





Class BS+25

Book .C85  
1867

PRESENTED BY

---





Arch Hammond

# CONCORDANCE

TO THE

## HOLY SCRIPTURES.

Cruden, Alexander

"

Ed. by John Eadie.

LONDON :

THE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.

*Instituted 1799.*

DEPOSITORIES, 56, PATERNOSTER ROW, 65, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD,  
AND 164, PICCADILLY.

L186733

BS 425  
C 85  
1867

Gift  
D.E. Roberts  
July 17, 1930



# INTRODUCTION.

BY THE REV. DAVID KING, LL.D.

MINISTER OF GREYFRIARS' CHURCH, GLASGOW.

---

THE value of the Scriptures, and the duty of perusing them, appear from many considerations. We may estimate the character and tendency of divine revelation, by contrasting the condition of countries where its "true light shineth," with that of other countries to which its beams have not extended. The heathen world is large enough surely for experimental proof. In many of its territories the richest blessings of sun and soil are enjoyed in abundance, and there, external nature presents itself in its stateliest and loveliest forms,—but where are the beauties of holiness, where the fruits and flowers of moral culture? Or, if these are disparaged in comparison with intellectual stature and idolized genius, where are the distinguished philosophers and orators, historians and poets of pagan communities? Amid numberless diversities of condition, they seem to have only this in common to explain their wretchedness—that they want those oracles of God which have been committed unto us; and the conclusions appear fairly deducible, that it is in the absence of the Scriptures the people are there destroyed for lack of knowledge, that spiritual ignorance, in addition to its proper maladies has there entailed mental and civil prostration, and that scoffers in our native land owe to the emancipating influence of God's word that very freedom of thinking which, with ungrateful and impious hand, they wield for the overthrow of its doctrines and institutions.

The cases of Greece and Rome, so famous in the annals of history for literary attainments and heroic exploits, may be urged as evidence to the contrary. But all their civilization left their religion unimproved. Eminence was restricted to a proficient few, while the millions were hopelessly consigned to "abominable idolatries." Philosophers themselves entertained the most unworthy and confused conceptions of man's relation to God, and the duties it involves,—their precarious conjectures scarcely amounting to a creed, and exercising little influence over their own practice. Unnatural crimes abounded, and were committed without shame. The places of public amusement were "habitations of horrid cruelty," soaked with the blood of unpitied captives; and even the temples themselves were consecrated to unnameable pollutions. While, then, the history of these countries shows that the impediments created to the advancement of learning by the want of revelation, may, in some rare cases, be so far surmounted; it also demonstrates most forcibly the utter insufficiency of reason, even in its best estate, to regenerate the depraved heart, and reclaim a world lying in wickedness to the knowledge of God and the observance of his laws.

If we confine our attention to those countries which possess the word of God, a comparison between that portion of the community by whom the Scriptures are perused and that portion, too numerous, alas! by whom they are neglected, will conduct us to a like conclusion. No doubt external propriety may, in many instances, be promoted by the simple circumstance of dwelling among Christians who are "living epistles of Christ Jesus,

known and read of all men:" and it is not less certain that many may consult the records of truth, and yet hold that truth in unrighteousness. But these apparent exceptions do not invalidate the general and incontestible fact, that the classes most conversant with God's word are most distinguished for the graces which it inculcates; while they who "consort with thieves and partake with adulterers, who give their mouth to evil, and frame deceit with their tongue," are the "wicked who hate instruction and cast God's word behind them." \*

In the history of the Church itself, its most prosperous periods will be found to have been those in which most attention was directed to the revealed will of God. We read of an awakening among the Jews in the times of Nehemiah, shortly after the return from the Babylonish captivity: and as copies of the Scriptures were not then so plentiful as now, "all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law of Moses, which the Lord had commanded to Israel. And Ezra the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month. And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate, from the morning until mid-day, before the men and the women, and those that could understand: and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law."<sup>†</sup> In connection with this rehearsal of scripture, we read of mourning and weeping for sin, a renewed observance of abandoned and almost forgotten institutions, and all conducing to "very great gladness."<sup>‡</sup> It is well known that during the ages of Papal ascendancy, the general population had no access to the oracles of God. The Bible, besides being a rare and costly book, was sealed to the European communities who could not understand the original, and were denied a translation into their vernacular tongue. And what was the consequence? These were times of feeble intelligence, and hideous corruption—ages emphatically "dark," in the absence of that rejected Word which is a "light unto the feet and a lamp unto the path." At last a day of amendment dawned: and whence emanated its incipient beams? About the year 1507 Martin Luther found, in the monastery of Erfurt, a Latin copy of the Bible lying in the library. By an eager and diligent perusal of it he soon became familiar with its contents, and his studying of that Bible was the commencement of the Reformation. Throughout all its stages, that glorious epoch was distinguished by nothing more than by the reading of Scripture. Dr. Mc'Crie, in his life of Knox, (vol. I. p. 32,) represents one copy of the Bible as commonly supplying several families, at the beginning of the Scotch Reformation: and adds, "at the dead hour of night, when others were asleep, they assembled in a private house; the sacred volume was brought from its concealment, and while one read, the rest listened with mute attention. In this way the knowledge of the Scriptures was diffused at a period when it does not appear that there was a single public teacher of the truth in Scotland."

If we turn from general history to the annals of individual experience, it is certain that the most eminent saints have been the most distinguished for consulting and revering the word of God. The inspired penmen were "holy men of God," and they evince a familiar acquaintance with the writings of one another to an extent that cannot be appreciated without careful investigation. To notice particular instances—the sweet singer of Israel was a man after God's own heart; and how largely has he embodied the contents of prior revelation in his devotional melodies, and how frequently and emphatically does he extol the diversified treasures of divine truth! The judgments of the Lord were, in his estimation, "true and altogether righteous, more to be desired than gold, yea than much fine gold, sweeter also than honey and the honey comb."<sup>§</sup> It was the manner of Paul to reason with unbelieving Jews out of the Scriptures, and for this appropriate and effective mode of reasoning he was qualified from "believing all things which are written in the law and in the

\* Ps. 1. 17—19.    † Nehemiah viii. 1, 2, 3.    ‡ Nehemiah viii. 17.    § Psalm xix. 9, 10.

prophets.”\* That apostle had no man among his fellow labourers “like minded” as Timothy, to whom a caring for souls had become as a second nature; and if an explanation be asked of his early and signal piety, we have it in the statement that “from a child he knew the holy Scriptures, which are able to make wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.”†

The experience of saints themselves is not indeed uniform; but all its vicissitudes corroborate the same views. When God’s people languish, it is because they “have forgotten the law of the Lord.”‡ When they are perplexed and incredulous, they are “foolish and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken.”§ When they are unduly fretful and impatient under afflictions, they have “forgotten exhortations, speaking unto them as unto children.”|| On the other hand, seasons of spiritual prosperity bespeak a reception of the truth in the love of it. If the languishing soul is quickened, it is “according to God’s word.”¶ If the hearts of Christ’s disciples “burn within them,” it is while “he talks with them by the way, and opens to them the Scriptures.”\*\* If “pure minds are stirred up,” it is “by way of remembrance,” successive epistles having been written to induce such mindfulness “of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandments of the apostles of the Lord and Saviour.”†† Daniel was pondering the writings of Jeremiah when he was stimulated to present that effectual and fervent prayer, in answer to which Gabriel was sent as a ministering spirit, to assure him of being greatly beloved, and to give him skill and understanding.‡‡ A book of the law of the Lord, found by Hilkiah the priest, was read by Shaphan to king Josiah, and proved the precursor of that godly sorrow which worketh salvation. On hearing the words of the law, the king rent his clothes, and sent to inquire of the Lord, from whom he received this response. “Thus saith the Lord God of Israel concerning the words which thou hast heard, because thy heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before God, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and humbledst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; I have even heard thee also, saith the Lord.”§§ John was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ, and no doubt meditating on the word and testimony for which he was exiled, when he was favoured with his celestial visions. And we too must lend our ears to hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches, and cheerfully exemplify any measure of self-denial and sacrifice required of us, in deference to those sayings which are faithful and true, if we would inherit the blessedness of those who do his commandments, and have a right to the tree of life, and enter in through the gates into the city. In this course we may still be “companions in tribulation” with the favoured disciple whom Jesus loved; but we shall also be his companions “in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ.” The inheritance reserved for us in heaven will not be less secure for being remote: while we are kept by the power of God, through faith unto salvation. And even now, amid the depression and gloom of this lower world, we shall enjoy, in advancing to the heavenly city, many a foretaste and earnest of its imperishable delights.

These remarks on the Scriptures have been offered in the full persuasion that a higher estimate of their own value, will form the best recommendation of any reasonable aid which can be afforded to facilitate acquaintance with them. As to the subordinate means by which a knowledge of divine truth may be promoted, there can be no doubt that expositions of the Scriptures have induced many to search them whether these things be so. Still it is undoubtedly best that Scripture be made its own interpreter; and this is most happily effected

\* Acts xvii. 2; xxiv. 14.

† 2 Tim. iii. 15.

‡ Hosea iv. 3, 6.

§ Luke xxiv. 25.

|| Heb. xii. 5.

¶ Psalm cxix. 25.

§§ 2 Chron. xxxiv. 26, 27.

\*\* Luke xxiv. 32.

†† 2 Peter iii. 1, 2.

‡‡ Dan. ix.



by the use of a Concordance. It directs the inquirer to the words he is seeking,—enables him to examine their connexion,—to find out and compare parallel passages,—and all the while follow the guidance of inspired direction. The manifold importance of such a work has caused many of the kind to be published. Omitting mention of foreign Concordances, I give some notice of those only which have been written in English. The following summary of them is collected mostly from Watt's *Bibliotheca Britannica*:—

The first Concordance of the New Testament was by Thomas Gybson. He represents it as “most necessary to be had in the hands of all such as desire the communication of any place contained in the New Testament.” Lond. 1535. 8vo.

John Marbeck, organist of Windsor College, in the reign of Henry VIII., prepared the first English concordance of the Bible, 1550, folio, and entitled it “A Concordance, that is to saie, a work wherein by the ordre of the letters A B C, ye maie reddly find any worde conteigned in the whole Bible, so often as it is there expressed or mencioned.”

Robert F. Herrey was the author of “Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, or large and ample Tables Alphabetically, and will serue as well for the translation of the Bible called Geneua, as for the other authorised to be read in churches.” Lond. 1578, 4to. Frequently printed.

Christopher Barker published “A Concordance, or Table, containing the principal wordes and matters which are comprehended in the New Testament. By J. W.” Lond. 1579. 8vo.

It is needless to be particular about the concordances of Thos. Wilson, a puritan divine, Francis Lucas, John Downname, Samuel Newman, Robert Wickens, Vavasor Powell,—the titles of which are given by Watt, with their size and date of publication. Some other Concordances were published which Watt does not appear to take notice of,—such as Mr. Cotton's, the Cambridge Concordance, Mr. Jackson's and Mr. Samuel Clarke's.

In 1736, Alexander Cruden published his Complete Concordance to the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. Lond. and Edin. 1736. 4to. Other Concordances, published since that time, such as Taylor's, Bellamy's, Butterworth's, Brown's, Baxter's, &c., have been mostly abbreviations of Cruden's valuable work, to make it more portable and extend its usefulness.

The question may reasonably be proposed, Why add another to the many works of the kind already published? In reply, the following explanations are subjoined:—A perfectly complete concordance would be one by which any passage of the Bible might be found by any word which the passage sought for contained. But such a concordance, though perfect in completeness, would be so large and unwieldy, as in a great measure to defeat its own utility. Accordingly, Cruden omits many of the minuter words from his columns of reference, and not unfrequently words of considerable consequence to the passages which contain them. The London edition of 1836 is before me, and selecting a passage at random, I find that the 17th verse of the 49th Psalm is vainly sought by any of the words printed in italics. “*For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him.*” See in like manner, John xxi. 13 “*Jesus then cometh, and taketh bread, and giveth them, and fish likewise.*” Many such examples will present themselves in the familiar use of his concordance. No doubt the passages may generally be found without difficulty by means of some other term embodied in them or their immediate context; but that just shows what I am now wishing to establish, that Cruden himself very properly proceeds, to a great extent, on the principle of harmless abbreviation. In the desire, however, to make his concordance what it professes to be, “complete,” he has crowded many pages with words of inferior moment, by which, it may be safely averred, the portions of Scripture to which they belong are seldom, if ever, consulted. In all ordinary cases, then, these supernumerary references obstruct instead of promoting a prompt and ready access to the passages desired. Might not an important service, then, be rendered to scriptural knowledge by reducing Cruden's work as much as possible in its dimensions,

so as to render it less cumbrous and less costly, without materially impairing its actual usefulness? It did not appear that the design was quite satisfactorily accomplished by any of the minor Concordances already in existence. Brown's Concordance is so small as to be quite inadequate. Bagster's, by referring only to chapters and verses, without introducing any of the words, leaves the inquirer uncertain in which of all the localities referred to he is to find what he is seeking. Butterworth gives the reference, sometimes with and sometimes without quotations, thus occasioning, to a considerable degree, the same sort of perplexity; and all the other abridgements which there was an opportunity of examining, appeared liable to some such objections. Hence the present work was undertaken; and the religious community will judge how far it was required, and how far it is fitted to supply the deficiency.

As respects the plan followed, abbreviations have been made, not only by the erasure, as already stated, of superfluous references, but also by omitting explanations of words, as being more appropriate to a dictionary than a concordance—by contracting quotations, while exercising carefulness not to obscure them—and by excluding wholly the Concordances to the Apocrypha.

As I suggested the work at first, and held deliberations with the publishers about the nature and advantages of it, they solicited me to write these introductory observations, though I had little participation in the subsequent labours. The first part was executed by a relative of my own,\* and also occasional portions afterwards, amounting in all to about one fifth of the whole. The rest is the performance exclusively of my esteemed friend, the Rev. John Eadie, of Cambridge-Street Secession Church, Glasgow.† In such a production, it may be easy to find faults or to propose amendments; but from the care which has been bestowed upon the undertaking, the strongest hopes are entertained that it will give general satisfaction, and as an humble help to the knowledge of God's word, conduce to the freedom of its course, that it may be glorified. It may be specially serviceable to ministers, preachers, and students, in travelling, when they cannot conveniently carry a larger concordance with them—to private families, who have too much regarded such an auxiliary to biblical attainment as a concomitant of some official station—to the teachers, and even the pupils of Sabbath schools, by enabling them to compare scripture with itself, and adduce readily the passages by which its doctrines may be proved. And may he who alone can communicate saving efficacy to any means of doing good, command on this instrumentality the blessing from on high, that ignorance may be dispelled, that enmity may be subdued, and that his own word may grow mightily and prevail.

\* The late George King, M.D.

† Now the Rev. John Eadie, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Literature to the United Presbyterian Church.

## NOTE TO THE TWENTY-EIGHTH EDITION.

---

THE rapid sale of twenty-seven editions of this Concordance within almost as many years, has afforded sincere gratification to those by whom it was projected, edited, and published. They feel that their effort to reduce a bulky volume to the size of a convenient manual, has not only been successful, but has also been widely appreciated. Their labour has not been in vain. Knowing that a Concordance is an invaluable help for the study of the Bible, the circulation of so many copies of the "Condensed Cruden" promises well, in their opinion, for the advancement of sound religious knowledge. The Word of God is its own best interpreter; and a Concordance, by its peculiar and characteristic arrangement, has no other object than to assist Christians in the instructive labour of "comparing spiritual things with spiritual." It gives them a simple means of pursuing such research with facility and speed. May it not be hoped that this Handbook has been blessed to many in the anxious and prayerful investigation of Scripture, and that the continued demand for it may be regarded as proof of an increasing desire to gather the true meaning of the sacred oracles from a faithful and impartial comparison of their own contents?

In pursuance of the same object, and uniform with this Concordance, a "Biblical Cyclopædia"\* was prepared some years ago, which has also met with an extensive circulation. It is purely what its name implies—a concise but full explanation of Biblical terms, of the names, places, persons, customs, facts, and truths of Scripture. My aim has been to throw the accumulated results of erudition and research into a popular form, without destroying their accuracy or impairing their authority.

JOHN EADIE.

LANDSDOWNE CRESCENT, GLASGOW, 1837.

\* A BIBLICAL CYCLOPÆDIA; or, Dictionary of Eastern Antiquities, Geography, Natural History, Sacred Annals and Biography, Theology, and Biblical Literature, illustrative of the Old and New Testaments. Edited by JOHN EADIE, D.D., LL.D. With Maps and Pictorial Illustrations drawn from the most authentic sources.

A New Edition, the twenty-eighth thousand, of this Cyclopædia is in the Press; and it has been so thoroughly revised in every way that, in consequence of this revision, an additional number of articles and illustrations, and an enlargement of type and shape, it may be regarded in some respects as a new Work.



## CONCORDANCE

TO THE

## HOLY SCRIPTURES.

## ABH

## ABASE.

*Job* 40. 11. Behold proud, and *a.* him  
*Isa.* 31. 4. lion will not *a.* himself  
*Ezek.* 21. 26. and *a.* him that is high  
*Dan.* 4. 37. walk in pride, is able to *a.*

## ABASED.

*Isa.* 32. 19. the city shall be utterly *a.*  
*Mat.* 23. 12. exalt himself shall be *a.*  
[*Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14.]

*Phil.* 4. 12. I know how to be *a.*

## ABASING.

*2 Cor.* 11. 7. offence in *a.* myself

## ABATED.

*Gen.* 8. 2. waters were *a.* 8. 11.  
*Lev.* 27. 18. be *a.* from thy estimation  
*Deut.* 34. 7. nor was Moses' force *a.*  
*Juag.* 8. 3. then their anger was *a.*

## ABBA.

*Mark* 14. 36. *a.* Father, all things  
*Rom.* 8. 15. whereby we cry, *a.* Fath.  
*Gal.* 4. 6. crying, *a.* Father

## ABHOR.

*Lev.* 26. 11. my soul shall not *a.* you  
15. if your soul *a.* my judgments  
31. and my soul shall *a.* you

41. nor will I *a.* them to destroy

*Deut.* 7. 25. thou shalt utterly *a.* it

23. 7. not *a.* Edomite, Egyptian

*1 Sam.* 27. 12. made his people to *a.* him

*Job* 9. 31. clothes shall *a.* me

30. 10. they *a.* me, they flee far

42. 6. I *a.* myself, and repent in

*Psal.* 5. 6. Lord will *a.* bloody man

119. 163. I hate and *a.* lying

*Prov.* 24. 24. nations shall *a.* him

*Jer.* 14. 21. do not *a.* us for name's sake

*Amos* 5. 10. they *a.* him that speaketh

6. 8. I *a.* the excellency of Jacob

*Mic.* 3. 9. hear, ye that *a.* judgment

*Rom.* 12. 9. *a.* that which is evil

## ABHORRED.

*Erod.* 5. 21. made savour to be *a.*

*Lev.* 20. 23. and therefore I *a.* them

26. 43. their soul *a.* my statutes

*Deut.* 32. 19. Lord saw it, he *a.* them

*1 Sam.* 2. 17. for men *a.* the offering

*2 Sam.* 16. 21. thou art *a.* of thy father

*Job* 19. 19. my inward friends *a.* me

*Psal.* 22. 24. nor *a.* affliction of afflicted

73. 59. he greatly *a.* Israel

89. 38. thou hast cast off and *a.*

106. 40. inasmuch that he *a.* inherit.

*Prov.* 22. 14. *a.* of the Lord shall fall

*Lam.* 2. 7. Lord hath *a.* his sanctuary

*Ezek.* 16. 25. made thy beauty to be *a.*

*Zech.* 11. 8. their soul also *a.* me

## ABI

## ABHORREST.

*Isa.* 7. 16. land thou *a.* shall be for.

*Rom.* 2. 22. thou that *a.* idols

## ABHORRETH.

*Job* 33. 20. so life *a.* bread

*Psal.* 10. 3. covetous, whom the Lord *a.*

36. 4. mischief on bed, he *a.* not evil

107. 18. their soul *a.* meat

*Isa.* 49. 7. to him whom nation *a.*

## ABHORRING.

*Isa.* 66. 24. an *a.* to all flesh

## ABIDE.

*Gen.* 22. 5. *a.* you here with the ass

*Erod.* 16. 29. *a.* every man in his place

*Lev.* 8. 35. *a.* at door of tabernacle

*1 Sam.* 5. 7. ark shall not *a.* with us

22. 23. *a.* thou with me, fear not

*2 Sam.* 16. 18. with him will I *a.*

*Job* 24. 13. nor *a.* in paths of light

*Psal.* 15. 1. who shall *a.* in tabernacle?

61. 4. I will *a.* in thy tabernacle

7. he shall *a.* before God for ever

91. 1. shall *a.* under the shadow

*Prov.* 7. 11. her feet *a.* not in her house

19. 23. that hath it shall *a.* satisfied

*Ecd.* 8. 15. that shall *a.* of his labour

*Jer.* 10. 10. nations not *a.* his indigna.

49. 18. no man *a.* there, 33. | 50. 40.

*Joel* 2. 11. day terrible, who can *a.* it?

*Mic.* 5. 4. they shall *a.* for now.

*Nah.* 1. 6. who can *a.* in his anger?

*Mat.* 3. 2. who may *a.* day of his coming

*Mat.* 10. 11. there *a.* *Mark* 6. 10. *Lu.* 9. 4.

*Luke* 19. 5. I must *a.* at thy house

24. 29. *a.* with us

*John* 12. 46. should not *a.* in darkness

14. 16. Comforter that he may *a.*

15. 4. *a.* in me, except ye *a.* in me, 7.

6. if *a.* man *a.* not in me

10. *a.* in my love, *a.* in his love

*Acts* 27. 31. except these *a.* in ship

1 *Cor.* 3. 14. if any man's work *a.*

7. 8. good if they *a.* even as I

20. let every man *a.* in same calling

40. happier if she *a.*

*Phil.* 1. 24. to *a.* in the flesh is need.

1 *John* 2. 24. let that *a.* in you which

27. ye shall *a.* || 28. children *a.*

## ABIDETH.

*2 Sam.* 16. 3. Ziba said, he *a.* at Jerns.

*Psal.* 49. 12. man in honour, *a.* not

55. 19. even he that *a.* of old

119. 90. established earth, and *a.*

125. 1. mount Zion, which *a.* ever

*Prov.* 15. 31. *a.* among the wise

*Ecd.* 1. 4. but the earth *a.* for ever

## ABL

*John* 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* on him

8. 35. servant *a.* not, son *a.* for ever

12. 34. heard that Christ *a.* for ever

15. 5. he that *a.* in me bringeth

1 *Cor.* 13. 13. now *a.* faith, hope

2 *Tim.* 2. 13. yet he *a.* faithful

*Heb.* 7. 3. Melchizedek *a.* a priest

1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which *a.*

1 *John* 2. 6. he *a.* in him ought to walk

10. loveth his brother *a.* in the light

14. the word of God *a.* in you

17. doeth will of God *a.* for ever

27. the anointing *a.* in you

3. 6. whosoever *a.* in him sinneth not

3. 14. loveth not brother *a.* in death

24. hereby we know that he *a.* in us

2 *John* 9. whoso *a.* not in the doctrine

## ABIDING.

1 *Sam.* 26. 19. from *a.* in inheritance

1 *Chron.* 29. 15. here is none *a.*

*Luke* 2. 8. shepherds *a.* in the field

*John* 5. 38. have not his word *a.* in you

1 *John* 3. 15. no murd. hath eter. life *a.*

## ABJECTS.

*Psal.* 35. 15. the *a.* gathered together

## ABILITY.

*Exra* 2. 69. they gave after their *a.*

*Neh.* 5. 8. we after our *a.* redeemed

*Dan.* 1. 4. as had *a.* to stand in pal.

*Mat.* 25. 15. gave each accord to his *a.*

*Acts* 11. 29. according to *a.* to send

1 *Pet.* 4. 11. do it as of the *a.* God giv.

## ABLE.

*Erod.* 18. 21. provide *a.* men

*Nem.* 1. 3. *a.* to go to war, | 26. 2.

13. 30. well *a.* to overcome it

*Deut.* 16. 17. every man give as he is *a.*

*Josh.* 23. 9. no man been *a.* to stand

1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who *a.* to stand bef. God?

1 *Kings* 3. 9. who is *a.* to judge so

2 *Chron.* 2. 6. who is *a.* to build house?

20. 6. none is *a.* to withstand thee

25. 9. Lord is *a.* to give much more

*Job* 41. 10. who *a.* to stand before me?

*Prov.* 27. 4. who *a.* to stand bef. envy?

*Dan.* 3. 17. our God is *a.* to deliver

6. 20. God is *a.* to deliver from lions

*Mat.* 3. 9. God is *a.* of these stones

to raise up children, *Luke* 3. 8.

9. 28. believe ye I am *a.* to do this?

19. 12. he that is *a.* to receive it, let

20. 22. are ye *a.* to drink of the cup

22. 46. no man was *a.* to answer

*Mark* 4. 33. as they were *a.* to hear

*John* 10. 29. no man is *a.* to pluck

*Acts* 15. 10. yoke fathers nor we *a.*

*Acts* 20. 32. word of grace, *a.* to build  
*Rom.* 4. 21. he was *a.* to perform  
11. 23. for God is *a.* to graft them  
14. 4. God is *a.* to make him stand  
15. 14. ye are *a.* also to admonish  
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye were not *a.* nor yet  
10. 13. tempted above that ye are *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made us *a.* ministers of  
9. 8. God is *a.* to make all grace ab.  
*Eph.* 3. 20. that is *a.* to do abundantly  
*Phil.* 3. 12. he is *a.* to subdue all  
2 *Tim.* 1. 21. he is *a.* to keep that I  
3. 7. never *a.* to come to the know.  
15. scriptures *a.* to make wise  
*Heb.* 2. 18. he is *a.* to succour them  
5. 7. to him that was *a.* to save him  
7. 25. he is *a.* to save to uttermost  
11. 19. that God was *a.* to raise him  
*Jam.* 1. 21. word which is *a.* to save  
3. 2. is *a.* to bridle the whole body  
4. 12. one lawgiver *a.* to save and  
*Jude* 24. to him that is *a.* to keep you  
*Rev.* 5. 3. no man was *a.* to open book  
13. 4. who is *a.* to make war with  
15. 8. no man was *a.* to enter temple  
Be ABLE.

*Josh.* 1. 5. not any man be *a.* to stand  
*Deut.* 7. 24. no man be *a.* to stand, 11. 25.  
1 *Chron.* 32. 14. should be *a.* to deliver  
*Isa.* 47. 12. thou shalt be *a.* to profit  
*Ez.* 33. 12. nor righteous be *a.* to live  
*Luke* 14. 31. he be *a.* with 10,000  
*Rom.* 8. 39. be *a.* to separate us from  
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. that ye may be *a.* to bear  
*Eph.* 3. 18. may be *a.* to comprehend  
6. 11. that ye may be *a.* to stand  
16. ye shall be *a.* to quench  
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who shall be *a.* to teach  
*Tit.* 1. 9. may be *a.* by sound doctrine  
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. be *a.* after my decease  
*Rev.* 6. 17. and who shall be *a.* to stand  
Not be ABLE.

2 *Kin.* 18. 29. not be *a.* to deliver, *Is.* 36. 14  
*Psal.* 36. 12. shall not be *a.* to rise  
*Ecc.* 8. 17. yet not be *a.* to find it  
*Isa.* 47. 11. shalt n. be *a.* to put it off  
*Jer.* 11. 11. to escape || 49. 10. to hide  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. gold shall not be *a.* to  
*Luk.* 13. 24. seek, n. b. a. || 21. 15. to gainsay  
Not ABLE.

*Num.* 13. 31. we be not *a.* to go up  
14. 16. the Lord was not *a.* *Deut.* 9. 28.  
*Ezra* 10. 13. we are not *a.* to stand  
*Neh.* 4. 10. we are not *a.* to build  
*Psal.* 18. 38. wounded not *a.* to rise  
21. 11. device, are not *a.* to perform  
40. 12. that I am not *a.* to look up  
*Amos* 7. 10. the land is not *a.* to bear  
*Luke* 12. 26. not *a.* to do that is least  
14. 29. laid found, and not *a.* to finish  
*John* 21. 6. not *a.* to draw for the fishes  
*Acts* 6. 10. not *a.* to resist the wisdom  
ABOARD.

*Acts* 21. 2. we went *a.* and set forth  
ABODE, *Substantive.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 27. I know thy *Isa.* 37. 28.  
*Ezra* 9. + 8. to give us a sure *a.*  
*John* 14. 23. come and make our *a.*  
ABODE, *Verb.*

*Gen.* 29. 14. Jacob *a.* with him space  
49. 24. but his bow *a.* in strength  
*Exod.* 24. 16. glory of Lord *a.* on Sinai  
*Nu.* 9. 17. cloud *a.* Israel pitched, 18.  
20. they *a.* in their tents, 22.  
11. 35. the people *a.* at Hazereth  
20. 1. the p. *a.* in Kadesh, *Judg.* 11. 17.  
22. 8. princes of Moab, *a.* with Bal.  
*Deut.* 1. 46. so ye *a.* in Kadesh  
3. 29. we *a.* in the valley  
9. 9. I *a.* in the mount  
*Josh.* 5. 8. they *a.* in their places  
8. 9. they *a.* between Bethel and Ai  
*Judg.* 5. 14. Gilead *a.* beyond Jor-  
dan, Asher *a.* in his breaches

*Judg.* 19. 4. Levite *a.* with him 3 days  
20. 47. and *a.* in the rock Rimmon  
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. the woman *a.* and gave  
7. 2. while the ark *a.* in Kirjath  
13. 16. Saul and Jonath. *a.* in Gibeath  
22. 6. Saul *a.* || 23. 14. Dav. *a.* 25. || 26. 3  
23. 18. *a.* in wood || 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. Ziklag  
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. Uriah *a.* in Jerusalem  
15. 8. servant vowed while I *a.* at G.  
1 *Kings* 17. 19. a loft where he *a.*  
*Jer.* 38. 28. Jeremiah *a.* in the court  
Mat. 17. 22. while they *a.* in Galilee  
*Luke* 1. 56. Mary *a.* with her about  
8. 27. nor *a.* in any house, but in  
*John* 1. 32. Spirit, and it *a.* on him.  
39. they came and *a.* with him  
7. 9. he *a.* in Galilee  
8. 44. murderer and *a.* not in truth  
11. 6. he *a.* two days still

*Acts* 1. 13. upper room where *a.* Peter  
14. 3. long time *a.* they speaking  
18. 3. Paul *a.* with them and wrought  
21. 7. came and *a.* with brethren  
8. house of Philip and *a.* with him  
*Gul.* 1. 18. I went and *a.* with Peter  
ABODE there, or there ABODE.  
*Judg.* 21. 2. people *a.* there till even  
*Ezra* 8. 15. there *a.* we in tents  
*John* 4. 40. Jesus *a.* there two days  
10. 40. where John bapt. and there *a.*  
*Acts* 14. 28. there they *a.* long time  
17. 14. Silas and Tim. *a.* there still  
ABODEST.

*Judg.* 5. 16. why *a.* among sheepfolds?  
ABOLISH.  
*Isa.* 2. 18. idols he shall utterly *a.*  
ABOLISHED.

*Isa.* 51. 6. my right, shall not be *a.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. your works may be *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. end of that which is *a.*  
*Eph.* 2. 15. having *a.* in his flesh the  
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. Christ, who hath *a.* death  
ABOMINABLE.

*Lev.* 7. 21. shall touch any *a.* thing  
11. 43. not make yourselves *a.* with  
18. 30. commit not these *a.* customs  
19. 7. if eaten on the third day, it is *a.*  
20. 25. not make souls *a.* by beast  
*Deut.* 14. 3. shalt not eat any *a.* thing  
1 *Chron.* 21. 6. king's word was *a.* to  
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. Asa put away *a.* idols  
*Job* 15. 16. how much more *a.* is man  
*Psal.* 14. 1. they have done *a.* works  
53. 1. and have done *a.* iniquity  
*Isa.* 14. 19. cast out like *a.* a branch  
65. 4. and broth of *a.* things is in  
*Jer.* 16. 18. carcases of their *a.* things  
44. 4. O, do not this *a.* thing I hate  
*Ez.* 4. 14. nor came *a.* flesh into my  
8. 10. I saw and behold *a.* beasts  
16. 52. thy sins committed more *a.*  
*Mic.* 6. 10. scant measure that is *a.*  
*Nah.* 3. 6. and I will cast *a.* filth on  
*Tit.* 1. 16. in works deny him, being *a.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. we walked in *a.* idolatries  
*Rev.* 21. 8. unbelieving, and the *a.*  
ABOMINABLY.

1 *Kings* 21. 26. Ahab did very *a.*  
ABOMINATION.  
*Gen.* 43. 32. that is an *a.* to Egyptians  
46. 34. every shepherd is *a.* to Egypt.  
*Exod.* 8. 26. sacrifice the *a.* of Egypt.  
*Lev.* 7. 13. it shall be an *a.* 11. 41, 42.  
11. 10. be an *a.* to you, 12. 20, 23.  
18. 22. womankind it is *a.* 20. 13.  
*Deut.* 7. 25. it is *a.* to the Lord, 17. 1.  
26. nor bring an *a.* into thy house  
22. 31. every *a.* they have done  
13. 14. that such *a.* is wrought, 17. 4.  
18. 12. all that do these are *a.* 22. 5.  
23. 18. both these are an *a.* to God  
24. 4. for that is an *a.* before the L.  
25. 16. all that do unright, are *a.*  
27. 15. cursed that maketh *a.* to L.

1 *Kings* 11. 5. Milcom the *a.* of Am.  
7. Chemosh the *a.* of Moab  
2 *Kings* 23. 13. Ashtaroth *a.* of Zid.  
*Psal.* 88. 8. thou hast made me an *a.*  
*Prov.* 3. 32. froward is an *a.* to the L.  
6. 16. seven things are an *a.* to him  
8. 7. wickedness is an *a.* to my lips  
11. 1. a false balance is *a.* to Lord  
20. they of a forward heart are *a.*  
12. 22. lying lips are *a.* to the Lord  
13. 19. *a.* to fools to depart from evil  
15. 8. sacrifice of wicked is *a.* 21. 27.  
9. the way of the wicked is an *a.*  
26. thoughts of wicked are *a.* to L.  
16. 5. every one proud in heart is *a.*  
12. *a.* to kings to commit wicked.  
17. 15. both are an *a.* to the Lord  
20. 10. both of them are alike *a.*  
23. divers weights are an *a.* to L.  
24. 9. the scorner is an *a.* to men  
28. 9. even his prayer shall be *a.*  
29. 27. unjust man is *a.* to just, up-  
right in the way *a.* to the wicked  
*Isa.* 1. 13. incense is an *a.* to me  
41. 24. an *a.* is he that chooseth you  
44. 19. make residue thereof an *a.*?  
66. 17. eating swine's flesh, and *a.*  
*Jer.* 2. 7. ye made my heritage an *a.*  
6. 15. when they committed *a.* 8. 12  
32. 35. that they should do this *a.*  
*Ez.* 16. 50. haughty and committed *a.*  
18. 12. to idols and committed *a.*  
22. 11. a with neighbour's wife  
33. 26. and ye work *a.*  
*Dan.* 11. 31. *a.* that maketh uesolate  
12. 11. *a.* that maketh desolate set up  
*Mal.* 2. 11. an *a.* is committed in Isr.  
*Mat.* 24. 15. *a.* of desolation, *Mar.* 13. 14.  
*Luke* 16. 15. is *a.* with God  
*Rev.* 21. 27. enter that worketh *a.*  
ABOMINATIONS.

*Deut.* 18. 9. not learn to do after *a.*  
32. 16. with *a.* provoked t.ley him  
1 *Kings* 14. 24. did all *a.* of nations  
2 *Kings* 21. 2. Manasseh did evil after  
*a.* of heathen, 2 *Chron.* 33. 2.  
23. 24. *a.* Josiah put away, 2 *Chr.* 34. 23  
2 *Chron.* 36. 8. Jehoiakim and his *a.*  
14. people transgressed after all *a.*  
*Prov.* 26. 25. seven *a.* in his heart  
*Jer.* 44. 22. Lord could not bear for *a.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 11. alas for all the evil *a.*  
8. 6. thou shalt see greater *a.* 13. 15.  
9. wicked *a.* that they do here  
17. light thing to commit *a.* here?  
9. 4. that sigh and cry for the *a.*  
11. 18. take away all *a.* thereof  
14. 6. turn your faces from your *a.*  
16. 2. cause Jerusa. to know her *a.*  
18. 24. when the righteous doth *a.*  
20. 4. to know the *a.* of their fathers  
7. cast ye away *a.* of eyes  
22. 2. thou shalt show her all her *a.*  
36. 31. shall lotte yourselves for *a.*  
44. 6. O Israel, let it suffice of *a.*  
*Dan.* 9. 27. for the overspreading of *a.*  
*Zech.* 9. 7. *a.* from between his teeth  
*Rev.* 17. 4. golden cup full of *a.*  
5. mother of harlots and *a.* of earth  
Their ABOMINATIONS.  
*Deut.* 20. 18. teach you not after *a.*  
*Ezra* 9. 11. *a.* which have filled  
*Isa.* 66. 3. soul delighteth in their *a.*  
*Jer.* 7. 30. set *a.* *a.* in the house, 32. 31  
*Ezek.* 11. 21. heart walketh after *a.*  
12. 16. they may declare all their *a.*  
16. 47. hast not done after their *a.*  
23. 36. ye, declare to them their *a.*  
33. 29. land desolate because of *a.*  
43. 8. defiled my holy name by *a.*  
44. 13. bear their shame and their *a.*  
*Hos.* 9. 10. their *a.* were as they loved  
These ABOMINATIONS.  
*Lev.* 18. 26. ye shall not com. any of *a.*

*Deut.* 18. 12. bec. of *t. a. L.* doth drive  
*2 Kings* 21. 11. Manas. hath done *t. a.*  
*Ezra* 9. 14. affinity with people of *t. a.*  
*Jer.* 7. 10. delivered to do all *these a.*  
*Ex.* 18. 13. do *t. a.* shall surely die  
*Thine or thy ABOMINATIONS.*  
*Jer.* 4. 1. if thou wilt put away *thine a.*  
*13.* 27. I have seen *thine a.* on hills  
*Ezek.* 5. 9. I have not, because of *t. a.*  
 11. defiled my sanctuary with *thya.*  
 7. 3. recompense all *thine a.* 4, 8, 9.  
 6. 36. with all the idols of *thine a.*  
 43. lewdness above all *thine a.*  
 51. hast multiplied *thine a.* more  
 58. hast borne *thine a.* saith the L.  
 ABOVE.

*Deut.* 28. 13. thou shalt be *a.* only  
*Josh.* 3. 13. waters that come from *a.* 16  
*2 Sam.* 22. 17. sent from *a.* *Psal.* 18. 16.  
*John* 8. 23. I am from *a.* ye of world  
 19. 11. except it were given from *a.*  
*Col.* 3. 1. seek things which are *a.*  
 2. set your affection on things *a.*

ABOVE all.  
*John* 3. 31. he from heaven is *a.* all  
*Eph.* 3. 20. *a.* all that we ask  
 4. 6. one God *a.* all  
*Col.* 3. 14. *a.* all these put on charity  
*2 Thess.* 2. 4. exalteth *a.* all called God  
*Jam.* 5. 12. *a.* all things, swear not  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a.* all things have charity  
 ABOVE all Gods; see GODS. ABOVE  
 heaven; see HEAVEN. STOOD ABOVE;  
 see STOOD.

ABOUND.  
*Prov.* 28. 20. faithful shall *a.* with blessing.  
*Mat.* 24. 12. because iniquity shall *a.*  
*Rom.* 5. 20. that the offence might *a.*  
 6. 1. in sin, that grace may *a.* ?  
 15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope through  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as sufferings *a.* so consol.  
 8. 7. as ye *a.* in every thing, see  
 9. 8. able to make all grace *a.* to you  
*Phil.* 1. 9. that your love may *a.* more  
 4. 12. I know how to *a.* both *a.*  
 17. fruit that may *a.* to your acco.  
 18. I have all *a.* and *a.* I am full  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 12. make you to *a.* in love  
 4. 1. so ye would *a.* more and more  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. these things be in you and *a.*

ABOUNDED, ETH, ING.  
*Prov.* 8. 24. no fount. *a.* with water  
 23. 22. furious man *a.* in transgres.  
*Rom.* 3. 7. if truth of God hath more *a.*  
 5. 15. grace by J. C. hath *a.* to many  
 20. where sin *a.* grace did more *a.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 58. always *a.* in the work  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. deep poverty *a.* to riches  
*Eph.* 1. 8. wherein he hath *a.* toward  
*Col.* 2. 7. *a.* therein with thanksgiving  
 2 *Thess.* 1. 3. charity to each other *a.*

ABOUT.  
*John* 7. 19. why go ye *a.* to kill me?  
 See GONE, ROUND, STOOD, TIME,  
 WENT.

ABROAD.  
*Exod.* 12. 46. carry ought of flesh *a.*  
*Lev.* 18. 9. she be born at home or *a.*  
*Judg.* 12. 9. took daughters from *a.*  
 2 *Kings* 4. 3. borrow these vessels *a.*  
*2 Chron.* 31. 5. as soon as coin came *a.*  
*Job* 15. 23. he wandereth *a.* for bread  
*Psal.* 41. 6. when he goeth *a.* telleth it  
*Prov.* 5. 16. fountains be dispersed *a.*  
*Isa.* 44. 24. that spreadeth *a.* the earth  
*Jer.* 6. 11. pour it out on children *a.*  
*Lam.* 1. 20. *a.* the sword bereaveth  
*Mark* 1. 45. to blaze *a.* the matter  
 4. 22. but that it should come *a.*  
*Luke* 1. 65. sayings were noised *a.*  
 2. 17. *a.* the saying about this child  
*Acts* 2. 6. was noised *a.* the multitude  
*Rom.* 5. 5. love of God is shed *a.* in  
 18. 19. your obedience is come *a.*

See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER,  
 WENT.

ABSENCE.  
*Luke* 22. 6. to betray him in *a.* of the  
*Phil.* 2. 12. now much more in my *a.*

ABSENT.  
*Gen.* 31. 49. when we are *a.* one from  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. for I verily *a.* in body  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. at home in body are *a.*  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. willing to be *a.* from body  
 9. whether present or *a.* accepted  
 10. 1. being *a.* am bold toward you  
 11. as by letters when *a.* such will  
 13. 2. and being *a.* now I write, 10.  
*Phil.* 1. 27. whether I come, or else *a.*  
*Col.* 2. 5. for tho' I be *a.* in the flesh

ABSTAIN.  
*Acts* 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions of idols  
 29. that ye *a.* from meats offered  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 3. should *a.* from fornic.  
 5. 22. *a.* from all appearance of evil  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. coin. to *a.* from meats  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *a.* from fleshly lusts

ABSTINENCE.  
*Acts* 27. 21. after long *a.* Paul stood

ABUNDANCE.  
*Deut.* 33. 19. suck of the *a.* of the seas  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of *a.* of my complaint  
*1 Kings* 18. 41. *a.* sound of *a.* of rain  
*2 Chron.* 9. 9. of spices great *a.*  
*Job* 22. 11. *a.* of waters cover, 38. 34  
*Psal.* 72. 7. days, shall be *a.* of peace  
*Ecd.* 5. 10. nor he that loveth *a.* with  
 12. *a.* of the rich not suffer to sleep  
*Isa.* 15. 7. the *a.* they have gotten  
 47. 9. great *a.* of thy enchantments  
 60. 5. the *a.* of the sea shall be  
 66. 11. with the *a.* of her glory  
*Jer.* 33. 6. I will reveal *a.* of peace  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. *a.* of idleness was in her  
*Zech.* 14. 14. and apparel in great *a.*  
*Mat.* 12. 34. out of *a.* of heart, *Luk.* 6. 45.  
 13. 12. he shall have more *a.* 25. 29.  
*Mark* 12. 44. cast in of their *a.* *Luk.* 21. 4.  
*Rom.* 5. 17. which receive *a.* of grace  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *a.* of their joy abounded  
 14. your *a.* a supply, their *a.*  
 12. 7. through *a.* of the revelations  
*Rev.* 18. 3. rich through *a.* of delicacies

IN ABUNDANCE.  
*Psal.* 37. 11. delight in *a.* of peace  
 52. 7. trusted in the *a.* of his riches  
*Luke* 12. 15. life consisteth not in *a.*  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man blame us in this *a.*

ABUNDANT.  
*Exod.* 34. 6. Lord God *a.* in goodness  
*Isa.* 56. 12. as this day and more *a.*  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. bestow more *a.* honour  
 24. more *a.* honour to that part  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *a.* grace might redound  
 7. 15. his inward affection is more *a.*  
 9. 12. for the administration is *a.*  
 11. 23. in labours more *a.* in stripes  
*Phil.* 1. 26. rejoicing may be more *a.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace was exceeding *a.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy

ABUNDANTLY.  
*Gen.* 1. 20. let waters bring forth *a.* 21.  
 9. 17. that they may breed *a.*  
 9. 7. multiply, bring forth *a.*  
*Exod.* 1. 7. Israel increased *a.*  
*Nun.* 20. 11. the water came out *a.*  
 1 *Chron.* 22. 5. so David prepared *a.*  
 8. thou hast shed blood *a.*  
*Job* 12. 6. into whose hand G. bring, *a.*  
 36. 28. the clouds distil upon man *a.*  
*Psal.* 36. 8. *a.* satisfied with fatness  
 65. 10. thou waterest the ridges *a.*  
 132. 15. I will *a.* bless her provision  
 145. 7. shall *a.* utter the memory  
*Cant.* 5. 1. yea drink *a.* O beloved.  
*Isa.* 55. 3. shall howl, weeping *a.*  
 35. 2. it shall blossom *a.* and rejoice  
 55. 7. for he will *a.* pardon

*John* 10. 10. might have life more *a.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I laboured more *a.* than  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. and more *a.* to you-ward  
 2. 4. love I have more *a.* to you  
 10. 15. according to our rule *a.*  
 12. 15. though the more *a.* I love  
*Eph.* 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.*  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 17. more *a.* to see your face  
*Tit.* 3. 6. which he shed *a.* through  
*Heb.* 6. 17. God willing more *a.* to  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance be ministered *a.*

ABUSE, ED.  
*Judg.* 19. 25. and *a.* her all the night  
 1 *Sam.* 31. 4. lest uncircumcised *a.* me  
 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I *a.* not my power  
 ABUSERS, ING.  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *a.* of themselves  
 7. 31. use this world as not *a.* it

ACCEPT.  
*Deut.* 33. 11. bless and *a.* the work  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. let him *a.* an offering  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 23. the L. thy God *a.* thee  
*Job* 13. 8. will ye *a.* his person?  
 10. if ye do secretly *a.* persons  
 32. 21. let me not *a.* any man's per  
 42. 8. Job shall pray, him will I *a.*  
*Psal.* 20. 3. and *a.* thy burnt-sacrifice  
 82. 2. *a.* the persons of the wicked  
 119, 108. *a.* free-will offerings  
*Prov.* 18. 5. not good to *a.* the person  
*Jer.* 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them  
 12. I will not *a.* them, *Amos* 5. 22.  
*Ezek.* 20. 40. there will I *a.* them  
 41. I will *a.* you with sweet savour  
 43. 27. and I will *a.* you, saith L.  
*Mal.* 1. 8. pleased, or *a.* thy person  
 10. nor will I *a.* an offering  
 13. should I *a.* this of your hand?  
*Acts* 24. 3. we *a.* it always and in all

ACCEPTABLE.  
*Deut.* 33. 24. be *a.* to his brethren  
*Psal.* 19. 14. med. of my heart be *a.*  
 69. 13. my prayer is in *a.* time  
*Prov.* 10. 32. righteous know what is *a.*  
 21. 3. to do justice is more *a.*  
*Ecd.* 12. 10. preacher sought *a.* words  
*Isa.* 49. 8. in *a.* time have I heard  
 58. 5. wilt thou call this an *a.* day  
 61. 2. to proclaim the *a.* year of L.  
*Jer.* 6. 20. burnt-offerings are not *a.*  
*Dan.* 4. 27. king let my counsel be *a.*  
*Luke* 4. 19. to preach the *a.* year of  
*Rom.* 12. 1. sacrifice, holy, *a.* to God  
 2 that good and *a.* will of God  
 14. 18. is *a.* to God and approved of  
 15. 16. offering up of Gen. might be *a.*  
*Eph.* 5. 10. proving what is *a.* unto  
*Phil.* 4. 18. sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. *a.* in the sight of God  
 5. 4. that is good and *a.* before God  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. sacrifices *a.* to God by J.C.  
 20. if patiently, this is *a.* with God

ACCEPTABLY.  
*Heb.* 12. 28. we may serve God *a.*  
 ACCEPTANCE.  
*Isa.* 60. 7. with *a.* on mine altar  
 ACCEPTATION.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. worthy of all *a.* 4. 9.

ACCEPTED.  
*Gen.* 4. 7. if well, shalt thou not be *a.*  
 19. 21. I have *a.* thee concerning th.  
*Ex.* 23. 38. that they may be *a.* before  
*Lev.* 1. 4. offering shall be *a.* 22. 27.  
 7. 18. not be *a.* 19. 7. 22. 23. 25.  
 10. 19. should it have been *a.* in  
 22. 21. offering perfect, to be *a.*  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. he was *a.* in the sight  
 25. 35. see I have *a.* thy person  
*Esth.* 10. 3. *a.* of his brethren  
*Job* 42. 9. the Lord also *a.* Job  
*Isa.* 56. 7. their sacrifice shall be *a.*  
*Jer.* 37. 20. let supplication be *a.*  
 42. 2. let our supplication be *a.*



*Lu.* 4. 24 no prophet is *a.* in his own  
*Acts* 10. 35. worketh righteousness is *a.*  
*Rom.* 15. 31. my service may be *a.* of  
*2 Cor.* 5. 9. or present, we may be *a.*  
6. 2. in a time *a.* now is *a.* time  
8. 12. *a.* according to that a man  
17. indeed he *a.* the exhortation  
11. 4. gospel which ye have not *a.*  
*Eph.* 1. 6. made us *a.* in the beloved  
ACCEPTEST.

*Luke* 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the per.  
ACCEPTETH.

*Job.* 34. 19. *a.* not persons of princes  
*Ecc.* 9. 9. for God now *a.* thy works  
*Hos.* 8. 13. but the Lord *a.* them not  
*Gal.* 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person  
ACCEPTING. See DELIVERANCE.

ACCESS.

*Rom.* 5. 2. by whom also we have *a.*  
*Eph.* 2. 18. both have *a.* to the Father  
3. 12. boldness and *a.* by faith  
ACCOMPANY. See SALVATION.

ACCOMPANIED.

*Acts* 10. 23. brethren from Joppa *a.*  
11. 12. these six brethren *a.* me  
20. 4. Sopater *a.* Paul into Asia  
38. and they *a.* him to the ship  
ACCOMPANYING. See ARK of God.

ACCOMPLISH.

*Job* 14. 6. till he shall *a.* as hireling  
*Psal.* 64. 6. they *a.* a diligent search  
*Isa.* 55. 11. it shall *a.* that I please  
*Jer.* 44. 25. will surely *a.* your vows  
*Ez.* 6. 12. will I *a.* my fury on thee  
7. 8. will I *a.* mine anger on them  
13. 15. *a.* my wrath on the wall  
20. 8. fury to *a.* my anger, 21.

*Dan.* 9. 2. he would *a.* seventy years  
*Luke* 9. 31. should *a.* at Jerusalem  
ACCOMPLISHED.

*Est.* 2. 12. days of puri. *a.* *Luke* 2. 22.  
*Job* 15. 32. shall he *a.* before his time  
*Prov.* 13. 19. the desire *a.* is sweet to  
*Isa.* 40. 2. cry that her warfare is *a.*  
*Jer.* 25. 12. when 70 years are *a.* 29. 10.  
29. 16. my words shall be *a.*

*Lam.* 4. 11. the Lord hath *a.* his fury  
22. punishment of thy iniquity is *a.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. shall mine anger be *a.*  
*Dan.* 11. 36. till the indignation be *a.*  
12. 7. *a.* to scatter the power  
*Lu.* 1. 23. days of his ministration *a.*

2. 6. the days were *a.* that she  
21. when eight days were *a.*  
12. 50. am I straitened till it be *a.*  
18. 31. concerning Son shall be *a.*  
22. 37. written must yet be *a.* in me  
*John* 19. 28. all things were now *a.*  
*Acts* 21. 5. when we had *a.* those days  
2 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.*

ACCOMPLISHING. See SERVICE.

ACCOMPLISHMENT.

*Acts* 21. 26. *a.* of days of purification  
ACCORD.

*Lev.* 25. 5. growth of its own *a.*  
*Acts* 1. 14. with one *a.* in prayer  
2. 1. all with one *a.* in one place  
46. daily with one *a.* in temple  
4. 24. their voice to God with one *a.*  
5. 12. with one *a.* in Solomon's porch  
7. 57. ran upon Stephen with one *a.*  
8. 6. people with one *a.* gave heed  
12. 10. gate opened of his own *a.*

20. but they came with one *a.*  
15. 25. being assembled with one *a.*  
18. 12. Jews with one *a.* made insur.  
19. 29. with one *a.* into the theatre  
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. forward of his own *a.*  
Phil. 2. 2. being of one *a.* of one mind  
ACCORDING.

*Psal.* 7. 8. judge *a.* to my righteous.  
17. praise *a.* to his righteousness  
25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember thou  
me, 51. 1. | 106. 45. | 109. 26. | 119. 124.

*Pz.* 28. 4. give them *a.* to their deeds  
33. 22. *a.* as we hope in thee  
35. 24. judge *a.* to thy righteousness  
48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so thy praise  
62. 12. to every man *a.* to his work,

*Prov.* 24. 12. 29.

79. 11. *a.* to greatness of thy power  
93. 11. *a.* to thy fear, so is thy wrath  
103. 10. nor rewarded us *a.* to iniq.  
119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 29, 41, 58, 65,  
76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170.

159. *a.* to thy kindness, *Isa.* 63. 7.  
150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent  
*Isa.* 8. 20. speak not *a.* to this word

ACCORDING to all. See ALL.

ACCORDING to that.

2 *Cor.* 8. 12. *a.* to that a man hath

ACCORDINGLY. See REPAY.

ACCOUNT.

*Job* 33. 13. giveth not *a.* of his matters  
*Psal.* 141. 3. or the son of man that  
thou makest *a.* of him

*Ecc.* 7. 27. one by one to find the *a.*  
*Dan.* 6. 2. that princes might give *a.*  
*Mat.* 12. 36. give *a.* thereof in day of

18. 23. would take *a.* of his servants  
*Luke* 16. 2. give an *a.* of stewardship  
*Acts* 19. 40. we may give an *a.* of this

*Rom.* 14. 12. give *a.* of himself to God  
*Phil.* 4. 17. may abound to your *a.*

*Phil.* 18. put that on mine *a.*

*Heb.* 13. 17. as they that must give *a.*

1 *Pet.* 4. 5. give *a.* to him that judgeth  
ACCOUNT, ED, ING.

1 *Kings* 1. 21. shall be *a.* offenders  
10. 21. silver noth. *a.* of, 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.

*Psal.* 22. 30. be *a.* for a generation

*Isa.* 2. 22. wherein is he to be *a.* of?

*Mat.* 10. 42. *a.* to rule over Gentiles

*Luke* 20. 35. be *a.* worthy to obtain

22. 24. which should be *a.* greatest

*Rom.* 8. 36. we are *a.* as sheep for a

1 *Cor.* 4. 1. let a man so *a.* of us as

*Gal.* 3. 6. *a.* to him for righteousness

2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* that the long-suffering

*Heb.* 11. 19. *a.* that God was able

ACCUSED.

*Deut.* 21. 23. that is hanged is *a.* of G.

*Josh.* 6. 17. the city shall be *a.* it and

18. in any wise keep from *a.* thing

7. 1. trespass in the *a.* thing

11. have even taken of the *a.* thing

12. turned because they were *a.*

except ye destroy the *a.* from

13. there is an *a.* thing in the midst

15. he that is taken with *a.* thing

22. 20. commit trespass in *a.* thing

1 *Chron.* 2. 7. transgressed in thing *a.*

*Isa.* 65. 20. 100 years old shall be *a.*

*Rom.* 9. 3. could will myself *a.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 3. by spirit calleth Jesus *a.*

*Gal.* 1. 8. other gospel, let him be *a.* 9.

ACCUSATION.

*Exra.* 4. 6. an *a.* against Judah

*Mat.* 27. 37. over head his *a.* *Mar.* 15. 26

*Luke* 6. 7. might find an *a.* against

19. 8. taken any thing by false *a.*

*John* 18. 29. what *a.* bring ye against

*Acts* 25. 19. they brought no *a.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 19. elder, receive not an *a.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.*

*Jude* 9. durst not bring a railing *a.*

ACCUSE.

*Prov.* 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his

*Mat.* 12. 10. that they might *a.* him

*Mar.* 3. 2. | *Luke* 11. 54.

*Luke* 3. 14. nor *a.* any falsely

23. 2. and they began to *a.* him

14. those things whereof ye *a.* him

*John* 5. 45. that I will *a.* you to F.

8. 6. that they might have to *a.* him

*Acts* 24. 2. Tertullus began to *a.* him

8. all things whereof we *a.*

*Acts* 24. 13. prove whereof they *a.* me

*Acts* 25. 5. with me, and *a.* this man  
11. if none, whereof these *a.* me  
28. 19. I had ought to *a.* my nation  
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. falsely *a.* your good co.

ACCUSED.

*Dan.* 3. 8. Chaldeans *a.* the Jews

6. 24. them which had *a.* Daniel

*Mat.* 27. 12. when *a.* answered noth.

*Mark* 15. 3. priests *a.* him, *Lu.* 23. 10.

*Luke* 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted

*Acts* 22. 30. certainly wherefore *a.*

23. 28. cause whereof they *a.* him

29. perceived to be *a.* of questions

25. 16. before he which is *a.* have

26. 2. touching things whereof I am *a.*

7. for which hope's sake I am *a.*

*Tit.* 1. 6. not *a.* of riot, or unruly

*Rev.* 12. 10. who *a.* them before our

ACCUSER. See CAST down.

ACCUSERS.

*John* 8. 10. where are those thine *a.*

*Acts* 23. 30. I gave com. to his *a.* also

35. when thine *a.* are come

24. 8. commanding his *a.* to come

25. 16. he have the *a.* face to face

18. against whom, when *a.* stood

2 *Tim.* 3. 3. without affection, false *a.*

*Tit.* 2. 3. not false *a.* not given to wine

ACCUSETH, ING.

*John* 5. 45. there is one that *a.* you

*Rom.* 2. 15. thoughts *a.* or excusing

ACCUSTOMED, see DO EVIL. ACEL-

DAMA; see FIELD.

ACKNOWLEDGE.

*Deut.* 21. 17. *a.* the son of the hated

33. 9. nor did he *a.* his brethren

*Psal.* 32. 5. 1. *a.* my sin | 51. 3. trans.

*Prov.* 3. 6. in all thy ways *a.* him

*Isa.* 33. 13. are near, *a.* my might

61. 9. all that see shall *a.* them

63. 16. our father, tho' Israel *a.* us

*Jer.* 3. 13. only *a.* thine iniquity

14. 20. we *a.* our wickedness

*Dan.* 11. 39. strange God, he shall *a.*

*Hos.* 5. 15. till they *a.* their offence

1 *Cor.* 14. 37. let him *a.* the things

16. 18. therefore *a.* ye them that

2 *Cor.* 1. 13. *a.* and I trust shall *a.*

ACKNOWLEDGED.

2 *Cor.* 1. 14. you have *a.* us in part

ACKNOWLEDGETH.

1 *John* 2. 23. he that *a.* the Son

ACKNOWLEDGING.

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. repentance to the *a.*

*Tit.* 1. 1. to the *a.* the truth which

*Phil.* 6. 6. by the *a.* every good

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

*Col.* 2. 2. to the *a.* of the mystery

ACQUAINT, ED, ING.

*Job* 22. 21. *a.* thyself with him

*Psal.* 139. 3. *a.* with all my ways

*Ecc.* 2. 3. *a.* my heart with wisdom

*Isa.* 53. 3. sorrows, and *a.* with grief

ACQUAINTANCE.

2 *Kings* 12. 5. every man of his *a.*

7. no more money of your *a.*

*Job* 19. 13. mine *a.* are estranged

42. 11. all that had been of his *a.*

*Psal.* 31. 11. a reproach to mine *a.*

55. 13. thou, mine equal, and mine *a.*

83. 8. hast put away mine *a.* far

18. and my *a.* into darkness

*Luke* 24. 44. sought him among their *a.*

23. 49. all his *a.* stood afar off

*Acts* 24. 23. forbid none of his *a.* to

ACQUIT

*Job* 10. 14. not *a.* me from mine ini.

*Nah.* 1. 3. L. will not at all *a.* wicked

ACRE, S

1 *Sam.* 14. 14. half an *a.* of land

*Isa.* 5. 10. ten *a.* of vineyard

ACT.

*Isa.* 28. 21. his *a.* his strange *a.*

59. 6. and the *a.* of violence



*John* 8. 4. in adultery, in the very *a.*  
**ACTS.**  
*Deut.* 11. 7. have seen the great *a.* of  
*Judg.* 5. 11. rehearse the righteous *a.*  
*1 Sam.* 12. 7. reason of all righteous *a.*  
*2 Sam.* 23. 20. Benaiah who had done  
 many *a.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.  
*1 Kings* 10. 6. a true report of thy *a.*  
 11. 41. the *a.* of Solomon, 2 *Ch.* 9. 5.  
*2 Kings* 10. 34. the *a.* of Jehu  
 23. 29. the *a.* of Josiah, and all he did  
 1 *Chron.* 29. 29. the *a.* of David  
 2 *Chron.* 16. 11. the *a.* of Asa  
 20. 34. the *a.* of Jehoshaphat  
 32. 32. *a.* of Hezekiah, 2 *Kin.* 20. 20.  
*Ezth.* 10. 2. all the *a.* of his power  
*Psal.* 103. 7. his *a.* to the children  
 106. 2. who can utter the mighty *a.*  
 145. 4. declare thy mighty *a.* 6. 12.  
 150. 2. praise him for his mighty *a.*  
**ACTIONS.**  
*1 Sam.* 2. 3. by the *L. a.* are weighed  
**ACTIVITY.**  
*Gen.* 47. 6. if knowest any man of *a.*  
**ADAMANT.**  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. as an *a.* have I made  
*Zech.* 7. 12. their hearts as an *a.* stone  
**ADD.**  
*Gen.* 30. 24. *L.* shall *a.* to me another  
*Deut.* 4. 2. not *a.* to the word, 12. 32.  
 29. 19. to *a.* drunkenness to thirst  
*2 Kings* 20. 6. *I a.* 15 years, *Isa.* 38. 5.  
*1 Chron.* 22. 14. mayest *a.* thereto  
*2 Chron.* 28. 13. to *a.* more to our sins  
*Psal.* 69. 27. *a.* iniquity to iniquity  
*Prov.* 3. 2. long life shall they *a.*  
 30. 6. *a.* thou not to his words lest  
*Isa.* 29. 1. *a.* ye year to year  
 30. 1. that they may *a.* sin to sin  
*Mat.* 6. 27. can *a.* one enbit, *Lu.* 12. 25  
*Phil.* 1. 16. suppo-ning to *a.* affliction  
*2 Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* to your faith virtue  
*Rev.* 22. 18. *G.* shall *a.* to him plagues  
**ADDED.**  
*Deut.* 5. 22. and he *a.* no more  
*1 Sam.* 12. 19. *a.* to all our sins this  
*Jer.* 36. 32. there were *a.* besides  
 45. 3. the Lord hath *a.* grief to my  
*Dan.* 4. 36. majesty was *a.* to me  
*Mat.* 6. 33. all these shall be *a.* to you  
*Luke* 3. 20. Herod *a.* yet this above  
 19. 11. he *a.* and spake a parable  
*Acts* 2. 41. were *a.* 3000 souls  
 47. *a.* to the church daily such  
 5. 14. believers were the more *a.*  
 11. 24. much people was *a.* to the *L.*  
*Gal.* 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me  
 3. 19. the law was *a.* because of  
**ADDETH.**  
*Job* 34. 37. he *a.* rebellion to his sin  
*Prov.* 10. 22. he *a.* no sorrow with it  
 16. 23. wise *a.* learning to his lips  
*Gal.* 3. 15. disannulleth or *a.* thereto  
**ADDER.**  
*Gen.* 49. 17. Dan shall be an *a.*  
*Psal.* 58. 4. like the deaf *a.* that stops  
 91. 13. thou shalt tread on the *a.*  
 140. 3. *a.* poison is under their lips  
*Prov.* 23. 32. wine stingeth like an *a.*  
**ADDICTED.**  
*1 Cor.* 16. 15. *a.* themselves to the min.  
**ADJURE, ED.**  
*Josh.* 6. 26. Joshua *a.* them at that  
*1 Sam.* 14. 24. Saul had *a.* the people  
*1 Kings* 22. 16. how many times shall  
 1 *a.* thee, 2 *Chron.* 14. 15.  
*Mark* 26. 63. *I a.* thee by the living  
*Mark* 5. 7. *I a.* thee by God torment  
*Acts* 19. 13. we *a.* you by Jesus  
**ADMINISTRATION, S.**  
*1 Cor.* 12. 5. there are differences of *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 9. 12. for the *a.* of this service  
**ADMINISTERED.**  
*2 Cor.* 8. 19. *a.* by us to the glory

*2 Cor.* 8. 20. this abundance which is *a.*  
**ADMIRATION.**  
*Jude* 16. having men's persons in *a.*  
*Rev.* 17. 6. I wondered with great *a.*  
**ADMIRE.**  
*2 Thess.* 1. 10. to be *a.* in all them  
**ADMONISH, ED.**  
*Ecc.* 4. 13. who will no more be *a.*  
 12. 12. by these, my son, be *a.*  
*Jer.* 42. 19. know certainly I have *a.*  
*Acts* 27. 9. Paul *a.* them  
*Rom.* 15. 14. able to *a.* one another  
*Col.* 3. 16. *a.* one another in psalms  
*1 Thess.* 5. 12. over you and *a.* you  
*2 Thess.* 3. 15. *a.* him as a brother  
*Heb.* 8. 5. as Moses was *a.* of God  
**ADMONITION.**  
*1 Cor.* 10. 11. are written for our *a.*  
*Eph.* 6. 4. bring them up in the *a.*  
*Tit.* 3. 10. after first and second *a.*  
**ADO.**  
*Mark* 5. 39. why make ye this *a.*  
**ADOPTION.**  
*Rom.* 8. 15. received the spirit of *a.*  
 23. waiting for the *a.*  
 9. 4. to whom pertaineth the *a.*  
*Gal.* 4. 5. might receive the *a.* of sons  
*Eph.* 1. 5. predestinated us to the *a.*  
**ADORN, ED, ETH, ING.**  
*Isa.* 61. 10. as a bride *a.* herself  
*Jer.* 31. 4. again *a.* with tabrets  
*Luke* 21. 5. temple *a.* with goodly sto.  
*1 Tim.* 2. 9. women *a.* in mode-  
*Tit.* 2. 10. *a.* the doctrine of God  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. whose *a.* not outward *a.*  
 5. women *a.* themselves  
*Rev.* 21. 2. prepared as a bride *a.*  
**ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH.**  
*Job* 35. 3. what *a.* will it be to thee  
*Luke* 9. 25. *a.* man *a.* if he gain world  
*R-m.* 3. 1. what *a.* then hath the Jew  
*1 Cor.* 15. 32. what *a.* if the dead  
*2 Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan get an *a.* of us  
*Jude* 16. in admiration because of *a.*  
**ADVENTURE, ED.**  
*Deut.* 28. 56. not *a.* to set the sole  
*Judg.* 9. 17. my father *a.* his life far  
*Acts* 19. 31. not *a.* into the theatre  
**ADVERSARY.**  
*Exod.* 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thine  
*Num.* 22. 32. angel *a.* against Balaam  
*1 Sam.* 1. 6. and her *a.* provoked her  
 29. 4. lest in battle he be an *a.*  
*1 Kings* 5. 4. there is neither *a.* nor  
 11. 14. an *a.* to Solomon, 23.  
 25. was an *a.* to Israel  
*Ezth.* 7. 6. the *a.* is wicked Haman  
*Job* 31. 35. my *a.* had written a book  
*Psal.* 74. 10. how long shall *a.* repro.  
*Isa.* 50. 8. who is mine *a.* let him  
*Lam.* 1. 10. the *a.* hath spread out  
 2. 4. with his right hand as an *a.*  
 4. 12. *a.* have entered the gates  
*Amos* 5. 11. *a.* shall be round about  
*Mos* 3. 25. *a.* quickly lest *a.* deliver  
*Luke* 12. 58. goest with thine *a.*  
 18. 3. saying, avenge me of mine *a.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 14. give no occasion to *a.*  
*1 Peter* 5. 8. your *a.* the devil  
**ADVERSARIES.**  
*Deut.* 32. 27. lest *a.* behave strangely  
 43. render vengeance to his *a.*  
*Josh.* 5. 13. for us, or for our *a.* ?  
*1 Sam.* 2. 10. *a.* of *L.* shall be broken  
*Ezra* 4. 1. when *a.* of Judah heard  
*Neh.* 4. 11. our *a.* said, they shall not  
*Psal.* 38. 20. evil for good, are my *a.*  
 69. 19. mine *a.* are all before thee  
 71. 13. that are *a.* to my soul  
 81. 14. my hand against their *a.*  
 89. 42. set up the right hand of his *a.*  
 109. 4. for my love they are *a.*  
 20. be the reward of my *a.*  
 29. my *a.* be clothed with shame

*Isa.* 1. 24. I will ease me of my *a.*  
 9. 11. shall set up the *a.* of Rezin  
 11. 13. *a.* of Judah shall be cut off  
 59. 18. he will repay fury to his *a.*  
 63. 18. our *a.* have trodden down  
 64. 2. thy name known to thine *a.*  
*Jer.* 30. 16. *a.* shall go into captivity  
 46. 10. may avenge him of his *a.*  
 50. 7. their *a.* said, we offend not  
*Lam.* 1. 5. her *a.* are the chief  
 7. *a.* saw her, and did mock  
 17. his *a.* should be round about  
 2. 17. set up the horn of thine *a.*  
*Mic.* 5. 9. hand lifted up on thy *a.*  
*Nah.* 1. 2. take vengeance on his *a.*  
*Luke* 13. 17. all his *a.* were ashamed  
 21. 15. your *a.* not able to gainsay  
*1 Cor.* 16. 9. and there are many *a.*  
*Phil.* 1. 28. nothing terrified by your *a.*  
*Heb.* 10. 27. which shall devour the *a.*  
**ADVERSITY, IES.**  
*1 Sam.* 10. 19. saved you out of all *a.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 9. my soul out of all *a.*  
*2 Chron.* 15. 6. vex them with all *a.*  
*Psal.* 10. 6. I shall never be in *a.*  
 31. 7. thou hast known my soul in *a.*  
 35. 15. but in my *a.* they rejoiced  
 94. 13. rest from the days of *a.*  
*Prov.* 17. 17. a brother is born for *a.*  
 24. 10. if thou faint in day of *a.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 14. in the day of *a.* consider  
*Isa.* 30. 20. tho' *L.* give bread of *a.*  
*Heb.* 13. 3. remember them suffer *a.*  
**ADVERTISE.**  
*Num.* 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee  
**ADVISE.**  
*Judg.* 20. 7. give your *a.* and counsel  
*1 Sam.* 25. 33. blessed be thy *a.*  
*2 Sam.* 19. 43. our *a.* not be first had  
*2 Chron.* 10. 14. after *a.* of young men  
*Prov.* 20. 18. with good *a.* make war  
*2 Cor.* 8. 10. and herein I give my *a.*  
**ADVISE, ED.**  
*2 Sam.* 24. 13. *a.* and see, 1 *Chron.* 21. 12  
*1 Kings* 12. 6. how do ye *a.* that I  
*Prov.* 13. 10. with well *a.* is wisdom  
*Acts* 27. 12. more part *a.* to depart  
**ADULTERER, S.**  
*Lev.* 20. 10. *a.* shall be put to death  
*Job* 24. 15. the eye of *a.* waiteth  
*Psal.* 50. 18. partaker with *a.*  
*Isa.* 57. 3. seed of *a.* and the whore  
*Jer.* 9. 2. for they be all *a.*  
 23. 10. the land is full of *a.*  
*Hos.* 7. 4. all *a.* as an oven heated  
*Mal.* 3. 5. swift witness against the *a.*  
*Luke* 18. 11. I am not as others, *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 6. 9. neither *a.* shall inherit  
*Heb.* 13. 4. *a.* God will judge  
*Jam.* 4. 4. ye *a.* know ye not that  
**ADULTERESS, ES.**  
*Prov.* 6. 26. the *a.* will hunt for the  
*Ezek.* 23. 45. shall judge them as *a.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. love a woman, yet an *a.*  
*Rom.* 7. 3. no *a.* though she be mar.  
**ADULTEROUS.**  
*Prov.* 30. 20. such the way of *a.* wom.  
*Mat.* 12. 39. an *a.* generation, 16. 4.  
*Mark* 8. 38. whose ashamed in this *a.*  
**ADULTERY, IES.**  
*Exod.* 20. 14. thou shalt not com. *a.*  
*Deut.* 5. 18. *Matth.* 5. 27. [ 19. 18.  
*Rom.* 13. 9.  
*Prov.* 6. 32. who commits *a.* lacketh  
*Jer.* 3. 8. backsliding Israel com. *a.*  
 9. committed *a.* with stones  
 5. 7. then they committed *a.*  
 7. 9. will ye steal, and commit *a.*  
 13. 27. I have seen thine *a.*  
 23. 14. they commit *a.* and walk  
 29. 23. because they committed *a.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 32. as a wife that com. *a.*  
 23. 37. with their idols com. *a.*  
 43. said I to her old in *a.*

*Hos.* 2. 2. her *a.* between her breasts  
4. 2. by committing *a.* they break  
13. your spouses shall commit *a.*  
14. I'll not punish when commit *a.*  
*Mat.* 5. 28. committed *a.* in his heart  
32. who shall marry her divorced  
committh *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.  
15. 19. out of heart proceed *a.*  
Mark 7. 21.  
Mark 10. 11. away his wife and marry  
another com. *a.* *Luke* 16. 18.  
19. not commit *a.* *Lu.* 18. 20. *Ja.* 2. 11.  
*John* 8. 3. woman taken in *a.* 4.  
*Rom.* 2. 22. a man should not com. *a.*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of flesh manifest *a.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes full of *a.*  
*Rev.* 2. 23. cast them that com. *a.*

## ADVOCATE.

1 *John* 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the  
AFAR joined with OFF.  
*Gen.* 37. 18. brethren saw *Jos. a.* off  
*Erod.* 24. 1. worship ye *a.* off  
*Exra* 3. 13. the noise was heard *a.* off  
*Neh.* 12. 43. joy of *Jeru.* heard *a.* off  
*Job* 36. 3. fetch my knowledge from *a.*  
25. man may behold it *a.* off  
39. 29. her eyes behold *a.* off  
*Psal.* 65. 5. that are *a.* off on the sea  
133. 6. the proud he knoweth *a.* off  
139. 2. understand my thoughts *a.* off  
*Pror.* 31. 14. bringeth food from *a.*  
*Isa.* 23. 7. feet shall carry her *a.* off  
66. 19. that escape to the isles *a.* off  
*Jer.* 23. 23. am I not *a.* God *a.* off  
30. 10. save thee from *a.* 46. 27.  
81. 10. declare it in the isles *a.* off  
51. 5. remember the Lord *a.* off  
*Mic.* 4. 3. rebuke strong nations *a.* off  
*Mat.* 26. 58. *Pter* followed *a.* off  
Mark 14. 54. *Luke* 22. 54.  
27. 55. wom. behold. *a.* off, *Mar.* 15. 40.  
Mark 5. 6. when he saw *Jesus a.* off  
*Luke* 16. 23. seeth *Abraham a.* off  
*Acts* 2. 39. promise is to all *a.* off  
*Eph.* 2. 17. preached peace to you *a.* off  
*Ileb.* 11. 13. having seen promises *a.* off  
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. blind, and cannot see *a.* off  
See FAR, STAND, STOOD.

## AFFAIRS.

*Psal.* 112. 5. guide *a.* with discretion  
*Eph.* 6. 21. that ye may know my *a.*  
22. sent that ye might know our *a.*  
*Phil.* 1. 27. I may hear of your *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. entangled with *a.* of life  
AFFECT, ED, ETH.  
*Lam.* 3. 51. mine eye *a.* my heart  
*Acts* 14. 2. their minds evil *a.*  
*Gal.* 4. 17. zealously *a.* you that ye  
18. good to be zealously *a.*

## AFFECTION.

1 *Chron.* 29. 3. *a.* to house of God  
*Rom.* 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more  
*Col.* 3. 2. set your *a.* on things above  
5. mortify inordinate *a.*

## AFFECTIONS.

*Rom.* 1. 26. God gave them up to vile *a.*  
*Gal.* 5. 21. crucified flesh with the *a.*  
AFFECTIONATELY.  
1 *Thess.* 2. 8. being *a.* desirous of you  
AFFECTIONED.  
*Rom.* 12. 10. be kindly *a.* one to ano.  
AFFINITY.

*Exra* 9. 14. join in *a.* with the people  
AFFIRM.

*Rom.* 3. 8. and as some *a.* we say  
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. nor whereof they *a.*  
*Tit.* 3. 8. these things *a.* constantly  
AFFIRMED.

*Luke* 22. 59. an hour after another *a.*  
*Acts* 12. 15. but *Rhoda* constantly *a.*  
25. 19. *Jesus*, whom *Paul a.* alive  
AFFLICT

*Gen.* 15. 13. they shall *a.* them 400 ye.

*Gen.* 31. 50. if thou *a.* my daughters  
*Erod.* 1. 11. taskmasters to *a.* thim  
22. 22 ye shall not *a.* any widow  
*Lev.* 16. 29. ye shall *a.* your souls  
31. | 23. 27, 32. *Num.* 29. 7.  
*Nun.* 24. 24. ships shall *a.* *Ashur*  
*Judg.* 16. 19. *a.* him, his strength went  
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. children of wickedness *a.*  
1 *Kings* 11. 39. will *a.* seed of David  
2 *Chron.* 6. 26. turn when thou dost *a.*  
1 *Kings* 8. 35.  
*Job* 37. 23. Almighty, he will not *a.*  
*Psal.* 44. 2. how thou didst *a.* the peo.  
55. 19. God shall hear and *a.* them  
89. 22. nor son of wickedness *a.* him  
94. 5. Lord, they *a.* thine heritage  
143. 12. destroy all that *a.* my soul  
*Isa.* 9. 1. did more grievously *a.* her  
51. 23. into hand of them that *a.* thee  
58. 5. day for a man to *a.* his soul  
64. 12. wilt thou *a.* us very sore?  
*Jer.* 31. 28. as I watched to *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 33. Lord doth not *a.* willingly  
*Amos.* 5. 12. they *a.* the just, they  
*Nah.* 1. 12. I will *a.* thee no more  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will undo all that *a.*

## AFFLICTED.

*Erod.* 1. 12. more *a.* more they grew  
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. *a.* people thou wilt save  
1 *Kings* 2. 26. *a.* in all father was *a.*  
*Job* 6. 14. to *a.* pity should be showed  
30. 11. loosed my cord, and *a.* me  
34. 28. he heareth the cry of the *a.*  
*Psal.* 18. 27. wilt save the *a.* people  
22. 24. nor abhorred affliction of *a.*  
25. 16. for I am desolate and *a.*  
82. 3. do justice to the *a.* and needy  
88. 7. hast *a.* me with thy waves  
90. 15. *a.* am and ready to die  
15. 15. days wherein thou hast *a.* us  
107. 17. fools because of iniquity are *a.*  
116. 10. I was greatly *a.*  
119. 67. before I was *a.*  
71. good that I have been *a.*  
75. in faithfulness hast *a.* me  
107. 1 am *a.* very much, quicken  
129. 1. have *a.* me from youth. 2  
140. 12. L. will maintain cause of *a.*  
*Prov.* 15. 15. days of the *a.* are evil  
22. 22. neither oppress *a.* in gate  
26. 28. lying tongue hateth *a.*  
31. 5. lest pervert judgment of *a.*  
*Isa.* 9. 1. lightly *a.* the land of *Zeb.*  
49. 13. L. will have mercy on his *a.*  
51. 21. hear now this, thou *a.*  
53. 4. smitten of God and *a.*  
7. and was *a.* yet he opened not  
54. 11. O thou *a.* tossed with tem.  
58. 3. wherefore have we *a.* our souls  
10. if thou satisfy the *a.* soul  
60. 14. sons of them that *a.* thee  
63. 9. us all their affliction he was *a.*  
*Lam.* 1. 12. sorrow wherewith L. *a.*  
*Mic.* 4. 6. gather her that I have *a.*  
*Nah.* 1. 12. *a.* I will afflict no more  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. I will leave an *a.* people  
*Mat.* 24. 9. deliver you up to be *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is  
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she relieved the *a.*  
*Ileb.* 11. 37. being destitute, *a.*  
*Jam.* 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn and weep  
5. 13. is any among you *a.* ? let

## AFFLICT.

*Gen.* 41. 52. fruitful in the land of *a.*  
*Erod.* 3. 7. seen *a.* of my p. *Acts* 7. 34.  
17. out of the *a.* of Egypt  
*Deut.* 16. 3. thou shalt eat bread of *a.*  
1 *Kings* 22. 27. 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.  
26. 7. L. heard and looked on our *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will look on my *a.*  
2 *Kings* 14. 26. Lord saw *a.* of *Israe.*  
2 *Chron.* 20. 9. cry in *a.* thou wilt hear  
33. 12. Manasseh was in *a.* sought  
*Neh.* 1. 3. remnant are in great *a.*

*Job* 5. 6. *a.* cometh not forth of dust  
10. 15. full of confusion see mine *a.*  
30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold  
27. the days of *a.* prevented me  
36. 8. if they be held in cords of *a.*  
15. he delivereth the poor in his *a.*  
21. hast thou chosen rather than *a.*  
*Psal.* 25. 18. look on my *a.* and pain  
44. 24. and forgettest our *a.*  
66. 11. thou laidst *a.* upon our loins  
88. 9. eye mourneth by reason of *a.*  
106. 44. he regarded their *a.* when  
107. 10. being bound in *a.* and iron  
39. low through *a.* and sorrow  
41. setteth poor on high from *a.*  
119. 50. comfort in my *a.* thy word  
92. should have perished in mine *a.*  
153. consider mine *a.* deliver me  
*Isa.* 30. 20. tho' L. give water of *a.*  
48. 10. chosen thee in furnace of *a.*  
63. 9. in all their *a.* he was afflicted  
*Jer.* 16. 19. my refuge in the day of *a.*  
30. 15. why criest thou for thine *a.*  
*Lam.* 1. 7. *Jerusa.* remembered in *a.*  
3. 1. that hath seen *a.* by the rod  
19. remembering my *a.* and misery  
*Hos.* 5. 15. in *a.* will seek me early  
*Amos* 6. 6. not grieved for *a.* of *Jos.*  
*Nah.* 1. 9. *a.* not rise second time  
*Zech.* 1. 15. helped forward the *a.*  
10. 11. pass through the sea with *a.*  
Mark 4. 17. *a.* arise for word's sake  
13. 19. in those days shall be *a.* such  
*Acts* 7. 11. came *a.* dearth and great *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much *a.* I wrote  
4. 17. our light *a.* which is but for  
8. 2. how that in a great trial of *a.*  
*Phil.* 1. 15. supposing to add *a.* to my  
4. 14. communicate with me in my *a.*  
1 *Thess.* 1. 6. received word in much *a.*  
3. 7. comforted in all our *a.*  
*Heb.* 11. 25. choosing rather to suf. *a.*  
*Jam.* 1. 27. to visit fatherless in *a.*  
5. 10. an example of suffering *a.*

## AFFLICTIONS.

*Psal.* 34. 19. many the *a.* of righteous  
132. 1. remember David and his *a.*  
*Acts* 7. 10. deliver him out of all his *a.*  
20. 23. bonds and *a.* abide me  
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. approving in *a.*  
*Col.* 1. 24. what is behind of *a.* of Christ  
1 *Thess.* 3. 3. be moved by these *a.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. of the *a.* of the gospel  
3. 11. *a.* which came at Antioch  
4. 5. watch in all things, endure *a.*  
*Ileb.* 10. 32. endured great fight of *a.*  
33. made a gazing-stock by *a.*  
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same *a.* accomplished in  
AFFRIGHT, ED.  
*Job* 18. 20. that went before were *a.*  
39. 22. mocketh at fear, and is not *a.*  
*Isa.* 21. 4. fearfulness *a.* me  
Mark 16. 5. they were *a.* *Luke* 24. 37.  
6. be not *a.* ye seek *Jesus* crucified  
*Rev.* 11. 13. remnant were *a.* gave glo.

## AFOOT.

Mark 6. 33. many ran *a.* thither  
*Acts* 20. 13. Paul minding to go *a.*  
AFORETIME.  
*Jer.* 30. 20. their children as *a.*  
*Dan.* 6. 10. he prayed as he did *a.*  
*Rom.* 15. 4. things were written *a.*

## AFRAID.

*Erod.* 34. 30. were *a.* to come nigh  
*1er.* 26. 6. none make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19  
*Nem.* 12. 8. why not *a.* to speak  
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. the Philistines were *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 29. Saul get more *a.* of David  
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. how not *a.* to destroy  
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. ungodly men made me *a.*  
*Psal.* 18. 4.  
*Job* 9. 28. I am *a.* of all my sorrows  
11. 19. and none shall make thee *a.*  
13. 11. his excellency make you *a.*



*Job* 13. 21. not thy dread make me a.  
 15. 24. anguish shall make him a.  
 18. 11. terrors shall make him a. on  
 21. 6. when I remember, I am a.  
 23. 15. consider, I am a. of him  
 33. 7. my terror not make thee a.  
 41. 25. raisest him. mighty are a.  
*Psal.* 56. 3. what time I am a. I will  
 65. 8. that dwell a. at thy tokens  
 77. 16. waters saw thee and were a.  
 83. 15. make them a. with thy storm  
 119. 120. I am a. of thy judgments  
*Isa.* 17. 2. none make them a. *Ezek.*  
 34. 28. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 13.  
 33. 14. the sinners in Zion are a.  
 41. 5. ends of the earth were a.  
*Jer.* 30. 10. none shall make him a.  
*Ezek.* 39. 26. and none made him a.  
*Nah.* 2. 11.  
*Dan.* 4. 5. a. am which made me a.  
*Jon.* 1. 5 the mariners were a. 10.  
*Mark* 5. 15. in his right mind were a.  
*Luke* 8. 35.  
 9. 32. and were a. to ask him  
 10. 32. as they followed, were a.  
 16. 8. said any thing, they were a.  
*Luke* 8. 25. they being a. wondered  
*Acts* 9. 26. they were all a. of Saul  
 22. 9. saw the light and were a.  
*Gal.* 4. 11. I am a. of you lest I have  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. not a. with any amazem.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. a. to speak evil of dignities  
*Be AFRAID.*  
*Deut.* 1. 29. neither be a. of them. 31. 6.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 46. be a. out of close places  
*Psal.* 18. 45.  
*Job* 5. 21. nor be a. of destruction  
 19. 29. be ye a. of the sword, for  
*Psal.* 27. 1. of whom shall I be a. ?  
*Isa.* 8. 12. nor fear nor be a. 44. 8.  
 19. 17. shall be a. in himself  
 51. 12. shouldst be a. of a man  
*Rom.* 13. 4. if thou do evil, be a.  
*Not be AFRAID.*  
*Deut.* 1. 17. not be a. of face of man  
 17. 18. shalt not be a. of them. 18. 22.  
*Psal.* 3. 6. not be a. of ten thousands  
 56. 11. not be a. what man can do  
 91. 5. not be a. for terror by night  
 112. 7. shall not be a. of evil tidings  
 8. established, he shall not be a.  
*Prov.* 3. 24. liest down shalt not be a.  
*Isa.* 12. 2. I will trust and not be a.  
 31. 4. will not be a. of their voice  
*Amos* 3. 6. blow, and people not be a.  
*Rom.* 13. 3. not be a. of the power  
*Be not AFRAID.*  
*Deut.* 20. 1. be not a. of them, *Josh.*  
 11. 6. *Neh.* 4. 14. *Jer.* 10. 5. *Ezek.*  
 2. 6. *Luke* 12. 4.  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 13. be not a. what sawest  
*Psal.* 49. 16. be not a. when one is rich  
*Prov.* 3. 25. be not a. of sudden fear  
*Isa.* 40. 9. lift up thy voice be not a.  
*Jer.* 1. 8. be not a. of their faces  
*Mat.* 14. 27. it is I, be not a. *Mark* 6.  
 50. *John* 6. 20.  
 17. 7. Jesus said, arise, be not a.  
 28. 10. be not a. go tell my brethren  
*Mark* 5. 36. ruler, b.n.a. only believe  
*Acts* 18. 9. be not a. but speak and  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. be not a. of their terror  
*Sore AFRAID.*  
*Num.* 22. 3. Moab s. a. of the people  
*Josh.* 9. 24. we were s. a. of our lives  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 24. fled from Goliath s. a.  
 28. 20. Saul fell along sore a.  
 31. 4. armour bearer was a. 1 *Ch.* 10. 4.  
*Mark* 9. 6. for they were sore a.  
*Luke* 2. 9. and they were sore a.  
*Was AFRAID.*  
*Gen.* 3. 10. heard thy voice and w. a.  
*Exod.* 3. 6. Moses was a. to look on G.  
*Deut.* 9. 19. I was a. of the anger and

1 *Sam.* 18. 12. Saul was a. of David. 15.  
 28. 5. Saul saw Philistines, he was a.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David was a. of the Lord  
 1 *Chron.* 13. 12.  
*Job* 3. 25. that I was a. of is come  
 32. 6. I was a. and durst not show  
*Dan.* 8. 17. a. and fell on my face  
*Hab.* 3. 2. I heard thy speech and a.  
*Mal.* 2. 5. he feared me and was a.  
*Mat.* 2. 22. Jos. was a. to go thither  
 14. 30. he saw wind boisterous, was a.  
 25. 25. I was a. and hid thy talent  
*John* 19. 8. Pilate was the more a.  
*Acts* 10. 4. Cornelius looked, he was a.  
*AFRESH.*  
*Heb.* 6. 6. they crucify Son of God a.  
*AFTER.*  
*Josh.* 10. 14. no day like that a. it.  
*AFTER that.*  
*Luke* 12. 4. a. t. have no more that  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. a. t. he was seen of 500  
*AFTERNOON.*  
*Judg.* 19. 8. they tarried till a.  
*AFTERWARD, S.*  
*Psal.* 73. 24. a. receive me to glory  
*Prov.* 29. 11. wise keepeth it in till a.  
*John* 13. 36. thou shalt follow me a.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 23. a. they that are Christ's  
*Heb.* 12. 11. a. yieldeth fruit of rigi.  
*AGAINST.*  
*Gen.* 16. 12. hand will be a. every  
*Mat.* 10. 35. man a. his father, *Lu.* 12. 53.  
 12. 30. he not with me, is a. me  
*Luke* 2. 34. for a sign spoken a.  
 14. 31. cometh a. him with 20,000  
*Acts* 19. 36. these cannot be spoken a.  
 28. 22. sect every where spoken a.  
*See ANOTHER, GOD, JERUSALEM,*  
*ISRAEL, LORD, OVER.*  
*AGATE, S.*  
*Exod.* 28. 19. third row, an a. 39. 12.  
*Isa.* 54. 12. thy windows of a.  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria occupied with a.  
*AGE.*  
*Gen.* 47. 28. a. of Jacob 147 years  
 48. 10. eyes of Israel dim for a.  
*Num.* 8. 25. a. of 59 cease waiting  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. die in flower of their a.  
 1 *Kings* 14. 4. eyes set by reason of a.  
 2 *Chron.* 36. 17. that stooped for a.  
*Job* 5. 26. come to grave in a full a.  
 8. 8. inquire of the former a.  
 11. 17. thy a. clearer than noon-day  
*Psal.* 39. 5. my a. is as nothing before  
*Isa.* 38. 12. my a. is departed and  
*Zech.* 8. 4. man with his staff for a.  
*Mark* 5. 42. a. of 12 years, *Lu.* 8. 42.  
*Luke* 2. 36. Anna was of a great a.  
 3. 23. Jesus about 30 years of a.  
*John* 9. 21. he is of a. ask him, 23.  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she pass flower of a.  
*Heb.* 5. 14. strong meat to them full a.  
*See OLD, SRICKEN.*  
*AGES.*  
*Eph.* 2. 7. a. to come he might show  
 3. 5. in other a. not made known  
 21. glory in church through all a.  
*Col.* 1. 26. mystery hid from a.  
*AGED.*  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai very a. man  
*Job* 12. 20. the understanding of a.  
 15. 10. grey-headed and very a. men  
 29. 8. the a. arose and stood up  
 32. 9. neither do the a. understand  
*Jer.* 6. 11. a. with him full of days  
*Tit.* 2. 2. that the a. men be sober  
 3. the a. women be in behaviour  
*Philem.* 9. such an one as Paul the a.  
*AGO*  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 20. asses lost three days a.  
 2 *Kings* 19. 25. heard long a. *Isa.* 37. 26.  
*Ezra* 5. 11. builded many years a.  
*Mat.* 11. 21. repented long a. *Lu.* 10. 13.  
*Mark* 9. 21. how long a. since this

*Acts* 10. 30. four days a. I was fasting  
 15. 17. ye know that a good while a.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. to be forward a year a.  
 9. 2. that Achaia was ready a year a.  
 12. 2. a man above fourteen years a.  
*AGONE.*  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 13. three days a. I fell sick  
*AGONY.*  
*Luke* 22. 44. being in an a. he prayed  
*AGREE, ED, ETH.*  
*Amos* 3. 3. two walk except they be a.  
*Mat.* 5. 25. a. with adversary quickly  
 18. 19. if two shall a. on earth  
 20. 2. had a. with labourers  
 13. not a. with me for a penny ?  
*Mar.* 14. 36. witness a. not together, 5  
 70. Galilean, and thy speech a.  
*Luke* 5. 36. out of new a. not with o'd  
*John* 9. 22. Jews had a. already  
*Acts* 5. 9. that ye have a. to tempt  
 40. and to him they a. and when  
 15. 15. to this a. words of prophet  
 23. 20. Jews have a. to desire thee  
 28. 25. a. not among themselves  
 1 *John* 5. 8. blood, these a. in one  
*Rev.* 17. 17. a. to give their kingdom  
*AGREEMENT.*  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. a. by a present, *Isa.* 36. 16  
*Isa.* 23. 15. with hell are we at a.  
 18. a. with hell shall not stand  
*Dan.* 11. 6. king of north, to make a.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what a. hath temple  
*AGROUND.*  
*Acts* 27. 41. they ran the ship a.  
*AGUE.*  
*Lev.* 26. 16. I will appoint burning a.  
*AH.*  
*Psal.* 35. 25. a. so would we have it  
*Isa.* 1. 4. a. sinful nation, a people  
 24. a. I will ease me of adversaries  
*Jer.* 1. 6. a. Lord God, I cannot speak  
 4. 10. a. Lord, thou has deceived  
 22. 18. a. brother, a. sister, a. Lord  
 32. 17. a. Lord, thou made the heav.  
 34. 5. lament thee, saying a. Lord  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. a. Lord, wilt thou destroy  
*Mark* 15. 29. a. thou that destroyest  
*AHA.*  
*Psal.* 35. 21. a. our eye hath seen it  
 40. 15. desolate, that say unto me a.  
 70. 3. be turned back that say a. a.  
*Isa.* 44. 16. a. I am warm, I have  
*Ezek.* 25. 3. saidst a. against sancti.  
 26. 2. Tyrus said, a. she is broken  
 36. 2. a. the ancient places are ours  
*AILED, ETH.*  
*Job* 21. 17. what a. thee, Hagar ?  
*Judg.* 18. 23. Micah, what a. thee ?  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. what a. the people  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 5. the king said, what a.  
 2 *Kings* 6. 28.  
*Psal.* 114. 5. what a. thee, O sea  
*Isa.* 22. 1. what a. thee now that  
*AIR.*  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds of the a. to rest  
*Job* 41. 16. no a. can come between  
*Prov.* 30. 19. way of an eagle in the a.  
*Ecl.* 10. 20. bird of the a. carry voice  
*Mat.* 8. 20. birds of the a. have nests  
 13. 32. birds of the a. lodge in the  
 branches, *Mark* 4. 32. *Lu.* 9. 58.  
*Acts* 22. 23. threw dust into the a.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. not as one that beat the a.  
 14. 9. for ye shall speak into the a.  
*Eph.* 2. 2. prince of power of the a.  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 17. to meet the L. in the a.  
*Rev.* 9. 2. sun and a. were darkened  
 16. 17. poured out vial into the a.  
*See FOWLS.*  
*ALARM.*  
*Num.* 10. 5. when ye blow an a. 6.  
 7. blow, but not sound an a.  
 9. if ye go to war, blow an a.  
 2 *Chron.* 13. 12. trumpets to cry an a.

*Jer.* 4. 19. heard, O my soul, *a.* of war  
49. 2. I will cause an *a.* of war  
*Joel* 2. 1. an *a.* in my holy mountain  
*Zeph.* 1. 16. *a.* against the fenced cities  
ALAS.

*Num.* 24. 23. *a.* who shall live when  
*Judg.* 6. 22. *a.* I have seen an angel  
11. 35. *a.* daughter thou hast brought  
*1 Kings* 13. 30. *a.* my brother  
2 *Kings* 6. 5. *a.* master, for it was bor.  
15. *a.* master, how shall we do?  
*Ezek.* 6. 11. stamp with foot, say *a.*  
*Joel* 1. 15. *a.* for the day of the Lord  
*Amos* 5. 16. say in highways, *a.*  
*Rev.* 18. 10. *a.* that great city, 16, 19.

ALBEIT.

*Ez.* 13. 7. L. saith, *a.* I have not spo.  
*Phillem.* 19. *a.* I say not, how thou  
ALIEN, S.

*Erod.* 18. 3. beu *a.* in a strange land  
*Deut.* 14. 21. thou mayest sell to an *a.*  
*Job* 19. 15. I am an *a.* in their sight  
*Psal.* 69. 8. *a.* to my mother's children  
*Isa.* 61. 5. sons of *a.* your plowmen  
*Lam.* 5. 2. our houses turned to *a.*  
*Eph.* 2. 12. *a.* from commonwealth  
*Heb.* 11. 34. to flight the armies of *a.*  
ALIENATE, ED.

*Isa.* 1. 4. forsaken the Lord, *a.* *a.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 17. her mind was *a.* from  
18. my mind was *a.* from her as  
22. from whom thy mind is *a.* 28.  
43. 14. not *a.* first fruits of the land  
*Eph.* 4. 18. *a.* from life of God thro'  
*Col.* 1. 21. that were sometime *a.*

ALIKE.

*1 Sam.* 30. 24. they shall part *a.*  
*Job* 21. 26. shall lie down *a.* in dust  
*Psal.* 33. 15. fashioneth their hearts *a.*  
139. 12. darkness and light both *a.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 2. all things come *a.* to all  
11. 6. whether both shall be *a.* good  
*Rom.* 14. 5. esteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE.

*Gen.* 7. 23. Noah remained *a.* and  
12. 12. will kill me, and save thee *a.*  
50. 20. to save much people *a.*  
*Erod.* 1. 17. saved men-children *a.* 18.  
22. daughter ye shall save *a.*  
22. 4. if the theft be found *a.*  
*Lev.* 10. 16. he was angry with  
Aaron's sons left *a.*

*Num.* 16. 33. went down *a.* into pit  
22. 33. slain thee, and saved her *a.*  
31. 15. ye saved all the women *a.*  
*Deut.* 4. 4. every one this day  
5. 3. all of us *a.* here this day  
6. 24. might preserve us *a.* this day  
20. 16. save *a.* nothing that breath.  
32. 39. and I make *a.* *1 Sam.* 2. 6.  
*Josh.* 2. 13. that ye save *a.* my father  
14. 10. the Lord hath kept me *a.*  
*Judg.* 8. 19. had saved them *a.* I would  
*1 Sam.* 15. 8. he took Agag *a.*  
27. 9. David left man nor woman *a.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 18. for peace or war take *a.*  
21. 15. for Naboth is not *a.* but dead  
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. God to kill and make *a.* *P.*  
7. 4. if they save us *a.* we live  
12. we shall catch them *a.*  
10. 14. and they took them *a.*  
2 *Chron.* 25. 12. and other 10,000 left *a.*  
*Psal.* 30. 3. O L. thou hast kept me *a.*  
*Prov.* 1. 12. swallow *a.* as the grave  
*Jer.* 49. 11. fatherless I will preserve *a.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. the souls *a.* that come  
19. souls *a.* that should not live  
18. 27. he shall save his soul *a.*  
*Dan.* 5. 19. whom he would, kept *a.*  
*Mark* 16. 11. heard that he was *a.*  
*Luke* 15. 24. was dead and is *a.* 32.  
24. 23. angels who said he was *a.*  
*Acts* 1. 3. *a.* after his passion  
9. 41. called widows, presented her *a.*

*Acts* 20. 12. brought the young man *a.*  
25. 19. whom Paul affirmed to be *a.*  
*Rom.* 6. 11. *a.* to God through Christ  
13. as those *a.* from the dead  
7. 9. for I was *a.* without the law  
*1 Cor.* 15. 22. in Christ all be made *a.*  
1 *Thess.* 4. 15. are *a.* and remain, 17.  
*Rev.* 1. 18. I am *a.* for evermore  
2. 8. which was dead, and is *a.*  
19. 20. both cast *a.* into lake of fire  
Keep ALIVE; see KEEP.

Yet ALIVE.

*Gen.* 43. 7. is your father yet *a.* *P.*  
27. is he yet *a.* *P.* || 28. he is yet *a.*  
45. 26. Joseph is yet *a.* 28.  
46. 30. let me die, bec. thou art yet *a.*  
*Erod.* 4. 18. go and see they be yet *a.*  
*Deut.* 31. 27. I am yet *a.* with you  
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. child was yet *a.* 21, 22.  
18. 14. yet *a.* in midst of the oak  
*1 Kin.* 20. 32. is he yet *a.* *P.* he is my bro.  
*Ecc.* 4. 2. more than the living *y.* *a.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. sold, although yet *a.*  
*Mat.* 27. 63. deceiver said while *y.* *a.*

ALL.

*Gen.* 24. 36. given *a.* that he hath  
*1 Sam.* 9. 19. tell thee *a.* in thine heart  
30. 8. and without fail recover *a.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 4. I am thine, and *a.* I have  
*Neh.* 9. 6. L. thou preservest them *a.*  
*Job* 34. 19. they *a.* are works of his h.  
*Psal.* 14. 3. *a.* are *a.* gone aside, *a.*  
34. 19. delivereth him out of them *a.*  
44. 17. *a.* this is come upon us  
*Prov.* 22. 2. the L. is maker of them *a.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 40. *a.* of them shall serve me  
37. 22. shall be king to them *a.*  
*Dan.* 1. 19. among *a.* none like Dan.  
*Hos.* 5. 2. a rebuker of them *a.*  
*Mal.* 2. 10. have we not *a.* one Father  
*Mat.* 13. 56. sisters, are they not *a.*  
22. 28. for they *a.* had her  
*Mark* 12. 44. cast in *a.* she had, *Lu.* 21. 4  
*Luke* 4. 7. if thou worship me, *a.*  
15. 31. son, *a.* that I have is thine  
17. 10. when ye have done *a.* say  
*John* 4. 39. he told me *a.* ever I did  
13. 10. ye are clean, but not *a.*  
17. 21. that they *a.* may be one  
*Acts* 4. 33. great grace was on *a.*  
10. 28. do thyself no harm, we are *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 3. 22. *a.* are yours, and ye are  
*Phil.* 4. 18. I have *a.* and abound  
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of them *a.* the L.  
*1 Pet.* 3. 8. be ye *a.* of one mind  
*1 John* 2. 19. they were not *a.* of us  
Above ALL; see ABOVE.

According to ALL.

*Gen.* 6. 22. Noah did accord to *a.* 7. 5.  
*Erod.* 31. 11. *a.* *a.* to L. commanded.  
36. 1. | 39. 32. 42. | 40. 16. *Num.*  
2. 34. | 8. 20. | 9. 5. | 29. 40.  
*Deut.* 1. 3. 41.  
*Josh.* 11. 23. took the land *a.* to *a.* the  
*1 Kings* 8. 56. given rest *a.* to *a.*  
11. 37. shalt reign *a.* to *a.* thy soul  
22. 53. *a.* to *a.* his father had done,  
2 *Kings* 23. 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19.  
2 *Chron.* 26. 4. | 27. 2.  
2 *Kings* 10. 30. *a.* to *a.* in my heart  
18. 3. *a.* to *a.* David, 2 *Chron.* 29. 2.  
*1 Chron.* 17. 15. *a.* to *a.* these words  
*Neh.* 5. 19. for good, *a.* to *a.* I have  
*Jer.* 42. 20. *a.* to *a.* L. shall say, we do  
50. 29. *a.* to *a.* Babylon hath done  
*Ezek.* 24. 24. *a.* to *a.* he hath done

Before ALL.

*Gal.* 2. 14. I said to Peter bef. them *a.*  
For ALL.  
*Phil.* 2. 21. for *a.* seek their own  
*Heb.* 8. 11. for *a.* shall know me  
10. 10. offering of Christ once for *a.*  
In ALL.

*Gen.* 21. 12. in *a.* Sarah hath said

*Gen.* 21. 22. God with thee in *a.* thou  
*Deut.* 29. 9. prosper in *a.* that ye do  
*1 Kings* 2. 3. mayest prosper in *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 6. God worketh all in *a.*  
15. 28. that God may be all in *a.*  
*Eph.* 1. 23. him that filleth all in *a.*  
*Col.* 3. 11. but Christ is all and in *a.*  
ALL Night; see NIGHT.

Upon ALL.

*Rom.* 3. 22. and upon *a.* them that be  
Over ALL.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayest reign over *a.*  
*1 Chron.* 29. 12. thou reignest over *a.*  
*Psal.* 103. 19. kingdom ruleth over *a.*  
*Mat.* 24. 47. ruler over *a.* *Luke* 12. 44  
*John* 17. 2. given him power over *a.*  
*Rom.* 9. 5. over *a.* God blessed for  
10. 12. Lord over *a.* is rich to all  
ALL these.

*Gen.* 15. 10. he took to him *a.* these  
42. 36. *a.* these are against me  
*Erod.* 20. 1. God spake *a.* these words  
*Job* 12. 9. knoweth not that in *a.* these  
*Hab.* 2. 6. shall not *a.* take up a par.  
*Mat.* 6. 33. *a.* shall be add *Lu.* 12. 31  
ALL this.

*Gen.* 41. 39. as God shewed thee *a.* *t.*  
*Deut.* 32. 27. L. hath not done *a.* this  
*Judg.* 6. 13. why *a.* this befallen us?  
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. knew nothing of *a.* *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 19. hand of Joab in *a.* this?  
*Job* 1. 22. in *a.* this Job sinned not, 2. 10  
13. 1. lo, mine eye hath seen *a.* this  
*Psal.* 44. 17. *a.* this is come upon us  
78. 32. for *a.* this they sinned still  
*Ecc.* 8. 9. *a.* this have I seen and  
9. 1. *a.* this I considered in heart  
*Isa.* 5. 25. for *a.* this his anger is not  
turned away, 9. 12. 17. 21. | 10. 4.  
43. 6. thou hast heard, see *a.* this  
*Dan.* 5. 22. tho' thou knewest *a.* this  
7. 16. asked him the truth of *a.* this  
*Hos.* 7. 10. nor seek him for *a.* this  
*Mic.* 1. 5. transg. of Jacob is *a.* *t.*  
*Mat.* 1. 22. *a.* this was done that proph-  
ets be fulfilled, 21. 4. | 26. 56.  
*Luke* 16. 26. *a.* this there is a gulf fix.  
24. 21. *a.* this to day is the third day  
ALL that he had.

*Gen.* 12. 20. Phar. sent him and *a.* *t.* *h.* *h.*  
13. 1. Abram out of *E.* and *a.* *t.* *h.* *h.*  
25. 5. Abr. gave *a.* *t.* he had to Isaac  
31. 21. Jacob fled with *a.* that he had  
39. 4. *t.* he had into Joseph's ha. 6.  
5. blessing of the L. was on *a.* *t.* *h.* *t.*  
*Mat.* 18. 25. be sold *a.* *t.* he had, paym.  
*Mark* 5. 26. she spent *a.* that she had  
12. 44. cast in *a.* that she had, *Lu.* 21. 4.

To, or Unto ALL.

*Psal.* 145. 9. the Lord is good to *a.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 14. one event to *a.* 9. 3, 11.  
9. 2. all things come alike to *a.*  
*Isa.* 36. 6. so Pharaoh to *a.* that trust  
*Mark* 13. 37. I say unto *a.* watch  
*Luke* 12. 41. speakst to us, or to *a.* *P.*  
*Acts* 2. 39. promise is to *a.* afar off  
4. 16. manifest to *a.* that dwell  
*Rom.* 10. 12. rich unto *a.* that call on  
13. 7. render to *a.* their dues  
*1 Cor.* 9. 19. myself a servant unto *a.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 15. profiting may appear to *a.*

ALL the while.

*Job* 27. 3. *a.* the reh. my breath is in me  
See further other usual Substantives:  
CONGREGATION, DAY, EARTH, IS-  
RAEL, MEN, PEOPLE, THINGS, &c.

ALLEGING.

*Acts* 17. 3. *a.* Christ must have suf.  
ALLEGORY.

*Gal.* 4. 24. which things are an *a.*  
ALLELUIAH.

*Rev.* 19. 1. great voice saying *a.* 3, 4, 6  
ALLOW.  
*Luke* 11. 48. that ye *a.* the deeds



*Acts* 21. 15. themselves also *a.* that  
*Rom.* 7. 15. that which I do, *1 a.* not  
ALLOWED, ETH.

*Rom.* 14. 22. in that thing which he *a.*  
*1 Thess.* 2. 4. as we were *a.* of God  
ALLOWANCE.

*2 Kings* 25. 30. his *a.* was continual *a.*  
ALLURE.

*Hos.* 2. 14. I'll *a.* her into the wild,  
*2 Pet.* 2. 18. they *a.* through lusts  
ALMS.

*Mat.* 6. 1. do not your *a.* before men  
2. thou dost thine *a.* do not sound  
4. that thine *a.* may be in secret  
*Luke* 11. 41. give *a.* of such things  
12. 33. and give *a.* provide bags  
*Acts* 3. 3 seeing Pet and John asked *a.*  
10. 2. Cornelius gave much *a.* to the  
4. thine *a.* for a memorial, 31.  
24. 17. to bring *a.* to my nation  
ALMS-DEEDS.

*Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas full of *a.-deeds*  
ALMIGHTY.

*Gen.* 17. 1. I am the *a.* God, walk  
28. 3. God *a.* bless thee and make  
35. 11. I am God *a.* be fruitful and  
43. 14. God *a.* give you mercy before  
49. 25. by *a.* who shall bless thee  
*Ex.* 6. 3. I appeared by name God *a.*  
*Num.* 24. 4. saw the vision of *a.* 16.  
*Ruth* 1. 20. *a.* hath dealt bitterly  
21. seeing the *a.* hath afflicted me  
*Job* 5. 17. despise not chastening of *a.*  
6. 4. arrows of the *a.* are within me  
14. he forsaketh the fear of the *a.*  
8. 3. or doth the *a.* pervert justice?  
5. make thy supplication to the *a.*  
11. 7. find out the *a.* to perfection?  
13. 3. surely I would speak to *a.*  
15. 25. strengtheneth against the *a.*  
21. 15. *a.* that we should serve him  
20. shall drink of the wrath of *a.*  
22. 3. pleasure to *a.* thou art right.  
17. what can the *a.* do for them?  
23. if thou return to the *a.* thou  
25. the *a.* shall be thy defence  
26. shalt have thy delight in the *a.*  
23. 16. and the *a.* troubleth me  
24. 1. times are not hid from the *a.*  
27. 2. *a.* who hath vexed my soul  
10. will he delight himself in the *a.*  
11. is with *a.* will I not conceal  
29. 5. when the *a.* was yet with me  
31. 2. inheritance of *a.* from on high  
35. that the *a.* would answer me  
32. 8. inspiration of the *a.* giveth  
33. 4. breath of *a.* hath given me life  
34. 10. far from *a.* to com. iniquity  
12. neither will the *a.* pervert jud.  
35. 13. the *a.* will not regard vanity  
37. 23. the *a.* we cannot find him out  
40. 2. contendeth with *a.* instruct  
*Psal.* 68. 14. when *a.* scattered kings  
91. 1. under the shadow of the *a.*  
*Isa.* 13. 6. as destruction from the *a.*  
*Ez.* 1. 2. as the voice of the *a.* 10. 5.  
*Joel* 1. 15. as destruction from the *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 18. my sons, saith Lord *a.*  
*Rev.* 1. 8. was and is to come, the *a.*  
4. 8. Lord God *a.* which was. 11. 1.  
15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true. 16. 7.  
21. 22. God *a.* and Lamb temple of it  
ALMOND, S.

*Gen.* 43. 11. myrrh, nuts, and *a.*  
*Exod.* 25. 33. like to *a.* 34. | 37. | 19. 20.  
*Num.* 17. 8. rod of Aaron yielded *a.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. when *a.* tree shall flourish.  
*Jer.* 1. 11. I see a rod of an *a.* tree  
ALMOST.

*Psal.* 73. 2. my soul were *a.* gone  
94. 17. my feet *a.* dwelt in silence  
119. 87. *a.* consumed me upon earth  
*Prov.* 5. 14. I was *a.* in all evil in the  
*Acts* 13. 44. came *a.* the whole city

*Acts* 19. 26. but *a.* through all Asia  
20. 28. *a.* thou persuadest me to be  
29. were both *a.* and altogether  
*Heb.* 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law  
ALMUG-TREES.

*1 Kin.* 10. 11. from Ophir plenty of *a.-t.*  
12. made of *a.-tr.* pillars  
ALOES.

*Psal.* 45. 8 thy garments smell of *a.*  
*Prov.* 7. 17 perfumed my bed with *a.*  
*Cant.* 4. 14. myrrh, *a.* with spices  
*John* 19. 39. brought a mixture of *a.*  
ALONE.

*Gen.* 2. 18. not good man should be *a.*  
*Exod.* 18. 18. art not able thyself *a.*  
24. 2. Moses *a.* shall come near  
*Num.* 11. 14. I am not able to bear all  
this people *a.* *Deut.* 1. 9, 12  
23. 9. 10. the people shall dwell *a.*  
*Deut.* 32. 12. as Lord *a.* did lead him  
33. 28. Israel shall dwell in safety *a.*  
*2 Sam.* 18. 24. a man running *a.* 26.  
*1 Kings* 11. 29. they two *a.* in field  
*2 Kings* 19. 15. art God *a.* *Isa.* 37. 16  
*Psal.* 86. 10

*Job* 1. 15. escaped *a.* to tell, 16, 17, 19.  
9. 8. *a.* spreadeth out the heavens  
15. 19. to whom *a.* earth was given  
31. 17. have I eaten my morsel *a.*  
*Psal.* 83. 19. whose name *a.* is Jehov.  
136. 4. who *a.* doeth great wonders  
148. 13. for his name *a.* is excellent  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. one *a.* and not a second  
10. that is the *a.* when he falleth  
*Isa.* 2. 11. *L.* *a.* shall be exalted, 17.  
14. 31. none *a.* in appointed times  
51. 2. I called him *a.* and blessed  
63. 3. trodden the wine press *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 28. he sitteth *a.* and keepeth  
*Mat.* 4. 4. live by bread *a.* *Luke* 4. 4.  
14. 23. he was *a.* *Luke* 9. 18.  
18. 15. between thee and him *a.*  
*Mark* 4. 34. they were *a.* he expounded  
6. 47. sea, and he *a.* on the land  
*Luke* 5. 21. forgive sins but God *a.*  
6. 4. hut for the priests *a.*  
9. 18. as Jesus was *a.* praying  
36. voice past, Jesus was found *a.*  
*John* 6. 15. into a mountain *a.*  
22. disciples were gone away *a.*  
8. 16. for I am not *a.* but. 16. 32.  
17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.*  
*Acts* 19. 26. that not *a.* at Ephesus  
*Rom.* 4. 23. written for his sake *a.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. have rejoicing in himself *a.*  
*Heb.* 9. 7. went high-priest *a.* once  
*Jam.* 2. 17. faith is dead, being *a.*  
Left ALONE.

*Isa.* 49. 21. I was left *a.* these where  
*John* 8. 9. Jesus was left *a.* and wom.  
29. the Father hath not left me *a.*  
*Rom.* 11. 3. I am left *a.* and they seek  
Let ALONE.  
*Job* 10. 20. I, me *a.* that I take comf.  
*Hos.* 4. 17. joined to idols, let him *a.*  
*Mat.* 15. 14. let them *a.* blind leaders  
*Mark* 1. 24. let us *a.* what have we  
to do with thee. *Luke* 4. 34.  
14. 6. Jesus said, let her *a.*  
*Luke* 13. 8. let it *a.* this year *a.* so  
*John* 11. 45. if we let him *a.* all men  
12. 7. let her *a.* against the day  
*Acts* 5. 38. refrain from these men *a.* *a.*  
ALOOF.

*Psal.* 38. 11. my friends stand *a.*  
ALoud; see CRY, CRIED, SING.  
ALPHA.

*Rev.* 1. 8. I am *a.* 11. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.  
ALREADY.  
*Ecc.* 1. 10. it hath been *a.* ol old  
*Mat.* 17. 12. Elias is come *a.*  
*John* 3. 18. condemned *a.*  
*Phil.* 3. 16. we have *a.* attained  
*Rev.* 2. 25. that ye have *a.* hold fast

*Gen.* 6. 3. for that he *a.* is flesh  
*1 Sam.* 14. 44. Saul ans. God do so  
and more *a.* *2 Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 13  
*Psal.* 68. 18. gifts for rebellious *a.*  
*Zeck.* 8. 21. to seek Lord I will go *a.*  
*Mat.* 6. 21. will heart be *a.* *Luk.* 12. 34  
26. 73. thou art *a.* one of them  
*John* 5. 19. these *a.* doth the Son  
12. 26. where I am, there shall *a.*  
14. 3. where I am, ye may be *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 8. he was seen of me *a.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 5. I am persuaded in thee *a.*  
ALTAR.

*Gen.* 8. 20. Noah builded an *a.*  
12. 7. Abraham built an *a.* 22. 9  
35. 1. Beth-el, make there an *a.*  
*Exod.* 17. 15. Moses built an *a.*  
20. 24. an *a.* of earth make to me  
29. 37. sanctify it *a.* most holy  
41. I will sanctify the *a.*  
30. 27. *a.* of incense. || 40. 10. *a.* of bt.-oof  
*Lev.* 6. 9. fire of *a.* shall be burning  
*Num.* 7. 84. the dedication of the *a.*  
18. 3. they shall not come nigh the *a.*  
*Josh.* 22. 34. called the *a.* Ed.

*Judg.* 6. 25. throw down *a.* of Baal  
*2 Sam.* 24. 18. rear an *a.* to the Lord  
*1 Kings* 13. 2. cried against the *a.* O *a.*  
18. 30. Elijah repaired the *a.*  
35. the water ran about the *a.*  
*2 Kings* 18. 22. shall worship before  
this *a.* *Isa.* 36. 7.

*Psal.* 26. 6. so will I compass thine *a.*  
43. 4. then will I go to *a.* of God  
*Isa.* 19. 19. an *a.* in midst of Egypt  
27. 9. stones of *a.* as chalk-stones  
56. 7. sacrifices accepted on mine *a.*  
*Lam.* 2. 7. Lord hath cast off his *a.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. between porch and *a.*  
*Joel* 1. 13. howl, ye ministers of the *a.*  
2. 17. priests weep bet. porch and *a.*  
*Amos* 2. 8. to pledge by every *a.*  
*Mal.* 1. 7. polluted bread on mine *a.*  
10. fire on mine *a.* for nought  
2. 13. covering *a.* with tears  
*Mat.* 5. 23. thou bring gift to the *a.*  
23. 18. swear by the *a.* it is nothing  
35. ye slew between the temple  
and *a.* *Luke* 11. 51

*Acts* 17. 23. *a.* with this inscription  
*1 Cor.* 9. 13. partakers with *a.* 10. 18  
*Heb.* 7. 13. gave attendance at the *a.*  
13. 10. we have an *a.* whereof they  
*Rev.* 6. 9. under the *a.* souls of slain  
8. 3. with prayers on the golden *a.*  
9. 13. voice from horns of golden *a.*  
See BUILT.

ALTARS.  
*1 Kings* 19. 10. thrown down *a.* 14.  
*Psal.* 84. 3. even thine *a.* O Lord  
*Isa.* 17. 8. he shall not look to the *a.*  
*Jer.* 17. 1. sin graven on horns of *a.*  
2. whilst their children remem. *a.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. your *a.* shall be desolate  
*Hos.* 8. 11. made *a.* to sin *a.* shall be  
12. 11. *a.* as heaps in the furrows  
*Amos* 3. 14. will visit the *a.* of Beth-  
*Rom.* 11. 3. have digged down thine *a.*  
ALTER.

*Ezra* 6. 11. whoso shall *a.* this word  
*Psal.* 89. 34. not *a.* the thing gone  
ALTERED.

*Luke* 9. 29. his countenance was *a.*  
ALTOGETHER.  
*Psal.* 14. 3. filthy, *Psal.* 53. 3.  
19. 9. judgments are righteous *a.*  
50. 21. *a.* such an one as thyself  
159. 4. lo, thou knowest it *a.*  
*Cant.* 5. 16. ye, he is *a.* lovely  
*John* 9. 34. thou wast *a.* born in sin  
*Acts* 26. 29. almost and *a.* such as I  
ALWAY, ALWAYS.  
*Job* 7. 16. I would not live *a.*

*Job* 27. 10. will he *a.* call upon God?  
*Psal.* 16. 8. I have set *L. a.* before me  
 103. 9. he will not *a.* chide  
*Mat.* 28. 20. I am with you *a.* to the  
*Mark* 14. 7. me ye have not *a.* *Jn.* 12. 8.  
*John* 8. 29. I do *a.* those things  
 11. 42. I knew thou hearest *a.* *Phil.*  
 1. 4. *a.* in every prayer of mine  
 20. *a.* so now also, Christ shall  
 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord *a.*  
*Thess.* 2. 16. to fill up their sins *a.*

I AM, I AM that I AM.  
*Eph.* 3. 14. I am that I am hath sent  
*Job* 9. 32. he is not a man as I am  
*Isa.* 44. 6. I am the first, I am the  
 last, 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11.

47. 8. I am, and none else, *Zep.* 2. 15.  
*Luke* 22. 70. ye say that I am  
*Luke* 8. 58. before Abraham was, I am  
 12. 26. where I am there shall my  
 17. 24. they be with me where I am  
*Acts* 26. 29. altogether such as I am  
*1 Cor.* 15. 10. of God I am what I am  
*Gal.* 4. 12. be as I am, for I am as  
 AM I.

*Mat.* 18. 20. there am I in the midst  
 Here AM I, or Here I AM. See HERE.

## AMAZED.

*Job* 32. 15. were *a.* ans. no more  
*Esa.* 13. 8. shall be *a.* one at another  
*Ezek.* 32. 10. many people *a.* at three  
*Mat.* 19. 25. the disciples were *a.*  
*Mark* 2. 12. were all *a.* *Luke* 5. 26.  
 14. 33. he began to be sore *a.*  
*Luke* 4. 36. all *a.* and spake among  
 9. 43. were all *a.* at mighty power  
*Acts* 9. 21. all that heard Saul were *a.*

## AMAZEMENT.

*Acts* 3. 10. filled with *a.* at what had  
*1 Pet.* 3. 6. not afraid with any *a.*

## AMBASSADOR.

*Prov.* 13. 17. but a faithful *a.* is health  
*Ezer.* 49. 14. *a.* sent to heathen, *Ob.* 1.  
*Eph.* 6. 20. I am an *a.* in bonds

## AMBASSADORS.

*Josh.* 9. 4. made as if they had been *a.*  
*2 Chron.* 35. 21. he sent *a.* saying  
*Isa.* 18. 2. that sendeth *a.* by the sea  
 30. 4. his *a.* came to Hanes

33. 7. *a.* of peace shall weep bitterly  
*Ezek.* 17. 15. rebelled in sending *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 20. we are *a.* for Christ

## AMBASSAGE.

*Luke* 14. 32. sendeth an *a.*  
 AMBER; see COLOUR.

## AMBUSH, ES.

*Josh.* 8. 2. lay thee an *a.* for the city  
*Jer.* 51. 12. prepare the *a.*

## AMBUSHMENT, S.

*2 Chron.* 13. 13. Jeroboam caused an *a.*  
 20. 22. Lord set *a.* against Ammon

## AMEN.

*Num.* 5. 22. the woman shall say *a.*  
*Deut.* 27. 15. the people shall say *a.*  
*1 Kings* 1. 36. Benaiah answered *a.*  
*1 Chron.* 16. 36. people said *a.* and  
*Psal.* 41. 13. to everlasting; *a.* and *a.*  
 79. 12. filled with his glory, *a.* and *a.*  
 82. 2. blessed evermore, *a.* and *a.*  
 106. 48. let all the people say *a.*  
*Jer.* 28. 6. even Jeremiah said *a.*  
*Mat.* 6. 13. and the glory for ever, *a.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 16. unlearned, say *a.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 20. prom. in him yea and *a.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. I am alive for evermore *a.*  
 3. 14. write these things, saith the *a.*  
 5. 14. the four beasts said *a.* 19. 4.  
 22. 20. *a.* even so come, Lord Jesus

## AMEND, S

*Lev.* 5. 16. he shall make *a.*  
*Jer.* 7. 3. *a.* ways, 5 | 26. 13. | 35. 15.  
*John* 4. 52. hour when he began to *a.*

## AMERCE.

*Deut.* 22. 19. *a.* him in 100 shekels

AMETHYST; see AGATE and JACINTH.  
 AMIABLE.

*Psal.* 84. 1. how *a.* are thy tabernacles  
 AMISS.

*2 Chron.* 6. 37. we have done *a.*  
*Dan.* 3. 29. speak any thing *a.*  
*Luke* 23. 41. hath done nothing *a.*

*Jam.* 4. 3. because ye ask *a.*

## ANATHEMA.

*1 Cor.* 16. 22. let him be *a.* maran-atha  
 ANCESTORS.

*Lev.* 26. 45. the covenant of their *a.*  
 ANCHOR, S.

*Acts* 27. 30. they would have cast *a.*  
*Heb.* 6. 19. hope we have as an *a.* of  
 ANCIENT.

*Deut.* 33. 15. things of the *a.* moun.  
*Judg.* 5. 21. that *a.* river, Kishon

*2 Kin.* 19. 25. of *a.* times *1 Isa.* 37. 26.  
*1 Chron.* 4. 22. these are *a.* things

*Eccl.* 3. 12. were *a.* ment that had seen  
*Job* 12. 12. with the *a.* is wisdom

*Prov.* 22. 28. remove not *a.* land-mark  
*Isa.* 3. 2. *a.* the Lord doth take away

9. 15. the *a.* and honourable he is  
 19. 11. I am the son of *a.* kings

23. 7. whose antiquity is of *a.* days  
 44. 7. since I appointed the *a.* people

47. 6. upon the *a.* laid thy yoke  
 51. 9. awake, as in the *a.* days

*Jer.* 18. 15. to stumble from *a.* paths  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. they began at the *a.* men

*Dan.* 7. 9. the *a.* of days did sit  
 13. one like Son of man came to *a.*

22. till the *a.* of days came  
 ANCIENTS.

*1 Sam.* 24. 13. saith proverb of the *a.*  
*Psal.* 119. 100. more than the *a.*

*Isa.* 3. 14. enter into judgment with *a.*  
 24. 23. Lord shall reign before his *a.*

*Jer.* 19. 1. take of *a.* of people and *a.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. shall perish from the *a.*

8. 12. hast thou seen what the *a.* do?  
 27. 9. the *a.* of Gebal thy calkers

## ANCLE-BONES.

*Acts* 3. 7. his *a.-b.* received strength  
 ANCLES.

*Ezek.* 47. 3. the waters were to the *a.*  
 ANGEL.

*Gen.* 22. 11. *a.* said, Abraham, Abra.  
 24. 7. send his *a.* before thee, 40.

48. 16. the *a.* who redeemed me  
*Exod.* 23. 20. send *a.* before thee, 23.

32. 34. | 33. 2.  
*Num.* 20. 16. sent an *a.* and brought

*Judg.* 13. 19. the *a.* did wondrously  
*2 Sam.* 24. 16. the *a.* stretched out his

hand, the *a.* *1 Chron.* 21. 15.  
 17. when he saw the *a.* that smote

*1 Kings* 13. 18. *a.* spake by the word  
 19. 5. an *a.* touched Elijah

*1 Chr.* 21. 15. God sent an *a.* to Jeru.  
 20. Ornan turned and saw the *a.*

27. Lord com. *a.* and he put up  
*2 Chron.* 32. 21. an *a.* which cut off

*Ecc.* 5. 6. before *a.* it was an error  
*Isa.* 63. 9. the *a.* of his presence

*Dan.* 3. 28. God who hath sent *a.*  
 6. 22. hath sent his *a.* and shut up

*Hos.* 12. 4. he had power over the *a.*  
*Zeck.* 1. 9. *a.* that talked, said, 4, 5.

3. 3 with filthy garm. stood before *a.*  
*Mat.* 28. 5. *a.* answered the women

*Luke* 1. 13. *a.* said, fear not, Zachar.  
 19. *a.* answered, I am Gabriel

26. in sixth month the *a.* Gabriel  
 30. the *a.* said, fear not, Mary

35. *a.* answered, Holy Ghost shall  
 2. 10. *a.* said to the shepherds

13. suddenly with *a.* a multitude  
 21. so named of the *a.*

22. 43. an *a.* strengthening him  
*John* 5. 4. *a.* went down at a certain

12. 29. an *a.* spake to him [season

*Acts* 6. 15. as the face of an *a.*  
 7. 35. *a.* that appeared in the bush

38. in wilderness with the *a.*  
 10. 7. *a.* which spake to Cornelius

22. warned by an holy *a.* to send  
 11. 13. how he had seen *a.* in house

12. 8. the *a.* said to Peter, bind  
 9. true which was done by the *a.*

10. the *a.* departed from him.  
 11. sent his *a.* and delivered me

15. then said they, it is his *a.*  
 23. 8. Sad, say, neither *a.* nor spirit

9. if an *a.* hath spoken to him  
*2 Cor.* 11. 14. transformed into *a.* of

*Gal.* 1. 8. though we or an *a.* [light  
*Rev.* 1. 1. signified it by *a.* to John

2. 1. *a.* of church 8. 12, 18. | 3. 1, 7, 14  
 5. 2. I saw strong *a.* proclaiming

7. 2. *a.* ascending from the east  
 8. 3. *a.* came and stood at the altar

4. ascended out of the *a.* hand  
 5. *a.* took the censor

7. first *a.* sounded | 8. second *a.*  
 10. third *a.* | 12. fourth *a.*

9. 1. fifth *a.* | 13. sixth *a.*  
 8. 13. I heard an *a.* flying through

9. 11. the *a.* of the bottomless pit  
 14. sixth *a.* loose the four angels

10. 1. *a.* come down, 18. 1 | 20. 1.  
 5. *a.* which I saw stand on sea

7. in days of voice of seventh *a.*  
 8. take the book in hand of *a.*

11. 15. seventh *a.* sounded  
 14. 6. *a.* fly in the midst of heaven

8. another *a.* saying, Babylon is  
 19. the *a.* thrust in his sickle

16. 2. *a.* poured out vial. 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17  
 5. *a.* of the waters

17. 7. *a.* said, wherefore marvel?  
 18. 21. mighty *a.* took up a stone

19. 17. an *a.* standing in the sun  
 21. 17. of a man that is of the *a.*

22. 16. Jesus have sent mine *a.*  
 ANGEL of God.

*Exod.* 14. 19. *a.* of God removed  
*Judg.* 13. 6. like counten. of *a.* of *G.*

*1 Sam.* 29. 9. art good as an *a.* of *G.*  
*2 Sam.* 14. 17. as an *a.* of God. 19. 27

20. wise *a.* to wisdom of an *a.* of *G.*  
*Acts* 27. 23. stood by me the *a.* of *G.*

*Gal.* 4. 14. received me as an *a.* of *G.*  
 ANGEL of the Lord.

*Gen.* 16. 7. *a.* of the *L.* found Hagar  
 22. 11. *a.* of the *L.* called to him. 15

*Num.* 22. 23. ass saw *a.* of the *L.* 25. 27  
 31. Balaam saw *a.* of *L.* in the way

*Judg.* 5. 23. curse Meroz, said *a.* of *L.*  
 6. 11. *a.* of the *L.* sat under an oak

12. *a.* of *L.* appeared to Gideon  
 21. *a.* of *L.* put forth end of staff

13. 3. *a.* of *L.* appeared to woman  
 16. knew not he was an *a.* of *L.* 21.

20. *a.* of *L.* ascended in flame  
*2 Sam.* 24. 16. *a.* of *L.* was by the

thrashing place, *1 Chron.* 21. 15.  
*2 Kings* 19. 35. *a.* of *L.* smote in camp

*Isa.* 37. 36.  
*1 Chron.* 21. 12. *a.* of *L.* destroying

18. *a.* of the *L.* commanded Gad  
 30. because of sword of *a.* of *L.*

*Psal.* 34. 7. *a.* of *L.* encampeth  
 35. 5. let *a.* of the *L.* chase them

6. let *a.* of the *L.* persecute them  
*Zeck.* 1. 12. *a.* of *L.* answered, wilt

3. 5. *a.* of the *L.* stood by Joshua  
 6. *a.* of the *L.* protested

12. 8. as the *a.* of *L.* before them  
*Mat.* 1. 20. *a.* of *L.* appear'd in dream

2. 13, 19.  
 24. Jos. did as *a.* of *L.* had bidden

28. 2. *a.* of *L.* descended from heav.  
*Luke* 1. 11. to Zacharias an *a.* of *L.*

2. 9. *a.* of *L.* came upon them  
*Acts* 5. 19. *a.* of *L.* opened prison-do.



*Acts* 8. 26. *a. of the L. spake to Philip*  
*12. 23. a. of the L. smote Herod*

## ANGELS.

*Gen.* 19. 1. came two *a.* to Sodom at  
*Psalm* 8. 5. lower than *a. Heb.* 2. 7. 9.  
 68. 17. chariots *a. thousands of a.*  
 78. 25. man did eat *a. food*  
 49. by sending evil *a. among the m*  
*Mat.* 4. 11. *a. ministered, Mark* 1. 13.  
 13. 39. the reapers are the *a.*  
 49. the *a.* shall sever the wicked  
 18. 10. their *a.* behold face of God  
 24. 36. not the *a. of heaven, Mark* 13. 32  
 25. 31. all the holy *a.* with him  
 26. 53. more than twelve legions of *a.*  
*Mark* 8. 38. when Son of man cometh  
 with the holy *a. Luke* 9. 26.

12. 25. but are as the *a.* in heaven  
*Luke* 2. 15. as the *a.* were gone away  
 16. 22. beggar was carried by the *a.*  
 20. 36. nor die, for equal unto the *a.*  
 24. 23. had also seen a vision of *a.*  
*John* 20. 12. seeth two *a.* in white  
 Acts 7. 53. the law by disposition of *a.*  
*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *a.* able to separate  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. a spectacle to world to *a.*  
 6. 4. that we shall judge *a.*

11. 10. power, because of the *a.*  
 13. 1. with tongues of men and *a.*  
*Gal.* 3. 19. ordained by *a.* in the hand  
 Col. 2. 18. beguile you in worship of *a.*  
 2 *Thess.* 1. 7. revealed with mighty *a.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of *a.* preached to *a.*  
 5. 21. before God and the elect *a.*

*Heb.* 1. 4. so much better than the *a.*  
 5. to which of the *a.* said he, 13.

7. who maketh his *a.* spirits  
 2. 2. if word spoken by *a.* steadfast  
 2. to the *a.* not put in subjection  
 16. took not nature of *a.* but seed  
 12. 22. innumerable company of *a.*  
 12. 2. entertained *a.* unawares  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* desire to look into  
 3. 22. *a.* and powers being subject  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God spared not the *a.*  
 11. whereas *a.* greater in power  
*Jude* 6. *a.* who kept not first estate  
*Rev.* 1. 20. seven stars *a.* of churches

5. 11. voice of many *a.* about throne  
 7. 1. four *a.* on the four corners  
 2. with loud voice to the four *a.*  
 11. all the *a.* stood round the thro.  
 13. trumpet of *a.* yet to sound  
 9. 14. loose the four *a.* bound  
 15. the *a.* were loosed  
 14. 10. tor. in presence of the holy *a.*  
 21. 22. and at the gates twelve *a.*

## ANGELS of God.

*Gen.* 28. 12. *a. of God* ascend, *John* 1. 51.  
 32. 1. Jacob went his way, and *a.*  
*of God* met him  
*Mat.* 22. 30. but as *a. of God* in heav-  
 en, *Mark* 12. 25.  
*Luke* 12. 8. him shall the Son con-  
 fess before *a. of God*  
 9. be denied before the *a. of God*  
 15. 10. joy in presence of *a. of God*  
*Heb.* 1. 6. let all the *a. of God* worship  
 His ANGELS.

*Job* 4. 18. his *a.* he charged with folly  
*Psalm* 91. 11. give his *a.* charge, *Mat.*  
 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.

103. 20. ye *his a.* that excel  
 104. 4. maketh his *a.* spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.  
 148. 2. praise ye him all his *a.*  
*Mat.* 13. 41. Son shall send forth his *a.*  
 16. 27. glory of his Father, with his *a.*  
 24. 31. his *a.* with sound, *Mark* 13. 37.  
 25. 41. fire for devil and his *a.*  
*Rev.* 3. 5. will confess before his *a.*  
 7. 2. Michael and his *a.* the dragon  
 9. dragon was cast out, and his *a.*

## ANGER, Verb.

*Dom.* 10. 19. a foolish nation I will *a.*

## ANGER.

*Gen.* 27. 45. till thy brother's *a.* turn  
 44. 18. let not thine *a.* burn against  
 49. 7. cursed be their *a.*  
*Erod.* 32. 19. Moses' *a.* waxed hot  
*Deut.* 9. 19. I was afraid of the *a.*  
 13. 17. from the fierceness of his *a.*  
 29. 24. the heat of this great *a.*?

*Judg.* 8. 3. then their *a.* was abated  
*Job* 9. 13. if God will not withdraw *a.*  
*Psalm* 21. 9. as oven in time of thine *a.*  
 30. 5. his *a.* endureth but a moment  
 37. 8. cease from *a.* and forsake  
 38. 3. no soundness because of *a.*  
 69. 24. wrathful *a.* take hold

74. 1. why doth thy *a.* smoke  
 78. 21. *a.* came up against Israel  
 38. many a time turned he his *a.*  
 49. he cast the fierceness of his *a.*  
 50. he made a way to his *a.*

85. 3. turned from fierceness of *a.*  
 4. cause *a.* towards us to cease  
 5. draw out *a.* to all generations?  
 90. 7. we are consumed by thine *a.*  
 11. knoweth power of thine *a.*?

103. 9. keep his *a.* for ever, *Jer.* 3. 5.  
*Prov.* 15. 1. grievous words stir up *a.*  
 19. 11. discretion deferreth his *a.*  
 21. 14. a gift in secret pacifieth *a.*  
 22. 8. the rod of his *a.* shall fail

27. 4. and *a.* is outrageous  
*Ecd.* 7. 9. *a.* resteth in bosom of fools  
*Isa.* 5. 25. for all this his *a.* is not turn-

ed away, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.  
 7. 4. fear not for the *a.* of Resin  
 10. 5. the rod of mine *a.* and staff  
 25. and my *a.* in their destruction

*Isa.* 12. 1. angry, thine *a.* is turned  
 13. 9. day of L. cometh with fierce *a.*  
 13. in day of fierce *a.* *Lam.* 1. 12.  
 30. 27. name of L. burning with *a.*  
 39. show the indignation of his *a.*  
 42. 25. poured on him fury of his *a.*  
 48. 9. will I defer mine *a.*

66. 15. L. will come to render his *a.*  
*Jer.* 2. 35. his *a.* shall turn from me  
 3. 12. I will not cease mine *a.* to fall  
 on you, I will not keep mine *a.*

4. 26. cities broken down by his *a.*  
 7. 20. *a.* be poured on this place  
 18. 23. deal with them in thine *a.*  
 25. 38. land desolate because of his *a.*  
 32. 31. city, provocation of mine *a.*  
 36. 7. great is the *a.* L. hath pron.

42. 18. as mine *a.* on Jerusalem  
 41. 6. mine *a.* was poured forth  
 49. 37. evil on them, my fierce *a.*  
*Lam.* 2. 1. his footstool in day of *a.*

6. in the indignation of his *a.*  
 21. hast slain them in thine *a.*  
 22. in the Lord's *a.* none escaped  
 3. 43. thou hast covered with *a.*  
 41. 11. hath poured out his fierce *a.*

*Ezek.* 5. 13. thus *a.* be accomplished  
 7. 5. I will send mine *a.* upon thee  
 8. accomplish *a.* on thee, 20. 8, 21.  
 35. 11. I will do according to thine *a.*  
*Dan.* 9. 16. let thine *a.* be turned

*Hos.* 11. 9. will not execute mine *a.*  
 14. 4. for mine *a.* is turned away  
*Anos* 1. 11 his *a.* did tear perpetually  
*Jonah* 3. 9. if God turn from fierce *a.*

*Mic.* 7. 18. retained not his *a.* for ever  
*Nah.* 1. 6. who can abide his *a.*?

*Hab.* 3. 8. was thine *a.* ag. the rivers?  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. to pour all my fierce *a.*  
*Mark* 3. 5. looked on them with *a.*  
*Eph.* 4. 31. *a.* be put away, *Col.* 3. 8.

ANGER of the Lord.  
*Num.* 25. 4. fierce *a.* of the L. may be  
 32. 14. to augment *a.* of the L. ag. *Isr.*  
*Deut.* 29. 20. *a.* of the L. shall smite  
*Judg.* 2. 14. *a.* of the Lord against  
 Israel, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.

2 *Kings* 24. 20. thro' the *a.* of the Lord  
 it came to pass, *Jer.* 52. 3.

*Jer.* 4. 8. *a.* of the Lord is not turned  
 12. 13. bec. of fierce *a.* of the L. 25. 37.  
 23. 20. *a.* of the L. shall not ret. 30. 24.  
 51. 45. deliver soul from *a.* of the L.

*Lam.* 4. 16. *a.* of the L. hath divided  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. before *a.* of the L. come on  
 3. ye shall be hid in day of *a.* of L.

## In ANGEL.

*Gen.* 49. 6. in *a.* they slew a man  
*Deut.* 29. 23. which L. overthrew in *a.*  
 28. the L. rooted them out in *a.*

*Job* 9. 5. overturneth them in *a.*  
 18. 4. he teareth himself in his *a.*  
 21. 17. distributeth sorrows in *a.*  
 35. 15. he hath visited in his *a.*

*Psalm* 6. 1. rebuke me not in *a.* *Jer.* 10. 24  
 7. 6. in thine *a.* lift up thyself  
 27. 9. put not thy servant away in *a.*  
 56. 7. in *a.* cast down the people

77. 9. in *a.* shut up his mercies?  
*Isa.* 13. 3. called mighty ones in *a.*  
 4. 6. he that ruled nations in *a.*  
 63. 3. I will tread them in *a.* 6.  
*Jer.* 21. 5. fight against you, even in *a.*  
 32. 37. driven them in mine *a.*

33. 5. whom I have slain in mine *a.*  
*Lam.* 2. 1. Lord covered Zion with  
 a cloud in his *a.*

3. cut off in *a.* horn of Israel  
 3. 66. persecute and destr. them in *a.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. execute judgments in *a.*  
 13. 13. overflowing shower in mine *a.*  
 22. 20. so will I gather you in *a.*

43. 8. consumed them in mine *a.*  
*Dan.* 11. 20. be destroyed, neither in *a.*  
*Hos.* 13. 11. I gave a king in mine *a.*  
*Mic.* 5. 15. execute vengeance in *a.*  
*Hab.* 3. 12. didst thresh heathen in *a.*

ANGER kindled.  
*Erod.* 4. 14. *a.* of L. k. against Moses  
*Num.* 11. 1. *a.* of the Lord was k.  
 10. | 12. 9. | 22. 22.

25. 3. *a.* of L. was k. against Israel  
 32. 13. *Josh.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 24. 1. 2 *Ki.* 13. 3  
*Deut.* 6. 15. lest *a.* be k. against thee  
 7. 4. so will *a.* be k. against you

29. 27. *a.* of the L. k. against this land  
 31. 17. *a.* be k. in that day, *Josh.* 23. 16.  
 32. 22. fire k. in mine *a.* *Jer.* 15. 14.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. *a.* of the Lord was k.  
 against Uzziah, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.

12. 5. David's *a.* k. against the man  
*Isa.* 5. 25. *a.* of L. k. against his peop.  
*Jer.* 17. 4. ye have k. a fire in mine *a.*  
*Zech.* 10. 3. *a.* k. against the shepherds

Provoke or provoked to ANGER.  
*Deut.* 32. 16. with abominations *a.* to *a.*  
 21. they have provoked me to *a.*

*Judg.* 2. 12. bowed, and pr. L. to *a.*  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 2. pr. me to *a.* with sins,  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 32.  
 29. 32. *Ezek.* 16. 26.

2 *Kin.* 21. 15. pr. me to *a.* since the day  
 22. 17. forsaken me, that they might  
 pr. me to *a.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 25. 7  
*Psalm* 78. 58. pr. him to *a.* with high  
 places, 106. 29.

*Prov.* 20. 2. whose pr. to *a.* sinneth  
*Isa.* 1. 4. pr. Holy One of *Isr.* to *a.*  
 65. 3. a people that pr. me to *a.*  
*Hos.* 12. 14. Ephraim pr. him to *a.*  
*Col.* 3. 21. pr. not your children to *a.*

Slow to ANGER.  
*Neh.* 9. 17. ready to pardon, slow to *a.*  
*Psalm* 103. 8. slow to *a.* plentifulness, 145. 8  
*Prov.* 15. 1. he s. to *a.* appeaseth strife  
 16. 32. he s. to *a.* better than mighty

*Joel* 2. 13. slow to *a.* of great kind-  
 ness, *Jonah* 4. 2.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. is s. to *a.* great in power  
 ANGERED.

*Psalm* 106. 32. *a.* him at waters of strife



ANGLE.

Isa. 19. 8. and all they that cast a.  
Hab. 1. 15. they take up with a.

ANGRY.

Gen. 18. 30. let not L. be a. 32.  
45. be not a. that ye sold me  
Lev. 10. 16. Moses a. with Eleazar  
Deut. 1. 37. L. a. with me for you, 4. 21.  
9. 20. L. was very a. with Aaron  
Judg. 18. 25. lest a. fellows run on  
1 Kin. 8. 46. thou be a. 2 Chr. 6. 36.  
11. 9. the L. was a. with Solomon,  
2 Kings 17. 18. L. was a. with Israel  
Exra 9. 14. wouldst be a. with us  
Psal. 2. 12. Kiss the Son, lest he be a.  
7. 11. God is a. with the wicked  
76. 7. who stand when thou art a. ?  
79. 5. how long a. ? 80. 4. | 83. 5.  
Prov. 14. 17. he soon a. deneth fool.  
21. 19. than with an a. woman  
22. 24. no friendship with an a. man  
25. 23. so doth an a. countenance  
29. 22. a. man stirreth up strife  
Eccl. 5. 6. God be a. at thy voice ?  
7. 9. be not hasty in spirit to be a.  
Cant. 1. 6. mother's children were a.  
Isa. 12. 1. tho' thou wast a. with me  
Ezek. 16. 42. and will be no more a.  
Jonah 4. 1. Jonah was very a.  
4. doest thou well to be a. ? 9.  
9. I do well to be a. unto death  
Mat. 5. 22. whoso, is a. with brother  
Luke 14. 21. master of house being a.  
15. 28. a. and would not go in  
John 7. 23. are ye a. at me because  
Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not.  
Tit. 1. 7. a bishop not soon a.  
Rev. 11. 18. the nations were a.

ANGUISE.

Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not to M. for a.  
Deut. 2. 25. tremble, and be in a.  
2 Sam. 1. 9. slay me, a. is come  
Job 7. 11. I will speak in a. of spirit  
15. 24. and a. shall make him afraid  
Psal. 119. 143. and a. have taken hold  
Prov. 1. 27. when distress and a.  
Isa. 8. 22. and behold dinness of a.  
30. 6. into land of trouble and a.  
Jer. 4. 31. the a. as of her that  
John 16. 21. no more her a. for joy  
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. upon  
2 Cor. 2. 4. out of a. of heart I wrote

ANISE.

Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of mint, a.  
AN OINT.  
Exod. 28. 41. shalt a. 30. 30. | 40. 15.  
29. 7. take oil and a. him, 40. 13.  
36. thou shalt a. the altar, 40. 10.  
30. 26. shalt a. the tabernacle, 40. 9.  
Lev. 16. 32. priest whom he shall a.  
Deut. 28. 40. shalt not a. thyself with  
Judg. 9. 8. trees went to a. a king  
15. if in truth ye a. me king  
1 Sam. 9. 16. a. him captain over Is.  
1. 1. the L. sent me to a. thee king  
16. 3. a. him whom I name  
12. L. said, arise, a. him, this is he  
2 Sam. 14. 2. a. not thyself with oil  
1 Kings 1. 34. Zadok a. him king  
19. 15. a. Hazael king  
16. a. Jehu a. Elisha  
Isa. 21. 5. princes, a. the shield  
Dan. 9. 24. and a. the most Holy  
10. 3. neither did I a. myself at all  
Amos 6. 6. a. themselves with chief  
Mic. 6. 15. tread the olives, but not a.  
Mat. 6. 17. when thou fastest a. head  
Mark 14. 8. she is come to a. my body  
16. 1. spices that they might a. him  
Luke 7. 46. my head thou didst not a.  
Rev. 3. 18. a. thine eyes with eye-sal.

ANOINTED.

Lev. 8. 10. a. the tabernacle  
11. a. the altar, Num. 7. 1.

Lev. 8. 12. Aaron's head, and a. him  
1 Sam. 10. 1. the Lord a. thee captain  
15. 17. a. Saul  
16. 13. a. David, 2 Sam. 2. 4. 7. | 5.  
3. 17. | 12. 7. 2 Kings 9. 3. 6,  
12. 1 Chron. 11. 3. | 14. 8.  
2 Sam. 2. 7. Judah have a. me king  
3. 39. I am weak, though a. king  
12. 20. David arose, and a. himself  
23. 1. David the a. of God said  
Psal. 2. 6. have I a. my king on Z.  
Isa. 61. 1. a. me to preach, Luke 4. 18.  
Ezek. 28. 14. a. cherub that covers  
Luke 7. 38. she kissed his feet and a.  
46. this woman hath a. my feet  
John 1. 41. Messiah, which is the a.  
9. 6. he a. the eyes with clay  
11. 2. that Mary which a. the Lord  
12. 3. Mary a. feet of Jesus  
Acts 4. 27. holy child J. thou hast a.  
10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Nazar.  
2 Cor. 1. 21. hath a. ns is God  
ANOINTED ONES.  
Zech. 4. 14. two a. ones which stand  
His ANOINTED.  
1 Sam. 2. 10. and exalt horn of his a.  
12. 3. ag. me bef. the L. and his a.  
5. the Lord and his a. is witness  
2 Sam. 22. 51. mercy to his a. Psal. 18. 50.  
Psal. 2. 2. and against his a.  
20. 6. the Lord saveth his a.  
28. 8. the saving strength of his a.  
Isa. 45. 1. thus saith L. to his a. to C.  
Lord's ANOINTED.  
1 Sam. 16. 6. Lord's a. is before him  
24. 6. my master, the Lord's a.  
10. put my hand against L. a.  
26. 9. against L. a. and be guiltless  
16. have not kept the Lord's a.  
2 Sam. 1. 14. not afraid to destroy L. a.  
19. 21. to death bec. he cursed L. a.  
Lam. 4. 20. a. of L. taken in their pits  
Mine ANOINTED.  
1 Sam. 2. 35. shall walk before mine a.  
1 Ch. 16. 22. touch not mine a. Ps. 105. 15  
Psal. 132. 17. a lamp for mine a.  
ANOINTED with Oil.  
2 Sam. 1. 21. as though not a. with o.  
Psal. 45. 7. oil of gladness, Heb. 1. 9.  
89. 20. with holy oil have I a. him  
92. 10. I shall be a. with fresh oil  
Thine ANOINTED.  
2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away the face  
of thine a. Psal. 132. 10.  
Psal. 84. 9. look on face of thine a.  
89. 38. hast been wroth with thine a.  
51. reproached footsteps of thine a.  
Hab. 3. 13. for salvation with thi. a.  
ANOINTEST.  
Psal. 23. 5. a. my head with oil.  
ANOINTING.  
Exod. 40. 15. a. everlasting priesthood  
Isa. 10. 27. yoke destroyed bec. of a.  
1 John 2. 27. a. teacheth all things  
ANOINTING OIL.  
Exod. 37. 29. made holy a. oil  
Lev. 8. 12. a. oil on Aaron's head  
10. 7. a. oil of the L. is upon you  
Num. 4. 16. office of Eleazar, certain a. oil  
Jam. 5. 14. a. with oil in name of Lord  
AN ON.  
Mat. 13. 20. a. with joy receiveth it  
Mark 1. 30. mother lay sick and a.  
ANOHER.  
1 Sam. 10. 6. shalt be turned to a. man  
Job 19. 27. shalt behold and not a.  
Psa. 109. 8. let a. take office, Acts 1. 20.  
Prov. 25. 9. discov. not a secret to a.  
27. 2. let a. praise thee, and not  
Isa. 42. 8. my glory not to a. 48. 11.  
65. 15. call his servants by a. name  
Hos. 3. 3. thou shalt not be a. man  
4. 4. let no man reprove a.  
Mat. 11. 3. or do we look for a. ?

Mark 14. 19. a. said, is it I ?  
Lu. 16. 7. to a. how much owest thou?  
2 Cor. 11. 4. a. Jesus, a. Spirit, or a.  
Gal. 1. 7. which is not a. but  
6. 4. rejoicing in himself, not in a.  
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one a. 10. 25.  
One ANOTHER, see LOVE.  
One AGAINST ANOTHER.  
1 Sam. 2. 25. if one man sin against a.  
Jer. 13. 14. dash them one against a.  
1 Cor. 4. 6. puffed up one against a.  
Jam. 5. 9. grudge not one against a.  
One for ANOTHER.  
1 Cor. 11. 33. tarry one for a.  
Jam. 5. 16. pray one for a. that ye  
ANSWER.  
Gen. 41. 16. Pharaoh an a. of peace  
Deut. 20. 11. if city make a. of peace  
2 Sam. 24. 13. see what a. I return  
Job 19. 16. and he gave me no a.  
32. 3. found no a. and condemned  
35. 12. they cry, but none giveth a.  
Prov. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away wra.  
23. a man hath joy by the a. of his  
16. 1. a. of the tongue is from Lord  
24. 26. kiss lips that giveth right a.  
Cant. 5. 6. I called him, he gave no a.  
Mic. 3. 7. for there is no a. of God  
Luke 20. 26. they marvelled at his a.  
John 1. 22. that we may give a.  
19. 9. Jesus gave him no a.  
Rom. 11. 4. what saith a. of God ?  
1 Cor. 9. 3. mine a. is this  
2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. none stood  
1 Pet. 3. 15. be ready to give an a.  
21. the a. of a good conscience  
ANSWERS.  
Job 21. 34. in your a. remaineth false,  
34. 36. bec. of his a. for wicked men  
Luke 2. 47. all were aston. at his a.  
ANSWER, Verb.  
Gen. 30. 33. my righteousn. a. for me  
Deut. 27. 15. the voice shall a. an un  
1 Kings 18. 29. voice, nor any to a.  
Job 13. 22. call thou, and I will a.  
23. 5. the words he would a. me  
31. 14. when he visiteth what a. him  
33. 12. will a. God is greater, 35. 4.  
40. 2. reproveth God, let him a.  
Psal. 27. 7. have mercy and a. me  
65. 5. things in right, wilt thou a. us  
86. 7. will call, thou wilt a. me  
102. 2. when I call a. me speedily  
108. 6. thy right hand, and a. me  
143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me  
Prov. 15. 28. heart studieth to a.  
22. 21. mightest a. words of truth  
26. 5. a. a fool accord. to his folly  
Isa. 14. 32. what a. the messengers  
50. 2. was there none to a. ? 66. 4.  
58. 9. shalt thou call, Lord will a.  
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee  
Hab. 2. 1. what a. when reproved  
Mat. 22. 46. no man was able to a.  
Mark 11. 30. heaven or of men ? a.  
14. 40. neither wist they what to a.  
Luke 11. 7. he from within shall a.  
12. 11. what thing ye shall a. or say  
13. 25. he shall a. I know you not  
21. 14. not to meditate what ye a.  
2 Cor. 5. 12. somewhat to a. them  
Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man  
I will ANSWER.  
Job 13. 22. call, I will a. 14. 15. Psal.  
91. 15. Jer. 33. 3.  
Isa. 65. 24. before they call I will a.  
Not ANSWER.  
2 Kings 18. 36. king's command was  
a. him not || Isa. 36. 21.  
Job 9. 3. a. him one of a thousand  
Prov. 1. 28. they shall call I not a.  
26. 4. a. not a fool accord. to his folly  
29. 19. he understand, he will not a.  
Isa. 65. 12. I called, ye did not a.

*Jer.* 7. 27. but they will not *a.* thee  
*Luke* 14. 6. they could not *a.* him  
22. 68. you will not *a.* nor let me go  
ANSWERED.

*Judg.* 8. 8. *a.* as men of Succoth *a.*  
1 *Sam.* 3. 4. and he *a.* here am I, 16  
1 *Kings* 12. 13. king *a.* roughly  
2 *Chron.* 10. 13.

18. 26. no voice, nor any that *a.*  
2 *Chron.* 25. 9. *a.* the Lord is able  
*Job* 11. 2. multitude of words be *a.* ?  
*Ezek.* 37. 3. I *a.* O L. thou knowest  
*Psa.* 2. 14. Daniel *a.* with counsel  
*Mat.* 27. 12. accused he *a.* nothing,  
14. *Mar.* 14. 61. | 15. 3, 5. *Luk.* 23. 9.  
*Mark* 12. 28. perceiving he *a.* well  
31. Jesus saw he *a.* discreetly  
*Acts* 22. 8. I *a.* who art thou, Lord?  
25. 8. while he *a.* for himself, 26. 1.

ANSWERED, meant of God.  
*Gen.* 35. 3. who *a.* me in my distress  
*Ezod.* 19. 19. Moses spake, and God *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 21. 1. Lord *a.* it is for Saul  
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. *a.* from heaven by fire  
28. David saw Lord had *a.* him  
*Psal.* 81. 7. I *a.* thee in the secret  
99. 6. on the Lord, and he *a.* them  
118. 5. the Lord *a.* me and set me  
*Jer.* 23. 35. what hath the Lord *a.* 37.

ANSWERED not.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. she *a.* nor did regard  
2 *Sam.* 22. 42. looked, but *a.* them not  
*Psal.* 18. 41.

1 *Kings* 18. 21. the people *a.* him not  
2 *Kings* 18. 36. *Isa.* 36. 21.  
*Jer.* 7. 13. I called, ye *a.* not 35. 17.  
*Mat.* 15. 28. he *a.* her not *a.* word

ANSWERED.  
*Psal.* 99. 8. thou *a.* them, O Lord  
139. 3. when I cried thou *a.* me  
ANSWERED.

1 *Sam.* 26. 14. *a.* thou not, Abner?  
*Job* 16. 3. emboldeneth that thou *a.* ?  
*Mark* 26. 62. *a.* thou nothing? *a.* 17.  
14. 63. | 15. 4.

*Jn.* 18. 22. *a.* thou the high-priest so?  
ANSWERETH.

1 *Sam.* 28. 15. God *a.* me no more  
1 *Ki.* 18. 24. let the God that *a.* by fire  
*Job* 12. 4. on God, and he *a.* him  
*Prov.* 18. 13. that *a.* a matter  
23. but the rich *a.* roughly  
27. 19. as face *a.* to face so  
*Ezcl.* 5. 20. God *a.* him in the joy  
10. 19. but money *a.* all things  
*Gul.* 4. 25. and *a.* to Jerusalem that  
ANSWERING.

*Luk.* 23. 40. the other *a.* rebuked him  
*Tit.* 2. 9. be obedient, not *a.* again  
ANT, S.

*Prov.* 6. 6. go to the *a.* thou sluggish  
30. 25. the *a.* are a peop. not strong  
ANTQUITY.

*Isa.* 23. 7. joyous city, whose *a.*  
ANVIL.

*Isa.* 41. 7. encour. him that smote *a.*  
ANY.

*Deut.* 32. 39. nor *a.* that can deliver  
1 *Kings* 18. 26. nor *a.* that answered  
*Job* 33. 27. if *a.* say, I have sinned  
*Psal.* 4. 6. who will show us *a.* good?  
*Isa.* 44. 8. is no God, I know not *a.*  
*Amos* 6. 10. is there yet *a.* with thee?  
*Mark* 8. 26. nor tell it *a.* in town  
11. 25. if ye have fought against *a.*  
*Acts* 9. 2. if he found *a.* of this way  
See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE,  
THING, TIME, WISE, ANY while,  
see DEAD.

APACE, see FLEE, FLED.  
APART.

*Ezod.* 13. 12. *a.* all that open matrix  
*Lev.* 15. 19. she shall be put *a.*  
13. 19. not appro. as long as she is *a.*

*Psal.* 4. 3. Lord hath set *a.* godly  
*Zech.* 12. 12. every family *a.* 11.  
*Mat.* 14. 13. into a desert place *a.*  
23. into a mountain *a.* 17. 1. *Luk.* 9. 28  
17. 19. came the disciples to Jes. *a.*  
*Mark* 6. 3. come ye yourselves *a.*  
*Jan.* 1. 21. wherefore lay *a.* filthiness  
APES, see PEACOCKS.

APIECE.  
*Num.* 3. 47. five shekels *a.* by poll  
*Num.* 17. 6. every one gave him *a.* rod *a.*  
*Luke* 9. 3. nor have two coats *a.*  
*John* 2. 6. two or three firkins *a.*

APOLLYON, see GREEK.

APOSTLE.  
*Rom.* 1. 1. P. called to be an *a.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.  
11. 13. as I am the *a.* of the Gentiles  
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. am I not an *a.* ? 2  
15. 9. not meet to be called an *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an *a.* *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.*  
1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1.  
*Gul.* 1. 1.

12. 12. the signs of an *a.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereto I am ordained  
an *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.  
*Tit.* 1. 1. Paul a servant of G. and *a.*  
*Heb.* 3. 1. *a.* and high-priest of our  
APOSTLES.

*Mat.* 10. 2. the names of the twelve *a.*  
*Mark* 6. 30. the *a.* gathered them.  
*Luke* 6. 13. twelve, whom he named *a.*  
9. 10. the *a.* when they returned  
11. 49. I will send prophets and *a.*  
17. 5. the *a.* snid. increase our faith  
22. 14. he sat down, and the twelve *a.*  
24. 10. women told these things to *a.*  
*Acts* 1. 26. numbered with the 11 *a.*  
2. 43. many signs by the *a.* 5. 12.  
4. 35. laid them at *a.* feet, 37 | 5. 2.  
5. 18. laid their hands on the *a.*  
8. 1. all scattered except the *a.*  
*Rom.* 16. 7. of note among the *a.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. set forth as the *a.* last  
12. 28. set first *a.* | 29 are all *a.*  
15. 9. for I am the least of the *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. behind chiefest *a.* 12. 11.  
13. such are false *a.*

*Gul.* 1. 17. went to them *a.* before me  
19. but other of the *a.* saw I none  
*Eph.* 3. 5. now revealed to his holy *a.*  
4. 11. he gave some *a.*  
1 *Thess.* 2. 6. burdensome as the *a.* of  
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. command. of us the *a.*  
*Jude* 17. words spoken before of *a.*  
*Rev.* 2. 2. which say they are *a.* and  
18. 20. rejoice over her, ye holy *a.*

APOSTLESHIP.  
*Acts* 1. 25. he may take part of this *a.*  
*Rom.* 1. 5. received grace and *a.*  
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the seal of mine *a.* are ye  
*Gul.* 2. 8. effectually in Peter to the *a.*  
APOTHECARY.  
*Ezod.* 30. 25. ointment after art of *a.*  
35. confection after art of *a.* 37. 29.  
*Ezcl.* 10. 1. dead flies cause oint. of *a.*  
APPARENTLY.  
*Num.* 12. 8. with him will I speak *a.*

APPAREL.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David changed his *a.*  
1 *Kings* 10. 5. attendance of his minis-  
ters and their *a.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.  
*Isa.* 3. 22. the changeable suits of *a.*  
4. 1. we will wear our own *a.*  
63. 1. who is this glorious in his *a.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. are clothed in strange *a.*  
*Acts* 1. 10. two men stood in white *a.*  
20. 33. coveted no man's silver or *a.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn in modest *a.*  
*Jan.* 2. 2. if a man come in goodly *a.*  
1 *Peter* 3. 3. or putting on *a.*

See ROYAL.  
APPARELLED.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. king's dargh. were *a.*  
*Luke* 7. 25. which are gorgeously *a.*

## APPEAL, ED.

*Acts* 25. 11. I *a.* unto Cesar, 21.  
26. 32. at liberty, if he had not *a.*  
28. 19. constrained to *a.* to Cesar  
APPEAR.

*Gen.* 1. 9. let the dry land *a.*  
*Ezod.* 23. 15. none *a.* before me empty  
34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16.

34. 24. when thou shalt go to *a.*  
*Deut.* 31. 11. when Israel *a.* before L.  
*Mat.* 42. 2. when shall I come and *a.*  
90. 16. work *a.* to thy servants  
*Cant.* 2. 12. flowers *a.* on earth  
4. 1. as a flock of goats that *a.* 6. 5.  
*Isa.* 1. 12. ye come to *a.* before me  
*Jer.* 13. 26. that thy shame may *a.*  
*Ezod.* 21. 24. doings your sins do *a.*  
*Mat.* 6. 16. may *a.* to men to fast  
23. 28. ye outwardly *a.* righteous  
24. 30. *a.* the sign of the Son of man  
*Luke* 11. 44. as graves which *a.* not  
19. 11. kingdom of God should *a.*  
*Acts* 26. 16. things in which I will *a.*  
*Rom.* 7. 13. sin, that it might *a.* sin  
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. all *a.* before judg.-seat  
*Col.* 3. 4. Christ our life shall *a.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. profiting may *a.* to all  
*Heb.* 9. 24. now to *a.* in the presence  
28. *a.* the second time to salvation  
11. 3. not made of things which do *a.*  
1 *Pt.* 4. 18. where shall ungodly *a.* ?  
5. 4. when chief Shepherd shall *a.*  
1 *John* 2. 28. when he shall *a.* we may  
3. 2. it doth not yet *a.* what we shall  
be, when he shall *a.* we shall  
*Rev.* 3. 13. of thy nakedness do not *a.*

APPEAR, referred to God.  
*Lev.* 9. 4. to-day L. will *a.* to you, 6  
16. 2. I will *a.* in the cloud  
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. plainly *a.* to the house  
2 *Chron.* 1. 7. did God *a.* to Solomon  
*Psal.* 102. 16. he shall *a.* in his glory  
*Isa.* 66. 5. he shall *a.* to your joy  
*Acts* 26. 16. things in which I will *a.*

APPEARANCE.  
*Num.* 9. 15. as the *a.* of fire, 16.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. looketh on outward *a.*  
*Dan.* 8. 15. as the *a.* of a man, 10. 19  
10. 6. his face as *a.* of lightning  
*John* 7. 24. judge not accord. to the *a.*  
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. which glory in *a.*  
10. +1. who in outward *a.* am base  
7. on things after the outward *a.*  
1 *Thess.* 5. 22. abstain from all *a.* of

APPEARED. [evil  
*Ezod.* 4. 1. Lord hath not *a.* to thee  
6. 3. I *a.* by name of God Almighty  
1 *Kings* 11. 9. had *a.* to Solomon twice  
*Jer.* 31. 3. the L. hath *a.* of old to me  
*Mat.* 2. 7. what time the star *a.*  
13. 26. then *a.* the tares also  
17. 3. *a.* Moses and Elias, *Mark* 9. 4.  
27. 53. into holy city, and *a.* to many  
*Mark* 16. 9. Jesus *a.* first to Mary  
12. after that he *a.* in another form  
14. after he *a.* to the eleven  
*Luke* 1. 11. there *a.* to him an angel  
9. 31. who *a.* in glory, and spake  
22. 43. *a.* an angel, strengthening  
24. 34. L. is risen, and *a.* to Simon  
*Acts* 7. 2. God *a.* to our father Abra.  
9. 17. Jesus, that *a.* to thee in way  
26. 16. I have *a.* for this purpose  
27. 20. neither sun nor stars *a.*  
*Tit.* 2. 11. grace of God hath *a.* to all  
3. 4. after the love of God *a.*  
*Heb.* 9. 26. hath he *a.* to put away sin  
*Rev.* 12. 1. there *a.* a great wonder, 3

APPEARETH.  
*Psal.* 84. 7. in Zion *a.* before God  
*Prov.* 27. 25. the hay *a.*  
*Jer.* 6. 1. for evil *a.* out of the north  
*Mat.* 3. 2. who shall stand when he *a.*  
*Jan.* 4. 4. life as a vapour that *a.*



## APPEARING.

1 Tim. 6. 14. keep com. till *a.* of L.  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. made manifest by the *a.*  
 4. 1. judge quick and dead at his *a.*  
 8. to them also that love his *a.*  
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for glorious *a.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 7. to praise at the *a.* of Jesus

## APPEASE.

Gen. 32. 20. I will *a.* him with pres.  
 APPEASED, ETH.

Esth. 2. 1. Ahasuerus *a.*  
 Prov. 15. 18. slow to anger, *a.* strife  
 Acts 19. 35. town-clerk had *a.*

## APPERTAIN.

[that *a.*  
 Num. 16. 30. swallow them, with all  
 Jer. 10. 7. for to thee doth it *a.*

## See PERTAIN.

## APPERTAINED.

Num. 16. 32. that *a.* to Korah, 33.  
 APPERTAINETH, ING.

Lev. 6. 5. and give it to whom it *a.*  
 Rom. 4. 1. Abraham, our father, as *a.*

## APPETITE.

J b 38.39. wilt thou fill the *a.* of lions  
 Prov. 23. 2. thou be a man given to *a.*  
 Eccl. 6. 7. yet *a.* not filled  
 Isa. 29. 8. awaketh and his soul hath *a.*  
 58.† 11. they are strong of *a.*

## APPLE of the eye.

Deut. 32. 10. he kept him as *a.* of his *e.*  
 Psal. 17. 8. keep me as the *a.* of *e.*  
 Prov. 7. 2. my law as *a.* of thine *e.*  
 Lam. 2. 18. let not *a.* of thine *e.* cease  
 Zech. 2. 8. you, toucheth *a.* of his *e.*

## APPLE-TREE.

Cant. 2. 3. as *a.*-tree among the trees  
 8. 5. I raised thee up under *a.*-tree  
 Joel 1. 12. and *a.*-tree are withered

## APPLES.

Prov. 25. 11. like *a.* of gold in pic.  
 Cant. 2. 5. comfort me with *a.*  
 7. 8. and smell of thy nose like *a.*

## APPLY.

Psal. 90. 12. *a.* our hearts to wisdom  
 Prov. 2. 2. *a.* heart to understanding  
 22. 17. *a.* thine heart to my know.  
 23. 12. *a.* thine heart to instruction

## APPLIED.

Eccl. 7. 25. I *a.* my heart to know  
 8. 9. I *a.* my heart to every work  
 16. when I *a.* heart to know wisdom

## APPOINT.

Lev. 26. 16. I will *a.* over you terror  
 2 Sam. 6. 21. to *a.* me ruler  
 7. 10. will *a.* a place for my people

Job 14. 13. wouldst *a.* me a set time  
 Isa. 26. 1. salv. will God *a.* for walls  
 61. 3. to *a.* them that mourn in Zion  
 Jer. 15. 3. *a.* over them four kinds  
 49. 19. who is a chosen man, I may  
*a.* who will *a.* me the time? 50.44.

Ezek. 21. 19. *a.* thee two ways | 20. *a.*  
 a way that the sword may come  
 Hos. 1. 11. they shall *a.* one head  
 Mat. 24. 51. *a.* his portion with hyp.

Luke 12. 46. *a.* his portion with unbel.  
 22. 29. I *a.* you a kingdom  
 Acts 6. 3. seven men whom we *a.*

## APPOINTED.

Num. 9. 2. passover in *a.* season, 3.  
 7. an offering, of L. in his *a.* season  
 1 Sam. 13. 11. not within days *a.*

1 Kin. 1. 35. I have *a.* him to be rul.  
 20. 42. let go a man *a.* to destruct.  
 Neh. 6. 7. thou hast *a.* prophets

9. 17. *a.* a captain to return, but  
 Job 7. 3. wearisome nights are *a.* me  
 14. 5. thou hast *a.* his bounds

20. 29. and the heritage *a.* to him  
 39. 23. to the house *a.* for all living  
 Psal. 44. 11. like sheep *a.* for meat

78. 5. *a.* a law in Israel, which he  
 79. 11. preserve those *a.* to die  
 102. 20. to loose those *a.* to death

Prov. 7. 20. will come home at day *a.*  
 8. 29. when he *a.* the foundations  
 31. 8. such as are *a.* to destruction

Isa. 1. 14. and your *a.* feasts my soul  
 44. 7. since I *a.* the ancient people  
 Jer. 5. 24. he reserveth the *a.* weeks

47. 7. sea-shore, there hath he *a.* it  
 Ezek. 4. 6. *a.* each day for a year  
 Mic. 6. 9. hear rod, and who hath *a.*

Luke 3. 13. exact what is *a.* you  
 10. 1. the Lord *a.* other seventy  
 22. 29. a kingdom, as Father *a.* me

Acts 1. 23. they *a.* two, Joseph and  
 17. 31. he hath *a.* a day in which  
 1 Cor. 4. 9. apostles last, *a.* to death

1 Thess. 3. 3. that we are *a.* thereto  
 5. 9. God hath not *a.* us to wrath  
 2 Tim. 1. 11. I am *a.* a preacher

Heb. 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.* him  
 9. 27. *a.* to men once to die  
 1 Pet. 2. 8. wherunto they were *a.*

## APPOINTED time and times.

1 Sam. 13. 8. *a.* to set time Samuel *a.*  
 Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* *t.* to man  
 14. 14. all the days of my *a.* time

Psal. 81. 3. blow trumpet in time *a.*  
 Isa. 14. 31. none be alone in his *a.* *t.*  
 Jer. 8. 7. stork knoweth her *a.* times

Dan. 8. 19. at time *a.* the end shall be  
 10. 1. true, but the time *a.* was long  
 11. 27. end shall be at the time *a.*

29. at the time *a.* shall return  
 35. because it is yet for a time *a.*  
 Hab. 2. 3. vision is yet for an *a.* time

Acts 17. 26. determined times before *a.*  
 Gal. 4. 2. under tutors, until time *a.*

## APPOINTETH.

Psal. 104. 19. *a.* moon for seasons  
 Dan. 5. 21. *a.* whomsoever he will  
 APPOINTMENT.

Job 2. 11. made *a.* together to come  
 APPREHEND.

2 Cor. 11. 32. garrison desirous to *a.*  
 Phil. 3. 12. I may *a.* that for which  
 APPREHENDED.

Acts 12. 4. when he *a.* Peter  
 Phil. 3. 12. I am *a.* of Christ Jesus  
 13. I count not myself to have *a.*

## APPROACH.

Deut. 31. 14. thy days *a.* that thou  
 Job 40. 19. his sword to *a.* to him  
 Psal. 65. 4. whom thou causest to *a.*

Jer. 30. 21. engaged heart to *a.* to me  
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in light no man can *a.*

## APPROACHETH, ING.

Isa. 58. 2. take delight in *a.* to God  
 Luke 12. 33. we *a.* no thief *a.*  
 Heb. 10. 25. more as ye see the day *a.*

## APPROVE.

Psal. 49. 13. posterity *a.* their sayings  
 1 Cor. 16. 3. shall *a.* by your letters  
 Phil. 1. 10. that ye may *a.* things

## APPROVED.

Acts 2. 22. Jesus, a man *a.* of God  
 Rom. 14. 18. accept. to God, *a.* of men  
 16. 10. Apelles *a.* in Christ

1 Cor. 11. 19. they *a.* be made mani.  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. in all things you have *a.*  
 10. 18. commendeth himself is *a.*

13. 7. not that we should appear *a.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 15. show thyself *a.* unto G.  
 APPROVEST, ETH.

Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man, *a.* not  
 Rom. 2. 18. *a.* things more excellent  
 APPROVING.

2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *a.* ourselves  
 APRON, S.

Gen. 3. 7. sewed fig-leaves, made *a.*  
 Acts 19. 12. brought to the sick *a.*  
 APT.

## ARCHANGEL.

1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with voice of *a.*  
 Jude 9. Michael the *a.* contending

## ARCHER, S.

Gen. 21. 20. Ishmael became an *a.*  
 49. 23. the *a.* sorely grieved him  
 1 Sam. 31. 3. *a.* hit him, 1 Chron. 10.3  
 Job. 6. 13. his *a.* cc pass me round  
 Is. 23. 3. thy rulers are bound by the *a.*  
 Jer. 51. 3. that bendeth let *a.* bend bow

## ARCHES.

Eze. 40. 16. narrow windows to the *a.*  
 ARE.

Num. 15. 15. as ye *a.* so stranger be  
 Job 38. 35. may say to thee, here we *a.*  
 Lam. 5. 7. fathers sinned, and *a.* not  
 Mat. 2. 18. not comforted, bec. they *a.*  
 Lu. 13. 25. know not whence you *a.* 27.

18. 11. I am not as other men *a.*  
 John 17. 11. they may be one, as we *a.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things which *a.* not

## ARGUING.

Rev. 1. 19. write the things which *a.*

## ARGUMENTS.

Job 6. 25. what doth your *a.* reprove?  
 ARGUMENTS.

Job 23. 4. I would fill my mouth with *a.*  
 ARIGHT.

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his conversa. *a.*  
 78. 8. a gent. that set not their heart *a.*  
 Prov. 15. 2. of the wise useth know. *a.*  
 23. 31. wine, when it moveth itself *a.*

## ARISE.

Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened, they spake nota.  
 ARISE.

Josh. 1. 2. *a.* go over this Jordan  
 Judg. 5. 12. *a.* Barak, lead thy captiv  
 2 Sam. 2. 14. young men *a.* and play

1 Kings 3. 12. shall any *a.* like thee  
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *a.* be doing  
 Job 7. 4. shall I *a.* and night be gone?

25. 3. on whom doth not his light *a.*?  
 Psal. 3. 7. *a.* O Lord, save me  
 7. 6. *a.* O Lord, in thine anger

12. 5. now will I *a.* saith the Lord  
 44. 26. *a.* for our help, and redeem  
 68. 1. let God *a.* let his enemies

88. 10. shall dead *a.* and praise thee?  
 89. 9. waves of sea *a.* thou stillest  
 102. 13. *a.* and have mercy on Zion

Prov. 6. 9. when *a.* out of thy sleep?  
 Cant. 2. 13. *a.* my love, my fair one  
 Isa. 21. 5. *a.* ye princes, and anoint

26. 19. with my dead body shall *a.*  
 49. 7. kings shall *a.* princes worship  
 60. 1. *a.* shine, thy light is come

2. the Lord shall *a.* upon thee  
 Jer. 2. 27. in trouble will say, *a.* save  
 8. 4. shall they fall, and not *a.* *f.*

31. 6. *a.* ye, let us go up to Zion  
 Lam. 2. 19. *a.* cry out in the night  
 Dan. 2. 39. shall *a.* another kingdom

Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob *a.* 5  
 Mic. 2. 10. *a.* this is not your rest  
 4. 13. *a.* and thresh, O daughter

7. 8. enemy, when I fall I shall *a.*  
 Hab. 2. 19. saith to the dumb stone *a.*  
 Mal. 4. 2. shall the Sun of righteousness *a.*

Mat. 9. 5. easier to say *a.* Mark 2. 9.  
 21. 24. shall *a.* false Christs  
 Mark 5. 41. damsel, *a.* Luke 8. 54.

Luke 7. 14. L. said, young man, *a.*  
 15. 18. I will *a.* and go to my father  
 24. 38. why thoughts *a.* in your hear

John 14. 31. *a.* let us go hence  
 Acts 9. 40. said, Tabitha, *a.*  
 20. 30. of your own selves shall men *a.*

22. 16. *a.* and be baptized  
 Eph. 5. 14. *a.* from the dead, and Christ  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. till the day-star *a.*

## See RISE.

## ARISETH.

1 Kings 18. 44. there *a.* a little cloud  
 Psal. 112. 4. to the upright *a.* light  
 Isa. 2. 19. *a.* to shake terribly, 21.  
 Mat. 13. 21. persecution *a.* Mark 4. 17

John 7. 52. out of Galilee *a.* no proph.  
 Heb. 7. 15. after similitude of Melch. *a.*  
 See SUN.



## ARM

## ARK.

Gen. 6. 14. make an *a.* of gopher-wood  
 7. 18. *a.* went on face of the waters  
 Exod. 2. 3. she took an *a.* of bulrush.  
 25. 16. put into the *a.* the testi-  
 mony, 21. | 40. 3. 20.  
 37. 1. B. made the *a.* of shittim-wood  
 Num. 3. 31. charge shall be the *a.*  
 Josh. 4. 11. *a.* of Lord, 6. 12. 1 Sam  
 4. 6. | 6. 1. 2 Sam. 6. 9.  
 1 Sam. 6. 19. looked into *a.*  
 2 Sam. 11. 11. *a.* and 1sr. abide in tents  
 1 Kin. 2. 26. because thou barest the *a.*  
 8. 9. nothing in *a.* save the two tab.  
 1 Chron. 6. 31. the *a.* had rest  
 13. 3. let us bring again the *a.*  
 9. Uzza put forth hand to hold the *a.*  
 15. 1. David prep. a place for *a.*  
 2 Chr. 6. 41. *a.* of thy strength, Ps. 132. 8.  
 8. 11. holy whereunto *a.* hath come  
 Mat. 24. 38. till Noah ent. *a.* Lu. 17. 27  
 11. b. | 3. 7. by faith Noah prep. an *a.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 20. God waited while the *a.*  
 Rev. 11. 19. sea in his temple the *a.*

## Before the ARK.

Exod. 40. 5. shalt set altar of gold *a.*  
 Josh. 4. 7. waters of Jordan cut off *a.*  
 7. 6. Joshua fell on his face *a.* the *a.*  
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon was fallen *a.* the *a.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 37. left before the *a.* Asaph  
 2 Chr. 5. 6. Solom. and congr. left the *a.*  
 ARK of the Covenant.  
 Num. 10. 33. *a.* *c.* of L. went before  
 Deut. 31. 26. book of law inside of *a.*  
 Josh. 4. 7. waters cut off before *a.*  
 Judg. 20. 27. *a.* *c.* of God was there  
 1 Sam. 4. 3. let us fetch the *a.* *c.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 24. Levites bearing *a.* *c.*  
 1 Chr. 17. 1. *a.* *c.* rem. under curtains  
 Jer. 3. 16. shall say no more, *a.* *c.*  
 Heb. 9. 4. tabernacle which had *a.* *c.*

## ARK of God.

1 Sam. 3. 3. temple where *a.* of G was  
 4. 11. the *a.* of G. was taken, 17. 22.  
 6. 3. if ye send away the *a.* send it  
 1 Sam. 6. 7. there he died before *a.*  
 7. 2. *a.* dwelteth within curtains  
 15. 25. carry *a.* of God into the city  
 1 Chr. 13. 12. how bring the *a.* home  
 15. 2. none carry *a.* of G. but Levites

## ARM.

Exod. 15. 16. by greatness of thine *a.*  
 Deut. 33. 20. tearth the *a.* with  
 1 Sam. 2. 31. when I will cut off thy  
*a.* and the *a.* of thy father's house  
 2 Chron. 32. 8. with him is *a.* of flesh  
 Job 26. 2. saved *a.* that hath no stren.  
 31. 22. *a.* fall from my shoulder-bl.  
 35. 9. cry out by reason of the *a.*  
 38. 15. the high *a.* shall be broken  
 40. 9. hast thou an *a.* like God?  
 Psal. 10. 15. break the *a.* of the wick.  
 41. 3. nor their own *a.* save them  
 77. 15. with thy *a.* red. thy people  
 89. 13. thou hast a mighty *a.*  
 21. mine *a.* shall strengthen him  
 98. 1. his holy *a.* hath gotten him  
 Cant. 8. 6. set me as a seal on thine *a.*  
 Isa. 9. 20. every man the flesh of his *a.*  
 32. 2. be their *a.* every morning  
 40. 10. his *a.* shall rule for him  
 11. he shall gather the lambs with *a.*  
 51. 5. the isles shall wait on me, on  
 mine *a.* shall they trust  
 9. put on strength, O *a.* of Lord  
 52. 10. L. hath made bare his holy *a.*  
 53. 1. to whom is the *a.* of the Lord  
 revealed? John 12. 38.  
 50. 16. his *a.* brought salvation, 63. 5.  
 62. 8. Lord hath sworn by the *a.*  
 63. 12. I'd them with his glorious *a.*  
 Jer. 17. 5. that maketh flesh his *a.*  
 21. 5. I will fight with strong *a.*  
 Ezek. 4. 7. thine *a.* shall be uncovered

## ARM

Ezek. 30. 21. I have broken *a.* of Phar.  
 31. 17. into hell that were his *a.*  
 Dan. 11. 6. not retain power of the *a.*  
 Zech. 11. 17. sword be on his *a.* his *a.*  
 Lu. 1. 51. shewed strength with his *a.*  
 Acts 13. 17. with an high *a.* brought

## Stretched-out ARM.

Exod. 6. 6. redeem you with *a.* *a.*  
 Deut. 4. 34. assayed to take nation  
 by *a.* stretched-out *a.*  
 5. 15. L. brought thee out thence  
 with *a.* 7. 19. | 26. 8. Jer. 32. 21.  
 2 Chr. 6. 32. is come for thy *a.* out *a.*  
 Psal. 136. 12. with *a.* for his mercy  
 Jer. 27. 5. I made earth by *a.* 32. 17.  
 Ezek. 20. 33. with *a.* will I rule  
 34. 1. will gather you with *a.*

## ARM-HOLES.

Jer. 38. 12. rotten rags under thy *a.* *a.*  
 Ezek. 13. 18. saw pillows to *a.* *a.* *a.*

## ARMS.

Gen. 49. 24. *a.* of his hands made stro.  
 Deut. 33. 27. underne, are the ever *a.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 35. a bow of steel is broken  
 by mine *a.* Psal. 18. 34.

Job 22. 9. the *a.* of the fatherless  
 Psal. 37. 17. *a.* of wicked broken  
 Prov. 31. 17. strengtheneth her *a.*  
 Isa. 44. 12. work it with strength of *a.*  
 49. 22. bring thy sons in their *a.*  
 51. 5. my *a.* shall judge the people  
 Ezek. 13. 20. tear them from your *a.*  
 30. 22. I will break Pharaoh's *a.* 24.  
 24. strengthen *a.* of king of Bab. 25.  
 Dan. 2. 32. and his *a.* of silver  
 10. 6. his *a.* like polished brass  
 11. 15. *a.* of south shall not withst.  
 22. with the *a.* of a flood shall  
 31. and *a.* shall stand on his part  
 Hos. 7. 15. and strengthened their *a.*  
 11. 3. to go, taking them by their *a.*  
 Mark 9. 36. taken him in his *a.* he said  
 10. 16. took them up in his *a.*  
 Luke 2. 28. Simeon took C. in his *a.*  
 ARM, Verb.

1 Pet. 4. 1. *a.* yours, with same mind  
 ARMED.

Job 39. 21. he goeth on to meet *a.* men  
 Psal. 78. 9. children of Eph. being *a.*  
 Prov. 6. 11. want as an *a.* man, 24. 34.  
 Luke 11. 21. when a strong man *a.*

## ARMY.

Judg. 9. 29. increase thine *a.* and come  
 1 Kings 20. 25. an *a.* like the *a.* lost  
 2 Chron. 20. 21. should praise bef. *a.*  
 Job 29. 25. I dwelt as a king in the *a.*  
 Cant. 6. 4. ter. as *a.* with banners, 10.  
 Jer. 37. 11. for fear of Pharaoh's *a.*  
 Ezek. 29. 18. *a.* to serve a great serv.  
 37. 10. stood an exceeding great *a.*  
 Dan. 4. 35. according to his will in  
 the *a.* of heaven  
 Joel 2. 11. L. utter his voice bef. his *a.*  
 Zech. 9. 8. will encamp bec. of the *a.*  
 Acts 23. 27. then came I with an *a.*  
 Rev. 9. 16. number of *a.* of horsemen  
 19. 19. that sat on horse and his *a.*

## ARMIES.

Exod. 12. 17. brought your *a.* out of E.  
 Num. 33. 1. with their *a.* under Mos.  
 1 Sam. 17. 10. I defy the *a.* of Israel  
 26. should defy the *a.* of God  
 45. name of God of *a.* of Israel  
 Job 25. 3. is there any number of his *a.*?  
 Psal. 44. 9. goest not forth with our *a.*  
 68. 12. kings of *a.* did flee apace  
 Cant. 6. 13. as the company of two *a.*  
 Isa. 34. 2. his fury upon all their *a.*  
 Mat. 22. 7. he sent forth his *a.*  
 Lu. 21. 20. ye see Jerus. compa. with *a.*  
 Heb. 11. 34. to flight *a.* of the aliens  
 Rev. 19. 14. *a.* in heaven followed him  
 19. kings and their *a.* gathered

## ARR

## ARMOUR.

1 Sam. 17. 54. put Goliath's *a.* in his  
 1 Kings 22. 38. they washed his *a.*  
 2 Kin. 3. 21. gath. all able to put on *a.*  
 10. 2. have a fenced city also and *a.*  
 20. 13. Heze. shewed his precious  
 things, house of his *a.* Isa. 39. 2.  
 Isa. 22. 8. didst look in that day to *a.*  
 Luke 11. 22. his *a.* wherein he trusted  
 Rom. 13. 12. let us put on *a.* of light  
 2 Cor. 6. 7. approving by *a.* of right.  
 Eph. 6. 11. put on the *a.* of God  
 13. take the whole *a.* of God

## ARMOUR-BEARER.

Judg. 9. 54. Abimelech called his *a.* *a.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 7. *a.* *a.* *a.* said, do all that  
 16. 21. and David became his *a.* *a.*  
 31. 6. Saul died, and his *a.* *a.* *a.*

## ARMOURY.

Cant. 4. 4. builded for an *a.*  
 Jer. 50. 25. Lord hath opened his *a.*

## AROSE.

Gen. 37. 7. and, lo, my sheaf *a.*  
 Exod. 1. 8. *a.* a new king over Egypt  
 who knew not Joseph, Act. 7. 18.  
 Judg. 2. 10. *a.* a generation that  
 knew not the Lord  
 5. 7. till I Deborah *a.* a mother  
 20. 8. the people *a.* as one man  
 1 Sam. 9. 26. they *a.* early, Isa. 37. 36.  
 17. 35. he *a.* against me, I slew him  
 2 Kin. 23. 25. after him *a.* there any like  
 2 Chr. 36. 16. till wrath of the L. *a.*  
 Job 29. 8. aged *a.* and stood up  
 Ps. 76. 9. when God *a.* to judgment  
 Eccl. 1. 5. sun hasteth where he *a.*  
 Dan. 6. 19. the king *a.* early  
 Mat. 2. 14. he *a.* and took child, 21.  
 8. 15. she *a.* and ministered, Lu. 4. 39.  
 26. he *a.* and rebuked the winds,  
 Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.  
 9. 9. *a.* and follow him, 19. Mark 2. 14.  
 25. by the hand, and the maid *a.*  
 27. 52. bodies of saints which slept *a.*  
 Mark 9. 27. Jesus lifted him up, he *a.*  
 Luke 6. 48. when the flood *a.*  
 15. 20. he *a.* and came to his father  
 Acts 11. 19. persec. which *a.* ab. Ste.  
 19. 23. there *a.* no small stir  
 23. 7. so said *a.* a dissension, 10.  
 See ROSE.

## AROSE and went.

1 Sam. 3. 6. Samuel *a.* to Eli, and said  
 1 Kings 19. 21. Elisha *a.* after Elijah  
 Jonah 3. 3. so Jonah *a.* to Nineveh  
 Acts 9. 39. Peter *a.* and *w.* with them

## ARRAY.

Esth. 6. 9. that they may *a.* the man  
 Job 40. 10. *a.* thyself with glory  
 Jer. 43. 12. *a.* hims. with land of Egy.  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with costly *a.*

## ARRAY.

Job 6. 4. the terrors of God set in *a.*  
 Jer. 50. 14. put yourselves in *a.* ag. B.  
 See BATTLE.

## ARRAYED.

Gen. 41. 42. Pharaoh *a.* Joseph in fine  
 2 Chr. 28. 15. captives, with spoil *a.*  
 Mat. 6. 29. *a.* like one of these, Lu. 12. 27  
 Luke 23. 11. Herod *a.* Christ  
 Acts 12. 21. Herod *a.* in royal app.  
 Rev. 7. 13. what are these *a.* in white  
 17. 4. the woman was *a.* in purple  
 19. 8. to her was granted to be *a.*

## ARROGANCY.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *a.* come out of mou  
 Prov. 8. 13. pride and *a.* do I hate  
 Isa. 13. 11. cause *a.* of the proud to  
 Jer. 48. 29. Moab, his loftiness, his *a.*

## ARROW.

1 Sam. 20. 36. Jonathan shot an *a.*  
 2 Kings 9. 24. *a.* went out at his heart  
 13. 17. *a.* of Lord's deliverance  
 19. 32. nor shoot an *a.* there, Isa. 37. 33

## ASC

*Job* 41. 28. *a.* cannot make him flee  
*Psal.* 11. 2. ready *thine a.* on the string  
64. 7. with an *a.* sudd. be wounded  
91. 5. nor afraid for *a.* that fieth  
*Prov.* 25. 18. false witness is a sharp *a.*  
*Ier.* 9. 8. tongue as an *a.* shot out  
*Lam.* 3. 12. set me as a mark for the *a.*  
*Zech.* 9. 14. his *a.* go forth as lightning.

## ARROWS.

*Num.* 24. 8. pierce them *thou'* with *a.*  
*Deut.* 32. 23. spend mine *a.* upon them  
42. mine *a.* drunk with blood  
*1 Sam.* 20. 20. I will shoot three *a.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 15. he sent out *a.* and  
scattered them, *Psal.* 18. 14.  
*2 Km.* 13. 15. take bow and *a.* took  
18. take the *a.* and smite  
*Job* 6. 4. *a.* of Almighty are within me  
*Psal.* 7. 13. ordaineth *a.* ag. the perse.  
21. 12. ready thine *a.* against them  
33. 2. thine *a.* stick fast in me  
45. 5. *a.* sharp in heart of enemies  
57. 4. whose teeth are spears and *a.*  
58. 7. his bow to shoot his *a.*  
64. 3. their *a.* even bitter words  
76. 3. there brake he the *a.* of bow  
77. 17. thine *a.* also went abroad  
120. 4. sharp *a.* of the mighty  
127. 4. as *a.* in hand of a mighty man  
144. 6. shoot thine *a.* and destroy  
*Prov.* 26. 18. as mad man who cast *a.*  
*Isa.* 5. 23. whose *a.* are sharp  
7. 24. with *a.* and bows shall men  
*Ier.* 50. 9. their *a.* as of expert man  
14. shoot at Babylon, spare no *a.*  
51. 11. make bright the *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 13. caused *a.* of his quiver  
*Ezek.* 5. 16. shall send evil *a.* of fami.  
21. 1. he made his *a.* bright  
39. 3. I will cause thy *a.* to fall  
9. Israel shall burn bows and *a.*  
*Iud.* 3. 11. light of thine *a.* they went  
ART, Verb.

*Gen.* 32. 17. whose *a.* thou? whither go.  
*Judg.* 8. 18. as thou *a.* so were they  
*1 Kin.* 22. 4. I am as thou *a.* *2 Kin.* 3. 7.  
*Jer.* 14. 22. *a.* not thou he, O L.  
*Luk.* 7. 19. *a.* thou he that shld. come  
*Rev.* 11. 17. *a.* and wast, and *a.* 16. 5.

## ART, S, Substantive.

*Ezod.* 30. 25. an ointm. from the *a.*  
*2 Chr.* 16. 14. spices prep. by *a.* of apo.  
*Acts* 17. 29. not like stones graven by *a.*  
19. 19. which used curious *a.*

## ARTIFICER, S.

*Gen.* 4. 22. T.-Cain an instr. of every *a.*  
*1 Chron.* 29. 5. works made by *a.*  
*2 Chron.* 34. 11. to *a.* gave they money  
*Isa.* 3. 3. take away the cunning *a.*

## ARTILLERY.

*1 Sam.* 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to  
ASCEND.  
*Josh.* 6. 5. people shall *a.* up every man  
*Psal.* 24. 3. who *a.* into hill of L. *Ra.* 10. 6  
135. 7. vapours to *a.* *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16  
139. 8. if I *a.* up into heaven  
*Isa.* 14. 13. snid, I will *a.* to heaven, 14.  
*Ezek.* 38. 9. *a.* and come like a storm  
*John* 6. 62. the Son of man *a.* up  
20. 17. I *a.* to my Father, and your  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast shall *a.* out of pit

## ASCENDED.

*Judg.* 13. 20. the angel *a.* in the flame  
*Psal.* 63. 18. thou hast *a.* on high  
*Prov.* 30. 4. who hath *a.* into heaven  
*John* 3. 13. no man hath *a.* to heaven  
20. 17. I am not yet *a.* to my Father  
*Acts* 2. 34. David he is not *a.* into  
*Eph.* 4. 8. when he *a.* up on high  
9. now that he *a.* || 10. same that *a.*  
*Rev.* 8. 4. smoke of incense *a.*  
11. 12. *a.* up to heaven in a cloud

## ASCENDED.

*Rev.* 11. 7. the beast *th* *a.* out of pit

## ASH

*Rev.* 14. 11. smoke of their torm. *a.* for  
ASCENDING.

*Gen.* 28. 12. the angels of God *a.*  
*1 Sam.* 28. 13. I saw gods *a.* out of the  
*Luke* 19. 23. before, *a.* up to Jerus.  
*John* 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and  
*Rev.* 7. 2. another angel *a.* from the  
ASCENT. [east

*2 Sam.* 15. 30. David went up by the  
*a.* of Olivet  
*1 Kings* 10. 5. and his *a.* by which  
he went, *2 Chron.* 9. 4.  
ASCRIBE.

*Deut.* 32. 3. *a.* ye greatness to our G.  
*Job* 36. 3. I will *a.* right, to my Maker  
*Psal.* 68. 34. *a.* ye strength to God  
ASCRIBED.

*1 Sam.* 18. 8. *a.* to David 10,000  
ASH.

*Isa.* 44. 14. he planteth an *a.* the rain  
ASHAMED.

*Gen.* 2. 25. man and his wife were nota  
*2 Sam.* 10. 5. the men were greatly  
*a.* *1 Chron.* 19. 5.

19. 3. being *a.* steal away  
*2 Kings* 2. 17. urged him till he was *a.*  
8. 11. settled countenance until *a.*  
*2 Chron.* 30. 15. the priests were *a.*  
*Ezra* 9. 6. I am *a.* to lift up my face  
*Job* 6. 20. they came, and were *a.*

11. 3. mockest, shall no man make *a.*?  
19. 3. not *a.* to make yours. strange  
*Psal.* 34. 5. and their faces not *a.*  
74. 21. let not oppressed return *a.*  
*Prov.* 12. 4. she that maketh *a.* is  
*Isa.* 20. 5. shall be *a.* of Ethiopia

24. 23. the sun shall be *a.* when L.  
30. 5. *a.* of a people that could  
39. Lebanon is *a.* and hewn down  
*Jer.* 2. 26. as thief *a.* when found  
6. 15. were they *a.* at all *a.* 8. 12.

8. 9. the wise men are *a.* dismayed  
14. 4. plowmen were *a.* they  
48. 13. *a.* of Chemosh, as *Is.* was *a.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. daughters of Phil. are *a.*  
32. 30. with terror *a.* of their might

*Luk.* 1. 17. all his adversaries were *a.*  
16. 3. I cannot dig, to beg I am *a.*  
*Rom.* 1. 16. not *a.* of the gospel or *a.*  
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.*

6. 21. things whereof ye are now *a.*?  
*2 Cor.* 7. 14. if I boasted, I am not *a.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 12. nevertheless I am not *a.*  
16. Ones. was not *a.* of my chain

*Heb.* 2. 11. not *a.* to call them broth.  
11. 16. not *a.* to be called their God  
ASHAMED and confounded; see CON-  
FOUNDED.

Be ASHAMED.  
*Psal.* 6. 10. let all my enemies be *a.*  
25. 3. let none that wait on thee be  
*a.* let them be *a.* who transgress

31. 1. put my trust, let me never be *a.*  
17. let me not be *a.* wicked be *a.* 35. 26.  
69. 6. wait be *a.* for my sake  
86. 17. they wh. hate me, may be *a.*  
109. 28. when they arise, let them be *a.*  
119. 78. let proud be *a.*

*Isa.* 1. 29. shall be *a.* of the oaks whi.  
23. 4. be thou *a.* O Zidon, the sea  
26. 11. and be *a.* for their envy  
42. 17. be greatly *a.* that trust in  
49. 9. nor know, that they may be *a.*  
11. all his fellows shall be *a.*

53. 24. all incensed ag. him shall be *a.*  
63. 13. my serv. rejoice, ye shall be *a.*  
66. 5. to your joy, and they shall be *a.*  
*Jer.* 2. 36. thou shalt be *a.* of Egypt  
3. 3. forehead, refused to be *a.*  
12. 13. shall be *a.* of your revenues  
17. 13. that forsake thee shall be *a.*  
20. 11. my persecutors shall be *a.*  
48. 13. Moab shall be *a.* of Chemosh  
50. 12. your mother shall be *a.*

## ASK

*Ezek.* 16. 61. remem. thy ways, and *a.* *b.*  
43. 10. they may *b.* *a.* of their iniqui.  
*Hos.* 4. 19. *b.* *a.* bec. of their sacrifices  
10. 6. Is. be *a.* of his own counsel  
*Joel* 1. 11. be ye *a.* O ye husbandmen  
2. 26. my people shall never be *a.* 27.  
*Zech.* 9. 5. her expectation shall be *a.*  
13. 4. every one be *a.* of his vision  
*Mrk.* 8. 38. shall be *a.* of me, *Luk.* 9. 26.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 4. we (that we say not, you)  
should be *a.*

*Phil.* 1. 20. that in nothing I shall be *a.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 14. with him, that he may *b.*  
2. 8. he of contrary part may *a.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 16. may be *a.* that falsey  
Not be, or Be not ASHAMED.

*Num.* 12. 14. should she *a.* seven days?  
*Psal.* 25. 2. I trust in thee, let me *n.* *a.*  
31. 17. let me *a.* O Lord, 119. 116.  
37. 19. shall *n.* be *a.* in the evil time  
119. 6. *a.* when I have respect unto  
46. of thy testimonies, and *n.* be *a.*  
80. heart be sound, that I be not *a.*  
127. 5. they shall not be *a.* but speak  
*Isa.* 29. 22. Jacob shall not be *a.*

45. 17. *a.* world without end  
49. 23. they shall not be *a.* that wait  
50. 7. my face like a flint, I shall *a.*  
54. 4. fear not, for thou shalt not *a.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. in that day shalt thou *a.*  
*Rom.* 9. 33. believeth shall *a.* 10. 11.  
*2 Cor.* 10. 5. boast, I should not be *a.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 8. *a.* of testimony of Lord  
2. 15. workman that needeth *n.* *b.* *a.*

*1 Pet.* 4. 16. suffer as a Chr. let him *a.*  
*1 John* 2. 28. *a.* before him at his com.  
ASHES.

*Gen.* 18. 27. which am but dust and *a.*  
*Ler.* 6. 11. forth the *a.* without camp  
*Num.* 19. 9. a man clean gather the *a.*  
*1 Kings* 13. 3. rent, and *a.* poured out  
20. 38. prophet disguised him, with *a.*  
*Esh.* 4. 3. many lay in sackcloth and *a.*  
*Job* 2. 8. Job sat down among the *a.*  
13. 12. your remembrances like *a.*  
30. 19. I am become like dust and *a.*  
4. 6. and repent in dust and *a.*

*Ps.* 102. 9. I have eaten *a.* like bread  
147. 16. scat. the hoar-frost like *a.*  
*Isa.* 44. 20. he feedeth on *a.*  
58. 5. and to spread *a.* under him?  
61. 3. to give them beauty for *a.*

*Jer.* 6. 26. O daughter, wallow in *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 16. hath covered me with *a.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 18. bring thee to *a.* on the  
*Dan.* 9. 3. face to seek in sack, and *a.*  
*Jonah* 3. 6. king sat in *a.*

*Mal.* 4. 3. wicked be *a.* under your f.  
*Mat.* 11. 21. repented long ago in  
sackcloth and *a.* *Luke* 10. 13  
*Heb.* 9. 13. if the *a.* of an heifer  
*2 Pet.* 2. 6. cities of Sodom into *a.*

ASIDE.  
*2 Kings* 4. 4. set *a.* that which is foul  
*Mrk.* 7. 33. him *a.* from the multitude  
*John* 13. 4. and laid *a.* his garments  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay *a.* every weight  
See GO, GONE, TURN, WENT, LAY.

ASK.  
*Gen.* 32. 29. where? *a.* after my name?  
34. 12. *a.* me never so much dowry  
and gift, and I will give  
*Deut.* 4. 32. *a.* of the days that are past  
32. 7. *a.* thy father, he will shew thee  
*Judg.* 18. 5. *a.* counsel of God

*1 Sam.* 12. 19. added this evil to *a.* us  
*1 Sam.* 28. 16. why dost thou *a.* of me  
*1 Kings* 3. 5. God said *a.* what I shall  
give thee *2 Chron.* 1. 7  
*2 Kin.* 2. 9. *a.* what I shall do for thee  
*2 Ch.* 20. 4. Judah gathered to *a.* help  
*Job* 12. 7. *a.* the heasts, they teach  
*Psal.* 2. 8. *a.* of me, and I will give  
*Isa.* 7. 11. *a.* thee a sign of Lord, *a.*



*Isa.* 7. 12. I will not *a.* nor tempt *L.*  
*45.* 11. saith *L.* *a.* of things to come  
*58.* 2. they *a.* ordinances of justice  
*Jer.* 6. 16. *a.* for the old paths  
*15.* 5. go aside to *a.* how thou dost  
*18.* 13. *a.* among the heathen  
*38.* 14. I will *a.* thee *a.* thing, hide  
*48.* 19. *a.* him that feeth  
*50.* 5. they shall *a.* way to Zion  
*Lam.* 4. 4. young children *a.* bread  
*Dm.* 6. 7. who shall *a.* a petition, 12  
*Hos.* 4. 12. my people *a.* counsel  
*Hag.* 2. 11. *a.* priests concerning law  
*Zech.* 10. 1. *a.* rain in time of latter  
*Mat.* 6. 8. need of, before *ye a.* him  
*7.* 7. *a.* and it shall be giv. *Luk.* 11. 9.  
 9. if his son *a.* bread, *Luke* 11. 11.  
 11. good things to them that *a.* him  
 14. 7. whatsoever she would *a.*  
 18. 19. touching any thing they *a.*  
 20. 22. know not what *ye a.* *Mar.* 10. 38  
 21. 22. whatsoever *ye a.* in prayer  
 22. 46. durst *a.* him more questions  
*Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40.  
*Mark* 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, 23.  
 9. 32. afraid to *a.* him, *Luke* 9. 45.  
*Luke* 6. 30. goods, *a.* them not again  
 11. 13. Holy Spirit to them that *a.*  
 12. 43. of him they will *a.* more  
*John* 1. 19. Jews sent priests to *a.* him  
 9. 21. he is of age, *a.* him, 23.  
 11. 22. whatsoever thou *a.* of God  
 14. 13. whatso, *ye a.* in my name, 15. 16  
 14. if *ye a.* in my name, I will do it  
 15. 7. if *ye* abide in me, *a.* what *ye*  
 16. 19. that they were desirous to *a.*  
 23. day *ye* shall *a.* me nothing  
 24. *a.* and receive, that your joy  
 30. needest not that any should *a.*  
 13. 21. *a.* them which heard me  
*Acts* 10. 29. *I a.* for what intent *ye*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 35. *a.* their husb. at home  
*Eph.* 3. 20. above all we can *a.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 5. lack wisdom, let him *a.*  
 6. but let him *a.* in faith  
 4. 2. *ye* have not, because *ye a.* not  
 3. *ye a.* and receive not, bec. *ye a.*  
*1 John* 3. 22. we *a.* we receive of him  
 5. 14. if *we a.* according to his will  
 15. he heareth us, whatever *we a.*  
 16. not unto death, he shall *a.*  
 See COUNSEL.

ASKED.  
*Judg.* 5. 25. he *a.* water, she gave milk  
 13. 6. *I a.* not whence he was  
*1 Sam.* 1. 17. grant petition thou *a.*  
*1 Kings* 3. 11. bec. thou *a.* this thing  
*2 Kings* 2. 10. thou hast *a.* hard thing  
*Exra* 5. 10. we *a.* their names  
*Job* 21. 29. *a.* them that go by the way?  
*Psalm* 21. 4. he *a.* life of thee  
 175. 40. pe. *a.* and he brought quails  
*Isa.* 30. 2. have not *a.* at my mouth  
 41. 28. when *I a.* of them, could  
 65. 1. sought of them that *a.* not  
*Dm.* 2. 10. no king that *a.* such things  
 7. 16. *a.* him the truth of all this  
*Mat.* 16. 13. he *a.* his disciples, *Mar.*  
 8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18.  
 22. 23. Sadducees *a.* him, 35. *Mark*  
 9. 11. | 10. 2. | 12. 18.  
*Luke* 18. 40. when near he *a.* what  
*John* 4. 10. wouldst have *a.* of him  
 16. 24. have *ye a.* noth. in my name  
*Rom.* 10. 20. manifest to them that *a.*  
 ASKETH. [not  
*Judg.* 13. 18. why *a.* after my name?  
*John* 4. 9. *a.* drink of me, a woman  
 18. 21. why *a.* thou me, ask them  
 ASKETH.  
*Exod.* 13. 14. thy son *a.* *Deut.* 6. 20.  
*Mic.* 7. 3. prince *a.* for a reward  
*Mat.* 5. 42. give him that *a.* *Luk.* 6. 30.  
 7. 8. that *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10.

*John* 16. 5. none *a.* whither goest  
 1 Pet. 3. 15. that *a.* you a reason of  
 ASKING.

*Psalm* 78. 18. tempting God by *a.* meat  
*Luke* 2. 46. and *a.* them questions  
*John* 8. 7. they continued *a.* he lifted  
 1 Cor. 10. 25. *a.* no question for 27.

ASLEEP  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Sisera was fast *a.*  
*Cant.* 7. 9. lips of those *a.* to speak  
*Jonah* 1. 5. Jonah was fast *a.*  
*Mat.* 8. 24. but he was *a.* *Mar.* 4. 38.  
 26. 40. disciples *a.* *Mark* 14. 40.  
*Acts* 7. 60. Stephen fell *a.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 6. but some are fallen *a.*  
 18. they which are fallen *a.* in C.  
 1 Thes. 4. 13. concerning them *a.*  
 15. not prevent them that are *a.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 4. since fathers fell *a.* all

ASP, S.  
*Deut.* 32. 33. their wine is venom of *a.*  
*Job* 20. 14. his meat is the gall of *a.*  
 16. he shall suck poison of *a.*  
 Isa. 11. 8. play on the hole of the *a.*  
*Rom.* 3. 13. poison of *a.* is under lips

ASSAULT, ED.  
*Acts* 14. 5. an *a.* made of the Gentiles  
 17. 5. they *a.* the house of Jason

ASSAY, ED, ING.  
*Deut.* 4. 34. hath *G. a.* to take nation  
*1 Sam.* 17. 29. David *a.* to go, for he  
*Job* 4. 2. if we *a.* to commune with  
*Job* 9. 26. Saul *a.* to join himself  
 16. 7. they *a.* to go to Bithynia  
*Heb.* 11. 29. the Egyptians *a.* to do

ASS.  
*Gen.* 22. 3. Abraham saddled his *a.*  
 5. abide you here with the *a.*  
 49. 14. Issachar is a strong *a.*  
*Erod.* 13. 13. firstling of an *a.* redeem  
 23. 4. if thou meet enemy's *a.* astray  
 12. thine ox and thine *a.* may rest  
*Numb.* 16. 15. I have not taken one *a.*  
 22. 23. *a.* saw the angel, 25. 27.  
 28. Lord opened mouth of the *a.*  
*Deut.* 32. 10. not plow with ox and *a.*  
*Josh.* 15. 18. Achsah lighted off her *a.*

*Judg.* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 23.  
*Judg.* 15. 16. with jaw-bone of an *a.*  
 1 Kt. 13. 28. lion had not torn the *a.*  
 2 Kt. 6. 25. *a.* head sold for 80 pieces  
*Job* 24. 3. away the *a.* of the fatherless  
*Prov.* 26. 3. a bridle for the *a.*

*Isa.* 1. 3. and the *a.* his master's crib  
 32. 20. send feet of the ox and *a.*  
*Jer.* 22. 19. with the burial of an *a.*  
*Zech.* 9. 9. king cometh lowly riding  
 on *a.* the foal of an *a.* *Mat.* 21. 5.  
 14. 15. so be the plague of the *a.*  
*Mat.* 21. 2. *ye* shall find an *a.* tied  
*Luke* 13. 15. each loose his *a.* on Sab.  
 14. 5. shall have an *a.* fallen into pit  
*John* 12. 14. had found a young *a.* sat  
 2 Pet. 2. 16. the dumb *a.* speaking

See SADDLE.  
 ASS'S COLT.  
*Gen.* 49. 11. binding his *a.* c. to vine  
*Job* 11. 12. man born like a wild *a.* c.  
*John* 12. 15. king sitting on *a.* colt

Wild ASS.  
*Job* 6. 5. *a.* bray when he hath grass  
 39. 5. who hath sent out *w. a.* free?  
*Jer.* 2. 24. *a.* used to the wilderness  
*Hos.* 8. 9. *a.* wild *a.* alone by himself

ASSES.  
*Judg.* 5. 10. *ye* that ride on white *a.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. he will take your *a.*  
 9. 3. the *a.* of Kish were lost  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *a.* for king's household  
 1 Chron. 27. 30. over *a.* was Jehdeiah  
 2 Chron. 28. 15. carried feeble on *a.*  
*Job* 42. 12. Job had a thousand *a.* *a.*  
*Isa.* 21. 7. he saw a chariot of *a.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 20. whose flesh *a.* flesh of *a.*

Wild ASSES.  
*Job* 21. 5. as wild *a.* go they forth  
*Psalm* 104. 11. *a.* quench their thirst  
*Isa.* 32. 14. forts shall be a joy of *w. a.*  
*Jer.* 14. 6. *w. a.* snuffed up wind  
*Dan.* 5. 21. Neb. dwell. was with *w. a.*

Young ASSES.  
*Isa.* 30. 6. their riches on young *a.*  
 24. *y. a.* that ear the ground

ASSEMBLE.  
*Isa.* 11. 12. he shall *a.* outcasts of 15  
 45. 20. *a.* and come, draw near  
 48. 14. all *ye a.* yourselves, and hear  
*Jer.* 4. 5. *a.* and let us go into cities  
 8. 14. why sit still? *a.* let us  
*Ezek.* 11. 17. I will *a.* you out of  
 39. 17. *a.* gather to my sacrifice  
*Hos.* 7. 14. they *a.* for corn and wine  
*Joel* 2. 16. *a.* elders, gather the child  
 3. 11. *a.* and come, all *ye* heathen  
*Amos* 3. 9. *a.* on mount of Samaria  
*Mic.* 2. 12. I will surely *a.* O Jacob  
 4. 6. I will *a.* her that halteth  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. I'll *a.* the kingdoms to

ASSEMBLED  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. lay with women that *a.*  
*Ezra* 9. 4. *a.* every one that trembled  
*Neh.* 9. 1 ch. of Israel *a.* with fasting  
*Psalm* 48. 4. lo the kings were *a.*  
*Isa.* 43. 9. let the people be *a.* who  
*Jer.* 5. 7. *a.* by troops in harlots' houses  
*Mat.* 28. 12. when *a.* gave large mot  
*John* 20. 19. disciples *a.* for fear of  
*Acts* 1. 4. being *a.* not to depart from  
 4. 31. shakon where they were *a.*  
 11. 26. whole year *a.* with church  
 15. 25. it seemed good to us *a.*

ASSEMBLING.  
*Heb.* 10. 25. forsake not the *a.* togeth.

ASSEMBLY.  
*Gen.* 49. 6. to their *a.* mine honour  
*Erod.* 16. 3. to kill *a.* with hunger  
*Lev.* 4. 13. hid from the eyes of the *a.*  
*Deut.* 9. 10. L. spake out of fire in day  
 of the *a.* 10. 4. | 18. 16.

1 *Sam.* 17. 47. *a.* shall know L. saveth  
 2 Chr. 30. 23. *a.* took counsel to keep  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. the *a.* of the wicked  
 89. 7. to be feared in *a.* of the saints  
 107. 32. praise him in *a.* of elders  
 111. 1. I will praise him in *a.* of up  
*Prov.* 5. 14. I was in all evil in *a.*  
*Jer.* 6. 11. pour it on *a.* of young men.  
 9. 2. an *a.* of treacherous men  
 15. 17. I sat not in *a.* of the mockers  
*Lam.* 2. 6. destroyed *a.* places of the *a.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 9. they shall not be in the *a.*  
*Acts* 19. 32. the *a.* was confused  
 39. be determined in a lawful *a.*  
*Heb.* 12. 23. to the general *a.* of first  
*Jan.* 2. 2. if come to your *a.* a man

Solemn ASSEMBLY.  
*Lev.* 23. 36. eighth day is *a.* *a.* *Nam.*  
 29. 35. *Neh.* 8. 18.

*Deut.* 16. 8. seventh day *s. a.* to Lord  
 2 Kin. 10. 20. proclaim *s. a.* for Baal  
 2 Chr. 7. 9. eighth day made *s. a.*  
*Joel* 1. 14. *a.* fast, called *s. a.* 2. 15.  
*Zeph.* 3. 18. sorrowful for the *s. a.*

ASSEMBLIES  
*Psalm* 86. 14. *a.* of violent men sought  
*Ecc.* 12. 11. as nails fas. by inas. of *a.*  
*Isa.* 1. 13. calling of *a.* I cannot away  
 4. 5. create on her *a.* a cloud  
*Ezek.* 44. 24. my laws in all mine *a.*  
*Amos* 5. 21. I will not smell in your *a.*

ASSENTED.  
*Acts* 24. 9. Jews also *a.* that these

ASSOCIATE.  
*Isa.* 8. 9. *a.* and be broken in pieces

ASSURANCE.  
*Deut.* 28. 66. shalt have none *a.* of life  
*Isa.* 32. 17. effect of righteousness *a.*  
*Acts* 17. 31. whereof he hath given *a.*



*Col.* 2. 2. the full *a.* of understanding  
*Theas.* 1. 5. gospel came in much *a.*  
*Heb.* 6. 11. to the full *a.* of hope  
 10. 22. draw near in full *a.* of faith  
 ASSURE.  
*John* 3. 19. and shall *a.* our hearts  
 ASSURED.  
*Jer.* 14. 13. I will give you *a.* peace  
*Rom.* 13. 1.  $\pm$  5. be fully *a.* in his mind  
 ? *Tim.* 3. 14. in things thou hast been *a.*  
 ASSUREDLY.  
 1-15. 2. 36. let house of Isra. know *a.*  
 16. 10. *a.* gathering, L. had called us  
 ASSUAGE, ED.  
*Gen.* 8. 1. and the waters *a.*  
*Job* 16. 5. moving of lips should *a.*  
 6. tho' I speak, my grief is not *a.*  
 ASTONIED.  
*Ezra* 9. 3. off hair, and sat down *a.*  
*Job* 17. 8. upright shall be *a.* at this  
 18. 20. that come after shall be *a.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 17. may be *a.* one with ano.  
*Num.* 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.*  
 4. 19. Daniel was *a.* for one hour  
 5. 9. his lords *a.*  
 ASTONISHED.  
*Ler.* 26. 32. your enemies shall be *a.*  
 ? *Kings* 9. 8. passeth by shall be *a.*  
*Jer.* 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13.  
*Job* 26. 11. pillars of heaven are *a.*  
*Isa.* 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee  
*Jer.* 2. 12. be *a.* O ye heavens, at this  
 4. 9. heart of the priests shall be *a.*  
 14. 9. why beas *a.* man *a.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. I remained *a.* 7 days  
 26. 16. shall tremble and be *a.*  
 28. 19. that know thee shall be *a.*  
*Num.* 8. 27. Daniel was *a.* at the vision  
*Mat.* 7. 28. *a.* at his doctrine, 22. 33.  
*Mark* 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18. *Lu.* 4. 32  
*Mark* 5. 42. *a.* with great astonishment  
 7. 37. beyond measure *a.* 10. 26.  
 10. 24. disciples were *a.* at his words  
*Luke* 2. 47. *a.* at his answers  
 5. 9. he was *a.* at draught of fishes  
 8. 56. her parents were *a.* but he  
 24. 22. certain women made us *a.*  
*Acts* 9. 24. Saul trembling and *a.* said  
 10. 45. of the cir. which believed, *a.*  
 12. 16. and saw Peter, they were *a.*  
 13. 12. deputy believed, being *a.*  
 ASTONISHMENT.  
*Deut.* 28. 28. L. shall smite with *a.*  
 37. become an *a.* and a proverb  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this house shall be an *a.*  
 28. 8. he hath delivered them to an *a.*  
*Psal.* 60. 3. to drink the wine of *a.*  
*Jer.* 8. 21. I am black, *a.* hath taken  
 25. 9. I will make them an *a.* 18.  
 11. land be a desolation and *a.*  
 29. 18. I'll deliver them to be an *a.*  
 42. 18. execration and an *a.* 44. 12.  
 44. 22. therefore is your land an *a.*  
 51. 37. Babylon shall become *a.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 16. drink water with *a.* 12. 19  
 5. 15. an *a.* to the nations about thee  
 23. 33. shall be filled with cup of *a.*  
*Lech.* 12. 4. I will smite horse with *a.*  
 ASTRAY; see WENT, GO, GONE.  
 ASTROLOGERS.

*Isa.* 47. 12. let now *a.* star-gazers  
*Dan.* 1. 20. ten times better than *a.*  
 2. 27. the secret cannot the *a.* show  
 4. 7. came in magicians and *a.*  
 5. 7. king cried to bring in the *a.*  
 ASUNDER; see CLEAVE, CUT, DIVIDE,  
 PUT.

## ATE.

*Psal.* 106. 28. *a.* sacrifices of the dead  
*Dan.* 10. 3. I *a.* no pleasant bread  
*Jer.* 10. 10. little book, and *a.* it up  
 ATHIRST.

*Mat.* 25. 44. when saw we thee *a.*  
*Rev.* 21. 6. I'll give to him that is *a.*

*Rev.* 22. 17. say, let him that is *a.* come  
 ATONEMENT.  
*Exod.* 30. 16. shalt take *a.* money  
*Lev.* 4. 20. *a.* for them and be forgiven  
 26. 31. 35. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. |  
 14. 18. *Num.* 15. 25.  
 9. 7. make *a.* for thyself, 16. 24.  
 16. 10. the scape-goat to make *a.*  
 17. no man there, when maketh *a.*  
 34. statute to make *a.* once a year  
 23. 28. do no work, it is a day of *a.*  
 25. 9. day of *a.* make trump, sound  
*Num.* 16. 46. make *a.* for wrath is  
 31. 50. ear-rings to make an *a.*  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 3. wherewith make *a.*  
*Rom.* 5. 11. by whom we have rec. *a.*  
 ATTAIN.  
*Psal.* 133. 6. high, I cannot *a.* unto it  
 1. 5. man of unders. *a.* wisdom  
*Hos.* 8. 5. ere they *a.* to innocency?  
*Phil.* 3. 11. I might *a.* to res. of dead  
 ATTAINED.  
*Gen.* 47. 9. not *a.* to days of fathers  
*Rom.* 9. 30. Gentiles have *a.* to right.  
 31. 18. hath not *a.* to law of right.  
*Phil.* 3. 12. as though I had already *a.*  
 16. we have already *a.* let us walk  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. doctrine whereto thou *a.*  
 ATTEND.  
*Psal.* 17. 1. *a.* to my cry, 61.1 | 142.6.  
 55. 2. *a.* to me, I mourn and make  
 86. 6. *a.* to the voice of my supplic.  
*Prov.* 4. 1. *a.* to know understanding  
 20. my son, *a.* to my words, 7. 24.  
 5. 1. my son, *a.* to my wisdom  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend on L. without distr.  
 ATTENDANCE.  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give *a.* to reading  
*Heb.* 7. 13. no man gave *a.* at altar  
 ATTENDED.  
*Job* 32. 12. I *a.* none convinced *Job*  
*Psal.* 66. 19. he hath *a.* to my prayer  
*Acts* 16. 14. she *a.* to things sp. by Paul  
 ATTENDING.  
*Rom.* 13. 6. ministers *a.* continually  
 ATTENT.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 40. let thine ears be *a.*  
 7. 15. shall be *a.* to the prayer  
 ATTENTIVE.  
*Neh.* 1. 6. let thine ear now be *a.* 11.  
*Psal.* 130. 2.  
 8. 3. ears of peop. were *a.* *Lu.* 19. 48.  
 ATTENTIVELY.  
*Job* 37. 2. hear *a.* noise of his voice  
 ATTIRE.  
*Prov.* 7. 10. woman with *a.* of harlot  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can a bride forget her *a.*?  
*Ezek.* 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *a.*  
 AVAILETH.  
*Gal.* 5. 6. in Christ cir. *a.* not, 6. 15.  
*Jam.* 5. 16. prayer of right. *a.* much  
 AUDIENCE.  
*Erod.* 24. 7. took book and read in *a.*  
 1 *Chron.* 28. 8. in *a.* of our God keep  
*Neh.* 13. 1. they read in the *a.*  
*Luke* 7. 1. ended his sayings in the *a.*  
 20. 45. in *a.* of the people he said  
*Acts* 13. 16. ye that fear God, give *a.*  
 15. 12. multitude gave *a.* to Barnab.  
 22. 22. they gave him *a.* to this word  
 AVENGE.  
*Lev.* 19. 18. thou shalt not *a.*  
 26. 25. *a.* the quarrel of my covenant  
*Num.* 31. 2. *a.* Israel of Midianites,  
 31. 32. 43. *a.* blood of his servants  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 12. the Lord *a.* me of thee  
*Isa.* 1. 24. I will *a.* me of mine enemies  
*Jer.* 46. 10. of vengeance that he may *a.*  
*Hos.* 1. 4. I will *a.* blood of Jezreel  
*Luke* 18. 3. *a.* me of mine adversary  
 7. shall not God *a.* his own elect  
 8. he will *a.* them speedily  
*Rom.* 12. 19. beloved, *a.* not yourselves  
*Rev.* 6. 10. dost thou not *a.* our blood

## AVENGED

*Gen.* 4. 24. if Cain be *a.* seven-fold  
*Josh.* 10. 13. sun stayed till peop. had *a.*  
*Judg.* 15. 7. done this, yet I will be *a.*  
 16. 28. *a.* of Philis. for my two eyes  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. food, that I may be *a.*  
 18. 25. hundred foreskins to be *a.*  
 25. 31. or that my L. hath *a.* himself  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. L. hath *a.* my lord the king  
 18. 19. how the Lord hath *a.* him  
*Jer.* 5. 9. my soul be *a.* 29. | 9. 9.  
*Acts* 7. 24. Moses *a.* him oppressed  
*Rev.* 18. 20. God hath *a.* you on her  
 19. 2. hath *a.* blood of his servants  
 AVENGER.  
*Num.* 35. 12. refuge from *a.* *Josh.* 20. 3.  
*Deut.* 19. 6. lest *a.* pursue the slayer  
 12. the elders deliver him to *a.*  
*Josh.* 20. 5. if the *a.* pursue after him  
*Psal.* 8. 2. thou mightest still the *a.*  
 44. 16. by reason of the enemy and *a.*  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 6. Lord is *a.* of all such  
 AVENGETH.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. God *a.* me, *Psal.* 18. 47.  
 AVENGING.  
*Judg.* 5. 2. praise L. for *a.* of Israel  
 AVERSE.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. as men *a.* from war  
 AUGMENT.  
*Num.* 32. 14. to *a.* the fierce anger  
 AUNT.  
*Ler.* 18. 14. to his wife, she is thy *a.*  
 AVOUCHED.  
*Deut.* 26. 17. the Lord to be thy God  
 18. *a.* thee to be his people  
 AVOID.  
*Prov.* 4. 15. *a.* it, pass not by it  
*Rom.* 16. 17. cause divisions, and *a.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. unlearned questions *a.*  
*Tit.* 3. 9. *a.* foolish questions  
 AVOIDING.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. *a.* this, that no man  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *a.* profane babblings  
 AUSTERE.  
*Luke* 19. 21. bec. thou art an *a.* man  
 AUTHOR.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God not *a.* of confusion  
*Heb.* 5. 9. he became *a.* of salvation  
 12. 2. Jesus, the *a.* and finisher  
 AUTHORITY.  
*Prov.* 29. 2. when righteous are in *a.*  
*Mat.* 7. 29. as one having *a.* *Mar.* 1. 22.  
 8. 9. I am a man under *a.* *Lu.* 7. 8.  
 20. 25. great exercise *a.* *Mar.* 10. 42.  
 21. 23. by what *a.* *Mark* 11. 28.  
*Mar.* 1. 27. for with *a.* com. unclean  
 spirits, *Luke* 4. 36.  
 13. 34. gave *a.* to his servants  
*Luke* 9. 1. power and *a.* over all de.  
 19. 17. have thou *a.* over ten cities  
 20. 20. deliver him to *a.* of gover.  
 22. 25. exercise *a.* called benefactors  
*John* 5. 27. *a.* to execute judgment  
*Acts* 8. 27. eunuch of great *a.*  
 9. 14. he hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10. 12.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have put down all *a.*  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. boast somewhat more of *a.*  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. supplication for all in *a.*  
 12. woman to usurp *a.* over the  
*Tit.* 2. 15. ex. and rebuke with all *a.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. and *a.* made subject to  
*Rev.* 13. 2. dragon gave him great *a.*  
 AWAKE.

*Judg.* 5. 12. *a.* Deborah, *a.* utter  
*Job* 8. 6. surely he would *a.* for thee  
 14. 12. till heavens be no more not *a.*  
*Psal.* 7. 6. *a.* for me to judg. 35. 23.  
 17. 15. when I *a.* with thy likeness  
 44. 23. *a.* why sleepest thou, O L.  
 57. 8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* 108. 2.  
 59. 4. they prepare, *a.* to help me  
 5 O L. *a.* to visit all the heathen  
*Prov.* 23. 35. when shall I *a.*  
*Cant.* 2. 7. not *a.* my love 3. 5. | 8. 4

## BAB

*Cant.* 4. 16. *a.* O north wind  
*Isa.* 26. 19. *a.* ye that dwell in dust  
51. 9. *a.* *a.* put on strength, O arm  
of the Lord *a.* 52. 1.

17. *a.* *a.* stand up, O Jerusalem  
*Jer.* 51. 57. perpetual sleep, and *nota.*  
*Dan.* 12. 2. sleep in the dust shall *a.*  
*Joa.* 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards, weep  
*Isa.* 2. 7. *a.* that shall vex thee  
19. that saith to the wood, *a.*  
*Zeph.* 13. 7. *a.* O sword ag. my Shep.  
*Mark.* 4. 38. asleep, and they *a.* him  
*Luke* 9. 32. when *a.* saw his glory  
*John* 11. 1. I go that I may *a.* him  
*Rom.* 13. 11. it is high time to *a.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righteousness  
*Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* thou that sleepest

## A WAKED.

1 *Sam.* 26. 12. nor knew it, neither *a.*  
1 *Ki.* 18. 27. sleepeth and must be *a.*  
2 *Kings* 4. 31. the child is not *a.*  
*Psal.* 3. 5. 1. *a.* for L. sustained me  
78. 65. then *L.* *a.* as one out of sleep  
*Jer.* 31. 26. upon this 1 *a.* and beheld

## A WAKEST.

*Psal.* 73. 20. when thou *a.* shalt des.  
*Prov.* 6. 22. when thou *a.* it shall talk  
AWAKETH, ING.  
*Psal.* 73. 26. as a dream when one *a.*  
*Isa.* 29. 8. he *a.* and his soul is empty  
*Acts* 16. 27. keeper of the prison *a.*

## A WARE.

*Cant.* 6. 12. or ever I was *a.* my soul  
*Jer.* 50. 24. O Babylon, and wast not *a.*  
*Luke* 11. 44. walk over them, not *a.*

## A WAY.

*Isa.* 1. 13. of assem. I cannot *a.* with  
*Luke* 23. 18. *a.* with this man, relea.  
*John* 19. 15. *a.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36.  
*Acts* 22. 22. *a.* with such a fellow

## A WE.

*Psal.* 4. 4. stand in *a.* and sin not  
33. 8. inhab. of world stand in *a.* of  
119. 161. my heart standeth in *a.*

## A WL.

*Erod.* 21. 6. bore his ear with an *a.*  
*Deut.* 15. 17. thou shalt take an *a.*  
A WOKE.  
*Mat.* 8. 25. his discip. *a.* him, *Lu.* 8. 24.

## AXE.

*Deut.* 20. 19. not destroy trees by *a.*  
*Judg.* 9. 48. Abimelech took an *a.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 20. 1. *a.* went to sharp. *a.*  
1 *Kings* 6. 7. hewn, nor *a.* was heard  
2 *Kings* 6. 5. *a.* head fell into water  
*Isa.* 10. 15. shall the *a.* boast itself  
*Jer.* 10. 3. one cuts a tree with the *a.*  
51. 20. thou art my battle-*a.*  
*Mat.* 3. 10. *a.* is laid to root, *Lu.* 3. 9.

## AXES.

1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had a file for the *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under *a.* of iron,  
1 *Chron.* 20. 3  
*Psal.* 74. 5. famous as he lifted up *a.*  
6. break carved work with *a.*  
*Jer.* 46. 22. against her with *a.* as hew.  
*Ex.* 26. 9. with *a.* break down thy

## B.

## BABBLER.

*Ecc.* 10. 11. bite, and *a.* is no better  
*Acts* 17. 18. what will this *b.* say

## BABBLING, S.

*Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *b.* *P*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding vain *b.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. shun profane and vain *b.*

## BABE.

*Erod.* 2. 6. and behold the *b.* wept  
*Luke* 1. 41. *b.* leaped in her womb  
44. *b.* leaped in my womb for joy  
2. 12. shall find *b.* wrapped in swad.  
16. found the *b.* lying in a manger  
*Heb.* 5. 13. for he is *a.* *b.*

## BAD

## BABES.

*Ps.* 8. 2. out of mouth of *b.* *Mat.* 21. 16.  
17. 14. leave substance to their *b.*  
*Isa.* 3. 4. princes and *b.* shall rule  
*Mat.* 11. 25. re-*a.* th-*m* to *b.* *Lu.* 10. 21.  
*Rom.* 2. 20. a teacher of *b.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. even as unto *b.* in Christ  
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new-born *b.* desire

## BACK.

1 *Ki.* 14. 9. me behind thy *b.* *Ex.* 23. 35.  
*Psal.* 21. 12. shalt make them turn  
129. 3. plowed on my *b.* [their *b.*  
*Prov.* 16. 13. rod for *b.* 19. 25. 126. 3.  
*Isa.* 38. 17. cast my sins behind thy *b.*  
50. 6. I gave my *b.* to the smiters  
*Jer.* 2. 27. have turned *b.* unto me  
18. 17. I will show *b.* not the face  
32. 33. turned to me *b.* and not face  
45. 39. Moab turned the *b.* with shame  
*Rom.* 11. 10. bow down their *b.* alw.

## BACK-PARTS.

*Erod.* 33. 23. thou shalt see my *b.* *p.*  
BACKS.

*Neh.* 9. 26. cast thy law behind their *b.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. their *b.* towards the tem.  
10. 12. whole body, and *b.* full of  
See TURNED.

## BACKBITERS.

*Rom.* 1. 30. *b.* haters of God  
BACKBITETH.  
*Psal.* 15. 3. that *b.* not with his ton.

## BACKBITING, S.

*Prov.* 25. 23. *a.* *b.* tongue  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20 lest there be debates, *b.*

## BACKSLIDER.

*Pro.* 14. 14. *b.* in heart be filled  
BACKSLIDING, S.

*Jer.* 2. 19. thy *b.* shall reprove thee  
3. 6. seen what *b.* Israel hath done  
8. whereby *b.* Israel com. adultery  
3. 11. *b.* Israel hath justified herself  
12. return, thou *b.* Israel, saith L.  
14. turn, O *b.* children, saith L.  
22. 5. 6. because their *b.* increased  
8. 5. slidden back by a perpetual *b.*  
14. 7. for our *b.* are many  
*Jer.* 31. 22. O *b.* daughter, 49. 4.  
*Hos.* 4. 16. Is. slideth back as *a.* *b.* heif.  
11. 7. people are bent to *b.* from me  
14. 4. I will heal their *b.* I will

## BACKWARD.

*Gen.* 9. 23. went *b.* their faces were *b.*  
49. 17. so that his rider shall fall *b.*  
2 *Ki.* 20. 1. shadow return *b.* *Is.* 38. 8.  
*Job* 23. 8. *b.* I cannot perceive him  
*Ps.* 40. 14. driven *b.* that wish me evil  
70. 2. turned *b.* that desire my hurt  
*Isa.* 1. 4. they are gone away *b.*  
28. 13. that they might go and fall *b.*  
44. 25. that turneth wise men *b.*  
59. 14. judgment is turned away *b.*  
*Jer.* 7. 24. they went *b.* not forward  
15. 6. thou art gone *b.* therefore  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jerus. sigheth and turn. *b.*  
*John* 18. 6. they went *b.* and fell to

## BAD.

*Gen.* 24. 50. cannot speak *b.* or good  
31. 24. to Jacob good or *b.* 29.  
*Lev.* 27. 10. a good for *a.* or *a.* *b.* for  
*Num.* 13. 19. the land it good or *b.*  
24. 13. to do either good or *b.* of mi.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 22. Abs. spake good nor *b.*  
14. 17. the king to discern good or *b.*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. I may discern good and *b.*  
*Mat.* 13. 48. good but cast the *b.* away  
22. 10. good and *b.* and the wedding  
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. done, whether good or *b.*

## BADNESS.

*Gen.* 41. 19. never saw for *b.*  
BADE, EST.  
*Gen.* 27. 19. I have done as thou *b.*  
*Luke* 14. 9. he that *b.* thee and him, 10  
16. made a supper, and *b.* many  
*Acts* 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go with them

## BAL

*Acts* 18. 21. but *b.* them farewell  
BADGERS'SKINS.

*Erod.* 26. 14. covering above of *b.* skins  
35. 7. rams' skins dyed red, *b.* skins  
*Ezek.* 16. 10. I shod thee with *b.* sk.  
BAG.

*Deut.* 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights  
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. smooth stones in *a.* *b.*  
*Job* 14. 17. my trans. is sealed in *a.* *b.*  
*Prov.* 7. 20. bath taken *a.* *b.* of money  
16. 11. weights of *b.* are his work  
*Isa.* 46. 6. lavish gold out of the *b.*  
*Mic.* 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful weights  
*Hag.* 1. 6. wages to put in *a.* *b.* with  
*John* 12. 6. was a thief, and had the *b.*  
18. 29. because Judas had the *b.*

## BAGS.

2 *Ki.* 5. 23. bound two talents in two *b.*  
12. 10. thou put up in *b.*  
*Luke* 12. 33. provide *b.* that wax not

## BAKE.

*Erod.* 16. 23. *b.* that you will *b.* to day  
*Rev.* 24. 5. and *b.* twelve cakes there.  
26. 26. ten women shall *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. woman at Endor did *b.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt *b.* it with man's *d.*  
BAKE-MEATS.

*Gen.* 40. 17. *b.* meats for Pharaoh

## BAKEN.

1 *Ki.* 19. 6. a cake was *b.* on the coals

## BAKER.

*Gen.* 40. 1. *b.* had offended the king  
22. hanged *b.* as Joseph interpre.  
41. 10. put in ward both chief *b.*  
*Hos.* 7. 4. as an oven heated by the *b.*  
6. their *b.* sleeth all the night

## BAKERS.

*Gen.* 40. 2. wroth against chief of *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. your daughters to be *b.*  
*Jer.* 37. 21. bread out of *b.* street

## BAKETH.

*Isa.* 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea he

## BALD.

*Jer.* 13. 40. he is *b.* yet clean, 41.  
2 *Kings* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go  
*Jer.* 16. 6. nor make thems. *b.* for  
48. 37. every head shall be *b.*  
*Ez.* 27. 31. shall make themselves *b.*  
29. 18. every head was made *b.*  
*Mic.* 1. 16. make thee *b.* and poll thee  
BALD-LOCUST.

*Lev.* 11. 22. ye may eat the *b.* locust

## BALDNESS.

*Lev.* 21. 5. not make *b.* on their head  
*Deut.* 14. 1. any *b.* between your eyes  
*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of well-set hair, *b.*  
15. 2. on heads *b.* and beard cut  
22. 12. the Lord did call to *b.*  
*Jer.* 47. 5. *b.* is come upon Gaza  
*Ez.* 7. 18. *b.* on their head, *Aus.* 8. 10.  
*Mic.* 1. 16. enlarge thy *b.* as the eagle

## BALANCE.

*Job* 31. 6. let me be weighed in even *a.*  
*Psal.* 62. 9. laid in *b.* are vanity  
*Prov.* 11. 1. a false *b.* is abom. 20. 23.  
16. 11. just weight and *b.* are Lord's  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who weighed hills in *a.* *b.* *P*  
15. nations as small dust of the *b.*  
46. 6. and weigh silver in the *b.*

## BALANCES.

*Lev.* 19. 36. just *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 10.  
*Job* 6. 2. my calamity laid in the *b.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. take *b.* to weigh, and  
*Dan.* 5. 27. in the *b.* and found want  
*Hos.* 12. 7. *b.* of deceit in his hand  
*Amos* 8. 5. falsifying the *b.* by deceit  
*Mic.* 6. 11. pure with wicked *b.* *P*  
*Rev.* 6. 5. he that sat on him had *b.*

## BALANCINGS.

*Job* 37. 16. know the *b.* of the clouds

## BALL.

*Isa.* 22. 18. he will toss thee like *a.* *b.*

## BALM.

*Gen.* 37. 25. Ishmaelites bearing *b.*



**Gen.** 43. 11. take a little *b.* and honey  
*Jer.* 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead  
 46. 11. to G. lead, and take *b.* O vir.  
 51. 8. howl, take *b.* for her pain  
*Ezek.* 27. 17. Judah traded in honey *b.*  
 BAND, S.

*Ier.* 26. 13. brok. the *b.* of your yoke  
*Judg.* 15. 14. *b.* loosed off his hands  
 2 *Ki.* 23. 33. Phar. put Jehoahaz in *b.*  
*Job* 38. 9. darkness a swaddling *b.*  
 31. or loose the *b.* of Orion?  
 39. 5. loosed the *b.* of the wild ass?  
 10. bind the unicorn with his *b.*?  
*Psal.* 2. 3. let us break their *b.* asun.  
 73. 4. there are no *b.* in their death  
 107. 14. he brake their *b.* in sunder  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. heart snares, hands as *b.*  
*Isa.* 28. 22. lest *b.* be made strong  
 52. 2. loose thys. from *b.* of thy neck  
 58. 6. to loose the *b.* of wickedness  
*Jer.* 2. 20. I have burst thy *b.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 25. they shall put *b.* on thee  
 4. 8. I will lay *b.* upon thee  
 34. 27. broken the *b.* of their yoke  
*Dan.* 4. 15. even with a *b.* of iron, 23.  
*Hos.* 11. 4. drew them with *b.* of love  
*Zech.* 11. 7. two staves, beauty and *b.*  
 14. I cut mine other staff, even *b.*  
*Luke* 8. 29. he brake *b.* and was driv.  
*Acts* 16. 26. every one's *b.* were loosed  
 22. 30. cen. loosed Paul from his *b.*  
*Col.* 2. 19. which all the body by *b.*

#### See BONDS, BAND, S.

**Gen.** 32. 10. now I am become two *b.*  
*1 Sam.* 10. 26. went with him a *b.* of  
 2 *Kings* 13. 21. bury a man, spied a *b.*  
 24. 2. Lord sent *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.*  
 1 *Ch.* 12. 18. Dav. made them cap. of *b.*  
 21. David ag. the *b.* of the rovers  
*Job* 1. 17. Chald. made three *b.* and  
*Psal.* 119. 61. *b.* of wicked robbed me  
*Prov.* 30. 27. the locusts go by *b.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 14. I will scatter all his *b.*  
 33. 22. I will rain on him and his *b.*  
*Mt.* 27. 27. to him whole *b.* *Mark* 15. 16.  
*John* 18. 3. Judas having received *b.*  
 12. the *b.* took Jesus  
*Acts* 10. 1. *b.* called the Italian *b.*  
 21. 31. tidings came to cap. of the *b.*  
 27. 1. to Julius cent. of Augustus' *b.*  
 BANDED.

*Acts* 23. 12. certain of the Jews *b.*  
 BANK.

**Gen.** 41. 17. behold I stood on the *b.*  
*Deut.* 4. 48. Aror by the *b.* of Ar-  
 non, *Josh.* 12. 2 | 13. 9, 16  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. cast up a *b.* ag. the city  
 2 *Kings* 2. 13. Elisha stood by the *b.*  
 19. 32. not cast a *b.* *Isa.* 37. 33.  
*Ezek.* 47. 7. at *b.* of river many trees  
*Dan.* 12. 5. one on this side, other on  
 that side of the *b.*

*Luke* 19. 23. my money into the *b.*?  
 BANKS.

*Josh.* 3. 15. Jordan overfl. his *b.* 4. 18.  
 BANNER.

*Psal.* 60. 4. a *b.* to them that fear thee  
*Cont.* 2. 4. his *b.* over me was love  
*Isa.* 13. 2. Ut ye up a *b.* on mountain  
 BANNERS.

*Psal.* 20. 5. name of G. set up our *b.*  
*Cont.* 6. 4. terrible as an army with *b.*  
 BANISHED.

2 *Sam.* 14. 13. fetch home his *b.*  
 14. that his *b.* be not expelled  
 BANISHMENT.

*Erra* 7. 26. whether to death or *b.*  
*Lam.* 2. 14. have seen causes of *b.*  
 BANQUET.

*Eth.* 5. 4. and Haman come to *b.* 5. 8.  
 6. to Esther at *b.* of wine, 7. 2.  
*Job* 41. 6. compan. make a *b.* of him  
*Amos* 6. 7. *b.* of them that stretched

#### BANQUET-HOUSE.

*Dan.* 5. 10. queen came into the *b.*-h.

#### BANQUETING, S.

*Cont.* 2. 4. brought meto the *b.* house

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. we walked in lusts, *b.*

#### BAPTISM, S.

*Mat.* 3. 7. Pharisees come to his *b.*  
 20. 22. baptized with *b.* *Mark* 10. 38.

21. 25. the *b.* of John, whence was  
 it, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.

*Mark* 1. 4. John did baptize, and pre-  
 the *b.* of r. pentance, *Luke* 3. 3.

*Luke* 7. 29. publicans with *b.* of John  
 12. 50. I have a *b.* to be baptiz with

*Acts* 1. 22. beginning from *b.* of John  
 10. 37. after *b.* which John preached

13. 24. John prea. *b.* of repentance  
 18. 25. Apollos knowing only *b.* of

19. 3. they said, unto John's *b.*  
 4. John bap. with *b.* of repentance

*Rom.* 6. 4. buried with him by *b.*  
*Eph.* 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *b.*

*Col.* 2. 12. buried with him in *b.* ye  
*Heb.* 6. 2. of doctrine of *b.* and laying

1 *Pet.* 3. 21. wherunto, even *b.* doth  
 BAPTIST.

*Mat.* 3. 1. came John *b.* preaching  
 11. 11. there hath not risen a greater

than John the *b.* *Luke* 7. 28.  
 11. 12. from the days of John the *b.*

14. 2. this is John the *b.* he is risen  
 8. give me John the *b.* head

16. 14. thou art John *b.* *Mar.* 8. 28.  
 17. 13. that he spake of John the *b.*

*Mark* 6. 14. John the *b.* was risen  
 25. give me head of John the *b.*

*Luke* 7. 20. John the *b.* hath sent us  
 33. John the *b.* eating nor drinking

9. 19. answering said, John the *b.*  
 BAPTIZE.

*Mat.* 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he shall *b.*  
 with H. G. *Mar.* 1. 8. *Lu.* 3. 16. *Jo.* 1. 26.

*Mark* 1. 4. John did *b.* in wilderness  
 John 1. 33. he that sent me to *b.* said

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.*  
 BAPTIZED.

*Mat.* 3. 6. were *b.* in Jordan, *Ma.* 1. 15.  
 13. then cometh Jesus to *b.*

14. I have need to be *b.* of thee  
 16. Jesus when he was *b.* went up

*Mark* 1. 9. Jesus was *b.* of John  
 10. 39. the baptism I am *b.* withal

16. 16. believeth and is *b.* shall be  
*Luke* 3. 7. multitude came to be *b.*

12. came publicans to be *b.* and 7. 29.  
 21. Jesus being *b.* and praying

7. 30. lawyers, being not *b.* of him  
*John* 3. 22. there he tarried, and *b.*

23. much water, and they were *b.*  
 4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more

2. though Jesus himself *b.* not, but  
 10. 40. place where John at first *b.*

*Acts* 1. 5. John *b.* with water, but ye  
 shall be *b.* with H. Gh. 11. 16

2. 38. repent, he *b.* every one of you  
 2. 41. received his word were *b.*

8. 12. were *b.* both men and women  
 13. Simon, and when he was *b.*

16. were *b.* in the name of Jesus  
 36. what doth hinder me to be *b.*?

38. Philip and eunuch, and he *b.*  
 9. 18. Saul arose and was *b.*

10. 47. that these should not be *b.*  
 16. 15. Lydia when she was *b.*

33. jailer was *b.* and all his  
 18. 8. Corinth. believed, and were *b.*

19. 3. to what then were ye *b.*  
 5. when they heard this, were *b.*

22. 16. arise, and be *b.* and wash  
*Rom.* 6. 3. were *b.* into Jesus, *b.* into

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *b.* in the name of Paul?  
 14. thank God that I *b.* none of  
 16. I *b.* househ. of Steph. not *b.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 2. and were all *b.* to Moses  
 12. 13. by one Spirit *b.* into one body

15. 29. why are they *b.* for the dead  
*Gal.* 3. 27. as many as *b.* into Christ

BAPTIZED.  
*John* 1. 25. why *b.* thou, if not that C.

BAPTIZETH.  
*John* 1. 33. who *b.* with the H. Gho.

3. 26. the same *b.* all men come to  
 BAPTIZING.

*Mat.* 28. 19. teach all nations, *b.* them  
*John* 1. 28. Jord. where John was *b.*

31. am I come *b.* with water  
 3. 23. and John was also *b.* in Enon

BAR.  
*Neh.* 7. 3. shut the doors, and *b.* them

BAR, Substantive.  
*Judg.* 16. 3. took doors, posts, *b.* and

*Amos* 1. 5. 1 will break *b.* of Damas.  
 BARS.

*Deut.* 3. 5. cities fenced with gates and  
*b.* 1 *Ki.* 4. 13. 2 *Ch.* 8. 5. | 14. 7.

1 *Sam.* 23. 19. into a town that hath *b.*  
*Job* 17. 16. down to the *b.* of the pit

38. 10. and set *b.* for the sea  
 40. 18. Beheemoth, his bones *b.* of iron

*Psal.* 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron, *Isa.* 45. 2.  
 147. 13. strengthened *b.* of thy gates

*Prov.* 18. 19. contentions are like the *b.*  
*Jer.* 49. 31. have neither gates nor *b.*

51. 30. Babylon, her *b.* are broken  
*Lam.* 2. 9. he hath broken her *b.*

*Ezek.* 38. 11. having gates nor *b.*  
*Jonah* 2. 6. the earth with her *b.*

*Nah.* 3. 13. fire shall devour thy *b.*  
 BARBARIAN.

1 *Cor.* 14. 11. to him a *b.* and he a *b.*  
*Col.* 3. 11. neither Greek nor Jew, *b.*

BARBARIANS.  
*Acts* 28. 4. *b.* saw venomous beast

*Rom.* 1. 14. deb. both to Greeks and *b.*  
 BARBAROUS.

*Acts* 28. 2. *b.* people showed kindness  
 BARBED.

*Job* 41. 7. fill his skin with *b.* irons  
 BARBER, S.

*Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a *b.* razor  
 BARE.

*Erod.* 19. 4. I *b.* you on eagle's wings  
*Deut.* 1. 31. thy God *b.* thee as

*Isa.* 53. 12. he *b.* the sin of many  
 63. 9. he *b.* them all the days of old

*Mat.* 8. 17. himself *b.* our sicknesses  
*Luke* 7. 14. they that *b.* him stood

*John* 12. 6. I ag. *b.* what put therein  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his own self *b.* our sins

BARE.  
*Gen.* 31. 8. all the cattle *b.* speckled

44. 27. my wife *b.* me two sons  
*Erod.* 6. 20. Jochebed *b.* Moses

*Judg.* 13. 2. Manoah's wife *b.* not  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez, I *b.* him with sor.

*Prov.* 17. 25. bitterness to her that *b.*  
 23. 25. that *b.* thee shall rejoice

*Cont.* 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.*  
 8. 5. brought thee forth that *b.* thee

*Isa.* 51. 2. look to Sarah that *b.* you  
*Jer.* 16. 3. their mother that *b.* them

20. 14. the day my mother *b.* me  
 22. 26. cast out mother that *b.* thee

*Jer.* 50. 12. *b.* you shall be ashamed  
*Luke* 11. 27. blessed is womb that *b.*

23. 29. the wombs that never *b.*  
 BARE fruit.

*Luke* 8. 8. and *b.* f. an hundred-fold  
*Ric.* 22. 2. the tree of life *b.* twelve

BARE rule.  
*Neh.* 5. 15. their servants *b.* r. over

BARE witness, and record.  
*Mark* 14. 56. many *b.* false ag. him, 57.

*Luke* 4. 22. all *b.* him wr. and wonder.  
*John* 1. 15. John *b.* wr. of him, 32. 34.

5. 33. John *b.* witness to the truth  
 12. 17. the people with him *b.* record



## BAR

*John* 19. 35. he that saw it *b. record*  
*Acts* 15. 8. knoweth the hearts, *b. w.*  
*Rev.* 1. 2. who *b. r.* of the word of God  
BAREST.

*Isa.* 63. 19. thou never *b. rule* over th.  
*John* 3. 26. he to whom thou *b. wtn.*

### BARE, Adjective.

*Lev.* 13. 45. clothes rent head *b.*  
*Isa.* 32. 11. strip ye, make ye *b.*  
47. 2. make *b.* the leg, uncover  
52. 10. L. had made *b.* his holy arm  
*Jer.* 13. 22. for iniquity heels made *b.*  
49. 10. I have made Esau *b.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. thou wast naked and *b.* 22.  
39. leave thee naked and *b.* 23. 29.  
*Joel* 1. 7. my fig-tree clean *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 37. that shall be, but *b.* grain

### BAREFOOT.

*2 Sam.* 15. 30. he went *b.* and the peop.  
*Isa.* 20. 2. Isaiah did so, walking *b.* 3.  
4. led the Egyptians, naked and *b.*

### BARK.

*Isa.* 56. 10. dumb dogs, they cannot *b.*

### BARLEY.

*Exod.* 9. 31. the *b.* was smitten, for *b.*  
*Deut.* 8. 8. a land of wheat, and *b.*  
*Judg.* 7. 13. a cake of *b.* tumbled  
*Ruth.* 1. 22. beginning of *b.* harvest  
3. 2. Boaz winnoweth *b.* to-night  
*2 Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's field, *b.* there  
17. 28. Barzillai brought beds, *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 4. 42. brought 20 loaves of *b.*  
7. 1. two meas. of *b.* for shekel, 16. 18.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 10. give 20,000 meas. of *b.*  
15. wheat, and *b.* let him send  
27. 5. Ammon gave 10,000 m. of *b.*  
*Job* 31. 40. let cockle grow inst. of *b.*  
*Isa.* 28. 25. wheat, and appointed *b.*  
*Jer.* 41. 8. we have treasures of *b.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 9. take to thee wheat *b.*  
12. thou shalt eat it as *b.* cakes  
13. 19. pollute me for handfuls of *b.*  
*Hos.* 3. 2. for an homer of *b.* and half  
*Joel* 1. 11. howl for wheat and *b.*  
*John* 6. 9. a bad hath five *b.* loaves  
13. fragments of the five *b.* loaves  
*Rev.* 6. 6. 3 meas. of *b.* for a penny

### BARN.

*2 Ki.* 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor  
*Job* 30. 12. gather thy seed into the *b.*  
*Hag.* 2. 19. is seed yet in *b.* vine  
*Mat.* 13. 30. gather wheat into my *b.*  
*Luke* 12. 24. no store-house nor *b.*

### BARNES.

*Prov.* 3. 10. so shall thy *b.* be filled  
*Joel* 1. 17. the *b.* are broken down,  
*Mat.* 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*  
*Luke* 12. 18. I will pull down my *b.*

### BARREL, S.

*1 Kin.* 17. 14. the *b.* of meal shall not  
18. 33. fill four *b.* with water

### BAIREN.

*Gen.* 11. 30. but Sarai was *b.*  
25. 21. Rebekah *b.* 29. 31. Rachel *b.*  
*Exod.* 23. 26. cast young nor be *b.*  
*Deut.* 7. 14. not be male or female *b.*  
*Judg.* 13. 2. Manoah's wife was *b.* 3.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 5. the *b.* hath born seven  
*2 Kings.* 2. 19. and the ground *b.*  
21. shall not be death, or *b.* land  
*Job* 21. 21. he evil entreateth the *b.*  
39. 6. the *b.* land his dwellings  
*Psal.* 113. 9. the *b.* woman to keep  
*Prov.* 30. 16. and *b.* womb not satis.  
*Cant.* 4. 2. and none is *b.* 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 54. 1. sing, O *b.* that didst not  
*Joel* 2. 20. drive him into a land *b.*  
*Luke* 1. 7. because Elisabeth was *b.*  
36. with her, who was called *b.*  
23. 20. blessed are the *b.* and  
*Gal.* 4. 27. written, rejoice thou *b.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 8. be neither *b.* nor unfruit.

### BARRENNES.

*Psal.* 107. 34. a fruitful land into *b.*

## BAT

### BASE.

*Zech.* 5. 11. set there upon her own *b.*

### BASE, Adjective.

*2 Sam.* 6. 22. *b.* in mine own sight  
*Job* 30. 8. were children of *b.* men  
*Isa.* 3. 5. *b.* against the honourable  
*Ezek.* 17. 14. kingdom might be *b.*  
29. 14. they shall be a *b.* kingdom  
*Mal.* 2. 9. thereof, I have made you *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 28. *b.* things God hath cho.  
*2 Cor.* 10. 1. who in presence am *b.* am.

### BASER.

*Acts* 17. 5. lewd fellows of the *b.* sort

### BASET.

*Ezek.* 29. 15. Pathros *b.* of kingdoms  
*Dan.* 4. 17. setteth over it *b.* of men

### BASKET.

*Gen.* 40. 17. in the *b.* all manner of  
bake-meats  
*Exod.* 29. 23. *b.* of unleaven. bread.  
*Lev.* 8. 2. 26. *Num.* 6. 15. 17.  
*Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* of consecrations  
*Deut.* 28. 5. blessed shall be thy *b.*  
17. cursed shall be thy *b.*  
*Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon put flesh in a *b.*  
*Jer.* 24. 2. one *b.* had very good figs  
*Amos* 8. 1. a *b.* of summer fruit, 2.  
*Acts* 9. 25. by wall in a *b.* *2 Cor.* 11. 33.

### BASKETS.

*Gen.* 40. 16. I had three white *b.*  
18. the three *b.* are three days  
*2 Kings* 10. 7. put their heads in *b.*  
*Jer.* 6. 9. as grape-gatherer into the *b.*  
24. 1. two *b.* of figs before the temple  
*Mat.* 14. 20. twelve *b.* full, Mark 6.  
43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13  
15. 37. broken meat 7 *b.* Mark 8. 8.  
16. 9. not remember how many *b.* 7  
10. Mark 8. 19, 20.

### BASIN.

*1 Chron.* 28. 17. gold for every *b.*  
*John* 13. 5. he poureth water into a *b.*

### BASINS.

*2 Sam.* 17. 28. Barzillai brought *b.*

*Jer.* 52. 19. *b.* captain took away

### BASTARD, S.

*Deut.* 23. 2. a *b.* shall not enter cong.  
*Zech.* 9. 6. and a *b.* in Ashdod

*Heb.* 12. 8. without chast. then are *b.*

### BATH.

*Isa.* 5. 10. ten acres shall yield one *b.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 10. a just ephah, a just *b.*  
11. ephah and *b.* of one measure

14. offer the tenth part of a *b.*

### BATHED.

*Isa.* 34. 5. my sword shall be *b.* in hea.

### BATHS.

*1 Ki.* 7. 26. molten sea contained 2000 *b.*  
34. one laver contained 40 *b.*

*2 Chron.* 2. 10. give 20,000 *b.* of wine

4. 5. the sea held 3000 *b.*

*Ezra* 7. 22. *b.* of wine, 100 *b.* of oil

*Ezek.* 45. 14. ten *b.* are an homer

### BAT, S.

*Lev.* 11. 19. *b.* are unclean, *Deut.* 14. 18.

*Isa.* 2. 20. idols to the moles and *b.*

### BATTLE.

*Deut.* 20. 3. O Israel, you appro. to *b.*

5. lest he die in the *b.* 6. 7.

*Judg.* 20. 28. shall I yet go to *b.*?

*1 Sam.* 17. 28. thou art come to see *b.*

47. *b.* is the Lord's, *2 Chr.* 20. 15.

26. 10. descend into *b.* and perish

28. 1. thou shalt go with me to *b.*

*2 Sam.* 11. 1. when kings go forth

to *b.* *1 Chron.* 20. 1.

15. set Uriah in forefront of *b.*

19. 10. Absalom is dead in *b.*

*1 Kings* 8. 44. if thy people go to *b.*

20. 39. thy servant into midst of *b.*

22. 4. go with me to *b.* *2 Kin.* 3. 7.

*1 Chron.* 5. 20. cried to God in the *b.*

12. 8. Gadites men fit for the *b.*

*Job* 15. 24. as a king ready to the *b.*

*Job* 39. 25. he smelleth the *b.* afar off

41. 8. remember the *b.* do no more

*Psal.* 18. 39. girded with strength to *b.*

24. 8. the Lord mighty in *b.*

55. 18. delivered my soul from the *b.*

76. 3. he brake the shield, and the *b.*

89. 43. not made to stand in the *b.*

*Ecc.* 9. 11. nor *b.* to the strong

*Isa.* 5. 9. every *b.* of the warrior is

13. 4. L. mustereth the host of the *b.*

22. 2. thy slain are not dead in *b.*

27. 4. who set briars ag. m. in *b.*

28. 6. that turn the *b.* to the gate

42. 25. on him the strength of the *b.*

*Jer.* 8. 6. as horse rusheth into the *b.*

18. 21. their young men be slain in *b.*

50. 22. a sound of *b.* is in land

*Ezek.* 7. 14. but none goeth to the *b.*

13. 5. to stand in the *b.* in day of L.

*Hos.* 1. 7. I will not save them by *b.*

2. 18. I will break *b.* out of the earth

10. 9. *b.* in Gibeon not overtake

*Joel* 2. 5. as a strong pro. in *b.* *Isa.*

*Zech.* 10. 3. as goodly horse in the *b.*

5. tread their enemies in the *b.*

14. 2. all nations ag. Jerusa. to the *b.*

*1 Cor.* 14. 8. who shall prep. to the *b.*

*Rev.* 9. 7. locusts like horses prep. to *b.*

9. sound of chariots running to *b.*

16. 14. to the off that grunt day, 20. 8.

### BATTLE.

*Job.* 38. 23. I reserved against day *b.*

*Psal.* 78. 9. Ephraim turned in *b.*

140. 7. covered my head in *b.*

*Prov.* 21. 31. horse is prep. against *b.*

### BATTLE-AXE, see AXE.

### BATTLE-HORN.

*Zech.* 9. 10. the *b.-horn* shall be cut off

10. 4. out of him came forth the *b.-b.*

### BATTLES.

*1 Sam.* 18. 17. and fight the Lord's *b.*

25. 23. my lord fighteth *b.* of Lord

*1 Chr.* 26. 27. spoils won in *b.* dedicate

*2 Chron.* 32. 8. is God, to fight our *b.*

*Isa.* 30. 32. and in *b.* of shaking

### BATTERING.

*Ezek.* 4. 2. and set *b.* rams round

21. 22. to appoint *b.* rams ag. gates

### BATTLEMENT, S.

*Deut.* 22. 8. make a *b.* for thy roof

*Jer.* 5. 10. take away her *b.*

### BAY.

*Zech.* 6. 3. in fourth chariot *b.* horses

7. the *b.* went forth and sought to

### BAY-TREE.

*Psal.* 37. 35. wicked like a green *b.-tree*

### BDELIUM.

*Gen.* 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.*

*Num.* 11. 7. colour of manna as *b.*

### BE.

*Judg.* 6. 13. if the Lord *be* with us

*2 Chr.* 36. 23. L. *be* with him, *Ezra* 1. 3.

*John* 3. 9. how can these things *be*?

*Rom.* 4. 17. things which *be* not as

8. 31. if God *be* for us, who can *be*

*Gal.* 4. 12. *be* as I am, for I am as ye

Shall *BE*, or shall *BE*.

*Ecc.* 1. 9. been, is that which shall *be*

*Mat.* 24. 21. nor ever shall *be*, *Mar.* 13. 19.

*Mark* 9. 19. how long shall I *be* with

you, *Luke* 9. 41.

*John* 14. 17. with you, and shall *be* in

1 *John* 3. 2. yet appear what *we* shall *be*

*Rev.* 16. 5. art, and wast, and shall *be*

Shall not, or shall not *BE*.

*Psal.* 37. 10. it shall not *be*, *Jer.* 49.

30. *Dan.* 11. 29. *Amos* 7. 3. 6

*Hos.* 3. 3. s. n. *be* for another man

*Mat.* 16. 22. this shall not *be* to thee

20. 26. shall not *be* so among you

*Mark* 10. 43. *Luke* 22. 26

To *BE*.

*Ecc.* 3. 15. that to *be* hath already

*BEEN*, see after *BE*.

## BEA

## BEACON.

*Isa.* 30. 17. be left as a *b.* on the top  
BEAM

*Judg.* 16. 14. he went away with the *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. spear was like a weaver's  
1 *b.* 1 *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.  
2 *Ki.* 6. 2. Jordan, and take thence a *b.*  
5. as one was felling a *b.* ax-head  
*Hab.* 2. 11. the *b.* shall answer  
*Mat.* 7. 3. consid. not *b.* *Luke* 6. 41, 42.  
4. a *b.* is in thine own eye  
5. first cast out the *b.* *Luke* 6. 42.  
BEAMS.

*Psal.* 104. 3. layeth the *b.* in waters  
*Cant.* 1. 17. the *b.* of our house cedar  
BEANS.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28. Barzillai brought *b.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 9. take unto thee wheat *b.*  
BEAR.

*Gen.* 4. 13. pun. is greater than I can *b.*  
13. 6. land not able to *b.* them, 36. 7.  
43. 9. let me bear the blame, 44. 32.  
49. 15. bowed his shoulder to *b.*  
*Erod.* 18. 22. shall *b.* the burden  
25. 27. to *b.* the table 27. 7. | 30. 4.  
137. 5. *Deut.* 10. 8. *Josh.* 3. 3.  
9. 13, 14. | 4. 16. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.  
28. 12. Aaron shall *b.* their names  
*Num.* 11. 14. to *b.* all this peop. *Deu.* 1. 9.  
14. 27. how long *b.* with this cong.  
33. children shall *b.* your whoredoms  
*Ezek.* 23. 35.

*Deut.* 1. 31. as a man doth *b.* his son  
2 *Ki.* 18. 14. putteth on me, I will *b.*  
*Psal.* 75. 3. 1 *b.* pillars of the earth  
89. 50. how I do *b.* the reproach  
91. 12. *b.* thee up, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.  
*Prov.* 9. 12. scornest, thou shalt *b.* it  
18. 14. wounded spirit who can *b.* *P.*  
30. 21. and for four which it cannot *b.*  
*Isa.* 1. 14. feasts, I am weary to *b.*  
46. 4. I have made and will *b.* you  
7. they *b.* him upon the shoulder  
52. 11. clean that *b.* vessels of *L.*  
*Jer.* 10. 19. is a grief, and I must *b.* it  
17. 21. *b.* no burden on sabbath, 27.  
31. 19. *b.* the reproach of my youth  
44. 22. so Lord could no longer *b.*  
*Lam.* 3. 27. good he *b.* yoke in his yo.  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. in their sight shalt *b.*  
16. 52. *b.* own shame for thy sins, 54.  
*Ezek.* 34. 29. *b.* shame of leath. 36. 15.  
*Mic.* 6. 16. *b.* reproach of my people  
7. 9. I will *b.* indignation of Lord  
*Zech.* 5. 10. whether *b.* the ephah?  
6. 13. he shall *b.* glory, and rule  
*Mat.* 3. 11. shoes not worthy to *b.*  
27. 32. Simon to *b.* his cross, *Mark*  
15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.

*Luke* 14. 27. whoso, doth not *b.* his cross  
18. 7. avenge his elect, thou' he *b.*  
*John* 16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now  
*Acts* 9. 15. chosen vessel to *b.* my name  
15. 10. fathers nor we were able to *b.*  
18. 14. reason would I should *b.*  
*Rom.* 15. 1. *b.* infirmities of the weak  
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. hitherto not able to *b.* it  
10. 13. that ye may be able to *b.* it  
15. 49. *b.* the image of the heavenly  
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. would to God ye could *b.*  
4. ye might well *b.* with him  
*Gal.* 6. 2. *b.* one another's burdens  
5. man shall *b.* his own burden  
17. 6. in my body the marks  
*Jam.* 3. 12. fig-tree *b.* olive-berries?  
*Rev.* 2. 2. canst not *b.* them that are  
BEAR FRUIT.

## BEAR INIQUITY.

*Exod.* 28. 38. Aaron may *b.* in of holy  
43. Aaron and his sons *b.* not in.  
*Lev.* 5. 1. he shall *b.* his iniquity, 17.  
17. 18. | 17. 16. | 19. 8. | 20. 17.  
10. 17. given to *b.* in. of the cong.  
16. 92. the goat shall *b.* all their in.

## BEA

*Lev.* 20. 19. they shall *b.* their in. *Nam.*  
18. 23. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 12.  
*Nam.* 14. 31. ye shall *b.* your in. 40 ye.  
*Isa.* 53. 11. my righteous servant  
shall *b.* their iniquity  
*Ezek.* 4. 4. of days shalt *b.* their in. 5, 6.  
18. 20. son shall not *b.* i. of the father  
BEAR judgment.

*Erod.* 28. 30. Aaron shall *b.* *J.*  
*Gal.* 5. 10. troubleth you shall *b.* his *J.*  
BEAR record, see RECORD.  
BEAR rule.

*Esth.* 1. 22. every man shall *b.* rule  
in his house  
*Prov.* 12. 24. hand of diligent *b.* rule  
*Jer.* 5. 31. priests *b.* r. by their means  
BEAR sin.  
*Lev.* 24. 15. whoso, curs. shall *b.* his sin  
*Ezek.* 23. 49. *b.* the sin of your idols  
*Heb.* 9. 28. C. was once offered to *b.* sin  
BEAR witness.

*Ex.* 20. 16. not *b.* false w. aga. thy neigh.  
*Deut.* 5. 20 *Mat.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.  
1 *Kin.* 21. 10. sons of Belial to *b.* wit.  
*Mat.* 10. 19. do not *b.* false in. *Luke* 18. 20  
*Luke* 11. 48. ye *b.* wit. that ye allow  
*John* 1. 7. came for a witness to *b.* w.  
8. sent to *b.* witness of that light  
3. 28. ye yours. *b.* me *ve.* that I said  
5. 31. if I *b.* wit. of myself my witn.  
36. works *b.* witness of me, 10. 25.  
8. 18. I am one that *b.* wit. of mys.  
15. 27. ye shall also *b.* wit. because  
18. 23. evil. *b.* witness of the evil  
37. came 1, that I should *b.* wit.  
*Acts* 25. 5. high-priest doth *b.* me *ve.*  
23. 11. so must thou *b.* *ve.* at Rome  
1 *John* 1. 2. we have seen it, and *b.* *ve.*  
5. 8. three that *b.* witness in earth  
BEAR.

*Gen.* 17. 17. Sarah 90 years old *b.* *P.*  
18. 13. shall 1 *b.* a child, which am old  
*Judg.* 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a son  
1 *Ki.* 3. 21. it was not my son I did *b.*  
*Cant.* 4. 2. every one *b.* twins, 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 7. 14. a virgin shall con. and *b.* a  
54. 1. sing, thou that didst not *b.*  
*Jer.* 29. 6. that they may *b.* sons  
*Luke* 1. 13. Elisabeth shall *b.* a son  
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. younger marry, *b.* children  
BEAREST.

*Psal.* 106. 4. favour thou *b.* to thy peop  
*John* 8. 13. thou *b.* record of thyself  
*Rom.* 11. 18. *b.* not the root, but  
*Gal.* 4. 27. rejoice barren that *b.* not  
BEARETH.

*Nam.* 11. 12. as a nursing father *b.*  
*Deut.* 29. 18. a root that *b.* gall  
23. it is not sown, nor *b.* nor  
32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young  
*Job.* 24. 21. evil-entreateth barren  
*Cant.* 6. 6. every one *b.* twins  
*Joel* 2. 22. for the tree *b.* her fruit  
*Mat.* 13. 23. which also *b.* fru t. and  
*John* 15. 2. every branch that *b.* and  
*Rom.* 13. 4. *b.* not the sword in vain  
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *b.* all things  
*Heb.* 6. 8. which *b.* thorns is rejected  
BEARETH rule.

*Prov.* 29. 2. wicked *b.* r. people mourn  
BEARETH witness.  
*Job.* 16. 8. my leanness *b.* *ve.* to my face  
*Prov.* 25. 18. that *b.* false *ve.* is a snail  
*John* 5. 32. another that *b.* *ve.* of me  
8. 18. the Father *b.* witness of me  
*Rom.* 8. 16. Spirit *b.* *ve.* with our spirit  
1 *John* 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b.* *ve.*  
BEARING.

*Gen.* 1. 29. every herb, *b.* seed  
16. 2. hath restrained me from *b.*  
*Josh.* 3. 3. *b.* the ark, 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.  
*Psal.* 126. 6. forth *b.* precious seed  
*Mark* 14. 13. *b.* a pitcher of water,  
*Luke* 22. 10.

## BEA

*John* 19. 17. he *b.* his cross, went  
*Rom.* 2. 15. their conscience *b.* with  
9. 1. my conscience also *b.* me with  
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *b.* in the body the dying  
*Heb.* 2. 4. God also *b.* them witness  
13. 13. forth to him *b.* his reproach  
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. be saved in child-bearing  
BEAR, S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 34. came a lion and a *b.*  
36. thy servant slew lion and *b.*  
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. chafed, as a *b.* robbed  
2 *Kings* 2. 24. came forth two she-*b.*  
*Prov.* 17. 12. a *b.* robbed of whelps  
28. 15. and a ranging *b.*  
*Isa.* 1. 7. cow and *b.* shall feed  
59. 11. we roar all like *b.*  
*Lam.* 3. 10. he was to me as a *b.*  
*Dan.* 7. 5. beast, a second like to a *b.*  
*Hos.* 13. 8. meet them as a *b.* bereaved  
*Amos* 5. 19. as if a man did flee from a *b.*  
*Rev.* 13. 2. his feet were of as a *b.*  
BEARD, S.

*Lev.* 13. 29. hath a plague on head or *b.*  
14. 9. his hair off his head and *b.*  
19. 27. nor mar corners of *b.* 21. 5.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. I caught him by his *b.*  
21. 13. David let his spittle fall on *b.*  
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry till *b.* he grown  
1 *Chron.* 19. 5.  
19. 24. Mephi. trimmed not his *b.*  
20. 9. Amasa by the *b.* to kiss him  
*Ezra* 9. 3. plucked off hair of my *b.*  
*Psal.* 133. 2. on the *b.* even Aaron's *b.*  
*Isa.* 7. 20. it shall also consume *b.*  
15. 2. baldness, and every *b.* cut off  
*Jer.* 41. 5. fourscore men *b.* shaven  
48. 37. every head bald, every *b.* clip.  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. cause razor to pass on thy *b.*  
BEAST.

*Gen.* 1. 24. let the earth bring forth *b.*  
3. i. serp. more subtil than any *b.*  
37. 20. evil *b.* hath devoured him, 33.  
*Erod.* 13. 12. every firstling of a *b.*  
22. 5. put his *b.* in another m. field  
10. deliver any *b.* to keep  
19. lieth with a *b.* put to death, *Lev.*  
18. 23. | 20. 15, 16. *Deut.* 27. 21.  
23. 29. the *b.* multiply against thee  
*Lev.* 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten  
*Deut.* 4. 17. the likeness of any *b.*  
*Neh.* 2. 12. save the *b.* I rode on  
*Psal.* 73. 22. I was as a *b.* before thee  
147. 9. he giveth to the *b.* his food  
*Prov.* 12. 10. regards life of his *b.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 19. no pre-eminence above a *b.*  
*Isa.* 43. 20. the *b.* shall honour me  
63. 14. as a *b.* that goeth into the val.  
*Dan.* 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given him  
7. 11. I beheld till the *b.* was slain  
19. know the truth of the fourth *b.*  
*Luke* 10. 34. set him on his own *b.*  
*Acts* 28. 5. Paul shook off the *b.*  
*Heb.* 12. 20. if so much as a *b.* touch  
*Rev.* 4. 7. first *b.* like a lion, second *b.*  
6. 3. second *b.* say, come and see  
11. 7. *b.* that ascendeth out of pit  
13. 1. a *b.* rise up out of the sea  
11. 6. coming out of the earth  
15. 2. got the victory over the *b.*  
16. 13. unclean spirits out of *b.*  
17. 8. the *b.* that was, and is not, 11  
19. 19. I saw the *b.* and the kings  
20. 10. where the *b.* and false proph.  
Every BEAST.

*Gen.* 1. 30. to *ev.* *b.* I have given herb  
2. 19. ground God formed *every* *b.*  
20. Adam gave names to *every* *b.*  
3. 14. thou art cursed above *every* *b.*  
7. 2. of *every* clean *b.* by sevens, 8.  
14. they and *every* *b.* after his kind  
9. *every* *b.* went out of the ark  
20. of *every* clean *b.* he offered  
9. 2. dread of you shall be on *every* *b.*  
5. your blood at hand of *every* *b.*



Gen. 9.10. with every *b*. I estab. coven.  
34.23 shall not *e. b.* of theirs be ours  
Lev. 11. 26. every *b.* which divideth  
the hoof. *Deut.* 14. 6.  
Ps. 50. 10. *e. b.* of the forest is mine  
104. 11. they give drink to every *b.*  
Ezek. 34. 8. my flock meat to every *b.*  
39. 17. son of man, speak to every *b.*  
BEAST, joined with *Man*.  
Gen. 6.7. I will destroy both *m. and b.*  
Exo. 11.7. dog move tongue *ag. m. or b.*  
12. 12. smite first-born of *m. and b.*  
13. 15. *Psal.* 135. 8.  
13. 2. first-born of *m. and b.* is mine  
Num. 8. 17.  
19. 13. *m. or b.* it shall, not live  
Psal. 36. 6. thou preservest *m. and b.*  
Jer. 7. 20. fury on *m. and b.* 21. 6. |  
36. 29. Ezek. 14. 13, 17, 19, 21. |  
25. 13. | 29. 8. Zeph. 1. 3.  
27. 5. I have made *m. and b.*  
31. 27. sow Judah with seed of *m.*  
32. 43. without *m. or b.* 33. 10, 12. |  
36. 29. | 51. 62.  
30. 3. they shall depart, *m. and b.*  
11. multiply on you *m. and b.*  
Jon. 3.7. let not *m. or b.* taste any thing  
Unclean BEAST.  
Lev. 5. 2. soul touch any *u. b.* 7. 21.  
27. 11. if it be *u. b.* of which, 27.  
Wild BEAST.  
2 Ki. 14. 9. *w. b.* in Lebanon, 2 Ch. 25. 18.  
Job. 36. 15. forgetteth *w. b.* may break  
Psal. 80. 13. the *w. b.* doth devour it  
Hos. 13. 8. the *w. b.* shall tear them  
BEASTS.  
Gen. 31. 39. torn of *b.* Exod. 22. 31.  
Lev. 7. 24. | 17. 15. | 22. 8.  
35. 6. Esau took all his *b.*  
45. 17. hade your *b.* and go to Can.  
Exod. 11. 5. the first-*b.* of *b.* shall die  
Lev. 11. 2. these *b.* eat, *Deut.* 14. 4.  
3. chew cud among *beast.* *Deut.* 14. 6.  
26. 6. I will rid evil *b.* out of land  
Deut. 32. 24. I will send teeth of *b.*  
1 Kings 4. 33. Solomon spake of *b.*  
Job 1. 4. help him with gold, *b.*  
Ezra 12. 7. ask the *b.* they teach thee  
18. 3. we counted as *b.* and vile  
37. 8. then the *b.* go into dens  
Psal. 49. 12. like the *b.* that perish, 20  
104. 20. wherein *b.* of forest creep  
25. sea, both small and great *b.*  
148. 10. *b.* and all cattle, praise  
Prov. 9. 2. wisdom hath killed her *b.*  
80. 30. a lion strongest among *b.*  
Eccl. 3. 18. see that themselves are *b.*  
19. which befalleth men, bef. *b.*  
Isa. 30. 6. burden of *b.* of the south  
40. 16. nor *b.* thereof a burnt-off.  
46. 1. their idols on the *b.* and cattle  
66. 20. upon swift *b.* to my holy *m.*  
Jer. 9. 10. *b.* fled | 12. 4. consumed  
Ezek. 6. 17. I will send evil *b.* 14. 15.  
32. 4. fill *b.* of whole earth with thee  
13. destroy all the *b.* 34. 25, 28.  
Dan. 4. 14. *b.* get away from under it  
15. his portion be with the *b.*  
7. 17. these four great *b.* are kings  
8. 4. no *b.* might stand before him  
Joel 1. 18. how do the *b.* groan  
Hab. 2. 17. spoil of *b.*  
Zeph. 2. 15. become a place for *b.*  
Zech. 14. 15. the plague of all the *b.*  
Acts 7. 42. offered to me slain *b.* ?  
23. 24. *b.* that ye may set Paul on  
Rom. 1. 23. image made like to *b.*  
1 Cor. 15. 32. if I have fought with *b.*  
Jam. 3. 7. *b.* is tamed, but tongue  
2 Pet. 2. 12. as natural brute *b.* speak  
Jude 10. know naturally as brute *b.*  
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes  
8. four *b.* had each six wings  
9. when those *b.* give glory

Rev. 5. 6. in midst of 4 *b.* stood a Lamb  
14. the four *b.* said, Amen  
6. 1. *b.* saying, come and see, 15. 7.  
7. 11. angels stood about four *b.*  
13. a new song before *b.*  
19.4. and four *b.* fell down to worship  
BEASTS of the Earth.  
Deut. 28. 26. carcase meat to all *b.*  
1 Sam. 17. 46. carcasses of Phil. to *b.*  
Job 5. 22. nor be afraid of the *b.*  
35. 11. teacheth us more than *b.*  
Psal. 79. 2. flesh of thy saints to *b.*  
Isa. 18. 6. they shall be left to *b.*  
Jer. 7. 33. carcasses of peop. meat for *b.*  
of the earth, 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.  
15. 3. I will appoint over them *b.*  
Acts 10. 12. of four-footed *b.* 11. 6.  
Rev. 6. 8. kill with hunger and *b.*  
BEASTS of the Field.  
Exod. 23. 11. poor leave, *b.* may eat  
Deut. 7. 22. lest *b.* increase upon thee  
1 Sam. 17. 44. I will give thy flesh to *b.*  
2 Sam. 21. 10. nor *b.* of the *f.* by night  
Job 5.23. *b.* shall be at peace with thee  
40. 20. mountains where *b.* play  
Ps. 8. 7. hast put *b.* under his feet  
Isa. 56. 9. all ye *b.* come to devour  
Jer. 12. 9. assemble all *b.* of the field  
27. 6. *b.* given him, 28. 14. *Deut.* 23.38.  
Ezek. 29. 5. I have given thee for  
meat to the *b.* 34. 5. | 39. 4.  
31. 6. under branches *b.* bring forth  
13. *b.* shall be on his branches  
38.20. *b.* shall shake at my presence  
Dan. 4. 12. the *b.* had shadow  
25. thy dwelling with *b.* 32.  
Hos. 2. 18. covenant for them with *b.*  
4. 3. shall land mourn with *b.*  
Joel 1.20. *b.* cry also to thee, for rivers  
2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b.* pastures  
Wild BEASTS.  
Lev. 26.22. I will send *w. b.* among you  
1 Sam. 17.46. carcasses of Phil. to *w. b.*  
1 Sam. 50. 11. the *w. b.* are mine  
Isa. 13. 21. but *w. b.* shall lie there  
22. wild *b.* of the islands shall cry  
34.14. *w. b.* of desert shall meet with  
*w. b.* of the island, *Jer.* 50. 39.  
Mark 1. 13. Christ was with the *w. b.*  
Acts 10.12. wherein were all *w. b.* 11.6.  
BEAT.  
Judg. 9. 45. Abim. *b.* down the city  
19. 22. sons of Belial *b.* at the door  
2 Sam. 22. 43. 1 *b.* them small, *Ps.* 18.42  
Prov. 29. 23. 1 will *b.* down his foes  
Prov. 23.14. shalt *b.* him with the rod  
Isa. 2. 4. *b.* their swords into, *Mic.* 4.3  
3. 15. that ye *b.* my people  
27. 12. shall *b.* off from the channel  
41. 15. mountains, *b.* them small  
Joel 3.10. *b.* your plow-shares into sw.  
Mic. 4. 13. shalt *b.* in pieces many  
Mat. 7. 25. *b.* on house, *27. Lu.* 5.48,49.  
21. 35. and *b.* one, *Mark* 12. 3, *Luke*  
20. 10, 11.  
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.* into ship  
Luke 12. 45. begin to *b.* the men-ser.  
Acts 16. 22. commanded to *b.* them  
18. 17. took Sosthenes and *b.* him  
22. 19. *b.* in every synagogue  
BEATEN.  
2 Ch. 34. 7. had *b.* images to powder  
Prov. 23. 35. they have *b.* me, I felt  
Isa. 28. 27. fitches are *b.* with felt  
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones are *b.* down  
Mic. 1. 7. images shall be *b.* to pieces  
Mark 13. 9. in synag. ye shall be *b.*  
Luke 12. 47. and did not shall be *b.*  
Acts 5.40. called apostles and *b.* them  
16. 37. have *b.* us openly uncond.  
3 Cor. 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods  
BEATEN Oil.  
Exod. 27. 20. pure oil *b.* Lev. 24. 2.  
29. 40. hin of *b.* oil, Num. 29. 5

## BEATEST.

Deut. 24. 20. when thou *b.* thy olive  
Prov. 23. 13. if thou *b.* him with rod  
BEATETH.  
1 Cor. 9. 26. not as one that *b.* the air  
BEATING.  
1 Sam. 14. 16. *b.* down one another  
Mark 12. 5. *b.* some and killing some  
BEAUTY.  
Exod. 28. 2. garment for glory and *b.*  
2 Sam. 1. 19. the *b.* of Israel is slain  
14. 25. so praised as Absalom for *b.*  
1 Ch. 16.29. in *b.* of holin. *Ps.* 29.2 [96. 9.  
2 Chr. 20. 21. sh. praise *b.* of holiness  
Esth. 1. 11. to show the people *b.* of  
Job 40. 10. array thyself with *b.*  
Psal. 27. 4. to behold the *b.* of the *l.*  
39. 11. make his *b.* to consume away  
45. 11. king greatly desire thy *b.*  
49.14. their *b.* shall consume in grave  
50.2. out of Zion the perfection of *b.*  
90. 17. let the *b.* of Lord be on us  
96. 6. strength and *b.* in sanctuary  
Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *b.*  
20. 29. the *b.* of old is gray head  
31. 30. favour is deceitful, *b.* is vain  
Isa. 3.24. shall be burn. instead of *b.*  
13. 19. Babylon the *b.* of the Chald.  
28. 1. whose *b.* is a fading flower, 4.  
5. a diadem of *b.* to residue  
33. 17. shall see the King in his *b.*  
44. 13. according to the *b.* of a man  
53. 2. no *b.* that we sh. desire him  
61. 3. them that mourn *b.* for ashes  
Lam. 1. 6. Zion all her *b.* is departed  
2. 1. from heaven the *b.* of Israel  
15. city men call perfection of *b.* 7  
Ezek. 7. 20. as for *b.* of his ornaments  
16. 14. thy renown *am.* heath. for *b.*  
15. didst trust in thine own *b.*  
25. hast made thy *b.* to be abhor.  
27. 3. said, I am of perfect *b.* 28. 12.  
4. thy builders perfected thy *b.* 11.  
28. 7. swords *ag.* the *b.* of thy wisdom.  
17. lifted up because of thy *b.*  
31. 8. no tree like Assyrian in *b.* ?  
32. 19. Egypt, whom dost pass in *b.* ?  
Hos. 14. 6. Israel's *b.* shall be as  
Zech. 9. 17. how great is his *b.*  
11. 7. staves, one I called *b.* 10.  
BEAUTIES.  
Psal. 110. 3. in the *b.* of holiness  
BEAUTIFY. [house  
Ezra 7. 27. king's heart, to *b.* Lord's  
Ps. 149. 4. *b.* the meek with salva.  
Isa. 60. 13. to *b.* place of my sanctu.  
BEAUTIFUL.  
Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was *b.*  
Deut. 21. 11. seest *am.* cap. a *b.* woman.  
1 Sam. 16. 12. David was of a *b.* count.  
25. 3. Abigail was of a *b.* counten.  
2 Sam. 11. 2. Bathsheba was very *b.*  
Esth. 2. 7. Esther was fair and *b.*  
Psal. 48. 2. *b.* for situation is Zion  
Eccl. 3. 11. every thing *b.* in his time  
Cant. 6. 4. thou art *b.* O my love  
7. 1. how *b.* thy feet with shoes  
Isa. 4. 2. shall the branch of *L.* be :  
52. 1. O Zion, put on thy *b.* garn.  
7. how *b.* the feet, Rom. 10. 15.  
64. 11. and *b.* house is burnt up  
Jer. 13. 20. where is thy *b.* flock ?  
16. 17. staff broken, and the *b.* rod.  
Ez. 16. 12. *b.* crown on thine head  
13. thou wast exceeding *b.*  
23. 42. the Sabaeans put *b.* crowns  
Mat. 23. 27. sepulchres, which *ap.* *b.*  
Acts 3. 2. at the gate called *b.* 10.  
BECAME.  
1 Cor. 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew  
Heb. 7. 26. such an High-Priest *b.* us  
BECAMEST.  
1 Chron. 17. 22. thou *L.* *b.* their God  
Ex. 16. 8. I saw, and thou *b.* mine



## BED

## BECKONED.

*Luke* 1. 22. Zacharias *b.* speechless  
5. 7. they *b.* to th-ir partners  
*John* 13. 24. Peter *b.* he should ask  
*Acts* 19. 33. Alexander *b.* and would  
21. 40. Paul stood on stairs, and *b.*

## BECKONING.

*Acts* 12. 17. Peter *b.* unto them  
13. 16. Paul *b.* with his hand, said

## BECOME.

*Gen.* 3. 22. man is *b.* as one of us  
*Ex.* 15. 2. is *b.* my salva. *Ps.* 118. 14.  
*Isa.* 12. 2.  
32. 1. as for Moses we wot not what  
is *b.* of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.  
*Deut.* 27. 9. art *b.* the people of God  
*Mat.* 21. 42. is *b.* the head of the cor.  
*Mar.* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.  
*ohn* 1. 12. power to *b.* the sons of *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 17. in *C.* all things are *b.* new  
*Rev.* 11. 15. *b.* the kingdoms of our *L.*

## BECOMETH.

*Psal.* 93. 5. holiness *b.* thine house  
*Prov.* 10. 4. he *b.* poor that dealeth  
17. 7. excellent speech *b.* not a fool  
18 man void of underst. *b.* surety  
*Ecc.* 4. 14. born in his kind, *b.* poor  
*Mat.* 3. 15. it *b.* us to fulfil all right.  
13. 22. choketh the word, and he *b.*  
unfruitful, *Mark* 4. 19.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. receive Phiebe as *b.* saints  
*Phil.* 1. 27. conversat. be as *b.* gospel  
*1 Tim.* 2. 10. as *b.* women prof. godli.  
*Tit.* 2. 3. aged women as *b.* holiness

## BED.

*Gen.* 47. 31. bowed on *b.* 1 *Ki.* 1. 47.  
49. 4. to thy father's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 1.  
*Ex.* 21. 18. die not, but keepeth *b.*  
*1 Sam.* 19. 13. image and laid it on *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 5. Ish-bosheth lay on *b.*  
11. 2. David arose from his *b.*  
*2 Kings* 1. 4. down from that *b.* 6, 16.  
4. 10. let us set there for him *a. b.*  
*Job* 7. 13. my *b.* shall comfort me  
17. 13. made my *b.* in the darkness  
33. 15. in slumberings upon the *b.*  
*Psal.* 4. 4. commune with heart on *b.*  
36. 4. he deviseth mischief on his *b.*  
41. 3. make all his *b.* in his sickness  
63. 6. when I rem. thee upon my *b.*  
132. 3. into my *b.* till I find a place  
139. 8. if I make my *b.* in hell, thou  
*Prov.* 7. 16. decked my *b.* with tap. 17.  
26. 17. why take *b.* from under thee  
27. 14. so doth slothful on his *b.*  
*Cant.* 1. 16. fair, also my *b.* is green  
3. 1. by night on my *b.* I sought him  
7. his *b.* which is Solomon's  
*Isa.* 28. 20. *b.* is shorter than a man  
57. 7. on mountain hast set thy *b.*  
*Amos* 3. 12. in the corner of a *b.*  
*Mat.* 9. 6. take up thy *b.* *Mark* 2. 9, 11.  
*John* 5. 11, 12.  
*Mark* 4. 21. candle under a *b.* *Luke* 8. 16.  
*Luke* 11. 7. children with me in *b.*  
17. 34. two men in one *b.* one taken  
*Rev.* 2. 22. I will cast her into a *b.*

## BED of love.

*Ezek.* 23. 17. Baby. came to her in *b.*  
BED of spaces.  
*Cant.* 5. 13. his cheeks are as a *b.*  
6. 2. my beloved is gone to the *b.*

## BED undefiled.

*Heb.* 13. 4. honourable and the *b.*  
BED-CHAMBER.  
*Exod.* 8. 3. frogs come into thy *b.-c.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 7. Ish-bosheth lay in his *b.-c.*  
*2 Ki.* 6. 12. words thou speakest in *b.-c.*  
11. 2. hid him in *b.-c.* *2 Chr.* 22. 11.  
*Ecc.* 10. 20. curse not the rich in *b.-c.*

## BEDS.

*Ps.* 149. 5. saints sing aloud on *b.*  
*Isa.* 57. 2. shall rest in their *b.* each  
*Hos.* 7. 14. when they howled on *b.*

## BEG

*Amos* 6. 4. lie on *b.* of ivory  
*Mic.* 2. 1. them that work evil on *b.*  
BEDSTEAD.  
*Deut.* 3. 11. his *b.* was a *b.* of iron  
BEE, BEES.

*Deut.* 1. 44. chased you as *b.* in Seir  
*Judg.* 14. 8. a swarm of *b.* in the lion  
*Ps.* 118. 12. comp. me about like *b.*  
*Isa.* 7. 18. shall hiss for the *b.* in *As.*  
Hath BEEN.

*Ecc.* 3. 15. that which *b.* been is now  
Hare BEEN.  
*Job* 10. 19. I sh. *b.* as if I had not *b.*  
*Isa.* 66. 2. all those things *b.* *b.* saith  
Not BEEN.

*Obad.* 16. be as though they had *n.b.*  
BEEBLE.  
*Lev.* 11. 22. these ye may eat, the *b.*  
BEEVES.

*Lev.* 22. 19. offer of the *b.* of sheep  
*Num.* 31. 28. levy a tribute of the *b.*  
BEFALL.

*Gen.* 42. 4. lest mischief *b.* him  
38. if mischief *b.* him by way, 44, 29.  
49. 1. what shall *b.* you in the last  
days, *Deut.* 31. 29. *Dan.* 10. 14.  
*Deut.* 31. 17. many evils shall *b.* them  
*Ps.* 91. 10. there shall no evil *b.* them  
*Acts* 20. 22. things that shall *b.* me  
BEFALLEN.

*Lev.* 10. 19. such things have *b.* me  
*Num.* 20. 14. all travail that hath *b.* us  
*Deut.* 31. 21. when troubles are *b.* them  
*Judg.* 6. 13. why is all this *b.* us?  
*1 Sam.* 20. 26. something had *b.* him  
*Mat.* 8. 33. what was *b.* to possessed  
BEFALLETH.

*Ecc.* 3. 19. which *b.* men, *b.* beasts  
BEFELL.

*2 Sam.* 19. 7. worse than all that *b.* thee  
*Acts* 20. 19. *b.* me by lying in wait  
BEFORE.

*Josh.* 10. 14. no day like that *b.* it, or  
*Psal.* 39. 13. spare me *b.* I go hence  
139. 5. hast beset me behind and *b.*  
*Isa.* 43. 13. *b.* the day was, I am he  
*Mat.* 24. 25. behold, I have told you *b.*  
*John* 13. 19. I tell you *b.* it come, 14, 29  
*Phil.* 3. 13. reach to things that are *b.*  
*1 Thess.* 3. 4. when with you we told *b.*  
*Heb.* 7. 18. of the command going *b.*  
10. 15. for after that he had said *b.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 17. ye know these things *b.*  
Come BEFORE.

*Psal.* 100. 2. *c. b.* presence with sing.  
*Mic.* 6. 6. wherewith shall I *c. b.* *L.*?  
BEFORE the people.

*Exod.* 13. 22. nor pillar of fire from *b.*  
17. 5. Lord said to Moses, go on *b.*  
34. 10. *b.* all thy *p.* I will do marvels  
1 *Sam.* 18. 13. he went out and in *b.*  
*Mark* 8. 6. disciples did set them *b.*  
*Luke* 20. 26. hold of his words *b.*  
*Rev.* 10. 11. prophesy *b.* many peoples  
BEFORE whom.

*1 Kings* 17. 1. as the Lord God of Is.  
liveth, *b.* whom I stand, 13. 15.  
*2 Kings* 3. 14. | 5. 16.

*Acts* 26. 26. king *b. w.* I speak freely  
See further, ALL, ARK, GOD, LORD,  
MOUNT, STAND, STOOD, WENT.

BEFOREHAND.  
*Mark* 13. 11. take no thought *b.* what  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. make up *b.* your bounty  
*1 Tim.* 5. 24. men's sins are open *b.*  
25. good works of some man, *b.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. testified *b.* sufferings of  
BEFORETIME.

*Josh.* 20. 5. beca. he hated him not *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 7. 10. nor afflict them as *b.*  
*Isa.* 41. 26. *b.* that we may say  
*Acts* 8. 9. Simon which *b.* used sorc.

## BEGAN.

*Gen.* 4. 26. *b.* men to call on name of

## BEG

*2 Ki.* 10. 22. *L. b.* to cut Israel short  
*2 Chr.* 34. 3. Josiah *b.* to seek after God  
*Mat.* 4. 17. Jesus *b.* to preach and  
*Luke* 1. 70. have been since world *b.*  
14. 30. this man *b.* to build and was  
*John* 4. 52. hour when he *b.* to amend  
9. 32. since the world *b.* *Acts* 3. 21.  
*Rom.* 16. 25.

*2 Tim.* 1. 9. in Christ before the  
world *b.* *Tit.* 1. 2.

*Heb.* 2. 3. salva. at first *b.* to be spoken  
BEGAT.

*Prov.* 23. 22. hearken to thy fa. that *b.*  
*Jer.* 16. 3. conc. their fa. that *b.* theirs  
*Dan.* 11. 6. and he that *b.* her  
*Zeck.* 13. 3. father and m. that *b.* him  
*John* 1. 18. of his own will *b.* he us  
*1 John* 5. 1. loveth him that *b.* loveth  
BEGET.

*Gen.* 17. 20. twelve princess shall he *b.*  
*Deut.* 4. 25. when thou shalt *b.* child.  
28. 41. *b.* sons, but shalt not enjoy  
*2 Ki.* 20. 18. of thy sons thou shalt *b.*  
shall they make enemies, *Isa.* 33. 7.  
*Ecc.* 6. 3. if a man *b.* 100 children  
*Jer.* 29. 6. take wives, and *b.* sons  
*Ezek.* 18. 10. if he *b.* a son a robber  
14. if he *b.* a son that seeth fa. sins  
BEGGETTEST.

*Gen.* 48. 6. issue which thou *b.* shall  
*Isa.* 45. 10. to thy father, what *b.* thou  
BEGGETTH.

*Prov.* 17. 21. *b.* a fool, doeth it to his  
23. 24. he that *b.* a wise child [sor.  
*Ecc.* 5. 11. he *b.* a son, and nothing  
BEG.

*Psal.* 109. 10. let his children *b.*  
*Prov.* 20. 4. the sluggard *b.* in harvest  
*Luke* 15. 3. to *b.* I am ashamed  
BEGGED.

*Mat.* 27. 58. *b.* body of Jesus, *Ira.* 23. 52.  
*John* 9. 8. is not this he that sat and *b.*  
BEGGAR.

*1 Sam.* 2. 8. he lifted *b.* from dunghill  
*Luke* 16. 20. and a *b.* named Lazarus  
22. the *b.* died, and was carried  
BEGGARLY.

*Gal.* 4. 9. again to the *b.* elements  
BEGGING.

*Psal.* 37. 25. seen his seed *b.* bread  
*Mar.* 10. 46. Bartimeus sat *b.* *Luke* 18. 35.  
BEGIN.

*Gen.* 11. 6. this they *b.* to do, and  
*Josh* 3. 7. will I *b.* to magnify thee  
*1 Sam.* 3. 12. I *b.* I will make an end  
22. 15. did I then *b.* to inquire of *G.*  
*Neh.* 11. 17. Mattaniah to *b.* thanks.  
*Jer.* 25. 29. I *b.* to bring evil on city  
*Luke* 3. 8. *b.* not to say within your.  
13. 26. *b.* to say, we have eaten  
14. 29. behold it, *b.* to mock him  
21. 28. things *b.* to come to pass  
*2 Cor.* 3. 1. do we *b.* to commend  
*1 Pet.* 4. 17. judgment must *b.* at the  
house of *G.*, and if it first *b.* at us  
BEGINNING.

*Gen.* 49. 3. Reuben, *b.* of my streng.  
*Exod.* 12. 2. this is the *b.* of months  
*Deut.* 21. 17. he is *b.* of his strength  
*Job* 8. 7. tho' thy *b.* was small, yet  
42. 12. bl. end of *Job* more than *b.*  
*Psal.* 111. 10. *b.* of wisdom, *Prov.* 3. 10  
*Prov.* 1. 7. fear of Lord *b.* of knowl  
17. 14. *b.* of strife, as when one  
*Ecc.* 7. 8. better end of a thing than *b.*  
10. 13. *b.* of words is foolishness  
*Isa.* 64. 4. since *b.* of world, men  
*Mic.* 1. 13. is *b.* of sin to daughter  
*Mat.* 24. 8. *b.* of sorrows, *Mark* 13. 8  
21. tribulation, as was not since *b.*  
*Mark* 1. 1. the *b.* of the gospel  
*2 Pet.* 2. 11. this *b.* of miracles  
*Col.* 1. 18. who is the *b.* the first-born  
*Heb.* 3. 14. the *b.* of our confidence

## BEG

*Heb.* 7. 3. having neither *b.* of days  
*2 Pet.* 2. 20. end is worse than the *b.*  
*Rev.* 1. 8. I am the *b.* 21. 6. | 22. 13.  
 3. 14. saith the *b.* of the creation  
 At the BEGINNING.

*Ruth* 3. 10. more kindness than at *b.*  
*1 Chr.* 17. 9. of wickedness waste as *b.*  
*Prov.* 20. 21. inheri. gotten hastily *b.*  
*Isa.* 1. 26. thy counsellors as at the *b.*  
*Dan.* 9. 23. *a. b.* of thy supplications  
*Mat.* 19. 4. at the *b.* made them male  
*John* 16. 4. these I said not to you *b.*  
*Acts* 11. 15. H. Ghost as on us *a. b.*  
 From the BEGINNING.

*Deut.* 11. 12. eyes of L. on it *b.* of year  
*Psalm* 119. 160. word is true *fr.* the *b.*  
*Prov.* 8. 23. I was set up *f. b.* or ever  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. no man can find work  
 of God maketh *fr.* the *b.*

*Isa.* 18. 2. a people terrible *fr.* the *b.*  
 40. 21. hath it not been told *fr. t. b.* ?  
 41. 26. who hath declared from *b.* ?  
 46. 10. declaring the end from the *b.*  
 48. 16. I have not spoken in secret *b.*  
*Jer.* 17. 12. a glor. high throne *fr. b.*  
*Mat.* 19. 8. but *fr. b.* it was not so  
*Luke* 1. 2. which *f. b.* were eye-wit.  
*John* 6. 64. knew *f. b.* who believed not  
 8. 25. even same I said to you *f. b.*  
 44. was a murderer *fr.* the *b.*

15. 27. ye have been with me *f. b.*  
*Eph.* 3. 9. *f. b.* of the world hath been  
*2 Thess.* 2. 13. God hath from the *b.*  
 chosen you to salvation

*2 Pet.* 3. 4. all continue as *fr. t. b.*  
*1 John* 2. 7. word ye have heard *b.* 3. 11.  
 13. known him that is *fr.* the *b.*  
 3. 8. for the devil sinneth from *t. b.*  
*2 John* 5. 6. that which we ad *fr. the b.*

In the BEGINNING.  
*Gen.* 1. 1. in the *b.* God created heaven  
*Prov.* 8. 22. the Lord possessed *b.*  
 in the *b.* of his way

*John* 1. 1. in *b.* was the Word  
 2. the same was *in* the *b.* with God  
*Phil.* 4. 15. ye know *b.* of the gospel  
*Heb.* 1. 10. L. *b.* hast laid foundation  
 BEGINNING.

*Mat.* 14. 30. *b.* to sink, Lord, save me  
 29. 8. hire, *b.* from last to first  
*Luke* 24. 47. all nations, *b.* at Jerusa.  
*John* 8. 9. *b.* at eldest even to the last  
*Acts* 1. 22. *b.* from baptism of John  
 BEGINNINGS.

*Nun.* 10. 10. *b.* of your months, 28. 11.  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. do better than at your *b.*  
 BEGINNIST.

*Deut.* 16. 9. time than *b.* to put sickle  
 BEGOTTEN.

*Nun.* 11. 12. have I *b.* them ?  
*Deut.* 23. 8. children *b.* of them enter  
*Judg.* 8. 30. Gideon had 70 sons *b.*  
*Job* 33. 28. who hath *b.* drops of dew  
*Psalm* 1. 23. this day have I *b.* thee,  
*Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5 | 5 | 5.

*a.* 49. 21. who hath *b.* me these ?  
*1 os.* 5. 7. they have *b.* strange children  
*J. hu* 1. 14. as of the only *b.* of the F.

18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared  
 3. 16. that he gave his only *b.* Son  
 18. not believed in only *b.* Son  
*1 Cor.* 4. 15. *b.* you through gospel  
*Phil.* 10. 1. Ones, whom I have *b.*  
*Heb.* 11. 17. Abra. offered only *b.* son  
*1 Pet.* 1. 3. *b.* us again to a lively hope  
*1 John* 4. 9. sent his only *b.* Son, that  
 5. 1. that begat, loveth him *b.* of him  
 18. he that is *b.* of God keepeth  
 FIRST-BEGOTTEN.

*Heb.* 1. 6. when he bringeth in first-*b.*  
*Rev.* 15. 5. Jesus, who is *f. b.* of the dead  
 BEGUILÉ.

*Col.* 2. 4. lest any *b.* you with enticing  
 18. let no man *b.* you of your rev.

## BEH

## BEGUILÉD, ING.

*Gen.* 3. 13. serpent *b.* me, and I did eat  
 29. 25. wherefore hast thou *b.* me ?  
*Num.* 25. 18. they have *b.* you in the  
 matter of Peor  
*Josh.* 9. 22. wherefore have ye *b.* us ?  
*2 Cor.* 11. 3. lest as the serpent *b.* Eve  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. cannot cease from sin,  
*b.* unstable souls

## BEGUN.

*Deut.* 3. 24. hast *b.* to shew thy greatn.  
*Mat.* 18. 24. when he had *b.* to reckon  
*2 Cor.* 8. 5. as he had *b.* so would finish  
 10. for you who have *b.* before  
*Gal.* 3. 3. having *b.* in the Spirit  
*Phil.* 1. 6. hath *b.* a good work in you  
*1 Tim.* 5. 11. have *b.* to wax wanton

## BEHALF.

*Exod.* 27. 21. a statute on *b.* of Isr.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 12. Abner sent on *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 16. 9. shew hims. strong in *b.*  
*Job* 36. 2. yet to speak on God's *b.*  
*Dan.* 11. 18. a prince for his own *b.*  
*Rom.* 16. 19. I am glad on your *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 4. I thank God on your *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 11. thanks be given on our *b.*  
 5. 12. to glory on our *b.*  
*Phil.* 1. 29. it is given in *b.* of Christ  
*1 Pet.* 4. 16. glorify God on this *b.*

## BEHAVE.

*Deut.* 32. 27. lest adversaries *b.* strang.  
*1 Chron.* 19. 13. let us *b.* valiantly  
*Psalm* 101. 2. I will *b.* wisely in a perf.  
*Isa.* 3. 5. child shall *b.* proudly  
*1 Cor.* 13. 5. charity not *b.* unseemly  
*1 Tim.* 3. 15. how thou oughtest to  
*b.* in the house of God  
 BEHAVED.

*1 Sam.* 18. 5. David *b.* wisely, 14, 15, 30.  
*Psalm* 35. 14. I *b.* as he had been friend  
 131. 2. I have *b.* as a child weaned  
*Mic.* 3. 4. as they have *b.* ill  
*2 Thess.* 2. 10. how unblam. we *b.*  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 7. not disorderly among  
 BEHAVETH. [you  
*1 Cor.* 7. 36. think he *b.* uncomely to his  
 BEHAVIOUR.

*1 Sam.* 21. 13. David chauged his *b.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop, of good *b.*  
*Tit.* 2. 3. aged women in *b.* as becom.

## BEHEADED.

*2 Sam.* 4. 7. Ish-bosheth, and *b.* him  
*Mat.* 14. 10. *b.* John, *Mar.* 6. 16, 27. *Lu.* 9. 9  
*Rev.* 20. 4. I saw the souls of *b.*

## BEHELD.

*Nun.* 21. 9. *b.* the serpent of brass  
 23. 21. hath not *b.* inq. in Jacob  
*1 Chr.* 21. 15. destroying, the L. *b.*  
*Job* 31. 26. if I *b.* the sun when  
*Psalm* 119. 158. I *b.* transgressors  
 142. 4. I *b.* but there was no man  
*Prov.* 8. 7. and *b.* among the simple  
*Ecc.* 8. 17. I *b.* all the work of God  
*Isa.* 44. 28. I *b.* and there was no  
 man, *Jer.* 4. 25.

*Jer.* 4. 23. I *b.* the earth  
*Mark* 15. 47. *b.* where he was laid,  
*Luke* 23. 55.

*Luke* 10. 18. I *b.* Satan as lightning fall  
 49. 41. he *b.* the city and wept over it  
*John* 1. 14. we *b.* his glory  
*Acts* 1. 9. while they *b.* J. was taken up  
 17. 23. and *b.* your devotions  
*Rev.* 5. 6. I *b.* and lo, a Lamb  
 11. 12. and their enemies *b.* them  
 BEHEMOTH.

*Job* 40. 15. behold now *b.*  
 BEHIND.

*Isa.* 38. 17. all my sins *b.* thy back  
*1 Cor.* 1. 7. ye come *b.* in no gift  
*2 Cor.* 11. 5. whit *b.* chiefest, 12. 11.  
*Phil.* 3. 13. forgetting things *b.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 24. fill up what is *b.* of afflict.

See further, BEFORE.

## BEH

## BEHOLD.

*Gen.* 28. 15. *b.* I am with thee, and  
*Job* 1. 12. *b.* all he hath is in thy po  
 28. 28. *b.* the fear of the Lord  
 40. 4. *b.* I am vile what shall I  
*Psalm* 139. 8. bed in hell, *b.* thou art  
*Isa.* 8. 18. *b.* I and the children, *Heb.* 2. 13  
 12. 2. *b.* God is my salvation  
 41. 27. say to Zion, *b.* them  
 65. 1. I said, *b.* me, to a nation  
*Leam.* 1. 12. *b.* and see if any sorrow  
*Zech.* 9. 9. *b.* thy King cometh, *Mat.*  
 21. 5. *John* 12. 15.

*Mark* 16. 6. *b.* place where they laid  
*Luke* 24. 39. *b.* my hands and feet  
 49. *b.* I send promise of my Father  
*John* 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God  
 19. 5. Pilate saith, *b.* the man  
*Acts* 9. 11. Saul, for *b.* he prayeth  
*1 John* 3. 1. *b.* what manner of love  
*Rev.* 3. 20. *b.* I stand at the door  
 16. 15. *b.* I come as a thief  
 22. 7. *b.* I come quickly, 12.

## BEHOLD it is.

*Isa.* 52. 6. know that I speak, *b.* it is I  
*Ezek.* 7. 10. *b.* the day, *b.* it is come  
 39. 8. *b.* it is come, and it is done  
 Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD now.  
*Jos.* 16. 19. *n. b.* my witness is in heaven  
*J. r.* 40. 4. now *b.* I loose thee this day  
*Mat.* 26. 65. *b. n.* ye heard his blasph.  
*Acts* 13. 11. *n. b.* hand of L is on thee  
 20. 22. now *b.* I go bound in the sp.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 2. *b. n.* is the accepted time  
 BEHOLD it was, BEHOLD there was,  
 see WAS.

## BEHOLD Verb.

*Nun.* 12. 8. similitude of I, shall he *b.*  
 23. 9. from the bills I *b.* him  
 24. 17. shall *b.* him, but not nigh  
*Deut.* 3. 27. *b.* it with thine eyes  
*Job* 19. 27. eyes shall *b.* and not anoth.  
 20. 9. his place, any more *b.* him  
 23. 9. doth work, but I cannot *b.* him  
 34. 29. hideth his face, who can *b.* ?  
 36. 24. magnify his work men *b.*  
*Psalm* 11. 4. his eyes *b.* his eye-lids  
 7. his counten. doth *b.* the upright  
 17. 2. let thine eyes *b.* things equal  
 15. I will *b.* thy face in righteousness.  
 27. 4. to *b.* the beauty of the Lord  
 37. 37. mark perfect, *b.* the upright  
 46. 8. come, *b.* the works of the L.  
 59. 4. awake to help me, and *b.*  
 66. 7. his eyes *b.* the nations  
 80. 14. look from heaven, *b.* and visit  
 91. 8. eyes shalt thou *b.* and see  
 102. 19. from heaven did L. *b.* earth  
 113. 6. he humbleth hims. to *b.* things  
 119. 18. open mine eyes, that I may *b.*  
*Prov.* 23. 33. shall *b.* strange women  
*Ecc.* 11. 7. pleasant it is to *b.* the sun  
*Isa.* 26. 10. he will not *b.* the majesty  
 38. 11. I shall *b.* man no more with  
 41. 23. do good or evil, that we *b.*  
 63. 15. *b.* from habita. of thy holine.  
*Jer.* 20. 4. thine eyes shall *b.* thy ter.  
 29. 32. nor *b.* the good I will do  
 32. 4. his eyes shall *b.* his eyes, 34. 3.  
 42. 2. a few, as thine eyes do *b.* us  
*Lam.* 1. 18. hear, and *b.* my sorrow  
*Lam.* 3. 50. till L. *b.* from heaven  
 5. consider and *b.* our reproach  
*Ezek.* 8. 9. *b.* wicked abom. they do  
 28. 17. before kings that they may *b.*  
 18. to ashes in sight of all that *b.*  
 40. 4. son of man, *b.* with eyes, 44. 5  
*Dan.* 9. 18. and *b.* our desolations  
*Mic.* 7. 9. I shall *b.* his righteousness  
 10. enemy, mine eyes shall *b.* her  
*Hab.* 1. 3. why cause me to *b.* griev. !  
 13. purer eyes than to *b.* evil  
*Mat.* 18. 10. thy angels *b.* face  
*Luke* 14. 29. all that *b.* it mock him



*Lu.* 21. 6. as for these ye *b.* the days  
*John* 17. 24. that they may *b.* my glory  
*Acts* 7. 31. as he drew near to *b.* it  
 32. Moses durst not *b.*  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Is. could not *b.* face of *M.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. good works they shall *b.*  
 3. 2. *b.* your chaste conversation  
*Rev.* 17. 3. when they *b.* the beast  
 BEHOLDEST.  
*Psal.* 14. 4. thou *b.* all mischief for  
*Mat.* 7. 3. why *b.* mote? *Luke* 6. 41.  
*Luke* 6. 42. *b.* not the beam  
 BEHOLDETH.  
*Jos.* 24. 18. *b.* not the way of vine.  
*Psb.* 33. 13. *L.* *b.* all the sons of men  
*Jam.* 1. 24. *b.* himself and goeth his  
 BEHOLDING. [way  
*Psa.* 119. 37. mine eyes from *b.* vanity  
*Prov.* 15. 3. *L.* *b.* the evil and good  
*Ecc.* 5. 11. saving the *b.* of them with  
*Mat.* 27. 55. women *b.* *Luke* 23. 49.  
*Mark* 10. 21. Jesus *b.* him, loved  
*Luke* 23. 35. people stood *b.*  
 48. *b.* things done, smote breasts  
*Acts* 4. 14. and *b.* man healed  
 23. 1. and Paul *b.* the council  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *b.* as in a glass the glory  
*Col.* 2. 5. joying, and *b.* your order  
*Jam.* 1. 23. a man *b.* his natural face  
 BEHOVED.  
*Luke* 24. 46. and thus it *b.* Christ  
*Heb.* 2. 17. *b.* him to be made like  
 BEING.  
*Psal.* 104. 33. while I have *b.* 146. 2.  
*Acts* 17. 28. move, and have our *b.*  
 BELCH.  
*Psal.* 59. 7. behold they *b.* out  
 BELIEF.  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 13. of Spirit and *b.* of truth  
 BELIEVE.  
*Ezod.* 4. 5. may *b.* *L.* hath appeared  
 19. 9. may *b.* thee for ever  
*Nun.* 14. 11. how long ere they *b.* me. *pt.*  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *b.* in the *L.* *b.* his prop.  
*Isa.* 43. 10. ye may know and *b.* me  
*Mat.* 9. 28. *b.* I am able to do this?  
 18. 6. little ones which *b.* *Mar.* 9. 42.  
 21. 32. rep. not that ye might *b.* him  
 27. 42. down, and we will *b.* him  
*Mark* 1. 15. repent and *b.* gospel  
 5. 36. be not afraid, only *b.* *L.* 8. 50  
 9. 23. if thou canst *b.* all things pos.  
 24. Lord I *b.* help an. *Joh.* 9. 38.  
 11. 23. *b.* things he saith shall come  
 24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye  
 15. 32. descend, that we may *b.*  
 16. 17. these signs fol. them which *b.*  
*Lu.* 8. 12. away the word lest they *b.*  
 13. no root, which for a while *b.*  
 24. 25. and slow of heart to *b.*  
*John* 1. 7. that all thro' him might *b.*  
 12. to them that *b.* on his name  
 13. shall ye *b.* if I tell you of heav.  
 41. woman *b.* me, the hour com.  
 42. we *b.* not bec. of thy saying  
 5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive  
 5. 47. how shall ye *b.* my words?  
 6. 29. that ye *b.* on him he sent  
 7. 5. did his brethren *b.* in him  
 39. Spirit, which they that *b.* rec.  
 9. 35. dost thou *b.* on Son of God?  
 36. who is he that I might *b.*  
 10. 38. *b.* the works, that ye may *b.*  
 11. 15. to the intent ye may *b.*  
 27. 1. *b.* thou art the Christ, the Son  
 40. said I not, if wouldst *b.* thou  
 42. may *b.* thou hast sent me  
 48. if we let him alone, all will *b.*  
 12. 36. ye have light, *b.* in the light  
 13. 19. to pass, ye may *b.* I am he  
 14. 1. ye *b.* in God, *b.* also in me  
 11. or *b.* for the work's sake  
 29. come to pass, ye might *b.*  
 16. 30. we *b.* thou camest from God

*John* 16. 31. *J.* ans. do ye now *b.*?  
 17. 20. I pray for them wh. shall *b.*  
 21. world may *b.* thou sent me  
 19. 35. saith true, that ye might *b.*  
 20. 31. written that ye might *b.*  
*Acts* 8. 37. 1. *b.* *J. C.* is the Son of *G.*  
 13. 39. by him all that *b.* are justi.  
 41. a work you shall in no wise *b.*  
 15. 7. Gentiles by me should *b.*  
 11. we *b.* thro' grace we sh. be sav.  
 16. 31. *b.* on Jesus, shalt be saved  
 19. 4. *b.* on him that should come  
 21. 20. seest how many Jews *b.*  
 25. touching Gentiles which *b.*  
 27. 25. 1. *b.* God that it shall be as  
*Rom.* 3. 22. righ. of God on all that *b.*  
 4. 11. he might be fa. of all that *b.*  
 24. be imputed, if we *b.* on him  
 6. 8. we *b.* we shall also live with  
 10. 9. shalt *b.* that God raised him  
 14. how shall they *b.* in him of  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by preach. to save that *b.*  
 14. 22. tongues a sign, not to them  
 that *b.* but prophesying  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *b.* therefore speak  
*Gal.* 3. 22. promise to them that *b.*  
*Eph.* 1. 19. of his power to us who *b.*  
*Phil.* 1. 29. given not only to *b.* on  
 1 *Thess.* 1. 7. ensamples to all that *b.*  
 2. 10. we behaved am. you that *b.*  
 13. effec. worketh in you that *b.*  
 4. 14. if we *b.* Jesus died and rose  
 2 *Thess.* 1. 10. admired in all that *b.*  
 2. 11. that they should *b.* a lie  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. pattern to them that *b.*  
 3. 4. with thanks, of them that *b.*  
 10. Saviour, spec. of those that *b.*  
*Heb.* 10. 39. that *b.* to saving of soul  
 11. 6. to God must *b.* that he is  
*Jam.* 2. 19. devils also *b.* and tremble  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 21. who by him do *b.* in God  
 2. 7. to you which *b.* he is precious  
 1 *John* 3. 23. command, that we *b.*  
 5. 13. writ. to you that *b.* ye may *b.*  
 BELIEVE not, or not BELIEVE.  
*Ezod.* 4. 1. they will not *b.* me  
*Deut.* 1. 32. in this ye did not *b.* the *L.*  
 2 *Ki.* 17. 14. like fathers did *b.* *n.* in *L.*  
*Job* 9. 16. I not *b.* he had hearkened  
*Prov.* 26. 25. speaketh fair, *b.* him not  
*Isa.* 7. 9. if ye will not *b.* not be esta.  
*Jer.* 12. 6. *b.* *n.* tho' they speak fair  
*Isa.* 1. 5. ye will not *b.* tho' told you  
*Mat.* 21. 25. why *b.* *n.* him, *Mar.* 11. 31.  
 24. 23. here is *C. b.* *n.* 26 *Mar.* 13. 21.  
*Luke* 22. 67. if I tell, you will not *b.*  
*John* 3. 12. earthly things, and ye *b.* *n.*  
 4. 48. except ye see signs will *b.* *n.*  
 5. 38. he hath sent, him ye *b.* not  
 47. how shall ye *b.* my words?  
 6. 36. ye have seen me and *b.* not  
 64. some of you which *b.* not  
 8. 24. if ye *b.* *n.* I am he, die in sins  
 45. I tell the truth, ye *b.* me not  
 46. if I say the truth, why *b.* *n.* *b.* me  
 10. 26. ye *b.* *n.* bec. not of my sheep  
 37. if I do not works of *F. b.* *n.* *n.*  
 38. tho' ye *b.* not me, be, the works  
 12. 39. could not *b.* because *Isa.* said  
 47. if any hear words, and *b.* not  
 16. 9. of sin, bec. they *b.* not on me  
 20. 25. thrust into his side, I will *b.* *n.*  
*Rom.* 3. 3. what if some did not *b.*  
 3. 31. deliv. from them that do *n.* *b.*  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. that *b.* not bid to a feast  
 14. 22. tongues sign to th. that *b.* not  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. blinded them that *b.* not  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we *b.* every spirit  
 1 *John* 4. 1. *b.* not every spirit  
 BELIEVED.  
*Gen.* 15. 6. he *b.* counted it for right.  
*Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23.  
*Ezod.* 4. 31. Aaron spake, people *b.*  
 14. 31. they *b.* the Lord and Moses

*Psal.* 27. 13. fainted, unless I *b.* to  
 106. 12. then *b.* they his words  
 116. 10. I *b.* therefore have I spoket  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 13  
 119. 66. for I have *b.* thy command  
*Isa.* 53. 1. who hath *b.* our report?  
*John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16.  
*Dan.* 6. 23. no hurt bec. he *b.* in *G.*  
*Jonah* 3. 5. peo. of Nineveh *b.* God  
*Mat.* 8. 13. *b.* so be it done to thee  
 21. 32. publicans and harlots *b.* him  
*Mark* 16. 13. told it, neither *b.* they  
*Luke* 1. 1. of things most surely *b.*  
 45. blessed is she that *b.* for  
*John* 2. 11. and his disciples *b.* on him  
 22. they *b.* the scripture  
 4. 50. the man *b.* word Jesus spoke  
 53. the father himself *b.*  
 5. 46. had ye *b.* Moses, ye would?  
 7. 48. have Pharisees *b.* on him?  
 31. said Jesus to Jews that *b.*  
 11. 45. seen things Jesus did, *b.*  
 12. 11. many of the Jews *b.* on Jesus  
 16. 27. the Fa. loveth you, bec. you *b.*  
 17. 8. have *b.* thou didst send me  
 20. 8. other disciple, saw and *b.*  
 29. have not seen, and yet *b.*  
*Acts* 2. 44. all that *b.* were together  
 4. 4. many wh. heard the word *b.*  
 32. that *b.* were of one heart  
 8. 12. *b.* Philip preaching things  
 13. then Simon himself *b.* also  
 10. 45. circ. who *b.* were astonished  
 11. 17. like gift as to us who *b.*  
 21. a great number *b.* turned to *L.*  
 13. 12. then deputy *b.*  
 48. ordained to eternal life *b.*  
 14. 1. of both Jews and Greeks *b.*  
 23. com. to Lord on whom they *b.*  
 17. 4. *b.* and consorted with Paul  
 34. certain clave to him and *b.*  
 18. 8. Crispus chief ruler of syna. *b.*  
 27. helped wh. had *b.* thro' grace  
 19. 2. received ye *H. G.* since ye *b.*?  
 22. 19. I beat them that *b.*  
 27. 11. centurion *b.* master of ship  
 28. 24. some *b.* and some *b.* not  
*Rom.* 4. 18. who aga. hope *b.* in hope  
 13. 11. salv. nearer than when we *b.*  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. ministers by whom ye *b.*  
 15. 2. unless ye have *b.* in vain  
 11. so we preach, and so ye *b.*  
*Gal.* 2. 16. even we have *b.* in *J. C.*  
*Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *b.* ye were sealed  
 2 *Thess.* 1. 10. our testimony was *b.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in the world  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I know whom I have *b.*  
*Tit.* 3. 8. wh. have *b.* in God, be care  
*Heb.* 4. 3. we which *b.* do enter into  
 1 *John* 4. 16. have *b.* the love of God  
 Many BELIEVED.  
*John* 2. 23. at the passover many *b.*  
 4. 39. many of the Samaritans *b.*  
 11. 45. *b.* Jews wh. came to Mary *b.*  
 12. 42. chief rulers also *b.* *n.* on him  
*Acts* 18. 8. *b.* Corinthians hearing *b.*  
 19. 18. m. that *b.* confess, their dees  
 BELIEVED not, or not  
 BELIEVED.  
*Gen.* 45. 26. heart fainted, he *b.* not  
*Nun.* 20. 12. because ye *b.* me not  
*Deut.* 9. 23. rebelled, and *b.* him not  
*Job* 29. 24. if I laughed, they *b.* it *n.*  
*Psal.* 78. 22. bec. they *b.* not in God  
 32. *b.* not for his wondrous works  
 106. 24. despised land, *b.* *n.* his word  
*Lam.* 4. 12. world would *n.* have *b.*  
*Mat.* 21. 32. *John* came, ye *b.* him *n.*  
*Mark* 16. 11. heard he was alive, *b.* *n.*  
 14. unbraided because they *b.* *n.*  
*Luke* 20. 5. will say, why *b.* ye not?  
 24. 41. while they *b.* not for joy  
*John* 3. 18. because he hath not



*John* 6. 64. Jesus knew who *b.* not  
10. 25. I told you, and ye *b.* not  
12. 37. many miracles, yet they *b.n.*  
*Acts* 9. 26. *b.* was with a disciple  
17. 5. Jews *vih.* *b.n.* mov. with envy  
19. 9. divers were hardened, *b.* not  
*Rom.* 10. 14. in whom they have *n.b.*  
11. 30. in times past have not *b.* God  
31. so have these also now not *b.*

2 *Thess.* 2. 12. be damned who *b.* not  
*Heb.* 3. 18. into his rest, that *b.* not  
11. 31. Rahab per. not with them *b.n.*  
*Jude* 5. destroyed them that *b.* not  
BELIEVERS.

*Acts* 5. 14. *b.* were the more added  
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example of the *b.*  
BELIEVEST.

*Luke* 1. 20. be dumb, bec. thou *b.* not  
*John* 1. 50. under the fig-tree, *b.* thou  
11. 26. never die, *b.* thou this?  
14. 10. *b.* thou not I am in the Fa.  
*Acts* 8. 37. if *b.* with all thine heart  
26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets? I kn.  
*Jam.* 2. 19. thou *b.* there is one God  
BELIEVETH.

*Job* 15. 22. he *b.* not he shall return  
*Prov.* 14. 15. simple *b.* every word  
*Isa.* 28. 16. that *b.* not make haste  
*Mark* 9. 23. all possible to him that *b.*  
16. 16. he that *b.* shall be saved, he  
that *b.* not shall be damned

*John* 3. 15. *b.* in him sh. not per. 16.  
18. *b.* not is condemned already  
36. *b.* hath everlasting life, 6. 47.  
5. 24. *b.* on him that sent me ev. life  
6. 35. *b.* on me shall never thirst  
40. Son, and *b.* on him, hath life  
7. 39. *b.* on me, out of his belly  
11. 25. *b.* though dead, yet shall live  
26. and *b.* in me shall never die  
12. 44. *b.* not on me, but on him  
46. whoso *b.* not abide in darkness  
14. 12. *b.* on me the works that I do  
*Acts* 10. 43. who *b.* receive remission  
*Rom.* 1. 16. power of G. to ev. that *b.*  
3. 26. justifier of him that *b.* in J.  
4. 5. that worketh not, but *b.* on  
9. 33. whoso *b.* not be asha. 10. 11.  
10. 4. end of law to ev. one that *b.*  
10. with the heart man *b.* to right.  
12. a one *b.* he may eat all things

1 *Cor.* 7. 12. hath a wife that *b.* not  
13. 7. love *b.* all things, hopeth all  
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. come in one that *b.* not  
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. hath he that *b.* with inf.  
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any that *b.* have wid.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *b.* shall not be confounded

1 *John* 5. 1. whoso *b.* Jesus is the C.  
5. overcome, but he that *b.*  
10. *b.* on the Son; he that *b.* not God  
because he *b.* not record  
BELIEVING.

*Mat.* 21. 22. ask *b.* ye shall receive  
*John* 20. 27. be not faithless, but *b.*  
31. that *b.* ye might have life  
*Acts* 16. 34. *b.* in God with his house  
24. 14. *b.* all things written in law  
*Rom.* 15. 13. all joy and peace in *b.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. that have *b.* masters  
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. yet *b.* ye rejoice with joy  
BELL, S.

*Exod.* 28. 34. a golden *b.* and pom. 30. 26  
*Zeck.* 14. 20. upon the *b.* of horses  
BELLOW, see BULLS.

BELLOWS.  
*Jer.* 6. 29. the *b.* are burnt  
BELLY.

*Gen.* 3. 14. on thy *b.* shalt thou go  
*Jer.* 11. 42. goeth on thy *b.* an abom.  
*Num.* 5. 21. rot, and thy *b.* to swell  
25. 8. thrust man and wom. thro' *b.*  
*Judg.* 3. 21. dagger thrust it in his *b.*  
1 *King.* 7. 20. pomegr. over *b.*  
*Job* 3. 11. when I came out of the *b.*

*Job* 15. 2. *b.* with east wind  
35. their *b.* prepareth deceit  
20. 15. God shall cast out of his *b.*  
20. not feel quietness in his *b.*  
23. when about to fill his *b.*

32. 19. *b.* is as wine which  
*Psa.* 17. 14. whose *b.* fillst with treas.  
22. 10. my God from my mother's *b.*  
44. 25. our *b.* cleaveth to earth  
*Prov.* 13. 25. *b.* of wicked shall want  
18. 8. innermost parts of *b.* 25. 22.

20. a man's *b.* shall be satisfied  
20. 27. searching inward parts of *b.*  
30. so stripes inward parts of *b.*  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his *b.* is as bright ivory  
7. 2. thy *b.* is like wheat set about  
46. 3. born by me from the *b.*

*Jer.* 1. 5. formed thee in *b.* I knew  
51. 34. his *b.* with my delicates  
*Ezek.* 3. 3. cause thy *b.* to eat  
*Dan.* 2. 32. image's *b.* of brass  
*Jonah* 1. 17. in *b.* of fish, *Mat.* 12. 40.

2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I  
*Mic.* 6. 7. fruit of my *b.* for sin  
*Hab.* 3. 16. my *b.* trembled  
*Mat.* 15. 17. into the *b.* and is cast  
out, *Mark* 7. 19.

*Luke* 15. 16. his *b.* with the hawks  
*John* 7. 33. out of his *b.* flow rivers  
*Rom.* 16. 18. serve their own *b.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. meats for the *b.*  
*Phil.* 3. 19. whose God is the *b.*  
*Rev.* 10. 9. it shall make thy *b.* bitter  
10. eaten it, my *b.* was bitter  
BELLIES.

*Tit.* 1. 12. the Cretians slow *b.*  
BELONG.

*Lev.* 27. 24. return to whom it did *b.*  
*Deut.* 29. 29. secret things *b.* to God  
*Ps.* 47. 9. shields of earth *b.* to God  
68. 20. to our God *b.* the issues  
*Prov.* 24. 23. these *b.* to the wise  
*Dan.* 9. 9. to the Lord *b.* mercies  
*Mark* 9. 41. because ye *b.* to Christ  
*Luke* 19. 42. which *b.* to thy peace

1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth for things *b.* to L.  
BELONGED, EST.  
1 *Sam.* 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou?  
*Luke* 23. 7. *b.* to Herod's jurisdiction  
BELONGETH.

*Deut.* 32. 35. to me *b.* vengeance, *Ps.*  
94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30.  
*Psal.* 3. 8. salvation *b.* unto the L.  
62. 11. power *b.* unto God  
12. unto thee, O L. *b.* mercy  
*Dan.* 9. 7. righteousness *b.* to thee  
8. to us, confusion of face  
*Heb.* 5. 14. strong meat *b.*  
BELONGING.

*Prov.* 26. 17. with strife *b.* not to him  
BELOVED.  
*Deut.* 21. 15. two wives, the one *b.*  
*Deut.* 33. 12. *b.* of L. dwell in safety  
*Neh.* 13. 26. Solomon, *b.* of his God  
*Psal.* 60. 5. thy *b.* may be deliv. 108. 6.

127. 2. so he giveth his *b.* sleep  
*Prov.* 4. 3. only *b.* in sight of moth.  
*Cant.* 5. 1. drink abundantly, O *b.*  
9. thy *b.* more than another *b.* ?  
6. 1. whither is thy *b.* gone  
5. 5. cometh leaning on her *b.* ?  
*Hos.* 9. 23. art greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19.  
*Hos.* 3. 1. love a woman *b.* of her fr.

9. 16. I will slay the *b.* fruit  
*Acts* 15. 25. with *b.* Barnabas and Paul  
*Rom.* 1. 7. to all in Rome, *b.* of God  
9. 25. call her *b.* which was not *b.*  
11. 29. they are *b.* for Father's sake  
16. 12. salute *b.* Persis who laboured  
*Eph.* 1. 6. made us accepted in the *b.*  
6. 21. Tychicus a *b.* brother, *Col.* 4. 7.

*Col.* 3. 12. elect of God, holy and *b.*  
4. 9. Onesimus, a *b.* brother  
14. Luke the *b.* physician  
1 *Thes.* 1. 4. knowing *b.* your election  
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. service, bec. they are *b.*  
*Philem.* 16. above a serv. a brother *b.*  
*Heb.* 6. 9. *b.* we are persuaded  
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *b.* we not ignorant of this  
15. even as our *b.* brother Paul

1 *John* 3. 2. *b.* now we are the sons  
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not  
4. 1. *b.* believe not every spirit  
7. *b.* let us love one another  
11. *b.* if God so loved us, we  
3 *John* 11. *b.* follow not evil, but good  
*Jude* 20. but ye *b.* building up  
*Rev.* 20. 9. they compassed *b.* city  
Dearly BELOVED, see DEARLY.

My BELOVED.  
*Cant.* 1. 14. my *b.* is to me a cluster of  
camphire  
16. art fair, my *b.* yea pleasant  
2. 3. as the apple-tree, so is my *b.*  
9. my *b.* is like a roe or a hart  
16. my *b.* is mine, I am his, 6. 3.  
17. turn, my *b.* and be like a roe  
4. 16. let my *b.* come into his garden  
5. 2. the voice of my *b.* that knock. 2. 8  
5. to open to my *b.* || 6. I opened  
10. my *b.* is white || 16. this is my *b.*  
6. 2. my *b.* is gone  
3. I am my *b.* and my *b.* mine, 7. 10.  
7. 13. laid up for thee, O my *b.*  
*Isa.* 5. 1. a song of my *b.* touching  
Jer. 11. 15. my *b.* to do in my house  
*Mat.* 3. 17. this is my *b.* Son, 17. 5.  
*Mark* 1. 11. || 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22  
|| 9. 35. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.

12. 18. my *b.* in whom my soul  
*Luke* 20. 13. I will send my *b.* son  
*Rom.* 16. 8. greet Amplias my *b.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. as my *b.* sons I warn you  
17. Timothy, my *b.* son, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2  
*Jam.* 1. 16. do not err, my *b.* brethren  
BELIED.  
*Jer.* 5. 12. they have *b.* the Lord  
BEMOAN; ED, ING.  
*Job* 42. 11. *b.* Job, and comfort. him.  
*Jer.* 15. 5. who shall *b.* thee, O Jerus.  
16. 5. neither lament, nor *b.* them  
22. 10. weep ye not for dead, nor *b.*  
31. 18. heard Ephraim *b.* himself  
48. 17. all ye about him *b.* him  
*Nah.* 3. 7. Nineveh, who will *b.* her?  
BENCHES.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory  
BEND.  
*Psal.* 11. 2. the wicked *b.* their bow  
64. 3. who *b.* their bows to shoot  
*Jer.* 9. 3. they *b.* their tongue like  
46. 9. Lydians, that *b.* the bow  
50. 14. that *b.* bow shoot at her, 29.  
51. 3. bendeth, let the archer *b.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. this vine did *b.* her roots  
BENDETH, ING.  
*Psal.* 58. 7. when he *b.* his bow to shoot  
*Isa.* 60. 14. that afflicted thee shall  
come *b.* to thee  
*Jer.* 51. 3. ag. him that *b.* let the archer  
BENEFATH. || bend  
*Ezod.* 20. 4. in the earth || *Deut.* 5. 8.  
*Deut.* 4. 39. earth *b.* there is none  
28. 13. above only, and not be *b.*  
*Isa.* 51. 6. look on the earth *b.*  
*John* 8. 23. ye are from *b.* I above  
BENEFACTORS.  
*Lu.* 22. 25. exercise auth. are called *b.*  
BENEFIT.  
*Jer.* 18. 10. good wherewith I *b.* them  
BENEFIT, S.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hezekiah rendereth  
not according to *b.*  
*Ps.* 63. 19. daily loadeth us with *b.*  
103. 2. forget not all his *b.*  
116. 12. what render for all his *b.* ?  
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. might have a second *b.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. beloved partakers of the *b.*

# BES

*Philem.* 14. thy *b.* not be of necessity  
BENEVOLENCE.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 3. render to the wife due *b.*  
BENT.  
*Psal.* 7. 12. *b.* his bow. *Lam.* 2. 4. | 3. 12  
37. 14. *b.* their bow to cast down poor  
*Isa.* 5. 28. and all their bows *b.*  
21. 15. for they fled from *b.* bow  
*Hos.* 11. 7. my people are *b.* to backsl.  
*Zech.* 9. 13. when I have *b.* Judah for me  
BEREAVE.  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. and *b.* my soul of good  
*Jer.* 15. 7. I will *b.* them of child. 18. 21.  
*Ezek.* 5. 17. send evil beasts, and  
they shall *b.* thee  
36. 12. no more *b.* them of men, 14.  
*Hos.* 9. 12. children, yet will I *b.* them  
BEREAVED.  
*Jen.* 42. 36. me ye have *b.* of my chil.  
43. 14. *b.* of my children, I am *b.*  
*Ez.* 36. 13. thou land hast *b.* thy nations  
*Hos.* 13. 8. I will meet them as a bear *b.*  
BEREAVETH.  
*Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the sword *b.*  
BERRIES.  
*Isa.* 17. 6. two or three *b.* in the top  
*Jam.* 3. 12. fig-tree bear olive *a.*  
BERRY L.  
*Dan.* 10. 6. his body like the *b.*  
*Rev.* 21. 21. eighth foundation was *b.*  
BESECH.  
*Erod.* 33. 19. I *b.* show me thy glory  
*Num.* 12. 13. heal her now, I *b.* thee  
*Psal.* 80. 14. return, we *b.* O God  
116. 4. O L. I *b.* thee, deliver my soul  
118. 25. save, I *b.* thee, send prospie.  
119. 103. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will  
*Jer.* 33. 20. obey, I *b.* thee, voice of L.  
*Amos.* 7. 2. O Lord, forgive I *b.* thee  
*Jonah.* 1. 14. they said, we *b.* thee, O L.  
4. 3. take, I *b.* thee my life from me  
*Mal.* 1. 9. *b.* God, he be gracious  
*Luke.* 8. 29. Jesus, I *b.* torment me not  
9. 38. I *b.* thee look on my son  
*Acts.* 26. 3. I *b.* thee to hear me patien.  
*Rom.* 12. 1. I *b.* you by mercies of G.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 16. I *b.* be ye followers of me  
*2 Cor.* 2. 8. I *b.* confirm your love  
5. 20. as tho' God did *b.* you by us  
6. 1. we *b.* you receive not the grace  
10. 1. I Paul *b.* you by the meekness  
*Gal.* 4. 12. I *b.* you, be as I am  
*Eph.* 4. 1. prisoner of L. *b.* you to walk  
*Philem.* 9. yet for love's sake I *b.*  
10. I *b.* thee for my son Onesimus  
*Hel.* 13. 19. I *b.* you the rather to do  
*1 Pet.* 2. 11. I *b.* you as strangers  
*2 John.* 5. now I *b.* thee, lady, not  
See BRETHREN.  
BESECHING.  
*Mat.* 8. 5. centurion *b.* him, *Luke.* 7. 3.  
*Mark.* 1. 40. leper to him, *b.* him  
BESET.  
*Judg.* 19. 22. sons of Bel. *b.* house 20. 5.  
*Psa.* 22. 12. bulls of Bashan have *b.* me  
139. 5. *b.* me behind and before  
*Hos.* 7. 2. doings have *b.* them about  
*Heb.* 12. 1. sin which doth so easily *b.*  
BESIDE, BESIDES.  
*Gen.* 19. 12. hast thou here any *b.*  
*Luke.* 16. 26. *b.* all this, between us  
24. 21. *b.* all this, to-day is the third  
*Philem.* 19. owst-thine ownself *b.*  
BESIDE.  
*Mark.* 3. 21. said, he is *b.* himself  
*Acts.* 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyself  
*2 Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *b.* ourself.  
BESIEGE.  
*Deut.* 28. 52. shall *b.* thee in thy gates  
1 Ki. 8. 37. if enemies *b.* 2 Chr. 6. 28.  
*Isa.* 21. 2. go up, O Elam, *b.* O Media  
BESIEGED.  
*Ecc.* 9. 12. rivers of *b.* places, *Isa.* 37. 25.  
*Eccl.* 1. 14. a great king and *b.* it

# BET

*Isa.* 1. 8. of Zion is left as a *b.* city  
*Ezek.* 6. 12. *b.* shall die by the famine  
BESOM.  
*Isa.* 14. 23. with the *b.* of destruction  
BESOUGHT.  
*Gen.* 42. 21. *b.* us, we would not hear  
*Erod.* 32. 11. Moses *b.* L. *Deut.* 3. 23.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 16. *b.* God for the child  
1 Ki. 13. 6. man of God *b.* the Lord  
*2 Kings.* 13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the Lord  
*2 Chr.* 33. 12. Manasseh in affl. *b.* L.  
*Ezra.* 8. 23. and *b.* our God for this  
*Jer.* 26. 19. Hezekiah *b.* the Lord  
*Mat.* 8. 31. so the devils *b.* him, *Mark*  
5. 10, 12. *Luke.* 8. 31. 32.  
31. *b.* him to depart, *Luke.* 8. 37.  
*Mark.* 5. 23. Jairus *b.* him, *Luke.* 8. 41.  
*John.* 4. 40. Samar. *b.* he would tarry  
47. noble, of Caper. *b.* him to come  
19. 38. *b.* he might take the body  
*Acts.* 13. 42. Gen. *b.* that these words  
15. 12. Lydia *b.* us, saying, if ye  
39. magistrates *b.* them, and bron.  
21. 12. we *b.* him not to go to Jerus.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 8. for this I *b.* the Lord  
BEST.  
*Ps.* 39. 5. man at his *b.* state is vanity  
*Luke.* 15. 22. bring forth the *b.* ro  
*1 Cor.* 12. 31. but covet the *b.* gifts  
BESTEAD.  
*Isa.* 8. 21. shall pass thro' it hard'y *b.*  
BESTIR.  
*2 Sam.* 5. 24. hearest the sound *b.*  
BESTOW.  
*Erod.* 32. 29. may *b.* on you a bless.  
*Deut.* 14. 26. *b.* money for what thy  
*2 Chr.* 24. 7. they did *b.* on Baalim  
*Ezra.* 7. 20. *b.* it out of king's treas.  
*Luke.* 12. 17. no room to *b.* my fruits  
*1 Cor.* 12. 23. on these we *b.* more  
13. 3. though I *b.* all my gifts to  
BESTOWED.  
*Isa.* 63. 7. ac. to all Lord *b.* on us  
*John.* 4. 38. to reap whereon ye *b.* no  
*Rom.* 16. 6. Mary, who *b.* much lab.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 10. his grace *b.* not in vain  
*2 Cor.* 1. 11. gift *b.* on us by many  
8. 1. the grace *b.* on the churches  
*Gal.* 4. 11. lest I *b.* labour in vain  
*1 John.* 3. 1. manner of love Father *b.*  
BETHINK.  
1 Ki. 8. 47. *b.* themselves, 2 Chr. 6. 37.  
BETIMES.  
*Gen.* 26. 31. rose up *b.* and swear  
*2 Chr.* 36. 15. by his messen. rising  
*Job.* 8. 5. wouldst seek unto God *b.*  
24. 5. as wild asses sicken *b.* for prey  
*Prov.* 13. 24. loveth, chasteneth him *b.*  
BETRAY.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 17. come to *b.* me to ene.  
*Mat.* 24. 10. shall *b.* one another  
26. 16. he sought opportunity to *b.*  
him, *Mark.* 14. 11. *Luke.* 22. 6.  
21. one of you shall *b.* me, *Mark*  
14. 18. *John.* 13. 21.  
46. he is at hand that doth *b.* me  
*Mark.* 13. 12. brother shall *b.* brother  
*John.* 6. 64. who should *b.* him, 13. 11.  
13. 2. into heart of Judas to *b.* him  
BETRAYED.  
*Mat.* 10. 4. Judas who *b.* him, *Mar.* 3. 19.  
17. 22. Son of man shall *b.* 20. 18.  
26. 2, 45. *Mark.* 14. 41.  
26. 24. wo to that man by whom Son  
of man is *b.* *Mar.* 14. 21. *Luke.* 22. 22.  
49. he that *b.* gave sign, *Mar.* 14. 44.  
27. 4. in that I *b.* innocent blood  
*Luke.* 21. 16. be *b.* both by parents  
*John.* 18. 2. *b.* him knew the place  
*1 Cor.* 11. 23. same night he was *b.*  
BETRAYERS.  
*Acts.* 7. 52. just One, of whom ye the *b.*  
BETRAYEST, ETH.  
*Mark.* 14. 42. he that *b.* me is at hand

# BET

*Luke.* 22. 21. hand that *b.* me is with  
48. *b.* Son of man with a kiss?  
*John.* 21. 20. which is he that *b.* thee?  
BETROTH.  
*Deut.* 28. 30. shalt *b.* a wife, another  
*Hos.* 2. 19. *b.* thee to me in righte.  
20. *b.* thee to me in faithfulness  
BETROTHED.  
*Erod.* 22. 16. entice a maid not *b.*  
*Deut.* 22. 23.  
*Ler.* 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.*  
*Deut.* 20. 7. who hath *b.* a wife  
22. 23. find a virgin *b.* and lie with  
27. *b.* damsel cried, none to save  
BETTER.  
*Gen.* 29. 19. *b.* I give her to thee  
*Erod.* 14. 12. *b.* served the Egyptians  
*Num.* 14. 3. were *b.* to return to E?  
*Judg.* 8. 2. gleanings *b.* than vintage  
11. 25. nor art thou *b.* than Balak  
*1 Sam.* 1. 8. as not I *b.* than 10 sons  
27. 1. nothing *b.* than go to Philis.  
1 Ki. 1. 47. God make name of k. Sol. *b.*  
2. 32. two men *b.* than he  
19. 4. I am not *b.* than my fathers  
21. 2. give thee a *b.* vineyard  
*2 Kin.* 5. 12. rivers of Damascus *b.*  
*2 Ch.* 21. 13. slain brethren *b.* than thys.  
*Psal.* 69. 31. shall please *b.* than ox  
*Ecc.* 2. 24. nothing *b.* than to eat and  
3. 22. not *b.* than rejoice in his works  
4. 3. *b.* is he than both they  
9. two are *b.* || 6. 11. what is man *b.* ?  
7. 10. former days were *b.*  
10. 11. and a babbler is *b.* no  
*Isa.* 56. 5. a name *b.* than of sons  
*Lam.* 4. 9. they that be slain are *b.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. I will settle you, and do *b.* *Dan.* 1. 20. he found them 10 times *b.*  
*Hos.* 2. 7. then was it *b.* with me  
*Amos.* 6. 2. be they *b.* than these king.  
*Nah.* 3. 8. thou *b.* than populous No?  
*Mat.* 6. 26. fowls of the air, are ye not  
*b.* than they? *Luke.* 12. 24.  
12. 12. a man *b.* than a sheep?  
18. 6. that a millstone, *Mark.* 9. 42.  
*Luke.* 17. 2.  
*Rom.* 3. 9. are we *b.* than they? No  
*1 Cor.* 7. 38. not in marriage, doth *b.*  
8. 8. neither if we eat are we *b.*  
9. 15. *b.* for me to die than make  
11. 17. you come together not for *b.*  
*Phil.* 2. 3. esteem other *b.* than himself  
*Heb.* 1. 4. so much *b.* than the angels  
6. 9. persuaded *b.* things of you  
7. 7. the less is blessed of *b.*  
19. bringing in of a *b.* hope did  
22. a surety of a *b.* testament  
8. 6. the Mediator of a *b.* covenant,  
established on *b.* promises  
9. 23. heav. things with *b.* sacrifices  
10. 34. a *b.* and enduring substance  
11. 16. desire a *b.* country, an heav.  
35. might obtain a *b.* resurrection  
40. provided some *b.* thing for us  
12. 24. *b.* things than that of Abel  
*2 Pet.* 2. 21. *b.* not to have known way  
BETTER is.  
*Prov.* 15. 16. *b.* is little with fear of L.  
17. *b.* is dinner of herbs with love  
16. 8. *b.* is a little with righteous.  
16. *b.* is it to get wisdom than gold  
17. 1. *b.* is a dry morsel and quiet.  
19. 1. *b.* is poor that walk in integ. 28. 6.  
27. 10. *b.* is a neighbour near  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. *b.* is handful with quiet.  
13. *b.* is a poor wise child than  
6. 9. *b.* is the sight of the eyes  
7. 8. *b.* is the end than the begin.  
*Cent.* 4. 10. *b.* is thy love than wine  
Is BETTER, or is it BETTER.  
*Judg.* 9. 2. whether is *b.* all reign  
18. 19. is it *b.* to be a priest to one  
*Ruth.* 4. 15. thy daughter is *b.* to thee



## BEW

1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey is *b.* than sac.  
28. neighbour that is *b.* than thou  
2 Sam. 17. 14. counsel of Hushai is *b.*  
Ezth. 1. 19. to anoth. that is *b.* than she  
Ps. 37. 16. a little righteous hath is *b.*  
63. 3. thy loving kind. is *b.* than life  
84. 10. a day in thy courts is *b.*  
119. 72. the law is *b.* to me than gold  
Prov. 3. 14. merchant. of wisdom is *b.*  
8. 11. wisdom is *b.* than rubies  
19. my fruit is *b.* than gold  
12. 9. is *b.* than he that honoureth  
16. 32. that is slow to anger is *b.*  
19. 22. poor man is *b.* than a liar  
27. 5. rebuke is *b.* than secret love  
Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely birth is *b.*  
7. 1. a good name is *b.* than oint.  
3. sorrow is *b.* than laughter, by  
sadness of coun. heart is made *b.*  
8. the patient in spirit is *b.*  
9. 4. a liv. dog is *b.* than a dead lion  
16. wisdom is *b.* than strength  
18. wisd. is *b.* than weap. of war  
Cant. 1. 2. thy love is *b.* than wine  
Luke 5. 39. for he saith, the old is *b.*  
Phil. 1. 23. with Chri. which is far *b.*  
It is BETTER, or BETTER it is.  
Psal. 118. 8. it is *b.* to trust in L. 9.  
Prov. 16. 19. *b.* to be of humble spir.  
21. 9. *b.* to dwell in a corner, 25. 24.  
19. it is *b.* to dwell in the wildern.  
25. 7. *b.* it is he said, come up  
Eccl. 5. 5. *b.* it is thou sh. not wv  
7. 2. it is *b.* to go to house of mourn.  
5. *b.* to hear rebuke of wise men  
Jonah 4. 3. it is *b.* for me to die, 8.  
Mat. 18. 8. it is *b.* to enter into life  
halt, 9. Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.  
1 Cor. 7. 9. *b.* to marry than to burn  
1 Pet. 3. 17. *b.* yesuffer for well-doing  
BETTERED.  
Mark 5. 26. she was nothing *b.*  
BETWIXT.  
Phil. 1. 23. I am in a strait *b.* two  
BEWAIL.  
Len. 10. 6. *b.* the burning L. kindled  
Dut. 21. 13. and *b.* her father and  
Judg. 11. 37. and *b.* my virginity, 38  
Isa. 16. 9. I will *b.* with the weeping  
2 Cor. 12. 21. *b.* many who have sinned  
Rev. 18. 9. shall *b.* her when they see  
BEWAILED, ETH.  
Jer. 4. 31. daughter of Zion that *b.*  
Luke 8. 52. and all wept and *b.* her  
23. 27. of women which also *b.*  
BEWARE.  
Gen. 24. 6. *b.* bring not my son thither  
Exod. 23. 21. *b.* of him, obey his voice  
Dut. 6. 12. *b.* thou forget L. 8. 11.  
15. 9. *b.* there be not a thought  
Judg. 13. 4. *b.* drink no wine, 13.  
2 Sam. 18. 12. *b.* none touch young man  
2 Ki. 6. 9. *b.* tho' pass not such place  
Job 36. 18. *b.* lest he take thee away  
Prov. 19. 25. and the simple will *b.*  
Isa. 36. 18. *b.* lest Hezeki. persuade  
Mat. 7. 15. *b.* of false prophets  
10. 17. *b.* of men [Luke 12. 1.  
16. 6. *b.* of the heaven, 11. Mar. 8. 15  
Mark 12. 38. *b.* of scribes, Lu. 20. 46.  
Luke 12. 15. and *b.* of covetousness  
Acts 13. 40. *b.* lest that come which  
Phil. 3. 2. *b.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers  
Col. 2. 8. *b.* lest any man spoil you  
2 Pet. 3. 17. *b.* lest being led away  
BEWITCHED.  
Acts 8. 9. Simon *b.* the people, 11.  
Gal. 3. 1. who hath *b.* you?  
BEWRAY.  
Isa. 16. 3. *b.* not him that wandereth  
BEWRAYETH. [it-self  
Prov. 27. 16. oint. of his right hand *b.*  
29. 21. cursing, and *b.* it not  
Mat. 26. 73. thy speech *b.* thee

## BIN

## BEYOND.

Nun. 22. 18. Balaun said, I cannot go  
*b.* the word of the Lord, 24. 13.  
Dut. 30. 13. nor is it *b.* the sea  
2 Sam. 10. 16. *b.* the river, 1 Kings  
14. 15. 1 Chron. 19. 16. Ezra 4.  
17. 20. | 6. 6. 8. | 7. 21, 25. Neh. 2.  
7. 9. Isa. 7. 20. | 18. 1. Zeph. 3. 10.  
Mark 6. 51. amazed *b.* measure, 7. 37  
2 Cor. 8. 3. *b.* their power willing  
10. 14. stretch not *b.* our measure  
Gal. 1. 13. *b.* measure I persecuted  
1 Thess. 4. 6. that no man go *b.*  
BEYOND Jordan. See JORDAN.  
BIBBER. See WINE.

## BID.

1 Sam. 9. 27. *b.* the servant pass on  
2 Sam. 2. 26. ere *b.* the people return  
2 Ki. 5. 13. had *b.* thee do great thing  
10. 5. all that thou shalt *b.* us  
Zeph. 1. 7. the L. hath *b.* his guests  
Mat. 14. 28. *b.* me come on the water  
22. 9. shall find *b.* to the marriage  
23. 3. what they *b.* you observe  
Luke 9. 61. let me first *b.* farewell  
10. 40. *b.* her that she help me  
14. 12. lest they also *b.* thee again  
1 Cor. 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.*  
2 John 10. nor *b.* him God speed

## BIDDEN.

1 Sam. 9. 13. after they eat that be *b.*  
2 Sam. 16. 11. curse, for the L. hath *b.*  
Mat. 1. 24. did as angel had *b.* him  
22. 3. to call them that were *b.*  
4. tell them *b.* I have prepared  
8. they *b.* were not worthy  
Luke 7. 39. Pharisee who had *b.* him  
14. 7. parable to those who were *b.*  
8. art *b.* lest a more hon. be *b.*  
10. thou art *b.* sit in lowest room  
24. none of those men *b.* shall taste

## BIDDETH, BIDDING.

1 Sam. 22. 14. goeth at thy *b.*  
2 John 11. he that *b.* him God speed

## BIDE.

Rom. 11. 23. *b.* not still in unbelief  
2 Sam. 3. 31. David followed the *b.*  
Luke 7. 14. and touched the *b.*

## BILL.

Luke 16. 6. take thy *b.* 7.  
See Divorce.

## BILLOWS.

Ps. 42. 7. *b.* are gone over, Jon. 2. 3.

## BLIND.

Nun. 30. 2. an oath to *b.* his soul  
Dut. 6. 8. shalt *b.* them for a sign  
Judg. 15. 10. to *b.* Samson  
16. 5. may *b.* Samson to afflict him  
Job 31. 36. I will *b.* it as a crown  
38. 31. cannot *b.* influences of Plei.  
39. 10. canst thou *b.* the unicorn  
40. 13. and *b.* their faces in secret  
41. 5. wilt thou *b.* Leviathan  
Ps. 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his  
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords  
149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains  
Prov. 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck  
6. 21. *b.* them upon thine heart  
7. 3. *b.* them on thy fingers  
Isa. 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony  
49. 18. *b.* them on thee as a bride  
61. 1. to *b.* up the broken-hearted  
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *b.* up broken  
Hos. 6. 1. smitten, and will *b.* us up  
Mic. 1. 13. *b.* the chariot  
Mat. 12. 29. first *b.* the strong man,  
Mark 3. 27.  
13. 30. *b.* tares to burn them  
16. 19. shall *b.* on earth, 18. 18.  
22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot  
Mark 5. 6. heavy burdens grievous  
23. 5. 3. no man could *b.* him  
Acts 9. 11. authority to *b.* all that

## BIR

Acts 12. 8. angel said, *b.* on sandals  
21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man

## BINDETH.

Job 5. 18. he maketh sore and *b.* up  
26. 8. he *b.* up the waters  
28. 11. he *b.* floods from overflowing  
30. 18. it *b.* me about as the ciliar  
36. 13. hypo. cry not when he *b.*  
Ps. 129. 7. nor he that *b.* sheaves  
147. 3. he healeth and *b.* up  
Prov. 26. 8. that *b.* a stone in a sling  
Isa. 30. 26. in day Lord *b.* up breach

## BINDING.

Gen. 49. 11. *b.* his foal to the vine  
Acts 22. 4. *b.* and delivering men

## BIRD.

Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* went into ark  
Lev. 14. 52. cleanse with living *b.*  
Job 41. 5. play with him as with a *b.*  
Ps. 11. 1. flee as a *b.* to mountain  
124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.*  
Prov. 1. 17. spread in sight of any *b.*  
6. 5. as a *b.* from the fowler  
7. 23. as a *b.* hasteth to the snare  
26. 2. as the *b.* by wandering  
27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth  
Eccl. 10. 20. *b.* shall tell the matter  
12. 4. rise at the voice of the *b.*  
Isa. 16. 2. as a wandering *b.*  
46. 11. ravenous *b.* from the east  
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a speckled *b.*  
Lam. 3. 52. chased me like a *b.*  
Hos. 9. 11. shall fly away like a *b.*  
11. 11. they shall tremble as a *b.*  
Amos 3. 5. a *b.* fall where no *b.* *b.*  
Rev. 18. 2. a cage of every unclean *b.*

## BIRDS.

Gen. 15. 10. the *b.* divided he not  
40. 19. the *b.* shall eat thy flesh  
Lev. 14. 4. priest shall command to  
take two *b.* alive  
Dut. 14. 11. of all clean *b.* shall eat  
2 Sam. 21. 10. sniff not *b.* to rest by day  
Psalm. 104. 17. where the *b.* make nests  
Eccl. 9. 12. as *b.* caught in the snare  
Cant. 2. 12. time of singing of *b.*  
Isa. 31. 5. as *b.* flying, will L. defend  
Jer. 4. 25. *b.* of heaven were fled  
5. 27. as a cage full of *b.* so are  
12. 4. are consumed and the *b.*  
9. the *b.* round about are ag. her  
Ezek. 39. 4. I will give thee to the  
ravenous *b.*  
Dan. 4. 33. his nails like *b.* claws  
Mat. 8. 20. *b.* have nests, Luke 9. 58.  
13. 32. *b.* lodge in the branches  
Rom. 1. 23. an image like to *b.*  
1 Cor. 15. 39. another of *b.*  
Jann. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed

## BIRTH.

2 Kings 19. 3. children are come to  
the *b.* Isa. 37. 3.  
Job 3. 16. as an hidden untimely *b.*  
Psalm. 58. 8. pass like the untimely *b.*  
Eccl. 6. 3. an untimely *b.* is better  
7. 1. better than day of one's *b.*  
Isa. 66. 9. shall I bring to the *b.*  
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *b.* is of Canaan  
Hos. 9. 11. shall fly from the *b.*  
Mat. 1. 18. the *b.* of Jesus Christ  
Luke 1. 14. many shall rejoice at his *b.*  
Gal. 4. 19. of whom I travail in *b.*  
Rev. 12. 2. she died, travelling in *b.*

## BIRTH-DAY.

Gen. 40. 20. which was Pharaoh's *b.-d.*  
Mat. 14. 6. Herod's *b.-d.* Mark 6. 21.  
BIRTH-RIGHT.  
Gen. 25. 31. sell me this day thy *b.-r.*  
33. sold his *b.-right* to Jacob  
34. thus Esau despised his *b.-right*  
27. 36. took away my *b.-r.* and now  
43. 33. sat, first-born ac. to his *b.-r.*  
1 Chron. 5. 1. Reuben's *b.-r.* given  
sons of Joseph



*Heb.* 12. 16. for one morse. sold *b.*-r.  
BISHOP, S.  
*Phil.* 1. 1. to all saints at Philippi, *b.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. desire the office of a *b.*  
2 *a. b.* must be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. to the *b.* of your souls  
BISHOPRICK.  
*Acts* 1. 20. his *b.* let another take  
BIT, S.  
*Psal.* 32. 9. must be held in with *b.*  
*Jam.* 3. 3. we put *b.* in horse's mouths  
BIT.  
*Num.* 21. 6. serpents, they *b.* people  
*Amos* 5. 19. and a serpent *b.* him  
BITE.  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. hedge, a serpent shall *b.*  
11. will *b.* without enchantment  
*Jer.* 8. 17. serpents, they shall *b.* you  
*Amos* 9. 3. serpent, and he shall *b.*  
*Mic.* 3. 5. the prophets that *b.*  
*Hab.* 2. 7. rise up that shall *b.* thee?  
*Gal.* 5. 15. but if ye *b.* and devour  
BITETH.  
*Gen.* 49. 17. Dan an adder, that *b.*  
*Prov.* 23. 32. at last it *b.* like a serp.  
BITTEN.  
*Num.* 21. 8. that is *b.* when he looks  
BITTER.  
*Gen.* 27. 34. Esau cried with *b.* cry  
*Erod.* 1. 14. Egypt. made their lives *b.*  
12. 8. with *b.* herbs, *Num.* 9. 11.  
15. 23. waters, for they were *b.*  
*Deut.* 32. 24. devoured with *b.* destru.  
32. 32. their clusters are *b.*  
2 *Kin.* 14. 26. affliction of Isr. it was *b.*  
*Job* 3. 20. why is life given to *b.* in soul?  
13. 26. writest *b.* things against me  
23. 2. to-day is my complaint *b.*  
*Psal.* 64. 3. arraws, even *b.* words  
*Prov.* 5. 4. her end is *b.*  
27. 7. to hungry soul *b.* thing sweet  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. I find more *b.* than  
death the woman  
*Isa.* 5. 20. thac out *b.* for sweet  
24. 9. strong drink shall be *b.*  
*Jer.* 2. 19. it is an evil thing and *b.*  
4. 18. this is thy wickedness it is *b.*  
6. 26. make most *b.* lamentation  
31. 15. in Ramah, *b.* weeping  
*Amos* 8. 10. the end, as a *b.* day  
*Hab.* 1. 6. that *b.* and hasty nation  
*Col.* 3. 19. be not *b.* against them  
*1m.* 3. 14. if ye have *b.* envying  
*Rev.* 8. 11. men died of waters *b.*  
10. 9. it shall make thy belly *b.*  
BITTER-WATER.  
*Num.* 5. 18. *b.-w.* that causeth curse  
*Jam.* 3. 11. send sweet *w.* and *b.*?  
BITTERLY.  
*Ruth.* 5. 23. curse ye *b.* the inhabi.  
*Judg.* 1. 20. Almighty hath dealt *b.*  
*Isa.* 22. 4. I will weep *b.*  
33. 7. the amb. of peace shall weep *b.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 30. the pilots shall cry *b.*  
*Hos.* 12. 14. Eph. provoked him *b.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. the mighty shall cry *b.*  
*Mat.* 26. 75. Peter wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.  
BITTERN.  
*Isa.* 14. 23. possession for the *b.* 34. 11.  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. the *b.* shall lodge  
BITTERNESS.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.*  
15. 32. surely the *b.* of death is past  
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. the sword will be *b.*  
*Job* 7. 11. I will complain in the *b.*  
9. 18. but fillet me with *b.*  
10. 1. I will speak in *b.* of soul  
21. 25. another dieth in *b.* of soul  
*Prov.* 14. 10. the heart knoweth his *b.*  
17. 25. a foolish son is *b.* to her  
*Isa.* 38. 15. go softly in *b.* of my soul  
17. for peace I had great *b.*  
*Lam.* 1. 4. afflicted, and she is in *b.*  
2. 15. he hath filled me with *b.*

*Ezek.* 3. 14. away, and I went in *b.*  
21. 6. *b.* sigh before their eyes  
27. 31. shall weep for thee with *b.*  
*Zech.* 12. 10. be in *b.* for him as one  
that is in *b.* for  
*Act.* 8. 23. thou art in the gall of *b.*  
*Rom.* 3. 14. full of cursing and *b.*  
*Eph.* 4. 31. let all *b.* be put away  
*Heb.* 12. 15. lest any root of *b.*  
BLACK.  
*Lev.* 13. 31. that there is no *b.* hair in it  
1 *Kings* 18. 45. the heaven was *b.*  
*Job* 30. 30. my skin is *b.* upon me  
*Prov.* 7. 9. in the *b.* and dark night  
*Can.* 1. 5. I am *b.* but comely  
6. look not on me, I am *b.*  
5. 11. his locks are *b.* as a raven  
*Jer.* 4. 28. for this heavens shall be *b.*  
8. 21. I am hurt, I am *b.*  
14. 2. the gates thereof are *b.*  
*Leam.* 5. 10. our skin was *b.*  
*Zech.* 6. 2. in second chariot *b.* horses  
6. *b.* horses go forth into north  
*Mat.* 5. 36. one hair white or *b.*  
*Rev.* 6. 5. and to a *b.* horse  
12. the sun became *b.*  
BLACKER.  
*Lam.* 4. 8. their visage is *b.* than coal  
BLACKISH.  
*Job* 6. 16. *b.* by reason of the ice  
BLACKNESS.  
*Job* 3. 5. let *b.* of the day terrify it  
*Isa.* 50. 3. I clothe heavens with *b.*  
*Joel* 2. 6. faces shall gather *b.* *Nah.* 2. 10.  
*Heb.* 12. 18. ye are not come to *b.*  
*Jude* 13. to whom is reserved *b.*  
BLADE.  
*Judg.* 3. 22. haft went in after the *b.*  
*Job* 31. 22. fall from my shoulder-*b.*  
*Mat.* 13. 26. *b.* was sprung up, *Mar.* 4. 28  
BLAINS.  
*Erod.* 9. 9. a boil with *b.* 10.  
BLAME.  
*Gen.* 43. 9. let me bear the *b.* 44. 32.  
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. that no man should *b.* us  
*Eph.* 1. 4. holy and without *b.*  
BLAMED.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. that ministry be not *b.*  
*Gal.* 2. 11. because he was to be *b.*  
BLAMELESS.  
*Josh.* 2. 17. we will be *b.* of thine oath  
*Mat.* 12. 5. profane Sab. and are *b.*  
*Luke* 1. 6. in ordinances of the *L.* *b.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. *b.* in the day of our Lord  
*Phil.* 2. 15. may be *b.* and harmless  
3. 6. touching righte. in the law *b.*  
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. body, be preserved *b.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop *b.* *Tit.* 1. 7.  
10. use office of deacon being *b.*  
5. 7. give in charge, they be *b.*  
*Tit.* 1. 6. if any be *b.* the husband  
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye may be found *b.*  
BLASPHEME.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. occasion to enemies to *b.*  
1 *Kings* 21. 10. thou didst *b.* God, 13.  
*Psal.* 74. 10. shall the enemy *b.* thy  
*Mark.* 3. 28. wherewith they shall *b.*  
29. that shall *b.* ag. Holy Ghost  
*Acts* 26. 1. I compelled them to *b.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. may learn not to *b.*  
*Jam.* 2. 7. they *b.* that worthy name  
*Rev.* 13. 6. to *b.* his name and taber.  
BLASPHEMED.  
*Lev.* 24. 11. Israelitish woman's son *b.*  
2 *Ki.* 19. 6. with which serv. of king of  
Assyria *b.* me, 22. *Isa.* 37. 6, 23.  
*Psa.* 74. 18. foolish have *b.* thy name  
*Isa.* 52. 5. my name every day is *b.*  
65. 7. and *b.* me on the hills  
*Ezek.* 20. 27. your fathers have *b.* me  
*Acts* 18. 6. opposed themselves and *b.*  
*Rom.* 2. 24. name of God is *b.* thro' you  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. and his doctrine be not *b.*  
*Tit.* 2. 5. that the word be not *b.*

*Rev.* 16. 9. men were scorched and *b.*  
11. *b.* because of their pains  
21. men *b.* God because of hail  
BLASPHEMEST, ETH.  
*Lev.* 24. 16. whose *b.* the Lord  
*Psal.* 44. 16. voice of him that *b.*  
*Mat.* 9. 3. scries said this man *b.*  
*John* 10. 36. Father sanctified, thou *b.*  
BLASPHEMING.  
*Acts* 13. 45.  
BLASPHEMER, S.  
*Acts* 19. 37. are not *b.* of your goddess  
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. who was before a *b.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. last days men shall be *b.*  
BLASPHEMY.  
2 *Ki.* 19. 3. this is a day of *b.* *Isa.* 37. 3  
*Mat.* 12. 31. all manner of *b.* shall be  
forgiven, hut *b.* against Holy G.  
26. 65. ye have heard his *b.* *Mar.* 14. 61  
*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed *b.*  
*John* 10. 33. stone thee not but for *b.* *b.*  
*Col.* 3. 8. now you also put off *b.*  
*Rev.* 2. 9. I know *b.* of them that  
13. 1. and upon his heads *b.*  
6. opened his mouth in *b.*  
BLASPHEMIES  
*Ezek.* 35. 12. I have heard all thy *b.*  
*Mat.* 15. 19. out of the heart *b.*  
*Mark* 2. 7. this man thou speak *b.* *b.*  
3. 28. *b.* they shall blaspheme  
*Luke* 5. 21. who is this speaketh *b.* *b.*  
*Rev.* 13. 5. mouth giv. him speaking *b.*  
BLASPHEMOUS.  
*Acts* 6. 11. head him speak *b.* words  
13. ceaseth not to speak *b.* words  
BLASPHEMOUSLY.  
*Lu.* 22. 65. other things *b.* spake they  
BLAST.  
*Erod.* 15. 8. with *b.* of thy nostrils  
*Josh.* 6. 5. a long *b.* with horns  
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. at the *b.* of the breath  
of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 15.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. *b.* on Seunach, *Isa.* 37. 37.  
*Job* 4. 9. by *b.* of God they perish  
*Isa.* 25. 4. when the *b.* of the terrible  
BLASTED.  
*Gen.* 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23. 27.  
2 *Kings* 19. 26. as corn *b.* *Isa.* 37. 27  
BLASTING.  
*Deut.* 28. 22. I shall smite thee with *b.*  
1 *Ki.* 8. 37. if there be *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28  
*Amos* 4. 9. smitten you with *b.*  
*Hag.* 2. 17. I smote you with *b.*  
BLAZE.  
*Mark* 1. 45. to *b.* abroad the matter  
BLEATING, S.  
*Judg.* 5. 16. to hear *b.* of flocks  
1 *Sam.* 15. 14. meaneeth this *b.* of shp.  
BLEMISH  
*Erod.* 12. 5. lamb without *b.* *Lev.* 9. 2.  
14. 10. | 23. 12. *Num.* 6. 14.  
29. 1. take two rams without *b.* *Lea.*  
5. 15, 18. | 6. 6. | 2. *Ezek.* 46. 4.  
*Lev.* 1. 3. male without *b.* 10. | 4. 23.  
22. 19.  
21. 17. hath *b.* not approach, 21. 23.  
22. 20. hath a *b.* not offer, *Deut.* 15. 21.  
21. free-will offering no *b.*  
24. 19. cause a *b.* in his neighbour  
*Num.* 19. 2. a red heifer without *b.*  
29. 2. seven lambs without *b.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. no *b.* in Absalom  
*Dan.* 1. 4. children in whom was no *b.*  
*Eph.* 5. 27. holy and without *b.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.*  
BLEMISHES.  
*Lev.* 22. 25. *b.* in them not accepted  
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. spots they are and *b.*  
BLESS, God being agent.  
*Gen.* 12. 2. I will *b.* thee, 26. 3. 24.  
3. 1. will *b.* them that bless thee  
17. 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee  
*Gen.* 22. 17. in blessing I will *b.* thee,  
*Hab.* 6. 14.

## BLE

*Gen.* 23. 3. *b.* thee, and multiply thee  
 32. 26. thee go, except thou *b.* me  
 48. 16. *b.* the lads  
 49. 25. by *A*lm. who shall *b.* thee  
*Erod.* 20. 24. and I will *b.* thee  
 23. 25. he shall *b.* thy bread  
*Num.* 6. 24. Lord *b.* and keep thee  
 27. on Israel, and I will *b.* them  
 1. I pleased the L. to *b.* Israel  
*Deut.* 7. 13. *b.* the fruit of thy womb  
 15. 4. no poor, for L. shall *b.* thee  
 18. God shall *b.* thee in all, 30. 16.  
 16. 15. *b.* see. Lord shall *b.* thee in all  
 26. 15. look down and *b.* Israel  
 28. 8. *b.* thee in the land he giveth  
 12. to *b.* all the work of thine hand  
 33. 11. *b.* Lord, his substance, accept  
*2 Sam.* 7. 29. to *b.* the house of thy  
 servant, 1 *Chron.* 17: 27.  
*Chron.* 4. 10. wouldst *b.* me indeed  
*Psal.* 5. 12. wilt *b.* the righteous  
 28. 9. *b.* thine inheritance  
 29. 11. will *b.* his people with peace  
 67. 6. our own God shall *b.* us, 7.  
 115. 12. L. will *b.* us, he will *b.* the  
 house of Israel, of Aaron  
 13. he will *b.* them that fear Lord  
 128. 5. L. shall *b.* thee out of Zion  
 132. 15. abundantly *b.* her provision  
 134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion  
*Isa.* 19. 25. whom L. of hosts shall *b.*  
*Hag.* 2. 19. from this day will I *b.*  
*acts* 3. 26. sent him to *b.* you  
 BLESS, *God being the object.*  
*Deut.* 8. 10. art full, shall *b.* Lord  
*Judg.* 5. 9. *b.* the L. *Ps.* 103. 21. || 134. 1  
*1 Chr.* 29. 20. David said, now *b.* L.  
*Neh.* 9. 5. stand up and *b.* Lord for  
*Ps.* 16. 7. *b.* L. who hath give coun.  
 26. 12. in the cong. will I *b.* the L.  
 34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times  
 63. 4. I will *b.* thee while I live  
 84. 6. O *b.* our God, make his praise  
 64. 26. *b.* ye God in congregations  
 96. 2. sing to the Lord, *b.* his name  
 100. 4. *b.* his name, 103. 1. [35.  
 103. 1. *b.* L. O my soul, 2. 22. || 104. 1.  
 20. *b.* ye his angels || 21. *b.* his hosts  
 22. *b.* the Lord all his works  
 115. 18. we will *b.* L. from this time  
 134. 2. lift up your hands, *b.* the L.  
 135. 19. *b.* the L. O house of Israel  
 20. O Levi, *b.* the Lord  
 145. 1. I will *b.* thy name for ever  
 2. every day will I *b.* thee  
 10. O L. thy saints shall *b.* thee  
 21. let all flesh *b.* his holy name  
*Jam.* 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God  
 BLESS, *man agent and object.*  
*Gen.* 27. 4. *b.* thee before I die, 25.  
 34. *b.* me, O my father, 33.  
 43. 9. bring them to me, I will *b.*  
 20. in thee shall Israel *b.* saying  
*Erod.* 12. 32. begone, and *b.* me also  
*Num.* 6. 23. on this wise *b.* Israel  
 23. 20. I have received coun. to *b.*  
 25. curse them nor *b.* them at all  
*Deut.* 10. 8. separated Levi to *b.* 21. 5.  
 27. 12. stand on Gerizim, to *b.*  
 29. 19. heareth curse, he *b.* himself  
*1 Sam.* 9. 13. he doth *b.* the sacrifice  
*2 Sam.* 6. 20. then David returned to *b.*  
 his household, 1 *Chron.* 16. 43.  
 8. 10. Joram his son to *b.* David  
 21. 3. that ye *b.* inherit of the Lord  
 1 *Ki.* 1. 47. came to *b.* our L. K. Dav.  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 13. to *b.* in his name for ev.  
*Psal.* 62. 4. *b.* with their mouth  
 109. 28. let them curse, but *b.* thou  
 129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of L.  
*Prov.* 30. 11. doth not *b.* their mother  
*Isa.* 65. 16. *b.* himself in God of truth  
*Jer.* 4. 2. nations sh. *b.* them. in him  
*Mal.* 8. 4. *b.* that curse you, *Luz.* G. 28.

## BLE

*Rom.* 12. 14. *b.* and curse not  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being reviled we *b.*  
 14. 16. shalt *b.* with the spirit  
 BLESS.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the cup of bless. we *b.*  
 BLESSED, *man agent and object.*  
*Gen.* 14. 19. Melchisedek *b.* Abram  
 24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and said  
 27. 23. so Isaac *b.* Jacob, 27.  
 29. *b.* be he that blesseth thee  
 33. I have *b.* him, he shall *b.* *b.*  
 41. blessing wh. his father *b.* him  
 28. 1. Isaac called Jacob, *b.* him  
 30. 13. daughters will call me *b.*  
 31. 55. kissed his sons, and *b.* them  
 47. 7. *b.* Pharaoh, 10. || 48. 15. Joseph  
 48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manasseh, *Heb.* 11. 21.  
 49. 28. Jacob *b.* his sons  
*Ex.* 33. 4. Moses *b.* them, *Deut.* 33. 1  
*Lev.* 9. 22. Aaron *b.* them  
 23. Moses and Aaron *b.* the people  
*Num.* 22. 6. whom thou blestest is *b.*  
 23. 11. hast *b.* altogether, 24. 10.  
*Deut.* 33. 20. *b.* that enlargeth Gad  
 24. let Asher *b.* with children  
*Josh.* 22. 6. Josh. *b.* sent them away, 7  
*Josh.* 24. 10. Balaam *b.* you still  
*Judg.* 5. 24. *b.* above women Jael  
 25. 33. *b.* be thy advice and thou  
 26. 25. Saul said *b.* be thou [him  
*2 Sam.* 13. 25. he would not go but *b.*  
 19. 39. kissed Barzillai, and *b.* him  
 1 *Kings* 2. 45. Solomon shall *b.* *b.*  
 8. 14. Solomon *b.* congregation, 55.  
 66. congreg. *b.* Solomon, 2 *Ch.* 6. 3.  
*Job* 29. 11. ear heard me, *b.* it, me  
 31. 20. if his loins have not *b.* me  
*Psal.* 49. 18. lived he *b.* his soul  
 72. 17. men be *b.* in him, nations  
 118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in name  
 of the Lord, we have *b.*  
*Prov.* 31. 28. her children call her *b.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land  
*Cant.* 6. 9. the daughters *b.* her  
*Isa.* 66. 3. as if he *b.* an idol  
*Jer.* 20. 14. let not the day be *b.*  
*Mal.* 3. 12. all nations call you *b.*  
*Mark* 11. 10. *b.* be king, of our father  
*Luke* 1. 43. all gen. shall call me *b.*  
 2. 34. Simeon *b.* them, and said  
*Acts* 20. 35. it is more *b.* to give  
*Tit.* 2. 13. looking for that *b.* hope  
*Heb.* 7. 1. met Abraham *b.* him, 6.  
 7. the less is *b.* of the better  
 BLESSED, *God the agent.*  
*Gen.* 1. 22. *b.* be fruitful, 28. || 5. 2.  
 2. 3. *b.* seventh day, *Erod.* 20. 11.  
 12. 3. in thee shall all families be *b.*  
 18. 18. || 22. 18. || 26. 4. || 23. 14. *Acts*  
 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8.  
 17. 20. *b.* Ishmael || 24. 1. *b.* Abraham  
 24. 31. come in thou *b.* of the Lord  
 25. 11. God *b.* Isaac, 26. 12.  
 26. 29. thou art now the *b.* of L.  
 27. 27. field which the Lord hath *b.*  
 30. 27. L. hath *b.* me for thy sake  
 30. L. hath *b.* thee since my coming  
 32. 29. *b.* Jacob there, 35. 9. || 48. 3.  
 39. 5. Lord *b.* Egyptian's house  
*Num.* 22. 12. for the people are *b.*  
 23. 20. *b.* I cannot reverse it [16. 10.  
*Deut.* 2. 7. hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. || 15. 14.  
 7. 14. shalt be *b.* above all people  
 28. 3. *b.* shalt thou be in city, *b.* in  
 4. *b.* be fruit of thy body || 5. basket  
 33. 13. of Joseph he said, *b.* of L.  
*Josh.* 17. 14. as the Lord hath *b.* me  
*Judg.* 13. 24. Lord *b.* Samson  
*Ruth* 3. 10. *b.* be thou my daughter  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 21. *b.* be ye, 2 *Sam.* 2. 5.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 11. *b.* Obadedom, 12. 1 *Ch.*  
 13. 14. || 26. 5.  
 7. 29. the house of thy servant be *b.*

## BLE

1 *Chr.* 17. 27. blestest, it shall be *b.*  
 2 *Chr.* 31. 10. hath *b.* his people  
*Job* 1. 10. *b.* the work of his hands  
 42. 12. Lord *b.* latter end of Job  
*Psal.* 21. 6. hast made him most *b.*  
 33. 12. *b.* is the nation whose God  
 37. 22. as be *b.* of him shall inher  
 26. leneth, and his seed is *b.*  
 41. 2. keep him, and he shall be *b.*  
 45. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee  
 59. 15. *b.* is the people that know  
 112. 2. gen. of upright shall be *b.*  
 115. 15. you are *b.* of the Lord  
 119. 1. *b.* are the undefiled  
 128. 1. *b.* is every one that fear-  
 4. man be *b.* that feareth the L.  
 147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children  
*Prov.* 5. 18. let thy fountain be *b.*  
 10. 7. the memory of the Just is *b.*  
 20. 7. the just man's children are *b.*  
 21. end thereof shall not be *b.*  
 22. 9. bountiful eye shall be *b.*  
*Isa.* 19. 25. *b.* be Egypt my people  
 51. 2. I called him alone and *b.*  
 61. 9. seed Lord hath *b.* 65. 23.  
*Mat.* 5. 3. *b.* poor in spirit || 5. meek  
 7. merciful || 8. pure in heart  
 9. peace-makers || 10. persecuted  
 13. 16. *b.* are your eyes, *Luz.* 10. 23.  
 14. 19. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. *Mar.*  
 6. 41. || 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. || 24. 30  
 16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon Bar-Jona  
 24. 46. *b.* is that servant, *Luz.* 12. 43.  
 25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my Father  
*Mark* 10. 16. in his arms and *b.* them  
 14. 61. art thou Christ, son of the *b.*  
*Luke* 1. 28. *b.* among women, 42.  
 45. *b.* is she that believed  
 6. 20. *b.* be ye poor  
 11. 27. *b.* is womb that bare thee  
 12. 37. *b.* are those serv. whom the  
 Lord shall find watching, 38.  
 14. 14. thou shalt be *b.*  
 19. 38. *b.* be the King that cometh  
 23. 29. *b.* are the barren  
 24. 50. he *b.* them || 51. while he *b.*  
*Gal.* 3. 9. *b.* with faithful Abraham  
*Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* us with spiritual bless.  
*Jam.* 1. 25. shall be *b.* in his deed  
*Rev.* 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die  
 BLESSED, *God the object.*  
*Gen.* 14. 20. *b.* be most high God  
*Josh.* 22. 33. children of Isr. *b.* God  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 47. *b.* be my rock, *Ps.* 18. 46  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 10. David *b.* the Lord *b.*  
 20. all the cong. *b.* the L. God  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. for there they *b.* Lord  
*Neh.* 9. 5. *b.* be thy glo. name, *Ps.* 72. 19.  
*Job* 1. 21. *b.* be name of L. *Ps.* 113. 2.  
*Psal.* 66. 20. *b.* be G. 68. 35. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.  
 119. 12. *b.* art thou, O Lord, teach  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. saying, *b.* be the glory of L.  
*Dan.* 2. 19. *b.* the God of heaven, 20.  
 4. 34. Nebuch. *b.* the most High  
*Luke* 2. 28. in his arms and *b.* God  
*John* 12. 13. *b.* is the King of Isr.  
*Rom.* 1. 25. Creator, who is *b.* for ever  
 9. 5. over all, God *b.* for ever  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 31. is *b.* for evermore,  
*Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* be the Father, 1 *Pst.* 1. 3.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. glor. gospel of the *b.* God  
 6. 15. *b.* and only Potentate  
 BLESSED are they.  
*Psal.* 2. 12. *b.* a. t. that trust in him  
 84. 4. *b.* are t. that dwell in thy house  
 106. 3. *b.* are they that keep judgment  
 119. 2. *b.* are t. that keep his testimo.  
*Prov.* 8. 32. *b.* a. t. that keep my ways  
*Isa.* 30. 18. *b.* are t. that wait for him  
*Mat.* 5. 4. *b.* are they that mourn  
 6. *b.* who hunger || 10. persecuted  
*Luke* 11. 28. rather *b.* hear the word  
*John* 20. 29. *b.* have not seen, believed  
*Rom.* 4. 7. *b.* are th. whose iniquities



Rev. 19. 9. *b.* are they who are called to the marriage supper  
 22. 14. *b. a. t.* do his commandments  
**BLESSED are ye.**  
*Isa.* 32. 20. *b. a. ye* sow beside waters  
*Mak.* 5. 11. *b.* when men shall revile  
*Luke* 6. 21. *b. are ye* that hunger now  
 be filled; *b. are ye* that weep now  
 22. *b. aye* when men shall hate you  
**BLESSED is he.**  
*Num.* 24. 9. *b. is he* that blesseth thee  
*Psal.* 32. 1. *b. is he* whose transgressions  
 41. 1. *b. is he* that considereth poor  
*Dan.* 12. 12. *b. is he* that waiteth  
*Mat.* 11. 6. and *b. is he* shall not be  
 offended in me, *Luke* 7. 23.  
 2. 9. *b. is he* that cometh in the name  
 of the Lord, 23. 39. *Mark* 11. 9.  
*Luke* 13. 35.  
*Luke* 14. 15. *b.* shall eat bread in king.  
*Rev.* 1. 3. *b. is he* that readeth  
 16. 15. *b. is he* that watcheth  
 20. 6. *b.* that hath part in first res.  
 22. 7. *b.* keepeth sayings of the pro.  
**BLESSED is the man.**  
*Psal.* 1. 1. *b. is the m.* that walketh not  
 32. 2. *b. is the man* to whom the L.  
 imputeth not iniquity, *Rom.* 4. 8.  
 34. 8. *b.* trusteth in him, 8. 12. *Jer.* 17. 7.  
 49. 4. *b. i. m.* maketh the L. his trust  
 65. 4. *b. is the m.* whom thou choosest  
 81. 5. *b.* whose strength is in thee  
 91. 12. *b. i. m.* whom thou chastenest  
 112. 1. *b. is the man* that feareth L.  
*Prov.* 8. 34. *b. i. t. m.* that I hearth me  
*Isa.* 56. 2. *b. is the man* that doth this  
*Jam.* 1. 12. *b.* that endureth tempta.  
**BLESSEDNESS.**  
*Rom.* 4. 6. as David describeth the *b.*  
 9. cometh this *b.* on circ. only?  
*Gal.* 4. 15. where *b.* ye spake of?  
**BLESSEST.**  
*Num.* 22. 6. whom thou *b.* is blessed  
 1 Chr. 17. 27. thou *b.* O Lord, and it  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou *b.* the springing  
**BLESSETH.**  
*Gen.* 27. 29. blessed that *b.* thee *Nu.* 24. 9  
*Deut.* 15. 6. *b.* thee as he promised  
*Psal.* 10. 3. *b.* covetous whom the L.  
 107. 38. *b.* they are multiplied  
*Prov.* 3. 33. *b.* habitation of the just  
 27. 14. *b.* his friend with a loud  
*Isa.* 65. 16. *b.* himself in the earth  
**BLESSING.**  
*Gen.* 12. 2. thou shall be *b.*  
 27. 12. in *b.* I will bless, *Heb.* 6. 14.  
 27. 12. a curse on you, and not a *b.*  
 35. thy brother taken thy *b.*  
 33. but one *b.* my father?  
 28. 4. give thee *b.* of Abraham  
 33. 11. take my *b.* that is brought  
 33. 5. *b.* was on all he had  
 49. 28. every one *a.* to his *b.* he bl.  
*Erod.* 32. 29. may bestow on you *a.*  
*Lev.* 25. 21. will I com. my *b.* on you  
*Deut.* 11. 26. before you *a.* *b.* 30. 19.  
 27. *a.* *b.* if ye obey the commandm.  
 29. shalt put the *b.* on Gerizim  
 12. 15. *a.* to *b.* of the Lord, 16. 17.  
 23. 5. L. turned the curse into *a.*  
 28. 8. command *a.* on store-house  
 33. 1. the *b.* wh. Mo-es blessed, 7.  
 16. let the *b.* come upon Joseph  
 23. Naphtali full with the *b.* of L.  
*Josh.* 15. 19. give me *a.* *Judg.* 1. 15.  
 1 Sam. 25. 27. this *b.* thy handmaid  
 2 Sam. 7. 29. thy *b.* let the house  
 2 Kings 5. 15. take *a.* *b.* of thy serv.  
*Neh.* 9. 5. exalted above all *b.*  
 13. 2. God turned curse into *a.*  
*Job.* 29. 13. *b.* of him ready to perish  
*Psal.* 3. 8. thy *b.* is on thy people  
 24. 5. he shall receive *b.* from L.  
 109. 17. as he delighted not in *b.*

*Psal.* 129. 8. *b.* of the Lord be on you  
 133. 3. Lord comm. the *b.* even life  
*Prov.* 10. 22. *b.* of L. maketh rich  
 11. 11. by the *b.* of the upright  
 26. *a.* *b.* on him that selleth it  
 24. 25. *a.* good *b.* on them that rebu.  
*Isa.* 19. 24. *a.* *b.* in midst of the land  
 4. 3. pour my *b.* on thy offspring  
 65. 8. destroy it not, *a.* *b.* is in it  
*Ezek.* 34. 26. places about my hill *a.*  
 there shall be showers of *b.*  
 44. 30. the *b.* to rest in thy house  
*Joel* 2. 14. leave *a.* *b.* behind him  
*Zech.* 8. 13. and ye shall be *a.* *b.*  
 Mal. 3. 10. and pour you out *a.* *b.*  
*Luke* 24. 53. in the temple *b.* God  
*Rom.* 15. 29. fulness of the *b.* of gos.  
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *b.* we bless  
*Gal.* 3. 14. that the *b.* of Abraham  
 might come on Gentiles thro' J. C.  
*Heb.* 6. 7. earth receiveth *b.* from G.  
 12. 17. would have inherited the *b.*  
*Jam.* 3. 10. of same mouth *b.* curs.  
 1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrivise *b.* that  
 ye should inherit *a.* *b.*  
*Rev.* 5. 12. worthy to receive *b.*  
 13. *b.* to him that sitteth on throne  
 7. 12. *b.* and glory to our God  
**BLESSINGS.**  
*Gen.* 49. 25. with *b.* of the heav. above,  
 6. of the deep, *b.* of the breasts  
 26. *b.* of thy father above *b.* of my  
*Deut.* 28. 2. all these *b.* shall come  
*Josh.* 8. 34. he read the *b.* and curs.  
*Psal.* 21. 3. prevent him with the *b.*  
*Prov.* 10. 6. *b.* are upon the just  
 28. 20. faithful shall abound with *b.*  
*Mal.* 2. 2. and will curse your *b.*  
*Eph.* 1. 3. blessed us with all spiritual *b.*  
**BLEW, Verb.**  
*Josh.* 6. 8. priests passed and *b.*  
*Judg.* 3. 27. Ehud *b.* a trumpet  
 6. 34. Gideon, *b.* a trumpet  
 7. 19. they *b.* the trumpets, 20. 22  
 1 Sam. 13. 3. Saul *b.* let Hebrews  
 2 Sam. 2. 28. Joab *b.* 18. 16. 20. 22.  
 21. 1. Sheba a Benjaminite *b.*  
 1 Ki. 1. 39. *b.* people said, God save  
 king Sol. 2 Ki. 9. 13. 11. 14.  
*Mat.* 7. 25. *b.* on that house, 27.  
*John* 6. 18. by a great wind that *b.*  
*Acts* 27. 13. south-wind *b.* 28. 13.  
**BLIND.**  
*Erod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *b.*?  
*Lev.* 19. 14. stumbling-block before *b.*  
 21. 18. *a.* *b.* man shall not approach  
 22. 22. not offer the *b.* *Deut.* 15. 21.  
*Deut.* 27. 18. maketh *b.* to wander  
 28. 29. as *b.* gropeth in darkness  
 2 Sam. 5. 6. exc. thou take away *b.*  
 8. *b.* hated of David, the *b.* shall  
 not come into house  
*Job* 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.*  
*Psal.* 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the *b.*  
*Isa.* 29. 18. eyes of *b.* shall see, 35. 5.  
 42. 7. for a light to open the *b.* eyes  
 16. *b.* by a way they knew not  
 18. look, ye *b.* that ye may see  
 42. 19. who is *b.* but my serv.?  
 who is *b.* as he that is perfect, and *b.*  
 43. 8. *b.* people that have eyes  
 56. 10. his watchmen are *b.* they  
 59. 10. we grope for wall like *b.*  
*Jer.* 31. 8. with them the *b.* and lame  
*Lam.* 4. 14. wandered as *b.* men  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. shall walk like *b.* men  
*Mal.* 1. 8. *b.* for sacrifice is it not evil?  
*Mat.* 9. 27. two *b.* men, 20. 30.  
 11. 5. *b.* receive sight, 12. 22. *Luk.* 7. 22  
 15. 14. they be *b.* leaders of *b.* if the  
*b.* lead the *b.* *Luke* 6. 39.  
 23. 16. wo to you, ye *b.* guides  
 17. ye *b.* whether is greater, 19.  
 26. thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first

*Mark* 8. 23. took *b.* man by the hand  
 10. 46. *b.* Bartineas sat begging  
*Luke* 4. 18. recovery of sight to *b.*  
 7. 21. to many *b.* he gave sight  
 14. 13. maketh a feast call the *b.*  
*John* 5. 3. lay a great multitude of *b.*  
 9. 1. he saw a man that was *b.*  
 39. which see might be made *b.*  
 40. are we *b.* also? || 41. if ye were *b.*  
 10. 21. can a devil open eyes of *b.*?  
*Acts* 13. 11. thou shalt be *b.*  
*Rom.* 2. 19. thou art a guide to the *b.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. lacketh these things is *b.*  
*Rev.* 3. 17. knowest not thou art *b.*  
**BLIND, Verb.**  
*Deut.* 16. 19. a gift doth *b.* the eyes  
 1 Sam. 12. 3. a bribe to *b.*  
**BLINDED, ETH.**  
*Erod.* 23. 8. for a gift *b.* the wise  
*John* 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes  
*Rom.* 11. 7. obtained, the rest were *b.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 14. but their minds were *b.*  
 4. *a.* god of this world hath *b.*  
 1 John 2. 11. darkness hath *b.* his eyes  
**BLINDFOLDED.**  
*Luke* 22. 64. when they had *b.* him  
**BLINDNESS.**  
*Gen.* 19. 11. men at the door with *b.*  
*Deut.* 28. 28. smite thee with *b.*  
 2 Kings 6. 18. Elisha prayed, smite  
 this people, I pray thee, with *b.*  
*Zech.* 12. 4. every horse with *b.*  
*Rom.* 11. 25. *b.* in part has happened  
*Eph.* 4. 18. bec. of *b.* of their heart  
**BLOCK. See STUMBLING.**  
**BLOOD.**  
*Where marked with + it is in the Original BLOODS.*  
*Gen.* 4. +10. voice of thy brother's *b.*  
 9. life which is the *b.* not eat  
 5. *b.* of your lives will I require  
 37. 31. and dipped the coat in *b.*  
*Erod.* 4. 9. water shall become *b.*  
 7. 17. waters be turned into *b.*  
 12. 13. *b.* a token, when I see *b.*  
 23. 18. the *b.* with leaven, 34. 25.  
*Rev.* 15. 19. if issue in her flesh be *b.*  
 17. 4. *b.* imputed unto that man  
 11. it is *b.* maketh atonement  
 19. 16. not stand ag. *b.* of neighb.  
*Num.* 23. 24. and drink *b.* of slain  
 35. 33. but by *b.* of him that shed it  
*Deut.* 17. 8. betw. *b.* and *b.* 2 Ch. 19. 10.  
 21. 8. *b.* shall be forgiven them  
 32. 43. avenge *b.* of his servants  
*Judg.* 9. 24. their *b.* on Abimelech  
 1 Sam. 26. 20. my *b.* fall to the earth  
 2 Sam. 1. 16. thy *b.* be on thy head  
 22. from the *b.* of the slain  
 16. 7. come out, thou man of *b.*  
 8. returned upon thee all the *b.*  
 20. 12. Amasa swallowed in *b.*  
 27. 17. *b.* of the men? 1 Chr. 11. 19.  
 1 Kings 2. 5. *b.* of war on his girdle  
 18. 28. till the *b.* gushed out  
 2 Kin. 3. 22. saw the water red as *b.*  
 23. they said, this is *b.* the kings  
 9. +26. I have seen *b.* of Naboth  
*Job* 16. 18. O earth, cover not my *b.*  
 39. 30. eagles' young suck up *b.*  
*Psal.* 39. 9. what profit in my *b.*?  
 50. 13. will I drink *b.* of goats?  
 58. 10. wash his feet in *b.* of wicked  
 68. 23. dipped in *b.* of thy enemy  
 72. 14. precious their *b.* in his sight  
*Prov.* 28. 17. violence to *b.* of any  
 1. +15. your hands are full of *b.*  
 4. 4. L. shall purge *b.* of Jerusalem  
 9. 5. and garments rolled in *b.*  
 15. 9. waters of Dimon full of *b.*  
 26. +21. earth shall disclose her *b.*  
 33. +15. his ear from hearing *b.*  
 34. 3. mourn, melted with their *b.*  
*Jer.* 2. 34. *b.* of the poor innocents



*Jer.* 18. 21. pour out their *b.* by force  
 48. 10. keepeth his sword from *b.*  
 51. 35. my *b.* be on the inha. of Chal.  
*Lam.* 4. 17. polluted themselves. with *b.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 14. pestilence and *b.* pass  
 9. 9. the land is full of *b.*  
 14. 19. my fury upon it in *b.*  
 16. 6. when thou wast in thy *b.* live  
 + 9. I washed away thy *b.*  
 38. I will give thee *b.* in fury  
 18. 10. son that is a shedder of *b.*  
 + 13. he shall die, his *b.* shall be  
 19. 10. thy mother a vine in thy *b.*  
 21. 32. thy *b.* in midst of land, 22. 13.  
 22. 3. city sheddeth *b.* in midst of it  
 23. 37. and *b.* is in their hands, 45.  
 24. 6. her *b.* on the top of a rock  
 28. 23. I will send *b.* int. her streets  
 28. 23. water with thy *b.* the land  
 35. 6. to *b.* thou hast not hated *b.*  
 even *b.* shall pursue thee  
 44. 7. the fat and the *b.* 15.  
*Hos.* 1. 4. avenge the *b.* of Jezreel  
 4. + 2. and *b.* toucheth *b.* [*Acts* 2. 19.  
*Joel* 2. 30. *b.* fire, pillars of smoke,  
 31. moon turned into *b.* *Acts* 2. 20.  
 3. 21. I will cleanse their *b.* that I  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. they *b.* poured out as dust  
*Mat.* 9. 20. woman with an issue of *b.*  
 12 years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43  
 16. 17. *b.* hath not revealed it  
 23. 30. not parta. in the *b.* of proph.  
 35. from *b.* of righte. Abel, *Lu.* 11. 51.  
 26. 23. my *b.* of new test. *Mark* 14. 24.  
 27. 6. because it is price of *b.*  
 8. called the field of *b.* *Acts* 1. 19.  
 24. I am inn. of *b.* of this just pers.  
*Luke* 13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate mingled  
 22. 20. new test. in my *b.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25  
 44. his sweat as great drops of *b.*  
*John* 1. 13. born not of *b.* nor flesh  
 6. 54. and drinketh my *b.* 56.  
 55. and my *b.* is drink indeed  
 19. 34. forthwith came thereout *b.*  
*Acts* 5. 28. to bring this man's *b.* on  
 15. 20. abstain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.  
 17. 26. made of one *b.* all nations  
 18. 6. *b.* be on your own heads  
 20. 26. I am pure from *b.* of all men  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. guilty of the body and *b.*  
 15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit  
*Eph.* 6. 12. wrestle not ag. flesh and *b.*  
*Col.* 2. 20. peace thro. *b.* of his cross  
*Heb.* 2. 14. partakers of flesh and *b.*  
 9. 7. not without *b.* which he offered  
 12. *b.* of goats, but by his own *b.*  
 13. if the *b.* of bulls sanctifieth  
 20. this is the *b.* of the testament  
 22. without shedding of *b.* no rem.  
 10. 19. holiest by the *b.* of Jesus  
 11. 28. and sprinkling of *b.*  
 12. 4. not yet resisted unto *b.*  
 24. *b.* of sprinkling that speaketh  
 13. 11. whose *b.* is brought into  
 1 *Pe.* 1. 2. sprinkling of the *b.* of J. C.  
*John* 1. 7. *b.* of J. C. cleanseth us  
 5. 6. he that came by water and *b.*  
 8. the Spirit, water, and *b.*  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us by thy *b.*  
 6. 10. how long will not avenge our *b.* f  
 12. and the moon became as *b.*  
 7. 14. white in the *b.* of the Lamb  
 8. 8. part of sea became *b.* 16. 3.  
 11. 6. to turn the waters into *b.*  
 12. 11. overcame by *b.* of the Lamb  
 14. 20. *b.* came out of wine-press  
 16. 6. hast given them *b.* to drink  
 18. 24. found the *b.* of the prophets  
 19. 2. avenged the *b.* of his servants  
 13. with a vesture dipped in *b.*  
 See AVENGER, REVENGER.

BLOOD be upon.

*Lev.* 20. 9. curse-th father, his *b.* him  
 11. incest || 13. sodomy

*Lev.* 20. 16. bestiality || 27. wizard,  
 their *b.* be upon them  
*Ezek.* 18. 13. done ahoim. his *b.* be u.  
 33. 5. warning, his *b.* shall him be u.  
 BLOOD, with bullock.  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of bull.  
 BLOOD of Christ.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. communion of the *b.* of C.  
*Eph.* 2. 13. are made nigh by *b.* of C.  
*Heb.* 9. 14. much more shall *b.* purge?  
 1 *Pe.* 1. 19. but with precious *b.* of C.  
 1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of C. cleanseth us  
 BLOOD of the Covenant.  
*Erod.* 24. 8. Moses said, behold the *b.*  
*Ze.* 9. 11. as for thee also by *b.* of C.  
*Heb.* 10. 29. *b.* of cov. an unholy thing  
 13. 20. *b.* of the everlasting covenant  
 BLOOD, with eat.  
*Lev.* 3. 17. eat neither fat nor *b.*  
 7. 25. ye shall eat no manner of *b.*  
 27. | 17. 14. *Deut.* 12. 16. 23. | 15. 23.  
 27. eateth *b.* soul cut off, 17. 10.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 32. did eat them with the *b.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 25. ye eat with *b.* and lift  
 For BLOOD.  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 25. for the *b.* of sons of Je.  
*Ps.* 9. 12. maketh inquisition for *b.*  
*Prov.* 1. 11. let us lay wait for *b.* 18.  
 12. 6. are to lie in wait for *b.*  
*Mic.* 7. 2. they all lie in wait for *b.*  
 His BLOOD.  
*Gen.* 37. 26. brother and conceal his *b.*  
 42. 22. behold his *b.* is required  
*Josh.* 2. 19. his *b.* be upon his head  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. shall I not require his *b.*  
 1 *Kings* 2. 32. L. shall return his *b.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. but his *b.* will I require  
 at thy hand, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8.  
*Hos.* 12. 14. shall leave his *b.* on him  
*Mic.* 27. 25. his *b.* be on us and our  
*Acts* 20. 28. church purch. with his *b.*  
*Rom.* 3. 25. prop. thro' faith in his *b.*  
 5. 9. being now justified by his *b.*  
*Eph.* 1. 7. redem. thro' his *b.* *Col.* 1. 14.  
*Heb.* 9. 12. by his own *b.* he entered  
 13. 12. sanctify the people with his *b.*  
*Rev.* 1. 5. and washed us in his *b.*  
 Innocent BLOOD.  
*Deut.* 19. 10 that in. *b.* be not shed in  
 13. put away guilt of in. *b.* 21. 9.  
 21. 8. in. *b.* to thy people's charge  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. wilt thou sin against in. *b.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. take away in. *b.* Joab shed  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 16. Manas. shed in. *b.* 24. 4.  
*Ps.* 94. 21. they condemn inno. *b.*  
 106. 38. shed in. *b.* even *b.* of sons  
*Prov.* 6. 17. L. hateth hands shed in. *b.*  
*Isa.* 59. 7. they haste to shed inno. *b.*  
*Jer.* 7. 6. shed not innocent *b.* 22. 3.  
 22. 17. thine eyes are to shed inno. *b.*  
 26. 15. ye shall surely bring inno. *b.*  
*Joel* 3. 19. because they shed inno. *b.*  
*Jonah* 1. 14. O L. lay not on us in. *b.*  
*Mat.* 27. 4. in that I betrayed inno. *b.*  
 Shed BLOOD.  
*Gen.* 9. 6. man's *b.* by man his *b.* be shed  
 27. 12. Reuben said, shed no *b.*  
*Lev.* 17. 4. shed *b.* shall be cut off  
*Num.* 35. 33. cleansed of *b.* a. but by *b.*  
*Deut.* 31. 7. our hands not shed this *b.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. and shed *b.* of war in peace  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 8. hast shed *b.* much *b.* 28. 3.  
*Ps.* 79. 3. their *b.* s. like water  
 10. revenging *b.* of thy servants a.  
*Prov.* 1. 16. haste to shed *b.* *Rom.* 3. 15.  
*Lam.* 4. 13. have shed the *b.* of the just  
*Ezek.* 16. 38. as women that s. b. 23. 45.  
 22. 4. guilty in *b.* thou hast shed  
 33. 25. ye s. *b.* and shall ye possess  
 36. 18. fury on them for the *b.* s.  
*Mat.* 23. 35. on you the righteous *b.* s.  
*Mark* 14. 24. this is my *b.* which is  
 shed, *Luke* 22. 20.  
*Luke* 11. 50. *b.* of all the prophets a.

*Acts* 22. 20. when *b.* of Stephen was s.  
*Rev.* 16. 6. have s. the *b.* of the saints  
 Sprinkle BLOOD.  
*Erod.* 29. 20. shalt sprinkle *b.* on  
 altar, *Lev.* 1. 5. 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13.  
 | 7. 2. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.  
 BLOOD sprinkled.  
*Erod.* 24. 8. Moses sp. *b.* on the people  
*Isa.* 63. 3. their *b.* shall be sprinkled  
 on my garment  
*Heb.* 9. 21. he sp. with *b.* the taberna.  
 With BLOOD  
*Ex.* 30. 10. Aaron make atone. with *b.*  
*Lev.* 19. 26. not eat any thing with *b.*  
 1 *Kings* 2. 9. his hoar head bring  
 thou down with *b.*  
*Ps.* 106. 38. land was polluted with *b.*  
*Isa.* 34. 6. sword of Lord filled with *b.*  
 7. their land shall be soaked with *b.*  
 49. 26. be drunken with their own *b.*  
 59. 3. your hands are defiled with *b.*  
*Jer.* 19. 4. this place v. *b.* of innocents  
 46. 10. it shall be drunk with their *b.*  
*Lam.* 4. 14. polluted themselves v. *b.*  
*Ezek.* 38. 22. I will plead ag. him v. *b.*  
*Hos.* 6. 5. Gilead polluted with *b.*  
*Mic.* 3. 10. they build up Zion with *b.*  
*Eab.* 2. 12. buildeth a town with *b.*  
*Gal.* 1. 16. I conferred not with *b.*  
*Heb.* 9. 22. by the law purged with *b.*  
*Rev.* 8. 7. and fire, mingled with *b.*  
 17. 6. saw the woman drunken v. *b.*  
 BLOOD-GUILTYNESS.  
*Ps.* 51. 14. deliver me from *b.-g.*  
 BLOOD-THIRSTY.  
*Prov.* 29. 10. *b.-th.* hate the upright  
 BLOODY.  
*Erod.* 4. 25. a *b.* husband art thou, 26.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. Shimei said, thou *b.* man  
 21. 1. famine is for Saul, his *b.* house  
*Ps.* 5. 6. Lord will alior the *b.* man  
 26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men  
 55. 23. *b.* men not live half their days  
 59. 2. and save me from *b.* men  
 139. 19. depart ye *b.* men  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. land is full of *b.* crimes  
 22. 2. wilt thou judge the *b.* city?  
 21. 3. wo to the *b.* city, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.  
*Acts* 28. 8. lay sick of *b.* flux  
 BLOODED.  
*Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.* blossoms  
 BLOSSOM, S.  
*Gen.* 40. 10. her *b.* shot forth  
*Isa.* 5. 24. *b.* shall go up as dust  
 BLOSSOM, ED.  
*Num.* 17. 5. the man's rod shall *b.*  
*Isa.* 27. 6. Israel shall *b.* and bud  
 35. 1. desert shall *b.* as the rose  
 2. it shall *b.* abundantly  
*Ezek.* 7. 10. the rod hath *b.*  
*Hab.* 3. 17. altho' fig-tree shall not *b.*  
 BLOT.  
*Job* 31. 7. if any *b.* hath cleaved  
*Prov.* 9. 7. wicked, getteth a *b.*  
 BLOT out.  
*Erod.* 32. 32. *b.* me out of thy book  
 33. hath sinned, him will I *b.* out  
*Deut.* 9. 14. let me alone that I *b.* out  
 25. 19. shall *b.* o. remem. of Amalek  
 29. 20. *b.* a. his name from under *b.*  
 2 *Ki.* 14. 27. said not, would *b.* o. *Is.*  
*Ps.* 51. 1. O God, *b.* out transgres.  
 9. and *b.* out all mine iniquities  
*Jer.* 18. 23. nor *b.* out their sin  
*Rev.* 3. 5. I will not *b.* his name out  
 BLOTTED.  
*Neh.* 4. 3. let not their sin be *b.* out  
*Ps.* 69. 28. *b.* out of book of the living  
 109. 13. let their name be *b.* out  
 14. sin of his mother be *b.* out  
*Isa.* 44. 22. *b.* out as a thick cloud  
*Acts* 3. 19. that your sins be *b.* out  
 BLOTTETH, ING.  
*Isa.* 43. 25. that *b.* out thy transgre

Col. 2. 14. *b.* out the hand-writing  
BLOW.

Ps. 39. 10. I am consumed by the *b.*  
Jer. 14. 17. broken with grievous *b.*  
BLOW, Verb.

Ezod. 15. 10. didst *b.* with thy wind  
Judg. 7. 18. when I *b.* then *b.* ye  
Psalm. 78. 26. caused east-wind to *b.*  
147. 18. causeth his wind to *b.*

Cant. 4. 16. come, thou south, *b.*  
Isa. 40. 24. *b.* upon them, shall wither  
Ezek. 21. 31. I will *b.* ag. thee, 22.21.  
Hos. 5. 8. *b.* cornet in Gibeah  
Hag. 1. 9. I did *b.* upon it  
Luke 12. 55. see the south-wind *b.*  
Rev. 7. 1. that wind should not *b.*

See TRUMPET.

BLOWETH.

Isa. 40. 7. Spirit of the L. *b.* on it  
54. 16. created the smith that *b.*  
John 3. 8. wind *b.* where it listeth  
BLOWN.

Joh. 20. 26. fire not *b.* consume him  
BLUE.

Ezod. 25. 4. *b.* 26. 1, 31, 36. 127. 16.  
2 Chr. 2. 7. cunning to work in *b.* 14.

Esth. 1. 6. *b.* hangings  
8. 15. Mordecai in apparel of *b.*  
Ezek. 23. 6. Assy. clothed with *b.*

See PURPLE, CLOTH, LACE, LOOPS.

BLUENESS.

Prov. 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanseth  
BLUNT.

Ecc. 10. 10. if iron be *b.* and he do  
BLUSH.

Ezra 9. 6. 1. *b.* to lift up my face  
Jer. 6. 15. nor could they *b.* 8. 12.

BOAR.

Psalm. 80. 13. *b.* out of the wood  
BOARD, S.

Cant. 8. 9. incline her with *b.* of ced.  
Acts 27. 44. some on *b.* came to land  
BOAST, Substantive.

Psalm. 34. 2. my soul shall make her *b.*  
Rom. 2. 17. makest thy *b.* of God  
23. makest thy *b.* of the law

BOAST, Verb. [it off]

1 Ki. 20. 11. not *b.* as he that putteth  
2 Chr. 25. 19. liftest thee up to *b.*

Ps. 44. 8. in God we *b.* all the day  
49. 4. *b.* in their riches

94. 4. workers of iniquity *b.*  
97. 7. confounded that *b.* of idols

Prov. 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow  
Isa. 10. 15. shall the axe *b.* itself

61. 6. in their glory shall *b.* you *b.*  
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not against branches

2 Cor. 9. 2. 1. *b.* to them of Macedonia  
10. 13. not *b.* without our measure

16. to *b.* in another man's line  
11. 16. receive me that I may *b.*

Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any *b.*  
BOASTED.

Ezek. 35. 13. with mouth ye have *b.*  
2 Cor. 7. 14. if I have *b.* any thing

BOASTERS.

Rom. 1. 30. *b.* inventors of evil things  
1 Tim. 3. 2. covetous, *b.* proud

BOASTETH, ETH.

Psalm. 13. 2. wicked *b.* of his heart's  
52. 1. why *b.* thyself in mischief

Prov. 20. 14. gone his way, then he *b.*  
25. 14. whoso *b.* of a false gift

Jam. 3. 5. tongue *b.* great things  
BOASTING, Participle.

Acts 5. 36. Theudas *b.* himself to be  
2 Cor. 10. 15. not *b.* without measure

BOASTING, Substantive.

Rom. 3. 27. where is *b.* then?  
2 Cor. 7. 14. our *b.* before Titus

8. 24. show ye the proof of our *b.*  
9. 3. lest our *b.* of you be in vain

4 in this same confident *b.*  
11. 10. no man stop me of this *b.*

2 Cor. 11. 17. in this confidence of *b.*  
Jana. 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BOAT, S.

John 6. 22. no other *b.* there, Jesus  
went not into the *b.*

23. come other *b.* from Tiberias  
Acts 27. 16. work to come by the *b.*

30. when they had let down the *b.*  
32. cut off the ropes of the *b.*

BODY.

Ezod. 24. 10. as the *b.* of heaven  
1 Sam. 31. 12. *b.* of Saul, 1 Chr. 10. 12

Job 19. 17. children's' sake of my *b.*  
26. after my skin worms destroy *b.*

20. 25. and cometh out of the *b.*  
Prov. 5. 11. flesh and *b.* are consumed

Isa. 10. 18. shall consume soul and *b.*  
51. 23. hast laid thy *b.* as ground

Ezek. 10. 12. whole *b.* full of eyes  
Dan. 7. 15. in spirit in midst of my *b.*

Mat. 5. 29. *b.* be cast into hell, 30.  
62. 22. light of *b.* is the eye, Luke 11. 34.

*b.* full of light, Luke 11. 34, 36.  
23. *b.* shall be full of darkness

25. no thought for *b.* Luke 12. 22.  
*b.* more than raim. Luke 12. 23.

10. 23. that kill the *b.* Luke 12. 4.  
14. 12. John's disciples took the *b.*

26. 12. this ointment on my *b.*  
26. take eat, this is my *b.* Mar. 14.

22. Luke 22. 19. 1 Cor. 11. 24.  
27. 53. Joseph begged the *b.* of Jesus

Mark 15. 43. Luke 23. 52.  
Mark 5. 29. she felt in her *b.* that she

14. 8. aforehand to anoint my *b.*  
51. a linen cloth east about his *b.*

5. 45. Pilate gave the *b.* Mat. 27. 58.  
Luke 17. 37. *b.* is, thither the eagles

24. 3. they found not the *b.* of Lord  
John 20. 12. where *b.* of Jes. had lain

Rom. 6. 6. *b.* of sin may be destroyed  
7. 4. dead to the law by the *b.* of C.

24. from the *b.* of this death  
8. 10. the *b.* is dead because of sin

13. thro' Spirit mortify deeds of *b.*  
23. the redemption of our *b.*

1 Cor. 6. 13. *b.* is not for fornication,  
but for the Lord, and L. for *b.*

18. every sin is without the *b.*  
6. 19. your *b.* is the temple of H. G.

7. 4. hath no power of her own *b.*  
9. 27. but I keep under my *b.* and

10. 16. communion of the *b.* of Chr.  
11. 27. be guilty of the *b.* and blood

29. not discerning the Lord's *b.*  
12. 14. for the *b.* is not one member

15. is it therefore not of the *b.* 16.  
17. if whole *b.* were an eye, where

19. where were the *b.* 20. one *b.*  
27. now ye are the *b.* of Christ

13. 3. tho' I give my *b.* to be burned  
15. 35. with what *b.* do dead come?

37. sowest not that *b.* that shall be  
34. but God giveth a *b.* as it hath

44. sown a natural *b.* raised spir. *b.*  
2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be absent from *b.*

Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of the same *b.*  
4. 12. for the edifying of the *b.* of Chr.

16. from whom the whole *b.* fitly  
5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the *b.*

Phil. 2. 21. who shall change our vile *b.*  
Col. 1. 18. head of the *b.* the church

2. 11. in putting off the *b.* of sins  
17. shadow, the *b.* is of Christ

19. from which the *b.* by joints  
23. a shew of wisdom in neg. *b.*

1 Thes. 5. 23. 1 pray your soul and *b.*  
Heb. 10. 5. a. hast thou prepared me

10. thro' offering of the *b.* of Jesus  
Jam. 2. 16. not things needful to *b.*

26. as the *b.* without the Spirit is  
3. 2. able also to bridle the whole *b.*

3. we turn about their whole *b.*  
6. tongue defileth the whole *b.*

Jude 9. disputed about *b.* of Moses  
Dead BODY. [clean, 16]

Num. 19. 11. toucheth dead *b.* be un-  
2 Kin. 8. 5. how he had restored *b.*

Isa. 26. 19. with my *d.* *b.* sha. they arise  
Jer. 26. 23. cast his *d.* into graves

36. 30. his dead *b.* shall be cast out  
Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28. 4. blessed shall be *f.* of thy *b.*  
18. cursed shall be the fruit of thy *b.*

53. thou shalt eat the fruit of thy *b.*  
Ps. 132. 11. *f.* *b.* will I set on thy thr

Mic. 6. 7. *f.* of my *b.* for sin of my soul  
His BODY.

1 Sam. 31. 10. fastened his *a.* to wall  
Dan. 4. 33. his *b.* wet with dew, 5. 21.

7. 11. till beast was slain, and his *b.*  
12. 6. his *b.* also was like the beryl

Lu. 23. 55. beheld how his *b.* was laid  
24. 23. when they found not his *b.*

John 2. 21. spake of temple of his *b.*  
Acts 19. 12. from his *b.* were brought

Rom. 4. 19. he consid. not his *b.* now dead  
1 Cor. 6. 18. fornic. sineth ag. his *b.*

7. 4. hath not power of his own *b.*  
2 Cor. 5. 10. receive things done in *b.*

Eph. 1. 3. 23. which is his *b.* fullness of  
Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like *b.* glorious *b.*

Col. 1. 24. for his *b.* sake, the church  
1 Pet. 2. 24. who bare our sins in *b.*

In BODY.

Lam. 4. 7. more ruddy in *b.* than rubies  
Rom. 6. 12. reign in your mortal *b.*

1 Cor. 5. 3. 1 verily as absent in *b.*  
6. 20. glorify God in your *b.* and spi.

7. 34. that she may be holy in *b.* and  
12. 18. set members every one in *b.*

25. should be no schism in the *b.*  
2 Cor. 4. 10. in *b.* the dying of the L.

that life be manifest in our *b.*  
5. 6. whilst we are at home in *b.*

12. 2. whether in *b.* or out of *b.*  
Gal. 6. 17. I bear in *b.* the marks

Phil. 1. 20. C. be magnified in my *b.*  
Col. 1. 22. in *b.* of his flesh thro' death

Heb. 13. 3. as being yours. in the *b.*  
One BODY.

Rom. 12. 4. many members in one *b.*  
5. are one *b.* in C. 1 Cor. 10. 17.

1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to an harlot is a *b.*  
12. 12. as the *b.* is one, and hath

13. we are baptized into one *b.*  
20. many members, yet but one *b.*

Eph. 2. 16. reconcile both to *b.* in a *b.*  
4. 4. there is one *b.* and one Spirit

Col. 3. 15. ye are also called in one *b.*  
BODIES.

Job 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay  
Ezek. 1. 11. two wings covered *b.* 23

Dan. 3. 27. on *b.* fire had no power  
Mat. 27. 52. many *b.* of saints arose

John 19. 31. *b.* sh. not remain on cross  
Rom. 1. 24. to dishonour their own *b.*

8. 11. shall quicken your mortal *b.*  
12. 1. your *b.* a living sacrifice

1 Cor. 6. 15. your *b.* members of C.  
15. 40. there are celestial *b.* and

Eph. 5. 28. to love wives as own *b.*  
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* washed with pure w.

13. 11. *b.* of beasts, whose blood  
Dead BODIES.

2 Chr. 20. 2. they were *d.* fallen  
Psalm. 79. 2. *d.* of thy servants meat

110. 6. he shall fill places with *d.* *b.*  
Jer. 31. 40. valley of *d.* *b.* be holy

33. 5. to fill them with *d.* *b.* of men  
34. 20. their *d.* *b.* shall be for meat

41. 9. Ishmael cast dead *b.* of men  
Anos 8. 3. many *d.* *b.* in every place

Rev. 11. 8. their *d.* *b.* in the street  
9. nations see their dead *b.* three

days and a half, nor suffer *d.* *b.*  
BODILY.

Luke 3. 22. H. G. desc. in a *b.* shape



2 Cor. 10. 10. his *b.* presence is weak  
Col. 2. 9. fullness of the Godhead *b.*  
1 Tim. 4. 8. *b.* exercise profiteth little

BOIL.

Job 41. 31. the deep to *b.* like a pot  
Isa. 64. 2. fire cansteth waters to *b.*  
Ezek. 24. 5. and make it *b.* well

BOILED.

1 Kings 19. 21. yoke of oxen and *b.*  
2 Kings 6. 29. so we *b.* my son  
Job 30. 27. my bowels *b.* and rested

BOISTEROUS.

1 Mtt. 14. 30. when he saw the wind *b.*  
BOLD.

Prov. 23. 1. righteous are *b.* as a lion  
Acts 13. 46. Paul and Bar. waxed *b.*  
Rom. 10. 20. Esaias is very *b.*

2 Cor. 10. 1. but being absent, am *b.*  
2. wherewith I think to be *b.*

11. 21. wherein any is *b.* I am *b.* also  
Phil. 1. 4. are much more *b.* to spe.  
1 Thess. 2. 12. we were *b.* in our God

Philom. 8. I might be much *b.* in C.  
BOLDLY.

Mar. 15. 43. Joseph went in *b.* to Pil.  
John 7. 26. he speaketh *b.* and they  
Acts 9. 27. preached *b.* at Damascus

29. he spake *b.* in name of L. J.  
13. *b.* abode they, speaking *b.* in L.  
18. 26. Apollos began to speak *b.*

19. 8. spake *b.* for three months  
Rom. 15. 15. have written more *b.* to  
Eph. 6. 19. I may open my mouth *b.*

20. I may speak *b.* as I ought  
Heb. 4. 16. *b.* to the throne of grace

13. 6. may *b.* say, Lord is my helper  
BOLDNESS.

Ecc. 4. 1. *b.* of his face be changed  
Acts 8. 13. saw *b.* of Peter and John

29. with all *b.* they may speak  
31. spake word of God with *b.*

2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *b.* of speech.  
Eph. 3. 12. we are *b.* and access

Phil. 1. 23. with all *b.* as always  
1 Tim. 3. 20. they purchase great *b.*

Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into holiest  
1 John 4. 17. may have *b.* in judg.

BOLSTER.

1 Sam. 13. 13. goats' hair for his *b.* 16.  
26. 7. spear at *b.* 11. 12. 16. water

BOND.

Ezek. 20. 37. I will bring you into *b.*  
Luke 13. 16. from his *b.* on the sab.

Eph. 8. 23. art in the *b.* of iniquity  
Acts 4. 3. spirit, in the *b.* of peace

Col. 3. 14. charity, *b.* of perfectness  
BOND.

1 Cor. 12. 13. one body, *b.* or free  
See FREE.

BONDS.

Job 12. 18. he looseth the *b.* of kings  
Paul. 116. 16. thou hast loosened my *b.*

Jer. 5. 5. the yoke, and burst thy *b.*  
27. 2. make thee *b.* and yokes

30. 8. his yoke, and burst thy *b.*  
Nah. 1. 13. and I will burst thy *b.*

Acts 20. 23. that *b.* abide me  
29. worthy of death or *b.* 26. 3

25. 14. a certain man left in *b.*  
26. 29. as I am, except these *b.*

Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassa. in *b.*  
Phil. 1. 7. in *b.* ye are all partakers

13. so my *b.* in Christ are manifest  
14. waxing confident by my *b.*

16. to add affliction to my *b.*  
Gal. 4. 3. I am in *b.* 18. rein. my *b.*

2 Tim. 2. 9. I suffer trouble even to *b.*  
Philom. 10. begotten in my *b.*

13. in the *b.* of the gospel  
Heb. 10. 31. compassion of me in *b.*

11. 36. others had trial of *b.* and  
13. 3. remember them in *b.* as bound

BONDAGE.

Erod. 1. 14. lives bitter with hard *b.*

Exr. 2. 23. Isr. sighed by reason of *b.*  
13. 14. Lord brought us out of the  
house of *b.* 20. 2. Deut. 5. 6. 16.

12. 18. 14. 13. 5. 10. Josh. 24.  
17. Judg. 6. 8.

Deut. 26. 6. Egypt. laid on us hard *b.*  
Neh. 9. 17. a captain to return to *b.*

Isa. 14. 3. give rest from thy hard *b.*  
Rom. 8. 15. not received spirit of *b.*

21. delivered from *b.* of corruption  
Gal. 4. 24. which gendereth to *b.*

5. 1. not entangled with yoke of *b.*  
Heb. 2. 15. their lifetime subject to *b.*

In, into, or under BONDAGE.  
Ezra 9. 8. a little reviving in our *b.*

9. God not forsaken us in *b.*  
John 8. 33. never in *b.* to any man

Acts 7. 6. should bring them into *b.*  
7. to whom they shall be in *b.*

1 Cor. 7. 15. or sister is not under *b.*  
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man bring you into *b.*

Gal. 2. 4. might bring us into *b.*  
4. 3. were in *b.* under the elements

9. wherewith ye desire to be in *b.*  
25. answereth to Jer. which is in *b.*

2 Pet. 2. 19. same he brought into *b.*  
BOND-MAN.

Deut. 15. 15. was a *b.* in Egypt, L. re-  
deemed thee, 16. 12. 14. 18. 22.

Rev. 6. 15. every *b.* hid themselves  
BOND-MAID.

Gal. 4. 22. one by a *b.* the other  
BOND-MEN.

Ler. 25. 44. *b.* shall be of the heathen  
Deut. 28. 68. there yeshall be sold for *b.*

2 Kings 4. 1. my two sons to be *b.*  
2 Chr. 28. 10. children of Judah for *b.*

Ezra 9. 9. we were *b.* yet God  
Esth. 7. 4. if we had been sold for *b.*

Jer. 31. 13. out of the house of *b.*  
BOND-SERVICE.

1 Kings 9. 21. a tribute of *b.*  
BOND-WOMAN.

Gen. 21. 10. cast out this *b.* and her  
son, Gal. 4. 30.

13. son of *b.* will I make a nation  
Gal. 4. 23. son of *b.* born after flesh

31. we are not children of the *b.*  
BOND-WOMEN. See BOND-MEN.

BONE.

Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my bones  
29. 14. thou art my *b.* and my flesh

Exod. 12. 46. neither shall ye break  
a *b.* Num. 9. 12.

2 Sam. 5. 1. we are thy *b.* 1 Chr. 11. 1.  
Job 2. 5. touch his *b.* and flesh, and

19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth to my skin  
31. 22. let my arm be bro. from the *b.*

Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue break the *b.*  
Ezek. 37. 7. came together, *b.* to his *b.*

John 19. 36. a *b.* of him shall not be *b.*  
BONES.

Erod. 13. 19. Moses took *b.* of Jos.  
Josh. 24. 32. the *b.* of Joseph buried

2 Sam. 21. 12. took *b.* of Saul, Jonat.  
1 Kin. 13. 2. men's *b.* shall be burnt

Kings 13. 21. touched *b.* of Elisha  
23. 20. burnt men's *b.* on the altars

2 Chr. 34. 5. he burnt *b.* of the priests  
Job 10. 11. hast fenced me with *b.*

Psal. 51. 8. thou hast broken may  
53. 5. God scattereth the *b.* of him

141. 7. our *b.* are scat. at grave's *b.*  
Prov. 3. 8. fear L. marrow to thy *b.*

15. 30. envy the rottenness of the *b.*  
14. 30. a good report maketh *b.* fat

24. pleasant words health to *b.*  
17. 22. a broken spirit drieth the *b.*

Ecc. 11. 5. nor how the *b.* do grow  
Isa. 59. 11. L. shall make fat thy *b.*

66. 14. your *b.* shall flourish like  
Jer. 8. 1. bring the *b.* of the kings,  
priests, prophets, inhabitants

Ezek. 6. 5. scat. your *b.* about your al.

Ezek. 24. 4. choice *b.* 11. 5. burn *b.* 10.  
37. 1. valley full of *b.* 11. 3. *b.* live?

4. prophesy and say, O ye dry *b.*  
11. these *b.* are house of Isr. our *b.*

Amos 6. 10. to bring out the *b.*  
Zeph. 3. 3. they gnaw not the *b.* till

Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's *b.*  
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not *b.*

His BONES.

1 Kings 13. 31. lay my *b.* beside his *b.*  
2 Kin. 23. 18. let no man move his *b.*

Job 20. 11. his *b.* are full of the sin  
21. 19. his *b.* moistened with mar.

32. 13. mul. of his *b.* with strong pain  
21. and his *b.* stick out

40. 18. his *b.* as brass, his *b.* as iron  
Psal. 34. 20. he keepeth all his *b.*

109. 18. come like oil into his *b.*  
Prov. 12. 4. is as rottenness in his *b.*

Eph. 5. 30. we are members of his *b.*  
Heb. 11. 22. command concern. his *b.*

My BONES.

Gen. 50. 25. carry up my *b.* Exr. 13. 19.  
2 Sam. 19. 12. ye are my *b.* and flesh

1 Kings 13. 31. my *b.* beside his *b.*  
Job 4. 14. made all my *b.* to shake

30. 17. my *b.* are pierced in me  
30. and my *b.* burnt with heat

Psal. 6. 2. heal me, my *b.* are vexed  
22. 14. all my *b.* are out of joint

17. I may tell my *b.*  
31. 10. my *b.* are consumed

32. 3. my *b.* waxed old  
35. 10. my *b.* shall say, L. who is

33. 3. neither any rest in my *b.*  
102. 10. as with a sword in my *b.*

102. 3. my *b.* are burnt as an hearth  
5. my *b.* cleave to my skin

Isa. 38. 13. so will he break all my *b.*  
Jer. 20. 9. as a burning fire in my *b.*

23. 9. all my *b.* shake  
Lam. 1. 13. hath sent fire into my *b.*

3. 4. he hath broken my *b.*  
Hab. 3. 16. rotten, entered into my *b.*

Their BONES.

Num. 24. 8. Israel shall break their *b.*  
1 Sam. 31. 13. th. buried them at Jab.

Lam. 4. 8. their skin cleaveth to th. *b.*  
Ezek. 32. 27. their iniquity on th. *b.*

Dan. 6. 24. the lions brake all their *b.*  
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off flesh from th. *b.*

BONNETS.

Isa. 3. 20. L. will take away the *b.*  
Ezek. 44. 18. they shall have linen &

BOOK.

Exod. 17. 14. for a memorial in a *b.*  
32. 32. if not, blot me out of thy *b.*

33. sinned, will I blot out of my *b.*  
Num. 21. 14. *b.* of the wars of the J.

Deut. 17. 18. a copy of this law in a *b.*  
Josh. 10. 13. *b.* of Jasher, 2 Sam. 1. 18.

1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in a *b.*  
1 Kings 11. 41. *b.* of acts of Solomon

2 Ki. 22. 8. Hilkiah gave *b.* to Shap  
23. 24. might perform words in *b.*

Ezra 4. 15. search may be made in *b.*  
Neh. 8. 5. Ezra opened the *b.*

Job 19. 23. that they were pri. in a *b.*  
31. 35. adversary had written a *b.*

Psal. 40. 7. volume of the *b.* Heb. 10. 7.  
56. 8. tears, are they not in thy *b.* 69.

28. let them be blotted out of thy *b.*  
139. 16. in thy book all my members

Isa. 29. 11. as words of a *b.* sealed  
12. *b.* is deliv. to him not learned

18. deaf shall hear words of the *b.*  
30. 8. now go and note it in a *b.*

34. 16. seek ye out of the *b.* of L.

Jer. 30. 2. write the words in a *b.*  
36. 2. roll of a *b.* 110. read in the *b.*

45. 1. words in a *b.* from Jeremiah  
Ezek. 2. 9. a roll of a *b.* was therein

Dan. 12. 1. every one writ in the *b.*  
4. O Uaniel, seal the *b.*



*Nah.* 1. 1. *b.* of vision of Nahum  
*Mal.* 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance  
*Mat.* 1. 1. the *b.* of the gen. of Jesus  
*Luke* 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Esaius  
 4. 17. delivered to Jesus the *b.* of Esaius, when he opened the *b.*  
 20. in he closed the *b.* and gave it  
 20. 42. in *b.* of Psalms, *Acts* 1. 20.  
*Acts* 7. 42. writ. in *b.* of the prophets  
*Heb.* 9. 19. he sprinkled the *b.* and  
*Rev.* 1. 11. what seest, write in a *b.*  
 5. 1. a *b.* written within, on the  
 2. who is worthy to open the *b.*  
 3. no man was able to open the *b.*  
 10. 2. in his hand a little *b.* open  
 9. give me little *b.* || 10. I took the *b.*  
 20. 12. *b.* was opened, the *b.* of life  
 22. 19. if any take from words of *b.*  
 See COVENANT.

## BOOK of the Law.

*Deut.* 31. 26. *b.* of *f.* put it in the ark  
*Josh.* 1. 8. *b.* of *law* shall not depart  
*2 Kings* 22. 8. I have found *b.* of *law*  
*Neh.* 8. 8. so they read in the *b.* of *f.*  
*Gal.* 3. 10. writ in *b.* of *f.* to do them  
 BOOK of Life.  
*Phi.* 4. 3. names writ. in the *b.* of *life*  
*Rev.* 3. 5. not blot name out of *b.* of *f.*  
 13. 8. not written in *b.* of *life*, 17. 3.  
 20. 12. another *b.* opened, *b.* of *life*  
 15. not writ. in *b.* of *life* was cast  
 21. 27. written in Lamb's *b.* of *life*  
 22. 19. his part out of the *b.* of *life*  
 BOOK of Moses.

*Neh.* 13. 1. they read in the *b.* of *M.*  
*Mark* 12. 26. have ye not read in *b.*  
 This BOOK.

*Deut.* 28. 58 writ in *t. b.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.  
*2 Ki.* 22. 13. heark. to the words of *t. b.*  
 23. 3. to perform the words in *t. b.*  
*Jer.* 25. 13. I'll bring all that is in *t. b.*  
 51. 63. an end of reading *this b.*  
*John* 20. 30. signs not written in *t. b.*  
*Rev.* 22. 9. which keep the say. of *t. b.*  
 10. seal not the sayings of *this b.*  
 18. if any add, add to him plagues  
 written in *this b.*

*Rev.* 22. 19. his part from things in *b.*  
 BOOKS. [end

*Eccl.* 12. 12. of making *b.* there is no  
*Dan.* 7. 10. *b.* were opened, *Ier.* 20. 12  
*John* 21. 25. could not contain the *b.*  
*Acts* 19. 19. their *b.* and burned them  
*2 Tim.* 4. 13. bring the *b.* especially  
*Rev.* 20. 12. judged out of things in *b.*  
 BOOTH.

*Job* 27. 18. as a *b.* the keeper maketh  
*Jonah* 4. 5. Jonah made him a *b.*  
 BOOTH.

*Gen.* 33. 17. and Jacob made *b.*  
*Rev.* 23. 42. dwell in *b.* seven days  
 43. I made Israel dwell in *b.*  
*Neh.* 8. 14. Israel should dwell in *b.*  
 BOOTY, IES.

*Jer.* 49. 32. their canels shall be a *b.*  
*Hub.* 2. 7. shalt be for *b.* unto them  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. their goods shall bec. a *b.*  
 BORDER.

*Ezod.* 19. 12. or touch *b.* of mount  
*Deut.* 12. 20. when L-shaenlarge thy *b.*  
*1 Kings* 4. 21. Solomon reigned unto  
*b.* of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 9. 26.  
*Psa.* 78. 51. to the *b.* of his sanctuary  
*Prov.* 15. 25. establish *b.* of widow  
*Isa.* 37. 24. into the height of his *b.*  
*Jer.* 31. 17. thy chil. again to their *b.*  
*Joel* 3. 6. might remove them from *b.*  
*Anos* 1. 13. might enlarge their *b.*  
 6. 2. or their *b.* greater than your *b.*  
*Obad* 7. brought thee even to the *b.*  
*Zeph.* 4. 8. magnified against their *b.*  
*Mat.* 1. 4. the *b.* of wickedness  
 5. L. will be magni. from *b.* of *Is.*  
 See EAST, SOUTH

## BORDER.

*Mark* 6. 56. touch, if it were but *b.*  
*Luke* 8. 44. and touched *b.* of garin.

## BORDER, Verb

*Zech.* 9. 2. Hamath shall *b.* thereby  
 BORDERS.

*Ezod.* 16. 35. till come to *b.* of Canaan  
*Exd.* 31. 24. I will enlarge thy *b.*  
*2 Ki.* 19. 23. will enter lodg. of his *b.*  
*Psal.* 74. 17. set the *b.* of the earth  
 147. 14. he maketh peace in thy *b.*  
*Isa.* 54. 12. thy *b.* of pleasant stones  
*Jer.* 15. 13. thy sins in all thy *b.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 1. shall be holy in all the *b.*  
*Mic.* 5. 6. treadeth within our *b.*  
*Mat.* 4. 13. in the *b.* of Zabulon  
 BORDERS.

*Cant.* 1. 11. will make *b.* of gold  
*Mat.* 23. 5. enlarge *b.* of their garin.  
 BORE.

*Job* 21. 6. his master shall *b.* his ear  
*Ezod.* 41. 2. canst *b.* his jaw with thorn?

## BORN again.

*John* 3. 3. except a man be *b.* a. 5.  
 7. ye must be *b.* again

*1 Pet.* 1. 23. *b.* a. not of corruptible  
 See FIRST BORN, WITNESS.

## BORN, for brought forth.

*Gen.* 17. 17. *b.* him 100 years old, 21. 5  
 21. 7. *b.* him a son in his old age  
 29. 34. because I have *b.* three sons  
 30. 20. because I have *b.* six sons  
*Ezod.* 1. 22. every son *b.* into river  
*Jer.* 19. 34. stranger as one *b.* among  
*Num.* 15. 29. one law for him *b.* and  
*Josh.* 8. 33. as well the stran. as he *b.*  
*Judg.* 13. 8. to child that shall *b.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 5. the barren hath *b.* seven  
 4. 20. fear not, thou hast *b.* a son  
*2 Sam.* 12. 14. the child *b.* shall die  
*1 Kings* 13. 2. a child shall be *b.* to  
 the house of David.

*1 Chr.* 22. 9. a son shall be *b.* to thee  
*Job* 3. 3. day perish wherein I was *b.*  
 5. 7. yet man is *b.* to trouble, as  
 11. 12. *b.* like a wild ass's colt  
 15. 7. thou first man that was *b.*?  
 39. 21. because thou wast then *b.*?  
*Psal.* 22. 31. a people that shall be *b.*  
 58. 3. astray as soon as they be *b.*  
 78. 6. children that should be *b.*  
 87. 4. was *b.* there, 6. || 5. that man *b.*  
*Prov.* 17. 17. a brother is *b.* for adv.  
*Eccl.* 3. 2. a time to be *b.*  
 4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom

*Isa.* 9. 6. for unto as a child is *b.*  
 66. 8. shall a nation be *b.* at once?  
*Jer.* 15. 9. hath *b.* seven languisheth  
 10. wo is me, that thou hast *b.* me  
 16. 3. concerning sons and daa. *b.* in  
 20. 14. cursed be the day I was *b.*  
 22. 26. where not *b.* shall ye die  
*Ezek.* 16. 4. in the day thou wast *b.*  
 5. loath. of thy person in day *b.*  
 20. hast taken thy sons *b.* to me  
*Mat.* 2. 2. that is *b.* king of the Jews  
 4. where Christ should be *b.*  
 19. 12. some ennnchs were so *b.*  
 26. 34. good if not *b.* *Mark* 14. 21.

*Luke* 1. 35. holy thing that shall be *b.*  
 2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city  
*John* 3. 4. man be *b.* when he is old?  
 5. except a man be *b.* of water  
 6. that *b.* of flesh is flesh, that *b.* of  
 8. so is every one *b.* of the Spirit  
 8. 41. we are not *b.* of fornication  
 9. 2. who did sin, that he was *b.* blind  
 34. wast altogether *b.* in sins, and  
 16. 21. for joy that a man is *b.*  
 18. 37. to this end was I *b.* and for  
*Acts* 2. 8. tongue wherein we were *b.*  
 7. 20. in which time Moses was *b.*  
 22. 3. *b.* in Tarsus || 28. I was free *b.*  
*Rom.* 9. 11. children being not yet *b.*

*1 Cor.* 15. 8. one *b.* out of due time  
*Gal.* 4. 23. was *b.* after the flesh, 29  
*Heb.* 11. 23. by faith Moses when *b.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. as new *b.* babes desire  
*1 John* 2. 29. doth righte. is *b.* of him  
*Rev.* 12. 4. devour child as soon as *b.*  
 BORN of God.

*John* 1. 13. *b.* not of blood, but of *G.*  
*1 John* 3. 9. *b.* of God not commit sin  
 4. 7. everyone one that loveth is *b.* of *G.*  
 5. 1. that Jesus is Christ is *b.* of God  
 1. whatsoever is *b.* of *G.* overcome  
 18. whosoever is *b.* of *G.* sinneth

BORN in the house. [not  
*Gen.* 15. 3. one *b.* in my *h.* is my heir  
*Ezod.* 2. 7. I had servants *b.* in my *h.*  
 BORN in the land.

*Ezod.* 12. 43. stranger as one *b.* in *L.*  
*Num.* 9. 14. one ordinance for *b.* in *L.*  
 BORN of a woman, or women.

*Job* 14. 1. man *b.* of a *w.* is of few  
 15. 14. *b.* of a *w.* that he sh. be right  
 25. 4. how clean that is *b.* of a *w.*?  
*Mat.* 11. 11. that are *b.* of a *w.* *Luke* 7. 28.

## BORNE.

*Isa.* 46. 3. *b.* by me from the belly  
 66. 12. ye shall be *b.* upon her sides  
*Jer.* 10. 5. they must be *b.* because  
*Anos* 5. 26. have *b.* tab. of Moloch  
*Mark* 2. 3. one sick of palsy was *b.*  
*John* 20. 15. *b.* him hence tell me  
*Acts* 21. 35. he was *b.* of the soldiery  
*1 Cor.* 15. 49. *b.* image of the earthy  
 BORNE.

*Job* 34. 31. I have *b.* chastisement  
*Psal.* 55. 12. then I could have *b.*  
 69. 7. thy sake I have *b.* reproach  
*Isa.* 53. 4. surely he hath *b.* griefs  
*Lam.* 3. 28. he hath *b.* it upon him  
 5. 7. we have *b.* their iniquities  
*Ezek.* 16. 58. thou hast *b.* thy lewd.  
 32. 24. *b.* their shame, 36. 6. || 39. 26.  
*Mat.* 20. 12. *b.* burden and heat of day  
 23. 4. grievous to be *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.  
*Rev.* 2. 3. hast *b.* and hast patience  
 BORROW.

*Ezod.* 3. 22. every wom. shall *b.* 11. 2.  
 22. 14. if a man *b.* ought, and it  
*Deut.* 15. 6. but shalt not *b.* 28. 12.  
*2 Kings* 4. 3. Elisha said, go, *b.* ves.  
*Mat.* 5. 42. him that would *b.* turn  
 BORROWED. [not

*Ezod.* 12. 35. they *b.* of Egyptians  
 2 *Ki.* 6. 5. alas, master, for it was *b.*  
 BORROWER.

*Prov.* 22. 7. *b.* is servant to lender  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with lender, so with *b.*  
 BORROWETH.

*Psa.* 37. 21. wicked *b.* payeth not  
 BOSOM.

*Gen.* 16. 5. my maid unto thy *b.*  
*Ezod.* 4. 6. put hand in thy *b.* 7.  
*Num.* 11. 12. carry them in thy *b.*  
*Ruth* 4. 16. Naomi laid it in her *b.*  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and lay in his *b.*

8. master's wives into thy *b.*  
 1 *Ki.* 1. 2. virgin, let her lie in thy *b.*  
 3. 20. laid it in her *b.* and laid her  
 dead child in my *b.*

17. 19. Elijah took him out of her *b.*  
*Job* 31. 33. hiding iniquity in my *b.*  
*Ps.* 35. 13. prayer returned to my *b.*  
 74. 11. pluck thy right hand out of *b.*  
 79. 12. seven-fold into their *b.*  
 89. 50. how I do bear in my *b.*  
 129. 7. that bindeth sheaves, his *b.*  
*Prov.* 5. 20. embrace *b.* of stranger?  
 6. 27. can a man take fire in his *b.*?  
 17. 23. taketh a gift out of the *b.*  
 19. 24. hideth his hand in *b.* 26. 15.  
 21. 14. a reward in the *b.* pacifieth  
*Eccl.* 7. 9. anger re-teth in *b.* of fools  
*Isa.* 40. 11. carry the lambs in his *b.*  
 65. 6. even recomp. into their *b.*

*Isa.* 65. 7. former work into their *b.*  
*Jer.* 32. 18. iniqu. of fathers into *b.*  
*Lam.* 2. 12. their soul into mother's *b.*  
*Mic.* 7. 5. keep from her lieth in thy *b.*  
*Luke* 6. 38. good meas. into your *b.*  
16. 22 by angels into Abraham's *b.*  
23. Abraham and Lazarus in his *b.*  
*John* 1. 18. in the *b.* of the Father  
13. 23. leaning on Jes. *b.* a disciple

## BOSSSES.

*Job* 15. 26. thick *b.* of his bucklers  
BOTCH.  
*Deut.* 28. 27. will smite with the *b.* 33  
BOTTLE.

*Gen.* 21. 14. *b.* of water gave it Hagar  
15. spent in *b.* || 19. filled *b.*

*Judg.* 4. 19. she opened a *b.* of milk  
1 Sam. 1. 24. Hannah took *b.* of wine  
10. 3. another carrying *b.* of wine  
16. 20. Jesse took a *b.* of wine

*Psal.* 56. 8. put my tears into thy *b.*  
119. 83. I am like a *b.* in the smoke  
*Jer.* 13. 12. every *b.* filled with wine  
19. 1. a potter's *b.* || 10. break *b.*

*Hab.* 2. 15. putteth thy *b.* to him and  
BOTTLES.

*Josh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites took wine *b.*  
13. these *b.* of wine were new

*Job* 32. 19. ready to burst like new *b.*  
33. 7. who can stay *b.* of heaven?  
*Hos.* 7. 5. him stir with *b.* of wine  
*Mat.* 9. 17. new wine into old *b.* else  
*b.* break, *Mark* 2. 22 *Luk.* 5. 37, 38.

## BOTTOM.

*Erod.* 15. 5. they sank into the *b.*  
*Job* 36. 30. God covereth *b.* of the sea  
*Cant.* 3. 10. he made the *b.* of gold  
*Dan.* 6. 24. or ever they came at *b.*  
*Amos* 9. 3. hid from my sight in the *b.*  
*Jonah* 2. 6. to *b.* of the mountains  
*Zech.* 1. 8. among myrtle-trees in *b.*  
*Mat.* 27. 51. wall rent from top to *b.*

## MARK 15. 33.

## BOTTOMLESS.

*Rev.* 9. 1. to him key of the *b.* pit  
2. he opened *b.* pit, arose smoke  
11. had a king, angel of *b.* pit  
17. 7. beast that ascend. out of *b.* pit  
17. 8. shall ascend out of the *b.* pit  
20. 1. an angel having key of *b.* pit  
3. and cast him into the *b.* pit

## BOUGH.

*Gen.* 49. 22. Joseph is a fruitful *b.*  
*Judg.* 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b.*  
49. cut down every man his *b.*

*Isa.* 10. 33. L. shall lop *b.* with terror  
17. 6. berries in top of uppermost *b.*  
9. strong cities be as a forsaken *b.*

## BOUGHS.

*Lev.* 23. 40. *b.* of goodly trees, *b.* of  
*Deut.* 24. 20. not go over the *b.* again  
2 Sam. 18. 9. mule went under *b.*  
*Job* 14. 9. brought forth *b.* like a plant  
*Psal.* 80. 10. *b.* like goodly cedars

11. she sent out her *b.* to the sea  
*Cant.* 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.*  
*Isa.* 27. 11. when the *b.* are withered  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. it shall bring forth *b.*  
31. 3. his top among thick *b.* 14.  
6. their nests in his *b.* *Dan.* 4. 12.

## BOUGHT.

*Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, *Josh.* 24. 32.  
39. 1. Potiphar *b.* Joseph of the Ish.  
47. 20. Jos. *b.* all land of Egypt, 23.  
49. 27. which Abr. *b.* 50. 13. *Acts* 7. 16.  
*Lev.* 25. 24. in jubilee return to him  
of whom it was *b.*

*Deut.* 32. 6. thy father that *b.* thee?  
2 Sam. 12. 3. ewe-lamb he had *b.*  
24. 24. David *b.* threshing-floor  
1 Kings 16. 24. Omri *b.* Samaria  
*Neh.* 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land  
*Jer.* 32. 9. I *b.* field of Hanameel  
*Hos.* 3. 2. so I *b.* her for 15 pieces

*Mat.* 13. 46. he sold all *b.* that field  
21. 12. that sold and *b.* in the tem-  
ple, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.

27. 7. *b.* with their potter's field  
*Mark* 15. 46. Joseph *b.* fine linen and  
16. 1. *b.* sweet spices to anoint  
*Luke* 14. 18. I have *b.* a piece of gro.  
19. I have *b.* five yoke of oxen  
17. 28. drank, they *b.* and sold  
1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 23.  
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying L. that *b.* them

BOUND, actively.

*Gen.* 22. 9. *b.* Isaac his son, and laid  
42. 24. took Simeon and *b.* him  
*Num.* 30. 4. she had *b.* her soul  
*Judg.* 15. 13. *b.* Samson with new  
16. 8. withs || 12. ropes || 21. fetters  
2 Kings 5. 23. *b.* he two talents  
17. 4. he shut up Hoshea and *b.*  
25. 7. they *b.* Zedekiah with fetters  
2 Chron. 33. 11. *b.* Manasseh  
36. 6. *b.* Jehoiakim

*Prov.* 30. 4. *b.* waters in a garment  
*Hos.* 7. 15. tho' I have *b.* their arms  
*Mat.* 14. 3. Herod *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 17.  
27. 2. *b.* Jesus, *Mark* 15. 1. *John* 18. 12  
*Luke* 13. 16. daughter Satan hath *b.*  
*Acts* 21. 11. Agabus *b.* his hands  
22. 25. as they *b.* Paul he said, 29.  
23. 12. *b.* under a curse, 14. 21.  
*Rev.* 20. 2. *b.* Satan a thousand years

BOUND, passively.

*Gen.* 39. 20. where king's pris. are *b.*  
42. 19. let one of your brethren be *b.*  
*Judg.* 16. 6. mightest *b.* he, 10. 13.  
1 Sam. 25. 29. soul of my lord be *b.*  
2 Snn. 3. 34. thy hauds were not *b.*  
*Job* 36. 8. and if they be *b.* in fetters  
*Psal.* 107. 10. being *b.* in affliction  
*Prov.* 22. 15. foolish. is *b.* in heart  
*Isa.* 22. 3. *b.* by archers, all are *b.*  
61. 1. open. of prison to them *b.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. yoke of my transgr. is *b.*  
*Dan.* 3. 21. *b.* in their coats  
24. three men *b.* into furnace?  
*Mat.* 16. 19. *b.* he, in heaven, 15. 18.  
*Mark* 15. 7. Barabbas which lay *b.*  
*John* 11. 44. *b.* hand and foot, face *b.*  
15. 24. Annas had sent him *b.*  
*Acts* 9. 2. bring them *b.* 21. || 22. 5.  
12. 6. Peter *b.* || 24. 27. left Paul *b.*  
20. 22. I go *b.* in the Spirit  
21. 13. I am ready not to be *b.* only  
*Rom.* 7. 2. is *b.* by the law to her  
husband, 1 Cor. 7. 39.

1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou *b.* unto a wife  
2 Thess. 1. 3. *b.* to thank God alw. 2. 13  
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of God is not *b.*  
*Heb.* 13. 3. in bonds, as *b.* with them  
*Rev.* 9. 14. loose the angels *b.* in Eup.

BOUND with chains.

*Ps.* 68. 6. G. bringeth out those *b.* w. c.  
*Jer.* 39. 7. *b.* Zedekiah with *b.* c. 52. 11.  
40. 1. Jeremiah *b.* with *b.* c.

*Neh.* 3. 10. all her great men *b.* w. c.  
*Mark* 5. 4. he had been often *b.* w. c.  
*Luke* 8. 29. he was kept *b.* with *b.* c.  
*Acts* 21. 33. com. Paul to be *b.* w. two c.  
28. 20. for hope of Israel I am *b.*

BOUND up.

*Gen.* 44. 30. his life is *b.* up in lad's  
*Isa.* 1. 6. they have not been *b.* up  
*Jer.* 30. 13. none to plead, that thou  
mayest be *b.* up

*Ezek.* 30. 21. not be *b.* up to be healed  
34. 4. nor have ye *b.* up that broken  
*Hos.* 4. 19. the wind hath *b.* her up  
13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is *b.* up  
*Luke* 10. 34. he *b.* up his wounds

BOUND, Substantive.

*Gen.* 49. 26. *b.* of the everlasting hills  
*Job* 38. 20. take it to the *b.* thereof  
*Psal.* 104. 9. the waters set a *b.* that  
*Jer.* 5. 22. the sand for *b.* of the sea

*Hos.* 5. 10. the princes like them that  
remove the *b.*

## BOUNDS.

*Erod.* 19. 23. set *b.* about the mount  
23. 31. thy *b.* from the Red sea  
*Deut.* 32. 8. set *b.* of the people  
*Josh.* 14. 5. his *b.* that he cannot pass  
26. 10. compassed the waters with *b.*  
*Isa.* 10. 13. removed *b.* of the people  
*Acts* 17. 26. hast determined the *b.* of

BOUNTY.

2 Cor. 9. 5. beforehand youm *b.*  
BOUNTIFUL.

*Prov.* 22. 9. hath a *b.* eye be blessed  
*Isa.* 32. 5. nor churl he said to be *b.*  
BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 Cor. 9. 11. being enriched to all *b.*  
BOUNTIFULLY.

*Psal.* 13. 6. he hath dealt *b.* with me  
116. 7. Lord hath dealt *b.* with thee  
119. 17. deal *b.* with thy servant  
142. 7. thou shalt deal *b.* with me  
2 Cor. 9. 6. soweth *b.* shall reap *b.*

## BOW.

*Gen.* 9. 13. I set my *b.* in the cloud  
27. 3. take thy quiver and *b.*  
48. 22. I took of Amorite with *b.*  
49. 24. his *b.* abode in strength  
*Josh.* 24. 12. but not with thy *b.*  
2 Sam. 1. 22. *b.* of Jonath. turned now  
1 Kings 22. 34. a certain man drew  
a *b.* at a venture, 2 Chr. 18. 33.  
2 Ki. 13. 15. take *b.* and arrows, took *b.*  
*Job* 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed  
*Psal.* 44. 6. I will not trust in my *b.*  
46. 9. he breaketh the *b.* cutteth  
76. 3. there brake he arrows of *b.*  
78. 57. aside like a deceitful *b.*  
*Isa.* 41. 2. them as stubble in his *b.*  
*Jer.* 6. 23. they shall lay hold on *b.*  
49. 35. I will break the *b.* of Elam  
*Lam.* 2. 4. bent his *b.* like an enemy  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. as the appearance of the  
*b.* in the cloud

*Hos.* 1. 5. I will break *b.* of Israel  
7. I will not save them by *b.*  
2. 18. I will break the *b.* and sword  
7. 16. they are like a deceitful *b.*  
*Amos* 2. 15. he that handleth *b.*  
*Hab.* 3. 9. thy *b.* quite naked  
*Zech.* 9. 13. filled the *b.* with Ephraim  
*Rev.* 6. 2. sat on white horse had *b.*

See BEND, BENT, SHOTLE-BOW.  
BOW-SHOTS.

*Gen.* 21. 16. as it were a *b.*-shot.  
BOWS.

1 Sam. 2. 4. the *b.* of mighty are brok.  
*Neh.* 4. 16. other half of them held *b.*  
*Psal.* 37. 15. their *b.* shall be broken  
*Isa.* 7. 24. with *b.* shall men come  
13. 18. their *b.* shall dash upon  
*Jer.* 51. 56. ev. one of their *b.* is broken  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. they shall burn the *b.*

BOW.

*Josh.* 23. 7. nor *b.* yourselves to their  
gods, 2 Kings 17. 35.  
2 Kings 5. 18. I *b.* in house of Rim.  
*Job* 39. 3. *b.* themselves, bring forth  
*Psal.* 22. 20. to the dust shall *b.*  
72. 9. that dwell in wilderness shall  
*b.* before him

144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord  
*Prov.* 5. 1. *b.* thine ear to my under,  
14. 19. evil *b.* before the good  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. the strong men shall *b.*  
*Mic.* 6. 6. *b.* myself before high God?  
*Hab.* 3. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.*  
*Eph.* 3. 14. *b.* my knees to the Father

BOW down.

*Gen.* 27. 29. nations *b.* d. nota. sons  
37. 10. shall I, thy mother, and broth-  
ren *b.* d. *Gen.* 28. 12. *b.* d. *Gen.* 28. 12.  
49. 8. father's children shall *b.* d.  
*Ex.* 11. 8. thy serv. shall *b.* d. *Gen.* 28. 12.



*Ex.* 20. 3 sha. not *b. d.* to them, *Deut.* 5. 9  
23. 24. shalt not *b. d.* to their gods  
*Jer.* 26. 1. any image to *b. d.* to it  
*Judg.* 2. 19. follow. other gods *b. d. b. d.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. 1 *b. d.* in house of Rim.  
19. 16. 1. *b. d.* thine ear, *Psa.* 86. 1  
*Job* 31. 10. let others *b. d.* upon her  
*Ps.* 31. 2. *b. d.* thine ear, *Prov.* 22. 17.  
95. 6. let us worship and *b. down*  
*Isa.* 10. 4. without me *b. d.* under pris.  
46. 2. they stoop, they *b. d.* together  
49. 23. kings and queens shall *b. d.*  
51. 23. *b. d.* that we may go over  
58. 5. to *b. d.* his head as a bulrush?  
60. 14. that despised thee shall *b. d.*  
65. 12. ye shall all *b. d.* to slaughter  
*Rom.* 1. 10. *b. d.* their back away

## BOW KNEE.

*Gen.* 41. 43. cried before him *b. the k.*  
*Isa.* 45. 23. every *k.* shall *b. Rom.* 14. 1.  
*Eph.* 3. 11. 1 *b. my knee* to Father of  
*Phil.* 2. 10. at the name of Jes. *ev. k.*

## BOWED.

*Gen.* 43. 26. Jos. brethren *b.* to him  
49. 15. Issachar *b.* shoulder to bear  
*Josh.* 23. 16. served other gods, and *b.*  
to them, *Judg.* 2. 12, 17.  
*Judg.* 5. 27. at her feet he *b.* he fell  
*2 Sam.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of  
22. 10. he *b.* heavens, *Psal.* 18. 9.  
1 *Ki.* 19. 18. not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4  
2 *Ki.* 2. 15. prophets *b.* before Elisha  
*2 Chr.* 7. 3. *b.* upon the pavement  
29. 29. the king and all present *b.*  
*Ezra.* 3. 5. Mordecai *b.* not  
*Mat.* 27. 29. *b.* the knee before him  
*Luke* 13. 11. a spirit of infir. and *b.*

## BOWED down.

*Gen.* 42. 6. Jos. brethren *b. d.* 43. 28.  
*Judg.* 7. 6. rest of the people *b. down*  
*Psal.* 35. 14. 1 *b. d.* heavily as one  
38. 6. 1 *an b. d.* greatly, 1 go mourn.  
44. 25. our soul is *b. d.* to the dust  
57. 6. my soul is *b. d.* they digged  
145. 14. raiseth up all *b. d.* 146. 8.  
*Isa.* 2. 11. haughtiness of men *b. b. d.*  
17. loftiness of man shall *b. d.*  
21. 3. 1 was *b. d.* at hearing of it  
*Luke* 24. 5. afraid and *b. d.* their faces

## BOWED head.

*Gen.* 43. 28. they *b.* their *h.* made  
*Exod.* 4. 31. then they *b.* their heads  
and worshipped, 12. 27. *Neh.* 8. 6.  
34. 8. Moses made haste and *b. h.* to  
*Num.* 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his *h.* and fell  
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. *b.* down their *h.* and  
2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Jehoshaphat *b.* his head  
29. 30. sang praises and *b.* their *h.*  
*John* 19. 30. Jesus *b.* his *h.* and gave  
BOWED himself. [*Lot b.* himself  
*Gen.* 18. 2. Abra. *b. h.* 23. 7. 12. 119. 1.  
33. 3. Jacob *b.* himself, 47. 31. 44. 12.  
Joseph *b. himself*  
*Judg.* 16. 30. Samson *b. h.* with might  
2 *Sam.* 24. 20. Araunah *b. h.* 1 *Ch.* 21. 21.  
1 *Ki.* 1. 23. Nathan *b. h.* 47. king *b. h.*  
53. Adonijah *b. h.* to king Solomon  
2. 19. Solomon *b. h.* to his mother

## BOWETH.

*Judg.* 7. 5. that *b.* on knees to drink  
*Isa.* 2. 9. mean man *b.* 46. 1. Bel *b.*  
BOWING. [*Earth*  
*Gen.* 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* him? to the  
*Psal.* 17. 11. set their eyes, *b. down*  
62. 2. as a *b.* wall shall ye be  
*Mark* 15. 19. spit on him, *b. knees*

## BOWMEN.

*Jer.* 4. 20. for the noise of the *b.*  
BOWELS.  
*Gen.* 15. 4. out of own *b.* thy heir  
23. 23. manner of peo. from *b.*  
43. 70. his *b.* did yearn on brother  
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. seed which pro. out of *b.*  
16. 11. son who came forth of my *b.*

2 *Sam.* 20. 10. Joab shed out Amas. *b.*  
1 *King.* 3. 26. *b.* yearned on her son  
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. sickness by disease of *b.*  
13. Lord smote him in his *b.*  
32. 21. forth of his own *b.* slew him  
*Job* 20. 14. meat in his *b.* is turned  
30. 27. my *b.* boiled, and rested not  
*Psal.* 22. 14. it is melted in any *b.*  
71. 6. took me out of my mother's *b.*  
109. 15. come into his *b.* like water  
*Can.* 5. 4. my *b.* were moved for him  
*Isa.* 16. 11. my *b.* sound like an harp  
48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like  
49. 1. from *b.* of my mother he made  
63. 15. where is sounding of thy *b.*  
*Jer.* 4. 19. my *b.* I am pained at heart  
31. 20. my *b.* are troubled for him  
*Lam.* 1. 20. my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11.  
*Ezek.* 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with this roll  
7. 19. their souls, nor fill their *b.*  
*Acts* 1. 18. Judas burst, and all his *b.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitened in your own *b.*  
*Phil.* 1. 8. after you in *b.* of Christ  
2. 1. if there be any *b.* and mercies  
*Col.* 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies  
*Philem.* 7. *b.* of saints are refreshed  
12. receive him that is my own *b.*  
20. ya, refresh my *b.* in the Lord  
1 *John* 3. 17. shutteth up *b.* of comp.

## BOWL.

*Judg.* 6. 38. dew, a *b.* full of water  
*Ezra.* 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken  
*Zech.* 4. 2. candlestick with a *b.* on it

## BOWLS.

*Amos* 6. 6. that drink wine in *b.*  
*Zech.* 9. 13. shall be filled like *b.*  
14. 20. the pots shall be like *b.*

## BOX.

2 *King.* 9. 1. take this *b.* of oil in, 3.  
*Mat.* 26. 7. alabaster *b.* *Mark* 14. 3.  
*Mark* 14. 3. she brake the *b.* *Lu.* 7. 37  
BOX-TREE.

*Isa.* 41. 19. I will set in the desert *b.*  
60. 13. the glory of Lebanon *b.*

## BOY, S.

*Gen.* 25. 27. the *b.* grew, and Esau  
*Joel* 3. 3. given a *b.* for a harlot  
*Zech.* 8. 5. streets shall be full of *b.*

## BOYL, or BOIL, S.

*Exod.* 9. 10. it became a *b.* with blains  
2 *King.* 20. 7. figs on *b.* *Isa.* 38. 21.  
*Job* 2. 7. so Satan smote Job with *b.*

## BRACELET, S.

*Gen.* 24. 30. saw *b.* on sister's hands  
38. 15. thy signet *b.* and staff, 25.  
*Ex.* 35. 22. brought *b.* *Num.* 31. 50.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. the *b.* on his arm  
*Isa.* 3. 19. I will take away the *b.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 11. I put *b.* on thy hands

## BRAKE.

*Ex.* 32. 19. tables and *b.* them, *Deut.* 9. 17  
*Judg.* 7. 19. they *b.* pitchers, 20.  
16. 9. *b.* withs 12. *b.* new ropes  
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell his neck *b.*

1 *King.* 19. 11. a strong wind *b.* in  
pieces the rocks  
2 *Kin.* 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they  
18. 4. *b.* images, *b.* brazen serpent  
23. 14. Josiah *b.* the images, 2 *Chr.* 34. 4.  
2 *Chron.* 21. 17. Arabians came and

*Job* 38. 8. who shnt sea when it *b.* forth?  
10. *b.* up for my decreed place  
*Psal.* 76. 3. there *b.* he the arrows  
105. 16. he *b.* the whole staff of bread  
33. *b.* trees of their coats  
106. 29. the plague *b.* in upon them  
107. 14. he *b.* their bands in sunder  
*Jer.* 28. 10. yoke from Jerem. *b.* it  
31. 32. my covenant they *b.* tho' I  
*Ezek.* 17. 16. and covenant he *b.*  
*Dan.* 2. 1. and sleep *b.* from him  
6. 24. the lions *b.* all their boues  
7. 7. the fourth beast *b.* in pieces

*Dan.* 8. 7. ram, and *b.* his two horns  
*Mat.* 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* and  
gave the loaves, 15. 36. 12. 26.  
*Mark* 6. 41. 1. 8. 6. 14. 22. *Luke*  
9. 16. 12. 19. 1. 24. 30. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.  
*Mark* 8. 19. when I *b.* the five loaves  
14. 3. she *b.* the box, and poured  
*Luke* 5. 6. net *b.* 8. 29. *b.* bands  
*John* 19. 32. soldiers *b.* legs of first  
33. was dead, they *b.* not his legs  
BRAKE down. [*23. 17.*

2 *Ki.* 10. 27. *b.* d. image of Baal, 2 *Ch.*  
11. 18. *b. down* the house of Baal  
14. 13. *b. down* wall of Jerus. 2 *Chr.*  
25. 23. 136. 19. *Jer.* 39. 8. 152. 14  
23. 7. he *b.* d. houses of Sodomites  
2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah *b. d.* wall of Gath  
34. 4. they *b.* d. altars of Baalim

## BRAKEST.

*Exod.* 34. 1. first table *b.* *Deut.* 10. 2.  
*Psal.* 74. 13. *b.* leaders of dragons, 14.  
*Ezek.* 29. 7. leamed on thee, thou *b.*

## BRAMBLE, S.

*Judg.* 9. 14. then said trees to the *b.*  
15. let fire come out of the *b.*  
*Isa.* 34. 13. *b.* shall come up in fort.  
*Luke* 6. 44. nor of a *b.* bush grapes.

## BRANCH.

*Num.* 13. 23. cut a *b.* with one clust.  
*Job* 8. 16. his *b.* shooteth forth  
14. 7. tender *b.* thereof not cease  
15. 32. and his *b.* shall not be green  
18. 16. above shall his *b.* be cut off  
19. 9. dew lay all night on my *b.*  
*Psal.* 30. 15. *b.* thou madest strong  
*Prov.* 11. 28. right. shall flourish as a *b.*  
*Isa.* 4. 2. shall *b.* of the L. be beautiful  
9. 14. L. will cut off *b.* and rush  
11. 1. a *b.* shall grow out of his roots  
14. 19. art cast out like abomin. *b.*  
17. 9. cities as an uppermost *b.*  
15. 15. work *b.* or rush may do  
25. 5. the *b.* of terrible ones low  
60. 21. the *b.* of my planting  
*Jer.* 23. 5. to David a righteous *b.*  
33. 15. cause *b.* of right. grow  
*Ezek.* 8. 17. they put *b.* to their nose  
15. 2. vine tree more than the *b.*?  
17. 3. eagle took the highest *b.* 22.  
*Dan.* 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots  
*Zech.* 3. 8. forth my servant the *b.*  
6. 12. man whose name is the *b.*  
*Mal.* 4. 1. it shall leave root nor *b.*  
*Mat.* 24. 32. *b.* yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28.  
*John* 15. 2. every *b.* that beareth not  
4. as a *b.* cannot bear fruit itself  
6. he is cast forth as a *b.*

## BRANCHES.

*Gen.* 40. 12. the three *b.* are three days  
49. 22. a bough, whose *b.* run  
*Ex.* 23. 40. *b.* of palm tr. *Neh.* 8. 15.  
*Job* 15. 30. the flame shall dry up his *b.*  
*Psal.* 80. 11. sent out her *b.* to river  
104. 12. fowls wh. sing among the *b.*  
*Isa.* 16. 8. Moab's *b.* are stretched  
17. 6. four or five in outmost *b.*  
18. 5. he shall cut down the *b.*  
27. 10. there lie and consume *b.*  
*Jer.* 11. 16. and *b.* of it are broken  
*Ezek.* 17. 6. a spreading vine whose *b.*  
19. 10. she was fruitful full of *b.*  
14. fire out of a rod of her *b.*  
31. 8. not like the Assyrian's *b.*  
36. 8. O moun. ye shall shoot *b.*  
*Dan.* 4. 14. new tree, cut off his *b.*  
*Hos.* 11. 6. consume Ephraim's *b.*  
14. 6. his *b.* shall spread, and  
*Joel* 1. 7. *b.* thereof are made white  
*Nah.* 2. 2. married their vine *b.*  
*Zech.* 4. 12. what be these two olive *b.*?  
*Mat.* 13. 32. lodge in *b.* *Lu.* 13. 19.  
21. 8. cut *b.* *Mark* 11. 8. *John* 12. 13.  
*Mark* 4. 32. than all herbs, shooteth *b.*  
*John* 15. 5. I am the vine, ye the *b.*



*Rom* 1. 16. if root be holy, so *b*.  
17. if some *b*. be broken off, 19.  
18. boast not against the *b*.  
21. spared not the natural *b*.

BRAND, S.

*Judg* 15. 5. he had set the *b*. on fire  
*Zech* 3. 2. *b*. plucked out of the fire?

BRANDISH.

*Ezek* 32. 10. when I *b*. my sword

BRASS.

*Erod* 23. 29. *b*. of offering 70 talents  
*Num* 21. 9. made a serpent of *b*. when  
he beheld serpent of *b*. he lived

*Deut* 8. 9. hills thou mayest dig *b*.

*Zech* 3. 2. the heaven shall be *b*.

*Sam* 17. 6. had graves of *b*. on legs

*Sam* 8. 8. Dav. took much *b*. 1 *Ch* 18. 3.

*Kings* 7. 14. Hiram worker in *b*.

*Kin* 25. 7. Zedek. with fetters of *b*

13. *b*. to Babylon, *Jer* 52. 17.

1 *Ch* 15. 19. with cymbals of *b*.

22. 3. David prepared *b*. 29. 7.

29. 2. prepared *b*. for things of *b*.

*Job* 6. 12. or is my flesh *b*. ?

40. 18. bones as strong pieces of *b*.

41. 27. Lev. esteemeth *b*. as rotten

*Psalm* 107. 16. broken the gates of *b*.

*Isa* 45. 2. in pieces the gates of *b*.

60. 17. for wood *b*. for *b*. gold

*Ezek* 24. 11. that the *b*. may be hot

*Dan* 2. 32. and his thighs were of *b*.

33. third kingdom of *b*.

7. 19. the fourth beast nails of *b*.

10. 6. his feet like in colour to *b*.

*Mic* 4. 13. will make thin hoofs of *b*.

*Zech* 6. 1. were mountains of *b*.

*Mat* 10. 9. provide neither gold *b*.

1 *Cor* 13. 1. I am as sounding *b*.

*Rev* 1. 15. his feet like fine *b*. 2. 18.

9. 20. should not worship idols of *b*.

Iron and BRASS.

*Gen* 4. 22. Tubal-cain instrinc. in *b*. &

*Lev* 26. 19. heaven iron, your earth *b*.

*Num* 31. 22. *b*. i. which may abide fire

*Deut* 33. 25. shoes shall be *ir*. and *b*.

*Josh* 24. 8. return with *b*. and iron

1 *Chr* 22. 14. *b*. i. without weight, 16

2 *Chr* 2. 7. a cunning man in *b*. *ir*.

24. 12. hirsedsuch as wrought in *ir*. *b*.

*Job* 28. 2. iron taken out of earth, *b*.

*Isa* 48. 4. neck *ir*. sinew, and brow *b*.

60. 17. for *b*. gold, for iron silver

*Jer* 6. 28. they are *b*. i. *Ezek* 22. 18.

*Ezek* 22. 20. as they gather *ir*. and *b*.

*Dan* 2. 35. then was *ir*. *b*. brok. 45.

4. 15. with hand of *ir*. *b*. in grass, 23.

5. 4. they praised gods of silver, *b*. i.

Vessels of BRASS.

*Josh* 6. 19. all *n*. of *b*. are consecrat.

2 *Kings* 25. 16. the *b*. of all these res.

was without weight, *Jer* 52. 20.

*Ezek* 27. 13. traded in *r*. of *b*. *Rev* 18. 12.

BRAZEN.

2 *Kings* 18. 4. brake the *b*. serpent

25. 13. *b*. sea Chal. break, *Jer* 52. 17.

2 *Ch* 6. 13. Sol. made a *b*. scaffold

*Jer* 1. 18. made thee this way *b*. walls

15. 20. make thee a fenced *b*. wall

52. 20. *b*. bulls || *Mark* 7. 4. *b*. vessels

See ALTAR.

BRAVERY.

*Isa* 3. 18. I will take away their *b*.

BRAWLER, S.

1 *Tim* 3. 3. a bishop must be no *b*.

*Tit* 3. 2. to be no *b*.

BRAWLING.

*Prov* 25. 24. with *b*. woman, 27. 19.

BRAY, ED. ETH.

*Job* 6. 5. doth the wild ass *b*. when

30. 7. among the bushes they *b*.

*Prov* 27. 22. tho' *b*. a fool in a mortar

BREACH.

*Gen* 34. 29. midwife said, this *b*.

*Lev* 24. 20. *b*. for *b*. eye for eye

*Num* 14. 31. know my *b*. of promise

*Judg* 21. 15. made a *b*. in the tribes

2 *Sam* 5. 20. forth as *b*. of waters

6. 8. *b*. on Uzzah, 1 *Ch* 13. 11.

2 *Kings* 12. 5. whosoever any *b*.

1 *Ch* 15. 13. L. made a *b*. on us

*Neh* 6. 1. and there was no *b*.

*Job* 16. 14. break. me with *b*. upon *b*.

*Psalm* 106. 23. not Moses stood in *b*.

*Prov* 15. 4. perverseness is a *b*. in

*Isa* 7. 6. a *b*. for us, and set a king

30. 13. this iniquity as a *b*.

26. in the day L. biudeth up *b*.

58. 12. called the repairer of the *b*.

*Jer* 14. 17. daugh. is brok. with a *b*.

*Lam* 2. 13. thy *b*. is great like sea

*Ezek* 26. 10. enter city wherein a *b*.

BREACHES.

*Judg* 5. 17. Asher abode in his *b*.

1 *Kings* 11. 27. rep. *b*. of city of Dav.

2 *Kings* 12. 5. let them repair the *b*.

6. priests had not repaired the *b*.

*Psalm* 60. 2. heal the *b*. for it shaketh

*Isa* 22. 9. ye have seen *b*. of the city

*Amos* 4. 3. ye shall go out at the *b*.

6. 11. smite the great house with *b*.

9. 11. I will close up the *b*. thereof

BREAD.

*Gen* 14. 18. *k*. of Salem brought *b*.

*Gen* 18. 5. will fetch a morsel of *b*.

21. 14. Abraham took *b*. gave Hagar

25. 34. then Jacob gave Esau *b*.

27. 17. savoury meat and *b*. to Jacob

41. 54. in Egypt there was *b*.

55. people cried to Pharaoh for *b*.

43. 31. set on *b*. || 45. 23. *b*. for father

47. 15. give us *b*. || 17. *b*. for horses

19. buy us and our land for *b*.

49. 20. out of Asher his *b*. be fat

*Erod* 16. 4. I will rain *b*. from heav.

8. in the morning *b*. to the full, 12.

29. sixth day the *b*. of two days

32. they may see the *b*. I fed you

23. 25. he shall bless thy *b*. and vat

40. 23. he set the *b*. in order on table

*Lev* 8. 32. what remaineth of *b*. burn

21. 6. *b*. of their God, 8, 17, 21, 22.

26. 26. ten women shall bake *b*.

*Num* 4. 7. continual *b*. be thereon

14. 9. people of the land are *b*. for

21. 5. our soul lotheth this light *b*.

*Deut* 8. 3. that man doth not live by

*b*. only, *Mat* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.

23. 4. they met you not with *b*.

29. 6. ye have not eaten *b*. nor

*Josh* 9. 5. *b*. was dry and mouldy

12. this our *b*. we took hot for our

*Judg* 7. 13. a cake of *b*. tumbled

8. 6. should give *b*. to thy army, 15.

5. 6. comfort thy heart with *b*.

19. there is *b*. and wine also for

*Ruth* 1. 6. his peo. in giving them *b*.

1 *Sam* 2. 5. hired out them. for *b*.

35. shall crouch for a morsel of *b*.

9. 7. the *b*. is spent in our vessels

21. 4. hallowed *b*. || 5. *b*. is common

6. priest gave him hallowed *b*.

22. 13. hast given him *b*. and

22. 22. let me set a morsel of *b*.

2 *Sam* 3. 20. Joab one that lacketh *b*.

35. if I taste *b*. till sun be down

6. 19. to every one a cake of *b*.

1 *Kings* 13. 22. back and hast eaten *b*.

17. 6. ravens brought *b*. and flesh

11. bring une a morsel of *b*.

2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought man of G. *b*.

18. 32. to a land of *b*. *Isa* 36. 17.

*Neh* 5. 14. not eaten *b*. of governor

9. 15. gavest them *b*. from heaven

13. 2. bec. they met not Isr. with *b*.

*Job* 15. 23. wandereth abroad for *b*.

27. 7. withholden *b*. from hungry

27. 14. offspring not be satis. with *b*.

28. 5. the earth, out of it cometh *b*.

*Job* 33. 20. his life abhor. *b*. and soul

*Psalm* 37. 25. seen his seed begging *b*.

75. 20. can he give *b*. ?

102. 9. eaten ashes like *b*.

80. 5. feedest them with *b*. or tears

104. 15. *b*. wh. stren. man's heart

105. 40. satisfi. them with *b*. of *b*.

109. 10. seek their *b*. out of desolate

132. 15. I will satisfy her poor with *b*.

*Prov* 9. 17. *b*. eaten in secret is plea

12. 9. he that is despised and hath a

servant is better than he that

honoureth himself and lack. *b*.

11. tilteht lard satis. with *b*. 28. 19

20. 13. thou shalt be satis. with *b*.

17. *b*. of deceit is sweet to a man

22. 9. he giveth of his *b*. to the poor

31. 27. she eateth not *b*. of idleness

*Ecd* 9. 11. not to swift, nor *b*. to wise

11. 1. cast thy *b*. upon the waters

*Isa* 3. 1. away the whole stay of *b*.

7. for in my house is neither *b*. nor

21. 14. with their *b*. him that fled

30. 20. tho' L. give *b*. of adversity

33. 16. his *b*. shall be given him

44. 15. baketh *b*. on the coals, 19.

51. 14. nor that his *b*. should fail

55. 2. money for that which is not *b*.

10. that it may give *b*. to eater

58. 7. not to deal thy *b*. to hungry ?

*Jer* 42. 14. nor have hunger of *b*.

*Lam* 1. 11. people sigh, they seek *b*.

4. 4. young children ask *b*. no man

5. 6. to Egyptians to be sat. with *b*.

9. we gat our *b*. with peril of lives

*Ezek* 4. 15. prepare thy *b*. therewith

17. that they may want *b*. and wa.

16. 49. pride, fulness of *b*. and

18. 7. his *b*. to the hungry, 16.

44. 7. strangers when ye offer my *b*.

*Hos* 2. 5. my lovers that give me *b*.

9. 4. sacrifices as *b*. of mourners

*Amos* 4. 6. given you want of *b*.

8. 11. not famine of *b*. but hearing

*Hag* 2. 12. with his skirt do touch *b*.

*Mal* 1. 7. ye offer pollute *b*. on altar

*Mat* 4. 3. *b*. stones be made *b*. *Luk* 4. 3.

6. 11. day our daily *b*. *Luk* 11. 3.

7. 9. if his son ask *b*. will he give

15. 26. the children's

## BREAD, with eat.

*Gen.* 3. 19. in sweat of thy face *e. b.*  
*28.* 20. if Lord will give me *b.* to *e.*  
*31.* 54. Jacob called breth. to *eat b.*  
*37.* 25. Joseph's br-th. sat to *eat b.*  
*39.* 6. ought he had, save *b.* he eat  
*43.* 32. Egypt. not *eat b.* with Hebr.  
*Erod.* 2. 20. call him that he may *e. b.*  
*16.* 3. when we *eat b.* to the full  
 15. this is the *b.* L. give, you to  
*18.* 12. to *e. b.* with Moses' f. in-law  
*31.* 28. he did not *eat b.* forty days

*Deut.* 9. 9. 18.

*Lev.* 21. 22. he shall *e. the b.* of God  
*26.* 5. ye shall *eat b.* to the full  
*Deut.* 8. 9. *eat b.* without scarceness  
*23rd* 2. 14. at meal-time come *e. b.*  
*2 Sam.* 9. 7. *eat b.* at my table, 10.  
*12.* 21. didst rise and *eat b.*

*1 Kings* 13. 8. nor will I *eat b.* 16.  
 15. come home with me and *eat b.*  
*2 Ki.* 4. 8. constrained Elisha to *e. b.*  
*6.* 22. set *b.* and water, they may *e.*  
*25.* 29. did *e. b.* before him, *Jer.* 52. 33  
*Job* 42. 11. and did *eat b.* with *Job*  
*Psal.* 14. 4. people as they *e. b.* 53. 4.  
*41.* 9. *eat of my b.* hath lifted heel  
*102.* 4. so that I forget to *eat my b.*  
*127.* 2. to *eat the b.* of sorrows

*Prov.* 4. 17. they *e. b.* of wickedness  
 9. 5. come *eat of my b.* and drink  
*23.* 6. *e. not b.* of him hath evil eye  
*25.* 21. if thy enemy hunger give *b.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 7. go *eat thy b.* with joy  
*Isa.* 4. 1. we will *eat our b.* wear  
*Jer.* 5. 17. they shall *eat up thy b.*  
*41.* 1. did *eat b.* together in Mizpah  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. thus shall *eat d-filed b.*  
 16. they shall *eat b.* by weight

*12.* 18. *e. b.* with quaking || 19. care  
*24.* 17. and *eat not b.* of men, 22.  
*44.* 3. prince sit in it to *eat b.*  
*Amos* 7. 12. flee into Judah, there *e. b.*  
*Obad.* 7. *eat thy b.* have laid a wound  
*Mt.* 15. 2. wash not when they *e. b.*  
*Mark* 3. 20. could not so much as *e. b.*  
*6.* 36. buy *b.* they have noth. to *eat*  
 7. 2. disciples *eat b.* with defiled, 5.  
*Luke* 14. 1. to Pharisee's house to *e. b.*  
 15. blessed he shall *eat b.* in kingd.

*Johu* 6. 5. whence shall we buy *b.*  
*23.* 15. place where they *eat b.*  
 31. he gave them *b.* from heav. to *e.*  
 51. if any *e. of this b.* he shall live  
*1 Cor.* 11. 26. as often as ye *e. this b.*  
 27. whosoever shall *eat this b.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 8. did we *e. b.* for nought?  
 12. that with quietness they *e. b.*

## Leavened BREAD.

*Exod.* 13. 3. there shall no *l. b.* eaten  
 7. no *l. b.* be seen, *Deut.* 16. 3. 4.  
*Lev.* 7. 13. he shall offer leavened *b.*  
 Loaf or Loaves of BREAD.  
*Jud.* 8. 5. give *l. of b.* to peo. that fol.  
*1 Sam.* 10. 3. another car. three *l. of b.*  
 4. they will give thee two *l. of b.*  
 21. 3. give me five *l. of b.* in my hand  
*1 Ch.* 16. 3. he dealt to ev. one *l. of b.*

## No BREAD.

*Gen.* 47. 18. was no *b.* in all the land  
*Num.* 21. 5. no *b.* and our soul loath.  
*1 Sam.* 21. 4. there is no common *b.*  
 6. no *b.* there but shew-bread  
*28.* 20. Saul had eaten no *b.* all day  
*30.* 12. the Egyp. had *eat. nob.* 3 days  
*1 Kings* 13. 9. *eat no b.* nor, 17, 22.  
*2 Kings* 25. 3. no *b.* for peo. *Jer.* 52. 6.  
*Jer.* 38. 9. there is no more *b.* in city  
*Dan.* 10. 3. I ate no pleasant *b.* nor  
*Mat.* 16. 7. it is because we have  
 taken no *b.* *8. Mark* 8. 16, 17.  
*Mark* 6. 8. take no scrip, no *b.*

## Piece or Pieces of BREAD.

*1 Sam.* 2. 36. that I may eat a piece of *b.*

*Prov.* 6. 26. by means of whor. woman  
 a man is brought to a *pi. of b.*  
*23.* 21. for a *p. of b.* that man will trans.  
*Jer.* 37. 21. Jeremiah daily a *pi. of b.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. will ye pollute me for *p. b.*  
 SHew BREAD; see SHew.

## Staff of BREAD.

*Lev.* 26. 26. when I have broken *st. b.*  
*Psal.* 105. 16. he brake whole *st. of b.*  
*Ez.* 4. 16. I will break *st. b.* 5. 16. || 14. 13.

## Unleavened BREAD.

*Ex.* 12. 18. *eat pass.* with *u. b.* *Nu.* 9. 11.  
 15. seven days *eat un. b.* 13. 6, 7. || 23.  
 15. || 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 6. *Nu.* 28.  
 17. *Deut.* 16. 3.

*Deut.* 16. 8. six days shalt *eat un. b.*  
*1 Sam.* 28. 24. witch of Endor bake *u. b.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 21. *pass.* of *un. b.* be eaten  
*Mark* 14. 12. first day of *un. b.* when  
*Luke* 22. 7. came day of *un. b.* *Acts* 12. 3  
*20.* 6. after days of *un. b.* we sailed  
*1 Cor.* 5. 8. but with *un. b.* of sincerity

## See BASKET, FEAST.

## BREADTH.

*Gen.* 13. 17. walk thro' land in the *b.* of it  
*Deut.* 2. 5. so much as a foot *b.*  
*Judg.* 20. 16. could sling at an hair's *b.*  
*Job* 37. 10. *b.* of waters is straitened  
 38. 18. perceived *b.* of the earth?  
*Isa.* 8. 8. his wings shall fill the *b.*  
*Hab.* 1. 6. sh. march thro' *b.* of land  
*Zech.* 2. 2. to measure Jeru. to see the *b.*  
 5. 2. I see a flying roll, the *b.*  
*Eph.* 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length  
*Rev.* 20. 9. went up on *b.* of the earth  
 21. 16. length of city is as the *b.*

## BREAK.

*2 Sam.* 2. 32. Joab came at *b.* of day  
*Acts* 20. 11. he talked till *b.* of day  
 BREAK.  
*Gen.* 27. 40. *b.* his yoke off thy neck  
*Erod.* 12. 46. nor *b.* a bone, *Num.* 9. 12.  
 34. 13. but ye shall *b.* their images  
*Lev.* 26. 19. I will *b.* pride of your pow.  
*Nu.* 24. 8. Isr. shall *b.* their bones  
 30. 2. if a man vow, not *b.* word  
*Deut.* 12. 3. ye shall *b.* their pillars  
*1 Sam.* 25. 10. *ev. man* from master  
*Ezra* 9. 14. should we again *b.* com.  
*Job* 13. 25. wilt *b.* a leaf driven  
 39. 15. the wild beast may *b.* them  
*Psal.* 2. 3. let us *b.* their bands

9. shalt *b.* them with rod of iron  
 10. 15. *b.* the arm of the wicked  
 58. 6. *b.* their teeth, O God  
 89. 31. if they *b.* my statutes  
 141. 5. oil wh. shall not *b.* my head  
*Cant.* 2. 17. until day *b.* 4. 6.  
*Isa.* 14. 25. I will *b.* the Assyrian  
 28. 24. *b.* the clouds || 28. nor *b.* it  
 30. 14. *b.* it as of a potter's vessel  
 33. 13. as a lion so will he *b.* all  
 42. 3. a bruised reed will he not *b.*

## Mat. 12. 20.

58. 6. that ye *b.* every yoke?  
*Jer.* 15. 12. iron *b.* the northern iron  
 19. 10. *b.* bottle, so will I *b.* 11.  
 28. 4. *b.* yoke of k. of Bab. 11. || 30. 8.  
 49. 35. I will *b.* the bow of Elam  
*Ezek.* 4. 16. I will *b.* the staff of  
 bread, 5. 16. || 14. 13.

16. 38. as women that *b.* wedlock  
 23. 34. shalt *b.* the sherds  
 29. 7. hold of thee thou didst *b.*  
 30. 18. when I *b.* yokes of Egypt  
 22. will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24.  
*Hos.* 1. 5. I will *b.* the bow of Israel  
 2. 18. I will *b.* the bow, the sword  
 10. 11. and Jacob shall *b.* his clods  
*Joel* 2. 7. and not *b.* their ranks  
*Amos* 1. 5. *b.* the bar of Damascus  
*Mic.* 3. 3. who *b.* their bones  
*Nah.* 1. 13. will I *b.* his yoke off thee  
*Zech.* 11. 14. might *b.* brotherhood

*Mat.* 5. 19. *b.* one of least command.  
 9. 17. else the bottles *b.* and  
*Acts* 20. 7. came together to *b.* bread  
 21. 13. what mean ye to *b.* my heart?  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. bread we *b.* is it not

## BREAK covenant.

*Lev.* 26. 44. I will not *b.* my *c.*  
*Deut.* 31. 16. this peo. will *b.* my *c.* 20  
*Judg.* 2. 1. I said, I will never *b.* my *c.*  
*Psal.* 89. 34. my *c.* will I not *b.*  
*Jer.* 14. 21. *b.* not thy *cov.* with us  
 33. 20. if ye can *b.* my *c.* of the day  
*Ezek.* 17. 15. *b. c.* and be delivered?  
*Zech.* 11. 10. that I might *b.* my *c.*

## BREAK down.

*Exr.* 23. 24. quite *b.* d. im. *Deut.* 7. 5.  
*Judg.* 8. 9. I will *b.* down tower  
*Neh.* 4. 3. a fox shall *b.* d. stone wall  
*Psal.* 74. 6. they *b.* d. carved work  
*Ecc.* 3. 3. a time to *b.* d. and a time  
*Isa.* 5. 5. I will *b.* d. wall of vineyard  
*Jer.* 31. 28. watched over them to *b.* d.  
 45. 4. that I have built will *b.* d.  
*Zech.* 13. 14 so will I *b.* d. wall  
 26. 4. shall *b.* d. towers of Tyrus  
*Hos.* 10. 2. he shall *b.* d. their altars

## BREAK forth.

*Exr.* 19. 22. lest I. *b. f.* on them, 24.  
*Isa.* 14. 7. they *b. f.* into singing, 44. 23.  
 || 49. 13 || 54. 1.  
 52. 9. *b. f.* into joy ye waste places  
 54. 3. shalt *b. f.* on the right hand  
 55. 12. hills shall *b. f.* into singing  
 58. 8. thy light *b. f.* as the morning  
*Jer.* 1. 14. north an evil shall *b. f.*  
*Gal.* 4. 27. *b. forth* that trailest not  
 BREAK off.

*Gen.* 27. 40. *b.* his yoke off thy neck  
*Dan.* 4. 27. O king, *b.* off thy sins  
 BREAK out.

*Psal.* 58. 6. *b.* out the great teeth  
*Isa.* 35. 6. in wild. shall waters *b.* out  
*Hos.* 4. 2. they *b.* out and blood  
*Amos* 5. 6. lest he *b.* out like fire in  
 BREAK in pieces.

*Job* 19. 2. *b.* me in pieces with words?  
 34. 24. shall *b.* in pieces mighty men  
*Psal.* 72. 4. he shall *b.* in *p.* the oppres.  
 94. 5. they *b.* in *p.* thy people, O Lord  
*Isa.* 45. 2. I will *b.* in *p.* gates of brass  
*Jer.* 51. 20. with thee will I *b.* *p.* nations  
 21. with thee *b.* in *p.* horse and rider  
 22. with thee *b.* in *p.* man, woman  
*Dan.* 2. 40. shall it *b.* in pieces and  
 bruise kingdoms, 44

## BREAK through.

*Erod.* 19. 21. lest they *b. th.* to gaze  
 21. let not priests and peo. *b. th.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. thieves *b. th.* || 20. *b.* not  
 BREAK up.

*Jer.* 4. 3. *b.* up your fallow ground,  
*Hos.* 10. 12

## BREAKER.

*Mic.* 2. 13. *b.* is a *c.* up  
*Rom.* 2. 25. if a *b.* of law

## BREAKERS.

*Rom.* 1. 31. covenant *b.*  
 BREAKEST.

*Psal.* 49. 7. thou *b.* ships of Tarshish  
 BREAKETH.

*Gen.* 32. 26. let me go, for the day *b.*  
*Job* 9. 17. he *b.* me with tempest  
 12. 14. he *b.* it cannot be built  
 16. 14. he *b.* me with breach upon br.  
 28. 4. flood *b.* out from inhabitant  
*Psal.* 29. 5. *b.* the cedars || 46. 9. bow  
 119. 20. my soul *b.* for longing  
*Prov.* 25. 15. a soft tongue *b.* the bone  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. *b.* an hedge, a serpent  
*Isa.* 59. 5. crushed *b.* into a viper  
*Jer.* 19. 11. as one *b.* a potter's vessel  
 23. 29. like a hammer that *b.* rock?  
*Lam.* 4. 4. chil. ask bread, no man *b.*



Dan. 2. 40. forasmuch as iron **breaks**.

Gen. 32. 24. wrestled till **break** of day  
1 Chron. 14. 11. like **break** of waters  
Job 39 14. as a wide **break** in of waters  
41. 25. by reason of **break** they purify  
Psalm 144. 14. that there be no **break** in  
Isa. 22. 5. **break** down walls, of crying  
30 13. whose **break** cometh suddenly  
14. as **break** of the potter's vessel  
Ezek. 16. 59. oath in **break** coven. 17. 18.  
21. 6. sigh, with **break** of thy loins  
Hos. 13. 13. place of **break** forth of child.  
Luke 24. 35. known in **break** of bread  
Acts 2. 42. continued in **break** of bread  
46. **break** bread from house to house  
Rom. 2. 23. through **break** law, dishon. G.

## BREAST.

Job 24. 9. pluck fatherless from **break**.  
Isa. 60. 16. shalt suck **break** of kings  
Lum. 4. 3. sea monsters draw out **break**.  
Dan. 2. 32. head of gold, his **break**.  
Luke 18. 13. publican smote his **break**.  
John 13. 25. lying on Jesus' **break**. 21. 20.

## BREASTS.

Gen. 49. 25. bless with blessings of **break**.  
Job 3. 12. or why **break** that I sh. suck  
21. 24. his **break** full of milk, his bones  
Psalm 22. 9. hope when on mother's **break**.  
Prov. 5. 19. let her **break** satisfy thee  
Cant. 1. 13. lie all night betw. my **break**.  
4. 5. thy two **break** like roses, 7. 3.  
7. 7. thy **break** like clusters of grapes  
8. thy **break** be as clusters of the vine  
8. 1. sucked the **break** of my mother  
9. a little sister, she hath no **break**.  
10. and my **break** like towers  
Isa. 28. 9. weaned from milk fr. **break**.  
66. 11. with **break** of her consolations  
Ezek. 16. 7. thy **break** are fashioned  
33. there were their **break** pressed  
8. bruised the **break** of her virginity  
34. shalt pluck off thine own **break**.  
Hos. 2. 2. adulteries from betw. her **break**.  
9. 14. give them dry **break**.  
Joel 2. 16. gather those suck the **break**.  
Nah. 2. 7. doves tabing on their **break**.  
Luke 23. 45. people smote their **break**.  
Rev. 15. 6. having their **break** girded

## BREAST-PLATE.

Ex. 25. 7. stones to be set in **break**. p. 35. 9.  
8. shall make a **break**. p. 15. | 39. 8.  
29. the names of Israel in **break**. p.  
30. put in **break**. p. the Urin, Lev. 8. 8.  
Isa. 59. 17. he put on right, as a **break**. p.  
Eph. 6. 14. the **break**. p. of righteousness  
1 Thes. 5. 8. the **break**. p. of faith and love  
Rev. 9. 9. **break**. p. as it were **break**. p. of iron  
17. having **break**. p. of fire, of jacinth

## BREATH.

Gen. 2. 7. into his nostrils **break** of life  
6. 17. to destroy all flesh wh. **break**.  
7. 15. entered two and two wh. **break**.  
22. all in whose nost. was **break** died  
2 Sam. 22. 16. found. discovered at **break**.  
of his nostrils, Psalm 18. 15.  
1 Kings 17. 17. no **break** left in him  
Job 4. 9. by **break** of his nost. consumed  
9. 18. not suffer me to take my **break**.  
12. 10. in whose hand is **break** of all  
13. 30. by **break** of his mouth go away  
17. 1. my **break** is corrupt, my days  
19. my **break** is strange to my wife  
27. 3. all the while my **break** is in me  
33. 4. the **break** of Alm. given me life  
34. 14. if he gather his Spirit and **break**.  
37. 10. hy **break** of God frost is given  
41. 21. his **break** kindleth coals  
Psalm 33. 6. all made by the **break** of his  
104. 29. takest away **break**, they die  
135. 17. nor any **break** in their mouths  
146. 4. his **break** goeth forth, he return.  
150. 6. that hath **break**, praise the Lord  
Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one **break**.

Isa. 2. 22. whose **break** is in his nostrils  
11. 4. with **break** of his lips slay wicked  
30. 28. his **break** as overflowing stream  
33. 6. of L. like stream of brimstone.  
33. 11. your **break** as fire shall devour  
42. 5. giveth **break** to people upon it  
Jer. 10. 14. no **break** in them, 51. 17.  
Lam. 4. 20. the **break** of our nostrils  
Ezek. 37. 5. **break** to enter you, shall live  
6. with skin, and put **break** in you  
8. no **break** in them || 9. come, O **break**.  
10. the **break** came they lived  
Dan. 5. 23. G. in whose hand thy **break**.  
10. 17. neither is **break** left in me  
Hab. 2. 19. no **break** in midst of image  
Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all life and **break**.

## BREATHE.

Josh. 11. 11. not any left to **break**. 14.  
Ps. 27. 12. and such as **break** out cruelly  
Eze. 37. 9. O breathe, **break** on these slain  
BREATHE.  
Gen. 2. 7. **break** into nostrils **break** of life  
Josh. 10. 40. but destroyed all that **break**.  
John 20. 22. he **break** on them receive ye  
BREATHE, ING.

Deut. 20. 16. save alive noth. that **break**.  
Lam. 3. 56. hide not ear at my **break**.  
Acts 9. 1. Saul yet **break** threatenings  
BRED.

Exod. 16. 20. and it **break** worms  
BREECHES.  
Ezek. 44. 18. they shall have linen **break**.

## BREED.

Gen. 8. 17. may **break** abundantly  
BREED.  
Deut. 32. 14. rams of **break** of Bashan  
BREEDING.  
Zeph. 2. 9. as Sodom **break** of nettles  
BRETHREN.

Gen. 13. 8. no strife, for we be **break**.  
19. 7. Lot said, **break** do not so wick.  
24. 27. Lord led me to master's **break**.  
34. 25. Dinah's **break** took each his swo.  
42. 6. **break** bowed || 13. twelve **break**. 32.  
45. 16. **break** are come || 49. 5. **break** of cruel.  
Num. 27. 7. possession am. fathers **break**.  
10. no **break** give it to his father's **break**.  
Deut. 25. 5. if **break** dwell together, one die  
Josh. 6. 23. brought out Rahab **break**.  
17. 4. inheritance among the **break**.  
Judg. 9. 1. Ahim. went to mother's **break**.  
2 Kings 10. 13. we are **break** of Ahaziah  
2 Chr. 21. 2. he had **break** sons of Jehos.  
Psalm 133. 1. pleasant for **break** to dwell  
together in unity

Prov. 6. 19. soweth discord among **break**.  
17. 2. shall have part among **break**.  
19. 7. **break** of the poor do hate  
Mat. 4. 18. Jesus saw two **break**. 21.  
19. 29. that hath forsaken houses, **break**.  
20. 24. indignation against two **break**.  
22. 25. seven **break**. Mark 12. 20.  
23. 8. one is your Master, ye are **break**.  
Mark 10. 29. no man hath left **break**.  
for my sake, Luke 18. 29.

30. shall receive houses, **break**.  
Luke 14. 26. and hate not children, **break**.  
16. 28. for I have five **break**.  
21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by **break**.  
John 21. 23. saying went among the **break**.  
Acts 3. 17. **break** I wot thro' ignorance  
6. 3. **break** look out seven men  
7. 26. sirs, ye are **break**. || 9. 30. **break** knew  
10. 23. **break** from Joppa accom. him  
11. 12. these six **break** accompanied me  
29. to send relief to the **break**.  
12. 17. go show these things to **break**.  
14. 2. evil affected against the **break**.  
15. 1. men from Judea taught **break**.  
3. caused great joy to all the **break**.  
15. 22. and Silas chief among the **break**.  
23. and **break** send greeting to the **break** of  
the Gentiles in Antioch  
32. exhorted the **break**. 1 Thess. 5. 14.

Acts 15. 33. let go in peace from **break**.  
40. recom. by **break** to grace of God  
16. 2. Tim. well reported of by **break**.  
40. had seen **break** they comforted  
17. 6. drew Jason and certain **break**.  
10. **break** immedi. sent away Paul, 14.  
18. 18. Paul took leave of the **break**.  
27. the **break** wrote to receive Apollos  
22. 32. **break** I commend you to God  
21. 7. to Ptolemais, saluted the **break**.  
17. to Jerus. **break** received us gladly  
22. 5. I received letters to the **break**  
23. 5. I wist not, **break** he was high-pr.  
28. 14. where we found **break** and were  
15. **break** heard of us, came to meet  
21. nor any of the **break** spoke harm  
Rom. 1. 13. not have you ignorant, **break**.  
11. 25. || Cor. 10. 1. || 12. 1. || Thes. 4. 13.  
7. I know ye not, **break** law hath domin.  
8. 12. **break** we are debtors, not to flesh  
29. the first-born among many **break**.  
10. 1. **break** my prayer to God for Isr.  
12. 1. **break** by the mercies of God, 15. 30  
|| 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10 || 16. 15. Gal.  
4. 12. Heb. 13. 22.

1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your calling **break**.  
2. 1. and 1, **break** when I came to you  
3. 1. 1. **break** could not speak to you  
4. 6. these things, **break** in a figure  
7. 29. **break** the time is short, 15. 50.  
8. 12. when ye sin so against the **break**.  
9. 5. as the **break** of Lord and Cephas  
11. 2. **break** that ye remember me  
14. 26. **break** when ye come together  
15. 6. he was seen of above 500 **break**.  
58. **break** he stedfast, Jam. 2. 5.  
16. 11. I look for him with **break**.  
20. the **break** greet you, Phil. 4. 21.  
2 Cor. 9. 3. I sent **break** lest our boasting  
5. necessary to exhort the **break**.  
11. 9. **break** from Macedonia supplied  
26. been in perils among false **break**.  
13. 11. finally, **break** farewell, be perfect  
Gal. 1. 2. **break** with me to churches  
4. 6. because of false **break** brought in  
Eph. 6. 23. peace be to the **break** and  
Phil. 1. 14. **break** waxing confident  
Col. 1. 2. to faithful **break** in Christ  
1 Thess. 4. 1. we beseech you, **break**. 10.  
|| 5. 12. 2 Thess. 2. 1.

10. ye do it to all **break** in Macedonia  
5. 25. **break** pray for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1.  
26. greet **break** with an holy kiss  
27. this epistle be read to **break**.  
1 Tim. 4. 6. put the **break** in remembr.  
5. 1. entreat younger men as **break**.  
6. 2. not despise because they are **break**.  
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them **break**.  
3. 1. holy **break** consider the apostle  
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of **break**.  
3. 8. love as **break** be pitiful  
1 John 3. 14. to life, bec. we love **break**.  
16. to lay down our lives for **break**.  
3 John 3. rejoiced when **break** of truth  
5. whatsoever thou doest to the **break**.  
10. neither doth he receive the **break**.

## His BRETHREN.

Gen. 9. 25. servant of servants to **break**.  
16. 12. he shall dwell in presence of  
his **break**. 25. 18.  
27. 37. his **break** to him for servants  
37. 5. a dream and told it his **break**.  
11. his **break** envied him, his father  
38. 11. lest he die also as his **break**.  
45. 12. Joseph nourished his **break**.  
49. 26. that was separate from his **break**  
Deut. 33. 16.  
Exod. 2. 11. Moses spied an Egypti.  
smiting one of his **break**.  
Num. 25. 6. to **break** **break** a Midian. wom.  
27. 9. then give his inheritance to **break**.  
Deut. 10. 9. Levi no part with **break**.  
17. 20. heart not lifted above his **break**.  
20. 8. lest his **break** heart faint as



*Deut.* 24. 7. found stealing any of *his* *b.*  
 33. 9. nor did he acknowledge *h. b.*  
 24. let Asher be accept. to *his* *b.*  
*Judg.* 7. 5. Abimelech slew *his* *b.*  
 11. 3. Jephthah fled from *his* *b.*  
*Ruth* 4. 10. name of the dead be not  
 cut off from *his* *b.*  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 13. anointed in midst of *h. b.*  
 22. 1. when *his* *b.* and fath. heard it  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 2. rise up from among *his* *b.*  
 1 *Chro.* 4. 9. Jabez more honourable  
 than *his* *b.*  
 5. 2. Judah prevailed above *his* *b.*  
 7. 22. Ephraim mourned *his* *b.* came  
 25. 9. with *his* *b.* and sons twelve  
 [So to the end of the chapter.]  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram slew all *his* *b.*  
*Esth.* 10. 3. Mordec. accepted of *h. b.*  
*Hos.* 13. 15. tho' fruitful among *h. b.*  
*Mic.* 5. 3. remn. of *h. b.* return to Is.  
*Mic.* 2. 46. and *his* *b.* stood without  
 Mark 3. 31. Luke 8. 19.  
*John* 7. 5. *his* *b.* believe in him  
*Acts* 7. 13. Jus. was made known to *h. b.*  
 23. into Moses' heart to visit *b.*  
 25. supposed *his* *b.* understood  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. able to judge betw. *h. b.*  
*Heb.* 2. 17. behoved to be like to *h. b.*  
 Men and BRETHREN.  
*Acts* 1. 16. *m. b.* this scripture must  
 2. 29. *m. and b.* let me freely speak  
 37. *m. and b.* what shall we do?  
 7. 2. *m. b.* and fathers, hearken  
 13. 15. *m. and b.* if ye have any word  
 26. *m. b.* children of stock of Abra.  
 33. *men and b.* through this man  
 15. 7. *m. b.* ye know G. made choice  
 13. James answered, *men and b.*  
 22. 1. *m. b.* and fathers, hear my de.  
 23. 1. *m. b.* I have lived in all good  
 6. *men and b.* I am a Pharisee  
 28. 17. *men and b.* tho' I have com-  
 mitted nothing

## My BRETHREN.

*Gen.* 24. 4. Jac. said, *m. b.* whence be ye?  
 37. 16. I seek *my b.* tell me where  
 46. 31. *my b.* are come to me, 47. 1.  
*Erod.* 4. 18. let me return to *my b.*  
*Josh.* 2. 13. will save alive *my b.*  
*Judg.* 8. 19. they were *my b.*  
 19. 23. *my b.* do not so wickedly  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. let me, I pray, see *my b.*  
 23. 23. ye shall not do so, *my b.*  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 12. ye are *my b.* my bones  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. D. said, hear me, *my b.*  
*Neh.* 4. 23. I nor *my b.* put off clothes  
*Job* 6. 15. *my b.* have dealt deceitf.  
 19. 13. he hath put *my b.* far from me  
*Ps.* 22. 22. thy name to *my b.* *Heb.* 2. 12.  
 69. 8. I am a stranger to *my b.*  
 122. 8. for *my b.* sake, I will say  
*Mat.* 12. 48. who are *my b.* Mark 3. 33.  
 49. mother and *my b.* Mark 3. 34.  
 25. 40. done it to least of these *my b.*  
 28. 10. go tell *my b.* go into Galilee  
*Luke* 8. 21. *my b.* be wh. hear word  
*John* 20. 17. *my b.* and say, I ascend  
*Rom.* 9. 3. accursed from C. for *my b.*  
*Jan.* 5. 10. take *my b.* the prophets

## Our BRETHREN.

*Nur.* 20. 3. when our *b.* died  
 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. let us send to our *b.*  
*Neh.* 5. 5. our flesh as flesh of our *b.*  
 8. have redeemed our *b.* the Jews  
*Acts* 15. 36. visit our *b.* in every city  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. or our *b.* be inquired of  
*Rev.* 12. 10. accuser of our *b.* is cast  
 Their BRETHREN.  
*Deut.* 18. 18. raise a prophl. from *th. b.*  
*Judg.* 21. 22. *th. b.* come to complain  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. bid pe. from following *th. b.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. all *th. b.* at their comm.  
 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. brought them to *their b.*  
*Neh.* 13. 13. office to distribute to *th. b.*

*Job* 42. 15. inherit. among *their b.*  
*Jer.* 41. 8. slew them not among *th. b.*  
*Heb.* 7. 5. tithes of peo. that is of *th. b.*  
*Rev.* 5. 11. till *th. b.* should be killed  
 Thy BRETHREN.  
*Gen.* 27. 29. be lord over *thy b.*  
 37. 10. I and *thy b.* come to bow  
 13. do not *thy b.* feed the flock?  
 14. whether it be well with *thy b.*  
 48. 22. one portion above *thy b.*  
 49. 8. he whom *thy b.* shall praise  
*Deut.* 15. 7. if a poor man of *thy b.*  
 17. 15. from am. *thy b.* set king over  
 18. 15. raise up a prophet of *thy b.*  
 24. 14. do not oppress poor of *thy b.*  
*Josh.* 2. 18. bring *thy b.* home to thee  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. run to camp to *thy b.*  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. take back *thyb.* with thee  
 2 *Chron.* 21. 13. hast slain *thyb.* better  
 than thyself  
*Jer.* 12. 6. *thy b.* have dealt treacher.  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. *thy b.* even *thy b.* men  
*Mat.* 12. 47. mother and *thy b.* stand  
 without, Mark 3. 32. *Luk.* 8. 20.  
*Luke* 14. 12. call not *thy b.* lest they  
 22. 32. converted, strengthen *thy b.*  
*Rev.* 19. 10. I am of *thy b.* 22. 9.

## Your BRETHREN.

*Gen.* 42. 33. leave one of *y. b.* here  
*Lev.* 10. 4. carry *y. b.* from sanctuary  
 6. let *y. b.* bewail the burning  
 25. 46. over *y. b.* yeshall not rule  
*Nun.* 32. 6. *y. b.* go to war and ye sit  
*Deut.* 1. 16. hear causes betw. *y. b.*  
 3. 20. rest to your *b.* *Josh.* 1. 15.  
*Josh.* 22. 4. L. hath given rest to *y. b.*  
 8. divide the spoil with your *b.*  
 1 *Ki.* 12. 24. not fight *y. b.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. cause of *y. b.* and so  
 wrath come upon you and your *b.*  
 28. 11. deliver captives of your *b.*  
 30. 7. be not like *y. b.* which resp.  
 9. if ye turn, *y. b.* shall find compass.  
*Neh.* 4. 14. and fight for *y. b.* sons  
 5. 8. will you even sell your *b.* or  
*Isa.* 66. 5. *y. b.* that hated you  
 20. your *b.* for an offering to Lord  
*Jer.* 7. 15. as I have cast out all *y. b.*  
*Hos.* 2. 1. say to your *b.* Ammi  
*Mat.* 5. 47. if ye salute your *b.* only  
*Acts* 3. 22. a prophet of *y. b.* 7. 37.  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 8. defraud and that your *b.*  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions in *y. b.*  
 BRIBE, S.

1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's sons took *b.*  
 12. 3. hand have I received any *b.*  
*Psal.* 26. 10. their right hand full of *b.*  
*Isa.* 33. 15. shaketh hand from hold. *b.*  
*Amos* 5. 12. they take a *b.* and turn asi.  
 BRIBERY.

*Job* 15. 34. fire consume taber. of *b.*  
 BRICK.  
*Gen.* 11. 3. make *b.* had *b.* for stone  
*Erod.* 1. 14. their lives bitter in *b.*  
 5. 7. no more give straw to make *b.* 16.  
*Isa.* 65. 3. incense on altars of *b.*  
 BRICKS.

*Erod.* 5. 8. tale of *b.* lay on them  
 18. yet deliver the tale of *b.* 19.  
*Isa.* 9. 10. the *b.* are fallen down, but  
 BRICK-KILN.

2 *Sam.* 12. 31. made pass thro' *b.-k.*  
*Jer.* 43. 9. hide stones in clay in *b.-k.*  
*Nah.* 3. 14. make stride the *b.-k.*  
 BRIDE.  
*Isa.* 49. 18. bind them, as a *b.* both  
 61. 10. as a *b.* adorneth with jewels  
 62. 5. bridegroom rejoiceth over *b.*  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can a *b.* forget her attire?  
 7. 34. voice of the *b.* 16. 9. | 25. 10.  
 33. 11. shall be heard voice of *b.*  
*Joel* 2. 16. *b.* go out of her closet  
*John* 3. 29. he that hath the *b.* is  
*Lier.* 13. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more

*Rev.* 21. 2. as a *b.* adorned for her husb.  
 9. shew thee *b.* the lambs wife  
 22. 17. Spirit and the *b.* say, come  
 BRIDE-CHAMBER.  
*Mat.* 9. 15. can child of *b.-c.* mourn  
*Mark* 2. 19. can child of *b.* fast, *Luk.* 5. 34  
 BRIDEGROOM.  
*Psal.* 19. 5. as a *b.* coming out of ch.  
*Isa.* 61. 10. as a *b.* decketh himself  
 62. 5. as *b.* rejoiceth over bride, so  
*Mark* 2. 15. while the *b.* is with them,  
 25. 1. ten virgins to meet the *b.*  
 5. *b.* tarried, || 6. *b.* cometh, 10.  
*John* 2. 9. governor called the *b.*  
 3. 29. the friend of the *b.* rejoiceth  
 greatly because of the *b.* voice  
 See BRIDE.

## BRIDE.

2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *my b.* in *thy* lips, *Isa.* 37. 20  
*Job* 30. 11. they have let loose the *b.*  
 41. 13. to him with his double *b.*  
*Psal.* 32. 9. must be held with a *b.*  
 30. 1. keep my mouth with a *b.*  
*Prov.* 26. 3. a *b.* for the ass, and a rod  
*Isa.* 30. 28. a *b.* in jaws of the people  
*Jan.* 1. 26. and *b.* not his tongue  
 3. 2. able also to *b.* whole body  
*Rev.* 14. 20. blood to the horse *b.*  
 BRIEFLY.

*Rom.* 13. 9. it is *b.* compreh. in this  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by Sylvanus I have writ. *b.*  
 BRIER.

*Isa.* 55. 13. instead of the *b.* myrtle-tr.  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. be no more a pricking *b.*  
*Mic.* 7. 4. the best of them is as a *b.*  
 BRIERS.

*Judg.* 8. 7. will tear your flesh with *b.*  
 16. he took the elders and *b.*  
*Isa.* 5. 6. there shall come up *b.*  
 7. 23. it shall even be for *b.* and thio.  
 24. land shall become *b.* and thorns  
 25. not cane thither the fear of *b.*  
 9. 18. wickedness shall devour the *b.*  
 10. 17. devour *his b.* in one day  
 27. 4. set *b.* against me in battle?  
 32. 13. on land shall come up *b.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. though *b.* be with thee  
*Heb.* 6. 8. which beareth *b.* is rejected  
 BRIGANDINE.

*Jer.* 46. 4. and put on the *b.*  
 51. 3. that lifeth up himself in his *b.*  
 BRIGHT.

*Job* 37. 11. he scattereth his *b.* cloud  
 21. see not *b.* light in the clouds  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his belly is as *b.* ivory  
*Jer.* 51. 11. make *b.* the arrows, gather  
*Ezek.* 1. 13. the fire was *b.* and out of  
 21. 15. the sword is made *b.*  
 21. king of Bab. made his arrows *b.*  
 27. 19. *b.* iron in thy market  
 32. 8. *b.* lights I will make dark  
*Nah.* 3. 3. lifteth up the *b.* sword  
*Zech.* 10. 1. so L. shall make *b.* clouds  
*Mat.* 17. 5. a *b.* cloud overshadow them  
*Luke* 11. 36. the *b.* shining of a candle  
*Acts* 10. 30. a man stood in *b.* clothing  
*Rev.* 22. 16. the *b.* and morning star  
 BRIGHTNESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 13. thro' *b.* before him  
 were coals kindled, *Psal.* 18. 12  
*Job* 31. 26. the moon walking in *b.*  
*Isa.* 59. 9. we wait for *b.* but walk  
 60. 3. kings to the *b.* of thy rising  
 19. nor for *b.* the moon give light  
 62. 1. till righteous. go forth as *b.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. and *b.* was about it, 27.  
 28. so appearance of the *b.* 8. 2.  
 10. 4. court full of the *b.* of glory  
 27. strangers shall defile *thy b.*  
 17. hast corrupted by *thy b.*  
*Dan.* 2. 31. image, *b.* was excellent  
 4. 36. *my b.* returned unto me  
 12. 3. wise shine as *b.* of firmament

*Amos* 5. 20. day of Lord, no *b.* in it  
*Heb.* 3. 4. his *b.* was as the light  
*Acts* 26. 13. light above *b.* of the sun  
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. with the *b.* of his coming  
*Heb.* 1. 3. who being *b.* of his glory  
BRIM.

*Josh.* 3. 15. feet dipped in *b.* of water  
*John* 2. 7. they filled them to the *b.*  
BRIMSTONE.

*Gen.* 19. 24. on Gomo. *b.* *Jua.* 17. 29.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. the whole land is *b.*  
*Job* 18. 15. *b.* scattered on his habita.  
*Psal.* 11. 6. on the wicked snares,  
fire and *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 22.

*Isa.* 30. 33. breath like a stream of *b.*  
34. 9. dust thereof into *b.*

*Rev.* 9. 17. out of their mouths *b.*  
18. third part killed by the *b.*  
14. 10. he shall be torn, with *b.*  
19. 20. lake burn, with *b.* 20. 10.  
21. 8. their part in the lake which  
burneth with fire and *b.*  
BRING.

*Gen.* 6. 17. I do *b.* a flood on the earth  
19. two of every sort *b.* into ark  
9. 14. when I *b.* a cloud over earth  
18. 16. Abraham did *b.* on their way  
19. *b.* on Abra. what he hath spok.  
12. 1. I shall *b.* a curse on me  
47. 20. *b.* youngest brother, 34.

37. if I *b.* him not, 43. 9. | 44. 32.  
43. 16. *b.* these men home, stay and  
45. 19. take wagons and *b.* your fa.  
48. 9. *b.* them, and I will bless them  
*Erod.* 13. 5. when L. shall *b.* thee, 11.

18. 19. mayest *b.* the causes to God  
21. 6. his master *b.* him to judges  
23. 19. first of first-fruits *b.* 34. 26.  
20. I will send an angel to *b.* thee

35. 5. of a willing heart, let him *b.*  
35. 5. people *b.* more than enough  
*Num.* 14. 8. if L. delight in us, will *b.*  
16. Lord not able to *b.* *Deut.* 9. 28

24. Caleb will *b.* into the land  
20. 12. ye shall not *b.* this congreg.

*Deut.* 1. 17. cause too hard, *b.* to me  
7. 1. when L. shall *b.* thee into land

21. 12. shall *b.* her to thy house  
30. 12. *b.* it to us that we may do, 13.

33. 7. hear L. *b.* Judah to thy people  
*Sam.* 1. 22. weaned, I will *b.* him

9. 7. said Saul, what *b.* the man?  
23. *b.* the portion I gave thee

20. 8. why *b.* me to thy father  
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. to *b.* all Israel to thee

13. 12. thou *b.* Michal when  
14. 10. saith ought, *b.* him to me

19. 11. why last to *b.* the king back  
1 *Ki.* 8. 32. to *b.* his way on his head

13. 18. *b.* him back to thy house  
17. 11. *b.* me a morsel of bread

33. 30. then he said, go ye, *b.* him  
2 *Kings* 2. 20. *b.* me a new cruse

6. 19. I will *b.* you to whom ye seek  
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* an offering and come

*Neh.* 13. 18. our G. *b.* this evil on us  
*Job* 6. 22. did I say, *b.* unto me

9. 9. wilt thou *b.* me into dust ag.  
14. 4. who can *b.* a clean thing out

18. 14. *b.* him to king of terrors  
33. 20. thou wilt *b.* me to death

33. 30. to *b.* back his soul from pit  
*Psal.* 43. 3. *b.* me to thy holy him

60. 9. *b.* me into a strong city, 108. 10.  
72. 3. mount, shall *b.* peace to peo.

94. 23. *b.* on them their own iniqui.  
*Pron.* 29. 8. scornful *b.* a city into a

*Ecdl.* 3. 22. who shall *b.* him to see  
11. 9. God will *b.* thee unto judg.

12. 14. *b.* every work into judgment  
*Cant.* 8. 7. *b.* thee into my mother's

*Isa.* 7. 17. Lord shall *b.* on thee and  
14. 2. shall *b.* them to their place

15. 9. for I will *b.* more on Dimon

*Isa.* 25. 12. shall *b.* to the ground  
45. 21. tell ye and *b.* them near  
46. 13. I *b.* near my righteousness

56. 7. will I *b.* to my holy mountain  
58. 7. *b.* the poor to thy louse

60. 17. for brass *b.* gold, for iron *b.*  
66. 4. *b.* their fears upon them

*Jer.* 3. 14. I will *b.* you to Zion  
10. 24. lest thou *b.* me to nothing

11. 8. I will *b.* words of this coven  
17. 18. I will *b.* on them day of evil

31. 8. I will *b.* them from the north  
32. 42. I will *b.* on them all the good

33. 6. I will *b.* it health and cure  
11. that shall *b.* sacrifice of praise

49. 5. I will *b.* a fear upon you  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. will *b.* a sword upon you

11. 9. I will *b.* you out of the midst  
20. 15. I would not *b.* them into land

21. 29. I will *b.* on necks of them  
23. 22. *b.* them ag. thee on ev. side

34. 13. *b.* to own land, 36. 24. | 37. 21.  
38. 17. would *b.* thee against them

*Hos.* 2. 14. and *b.* her to wilderness  
*Amos* 4. 1. *b.* and let us drink

*Mic.* 1. 15. will I *b.* an heir to thee  
*Zech.* 8. 1. I will *b.* them, and they

*Mal.* 2. 13. be there till I *b.* word  
5. 23. if thou *b.* thy gift to the altar

17. 17. *b.* him to me, *Mark* 9. 19.  
21. 2. loose and *b.* them to me, *Mar.*

11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.  
*Mark* 7. 32. they *b.* to him one deaf

*Luke* 2. 10. I *b.* good tidings of great  
8. 14. and *b.* no fruit to perfection

12. 11. *b.* you into the synagogues  
*John* 10. 16. other sheep I must *b.*

14. 26. *b.* all things to remembrance  
18. 29. what accusation *b.* you?

*Acts* 5. 28. to *b.* this man's blood on  
7. 6. should *b.* them into bondage

9. 2. he might *b.* them bound, 21.  
22. 5. I went to *b.* them bound

23. 10. to *b.* Paul into the castle  
17. *b.* this young man to captain

1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will *b.* to nothing und.  
28. to *b.* to nought things that are

4. 17. *b.* you into remembrance  
9. 27. my body, I *b.* into subjection

16. 6. may *b.* me on my journey  
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *b.* you into bon.

*Gal.* 3. 24. school-ma. to *b.* us to C.  
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. sleep, will G. *b.* with

1 *Peet.* 3. 18. that he might *b.* us to G.  
2 *John* 10. if any *b.* not this doctrine

3 *John* 6. whom if thou *b.* on jour.  
*Rev.* 21. 24. ki. do *b.* their glory to it

26. *b.* the glory of nations into it  
See HOME, HITHER.

## BRING again.

*Gen.* 24. 6. thou *b.* not my son *a.* 8.  
28. 15. *b.* thee *a.* into this land, 49. 21.

42. 37. deliver him, I'll *b.* him ag.  
*Erod.* 23. 4. *b.* it back to him again

*Num.* 22. 8. this night, I'll *b.* word *a.*  
*Deut.* 1. 22. *b.* us word ag. what way

28. 68. L. shall *b.* thee into Egypt *a.*  
*Judg.* 11. 9. if ye *b.* me home ag. to

19. 3. her husband went to *b.* her *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. can I *b.* him *a.* I shall

14. 21. *b.* the young man Absalom *a.*  
15. 8. if L. *b.* me ag. to Jerusalem

25. he will *b.* me *a.* and show me  
1 *Ki.* 8. 34. forgive and *b.* *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.

1 *Chron.* 13. 3. let us *b.* *a.* the ark  
21. 12. advise what word I shall *b.* *a.*

2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets to *b.* them *a.*  
*Neh.* 9. 29. mightest *b.* *a.* to thy law

*Psal.* 68. 22. *b.* *a.* from Bashan, I will  
*b.* my people from depths of sea

*Pron.* 19. 24. *b.* it to mouth again  
26. 15. grieveth to *b.* it ag. to mouth

*Isa.* 38. 5. *b.* *a.* shadow of the degrees  
46. 8. *b.* it *a.* to mind, O transgres.

*Isa.* 49. 5. saith L. to *b.* Jac. *a.* to him  
52. 9. when Lord shall *b.* again Zion

*Jer.* 12. 15. I'll *b.* them again, 50. 19.  
15. 19. if return, will I *b.* thee again.

16. 15. *b.* *a.* to their land, 24. 6. | 32. 37.  
23. 3. I will *b.* again into their fold

28. 4. I will *b.* again Jecooniah, 6.  
30. 3. *b.* again the captivity, 18. | 31.

23. | *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Amos* 9. 14  
48. 47. *b.* again captivity of Moab

49. 6. of Ammon, | 39. of Elam  
*Ezek.* 16. 53. when I *b.* *a.* their cap.

20. 14. I will *b.* ag. captivity of Egy.  
34. 16. I will *b.* *a.* that driven

*Zeph.* 3. 20. at that time *b.* you again  
*Zech.* 10. 6. *b.* them *a.* to place them

10. I will *b.* them *a.* out of Egypt  
*Mat.* 2. 8. *b.* word *a.* that I may *a.* words

See CAPTIVITY  
BRING down.

*Gen.* 42. 38. *b.* *d.* grey hairs, 44. 29, 31.  
43. 7. would say, *b.* brother *d.* 41. 21.

45. 13. haste and *b.* *d.* my father  
*Deut.* 9. 3. *b.* them *d.* before thy face

2 *Sam.* 22. 28. them on hangtry to *b.* *d.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. Solomon, *b.* *d.* to Gilion

2. 9. his hoar head *b.* thou *d.* with  
*Psal.* 18. 27. *b.* down high looks

55. 23. shalt *b.* *d.* to pit of destruct.  
*Isa.* 25. 5. shalt *b.* *d.* the noise of stra.

11. he shall *b.* *d.* their pride toge.  
12. high fort shall he *b.* down

63. 6. *b.* *d.* their strength to earth  
*Jer.* 49. 16. *b.* thee *d.* from thence, *Ob.* 4.

51. 40. I'll *b.* them *d.* like lambs to sla.  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. shall *b.* thee *d.* with them

28. 8. they shall *b.* thee *d.* to the pit  
*Hos.* 7. 12. *b.* them *d.* as fowls of hea.

*Joel* 3. 2. *b.* down to valley of Jehosh.  
*Amos* 3. 11. he shall *b.* *d.* thy strength

9. 2. tho' climb to heaven, *b.* them *d.*  
*Obad.* 3. saith, who shall *b.* me down

*Acts* 23. 15. that he *b.* him *d.* to mor.  
20. thou wouldst *b.* down Paul

*Rom.* 10. 6. that is to *b.* Christ down  
See EVIL.

## BRING forth.

*Gen.* 1. 11. earth *b.* *f.* 24. | 20. waters  
3. 16. in sorrow shall *b.* *f.* children

18. thorns and thistles shall *b.* *f.*  
8. 17. *b.* *f.* every liv. thing with thee

9. 7. *b.* *f.* abundantly in the earth  
38. 24. *b.* her *f.* let her be burnt

*Erod.* 3. 10. mayst *b.* *f.* my people is,  
11. who am I that I sh. *b.* *f.* Israel

7. 4. that I may *b.* *f.* my armies  
*Lev.* 26. 10. and *b.* *f.* old, bec. of new

*Num.* 20. 8. *b.* *f.* water out of the rock  
*Josh.* 2. 3. *b.* *f.* men that are come

*Judg.* 6. 18. till I *b.* *f.* my present  
19. 22. *b.* *f.* man came to thy house

2 *Kin.* 19. 30. no strength to *b.* *f.* *Isa.* 37. 3.  
*Job* 14. 9. *b.* *f.* boughs like a plant

15. 35. conceive mischief, *b.* *f.* vanity  
38. 32. cast thou *b.* *f.* Mazzaroth

39. 1. when the wild goats *b.* *f.* 2. 3.  
40. 20. the mountains *b.* him *f.* food

*Psal.* 37. 6. he shall *b.* *f.* thy right, as  
92. 14. they shall *b.* *f.* fruit in old age

104. 14. may *b.* *f.* food out of earth  
144. 13. our sheep may *b.* *f.* thious.

*Pron.* 27. 1. not what a day may *b.* *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 2. that it should *b.* *f.* grapes, *a.*

23. 4. I travail not, nor *b.* *f.* children  
33. 11. conceive chaff, and *b.* *f.* stub.

41. 21. *b.* *f.* your strong reasons  
42. 1. he shall *b.* *f.* judg. to Gentiles

3. he shall *b.* *f.* judgm. unto truth  
43. 8. *b.* the blind that have eyes

9. let them *b.* *f.* their witnesses  
45. 8. and let them *b.* *f.* salvation

55. 10. watereth, and make it *b.* *f.* forth  
59. 4. conceive mischief, and *b.* *f.* ini.

65. 9. I will *b.* *f.* a seed out of Jacob



*Isa.* 65. 23. in vain, nor *b. f.* for trouble  
 66. 8. the earth to *b. f.* in one day  
 9. to birth, and not cause to *b. f.*?  
*Jer.* 12. 2. they grow, yea *b. f.* fruit  
 51. 44. I'll *b. f.* what he swallowed  
*Ezek.* 12. 4. shalt *b. f.* thy stuff by day  
 17. 23. and it shall *b. forth* boughs  
 20. 6. o *b.* them *f.* of land of Egypt  
 38. 1. ill *b.* them *f.* out of country  
 47. 12. it shall *b. f.* new fruit accord.  
*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim shall *b. f.* his chil.  
 16. tho' they *b. f.* yet will I slay  
*Mic.* 4. 10. and labour to *b. f.* O Zion  
 7. 9. he will *b. me f.* to the light  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. before decree *b. f.* day pass  
*Zech.* 3. 8. *b. f.* my servant the Branch  
 4. 7. *b. f.* head-stone with shoutings  
 5. 4. *b. f.* a curse, it shall enter house  
*Mat.* 1. 23. a virgin shall *b. f.* a son, 21.  
 3. 8. *b. f.* fruit meet for rep. *Lu.* 3. 8.  
 7. 18. a good tree cannot *b. forth*  
     evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43  
*Mar.* 4. 20. *b. f.* fruit, some 30 fold  
*Luke* 1. 31. *b. f.* a son shalt call Jesus  
 8. 15. having heard word, *b. f.* fruit  
 15. 22. *b. f.* best robe and put it on him  
*John* 15. 2. that it may *b. f.* more fruit  
 1. 6. I ordained you, should *b. f.* fruit  
 19. 4. 1 *b.* him *f.* that ye may know  
 Acts 12. 4. after Easter to *b. him f.*  
*Rom.* 7. 4. that we sh. *b. f.* fruit unto  
 5. moti. ans of sin to *b. f.* unto death  
     BRING in.  
*Erod.* 6. 8. *b.* you into land I did sw.  
 15. 17. shalt *b. in* and plant them  
 23. 23. my Angel shall *b. thee in*  
*N. m.* 14. 31. little ones, will I *b. in*  
*Jer.* 17. 24. *b. in* no burden on sabbath  
*Dan.* 2. 24. *b. in* ever before the king  
 9. 24. to *b. in* everlasting righteous.  
*Hag.* 1. 6. sown much and *b. in* little  
*Luke* 5. 18 sought means to *b. him in*  
 14. 21. *b. in* hither the poor, maimed  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *b. in* damnable heresies  
     BRING out.  
*Gen.* 40. 14. *b. me out* of this house  
 50. 24. God will *b. you out* of this land  
*Ex.* 6. 6. *b. you out* from under bur.  
 13. *b.* chil. of Israel out of Egypt,  
 26. 27. [7. 5.] [12. 51.] *Jer.* 31. 32.  
*Deut.* 22. 21. *b. o.* damsel [24. *b.* both *a.*  
*Josh.* 6. 22. *b. o.* thence Rahab and all  
*Judg.* 6. 30. *b. o.* thy son, that he die  
*Psal.* 25. 17. *O b.* me *o.* of my distr.  
 142. 7. *b.* my soul *o.* of prison, that  
 143. 11. *b.* my soul out of trouble  
*Isa.* 42. 7. to *b. o.* the prisoners from  
*Ezek.* 11. 7. I will *b. you o.* of midst  
 20. 34. *b. you o.* from people, 34. 13.  
 41. accept you, when I *b. you out*  
 24. 6. *b. it out* piece by piece  
*Acts* 17. 5. sought to *b. them o.* to  
     BRING to pass.  
*Gen.* 41. 32. dream G. will *b. it to p.*  
 50. 20. to *b. p.* as at this day to save  
*Psal.* 37. 5. trust in him, he sh. *b. it t. p.*  
*Isa.* 28. 21. *b. t. p.* his act, his strange  
 46. 11. spoken, I will also *b. it to p.*  
     BRING up.  
*Gen.* 46. 4. I will *b. thee up* again  
*Erod.* 3. 17. I will *b. you up* out of  
 33. 12. sayest, *b. up* this people  
*Num.* 20. 25. *b. up* Aaron to m. Hor  
*Judg.* 6. 13. did not L. *b. us up* from  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 15. *b. him up* in the bed  
 28. 11. he said, *b. me up* Samuël  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to *b. up* ark of God, 1 *Ki.*  
 8. 1, 4. 1 *Chr.* 13. 6. [15. 3, 12, 14,  
 25. 2 *Chron.* 5. 2, 5.]  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. since I *b. up* Isr. to this  
 Isa. 23. 4. nor *b. up* virgins  
*Jer.* 27. 22. then will I *b. them up*  
*Ezek.* 16. 40. *b. up* a company against  
 23. 46. I will *b. up* a company upon

*Ezek.* 37. 6. I will *b. up* flesh on you  
*Hos.* 10. 12. though they *b. up* children  
*Rom.* 9. 7. to *b. up* C. from the dead  
*Eph.* 6. 4. *b. them up* in nurture of L.  
     BRINGERS.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *b. up* of chil. sent to Jehu  
     BRINGEST. [thee  
*Job* 14. 3. *b. me into* judgment with  
*Isa.* 40. 9. O Jerusa. that *b. good* tid.  
*Acts* 17. 20. *b. strange* things to you  
     BRINGETH. [ears  
*Erod.* 6. 7. *b. you from* under burd.  
*Lev.* 11. 45. L. that *b. you out* of Eg.  
*Deut.* 8. 7. L. *b. thee into* a good land  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. *b. down* to the grave  
 7. Lord *b. low*, and lifteth up  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *b. the people* under me  
 49. *b. me forth* from mine enemies  
*Job* 12. 6. into whose hand *b. b.* abu.  
 22. *b. b.* to light shadow of death  
 19. 29. wrath *b. punis.* of the sword  
 23. 11. the thing hid *b.* he to light  
*Psal.* 1. 3. *b. forth* his fruit in his sea,  
 14. 7. when L. *b. back* capti. 53. 6.  
 33. 10. *b. counsel* of hea. to nought  
 37. 7. who *b. wicked* devices to pass  
 68. 6. he *b. out* them that are bound  
 107. 28. *b. them out* of their distr.  
 30. *b. them* to their desired haven  
 135. 7. *b. wind*, *Jer.* 10. 13. [51. 16.  
*Prov.* 10. 31. mouth of just *b.* wisd.  
 16. 30. moving his lips, *b. evil*  
 18. 16. gift *b. him* before great men  
 19. 26. son that *b. reproach*  
 20. 26. wise king *b. wheel* ov. them  
 29. 15. child left, *b. mother* to sha.  
 21. that delicately *b. up* his servant  
 25. the fear of man *b.* a snare  
 31. 14. she *b. her food* from afar  
*Isa.* 8. 7. Lord *b.* on them the waters  
 26. 5. *b. down* them dwell on high  
 40. 23. that *b. the princes* to noth.  
 26. *b. out* their host by number  
 43. 17. *b. forth* chariot and horse  
 54. 16. the smith that *b. forth* instr.  
 61. 11. as the earth *b. forth* her bud  
*Jer.* 4. 31. that *b. forth* her first child  
*Ezek.* 29. 16. *b. iniquity* to rememb.  
*Hos.* 10. 1. Isr. *b. forth* fruit to him.  
*Hag.* 1. 11. that wh. ground *b. forth*  
*Mat.* 3. 10. every tree that *b. not* forth  
     good fruit, *f. 19. Luke* 3. 9.  
 7. 17. good tree *b. forth* good fruit  
 12. 35. a good man *b. forth* good,  
     evil *b. evil* things, *Luke* 6. 45.  
 13. 23. *b. forth* some an hundred *f.*  
 52. *b. out* of treas. things new and  
 17. 1. Jesus *b. them* to high moun.  
*Mark* 4. 28. the earth *b. forth* fruit  
*Luke* 6. 43. good tree *b. not* corrupt  
*John* 12. 24. if it die, it *b. forth*, 15.5.  
*Col.* 1. 6. gospel *b. forth* fruit, as it  
*Tit.* 2. 11. grace of God that *b. salva.*  
*Heb.* 1. 6. *b. first-begotten* into world  
 7. 7. the earth *b. forth* herbs meet  
*Jam.* 1. 15. *b. forth* sin, and sin *b.*  
     See TIDINGS.  
     BRINGING.  
*Ex.* 12. 42. observed for *b. them* out  
 36. 6. peo. were restrained from *b.*  
*Nam.* 14. 36. by *b.* up a slander on  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 10. of *b.* the king back, 43.  
 2 *Ki.* 21. 12. I am *b.* such evil on *Jer.*  
*Psal.* 126. 6. rejoicing, *b. his* sheaves  
*Ezek.* 20. 9. myself known in *b.* them  
*Dan.* 9. 12. by *b.* upon us great evil  
*Mat.* 21. 43. to a nation *b. forth* fruit  
*Rom.* 7. 23. *b. me into* capti. *f.* thought  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *b. into* capti. ev. thought  
*Heb.* 2. 10. in *b.* many sons unto glo.  
 7. 19. *b. in* of a better hope did  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b. in* the flood on world  
     BRINK.  
*Erod.* 2. 3. lat<sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> the ark by rivers *b.*

*Josh.* 3. 8. when come to *b.* of Jord.  
*Ezek.* 47. 6. caused me return to *b.*  
     BROAD.  
*Neh.* 3. 8. and they fortified Jerusa-  
     lem to the *b.* wall, 12. 33.  
*Job* 36. 16. out of strait into a *b.* pla.  
*Psal.* 119. 96. thy com. is exceed. *b.*  
*Cont.* 3. 2. in *b.* ways I will seek him  
*Isa.* 33. 21. L. be a place of *b.* rivers  
*Jer.* 5. 1. seek in *b.* places thereof  
 51. 58. *b.* walls of Babylon be brok.  
*Nah.* 2. 4. chariots jstle in *b.* ways  
*Mat.* 7. 13. *b.* way to destruction  
 23. 5. make *b.* their phylacteries  
     BROADER.  
*Job* 11. 9. measure is *b.* than the sea  
     BROADERED  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. raiment was of *b.* work  
 18. thy *b.* garments and coveredst  
 27. 7. with *b.* work to be thy sail  
 16. in thy fairs with *b.* work  
 24. thy merchants in *b.* work  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn, not with *b.* hair  
     BROILED.  
*Luke* 24. 42. a piece of *b.* fish  
     BROKEN.  
*Gen.* 17. 14. hath *b.* my cov. *Ps.* 55. 20.  
*Isa.* 24. 5. [33. 8. *Jer.* 11. 10.  
*Lev.* 21. 19. a man *b.* footed, *b.* hand.  
 20. hath his stones *b.* not offer  
 22. 22. blind, *b.* ye shall not offer, 24.  
 26. 13. *b.* the bands of your yoke  
 26. when I have *b.* staff of bread  
*Judg.* 5. 22. the horse-hoofs *b.* by  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. bows of mighty are *b.*  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of steel *b.* *Ps.* 18. 34.  
 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. *b.* in upon mine ene.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. *b.* thy works, ships *b.*  
 32. 5. he built up all the wall *b.*  
*Job* 4. 10. teeth of young lions are *b.*  
 7. 5. my skin is *b.* and loathsome  
 16. 12. but he hath *b.* me asunder  
 9. arms of fatherless been *b.*  
 22. 20. wickedness shall be *b.* as a  
 31. 22. mine arm be *b.* from the bone  
 33. 15. and the high arm shall be *b.*  
*Psal.* 3. 7. *b.* teeth of the ungodly  
 31. 12. I am like a *b.* vessel  
 34. 18. nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17.  
 20. bones, not one of them is *b.*  
 37. 15. their bows be *b.* [17. arms  
 38. 8. I am feeble and sore *b.*  
 44. 19. *b.* us in place of dragons  
 51. 8. bones thou hast *b.* may rejoy.  
 17. sacrifices of God are a *b.* spirit  
 60. 2. earth to tremble, hast *b.* it  
 69. 20. reproach hath *b.* my heart  
 107. 16. hath *b.* the gates of brass  
 109. 16. might slay the *b.* in heart  
 124. 7. snare is *b.* we are escaped  
 147. 3. he healeth the *b.* in heart  
*Prov.* 6. 15. suddenly shall he be *b.*  
 15. 13. by sorrow of heart spirit is *b.*  
 17. 22. a *b.* spirit drieth the bones  
 25. 19. is like a *b.* tooth, and a foot  
*Ecc.* 4. 12. a threefold cord is not *b.*  
 12. 6. or the golden bowl be *b.*  
*Isa.* 5. 27. nor latchet of their shoes *b.*  
 7. 8. within 65 years shall Eph. be *b.*  
 8. 15. many among them shall be *b.*  
 9. 4. hast *b.* the yoke of his burden  
 14. 5. *b.* the staff of the wicked  
 29. rod of him smote thee is *b.*  
 19. 10. shall be *b.* in purposes there.  
 21. 9. all the images he hath *b.*  
 28. 13. might fall backward and he *b.*  
 33. 8. *b.* the covenant and despised  
 20. nor shall any of the cords be *b.*  
 36. 6. trusteth in staff of *b.* reed  
*Jer.* 2. 13. *b.* cisterns that hold no  
 16. chil. *b.* the crown of thy head  
 20. of old I have *b.* thy yoke  
 5. 20. these have *b.* the yoke and  
 10. 5. all my cords are *b.* my chil.



*Jer.* 11. 16 the branches of it are *b.*  
 14. 17. the virgin of my people is *b.*  
 22. 23. is this man Coniah a *b.* idol?  
 23. 9. mine heart is *b.* bec. of proph.  
 28. 2. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon  
 33. 21. then may also my covenant

be *b.* with David

48. 17. how is the strong staff *b.*

33. I have *b.* Moab like a vessel

50. 17. Nebuch. *b.* Israel's bones

23. hammer of whole earth *b.*

51. 53. broad walls of Bab. sh. be *b.*

*Lam.* 2. 9. he hath *b.* her bars

3. 4. he hath *b.* my bones, || 16. teeth

*Ezek.* 6. 9. *b.* with their whorish he

17. 19. my covenant that he hath *b.*

19. 12. her strong rods were *b.*

26. 2. Aha, she is *b.* that was gates

27. 26. east wind *b.* thee in the seas

34. when shalt *b.* by the seas

39. 21. I have *b.* the arm of Pharaoh

22. break the strong and that *b.*

31. 12. his boughs are *b.* by rivers

32. 28. be *b.* in midst of uncircum.

34. 4. nor have ye bound up *b.*

16. and I will bind up that *b.*

27. *b.* the bands of their yoke

44. 7. and they have *b.* my covenant

*Dan.* 2. 42. kingdom partly *b.*

8. 8. the great horn was *b.*

25. he shall be *b.* without hand

11. 4. his kingdom shall be *b.*

22. with arms of a flood be *b.*

*Hos.* 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.* in judgment

*Zeck.* 11. 11. and it was *b.* in that day

16. shepherd shall not heal that *b.*

*Mat.* 15. 37. of the *b.* meat. *Mar.* 8. 8.

21. 44. fall on this stone, shall be *b.*

*Luke* 20. 18.

*Luke* 12. 39. not snff. house to be *b.*

*John* 5. 18. not only *b.* the Sabbath

7. 23. law of Moses sho. not be *b.*

10. 35. the scripture cannot be *b.*

19. 31. beso. their legs might be *b.*

36. a bone of him shall not be *b.*

21. 11. yet was not the net *b.*

*Acts* 20. 11. *b.* bread and talked long

27. 35. had *b.* it, he began to eat

1 *Cor.* 11. 24. this is my body *b.* for you

*Rev.* 2. 27. as vessels shall they be *b.*

BROKEN down.

2 *Kin.* 11. 6. watch, that it be not *b. d.*

*Neh.* 2. 13. and I viewed the walls *b. d.*

*Psal.* 80. 12. why *b. d.* her hedges?

50. 40. thou hast *b. d.* all his hedges

*Prov.* 24. 31. stone-wall was *b. d.*

25. 28. no rule, is like a city *b. d.*

*Isa.* 16. 8. *b. d.* principal plants ther.

22. 10. houses *b. d.* to fortify wall

24. 10. city of confusion is *b. down*

19. the earth is utterly *b. down*

*Jer.* 4. 26. cities *b. d.* || 48. 20. Moab 39.

*Ezek.* 30. 4. her foundation shall be *b. d.*

*Joel.* 1. 17. the bars are *b. d.* the corn

*Eph.* 2. 14. *C.* hath *b. d.* middle wall

BROKEN forth.

*Gen.* 38. 29. how fast thou *b. forth*

2 *Sam.* 5. 20. *L.* *b.* on mine enemies

BROKEN in.

1 *Chr.* 14. 11. *b.* in on mine enemies

BROKEN off.

*Job* 17. 11. my purposes are *b. off*

*Isa.* 27. 11. boughs withered *b. off*

*Rom.* 11. 17. and if some be *b. off*

20. because of unbelief *b. off* 19

BROKEN in, or to pieces.

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. silver, shall be *b. to p.*

2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast from rock, were *b.*

*Psal.* 89. 10. thou hast *b.* Rahab in *p.*

*Isa.* 8. 9. associate, ye shall be *b. in p.*

33. 14. as a potter's vessel *b. in pieces*

*Hos.* 8. *b.* call of Samaria shall be *b. p.*

BROKEN up.

*Gen.* 7. 11. fountains of deep *b. up*

2 *Kin.* 25. 4. *Jerus.* *b. up.* *Jer.* 39. 21 52. 7.

2 *Chr.* 24. 7. had *b. up* house of God

*Prov.* 3. 20. by his kno. depths are *b.*

*Mat.* 24. 43. not suff. house to be *b. up*

*Mark* 2. 4. when they had *b. roof up*

*Acts* 13. 43. when cong. was *b. up*

BROKEN-hearted.

*Isa.* 61. 1. sent me to bind up the *b.-h.*

*Luke* 4. 18. to heal the *b.-h.* to preach

BROOD.

*Luke* 13. 34. as a hen doth gather *b.*

BROOK.

*Gen.* 32. 23. and sent them over the *b.*

*Lev.* 23. 40. take willows of the *b.*

*Nun.* 13. 23. to *b.* Eshcol, cut branch

*Deut.* 2. 13. over the *b.* Zered, 14.

9. 21. east the dust into the *b.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five stones out of the *b.*

2 *Sam.* 15. 23. king passed *b.* Kidron

17. 20. they be gone over the *b.*

1 *Kin.* 2. 37. day thou pasdest over *b.*

17. 3. hide by the *b.* Cherith, 5.

18. 40. Elijah brought to *b.* Kishon

2 *Chron.* 20. 16. find them at end of *b.*

29. 16. carried it to the *b.* Kidron

32. 4. gathered and stopt the *b.*

*Neh.* 2. 15. by *b.* and viewed the wall

*Job* 6. 15. dealt deceitfully as a *b.*

40. 22. willows of *b.* compass him

*Psal.* 83. 9. as to Jabin at the *b.* Kison

110. 7. he shall drink of the *b.* in way

*Prov.* 18. 4. spring of wisdom as a *b.*

*Isa.* 15. 7. carry to *b.* of willows

*Jer.* 31. 40. fields to *b.* Kidron holy

*John* 18. 1. went over *b.* Cedron

BROOKS.

*Nun.* 21. 14. did in the *b.* of Arnon

*Deut.* 8. 7. a land of *b.* of water and

2 *Sam.* 23. 30. *b.* of Gaash, 1 *Chr.* 11. 32.

1 *Kin.* 18. 5. Ahab said, go unto all *b.*

*Job* 6. 15. as stream of *b.* pass away

20. 17. shall not see the *b.* of honey

22. 24. lay up gold as stones of *b.*

*Psal.* 42. 1. as hart panteth after *b.*

*Isa.* 19. 6. *b.* of defence be emptied

7. the paper-reeds by the *b.* shall

8. cast angle into *b.* shall lament

BROTH.

*Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon put the *b.* in a pot

*Isa.* 65. 4. *b.* of abominable things

BROTHER.

*Gen.* 9. 5. of *e.* man's *b.* require life

*Gen.* 29. 12. that he was her father's *b.*

43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* the man

asked, have ye ano. *b.* 44. 19.

*Deut.* 25. 5. husb. *b.* shall go in to her

*Judg.* 21. 6. *Is.* repen. for Ben. their *b.*

*Job* 1. 13. in eldest *b.* house, 18.

30. 29. I am a *b.* to dragons

*Prov.* 17. 17. a *b.* is born for adversi.

18. 9. slothful is *b.* to him a vaster

19. a. offended is harder to be won

24. that sticketh closer than a *b.*

10. 10. better a neigh. than *b.* far off

*Ecdl.* 4. 8. hath neither child nor *b.*

*Jer.* 9. 4. trust not in any *b.* for *e.* *b.*

*Ezek.* 44. 25. for *b.* they may defile

*Mat.* 1. 2. was not Esau Jacob's *b.*?

*Mat.* 10. 21. *b.* deliver up *b.* *Mar.* 13. 12.

*Mar.* 12. 19. if a man's *b.* die. *Luke* 20. 28.

*John* 11. 19. Jews came to conf. conce. *b.*

*Acts* 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive sight, 22. 13.

12. 2. killed James the *b.* of John

21. 20. *b.* how many thous. believe

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. called a *b.* be a fornicator

6. 6. *b.* goeth to law with *b.*

7. 12. *b.* hath a wife believeth not

15. a. *b.* is not under bondage in

3. 11. thro' thy know. weak *b.* perish

2 *Cor.* 8. 18. have sent with him the *b.*

2 *Thess.* 3. 6. withdraw from every *b.*

15. but admonish him as a *b.*

*Philem.* 7. saints refreshed by thee, *b.*

*Phile.* 16. above a serv. a *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

*Gen.* 25. 26. after that came his *b.* out

42. 38. his *b.* is dead, he is left 41. 20.

*Erod.* 32. 27. slay every man his *b.*

*Deu.* 19. 19. thought to have done to *b.*

23. 54. his eye be evil toward *b.*

*Neh.* 5. 7. you exact us, *e.* one of *b. b.*

*Psal.* 49. 7. by any means redeem his *b.*

*Isa.* 3. 6. shall take hold of his *b.*

9. 19. no man shall spare his *b.*

19. 2. shall fight *e.* one ag. his *b.*

41. 6. to his *b.* be of good courage

*Jer.* 31. 34. teach no more *e.* every

man his *b.* *Heb.* 8. 11.

34. 9. serve himself of a Jew his *b.*

17. liberty every one to his *b.*

*Ezek.* 18. 18. spoiled his *b.* by violence

33. 30. *e.* one to his *b.* saying come

*Hos.* 12. 3. *b.* by the heel in the womb

*Amos* 1. 11. because he did pursue his *b.*

*Mic.* 7. 2. they hunt every man his *b.*

*Hag.* 2. 22. *e.* one by sword of his *b.*

*Zeck.* 7. 9. shew mercy *e.* man to his *b.*

10. none *Im.* deal evil ag. his *b.*

*Mat.* 2. 10. deg. treacherously ag. *b.*

*Mat.* 5. 22. and sayeth Raca to his *b.*

18. 35. if ye forgive not every one

his *b.* their trespasses

22. 24. seed to *b.* *Mar.* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.

25. no issue, left his wife to his *b.*

*John* 1. 41. he findeth his *b.* Simon

*Rom.* 14. 13. to fall in his *b.* way

1 *Thes.* 4. 6. no man defraud his *b.*

11. 4. 11. evil of and judg. his *b.*

1 *John* 2. 9. light, and hateth *b.* 6. 11.

10. loveth *has b.* abideth in light

3. 10. that loveth not his *b.* 14.

12. not as Cain, who slew his *b.*

15. hateth his *b.* is a murderer, 4. 20.

21. man love God, love his *b.* also

5. 16. if any see his *b.* sin a sin not

My BROTHER.

*Gen.* 4. 9. Cain said, am I *my b.* keep.

20. 5. he is *my b.* 13. 1 *Kings* 20. 32.

27. 41. then will I slay *my b.* Jacob

25. 15. because thou art *my b.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 26. *my b.* Jonathan

**Mat.** 5. 23. rem. that *t. b.* hath ought  
24. first be reconciled to *thy b.*  
7. 3. mote in *t. b.* eye. 5. *Lu.* 6. 41, 42.  
18. 15. hast gain'd *t. b.* *Luke* 17. 3.  
**John** 11. 23. *J.* saith, *t. b.* shall rise  
**Rom.** 14. 10. why set at nought *thy b.*

## Your BROTHER.

**Gen.** 42. 34. so shall I deliver you *y. b.*  
45. 4. I am Joseph, your *b.* whom  
**Judg.** 9. 18. Abin. bec. he is your *b.*  
**Rev.** 1. 9. I John who also am *y. b.*

## BROTHERHOOD.

**Zech.** 11. 14. break *b.* between Judah  
1 **Pet.** 2. 17. love the *b.* fear God  
BROTHERLY.

**Amos** 1. 9. remem. not *b.* covenant  
**Rom.** 12. 10. affectioned with *b.* love  
1 **Theo.** 4. 9. as touching *b.* love ye  
**Heb.** 13. 1. let *b.* love continue  
2 **Pet.** 1. 7. to godliness *b.* kindness  
BROUGHT

**Gen.** 20. 9. hast *b.* on me a great sin  
27. 20. Lord thy God *b.* it to me  
**Erod.** 18. 26. hard causes *th. b.* to M.  
19. 4. how *I b.* you to myself  
32. 1. the man that *b.* us up out, 23.  
21. thou hast *b.* so great a sin  
**Num.** 14. 3. where. *b.* us to this land  
16. 16. hath *b.* thee near to him  
27. 5. Moses *b.* their cause before L.  
26. 13. *b.* thee out thence  
Deut. 1. 6. avay the hallowed things

**Josh.** 7. 24. *b.* them to valley of Ach.  
24. 7. Lord *b.* the sea upon them  
**Judg.** 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land  
18. 3. who *b.* thee hither? and what  
1 **Sam.** 1. 24. she *b.* Sam. to hou. of L.  
10. 27. desp. and *b.* him no presents  
25. 35. David received what she *b.*

2 **Sam.** 7. 18. who am I, that thou hast  
*b.* me hitherto, 1 **Chr.** 17. 16.  
1 **Kin.** 9. 9. L. *b.* this evil, 2 **Chr.** 7. 22.  
17. 20. also *b.* evil on the widow?

2 **Kin.** 5. 20. in not receiv. what he *b.*  
17. 4. Hosea *b.* no present to king  
20. 11. *b.* the shadow backward  
1 **Chr.** 11. 19. with jeop. of lives *b.* it  
14. 17. L. *b.* fear of him on all nat.

2 **Chr.** 13. 18. chil. of Isr. were *b.* un-  
22. 9. *b.* Ahaziah to Jehu [der  
32. 23. many *b.* gifts to L. to Jeru.  
**Ezra** 8. 18. *b.* us a man of underst.

**Neh.** 4. 15. *b.* their counsel to nought  
9. 33. just in all that is *b.* upon us  
13. 12. Judah *b.* tithe of corn  
**Job** 4. 12. was secretly *b.* to me

21. 32. yet shall he *b.* to be to grave  
**Psal.** 35. 4. *b.* to be to confusion, 26.  
45. 15. with gladness shall *b.* be  
71. 24. *b.* to shame seek my hurt

**Prov.** 6. 26. a man is *b.* to piece of br.  
**Cant.** 2. 4. *b.* me to banquet-house  
**Isa.** 15. 1. Ar *b.* Kir *b.* to silence  
23. 13. *b.* the land of Chald. to ruin

29. 20. terrible one is *b.* to nought  
43. 23. not *b.* small cattle to me, 24.  
48. 15. called him, I have *b.* him  
53. 7. he is *b.* as a lamb to slaughter

59. 16. his arm *b.* salvation, 63. 5.  
60. 11. that their kings may be *b.*  
62. 9. they that *b.* it shall drink it  
**Jer** 15. 8. I have *b.* on them a spoiler

32. 42. as I have *b.* all this evil on  
3. 3. now the Lord hath *b.* it  
**Ez.** 14. 22. comforted corner. evil *I b.*  
29. 5. shalt not be *b.* together  
40. 4. show them, art thou *b.* hither

**Dan.** 7. 13. *b.* him near ancient of d.  
9. 14. L. watched evil and *b.* it on us  
11. 6. given up and they that *b.* her  
**Hag.** 1. 9. ye *b.* it home I did blow it  
**Mat.** 10. 18. ye shall be *b.* before kings  
**Mark** 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.  
12. 25. kingd. is *b.* to desol. *Lu.* 11. 17.

**Mat.** 17. 16. *b.* him to disci. could not  
18. 24. one was *b.* owed 10,000 tal.  
19. 13. were *b.* little chil. **Mar.** 10. 15  
**Mar.** 10. 13. disc. rebuked those *b.* them

**Luke** 2. 22. *b.* him to Jerusalem to  
10. 34. *b.* him to an inn took care  
**John** 7. 45. why have ye not *b.* him?

**Acts** 5. 21. to prison to have them *b.*  
9. 27. *b.* him to apostles and declar.  
15. 3. *b.* on their way by the church  
16. 20. *b.* them to the magistrates

19. 37. *b.* these men, no robbers  
20. 12. *b.* the young man alive  
21. 5. they all *b.* us on our way  
25. 6. commanded Paul to be *b.*  
24. 24. thou must be *b.* before C

**Rom.** 15. 24. to be *b.* thither by you  
1 **Cor.** 6. 12. not be *b.* under power  
2 **Cor.** 1. 16. be *b.* on my way to Judea  
2 **Tim.** 1. 10. *b.* life and immortality  
1 **Pet.** 1. 13. grace that is *b.* to you  
2 **Pet.** 2. 19. of same is *b.* in bond.

## BROUGHT again.

**Gen.** 14. 16. Abram *b.* again Lot  
**Exod.** 15. 19. Lord *b.* a. waters of sea  
Deut. 1. 25. *b.* us word *a.* a good land  
**Ruth** 1. 21. L. *b.* me home *a.* empty  
1 **Sam.** 6. 21. Phillistines *b.* ag. ark

2 **Chr.** 33. 13. L. *b.* Manas. *a.* to Jer.  
**Eze.** 34. 4. not *b.* a. what was driven  
39. 27. *b.* them *a.* from the people  
**Heb.** 13. 20. that *b.* a. from the dead  
BROUGHT back.

1 **Kin.** 13. 23. prophet he had *b.* back  
2 **Chr.** 19. 4. Jehos. *b.* them. *b.* to L.  
**Psa.** 85. 1. hast *b.* back the captivity  
**Eze.** 38. 8. land *b.* from the sword  
BROUGHT down.

**Gen.** 30. 1. Jos. was *b.* d. into Egypt  
1 **Sam.** 30. 16. *b.* him *d.* they were spread  
**Psa.** 107. 8. they are *b.* d. and fallen  
107. 12. he *b.* d. their heart with la.

**Isa.** 5. 15. the meanman shall be *b.* d.  
14. 11. thy pomp is *b.* d. to grave  
15. shall be *b.* d. to hell  
29. 4. shall be *b.* d. speak out of gr.  
34. 14. I have *b.* d. all the nobles

**Lam.** 2. 2. *b.* them *d.* to the ground  
**Eze.** 17. 24. I L. have *b.* d. high tree  
31. 18. be *b.* d. with trees of Eden  
**Zech.** 10. 11. pride of Assyria be *b.* d.  
**Mat.** 11. 23. thou Capern. *b.* d. to hell

**Acts** 9. 30. brethren *b.* him *d.* to Cesa.  
BROUGHT forth.  
**Gen.** 1. 12. the earth *b.* forth grass  
21. waters *b.* forth abundantly  
14. 18. king of Salem *b.* forth bread

15. 5. Lord *b.* forth Abram abroad  
19. 16. angels *b.* Lot forth and set  
41. 47. the earth *b.* f. by handfult  
**Er.** 3. 12. when thou hast *b.* f. peop.  
16. 3. ye have *b.* us *f.* into wildern.

29. 46. shall know I am L. *b.* them *f.*  
**Lev.** 25. 38. [ 26. 13, 45.  
**Num.** 24. 8. God *b.* him *f.* out of Eg.  
**Deut.** 6. 12. forget L. *b.* thee *f.* 8. 14.  
9. 12. people *b.* f. have corrupted

26. 8. L. *b.* us *f.* with a mighty hand  
34. 14. precious fruits *b.* f. by sun  
**Jud.** 6. 8. I *b.* you *f.* out of house of  
2 **Sam.** 22. 20. *b.* me *f.* into a large  
place, **Psal.** 18. 19.

1 **Kin.** 9. 9. forsook L. who *b.* f. them  
fathers, 2 **Chron.** 7. 22.  
**Job** 10. 18. whereof, hast thou *b.* me *f.*  
21. 30. wick. he *b.* f. to day of wrath  
**Psal.** 7. 14. *b.* forth falsehood

90. 2. before mountains were *b.* f.  
105. 30. their land *b.* f. frogs in abun  
43. *b.* f. his people with joy and  
**Pro.** 8. 24. when no depths, I was *b.* f.  
25. before the hills was I *b.* forth  
**Cant.** 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee *f.*  
**Isa.** 5. 2. it *b.* forth wild grapes

**Isa.** 26. 18. *b.* f. wind [ 45. 14. what *b.* f.  
51. 18. among sons she has *b.* f.  
65. 7. before she travell'd she *b.* f.  
8. as soon as Zion travell'd she *b.* f.

**Jer.** 2. 27. stone, thou hast *b.* me *f.*  
11. 4. in day I *b.* them *f.* 34. 13.  
33. 3. Pashur *b.* f. Jer. out of stocks  
32. 21. hast *b.* f. Israel with signs  
50. 25. Lord *b.* f. weapons of indig.

51. 10. L. hath *b.* f. our righteousness.  
**Ezek.** 12. 7. I *b.* f. my stuff by day  
14. 22. a remnant *b.* f. sons and da.  
**Mic.** 5. 3. which travaileth hath *b.* f.  
**Hag.** 2. 19. olive-tree hath not *b.* f.

**Mal.** 1. 23. till she had *b.* f. first-born  
13. 8. fell in good grou. *b.* f. **Mar.** 4. 8  
**Luke** 1. 57. now Elizabeth *b.* f. a son  
2. 7. she *b.* f. her first-born son and  
12. 16. ground of a rich man *b.* f.

**John** 19. 13. Pilate *b.* forth Jesus  
**Acts** 5. 19. prison doors and *b.* them *f.*  
12. 6. Herod would have *b.* him *f.*  
25. 17. I comma. the man to be *b.* f.  
**John.** 5. 13. prayed, earth *b.* f. fruit

**Rev.** 12. 5. she *b.* f. a man-child who  
13. dragon persecuted wom. wh. *b.* f.  
BBOUGHT in.

**Gen.** 39. 14. *b.* in an Hebrew to mock  
47. 7. Joseph *b.* in Jacob his father  
**Deut.** 9. 4. for my right. L. *b.* me in  
11. 29. when L. hath broug. into land  
**Neh.** 13. 19. no burden *b.* in on Sab.

**Psal.** 78. 26. he *b.* in the south wind  
**Acts** 7. 45. *b.* in with Jesus into posa.  
**Gal.** 2. 4. false breth. unawares *b.* in  
BROUGHT into.

**Num.** 16. 14. not *b.* us into a land  
1 **Sam.** 20. 8. *b.* thy servant into a cov.  
**Psal.** 22. 15. *b.* me into dust of death  
**Cant.** 1. 4. king *b.* me into his cham.

**Jer.** 2. 7. I *b.* you *a.* a plen. country  
**Lam.** 3. 2. hath *b.* me into darkness  
**Ezek.** 44. 7. *b.* i. my sanctuary strang.  
**Acts** 9. 8. and *b.* him into Damascus

21. 28. *b.* Greeks into the temple  
1 **Tim.** 6. 7. we *b.* nothing into world  
**Heb.** 13. 11. whose blood is *b.* i. sanc.  
BROUGHT low.

**Judg.** 11. 35. daughter *b.* me very low  
2 **Chr.** 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah low  
**Job** 14. 21. they are *b.* low, he

24. 24. wicked are gone and *b.* low  
**Psal.** 79. 8. for we are *b.* very low  
105. 43. *b.* low for their iniquity  
107. 39. *b.* low thro' oppression and  
116. 6. I was *b.* low, he helped me

142. 6. for I am *b.* very low  
**Eccl.** 12. 4. dang. of music be *b.* low  
**Isa.** 2. 12. lifted up, shall be *b.* low  
25. 5. branch of terrible ones *b.* low

**Luke** 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.*  
low, **Isa.** 40. 4.  
BROUGHT out.

**Gen.** 15. 7. that *b.* thee *a.* of Ur or Cha.  
43. 23. he. Simeon out unto them  
**Exod.** 13. 3. by strength of hand L. *b.*  
you out, 9. 14, 16. **Deut.** 6. 21.

20. 2. I am L. *b.* thee out, **Lev.** 19. 36.  
**Num.** 15. 41. **Deut.** 5. 6. **Psal.** 81. 10.  
**Lev.** 23. 43. when I *b.* them *a.* I K 8. 21.  
**Deut.** 5. 15. that L. *b.* thee out thence

9. 28. *b.* out to slay them in wilder.  
**Josh.** 6. 23. *b.* out Rahab and all she  
24. 5. and afterward I *b.* you out  
2 **Sam.** 13. 18. *b.* her *a.* and bolted door  
2 **Chr.** 23. 11. *b.* out the king's son  
**Psal.** 78. 16. he *b.* streams *a.* of rock

80. 8. hast *b.* a vine out of Egypt  
107. 14. he *b.* them out of darkness  
137. 11. *b.* out Isr. from among them  
**Jer.** 7. 22. in the day I *b.* them out  
**Dan.** 5. 13. whom king *b.* a. of Jewry.  
**Hos.** 12. 13. by a prophet L. *b.* Isr. *a.*  
**Acts** 7. 40. Mo. which *b.* us out of Eg.



1cts 12. 17. how L. b. him o. of prison  
13. 17. with an high arm b. them o.  
16. 30. b. o. and said, what must I do  
39. besought them and b. them out  
BROUGHT to pass.

2 Kin. 19. 25. have I b. it to p. Isa. 37. 26.  
Ez. 21. 7. it cometh and sh. be b. to p.  
1 Cor. 15. 54. then be b. to p. saying  
BROUGHT up.

Ez. 17. 3. whereof. b. us up. Num. 21. 5.  
32. 1. as for Moses that b. us up, 23.  
4. thy gods b. thee u. 8. 1 Ki. 12. 28.  
Nu. 16. 13. small thing hast b. us u.  
20. 4. why have ye b. up the congr.  
Deut. 20. 1. L. is with thee b. thee u.  
Josh. 24. 17. he it is that b. us up and  
Judg. 6. 8. b. you u. fr. Eg. 1 Sam. 10. 18.  
15. 13. they b. Sams. u. || 16. 31. buried  
1 Sam. 8. 8. since the day I b. up them  
2 Sam. 7. 6. 1 Chron. 17. 5.

12. 6. L. that b. your fathers up b.  
2 Sam. 6. 12. David b. up the ark, 15.  
1 Kin. 8. 4. 1 Chr. 15. 28. 2 Chr. 1. 4.  
21. 13. b. up the bones of Saul  
2 Kin. 17. 7. sinned ag. L. b. them up  
36. Lord who b. you up, him fear  
25. 6. b. up Zedek. to king, Jer. 39. 5.  
2 Chr. 8. 11. Sol. b. up dau. of Phara.  
10. 8. young men b. up with him, 10.  
Neh. 9. 18. this is thy God b. thee up  
Esth. 2. 7. he b. up Esther

20. like as when b. up with him  
Job 31. 18. he was b. up with me  
Psalm. 30. 3. b. up my soul from grave  
2. he b. me up out of horrible pit  
Prov. 8. 30. as one b. up with him  
Isa. 1. 2. nourished and b. up childr.  
49. 21. who hath b. up these, where  
5. 18. to guide her of sons she b. u.  
63. 11. where is he b. them u. Jer. 2. 6.  
Jer. 11. 7. I protest, in day I b. them up  
16. 14. the Lord that b. up Isr. 23. 7.  
15. b. up Isr. from the north, 23. 8.  
Isa. 2. 22. those I b. up my enemy

4. 5. b. up in scarlet, embrace  
Ezek. 19. 3. b. up one of her whelps  
37. 13. b. you up out of your graves  
Am. 2. 10. 16 you b. up, 3. 1. || 9. 7. Mic. 6. 4.  
Jonah 2. 6. b. up my life from corrup.  
Luke 4. 16. Naz. where he been b. u.  
Acts 13. 1. been b. up. with Herod  
2. 3. b. up at the feet of Gamaliel  
1 Tim. 5. 10. widow, if she b. up chil.  
BROUGHTEST.

Ex. 32. 7. people b. out have corrup.  
Num. 14. 13. b. up this peo. in might  
Deut. 9. 28. lest land whence b. us  
29. thy inherit. b. out, 1 Kin. 8. 51.  
2 Sam. 5. 2. wast he b. in Isr. 1 Chr. 11. 2.  
1 Kin. 8. 53. when b. our fathers out  
Neh. 9. 7. b. him forth out of Ur.  
15. thou b. forth water out of rock  
23. b. them into the land promised  
Psalm. 66. 11. thou b. us into the net  
12. b. us out into a wealthy place  
BROW.

Isa. 48. 4. thy b. brass  
Luke 4. 29. led him to b. of the hill  
BROWN.

Gen. 30. 32. all b. cattle, 35. 40.  
33. ev. one not b. accounted stolen  
BRUISE, Noun.  
Jer. 30. 12. saith L. thy b. is incur.  
Nah. 3. 19. no healing of thy b.  
BRUISES.

Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and b.  
BRUISE  
Gen. 3. 15. b. thy head, b. his heel  
Isa. 28. 28. nor b. it with horsemen  
53. 10. pleased the Lord to b. him  
Dan. 2. 40. as iron shall it b.  
Rom. 16. 20. God of peace shall b. Sat.  
BRUI-ED.

Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is b.,

2 Kin. 18. 21. trustest on the staff of

this b. reed  
Isa. 42. 3. a b. reed shall he not break  
Mat. 12. 20.

53. 5. he was b. for our iniquities  
Ezek. 23. 3. in Egypt b. the teats  
8. b. the breasts of her virginity  
Luke 4. 18. to set at liberty them b.  
BRUISING.

Ezek. 23. 21. in b. thy teats by Egy  
Luke 9. 39. the spirit b. him, hardly  
BRUIT.

Jer. 10. 22. noise of the b. is come  
Nah. 3. 19. all that hear b. of thee  
BRUTE, see BEASTS.

BRUTISH.

Psalm. 49. 10. the b. person perisheth  
92. 6. a b. man knoweth not  
94. 8. understand ye b. am. the peop.

Prov. 12. 1. that hateth reproof is b.  
30. 2. surely I am more b. than any  
Isa. 19. 11. the counsel of the coun-  
sellors of Pharaoh is become b.

Jer. 10. 8. they are altogether b.  
14. man is b. 51. 17. || 21. pastors  
Ezek. 21. 31. into the hand of b.  
BUCKET, S.

Num. 24. 7. pour water out of his b.  
Isa. 40. 15. nations are as drop of a b.  
BUCKLER.

2 Sam. 22. 31. a b. to all that trust in  
him, Psalm. 18. 30.

1 Chron. 5. 18. men able to bear a b.  
12. 8. Gadites that could handle b.  
Psalm. 18. 2. Lord is my God, my b.

35. 2. take hold of shield and b.  
91. 4. his truth shall be thy b.  
Prov. 2. 7. b. to them walk uprightly  
Jer. 46. 3. order ye b. and shield

Ezek. 23. 24. shall set against thee b.  
26. 8. he shall lift up b. against thee  
BUCKLERS.

2 Chron. 23. 9. Jehoiada deliver b.  
Job 15. 26. runneth on bosses of b.  
Cant. 4. 4. there hanged 1000 b.

Ezek. 38. 4. a great company with b.  
39. 9. they shall set on fire b.  
BUD, Substantive.

Job 38. 27. b. of tender herb to spring  
Isa. 18. 5. when the b. is perfect  
61. 11. as earth bringeth forth b.

Ezek. 16. 7. to multiply as b. of field  
Hos. 8. 7. the b. shall yield no meal  
BUD, Verb.

Job 14. 9. thro' scent of water b.  
Psalm. 132. 17. the horn of David to b.  
Cant. 7. 12. see if pomegranates b.

Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom and b.  
55. 10. maketh the earth to b.  
Ezek. 29. 21. cause horn of Isr. to b.  
BUDS.

Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod bro. forth b.  
BUDDIED.

Gen. 40. 10. vine was as tho' it b.  
Num. 17. 8. Aar. rod for hou. of Levi b.  
Cant. 6. 11. to see whether pom. b.

Ezek. 7. 10. pride hath b.  
Heb. 9. 4. ark wherein rod that  
BUFFET.

2 Cor. 12. 7. messen. of Satan to b. me  
BUFFETED.

Mat. 26. 67. and b. him, Mar. 14. 65.  
1 Cor. 4. 11. to present hour b.  
1 Pet. 2. 20. when b. for your faults

BUILD, referred to God.  
1 Sam. 2. 35. b. him a sure house,  
2 Sam. 7. 27. 1 Kin. 11. 38.

1 Chr. 17. 10. will b. thee an house  
25. told wilt b. him an house  
Psalm. 28. 5. and not b. them up

51. 18 b. thou the walls of Jerusal.  
69. 35. will b. the cities of Judah  
89. 4. b. up thy throne to all gener.

102. 16. when L. shall b. up Zion

Psalm. 127. 1. except Lord b. the house

147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jerusalem  
Jer. 18. 9. concerning a nation to b. it

24. 6. I will b. not pull down, 31. 28  
31. 4. again I will b. thee. O virgin  
33. 7. I will b. Judah and Isr. as at

42. 10. if ye abide, I will b. you  
Ezek. 36. 36. that I b. ruined place  
Amos 9. 11. I will b. it as in days of old

Mal. 16. 18. on this rock b. my church  
26. 61. b. it in three days, Mar. 14. 58  
Acts 15. 16. b. again tabern. of David  
BUILD altar.

Ex. 20. 25. not b. altar of hewn stone  
Num. 23. 1. b. me here seven alt. 29.  
Deut. 27. 5. there b. an altar to L.

6. shalt b. the altar of whole stones  
Josh. 22. 29. God forbid we sh. b. an a.  
See BEGAN.

BUILD, joined with house.  
Deut. 25. 9. will not b. brother's h.  
28. 30. b. an h. not dwell, Zeph. 1. 13

Ruth 4. 11. which two did b. h. of Is.  
2 Sam. 7. 5. thou b. me h. to dwell in  
7. why b. ye not me an h. of cedar

13. thy seed shall b. an h. 1 Ki. 5. 5.  
8. 19. 1 Chr. 17. 12. || 22. 10.

1 Kin. 2. 36. b. thee an h. in Jersal.  
5. 3. David not b. an h. for the wars  
5. I purpose to b. h. to L. 2 Chr. 2. 1.

16. no city to b. h. 2 Chr. 6. 5.  
17. it was in heart of David to b.  
an h. 1 Chr. 28. 2. 2 Chr. 6. 7.

1 Chr. 17. 12. he sh. b. an h. 2 Chr. 6. 9.  
22. 8. not b. an h. thou shed blood  
11. my son, b. the h. of the Lord

28. 6. Solomon shall b. my h.  
2 Chr. 2. 4. behold, I b. an h. to L.  
5. h. I b. is great, for great is G.

6. who able to b. him an h. that I  
36. 23. charged me to b. an h. Ezr. 1. 3.  
Ezra 1. 3. go to Jerusalem b. h. of L.

5. 3. who comman. you to b. this h. 9.  
6. 7. let governor of Jews b. h.  
Psalm. 127. 1. lab. in vain that b. the h.

Pror. 24. 27. and afterwards b. thy h.  
Isa. 65. 21. they shall b. h. and inhabit  
66. 1. where is h. ye b. unto me?

Jer. 22. 14. I will b. me a wide h.  
29. 5. b. h. and dwell in them, 28.  
35. 7. neither shall ye b. h. nor sow

Ezek. 11. 3. it is not near, let us b. h.  
28. 26. dwell safely, and shall b. h.  
Hag. 1. 8. bring wood, b. the h.

Zech. 5. 11. to b. it an h. in Shinar  
Acts 7. 49. what h. will ye b. me  
BUILD.

Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us b. a city  
Num. 32. 24. b. ye cities for little ones  
Deut. 20. 20. shalt b. bulwarks

1 Kin. 9. 24. then did b. Millo  
11. 7. Solomon did b. an high place  
16. 34. did Hiel b. Jericho

1 Chron. 22. 19. b. ye the sanctu. ary  
29. 19. give Solomon an heart to b.  
2 Chron. 14. 7. let us b. these cities

Ezra 4. 2. let us b. with you  
Neh. 2. 17. let us b. the wall  
4. 3. which they b. if a fox go up

10. so we are not able to b.  
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to b. up  
Cant. 8. 9. a wall, we will b. on her

Isa. 9. 10. are fallen, but we will b.  
45. 13. he shall b. my city  
58. 12. b. old waste places, 61. 4.

60. 10. sons of strangers, b. walls  
65. 22. not b. and another inhabit  
Jer. 1. 10. set over nations to b.

Ezek. 4. 2. b. a fort against it, 21. 22.  
Dan. 9. 25. to b. Jersal. to Messiah  
Amos 9. 11. I will b. as in days of old

14. Israel shall b. the waste cities  
Mic. 3. 10. thy b. Zion with blood  
Zech. 6. 12. he shall b. the temple, 13



## BUI

*Zech.* 6. 15. they fear off shall *b.* in tem.  
9. 3. Tyrus did *b.* a strong hold  
*Mal.* 1. 4. *b.* but I will throw down  
*Mat.* 23. 29. ye *b.* tombs of prophets

*Luke* 11. 47, 48.

*Luke* 12. 18. my barns, *b.* greater  
14. 28. intending to *b.* a tower  
30. to *b.* and not able to finish  
*Acts* 20. 32. word of his grace able to  
*b.* you up

*Rom.* 15. 20. lest I *b.* on another's foun.  
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. *b.* on this founda. gold  
*Gal.* 2. 18. if I *b.* again things I dest.

## BUILT.

*Gen.* 4. 17. Cain *b.* city called Enoch  
8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord  
10. 11. Asshur<sup>h</sup>, Nineveh and

11. 5. Lord came to see tower men *b.*  
*Josh.* 22. 16. in that you *b.* an altar

1 *Kin.* 8. 27. less, house I have *b.* 43.  
15. 22. the stones wh. Baasha had *b.*

2 *Kin.* 23. 13. Solo. *b.* for Ashstoreth  
1 *Chron.* 22. 5. *b.* must be magnificent

*Ezra* 4. 13. be it know if city *b.* 16  
5. 8. to the house of great God *b.*

11. we build house *b.* years ago  
15. let house of God *b.* 6. 3.

6. 14. elders of Jews *b.* and prosp.  
*Job* 20. 19. away an house *b.* not

*Psa.* 122. 3. Jeru. is *b.* a city compact  
*Prov.* 9. 1. wisdom hath *b.* her house

24. 3. thro' wistdom is an house *b.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 4. 1 *b.* me houses, I planted

*Cant.* 4. 4. David *b.* for an armoury  
*Jer.* 30. 18. city *b.* on her heap

*Lam.* 3. 5. he hath *b.* against me  
*Ezek.* 36. 10. the wastes shall *b.* 33

*Luke* 17. 28. they planted, they *b.*  
*Eph.* 2. 22. in whom you are *b.* tog.

*Heb.* 3. 3. *b.* house hath more honour  
4. every house *b.* *b.* by some man

## BUILDEST.

*Deut.* 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b.* not  
BUILDER, S.

1 *Ki.* 5. 18. Solomons and Hiram *b.*  
2 *Kin.* 22. 6. give it to *b.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.

*Ezra* 3. 10. when *b.* laid foundation  
*Neh.* 4. 5. to anger before the *b.*

*Psal.* 118. 22. stone *b.* refused, *Mat.*  
21. 42. *Mat.* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.

*Ezek.* 27. 4. thy *b.* have perfected thy  
*Heb.* 11. 10. city whose *b.* is God

1 *Pet.* 2. 7. the stone *b.* disallowed  
Master-BUILDER.

1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise m.-*b.* I have laid  
BUILDEST.

*Deut.* 22. 8. *b.* a new house  
*Neh.* 6. 6. for which cause *b.* the wall

*Ezek.* 16. 31. *b.* thine eminent place  
*Mat.* 27. 40. that destroyed the tem.

and *b.* it, *Mark* 13. 29.  
BUILDETH.

*Josh.* 6. 26. cursed be man *b.* this city  
*Job* 27. 18. he *b.* his house as a moth

*Prov.* 14. 1. wise woman *b.* her house  
*Jer.* 22. 13. wo to him *b.* by unright.

*Hos.* 8. 14. forgotten maker, *b.* tem.  
*Amos* 9. 6. *b.* his stories in heaven

*Hab.* 2. 12. *b.* a town with blood  
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. another *b.* thereon

## BUILDING.

1 *Kin.* 3. 1. end of *b.* his own house  
6. 7. no tool of iron heard while *b.*

38. so was he seven years in *b.* it  
*Ezra* 4. 12. *b.* the rebellious city

*Ezek.* 17. 17. *b.* forts to cut off many  
*John* 2. 20. temple was 46 years in *b.*

*Jude* 2. *b.* up on most holy faith  
BUILDING, Subst.

1 *Kin.* 9. 1. when Sol. finished the *b.*  
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. had made ready for *b.*

2 *Chr.* 3. 3. instructed for the *b.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 18. by slothful, *b.* decayeth

*Ezek.* 40. 5. measured *b.* 41. 15.

## BUI

*Ezek.* 46. 23. a row of *b.* round about  
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *b.*

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God, and  
*Eph.* 2. 21. in whom *b.* fitly framed

*Heb.* 9. 11. by taber. not of this *b.*  
*Rev.* 21. 18. *b.* of the wall Jasper

## BUILDINGS.

*Mat.* 24. 1. to show him *b.* of temple  
*Mark* 13. 1. see what *b.* are here, 2.

## BUILT.

*Deut.* 13. 16. it shall not be *b.* again  
1 *Kings* 22. 39. cities that Ahab *b.*

2 *Chr.* 14. 7. so they *b.* and prospered  
20. 8. *b.* thee a sanctuary therein

26. 9. Uzziah *b.* towers in Jeru. 10.  
27. 4. Jotham *b.* castles and towers

*Job* 3. 14. who *b.* desolate places  
12. 14. and it can't be *b.* again

22. 23. if return, shalt be *b.* up  
*Psal.* 78. 69. *b.* his sanctuary like

high palaces  
89. 2. mercy shall be *b.* up for ever

*Isa.* 5. 2. *b.* a tower in the midst of it  
44. 28. to Jeru. thou shalt be *b.*

*Jer.* 12. 16. then shall they be *b.*  
31. 4. thou shalt be *b.* O virgin of

32. 31. provoca. from day they *b.* it  
45. 4. which I *b.* I will break down

*Ezek.* 16. 24. hast *b.* eminent place  
14. 14. thou shalt be *b.* no more

*Dan.* 4. 30. great Babylon I have *b.* 6.  
9. 25. street shall be *b.* again

*Zech.* 8. 9. strong, that temple be *b.*  
*Mat.* 21. 33. *b.* a tower, *Mark* 12. 1.

*Luke* 7. 5. hath *b.* us a synagogue  
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. abide which he hath *b.*

*Eph.* 2. 20. *b.* on founda. of apostles  
*Col.* 2. 7. rooted and *b.* up in him

*Heb.* 3. 4. that *b.* all things is God  
BUILT altar.

*Ex.* 17. 15. Moses *b.* a. 24. 4. || 32. 5. Aaron  
*Josh.* 8. 30. Joshua *b.* a. || 22. 10. half tr.

*Judg.* 6. 24. Gideon *b.* a. || 21. 4. people *b.*  
1 *Sam.* 7. 17. Samuel *b.* a. || 14. 35. Saul *b.*

2 *Sam.* 24. 25. David *b.* a. to the Lord  
1 *Kin.* 9. 25. Solo. offered on *b.* a. he *b.*

18. 32. with stones Elijah *b.* a. in  
2 *Kin.* 16. 11. Urijah the priest *b.* a.

## BUILT altars.

*Num.* 23. 14. Balak *b.* seven *a.* and  
2 *Kin.* 21. 4. he *b.* a. in house of L.

5. *b.* a. for host of hea. 2 *Chr.* 33. 5.  
2 *Chr.* 33. 15. away *a.* he had *b.* in

## BUILT city.

*Num.* 21. 27. let city of Sihon be *b.*  
*Josh.* 19. 50. Joshua *b.* c. and dwelt

*1 Chr.* 11. 8. David *b.* c. from Millo  
*Isa.* 25. 2. to be no city, never be *b.*

*Jer.* 31. 38. city shall be *b.* to Lord  
*Luke* 4. 29. hill whereon city was *b.*

## BUILT cities.

*Ezra* 1. 11. *b.* for Pha. treasure-cit.  
*Josh.* 24. 13. cities which ye *b.* not

2 *Chr.* 14. 6. Asa *b.* fenced *c.* in Judah  
17. 12. Jehoshaphat *b.* cities of store

27. 4. Jotham *b.* cities in mountains  
*Isa.* 44. 26. *c.* of Judah ye shall be *b.*

## BUILT house or houses.

*Deut.* 8. 12. when hast *b.* goodly *h.*  
20. 5. what man hath *b.* new *h.*

1 *Kin.* 3. 2. no *h.* *b.* to name of Lord  
6. 9. Sol. *b.* *h.* 14. || 8. 13. *b.* thee an *h.*

8. 20. have *b.* an *h.* for name of L.  
44. toward the house I have *b.* 48.

2 *Chron.* 6. 34. 38.  
1 *Chr.* 17. 6. why not *b.* me an *h.* 7.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 18. less this *h.* I have *b.* 7.

*Amos* 5. 11. ye *b.* *h.* of hewn stone  
*Hag.* 1. 2. time Lord's *h.* should be *b.*

*Zech.* 1. 16. my *h.* shall be *b.* in it  
*Mat.* 7. 24. *b.* *h.* on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.

26. *b.* *h.* on sand, *Luke* 6. 49.  
*Acts* 7. 47. but Solo. *b.* him an house

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b.* up a spiritual house

## BUR

## BUILT high places.

1 *Kin.* 14. 23. Judah *b.* *h.* *p.* and ima.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 9. chil. of Isr. *b.* *h.* *p.* in ci.

*Jer.* 7. 31. *b.* *h.* *p.* of Tophet, || 19. 5.  
of Baal, 32. 35.

## BUILT wall or walls.

2 *Chr.* 27. 3. on *w.* of Ophel *b.* much  
32. 5. Hezekiah *b.* up *w.* broken

*Neh.* 14. 6. Manasseh *b.* *w.* without city  
33. 4. 6. so *b.* we the *w.*

*Ezek.* 13. 10. one *b.* up the *w.* anoth.  
*Dan.* 9. 25. street *b.* again and the *w.*

*Mic.* 7. 11. day thy *w.* are to be *b.*  
BULL.

*Job* 21. 10. their *b.* gendereth  
*Isa.* 51. 20. lie as a wild *b.* in a net

## BULLS.

*Psal.* 22. 12. many *b.* have compassed  
me, strong *b.*

50. 13. will I eat the flesh of *b.*  
68. 30. rebuke the multitude of *b.*

*Isa.* 34. 7. with *b.* shall come down  
*Jer.* 50. 11. because ye bellow as *b.*

52. 20. brazen *b.* under the bases  
*Heb.* 9. 13. it blood of *b.* and goats

10. 4. blood of *b.* take away sins  
BULLOCK.

*Ezra* 29. 11. kill the *b.* *Lev.* 1. 5. || 9. 13.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. glory like firstling of *b.*

*Judg.* 6. 25. take the young *b.* 26.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. choose one *b.* 25.

33. Elijah cut the *b.* in pieces  
*Psal.* 50. 9. no *b.* out of thine house

69. 31. than a *b.* that hath horns  
*Isa.* 65. 25. lion eat straw like *b.*

*Jer.* 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccus. to yoke  
BULLOCK with sin offering.

*Ezra* 29. 36. every day a *b.* for sin-*a.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 22. prepare a *b.* for a sin-*a.*

## See BLOOM.

## Young BULLOCK.

*Lev.* 16. 3. into holy place with a *y.* *b.*  
*Num.* 7. 15. one *y.* *b.* 21, 27, 33, 39, 45,

51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. to consecrate with *y.* *b.*

*Ezek.* 45. 18. *y.* *b.* and cleanse sanct.  
46. 6. in day of new moon a *y.* *b.*

## BULLOCKS.

1 *Chr.* 29. 21. offered a thousand *b.*  
*Ezra* 6. 17. at the dedication 100 *b.*

*Psal.* 51. 19. sh. offer *b.* on thy altar  
66. 15. I will offer unto thee *a.*

*Isa.* 1. 11. I delight not in blood of *b.*  
31. 7. *b.* shall come down

*Jer.* 46. 21. hired men like fatted *b.*  
50. 27. slay all her *b.* let them go

*Ezek.* 39. 18. drink the blood of *b.*  
*Hos.* 12. 11. they sacrifice *b.* in Gilga.

## See SEVERN.

## BULRUSH, ES.

*Ezra* 2. 3. an ark of *b.* and daubed  
*Isa.* 18. 2. send ambass. in vessels of *b.*

58. 5. to bow his head like a *b.* 7.  
BULWARKS.

*Deut.* 20. 20. *b.* against the city  
2 *Chron.* 26. 15. engines on the *b.*

*Psal.* 43. 13. mark well her *b.* consid.  
*Ecc.* 9. 14. a great king built *b.*

*Isa.* 26. 1. salvation appoint for *b.*  
BUNCH, ES.

*Ezra* 12. 22. take a *b.* of hyssop  
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. Zebulun brought *b.* of

*Isa.* 30. 6. treas. upon *b.* of camels  
BUNDLE, S.

*Gen.* 42. 35. every man's *b.* of money  
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. soul bound in *b.* of life

*Cant.* 1. 13. a *b.* of myrrh is my belo.  
*Mat.* 13. 30. bind the tares in *b.*

*Acts* 28. 3. Paul gath. a *b.* of sticks  
BUDEN.

*Ezra* 19. 22. *b.* with thee, *Nura* 11. 17  
23. 5. ass lying under *b.*

*Num.* 4. 19. appoint each to his *b.*  
11. 11. *b.* of all this people on me

*Deut.* 1. 12. how can I bear alone *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 33. shalt be a *b.* to me  
 19. 35. why sh. thy servant be a *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 8. 9. forty camels *b.* to Elisha  
*2 Chr.* 35. 3. not be a *b.* on your shoul.  
*Neh.* 13. 19. no *b.* on the Sabbath  
*Job* 7. 20. so that I am a *b.* to myself  
*Psal.* 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy  
 55. 22. cast thy *b.* on the Lord  
 81. 6. I remov. his shoulder from *b.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a *b.*  
*Isa.* 9. 4. broken the yoke of his *b.*  
 10. 27. his *b.* taken off thy shoulder  
 14. 25. his *b.* depart off thy shoul.  
 30. 27. the *b.* thereof is heavy  
 46. 1. they are a *b.* to weary heart  
*Jer.* 17. 21. no *b.* on Sabbath, 22. 27.  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. reproach of it was a *b.*  
*Mat.* 11. 30. and my *b.* is light  
 20. 12. the *b.* and heat of day  
*Acts* 15. 28. good to lay no greater *b.*  
 21. 3. ship was to unlade her *b.*  
*Rev.* 2. 24. upon you none other *b.*

## BURDEN.

*Isa.* 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon  
 14. 28. year Abaz died, was this *b.*  
 15. 1. *b.* of Moab || 17. 1. Damascus  
 19. 1. *b.* of Egypt || 23. 1. *b.* of Tyre  
 21. 1. *b.* of the desert of the sea  
 11. *b.* of Dumah || 13. *b.* on Arabia  
 22. 1. the *b.* of the valley of vision  
 25. *b.* upon it shall be cut off  
 30. 6. *b.* of beasts of the south  
 46. 2. they could not deliver the *b.*  
*Jer.* 23. 33. what is the *b.* of Lord?  
 36. *b.* of the L. mention no more  
 38. bntance yesay, *b.* of the Lord  
*Ezek.* 12. 10. this *b.* concern. prince  
*Hos.* 8. 10. sorrow for *b.* of the king  
*Nah.* 1. 1. the *b.* of Nineveh  
*Gal.* 6. 5. ev. man bear his own *b.*

## BURDEN, ED.

*Zech.* 12. 3. that *b.* theme. be cut in p.  
*2 Cor.* 5. 4. we groan being *b.*  
 8. 13. others be eased, and you *b.*  
 12. 16. but be it so, I did not *b.* you

## BURDENS.

*Gen.* 49. 14. concluding betw. two *b.*  
*Exod.* 2. 11. Moses looked on their *b.*  
 5. 4. king said, get you to your *b.*  
 6. 6. from under *b.* of Egyptians, 7.  
*Nun.* 4. 27. shall appoint all their *b.*  
*Neh.* 4. 17. that bare *b.* held a weap.  
*Isa.* 58. 6. fast, to undo the heavy *b.*  
*Lam.* 2. 14. seen for thee false *b.*  
*Mat.* 23. 4. heavy *b.* *Luke* 11. 46.  
*Gal.* 6. 2. bear ye one another's *b.*

## BURDENSOME.

*Zech.* 12. 3. Jerusalem a *b.* stone  
*2 Cor.* 11. 9. I have kept fr. being *b.*  
 12. 13. that I was not *b.* to you  
 14. I will not be *b.* to you  
*1 Thess.* 2. 6. might been *b.* as apostles

## BURIAL.

*Ecd.* 6. 3. also that he have no *b.*  
*Isa.* 14. 20. not joined with them in *b.*  
*Jer.* 22. 19. with the *b.* of an ass  
*Mat.* 26. 12. she did it for my *b.*  
*Acts* 8. 2. carried Stephen to his *b.*  
 BURY.  
*Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* my dead || 6. *b.* dead, 11. 15.  
 47. 29. *b.* me not in Egypt, 49. 29.  
 50. 5. let me go and *b.* my father  
*1 Kin.* 2. 31. fall on Joab and *b.* him  
 13. 29. old prophet came to *b.* him  
 31. *b.* me in the sepulchre  
 14. 13. Israel shall *b.* him  
*2 Kin.* 9. 10. shall be none to *b.* her  
 31. go see this cursed wom. *b.* her  
 35. went to *b.* her, found only skull  
*Psal.* 79. 3. was none to *b.* them  
*Jer.* 7. 32. shall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.  
 14. shall have none to *b.* them  
*Ezek.* 39. 11. there shall they *b.* Gog

*Ezek.* 39. 13. all the peo. shall *b.* them  
*Hos.* 9. 6. Memphis shall *b.* them  
*Mat.* 8. 21. to go *b.* father, *Luke* 9. 59  
 22. dead *b.* their dead, *Luke* 9. 60.  
 27. 7. potters field, to *b.* strangers  
*John* 19. 46. manner of Jews is to *b.*

## BURIED.

*Gen.* 25. 10. there was Abraham *b.*  
 49. 31. there they *b.* Abrah. Sarah,  
 Isaac, Rebekah, there I *b.* Leah  
*Nun.* 11. 34. *b.* the people that lusted  
 20. 1. Miriam died, was *b.* there  
 33. 4. Egyptians *b.* all first-born  
*Deut.* 10. 6. Aaron, there he was *b.*  
*Josh.* 24. 32. bones of Jos. *b.* in She.  
*Ruth* 1. 17. and there will I be *b.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 12. *b.* head of Ish-bosheth  
 21. 14. bones of Saul *b.* in Zelah  
*1 Kin.* 13. 31. wherein man of G. is *b.*  
*Ecd.* 8. 10. so I saw the wicked *b.*  
*Jer.* 8. 2. nor *b.* 16. 6. || 20. 6. || 25. 33.  
 16. 4. shall not be lamented nor *b.*  
 22. 19. be *b.* with burial of an ass  
*Ezek.* 39. 15. sign, till buriers have *b.*  
*Mat.* 14. 12. disci. took body and *b.* it  
*Luke* 16. 22. rich man died and was *b.*  
*Acts* 2. 29. David is both dead and *b.*  
 5. 9. feet of them whi. *b.* thy husb.  
*Rom.* 6. 4. *b.* with him by baptism  
*1 Cor.* 15. 4. that he was *b.* and rose  
*Col.* 2. 12. *b.* with him in baptism

## BURIED him.

*Deut.* 34. 6. he *b.* Moses in a valley in  
*2 Sam.* 2. 5. blessed be ye *b.* Saul  
*1 Kin.* 14. 18. *b.* h. all Israel mourned  
*Acts* 5. 6. young men *b.* him

## BURIED in.

*Gen.* 15. 15. be *b.* in a good old age  
*1 Kin.* 2. 10. David was *b.* in city of D.  
*Job* 27. 15. remain shall be *b.* in death

## BURIED.

*Ezek.* 39. 15. sign till *b.* have buried  
 BURYING.  
*Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* place, 9. || 49. 30. || 50. 13.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 21. as they were *b.* a man  
*Ezek.* 39. 12. seven months *b.* of them  
*Mark* 14. 8. to anoint my body to *b.*  
*John* 12. 7. against my *b.* she kept

## BURN.

*Gen.* 44. 18. Judah said, let not thine  
*Ex.* 27. 20. lamp to *b.* always, *Lev.* 24. 2.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 6. save only to *b.* sacrifice  
 11. 11. they *b.* to L. every morning  
*Isa.* 1. 31. they shall both *b.* together  
 10. 17. *b.* and devour his thorns  
 27. 4. I would *b.* them together  
 40. 16. Lebanon is not sufficient to *b.*  
 44. 15. then shall it be for man to *b.*  
*Jer.* 7. 20. my fury shall *b.* and not  
 34. 5. so sh. they *b.* odours for thee  
 36. 25. king would not *b.* roll  
*Ezek.* 24. 5. *b.* also bones under it  
 11. that the brass of it may *b.*  
 39. 9. and *b.* the weapons  
*Nah.* 2. 13. I will *b.* her chariots in  
*Mal.* 4. 1. day that shall *b.* as oven  
*Mat.* 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them  
*Luke* 3. 17. the chaff he will *b.*  
 24. 32. did not our heart *b.* in us  
*1 Cor.* 7. 9. better to marry than to *b.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 29. is offended and I *b.* not?

## BURN, joined with fire.

*Deut.* 5. 23. mountain did *b.* with *b.*  
 32. 22. a fire shall *b.* to the lowest  
 hell, *Jer.* 17. 4.  
*Josh.* 11. 6. *b.* their chariots with fire  
*Judg.* 9. 52. tower, to *b.* it with fire  
 12. 1. *b.* house with *b.* || 14. 15. *b.* thee *b.*  
*Psal.* 79. 5. sh. thy jealousy *b.* like *b.*  
 89. 46. shall thy wrath *b.* like *b.* fire?  
*Isa.* 47. 14. as stubble *b.* sha. *b.* them  
*Jer.* 4. 4. my fury like *b.* and *b.* 21. 12  
 7. 31. to *b.* sons and dau. in *b.* 19. 6.

*Jer.* 21. 10. Nebuch. *b.* this city with *b.*  
 32. 29. || 34. 2. 22. || 37. 8. 10. || 38. 18.  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. *b.* with fire a third part  
 16. 41. *b.* thy house with fire, 23. 47.  
*2 Chr.* 3. 12. he will *b.* up the chaff with  
 unquenchable *b.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
*Rev.* 17. 16. and *b.* her with fire

## BURN incense.

*Exod.* 30. 7. Aaron shall *b.* sweet *b.* in  
*1 Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam stood to *b.* in  
*2 Kin.* 18. 4. chil. of Is. did *b.* in to it  
*1 Chr.* 23. 13. his sons for ever to *b.* in  
*2 Chr.* 2. 4. an house to *b.* sweet *b.*  
 13. 11. *b.* every morning sweet *b.*  
 26. 16. Uzziah went to *b.* in. 19.  
 29. 11. L. hath chosen you to *b.* in  
 32. 12. one altar, and *b.* in. on it  
*Jer.* 7. 9. and *b.* in. to Baal? 11. 13.  
 44. 17. will *b.* in. to queen of heaven  
*Hos.* 4. 13. *b.* in. on hills under oaks  
*Hab.* 1. 16. they *b.* in. to their drag  
*Luke* 1. 9. Zacharias his lot to *b.* in.

## BURNED.

*Ezr.* 3. 2. bush *b.* was not consumed  
*Josh.* 9. 15. the mount *b.* with fire  
*Deut.* 7. 25. *b.* them with fire  
*2 Chr.* 34. 25. forsaken me *b.* incense  
*Ezth.* 1. 12. king's anger *b.* in him  
*Psal.* 39. 3. while musing the fire *b.*  
*Isa.* 24. 6. inhab. of the earth are *b.*  
 42. 25. it *b.* him, laid it not to heart  
*Lam.* 2. 3. *b.* ag. Jacob like flaming  
*John* 15. 6. withered branches *b.*  
*Acts* 19. 19. their books, and *b.* them  
*Rom.* 1. 27. *b.* in their lust one toward  
*1 Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I give body to be *b.*  
*Heb.* 6. 8. whose end is to be *b.*  
 12. 18. not come to mount that *b.*  
*Rev.* 1. 15. his feet as if they *b.*

## BURNETH.

*Psa.* 46. 9. he *b.* chariot in the fire  
 83. 14. as the fire *b.* the wood  
 97. 3. a fire *b.* up his enemies  
*Isa.* 9. 18. wickedness *b.* as the fire  
 44. 16. he *b.* part thereof in fire  
 62. 1. salvation as a lamp that *b.*  
 64. 2. as when melting *b.* the  
 65. 5. these are a fire *b.* all the day  
 66. 3. *b.* incense as if he blessed idol  
*Jer.* 48. 35. cease him that *b.* incense  
*Joel* 2. 3. behind them a flame *b.*  
*Rev.* 21. 8. lake which *b.* with fire

## BURNING.

*Gen.* 15. 17. a *b.* lamp passed between  
*Ler.* 26. 16. I will appoint *b.* ague  
*Deut.* 28. 22. smite with extreme *b.*  
 32. 24. be devoured with *b.* heat  
*Job* 41. 19. out of month go *b.* lamps  
*Prov.* 140. 10. let *b.* coals fall upon them  
*Psal.* 16. 27. in his lips as *b.* fire  
 26. 21. as coals to *b.* coals  
 23. *b.* lips and a wicked heart  
*Isa.* 30. 27. name of L. cometh *b.* *b.*  
 34. 9. land shall become *b.* pitch.  
*Jer.* 20. 9. his word was as *b.* fire  
*Ezek.* 1. 13. appearance like *b.* coals  
*Dan.* 3. 6. cast into *b.* furnace, 11.  
 7. 9. and his wheels were as *b.* fire  
*Hab.* 3. 5. *b.* coals forth at his feet  
*Luk.* 12. 35. loins be girded, lights *b.*  
*John* 5. 35. John *b.* and shining light  
*Rev.* 4. 5. lamps *b.* before throne  
 8. 8. great mount. *b.* with fire  
 10. there fell a great star *b.*  
 19. 20. cast alive into a lake *b.*

## BURNING.

*Ex.* 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for wound  
*Ler.* 10. 6. bewail *b.* which L. kind.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. land brimstone, salt, *b.*  
*2 Chr.* 16. 14. a very great *b.* for him  
 21. 19. people made no *b.* like *b.*  
*Isa.* 3. 24. *b.* *b.* instead of beauty  
 4. 4. purged *b.* by spirit of *b.*  
 9. 5. this shall be with *b.* and fuel



## BUR

*Isa.* 10. 16. under his glory kindle *b.*  
 33. 12. people as the *b.* of lime  
*Amos.* 4. 11. as a firebrand out of *b.*  
*Rev.* 18. 9. shall see smoke of her *b.*  
 BURNINGS.  
*Isa.* 33. 14. shall dwell with everla. *b.*?  
*Jer.* 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers  
 BURNISHED.  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. like colour of *b.* brass  
 BURNT.  
*Gen.* 38. 24. bring her, let her be *b.*  
*Erod.* 3. 3. why the bush is not *b.*  
*Deut.* 32. 24. shall be *b.* with hunger  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's bones be *b.* on thee  
 15. 13. Asa *b.* her idol, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 16. out of sepulch. *b.* them  
 25. 9. *b.* house of the Lord, 2 *Ch.* 36. 19.  
*Jer.* 52. 13.  
*Job* 30. 10. my bones are *b.* with heat  
*Psal.* 102. 3. my bones *b.* as hearth  
*Prov.* 6. 27. and his clothes not be *b.*?  
 28. and his feet not be *b.*?  
*Jer.* 2. 15. cities *b.* [6. 29. bellows  
 36. 28. in the roll Jehoiakim *b.*  
 51. 25. make thee a *b.* mountain  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. all faces be *b.* therein  
 24. 10. and let the bones be *b.*  
*Joel.* 1. 19. the flame *b.* all the trees  
*Amos.* 2. 1. because he *b.* bones of king  
*Num.* 1. 5. earth is *b.* at his presence  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. if any man's work be *b.*  
*Heb.* 13. 11. *b.* without the camp  
 BURNT joined with fire.  
*Lev.* 6. 30. sin-offering *b.* in the fire  
 20. 14. if a man take a wife and her  
 mother, shall be *b.* with fire  
 21. 9. if daughter of any priest pro-  
 fane herself, be *b.* with fire  
*Num.* 11. 1. *b.* of L. *b.* among them, 3.  
*Deut.* 4. 11. the mountain *b.* with fire  
 12. 31. sons and dau. they *b.* in *fi.*  
*Josh.* 7. 15. he taken with accursed  
 thing be *b.* with fire.  
*Judg.* 15. 6. *b.* her and father with *fi.*  
 14. cords became as flax *b.* with *fi.*  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 7. they shall be *b.* with *fi.*  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 18. Zimri *b.* king's house  
 with fire.  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 14. fire *b.* up two captains  
 17. 21. Sepharvites *b.* children in *fi.*  
 23. 11. *b.* chariots of sun with fire  
 25. 9. every great man's house *b.*  
 he with fire.  
 1 *Chr.* 14. 12. their gods were *b.* with *fi.*  
 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. Ahaz *b.* his chil. in fire  
*Neh.* 1. 3. the gates thereof are *b.*  
 with fire, 2. 17.  
*Psal.* 80. 16. it is *b.* with *fi.* it is cut  
*Isa.* 1. 7. your cities are *b.* with fire  
 43. 2. walkest thro' fire, not be *b.*  
 64. 11. our bea. house is *b.* with *fi.*  
*Jer.* 38. 17. this city not be *b.* with *fi.*  
 49. 2. her daughters shall be *b.* with *fi.*  
 51. 32. reeds they have *b.* with *fi.*  
 58. Babylon's high gates shall be *b.*  
 with fire.  
*Rev.* 18. 8. she shall be utterly *b.* w. *fi.*  
 BURNT incense.  
*Erod.* 40. 27. he *b.* sweet *i.* thereon  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 25. Solom. *b.* *i.* upon altar.  
 12. 33. Jeroboam offered, and *b.* *i.*  
 22. 43. people yet *b.* *i.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 3.  
 14. 4. [15. 4, 35.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 7. lamps, and have not *b.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 65. 7. *b.* *i.* on the mountains  
*Jer.* 18. 15. my people *b.* *i.* to vanity  
 44. 15. that their wives had *b.* *i.*  
*Hos.* 2. 13. the days she *b.* *i.* to them  
 11. 2. and *b.* *i.* to graven images  
 BURNT-offering.  
*Gen.* 22. 7. where is lamb for a *b.-o.*?  
 8. God will provide lamb for *a.*  
*Lev.* 6. 9. law of the *b.-o.* 17. 3. 37.  
 9. 2. ram for *b.-o.* 16. 3. 5. [23. 18.

## BUR

*Num.* 7. 15. one lamb for *b.-o.* 21, 27,  
 32, 35, 39, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.  
*Ezek.* 45. 15.  
 23. 3. stand by thy *b.-o.* I will go, 15.  
 28. 10. the *b.-o.* of every sabbath  
*Josh.* 22. 26. an altar not for a *b.-o.*  
*Judg.* 13. 23. not have receiv'd a *b.-o.*  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was off. *b.-o.*  
 13. 12. I forced myself and off. a *b.-o.*  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 27. offered him for a *b.-o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. fire consumed the *b.-o.*  
 29. 24. the *b.-o.* sh. be made for all *Is.*  
*Psal.* 40. 6. *b.-o.* hast thou not requi.  
 51. 16. thou delightest not in *b.-o.*  
 19. pleased with *b.-o.* whole *b.-o.*  
*Isa.* 40. 16. nor beasts thereof for *b.-o.*  
 61. 8. I the L. hate robbery for *b.-o.*  
*Eze.* 46. 13. shalt daily prepare a *b.-o.*  
 Continual BURNT-offering.  
*Erod.* 29. 42. a con. *b.-o.* *Num.* 28. 3, 6,  
 10, 15, 24, 31. [29. 11, 16, 19, 22.  
*Ezr.* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Eze.* 46. 15.  
 Offer BURNT-offering.  
*Gen.* 22. 2. take Isaac, *o.* him for *b.-o.*  
*Judg.* 11. 31. I will *o.* it up for *b.-o.*  
 13. 16. *b.-o.* offer it to the Lord  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. off. kine for *b.-o.*  
 7. 9. Sam. off. sucking lamb for *b.-o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 27. Hezekiah con. to *o.* *b.-o.*  
*Job* 42. 8. offer for yourselves a *b.-o.*  
 BURNT-offerings.  
*Gen.* 8. 20. Noah offered *b.-o.* on altar  
*Num.* 10. 10. with trumpets over *b.-o.*  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as great delight in *b.-o.*  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. Solomon offered *b.-o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. I build an house for *b.-o.*  
 34. 14. could not slay all the *b.-o.*  
 23. 13. sons busied in offering *b.-o.*  
*Ezr.* 6. 9. wh. they have need for *b.-o.*  
*Job* 1. 5. offered *b.-o.* accord. to number  
*Prov.* 50. 8. not reprove thee for *b.-o.*  
 66. 13. into thy house with *b.-o.*  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I am full of *b.-o.* of rams  
 43. 23. small cattle of thy *b.-o.*  
 56. 7. their *b.-o.* shall be accepted  
*Jer.* 62. 20. your *b.-o.* are not acceptable  
 7. 21. put your *b.-o.* to your sacri.  
 17. 26. from south bringing *b.-o.*  
 19. 5. to burn sons for *b.-o.* to Baal  
*Hos.* 6. 6. the knowledge of God more  
 than *b.-o.*  
*Mic.* 6. 6. before *aim* with *b.-o.*?  
*Mark* 12. 33. to love neighbour is  
 more than *b.-o.*  
*Heb.* 10. 6. in *b.-o.* for sin no pleasure  
 Offer BURNT-offerings.  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. nor *o.* *b.-o.* of that cost  
 me nothing, 1 *Chron.* 21. 24.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 4. 1000 *b.-o.* did Solom. offer  
*Jer.* 33. 18. Levites not want a man  
 to offer *b.-o.*  
*Amos.* 5. 22. though ye offer me *b.-o.*  
 BURNT-sacrifice.  
*Nim.* 23. 6. lo, he stood by his *b.-s.*  
*Deut.* 33. 10. shall put whole *b.-s.* on  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 22. here be oxen for *b.-s.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 34. fire fell and consu. *b.-s.*  
*Psal.* 20. 3. accept thy *b.-s.*  
 BURNT-sacrifices.  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. to offer all *b.-s.* in Sab.  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. morning and even. *b.-s.*  
*Psa.* 65. 15. I will offer *b.-s.* of fat.  
 BURNT up.  
*Judg.* 15. 5. foxes *b.* up the shocks  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 14. fire *b.* up two captains  
*Job* 1. 16. fire of God hath *b.* up sheep  
*Psa.* 74. 8. they have *b.* up synagog.  
 106. 18. flame *b.* up the wicked  
*Isa.* 64. 11. holy and bea. house is *b.* up  
*Jer.* 9. 10. *b.* up none can pass, 12.  
*Mat.* 22. 7. king *b.* up their city  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. earth and works be *b.* up  
*Rev.* 8. 7. third part of trees and all  
 green grass was *b.* up

## BUY

## BURST.

*Job* 32. 19. I am ready to *b.* like  
*Prov.* 3. 10. thy presses shall *b.* with  
 new wine  
*Jer.* 2. 20. I have *b.* thy buds, 5. 5.  
 30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13.  
*Mark* 2. 22. new wine *b.* bot. *Lu.* 5. 37  
*Acts* 1. 18. he *b.* asunder in midst  
 BURSTING.  
*Isa.* 30. 14. in the *b.* of it a sherd  
 BUSH, ES.  
*Erod.* 3. 2. in the *b.* *Acts* 7. 30.  
 4. God called to him out of *b.*  
*Deut.* 33. 16. good-will of him in *b.*  
*Job* 30. 4. cut mallows by the *b.*  
 7. among the *b.* they brayed  
*Isa.* 7. 19. and rest upon all *b.*  
*Mark* 12. 26. how in *b.* God spake  
*Luke* 6. 44. nor of bramble *b.* grapes  
 20. 37. dead raised, Mos. showed at *b.*  
*Acts* 7. 35. angel wh. appeared in *b.*  
 BUSHEL.  
*Mat.* 5. 15. a candle, and put it under  
 a bushel, *Mar.* 4. 21. *Luke* 11. 33  
 BUSHY.  
*Cant.* 5. 11. his locks are *b.* and black  
 BUSY-BODY, IES.  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. some are *b.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *b.-b.*  
 BUSY, IED.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 40. as thy servant was *b.*  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 14. sons of Aaron *b.* in off.  
 BUSINESS.  
*Gen.* 39. 11. Joseph went to do his *b.*  
*Deut.* 24. 5. nor be charged with *b.*  
*Josh.* 2. 14. if ye utter not this our *b.*  
*Judg.* 18. 7. they had no *b.* w. any, 28.  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. didst hide when *b.* in hand  
 21. 2. let no man know of the *b.*  
 8. the king's *b.* required haste  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. Levites wait on their *b.*  
 32. 9. in *b.* of the ambassadors  
*Neh.* 13. 30. every man in his *b.*  
*Ezr.* 3. 9. that have charge of *b.*  
*Psal.* 107. 23. do *b.* in great waters  
*Prov.* 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.*  
*Ecl.* 5. 3. a dream thro' multi. of *b.*  
*Dan.* 8. 27. I did the king's *b.*  
*Luke* 2. 49. he about my Father's *b.*  
*Acts* 6. 3. may appoint over this *b.*  
*Rom.* 12. 11. not slothful in *b.*  
 16. 2. assist in *b.* she hath need of  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 11. study to do your own *b.*  
 BUTTER.  
*Gen.* 18. 8. Abraham took *b.* and milk  
*Deut.* 32. 14. *b.* of kine, milk of sheep  
*Judg.* 5. 25. she br. *b.* in lordly shield  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b.*  
*Job* 20. 17. brooks of honey and *b.*  
 29. 6. I washed my steps with *b.*  
*Psa.* 55. 21. words smoother than *b.*  
*Prov.* 30. 33. churning of milk bri. *b.*  
*Isa.* 7. 15. *b.* shall he eat, 22.  
 BUTLER, S.  
*Gen.* 40. 9. *b.* told dream to Joseph  
 21. he restored the chief *b.* to his  
 41. 9. *b.* said, I remember my faults  
 BUTTOCKS.  
 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut garn. to *b.* 1 *Ch.* 19. 4  
*Isa.* 20. 4. uncov. to shame of Eg.  
 BUY.  
*Gen.* 42. 7. fr. Canaan to *b.* food, 43. 20  
 47. 19. *b.* us and land for bread  
*Erod.* 21. 2. if *b.* Hebrew servant  
*Lev.* 25. 44. of them sh. *b.* bond-men, 45.  
*Deut.* 2. 5. ye shall *b.* meat for money  
 28. 68. and no man shall *b.* you  
*Ruth* 4. 5. must *b.* it also of Ruth  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. David said, to *b.* the  
 threshing-floor, 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24.  
*Neh.* 10. 31. not *b.* it on Sabbath  
*Isa.* 55. 1. *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk  
*Jer.* 32. 7. *b.* my field in Anathoth  
 44. men shall *b.* fields for money



*Mat.* 14. 15. *b.* victuals, *Mark* 6. 36.  
25. 9. go to them that sell, and *b.*  
10. went to *b.* bridegroom came  
*Mark* 6. 37. shall we *b.* 200 p.-worth  
*Luke* 9. 13. exc. *b.* meat for this pen.  
22. 36. let him sell garm. and *b.* once  
*John* 4. 8. disci. were gone to *b.* meat  
6. 5. whence shall we *b.* bread  
13. 29. *b.* things we have need of  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. *b.* as tho' they poss. not  
*Jam.* 4. 13. *b.* and sell and get gain  
*Rev.* 3. 18. to *b.* of me gold tried  
13. 17. no man might *b.* or sell save  
BUY corn.

*Gen.* 41. 57. all came to Jos. to *b.* c.  
42. 3. Joseph's brethren to *b.* c. 5.  
*Neh.* 5. 3. mortg. our lands to *b.* c.  
BUY poor.

*Amos* 8. 6. may *b.* poor for silver  
BUY truth.  
*Prov.* 23. 23. *b.* truth and sell it not  
BUYER.

*Prov.* 20. 14. it is naught, saith *b.*  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with the *b.* so the seller  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. let *b.* rejoice, nor  
BOYEST.

*Lev.* 25. 14. and if thou *b.* ought  
*Ruth* 4. 5. day *b.* field of Naomi  
BUYETH.

*Prov.* 31. 16. she consider. field, *b.* it  
*Mat.* 13. 44. he selleth all, *b.* field  
*Rev.* 18. 11. no man *b.* her merchant.  
BY and BY.

*Mat.* 13. 21. *b.* and *b.* he is offended  
*Mark* 6. 25. give me *b.* and *b.* head  
*Luke* 17. 7. *b.* and *b.* sit down to meat  
21. 9. the end is not *b.* and *b.*

BY-WAYS.  
*Judg.* 5. 6. travell. walked thro' *b.-w.*  
BY-WORD.

*Deut.* 28. 37. *a.b.-w.* among all nations  
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. Is. be *b.-w.* among all peo.  
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. make this house *a.b.-w.*  
*Job* 17. 6. made me *a.b.-w.* of the peo.  
30. 9. yea I am their *b.-w.*  
*Psa.* 44. 14. makest us *a.b.* am. heath.

## C.

## CABINS.

*Jer.* 37. 16. when Jer. entered into *c.*  
CAGE.

*Jer.* 5. 27. as *c.* is full of birds [bird  
*Rev.* 18. 2. Bab. *c.* of every unclean  
CAKE, S.

*Lev.* 24. 5. bake twelve *c.* thereof  
*Judg.* 7. 13. *a.* c. tumbled into host  
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. David went to each *a.*

13. 6. Tamar make couple of *c.*  
1 *Kin.* 17. 12. as L. liv. I have not *a.*  
19. 6. there was *a.* c. baked on coals  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt eat it as barley *c.*

*Hos.* 7. 8. Ephraim is *a.* c. not turned  
See FICS, UNLEAVENED.

CALAMITY, IES.

*Deut.* 32. 35. of their *c.* is at hand [19. 18.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 19. prevent me in day of *c.* *Psa.*  
*Job* 6. 2. my *c.* laid in balances

30. 13. they set forward my *c.*  
*Psal.* 57. 1. until these *c.* be overpast

141. 5. my prayer be in their *c.*  
*Prov.* 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.*

6. 15. his *c.* shall come suddenly  
17. 5. he glad at *c.* not be unpunish.

19. 13. a foolish son is *c.* of father  
21. 22. their *c.* shall rise suddenly

24. 10. nor go to broth. house in *c.*  
*Jer.* 17. 17. show the back in day of *c.*

46. 21. day of their *c.* was come  
48. 16. *c.* of Moab is near to come

49. 8. bring *c.* of Esau upon him  
32. bring their *c.* from all sides

*Ezek.* 35. 5. hast shed blood of Is. by  
sword in day of their *c.*

*Obad.* 13. substance in day of their *c.*  
CALAMUS.

*Ezod.* 30. 23. sweet *c.* 250 shekels  
*Cant.* 4. 14. spikenard, saffron, *c.*

*Ezek.* 27. 19. *c.* in market of Tyrus  
CALDRON.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he struck it into *c.*  
*Job* 41. 20. smoke, as out of *a.* *c.*

*Ezek.* 11. 3. this city is the *c.* 7.  
*Mic.* 3. 3. chop them as flesh in *c.*

CALDRONS.  
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offer. sod in *c.*

*Jer.* 52. 18. *c.* took they away, 19.  
CALF.

*Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham fetched *a.* *c.*  
*Ezod.* 32. 20. Mos. burnt *c.* straw. it

*Deut.* 9. 16. had made you *a.* molten  
*c.* *Neh.* 9. 18. *Psal.* 106. 19.

*Job* 21. 10. their cow casteth not *c.*  
*Psal.* 29. 6. maketh to skip like *a.* *c.*

*Isa.* 11. 6. *c.* and young lion together  
27. 10. there sh. *c.* feed and lie down

*Jer.* 31. 17. when cut *c.* in twain  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet like *a.* foot

*Hos.* 8. 5. thy *c.* O Sama. cast thee off  
6. *c.* of Samaria shall be broken

*Luke* 15. 23. bring hither fattened *c.*  
27. thy father hath killed *f.* *c.* 30.

*Acts* 7. 41. made *a.* *c.* in those days  
*Rev.* 4. 7. second beast like *a.* *c.*

CALKERS.  
*Ezek.* 27. 9. ancients of Gebal thy *c.*

27. thy *c.* shall fall into seas  
CALL.

*Gen.* 2. 19. what Adam would *c.* them  
*Num.* 22. 20. if the men *c.* thee, go

*Deut.* 4. 7. as God is in all we *c.* for  
26. *c.* heaven and earth to witness

ag. you this day, 30. 19. [31. 28.  
*Judg.* 21. 13. to *c.* peaceably to them

1 *Sam.* 3. 6. for thou didst *c.* me, 8.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 52. hearken in all they *c.* for

18. 24. *c.* ye on your gods, 25.  
*Job.* 5. 1. *c.* now if any that will ans.

13. 22. then *c.* I will answer, 14. 15.  
*Psa.* 4. 1. hear when I *c.* O God

3. the Lord will hear when I *c.*  
14.4 wheeat my peo. and *c.* not on L.

20. 9. let king hear us when we *c.*  
49. 11. *c.* lands after their names

76. 6. *c.* to rem. my song in night  
86. 5. plen. in mercy to all *c.* on thee

99. 6. Sam. among them *c.* on name  
102. 2. when I *c.* answer me speedily

145. 18. L. is high all that *c.* on him  
*Prov.* 8. 4. to you, O men, I *c.*

9. 15. to *c.* passengers who go right  
31. 28. her children *c.* her blessed

*Isa.* 5. 20. wo to them that *c.* evil good  
45. 3. I L. wh. *c.* thee by thy name

48. 2. *c.* themselves of holy city  
13. when I *c.* they stand up

55. 6. *c.* on him while he is near  
58. 5. wilt thou *c.* this a fast to L.

13. *c.* the sabbath a delight, holy  
65. 15. *c.* his serv. by another name

24. before they *c.* I'll answer  
*Jer.* 33. 3. *c.* to me, I will ans. thee

*Lam.* 2. 15. city, men *c.* perfection  
*Hos.* 1. 4. L. said, *c.* his name Jezreel

6. *c.* his name Lo-ruhaniah  
9. *c.* his name Lo-ammil

7. 11. they *c.* to Egypt, go to Assy.  
*Joel* 1. 14. *c.* a solemn assem. 2. 15.

*Jonah* 1. 6. sleeper *c.* on thy God.  
*Zech.* 3. 10. *c.* ev. man his neighbour

*Mal.* 3. 15. we *c.* the proud happy  
*Mat.* 9. 13. I am not come to *c.* the

righteous, *Mar.* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.  
22. *c.* servants to *c.* them bidden

43. David in spirit *c.* him Lord  
23. 9. *c.* no man father on earth

*Luke* 6. 46. why *c.* me L. and do not  
14. 13. makest feast *c.* the poor

*John* 13. 13. ye *c.* me Mast. and L.  
*Acts* 9. 14. bind all *c.* on thy name

19. 13. to *c.* over them had evil spir  
24. 14. after way they *c.* heresy

*Rom.* 10. 12. rich to all that *c.* on him  
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *c.* God for a record

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. peace with th. *c.* on L.  
*Heb.* 2. 11. not asha. to *c.* them bre.

10. 32. *c.* to remem. former days  
*Jam.* 5. 14. let him *c.* the elders

1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on the Father  
CALL on the name of the Lord.

*Gen.* 4. 26. then began men to *c.* L.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 24. I will *c.* *Psal.* 116. 17.

2 *Kin.* 5. 11. he will come and *c.* L.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. *c.* upon his name. *Psal.*

105. 1. *Isa.* 12. 4.  
*Joel* 2. 32. whatsoever shall *c.* on L.

*Acts.* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13.  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. that they may all *c.* L.

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. that in every place *c.* L.  
Not CALL. [Mara

*Ruth* 1. 20. *c.* me not Naomi, *c.* me  
*Psal.* 14. 4. they *c.* not upon the L.

*Isa.* 31. 2. will not *c.* back his words  
*Jer.* 10. 25. thy fury upon the families

that *c.* not on thy name  
*Luke* 14. 12. *c.* not thy friends nor

*John* 15. 15. I *c.* you not servants  
*Acts* 10. 15. *c.* not common, 11. 9.

28. not to *c.* any man common  
Shall or shalt CALL.

*Deut.* 30. 1. *s.* *c.* them to mind  
33. 19. shall *c.* people to mountain

*Job* 14. 15. shall *c.* I will answer  
*Psal.* 50. 4. he shall *c.* to the heavens

72. 17. all nations *s.* *c.* him blessed  
*Isa.* 7. 14. *s.* *c.* Immanuel, *Mat.* 1. 23.

41. 25. from rising of sun shall he *c.*  
44. 5. *s.* *c.* himself by name of Jacob

7. and who, as I, shall *c.* and  
55. 5. shall *c.* a nation thou kno. not

58. 9. shall *c.* and L. shall answer  
60. 14. shall *c.* thee city of Lord

18. shall *c.* thy walls salvation  
61. 6. men *s.* *c.* you min. of our God

62. 12. shall *c.* them holy people  
*Jer.* 3. 17. *s.* *c.* Jerus. throne of Lord

19. thou shalt *c.* me, my father  
7. 27. shall *c.* to them, not answer

*Hos.* 2. 16. shall *c.* me no more Baal  
*Joel* 2. 32. in the remnant L. shall *c.*

*Zech.* 13. 9. they shall *c.* I will hear  
*Mal.* 1. 4. *s.* *c.* them bord. of wicked.

3. 12. all nations shall *c.* you blessed  
*Mat.* 1. 21. shall *c.* his name Jesus

10. 25. much more *s.* *c.* them of hou.  
*Luke* 1. 13. shall *c.* his name John

48. all generations *s.* *c.* me blessed  
*Acts* 2. 39. as many as the Lord *s.* *c.*

*Rom.* 10. 14. how *a.* they *c.* on him in  
Will CALL. [whom

1 *Sam.* 12. 17. I *w.* *c.* to L. he sh. send  
2 *Sam.* 22. 4. I *w.* *c.* on L. *Psal.* 18. 3.

*Job.* 27. 10. *w.* hypocrite aliv. on G.  
55. 16. as for me I *w.* *c.* on G. 86. 7

80. 18. quicken us, we *w.* *c.* on thy  
116. 2. *w.* *w.* *c.* on him as long as I liv

*Isa.* 22. 20. that I *w.* *c.* my ser. *Ez.*  
*Jer.* 1. 15. I will *c.* families of north

*Rom.* 9. 25. I *w.* *c.* them my peo. *w.* *L.*  
CALL upon me.

*Psal.* 50. 15. *c.* *u.* *m.* in day of trouble  
91. 15. he shall *c.* *u.* *m.* I will ans.

*Prov.* 1. 28. shall *c.* *u.* *m.* but I will  
*Jer.* 29. 12. then shall *c.* *u.* *m.* and

CALLED.  
*Gen.* 11. 9. name of it *c.* Babel

21. 17. *c.* to Hagar out of heaven  
22. 11. *c.* to Abraham out of heaven

35. 10. not be *c.* any more Jacob  
18. his father *c.* him Benjamin

*Ezod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh *c.* for Moses, 25.  
9. 27. [10. 16, 24. [12. 34.

*Deut.* 5. 1. Moses c. all Israel, 29. 2. 15. 2. it is c. the Lord's release  
 28. 10. thou art called by name of L.  
*Judg.* 14. 15. Sam. wife, have ye c. us  
 15. 17. cast av. jaw-bone. c. place  
 18. Sam. was athirst, and c. on L.  
 16. 28. Samson c. to the Lord, O L.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. name is c. by name of L.  
 12. 28. city be c. after my name  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah c. breth. 19, 25.  
 18. 3. Ahab c. Obadiah the gover.  
 26. they c. on the name of Baal  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. Jabez c. on God [it  
 13. 6. ark of God wh. name is c. on  
 21. 26. David c. on Lord he answ.  
*Esth.* 2. 14. except that she were c.  
 4. 11. I have not been c. to come.  
*Psal.* 53. 4. they have not c. on God  
 79. 6. kingdoms not c. on thy name  
*Isa.* 43. 22. hast not c. on me, O Jacob  
 48. 1. ye, c. by the name of Israel  
 12. hearken unto me, O Jac. my c.  
 61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness  
*Lam.* 1. 21. bring day thou hast c.  
 2. 22. thou hast c. my terrors  
*Ezek.* 20. 29. name ther. is c. Bamah  
*Dan.* 5. 12. now let Daniel be c.  
*Mat.* 1. 16. born Jesus who is c. Chr.  
 13. 55. is not his mother c. Mary?  
 18. 2. Jesus c. a little child to him  
 20. 16. many be c. few cho. 22. 14.  
 32. Jesus stood still and c. them  
 23. 8. be not ye c. Rabbi, 10.  
 27. 17. shall I release Jesus c. C. 22.  
*Mar.* 10. 49. Jesus com. him to be c.  
 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word J. said  
*Luke* 1. 61. none of thy kindred is c.  
 62. signs how he would have him c.  
 15. 19. worthy to be c. thy son, 21.  
 19. 15. he comma. servants to be c.  
 23. 33. place that is c. Calvary  
*John* 1. 43. before Philip c. thee I  
 4. 25. cometh which is c. Christ  
 9. 11. a man c. Jesus made clay  
*Acts* 9. 11. go into street c. Straight  
 11. 26. disciples first c. christians  
 13. 7. who c. for Barnabas and Saul  
 15. 17. Gent. on wh. my name is c.  
 19. 40. c. in quest. for this day's up.  
 23. 6. I am c. in question, 24. 21.  
 18. Paul the prisoner c. me  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul c. to be apo. 1 Cor. 11.  
 6. are ye also the c. of Jesus  
 7. c. to be saints, 1 Cor. 1. 2.  
 17. thou art c. a Jew, and retest  
 9. 28. who are the c. acc. to his pur.  
*Cor.* 1. 9. ye were c. to fellowship  
 24. to them c. both Jews and Gre.  
 26. not many noble are c.  
 5. 11. c. a brother be a fornicator  
 7. 18. c. being circumcised? is any c.  
 21. art thou c. being a servant?  
 24. wherein he is c. therein abide  
*Gal.* 1. 6. removed from him c. you  
 5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty  
*Eph.* 2. 11. c. nincircumcis. by that c.  
 4. 1. vocation wherewith ye are c.  
 4. even as ye are c. in one hope  
*Col.* 3. 15. to the which ye are c.  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 4. exalteth above all c. G.  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. eternal life, whereto  
 20. science falsely so c. [art c.  
*Heb.* 3. 13. daily while it is c. to day  
 9. 15. they c. might receive promise  
 11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their G.  
 24. to be c. son of Phar. daughter  
*Jam.* 2. 7. blas. name by wh. ye are c.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. who c. you out of darkn.  
 21. even hereunto were ye c.  
 3. 9. that ye are thereunto c.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. that hath c. us to glory  
 1 *John* 3. 1. sh. be c. the sons of God  
*Jude* 1. preserved in Jesus C. and c.  
*Rev.* 8. 11. star is c. wormwood

*Rev.* 11. 8. city spiritually c. Sodom  
 17. 14. they with him are c. and  
 19. 9. blessed that are c. to mar. sup.  
 CALLED joined with God or Lord.  
*Gen.* 1. 5. God c. the light Day  
 5. 2. and c. their name Adam  
*Exod.* 3. 4. God c. to him out of bush  
 19. 3. L. c. to him out of mountain  
 20. L. c. Moses to top of mount  
*Num.* 12. 5. L. c. Aaron and Miriam  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 4. Lord c. Samuel, 6, 8, 10.  
*Psal.* 50. 1. c. earth from the rising  
*Isa.* 41. 2. Lord c. him to his foot  
 42. 6. I have c. thee in righteousness.  
 49. 1. L. hath c. me from the womb  
 54. 6. c. thee as a woman forsaken  
*Jer.* 11. 16. c. name green olive-tr.  
 20. 3. not c. thy name Pashur  
*Amos* 7. 4. God c. to contend by fire  
*Acts* 16. 10. gathering that L. c. us  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. God hath c. L. to peace  
 17. as L. hath c. every one, so let  
*Gal.* 1. 15. God, who c. me by grace  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 12. c. you to his kingdom  
 4. 7. hath not c. us to uncleanness  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 14. God c. you by our gos.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. c. us with a holy calling  
*Heb.* 5. 4. c. of God as was Aaron  
 10. c. of God an high-priest after  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. G. of all grace who hath  
 He CALLED. [c. us  
*Gen.* 26. 18. c. names as his fath. c.  
 35. 10. he c. his name Israel  
*Ex.* 24. 16. c. to Moses out of cloud  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 36. c. to Gehazi, so he c. her  
*Psal.* 105. 16. he c. for a famine on  
*Lam.* 1. 15. c. an assembly against me  
*Mat.* 10. 1. c. twelve || 15. 10. multi.  
*Mark* 1. 20. he c. them, and they left  
*Luke* 13. 12. Jesus saw her, he c. her  
*John* 10. 35. if he c. them gods to wh.  
*Acts* 9. 41. had c. a saints and widows  
 10. 23. c. he them in, and lodged  
 23. 23. he c. unto him two centuries  
*Rom.* 8. 30. he also c. whom he c. he  
 9. 24. even us whom he hath c.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. wh. hath c. you is holy  
 See CALLED the name.  
 I CALLED, or I have CALLED.  
*Num.* 24. 10. I c. thee to curse mine  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Eli said, I c. not, 6.  
 28. 15. therefore I have c. thee  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my distress I c. *Psa.*  
 118. 6. [118. 5.  
*Job* 9. 16. if I had c. and he answered  
 19. 16. I c. my servant, no answer  
*Psal.* 17. 6. I have c. on thee, for  
 31. 17. not be ashamed, I have c.  
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee  
 116. 4. then c. 1 on name of Lord  
*Pron.* 1. 24. I have c. and ye refused  
*Cant.* 5. 6. I c. him, gave me no ans.  
*Isa.* 13. 3. I have c. my mighty ones  
 41. 9. I have c. thee from chief men  
 43. 1. c. thee by thy name, 45. 4.  
 48. 15. yea, I have c. him  
 50. 2. I c. was there none to answer?  
 51. 2. for 1 c. him alone, and blessed  
 65. 12. I c. ye did not ans. *Jer.* 7. 13.  
 66. 4. when I c. none did answer  
*Jer.* 35. 17. I have c. to them, but  
 35. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, but  
 3. 55. I c. out of the low dungeon  
 57. drewest near in day I c. on  
*Hos.* 11. 1. then I c. my son out of  
 Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.  
*Zech.* 11. 7. one I c. beauty, other I c.  
*John* 15. 15. I have c. you friends  
*Acts* 13. 2. work wh. I have c. them  
 28. 20. have I c. for you, to see  
 CALLED by my name.  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. if my people which are  
 c. by my name humble  
*Isa.* 43. 7. bring, even every one c. n.

*Isa.* 65. 1. behold to nation not c. n.  
*Jer.* 7. 10. this house c. by my n. 11.  
 14. 39. | 32. 34 | 34. 15.  
 25. 29. to bring evil on city c. by n.  
*Amos* 9. 12. remnant of heath. c. n.  
 CALLED by thy name.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 43. house c. by t. n. 2 *Ch.* 6. 33.  
*Isa.* 4. 1. let us be c. by t. n. to take  
 43. 1. I have c. thee by t. n. 45. 4.  
 63. 19. they were not c. by thy n.  
*Jer.* 14. 9. O Lord, we are c. by t. n.  
 15. 16. I am c. n. O L. God of hosts  
*Dan.* 9. 18. behold the city c. by t. n.  
 19. defer not, for thy peo. are c. n.  
 CALLED his name.  
*Gen.* 35. 10. c. n. Israel || 18. Benoni  
 1 *Ch.* 4. 9. Jabez || [7. 16. Peresh] || 23. Beriah  
*Mat.* 1. 25. and he c. his name Jesus  
*Rec.* 19. 13. n. is c. the word of God  
 Sent and CALLED.  
*Acts* 20. 17. s. to Ephesus c. elders  
 Shall be CALLED.  
*Gen.* 2. 23. she s. c. woman, because  
 17. 5. thy name s. be c. Abraham  
 21. 12. for in Isaac shall thy seed be  
 c. Rom. 9. 7. *Heb.* 11. 18.  
 32. 28. s. be c. no more Jacob, but  
 48. 6. thysinne s. c. after their breth.  
*Pron.* 16. 21. wise in heart s. c. pru.  
 24. 8. deviseth evil s. c. mischief.  
*Isa.* 4. 3. remain, in Jerus. s. c. holy  
 9. 6. and his name s. c. Wonderful  
 32. 5. vile no more be c. liberal  
 35. 8. it s. c. the way of holiness  
 54. 5. God of whole earth s. he c.  
 58. 7. s. c. house of prayer, *Mat.* 21. 13  
*Jer.* 23. 6. s. c. L. our righte. 33. 16.  
*Zech.* 8. 3. Jerus. s. c. city of truth  
*Mat.* 2. 23. he s. be c. a Nazarene  
 5. 9. peace-makers s. c. chil. of God  
 19. s. be c. least in kingdom of heav  
*Luke* 1. 32. s. c. Son of the Highest  
 35. that holy thing s. be c. the Son  
 60. not so, but he shall be c. John  
 2. 23. every male shall be c. holy  
*Rom.* 9. 26. they s. be c. chil. of God  
 Shall be CALLED.  
*Isa.* 1. 26. s. c. city of righteousness  
 47. 1. s. be c. no more tender and  
 5. s. no more be c. a lady of kind.  
 59. 12. s. be c. repairer of breach  
 62. 2. s. be c. by a new name, the L.  
 4. s. c. Hephzi-bah, thy land Beulah  
 12. s. be c. Sought out, a city not  
*Luke* 1. 76. s. c. prophet of Highest  
 42. thou shalt be c. Cephas  
 John 1. 42. They CALLED.  
*Num.* 25. 2. t. c. people to sacrifices  
*Esth.* 9. 26. t. c. these days Purim  
*Jer.* 12. 6. t. c. upon the Lord, and  
 30. 17. because t. c. thee an outcast  
*Hos.* 11. 2. as they c. them, so they  
 7. though t. c. them to Most High  
*Mat.* 10. 25. if t. c. master Beelzebub  
*Luke* 1. 59. t. c. him Zacharias after  
*John* 9. 18. t. c. parents of him rec.  
 24. t. c. man that was blind [sight  
*Acts* 4. 18. t. c. comman. nor to speak  
 14. 46. when t. had c. the apostles  
 14. 12. they c. Barnabas, Jupiter  
 Was CALLED.  
*Isa.* 48. 8. w. c. a transgressor from  
*Luke* 2. 21. his name was c. Jesus  
*John* 2. 2. Jesus w. c. and his disciples  
*Acts* 24. 2. he w. c. forth, Tertullus  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 20. calling wherein he w. c.  
*Heb.* 11. 8. Abra. wh. he w. c. obeyed  
*Mat.* 2. 23. w. c. the friend of God  
*Rec.* 19. 11. sat on him w. c. faithful  
 CALLEDST, CALLEST.  
*Judg.* 8. 1. c. us not when wastest  
 1 *Sgm.* 3. 5. here am I, for thou c. me  
*Psal.* 81. 7. thou c. in tro ble, I dell.



*Mat.* 19. 17. why *c.* thou me good,  
*Mar.* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.  
CALLETH.

1 *Kin.* 8. 43. do accor. to all stranger  
*c.* to thee for, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.  
*Job* 12. 4. *c.* on God, and he answer.  
*Psal.* 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep at noise  
147. 4. *c.* them by names, *Isa.* 40. 26.  
*Pron.* 18. 6. his mouth *c.* for strokes  
*Isa.* 21. 11. he *c.* to me out of Seir  
53. 4. none *c.* for justice, nor any  
64. 7. none that *c.* on thy name  
*Hos.* 7. 7. none that *c.* to me  
*Amos* 5. 8. *c.* for waters of sea, 9. 6.  
*Mat.* 27. 47. *c.* for Elias, *Mark* 15. 35.  
*Mark* 3. 13. *c.* to him whom he w<sup>o</sup>.  
6. 7. *c.* to him the twelve, and began  
8. 1. Jesus *c.* his disciples, and saith  
10. 49. comfort, arise, *he c.* thee  
12. 37. David *c.* him *Luke* 20. 44.  
*Luke* 15. 6. he *c.* together his friends  
9. she *c.* her friends and neighbours  
20. 37. when he *c.* L. the G. of Abr.  
*John* 10. 3. *c.* his sheep by name  
11. 28. the Master *c.* for thee  
*Rom.* 4. 17. *c.* things which be not as  
9. 11. elect, might stand of him *c.*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. by Spirit *c.* Jesus accur.  
*Gal.* 5. 8. persua. not of him that *c.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 24. faithful is he *c.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 20. *c.* herself a propheseth  
CALLING.

*Isa.* 1. 13. *c.* of assemblies I cannot  
*Ezek.* 23. 19. *c.* to rem. her youth  
*Rom.* 11. 29. *c.* of God without rep.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your *c.* brethren  
7. 20. let ev. man abide in same *c.*  
*Eph.* 1. 18. what is the hope of his *c.*  
4. 4. called in one hope of your *c.*  
*Phil.* 3. 14. prize of the high *c.* of G.  
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. count you w<sup>o</sup> of this *c.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us with an holy *c.*  
*Heb.* 3. 1. partakers of heavenly *c.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your *c.* and elect. sure  
CALLING, Part.

*Isa.* 41. 4. *c.* genera. from beginning  
46. 11. *c.* ravenous bird from east  
*Mat.* 11. 16. *c.* to fellows *Luke* 7. 32.  
*Mark* 11. 21. Peter *c.* to rememba.  
*Acts* 7. 59. stoned Stephen *c.* on God  
22. 16. was away thy sins, *c.* on  
the name of the Lord  
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abr. *c.* him  
CALM. [lord]

*Psal.* 107. 29. maketh storm *a.*  
*Jonah* 1. 11. sea may be *c.* unto us  
12. cast me forth, so sea be *c.*  
*Mat.* 8. 26. great *c.* *Mar.* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.  
CALVE, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 21. 10. th-ir cow *c.* casteth not  
3. 1. mark when hinds do *c.*  
*Ps.* 29. 5. voice of L. mak. hinds to *c.*  
*Jer.* 14. 5. the hind *c.* in the field  
CALVES.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7. bring *c.* home from them  
1 *Sam.* 12. 28. king made 2 *c.* of gold  
32. sacrificing to *c.* he had made  
2 *Kin.* 10. 29. dep. not from golden *c.*  
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. ord. priests for the *c.*  
13. 8. there be with you golden *c.*  
*Ps.* 68. 30. rebuke bulls with the *c.*  
*Hos.* 10. 5. fear because of *c.* of Beth.  
13. 2. that sacrifice kiss the *c.*  
14. 2. render the *c.* of our lips  
*Amos* 6. 4. eat *c.* out of the stall  
*Mic.* 6. 6. shall I come with *c.* of a  
year old?

*Mal.* 4. 2. ye shall grow up as *c.* of  
*Heb.* 9. 12. nor by the blood of *c.*  
19. blood of *c.* and sprinkled  
CAME.

*Gen.* 27. 35. brother *c.* with subtilty  
32. 6. ve *c.* to thy brother Esau  
*Num.* 22. 9. G. *c.* to Balaam at 20

*Num.* 24. 2. spirit of God *c.* upon him,  
*Judg.* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10.  
*Deut.* 33. 2. L. *c.* from Sinai and rose  
*Judg.* 13. 10. man that *c.* other day  
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. *c.* a man of God to Eli  
4. 1. word of Sam. *c.* to all Israel  
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. every one that *c.* stood  
1 *Kin.* 1. 42. while he spake Jon. *c.*  
4. 34. *c.* of all people to hear Solom.  
13. 10. returned not by way he *c.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. ere the messe. *c.* he said  
10. 21. all worshippers of Baal *c.*  
17. 28. one of priests *c.* to Bethel  
19. 33. by the way he *c.* return  
24. 3. at com. of L. *c.* this on Jud.  
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. of Judah *c.* chief ruler  
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. Levites *c.* to Judah  
14. 14. fear of Lord *c.* upon them  
25. 20. Amaz. not hear, for it *c.* of G.  
*Esth.* 1. 17. but Vashti *c.* not  
8. 3. 26. not in safety, yet trouble *c.*  
29. 13. bless. of him ready to per. *c.*  
30. 26. I looked for good, evil *c.*  
*Psal.* 18. 6. my cry *c.* before him  
27. 2. when my foes *c.* upon me  
78. 31. wrath of God *c.* upon them  
88. 17. they *c.* about me daily like wa.  
105. 19. until the time his word *c.*  
*Ecd.* 5. 15. to go as he *c.* 16.  
*Isa.* 41. 5. ends of earth were afraid *c.*  
*Jer.* 7. 31. nor *c.* it into my mind,  
19. 5. [32. 35.

8. 15. for peace, but no good *c.*  
44. 21. *c.* it not into his mind?  
*Eze.* 33. 22. afore be that escaped *c.*  
43. 2. glory of God *c.* from east  
*Dan.* 4. 28. all this *c.* on Nebuchad.  
*Amos* 6. 1. to whom house of Is. *c.*  
*Hab.* 3. 3. God *c.* from Teman, and  
*Mat.* 3. 1. in those days *c.* John Bap.  
9. 1. and *c.* into his own city  
20. 28. *c.* not to be ministered to  
21. 30. he *c.* to second, said likewise  
32. John *c.* in way of righteousness.  
25. 36. I was in prison, ye *c.* to me  
28. 13. disci. *c.* by night, stole him  
*Mark* 9. 21. ago since this *c.* to him?  
*Luke* 9. 35. *c.* a voice out of the cloud  
15. 17. when *c.* to himself, he said  
20. he arose and *c.* to his father  
*John* 1. 11. he *c.* to his own, his own  
17. grace and truth *c.* by Jes. Chr.  
3. 2. same *c.* to Jesus, 7. 50. [19. 39.  
4. 27. upon this *c.* his disciples  
12. 30. voice *c.* not because of me  
20. 19. at even *c.* Jesus in the midst  
*Acts* 3. 21. *c.* hither for that intent  
19. 13. many that believed *c.* and  
*Rom.* 5. 13. free gift *c.* on all men  
7. 9. when command. *c.* sin revived  
9. 5. of whom concer. the flesh *c.* *c.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 21. since by man *c.* death  
*Gal.* 2. 12. that certain *c.* from James  
1 *Thes.* 1. 5. gospel *c.* not in word only  
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. that J. *c.* to save sin.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when *c.* such a voice to  
18. this voice *c.* from heaven [him  
21. prophecy *c.* not by will of man  
1 *John* 5. 6. that *c.* by water and  
See Spirit of the Lord.

CAME again.  
*Judg.* 13. 9. angel *c.* a. to the woman  
15. 19. his spirit *c.* a. 1 *Sam.* 30. 12.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 22. soul of the child *c.* a.  
19. 7. angel *c.* a. the second time  
*Luke* 8. 55. her spirit *c.* a. and she  
*John* 8. 2. early he *c.* a. into temple  
CAME down.

*Gen.* 11. 5. Lord *c.* d. to see tower  
*Exod.* 19. 20. L. *c.* d. on mount Sinai  
34. 29. Mos. *c.* d. from mount Sinai  
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the heavens  
and *c.* d. *Psal.* 18. 9.  
*Lam.* 1. 9. she *c.* down wonderfully

*Dan.* 4. 13. holy one *c.* d. from heav.  
*Mic.* 1. 12. evil *c.* d. from the Lord  
*Mat.* 17. 9. as they *c.* d. fr. moun. *Mar.* 9. 9  
*John* 3. 13. he that *c.* d. from heaven  
6. 38. I. *c.* d. from heaven not to do  
41. bread which *c.* d. from h. 51, 58  
*Acts* 15. 1. wh. *c.* d. from Judea taught  
CAME forth.

*Num.* 11. 20. why *c.* we f. out of Eg?  
*Judg.* 14. 14. out of the eater *c.* f. meat,  
and out of strong *c.* f. sweetness  
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. son which *c.* f. of my  
bowels seeketh my life  
2 *Ch.* 32. 21. *c.* f. of his bow. slew him  
*Prov.* 7. 15. *c.* f. to meet thee  
*Ecd.* 5. 15. as he *c.* f. naked, return  
*Jer.* 20. 18. wh. *c.* f. out of womb?  
*Zech.* 10. 4. *c.* f. the corner  
*Mark* 1. 38. for therefore *c.* I f.  
19. 16. 28. 1. *c.* f. from the Father  
19. 5. Jesus *c.* f. wearing the crown  
CAME.

*Gen.* 30. 30. little thou hadst bef. I. *c.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. I believed not till I. half  
was not told, 2 *Chron.* 9. 6.  
*Isa.* 50. 2. when I. *c.* was there no man?  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. I. *c.* to them of captivity  
*Mat.* 10. 34. I. *c.* not to send peace  
*Mar.* 2. 17. I. *c.* not to call right. *Lu.* 5. 32  
*John* 8. 14. I know whence I. *c.*  
42. I. *c.* from God, nor *c.* I of myself  
12. 27. for this cause *c.* I to this hour  
47. I. *c.* not to judge the world  
18. 37. for this cause *c.* I into world  
*Acts* 10. 29. *c.* I, as soon as sent for  
20. 18. from first day I. into Asia  
22. 11. being led, I. into Damascus  
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I. *c.* not with excellency  
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. to spare you I. *c.* not as yet  
2. 3. lest when I. I sh. have sorrow  
CAME in.

*Gen.* 6. 4. sons of God *c.* in to dangh.  
19. 5. where men *c.* in to thee this  
38. 18. Judah *c.* in unto her, and  
1 *Sam.* 18. 13. David went out and *c.*  
in before the people, 16  
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. she *c.* in to him, he lay  
2 *Chron.* 15. 5. no peace to him that  
went out nor him *c.* in. *Zech.* 8. 10  
*Esth.* 2. 14. she *c.* in to king no more  
*Jer.* 37. 4. Jerem. *c.* in and went out  
*Mat.* 22. 11. king *c.* in to see guests  
*Luke* 1. 28. the angel *c.* in to Mary  
7. 45. since I. *c.* in kissed my feet  
*Gal.* 2. 4. who *c.* in privily to spy out  
CAME near.

*Ex.* 14. 20. *c.* not n. other all night  
*Deut.* 1. 22. ye *c.* n. to me ev. one, 5. 23  
*Josh.* 17. 4. they *c.* n. bef. Eleazar, 21. 1  
1 *Kin.* 18. 36. Elijah *c.* n. and said  
*Jer.* 42. 1. least to the greatest *c.* n.  
*Acts* 9. 3. as he *c.* n. Damascus shined  
CAME nigh.

*Mat.* 15. 29. Jesus *c.* n. to sea of Gal.  
*Mark* 11. 1. when they *c.* n. to Jeru.  
*Luke* 7. 12. when he *c.* n. to gate of  
CAME over. [city]

*Josh.* 4. 22. Is. *c.* o. Jord. on dry land  
*Mark* 5. 1. *c.* o. to other side of sea  
CAME out.

*Gen.* 38. 28. midw. said this *c.* o. first  
*Exod.* 13. 3. rememb. day ye *c.* o. a.  
*Num.* 16. 27. Dathan and Abiram *c.* o.  
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. Michal *c.* o. to meet Dav.  
18. 4. the people *c.* out by hundreds  
*Job* 1. 21. naked *c.* I out of womb  
3. 11. why did I not give up the ghost  
when I. *c.* out of the belly  
*Jer.* 17. 16. wh. *c.* o. of my lips was right  
*Mat.* 8. 34. whole city *c.* o. to meet J.  
12. 44. return to my house whence  
I. *c.* out *Luke* 11. 24.  
27. 32. as they *c.* out found Simon  
*Mark* 1. 26. unclean spirit *c.* o. 9. 26.



## CAM

Mar. 9. 7. a voice *c.* out of the cloud  
 Luke 1. 22. he *c.* could not speak  
 4. 35. *c.* of him, hurt him not  
 John 16. 27. because ye believed I *c.*  
     *out from God*  
 17. 8. known that I *c.* *o.* from thee  
 19. 34. forthwith *c.* *o.* blood and wa.  
 Acts 8. 7. for uncl. spir. *c.* *o.* of many  
 16. 18. spirit *c.* out the same hour  
 1 Cor. 14. 36. *c.* word of G. *o.* from you  
 Heb. 3. 16. not all that *c.* *o.* of Egypt  
 Rev. 7. 14. these *c.* *o.* of great tribula.

## CAME to pass.

Eroa, 12. 41. it *c.* *p.* at en. of 430  
 years, self-same day it *c.* *p.* 51.  
 Deut. 2. 16. so it *c.* *p.* 1 Sam. 13. 22  
 2 Kin. 15. 12. Est. 2. 8. Acts. 27. 44.  
 Josh. 21. 45. wh. L. had spok. all *c.* *p.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 20. it *c.* *p.* wh. time was come  
 10. 9. all those signs *c.* *p.* that day  
 2 Sam. 2. 1. it *c.* *p.* after this 8. 1.  
     10. 1. 2 Kin. 6. 24. 2 Chr. 20. 1.  
 2 Kin. 8. 15. it *c.* *p.* on the morrow,  
 1 Chr. 10. 8. Jer. 20. 3. Acts 4. 5.  
 Isa. 48. 3. suddenly, and they *c.* *p.*  
 5. before it *c.* *p.* I showed it thee  
 1 Thes. 3. 4. as it *c.* *p.* and ye know

## Then CAME.

2 Sam. 5. 1. *t.* *c.* all the tribes to Dav.  
 2 Chr. 12. 5. *t.* *c.* Shemaiah to Reh.  
 Job 30. 26. for good then evil *c.*  
 Jer. 19. 14. *t.* *c.* Jerem. from Tophet  
 38. 27. *t.* *c.* all the princes to Jerem.  
 Mat. 9. 14. *t.* *c.* disciples of John  
 15. 1. then *c.* to Jesus scribes and  
 12. *t.* *c.* his disciples and said, 17. 19.  
 18. 21. *t.* *c.* Peter to him and said,

## Lord how oft

John 7. 45. *t.* *c.* officers to chief pr.  
 12. 28. then *c.* a voice from heaven  
 20. 26. *t.* *c.* Jesus, doors being shut  
 They CAME, or CAME they.

Gen. 11. 31. *t.* *c.* to Haran, and dwelt  
 12. 5. into land of Canaan they *c.*  
 22. 9. *t.* *c.* to place God told him of  
 Exod. 16. 35. till *t.* *c.* to a land inhab.  
 1 Kin. 2. 7. so *t.* *c.* to me when I fed  
 2 Kin. 20. 14. men whe. *c.* *t.* Isa. 39. 3.  
 2 Chr. 20. 4. *t.* *c.* to seek the Lord  
 Neh. 13. 21. *t.* *c.* no more on Sabbath  
 Job 6. 20. *t.* *c.* thither, and were asha.  
 30. 14. *t.* *c.* as a wide breaking in  
 Psal. 88. 17. *t.* *c.* round me like wa.  
 Jer. 43. 7. thus *c.* *t.* to Tahpanhes  
 Ezek. 23. 40. and lo they *c.*  
 Mat. 1. 18. before *t.* *c.* together she  
 14. 34. *t.* *c.* into land of Gennesaret  
 26. 73. after a while *c.* *t.* stood by  
 Mark 1. 45. *t.* *c.* from every quarter  
 3. 13. called whom he would and *t.* *c.*  
 Lu. 2. 16. *t.* *c.* with haste found Mary  
 John 12. 9. *t.* *c.* not for Jes. sake only  
 Acts 12. 20. they *c.* with one accord  
 17. 13. *t.* *c.* thither also and stirred  
 23. 14. they *c.* to the chief priests  
 Rev. 7. 13. are these, whence *c.* *t.*

## Word of the Lord CAME.

Gen. 15. 1. the *v.* *L.* *c.* to Abram, 4.  
 1 Sam. 15. 10. *v.* *L.* *c.* Samuel, 16. 1.  
 2 Sam. 24. 11. Gad. || 1 Kin. 6. 11. Sol.  
 16. 1. Jehu, 7. || 17. 2. Elijah, 8. || 18.  
     1. || 19. 9. || 21. 17. 23.  
 18. 31. to whom word *L.* *c.* saying,  
     Israel be thy name  
 2 Kin. 20. 4. Isaiah, Isa. 35. 4.  
 1 Chr. 17. 3. Nathan, || 22. 8. David  
 2 Chr. 11. 2. Shema, 12. 7. || 1 Kin. 12. 22.  
 Jer. 1. 2. *v.* *L.* *c.* to Jeremiah, 4. || 2.  
     1. || 14. 1. || 29. 30. || 31. 1. 19. || Dan. 9. 2.  
 Ezek. 1. 3. expressly to Ezekiel, 3. 16.  
 Hos. 1. 1. Hosea || Joel 1. 1. Joel.  
 Jon. 1. 1. Jonah, 3. 1. || Mic. 1. 1. Mic.  
 Zeph. 1. 1. Zeph. || Hag. 1. 1. Hag.  
 Zech. 7. 4. *c.* *v.* *L.* of hosts to me, 8. 1.

## CAM

## CAMEL.

Gen. 24. 64. Rebekah lighted off the *r.*  
 Lev. 11. 4. not eat the *c.* Deut. 14. 7.  
 1 Sam. 15. 3. but slay infant, ox, and *c.*  
 Zech. 14. 15. so be plague of *c.*  
 Mat. 19. 24. it is easier for *c.* Mark  
     10. 25. Luke. 18. 25.

23. 24. strain at a gnat, swallow *c.*  
 CAMELION.  
 Lev. 11. 30. these be unclean, the *c.*

## CAMELS.

Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *c.*  
 24. 19. I will draw water for thy *c.* 44.  
 30. 43. Jacob had much cattle, *c.*  
 31. 34. put them in *c.* furniture  
 37. 25. Ishmaelites came with *c.*  
 Erod. 9. 3. hand of the *L.* on the *c.*  
 Judg. 6. 5. *c.* without number, 7. 12.  
 8. 21. took ornam. on *c.* necks, 26.  
 1 Sam. 27. 9. David took away *c.*  
 30. 17. save 400. which rode on *c.*  
 1 Kin. 10. 2. to Jerus. with *c.* 2 Chr. 9. 1.  
 2 Kin. 8. 9. a present 40 *c.* burden  
 1 Chr. 5. 21. Reubenites took of *c.* 50000  
 12. 40. brought bread on *c.*  
 27. 30. over the *c.* was Obil  
 Ezra 2. 67. their *c.* 435, Neh. 7. 69.  
 Jobh. 8. 10. letters by post on *c.* 14.  
 Job 1. 3. his substance was 3000 *c.*  
 17. Chaldeans fell upon the *c.*  
 Isa. 21. 7. he saw a chariot of *c.*  
 60. 6. treasures on bunches of *c.*  
 60. 6. the mult. of *c.* shall cover thee  
 Jer. 49. 29. shall take their *c.*  
 32. their *c.* shall be a booty  
 Ezek. 25. 5. Rabbah a stable for *c.*  
 Mat. 3. 4. raiment of *c.* hair, Mark 1. 6.

## CAMEST.

Gen. 16. 8. Hagar, whence *c.* thou  
 27. 33. eaten of all before thou *c.*  
 Num. 22. 37. wherefore *c.* thou not  
 Deut. 16. 3. remember day *c.* out of Eg.  
 1 Sam. 13. 11. *c.* not within days app.  
 17. 28. why *c.* thou down hither  
 2 Sam. 15. 20. whereas *c.* but yest.  
 1 Kin. 13. 9. nor return by way *c.* 17.  
 14. man of God that *c.* from Judah?  
 2 Kin. 19. 28. I will turn thee back  
     by way thou *c.* Isa. 37. 29.  
 Neh. 9. 13. *c.* down also on mou. Sin.  
 Isa. 64. 3. *c.* down, mountains flowed  
 Jer. 1. 5. before thou *c.* forth out of  
     the womb I sanctified thee  
 Ezek. 32. 2. *c.* forth with thy rivers  
 Mat. 22. 12. friend, how *c.* in hither  
 John 6. 25. Rabbi, when *c.* hither  
 16. 30. we believe thou *c.* from God  
 Acts 9. 17. appeared in the way as  
     CAMP. thou *c.*]

Erod. 14. 19. angel of *L.* went befo. *c.*  
 32. 17. there is a noise of war in *c.*  
 27. go thro' *c.* slay ev. man broth.  
 36. 6. to be proclaimed thro' the *c.*  
 Lev. 24. 10. they strove togeth. in *c.*  
 Num. 4. 5. when *c.* setteth forward  
 11. 1. consum in utmost parts of *c.*  
 26. Eldad and Medad prophes. in *c.*  
 Deut. 23. 14. *L.* walk in mid. of thy *c.*  
 Josh. 6. 18. make *c.* of Israel a curse  
 Judg. 13. 25. spirit of God began to  
     move Samson in the *c.*  
 21. 8. none to the *c.* from Jabesh  
 1 Sam. 4. 6. noise of shout in the *c.*  
 17. 7. run to *c.* to thy brethren.  
 2 Kin. 6. 8. in such a place be my *c.*  
 7. left *c.* as it was, fled for life  
 8. when these lepers came to *c.*  
 19. 35. angel of Lord smote in *c.* of  
     Assyrians 185,000, Isa. 37. 36.  
 Psal. 78. 23. let it fall in midst of *c.*  
 106. 16. envied Moses also in the *c.*  
 Ezek. 4. 2. set the *c.* also against it  
 Zech. 2. 11. for his *c.* is very great  
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed *c.* of saints

## CAN

## Into the CAMP.

1 Sam. 4. 7. Philii, said, G. is come *a.* *a.*  
     *Out of the CAMP.*  
 Ex. 19. 17. Moses brought pen. *a.* *c.*  
 Lev. 10. 4. carry your brethren *a.* *c.*  
 24. 23. bring him had cursed *a.* *c.*  
 Num. 14. 44. and Mo. depart not *a.* *c.*  
 Deut. 23. 10. unclean shall go out *c.*  
 1 Sam. 13. 17. spoilers *a.* *c.* of Philis  
 2 Sam. 1. 2. a man came *a.* *c.* from Sau.  
     *Round about the CAMP.*

## Round about the CAMP.

Num. 11. 31. spread quails *r.* *c.* 32.  
     *Without the CAMP.*  
 Exod. 29. 14. bullock burn *r.* *c.* *Lev.*  
     8. 17. || 9. 11. || 16. 27.  
 33. 7. sought the Lord, went *r.* *c.*  
 Deut. 23. 12. shalt have a place *r.* *c.*  
 Josh. 6. 23. Rahab left kindred *r.* *c.*  
 Heb. 13. 11. bodies of beasts burnt *r.* *c.*  
     13. let us go forth to him *r.* *c.* *the CAMP.*

Isa. 29. 3. I will *c.* ag. these round abo  
 Jer. 50. 29. bend the bow *c.* against it  
 Nah. 3. 17. *c.* in hedges in cold day  
     CAMPED.

Ex. 19. 2. there Isr. *c.* before mount  
     CAMPS.

Num. 10. 2. trumpets for journ. of *c.*  
 Amos 4. 10. stink of your *c.* come  
     CAMPHIRE.

Cant. 1. 14. my beloved is as *c.*  
 4. 13. thy plants an orchard of *c.*  
     CAN.

Mat. 27. 65. make it as sure as you *c.*  
 John 15. 4. no more *c.* ye exc. ye abi.  
 Rom. 8. 7. subject to law, nor *c.* be  
     How CAN. [be?]

John 3. 9. Nic. said, *h.* *c.* these things  
 Acts 8. 31. *h.* *c.* I ex. some guide me?  
     CANNOT. [away with]

Isa. 1. 13. the calling of assemblies *1.* *c.*  
 Jer. 18. 6. *c.* I do with you as potter  
 Luke 16. 26. pass from hence to you *c.*  
     CANST.

Mat. 8. 2. thou *c.* make me clean  
 Mark 9. 22. if thou *c.* do any thing  
     CANDLE.

Job 18. 6. his *c.* be put out with him  
 21. 17. oft is *c.* of wicked put out?  
 29. 3. his *c.* shined on my head  
 Psal. 18. 28. thou wilt light my *c.*  
 Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is *c.* of *L.*  
 24. 20. *c.* of wicked be put out  
 31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by night  
 Jer. 25. 10. take from them light of *c.*  
 Mat. 5. 15. nor put *c.* under a bushe

Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. || 11. 33.  
 Luke 11. 36. bright shining of *a.* *c.*  
 15. 8. *a.* *c.* and sweep the house  
 Rev. 18. 23. *c.* shine no more in thee  
 22. 5. need no *c.* nor light of sun  
     CANDLES.

Zeph. 1. 12. I will search Jeru. with *c.*  
     CANDLESTICK.

Ex. 25. 31. make *a.* *c.* 37. 17. Num. 8. 4  
 40. 24. put *c.* in tent of congrega.  
 Lev. 24. 4. lamps on *c.* continually  
 Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be *c.*  
 2 Kin. 4. 10. let us set for him *a.* *c.*  
 1 Chr. 23. 15. gold for every *c.*  
 2 Chr. 13. 11. set they in order *c.*  
 Dan. 5. 5. wrote over against the *c.*  
 Zech. 4. 2. behold *a.* *c.* all of gold  
     11. olive trees on right side of *c.*  
 Mat. 5. 15. but on *a.* *c.* and it giveth  
     light to all, Luke 8. 16. || 11. 32.

Mark 4. 21. candle not to be set on *a.* *c.*  
 Heb. 9. 2. first wherein was the *c.*  
 Rev. 2. 5. else I will remove thy *c.*  
     CANDLESTICKS.

1 Kin. 7. 49. *c.* of pure gold, 2 Chr. 4. 7.  
 Jer. 52. 19. he took away the *c.*  
 Rev. 11. 4. the two *c.* before Lord  
     See SEVEN.

*Isa.* 43. 21. bought me no sweet *c.*  
*Jer.* 6. 20. sweet *c.* from far country  
 CANKER, ED.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 17. their word will eat as *c.*  
*Jam.* 5. 3. your gold and silver is *c.*  
 CANKER-WORM. [2. 25.  
*Joel* 1. 4. *c.* eaten, and what *c.* left,  
*Nah.* 3. 15. eat thee like *c.* make thyself  
 like many as the *c.*

16. *c.* epioleth and flinth away

## CAPTAIN.

*Gen.* 37. 36. sold him to Potiphar *c.*  
 40. 4. *c.* charged Joseph with *c.*  
*Num.* 14. 4. let us make *a. c.* *Neh.* 9. 17.  
*Josh.* 15. 14. *a. c.* of host of the L.  
 15. the *c.* of the L. host said to Jos.  
*Jud.* 4. 2. *c.* of Jabin's host was  
 Sisera, 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9.  
 11. 6. said to Jephthah, be our *c.*  
 11. the *peo.* made him *c.* over them  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. anoint him *c.* 10. 1.  
 13. 14. Lord command him to be *c.*  
 17. 18. carry these ten cheeses to *c.*  
 22. 2. David became *a. c.* over them  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt be *c.* over Israel  
 8. he shall be *c.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 6.  
 19. 13. if thou be not *c.* of the host  
 23. 19. Abishai was therefore *c.*  
*Kin.* 10. 16. 1sr. made Omri *c.* king  
*Kin.* 1. 9. king sent *a. c.* with fifty  
 4. 13. wouldst be spoken for to *c.*?  
 5. 1. Naamau *c.* of host of Syria  
 9. 5. I have an errand to thee, O *c.*  
 15. 25. Pekah *a. c.* of his conspired  
 18. 24. turn face of one *c.* *Isa.* 36. 9.  
 20. 5. tell Hezekiah *c.* of my people  
 25. 8. Nebuzar-adan, *c.* *Jer.* 52. 12.  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 21. honourable, he was *c.*  
 27. 5. third *c.* for 3d month Benaiah  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. God himself is our *c.*  
*Isa.* 3. 3. L. doth take away *c.* of fifty  
*Jer.* 37. 13. *a. c.* Irijah took Jeremiah  
 40. 5. *c.* gave Jer. victu. and a rew.  
 51. 27. appoint *a. c.* against her  
*John* 18. 12. band and *c.* took Jesus  
*Acts* 5. 26. *c.* with officers brought  
*Heb.* 2. 10. *c.* of their salva. perfect  
 CAPTAINS.

*Erod.* 15. 4. chosen *c.* are drowned  
*Deut.* 1. 15. I made wise men *c.*  
 9. 2. make *c.* to lead the people  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. he will appoint him *c.*  
 27. 2. son of Jesse make you *c.*?  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. *c.* charge con. Absalom.  
 23. 8. that sat chief among the *c.*  
 1 *King.* 2. 5. what Joab did to the *c.*  
 20. 24. take kings away, and put *c.*  
 22. 33. when *c.* perceived he was not  
 the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 15. three of 30 *c.* went to Dav.  
*Jer.* 39. 33. 11. L. brought on them *c.*  
*Job* 39. 25. the thunder of the *c.* and  
*Jer.* 13. 21. hast taught them to be *c.*  
 51. 23. I will break in pieces *c.*  
 57. I will make drunk her *c.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 22. *c.* to open the mouth  
 23. 6. *c.* all desirable men, 12. 23.  
*Nah.* 3. 17. thy *c.* as great grasshoppers  
*Mark* 6. 21. Herod made a supper to *c.*  
*Luke* 22. 4. Judas communed with *c.*  
*Rev.* 19. 18. may eat the flesh of *c.*

## CAPTIVE.

*Gen.* 14. 14. heard brother was tak. *c.*  
 34. 29. their wives took they *c.*  
*Ezod.* 12. 20. unto first-born of *c.*  
 2 *King.* 5. 2. bro. away *c.* a little maid  
 6. 22. smite those thou hast taken *c.*  
*Isa.* 49. 21. I am desolate, *a. c.*  
 24. or shall lawful *c.* be delivered  
 51. 14. *c.* exile hasteneth to be loosed  
 52. 2. loose thyself, O *c.* dau. of Zion  
*Amos* 6. 7. go *c.* with first that go *c.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at will

## Carry or carried CAPTIVE or CAPTIVES.

*Gen.* 31. 26. *car.* my daughter as *c.*  
*Num.* 24. 22. until Ashur *car.* the *c.*  
 1 *King.* 8. 46. they *c.* them *c.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 36.  
 47. if they bethink themse, in land  
 whither *car.* *c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.  
 2 *King.* 15. 29. T. pileser *car.* them *c.*  
 16. 9. *c.* *peo.* of Damascus *c.* to Kir  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 6. whom king of Assy. *c.* *c.*  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. other 10,000 did Jud. *c.* *c.*  
 28. 5. they *c.* a great multitude *c.*  
 8. Israel *c.* of brethren 200,000  
*Ps.* 106. 46. pitied of those *c.* them *c.*  
 137. 3. that *c.* us *c.* required a song  
*Jer.* 13. 17. Lord's flock is *carried* *c.*  
 19. Judah shall be wholly *c.* away *c.*  
 40. 5. he shall *c.* them *c.* to Babylon  
 24. 5. I will acknowledge them *c.* *c.*  
 44. 4. saith the Lord to all *car.* *c.*  
 14. I will bring you into place  
 whence I caused you to be *c.* *c.*  
 41. 10. Ishmael *c.* *c.* all the residue  
 43. 12. *carry* the Egyptians *c.*  
 53. 29. *c.* *c.* from Jerus. 832 persons  
 30. *car.* *c.* of the Jews 745 persons  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. nations whither be *c.* *c.*  
*Dan.* 11. 8. and shall also *c.* *c.* into Eg.  
*Amos* 1. 6. because they *c.* *c.* captivity  
*Obad.* 11. in day strangers *c.* *c.* forces  
 Carrying CAPTIVE.

*Jer.* 1. 3. to carrying of Jerusalem *c.*  
 Lead or led CAPTIVE.  
*Judg.* 5. 12. lead thy captivity *c.* son  
 1 *King.* 8. 48. return unto thee in land  
 of enemies which led them *c.* *c.*  
 2 *Chron.* 30. 9. shall find compassion  
 before them that lead *c.*

*Psa.* 68. 18. led captivity *c.* *Eph.* 4. 8.  
*Jer.* 22. 12. die whither led him *c.*  
*Amcs.* 7. 11. Israel shall be led *c.*  
*Nah.* 2. 7. Huzzab shall be led *c.*  
*Luke* 21. 24. shall be led away *c.* into  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. lead *c.* silly women laden  
 CAPTIVES.

*Num.* 31. 9. women of Midian *c.*  
 19. purify the *c.*  
*Deut.* 21. 11. am. *c.* a beau. woman  
 32. 42. arrows drunk wi. blood of *c.*  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 5. David's two wives *c.*  
 2 *King.* 24. 14. from Jerusa. 10,000 *c.*  
 2 *Chr.* 28. 11. and deliv. the *c.* again  
 13. ye shall not bring in *c.* hither  
*Isa.* 14. 2. shall take them *c.* whose *c.*  
 20. 4. lead away the Ethiopians *c.*  
 45. 13. let go my *c.* not for price  
 49. 25. *c.* of might be taken away  
 61. 1. liberty to the *c.* *Luke* 4. 18.  
*Jer.* 48. 46. thy sons and daugh. are *c.*  
 33. 3. took them *c.* held them fast  
*Eze.* 1. 1. as I was among *c.* by river  
 16. 53. bring again cap. of thy *c.*  
*Dan.* 2. 25. found a man of *c.* of Ju.  
 CAPTIVITY. [to *c.*

*Num.* 21. 29. given his daughters in  
*Deut.* 21. 13. raiment of *c.* from off her  
 30. 3. Lord will turn thy *c.* [Bab.  
 2 *King.* 24. 15. carried he into *c.* to  
 25. 27. in the 37th year of *c.* *Jer.* 52. 31  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. dwelt in steeds until *c.*  
 6. 15. Jehozadak went into *c.* when  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. if they pray in land of *c.*  
 38. if they return to thee in *c.*  
 29. 9. our sons and wives are in *c.*  
*Ezra* 9. 7. have been delivered to *c.*  
*Neh.* 1. 2. Jews wh. were left of *c.*  
 4. 4. for a prey in land of their *c.*  
*Ezth.* 2. 6. Mordecai carried with *c.*  
*Job* 42. 10. Lord turned the *c.* of Job  
*Psa.* 14. 7. when L. bring back *c.* 85.1  
 78. 61. he deliv. his strength into *c.*  
 126. 1. when L. turned ag. *c.* of Zion  
 4. turn again our O L. as streams  
*Isa.* 5. 13. my people are gone into *c.*

*Isa.* 22. 17. carry thee with mighty *a.*  
 46. 2. themselves are gone into *c.*  
*Jer.* 15. 2. for the *c.* to the *c.* 43. 11.  
 29. 14. I will turn away your *c.* 30.  
 3. [32. 44. [33. 7. 11. 26.  
 20. hear, all of *c.* [28. *c.* is long  
 22. be taken up a curse by all *c.*  
 31. send to all them of *c.* saying  
 30. 10. thy seed from land of *c.* 46.27  
 43. 11. nor hath Moab gone into *c.*  
*Lam.* 1. 3. Judah is gone into *c.* for  
 5. her children are gone into *c.*  
 2. 14. not discov. to turn away thy *c.*  
 4. 22. no more carry thee into *c.*  
*Eze.* 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.*  
 3. 11. get to them of *c.* and speak  
 11. 25. I spake to them of *c.* all  
 12. 7. my stuff, as stuff for *c.*  
 16. 53. bring again their *c.* the *c.* of  
 Sodom and Samaria  
 25. 3. went into *c.* thou saidst, Alia  
 33. 21. in 12th year of *c.* onesescaped  
 39. 23. house of Israel went into *c.*  
 40. 1. in the 25th year of our *c.*  
*Dan.* 6. 13. Daniel of the *c.* of Judah  
 11. 33. shall fall by *c.* many days  
*Hos.* 6. 11. when I returned the *c.* of  
 my people

*Obad.* 20. *c.* of this host *c.* of Jeru.  
*Mic.* 1. 16. gone into *c.* from thee  
*Nah.* 3. 10. No went into *c.* her chil.  
*Hab.* 1. 9. shall gather *c.* as the sand  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. L. shall turn away *c.* 3. 20  
*Zech.* 6. 10. take of them of the *c.*  
*Rom.* 7. 23. into *c.* to the law of sin  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. into *c.* every thought  
 See CAPTIVE.

## Bringing CAPTIVITY.

*Psa.* 53. 6. when God b. back *c.* of his  
*Jer.* 30. 18. b. again *c.* of Jacob's tents  
 31. 23. when I shall b. again their *c.*  
 48. 47. will I b. again *c.* of Moab  
 49. 6. I will b. again *c.* of Ammon  
 39. I will bring again *c.* of Elam  
*Ezek.* 29. 14. b. again *c.* of Egypt  
 39. 25. now will I b. again *c.* of Jacob  
*Joel* 3. 1. when I b. again *c.* of Judah  
*Amos* 9. 14. I will b. again *c.* of my *peo.*  
 Children of CAPTIVITY.

*Ezra* 4. 1. heard *c.* bulidied temple  
 10. 7. proclamation to the *c.* of *c.*  
 16. *c.* of *c.* did so, all were separa.  
*Dan.* 5. 13. Dan. which art *c.* of Ju.  
 Go into CAPTIVITY.

*Deut.* 28. 41. thy sons and daugh. *c.*  
*Jer.* 20. 6. thou and house shall *c.*  
 22. 22. and thy lovers shall *c.* *c.*  
 30. 16. adversaries, ev. one sha *c.* *c.*  
 46. 19. O daughter, furnish to *c.* *c.*  
 47. 4. Chemosh shall *c.* [49. 3. king  
*Eze.* 12. 4. shalt go as they that *c.* *c.*  
 30. 17. and these cities shall *c.* *c.*  
 18. Egypt, her daugh. shall *c.* *c.*  
*Amos* 1. 5. people of Syria shall *c.* *c.*  
 15. their king shall *c.* *c.* he and  
 5. 5. for Gilead shall surely *c.* *c.*  
 27. will I cause you to go into *c.*  
 7. 17. Israel shall surely go into *c.*  
 9. 4. tho' they *c.* *c.* before enemies  
*Zech.* 14. 2. half of city shall *c.* *c.*  
*Rev.* 13. 10. leadeth into *c.* shall *c.* *c.*  
 Out of CAPTIVITY.

*Ezra* 2. 1. these went up *a. c.* *Neh.* 7. 6  
 6. 21. come out of *c.* kept the feast  
 8. 35. come out of *c.* offered

## CARBUNCLE, S.

*Ezod.* 28. 17. first row *a. c.* 39. 18.  
*Isa.* 54. 12. make thy gates of *c.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. and *c.* thy covering  
 CARCASE.

*Lev.* 5. 2. touch *c.* *a. c.* *unc.* thing is *unc.*  
 11. 8. their *c.* not touch, *Deut.* 14. 8  
*Dout.* 29. 26. thy *c.* be meat to fowls  
*Josh.* 8. 29. should take his *c.* down



*Judg.* 14. 8. to see c. of lion, honey  
*1 Kin.* 13. 22. thy c. not come to sep-  
 24. a lion stood by the c. *[ulcure]*  
*2 Kin.* 9. 37. c. of Jezebel be as dung  
*Isa.* 14. 19. cast out as a c. trodden  
*Mat.* 24. 28. c. is there will eagles be  
 CARCASSES.

*Gen.* 15. 11. when fowls came on c.  
*Lev.* 11. 11. their c. in abomin. 26.  
 26. 30. cast your c. on c. of idols  
*Num.* 14. 29. c. shall fall in wilder.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 46. I will give c. of Phil.  
*Isa.* 5. 25. their c. torn in streets  
 34. 3. stink come up out of their c.  
 66. 24. look on c. of them transgr.  
*Jer.* 7. 33. c. of this people be ineet  
 for fowls, 16. 4. | 19. 7.  
 16. 18. filled mine inlier. with the c.  
*Ezek.* 6. 5. lay c. of Isr. before idols  
 43. 9. c. of their kings far from me  
*Nah.* 3. 3. there is a great num. of c.  
*Heb.* 3. 17. whose c. fell in wilder.  
 CARE.

*1 Sam.* 10. 12. thy fath. left c. of asses  
*2 Kin.* 4. 13. careful with all this c.  
*Jer.* 49. 31. the nation without c.  
*Ezek.* 4. 16. shall eat bread with c.  
*Luke* 10. 34. he took c. of him  
 35. said take c. of him  
*1 Cor.* 9. 9. doth G. take c. for oxen?  
 12. 25. the same c. one for another  
*2 Cor.* 7. 12. c. for you might appear  
 8. 16. put same earnest c. in Titus  
 11. 23. besides c. of all the churches  
*1 Tim.* 3. 5. how take c. of church of  
*1 Pet.* 5. 7. casting your c. on him  
 CARE. ED.

*2 Sam.* 18. 3. if we flee, not c. for us  
*Psal.* 142. 4. no man c. for my soul  
*Luke* 10. 40. dost thou not c. that my  
 sister left  
*John* 12. 6. not that he c. for the poor  
*Acts* 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of those  
*1 Cor.* 7. 21. a servant? c. not for it  
*Phil.* 2. 20. naturally c. for your state  
 CAREFUL.

*2 Kin.* 4. 13. thou has been c. for us  
*Jer.* 17. 8. not be c. in year of drought  
*Dan.* 3. 16. we are not c. to answer  
*Luke* 10. 41. art c. about many things  
*Phil.* 4. 6. be c. for nothing, but  
 3. c. but lacked opportunity  
*Tit.* 3. 8. c. to maintain good works  
 CAREFULLY.

*Deut.* 15. 5. if thou c. hearken to L.  
*Mic.* 1. 12. inha. of Maroth waited c.  
*Psal.* 7. 28. I sent him the more c.  
*Heb.* 12. 17. tho' sought it c. with tears  
 CAREFULNESS.

*Ezek.* 12. 18. drink water with c.  
 19. shall eat their bread with c.  
*1 Cor.* 7. 32. I wo. have you without c.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 11. c. it wrought in you  
 CARELESS.

*Judg.* 18. 7. saw how they dwelt c.  
*Isa.* 32. 9. hear, ye c. daughters  
 10. ye c. women || 11. ye c. ones  
*Ezek.* 30. 9. c. Ethiopians afraid  
 CARELESSLY.

*Iva.* 47. 8. hear thou that dwellest c.  
*Ezek.* 39. 6. send fire am. them dwell c.  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. rejoice. that that dwell c.  
 CARES.

*Mark* 4. 19. c. of this world choke  
*Luke* 8. 14. choked with c. and riches  
 21. 34. overcharged with c. of life  
 CAREST, ETH, ING.

*Deut.* 11. 12. a land which L. c. for  
*Mat.* 22. 16. nor c. thou for any man  
*Mark* 4. 38. c. thou not we perish  
 12. 14. art true, and c. for no man  
*John* 10. 13. hiring c. not for sheep  
*1 Cor.* 7. 32. is unmarried c. 34.  
 33. is married, c. for world, 34.

*1 Pet.* 5. 7. for he c. for you  
 CARNAL.

*Rom.* 7. 14. I am c. sold under sin  
 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God  
 15. 27. to minister in c. things  
*1 Cor.* 3. 1. as unto c. even to babes  
 3. ye are yet c. || 4. are ye not c.?  
 9. 11. if we reap your c. things  
*2 Cor.* 10. 4. we. of warfare are not c.  
*Heb.* 7. 16. the law of a c. command.  
 9. 10. stood in c. ordinances

CARNALLY.  
*Len.* 18. 20. not lie c. with negh. wife  
 19. 20. lieth c. with a bond-maid  
*Num.* 5. 13. and a man lie with her c.  
*Rom.* 8. 6. to be c. is death  
 CARPENTER, S.

*2 Sam.* 5. 11. c. to David, 1 *Ch.* 14. 1.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 12. they hired c. *Exra* 3. 7.  
*Isa.* 41. 7. c. encouraged goldsmith  
 44. 13. c. stretcheth out his rule  
*Jer.* 24. 1. c. he carried away, 29. 2.  
*Zech.* 1. 20. Lord showed me four c.  
*Mat.* 13. 55. is not this the c. son?  
*Mark* 6. 3. is not this the c. son

CARRIAGE. S. [keep.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 22. David left his c. with  
*Isa.* 10. 28. at Michmash laid up c.  
 46. 1. your c. were heavy laden  
*Acts* 21. 15. we took up our c.  
 CARRY.

*Gen.* 50. 25. c. up my bones, *Ex.* 13. 19.  
*Eccl.* 33. 15. if thy presence go not,  
 c. us not up hence

*Lev.* 10. 4. c. yourbreth. out of camp  
*Num.* 11. 12. say, c. them in bosom  
*Deut.* 14. 24. if way too long to c. it  
*Josh.* 4. 3. c. the twelve stones over  
*1 Sam.* 20. 49. go, c. them to the city  
*2 Sam.* 19. 18. to c. king's household  
*1 Kin.* 18. 12. spirit of L. sh. c. thee  
*2 Kin.* 4. 19. c. him to his mother  
 9. 2. c. Jehu to an inner chamber  
 17. 27. c. thither one of the priests  
*1 Chr.* 15. 2. none ought to c. ark but  
 23. 26. Lev. no more c. tabernacle  
*2 Chr.* 36. 6. to c. him to Bab. *Jer.* 39. 7.  
*Ecd.* 10. 20. a bird shall c. the voice  
*Isa.* 23. 7. own feet c. her afar off  
 30. 6. will c. riches on young asses  
 40. 11. he sh. c. lambs in his bosom  
 46. 4. to hoary hairs will I c. you  
 7. they c. him, set him in his place  
*Jer.* 20. 5. and c. them to Babylon  
 29. 14. should c. Jeremiah home  
*Ezek.* 22. 9. in thee are men c. tales  
*Mark* 6. 55. began to c. in beds sick  
 11. 16. to c. a vessel thro' temple  
*Luke* 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip  
*John* 5. 10. not lawful to c. thy bed  
 21. 18. c. thee whither wouldst not  
 CARRY away. [Israel

*2 Kin.* 18. 11. king of Assy. did c. a  
 25. 11. fugitives did Nebuzar. c. a  
*2 Chr.* 20. 25. more than could c. a  
*Job* 15. 12. why thine heart c. thee a?  
*Psal.* 49. 17. dieth he sh. c. noth. a  
*Ecd.* 5. 15. nothing wh. he may c. a  
*Isa.* 5. 29. they shall c. prey a. safe  
 15. 7. laid up, shall they c. a  
 22. 17. the Lord will c. thee a.  
 41. 16. wind shall c. them a. 57. 13.  
*Lam.* 4. 22. no more c. thee a. O Zion  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. art come to c. a. silver?  
*Acts* 7. 43. c. you a. beyond Babylon  
 See CAPTIVE.

CARRY back.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 25. c. b. ark into the city  
*1 Kin.* 22. 26. c. Micaiah b. *2 Ch.* 18. 25  
 CARRY forth.

*Ex.* 12. 46. not c. f. aught of passov.  
 14. 11. to c. us f. out of Egypt  
*Lev.* 4. 12. whole bullock c. f. 21.  
*2 Chr.* 29. 5. c. f. the filthiness out of

*Jer.* 17. 22. nor c. f. a burden on Sab.  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. c. it f. in the twilight

CARRY out.  
*Gen.* 47. 30. shalt c. me o. of Egypt  
*Deut.* 28. 38. c. much seed o. little in  
*1 Kin.* 22. 34. c. me o. of host, *2 Chr.* 18. 33.  
*Ezek.* 12. 5. dig wall, c. out thereby  
*Acts* 5. 9. feet at door, shall c. thee o.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 7. certain we c. nothing o.  
 CARRIED.

*Gen.* 46. 5. sons of Is. c. Jac. 50. 13.  
*Jer.* 10. 5. c. them in their coats out  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson c. them up to  
 the top of an hill

*1 Sam.* 5. 8. let ark be c. to Gath  
*2 Sam.* 6. 10. c. ark aside, 1 *Chr.* 13. 13.  
 15. 29. Abiathar c. ark to Jerusalem  
*1 Kin.* 17. 19. he c. him into a loft  
*2 Kin.* 20. 17. have laid up in store  
 shall be c. to Babylon, *Isa.* 39.  
 24. 13. he c. o. all the treasures  
 25. 7. c. Zedekiah to Babylon  
*2 Chr.* 28. 15. c. all the feeble on ass.  
 33. 11. c. Manasseh to Babylon  
 36. 4. Necho c. Jehoahaz to Egypt  
*Job* 5. 13. counsel of the forward is  
 c. headlong

15. 19. I sho. been c. from womb  
*Psal.* 46. 2. tho' moun. be c. into sea  
*Isa.* 46. 3. remnant c. from the womb  
 49. 22. thy daugh. be c. on shoulders  
 53. 4. he hath c. onr sorrows  
 63. 9. c. them all the days of old  
*Jer.* 27. 22. be c. to Babylon, 28. 3.  
 52 11, 17.

*Ezek.* 17. 4. he c. twigs into a land  
 37. 1. c. me out in Spirit of Lord  
*Dan.* 1. 2. c. into land of Shinar  
*Hos.* 10. 6. be also c. unto Assyria  
 12. 1. and oil is c. into Egypt  
*Joel* 3. 5 have c. into your temples  
*Luke* 7. 12. was a dead man c. out  
 16. 22. beggar was c. by the angels  
 24. 51. and was c. up into heaven  
*Acts* 3. 2. one lame fr. womb was c.  
 5. 6. young men c. Ananias out  
 7. 16. our fathers were c. to Sychem  
 8. 2. c. Stephen to his burial  
 21. 34. command. to be c. into castle  
*Eph.* 4. 14. c. with ev. wind of doctri.  
*Heb.* 13. 9. be not c. with divers doc.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 17. clouds c. with a tempest  
*Jude* 12. clouds without water c.

See CAPTIVE.  
 CARRIED away.

*Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob c. a. all his cattle  
 26. c. a. my daughters as captives  
*1 Sam.* 30. 2. slew not, c. them a. 18.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 6. c. Isr. a. into Assy. 23  
 11. as heathen whom the L. c. a.  
 23. one of priests they had c. a.  
 24. 14. c. a. all Jerusalem, princes  
 15. c. a. Jehoiahin to Babylon  
 25. 21. so Judah was c. a. out of  
*1 Chr.* 5. 26. c. a. the Reubenites  
 6. 15. when L. c. a. Judah and Jer  
 9. 1. c. a. for their transgression  
*2 Chr.* 14. 13. Asa c. a. spoil, 21. 17.  
*Exra* 2. 1. these been c. a. *Neh.* 7. 6  
 9. 4. transgres. of those c. a. 10. 6.  
*Jer.* 29. 4. caused to be c. a. captive  
*Dan.* 2. 35. and wind c. them a.  
*Nah.* 3. 10. No was c. a. into captiv  
*Mat.* 1. 11. about time c. a. to Bab.  
*Mark* 15. 1. c. Jesus a. to Pilate  
*1 Cor.* 12. 2. Gen. c. a. to dumb idols  
*Gul.* 2. 13. Barnabas c. a. with diss.  
*Ren.* 12. 15. cause her be c. a. of flood  
 17. 3. c. me a. in spirit, 21. 10.

CARRIEST, ETH, ING.  
*Job* 21. 8. as chaff storm c. away  
 27. 21. east wind c. rich away  
*Psal.* 78. 9. Ephraim c. bows turned  
 90. 5. c. them away as with flood



*Mat.* 1. 17. till the *c.* into Babylon  
*Rev.* 17. 7. mystery of beast that *c.*  
CART.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7. make a new *c.* and tie  
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark on a new *c.*  
1 *Chr.* 13. 7. Uzza drave the *c.*  
*Isa.* 28. 28. corn with wheel of *c.*  
*Amos* 2. 13. as a *c.* is pressed that is  
CART rope.

*Isa.* 5. 18. that draw sin as with a *c. r.*  
CART wheel.

*Isa.* 28. 27. nor is *c. w.* turned about  
CARVED, ING, INGS.

*Exod.* 31. 5. Bezaleel in *c.* 35. 33.  
*Judg.* 18. 18. fetched the *c.* image

1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar within was *c.*  
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. *c.* image in house of G.

31. 4. Josiah, cut down *c.* images  
*Prov.* 74. 6. they break *c.* work

*Prov.* 7. 16. my bed with *c.* work  
CASE, ES.

*Exod.* 5. 19. did see were in evil *c.*  
*Psalm* 144. 15. happy pee, in such a *c.*

*Mat.* 5. 20. in no *c.* enter kingdom  
19. 10. *c.* of man be so with wife

*John* 5. 6. now long time in that *c.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. under bondage in such *c.*  
CASEMENT.

*Prov.* 7. 6. I looked through my *c.*  
CASSIA.

*Exod.* 37. 24. of *c.* 500 shekels  
*Ps.* 45. 8. thy garments smell of *c.*

*Ezek.* 17. 29. *c.* in thy market  
CAST.

*Luke* 22. 41. about a stones *c.*  
CAST.

*Job* 18. 8. he is *c.* into a net by his  
*Ps.* 22. 10. I was *c.* on thee fr. womb

76. 6. horse are *c.* into a dead sleep  
140. 10. let them be *c.* into fire

*Prov.* 16. 33. the lot is *c.* into lap  
*Isa.* 25. 7. he will destroy face of

covering *c.* over all people  
*Jer.* 22. 28. *c.* into a land know not

33. 11. old *c.* elents and rags  
*Dan.* 3. 6. *c.* into fiery furnace

6. 7. be *c.* into den of lions, 16.  
*Jonah* 2. 4. I am *c.* out of thy sight

*Mat.* 4. 12. John was *c.* into prison  
5. 25. and thou be *c.* into prison

29. whole body be *c.* into hell, 30.  
6. 39 is *c.* into the oven, *Lu.* 12. 28

21. 21. to mountain, be *c.* into sea  
*Mark* 9. 42. better *c.* into sea, *Lu.* 17. 2

45. two feet to be *c.* into hell, 47.  
*Lu.* 3. 9. *c.* it into fire, *Mat.* 3. 10. | 7. 19

23. 19. for murder *c.* into prison, 25.  
*John* 3. 24. John not yet *c.* into pris.

*Acts* 27. 26. be *c.* on certain island  
*Rev.* 8. 7. hail and fire *c.* on earth

8. mountain burning *c.* into sea  
12. 13. dragon was *c.* unto earth

19. 20. both *c.* alive into the lake  
20. 10. the devil was *c.* into lake

14. death and hell *c.* into lake  
15. not found in book of life, *c.*  
CAST.

*Gen.* 31. 38. thy she-goats have not *c.*  
37. 20. let us *c.* him into some pit

39. 7. master's wife *c.* eyes on Jos.  
*Exod.* 1. 22. every son *c.* into river

4. 3. he *c.* rod on the ground  
15. 4. Phar. chariots be *c.* into sea

25. had *c.* tree into the waters  
22. 31. flesh torn, *c.* it to the dogs

23. 26. shall nothing *c.* their young  
25. 12. shall *c.* 4 rings, 37. 3. | 38. 5

32. 19. Moss *c.* tables out of his hand  
*Nun.* 35. 23. seeing him not, and *c.*  
it on him that he die

*Dent.* 29. 28. *c.* into another land  
*Josh.* 8. 29. *c.* king of Ai at gate

10. 27. *c.* them into cave wherein  
they had been hid

*Judg.* 9. 53. a woman *c.* a piece of  
millstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.

1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul *c.* javelin, 20. 33.  
2 *Sam.* 16. 6. Shimei *c.* stones at Dav.

18. 17. *c.* Absalom into a pit in wood  
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in plain *c.* them, 2 *Ch.* 4. 17.

14. 9. hast *c.* me behind thy back  
19. 19. Elijah *c.* his mantle on him

2 *Kin.* 2. 16. *c.* him on some mountain  
21. spring, and *c.* salt in there

3. 25. on good land *c.* each his stone  
4. 41. meal, he *c.* into the pot

6. 6. he *c.* in stick, iron swam  
9. 25. *c.* into portion of Naboth, 26.

13. 21. *c.* into sepulchre of Elisha  
23. *c.* from his presence as yet

19. 13. *c.* gods into fire, *Isa.* 37. 19.  
32. nor *c.* a bank-ag, it, *Isa.* 37. 33.

*Neh.* 9. 26. *c.* law behind their backs  
*Esth.* 3. 7. *c.* Pur, that is, the lot, 9. 24

*Job* 20. 23. sh. *c.* fury of his wrath  
27. 22. God shall *c.* upon him

30. 19. hath *c.* me into mire  
40. 11. *c.* abroad rage of thy wrath

*Psa.* 55. 3. thy *c.* iniquity on me  
22. *c.* thy burden on the Lord

74. 7. *c.* fire into thy sanctuary  
78. 49. *c.* on them his wrath

*Prov.* 1. 14. *c.* in thy lot among us  
*Ecc.* 11. 1. *c.* thy bread on waters

*Isa.* 2. 20. shall *c.* his idols to bats  
26. 17. has *c.* all my sins behind

*Jer.* 26. 23. *c.* Urijah's body into gra.  
36. 23. *c.* it into fire on hearth

38. 6. *c.* Jeremiah into dungeon, 9.  
41. 7. Ishmael *c.* them in pit

*Lam.* 3. 53. and *c.* a stone upon me  
*Ezek.* 11. 16. I have *c.* them far off

23. 35. hast *c.* me behind thy back  
28. 17. I will *c.* thee to ground

*Dan.* 3. 20. to *c.* them into furnace  
24. did not we *c.* three into fire

6. 24. *c.* them into den of lions  
*Jonah* 2. 3. hadst *c.* me into the deep

*Mic.* 4. 7. I will make her *c.* off  
7. 19. *c.* all their sins into sea

*Nah.* 3. 6. I will *c.* filth on thee  
*Zech.* 5. 8. *c.* it into the ephah, *c.*

11. 13. *c.* it unto potter, *c.* them  
*Mal.* 3. 11. nor vine *c.* fruit before

*Mat.* 3. 10. tree is *c.* into fire, 7. 19.  
5. 29. and *c.* it from thee, 30. | 18. 9

7. 6. nor *c.* pearls before swine  
15. 26. and *c.* it to dogs, *Mar.* 7. 27.

17. 27. *c.* an hook and take up fish  
18. 30. *c.* into prison till he pay

22. 13. *c.* into outer darkness, 25. 30.  
27. 44. thieves *c.* same in his teeth

*Mir.* 9. 22. oft-times *c.* him into fire  
11. 7. *c.* garm. on him, *Luke* 19. 35.

12. 4. and at him they *c.* stones  
41. *c.* money into treas. *Lu.* 21. 4.

43. widow hath *c.* more in, 44.  
*Luke* 12. 5. to *c.* into hell, fear him

19. 43. enemies shall *c.* a trench  
*John* 8. 7. first *c.* a stone at her

21. 7. Peter *c.* himself into sea  
*Acts* 12. 8. *c.* garment about thee

16. 23. *c.* Paul and Silas into prison  
27. 43. who could swim, *c.* them.

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. may *c.* a snare on you  
*Rev.* 2. 10. devil *c.* some into prison

14. Balak *c.* *c.* stumbling-block  
22. I will *c.* her into a bed

4. 10. elders *c.* their crowns before  
18. 21. mill-stone and *c.* it into sea  
CAST-away.

*Ler.* 26. 44. I will not *c.* them *a.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield of mighty is *c.-a.*

2 *Kin.* 7. 15. vessels Syrians *c.-a.*  
2 *Chr.* 29. 19. vessels Abaz *c.-a.*

*Job* 8. 4. *c.* them *a.* for transgression  
20. God will not *c.-a.* perfect man  
*Psalm* 2. 3. let us *c.-a.* their cords

*Psal.* 51. 11. *c.* me not *a.* from pres.  
*Ecc.* 3. 5. a time to *c.-a.* stones, 6.

*Isa.* 5. 24. becau. they have *c.-a.* law  
30. 22. *c.-a.* as menstruous cloth

31. 7. *c.-a.* his idols of silver  
41. 9. chosen and not *c.* thee *a.*

*Jer.* 7. 29. cut thy hair and *c.* it *a.*  
33. 26. will I *c.-a.* seed of Jacob

*Ezek.* 18. 31. *c.-a.* all transgressions  
20. 8. did not *c.* *a.* abominations

*Hos.* 9. 17. my God will *c.* them *a.*  
*Mat.* 13. 48. but *c.* the bad *a.*

*Luke* 9. 25. if a man be *c.-a.*  
*Rom.* 11. 1. hath God *c.-a.* his peo. ?

2. not *c.-a.* people he foreknow  
*Heb.* 10. 35. *c.* not *a.* your confidence  
CAST-AWAY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest I myself be *c.-a.*  
CAST down.

*Exod.* 7. 10. Aaron *c.* d. his rod,  
*Josh.* 10. 11. Lord *c.* d. great stones

*Judg.* 6. 28. altar of Baal was *c. d.*  
1 *Kin.* 18. 42. Elijah *c.* himself *d.*

2 *Chr.* 25. 5. God hath power to *c. d.*  
12. *c.* them *d.* from top of rock

*Neh.* 6. 16. *c. d.* in their own eyes  
*Job* 18. 7. own counsel sh. *c.* him *d.*

22. 29. when men are *c. d.* then  
29. 24. light of my countenance  
they *c.* not down

41. 9. one be *c. d.* at sight of him?  
*Psal.* 17. 13. disappoint him, *c.* him *d.*

36. 12. they are *c. d.* and shall not  
37. 14. bent bow to *c. d.* needy

24. he shall not be utterly *c. d.*  
42. 5. *c.* O my soul? | 11. | 43. 5.

6. my soul is *c. d.* within me  
56. 7. in thine anger *c. d.* people

62. 4. only consult to *c.* him down  
89. 44. hast *c.* his throne *d.* to ground

102. 10. hast lifted me up, and *c. d.*  
*Prov.* 7. 26. she *c. d.* many wounded

*Isa.* 28. 2. L. shall *c. d.* with his hand  
*Jer.* 6. 15. they shall be *c. d.* 8. 12.

*Lam.* 2. 1. *c. d.* the beauty of Israel  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. *c. d.* your slain before idols

19. 12. thy mother was *c. d.* to the  
31. 16. when 1 *c.* Assyrian *d.* to hell

32. 18. will pay for Egypt, and *c.* her *d.*  
*Dan.* 7. 9. till the thrones were *c. d.*

8. 7. he-goat *c. d.* ram to the ground  
10. it *c.* *d.* some of host, and stars

12. *c. d.* truth to ground  
11. 12. he shall *c. d.* ten thousands

*Mat.* 4. 6. if Son of God, *c.* thyself *d.*  
*Luke* 4. 9.

15. 30. *c.* them *d.* at Jesus feet, and  
27. 5. he *c. d.* pieces of silver in tem.

*Luke* 4. 29. might *c.* Jes. *d.* headlong  
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. *c. d.* but not destroyed

7. 6. God that comforteth those *c. d.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but *c.* angels *d.* to hell

*Rev.* 12. 10. the accuser is *c. d.* down  
CAST forth.

*Neh.* 13. 8. *c.* household-stuff  
*Psa.* 144. 6. *c.* lightning and scatter

*Jer.* 22. 19. Jehoi. *c.* *f.* beyond gates  
*Ezek.* 32. 4. *c.* thee *f.* on open field

*Hos.* 14. 5. *c.* *f.* his roots as Lebanon  
*Jon.* 1. 15. and *c. f.* Jonah into sea

*Mark* 7. 26. *c.* *f.* devil out of daugh.  
*John* 15. 6. he is *c. f.* as a branch and  
CAST lots.

*Ler.* 16. 8. *c.* lots on the two goats  
*Josh.* 18. 10. Joshua *c.* lots in Shiloh

1 *Sam.* 14. 42. *c. l.* betw. me and Jonath.  
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. *c. l.* as well small as gr.

*Psalm* 22. 18. they *c. l.* upon my ves-  
ture, *Mat.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24.

*Isa.* 34. 17. he hath *c.* lot for them  
*Obad.* 3. 3. have *c.* lots for my people

*Joel* 11. foreigners *c. l.* on Jerusalem  
*Jonah* 1. 7. *c. l.* that we may know

*Nah.* 3. 10. *c. l.* for her honour. men

## CAST off.

2 Kin. 23. 27. I will c. o. Jerusalem  
 1 Chr. 28. 9. he will c. thee o. for ever  
 2 Chr. 11. 14. Jerobo. had c. them o.  
 Job 15. 33. c. o. his flower as olive  
 Psal. 43. 2. why dost c. me off?  
 44. 9. thou hast c. off, 60. 1. 10. | 89.

38. | 103. 11.

23. O L. c. us not off for ever  
 71. 9. c. me not off in old age  
 74. 1. why hast c. us off for ever?  
 77. 7. will Lord c. off for ever?  
 94. 14. not c. o. his people, Lam. 3. 31  
 Jer. 28. 16. I will c. Hananiah off  
 31. 37. I will c. o. seed of Is. 33. 24.  
 Lam. 2. 7. L. hath c. off his altar  
 Hos. 8. 3. Is. hath c. off thing good  
 5. thy calf, O Samaria, c. thee off  
 Amos 1. 11. because he c. o. all pity  
 Zech. 10. 6. as tho' I not c. them off  
 Acts 22. 23. and c. off their clothes  
 Rom. 13. 12. let us c. o. works of dark.  
 1 Tim. 5. 12. c. off their first faith

## CAST out.

Gen. 21. 10. c. out this bond-woman  
 Exod. 34. 24. I will c. o. the nations  
 Lev. 18. 24. nat. 1 c. o. 20. 23. Deut. 7. 1.  
 Deut. 9. 17. c. tables o. of my hands  
 1 Kin. 9. 7. this house will I c. o. of  
 my sight, 2 Chron. 7. 20.  
 21. 26. Amorites c. o. 2 Kin. 16. 3.  
 2 Kin. 10. 25. captains c. them out  
 17. 20. c. them o. of his sight, 24. 20.  
 2 Chr. 13. 9. have ye not c. o. priests  
 20. 11. to c. us out of thy possession  
 Neh. 1. 9. tho' there were of you c. o.  
 Job 20. 15. c. them out of his belly  
 39. 3. they c. out their sorrows  
 Psal. 5. 10. c. them o. in transgress.  
 18. 42. did c. them out as dirt in  
 44. 2. afflict people, and c. them o.  
 60. 8. will I c. o. my shoe, 108. 9.  
 78. 55. he c. out the heathen, 80. 8.  
 Pron. 22. 10. c. out the scorner  
 Isa. 14. 19. art c. o. of thy grave, like  
 16. 2. as a wandering bird c. out  
 26. 19. earth shall c. out the dead  
 34. 3. their slain also shall be c. out  
 58. 7. that thou bring poor c. out  
 66. 5. c. you o. for my name's sake  
 Jer. 7. 15. I will c. you o. of my sight  
 9. 19. our dwellings have c. us out  
 15. 1. c. o. of my sight, 23. 39. | 52. 3.  
 16. 13. will I c. you o. of this land  
 22. 26. I will c. thee out and mother  
 36. 30. his dead body shall be c. o.  
 51. 34. Nebuchadn. hath c. me out  
 Ezek. 16. 5. wast c. o. in open field  
 28. 16. I will c. thee o. of mountain  
 Amos 8. 8. land be c. o. and drowned  
 Mic. 2. 9. the women have ye c. out  
 Zeph. 3. 15. L. hath c. o. thine enemy  
 Zech. 1. 21. to c. o. horns of Gentiles  
 9. 4. L. will c. her out and smite  
 Mat. 5. 13. salt unsav. c. o. Lu. 14. 35.  
 7. 5. first c. out beam, Lu. 6. 42.  
 22. L. in thy hame c. out devils?  
 8. 12. children of kingdom be c. out  
 16. he c. out spirits with his word  
 31. if thou c. us out suffer us to go  
 9. 33. devil was c. out dumb spake  
 10. 1. power against spirits to c. o.  
 8. raise dead, c. out devils  
 12. 24. c. o. but by Beelz. Lu. 11. 18.  
 25. if Satan c. out Satan  
 28. if I by Spirit c. out devils  
 15. 17. and is c. out into devils  
 17. 19. not we c. him o. Mar. 9. 28.  
 21. 12. Jesus c. o. all that sold, Mar.  
 11. 15. Luke 19. 45.  
 39. c. o. of viney, Mar. 12. 8. Lu. 20. 15.  
 Mark 1. 34. c. o. many dev. 39. | 6. 13.  
 3. 15. have power to c. out devils  
 23. how can Satan c. out Satan?

Mark 16. 9. o. of whom c. seven dev.  
 17. in my name shall c. out devils  
 Luke 6. 22. c. out your name as evil  
 11. 20. if I with finger of G. c. o. dev.  
 13. 32. 1 c. out devils and do cures  
 20. 12. wounded him c. him out  
 John 6. 37. I will in no wise c. out  
 9. 34. teach us? they c. him out  
 12. 31. prince of this world be c. o.  
 Acts 7. 19. c. o. their young children  
 21. when Moses was c. o. Phara.  
 58. c. Stephen out and stoned  
 27. 19. we c. out tackling of ship  
 Gal. 4. 30. c. out the bond-woman  
 Rev. 12. 9. great dragon was c. out  
 15. serpent c. out water 16.

## Lord CAST out.

1 Kin. 14. 24. L. c. o. bef. chil. of Is.  
 2 Kin. 16. 3. 2 Chr. 28. 3. | 33. 2.  
 2 Kin. 17. 8. L. c. o. before Isr. 21. 2.  
 Zech. 9. 4. behold, L. will c. her o.  
 CAST up.  
 2 Sam. 20. 15. c. up bank against city  
 Isa. 57. 14. c. ye up, prepare way, 62. 10.  
 20. sea whose waters c. up mire  
 Jer. 18. 15. to walk in way not c. up  
 50. 26. c. her up as heaps and destroy  
 Lam. 2. 10. c. u. dust on heads Eze. 27. 30  
 Dan. 11. 15. king shall c. up a mount

## CAST, ETH.

Job 15. 4. yea thou c. off fear  
 21. 10. cow c. not her calf  
 Psal. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee  
 73. 18. c. them into destruction  
 88. 14. why c. thou off my soul  
 147. 6. Lord c. the wicked down  
 17. he c. forth his ice like morsels  
 Prov. 10. 3. c. away subst. of wicked  
 15. 5. slothfulness c. into deep sleep  
 21. 22. c. down strength of confid.  
 26. 18. as a madman c. firebrands  
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out wickedness  
 Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro' prince  
 of dev. Mark 3. 22. Luke. 11. 15.  
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear  
 3 John 10. c. them out of church  
 Rev. 6. 13. fig tree c. untimely figs

## CASTING.

Exra 10. 1. c. himself down before  
 Job 6. 21. ye see my c. down  
 Ps. 74. 7. by c. down dwelling place  
 89. 39. profaned crown by c. it  
 Mic. 6. 14. thy c. down be in midst  
 Mat. 27. 35. garm. c. lots, Mar. 15. 24.  
 Mark. 9. 38. one c. out dev. Luk. 9. 49.  
 Luke 21. 2. poor wid. c. in two mites  
 Rom. 11. 15. if c. away be reconcil.  
 2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations  
 1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him

## CASTLE.

1 Chr. 11. 5. David took c. of Zion  
 7. David dwelt in c. city of David  
 Prov. 18. 19. content. like bars of a c.  
 Acts 21. 34. Paul to be carried into  
 the c. 37. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.  
 23. 16. he entered into c. told Paul  
 CASTLES.  
 Gen. 25. 16. names by their c.  
 Num. 31. 10. burnt their goodly c.  
 2 Chr. 27. 4. in the forest built c.  
 17. 12. Jehoshaphat built c.

## CASTOR, see Sign.

## CATCH.

1 Kin. 20. 33. men did hastily c. it  
 2 Kin. 7. 12. we shall c. them alive  
 Psal. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor  
 35. 8. let his net c. himself  
 109. 11. extortioner c. all he hath  
 Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they c. men  
 Ezr. 19. 3. it learned to c. prey, 6.  
 Hab. 1. 15. c. them in their net  
 Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words  
 Luke 5. 10. from henceforth c. men  
 11. 54. to c. something of his mouth

## CATCHETH.

Mat. 13. 19. devil c. what sown  
 John 10. 12. the wolf c. the sheep  
 CATERPILLER, S.  
 1 Kin. 8. 37. if any c. 2 Chr. 6. 28.  
 Psal. 78. 46. their increase to c.  
 105. 34. he spake, and c. came  
 Isa. 33. 4. spoil like gathering of c.  
 Jer. 51. 14. fill thee with men as c.  
 27. horses come up as rough c.  
 Joel 1. 4. c. worm left hath c. eaten  
 2. 25. restore years c. hath eat

## CATTLE.

Gen. 1. 25. God made the c. after  
 3. 14. thou art cursed above all c.  
 8. 1. God remembered c. in ark  
 9. 10. I establish covenant with c.  
 13. 2. Abran was rich in c.  
 31. 9. taken away c. of your father  
 43. these cattle are my c.  
 34. 5. his sons were with his c.  
 46. 32. their trade to feed c.  
 47. 6. make them rulers over c.  
 17. Joseph gave bread for c.  
 Er. 9. 4. sever betw. c. of Isr. and c.  
 20. and c. flee into the houses  
 12. 29. smote first-born of c.  
 Num. 3. 41. take c. of Lev. instead  
 20. 19. c. drink, I will pay for it  
 32. 4. is a land for c. and thy serv.  
 Josh. 8. 2. only c. take for a prey  
 Job 36. 33. c. concerning vapour  
 Psal. 50. 10. c. on a thousand hills is  
 104. 14. grass to grow for the c.  
 143. 10. and all c. praise the Lord  
 Eccl. 2. 7. poss. of great and small c.  
 Isa. 7. 25. for treading of lesser c.  
 43. 23. not brought me small c.  
 46. 1. their idols were upon c.  
 Jer. 9. 10. nor hear voice of the c.  
 Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. c. 20. 22.  
 Hag. 1. 11. for a drought upon c.  
 Zech. 2. 4. for multitude of c. therein  
 13. 5. man taught me to keep c.  
 Luke 17. 7. having s-r-v. feeding c.  
 John 4. 12. drank thereof, and his c.

## Much CATTLE.

Gen. 30. 43. Jacob had much c.  
 Exod. 12. 38. out of Egypt with m. o.  
 Deut. 3. 19. I know ye have much c.  
 Josh. 22. 8. to tents with very mu. c.  
 2 Chr. 26. 10. Uzziah had much c.  
 Jon. 4. 11. Nineveh, wherein is m. c.

## Our CATTLE.

Exod. 10. 26. our c. shall also go  
 17. 3. kill our c. with thirst  
 Num. 32. 16. build sheepfolds for o. c.  
 Josh. 21. 2. with suburbs for our c.  
 Neh. 10. 36. to bring first-born of o. c.

## Their CATTLE.

Gen. 34. 23. shall not their c. be ours  
 Num. 35. 3. suburbs for t. c. Jos. 14. 4.  
 Judg. 6. 5. Midian, came with th. c.  
 1 Sam. 23. 5. Da. brought away t. c.  
 Psal. 78. 48. he gave up t. c. to hail  
 107. 33. suff. not their c. to decrease  
 Jer. 49. 32. cam. a booty, t. c. a spoil

## Thy CATTLE.

Gen. 30. 29. how thy c. was with me  
 31. 41. I served thee six years for t. c.  
 Exod. 9. 19. send now and gather t. c.  
 20. 10. t. c. do any work, Deut. 5. 14  
 34. 19. firstling among t. c. is mine  
 Lev. 25. 7. sabbath be meat for thy c.  
 Deut. 11. 15. send grass for thy c.  
 28. 4. blessed be fruit of t. c. 11. | 30. 9.  
 51. he shall eat fruit of thy c.  
 Isa. 30. 23. t. c. feed in large pastures

## Your CATTLE.

Gen. 47. 16. give you bread for y. c.  
 Deut. 3. 19. y. c. in cities, Josh. 1. 14  
 7. 14. be barren among your c.

## CAUGHT.

Gen. 22. 13. behind him a ram c.



*Exod.* 4. 4. and c. the serpent  
*Num.* 31. 32. rest of prey men had c.  
*Judg.* 8. 14. c. young man of Succoth  
 21. 23. danced, whom they c.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 35. 1 c. him by his beard  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. c. every one his fellow  
 18. 9. Absalom's head c. hold of  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 50. Adon. c. hold on altar  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 2. Job c. hold on horns of altar  
 11. 30. Ahijah c. new garment  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. she c. Elisha by feet  
 2 *Chron.* 22. 9. they c. Ahaziah and  
*Prov.* 7. 13. so she c. him kissed him  
*Jer.* 50. 24. O Babylon, thou art c.  
*Mat.* 14. 31. Jesus c. Peter and said  
 21. 39. the husband c. him  
*Mark* 12. 3. thy c. the servant  
*Luke* 8. 29. offendest c. him  
*John* 21. 3. that night c. nothing  
*Acts* 6. 12. upon Stephen and c. him  
 8. 39. the Spirit c. away Philip  
 16. 19. they c. Paul and Silas  
 26. 21. the Jews c. me in the temple  
 27. 15. when ship was c. we let  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. I knew a man c. up to  
 4. how he was c. up into paradise  
 16. crafty I c. you with guile  
 1 *The.* 4. 17. we sh. be c. up togeth.  
*Rec.* 12. 5. her child was c. up to God  
 CAUL, S.  
*Exod.* 29. 13. c. above the liver, 22.  
*Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. 1. 4. 9. 7. 4. 1.  
 8. 16, 25. 1. 9, 10, 19.  
*Isa.* 3. 18. will take away their c.  
*Hos.* 13. 8. rend c. of their heart  
 CAUSE.  
*Exod.* 22. 9. c. of both before judges  
 23. 2. nor speak in a c. to decline  
 3. nor counten. a poor man in his c.  
 6. nor wrest judg. of poor in his c.  
*Num.* 16. 11. for which c. thou and  
 all thy company are gathered  
 27. 5. Moses brought c. before L.  
*Deut.* 1. 17. the c. too hard for you  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 29. is there not a c.?  
 25. 39. L. pleaded c. of my reproach  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. there is no c.  
 15. 4. hath any c. might come to me  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 45. maintain their c. 49. 59.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 35, 39.  
 11. 27. c. that he lift up his hand  
 12. 15. c. was from L. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. a c. of trespass to Israel?  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. what c. shall come  
*Job* 5. 8. to God w. I commit my c.  
 13. 18. I have ordered my c.  
 23. 4. order my c. before him  
 29. 16. c. I knew not I searched  
 31. 13. if I did despise c. of servant  
*Psal.* 9. 4. hast maintained my c.  
 35. 23. awake to my c. my God  
 140. 12. Lord will maintain the c.  
*Prov.* 19. 17. he first in his own c.  
 25. 9. debate thy c. with neighbour  
 29. 7. right. considereth c. of poor  
 31. 8. for the dumb in the c.  
*Ecc.* 7. 10. say not, what is the c.  
*Isa.* 1. 23. nor c. of widow come  
 41. 21. produce your c. saith Lord  
 51. 22. God that pleaded the c.  
*Jer.* 5. 28. judge not c. of fatherless  
 11. 20. to thee revealed my c.  
 20. 12. unto thee I opened my c.  
 22. 16. he judged the c. of poor  
*Lam.* 3. 36. to subvert a man in his  
 c. the Lord approveth not  
 53. seen my wrong, judge my c.  
*Jon.* 1. 7. that we know for whose c. S.  
*Mat.* 5. 32. saving for c. of fornicia.  
 19. 3. to put away his wife for ev. c.  
*Luk.* 23. 22. found no c. of death in him  
*Acts* 10. 21. c. wherefore ye are come  
 13. 28. though found no c. of death  
 28. 18. was no c. of death in me

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. for whi. c. we faint not  
 5. 13. we be sober, it is for your c.  
 7. 12. his c. that had done wrong  
*Phil.* 2. 18. same c. do ye joy  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which c. I suffer  
*Heb.* 2. 11. c. he is not ashamed to  
 Plead CAUSE.  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 15. the Lord plead my c.  
*Psal.* 35. 1. 43. 1. 119. 154.  
*Psal.* 74. 22. O God ple. thine own c.  
*Prov.* 22. 23. Lord will plead their c.  
 23. 11. plead their c. with thee  
 31. 9. plead the c. of poor and needy  
*Jer.* 30. 13. none to plead thy c.  
 50. 34. Lord thoroughly plead their c.  
 51. 36. behold I will plead thy c.  
*Mic.* 7. 9. until he plead my c.  
 For this CAUSE.  
*Exod.* 9. 16. f. c. raised up Pharaoh  
*John* 12. 27. f. c. came I to this hour  
 18. 37. f. c. came I into the world  
*Rom.* 15. 9. f. c. I will confess to thee  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. f. t. c. many are weak  
*Eph.* 3. 14. f. this c. I bow my knees  
 1 *The.* 2. 13. f. this c. thank we God  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. f. t. c. I obtained mercy  
*Heb.* 9. 15. f. t. c. he is mediator of  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 6. f. c. was gospel preached  
 Without CAUSE.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. to slay David w. a c.  
*Job* 2. 3. to destroy him without c.  
 9. 17. he multipl. my wounds w. c.  
*Psal.* 7. 4. that w. c. is my enemy  
 25. 3. ashamed that transgress w. c.  
 35. 7. w. c. they digged a pit w. c.  
 109. 8. fought against me w. a c.  
 119. 78. perversely with me w. a c.  
 161. princes persecuted me w. c.  
*Pror.* 1. 11. lurk for innocent w. c.  
 3. 30. strive not with a man w. c.  
 23. 29. who hath wounds without c.  
 24. 28. be not witness without c.  
*Isa.* 52. 4. Assy. oppress them w. c.  
*Lam.* 3. 52. chased me sore without c.  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. have not done w. c. all  
*Mat.* 5. 22. angry with brother w. c.  
 CAUSE.  
 Gen. 45. 1. c. every man to go out  
*Num.* 16. 5. holy, L. will c. him to come  
*Deut.* 1. 38. c. to inherit it, 3. 28. 31. 7.  
 12. 11. c. his name to dwell there  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. c. my shame to go  
*Esth.* 3. 13. c. to perish all the Jews,  
 7 + 4. 8. 11.  
*Job* 6. 24. c. me to understand  
 31. 11. c. every man to find ac. to ways  
*Psa.* 10. 17. wilt c. thine ear to hear  
 67. 1. c. his face to shine, 80. 3, 7, 19.  
 6. c. judgment to be heard  
 85. 4. c. thine anger to cease  
 143. 8. c. me to hear, to know way  
*Prov.* 4. 16. unless c. some to fall  
*Ecc.* 5. 6. to c. thy flesh to sin  
*Cant.* 8. 13. voice, c. me to hear it  
*Isa.* 3. 12. lead c. thee to err, 9. 16.  
 27. 6. c. them of Jacob take root  
 30. 30. c. his glorious voice be heard  
 42. 2. nor c. his voice to be heard  
 53. 14. c. thee to ride on high pl.  
 61. 11. c. righteousness to spring  
 66. 9. and not c. to bring forth  
*Jer.* 3. 12. not c. mine anger to fall  
 7. 3. c. you to dwell in this place, 7.  
 23. 27. to c. peop. forget my name  
 31. 2. I went to c. him to rest  
 9. c. to walk by rivers of waters  
*Lam.* 3. 32. but though he c. grief  
*Ezek.* 20. 37. c. to pass under rod  
 34. 15. I will c. them to lie down  
 36. 12. c. men to walk upon you  
*Dan.* 9. 17. O G. c. thy face to shine  
*Joel* 3. 11. thither c. mighty ones come  
*Hab.* 1. 3. why c. me behold griev.?

*Mat.* 10. 21. c. parents to be put to  
 death, *Mark* 13. 12. *Luke* 21. 16.  
*Rom.* 16. 17. mark them c. division  
*Col.* 4. 16. c. it be read in church  
 CAUSE to cease, see CEASE.  
 CAUSED.  
*Gen.* 20. 13. when God c. me wander  
*Deut.* 34. 4. the land c. thee to see it  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. c. thee to rest  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 32. c. all to stand so  
*Ezra* 6. 12. that c. his name to dwell  
*Job* 31. 16. c. eyes of widow to fail  
*Psa.* 65. 12. c. men ride over our  
 119. 49. word on wh. c. me to hope  
*Isa.* 19. 14. they have c. Egypt to err  
 63. 14. Spirit of L. c. him to rest  
*Jer.* 12. 14. c. my people to inherit  
 13. 11. c. to cleave house of Israel  
 29. 31. c. you to trust in a lie  
 32. 23. thou hast c. all this evil  
 48. 4. little ones have c. a cry to  
*Zech.* 3. 4. c. thy iniquity to pass from  
*Mal.* 2. 8. c. many to stumble at law  
*John* 11. 37. c. this man not died  
*Acts* 15. 3. c. great joy to brethren  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if any have c. grief  
 CAUSES.  
*Exod.* 18. 19. mayest bring c. to God  
 26. hard c. brought to Moses  
*Deut.* 1. 16. hear c. between breth.  
*Jer.* 3. 8. c. whereby backsliding  
*Lam.* 3. 58. hast pleaded c. of my soul  
*Acts* 26. 21. c. the Jews caught me  
 CAUSEST.  
*Job* 30. 22. c. me to ride on wind  
*Psal.* 65. 4. blessed c. approach thee  
 CAUSETH.  
*Job* 20. 3. spirit of under c. me ans.  
 37. 13. c. it come for correction  
*Psal.* 135. 7. he c. vapours to ascend,  
*Jer.* 10. 13. 51. 16.  
*Prov.* 10. 5. son c. shame, 17. 2. 19.  
 17. 2. rule over a son c. shame [26.  
 19. 27. instruction that c. to err  
 28. 10. c. righteous to go astray  
*Mat.* 5. 32. c. her commit adultery  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God, which c. us triumph  
 9. 11. c. through us thanksgiving  
 CAUSEWAY.  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 16. lot came by the c.  
 CAUSING.  
*Cant.* 7. 9. c. lips of those asleep  
*Jer.* 29. 10. in c. you to return  
 CAUSELESS.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 31. hast shed blood c.  
*Prov.* 26. 2. curse c. not come  
 CAVE, S.  
*Gen.* 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he  
 23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.  
 49. 29. bury me in the c.  
*Josh.* 10. 16. five kings hid in a c. 17.  
*Judg.* 6. 2. Israel made c.  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel did hide in c.  
 22. 1. David escaped to the c.  
 24. 10. delivered thee in the c.  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 4. prophets hid in c. 13.  
 19. 9. Elijah came to a c. and  
*Isa.* 2. 19. go into c. for fear of L.  
*Ezek.* 33. 27. die that be in the c.  
*John* 11. 38. it was a c. a stone lay  
*Heb.* 11. 38. they wandered in c.  
 CEASE.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. day and night not c.  
*Num.* 8. 25. age of 50 years c. wait.  
 11. 25. prophesied, did not c.  
 17. 5. to c. the murmurings  
*Deut.* 15. 11. the poor shall never c.  
 32. 26. remembrance of them to c.  
*Josh.* 22. 25. child. c. from fearing L.  
*Judg.* 15. 7. after that I will c.  
 20. 28. again go up, or shall I c.?  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. c. not to cry to G. for us  
 2 *Chr.* 16. 5. Baasha let his work c.  
*Ezra* 4. 23. to c. by force and power



*Neh.* 6. 3. why should the work c.  
*Job* 2. 17. wicked c. from troubling  
 10. 20. my days few? c. then  
 14. 7. tender branch will not c.  
*Psal.* 37. 8. c. from anger  
 46. 9. he maketh wars to c.  
 89. 44. hast made his glory to c.  
*Prov.* 19. 27. c. to hear instruction  
 30. 1. an honour to c. from strife  
 22. 10. and reproach shall c.  
 23. 4. c. from thy wisdom  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. grinders c. because few  
*Isa.* 1. 16. c. to do evil  
 2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath  
 10. 25. and indignation shall c.  
 16. 10. vintage shouting to c.  
 17. 3. fortress c. from Ephraim  
 21. 2. all the sighing made to c.  
 33. 1. shalt c. to spoil be spoiled  
*Jer.* 14. 17. let tears not c.  
 17. 8. nor c. from yielding fruit  
 31. 36. seed of Israel shall c.  
*Lam.* 2. 18. apple of thine eye c.  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. that your idols may c.  
 7. 24. pomp of the strong to c.  
 12. 23. I will make this proverb c.  
 23. 27. make thy lewdness to c.  
 30. 10. multitude of Egypt to c.  
 18. pomp of her strength c. 33. 28.  
*Amos* 7. 5. O Lord c. I beseech thee  
*Acts* 13. 10. not c. to pervert right  
*1 Cor.* 13. 8. tongues, they shall c.  
*Eph.* 1. 16. 1. c. not to give thanks  
*Col.* 1. 9. not cease to pray for you  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. cannot c. from sin  
 Cause to CEASE. [34. 25.  
*Lev.* 26. 6. 1 will c. c. evil beasts, *Eze.*  
*Exra* 5. 5. they could not c. them c.  
*Neh.* 4. 11. and cause the work to c.  
*Psal.* 85. 4. cause thine anger to c.  
*Prov.* 18. 18. lot c. contentions to c.  
*Isa.* 13. 11. c. arrogance of proud to c.  
 30. 11. c. holy one of Israel to c.  
*Jer.* 7. 34. c. mirth to c. from cities  
 36. 29. c. c. mau and bea. [Hos. 2. 11.  
 48. 35. c. c. him that offereth  
*Ezek.* 23. 48. thusc. lewdness to c.  
 26. 13. c. noise of thy songs to c.  
 30. 13. I will c. their images to c.  
 34. 10. c. to c. from feeding flock  
*Dan.* 9. 27. he shall c. oblation to c.  
 11. 18. c. reproach offered to c.  
*Hos.* 1. 4. c. c. kingdom of Israel  
 CEASED.  
*Gen.* 18. 11. it c. to be with Sarah  
*Judg.* 2. 19. c. not from their doings  
 7. 1. inhabitants of villages c.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 5. that were hungry c.  
 25. 9. spake in name of Dav. and c.  
*Exra* 4. 24. then c. work of house  
*Job* 32. 1. so three men c. to answer  
*Psal.* 35. 15. did tear me and c. not  
 77. 2. my sore ran and c. not  
*Isa.* 14. 4. oppressor c. golden city c.  
*Lam.* 5. 14. elders have c. from gate  
 15. the joy of our heart c.  
*Jonah* 1. 15. sea c. from raging  
*Mat.* 14. 32. wind c. *Mar.* 4. 39. [6. 51.  
*Luke* 7. 45. hath not c. to kiss my feet  
 11. 1. as he was praying, when he c.  
*Acts* 5. 42. c. not to preach Jesus  
 20. 1. after uproar was c. Paul  
 31. three years I c. not to warn  
 21. 14. not be persuaded, we c.  
*Gal.* 5. 11. then is offence of cross c.  
*Heb.* 4. 10. c. from his own works  
 10. 2. not have c. to be offered  
*1 Pet.* 4. 1. hath c. from sin  
 CEASETH.  
*Psal.* 12. 1. for the godly man c.  
 49. 8. redemption precious, it c.  
*Prov.* 26. 20. no tale-bearer, strife c.  
*Isa.* 16. 4. the spoiler c.  
 24. 8. tabrets c. joy of the harp c.

*Isa.* 33. 8. the way-faring man c.  
*Lam.* 3. 49. mine eye tricketh, c. not  
*Acts* 6. 13. c. not to speak blasphem.  
 CEASING.  
*1 Sam.* 12. 23. sin in c. to pray for you  
*Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye without c. but  
*Acts* 12. 5. prayer was made w. c.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. w. c. I make ment. *1 Thes.* 1. 3.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 13. for this we thank G. w. c.  
 5. 17. pray without c.  
*2 Tim.* 1. 3. w. c. I have remembra.  
 CEDAR.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 2. I dwell in house of c. but  
 7. why build ye not house of c.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 33. he spake from the c.  
 5. 8. I will do thy desire concern. c.  
*2 Kin.* 14. 9. thistle sent to c. *2 Chr.* 25. 18.  
*Job* 40. 17. moveth tail like a c.  
*Psal.* 92. 12. righteous grow like c.  
*Cant.* 1. 17. beams of our house c.  
 8. 9. inclose her with boards of c.  
*Isa.* 41. 19. plant in wilderness the c.  
*Jer.* 22. 14. it is ceiled with c.  
 15. because closest thyself in c.  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle took highest br. of c.  
 23. it shall be a goodly c.  
 27. 24. chests made of c. among  
 31. 3. Assyrian was a c.  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. shall uncover c. work  
*Zech.* 11. 2. howl, for c. is fallen  
 CEDAR-TREES.  
*Nun.* 24. 6. Israel's tabernacle, as c.-t.  
*2 Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram sent c.-t. to Dav.  
*1 Kin.* 5. 6. they hew me c.-t.  
 10. Hiram gave Solomon c.-t. 9. 11  
*2 Kin.* 19. 23. I will cut down tall c.-t.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 4. David prepared c.-t.  
*2 Chr.* 1. 15. c.-t. as sycamore, 9. 27.  
 2. 8. send me c.-t. out of Lebanon  
*Exra* 3. 7. gave money to bring c.-t.  
 CEDAR-WOOD.  
*Lev.* 14. 4. take c.-w. 6. 49, 51, 52.  
*Nun.* 19. 6. priest shall take c.-w.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 4. much c.-w. to David  
 CEDARS.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 27. c. as sycamore-trees  
*1 Chr.* 17. 1. I dwell in an house of c.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 3. didst send c. to build  
*Psal.* 29. 5. voice of L. breaketh c.  
 80. 10. the boughs like goodly c.  
 148. 9. praise him all c.  
*Cant.* 5. 15. his countenance as c.  
*Isa.* 9. 10. change them into c.  
 37. 24. I will cut down the tall c.  
 44. 14. he heweth him down c.  
*Jer.* 22. 7. cut down thy choice c.  
 23. make thy nest in the c.  
*Ezek.* 31. 8. c. in garden not hide him  
*Amos* 2. 9. Amorite height as c.  
*Zech.* 11. 1. fire may devour thy c.  
 CEDARS of Lebanon.  
*Judg.* 9. 15. bramble devour c. of L.  
*Psal.* 104. 16. c. of L. he hath planted  
 2. 13. day of L. on all c. of L.  
 14. 8. c. of L. rejoice at thee, saying  
*Ezek.* 27. 5. c. from L. to make masts  
 CELEBRATE.  
*Lev.* 23. 32. even to even c. Sabbath  
*Isa.* 38. 18. death cannot c. thee  
 CELESTIAL.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 40. are c. bodies, glory  
 CELLARS.  
*1 Chr.* 27. 28. over the c. of oil  
 CENSER, S.  
*Lev.* 10. 1. sons of Aaion took c.  
 16. 12. take a c. full of burning coals  
*Nun.* 16. 6. take ye c. 17.  
 39. Eleazar took the brazen c.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 50. c. of gold, *2 Chr.* 4. 22.  
*2 Chron.* 26. 19. Uziah had a c.  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. with every man his c.  
*Heb.* 9. 4. holiest had the golden c.  
*Rev.* 8. 3. angel having a golden c.  
 5. angel took the c. and filled it

## CENTURION, S.

*Mat.* 8. 5. came unto him a c.  
 8. c. said, Lord, I am not worthy  
 27. 54. when c. saw earthquake  
*Luke* 7. 2. c. servant was sick  
 23. 47. when c. saw what was done  
*Acts* 10. 1. Cornelius was a c.  
 22. Cornelius the c. a just man  
 21. 32. who immediately took c.  
 22. 26. when the c. heard that  
 23. 17. Paul called one of the c.  
 23. he called to him two c. saying  
 24. 23. command a c. to keep Paul  
 27. 1. Julius a c. of Augustus' band  
 11. c. hel. master more than Paul  
 43. c. willing to save Paul kept  
 28. 16. c. delivered the prisoners  
 CEREMONIES.  
*Nun.* 9. 3. keep passover accord. to c.  
 A CERTAIN Man; see MAN.  
 CERTAIN.  
*Deut.* 13. 13. c. men chil. of Belial  
 25. 2. wicked heaten by c. number  
*Jer.* 41. 5. came c. from Shechem  
 52. 15. captain carried away c. poor  
*Dan.* 8. 27. I Dan. was sick c. days  
*Mat.* 20. 20. desiring c. thing of him  
*Mar.* 14. 57. arose c. bare false witness  
*Luke* 5. 12. when he was in a c. city  
 11. 27. a c. woman lift up voice  
 18. 9. parable to c. who trusted  
 24. 22. c. women made us astonished  
 24. c. with us went to sepulchre  
*John* 5. 4. angel went at a c. season  
*Acts* 9. 19. Saul c. days with disciples  
 10. 48. Peter to tarry c. days  
 12. 1. to vex c. of the church  
 15. 24. c. wh. went from us troubled  
 17. 28. as c. of your own poets  
*Rom.* 15. 26. to make a c. contrib.  
*Gal.* 2. 12. before c. came from James  
 6. 6. one in a c. place testified  
 4. spake in c. place of 7th day  
 7. he limiteth a c. day, saying  
 10. 27. c. looking for of judgment  
*Jude* 4. c. men crept in unawares  
 CERTAIN.  
*Deut.* 13. 14. and the thing c. 17. 4.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 37. know for c. *Jer.* 26. 15.  
*Dan.* 2. 45. the dream is c.  
*Acts* 25. 26. no c. thing to write  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. no c. dwelling-place  
*1 Tim.* 6. 7. it is c. we can carry  
 CERTAINLY.  
*Gen.* 18. 10. I will c. return to thee  
 26. 28. we saw c. L. was with thee  
 43. 7. c. know he would say  
*Erod.* 3. 12. c. I will be with thee  
*Josh.* 9. 24. it was c. told thy serv  
*1 Sam.* 20. 9. if I knew c. evil were dete.  
 25. 28. c. make my lord a sure house  
*1 Kin.* 1. 30. so will I c. do this day  
*2 Kin.* 8. 10. thou mayest c. recover  
*2 Chr.* 18. 27. if c. return in peace  
*Jer.* 8. 8. lo c. in vain made he it  
 42. 19. know c. I have admonished  
 44. 17. c. do what goeth out of mo.  
*Lam.* 2. 16. c. this is day looked for  
*Dan.* 11. 10. c. come and overflow, 13.  
*Zech.* 11. 11. poor c. knew word  
*Luke* 23. 47. c. this was a right man  
 CERTAINLY.  
*Josh.* 23. 13. for c. L. will no more  
*1 Sam.* 23. 23. come to me with the c.  
*Prov.* 22. 21. c. of words of truth  
*Dan.* 2. 8. c. ye would gain time  
*Luke* 1. 4. know c. of those things  
*Acts* 22. 30. would have known c.  
 CERTIFY, IED.  
*Exra* 4. 14. we have c. the king  
 16. c. king that if city be built  
*Gal.* 1. 11. I c. you the gospel  
 CHAFED.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 8. they be c. as a bear

*Job* 21. 18. wicked as *c.* storm carr.  
*Psalm* 1. 4. like the *c.* which wind  
 35. 5. let them be as *c.* before wind  
*Isa.* 5. 24. as flame consumeth *c.*  
 17. 13. nations be chased as *c.*  
 29. 5. terrible ones shall be as *c.*  
 33. 11. conceive *c.* and bring forth  
 41. 15. thou shalt make the hills as *c.*  
*Jer.* 23. 28. what is *c.* to the wheat  
*Dan.* 2. 35. like *c.* of threshing floor  
*Hos.* 13. 3. as *c.* driven with whirlw.  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. before day pass as the *c.*  
*Mat.* 3. 12. burn up the *c.* *Luk.* 3. 17.

## CHAIN.

*Gen.* 41. 42. put a gold *c.* about his neck. *Dan.* 5. 7. 16, 29.  
*Psalm* 73. 6. pride compasseth as a *c.*  
*Cant.* 4. 9. ravished me with one *c.*  
*Lam.* 3. 7. he made my *c.* heavy  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. *c.* land is full of crimes  
 16. 11. I put a *c.* on thy neck  
*Acts* 28. 20. for hope bound with *c.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 16. Ones. not ashamed of *c.*  
*Rev.* 20. 1. angel *c.* in his hand

## CHAINS.

*Judg.* 8. 26. *c.* about camels necks  
*1 Kin.* 6. 21. *c.* of gold before oracle  
*Psalm* 149. 8. to bind kings with *c.*  
*Prov.* 1. 9. instruction shall be *c.*  
*Cant.* 1. 10. neck comely with *c.*  
*Isa.* 3. 19. *L.* will take away thy *c.*  
 40. 19. goldsmith casteth silver *c.*  
 45. 14. come after thee in *c.*  
*Jer.* 40. 4. loose thee this day from *c.*  
*Ex.* 19. 4. brought him with *c.* to Eg.  
 9. they put him in ward in *c.*  
*Mark* 5. 3. bind him, no not with *c.*  
*Acts* 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. deliv. into *c.* of darkness  
*Jude* 6. reserved in everlasting *c.*

## See BOUND.

## CHALCEDONY.

*Rev.* 21. 19. foundation was a *c.*  
 CHALK-STONES.

*Isa.* 27. 9. stones of altar as *c.* s.

## CHAMBER.

*Gen.* 43. 30. Joseph entered into his *c.*  
*Judg.* 15. 1. to my wife into the *c.*  
 16. 9. liars in wait abiding in *c.* 12.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 11. Elisha turned into *c.*  
*Neh.* 13. 5. prepared for Tobiah *c.*  
*Psalm* 19. 5. as bridegroom out of *c.*  
*Cant.* 3. 4. *c.* of her conceived me  
*Jer.* 36. 10. book in *c.* of Gemariah  
 20. laid roll in *c.* of Elishama  
*Ezek.* 40. 45. *c.* prospect to south  
*Dan.* 6. 10. windows open in his *c.*  
*Joel* 2. 16. bridegroom go forth of *c.*

## Bed-CHAMBER, see BED.

## Guard-CHAMBER, see GUARD.

## Guest CHAMBER.

*Mark* 14. 14. where is *c.* *Luke* 22. 11

## Inner CHAMBER.

*1 Kin.* 20. 30. Benh. came into *c.* *i.* *c.*  
 22. 25. *i.* *c.* to hide, *2 Chr.* 18. 24.

*2 Kin.* 9. 2. carry Jehu into *c.*

## Little CHAMBER.

*2 Kin.* 4. 10. a *i.* *c.* on the wall

*Ezek.* 40. 7. *i.* *c.* was one reed long

## Side CHAMBER.

*Ezek.* 41. 5. every *s.* *c.* four cubits

## Upper CHAMBER.

*2 Kin.* 1. 2. thro' a lattice in upper *c.*  
 23. 12. altars in top of upper *c.*

*Acts* 9. 37. laid Dorcas in an *u.* *c.*  
 39. Peter when come into *u.* *c.*

20. 8. many lights in upper *c.*

## CHAMBERS.

*1 Kin.* 6. 5. against the wall built *c.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 26. porters over *c.* 23. 28.

*2 Chr.* 31. 11. command. to prepare *c.*  
*Job* 9. 9. maketh *c.* of the south

*Psalm* 104. 3. beams of *c.* in waters

*Psalm* 104. 13. watereth hills from *c.*  
 105. 30. frogs in the *c.* of their kings  
*Prov.* 7. 27. down to *c.* of death  
 24. 4. by knowledge *c.* be filled  
*Cant.* 1. 4. brought me into his *c.*  
*Isa.* 26. 20. *c.* and shut thy doors  
*Jer.* 22. 13. buildeth *c.* by wrong  
 14. a wide house and large *c.*  
 35. 2. Rechabites into one of *c.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 12. in *c.* of his imagery  
 21. 14. sword entereth privy *c.*  
 42. 13. holy *c.* where priests cat  
*Mat.* 24. 26. he is in secret *c.*

## CHAMBERING.

*Rom.* 13. 13. *c.* and wantonness

## CHAMBERLAIN, S.

*2 Kin.* 23. 11. Nathan-melech the *c.*  
*Esth.* 1. 10. seven *c.* that served king

2. 21. king's *c.* were wroth

*Acts* 12. 20. Blastus the king's *c.*

*Rom.* 16. 23. Erastus *c.* saluteth you

## CHAMOIS.

*Deut.* 14. 5. these ye shall eat *c.*

## CHAMPAIGN.

*Deut.* 11. 30. in *c.* over aga. Gilgal

## CHAMPION.

*1 Sam.* 17. 4. there went out a *c.*  
 51. sa v t i e i r *c.* was dead

## CHANCE.

*1 Cor.* 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat

## CHANCE.

*1 Sam.* 6. 9. *c.* that happened to ns

*Ecc.* 9. 11. time and *c.* happeneth

*Luke* 10. 31. by *c.* a priest came

## CHANCELLOR.

*Ezra* 4. 8. Rehun the *c.* 9, 17.

## CHANGE, S.

*Judg.* 14. 12. thirty *c.* of garments, 13.

*Job* 14. 14. will I wait till my *c.* come

*Prov.* 24. 21. with them given to *c.*

*Heb.* 7. 12. of necessity a *c.* of law

## CHANGE, Verb.

*Gen.* 35. 2. clean and *c.* your garments.

*Lev.* 27. 10. he shall not *c.* it

33. nor *c.* it, if he *c.*

*Job* 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day

*Psalm* 102. 26. as vesture *c.* them

*Isa.* 9. 10. will *c.* them into cedars

*Jer.* 2. 36. so much to *c.* thy way?

13. 23. can Ethiopian *c.* his skin

*Dan.* 7. 25. he shall think to *c.* times

*Hos.* 4. 7. will *c.* their glory to shame

*Hab.* 1. 11. then his mind *c.* and pass

*Mat.* 3. 6. for I am the Lord *i.* *c.* not

*Acts* 6. 14. and shall *c.* the customs

*Rom.* 1. 26. women did *c.* the use

*Gal.* 4. 20. I desire to *c.* my voice

*Phil.* 3. 21. *c.* shall *c.* our vile body

## CHANGED, ETH.

[41. *Gen.* 31. 7. your fa. *c.* wages ten times  
 41. 14. Joseph *c.* his raiment, and  
 Lev. 13. 16. raw flesh turn and be *c.*  
 55. plague have not *c.* his colour  
*1 Sam.* 21. 13. *c.* behaviour bef. them  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David *c.* his apparel  
 2 *Kin.* 24. 17. *c.* name to Zedekiah  
 25. 29. *c.* prison garments. *Jer.* 52. 33.  
*Job* 30. 18. by disease is my *garm.*  
*Psalm* 15. 4. swearth to hurt, *c.* not  
 102. 26. as a vesture they shall be  
 106. 20. they *c.* their glory to an ox  
*Ecc.* 8. 1. boldness of face shall be *c.*  
*Isa.* 24. 5. *c.* the ordinance.  
*Jer.* 2. 11. *c.* their gods, my people  
 48. 11. and his scent is not *c.*  
*Lam.* 4. 1. how is the fine gold *c.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. she hath *c.* my judgments  
*Dan.* 2. 9. to speak till time be *c.*  
 21. he *c.* times and seasons  
 3. 19. form of his visage was *c.*  
 27. coats *c.* nor smell of fire  
 4. 16. heart be *c.* from man's  
 6. 8. writing that it be not *c.*

*Dan.* 6. 15. no decree may be *c.*  
*Mic.* 2. 4. *c.* portion of my people  
*Acts.* 28. 6. barbarians *c.* their minds  
*Rom.* 1. 23. *c.* glory of uncorru. God  
 25. *c.* truth of God into a lie  
*1 Cor.* 15. 51. we shall all be *c.* 52.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *c.* into same image  
*Heb.* 7. 12. for priesthood bring *c.*  
 CHANGESE, ED, countenance.  
*Job.* 14. 20. *c.* his *c.* and sendest him  
*Dan.* 5. 6. king's *c.* was *c.* in him, 9.  
 7. 28. my *count.* *c.* in me

## CHANGERS.

*Mat.* 21. 12. tables of money *c.* *Mark*  
 11. 15. *John* 2. 14, 15

## CHANGES.

*Gen.* 45. 22. to each *c.* to Ben. five *c.*  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. took ten *c.* of raiment

22. give them two *c.* of garments

23. bound two *c.* of garments

*Job* 10. 17. *c.* and war are against me

*Psalm* 55. 19. have no *c.* they fear not

## CHANGING.

*Ruth.* 4. 7. the manner concerning *c.*

## CHANNEL, S.

2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *c.* of the sea appeared

## Psalm 18. 15.

*Isa.* 8. 7. he shall come up over his *c.*  
 27. 12. Lord beat off from *c.* of the

## CHAPITER, S.

*Ezod.* 36. 38. over *c.* with gold, 38. 28

38. 17. overlay. of *c.* were silver. 19.

1 *Kin.* 7. 16. made two *c.* of brass.

2 *Kin.* 25. 17. the *c.* upon it was brass,

## Jer. 52. 22.

## CHAPMEN.

2 *Chr.* 9. 14. besides what *c.* brought

## CHAPEL.

*Amos* 7. 13. it is the king's *c.*

## CHAPEL.

*Jer.* 14. 4. because ground is *c.*

## CHARGE.

*Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my *c.*  
 28. 6. Isaac gave Jacob a *c.*

*Ezod.* 6. 13. Moses and Aaron a *c.*

*Num.* 9. 19. Isra. kept the *c.* of L. 23

27. 23. Joshua a *c.* *Deut.* 31. 23.

*Josh.* 22. 3. Reubenites kept *c.* of L.

2 *Sam.* 18. 5. gave *c.* concerning Abs.

1 *Kin.* 11. 28. Jeroboam over *c.*

2 *Kin.* 7. 17. lord *c.* of the gate

1 *Chr.* 9. 27. because *c.* was on them

*Neh.* 7. 2. Hanani *c.* over Jerusalem

*Job.* 34. 13. given *c.* over the earth?

*Ps.* 35. 11. my *c.* things I knew not

*Jer.* 39. 11. *c.* concerning Jeremiah

47. 7. seeing Lord hath given it *c.*

*Ezek.* 9. 1. cause them that have *c.*  
 over the city

44. 8. not kept *c.* of holy things

15. kept *c.* of my sanctuary

48. 11. kept my *c.* went not astray

*Acts* 7. 60. lay not sin to their *c.*

8. 27. eunuch had *c.* of treasure

16. 24. received *c.* thrust into pris.

23. 29. to his *c.* worthy of death

*Rom.* 8. 33. lay to *c.* of God's elect?

1 *Cor.* 9. 18. make gospel without *c.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 18. this *c.* I commit to thee

2 *Tim.* 4. 16. not be laid to their *c.*

## See LEAD.

## Give CHARGE.

*Num.* 27. 19. give Joshua a *c.*

*Deut.* 31. 14. call Joshua *c.* him a *c.*

2 *Sam.* 14. 8. I will *c.* *c.* conser. thee

1 *Chr.* 22. 12. L. *c.* thee wisdom and *c.*

*Ps.* 91. 11. *c.* gospels *c.* *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luk.* 4. 10.

1 *Tim.* 5. 7. these things give in *c.*

6. 13. *c.* thee *c.* in sight of God

## CHARGE.

*Ezod.* 19. 21. go down *c.* the people

*Deut.* 3. 28. *c.* Joshua encourage

*Neh.* 10. 32. to *c.* ourselves yearly



*Cant.* 2. 7. I. c. daugh. 3. 5. | 5. 8. | 8. 4. 5. 9. that thou dost so c. us  
*Mark* 9. 25. I. c. thee, come out  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. c. that they teach no  
 5. 21. I. c. thee bef. God, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.  
 6. 17. c. them that are rich in world

## CHARGEABLE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 25. not all go, lest be c.  
*Neh.* 5. 15. governors were c. to peo.  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I was c. to no man  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 9. we would not be c.  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 8. might not be c. to any

## CHARGED.

*Gen.* 26. 11. Abimelech c. his people  
 28. 1. Isaac called Jacob and c. him  
 40. 4. captain c. Joseph with them  
 49. 29. Jacob c. his sons, and said  
*Erod.* 1. 22. Pharaoh c. his people  
*Deut.* 1. 16. I. c. your judges  
 24. 5. nor be c. with business  
 27. 11. Moses c. people same day  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 17. heard not when Saul c.  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our hearing, king c.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 1. David c. Solomon  
 13. 9. so c. me by word of Lord  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. c. me to build, *Exra* 1. 2.  
*Job* 1. 22. nor c. God foolishly  
 4. 18. angels he c. with folly  
*Jer.* 32. 13. I. c. Baruch saying  
 35. 8. obeyed Jonadab in all he c.  
 Mat. 9. 30. Jesus c. that no man know  
 it, *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21.  
 12. 16. J. c. not make kno.  
*Mark* 7. 36. c. not to tell, 8. 30. | 9.  
 9. *Luke* 5. 14. 18. 56.  
 16. 48. c. him should hold his peace  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 11. we c. every one of you  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. let not church be c.

## CHARGEDST.

*Exod.* 19. 23. c. us, saying, set bounds  
 CHARGER, S.  
*Num.* 7. 13. offering silver c. 19. 25,  
 31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79.  
 85. each c. of silver 130 shekels  
*Exra* 1. 9. one thousand c.  
 Mat. 14. 8. head in a c. *Mark* 6. 25.

## CHARGES.

2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to their c.  
 31. 17. from 20 years in their c.  
 35. 2. set priests in their c.  
*Acts.* 21. 24. and be at c. with them  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. a warfare at his own c.?

## CHARGING.

*Acts* 16. 23. c. Jaior to keep safely  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. c. strive not abo. words

## CHARIOT.

*Gen.* 41. 43. made ride in second c.  
*Erod.* 14. 25. L. took off c. wheels  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 44. prepare thy c. get down  
 20. 25. number c. for c.  
 22. 35. the blood ran into c.  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire  
 12. cried, c. of Israel, 13. 14.  
 5. 21. from c. to meet Gehazi  
 9. 16. Jehu rode in c. || 27. smite  
 28. carried him in a c. 23. 30.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. took him out of c.  
*Psal.* 46. 9. he burneth the c.  
 76. 6. c. and horse cast into sleep  
*Cant.* 3. 9. c. of wood of Lebanon  
*Isa.* 21. 7. saw a c., c. of asses  
*Jer.* 51. 21. will I break in pieces c.  
*Mic.* 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast  
*Zech.* 6. 2. first c. red horses  
 9. 10. cut off c. from Ephraim  
*Acts* 8. 29. join thyself to this c.  
 38. he commanded c. to stand still  
 His CHARIOT.

*Gen.* 46. 29. Joseph made ready his c.  
*Erod.* 14. 6. Phar. made ready his c.  
*Judg.* 4. 15. Sisera lighted off his c.  
 5. 28. why his c. so long in coming  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 18. speed to h. c. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.  
 22. 34. to driver of his c. turn hand

2 *Kin.* 5. 9. Naaman came with his c.  
 9. 21. went out each in his c.  
 24. Jehoram sunk down in his c.  
 10. 16. made him ride in his c.  
*Psal.* 104. 3. maketh clouds his c.  
*Jer.* 4. 13. his c. like whirlwind  
*Acts* 8. 28. in his c. read Esaias

## CHARIOT-cities.

2 *Chr.* 1. 14. horsemen placed in c.-c.  
 8. 6. Solomon built all c.-cities  
 9. 25. bestowd the c.-cities

## CHARIOT-horses.

2 *Sam.* 8. 4. houghed c.-h. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 14. they took two c.-horses  
 CHARIOT-man.

2 *Chr.* 18. 33. to c.-m. turn thy hand

## CHARIOTS.

*Gen.* 50. 9. went with Joseph c.  
*Exr.* 14. 7. Pharaoh took 600 c.  
 28. waters covered all the c.  
 15. 4. Pharaoh's c. cast into sea  
*Josh.* 17. 6. c. of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1. 19. || 4. 3.  
*Judg.* 5. 28. why tarry wheels of his c.  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 11. king appoint for his c.  
 13. 5. to fight Israel 30000 c.  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. the c. followed Saul  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 26. Solomon had 1400 c.  
 22. 32. captains of c. saw Jehosh.  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. left but ten c.

18. 24. put trust on Eg. for c. *Isa.* 36. 9.  
*Psal.* 68. 17. c. of God are 20000  
*Cant.* 6. 12. my soul like c. of Am.  
 1. 2. 7. nor any end of their c.  
 22. 18. c. of thy glory be shame  
 31. 1. wo to them that trust in c.  
 37. 24. by mul. of c. am I come up  
 66. 15. come with c. like whirlwind

*Jer.* 4. 13. *Dan.* 11. 40.

*Jer.* 47. 3. at rushing of his c.  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. against thee with c.  
 26. 10. walls shake at noise of c.  
*Joel* 2. 5. like noise of c. shall leap  
*Mic.* 5. 10. I will destroy thy c.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. c. shall be with torches  
 4. c. shall rage in the streets  
 13. I will burn her c. in smoke  
*Hag.* 2. 22. I will overthrow the c.  
*Rev.* 9. 9. sound of wings as of c.  
 CHARIOTS with horses.

*Deut.* 11. 4. what he did to h. and c.  
 20. 1. seest horses and c. fear not  
*Josh.* 11. 6. hough their h. burn c.  
 9. Joshua burnt their c. with fire  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom pre. h. and c.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 1. ag. Samaria with c. and h.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 17. mountain full of c. and h.  
 7. 6. to hear a noise of horses and c.  
 10. 2. with you c. and horses

*Psal.* 20. 7. trust in c. some in horses  
*Cant.* 1. 9. compared to h. in Phar. c.  
*Isa.* 66. 20. bring brethren in c.  
*Jer.* 17. 25. enter princes in c. 22. 4.  
 46. 9. come up, ye h. rage ye c.  
 50. 37. sword is on their h. and c.  
*Ex.* 26. 7. upon Tyros Neb. with c.  
 39. 20. filled at table with h. and c.  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of h. and jumping c.  
*Hab.* 3. 8. ride on thy c. of salvation  
*Rev.* 18. 13. buys their horses and c.

## CHARITABLY.

*Rom.* 14. 15. now walkest not c.

## CHARITY.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. but c. edifieth  
 13. 1. and have not c. 2, 3.  
 13. c. suffereth long, c. envieth not  
 13. faith, hope, c. greatest is c.  
 14. 1. follow c. desire spiritual gifts  
 16. 14. let all be done with c.  
*Col.* 3. 14. above all put on c.  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. good tidings of your c.  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 3. c. to. each other about.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end of command. is c.  
 2. 15. if continue in faith and c.  
 4. 12. be an example in c. in spirit

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow righteousness, c.  
 3. 10. known my life, faith, c.  
*Tit.* 2. 2. aged men be sound in c.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. fervent c. c. cover sins  
 5. 14. greet with a kiss of c.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, c.  
 3 *John* 6. borne witness of thy c.  
*Jude* 12. spots in your feasts of c.  
*Rev.* 2. 19. I know thy works, c.  
 CHARMED.

*Jer.* 8. 17. serpents wh. will not be c.

## CHARMER, S.

*Deut.* 18. 11. not to be found am. you a c.  
*Psal.* 58. 5. not hearken to c. charm.

## CHIASE.

*Lev.* 26. 8. five shall c. an hundred.  
*Deut.* 32. 30. one c. 1000, *Josh* 23. 10.  
*Psal.* 35. 5. let angel of L. c. them

## CHASED, ETH, ING.

*Deut.* 1. 44. Amorites c. you as bees  
*Judg.* 9. 40. Abimelech c. him  
*Neh.* 13. 28. I. c. him from me  
*Job.* 18. 18. be c. out of the world  
 20. 8. he c. as a vision of night  
*Prov.* 19. 26. that c. away his mother  
*Isa.* 13. 14. it shall be c. the c. roe  
 17. 13. they shall be c. as chaff  
*Lam.* 3. 52. c. me sore like a bird

## CHASTE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as c. virgin  
*Tit.* 2. 5. young women be c.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. behold your c. conversa.

## CHASTEN.

2 *Sam.* 7. 14. c. with rod of men  
*Psal.* 6. 1. nor c. me in hot displ. 33. 1.  
*Prov.* 19. 18. c. son while hope  
*Dan.* 10. 12. didst c. thyself bef. G.  
*Rev.* 3. 19. as I love I rebuke and c.  
 CHASTENED.

*Deut.* 21. 18. they have c. him, he  
*Job.* 33. 19. he is c. also with pain  
*Psal.* 69. 10. c. my soul with fasting  
 73. 14. and c. every morning  
 118. 18. Lord hath c. me sore  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. c. that we be not cond.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as c. and not killed  
*Heb.* 12. 10. for a few days c. us  
 CHASTENEST, ETH, ING.  
*Deut.* 8. 5. c. his son, so L. c. thee  
*Job.* 5. 17. despise not c. of Almighty

*Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.

*Psal.* 94. 12. blessed is whom thou c.  
*Prov.* 13. 24. loveth him, c. betimes  
*Isa.* 26. 16. prayer c. was on them  
*Heb.* 12. 6. whom L. loveth he c.  
 7. if ye endure c. what son  
 11. no c. seemeth to be joyous

## CHASTISE.

*Lev.* 26. 28. I will c. seven times  
*Deut.* 22. 18. elders shall c. him  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. I will c. you with scor  
 pions 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.  
*Hos.* 7. 12. I will c. them as congre.  
 10. 10. my desire, I should c. them  
*Luke* 23. 16. c. him and release 22.

## CHASTISED, ETH.

1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father hath c. you  
 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14.  
*Psal.* 94. 10 he that c. heathen  
*Jer.* 31. 18. hast c. me, and I was c.  
 CHASTISEMENT.

*Deut.* 11. 2. wh. have not seen the c.  
*Job* 34. 31. I have borne c.  
*Isa.* 53. 5. c. of our peace was on him  
*Jer.* 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one  
*Heb.* 12. 8. without c. then bastards

## CHANT.

*Amos* 6. 5. c. to sound of viol  
 CHATER.

*Isa.* 28. 14. like a crane so did I c.  
 CHECK.

*Job* 20. 3. heard c. of my reproach

## CHECKER-WORK.

1. *Kin.* 7. 17. Hiram made nets of c.



## CHE

## CHEEK.

1 *Kin.* 22. 24. Zedek. smote Micaia on c.  
2 *Chr.* 18. 23.  
*Job* 16. 10. smitten me on the c.  
*Lam.* 3. 30. c. to him that smiteth  
*Mic.* 5. 1. smite the judge on the c.  
*Luke* 6. 29. to him smiteth one c.  
Right CHEEK.  
*Mat.* 5. 39. on thy r. c. turn other  
CHEEK-BONE.  
*Psal.* 3. 7. smitten enemies on c.-b.  
CHEEKS.  
*Cant.* 1. 10. thy c. comely with jew.  
5. 13. his c. are as a bed of spices  
*Isa.* 50. 6. myc. to them plucked off hair  
*Lam.* 1. 2. her tears are on her c.  
CHEEK-TEETH.  
*Joel* 1. 6. he hath c. of a great lion  
CHEER.  
*Deut.* 21. 5. shall c. up his wife  
*Ecc.* 11. 9. thine heart c. thee  
GOOD CHEER.  
*Mat.* 9. 2. son, be of g. c. thy sins be  
14. 27. it is I, be of g. c. *Mark* 6. 50.  
*John* 16. 33. be of g. c. I have over.  
*Acts* 23. 11. be of g. c. Paul  
27. 22. I exhort to be of g. c. 25.  
CHEERETH.  
*Judg.* 9. 13. wine wh. c. God and man  
CHEERFUL.  
*Prov.* 15. 13. maketh a c. countenance  
*Zech.* 8. 19. be to Judah c. feasts  
9. 17. corn make young men c.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. God loveth a c. giver  
CHEERFULNESS.  
*Rom.* 12. 8. sheweth mercy with c.  
CHEERFULLY.  
*Acts* 24. 10. c. answer for myself  
CHEESE, S.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. carry ten c. to captain  
*Job* 10. 10. curdled me like c.  
CHERISH.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her c. him, and lie  
CHERISHED.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. damsel c. the king  
CHERISHEH.  
*Eph.* 5. 29. c. flesh, as L. the church  
1 *Thes.* 2. 7. even as a nurse c. child.  
CHERUB.  
*Ex.* 25. 19. one c. on one end c. 37. 8.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. rode on a c. *Ps.* 18. 10.  
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. other c. was ten cubits  
*Ezek.* 9. 3. glory gone up from c. 10. 4.  
10. 14. first face was face of a c.  
23. 16. destroy thee, O covering c.  
41. 18. every c. had two faces  
CHERUBIMS.  
*Gen.* 3. 24. placed at the east c.  
*Exod.* 37. 7. made two c. of gold  
1 *Kin.* 6. 25. both c. of one meas.  
8. 7. c. cov. ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8. *Heb.* 9. 5.  
2 *Chr.* 3. 10. most holy house two c.  
*Ezek.* 10. 16. c. went wheels went  
19. and the c. lifted wings, 11. 22.  
Between the CHERUBIMS.  
*Ex.* 25. 22. meet thee from b. two c.  
*Num.* 7. 89. b. two c. he spake  
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. L. which dwelleth b. c  
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *Isa.* 37. 16.  
*Psal.* 80. 1. dwellst b. c. shine forth  
99. 1. he sitteth b. c. let the earth  
*Ezek.* 10. 2. coals of fire from b. c. 6.  
7. hand from b. c. to the fire  
CHESNUT-TREE.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took rods of c.-t.  
*Ez.* 31. 8. c.-f. not like his branches  
CHEST, S.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 9. a c. and bored a hole  
2 *Chr.* 24. 8. at king's corn. made c.  
*Ez.* 27. 24. thy merchants in c.  
CHEW.  
*Lev.* 11. 4. that c. the cud *Deut.* 14. 7.  
CHEWED.  
*Num.* 11. 33. ere flesh c. wrath kindled

## CHI

## CHEWETH.

*Lev.* 11. 4. c. cud, 5. 6. *Deut.* 14. 6.  
7. swine c. not cud, *Deut.* 14. 8.  
CHICKENS.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her c.  
CHIDE.  
*Ex.* 17. 2. the people did c. why c.  
*Judg.* 8. 1. Ephraim did c. with Gid.  
*Psal.* 103. 9. he will not always c.  
CHIDING.  
*Ex.* 17. 7. Meribah, because of c.  
CHIEF.  
*Gen.* 40. 21. he restored the c. butler  
22. but he hanged the c. baker  
*Num.* 3. 32. Eleazar c. over the c.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 18. Abishai was c.  
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. of Judah came c. ruler.  
11. 6. smiteth Jebus, be c. Joab  
18. 17. the sons of David were c.  
26. 10. tho' not first-born c.  
*Exra.* 9. 2. rulers c. in this trespass  
*Job* 12. 24. taketh away heart of c.  
29. 25. I chose out their way, sat c.  
10. 9. behemoth is c. of ways  
*Psal.* 73. 51. c. of strength, 105. 36.  
137. 6. Jerusalem above my c. joy  
*Prov.* 1. 21. wisdom crieth in c. pla.  
16. 28. a whisperer separ. c. friends  
*Isa.* 14. 9. hell stirreth up c. ones  
*Jer.* 13. 21. taught them as c. over  
17. 7. shout among c. of nations  
*Lam.* 1. 5. her adversaries are c.  
*Dan.* 11. 41. c. of chil. of Am. escape  
*Amos* 6. 1. named c. of the nations  
*Mat.* 20. 27. whosoever will be c.  
23. 6. love c. seats in syna. *Mark* 12. 39.  
*Mark* 6. 21. supper to his c. estates  
*Luke* 11. 15. cast out devils thro' c.  
14. 1. house of one of c. Pharisees  
7. how they chose c. rooms, 20. 46.  
22. 26. he c. as he that serveth  
*John* 12. 42. c. rulers many believed  
*Acts* 14. 12. he was the c. speaker  
17. 4. of c. women not a few  
*Eph.* 2. 20. c. corner-stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am c.  
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. c. shepherd shall appear  
CHIEF Captain.  
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. he shall be c. and captain  
23. 8. Adino sat c. among the c.  
*Acts* 21. 31. tidings came to c. c.  
32. saw c. c. they left beating  
21. 7. bring young man to c. c.  
24. 7. c. c. Lysias came upon us  
22. c. c. shall come, I will know  
CHIEF Captains.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 9. Israel c. of Solomon's c.  
*Acts* 25. 23. Agrippa entered with c. c.  
*Rev.* 6. 15. and c. c. hid themselves  
CHIEF Fathers.  
*Num.* 31. 26. c. f. of the congregation  
1 *Chr.* 9. 34. these c. f. of Levites  
24. 31. the c. f. of the priests  
26. 32. 2700 c. f. David made rulers  
2 *Chr.* 26. 12. whole number of c. f.  
*Exra.* 1. 5. rose up c. f. of Judah  
*Neh.* 7. 70. c. of f. gave to work, 71.  
CHIEF house.  
*Josh.* 22. 14. c. h. a prince was sent  
CHIEF num or men.  
*Lev.* 21. 2. not defile himself a c. m.  
1 *Chr.* 7. 3. sons of Uzzi c. men  
24. 4. more c. men of Eleazar  
*Exra.* 7. 28. I gath. c. m. to go up with  
*Isa.* 41. 9. I called thee from c. men  
*Acts* 13. 50. Jews stirred up c. men  
15. 22. Judas and Silas c. men  
28. 7. poss. of c. man of island  
CHIEF priest.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 18. took Seraiah the c. p.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 5. Benaiah a c. p. third capt.  
29. 22. anointed Zadok to be c. p.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. Amariah c. p. is over  
26. 20. Azariah c. p. looked on him

## CHI

## CHIEF priests.

*Exra.* 10. 5. c. p. and all Israel to swear  
*Mat.* 16. 21. and sniffer of the c. p.  
26. 47. a multitude from c. p.  
27. 12. wheu accused of c. p. *Mark* 15. 3.  
41. the c. p. mocking *Mark.* 15. 31.  
*Mark* 14. 1. c. p. sought to take, 55.  
*Mat.* 26. 59. *Luke* 9. 22. | 22. 2.  
*Luke* 23. 23. voices of c. p. prevailed  
*John* 7. 32. c. p. sent officers, 18. 3.  
*Acts* 9. 14. authority from c. p. 26. 10.  
22. 30. commanded c. p. to appear  
CHIEF prince or princes.  
1 *Chr.* 7. 40. chil. of Asher, c. of p.  
*Ezek.* 38. 2. Gog, c. prince, 3. | 39. 1.  
*Dan.* 10. 13. Michael one of c. p.  
CHIEF singer or singers.  
*Neh.* 12. 46. in days of David c. of s  
*Hab.* 3. 19. to c. singer on instrum.  
CHIEFEEST.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. yourselves fat with e.  
9. 22. Sammel made sit in c. place  
2 *Chr.* 32. 33. in c. of sepulchres  
*Cant.* 5. 10. is the c. among 10000  
*Mark* 10. 44. be c. shall be servant.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. behind c. apostles, 12. 11.  
CHIEFLY.  
*Rom.* 3. 2. c. be c. to them were com.  
*Phil.* 4. 22. c. they of Csars househ.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. c. them walk after flesh  
CHILD.  
*Gen.* 21. 16. let me not see death of c.  
37. 30. c. is not, and I whither  
42. 22. do not sin against the c.  
*Exod.* 2. 2. affaid called c. mother  
22. 22. not afflict any fatherless c.  
*Judg.* 11. 34. his daughter, only c.  
13. 8. teach us what we sh. do to a  
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. brought the c. to Eli  
3. 8. Eli perceived L. had called c.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. the c. born shall die  
15. L. struck c. Uriah's wife bare  
16. David besought God for c.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 25. divide living c. in two  
14. 3. tell what shall become of c.  
17. 22. soul of the c. came again  
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. told, c. is not awaked  
35. c. needed, c. opened his eyes  
*Prov.* 23. 13. correction from the c.  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. he hath neither c. nor bro.  
15. second c. that shall stand up  
*Isa.* 3. 5. the c. shall behave proudly  
7. 16. before c. know to refuse evil  
8. 4. before c. know to cry, my fath.  
11. 8. c. put hand on cockatrice den  
65. 20. the c. shall die 100 years old  
*Jer.* 4. 31. bringeth forth her first c.  
31. 20. Ephraim, is he a pleasant c.?  
44. 7. to cut off man, woman, and c.  
*Mat.* 10. 21. fath. deliver c. to death  
17. 18. c. was cured from that hour  
23. 15. twofold more the c. of hell  
*Luke* 1. 59. came to circumcise c.  
66. what manner of c. this be  
76. c. called prophet of Highest  
80. c. grew, waxed strong, 40.  
2. 27. parents brought in c. Jesus  
9. 38. look on my son, only c.  
*John* 4. 49. come down ere c. die  
16. 21. as soon as delivered of c.  
*Acts* 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus  
30. done by name of thy c. Jesus  
13. 10. Saul said, thou c. of devil  
*Rev.* 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon  
5. her c. was caught up to God  
A CHILD.  
*Gen.* 13. 13. bear a c. who am old?  
44. 20. and a c. of his old age  
*Ex.* 2. 2. he was a goodly c. *Heb.* 11. 23  
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. c. girded with linen epl.  
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. a c. born to house of Da.  
*Job* 33. 25. his flesh fresher than a c.  
*Psal.* 131. 2. as a c. as a weaned c.  
*Prov.* 20. 11. a c. is known by doings

*Prov.* 22. 6. train up a *c* in way he  
15. foolishness is in heart of a *c*.  
29. 15. a *c*. left to himself bringeth  
21. bringeth up servant from a *c*.  
*Ecc.* 4. 13. better is a wise *c*. than  
10. 16. wo, when thy king is a *c*.  
*Isa.* 9. 6. for unto us a *c*. is born  
10. 19. trees be few a *c*. may write  
*Jer.* 1. 6. not speak, for I am a *c*. 7.  
20. 15. a man *c*. is born to thee  
*Hos.* 11. 1. when I saw a *c* I loved him  
*Mark* 9. 21. how long? he said of a *c*.  
36. took a *c*. set in midst, *Luk.* 9. 47.  
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. when I was a *c*, I spake  
I thought as a *c*.  
*Gal.* 4. 1. heir as long as he is a *c*.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from a *c*. known scrip.  
*Heb.* 11. 11. Sarah deliv. of a *c*. past age  
*Rev.* 12. 5. a man *c*. to rule nations  
**Little CHILD.**

1 *Kin.* 3. 7. I am but a *c*. I know not  
11. 17. Hadad died a *little c*.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 14. like the flesh of a *lit. c*.  
*Isa.* 11. 6. a *lit. c*. shall lead them  
*Mat.* 12. 2. Jesus called a *l. c*. to him  
5. receive one such *l. c*. in my na.  
*Mark* 10. 15. whoso not receive king-  
dom of God as *l. c*. *Luk.* 18. 17.  
**No CHILD.**

*Gen.* 11. 30. Surai had no *c*.  
*Lev.* 22. 13. if priest's dau. have no *c*.  
*Deut.* 25. 5. if brother die, have no *c*.  
2 *Sam.* 6. 23. Michal had no *c*. till  
2 *Kin.* 4. 14. verily she hath no *c*.  
*Acts* 1. 7. they had no *c*. bec. Elizab.  
*Luke* 7. 5. promised when he had no *c*.  
**Suckling CHILD.**

*Num.* 11. 12. as father beareth s. *c*.  
*Isa.* 11. 8. s. c. play on hole of asp  
49. 15. can a woman forget s. *c*?  
*Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of s. c. cleaveth  
**This CHILD.**

*Luke* 2. 17. told concerning this *c*.  
34. *c*. is set for the fall and rising  
9. 48. whoso receive *l. c*. in my na.  
**With CHILD.**

*Gen.* 16. 11. Hagar thou art with *c*.  
19. 36. daughters of Lot with *c*. by  
38. 24. Tamar thy daughter is w. *c*.  
25. whose these are, am I with *c*.  
*Ezod.* 21. 22. if hurt a woman w. *c*.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas wife was w. *c*.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 5. B. sheba said, I am w. *c*.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. wilt rip up their wom.  
w. *c*. 15. 16.

*Ecc.* 11. 5. grow in womb of her w. *c*.  
*Isa.* 26. 17. w. c. that draweth near  
18. we have been with *c*. in pain  
54. 1. sing that didst not trav. w. *c*.  
*Jer.* 30. 6. whether a man trav. w. *c*.  
31. 8. from north the woman w. *c*.  
*Hos.* 13. 16. w. c. shall be ripped up  
*Amos* 1. 13. bec. they ripped up w. w. *c*.  
*Mat.* 1. 18. w. c. of the Holy Ghost  
23. a virgin shall be with *c*.  
24. 19. wo to them that are with *c*.  
*Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.

*Luke* 2. 5. with Mary, great w. *c*.  
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. as travail on wom. w. *c*.  
*Rev.* 12. 2. and she being w. *c*. cried  
**Young CHILD.**

1 *Sam.* 1. 24. and the *c*. was young  
8. 2. search diligently for *y. c*.  
13. take young *c*. and his mother  
**CHILD-BEARING.**

1 *Tim.* 2. 15. she shall be saved in *c*.-b.  
**CHILDHOOD.**

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. walked before you fr. *c*.  
*Ecc.* 11. 10. *c*. and youth vanity  
**CHILDISH.**

1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I put away *c*. things  
**CHILDLESS.**

*Gen.* 15. 2. give me, seeing I go *c*.  
*Lev.* 20. 20. they shall die *c*.

1 *Sam.* 15. 33. as thy sword made wo-  
men *c*. so thy mother be *c*.  
*Jer.* 22. 30. write ye this man *c*.  
*Luke* 20. 30. second took her, died *c*.  
**CHILDREN.**

*Gen.* 3. 16. in sorrow bring forth *c*.  
16. 2. I may obtain *c*. by her  
25. 22. the *c*. struggled within her  
30. 1. give me *c*. or I die  
33. 5. *c*. God hath given thy serv.  
49. 8. thy father's *c*. shall bow down  
*Exo.* 20. 5. visiting iniquity of fathers  
on *c*. 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.  
21. *c*. shall be her masters  
*Num.* 13. 28. saw *c*. of Anak there  
26. 11. *c*. of Korah died not  
*Deut.* 9. 2. stand before *c*. of Anak?  
13. 13. *c*. of Belial are gone out  
14. 1. ye are the *c*. of the Lord  
23. 8. *c*. begotten of them sh. enter  
24. 16. fathers not be put to death  
for *c*. nor *c*. for fa. 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.  
32. 20. *c*. in whom there is no faith  
33. 24. let Asher be blessed with *c*.  
*Judg.* 8. 18. each resembled *c*. of king  
20. 13. deliver us the *c*. of Belial  
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. she that hath many *c*. is  
waxed feeble

2 *Sam.* 7. 10. *c*. of wickedness afflict  
any more, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.  
1 *Kin.* 21. 13. came in two *c*. of Belial  
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. she-bears tare 42 *c*.

10. 13. salute *c*. of king *c*. of queen  
14. 6. *c*. of murd. slew not, 2 *Ch.* 25. 4.  
17. 34. nor do as L. com. *c*. of Jacob  
19. 3. *c*. are come to birth, *Isa.* 37. 3.  
1 *Chr.* 2. 30. Seled died without *c*.  
32. and Jether died without *c*.

4. 27. Shimei's breth. not many *c*.  
16. 13. O ye *c*. of Jacob, *Psa.* 105. 6.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. to Jeroboam *c*. of Belial  
25. 7. L. is not with all *c*. of Ephr.

*Ezra* 10. 44. wives by whom had *c*.  
*Neh.* 9. 23. *c*. multiplied as stars  
*Job* 19. 17. I entreated for *c*. sake  
30. 8. *c*. of fools, yea *c*. of base men  
41. 34. king over all *c*. of pride

*Psal.* 17. 14. they are full of *c*.  
34. 11. come ye *c*. hearken to me  
69. 8. an alien to my mother's *c*.  
72. 4. he shall save *c*. of needy  
75. 6. *c*. wh. sh. be born might know

82. 6. all of you *c*. of Most High  
83. 8. holpen *c*. of Lot, Selah  
102. 28. *c*. of thy servants continue  
113. 9. barren to be mother of *c*.  
127. 3. 10. *c*. are an heritage of L.  
4. as arrows in hand, so are *c*.

157. 7. remember, *c*. of Edom  
148. 12. old men and *c*. praise Lord  
149. 2. let *c*. of Zion be joyful  
*Proc.* 4. 1. hear, ye *c*. instruction,  
5. 7. 7. 24. 18. 32.

17. 6. glory of *c*. are their fathers  
31. 28. her *c*. call her blessed  
*Ecc.* 6. 3. if a man beget 100 *c*.  
*Cont.* 1. 6. my mother's *c*. angry  
*Isa.* 1. 2. brought up *c*. they rebelled  
4. *c*. that are corrupters

2. 6. please in the *c*. of strangers  
3. 4. give *c*. to be their princes  
12. *c*. are their oppressors  
18. 18. I and *c*. L. hath giv. *Heb.* 2. 13.  
13. 18. their eye shall not spare *c*.  
21. 17. mighty of *c*. be diminished

23. 4. I travail not nor bring forth *c*.  
30. 1. wo to rebellions *c*. saith L.  
9. lying *c*. *c*. will not hear law  
38. 19. father to *c*. make known  
47. 8. neither know loss of *c*.  
9. in one day loss of *c*. widowhood

49. 20. *c*. shalt have, shall say  
54. 1. more are *c*. of desolate than *c*.  
of married wife, *Gal.* 4. 27.

*Isa.* 57. 4. are ye not *c*. of transgreas-  
5. slaying the *c*. in the valleys  
63. 8. *c*. that will not lie  
66. 8. Zion brought forth *c*.  
*Jer.* 3. 14. turn, O backsliding *c*. 22.

19. how put thee among the *c*.  
4. 22. my people, are sottish *c*.  
6. 11. pour it out on *c*. abroad  
7. 18. *c*. gather wood, fathers  
21. 2. death entered to cut off *c*.  
15. 7. 1 will bereave them of *c*.

31. 15. Rachel weep, for *c*. *Mat.* 2. 18.  
*Lam.* 2. 20. shall the women eat *c*.  
5. 13. *c*. fell under the wood  
*Ezek.* 2. 4. are impudent *c*.  
20. 21. the *c*. rebelled against me

33. 30. *c*. talking against thee  
47. 22. to strangers that beget *c*.  
*Dan.* 1. 4. *c*. in whom no blunish  
17. four *c*. God gave knowledge  
12. 1. Michael shall stand for *c*.

*Hos.* 1. 2. take *c*. of whoredoms  
2. 4. not have mercy on her *c*.  
11. 10. *c*. shall tremble from west  
13. 13. place of breaking forth of *c*.  
*Joel* 2. 16. gather *c*. and those suck  
26. be glad, then, ye *c*. of Zion

*Amos* 9. 7. as *c*. of the Ethiopians?  
*Mic.* 1. 16. poll thee for delicate *c*.  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. I will punish king's *c*.  
*Mal.* 4. 6. heart of fathers to *c*. of *c*.  
to fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.

*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod slew all the *c*.  
3. 9. stones to raise up *c*. *Luk.* 3. 8.  
5. 45. be the *c*. of your Father  
12. 12. but the *c*. shall be cast out  
9. 15. can *c*. of bride-chamber mourn

*Mark* 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34.  
10. 21. *c*. against parents, *Mar.* 13. 12.  
11. 19. wisdom is justified of her *c*.  
*Luke* 7. 35.

13. 38. good seed are *c*. of kingdom  
15. 26. to take *c*. bread, *Mark* 7. 27.  
17. 26. then are the *c*. free  
19. 29. forsaken *c*. *Mark* 10. 29.  
20. 20. mother of Zebedee's *c*.  
21. 15. saw *c*. crying in temple

*Mark* 7. 27. let the *c*. first be filled  
28. dogs eat of the *c*. crumbs  
9. 37. receive one of such *c*.  
*Luke* 6. 35. ye shall be *c*. of Highest  
16. 8. *c*. of this world are wiser  
20. 20. the first died without *c*.  
34. the *c*. of this world marry

*John* 8. 39. if ye were Abraham's *c*.  
*Acts* 3. 25. ye are *c*. of prophets  
*Rom.* 8. 17. if *c*. then heirs, heirs  
9. 7. seed of Abra. are they all *c*.  
11. the *c*. being not yet born

1 *Cor.* 14. 20. not *c*. in understanding  
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *c*. not to lay up for par.  
*Gal.* 3. 7. of faith, are *c*. of Abraham  
4. 3. so we, when *c*. were in bond.  
25. Jeru. in bondage with her *c*.  
31. we are not *c*. of bond-woman

*Eph.* 1. 5. to the adoption of *c*.  
2. 2. in *c*. of disobedience  
3. were by nature *c*. of wrath  
4. 14. we be no more *c*. tossed  
5. 1. followers of God as dear *c*.  
6. wrath on *c*. of disob. *Col.* 3. 6

6. 1. *c*. obey your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.  
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any widow have *c*.  
10. if she brought up *c*. if she  
*Heb.* 2. 14. as *c*. are partak. of flesh  
12. 5. exhort. speaketh to you as *c*.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as obedient *c*.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cursed *c*.

2 *John* 1. to elect Lady and her *c*.  
13. *c*. of elect sister greet thee  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I will kill her *c*.  
**See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.**

**CHILDREN of Benjamin.**  
*Judg.* 20. 13. *c*. of B. would not heark.



2 Sam. 2.25. the c. of B. gath after Ab.  
 1 Chr. 12.16. c. of B. to hold to David  
 Jer. 6. 1. O ye c. of B. gather to flee  
**Children's CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 45. 10. near, thou and thy c. c.  
 Ex. 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on c. c.  
 Deut. 4. 25. when beget c. and c. c.  
 2 Kin. 17. 41. served images c. c.  
 Psal. 103. 17. and his right, to c. c.  
 128. 6. shalt see thy c. c. and peace  
 Prov. 13. 22. inheritance to his c. c.  
 17. 6. c. are crown of old men  
 Jer. 2. 9. with your c. c. will I plead  
 Ezek. 37. 25. dwell and c. c. for ever  
**Fatherless CHILDREN.**  
 Psa. 109.12. nor any to favour his f. c.  
 Jer. 49. 11. leave thy f. c. I will pre.  
**CHILDREN of God.**  
 Mat. 5. 9. peace-makers the c. of G.  
 Luke 20. 36. c. of G. being c. of resur.  
 John 11.52. together in one the c. of G.  
 Rom. 8.16. witness we are the c. of G.  
 21. glorious liberty of the c. of G.  
 9. 8. c. of the flesh, not c. of God  
 26. be called c. of the living God  
 Gal. 3. 26. c. of G. by faith in Christ  
 1 John 3. 10. c. of G. manifest, c. of devil  
 5. 2. by this know we love c. of G.  
**His CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will com. h. c.  
 Deut. 17. 20. prolong days and h. c.  
 32. 5. their spot is not spot of h. c.  
 33. 9. nor knew his own c.  
 2 Sam. 12. 3. ewe-lamb grew with h. c.  
 2 Kin. 8. 19. give a light, and to h. c.  
 2 Chr. 28. 3. burnt h. c. after heathen  
 33. 6. h. c. to pass through fire  
 Job 5. 4. h. c. are far from safety  
 17. 5. even eyes of h. c. shall fail  
 20. 10. h. c. sha. seek to please poor  
 21. 19. layeth up iniquity for h. c.  
 27. 14. if h. c. be multiplied, it is  
 Psal. 89. 30. if h. c. forsake my law  
 103. 13. as a father pitieth his c.  
 109. 9. let his c. be fatherless  
 10. let his c. be vagabonds  
 Prov. 14. 26. h. c. shall have refuge  
 20. 7. his c. are blessed after him  
 Isa. 14. 21. prepare slaughter for h. c.  
 29. 23. when seeth his c. in midst  
 Hos. 9. 13. Ephr. sh. bring forth h. c.  
 John 4. 12. his c. drank thereof  
 1 The. 2. 11. charged you as fath. h. c.  
 1 Tim. 3. 4. having h. c. in subjection  
**CHILDREN of Israel.**  
 Erod. 1. 7. the c. of I. were fruitful  
 12. grieved because of the c. of I.  
 2. 25. God looked on the c. of I.  
 3. 31. heard Lord had visited c. of I.  
 6. 13. c. of I. out of Eg. 26, 27. | 12.51.  
 29. 43. there I will meet with c. of I.  
 Lev. 25. 55. to me c. of I. are servants  
 Num. 14.10. glory of I. appear, bef. c. I.  
 Josh. 7.12. c. I. not stand bef. enemies  
 2 Sam. 21. 2. Gibeonites not of c. of I.  
 5. Kin. 17. 24. instead of the c. of I.  
 Psal. 103. 7. his acts to the c. of I.  
 148. 14. c. of I. a people near to him  
 Isa. 27. 12. gath. one by one, O c. I.  
 Ezek. 44. 15. c. I. went astray, 48.11.  
 Amos 2. 11. is it not thus, O c. of I.?  
 4. 5. this liketh you, O ye c. of I.  
 Luke 1. 16. many of c. of I. sh. turn  
 Acts 7. 23. to visit breth. the c. of I.  
 37. Moses which said to c. of I.  
 9. 15. to bear my name bef. c. of I.  
 10. 36. the word of God sent to c. I.  
 Rom. 9. 27. tho' c. of I. be as the sand  
 Heb. 11. 22. mention of depart. of c. I.  
 Rev. 7. 4. sealed 144,000 of c. of I.  
 21. 12. names of 12 tribes of c. of I.  
**CHILDREN of Judah.**  
 2 Chron. 13. 18. c. of J. prevailed  
 28. 10. to keep under the c. of Ju.

Jer. 50. 4. they and c. of J. weeping  
 33. Israel and c. of J. were oppressed  
 Joel 3. 19. for violence against c. of J.  
**CHILDREN of Light.**  
 Luke 16. 8. wiser than the c. of light  
 John 12. 36. that ye may be the c. of l.  
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as c. of light  
 1 The. 5. 5. ye are all the c. of light  
**Little CHILDREN.**  
 Num. 16. 27. l. c. stood in the door  
 2 Kin. 2. 23. came l. c. and mocked  
 Esth. 3. 13. in one day to destroy l. c.  
 Ezek. 3. 6. utterly slay maids, l. c.  
 Mat. 18. 3. except become as l. c.  
 19. 13. were brought to him l. c.  
 14. suffer l. c. to come to me, Mark  
 10. 14. Luke 18. 16.  
 John 13. 33. l. c. yet a little while  
 Gal. 4. 19. my l. c. of whom I travail  
 1 John 2. 1. my l. c. I write, 12, 13.  
 4. 4. ye are of God l. c. and have  
 5. 21. l. c. keep from idols  
**CHILDREN of men.**  
 1 Sam. 26. 19. if c. m. cursed be they  
 2 Sam. 7. 14. with the stripes of c. m.  
 1 Kin. 8. 39. knowest hearts of c. m.  
**CHILDREN of men.**  
 Psal. 11. 4. his eye-lids try c. of men  
 12. 1. faithful fail from among c. m.  
 34. 2. from heaven upon c. m. 53. 2.  
 16. 7. c. m. put trust under shadow  
 45. 2. thou are fairer than the c. m.  
 90. 3. and sayest, return ye c. of m.  
 107. 8. won. works to c. m. 15, 21, 31.  
 115. 16. the earth given to c. of men  
 Prov. 15. 11. more then hearts of c. m.  
 Lam. 3. 33. he doth not grieve c. m.  
 Dan. 2. 38. wherever the c. m. dwell  
**Men-CHILDREN.**  
 Ex. 1. 17. midwives saved m.-c. 18.  
 34. 23. all m.-c. shall appear bef. L.  
**Men, Women, and CHILDREN.**  
 Deut. 3. 6. in Bashan we dest. m. w. c.  
 31. 12. gather m. w. and c. to hear  
 Ezra 10. 1. a great congr. of m. w. c.  
 Jer. 40. 7. com. to Gedaliah m. w. c.  
 Mat. 14. 21. eaten, were 5000 men,  
 beside women and c. 15. 38.  
**My CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 30. 26. give me my c. for whom  
 31. 43. these c. are my c. and  
 42. 36. me ye bereaved of my c.  
 43. 14. if bereaved of my c. I am  
 Exod. 21. 5. I love my master, my c.  
 1 Kin. 20. 7. he sent to me for my c.  
 Job 29. 5. when my c. were about me  
 Isa. 49. 21. seeing I have lost my c.  
 Jer. 10. 20. my c. gone forth of me  
 Lam. 1. 16. my c. are desolate  
 Ez. 16. 21. that thou hast slain m. c.  
 Luke 11. 7. my c. are with me in bed  
 2 Cor. 6. 13. I speak as to my c.  
 3 John 4. that my c. walk in truth  
**No CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 16. 1. Sarai bare him no c.  
 30. 1. Rachel saw she bare no c.  
 1 Sam. 1. 2. but Hannah had no c.  
 Mat. 22. 24. if a man die having no c.  
 Mar. 12. 19.  
 Luke 20. 31. the seven left no c.  
**Our CHILDREN.**  
 Gen. 31. 16. riches ours and our c. a.  
 Num. 14. 3. that our c. be a prey  
 Deut. 29. 29. belong to us and our c.  
 Josh. 22. 24. c. might speak to our c.  
 25. your c. make o. c. cease fear. L.  
 Neh. 5. 5. our c. as their children  
 Mat. 27. 25. his blood be on our c.  
**CHILDREN of promise.**  
 Rom. 9.8. c. pro. counted for the seed  
 Gal. 4. 28. we, as Isaac, are c. of p.  
**Strange CHILDREN.**  
 Ps. 114. 7. rid me from strange c. 11.  
 Hos. 5. 7. have begotten strange c.

### Their CHILDREN.

Gen. 31. 43. what can I do to their c.  
 Deut. 4. 10. they may teach their c.  
 5. 29. might be well with their c.  
 31. 13. their c. may learn to fear L.  
 2 Kin. 8. 12. thou wilt dash their c.  
 17. 31. burnt their c. to the gods  
 41. c. served images as did t. fath.  
 2 Chr. 20. 13. before Lord with th. c.  
 25. 4. he slew not their c. but did  
 Neh. 9. 23. th. c. multiplied as stars  
 13. 24. t. c. spake half in speech of  
 Job 21. 11. their c. dance  
 24. 5. wilder. yieldeth food for t. c.  
 Ps. 78. 4. not hide them from their c.  
 6. and declare them to their c.  
 90. 16. let thy glory appear to t. c.  
 132. 12. t. c. shall sit on thy throne  
 Isa. 13. 16. t. c. be dashed to pieces  
 Jer. 17. 2. whilst t. c. remem. altars  
 18. 21. deliver their c. to famine  
 30. 20. their c. shall be as aforetime  
 32. 18. iniquity into bosom of t. c.  
 39. for good of them and their c.  
 47. 3. fathers not look back to t. c.  
 Lam. 4. 10. have soddened their c.  
 Ez. 20. 18. I said to t. c. in the wilder.  
 23. 39. when had slain th. c. to idols  
 37. 25. they and t. c. shall dwell  
 Hos. 9. 12. their c. yet I will bereave  
 Joel 1. 3. let your c. tell t. c. and t. c.  
 Mic. 2. 9. from th. c. taken my glory  
 Zech. 10. 7. t. c. sh. see it and be glad  
 9. live with c. and turn again  
 Acts 13. 33. fulfilled same to us th. c.  
 1 Tim. 3. 12. deacons ruling t. c. well  
 Tit. 2. 4. young women to love t. c.  
**Thy CHILDREN.**  
 Deut. 4. 40. well with t. c. 12. 25, 28.  
 6. 7. shalt teach them to thy c.  
 30. 2. thou and thy c. obey with  
 Josh. 14. 9. land be thine and thy c.  
 1 Sam. 16. 11. are here all thy c.?  
 1 Kin. 2. 4. if thy c. take heed to way  
 8. 25. so t. c. take heed, 2 Chr. 6. 16.  
 20. 3. thy wives and t. c. are mine  
 2 Kin. 10. 30. t. c. of fourth gen. sit  
 2 Chr. 21. 14. Lord shall smite t. c.  
 Job 8. 4. if t. c. have sinned ag. him  
 Ps. 45. 16. instead of fathers be t. c.  
 73. 15. offend against gen. of t. c.  
 128. 3. thy c. like olive-plants  
 132. 12. if thy c. keep my covenant  
 147. 13. blessed thy c. within thee  
 Isa. 49. 17. thy c. shall make haste  
 25. and I will save thy c.  
 54. 13. all t. c. be taught of L. and  
 great be peace of thy c.  
 Jer. 5. 7. thy c. have forsaken me  
 31. 17. is hope that t. c. come again  
 38. 23. bring out t. c. to Chaldeans  
 Ezek. 16. 36. by blood of thy c. didst  
 give them  
 Hos. 4. 6. I will also forget thy c.  
 Mat. 23. 37. how often would I have  
 gathered thy c. Luke 13. 34.  
 Luke 19. 44. lay thy c. within thee  
 2 John 4. thy c. walking in truth  
**Your CHILDREN.**  
 Erod. 12. 26. when your c. shall say  
 22. 24. your c. shall be fatherless  
 Lev. 26. 22. wild beasts rob you of y. c.  
 Deut. 1. 39. y. c. shall go in thither  
 11. 2. I speak not with your c. who  
 19. my words ye shall teach y. c.  
 21. days of your c. be multiplied  
 32. 46. which comm. y. c. to observe  
 Josh. 4. 22. then let y. c. know, say  
 1 Kin. 9. 6. if y. c. turn from fol. me  
 1 Chr. 28. 8. for inher. to y. c. Ezr. 9.12.  
 2 Chr. 30. 9. y. c. shall find compas.  
 Ps. 115. 14. I increase you and y. c.  
 Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I smitten y. c.  
 Mat. 7. 11. gifts to y. c. Luke 11. 13.



*Mat.* 12. 27. by whom do *y. c.* cast out  
*Luke* 23. 23. weep for *yours. and y. c.*  
*Acts* 2. 39. promise is to you and *y. c.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 14. else were *y. c.* unclean  
*Eph.* 6. 4. provoke not *y. c.* *Col.* 3. 21.  
Young CHILDREN.

*Job* 19. 18. *yea, y. c.* despised me  
*Lam.* 4. 4. *y. c.* ask bread, no man  
*Nah.* 3. 10. her *y. c.* were dashed  
*Mark* 10. 13. brought *y. c.* to him to  
*Acts* 7. 19. so that they cast out *y. c.*  
CHIMNEY.

*Hos.* 13. 3. be as smoke out of *c.*  
CHODE.  
*Gen.* 31. 36. Jacob *c.* with Laban  
*Num.* 20. 3. people *c.* with Moses  
CHOICE.

*1 Sam.* 9. 2. Saul *a. c.* young man  
*2 Sam.* 10. 9. *c.* of Israel, *1 Chr.* 19. 10.  
*2 Chr.* 25. 5. 300,000 *c.* men  
*Can.* 6. 9. *c.* one of her that bare  
*Acts* 15. 7. God made *c.* among us  
CHOICEST.

*Isa.* 5. 2. planted with *c.* the vine  
*22. 7. c.* valleys full of chariots  
CHOKE.

*Mat.* 13. 22. deceitfulness of riches  
*c.* the word, *Mark* 4. 19.  
CHOKED.

*Mat.* 13. 7. thorns *c.* *Mar.* 4. 7. *Luk.* 8. 7.  
*Mark* 5. 13. *c.* in sea, *Luke* 8. 33.  
*Luke* 8. 14. and are *c.* with cares  
CHOLER.

*Dan.* 8. 7. he-goat moved with *c.*  
11. 11. king of south be moved with *c.*  
CHOP.

*Mic.* 3. 3. *c.* bones of my people  
CHOOSE, *as an act of God.*  
*Nom.* 16. 7. man *L.* doth *c.* be holy  
*Deut.* 7. 7. *L.* did not *c.* you because  
12. 5. the place *L.* shall *c.* 11, 14,  
18, 26, 14, 23, 24, 25, 15, 20, 1  
16, 2, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17, 8, 10, 1  
6, 26, 2, 31, 11. *Josh.* 9. 27.  
17. 15. king, whom *L.* shall *c.*

*1 Sam.* 2. 28. did *I. c.* him of all tribes  
*2 Sam.* 16. 18. *L.* and this people *c.*  
16. 6. hang in Gibeath whom *L.* did *c.*  
*1 Kin.* 14. 21. the city *L.* did *c.*  
*Neh.* 9. 7. God who didst *c.* Abram  
*Psal.* 25. 12. teach in way he shall *c.*  
47. 4. he shall *c.* our inheritance  
*Isa.* 14. 1. Lord will yet *c.* Israel  
17. 7. holy One of *Isr.* shall *c.* thee  
66. 4. I will *c.* their delusions  
*Zech.* 1. 17. *L.* shall *c.* *Jerus.* 2. 12.  
CHOOSE.

*Deut.* 23. 16. in place, he shall *c.*  
30. 19. therefore *c.* life that both  
*Josh.* 24. 15. *c.* this day whom serve  
*1 Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* you a man for you  
*2 Sam.* 17. 1. let me *c.* 12,000 men  
24. 12. I offer thee *c.* one, *1 Chr.* 21. 10.  
*Job* 9. 14. *c.* my words to reason  
34. 4. let us *c.* to us judgment  
33. or whether thou *c.*

*Prov.* 1. 29. did not *c.* fear of Lord  
3. 31. and *c.* none of his ways  
*Isa.* 7. 15. know to *c.* good, 16  
56. 4. eunuchs *c.* things please me  
65. 12. did *c.* wherein I delighted not  
*Ezek.* 21. 19. *c.* a place *c.* it  
*Phil.* 1. 22. what I shall *c.* I wot not  
CHOOSEST, ETH, ING. ~

*Job* 7. 15. my soul *c.* strangling  
15. 5. thou *c.* tongue of crafty  
*Psal.* 65. 4. blessed is man thou *c.*  
*Isa.* 40. 20. *c.* a tree will not rot  
41. 24. abomination is *c.* *c.* you  
*Heb.* 11. 25. *c.* to suffer affliction  
CHOSE.

*Erod.* 18. 25. Moses *c.* able men  
*Deut.* 4. 37. he *c.* their seed, 10. 15.  
*Josh.* 8. 3. Joshua *c.* 30,000 mighty

*Judg.* 5. 8. they *c.* new gods  
*2 Sam.* 6. 21. *c.* me before thy father  
*1 Kin.* 8. 16. I *c.* no city to build an  
house, *2 Chr.* 6. 5.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 4. Lord *c.* me before all  
*Job* 29. 25. I *c.* out their way  
*Psal.* 78. 67. *c.* not tribe of Ephraim  
68. but *c.* the tribe of Judah  
70. he *c.* David also his servant  
*Isa.* 66. 4. that I delighted not  
*Ezek.* 20. 5. in the day I *c.* Israel  
*Luke* 6. 13. he *c.* twelve apostles  
14. 7. how they *c.* chief rooms  
*Acts* 6. 5. *c.* Stephen. full of faith  
13. 17. God of Israel *c.* our fathers  
15. 40. Paul *c.* Silas and departed  
CHOSEN.

*Nom.* 16. 5. him *c.* cause to come near  
*Josh.* 24. 22. ye have *c.* you the *L.*  
*Judg.* 10. 14. cry to gods ye have *c.*  
*1 Sam.* 8. 18. king ye have *c.* 12. 13.  
20. 30. hast *c.* the son of Jesse  
*1 Kin.* 3. 8. hast *c.* a great people  
8. 44. city *c.* 48. *2 Chr.* 6. 34, 38.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 13. chil. of Jacob *c.* ones  
*Job* 36. 21. *c.* rather than affliction  
*Psal.* 33. 12. *c.* for his inheritance  
89. 3. a covenant with my *c.*  
19. exalted one *c.* out of people  
105. 6. ye children of Jacob, his *c.*  
43. forth his *c.* with gladness  
106. 5. I may see good of thy *c.*  
23. had not Moses his *c.* stood  
*Prov.* 16. 16. understanding rather *c.*  
22. 1. a good name rather *c.*  
*Isa.* 43. 20. to give drink to my *c.*  
65. 15. name a curse to my *c.*  
66. 3. have *c.* their own ways  
*Jer.* 8. 3. death shall be *c.* rather  
49. 19. who is *a. c.* man that I, 50. 44.  
*Mat.* 20. 16. but few *c.* 22. 14.  
*Mark* 13. 20. for elect whom hath *c.*  
*Luke* 10. 42. Mary hath *c.* good part  
*Acts* 1. 24. show whether thou hast *c.*  
9. 15. for he is *a. c.* vessel to me  
*Rom.* 16. 13. salute Rufus *c.* in *L.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 19. *c.* of churches to travel  
*2 Tim.* 2. 4. *c.* him to be a soldier  
*1 Pet.* 2. 9. ye are *a. c.* generation  
*Rev.* 17. 14. they are called *c.*  
CHOSEN of God.

*Luke* 23. 35. if Christ the *c.* of God  
*Acts* 10. 41. to witnesses *c.* before  
*1 Pet.* 2. 4. a living stone *c.* of *G.*  
God hath CHOSEN.

*Deut.* 12. 21. *G. c.* to put his name 16. 11.  
21. 5. them *G. c.* to minister to him  
*1 Chr.* 29. 1. Solo. whom alone *G. c.*  
*Acts* 22. 14. *G.* of fathers hath *c.* thee  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. *G.* *c.* foolish things *G. c.*  
28. things despised *G. c.* and things  
*2 Thes.* 2. 13. *G.* from begin. *h. c.* you  
*Jam.* 2. 5. *h. c.* poor of world  
I have CHOSEN.

*1 Kin.* 11. 13. *Jerus.* sake which *I. h. c.*  
*2 Kin.* 21. 7. | 23. 27. *2 Chr.* 6. 6.  
32. city *I. h. c.* out of all tribes  
*Neh.* 1. 9. place *I. h. c.* to set my name  
*Psal.* 119. 30. *I. h. c.* way of truth, 173.  
*Isa.* 41. 8. Jacob whom *I. have c.*  
9. *I. have c.* and not cast away  
43. 10. my servant *I. h. c.* *Mat.* 12. 18.  
44. 1. Israel whom *I. h. c.* | 2. *Jesurun*  
48. 10. *I. h. c.* thee in furnace of affl.  
58. 5. the fast that *I. have c.* 6.  
*Hug.* 2. 23. *I. h. c.* thee, saith the *L.*  
*John* 13. 18. I know whom *I. have c.*  
15. 16. ye have not *c.* me, *I. have c.*  
19. but *I. have c.* you out of world  
Lord hath CHOSEN.

*Deut.* 7. 6. *L. c.* thee a special peo. 14. 2.  
18. 5. *L. h. c.* him out of all tribes  
*1 Sam.* 10. 24. see ye him *I. h. h. c.*  
16. 10. Samuel said, *L. h.* not *c.* these

*1 Chr.* 28. 4. *L. hath c.* Judah ruler  
5. *L. c.* Solomon to sit on throne, 10.  
*2 Chr.* 29. 11. *L. h. c.* you to serve him  
*Ps.* 105. 26. Aaron whom he had *c.*  
132. 13. *L. c.* Zion | 135. 4. *L. c.* Jacob  
*Jer.* 33. 24. the two families *L. h. c.*  
*Zech.* 3. 2. *L.* that *h. c.* *Jeru.* rebuke  
*Eph.* 1. 4. accord. as he *h. c.* us in him  
CHOSEN men.

*Judg.* 20. 16. 700 *c.* men left-handed  
*2 Chr.* 13. 3. Abijah with 400,000 *c.*  
m. Jeroboam with 800,000 *c.* m.  
*Psal.* 78. 31. wrath snote *c.* m. of *Isr.*  
*Acts.* 15. 22. to send *c.* men, 25.  
CHRIST.

*Mat.* 2. 4. where *C.* should be born  
16. 16. thou art *C.* the Son  
23. 8. one is Master even *C.* 10.  
24. 5. saying I am *C.* *Mark* 13. 6.  
*Luke* 21. 8

26. 63. prophesy to us, thou *C.*  
*Mark* 9. 41. because ye belong to *C.*  
15. 32. let *C.* descend from cross  
*Luke* 2. 26. not die, bef. he had seen *C.*  
4. 41. devils knew he was *C.*  
23. 35. save himself, if he be *C.*  
39. if *C.* save thyself and us  
24. 26. ought not *C.* to have suff.  
46. if beloved *C.* to suffer

*John* 4. 25. Messias cometh called *C.*  
7. 27. *C.* cometh no man know. 31.  
41. *C.* come out of Galilee?  
42. that *C.* cometh of seed of *D.*  
9. 22. if any did confess he was *C.*  
12. 34. heard *C.* abideth for ever  
*Acts* 2. 30. would raise up *C.* to sit

36. made Jesus both Lord and *C.*  
3. 18. *G.* bef. showed *C.* should suffer  
8. 5. Philip preached *C.* to them  
9. 20. straightaway he preached *C.*  
17. 3. *C.* must needs have suffered  
26. 23. *C.* should suffer and rise first  
*Rom.* 5. 6. in due time *C.* died for  
8. yet sinners, *C.* died for us

6. 4. like as *C.* was raised fr. dead  
9. *C.* being raised dieth no more  
7. 4. dead to law by the body of *C.*  
8. 9. if any have not spirit of *C.*  
10. if *C.* be in you, body is dead  
11. he that raised up *C.* from dead  
9. 3. wish myself accused from *C.*

5. of whom *C.* came, who is over  
10. 4. *C.* is end of law for righteous.  
6. to bring *C.* down from above  
7. that is to bring up *C.* again  
14. 9. to this end *C.* both died  
15. destroy not him for wh. *C.* died  
18. in these things serveth *C.* is

15. 3. *C.* pleased not himself  
7. as *C.* also received us to glory  
18. wh. *C.* not wrought by me  
20. not where *C.* was named  
16. 5. Epenetus first-fruits to *C.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 23. we preach *C.* crucified  
24. *C.* the power of God, and  
3. 23. ye are *C.* and *C.* is God's  
5. 7. *C.* our passover is sacrificed

8. 11. perish, for whom *C.* died  
9. 21. under law to *C.* that I might  
10. 4. and that rock was *C.*  
9. nor let us tempt *C.* as some of  
15. 3. how *C.* died for our sins  
12. if *C.* be preached that he rose  
16. if dead rise not, is not *C.* raised  
17. if *C.* not raised, faith is vain  
23. in his order, *C.* first-fruits

*2 Cor.* 3. 4. trust thro' *C.* to God-ward  
5. 16. tho' known *C.* after flesh  
6. 15. concord *C.* with Belial?  
11. 2. as a chaste virgin to *C.*  
*Gal.* 2. 20. yet not I, *C.* liveth in me  
21. law, then *C.* is dead in vain  
3. 13. *C.* redeemed us from curse  
24. school-m. to being us to *C.*

*Gal. 3.19.* if ye be C. then Abra. seed  
 4. 7. if a son, heir of God thro' C.  
 19. till C. be formed in you  
 5. 1. liberty wh. C. made us free  
 2. if circumcised, C. profit nothing  
 4. C. is of none effect unto you  
 24. they that are C. have crucified  
*Eph. 2. 12.* at that time without C.  
 3. 17. that C. may dwell by faith  
 4. 15. which is the head, even C.  
 20. ye have not so learned C.  
 5. 2. as C. also loved us, and hath  
 14. C. shall give thee light  
 23. as C. is head of the church  
 24. as church is subject to C. so let  
 25. love wives as C. loved church  
 32. I speak conser. C. and church  
 6. 5. in singleness of heart as to C.  
*Phil. 1. 15.* some preach C. of envy  
 16. the one preach C. of conten.  
 18. C. is preached, and I rejoice  
 20. C. be magnified in my body  
 3. 8. dung that I may win C.  
 4. 13. I can do all thro' C. who str.  
*Col. 2. 8.* world, and not after C.  
 3. 1. where C. sitteth on right hand  
 4. C. who is our life shall appear  
 11. but C. is all and in all  
 13. as C. forgive you, so do ye  
 24. for ye serve the Lord C.  
*Heb. 3. 6.* C. as a son over own house  
 5. 5. so C. glorified not himself  
 9. 11. C. a high-priest of good  
 24. C. is not entered into holy places  
 28. C. was once offered to bear  
 1. *Pet. 2. 21.* C. also suffered for us  
 3. C. once suffered for sins  
 4. 1. as C. suffered in the flesh  
*Rev. 11. 15.* kingd. of L. and his C.  
 12. 10. is come power of his C.  
 Against CHRIST.  
*Acts 4. 26.* kings gathered a. his C.  
 1. *Cor. 8. 12.* ag. breth. ye sin a. C.  
 1 *Tim. 5. 11.* was wanton a. C. marry  
 By CHRIST.  
 2 *Cor. 1. 5.* conso. aboundeth by C.  
*Gal. 2. 17.* seek to be justified by C.  
*Eph. 3. 21.* be glory in church by C.  
 For CHRIST.  
 1 *Cor. 1. 17.* T. sent me not to bapt.  
 4. 10. we are fools for C. sake  
 2 *Cor. 5. 20.* we ambassadors for C.  
 12. 10. pleasure in distresses, for C.  
*Eph. 4. 32.* as God for C. sake forgiv.  
*Phil. 3. 7.* I counted loss for C.  
 2 *Thes. 3. 5.* patient waiting for C.  
 Jesus with CHRIST.  
*Mat. 1. 16.* born J. called C. 27. 1<sup>st</sup>.  
*John 1. 17.* grace and truth by J. C.  
 17. 3. I may know thee, and J. C.  
*Zets 2. 38.* be bapt. in name of J. C.  
 3. 6. in name of J. C. rise up and  
 20. send J. C. who was preached  
 4. 10. of J. C. doth this man stand  
 4. 12. ceased not to preach J. C.  
 5. 12. Philip preaching things concern-  
 ing the name of J. C.  
 37. I believe J. C. is Son of God  
 9. 34. J. C. maketh thee whole  
 36. 3. preaching peace by J. C.  
 16. 18. in name of J. C. come out  
 17. 3. *Jesus* I preach to you is C.  
 13. 5. testified that *Jesus* was C.  
 28. by scriptures, *Jesus* was C.  
 19. 1. 4. should believe on C. *Jesus*  
*Rom. 11. 1.* Paul serv. of J. C. *Phil. 1. 1.*  
 3. concerning his son J. C. our L.  
 6. are ye the called of *Jesus* C.  
 8. I thank G. thro' J. C. for ye on all  
 2. 16. judge secrets of men by J. C.  
 3. 22. righteous. by faith of J. C.  
 24. thro' redemption in *Jesus* C.  
 5. 15. gift by grace, by one man J. C.  
 17. more reign in life by one J. C.

*Rom. 6. 3.* as were baptized into J. C.  
 8. 1. no condemn. to them in C. J.  
 2. Sp. of life in C. J. made me free  
 16. 3. Aquila my helpers in C. J.  
 1 *Cor. 1. 1.* apos. of J. C. 2 *Cor. 1. 1.* *Eph. 1. 1.*  
 2. with all that call on na. of J. C.  
 4. for grace given by J. C.  
 30. hut of him are ye in C. *Jesus*  
 2. 2. not to know, save J. C. crucified  
 4. 15. in C. J. have I begotten you  
 2 *Cor. 4. 6.* knowl. of G. in face of J. C.  
 5. 18. hath reconciled us by J. C.  
 13. 5. how that J. C. is in you  
*Gal. 2. 16.* man is just. by faith of J. C.  
 14. blessing on Gentiles thro' J. C.  
 23. for ye are all one in C. *Jesus*  
 4. 14. rec. me as an angel, as C. J.  
*Eph. 2. 6.* in heavenly places in C. J.  
 20. J. C. being chief corner-stone  
*Phil. 1. 8.* I long in bowels of J. C.  
 2. 5. mind in you, was in C. *Jesus*  
 11. J. C. is Lord to glory of God  
 41. all seek not things w. are J. C.  
 3. 8. I count all loss for excel. of C. J.  
 12. I am apprehended of C. *Jesus*  
 4. 19. to his riches in glory by C. J.  
 2 *Cor. 2. 6.* rec. C. J. so walk ye in him  
 1 *Tim. 1. 15.* C. J. came to save sin  
 2. 5. one mediator, the man C. J.  
 6. 13. C. J. who witnessed a good  
 2 *Tim. 1. 9.* to grace given us in C. J.  
 13. in faith and love in C. *Jesus*  
*Philem. 1.* Paul a pris. of J. C. 9. 23.  
*Heb. 13. 8.* J. C. the same yesterday  
*1 John 1. 7.* blood of J. C. cleanseth  
 2. 1. we have an advocate J. C.  
 6. came by water and blood J. C.  
 20. we are in him, even in J. C.  
 Lord *Jesus* CHRIST.  
*Acts 11. 17.* who believed on L. J. C.  
 15. 11. thro' grace of L. J. C. be sav.  
 16. 31. believe on L. J. C. be saved  
 21. testifying faith tow. L. J. C.  
*Rom. 5. 1.* peace with G. thro' L. J. C.  
 11. joy in God thro' L. J. C.  
 6. 23. gift is eter. life thro' L. J. C.  
 8. 39. from love of G. in J. C. our L.  
 13. 14. put ye on the L. J. C.  
 16. 20. grace of L. J. C. be with you  
 24. 2 *Cor. 13. 14.* *Gal. 6. 18.*  
 2 *Thes. 3. 18.* Rev. 22. 21.  
 1 *Cor. 1. 7.* for coming of our L. J. C.  
 8. 6. one L. J. C. by whom are all  
 15. 57. the victory thro' our L. J. C.  
 16. 22. if any love not L. J. C.  
 2 *Cor. 1. 2.* peace from God and L. J. C.  
*Gal. 1. 3.* *Eph. 1. 2.* *Col. 1. 2.*  
 8. 9. for ye know grace of L. J. C.  
*Gal. 6. 14.* glory save in cross of L. J. C.  
*Eph. 1. 3.* blessed be Father of L. J. C.  
 17. God of L. J. C. give Sp. of wis.  
 1 *Thes. 1. 3.* patience of hope in L. J. C.  
 2. 19. our joy in presence of L. J. C.  
 3. 13. establish you at com. of L. J. C.  
 5. 23. preserved to com. of L. J. C.  
 2 *Thes. 2. 1.* beseech by com. of L. J. C.  
 16. now our L. J. C. who hath given  
 1 *Tim. 5. 21.* I charge thee before L.  
 J. C. 2 *Tim. 4. 1.*  
 2 *Tim. 4. 22.* L. J. C. be with thy sp.  
 2 *Pet. 1. 11.* entr. into kingd. of L. J. C.  
 3. 18. grow in knowledge of L. J. C.  
 In CHRIST.  
*Acts 24. 24.* heard him concerning faith  
*Rom. 9. 1.* I say the truth in C. in C.  
 12. 5. many, are one body in C.  
 16. 7. who were in C. before me  
 9. salute Urbane our helper in C.  
 10. salute Apelles approved in C.  
 1 *Cor. 3. 1.* even as unto babes in C.  
 4. 10. but ye are wise in C.  
 15. 18. asleep in C. are perished  
 19. if in this life only hope in C.  
 22. in C. all be made alive

2 *Cor. 1. 21.* establish us in C.  
 2. 14. causeth us to triumph in C.  
 17. in sight of God speak in C.  
 3. 14. vail is done away in C.  
 5. 17. in C. he is a new creature  
 19. in C. reconciling the world  
 20. in C. stand, be reconciled  
 12. 2. I knew a man in C. 14 years  
 19. we speak before God in C.  
*Gal. 1. 22.* to churches of Judea in C.  
 3. 17. cov. confirmed of God in C.  
 27. as many as baptized into C.  
*Eph. 1. 3.* with spiritual bles. in C.  
 10. gather in one all things in C.  
 12. who first trusted in C.  
 20. wrought in C. when he raised  
 3. 6. partakers of his promise in C.  
*Phil. 1. 13.* my bonds in C. manifest  
 2. 1. if any consolation in C.  
*Col. 2. 5.* steadfast. of your faith in C.  
 1 *Thes. 4. 16.* dead in C. rise first  
 1 *Pet. 2. 7.* I speak the truth in C.  
 1 *Tim. 3. 16.* good conversation in C.  
 Is CHRIST.  
*Mat. 24. 23.* lo, here is C. *Marr. 13. 21.*  
*Mark 12. 35.* C. is son of D. *Luke 20. 41.*  
*Luke 2. 11.* born a Saviour, wh. is C.  
 23. 2. saying, that he is C. a king  
*John 7. 41.* said this is the C.  
 17. 3. 22. Saul proving this is C.  
 Acts. 9. *Jesus* I preach to you is C.  
*Rom. 8. 34.* it is C. that died, yea  
 1. *Cor. 1. 13.* is C. divided? was Paul  
 7. 22. being free is C. servant  
 11. 3. head of every man is C.  
 12. many, are one body, so is C.  
 15. 13. if dead rise not, is C. 18.  
 20. now is C. risen from dead  
 2 *Cor. 10. 7.* if any trust he is C.  
*Gal. 2. 17.* is C. minister of sin?  
 3. 16. and to thy deed, which is C.  
*Phil. 1. 21.* to live is C. to die gain  
*Col. 1. 27.* is C. in you hope of glory  
 Of CHRIST.  
*Mat. 11. 2.* John heard works of C.  
 22. 42. what think ye of C.?  
*Rom. 8. 9.* if any have not Sp. of C.  
 35. separate us from love of C.  
 14. 10. bet. judgment-seat of C.  
 1 *Cor. 1. 17.* lest cross of C. be made  
 2. 16. we have the mind of C.  
 6. 15. your bodies members of C.  
 10. 16. cup, is it not the communion  
 of blood of C. bread, is it not  
 11. 1. be followers of me as I of C.  
 3. the head of C. is God  
 12. 27. now ye are the body of C.  
 2 *Cor. 1. 5.* as suffer. of C. abound in  
 2. 10. forgive I it in person of C.  
 15. we are a sweet savour of C.  
 3. 3. ye are epistle of C. ministered  
 4. 4. lest light of gospel of C. shine  
 5. 14. love of C. constraineth us  
 8. 23. brethren they are glory of C  
 10. 1. by the meekness of C.  
 5. bringing to obedience of C.  
 11. 10. as the truth of C. is in me  
 12. 9. power of C. may rest, *Rev. 12. 10.*  
 13. 3. proof of C. speaking in me  
*Gal. 1. 10.* I should not be serv. of C.  
 2. 15. be justified by faith of C.  
 6. 12. persecution for cross of C.  
*Eph. 2. 13.* nigh by the blood of C.  
 3. 4. my knowl. in mystery of C.  
 8. the unsearchable riches of C.  
 19. know love of C. which passeth  
 4. 7. a.c. to measure of the gift of C.  
 5. 5. and inheritance in kind. of C.  
 6. 6. as servants of C. doing will of  
*Phil. 1. 10.* offence till the day of C.  
 29. it is given in behalf of C.  
 2. 16. may rejoice in day of C.  
 30. for work of C. nigh to death  
 3. 18. enemies of the cross of C.



Col. 1. 24. behind of afflictions of C.  
 2. 2. mystery of God, and of C.  
 17. but the body is of C.  
 3. 16. let word of C. dwell richly  
 4. 3. to speak the mystery of C.  
 2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth the name of C.  
 Heb. 3. 14. made partakers of C. if  
 9. 14. more, blood of C. purge  
 11. 26. reproach of C. greater riches  
 1 Pet. 1. 11. Spirit of C. did signify  
 19. with precious blood of C.  
 13. partakers of C. sufferings  
 14. if reproached for name of C.  
 Rev. 20. 6. priests of God and of C.  
 That CHRIST.  
 Jhn 1. 25. if thou be not that C.  
 6. 63. we are sure thou art that C.  
 The CHRIST.  
 Mat. 16. 20. tell no man he was the C.  
 63. tell whether thou be the C.  
 Mark 8. 29. saith, thou art the C.  
 14. 61. the C. Son of the blessed?  
 Luke 3. 15. John, whether he were C. C.  
 9. 20. Peter said thou art the C. C.  
 22. 67. Se. saying art thou t. C. tell  
 John 1. 20. I am not t. C.  
 41. found the Messiah, the C.  
 3. 28. I said I am not the C.  
 4. 29. told me all, is not this the C.?  
 12. this is indeed the C. 7. 26.  
 7. 41. others said, this is the C.  
 10. 24. be the C. tell us plainly  
 11. 27. I believe thou art the C.  
 20. 31. might believe J. is the C.  
 1 John 2. 22. denieth Jesus is the C.  
 5. 1. whoso believeth J. is the C.  
 With CHRIST.  
 Rom. 8. 6. if we be dead with C. we  
 8. 17. then joint-heirs with C.  
 Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified w. C. yet live  
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together w. C.  
 Phil. 1. 23. a desire to be with C.  
 Col. 2. 20. if dead w. C. from world  
 3. 1. if risen w. C. seek things above  
 3. your life is hid with C. in God  
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned with C. 1000 years  
 CHRISTIAN, S.  
 Acts 11. 26. first called c. at Antioch  
 26. 23. almost persuaded me to be a c.  
 1 Pet. 4. 16. yet if any suffer as a c.  
 CHRISTUS.  
 Mat. 24. 21. arise false c. Mark 13. 22.  
 CHRONICLES.  
 1 Chr. 27. 24. nor number put in c.  
 Esth. 6. 1. to bring the book of c.  
 See Book.  
 CHRYSOLITE.  
 Rev. 21. 20. seventh foundation a c.  
 CHRYSOPRASUS.  
 Rev. 21. 20. tenth foundation a c.  
 CHURCH.  
 Mat. 16. 18. on this rock build my c.  
 18. 17. tell it to the c. if he neglect  
 Acts 2. 47. added to c. daily such  
 5. 11. great fear came on c.  
 8. 1. a great persecution against c.  
 11. 26. they assembled with the c.  
 14. 23. ordained elders in every c.  
 27. had gathered c. together  
 15. 3. brought on way by the c.  
 22. it pleased elders with the c.  
 22. when he had saluted c.  
 Rom. 16. 5. greet c. in their house  
 1 Cor. 4. 17. as I teach in every c.  
 14. 4. prophesieth edifieth c.  
 5. that c. may receive edifying  
 23. if c. be come into one place  
 16. 13. with c. in their house  
 Eph. 1. 22. head over all to the c.  
 3. 10. known by c. wisdom of God  
 5. 24. as c. is subject to Christ  
 25. as Christ loved the c. and gave  
 27. might present a glorious c.  
 22. cherisheth it, as L. the c.

Eph. 5. 32. I speak com. Christ and c.  
 Phil. 3. 6. zeal, persecuting the c.  
 4. 15. no c. communicated with me  
 Col. 1. 18. head of the body the c.  
 24. for his body's sake, the c.  
 4. 15. salute c. in Nymphas' house  
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let not c. be charged  
 Philom. 2. Paul to c. in thy house  
 Heb. 12. 23. to c. of first-born  
 1 Pet. 5. 13. c. at Babylon saluteth  
 3 John 6. witness of thy charity bef. c.  
 9. I wrote to the c. but Diotre.  
 In the CHURCH.  
 Acts 7. 38. that was in the c. in wild.  
 13. 1. prophets in the c. at Antioch  
 1 Cor. 6. 4. least esteemed in the c.  
 11. 18. when ye come together, in the c.  
 12. 28. God hath set some in the c.  
 14. 19. yet in the c. I had rather speak  
 23. let him keep silence in the c.  
 35. shame for wom. to speak in the c.  
 Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory in the c.  
 Col. 4. 16. cause it be read in the c.  
 Of the CHURCH.  
 Acts 8. 3. Saul made havock of the c.  
 11. 22. tidings came to ears of the c.  
 12. 1. Herod vexed certain of the c.  
 5. prayer was made of the c. for P.  
 15. 4. they were received of the c.  
 20. 17. Paul called elders of the c.  
 Rom. 16. 1. Phebe a servant of the c.  
 23. Gaius my host and of c. salu.  
 1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to edifying of c.  
 Eph. 5. 23. as Christ is head of c.  
 Heb. 2. 12. in midst of c. I will sing  
 3 John 10. Diotre. casteth out of c.  
 Rev. 2. 1. to angel of c. of Ephesus  
 8. Smyrna || 12. Perga || 18. Thyra.  
 3. 1. Sardis || 7. Philad. || 14. Laod.  
 CHURCH OF GOD.  
 Acts 20. 28. feed the c. of God  
 1 Cor. 1. 2. to c. of G. at Corinth  
 10. 32. none offence to c. of God  
 11. 22. or despise ye the c. of God  
 15. 9. 1 persec. c. of G. Gal. 1. 13.  
 1 Tim. 3. 5. how take care of c. of G.  
 CHURCHES.  
 Acts 9. 31. then had the c. rest  
 15. 41. Paul confirming the c.  
 16. 5. c. established in the faith  
 19. 37. these neither robbers of c.  
 Rom. 16. 4. to wh. all c. give thanks  
 16. the c. of Christ salute you  
 1 Cor. 7. 17. so ordain I in all c.  
 11. 16. such custom, neither the c.  
 14. 33. author of peace as in all c. of  
 34. women keep silence in c.  
 16. 1. order to c. of Galatia so do ye  
 19. the c. of Asia salute you  
 2 Cor. 8. 1. grace bestowed on the c.  
 19. chosen of the c. to travel  
 23. they are messengers of c.  
 11. 6. I robbed other c. taking wages  
 28. daily the care of all the c.  
 12. 13. wherein inferior to other c.?  
 Gal. 1. 22. unknown by face to c.  
 1 Thes. 2. 14. followers of the c. of G.  
 2 Thes. 1. 4. we glory in you in the c.  
 Rev. 1. 4. John to the seven c.  
 11. send it to the seven c.  
 20. seven stars are angels of c.  
 candlesticks are the seven c.  
 2. 7. what the Spirit saith unto the  
 c. 11, 17, 29, || 3. 6, 13, 22.  
 23. c. know I am he searcheth  
 22. 16. to testify these things in c.  
 CHURL.  
 Isa. 32. 5. nor c. said to be bountiful  
 7. instruments of c. are evil  
 CHURLISH.  
 1 Sam. 25. 3. Nahal was c. and evil  
 CHURNING.  
 Prov. 30. 33. surely c. of milk bring-  
 eth butter

CIELED.  
 2 Chr. 3. 5. he c. the greater house  
 Jer. 22. 14. it is c. with cedar  
 Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in c. houses?  
 CIELING.  
 1 Kin. 6. 15. he built walls of the c.  
 CINNAMON.  
 Ex. 30. 23. sweet c. half so much  
 Prov. 7. 17. perfumed bed with c.  
 Cant. 4. 14. are an orchard of c.  
 Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth her c.  
 CIRCLE.  
 Isa. 40. 22. sitteth on c. of earth  
 CIRCUIT, S.  
 1 Sam. 7. 16. from year to year in c.  
 Job 22. 14. walketh in c. of heaven  
 Psal. 19. 6. and his c. unto the ends  
 Eccl. 1. 6. returneth accor. to his c.  
 CIRCUMCISE.  
 Gen. 17. 11. ye shall c. fore-skin  
 Deut. 10. 16. c. fore-skin of heart  
 30. 6. Lord will c. thine heart  
 Josh. 5. 2. c. again children of Israel  
 Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord  
 Luke 1. 59. they came to c. the child  
 John 7. 22. ye on Sabbath c. a man  
 Acts 15. 5. needful to c. them  
 21. 21. that they ought not to c.  
 CIRCUMCISED.  
 Gen. 17. 10. every man-child be c.  
 14. not c. shall be cut off  
 26. Abraham was c. and Ishmael  
 34. 15. if as we be, every male c.  
 24. every male was c. Exod. 12. 43.  
 Josh. 5. 3. Joshua c. chil. of Israel  
 Jer. 9. 25. punish all c. with uncir.  
 Acts 15. 1. except c. not be saved, 24.  
 16. 3. Paul c. Timothy [not c.]  
 Rom. 4. 11. father of all believe, tho'  
 1 Cor. 7. 18. called being c. ? in uncir-  
 cumcision? let him not be c.  
 Gal. 2. 3. Titus compelled to be c.  
 5. 2. if c. Christ shall profit nothing  
 6. 12. they constrain you to be c.  
 13. they c. keep not the law  
 Phil. 3. 5. c. eighth day, of stock of  
 Col. 2. 11. in whom also ye are c.  
 CIRCUMCISING.  
 Luke 2. 21. days accomplished for c.  
 CIRCUMCISION.  
 22. Moses gave unto you c.  
 on Sabbath receive c.  
 25. c. profiteth, if thou keep  
 the law, thy c. is made uncir.  
 28. nor is that c. which is outward  
 29. c. is that of the heart in spirit  
 5. 30. shall justify c. by faith  
 4. 9. this blessedness on c. only?  
 10. when he was in c. ? not in c.  
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is keeping of comma.  
 Gal. 2. 9. they should go unto c.  
 5. 6. neither c. availth, 6. 15.  
 11. and I, if I yet preach c.  
 Eph. 2. 11. by that called c. in flesh  
 Phil. 3. 3. we c. which worship God  
 Col. 2. 11. c. without hands, by c.  
 3. 11. there is neither c. nor uncir.  
 Of CIRCUMCISION.  
 Ex. 4. 26. bloody husband bec. of c.  
 Acts 7. 8. gave Abrah. covenant of c.  
 10. 45. they of c. were astonished  
 11. 2. of c. contended with Peter  
 Rom. 3. 1. what profit of c. ? much  
 4. 11. he received the sign of c.  
 12. father of c. to them not of c.  
 15. 8. Jesus Ch. was a minister of c.  
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of c. com. to Peter  
 8. in Peter to apostleship of c.  
 Col. 4. 11. who are of the c. salute  
 Tit. 1. 10. unruly, especially of c.  
 CIRCUMSPECT.  
 Exod. 23. 13. in all things, be c.  
 CIRCUMSPECULY.  
 Eph. 5. 15. see that ye walk c.



2 *Kin.* 18. 31. drink ev. one of his c.  
*Prov.* 5. 15. drink of thine own c.  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. wheel broken at the c.  
*Isa.* 36. 16. drink ev. one of own c.

## CISTERN.

*Jer.* 2. 13. hewed out c. broken c.  
 CITY.

*Gen.* 4. 17. Cain builded a c. Enoch  
 11. 4. let us build c. and a tower  
 5. Lord came down to see c. and  
 they left off to build the c.  
 18. 23. if I find fifty righteous in c.  
 34. 25. came upon the c. boldly  
*Num.* 21. 28. a flame is gone from c.  
*Deut.* 2. 36. not one c. too strong  
 3. 4. not a c. we took not from  
 13. 15. smite inhabitants of that c.  
*Josh.* 3. 16. very far from c. Adam  
 6. 3. compass the c. six days, 7.  
 24. burnt c. *Deut.* 13. 16. *Josh.* 8.  
 8, 19. *Judg.* 1. 8, 18. 27.  
 8. 2. lay ambush for c. behind  
 20. smoke of c. ascended to heaven  
 15. 13. c. of Arba, which c. is Hebron  
 19. 50. gave Joshua c. he asked  
*Judg.* 6. 27. he feared men of c.  
 9. 45. c. and sowed it with salt  
 20. 40. flame of the c. ascended  
*Ruth* 1. 19. all the c. was moved  
 3. 11. for c. of my people know  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of c. yearly to wor.  
 4. 13. told it, all the c. cried out  
 8. 22. go ye ev. man to his c. 1 *Kin.*  
 22. 36. *Ezra* 2. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6.  
 2. 3. Is. buried him in his own c.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. two men in one c.  
 15. 2. of what c. art thou?  
 19. 37. I may die in my own c.  
 19. 10. seekest to destroy a c.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 45. so that c. rang again  
 11. 32. c. I have chosen, 36.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 19. neither is this the c.  
 11. 20. and the c. was in quiet  
 24. 10. c. Jern, was besieged, 25. 2.  
 2 *Chron.* 15. 6. c. was destroyed of c.  
 19. 5. and he set judges c. by c.  
 30. 10. posts passed from c. to c.  
 32. 18. that they might take c.  
*Ezra* 4. 12. building rebellious c.  
*Neh.* 2. 3. why not sad, c. waste, 5.  
 11. 9. Judah was second over c.  
*Eth.* 8. 15. the c. Shushan rejoiced  
*Psa.* 48. 2. c. of great King, *Mat.* 5. 35.  
 59. 6. go round about the c. 14.  
 72. 16. they of c. shall flourish  
 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in  
 122. 3. Jerusalem as a c. compact  
 127. 1. except the Lord keep c.  
*Prov.* 8. 3. wi-d. crieth at entry of c.  
 10. 15. wealth his strong c. 18. 11.  
 11. 10. when it goeth well with the  
 righteous, the c. rejoice  
 11. by bless. of upright c. exalted  
 16. 32. than he that taketh a c.  
 25. 28. like a c. broken down  
 28. 8. scornful bring c. into snare  
*Ecc.* 9. 14. there was a little c.  
 15. poor wise man delivered c.  
*Isa.* 1. 26. c. of right. faithful c. 21.  
 14. 31. howl, O gate, cry, O c.  
 17. 1. Damascus from being a c.  
 19. 2. shall fight, c. against c.  
 24. 10. the c. of confusion is broken  
 25. 2. of a c. an heap, to be no c.  
 33. 20. Zion c. of our solemnities  
 60. 14. shall call thee c. of Lord  
 62. 12. be called, a c. not forsaken  
*Jer.* 3. 14. I will take you one of a c.  
 4. 25. c. shall flee for the noise  
 19. 12. make this c. as Tophet  
 25. 29. evil on c. called by my name  
 32. 24. come to c. and c. is given  
 30. 2. the c. was broken up, 52. 7.

*Jer.* 46. 8. I will destroy the c.  
 49. 25. how c. of praise not left  
*Lam.* 1. 1. how doth c. sit solitary  
 2. 15. c. men call perfect, of beauty  
*Ezek.* 4. 1. pourtray c. Jerusalem  
 7. 23. the c. is full of violence  
 9. 1. them that have charge over c.  
 4. go thro' midst of c. Jerusalem  
 9. c. is full of perverseness  
 10. 2. coals of fire over the c.  
 27. 32. what c. is like Tyros  
 32. 21. saying, the c. is smitten  
 48. 35. name of c. be, L. is there  
*Dan.* 9. 18. c. called by thy name, 19.  
*Hos.* 6. 8. Gilead c. of th. work inq.  
*Amos* 4. 7. to rain on one c. not on  
 5. 3. c. that went out by thousands  
*Mic.* 6. 9. Lord's voice crieth to c.  
*Hab.* 2. 12. establish. a c. by iniquity  
*Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to the oppressing c.  
*Zech.* 8. 3. Jerusalem a c. of truth  
 5. streets of c. be full of boys  
 14. 2. the c. shall be taken and houses  
 rifled, residue not be cut off  
*Mat.* 5. 14. a c. set on hill cannot  
 35. Jerusalem is c. of great King  
 8. 34. c. came out to meet Jesus  
 10. 11. whatsoever c. ye enter [12.  
 15. than for that c. *Mar.* 6. 11. *Luk.* 10.  
 21. 10. all the c. was moved, saying  
 22. 7. king burnt up their c.  
 23. 34. shall persecute from c. to c.  
*Mark* 1. 33. c. was gathered at door  
 14. 14. told it in the c. *Luke* 8. 34.  
*Luke* 2. 3. taxed, ev. one to his own c.  
 7. 12. much people of c. with her  
 19. 41. he beheld the c. and wept  
 23. 51. he was of Arimathea a c.  
*John* 4. 39. many of that c. believed  
*Acts* 8. 8. was great joy in that c.  
 13. 44. came almost whole c. to hear  
 16. 12. in that c. certain days  
 17. 5. set all the c. in an uproar  
 19. 29. c. was filled with confusion  
 21. 30. all the c. was moved  
*Heb.* 11. 10. c. that hath foundations  
 16. hath prepared for them a c.  
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God  
 13. 14. we have no continuing c.  
*Jam.* 4. 13. we will go into such a c.  
*Rer.* 20. 9. compassed the beloved c.  
 21. 14. wall of c. had twelve found.  
 18. the c. was pure gold like glass  
 23. c. had no need of the sun  
 Bloody CITY.

*Ezek.* 22. 2. judge the bloody c.?

24. 6. wo to bloody c. 9. *Nich.* 3. 1.

## Defenced CITY.

*Isa.* 25. 2. of a defenced c. a ruin  
 27. 10. yet the c. sh. be desolate  
*Jer.* 1. 18. made thee this day a d. c.

## CITY of David.

2 *Sam.* 5. 9. called it c. of D. 1 *Ch.* 11. 7.  
 6. 10. not remove ark into c. of D.  
 12. brought ark into c. of D. 16.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 10. David was buried in c. D.  
 3. 1. Solomon brought her to c. D.  
 8. 1. ark out of c. of D. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.  
 11. 43. Solo. buried in c. D. 2 *Ch.* 9. 31.  
 14. 31. Rehoboam bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 12. 16.  
 15. 8. bur. Abijam in c. D. 2 *Ch.* 14. 1.  
 22. 50. Jehoshaphat bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 21. 1.  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 24. Joram bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 21. 20.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. Ahaziah was buried in c. of D.  
 12. 21. Jehoash bur. c. D. 2 *Ch.* 24. 25.  
 14. 20. Amaziah || 15. 7. Azariah  
 15. 38. Jotham 2 *Ch.* 27. 9. || 16. 20. Ahaz  
 2 *Chron.* 24. 16. bur. Jehoiada in c. D.  
*Isa.* 22. 9. seen breaches of c. of D.  
 29. 1. wo to Ariel, c. where David  
*Luke* 2. 4. Joseph went to c. of D.  
 11. born in c. of D. a Saviour  
 Elders with CITY.  
*Deut.* 19. 12. c. of his c. sh. fetch him

*Deut.* 21. 6. e. of that c. next to slain  
 20. say to e. of c. our son is stubborn  
 22. 17. spread cloth before e. of c.  
 25. 8. e. of his c. shall call him  
*Josh.* 20. 4. declare his cause to e. of c.  
*Judg.* 8. 16. Gideon took e. of c.  
*Ruth* 4. 2. Boaz took ten men of e. of c.  
*Ezra* 10. 14. with them e. of ev. c.

## Every CITY.

2 *Kin.* 3. 19. smite every fenced c.  
 1 *Chr.* 31. 19. of sons of Aaron in c.  
*Jer.* 4. 23. every c. shall be forsaken  
 49. 3. the spoiler shall come on e. c.  
*Mat.* 12. 25. e. c. divided against itself  
*Luke* 10. 1. two and two into ev. c.  
*Acts* 15. 21. in e. c. them that preach  
 36. let us visit brethren in ev. c.  
 20. 23. H. Ghost witnesseth in e. c.  
*Tit.* 1. 5. ordain elders in every c.

## Fenced CITY.

2 *Kin.* 10. 2. with you a f. c. also  
 17. 9. tower of watchmen to f. c.  
 2 *Chron.* 11. 23. he dispersed of chil.  
 dren unto every f. c.

## CITY of God.

*Psal.* 46. 4. streams make glad c. of G.  
 48. 1. greatly to be praised in c. of G.  
 8. c. of G. God will establish it  
 87. 3. glorious things spoken of thee,  
 O c. of God

*Heb.* 12. 22. come to c. of living God  
*Rev.* 3. 12. the name of c. of my God  
 Great CITY.

*Gen.* 10. 12. builded Resen, a g. c.  
*Josh.* 10. 2. because Gibeon was g. c.  
*Neh.* 7. 4. c. was large and g. but  
*Jer.* 22. 8. L. done thus to this g. c.  
*Jon.* 1. 2. go to Ninev, that g. c. 3. 2.  
 3. 3. Ninev. was an exceeding g. c.  
*Rev.* 11. 8. bodies in street of g. c.  
 14. 8. Bab. that g. c. 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.  
 16. 19. g. c. was divided into three  
 17. 18. the woman is that g. c.  
 21. 10. he showed me that g. c. *Jer.*

## Holy CITY.

*Neh.* 11. 1. to dwell in *Jer.* the h. c.  
*Isa.* 48. 2. call themselves of h. c.  
 52. 1. put on beautiful garm. O h. c.  
*Dan.* 9. 24. seventy weeks on thy h. c.  
*Mat.* 4. 5. devil taketh him to h. c.  
 27. 53. went to h. c. and appeared  
*Rev.* 11. 2. h. c. shall they tread  
 21. 2. 1. John, saw the h. c. coming  
 22. 19. take his part out of holy c.

## In or Into the CITY.

*Gen.* 19. 12. hast in the c. bring  
*Deut.* 20. 14. all in the city take  
 28. 3. blessed shalt thou be in the c.  
 16. cursest shalt thou be in the c.  
*Josh.* 6. 21. they destroyed all in the c.  
 8. 19. into the c. and set it on fire  
*Judg.* 1. 24. show us entrance into c.  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. carry back ark into c.  
 27. return into c. and your sons  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam in c.  
 12. and when thy feet enter into c.  
 16. 4. him that dieth of Baasha in c.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. say, we will enter into c.  
 12. we shall catch them, get into c.  
*Psal.* 31. 21. showed me his marvel-  
 ous kindness in a strong c.  
 55. 9. I have seen violence in the c.  
*Prov.* 1. 21. in c. wisdom uttereth  
*Ecc.* 7. 19. ten mighty men in the c.  
 8. 10. wicked were forgotten in c.  
*Isa.* 24. 12. in the c. is left desolation  
*Jer.* 14. 18. if I enter into the c. then  
 38. 9. no more bread in the c.  
 52. 6. the famine was sore in the c.  
*Lam.* 1. 19. elders gave up ghost in c.  
*Hos.* 11. 9. I will not enter into the c.  
*Joel* 2. 9. run to and fro in the c.  
*Amos* 3. 6. be blown in the c. shall  
 there be evil in a c.

*Amos 7. 17. thy wife be harlot in c.*  
*Jon. 3. 4. Jonah began to enter into c.*  
*Mat. 9. 1. he came into his own c.*  
 10. 5. c. of the Samaritans enter not  
 11. into whatsoever c. ye enter  
 25. 18. go into the c. to such a man  
 28. 11. some of watch came into c.  
*Mark 14. 13. go into c. Acts 9. 6.*  
*Luke 2. 3. taxed, ev. one into his c.*  
 7. 37. a woman in the c. a sinner  
 18. 2. there was in a c. a judge  
 22. 10. when ye are entered into c.  
 24. 49. tarry ye in c. of Jerusalem  
*John 4. 8. disciples were gone into c.*  
*Acts 11. 5. I was in the c. of Joppa*  
 12. 20. howbeit, he came into the c.  
 21. 29. had seen Trophimus with  
 him in the c.  
 24. 12. synagogues nor in the c.  
 2 Cor. 11. 26. been in perils in the c.  
*Rev. 22. 14. enter thro' gates into c.*  
 CITY of the Lord.  
*Psal. 101. 8. that I may cut off all*  
*wicked doers from c. of Lord*  
*Isa 60. 14. shall call thee c. of Lord*  
 Out of the CITY.  
*Gen. 44. 4. when gone out of the c.*  
*Erod. 9. 29. as soon as I am o. of c.*  
 33. and Moses went out of the c.  
*Josh. 8. 22. other issued out of the c.*  
*Judg. 1. 24. spies saw man come a. of c.*  
 2 Sam. 18. 3. better succour us o. of c.  
 20. 16. cried wise woman out of c.  
 2 Kin. 7. 12. when they come o. of c.  
 9. 15. let none escape out of the c.  
*Job 24. 12. men groan from out of c.*  
*Jer. 39. 4. Zedekiah went o. of c. 52. 7.*  
*Ezek. 48. 30. are goings out of the c.*  
*Mic. 4. 10. now go forth out of the c.*  
*Mat. 21. 17. and went out of the c.*  
*Mor. 11. 19. even come, he went o. of c.*  
*Luke 4. 29. thrust him out of the c.*  
 9. 5. go out of that c. shake off dust  
*John 4. 30. then they went out of c.*  
*Acts 7. 58. cast Stephen out of c.*  
 14. 19. stoned Paul, drew him o. of c.  
 16. 13. Sabbath we went out of c.  
 21. 5. brought us till out of the c.  
 CITY of Refuge.  
*Num. 35. 25. restore him to c. of r.*  
*Josh. 21. 13. Hebron c. of r. 1 Chr. 6. 57.*  
 21. Shechem || 27. Golan || 32. Kedesh  
 This CITY.  
*Gen. 19. 14. Lord will destroy this c.*  
 20. this c. is near to flee unto  
 21. I will not overthrow this c.  
*Josh. 6. 26. cursed be he build this c.*  
*Judg. 19. 11. let us turn in to this c.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 6. in this c. a man of God  
 2 Kin. 2. 19. situa. of t. c. is pleasant  
 18. 30. t. c. not be deliv. Isa. 36. 15.  
 19. 32. not come into t. c. 33. Isa. 37. 34.  
 34. defend t. c. 20. 6. Isa. 37. 35 || 38. 6.  
 23. 27. I will cast off t. c. Jerusalem  
 2 Chr. 6. 34. they pray toward t. c.  
*Ezra 4. 13. if this c. be builded, 16.*  
*Neh. 13. 18. God bring evil on this c.?*  
*Jer. 6. 6. this is the c. to be visited*  
 17. 25. this c. shall remain for ever  
 19. 8. I will make this c. desolate  
 15. bring on this c. all the evil  
 9. 5. deliver strength of this c.  
 8. 9. abideth in this c. shall die  
 10. set my face against t. c. for evil  
 12. 8. why L. done thus unto t. c.  
 26. 6. I will make t. c. a curse to all  
 16. bring innocent blood on this c.  
 27. 17. wherefore t. c. be laid waste  
 32. 3. give t. c. to Chald. 28. || 34. 2.  
 31. this c. been as a provocation  
 33. 5. for wicked, hid my face from t. c.  
 34. 22. cause them return to this c.  
 38. 17. t. c. shall not be burnt  
 59. 16. my words on t. c. for evil

*Ezek. 11. 3. this c. is the caldron, 7.*  
*Mat. 10. 23. persecute in this c. flee*  
*Acts 18. 10. I have much peo. in t. c.*  
 22. 3. brought up in this c. at feet  
 Without CITY.  
*Gen. 19. 16. the men set Lot with c.*  
*Num. 35. 5. yesh. measure from w. c.*  
*Rev. 14. 20. wine-press trodden w. c.*  
 CITIES.  
*Gen. 19. 29. when God destroyed c.*  
 35. 5. terror of God on c. round ab.  
 47. 21. he removed people to c.  
*Nim. 13. 19. what c. they dwell in*  
 35. 8. give of his c. to Levites  
*Deut. 2. 37. nor to c. in mountains*  
 3. 19. abide in c. I have given you  
 6. 10. to give thee goodly c.  
 5. 1. flee to one of these c.  
*Josh. 10. 19. suffer them not to enter c.*  
 11. 13. as for c. still in strength  
 18. 9. described it by c. in a book  
*Judg. 20. 48. men of Isr. set on fire c.*  
 21. 23. they repaired the c.  
 1 Sam. 31. 7. Israelites forsook c.  
 2 Sam. 10. 12. c. our God, 1 Chr. 19. 13.  
 1 Kin. 9. 12. Hiram came to see c.  
 20. 34. c. father took I restore  
*Job 15. 28. he dwelleth in desolate c.*  
*Psal. 9. 6. O enemy, destroyed c.*  
*Isa. 6. 11. he answ. till c. be wasted*  
 14. 21. nor fill world with c.  
 19. 18. in that day shall 5 c. in Eg.  
 33. 8. he hath despised the c.  
 64. 10. thy holy c. a wilderness  
*Jer. 2. 15. his c. are burnt*  
 28. accor. to number of thy c. 11. 13  
 13. 19. c. of south be shut up  
 20. 16. be as the c. L. overthrew  
 31. 21. O virgin, fo these thy c.  
 49. 13. c. be perpetual wastes  
 50. 32. I will kindle fire in his c.  
*Ezek. 26. 19. like c. not inhabited*  
 30. 17. these c. into captivity  
 35. 9. thy c. shall not return  
*Hos. 8. 14. send fire upon his c.*  
 11. 6. sword shall abide on his c.  
*Amos 4. 8. three c. to one for water*  
*Mic. 5. 14. so will I destroy thy c.*  
*Zeph. 3. 6. their c. are destroyed*  
*Zech. 1. 17. my c. shall yet spread*  
*Mat. 10. 23. not have gone over c.*  
 11. 1. to preach in their c.  
*Acts 26. 11. I persecuted to strange c.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 6. c. of Sod. and G. to ashes  
*Jude 7. c. about them in like manner*  
*Rev. 16. 19. c. of the nations fell*  
 All CITIES.  
*Num. 21. 25. Isr. took all these c.*  
*Deut. 2. 34. || 3. 4. Josh. 10. 39.*  
 1. 10. burnt their c. Judg. 20. 48.  
*Deut. 20. 15. thus do to all c. afar*  
*Josh. 11. 12. all c. of kings destroyed*  
 21. 19. all c. of Aaron were 13 c.  
 41. all c. of Levites were 48 c.  
 1 Sam. 18. 6. wom. came out of a c.  
 2 Sam. 24. 7. came to a c. of Hivites  
*Neh. 10. 37. tithes in all the c.*  
*Jer. 4. 26. all the c. broken down*  
 33. 12. in all c. habita. of shepherds  
*Hos. 13. 10. save thee in all thy c.*  
*Acts 8. 40. he preached in all c.*  
 Defenced CITIES.  
 sa. 36. 1. Sennacherib against d. c.  
 37. 26. be to lay waste defenced c.  
*Jer. 4. 5. let us go to defenced c. 8. 14.*  
 34. 7. defenced c. remained of Judah  
 Fenced CITIES.  
*Num. 32. 17. little ones in fenced c.*  
*Deut. 3. 5. c. fenced with high walls*  
 9. 1. c. fenced to heaven, Josh. 14. 12.  
*Josh. 10. 20. rest entered into fen. c.*  
 2 Sam. 20. 6. lest he get him fen. c.  
 2 Chr. 12. 4. Shishak took fenced c.  
 14. 6. Asa built fenced c. in Judah

2 Chr. 21. 3. Jehosh. gave sons f. a.  
*Jer. 5. 17. impoverish thy fenced c.*  
*Dan. 11. 15. king of north take f. c.*  
*Hos. 8. 14. Judah multiplied fen. c.*  
*Zeph. 1. 16. a day of alarm aga. f. c.*  
 CITIES of Judah.  
 2 Sam. 2. 1. shall I go up to c. of J.?  
 2 Kin. 23. 5. burnt incense in c. of J.  
 1 Chr. 6. 57. to sons of Aaron c. of J.  
 2 Chr. 17. 7. to teach in c. of Judah  
 19. 5. set judges in the c. of Judah  
 23. 2. gather Lev. out of c. of Jud.  
*Neh. 11. 3. in c. of Judah each dwelt*  
*Psal. 69. 35. God will build c. of Ju.*  
*Isa. 40. 9. c. of Ju. behold your God*  
 44. 26. to c. of Ju. ye shall be built  
*Jer. 1. 15. families of north ag. c. of J.*  
 4. 16. their voice against c. of Jud.  
 7. 17. what they do in c. of Judah  
 9. 11. c. of J. desolate, 10. 22. || 34. 22  
 11. 12. shall c. of Judah cry to gods  
 32. 44. take witness in the c. of Ju.  
 33. 10. without man and beast in c. J.  
 13. in the c. of Ju. shall flocks pass  
 44. 6. my fury kindled in c. of Ju.  
 21. the incense ye burn in c. of J.  
*Zech. 1. 12. not have mercy on c. J.*  
 CITIES of refuge.  
*Num. 35. 6. be six c. for refu. 13. 14.*  
 11. appoint c. of refuge Josh. 20. 2.  
 1 Chr. 6. 67. to sons of Kohath c. of r.  
 Six CITIES.  
*Josh. 15. 59. mount of Judah six c.*  
 CITIES with Suburbs.  
*Lev. 25. 34. suburbs of c. not be sold*  
*Nim. 35. 2. give to Levites s. for c.*  
*Josh. 21. 3. gave to Levites c. with s.*  
 CITIES with Villages.  
 1 Sam. 6. 18. c. and of country ril.  
*Mat. 9. 35. Jesus went about all c.*  
 and v. teaching, Luke 13. 22.  
*Mark 6. 56. whether into ril. or c.*  
 CITIES with waste.  
*Lev. 26. 31. make your c. waste, 33.*  
*Isa. 61. 4. they shall repair waste c.*  
*Jer. 4. 7. thy c. shall be laid waste*  
*Ezek. 6. 6. in dwellings c. shall be w.*  
 19. 7. w. their c. || 35. 4. lay thy c. to  
 36. 35. w. c. are become fenced  
 38. w. c. be filled w. flocks of men  
*Amos 9. 14. shall build the w. c.*  
 Your CITIES.  
*Isa. 1. 7. y. c. are burnt with fire*  
*Jer. 40. 10. dwell in your c. ye have*  
 CITIZEN, S.  
*Luke 15. 15. prodigal joined to a c.*  
 9. 14. his c. hated him, and  
*Acts 21. 39. a c. of no mean city*  
*Eph. 2. 19. fellow c. with saints*  
 CLAD.  
 1 Kin. 11. 29. Jerob. had c. himself  
*Isa. 59. 17. c. with zeal as a cloak*  
 CLAMOROUS.  
*Prov. 9. 13. a foolish woman is c.*  
 CLAMOUR.  
*Eph. 4. 31. let all c. be put away*  
 CLAP HANDS.  
*Job. 27. 23. shall c. their h. at him*  
*Psal. 47. 1. c. your h. all ye people*  
 98. 8. let the floods c. their hands  
*Isa. 55. 12. trees of field c. their h.*  
*Lum. 2. 15. pass by c. their h. at thee*  
*Nah. 3. 19. hear bruit of thee c. h.*  
 CLAPPED.  
*Ezek. 25. 6. hast c. thine hands*  
 CLAPPETH.  
*Job 34. 37. c. his hands among us*  
 CLAPT.  
 2 Kin. 11. 12. c. their hands  
 CLAVE.  
*Gen. 22. 3. Abra. c. wood for burnt-off*  
*Num. 16. 31. ground c. asunder*  
*Judg. 15. 19. God c. hollow in jaw*  
 1 Sam. 6. 14. c. wood of cart



## CLE

*Psal.* 78. 15. c. rocks, *Isa.* 48. 21. **CLAVE.**  
*Gen.* 34. 3. his soul c. to Dinah  
*Ruth* 1. 14. Ruth c. to in-law  
*2 Sam.* 20. 2. Judah c. to their king  
*23.* 4. 10. till his hand c. to sword  
*1 Kin.* 11. 2. Sol. c. to these in love  
*2 Kin.* 18. 6. Hezekiah c. to the L.  
*Neh.* 10. 29. c. to their brethren  
*Acts* 17. 34. certain men c. to Paul  
**CLAWS.**  
*Deut.* 14. 6. the cleft into two c.  
*Dan.* 4. 33. his nails like birds c.  
*Zech.* 11. 16. he shall tear their c.  
**CLAY.**  
*Job* 4. 13. that dwell in houses of c.  
 10. 9. hast made me as the c.  
 13. 12. are like to bodies of c.  
 27. 16. prepare raiment as c.  
 33. 6. I am formed out of c.  
 38. 14. it is turned as c. to seal  
*Psal.* 40. 2. up out of the miry c.  
*Isa.* 29. 16. be esteemed as potters c.  
 41. 25. as potter treadeth c.  
 45. 9. c. say to him fashioneth it  
 64. 8. we the c. thou our potter  
*Jer.* 18. 4. vessel made of c. marred  
 6. as c. is in the potter's hand  
 43. 9. stones, hide them in c.  
*Dan.* 2. 33. his feet, part c. 34. 42.  
*Nah.* 3. 14. go into c. and tread  
*Hab.* 2. 6. that ladeth with thick c.  
*John* 9. 6. he made c. of spittle  
 15. he put c. on mine eyes  
*Rom.* 9. 21. potter power over c. ?  
**CLAY-GROUND.**  
*1 Kin.* 7. 46. cast into c.-g. *2 Chr.* 4. 17.  
**CLAYN.**  
*Lev.* 23. 22. not make c. riddance  
*Josh.* 3. 17. c. over Jordan. 4. 1, 11.  
*Psal.* 77. 8. his mercy c. gone  
*Isa.* 24. 19. earth is c. dissolved  
*Joel* 1. 7. he hath made it c. bare  
*2 Pet.* 2. 18. those c. escaped from them  
**CLEAN, adjective.**  
*Gen.* 8. 20. Noah took of ev. c. beast  
 35. 2. be c. and change garments  
*Lev.* 7. 19. all c. shall eat thereof  
 10. 10. put difference betw. c. 11. 47.  
 20. 25. *Ezek.* 22. 26. | 44. 23.  
 16. 30. be c. from all your sins  
 22. 4. not eat of holy things till c.  
*Num.* 19. 18. a c. person take hyssop  
*Deut.* 12. 15. and c. may eat, 15. 22.  
*1 Sam.* 20. 26. surely he is not c.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 10. flesh come again be c. 14.  
 12. wash in them and be c. ?  
 13. when he saith wash and be c.  
*Job* 11. 4. I am c. in thine eyes  
 14. 4. c. thing out of an unclean ?  
 15. 14. what is man he sho. be c. ?  
 15. heavens not c. in his sight  
 25. 4. he be c. born of a woman ?  
 33. 9. I am c. without transgression  
*Prov.* 16. 2. ways c. in his own eyes  
*Ecc.* 9. 2. alike to c. and unclean  
*Isa.* 1. 16. wash ye, make you c.  
 28. 8. so there is no place c.  
 52. 11. be ye c. that bear vessels  
*Jer.* 13. 27. Jeru. wilt not be made c. ?  
*Ezek.* 36. 25. then will I sprinkle c.  
 water on you  
*Mat.* 8. 2. thou canst make me c.  
*Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12.  
 3. be thou c. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.  
 23. 25. c. the outside, *Luke* 11. 39.  
*Luke* 11. 41. all things are c. to you  
*John* 13. 11. said he, ye are not all c.  
 15. 3. now ye are c. thro' the word  
*Acts* 18. 6. on your own heads I am c.  
*Rev.* 19. 8. linen, c. and white, 14.  
**CLEAN hands.**  
*Job* 9. 30. if I make h. never so c.  
 17. 9. hath c. h. shall be stronger

## CLE

*Psal.* 24. 4. he that hath c. hands.  
**CLEAN heart.**  
*Psal.* 51. 10. create in me a c. heart  
 73. 1. God is good to such of c. h.  
*Prov.* 20. 9. I have made my h. c. ?  
**Is CLEAN.**  
*Lev.* 13. 13. he is c. 17. 37, 39.  
*Psal.* 13. 9. fear of the Lord is c.  
*Prov.* 14. 4. no oxen are, crib is c.  
*John* 13. 10. but is c. every whit  
**Pronounce CLEAN.**  
*Lev.* 13. 6. priest p. him c. 14. 7.  
**Shall be CLEAN.**  
*Lev.* 11. 36. wherein is water s. o. c.  
 12. 8. she s. b. c. 15. 28. | 13. 58. it s. b. c.  
 14. 53. he s. b. c. 20. | 15. 13. | 17. 15.  
 22. 7. *Num.* 19. 12, 19.  
*Num.* 31. 24. ye be c. *Ezek.* 36. 25.  
*Psal.* 51. 7. hyssop and I shall be c.  
**CLEANNESS.**  
*2 Sam.* 22. 21. to c. of my hands re-  
 compensated me, *Psal.* 18. 20.  
 25. c. in his eye-sight, *Psal.* 18. 24.  
*Amos* 4. 6. given you c. of teeth  
**CLEANSE.**  
*Exod.* 29. 36. thou shalt c. the altar,  
*Lev.* 16. 19.  
*Num.* 8. 6. take Levites and c. them  
*2 Chr.* 29. 15. to c. house of Lord, 16.  
*Neh.* 13. 22. Levites should c. thems.  
*Psal.* 19. 12. c. from secret faults  
 51. 2. and c. me from my sin  
 119. 9. a young man c. his way ?  
*Jer.* 4. 11. a dry wind not to c.  
 33. 8. c. them from iniquity. *Ez.* 37. 23.  
*Ezek.* 36. 25. from idols will I c. you  
 39. 12. that they may c. land, 16.  
 45. 18. and c. the sanctuary  
*Joel* 3. 21. c. their blood not cleansed  
 23. 26. c. heart within the cup  
*2 Cor.* 7. 1. c. ourselves from all filth.  
*Eph.* 5. 26. might c. it with washing  
*John* 4. 8. c. your hands, ye sinners  
*1 Jam.* 1. 9. c. us from unrighteous.  
**CLEANS'D.**  
*Lev.* 14. 14. of him to be c. 17, 18, 25, 28.  
*Num.* 35. 33. the land cannot be c.  
*Josh.* 22. 17. we are not c. until this  
*2 Chr.* 29. 18. c. all the house of L.  
 30. 19. prep. his heart tho' not c.  
 34. 5. Josiah c. Judah and Jerusa.  
*Neh.* 13. 9. they c. the chambers  
*Job* 35. 3. what profit if I be c.  
*Psal.* 73. 13. c. my heart in vain  
*Ezek.* 22. 24. art the land not c.  
 44. 26. after he is c. reckon 7 days  
*Dan.* 8. 14. then sanctuary be c.  
*Mat.* 8. 3. immed. his leprosy was c.  
 11. 5. the lepers are c. *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Mark* 1. 42. leprosy dep. he was c.  
*Luke* 4. 27. none c. save Naaman  
 17. 17. were not ten c. but where  
*Acts* 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.  
**CLEANSETH.**  
*Job* 37. 21. but the wind c. them  
*Prov.* 20. 30. blueness of a wound c.  
*1 John* 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ c.  
**CLEANSING.**  
*Mark* 1. 44. offer for c. *Luke* 5. 14.  
**CLEAR.**  
*Gen.* 44. 16. how shall we c. oursel.  
*Exod.* 34. 7. by no means c. guilty  
*2 Sam.* 23. 4. by c. shining after rain  
*Psal.* 51. 4. c. when thou judgest  
*Cant.* 6. 10. c. as the sun  
*Isa.* 18. 4. like a c. heat on herbs  
*Amos* 8. 9. darken earth in c. day  
*Zech.* 14. 6. light shall not be c.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 11. appr. yourselves to be c.  
 29. 21. 11. light c. as crystal, 22. 1.  
 18. pure gold like to c. glass  
**CLEARER.** [noon-day  
*Job* 11. 17. thine age shall be c. than

## CLO

**CLEARING.**  
*Num.* 14. 18. by no means c. guilty  
*2 Cor.* 7. 11. what c. of yourselves  
**CLEARLY.**  
*Job* 33. 3. utter knowledge c.  
*Mat.* 7. 5. c. to pull mote, *Luke* 6. 42.  
*Mark* 8. 25. and saw every man c.  
*Rom.* 1. 20. from creation c. seen  
**CLEARNESS.**  
*Exod.* 24. 10. body of heaven in c.  
**CLAVE.**  
*Lev.* 1. 17. c. it with the wings  
*Psal.* 74. 15. didst c. the fountain  
*Hab.* 3. 9. c. the earth with rivers  
*Zech.* 14. 4. mount shall c. in midst  
**CLFAVE.**  
*Gen.* 2. 24. and shall c. to his wife,  
*Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.  
*Deut.* 4. 4. ye that did c. to the L.  
 10. 20. to him shalt thou c. 11. 22. |  
 13. 4. | 30. 20. *Josh.* 22. 5.  
*Josh.* 23. 8. but c. to L. your God  
*Job* 38. 38. the clouds c. together  
*Psal.* 101. 3. hate work, not c. to me  
 102. 5. my bones c. to my skin  
 137. 6. let my tongue c. to roof  
*Isa.* 14. 1. shall c. to house of Jacob  
*Jer.* 13. 11. caused to c. to me Israel  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. make thy tongue c.  
*Dan.* 2. 43. shall not c. one to ano.  
 11. 34. c. to them with flatteries  
*Acts* 11. 23. purpose of heart c. to L.  
*Rom.* 12. 9. c. to that which is good  
**CLEAVED.**  
*2 Kin.* 3. 3. Jeh. c. to Jeroboam's sins  
*Job* 29. 10. their tongue c. to roof  
 31. 7. if blot bath c. to my hands  
**CLEAVEETH.**  
*Job* 19. 20. my bone c. to my skin  
*Psal.* 22. 15. tongue c. to my jaws  
 41. 8. an evil disease c. to him  
 44. 25. our belly c. to the earth  
 119. 25. my soul c. to the dust  
*Jer.* 13. 11. as girdle c. to loins  
*Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of sucking child c.  
 8. their skin c. to their bones  
*Luke* 10. 11. dust of your city wh. c.  
**CLEAVEETH.**  
*Deut.* 14. 6. beast that c. the cleft  
*Job* 16. 13. he c. my reins asunder  
*Psal.* 141. 7. as when one c. wood  
*Ecc.* 10. 9. c. wood be endangered  
**CLEFT.**  
*Mic.* 1. 4. valleys s' all be c. as wax  
**CLEFT'S.**  
*Cant.* 2. 14. O my dove, that art in c.  
*Isa.* 2. 21. to go into c. for fear  
*Jer.* 49. 16. dwell in c. the *Obad* 3.  
*Amos* 6. 11. smite little house with c.  
**CLEMENCY.**  
*Acts* 24. 4. hear us of thy c.  
**CLERK.**  
*Acts* 19. 35. town c. had appeased  
**CLIFT, S.**  
*Exod.* 33. 22. I will put thee in a c.  
*Deut.* 14. 6. c. into two claws  
*2 Chr.* 20. 16. come by c. of Ziz  
*Job* 30. 6. to dwell in c. of valleys  
*Isa.* 57. 5. slaying children under c.  
**CLIMB, ED, ETH.**  
*1 Sam.* 14. 13. Jonathan c. up  
*Jer.* 4. 29. they shall c. up rocks  
*Joel* 2. 7. c. walk like men of war  
 9. they shall c. up on houses  
*Amos* 9. 2. tho' c. up to heaven  
*Luke* 19. 4. Zaccheus c. up a tree  
*John* 10. 1. c. up some other way  
**CLIFT.**  
*Jer.* 48. 37. every beard shall be c.  
**CLODS.**  
*Job* 7. 5. flesh clothed with c. of dust  
 21. 33. c. of valley be sweet  
 38. 33. c. cleave fast together  
*Isa.* 28. 24. plowman break the c.



## CLO

*Job* 10. 11. Jacob shall break his c.  
*Joel* 1. 17. the seed is rotten under c.  
CLOAK.

*Isa* 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.  
*Mat* 5. 40. let him have thy c. also  
*Luke* 6. 29. taketh a. forbid not  
*John* 15. 22. no c. for their sin  
1 *Thes* 2. 5. nor used c. of covetous.  
2 *Tim* 4. 13. c. I left at Troas  
1 *Pet* 2. 16. liberty for c. of malice.  
CLOSE.

*Num* 5. 13. kept c. from husband  
2 *Sam* 22. 46. be afraid out of c. places  
*Psalm* 18. 45.

1 *Chr* 12. 1. David kept himself c.  
*Job* 28. 21. kept c. from fowls  
*Jer* 42. 16. famie follow c. after you  
*Amos* 9. 11. c. up the breaches  
*Luke* 9. 36. they kept it c. and told  
CLOSED.

*Num* 16. 33. earth c. upon them  
*Isa* 1. 6. they have not been c. nor  
29. 10. Lord hath c. your eyes  
*Dan* 12. 9. the words are c. up  
*Jonah* 2. 5. the depth c. me round  
*Mat* 13. 15. eyes c. *Acts* 28. 27.  
*Luke* 4. 20. and he c. the book  
CLOSED.

*Prov* 18. 24. a friend sticketh c.  
CLOSEST.

*Jer* 22. 15. thou c. thyself in cedar  
CLOSET, S.

*Joel* 2. 16. let bride go out of her c.  
*Luke* 6. 6. prayest, enter thy c.  
*Luke* 12. 3. spoken in the ear in c.  
CLOTH.

*Num* 4. 8. spread a c. of scarlet  
*Deut* 22. 17. spread c. before elders  
1 *Sam* 19. 13. Michal cov. inage with c.  
21. 9. sword is wrapt in a c.  
2 *Sam* 20. 12. cast a c. on Amasa  
2 *Kin* 8. 15. Hazael took a thick c.  
*Isa* 30. 22. as a menstruous c.  
*Mat* 9. 16. new c. *Mark* 2. 21.  
27. 59. wrapped it in a linen c.  
*Mark* 14. 51. a linen c. about body  
CLOTHE.

*Exod* 40. 14. his sons and c. them  
*Esth* 4. 4. raiment to c. Mordecai  
*Psal* 132. 16. c. priests with salva.  
18. his enemies c. with shame  
*Prov* 23. 21. drowsiness c. with rags  
*Isa* 22. 21. c. him with thy robe  
49. 18. shalt c. thee with them all  
50. 3. I c. heavens with blackness  
*Ezek* 26. 16. c. with trembling  
34. 3. c. you with the wool  
*Hag* 1. 6. ye c. but none warm  
*Zech* 3. 4. I will c. thee with change  
*Mat* 6. 30. if God so c. the grass,  
much more c. you, *Luke* 12. 28.  
CLOTHED.

*Gen* 3. 21. coats of skins, c. them  
*Lev* 8. 7. Moyses c. Aaron with robe  
2 *Sam* 1. 24. Saul who c. w. scarlet  
1 *Chr* 21. 16. D. and Isr. c. with sack.  
2 *Chr* 6. 41. priests be c. with salva.  
18. 9. king of Is. and Judah c. sat  
28. 15. c. all that were naked  
*Esth* 4. 2. king's gate c. with sackc.  
*Job* 7. 5. my flesh c. with worms  
10. 11. c. me with skin and flesh  
29. 14. I put on righte, it c. me  
39. 19. c. his neck with thunder?  
*Psal* 35. 26. be c. with shame, 109. 29.  
65. 13. pastures c. with flocks  
93. 1. L. is c. with majesty  
104. 1. thou art c. with honour  
109. 18. c. himself with cursing  
132. 9. priests be c. with righteous.  
*Prov* 31. 21. household c. with scar.  
*Isa* 61. 10. c. me with garm. of salv.  
*Ez* 16. 10. I c. thee with brodered  
*Dan* 5. 29. c. Daniel with scarlet

## CLO

*Zeph* 1. 8. c. with strange apparel  
*Zech* 3. 3. Joshua c. w. filthy garm.  
*Mat* 11. 8. man c. in soft, *Luke* 7. 25.  
25. 36. naked and ye c. me not, 43.  
*Mark* 1. 6. John c. with camels hair  
5. 15. they see him c. *Luke* 8. 35.  
15. 17. they c. Jesus with purple  
*Luke* 16. 19. rich man c. in purple  
2 *Cor* 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon  
3. if so being c. not be naked  
1 *Pet* 5. 5. be c. with humility  
*Rev* 3. 18. that thou mayest be c.  
10. 1. I saw angel c. with a cloud  
11. 3. prophesy c. in sackcloth  
12. 1. a woman c. with the sun  
19. 13. was c. w. vesture dipt in bl.  
CLOTHED with Linen.

*Ezek* 9. 2. one man was c. with l.  
44. 17. they shall be c. w. l. garm.  
*Dan* 10. 5. a certain man c. with l.  
12. 6. one said to man c. in linen  
*Rev* 15. 6. c. in white l. 18. 16. 19. 14.  
shall be CLOTHED.  
*Job* 8. 22. hate thee s. b. c. w. shame  
*Jer* 27. 27. prince s. be c. w. desolv.  
*Dan* 5. 7. read this writing s. be c.  
*Mat* 6. 31. wherewithal s. we be c.  
*Rev* 3. 5. overcome thou shalt be c. 4. 4.

CLOTHES.  
*Gen* 49. 11. his c. in blood of grapes  
*Exod* 35. 19. c. of service, 39. 1, 41.  
*Lev* 10. 6. nor rend your c. 21. 10.  
*Deut* 29. 5. your c. not old, *Neh* 9. 21.  
1 *Sam* 19. 24. Saul stript off his c.  
1 *Kin* 1. 1. covered David with c.  
2 *Kin* 2. 12. took own c. and rent  
2 *Chr* 34. 27. didst read thy c.  
*Neh* 4. 23. none of us put off our c.  
*Job* 9. 31. my c. shall abhor me  
*Prov* 8. 27. and his c. not be burnt  
*Ez* 16. 39. strip thee of thy c. 23. 26.  
*Mat* 24. 18. not return to take c.  
*Mark* 5. 28. if I touch but his c. I  
15. 20. put his own c. on him  
*Luke* 2. 7. in swaddling c. 12.  
8. 27. ware no c. neither abode  
19. 36. spread their c. in way  
24. 12. beheld linen c. *John* 20. 5.  
*John* 11. 44. bound with grave c.  
19. 40. and wound it in linen c.  
20. 7. napkin not with linen c.  
*Acts* 7. 58. laid their c. at Saul's feet  
22. 23. as they cried, cast off c.

Rent CLOTHES.  
*Gen* 37. 29. Ruben, || 34. Jacob  
44. 13. Joseph's brethren rent c.  
*Num* 14. 6. Joshua and Caleb rent c.  
*Josh* 7. 6. Josh. || *Judg* 11. 35. Jeph.  
2 *Sam* 3. 31. rent c. gird with sackcloth  
1 *Kin* 21. 27. Ahab || 2 *Kin* 5. 8. king  
2 *Kin* 11. 14. Athaliah 2 *Chr* 23. 13.  
19. 1. Hezekiah rent c. *Isa* 37. 1.  
*Esth* 4. 1. Mordecai rent his c.  
*Mat* 26. 65. high-priest rent c. *Mar* 14. 63.  
*Acts* 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul r. c.  
16. 22. magistrates rent off their c.  
CLOTHES rent.

*Lev* 13. 45. lepers c. shall he rent  
1 *Sam* 4. 12. man came to Shiloh c. r.  
2 *Sam* 1. 2. a man from Saul c. rent  
13. 31. servants stood with c. rent  
2 *Kin* 18. 37. to Hezek. c. r. *Isa* 36. 22.  
*Jer* 41. 5. to Mizpah with their c. r.  
Wash CLOTHES.  
*Ez* 19. 10. wash their c. *Num* 8. 7.  
*Lev* 11. 25. shall w. his c. 40. || 13. 6. ||  
14. 8. 9. 47. || 15. 5. 8. 11, 22. || 16.  
26. 28. *Num* 19. 10. 21.  
Washed CLOTHES.

*Exod* 19. 14. the people w. their c.  
*Num* 8. 21. Levites w. their c.  
2 *Sam* 19. 24. Mephibosheth w. not c.  
CLOTHEST.

*Jer* 4. 80. though c. with crimson

## CLO

## CLOTHING.

*Job* 22. 6. hast stripped naked of c.  
24. 7. naked to lodge without c.  
31. 19. any perish for want of c.  
*Psal* 35. 13. my c. was sackcloth  
45. 13. king's daughter, her c. is of  
*Prov* 27. 26. lambs for thy c.  
31. 22. virtuous woman's c. is silk  
25. strength and honour her c.  
*Isa* 3. 6. thou hast c. be thou ruler  
7. for in my house is neither c.  
23. 18. merchant, be for durable c.  
59. 17. garments of vengeance for c.  
*Jer* 10. 9. blue and purple is their c.  
*Mat* 7. 15. sheep's c. || 11. 8. soft c.  
*Mark* 12. 38. scribes love long c.  
*Acts* 10. 30. a man stood in bright c.  
*Jam* 2. 3. to him weareth gay c.

CLOUD.  
*Gen* 9. 13. I set my bow in the c.  
*Exod* 14. 20. it was a c. to them  
16. 10. glory of Lord appeared in c.  
19. 9. 10. I come in a thick c.  
24. 15. a c. covered the mount  
16. God called to Moses out of c.  
34. 5. L. descended in c. *Num* 11. 25.  
40. 34. a c. covered tent of congre.  
33. c. on tabernacle by day  
*Rev* 16. 2. I will appear in the c.  
*Num* 9. 19. c. tarried long on taber  
10. 34. c. was upon them by day  
1 *Kin* 8. 10. c. filled house of Lord,  
2 *Chron* 5. 13. *Ezek* 10. 4.  
18. 44. a little c. like a man's hand  
*Job* 3. 5. that day let c. dwell on it  
22. 13. can he judge thro' dark c.?  
30. 15. my welfare passeth as a c.  
38. 9. when I made c. the garment  
*Psal* 78. 14. day-time he led with c.  
105. 39. he spread a c. for a cover.  
*Prov* 16. 15. his favour is as c. of rain  
*Isa* 4. 5. L. will create on assem. a c.  
18. 4. like a c. of dew in harvest  
19. 1. Lord rideth upon a swift c.  
44. 22. as a thick c. thy transgres-  
sions, and as a c. thy sins  
60. 8. who are these flee as a c.  
*Lam* 2. 1. covered the daughter of  
Zion with a c.

3. 44. covered thyself with a c.  
*Ezek* 1. 4. c. and fire infolding it  
28. as appearance of bow in c.  
8. 11. thick c. of incense went up  
10. 4. house was filled with the c.  
30. 18. as for her, a c. cover her  
32. 7. I will cover sun with a c.  
38. 9. like c. to cover land, 16.  
*Mat* 17. 5. c. overshaw. *Mar* 9. 7. *Lu* 9. 34.  
voice out of c. *Luke* 9. 35.  
*Luke* 12. 54. when ye see a c. rise  
21. 27. Son of man coming in a c.  
*Acts* 1. 9. a c. received him  
1 *Cor* 10. 1. all our fathers under c.  
2. baptized to Moses in the c.  
*Rev* 10. 1. angel clothed with a c.  
11. 12. they ascended in a c.  
14. 14. white c. on c. one sat, 15, 16

CLOUD abode.  
*Exod* 40. 35. because c. a. thereon  
*Num* 9. 17. c. a. there they pitched  
Morning CLOUD.  
*Hos* 6. 4. your goodness as m. c.  
13. 3. be as m. c. and early dew  
Pillar of CLOUD.  
*Exod* 13. 21. by day in a pillar of c.  
14. 24. on Egyptians thro' pil. of c.  
*Num* 12. 5. L. came down in p. of c.  
*Deut* 31. 15. L. appeared in p. of c.  
*Neh* 9. 19. the pil. of c. departed not  
CLOUD taken up.  
*Exod* 40. 36. c. was l. up, *Num* 9. 17.  
37. c. not l. up journeyed not  
White CLOUD.  
*Rev* 14. 14. a w. c. and on c. one sat

## CLOUD of witness.

*Heb.* 12. 1. comp. with so great c. w.  
CLOUDS.

*Deut.* 4. 11. c. and thick darkness  
*Judg.* 5. 4. c. dropped with water  
*2 Sam.* 22. 12. about him thick c.

23. 4. as a morning without c.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. heaven black with c.  
*Job* 20. 6. tho' his head reached to c.

22. 14. thick c. covering to him  
26. 8. bindeth up waters in c.  
36. 29. understand spreadings of c.?

37. 16. know balancings of the c.?  
38. 37. number c. in wisdom?  
*Psal.* 36. 5. thy faithfulness to c.

57. 10. thy truth to the c. 108. 4.  
68. 34. his strength is in the c.  
77. 17. c. poured out water

78. 23. tho' he com. c. from above  
97. 2. c. and darkness about him  
104. 3. maketh c. his chariot

147. 8. covereth heaven with c.  
*Prov.* 3. 20. c. drop down the dew  
8. 28. when he established the c.

25. 14. is like c. without rain  
*Ecc.* 11. 4. regar. c. shall not reap  
12. 2. nor c. return after rain

*Isa.* 5. 6. the c. that they rain not  
14. 14. I will ascend above the c.  
*Jer.* 4. 13. he shall come up as c.

*Dan.* 7. 13. son of man came with c.  
*Joel* 2. 2. a day of c. *Zeph.* 1. 15.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. the c. dust of his feet

*Zech.* 10. 1. L. shall make bright c.  
*Mat.* 24. 30. see Son of man coming in  
c. 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26. | 14. 62.

1 *Thes.* 4. 17. shall be caught up in c.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. they are c. carried  
*Jude* 12. c. they are without water

*Rev.* 1. 7. he cometh with c.  
CLOUDY.

*Er.* 33. 9. the c. pillar descended  
*Neh.* 9. 12. leddest by a c. pillar  
*Psal.* 99. 7. he spake in c. pillar

*Ezek.* 30. 3. day of L. near, a c. day  
31. 12. been scattered in c. day  
CLOVEN.

*Lev.* 11. 2. c. footed that eat  
7. swine c. footed, unclean  
*Acts* 2. 3. appeared c. tongues

CLOUTED.  
*Josh.* 9. 5. took old shoes and c.

CLOUDS.  
*Jer.* 33. 11. Ebed. took old cast c.

CLUSTER.  
*Num.* 13. 23. cut branch with one c.

*Can.* 1. 14. as a c. of camphire  
*Isa.* 65. 8. as new wine is found in c.  
*Mic.* 7. 1. there is no c. to eat

CLUSTERS.  
*Gen.* 40. 10. c. br. forth ripe grapes  
*Deut.* 32. 32. their c. are bitter

*Can.* 7. 7. thy breasts to c. 8.  
*Rev.* 14. 18. gather c. of vine  
COAL.

2 *Sam.* 14. 7. shall quench my c. left  
*Isa.* 6. 6. seraph. hav. live c. in hand  
47. 14. shall not be c. to warm at

*Lam.* 4. 8. visage blacker than a c.  
COALS. [of c.  
*Lev.* 16. 12. heshall take a censor full

1 *Kin.* 19. 6. a cake baken on c.  
*Job* 41. 21. his breath kindleth c.  
*Psal.* 18. 8. c. were kindled by it

12. hail-stones and c. of fire  
120. 4. arrows with c. of juniper  
140. 10. let burning c. fall on them

*Prov.* 6. 28. can one go on hot c.  
25. 22. heap c. of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20.  
26. 21. as c. to burning c.

*Can.* 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire  
*Isa.* 44. 12. smith worketh in c.  
19. baked bread on c. thereof

54. 16. smith that bloweth the a.

*Ezek.* 1. 13. their appearance bur. c.  
10. 2. fill thine hand with c. of fire  
24. 11. set it empty on the c.

*Hab.* 3. 5. burning c. forth at his feet  
*John* 18. 18. servants made fire of c.  
21. 9. saw fire of c. and fish laid

COAST.  
*Num.* 24. 24. ships from c. of Chit.  
*Deut.* 11. 24. uttermost sea your c.

19. 8. if the Lord enlarge thy c.  
*Josh.* 1. 4. down of sun be your c.  
*Judg.* 11. 20. Israel to pass thro' c.

1 *Sam.* 6. 9. if it go by his own c.  
7. 13. no more into c. of Israel  
27. 1. to seek me in any c. of Israel

30. 14. invasion on c. of Judah  
2 *Kin.* 14. 25. Jeroboam restored c.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. c. and enlarge my c.

*Zeph.* 2. 7. c. for remnant of Judah  
Sea COAST.  
*Ex.* 25. 16. destroy remnant of sea c.

*Zeph.* 2. 6. sea c. be dwell. for sheph.  
*Mat.* 4. 13. Jesus dwelt in Cap. on s.c.  
*Luke* 6. 17. from sea c. came to hear

COASTS.  
*Deut.* 2. 4. thro' c. of your brethren  
19. 3. divide c. of thy land

1 *Sam.* 7. 14. c. did Israel deliver  
11. 3. send messengers into all c. 7.  
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. be destroyed from c.

1 *Chr.* 21. 12. angel destroy thro c.  
2 *Chr.* 11. 13. to Rehob. out of c.  
*Psal.* 105. 31. lice in all their c.

33. he brake trees of their c.  
*Jer.* 25. 32. a whirlwind from c.  
*Ezek.* 33. 2. if take a man of their c.

*Joel* 3. 4. all the c. of Palestine?  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod slew chil. in all c.  
8. 34. depart out of c. of Ma. 5. 17.

15. 21. Jesus depa. into c. of Tyre  
*Mark* 7. 31. departing fr. c. of Tyre  
*Acts* 13. 50. expelled them out of c.

COAT.  
*Gen.* 37. 3. c. of many colours, 32.  
*Ezek.* 28. 4. Aaron, a broided c.

*Lev.* 8. 7. he put on him the c.  
16. 4. shall put on the holy linen c.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. made him a little c.

17. 5. Goliath c. of mail, 38.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 32. Hushai came c. rent  
*Job* 30. 18. bindeth as collar of c.

*Can.* 5. 3. I have put off my c. how  
*Mat.* 5. 40. if any take away thy c.  
*Luke* 6. 29. forbid not to take c. also

*John* 19. 23. c. was without seam  
21. 7. Peter girt his fisher's c.  
COATS.

*Gen.* 3. 21. God made c. of skins  
*Lev.* 8. 13. put c. upon Aaron's sons  
10. 5. in their c. out of camp

*Dan.* 3. 21. were bound in their c.  
27. nor were their c. changed  
*Mat.* 10. 10. neither provide two c.

*Mark* 6. 9. and put not on two c.  
*Luke* 3. 11. hath two c. impart  
*Acts* 9. 39. c. which Dorcas made

COCKLE.  
*Job* 31. 40. c. grow instead of barley  
COCKATRICE, S.

*Isa.* 11. 8. put his hand on c. den  
11. 29. of serpent's root come c.  
59. 5. they hatch c. eggs

*Jer.* 8. 17. I will send c. among you  
COCK.  
*Mat.* 26. 34. c. crow deny me, 75.

*Mar.* 14. 30. 72. *Luke* 22. 34. 61.  
74. c. crew, *Lu.* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27.  
*Mark* 13. 35. cometh at c. crowing

14. 68. and the c. crew, 72.  
*John* 13. 38. c. not crow till thou hast  
denied me thrice

COFFER.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put jewels in a c.  
11. laid the c. on the cart

## COFFIN.

*Gen.* 50. 26. Joseph was put in a c.  
COGITATIONS.

*Dan.* 7. 28. my c. much troubled me  
COLD.

*Gen.* 8. 22. c. and heat not cease  
*Job* 24. 7. naked no covering in c.

37. 9. c. cometh out of north  
*Psal.* 147. 17. who stand bef. his c.?  
*Prov.* 20. 4. not plow by reason of c.

25. 13. as c. of snow in harvest  
20. taketh away garment in c.  
25. as c. waters to a thirsty soul

*Jer.* 18. 14. shall c. wat. be forsaken?  
*Nah.* 3. 17. camp in hedges in c. day  
*Mat.* 10. 42. a cup of c. water

24. 12. love of many wax c.  
*John* 18. 18. a fire, for it was c.  
*Acts* 28. 2. received us, because of c

2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in c. and nakedness  
*Rev.* 2. 15. neither c. nor hot, 16.  
COLLAR, S.

*Judg.* 8. 26. jewels beside c.  
*Job* 30. 18. my disease bindeth as c.  
COLLECTION.

2 *Chron.* 24. 6. to bring in the c. 9.  
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. concerning c. for saints  
COLLEGE.

2 *Kin.* 22. 14. dwell in c. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.  
COLLOPS.  
*Job* 15. 27. c. of fat on his flanks

COLONY.  
*Acts* 16. 12. and a c.  
COLOUR.

*Num.* 11. 7. the c. as bedellum  
*Prov.* 23. 31. giveth his c. in cup  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. midst as c. of amber

7. like c. of brass, *Dan.* 10. 6.  
16. wheels like c. of a beryl, 10. 9.  
22. firmament as c. of crystal

COLOURS.  
*Gen.* 37. 3. made a coat of many c.  
*Judg.* 5. 30. a prey of divers c.

2 *Sam.* 13. 18. a garment of divers c.  
1 *Chro.* 29. 2. pre. stones of divers c.  
*Isa.* 54. 11. lay stones with fair c.

*Eze.* 16. 16. high places with divers c.  
17. 3. eagle with divers c. to Lebanon.  
COLT, S.

*Gen.* 32. 15. thirty camels with c.  
49. 11. binding ass's c. to vine  
*Judg.* 10. 4. 30 sons rode on 30 c.

12. 14. Abdon's sons rode on 70 c.  
*Job* 11. 12. tho' man be born like c.  
*Zech.* 9. 9. riding upon a c. *Mat.* 21. 5.

*John* 12. 15.  
*Mat.* 21. 2. ye shall find an ass tied,  
a c. *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.

7. brought ass and c. *Mark* 11. 7.  
*Mark* 11. 5. loosing c. *Luke* 19. 33.  
*Luk.* 19. 35. cast their garments on c.

COME.  
*Gen.* 26. 27. wherefore c. ye to me  
42. 7. whence c. ye? *Josh.* 9. 8.

49. 10. sceptre until Shiloh c.  
*Num.* 10. 29. c. thou with us, we  
24. 19. out of Jacob shall c. he that

shall have dominion  
*Deut.* 18. 6. if a Lev. c. with desire  
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. c. on thy two sons in

10. 8. thou shalt tarry till 1 c.  
17. 45. 1 c. to thee in name of L.  
20. 21. then c. there is peace

2 *Sam.* 19. 33. c. thou over with me  
2 *Kin.* 5. 8. let him c. now to me  
18. 32. till 1 c. and take, *Isa.* 36. 17.

1 *Chron.* 29. 14. all things c. of thee  
*Job* 13. 13. let c. on me what will  
14. 14. wait till my change c.

21. his sons c. to honour and he  
37. 13. to c. for correction  
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.  
*Psal.* 40. 7. lo, I c. *Heb.* 10. 7. 9.

42. 2. when shall I c. and appear



*Psal.* 50. 3. our God shall c. and not  
65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh c.  
80. 2. and c. and save us  
86. 9. all nations shall c. and worship  
101. 2. O, when wilt thou c. to me  
109. 17. loved cursing, so let it c.  
119. 41. let thy mercies c. 77.  
*Ecc.* 9. 2. all things c. alike to all  
*Cant.* 2. 10. my love, c. away, 13.  
*Isa.* 13. 5. they c. from a far country  
6. day of Lord c. as destruction  
21. 12. inquire ye, return and c.  
26. 20. c. my people, enter chamb.  
35. 4. your God will c. with veng.  
40. 10. L. will c. with strong hand  
41. 25. raised up one, he shall c.  
44. 7. things coming, and shall c.  
45. 20. assemble and c. draw near  
24. even to him shall men c.  
51. 11. redeemed shall c. to Zion  
55. 1. c. unto ye the waters, c. ye  
3. c. unto me, hear and your soul  
59. 20. Redeemer shall c. to Zion  
6. 3. Gentiles c. to thy light, 5.  
66. 15. Lord will c. with fire  
*Ier.* 2. 31. will c. no more to thee  
3. 22. we c. to thee, for thou art  
13. 22. wherefore c. these things  
17. 15. where word of L. ? let it c.  
40. 4. if it seem good to c. if ill to c.  
46. 18. as Carmel so shall he c.  
49. 4. who shall c. unto me ?  
*Lam.* 1. 4. none c. to solemn feasts  
*Eze.* 21. 27. till he c. whose right it is  
33. 31. they c. to thee as the people  
33. 10. it will c. then shall know  
36. 8. they are at hand to c.  
*Hos.* 6. 1. c. let us return to Lord  
3. he shall c. to us as the rain  
10. 12. time to seek Lord till he c.  
*Joel* 1. 15. as destruction shall it c.  
2. 31. before terrible day of Lord c.  
*Zech.* 2. 3. it will c. and not tarry  
*Hab.* 1. 21. what c. these to do ?  
14. 5. God shall c. and all saints  
*Mal.* 3. 1. the Lord ye seek shall c.  
*Mat.* 2. 6. out of thee c. Governor  
6. 10. thy kingdom c. *Luke* 11. 2.  
8. 9. c. and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 19, 20.  
11. 3. all ye that labour  
28. c. he ye that labour  
16. 24. if any man will c. after me  
17. 10. Elias must first c. ? 11.  
24. 14. then shall the end c.  
42. know not hour Lord doth c.  
25. 34. c. ye blessed of my Father  
*Mark* 8. 34. if any will c. after m.  
*Luke* 9. 23. 14. 27.  
14. 10. little chil. to c. *Luke* 18. 16.  
*Luke* 10. 1. place whither he wou. c.  
17. 20. when kingdom should c.  
19. 13. occupy till I c.  
22. 18. till kingdom of God shall c.  
*John* 1. 39. he saith, c. and see  
3. 26. baptize, and all men c.  
5. 14. lest worse thing c. to thee  
40. ye will not c. to me that ye  
6. 37. Father giveth shall c. to me  
40. no man can c. except Fath. 65.  
7. 34. I am, thither ye cannot c.  
37. if any man thirst, let him c.  
8. 14. ye cannot tell whence I c.  
13. 19. before it c. that when c.  
14. 18. not leave, I will c. unto you  
23. and we will c. unto him  
17. 11. I c. to thee, 13  
21. 22. if I will he tarry till c. 23.  
*Acts* 1. 11. this Jesus shall so c. as  
2. 20. before great day of Lord c.  
8. 24. pray none of these things c.  
9. 38. that he would not delay to c.  
13. 40. est that c. upon you  
16. 9. c. over into Macedonia

*Acts* 19. 4. believe on him should c.  
26. 22. than Moses did say should c.  
*Rom.* 3. 8. do evil that good may c.  
1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing till L. c.  
11. 26. show Lord's death till he c.  
34. will I set in order when I c.  
2 Cor. 1. 15. I was minded to c.  
12. 20. for I fear, lest when I c.  
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. shall c. to be glorified  
2. 3. except c. a falling away  
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. life now is, and to c.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. time will c. they will not  
*Heb.* 4. 16. let us c. boldly to throne  
7. 25. able to save them c. to God  
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. repent, else I will c. quick.  
25. ye have, hold fast till I c.  
3. 11. c. quickly, 22, 7, 20.  
6. 1. saying, c. and see, 3, 5, 7.  
22. 17. and let him thirst c.  
COME again.  
*Gen.* 28. 21. so that I c. a. to fath.  
*Erod.* 14. 26. waters c. a. on Egypt.  
*Judg.* 8. 9. I c. a. in peace, I'll break  
13. 8. let man of God c. a. to us  
1 *Kin.* 2. 41. Shimei was c. again  
12. 5. depart for 3 days and then c. a.  
2 *Chron.* 10. 5.  
17. 21. let this child's soul c. again  
*Psal.* 126. 6. he shall c. a. rejoicing  
*Prov.* 3. 28. say not, go and c. a.  
*Luke* 10. 35. I c. a. I will repay  
*John* 14. 3. I will c. a. and receive  
28. how I said, I go away, and c. a.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. not c. a. in heaviness  
12. 21. I c. a. God will humble me  
13. 2. if I c. a. I will not spare  
COME down.  
*Gen.* 45. 9. saith Joseph, c. d. to me  
*Erod.* 3. 8. I am c. d. to deliver  
19. 11. Lord will c. d. on Sinai  
*Num.* 11. 17. I will c. d. and talk there  
*Deut.* 28. 24. from heaven it sh. c. d.  
*Judg.* 7. 24. c. d. against Midianites  
1 *Sam.* 23. 11. will Saul c. d. ? he will c. d.  
20. c. d. according to desire of soul  
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not c. d. from that bed, 6.  
9. thou man of God c. down  
*Neh.* 6. 3. great work, I cannot c. d.  
*Psal.* 7. 16. shall c. d. on his own pate  
72. 6. he shall c. d. like rain on  
144. 5. bow thy heavens, and c. d.  
*Isa.* 47. 1. c. d. O virgin daughter  
64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldst c. d.  
*Jer.* 13. 18. principalities shall c. d.  
21. 13. say, who shall c. d. ag. us ?  
48. 18. c. down from thy glory  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes of sea shall c. d.  
30. 6. pride of her power shall c. d.  
*Dan.* 5. +20. he was made to c. down  
*Job* 3. 11. thy mighty ones to c. d.  
*Mat.* 24. 17. on house-top not c. d.  
27. 40. c. d. from cross, 42, *Mar.* 15. 30.  
*Luke* 19. 5. Jesus said, Zaccheus c. d.  
*John* 4. 49. c. down ere child die  
COME forth.  
*Gen.* 15. 4. he that c. f. of thy bowels  
1 *Sam.* 14. 11. Hebrews c. f. of holes  
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. saith the king, c. forth  
2 *Kin.* 10. 25. slay, let none c. forth  
*Job* 23. 10. tried, I shall c. f. as gold  
*Psal.* 17. 2. let my sentence c. forth  
88. 8. I am shut up, I cannot c. f.  
*Ecc.* 1. 18. feareth God shall c. f.  
*Isa.* 11. 1. c. f. a rod out of stem of Jesse  
48. 1. art c. f. of waters of Judah  
*Jer.* 46. 9. let mighty men c. forth  
*Ezek.* 21. 19. twain c. f. of one land  
*Dan.* 3. 26. ye servants of God, c. f.  
*Joel* 3. 18. a fountain shall c. forth  
*Mic.* 5. 2. out of thee c. forth ruler  
*Mark* 15. 18. c. f. from heart and defile  
*Mark* 9. 29. this kind c. f. by prayer  
*Luke* 12. 37. will c. f. and serve them

*John* 5. 29. shall c. f. they done good  
11. 43. he cried, Lazarus c. forth  
*Acts* 7. 7. they shall c. f. and serve me  
COME hither. [c. h.  
*Gen.* 15. 16. in the 4th generation sh.  
*Judg.* 16. 2. Samson is c. hither  
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. if the man should c. h.  
16. 11. not sit down till he c. h.  
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. say to Joab, c. h. I may  
*Prov.* 25. 7. better it be said, c. up h.  
*Dan.* 3. 26. ye servants of God, c. h.  
*Acts* 14. 16. Je. saith, call husb. and c. h.  
*John* 17. 6. turned world, are c. h.  
*Rev.* 4. 1. c. up h. 11. 12. 17. 1. 21. 9.  
COME in into.  
*Gen.* 19. 31. not a man to c. in to us  
24. 31. c. in thou blessed of Lord  
*Num.* 27. 21. at his word shall c. in  
*Deut.* 31. 2. I can no more c. in  
*Josh.* 14. 11. so my strength to c. in  
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will c. in after thee  
3. 7. I know not how to c. in or  
14. 6. c. in thou wife of Jeroboam  
15. 17. any to go out or c. in  
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. when c. in, shut door  
11. 9. each his men to c. in and  
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. and c. in before people  
16. 1. none go out or c. in to Asa  
23. 6. c. into house, save priests  
*Neh.* 2. 7. till I c. into Judah  
*Esth.* 6. 5. said, let Haman c. in  
*Psal.* 24. 7. king of glory c. in, 9.  
69. 1. for the waters are c. in  
96. 8. and c. into his courts  
*Isa.* 19. 1. Lord shall c. into Egypt  
23. Assyrian shall c. into Egypt  
24. 10. ev. house shut, no man c. in  
*Jer.* 17. 19. gate, kings of Judah c. in  
51. 50. let Jerus. c. into your mind  
*Mic.* 5. 5. when Assyrian shall c. into  
*Mat.* 16. 27. Son of man sh. c. in glory  
24. 5. many shall c. in my name,  
*Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.  
25. 31. Son of man shall c. in glory  
*Luke* 11. 33. wh. c. in may see light  
12. 46. c. in a day he looketh not  
14. 23. compel them to c. in  
*John* 5. 43. I am c. in my Father's  
name, if another shall c.  
6. 14. prophet, that should c. in 27.  
*Acts* 16. 15. c. into my house  
*Rom.* 11. 25. fulness of Gent. be c. in  
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. c. in those unlearned  
24. if c. in one believeth not  
*Jam.* 2. 2. there c. in a poor man  
*Rev.* 3. 20. c. in to him, and sup  
COME near.  
*Gen.* 20. 4. Abime. had not c. n. her  
*Erod.* 16. 9. say, c. n. before the L.  
*Num.* 16. 5. will cause him to c. n.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 20. caused tribes to c. n.  
*Psal.* 32. 9. held, lest they c. n. thee  
119. 169. let my cry c. n. thee  
*Isa.* 41. 1. let us c. n. to judgment  
48. 16. c. n. ye hear ye this  
508. mine adversary ? c. n. to me  
*Ezek.* 40. 46. c. n. to L. to minister  
44. 15. shall c. n. me to minister  
*Mal.* 3. 5. c. n. to you to judgment  
*Luke* 19. 41. c. n. he beheld city  
*Acts* 23. 15. and we, or ever he c. n.  
COME nigh.  
*Erod.* 24. 2. but they afraid to c. n. him  
*Lev.* 10. 3. be sanctified in all c. nigh  
*Luke* 10. 9. kingdom of God c. n. 11.  
COME not.  
*Erod.* 24. 2. but they shall c. n. nigh  
*Num.* 16. 12. said we will n. c. up, 14.  
*Josh.* 3. 4. c. not near unto ark  
23. 7. that ye c. not among nations  
2 *Sam.* 14. 29. Joab would not c.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 32. king of Assyria n. c. into  
city, 33. *Isa.* 37. 33, 34  
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. I c. not against thee



*Exra* 10. 8. *not c.* within three days  
*Job* 31. 16. hypocrite *n. c.* before him  
*Psal.* 32. 6. in floods, they shall *n. c.*  
 69. 27. let them *n. c.* into thy right.  
 91. 7. but it shall *not c.* nigh thee  
 132. 3. I will *n. c.* to taber. of house  
*Prov.* 5. 8. *c. n.* nigh door of house  
*Isa.* 7. 17. Lord shall bring days *n. c.*  
 32. 10. gathering shall *not c.*  
 54. 14. terror shall *not c.* near thee  
 65. 5. which say, *c. not* near me  
*Ezek.* 16. 16. like things shall *not c.*  
*Hos.* 4. 15. *c. not* ye unto Gilgal, nor  
 9. 4. their soul shall *n. c.* into house  
*Zeck.* 14. 18. if family of *Eg. c. not*  
*Mat.* 22. 3. and they would *not c.*  
*Mark* 2. 4. *n. c.* for press, *Luke* 8. 19.  
*John* 5. 20. married, I cannot *c.*  
*Luke* 5. 24. *not c.* into condemnation  
*not c.* that ye might have life  
 7. 34. thither ye cannot *c.* 36.  
 15. 22. if I had *not c.* not had sin  
 16. 7. The Comforter will *not c.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 18. as tho' I would *not c.*

## COME out.

*Gen.* 15. 14. shall *c. o.* with substance  
 17. 6. kings *c. out* of thee, 35. 11.  
*Num.* 11. 20. till it *c. out* at nostrils  
 12. 4. *c. out* ye three to tabernacle  
 22. 5. people *c. out* of Egypt, 11.  
*Deut.* 28. 7. *c. o.* one way flee seven  
*Judg.* 9. 29. increase army, and *c. o.*  
*1 Sam.* 11. 3. tomorrow we will *c. o.* 4.  
 14. 14. after whom is king *c. out* ?  
*2 Sam.* 16. 7. out, bloody man  
*1 Kin.* 6. 1. 480th year after *Isr. c. o.*  
 20. 17. men *c. out* of Samaria  
*2 Kin.* 5. 11. he will *c. out* to me  
 13. 31. agreem. and *c. o.* *Isa.* 36. 16.  
*Psal.* 14. 7. O that salva. *c. o.* of Zion  
 68. 31. princes shall *c. out* of Egypt  
*Noh.* 1. 11. one *c. out* imagineth evil  
*Mat.* 5. 26. *c. out* till thou hast paid  
 26. 55. are ye *c. o.* as against a thief  
*Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.  
*Mark* 1. 25. *c. o.* of him, *Luke* 4. 35.  
 5. 8. *c. o.* unclean spirit, *Luke* 8. 29.  
*John* 1. 46. any good *c. o.* of Nazar?  
 7. 41. shall Christ *c. o.* of Galilee?  
*Acts* 16. 18. in na. of J. to *c. o.* of her  
*Rom.* 11. 26. *c. out* of Zion Deliverer  
*2 Cor.* 6. 17. *c. o.* from among them  
*Heb.* 7. 5. tho' *c. o.* of loins of Abra.  
*Rev.* 16. 13. spirits *c. out* of dragon  
 18. 4. saying, *c. out* of her my peo.

## COME to pass.

*Num.* 11. 23. whether my word *c. to p.*  
*Deut.* 13. 2. sign or wonder *c. to pass*  
*Josh.* 23. 14. all *c. to p.* no good failed  
*Judg.* 13. 12. Manoah said, words *c. to p.*  
 21. 3. O L. why is this *c. to pass*  
*1 Kin.* 13. 32. saying shall *c. to pass*  
*Isa.* 7. 7. it shall not stand, nor *c. to p.*  
 14. 24. as I thought so shall it *c. to p.*  
 42. 9. former things are *c. to pass*  
*Jer.* 32. 24. what hast spoken is *c. to p.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 25. word I speak shall *c. to p.*  
 21. 14. I have spoken, it shall *c. to p.*  
*Dan.* 2. 29. known what shall *c. to p.*  
*Zeck.* 6. 15. this shall *c. to p.* if ye obey  
 7. 13. it is *c. to pass* that as he crieth  
*Mat.* 21. 6. all these must *c. to pass*  
*Mark.* 11. 23. things he saith *sh. c. to p.*  
 13. 29. when see these things *c. to p.*

## Luke 21. 31.

*Luke.* 2. 15. see this thing *c. to pass*  
 21. 7. sign when these *c. to p.* 28.  
 21. 12. wondering at what was *c. to p.*  
 18. not known things *c. to pass*  
*John* 13. 19. *c. to p.* may believe, 14.  
*Rev.* 1. 1. must shortly *c. to p.*

## COME short.

*Rom.* 3. 23. all *c. s.* of glory of God  
*Heb.* 4. 1. should seem to *c. s.* of it

## COME together.

*Job* 3. 32. we should *c. t.* in judgm.  
 19. 12. his troops *c. t.* against me  
*Jer.* 3. 18. *c. t.* out of land of north  
 50. 4. Israel and Judah shall *c. t.*  
*Acts* 1. 6. when they were *c. t.* 28. 17.  
 10. 27. he found many *c. together*  
 19. 32. knew not wherefore *c. t.*  
 21. 22. multitude must needs *c. to.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 5. *c. t.* again, that Satan tempt  
 11. 17. you *c. t.* not for the better  
 18. when ye *c. t.* 20. 33. 14. 26.  
 34. ye *c. not t.* to condemnation  
 14. 23. if whole church be *c. together*

## COME up.

*Erod.* 19. 24. *c. up* thou and Aaron  
 24. 12. *c. up* to me into mount  
 33. 5. I will *c. up* in a moment  
 34. 3. no man shall *c. up* with thee  
*Num.* 20. 5. whv *c. u.* out of Egypt?  
*Josh.* 10. 6. *c. up* to us quickly and help  
*Judg.* 1. 3. Judah said *c. up* with me  
 15. 10. why are ye *c. up* against us?  
 16. 18. Delilah sent, *c. up* this once  
*1 Sam.* 14. 10. if they say *c. up*  
 17. 25. seen u an that is *c. up* ?  
*1 Kin.* 1. 35. then *c. up* after him  
 20. 22. of Syria will *c. up* ag. thee  
*2 Kin.* 18. 25. am I *c. up* without L. *Isa.* 36.  
*Jer.* 7. 9. to grave, *c. up* no more [10.  
*Prov.* 25. 7. better said, *c. up* hither  
*Isa.* 8. 7. *c. up* over all his channels  
 14. 8. no feller is *c. up* against us  
 60. 7. *c. up* with acceptance on altar  
*Jer.* 49. 19. he shall *c. up* like lion, 50. 44.  
 22. he shall *c. up* and fly as eagle  
*Ezek.* 38. 16. shalt *c. up* aga. my people  
*Hos.* 1. 11. shall *c. up* out of land  
 13. 15. the wind of the L. shall *c. up*  
*Obad.* 21. saviours sh. *c. up* on Zion  
*Zeck.* 14. 17. whoso will *not c. up*  
 18. if family of Egypt *c. not up*  
*Acts* 8. 31. Philip to *c. up* and sit  
 10. 4. Cornelius, thy alms are *c. up*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 1. *c. up* hither, and I, 11. 12.

## COME, Passive.

*Gen.* 6. 13. the end of all flesh is *c.*  
 18. 5. are ye *c.* to your servant  
 21. according to cry which *c.* to me  
*Erod.* 3. 9. cry of Israel is *c.* to me  
*Num.* 22. 11. there is a people *c.*  
*Josh.* 5. 14. as captain am I *c.*  
*Judg.* 16. 2. Samson is *c.* hither  
*1 Sam.* 4. 7. God is *c.* into the camp  
 9. 16. because their cry *c.* to me  
*2 Kin.* 8. 7. man of God is *c.* hither  
*Ezra* 9. 13. after all that is *c.*  
*Job* 3. 25. thing I feared is *c.* 4. 5.  
*Psal.* 44. 17. all this is *c.* on us, yet  
 53. 6. O that salvation were *c.*  
 55. 5. fear, and tremb. are *c.* upon me  
 69. 2. I am *c.* into deep waters  
 102. 13. ya, the set time is *c.*  
*Isa.* 10. 28. he is *c.* to Aiath  
 56. 1. my salvation is near to *c.*  
 60. 1. shine, for thy light is *c.*  
 63. 4. year of my redeemed is *c.*  
*Jer.* 40. 3. therefore this is *c.* on you  
 50. 27. wo to them, their day is *c.*  
 31. thy day is *c.* I will visit thee  
 51. 13. on waters, thy end is *c.*  
*Lam.* 4. 18. our end is *c.*  
 5. 1. remember what is *c.* upon us  
*Ezek.* 7. 2. an end is *c.* on land, 6.  
 7. the morning is *c.* upon thee  
 10. day, behold it is *c.* 39. 8.  
 21. 25. whose day is *c.* 29.  
*Dan.* 9. 13. all this evil is *c.* on us  
*Amos* 8. 2. the end is *c.* on Israel  
*Mic.* 1. 9. he is *c.* to gate of my peo.  
*Mat.* 12. 28. kindg. of God is *c.* to you  
 11. 11. Son of man is *c.* to save that  
*Mark* 14. 41. sleep on now, hour is *c.*  
*Luke* 19. 10. is *c.* to seek and to save

*John* 4. 25. is *c.* he will tell us all  
 11. 28. Master is *c.* and calleth  
 12. 23. J. ans. the hour is *c.* 17. 1.  
*1 Cor.* 13. 10. when that perfect is *c.*  
*Col.* 1. 6. which gospel is *c.* to you  
*1 John* 4. 3. that confesseth not Christ  
 is *c.* in the flesh, 2 *John* 7.  
 5. 20. we know Son of God is *c.*  
*I am Come or am I COME.*  
*Ezod.* 18. 6. I Jethro am *c.* to thee  
*Num.* 22. 38. Bal. said, lo, I am *c.*  
*2 Sam.* 14. 32. where am I *c.* fr. Geshur?  
*Psal.* 69. 2. I am *c.* into deep waters  
*Ecd.* 1. 16. lo I am *c.* to great estate  
 Dan. 9. 23. I am *c.* to show, 10. 14.  
 10. 12. I am *c.* for thy words  
*Mat.* 5. 17. I am *c.* to destroy law  
 9. 13. I am *not c.* to call righteous  
 10. 34. not I am *c.* to send peace  
 35. I am *c.* to set at variance  
*Luke* 12. 51. I am *c.* to give peace  
*John* 1. 31. therefore am I *c.* baptiz.  
 5. 43. I am *c.* in my Father's name  
 7. 28. I am *not c.* of myself, he that  
 9. 39. for judgment I am *c.*  
 10. 10. I am *c.* they might have life  
 12. 46. I am *c.* a light into world  
 16. 28. I am *c.* again I leave world  
 COME joined with Time.

*Gen.* 30. 33. righteous answer in *t.* to *c.*  
*Ezod.* 13. 14. thy son asketh in *t.* to *c.*  
*Deut.* 6. 20. *Josh.* 4. 6, 21.  
*Psal.* 102. 13. the set time is *c.*  
*Prov.* 31. 25. she shall rejoice in *t.* to *c.*  
*Cont.* 2. 12. *t.* of singing of birds is *c.*  
*Isa.* 13. 22. her time is near to *c.*  
 30. 8. note in a book, be for *t.* to *c.*  
 42. 23. who will hear for time to *c.*?  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. *t.* is *c.* 12. [11] *Hag.* 1. 2. *not c.*  
*Isa.* 9. 51. *t.* *c.* he sh. be received up  
*Gal.* 4. 4. when fulfilled of *t.* was *c.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 19. founda. against *t.* to *c.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 17. *t.* is *c.* judg. must begin  
 Yet COME.

*Deut.* 12. 9. *not yet c.* to the rest  
*John* 2. 4. my hour is *not yet c.*  
 7. 6. my time is *not yet c.* 8. 20.  
 30. hour was *not yet c.* 8. 20.  
 11. 30. Jes. was *not yet c.* into town  
*Rev.* 17. 10. the time is *not yet c.*

## COMELY.

*1 Sam.* 16. 18. David a *c.* person  
*Job* 41. 12. conceal his *c.* proportion  
*Psal.* 33. 1. praise is *c.* for, 147. 1.  
*Prov.* 30. 29. four are *c.* in going  
*Ecd.* 5. 18. it is *c.* for one to eat  
*Cont.* 1. 5. I am black, but *c.*  
 10. thy cheeks are *c.* with jewels  
 2. 14. thy countenance is *c.*  
 3. 4. thy speech is *c.*  
 6. 4. art *c.* O my love, as Jerusalem  
*Isa.* 4. 2. the fruit shall be *c.*  
*Jer.* 6. 2. dan. of Zion to a *woman*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 35. I speak for that *c.*  
 12. 24. *c.* parts have no need  
 COMELINESS.

*Isa.* 53. 2. hath no form nor *c.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 14. perfect thro' my *c.*  
 27. 10. they of Lud set forth thy *c.*  
*Dan.* 10. 8. my *c.* into corruption  
*1 Cor.* 12. 23. more abundant *c.*

## COMERS.

*Heb.* 10. 1. the *c.* thereunto perfect  
 COMEST.

*Deut.* 28. 6. blessed when thou *c.* in  
 19. cursed when thou *c.* in  
*Judg.* 17. 9. Micha said, whence *c.* thou  
 19. 17. old man said, whence *c.* thou  
*1 Sam.* 16. 4. *c.* peaceably? 1 *Kin.* 2. 13.  
 17. 45. thou *c.* to me with a sword  
*2 Kin.* 5. 25. whence *c.* thou Gehazi?  
*Job* 1. 7. whence *c.* thou? 2. 2.  
*Jonah* 1. 8. whence *c.* thou?  
*Mat.* 3. 14. and *c.* thou to me?

*Lu.* 23. 42. when c. into thy kingdom COMETH.

*Deut.* 23. 13. cover that c. from thee  
*1 Sam.* 4. 3. when ark c. may save us  
9. 6. all he saith c. surely to pass  
20. 29. theref. he c. not to king's table

*Job* 28. 20. whence then c. wisdom?  
*Psal.* 30. 5. but joy c. in morning

75. 6. promotion c. not from east  
96. 13. bef. L. for he c. to judge

118. 26. blessed is he c. in name  
121. 2. my help c. from the Lord

*Ecc.* 6. 4. he c. in with vanity  
*Cant.* 2. 8. he c. leaping on mount.

*Isa.* 13. 9. day of L. c. with wrath  
30. 27. name of L. c. from far

62. 11. say to Zion thy salvation c.  
63. 1. who is this c. from Edom

*Jer.* 17. 6. not see when good c.  
43. 11. c. he shall smite Egypt

*Lam.* 3. 37. saith, and it c. to pass  
*Ezek.* 20. 32. wh. c. in your mind not be

27. 1. because it c. behold it c.  
24. 24. when this c. know I am L.

33. 31. they come as people c.  
33. when this c. to pass, then

*Dan.* 12. 12. blessed c. to 1335 days  
*Joi.* 2. 1. day of L. c. Zechar. 14. 1. 1 Th. 5. 2.

*Mal.* 4. 1. day c. that shall burn  
*Mat.* 3. 11. he that c. after is mightier

*Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.  
5. 37. more than these c. of evil

8. 9. come, and he c. *Luke* 7. 8.  
21. 5. behold, thy king c. *John* 12. 15.

9. blessed is he c. in name of L.  
*Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 33.

21. 9. after long time lord c.  
*Mark* 3. 38. asha, when he c. in glory

9. 12. Elias c. first and restoreth  
14. 43. while he spake c. Judas

*Luke* 6. 47. whoso c. to me, and  
12. 37. he c. shall find watching

40. c. at an hour ye think not  
43. when he c. shall find so doing

55. there will be heat, and it c. to  
17. 20. c. not with observation

18. 8. c. shall he find faith on earth?  
*John* 13. 8. canst not tell whence it c.

20. nor c. to the light lest deeds  
41. woman, hour c. 23. | 16. 32.

6. 35. c. to me never hunger, 37.  
45. learned of Father, c. to me

27. 27. c. no man knoweth, 31.  
42. Christ c. of seed of David

9. 4. night c. no man can work  
14. 6. no man c. to Father but

16. 32. hour c. ye shall be scattered  
*Acts* 10. 32. when he c. shall speak

1 Cor. 15. 24. then c. the end  
2 Cor. 11. 28. beside wh. c. on me daily

1 Thes. 5. 2. day of L. c. as a thief  
Heb. 11. 6. c. to God, must believe he

*Jude* 14. L. c. with 10000 of his saints  
Rev. 1. 7. he c. with clouds

17. 10. c. continue a short space  
COMETH down.

*Isa.* 55. 10. as rain c. d. from heaven  
*John* 6. 33. bread of G. is he c. d. 50.

*Jam.* 1. 17. every good gift c. down  
*Rev.* 3. 12. new Jerusa. which c. d.

COMETH forth.  
*Exod.* 4. 14. he c. forth to meet thee

*Judg.* 11. 31. whatso. c. forth of doors  
1 Sam. 11. 7. whoso. c. not f. after S.

*Job* 5. 6. affliction c. not forth of dust  
14. 2. he c. forth like a flower

*Isa.* 28. 29. this also c. forth from L.  
*Ezek.* 33. 30. what word c. f. from L.

*Mic.* 1. 3. L. c. forth out of his place  
COMETH nigh.

*Num.* 1. 51. stranger that c. n. be put  
to death. 3. 10. 38. | 18. 7.

COMETH out.

*Deut.* 23. 57. evil tow. young one c. o.

*Isa.* 26. 21. Lord c. o. of his place  
42. 5. spread earth, and what c. o.

*Mat.* 15. 11. c. o. of mouth, this de-  
flecth a man, *Mark* 7. 20.

COMETH up.  
1 Sam. 28. 14. said, an old man c. up

*Cant.* 8. 5. c. up from wilderness?  
*Jer.* 46. 7. that c. up as a flood?

50. 3. out of north c. up a nation  
COMFORT.

*Job* 6. 10. then should I yet have c.  
10. 20. alone that I may take c.

*Psal.* 119. 50. this is my c. in afflict.  
76. let kindness be for my c.

*Isa.* 57. 6. should I receive c. in these?  
*Ezek.* 16. 54. thou art c. to them

Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. *Lu.* 8. 43.  
*Mark* 10. 49. be of good c. he calleth

*Acts* 9. 31. walking in c. of Holy G.  
*Rom.* 15. 4. thro' c. of the scriptures

1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh to exhort. and c.  
2 Cor. 1. 3. blessed be God of all c.

4. c. wherewith we are comforted  
7. 4. I am filled with c.

13. we were comforted in your c.  
13. 11. brethren, be of good c.

*Phil.* 2. 1. if any c. of love  
19. of good c. when I know

Col. 4. 11. these only, been c. to me  
COMFORT. *Verb.*

*Gen.* 5. 29. same c. us concern. work  
18. 5. c. ye your hearts

27. 42. Esau doth c. himself  
37. 35. sons rose up to c. him

*Judg.* 19. 5. c. heart with bread, 8.  
2 Sam. 10. 2. David sent to c. him

1 Chron. 7. 22. breth. came to c. him  
*Job* 2. 11. friends came to c. him

7. 13. say, my bed shall c. me  
9. 27. if I say, I will c. myself

21. 34. how then c. ye me in vain  
*Psal.* 23. 4. thy staff, they c. me

71. 21. shalt c. me on every side  
119. 82. when wilt thou c. me?

*Cant.* 2. 5. c. me with apples  
*Isa.* 22. 4. labour not to c. me

40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my people  
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion, c. wastes

19. by whom shall I c. thee?  
61. 2. sent me to c. all that mourn

66. 13. so will I c. you in Jerusalem  
*Jer.* 8. 18. when I would c. myself

16. 7. nor men tear to c. them  
31. 13. I will c. and make rejoice

*Lam.* 1. 2. she hath none to c. her, 17.  
21. there is none to c. me

23. 13. equal, that I may c. thee?  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. c. when ye see ways

*Zechar.* 1. 17. Lord shall yet c. Zion  
10. 2. they c. in vain

*John* 11. 19. to c. them concerning  
2 Cor. 1. 4. may be able to c. them

2. 7. ye ought rather to c. him  
*Eph.* 6. 22. he might c. your hearts

Col. 4. 8. estate, and c. your hearts  
1 Thes. 3. 2. to c. you concern. faith

4. 18. c. one ano. with these words  
5. 11. wherfore c. yourselves toge.

14. c. the feeble-minded  
2 Thes. 2. 17. L. Jesus c. your hearts

COMFORTABLE.  
2 Sam. 14. 17. word of my L. now be c.

*Zechar.* 1. 13. L. answ. with c. words  
COMFORTABLY.

2 Sam. 19. 7. speak c. to thy servants  
2 Chr. 30. 22. he spake c. to Levites

32. 6. set captains, and spake c.  
*Isa.* 40. 2. speak ye c. to Jerusalem

*Hos.* 2. 14. I will speak c. to her  
COMFORTED.

*Gen.* 24. 67. Isaac was c.  
37. 35. Jacob refused to be c.

38. 12. Judah was c. went to sheep-sh.  
50. 21. Joseph c. his brethren

*Ruth* 2. 13. find favour for hast c. me  
2 Sam. 12. 24. David c. Bath-sheba

13. 39. he was c. concerning Annon  
*Job* 42. 11. brethren c. him over evil

*Psal.* 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.  
86. 17. because thou L. hast c. me

119. 52. and have c. myself  
*Isa.* 49. 13. God c. his people, 52. 9.

54. 11. Oh thou afflicted, not c.  
66. 13. ye shall be c. in Jerusalem

*Jer.* 31. 15. Rachel refused to be c.  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. fury to rest, I will be c.

14. 22. be c. concerning all the evil  
31. 16. all that drink water be c.

32. 31. Pharaoh shall be c.  
*Mat.* 2. 18. not be c. bec. were not

5. 4. mourn, for they shall be c.  
*Luke* 16. 25. he is c. thou tormented

*John* 11. 31. the Jews which c. her  
*Acts* 16. 40. seen brethren c. them

20. 12. brought man alive, were c.  
*Rom.* 1. 12. I may be c. with you

1 Cor. 14. 31. may learn, and all I c.  
2 Cor. 14. 1. comfort wh. we are c. of G.

7. 6. God c. us by coming of Titus  
7. consolation wh. he was c. in you

13. we are c. in your comfort  
Col. 2. 2. hearts be c. being knit

1 Thes. 2. 11. we know how he c. you  
3. 7. we were c. in our affliction

COMFORTEDST.  
*Isa.* 12. 1. and thou c. me

COMFORTER, S.  
2 Sam. 10. 3. sent c. 1 Chron. 19. 3.

*Job* 16. 2. miserable c. are ye all  
*Psal.* 69. 20. I looked for c. but

*Ecc.* 4. 1. oppressed, had no c.  
*Lam.* 1. 9. she had no c.

16. c. that should relieve is far  
*Nah.* 3. 7. whence shall I seek c.

*John* 14. 16. give you another C.  
26. c. which is the Holy Ghost

15. 26. when the C. is come  
16. 7. C. will not come

COMFORTETH.  
*Job* 29. 25. as one that c. mourners

*Isa.* 51. 12. I am he that c. you  
66. 13. as one his mother c. so

2 Cor. 1. 4. who c. us in tribulation  
7. 6. God that c. those cast down

COMFORTLESS.  
*John* 14. 18. I will not leave you c.

COMFORTS.  
*Psal.* 94. 19. thy c. delight my soul

*Isa.* 57. 18. and restore c. to him  
COMING.

*Gen.* 30. 30. blessed thee since my c.  
*Num.* 22. 16. let nothing hinder c.

*Judg.* 5. 28. chariot so long in c.?  
1 Sam. 16. 4. elders trembled at his c.

29. 6. thy c. in with me is good  
2 Sam. 3. 25. to know thy c. in

2 Kin. 19. 17. I know thy c. in, *Isa.* 37. 23.  
*Psal.* 37. 13. seeth his day is c.

121. 8. L. shall preserve thy c. in  
*Isa.* 44. 7. things c. let them show

*Jer.* 8. 7. observe time of their c.  
*Mic.* 7. 15. accord. to days of thy c.

*Mal.* 3. 2. may abide day of his c.?  
4. 5. before c. of the great day

*Mat.* 16. 28. till see Son of man c.  
24. 3. what shall he sign of thy c.?

27. so c. of Son of man be, 37. 39.  
30. Son of man c. in clouds, 26. 64.

*Mar.* 13. 26. | 14. 62. *Lu.* 21. 27.  
48. Lord delayeth c. *Luke* 12. 45.

25. 27. at c. rec. my own, *Lu.* 19. 23.  
*Mark* 6. 31. many c. and going

*Lu.* 18. 5. continual c. she weary me  
*John* 5. 7. I am c. another steppeth

25. hour is c. 28. || 10. 12. wolf c.  
*Acts* 7. 52. showed bef. c. of just One

9. 28. Saul was with them c. in  
13. 24. John preached before his c.



- 1 Cor. i. 7. waiting for c. of L. Jes.  
15. 23. that are Christ's, at his c.  
16. 17. I am glad of c. of Stephanas
- 2 Cor. 7. 6. God comf. us by c. of Tit.  
7. not by his c. only but by consol.  
Phil. 1. 26. more abundant, by my c.  
1 Thes. 2. 19. our rejoicing at his c.?  
3. 13. unblameable at c. of Lord  
4. 15. we which remain to c. of L.  
5. 23. blameless to c. of our Lord  
2 Thes. 2. 1. we beseech by c. of L.  
8. destroy with brightness of c.  
9. c. is after working of Satan  
Jam. 5. 7. be patient to c. of Lord  
8. c. of Lord draweth nigh  
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. as unto a living stone  
2 Pet. 1. 16. the power and c. of L. J.  
3. 4. where is promise of his c.?  
12. hastening to c. of day of God  
1 John 2. 28. not be ashamed at his c.  
Rev. 13. 11. another beast c. up  
21. 2. new Jerus. c. down from God
- COMINGS.
- Ezek. 43. 11. show them the c. in  
COMMAND.
- Job 39. 27. eagle mount at thy c.?  
COMMAND.
- Gen. 18. 19. Abrah. will c. children  
Exod. 18. 23. and God c. thee so  
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what L. c.  
36. 6. this is the thing L. doth c.  
Deut. 28. 8. L. c. blessing on thee  
32. 46. c. children to observe  
Josh. 11. 15. so did Moses c. Joshua  
Psalm. 42. 8. L. c. his loving kindness  
44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob  
Isa. 45. 11. concerning work of my  
hands, c. ye me
- Jer. 27. 4. c. to say to their masters  
Lam. 1. 10. diist c. should not enter  
Mat. 19. 7. why did M. c. to give wri.  
27. 64. c. sepulchre be made sure  
Mark 10. 3. what did Moses c. you  
Luke 8. 31. not c. to go into deep  
9. 54. wilt thou we c. fire to come  
Acts 5. 29. did not we straitly c. you  
15. 5. c. to keep law of Moses  
2 Thes. 3. 4. ye do, and will do this, we c.  
6. we c. you, in name of our Lord  
12. such we c. and exhort by L. J.  
1 Tim. 4. 11. these things c. and teach  
I COMMAND.
- Ex. 7. 2. speak all I c. Jer. 1. 7, 17.  
34. 11. observe what I c. Deut. 12. 23.  
Lev. 25. 21. I will c. my blessing  
Deut. 4. 2. not add to word I c. you  
7. 11. which I c. this day, 8. 11. | 10.  
13. | 11. 8. 27. | 13. 18. | 30. 8.  
4. 18. I c. thee to do this, 22.  
30. 16. I c. thee this day to love L.  
Jer. 11. 4. do all which I c. you  
Amos 9. 9. I will c. and sift house of Is.  
John 15. 14. if ye do what I c. you  
17. I c. you, that ye love one ano.  
Acts 16. 18. I c. thee in name of J. C.  
I COMMAND.
- Gen. 50. 12. Joseph's sons did as he c.  
Exod. 1. 17. midw. did not as king c.  
Deut. 1. 18. I c. you at that time, 3. 18.  
Josh. 4. 8. chil. of Is. did as Josh. c.  
22. 2. obeyed my voice in all I c.  
Judg. 13. 14. all I c. let her observe  
1 Sam. 20. 29. broth. c. me to be there  
21. 2. the king c. me a business  
2 Sam. 21. 14. they perform. all king c.  
2 Kin. 11. 9. accord. to all Jehoiada c.  
16. 16. according to all Ahaz c. —  
2 Chron. 8. 14. so had David c.  
14. 4. Asa c. Judah to seek Lord  
32. 12. Hezekiah || 33. 16. Manas.  
Ezra. 4. 17. Mordecai did as Esth. c.  
8. 9. written, accord. to all Morde. c.  
Job 38. 12. hast thou c. morning  
Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab c. us, 10, 14, 16, 18.
- Ezek. 12. 7. I did as I was c. 37. 7.  
Dan. 3. 4. to you it is c. O people  
Mat. 14. 19. c. multitude to sit, 15. 35.  
Mark 6. 39.
18. 25. his lord c. him to be sold  
21. 6. disciples did as Jesus c.  
28. 20. teaching to observe all I c.  
Luke 9. 21. he c. them to tell no man  
Acts 25. 6. Festus c. Paul to be bro.  
1 Cor. 14. 34. c. to be under obedience  
1 Thes. 4. 11. work as we c.  
Heb. 12. 20. could not endure that c.  
God COMMANDED.
- Gen. 6. 22. accord. to all G. c. so did he  
7. 9. into ark as God had c. 16. | 21. 4.  
Deut. 20. 17. Josh. 10. 40.
- Deut. 5. 32. observe to do as L. c. you  
6. 1. G. c. to teach you, 20. | 31. 5.  
26. 16. this day G. c. thee to keep  
1 Chr. 14. 16. David did as God c.  
Ezra 7. 23. whatsoever is c. by God  
Psalm. 68. 28. G. hath c. thy strength  
Acts 10. 33. to hear all c. thee of G.  
2 Cor. 4. 6. God who c. light shine  
Lord COMMANDED.
- 2 Sam. 24. 19. David went up as L. c. you  
Psalm. 106. 34. conc. whom L. c. them  
133. 3. for there, L. c. blessing  
Lam. 1. 17. L. hath c. concer. Jacob  
Acts 13. 47. turn to Gentiles so L. c.  
Lord or God COMMANDED,  
implicitly.
- Ex. 23. 15. as I c. in time appointed  
Deut. 17. 3. which I have not c. 18. 20.  
Jer. 19. 5. | 23. 32. | 29. 23.  
Josh. 1. 9. have not I c. thee? be  
1 Kin. 11. 10. c. Sol. concerning this  
1 Chr. 16. 15. word he c. to 1000 gen-  
eration, Psalm. 105. 8.
- Psalm. 7. 6. awake to judgm. hast c.  
33. 9. he c. and it stood fast  
111. 9. he hath c. his covenant  
119. 4. c. us to keep thy precepts  
138. testimonies hast c. are right.  
148. 5. he c. they were created  
Isa. 13. 3. c. my sanctified ones  
34. 16. for my mouth it hath c.  
45. 12. heavens and host have I c.  
Jer. 7. 31. which I c. not, 19. 5. | 32. 35.  
Lam. 2. 17. word he c. in days of old  
Ezek. 9. 11. I have done as thou c.  
24. 18. I did in morn. as c. 37. 10.  
Zech. 1. 6. words I c. did they not  
Mat. 4. 4. remem. law I c. in Horeb  
Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as c.  
Acts 10. 42. he c. us to preach to peo.
- Moses COMMANDED.
- Deut. 31. 29. turn from way I c.  
34. 4. Moses c. us a law, even  
Josh. 1. 7. observe to do all M. c.  
22. 8. ye have kept all M. c. you  
Mat. 2. 4. offer the gift Moses c.  
Mark 1. 44. offer for thy cleansing  
things Moses c. Luke 5. 14.  
John 8. 5. Moses c. such be stoned  
COMMANDEDST.
- Neh. 9. 14. thou c. them precepts  
Jer. 32. 23. done nothing thou c.  
COMMANDER.
- Isa. 55. 4. and c. to the people  
COMMANDEST.
- Josh. 1. 16. all thou c. us we will do  
18. not hearken in all thou c.  
Jer. 32. 23. done nothing of all c.  
Acts 23. 3. c. me to be smitten  
COMMANDETH.
- Num. 32. 25. will do as my lord c.  
Job 9. 7. c. sun, and it riseth not  
37. 12. they may do whatever he c.  
Lam. 3. 37. cometh, when L. c. not?  
Mark 1. 27. he c. spirits, Luke 4. 36.  
Acts 17. 30. c. all men to repent  
COMMANDING.
- Gen. 49. 33. Jacob an end of c. sons
- Mat. 11. 1. Jesus made end of a  
COMMANDMENT.
- Exod. 34. 32. in c. all L. had spoken  
Num. 15. 31. broken c. be cut off  
23. 20. I have received c. to bless  
27. 14. ye rebelled against my c.  
Deut. 30. 11. this c. I command  
1 Kin. 2. 43. why hast not kept c.  
1 Chr. 12. 32. breth. were at their c.  
28. 21. people will be at thy c.  
2 Chr. 19. 10. come between law and c.  
30. 12. one heart to do c. of king  
31. 5. as soon as c. came abroad  
Ezra 9. 17. I sent with c. to Iddo  
10. 3. of those tremble at c.  
Neh. 11. 23. kings c. concern. them  
Esth. 1. 12. refused to come at c.  
3. 3. why transgresseth king's c.?  
9. 1. when king's c. drew nigh  
Job 23. 12. nor gone back from c.  
Psalm. 119. 96. c. exceeding broad  
147. 15. forth his c. upon earth  
Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp  
9. 29. waters not pass his c.  
13. 13. feareth c. be rewarded  
19. 16. keepeth c. keepeth soul  
Eccl. 8. 5. keepeth c. feel no evil  
Jer. 35. 14. obey their fathers' c.  
Dan. 3. 22. king's c. was urgent  
9. 23. the c. came forth, and I am  
Hos. 5. 11. he walked after c.  
Mal. 2. 1. O priests, c. is for you  
4. I have sent this c. to you  
Mat. 15. 3. transgress c. of God?  
6. the c. of God of no effect  
22. 36. which is the great c.  
38. this is great c. Mark 12. 30.  
Mark 7. 8. laying aside c. of God  
9. full well ye reject c. of God  
12. 31. no c. greater than these  
Luke 15. 29. nor transgressed I c.  
23. 56. rested Sabbath accord. to c.  
John 10. 18. this c. I received of  
12. 49. a c. what I should say  
50. I know his c. is life everlasting  
14. 31. Father gave me c. so I do  
15. 12. c. that ye love, 1 John 3. 23.  
Acts 15. 24. we gave no such c.  
23. 30. gave c. to his accusers  
Rom. 7. 3. occasion by the c. 11.  
9. c. came, sin revived  
10. c. which was ordained to life  
12. c. is holy, just, and good  
13. 9. if any other c. it is briefly in  
16. 26. according to c. of everl. God  
1 Cor. 7. 6. I speak this, not of c.  
2 Cor. 8. 8. not by c. but by occasion  
Eph. 6. 2. the first c. with promise  
1 Tim. 1. 1. by c. of G. our S. Tit. 1. 3.  
5. end of the c. is charity out of  
Heb. 7. 16. after law of a carnal c.  
18. disannulling of the c. going bef.  
11. 23. were not afraid of king's c.  
2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from holy c.  
3. 2. mindful of c. of us apostles  
1 John 2. 7. but an old c.  
3. 23. this is his c. we sh. believe  
4. 21. this c. have we from him, he  
2 John 4. received a c. from Father  
6. this is the c. That as ye heard  
Gire or Green COMMANDETH.
- Exod. 25. 22. things I will give in c.  
Deut. 1. 3. Lord had g. him in c. to  
Ezra 4. 21. g. c. till another c. be g.  
Psalm. 71. 3. hast g. c. to save me  
Isa. 23. 11. L. hath g. c. against city  
Nah. 1. 14. L. hath g. c. concer. thee  
John 11. 57. g. c. if any knew where  
Keep COMMANDMENT, See KEEP.
- COMMANDMENT of the Lord.
- Num. 24. 13. I cannot go bey. of L.  
Josh. 22. 3. kept charge of c. of L.  
1 Sam. 12. 14. not rebel aga. c. of L.  
15. but rebel against c. of the Lord

1 Sam. 13. 13. hast not kept c. of t. L.  
 15. 13. Saul said, I perf. c. of t. L.  
 24. I have transgressed c. of the L.  
 2 Sam. 12.9. wherof. despised c. of t. L.  
 2 Kin. 24. 3. at c. of L. came on Jud.  
 2 Chr. 29. 25. for so was c. of the L.  
 Psal. 19. 8. the c. of the Lord is pure  
 1 Cor. 7. 25. virgins I have no c. of L.

## New COMMANDMENT.

John 13. 34. a n. c. I give unto you  
 1 John 2. 7. no new c. || 8. a new c.  
 2 John 5. not as tho' I wrote new c.  
 Rebelled against the COMMANDMENT.

Num. 27. 14. ye rebelled aga. my c.  
 Deut. 1. 26. but ye r. a. c. of L. 43.  
 9. 23. then ye r. a. c. of Lord  
 Lam. 1. 18. I have rebelled ag. his c.

## COMMANDMENTS.

Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my c.  
 Exod. 15. 26. if give ear to his c.  
 34. 28. wrote ten c. Deut. 4. 13 | 10. 4.  
 Lev. 4. 13. somewhat ag. any c. 27.  
 5. 17. commit sin forbidden by c.  
 27. 34. these are c. L. commanded  
 Num. 15. 39. remember all c. of L.  
 Deut. 8. 11. in not keeping his c.  
 11. 13. if you shall hearken to my c.

28. 13. Judg. 3. 4.

27. if ye will obey the c. of the L.  
 11. if ye will not obey the c. of L.  
 1 Sam. 15. 11. Saul not perf. my c.  
 1 Kin. 11. 34. bec. he hath kept my c.  
 14. 8. David who kept my c.  
 18. 18. in that ye have forsaken c.  
 2 Kin. 17. 16. they left all the c.  
 19. Judah kept not c. of the Lord  
 18. 6. but kept his c. which he com.  
 2 Chr. 7. 19. if ye forsake my c.  
 24. 20. why transgress ye the c.  
 Ezra 9. 10. we have forsaken thy c.  
 14. should we again break thy c.  
 Psal. 89. 31. if they keep not my c.  
 111. 7. all his c. are sure  
 112. 1. blessed he delighteth in c.  
 119. 10. let me me not wander fr. c.  
 19. hide not thy c. from me  
 35. to go in path of thy c.  
 47. I will delight in thy c.  
 66. for I have believed thy c.  
 73. that I may learn thy c.  
 86. c. are faithful || 151. truth  
 89. thro' c. made me wiser  
 127. I love thy c. || 131. I longed  
 143. c. my delights || 172. right.  
 166. done thy c. || 176. not forget

Prov. 2. 1. wilt hide my c. with thee  
 7. 1. lay up my c. with thee

10. 8. wise in heart will receive c.  
 Isa. 48. 18. hadst hearkened to c.  
 Mat. 5. 19. whose break least c.

15. 9. teaching c. of men, Mark 7. 7.  
 22. 40. on these two c. hang law  
 Mark 10. 19. knowest c. Luke 18. 20.

12. 29. first of c. is, hear O Israel  
 Luke 1. 6. walking in c. blameless  
 John 14. 21. he that hath my c. and  
 15. 10. if keep my c. as I kept Fath.

1 Cor. 7. 19. nothing, but keeping c.  
 14. 37. things I write you are c.

Col. 2. 22. after c. and doct. of men  
 1 Thes. 4. 2. ye know c. we gave you

1 John 2. 4. keepeth not c. is a liar  
 3. 24. that keepeth c. dwelleth

2 John 6. this is love, walk after c.  
 Do COMMANDMENTS.

Num. 15. 40. do all my c.  
 Deut. 6. 25. observe to do all c. 15. 5.

1 Chr. 28. 7. if constant to do all c.  
 Psal. 103. 18. that remember his c.

111. 10. understanding that do all c.  
 Rev. 22. 14. blessed are they do c.

Not DO COMMANDMENTS.  
 Lev. 26. 14. if ye will not do c.

## Keep COMMANDMENTS. See KEEF. COMMENT.

Lu. 23. 46. into thy hands I c. spirit  
 Acts 20. 32. brethren I c. you to God

Rom. 3.5. if our unright. a. right of G.  
 16. 1. I c. unto you Phebe

2 Cor. 3. 1. do we begin again to c.  
 5. 12. for we c. not ourselves

10. 12. compare with some that c.  
 COMMENDATION.

2 Cor. 3. 1. or need we epistles of c.  
 COMMENDED.

Gen. 12. 15. princes c. Sarai  
 Prov. 12. 8. man c. accor. to wisdom

Ecc. 8. 15. then I c. mirth  
 Luke 16. 8. L. c. unjust steward

Acts 14. 23. c. them to L. on whom  
 2 Cor. 12. 11. to have been c. of you

COMMENDETH.  
 Rom. 5. 8. God c. his love towards us

1 Cor. 8. 6. meat c. us not to God  
 2 Cor. 10. 18. c. himself is approved

COMMENDING.  
 2 Cor. 4. 2. c. ousel, to man's consc.

COMMISSION, S.  
 Ezra 8. 36. delivered the king's c.

Acts 26. 12 as I went with c.  
 COMMIT.

Exod. 20. 14. not c. adultery, Deut. 5.  
 18. Mat. 5. 27. | 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.

Lev. 5. 17. c. things forbidden  
 18. 29. c. any of these abominations

Num. 5. 6. c. any sin that men c.  
 Deut. 19. 20. c. no more such evil

2 Chr. 21. 11. Jeru. to c. fornication  
 Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause

Psal. 31. 5. thine hand I c. my spirit  
 37. 5. c. thy way to the Lord

Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works unto Lord  
 12. to kings to c. wickedness

Isa. 22. 21. I will c. thy government  
 Jer. 44. 7. why c. ye this great evil

Ezek. 8. 17. c. abomin. they c. here  
 16. 43. shalt not c. this lewdness

22. 9. in midst of the c. lewdness  
 Hos. 6. 9. priests c. lewdness

7. 1. for they c. falsehood  
 Luke 12. 48. did c. worthy of stripes

16. 11. c. the true riches?  
 John 2. 24. Jesus did not c. himself

Rom. 1. 32. c. such worthy of death  
 2. 2. is against them c. such things

22. dost thou c. sacrilege?  
 1 Cor. 10. 8. neither let us c. fornic.

1 Tim. 1. 18. charge I c. to thee  
 2 Tim. 2. 2. same c. to faithful men

1 Pet. 4. 19. c. keeping of souls  
 1 John 3. 9. born of God, not c. sin

Rev. 2. 14. taught Israel to c. forni.  
 20. my servants to c. fornication

See ADULTERY.  
 COMMIT iniquity.

2 Sam. 7. 14. c. i. I will chasten him  
 Job 34. 10. Almighty he sh. c. in.

Jer. 9. 5. weary them, to c. iniquity  
 Ezek. 3. 20. from right and c. i. 33. 13.

COMMIT trespass.  
 Lev. 5. 15. if a soul c. t. thro' ignor.

Num. 5. 12. if a man's wife c. tress.  
 31. 16. caused Israel to c. trespass

Josh. 22. 20. Achan c. a trespass  
 COMMIT whoredom or whoredoms.

Lev. 20. 5. that c. w. with Molech  
 Num. 25. 1. to c. w. with dau. of Moab

Ezek. 16. 17. didst c. w. with images  
 34. none followeth to c. whoredom

20. 30. c. ye w. after their abomin.?  
 23. 43. will they c. w. with her

Hos. 4. 10. c. w. and not increase  
 13. your daughters shall c. w. 14.

## COMMITTED.

Gen. 39. 8. c. all he hath to my hand  
 22. c. to Joseph the prisoners

Lev. 20. 23. c. these and I abhorred  
 Judg. 20. 6. c. lewdness in Israel

1 Kin. 8. 47. we have c. wickedness  
 14. 22. prov. him with sins they c.

Jer. 2. 13. my people c. two evils  
 5. 30. an horrible thing is c.

16. 10. what is our sin we c.  
 44. 3. c. to provoke me, 9.

Ezek. 16. 26. hast also c. fornication  
 51. nor Samaria c. half of thy sins

18. 21. from sins he c. 22, 28.  
 23. 3. c. whored. in Egypt in youth

7. c. her whoredoms with them  
 33. 16. none of sins he c. be ment.

Hos. 1. 2. land hath c. great whored.  
 4. 18. they have c. whoredom cont.

Mark 15. 7. who had c. murder  
 Luke 12. 48. have c. much of him

John 5. 22. c. all judgment to Son  
 Acts 8. 3. c. them to prison

21. 11. if I have c. anything worthy  
 25. found he c. nothing worthy

27. 40. c. themselves to the sea  
 28. 7. c. nothing against people

Rom. 3. 2. were c. oracles of God  
 2 Cor. 5. 19. c. to us word of recon.

12. 21. lasciviousness they c.  
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the uncircumcision

was c. to me, 1 Tim. 1. 11.  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. keep what I c. to thee

2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep wh. I c. to  
 2 Tim. 5. 15. if he c. sins be forgiven

1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him judg.  
 Jude 15. ungodly deeds they c.

Rev. 17. 2. kings have c. for. 18. 3, 9.  
 See ABOMINATIONS.

COMMITTED iniquity.  
 Psal. 106. 6. we have c. iniquity

Ezek. 33. 13. i. c. he shall die  
 Dan. 9. 5. c. i. and done wickedly

COMMITTED trespass.  
 Josh. 7. 1. Isr. c. t. in accursed thing

22. 16. what t. is this ye have c.  
 31. because not c. this t. aga. L.

Ezek. 15. 8. have c. t. I will make  
 20. 27. in that they c. a t. aga. me

COMMITTEST. ETH. ING.  
 Psal. 10. 14. poor c. himself to thee

Ezek. 8. 6. abomina. Israel c. here  
 33. 15. without c. iniquity 18.

Hos. 4. 2. by lying, c. adultery  
 5. 3. O Ephraim, c. whori dom

John 8. 34. c. sin, is servant of sin  
 1 Cor. 6. 18. c. fornication sinneth

1 John 3. 4. c. sin transgresseth law  
 8. he that c. sin is of the devil

COMMODIOUS.  
 Acts 27. 12. the haven was not c.

COMMON.  
 1 Sam. 21. 4. there is no c. bread

Ecc. 6. 1. there is an evil, it is c. bread  
 Jer. 31. 5. eat them as c. things

Ezek. 23. 42. with men of c. sort  
 Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.

10. 14. eaten any thing c. 11. 8.  
 15. cleansed, call not c. 11. 9.

28. should not call any man c.  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no temptation but c.

Tit. 1. 4. my son after c. faith  
 Jude 3. to write of c. salvation

COMMON people.  
 Jer. 26. 23. into the graves of c. peo

Mark 12. 37. c. p. heard him gladly  
 COMMON-wealth.

Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the c. wealth  
 COMMONLY. See REPORTED.

COMMOTION, S.  
 2 Chr. 29. + 8. deliv. them to great c.

Jer. 10. 22. a great c. out of north  
 Luke 21. 9. when ye hear of c. be

COMMUNE.  
 Erod. 25. 22. there c. with thee

1 Sam. 18. 22. c. with Da. secretly  
 19. 3. I will c. with my father of thee



*Job* 4. 2. if assay to c. with thee  
*Psal.* 4. 4. c. with your own heart  
 64. 5. c. of laying snares privily  
 77. 6. night I c. with mine heart  
 COMMUNED.  
*Gen.* 23. 8. Abra. || 34. 6. Hamor 8.  
 42. 24. Joseph || *Judg.* 9. 1. Abim.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 25. Samuel || 25. 39. David  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. the queen of Sheba c. with  
 Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. c. with Huldah  
*Ecol.* 1. 16. I c. with mine heart  
*Dan.* 1. 19. king c. with them  
*Luke* 6. 11. c. what do to Jesus  
 24. 15. while c. Jesus drew nigh  
*Acts* 24. 26. Felix c. the offender  
 COMMUNICATE.  
*Gal.* 6. 6. c. to him that teacheth  
*Phil.* 4. 14. c. with my affliction  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. be willing to c.  
*Heb.* 13. 16. and to c. forget not  
 COMMUNICATED.  
*Gal.* 2. 2. c. to them that gospel  
*Phil.* 4. 15. no church c. with me  
 COMMUNICATION, S.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. Abner had c. with elders  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 11. ye know his c.  
*Mal.* 5. 37. let your c. be yea yea  
*Luke* 24. 17. what manner of c.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good  
*Eph.* 4. 29. let no corrupt c. *Col.* 3. 8.  
*Philom.* 6. c. of thy faith effectual  
 COMMUNING.  
*Gen.* 18. 33. L. left c. with Abraham  
*Exod.* 31. 18. an end of c. on Sinai  
 COMMUNION.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. c. of blood, c. of body  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what c. light with dark.  
 13. 14. c. of H. G. be with you all  
 COMPACT.  
*Psal.* 122. 3. Jerusalem is a city c.  
 COMPACTED.  
*Eph.* 4. 16. the whole body c.  
 COMPANY.  
*Gen.* 32. 8. if Esau come to the one c.  
 35. 11. c. of nations be of thee  
*Num.* 16. 16. thou and all thy c. bef. L.  
 40. be not as Korah and his c.  
 22. 4. this c. lick up all roundabout  
 26. 9. strove in c. of Korah, 27. 3.  
*Judg.* 9. 37. another c. by plain  
 18. 23. comest with such a c.  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 15. bring me to this c.?  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 15. his c. came to Elisha  
 9. 17. he spied the c. of Jehu  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. Syrians with small c.  
*Job* 16. 7. made desolate all my c.  
 34. 8. in c. with workers of iniquity  
*Psal.* 55. 14. to house of God in c.  
 63. 30. rebuke the c. of spearmen  
 106. 17. earth covered c. of Abiram  
 18. a fire was kindled in their c.  
*Prov.* 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots  
*Cant.* 1. 9. to a c. of horses in Phar.  
 6. 13. as it were c. of two armies  
*Ezek.* 16. 40. bring a c. against thee  
 23. 46. I will bring a c. on them  
 32. 22. Ashur is there and her c.  
 33. 7. prepare, thou and thy c.  
*Hos.* 6. 9. so c. of priests murder  
*Luke* 2. 44. but they supposing him to  
 have been in the c.  
 6. 17. and c. of his disciples  
 22. separate you from their c.  
 9. 14. sit by fitties in a c.  
 38. a man of the c. cried out  
 24. 22. a woman of our c. made  
*Acts* 4. 23. went to their own c.  
 28. unlawful for a Jew to keep c.  
 15. 22. to send chosen men of c.  
 17. 5. gathered a c. and set city  
 21. 8. we of Paul's c. departed  
*Rom.* 15. 24. filled with your c.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. not to keep c. with forn.

2 *Thes.* 3. 14. have no c. with him  
*Heb.* 12. 22. to an innum. c. of angels  
*Rev.* 18. 17. c. in ships afar off  
 Great COMPANY.  
*Gen.* 50. 9. with Joseph a great c.  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. queen of Sheba with g. c.  
 20. 12. no might against this gr. c.  
*Psal.* 68. 11. g. was c. of those publi.  
*Phil.* 31. 8. a g. c. return thither  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. nor Phar. with great c.  
*John* 6. 5. saw a g. c. come to him  
*Acts* 6. 7. g. c. of priests obedient  
 COMPANY.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to c. with fornicators  
 COMPANYED.  
*Acts* 1. 21. which have c. with us  
 COMPANIES.  
*Judg.* 7. 16. 300 into three c.  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Saul put in three c.  
 13. 17. spoilers in three c.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. Syrians gone by c.  
*Neh.* 12. 31. c. gave thanks, 40.  
*Job* 6. 19. the c. of Sheba waited  
*Isa.* 21. 13. O ye travelling c. of D.  
 57. 13. let thy c. deliver thee  
*Mark* 6. 39. to make all sit by c.  
 COMPANION.  
*Exod.* 32. 27. slay every man his c.  
*Judg.* 14. 20. Samson's wife to c. 15. 6.  
 1 *Chr.* 27. 33. Hushai king's c.  
*Job* 30. 29. I am a c. to owls  
*Ps.* 119. 63. c. to all that fear thee  
*Prov.* 13. 20. c. of fools be destroyed  
 28. 7. c. of riotous shameth father  
 24. same is c. of a destroyer  
*Mal.* 2. 14. yet she is thy c. wife of  
*Phil.* 2. 25. Epaphro. my c. in labour  
*Rev.* 1. 9. I John your c. in tribula.  
 COMPANIONS.  
*Judg.* 11. 38. went with c. and bewa.  
 14. 11. 30 c. to be with him  
*Job* 35. 4. I will answer thee and c.  
 41. 6. c. make a banquet of him?  
*Psal.* 45. 14. her c. shall be brought  
 122. 8. for my c. sake I will say  
*Cant.* 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c.  
 8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice,  
*Isa.* 1. 23. princes c. of thief  
*Ex.* 37. 16. for Judah and Israel his c.  
*Dan.* 2. 17. thing known to his c.  
*Acts* 19. 29. caught Paul's c. in trav.  
*Heb.* 10. 33. c. of them so used  
 COMPARABLE.  
*Lam.* 4. 2. sons of Zion c. to gold  
 COMPARE, ED, ING.  
*Ps.* 89. 6. who in heaven c. to L.?  
*Prov.* 3. 15. not be c. to wisdom, 8. 11.  
*Cant.* 1. 9. I have c. thee, O my love  
*Isa.* 40. 18. what liken. c. to him?  
 46. 5. to whom will ye c. me  
*Rom.* 8. 18. to be c. with the glory  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. c. spiritual things with  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. c. oursel. with som. that  
 commend c. themselves am ngst  
 COMPARISON.  
*Jug.* 8. 2. I done in c. of you? 3.  
*Hag.* 2. 3. in your eyes in c. of it  
*Mark* 4. 30. with what c. shall we  
 COMPASS.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. but fetch a c. behi id  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 9. fetch a c. of seven days  
*Prov.* 8. 27. c. on face of the deep  
*Isa.* 44. 13. marketh it with c.  
*Acts* 28. 13. fetched a c. to Rh. um  
 COMPASS, Verb.  
*Num.* 21. 4. to c. the land of Edom  
*Josh.* 6. 3. ye shall c. the city  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 8. c. the king, 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.  
*Job* 16. 13. his archers c. me about  
 40. 22. willows of brook c. him  
*Ps.* 5. 12. with favour c. as a shield  
 17. 9. congregation c. thee about  
 77. 9. deadly enemies who c. me  
 26. 6. so will I c. thine altar, O L.

*Ps.* 32. 7. c. me with songs of delivera  
 10. trusteth in L. mercy c. him  
 49. 5. iniquity of my heels c. me  
 140. 9. as for head of those c. me  
 142. 7. the righteous shall c. me  
*Isa.* 50. 11. c. yourselves with sparks  
*Jer.* 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man  
*Hab.* 1. 4. wicked c. righteous  
*Mat.* 23. 15. for ye c. sea and land  
*Luke* 19. 43. thine enemies shall c.  
 COMPASSED.  
*Deut.* 2. 1. we c. Seir many days  
*Josh.* 6. 11. so the ark c. the city  
*Judg.* 11. 18. c. the land of Edom  
 16. 2. they c. Samson in  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul c. David and  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. when waves of death c.  
 me, *Psal.* 18. 4. || 116. 3.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 15. behold an host c. city  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 9. smote Edomites wh. c.  
*Job* 19. 6. God c. me with his net  
 26. 10. c. waters with bounds  
*Psal.* 17. 11. now c. us in our steps  
 22. 12. bulls c. me || 16. dogs  
*Lam.* 3. 5. c. me with gall and  
*Luke* 21. 20. when ye see Jerus. c.  
*Heb.* 5. 2. himself c. with infirmity  
 COMPASSED about.  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 15. c. Absalom about  
 22. 6. sor. of hell c. me a. *Ps.* 18. 5.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 14. Syrians c. city about  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. c. about Jehoshaphat  
*Psal.* 40. 12. innum. evils c. me a.  
 88. 17. c. me a. 109. 3. || 118. 11, 12.  
 118. 10. all nations c. me about  
*Jonah* 2. 3. floods c. me about  
*Heb.* 11. 30. fell, after c. a. 7 days  
 12. 1. c. a. with such cloud of witr.  
*Rev.* 20. 9. c. camp of saints about  
 COMPASSET, ETH.  
*Gen.* 2. 11. c. Havilah || 13. Ethiopia  
*Psal.* 73. 6. pride c. them as a chain  
 139. 3. thou c. my path, and  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Ephraim c. with lies  
 COMPASSION.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 50. give them c. before  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. children shall find c.  
*Mat.* 9. 36. Jesus moved with c. 14. 14.  
*Mark* 1. 41. || 6. 34.  
 18. 27. lord was moved with c.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. having c. one of another  
 1 *John* 3. 17. shut. his bowels of c.  
 Full of COMPASSION.  
*Psal.* 78. 38. he being full of c. forgave  
 86. 15. G. f. of c. 111. 4. || 112. 4. || 145. 8.  
 Have or had COMPASSION.  
*Exod.* 2. 6. babe wept, she had c.  
*Deut.* 13. 17. L. may have c. on thee  
 30. 3. L. will have c. on thee  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 21. for ye have c. on me  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 50. they may h. c. on them  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 23. Lord had c. on them  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 15. had c. on his people  
 17. Chaldees had no c. on man or  
*Isa.* 49. 15. she not have c. on son  
*Jer.* 12. 15. I will have c. on them  
*Lam.* 3. 32. yet will he have c. *Mic.* 7. 19.  
*Mat.* 15. 32. c. on mult. *Mark* 8. 2.  
 18. 33. c. on thy fellow-servant  
 20. 34. so Jesus had c. on them  
*Mark* 5. 19. how L. had c. on thee  
 9. 22. have c. on us and help us  
*Luke* 7. 13. L. saw her, he had c. on  
 10. 33. Samaritan had c. on him  
 15. 20. father had c. and ran and  
*Rom.* 9. 15. I will have c. on whom  
*Heb.* 5. 2. can have c. on ignorant  
 10. 34. had c. of me in my bonds  
*Jude* 22. of some have c. making  
 COMPASSIONS.  
*Lam.* 3. 22. because his c. fail not  
*Zech.* 7. 9. show c. every man to bra.  
 COMPEL.  
*Mat.* 5. 41. c. thee to go a mile go

Mark 15. 21. c. one Simon to bear  
 Luke 14 23. and c. them to come in  
 COMPELLED, EST.

2 Chr. 21. 11. c. Judah thereto  
 Mat. 27. 32. him c. to bear cross  
 Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme  
 2 Cor. 12. 11. glorying, ye c. me  
 Gal. 2. 3. was c. to be circumcised  
 14. c. Gentiles to live as Jews?  
 COMPLAINT, ED, ING.

Num. 11. 1. c. it displeased L.  
 Judg. 21. 32. breth. come to us to c.  
 Job 7. 11. I will c. in bitterness of  
 31. 38. the furrows thereof c.  
 Psal. 77. 3. I c. and my spirit was  
 144. 14. be no c. in our streets  
 Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man c.?

COMPLAINERS.  
 Jude 16. these are murmurers, c.  
 COMPLAINT, S.

. Sam. 1. 16. out of abund. of my c.  
 Job 7. 13. couch shall ease my c.  
 9. 27. if I say, I will forget my c.  
 10. 1. I will leave c. on myself  
 21. 4. as for me, is my c. to man?  
 23. 2. even to-day is my c. bitter  
 Psal. 55. 2. I mourn in my c.  
 142. 2. I poured out my c.  
 Acts 25. 7. c. against Paul not prove  
 COMPLETE.

Lev. 23. 15. seven sabbaths be c.  
 Col. 2. 10. and ye are c. in him  
 4. 12. that ye may stand c. in all  
 COMPOSITION.

Ex. 30. 32. any like it after c. 37.  
 COMPOUND, ETH.  
 Exod. 30. 25. an ointment c.  
 33. whosoever c. any like it  
 COMPREHEND.

Job 37. 5. doth he we cannot c.  
 Eph. 3. 18. able to c. with all saints  
 COMPREHENDED.

Isa. 40. 12. c. dust of the earth  
 John 1. 5. the darkness c. it not  
 Rom. 13. 9. it is briefly c. in this  
 CONCEAL, ED, ETH.

Gen. 37. 26. brother and c. his blood  
 Deut. 13. 8. spare, neither c. him  
 Job 6. 10. I have not c. the words  
 27. 11. with Almi, will I not c.  
 41. 12. I will not c. his parts  
 Ps. 40. 10. not c. thy loving kind.  
 Prov. 11. 13. he of a faithful spirit c.  
 12. 23. prudent c. knowledge  
 25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing  
 Jer. 50. 2. publish and c. not  
 CONCEIT, S.

Prov. 18. 11. as high wall in own c.  
 26. 5. lest he be wise in own c.  
 26. a man wise in his own c.?  
 16. sluggish wiser in own c.  
 11. rich is wise in own c.  
 Rom. 11. 25. lest wise in your own c.  
 12. 16. be not wise in own c.  
 CONCEIVE.

Gen. 30. 33. c. when came to drink  
 Judg. 13. 3. shalt c. and bare a son,  
 5, 7. Luke 1. 31.  
 Job 15. 35. c. mischief, Isa. 59. 4.  
 Psal. 51. 5. in sin did mother c. me  
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. and  
 33. 11. c. chaff || 59. 13. falsehood  
 Heb. 11. 11. Sarah rec. strength to c.  
 CONCEIVED.

Gen. 4. 1. Eve c. || 17. Cain's wife c.  
 16. 4. Hagar c. || 21. 2. Sarah c.  
 25. 21. Rebek. || 29. 32. Leah 33.  
 30. 5. Bilhah c. || 23. Rachel c.  
 39. flocks c. || 38. 3. Shuah c.  
 38. 18. Tamar c. || Ex. 2. 2. Jocheb.  
 Lev. 12. 2. have c. seed, and born  
 Num. 11. 12. have I c. all this people?  
 1 Sam. 1. 20. Hannah c. 2. 21.  
 2 Sam. 11 5 Bathsheba c.

2 Kin. 4. 17. Shun. || Isa. 8. 3. proph.  
 Job 3. 3. there is a man-child c.  
 Psal. 7. 14. c. mischief, brought  
 Cant. 3. 4. chamber of her c. me  
 Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you  
 Hos. 1. 3. Gomer c.

2. 5. c. hath done shamefully  
 Mat. 1. 20. c. in her is of H. Ghost  
 Luke 1. 36. Elisabeth hath c. a son  
 2. 21. so named before he was c.  
 Acts 5. 4. c. this in thine heart?  
 Rom. 9. 10. Rebecca had c.  
 Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath c.

CONCEPTION.  
 Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy c.  
 Ruth 4. 13. the Lord gave her c.  
 Hos. 9. 11. glory flee from the c.  
 CONCERN, ETH.  
 Psal. 138. 8. L. perfect that c. me  
 Act's 23. 31. things which c. Christ  
 2 Cor. 11. 30. c. mine infirmities  
 CONCERNING.

Gen. 19. 21. accepted thee c. this  
 Num. 10. 29. spoken good c. Israel  
 1 Kin. 11. 10. comma. him c. this  
 Eccl. 7. 10. enquire wisely c. this  
 Isa. 30. 7. therefore I cried c. this  
 Ezek. 21. 28. saith L. c. Ammonites  
 47. 14. c. which lifted mine hand  
 Luke 24. 27. expoun. things c. hims.  
 44. written in Psalms c. me  
 Acts 13. 34. as c. he raised him  
 Rom. 9. 5. as c. flesh Christ came  
 11. 28. as c. gospel enemies for  
 2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak as c. reproach  
 Eph. 5. 32. but I speak c. Christ  
 Phil. 4. 15. as c. giving and receiving  
 1 The. 5. 18. will of God in C. c. you  
 CONCISION.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of the c.  
 CONCLUDE.

Rom. 3. 28. we c. a man is justified  
 CONCLUDED.  
 Acts 21. 25. touching Gentiles we c.  
 Rom. 11. 32. c. them all in unbelief  
 Gal. 3. 22. hath c. all under sin

CONCLUSION.  
 Eccl. 12. 13. hear c. of matter  
 CONCORD.

2 Cor. 6. 15. what c. C. with Belial?  
 CONCOURSE.

Prov. 1. 21. she crieth in place of c.  
 Acts 19. 40. give account of this c.  
 CONCUBINE.

Judg. 19. 2. his c. played the whore  
 29. c. and divided her, 20. 6.  
 20. 4. I and my c. to lodge

2 Sam. 3. 7. gone into my father's c.?  
 21. 11. what Rizpah c. of Saul  
 CONCUBINES.

Ex. 25. 6. to sons of c. gave gifts  
 2 Sam. 5. 13. David took more c.  
 16. 22. Absalom went in to fath. c.  
 19. 5. and the lives of thy c.  
 20. 3. king put his c. in ward

1 Kin. 11. 3. Solomon had 300 c.  
 2 Chr. 11. 21. took threescore c.  
 Esth. 2. 14. Shaashgaz kept c.  
 Cant. 6. 8. there are 80 c.

9. and c. they praised her  
 Dan. 5. 3. c. drank in them, 23.  
 CONCUISCENCE.

Rom. 7. 8. sin wrought all manner of c.  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify evil c.  
 1 The. 4. 5. not in the lust of c.

CONDEMNATION.  
 Luke 23. 40. thou art in same c.  
 John 3. 19. c. that light is come

5. 24. believeth, not come into c.  
 Rom. 5. 16. judgment by one to c.  
 18. as by one, judgm. came to c.  
 8. 1. there is no c. to them in Christ  
 1 Cor. 11. 34. come not together to c.  
 2 Cor. 3. 9. ministr. of c. be glory

1 Tim. 3. 6. lest he fall into c. of  
 Jam. 3. 1. receive the greater c.  
 5. 12. be nay, lest ye fall into c.  
 Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.  
 CONDEMN.

Exod. 22. 9. whom judges shall c.  
 Deut. 25. 1. judges shall c. wicked  
 Job 9. 20. my mouth shall c. me  
 10. 2. I will say, do not c. me  
 34. 17. wilt thou c. him most just?  
 40. 8. wilt thou c. me, that  
 Psal. 37. 33. nor c. him when judged  
 94. 21. they c. innocent blood  
 109. 31. from those that c. his soul

Prov. 12. 2. of wick. devices will he c.  
 Isa. 50. 9. who is he shall c. me?  
 54. 17. that rise against thee c.  
 Mat. 12. 41. and shall c. it, Luke 11. 32.

42. queen of south shall c. it  
 20. 18. c. him to death, Mark 10. 33.  
 Luke 6. 37. c. not ye shall not be con.  
 John 3. 17. his Son to c. the world

8. 11. neither do I c. thee, go  
 2 Cor. 7. 3. 1 speak not this to c. you  
 1 John 3. 20. if our heart c. us  
 21. if our heart c. us not, we  
 CONDEMNED.

Job 32. 3. yet had c. Job  
 Ps. 109. 7. be judged, let him be c.  
 Anas 2. 8. they drink wine of c.

Mat. 12. 7. not have c. guiltless  
 37. by thy words shalt be c.  
 3. 3. Judas when he saw he was c.

Mark 14. 64. all c. him to be guilty  
 Luke 24. 20. delivered him to be c.  
 John 3. 18. believeth on him, is not

c. believeth not, is c. already  
 8. 10. hath no man c. thee?  
 Rom. 8. 3. and for sin c. sin in flesh

1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with world  
 Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.  
 3. 11. sinneth, being c. of himself

Heb. 11. 7. by which he c. world  
 Jam. 5. 6. c. and killed the just  
 9. grudge not, lest ye be c.

2 Pet. 2. 6. c. with overthrow  
 CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING.

1 Kin. 8. 32. condemning wicked  
 Job 15. 6. own mouth c. thee  
 Prov. 17. 15. he that c. the just is

Acts 13. 27. fulfilled them in c. him  
 Rom. 2. 1. judgest, thou c. thyself  
 8. 34. who is he that c.?

14. 22. c. not himself in thing he  
 CONDESCEND.

Rom. 12. 16. c. to men of low estate  
 CONDITION, S.

1 Sam. 11. 2. on this c. make coven.  
 Luke 14. 32. he desireth c. of peace  
 CONDUCT, ED.

2 Sam. 19. 15. c. king over Jord. 31.  
 40. people of Judah c. king  
 Acts 17. 15. that c. Paul brought

1 Cor. 16. 11. but c. him in peace  
 CONDUIT.

2 Kin. 18. 17. stood by c. Isa. 36. 2  
 20. 20. how he made a pool and c.  
 Isa. 7. 3. to meet Ahaz at end of c.

CONFECTION.  
 Exod. 30. 35. make a c. after art  
 CONFECTIONARIES.

1 Sam. 8. 13. your daughters to be c.  
 CONFEDERACY.

Isa. 8. 12. c. to whom people say c.  
 Obad. 7. men of thy c. brought  
 CONFEDERATE.

Gen. 14. 13. these c. with Abram  
 Psal. 83. 5. they are c. against thee  
 Isa. 7. 2. Syria is c. with Ephraim

CONFERENCE.  
 Gal. 2. 6. they in c. added nothing  
 CONFERRED.

1 Kin. 1. 7. Adonijah c. with Joab  
 Acts 4. 15. c. among themselves



## CON

*Acts* 25. 12. Festus, when he had c.  
*Gal.* 1. 16. I c. not with flesh and  
CONFESS.

*Lev.* 5. 5. c. that he hath sinned  
16. 21. c. over him all the iniquities  
26. 40. if they c. their iniquity  
*Num.* 5. 7. they shall c. their sin  
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. c. thy name, 35. 2 *Ch.* 6. 24, 26.  
*Neh.* 1. 6. c. sins of children of Israel  
*Job* 40. 14. c. thy hand can save thee  
*Psal.* 32. 5. I said, I will c. my trans.  
*Mat.* 10. 32. whosoever shall c. me  
before men, *Luke* 12. 8.

*John* 9. 22. if c. that he was Christ  
12. 42. did not c. him, lest they  
*Acts* 23. 8. but Pharisees c. both  
24. 14. I c. after the way they call  
*Rom.* 10. 9. c. with thy mouth Jesus  
14. 11. every tongue shall c. to God  
15. 9. c. to thee among Gentiles  
*Phil.* 2. 11. every tongue should c.  
*Jam.* 5. 16. c. your faults one to ano.  
1 *John* 1. 9. if we c. our sins, he is  
4. 15. c. Jesus is the Son of God  
2 *John* 7. c. not Jesus Christ is come  
*Rev.* 3. 5. c. his name before my Fa.  
CONFESSED, ETH, ING.

*Ezra* 10. 1. Ezia had c. weeping  
*Neh.* 9. 2. stood and c. their sins  
*Pron.* 28. 13. whoso c. and forsaketh  
*Dan.* 9. 20. c. my sin and the sin  
*Mat.* 3. 6. baptized, c. their sins  
*John* 1. 20. c. I am not the Christ  
*Acts* 19. 18. many c. and showed  
*Heb.* 11. 13. c. they were strangers  
1 *John* 4. 2. spirit that c. C. is come  
3. c. not Jesus Christ is come  
CONFESSIO.

*Josh.* 7. 19. and make c. to God  
2 *Chr.* 30. 22. offering and making c.  
*Ezra* 10. 11. make c. to the Lord  
*Dan.* 9. 4. I prayed and made c.  
*Rom.* 10. 13. with mouth c. is made  
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. witnessed a good c.  
CONFIDENCE.

*Judg.* 9. 26. of Shech. put c. in Gaal  
2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what c. is this wherein  
thou trustest? *Isa.* 36. 4.  
*Job* 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy c.  
31. 24. fine gold, thou art my c.  
*Psal.* 65. 5. art c. of all the earth  
118. 8. trust in L. than put c. in man  
9. than to put c. in princes  
*Pron.* 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.  
14. 26. in fear of Lord is strong c.  
21. 22. cast-th down strength of c.  
25. 19. c. in unfaithful like a tooth  
*Isa.* 30. 15. in c. be your strength  
*Jer.* 48. 13. asia. of Bethel their c.  
*Ezek.* 28. 26. yea shall dwell with c.  
29. 16. Egypt be no more c. of Isr.  
*Mic.* 7. 5. put ye not c. in a guide  
*Acts* 2. 41. preaching with all c.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in c. minded to come  
2. 3. c. that my joy is the joy  
7. 16. that I have c. in you in all  
8. 22. on the great c. I have in you  
10. 2. with the c. I think to be bold  
11. 17. as foolishly in this c. of  
*Gal.* 5. 10. I have c. in you thro' L.  
*Eph.* 3. 12. access with c. by faith  
*Phil.* 1. 25. having this c. I sh. abide  
3. 3. we have no c. in the flesh  
4. thro' I might have c. in flesh  
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. c. in L. touching you  
*Philem.* 21. having c. in thy obed.  
*Heb.* 3. 6. if we hold fast c. to end  
14. beginning of our c. stedfast  
10. 35. cast not away your c.  
1 *John* 2. 28. appear, we may have c.  
3. 21. then have we c. toward God  
5. 14. the c. we have in him  
CONFIDENCES.

*Jer.* 2. 37. Lord rejected thy c.

## CON

## CONFIDENT. [I be c.

*Psal.* 27. 3. tho' war rise, in this will  
*Prov.* 14. 16. fool rageth, and is c.  
*Rom.* 2. 19. art c. thou art a guide  
2 *Cor.* 5. 6. we are always c. know.  
3. c. and willing to be absent  
9. 4. ashamed in same c. boasting  
*Phil.* 1. 6. c. of this very thing  
14. waxing c. by my bonds  
CONFIDENTLY.

*Luke* 22. 59. c. affirmed this fellow  
CONFIRMATION.

*Phil.* 1. 7. in the c. of the gospel  
*Heb.* 6. 16. an oath for c. is an end  
CONFIRM.

*Ruth* 4. 7. manner to c. all things  
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will c. thy words  
2 *Kin.* 15. 19. to c. the kingdom in  
*Esth.* 9. 31. to c. these days of Purim  
*Psal.* 68. 9. c. thine inheritance  
*Isa.* 35. 3. and c. the feeble knees  
*Ezek.* 13. 6. they would c. the word  
*Dan.* 9. 27. c. covenant for one week  
11. 1. I stood to c. him  
*Rom.* 15. 8. to c. promises made  
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. also c. you to the end  
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. ye would c. your love  
CONFIRMED.

2 *Sam.* 7. 24. c. to thyself Israel  
2 *Kin.* 14. 5. as soon as king, was c.  
1 *Chr.* 14. 2. Lord had c. him king  
16. 17. c. same to Jacob, *Ps.* 105. 10.  
*Esth.* 9. 32. Esther c. mat. of Purim  
*Dan.* 9. 12. c. words he spake ag. us  
*Acts* 15. 32. exhorted and c. them  
1 *Cor.* 1. 6. testimony of C. c. in you  
*Gal.* 3. 15. if c. no man disannul it.  
17. the covenant that was c. bef.  
*Heb.* 2. 3. was c. to us by them that  
6. 17. he c. it by an oath  
CONFIRMETH, ING.

*Num.* 30. 14. bonds on her, he c.  
*Deut.* 27. 26. cursed be he c. not all  
*Isa.* 44. 26. c. word of his servant  
*Mark* 16. 20. c. the word with signus  
*Acts* 14. 22. c. souls of disciples  
15. 41. thro' Syria c. the churches  
CONFISCATION.

*Ezra* 7. 26. judg. be executed to c.  
CONFLICT.

*Phil.* 1. 30. same c. ye saw in me  
*Col.* 2. 1. knew what c. I have for you  
CONFORMABLE.  
*Phil.* 3. 10. made c. to his death  
CONFORMED.

*Rom.* 8. 29. c. to image of his Son  
12. 2. be not c. to this world  
CONFOUND.

*Gen.* 11. 7. c. their language, 9.  
*Jer.* 1. 17. lest I c. thee before them  
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to c. the wise, to c.  
CONFOUNDED.

2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhab. were c. *Isa.* 57. 27.  
*Job* 6. 20. c. because they had hoped  
*Psal.* 35. 4. be c. that seek my soul  
63. 6. let not those seek L. be c.  
71. 13. be c. that are adversaries  
24. are c. that seek my hurt  
83. 17. let them be c. for ever  
97. 7. c. be all they serve images  
129. 5. let all be c. hate Zion  
*Isa.* 1. 29. c. for the gardens ye have  
19. 9. that weave net-work be c.  
37. 27. inhabitants were c.  
*Jer.* 9. 19. c. because we have forsak.

10. 14. founder c. by image, 51. 17.  
17. 18. be c. that persecute me  
46. 24. dau. of Eg. c. || 48. 20. Moab  
49. 23. Hamath is c. || 50. 2. Bel  
50. 12. your mother be sore c.  
51. 47. Babylon whole land be c.  
51. c. because we heard reproach  
*Ezek.* 16. 52. be thou c. 54. 63.  
*Mic.* 7. 16. nations c. at their might

## CON

*Zech.* 10. 5. riders on horses be c.

*Acts* 2. 6. multitude were c.  
9. 22. Saul c. Jews at Damascus  
ASHAMED AND CONFOUNDED.  
*Psal.* 40. 14. a c. seek my soul, 70. 2.  
*Isa.* 24. 23. moon be c. sin be c.  
41. 11. incensed ag. thee be a. and c.  
45. 16. idol-makers be *asham.* and c.  
54. 4. shalt not be a. neither c.  
*Jer.* 14. 3. nobles and little ones a. c.  
15. 9. hath born seven been a. a. c.  
22. 22. then shalt be *ashamed* and c.  
31. 19. a. yea c. because I did bear  
*Ezek.* 36. 32. be a. c. for your ways  
*Mic.* 3. 7. seers be a. and diviners c.  
NOT CONFOUNDED.

*Ps.* 22. 5. fathers trusted, were *not* c.  
*Isa.* 45. 17. nor c. world without end  
50. 7. God will help, I *not* be c.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. believeth shall *not* be c.  
CONFUSED.

*Isa.* 9. 5. battle is with c. noise  
*Acts* 19. 32. the assembly was c.  
CONFUSIO.

*Lev.* 18. 23. a beast to lie, it is c.  
20. 12. they have wrought c.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. chosen David to thy c.  
*Ezra* 9. 7. been deliver'd to c. of face  
*Job.* 10. 15. I am full of c. see afflict.  
*Psal.* 35. 4. to c. that devise my hurt  
44. 15. my c. is contin. before me  
70. 2. to c. that desire my hurt  
71. 1. let me never be put to c.  
109. 29. cover with their own c.  
*Isa.* 24. 10. the city of c. is broken  
30. 3. trust in shadow of Egypt c.  
34. 11. shall stretch on it line of c.  
41. 29. their molten images are c.  
46. 16. makers of idols go to c.  
61. 7. for c. they shall rejoice in  
*Jer.* 3. 25. and our c. covereth us  
7. 19. do they not provoke to the c.  
20. 11. their evil c. never be forgot.  
*Dan.* 9. 7. belongeth c. of faces, S.  
*Acts* 19. 29. city was filled with c.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God not author of c.  
*Jam.* 3. 16. where strife is, is c.  
CONGEALED.

*Ex.* 15. 8. depths were c. in the sea  
CONGRATULATE.

1 *Chr.* 18. 10. of his welfare, and c.  
CONGREGATION.  
*Jer.* 10. 17. given to it bear iniq. of c.  
16. 33. atonement for all the c.  
*Num.* 1. 16. the renowned of c.  
14. 27. bear with this evil c.?  
15. 15. one ordinance be for c.  
16. 21. separate yours. from this c.  
45. get you up from among this c.  
47. Aaron ran into midst of c.  
27. 16. let L. set a man over c.  
35. 12. till he stand before the c. for  
judgment, *Josh.* 20. 6.

*Judg.* 20. 1. c. gathered as one man  
21. 3. came not up with c. to L.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 20. called Jeroboam to c.  
*Ezra* 10. 8. himself separated from c.  
*Neh.* 13. 1. Moabite not come into c.  
*Job* 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate  
30. 28. and I cried in the c.  
*Psal.* 1. 5. nor sinners in c. of right  
22. 22. in midst of c. will I praise  
26. 5. hated the c. of evil doers  
58. 1. do ye indeed speak right. O c.  
74. 2. rem. c. thou hast purchased  
19. forget not the c. of thy poor  
75. 2. when I receive the c. I will  
82. 1. G. standeth in c. of might  
89. 5. thy faithful. in c. of saints  
107. 32. exalt him also in c. of peo.  
111. 1. I will praise the Lord in c.  
*Prov.* 5. 14. in all evil in midst of c.  
21. 16. remain in c. of the dead  
*Isa.* 14. 13. will sit on mount of c.

*Jer.* 6. 18. O e. what is among them  
 30. 20. c. be established before me  
*Lam.* 1. 10. should not enter into c.  
*Hos.* 7. 12. chastise them as their c.  
*Joel* 2. 16. sanctify the c.  
*Acts* 13. 43. when c. was broken up  
 All the CONGREGATION.  
*Lev.* 8. 3. gather a. t. c. to the door  
 16. 17. make atonement for all t. c.  
*Num.* 16. 3. seeing all the c. are holy  
 22. one sin, be wrath with all c. ?  
 20. 27. up in sight of all the c. 25. 6.  
*Josh.* 22. 20. wrath fell on all the c.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 14. king blessed all t. c. 55.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. all the c. blessed L.  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 3. a. t. c. made cov. with king  
 29. 3. a. t. c. worship. singers sang  
*Neh.* 5. 13. all the c. said, amen  
 8. 17. all c. come again made booths  
 Elders of the CONGREGATION.  
*Lev.* 4. 15 e. of c. shall lay hands  
 Great CONGREGATION.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 65. Sol. held a feast, and all  
 tsr. a. g. c. 2 *Chr.* 7. 8. | 30. 13  
*Ezra* 10. 1. assembled to him a. g. c.  
*Ps.* 22. 25. praise be of thee in g. c.  
 35. 18. give thee thanks in great c.  
 40. 9. preached righteous in g. c.  
 10. not concealed truth from g. c.  
 CONGREGATION of Israel.  
*Lev.* 4. 13. if c. of I. sin thro' ignor.  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. according to com. of c.  
 CONGREGATION of the Lord.  
*Num.* 16. 3. why lift you above c. L.  
 27. 17. c. of L. not as sheep that  
*Deut.* 23. 1. not enter c. of L. 2. 3.  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 8. in sight of c. L. keep com.  
 Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.  
*Ezod.* 29. 44. I will sanctify t. of c.  
 33. 7. called it the *taber.* of the c.  
*Lev.* 16. 33. atonement for t. of the c.  
*Num.* 4. 3. work of t. of the c. 23. 25.  
 8. 9. bring Levites before t. of t. c.  
 12. 4. come out ye three to t. of t. c.  
 14. 10. glory of L. appeared in t. of c.  
 13. 4. keep charge of *taber.* of the c.  
*Deut.* 31. 14. present yours. in t. of c.  
*Josh.* 18. 1. set up t. of t. c. at Shiloh  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 4. they brought up the t. of  
 the c. 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 3. for there was t. of the c.  
 See *Door*.  
 Tent of the CONGREGATION.  
*Ezod.* 39. 32. tent of the c. finished  
 40. 34. a cloud covered tent of the c.  
 33. Moses not able to enter t. of c.  
 Whole CONGREGATION.  
*Ezod.* 16. 2. w. c. of Isr. murmured  
*Num.* 3. 7. keep charge of *whole* c.  
*Josh.* 22. 18. will be wrath with w. c.  
*Judg.* 21. 13. w. c. sent to Benjamin  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 3. the king blessed *whole* c.  
*Ezra* 2. 64. w. c. 42360, *Neh.* 7. 66.  
*Prov.* 26. 26. wick. he showed bef. w. c.  
 CONGREGATIONS.  
*Psal.* 26. 12. in c. will I bless Lord  
 68. 26. bless ye God in the c.  
 74. 4. thine enemies roar in thy c.  
 CONQUER.  
*Rev.* 6. 2. conquering and to c.  
 CONQUERORS.  
*Rom.* 8. 37. we are more than c.  
 CONSCIENCE.  
*John* 8. 9. convicted by their own c.  
*Acts* 23. 1. I have lived in good c.  
 24. 16. a. c. void of offence  
*Rom.* 2. 15. their c. bearing witness  
 9. 1. my c. bearing witness in H. G.  
 13. 5. be subject for c. sake  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 7. with c. of idol eat it  
 10. weak c. be emboldened to eat?  
 12. wound weak c. ye sin  
 10. 25. no question for c. sake, 27.

1 *Cor.* 10. 28. eat not, for his and c. sake  
 29. c. 1 say, not thine own, but  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. the testimony of our c.  
 4. 2. commending to every man's c.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. heart, and of a good c.  
 19. holding faith and a good c.  
 3. 9. mystery of faith in pure c.  
 4. 2. c. seared with a hot iron  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. whom I serve with c.  
 Tit. 1. 15. but their c. is defiled  
*Heb.* 9. 9. perfect as pertain. to c.  
 14. purge c. from dead works  
 10. 2. worship, no more c. of sins  
 22. hearts sprinkled from an evil  
 13. 18. trust we have good c. in  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for c. endure grief  
 16. having a good c.  
 21. but the answer of a good c.  
 CONSCIENCES.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. manifest in your c.  
 CONSECRATE.  
*Ezod.* 29. 9. c. Aaron and sons, 30. 30.  
 32. 29. c. yourselves this day to L.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 5. to c. his service to L.  
*Ezek.* 43. 26. shall c. themselves  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will c. their gain to L.  
 CONSECRATED.  
*Judg.* 17. 5. Micah c. one of sons, 12.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 33. whoso. would, he c.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 31. c. yourselves to Lord  
 31. 6. tithe of holy things c.  
*Heb.* 7. 28. Son, who is c. evermore  
 10. 20. by a living v. c. for us  
 CONSECRATED.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 33. c. things 600 oxen  
 CONSECRATION, S.  
*Ezod.* 29. 22. for it is a ram of c.  
*Lev.* 7. 37. this is law of the c.  
 8. 28. c. for sweet savour to L.  
 31. eat it with bread in basket of c.  
 33. till days of your c. be at an end  
*Num.* 6. 9. defiled the head of his c  
 CONSENT, ED, ING.  
*Gen.* 34. 23. only let us c. to them  
*Deut.* 13. 8. shalt not c. to him  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 8. hearken not, nor c.  
 1 *Sam.* 50. 18. sawest thief, thou c.  
*Prov.* 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not  
*Dan.* 1. 14. so he c. in this matter  
*Luke* 23. 51. same had not c. to deed  
*Acts* 8. 1. Saul c. to his death, 22. 20.  
 18. 20. to tarry longer, he c. not  
*Rom.* 7. 16. I c. to law that it is good  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. c. not to wholesome words  
 CONSENT.  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. came out with one c.  
*Psal.* 83. 5. conspired with one c.  
*Hos.* 6. 9. of priests murder by c.  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. to serve him with one c.  
*Luke* 14. 18. one c. to make excuse  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except with c. for a time  
 CONSIDER.  
*Deut.* 4. 39. c. it in thine heart  
 32. 25. wise to c. c. latter end  
*Judg.* 18. 14. c. what ye have to do  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 24. c. how great things  
 25. 17. c. what thou wilt do  
*Job* 11. 11. will he not then c. it?  
 23. 15. I c. I am afraid of him  
 34. 27. would not c. his ways  
 37. 14. c. wondrous works of God  
*Psal.* 5. 1. c. my meditation  
 9. 13. c. my trouble  
 8. 3. when I c. thy heavens  
 13. 3. c. and hear, 45. 10.  
 25. 19. c. my enemies  
 10. 10. shalt diligently c. his place  
 48. 13. c. her palaces, that ye  
 50. 22. c. this, ye that forget God  
 64. 9. wisely c. of his doing  
 119. 95. I will c. thy testimonies  
 153. c. mine affliction, deliver  
 150. c. how I love thy precepts  
*Prov.* 6. 6. go to ant, c. her ways

*Prov.* 23. 1. c. what is before thee  
 24. 12. that pondereth heart c. it?  
*Ecd.* 5. 1. c. not that they do evil  
 7. 13. c. work of God, who can  
 14. but in day of adversity c.  
*Isa.* 1. 3. my people doth not c.  
 5. 12. c. operation of his hands  
 14. 16. shall narrowly c. thee  
 18. 4. c. in my dwelling-place  
 41. 20. that they may see, and c.  
 43. 18. nor c. the things of old  
 52. 15. not heard shall they c.  
*Jer.* 2. 10. c. if there be such a thing  
 23. 20. in the latter days ye shall c.  
 it perfectly, 30. 24.  
*Lam.* 2. 20. c. to whom done this  
 5. 1. O Lord, c. our reproach  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. it may be they will c.  
*Dan.* 9. 23. and c. the vision  
*Hos.* 7. 2. c. not that I remember  
 Hag. 1. 5. saith L. c. your ways  
 2. 15. I pray c. from this day, 18.  
*Mut.* 6. 28. c. the lilies, *Luke* 12. 27.  
*Luke* 12. 24. c. the ravens  
*John* 11. 50. nor c. it is expedient  
*Acts* 15. 6. elders came to c. of this  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 7. c. and L. give these unders.  
*Heb.* 3. 1. brethren c. the Apostle  
 7. 4. c. how great this man was  
 10. 24. let us c. one another to prov.  
 12. 3. c. him endured such contrad.  
 CONSIDERED, EST.  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. I have c. things sent. for  
*Job* 1. 8. hast thou c. Job? 2. 3.  
*Psal.* 31. 7. hast c. my trouble  
*Prov.* 24. 32. then I c. it well  
*Ecd.* 4. 1. 1. c. all the oppressions  
 4. again 1 c. all travel, and  
 9. 1. all this 1 c. to declare this  
*Jer.* 33. 24. c. not peo. have spoken  
*Acts* 12. 12. when Peter had c.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. he c. not his body dead  
 CONSIDERETH, ING.  
*Psal.* 33. 15. he c. all their works  
 41. 1. blessed is he c. the poor  
*Prov.* 21. 12. c. house of wicked  
 28. 22. c. not poverty shall come  
 29. 7. righteous c. cause of poor  
 31. 16. she c. a field, buyeth it  
*Isa.* 44. 19. none c. to say, I burnt  
 57. 1. none c. right, is taken away  
*Ezek.* 18. 14. c. and doth not, 28.  
*Gal.* 6. 1. c. lest also be tempted  
*Heb.* 13. 7. c. end of their conversa.  
 CONSIST, ETH.  
*Luke* 12. 15. life c. not in the abund.  
*Col.* 1. 17. and by him all things c.  
 CONSOLATION.  
*Jer.* 16. 7. nor give them cup of c.  
*Luke* 2. 25. Simeon waiting for c.  
 6. 24. w. to you rich, receiv. your c.  
*Acts* 4. 36. interpreted, son of c.  
 15. 31. they rejoiced for the c.  
*Rom.* 15. 5. God of c. grant you to be  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. our c. aboundeth by C.  
 6. afflicted for your c. comforted  
 7. so ye be partakers of the c.  
 7. 7. c. wherewith he was comf.  
*Phil.* 2. 1. if any c. in Christ, fulfil  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 16. given us everlasting c.  
*Philem.* 7. joy and c. in thy love  
*Heb.* 6. 18. might have strong c.  
 CONSOLATIONS.  
*Job.* 15. 11. are c. of God small  
 21. 2. and let this be your c.  
*Isa.* 66. 11. sat. with breasts of her c.  
 CONSORTED.  
*Acts* 17. 4. c. with Paul and Silas  
 CONSPIRACY.  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Absalom's c. strong  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 20. a c. and slew Joash  
 14. 19. c. Agamiah, 2 *Chr.* 25. 27  
 15. 15. acts of Shallum and c.  
 17. 4. found c. in Hoshea



## CON

*Jer.* 11. 9. *c.* among men of Judah  
*Ezek.* 22. 25. is a *c.* of her prophets  
*Acts* 23. 13. 40 which had made *c.*  
 CONSPIRATORS.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 31. Ahithophel is among *c.*  
 CONSPIRED.  
*Gen.* 37. 18. *c.* ag. Joseph to slay him  
*1 Sam.* 22. 13. why *c.* thou & son of Jesse  
*1 Kin.* 15. 27. Baasha *c.* aga. Nadab  
 16. 9. Zimri *c.* against Elah, 16.  
*2 Kin.* 9. 14. Jehu *c.* against Joram  
 10. 9. *c.* against my master  
 15. 10. Shallum *c.* against Zechariah  
 25. Pekah *c.* against Pekahiah  
 21. 23. serv. of Amou *c.* aga. him  
 24. slew all *c.* ag. him, *2 Chr.* 33. 25.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 21. *c.* against Jehoiada  
 25. serv. of Joash *c.* ag. him, 26.  
*Neh.* 4. 8. *c.* all to come and fight  
*Amos* 7. 10. Amos hath *c.* aga. thee  
 CONSTANT, LY.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 7. if he be *c.* to do com.  
*Prov.* 21. 28. heareth, speaketh *c.*  
*Acts* 12. 15. she *c.* affirmed it was so  
*Tit.* 3. 8. I will thou affirm *c.*  
 CONSTELLATIONS.  
*Isa.* 13. 10. *c.* thereof not give light  
 CONSTRAIN.  
*Gal.* 6. 12. *c.* you to be circumcised  
 CONSTRAINED, EIH.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. woman *c.* him to eat  
*Job.* 32. 18. the spirit in me *c.* me  
*Mat.* 14. 22. *c.* disciples, *Mark* 6. 45.  
*Luke* 24. 29. *c.* him, saying, abide  
*Acts* 16. 15. Lydia *c.* us to come  
 28. 19. I was *c.* to appear to Cesar  
*2 Cor.* 5. 14. love of Christ *c.* us  
 CONSTRAINT.  
*1 Pet.* 5. 2. the oversight, not by *c.*  
 CONSULT.  
*Psal.* 62. 4. only *c.* to cast him down  
 CONSULTATION.  
*Mark* 15. 1. chief priests held a *c.*  
 CONSULTED.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 6. Rehob. *c.* with old, 8.  
*1 Chr.* 13. 1. David *c.* with captains  
*2 Chr.* 20. 21. Jehosh. *c.* with people  
*Neh.* 5. 7. then *c.* with myself  
*Psal.* 83. 3. *c.* against hidden ones  
 5. they have *c.* with one consent  
*Ez.* 21. 21. king of Bab. *c.* images  
*Dan.* 6. 7. presidents and captains *c.*  
*Mic.* 6. 5. remember what Balak *c.*  
*Hab.* 2. 10. *c.* shame to thy house  
*Mat.* 26. 4. *c.* might take Jesus  
*John* 12. 10. *c.* to put Laz. to death  
 CONSULTER.  
*Deut.* 18. 11. *c.* with spirits  
 CON-ULTETH.  
*Luke* 14. 31. *c.* wh. able with 10000  
 CONSUME.  
*Exod.* 33. 3. lest *c.* thee in way, 5.  
*Deut.* 5. 25. this fire will *c.* us  
 7. 16. thou shalt *c.* all the people  
 28. 33. locust shall *c.* it, 42.  
 32. 22. a fire kin. in anger *c.* earth  
*Josh.* 24. 20. *c.* after done you good  
*1 Sam.* 2. 33. man be to *c.* thine eyes  
*2 Kin.* 1. 10. let fire *c.* thy filth, 12.  
*Job* 15. 34. fire *c.* tabern. of bribery  
 20. 26. a fire not blown *c.* him  
 24. 19. and heat *c.* snow waters  
*Psal.* 37. 20. *c.* into smoke shall *c.*  
 39. 11. his beauty to *c.* away  
 49. 11. their beauty *c.* in grave  
 79. 33. their days did he *c.* in vanity  
*Isa.* 7. 20. it shall consume the beard  
 10. 18. *c.* glory of his forest  
 27. 10. shall calf *c.* branches  
*Jer.* 49. 27. fire *c.* palaces of Ben-h.  
*Ezek.* 4. 17. *c.* away for iniquity  
 13. 13. great hail-stones to *c.* it  
 21. 28. sword is furnished to *c.* it  
 22. 15. I will *c.* thy filthiness out

## CON

*Ezek.* 24. 10. kindle fire, *c.* the flesh  
 35. 12. they are given us to *c.*  
*Dan.* 2. 44. it shall *c.* these kindg.  
*Hos.* 11. 6. sword *c.* his branches  
*Zeph.* 1. 2. I will *c.* all old land  
 3. I will *c.* man and beast, fowls  
*Zech.* 5. 4. remain in house and *c.* it  
 14. 12. eyes, tongue shall *c.* away  
*2 Thes.* 2. 8. wicked, whom L. shall *c.*  
*Jam.* 4. 3. may *c.* it on your lusts  
 CONSUME them.  
*Ex.* 32. 10. wax hot that I may *c.* t. 12.  
*Nom.* 16. 21. *c.* t. in a moment, 45.  
*Deut.* 7. 22. mayest not *c.* t. at once  
*Neh.* 9. 31. didst not utterly *c.* them  
*Esth.* 9. 24. Haman cast lot to *c.* t.  
*Psal.* 59. 13. *c.* t. in wrath, *c.* them  
*Jer.* 8. 13. I will surely *c.* t. saith L.  
 14. 12. I will *c.* them by sword and  
*Ezek.* 20. 13. pour fury on them to *c.* t.  
*Luke* 9. 54. fire to *c.* t. as Elias did  
 CONSUMED.  
*Gen.* 19. 15. lest be *c.* in the iniquity  
 17. escape to mount. lest be *c.*  
 31. 40. in day drought, *c.* me  
*Erod.* 3. 2. behold, bush was not *c.*  
 15. 7. wrath *c.* them as stubble  
 22. 6. if corn be *c.* therewith  
*Num.* 11. 1. *c.* them were in uttermost.  
 12. 12. of whom flesh is half *c.*  
 16. 26. lest ye be *c.* in their sins  
 35. fire *c.* the 250 men  
 21. 28. fire hath *c.* Ar of Moab  
 25. 11. that I *c.* not children of Isr.  
 32. 13. generation done evil was *c.*  
*Deut.* 2. 16. men of war were *c.*  
*Judg.* 6. 21. fire out of rock *c.* flesh  
*2 Sam.* 21. 5. the man that *c.* us  
*1 Kin.* 18. 38. fire of Lord fell and *c.*  
 sacrifice, *2 Chr.* 7. 1.  
*2 Kin.* 1. 10. fire *c.* his fifty, 12.  
*2 Chr.* 8. 8. whom chil. of Isr. *c.* not  
*Neh.* 2. 3. gates thereof are *c.* 13.  
*Job* 1. 16. fire of God *c.* sheep  
 4. 9. by breath of his nostrils *c.*  
 6. 17. snow and ice are *c.*  
 7. 9. as cloud is *c.* and vanisheth  
 19. 27. reins *c.* || 33. 21. his flesh is *c.*  
*Psal.* 6. 7. mine eye *c.* 31. 9.  
 10. my bones *c.* 102. 3.  
 39. 10. *c.* by blow of thine hand  
 71. 13. let them be *c.* that are  
 73. 19. utterly *c.* with terrors  
 78. 63. fire *c.* their young men  
 90. 7. we are *c.* by thine anger  
 104. 35. let sinners be *c.* out of  
 119. 87. almost *c.* me upon earth  
 139. my zeal hath *c.* me, because  
*Prov.* 5. 11. flesh and body are *c.*  
*Isa.* 16. 4. oppressors *c.* out of land  
 29. 20. the scorner is *c.* and all  
 64. 7. *c.* us because of iniquities  
 67. 17. eat swine's flesh, be *c.*  
*Jer.* 5. 3. *c.* refused correction  
 6. 29. lead is *c.* || 12. 4. beasts  
 20. 18. days sho. be *c.* with shame  
 36. 23. till all the roll was *c.*  
 44. 18. we have been *c.* by sword  
*Lam.* 2. 22. those I swaddled enemy *c.*  
 3. 22. of Lord's mercies not *c.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 12. rods fire *c.* 22. 31.  
 24. 11. acum of it may be *c.*  
 43. 8. wherefore I have *c.* them  
*Mat.* 3. 6. sons of Jacob are not *c.*  
*Gal.* 5. 15. ye be not *c.* one of anoth.  
 Shall be CONSUMED.  
*Nam.* 14. 35. in wilder. sh. they be *c.*  
 17. 13. shall we be *c.* with dying?  
*1 Sam.* 12. 25. ye *c.* be *c.* ye and king  
*Isa.* 1. 28. that forsake L. shall be *c.*  
 65. 17. eat swine's flesh, shall be *c.*  
*Jer.* 16. 4. *s.* be *c.* by sword, 44. 12. 27.  
*Ezek.* 5. 12. with famine shall be *c.*  
 13. 14. it shall fall and ye shall be *c.*

## CON

*Ez.* 34. 29. *s.* be no more *c.* with hunger  
 47. 12. nor shall fruit thereof be *c.*  
*Dan.* 11. 16. land which shall be *c.*  
 CONSUMED with till or until.  
*Deut.* 2. 15. destroy un. *c.* *Josh.* 5. 6.  
 28. 21. until he have *c.* thee  
*Josh.* 10. 20. slaying them till *c.*  
*1 Sam.* 15. 18. fight until they be *c.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 38. I turned not to *c.* I had  
*c.* them, *Psal.* 18. 37.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 11. push Syrians *c.* *c.* them  
*2 Kin.* 13. 17. 19. *2 Chr.* 18. 10.  
*Ezra* 9. 14. angry till hadst *c.* us  
*Jer.* 9. 16. send a sword till I have *c.*  
 them, 24. 10. || 27. 8. || 49. 37.  
 CONSUMETH, ING.  
*Deut.* 4. 24. God is *c.* a fire, *Heb.* 12. 29.  
 9. 3. L. gueth before thee as *c.* fire  
*Job* 13. 28. he *c.* as a garment that  
 22. 20. remnant of them fire *c.*  
 31. 12. fire that *c.* to destruction  
*Isa.* 5. 24. as the flame *c.* chaff  
 CONSUMATION.  
*Dan.* 9. 27. make it desolate until *c.*  
 CONSUMPTION.  
*Ler.* 26. 16. appoint over you *c.*  
*Deut.* 28. 22. L. smite thee with a *c.*  
*Isa.* 10. 22. *c.* decreed shall overflow  
 23. the Lord shall make *c.*  
 28. 22. I have heard from Lord *c.*  
 CONTAIN.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 27. heaven of heav. cannot  
*c.* thee, *2 Chr.* 2. 6. || 6. 18.  
*Jchn* 21. 25. world not *c.* the books  
*1 Cor.* 7. 9. if cannot *c.* marry  
 CONTAINED, ETH, ING.  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. thy sister's cup *c.* much  
*Rom.* 2. 14. by nature th. *c.* in law  
*Eph.* 2. 15. abolished law *c.* in ordin.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. it is *c.* in scripture  
 CONTENED, ED, ETH.  
*Psal.* 10. 13. when. wicked *c.* God?  
 15. 4. eyes a vile person is *c.*  
 107. 11. *c.* counsel of Most High  
*Cant.* 8. 7. his substance would be *c.*  
*Isa.* 16. 14. glory of Moab be *c.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 10. it *c.* rod of my son  
 CONTEMPT.  
*Esth.* 1. 18. thus arise too much *c.*  
*Job* 12. 21. *c.* on princes, *Psc.* 107. 40.  
 31. 34. *c.* of families terrify me  
*Psal.* 119. 22. remove from me *c.*  
 123. 3. we are exceed. filled with *c.*  
 4. soul filled with *c.* of proud  
*Prov.* 18. 3. wicked cometh, then *c.*  
*Isa.* 23. 9. into *c.* the honourable  
*Dan.* 12. 2. shall awake to everla. *c.*  
 CONTEMPTIBLE.  
*Mal.* 1. 7. say, table of Lord is *c.*  
 12. meat *c.* || 2. 9. I made you *c.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. his speech *c.*  
 CONTEMPTUOUSLY.  
*Psal.* 31. 18. speak *c.* ag. righteous  
 CONTEND.  
*Deut.* 2. 9. neither *c.* in battle, 24.  
*Job* 9. 3. if *c.* he cannot answer one  
 13. 8. will ye *c.* for God?  
*Prov.* 28. 4. such as keep the law *c.*  
*Ecd.* 10. 10. nor may he *c.* with him  
*Isa.* 49. 25. I will *c.* with them *c.*  
 50. 8. who will *c.* with me?  
 57. 16. I will not *c.* for ever, nor  
*Jer.* 12. 5. how *c.* with horses?  
 18. 19. to voice of them that *c.*  
*Amos* 7. 4. Lord called to *c.* by fire  
*Mic.* 6. 1. *c.* thou before the moun.  
*Jude* 3. earnestly *c.* for the faith  
 CONTENDED.  
*Neh.* 13. 11. *c.* I with rulers, 17.  
*Job* 41. 13. servants when they *c.*  
*Isa.* 41. 12. not find them that *c.*  
*Acts* 11. 2. they of circum. *c.* with him  
 CONTENDEST.  
*Job* 10. 2. show me wherefore *c.*

## CONTENEDETH.

*Job* 40. 2. that c. with Almighty  
*Prov.* 29. 9. if wise c. with foolish

## CONTENDING.

*Jude* 9. when c. with the devil  
CONTENT.  
*Gen.* 37. 27. sell him, brethren c.  
*Lev.* 10. 20. heard that, he was c.  
*Josh.* 7. 7. would we had been c.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 3. one said, be c. and go with  
*Job* 6. 28. now therefore be c.

*Prov.* 6. 35. nor will he rest c. tho'  
*Mark* 15. 15. Pilate willing to be c.  
*Luke* 3. 14. be c. with your wages  
*Phil.* 4. 11. in every state to be c.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 8. raiment, let us be c.  
*Heb.* 13. 5. be c. with such things  
*3 John* 10. not c. with prating

## CONTENTION.

*Gen.* 26. + 20. called the well, c.  
*Prov.* 13. 10. by pride cometh c.  
17. 14. Leave off c. before it be med.  
18. 6. a fool's lips enter into c.  
22. 10. cast out scorner, c. shall go  
*Jer.* 15. 10. born me a man of c.  
*Hab.* 1. 3. there are that raise up c.  
*Acts* 15. 39. the c. was so sharp  
*Phil.* 1. 16. the one preach Ch. of c.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 2. to speak gospel with c.

## CONTENTIONS.

*Prov.* 18. 18. let causeth c. to cease  
19. c. like bars of a castle  
19. 13. c. of a wife a dropping, 27. 15.  
23. 29. who hath wo? who hath c.?  
*1 Cor.* 1. 11. there are c. among you  
*Tit.* 3. 9. avoid c. and strivings

## CONTENTIOUS.

*Prov.* 21. 19. than with c. woman  
26. 21. so a c. man to kindle strife  
27. 15. drop, and c. woman alike  
*Rom.* 2. 8. but to them that are s.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 16. if any seem to be c.

## CONTENTMENT.

*1 Tim.* 6. 6. godliness with c. is gain

## CONTINUAL.

*Erod.* 29. 42. be a c. burnt-offering  
*2 Chr.* 2. 4. house for c. show-bread  
*Prov.* 15. 15. merry heart a c. feast  
*Isa.* 14. 6. smote with a c. stroke  
*Jer.* 48. 5. c. weeping shall go up  
*Ezek.* 39. 14. men of c. employment  
*Luke* 18. 5. lest by her c. coming she  
*Rom.* 9. 2. c. sorrow in my heart

See BURNTOFFERINGS.

## CONTINUALLY.

*Gen.* 6. 5. imagination was evil c.  
*Erod.* 28. 30. on heart before Lord c.  
*1 Chron.* 16. 11. seek his face c.  
*Job* 1. 5. thus did Job c.  
*Psal.* 34. 1. his praise be c. in, 71. 6.  
35. 27. say c. L. be mag. 40. 16. 70. 4.  
38. 17. sorrow c. before me  
40. 11. truth c. preserve me  
42. 3. c. say where is thy God?  
44. 15. my confusion c. before me  
50. 8. burnt-offerings c. before me  
52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.  
71. 3. whereunto I may c. resort  
6. my praise be c. of thee  
14. but I will hope c. and yet  
73. 23. I am c. with thee, thou  
74. 23. the tumult increaseth c.  
109. 15. let them be before Lord c.  
119. 44. so shall I keep thy law c.  
109. my soul is c. in my hand  
117. respect to thy statutes c.  
140. 2. c. are gathered for war  
*Prov.* 6. 14. deviseth mischief c.  
21. bind them c. on thy heart  
*Isa.* 21. 8. c. upon the watch-tower  
49. 16. thy walls are c. before me  
51. 13. hath feared c. because  
52. 5. my name c. is blasphemed  
58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.

*Iza.* 63. 11. thy gates shall be open c.  
65. 3. provoketh me to anger c.  
*Jer.* 6. 7. before me c. is grief  
*Dan.* 6. 16. God whom servest c. 20.  
*Hos.* 12. 6. and wait on thy God c.  
*Obad.* 16. so shall heathen drink c.  
*Nah.* 3. 19. thy wickedn. passed c.  
*Luke* 24. 53. c. in temple praising G.  
*Acts* 6. 4. ourselves c. to prayer  
*Rom.* 13. 6. c. on this very thing  
*Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a priest c.  
10. 1. sacrifices year by year c.  
13. 15. the sacrifice of praise c.

## CONTINUANCE.

*Deut.* 28. 59. plagues and of long c.  
*Psal.* 139. 16. in c. were fashioned  
*Isa.* 64. 5. in those is c.  
*Rom.* 2. 7. patient c. in well-doing

## CONTINUE.

*Exod.* 21. 21. if he c. a day or two  
*1 Sam.* 12. 14. c. following the Lord  
13. 14. thy kingdom not c.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 29. that it may c. for ever  
*1 Kin.* 2. 4. L. may c. word he spake  
*Job* 15. 29. neither substance c.  
27. 2. eye c. in their provocation?  
*Psal.* 35. 10. O c. thy loving kindn.  
49. 11. that their houses shall c.  
102. 28. children of thy servants c.  
119. 91. c. accor. to thy ordinances  
*Isa.* 5. 11. c. till night, till wine  
*Jer.* 32. 14. may c. many days  
*Dan.* 11. 8. c. more years than king  
*Mat.* 15. 32. c. now three days  
*John* 8. 31. if ye c. in my word  
15. 9. c. ye in my love  
*Acts* 13. 43. to c. in grace of God  
14. 22. exhorting to c. in faith  
26. 22. I c. unto this day  
*Rom.* 6. 1. sh. we c. in sin, that grace  
11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness  
*Gal.* 2. 5. truth of gospel might c.  
*Phil.* 1. 25. I shall c. with you all  
*Col.* 1. 23. if ye c. in the faith, and  
4. 2. c. in prayer, and watch  
*1 Tim.* 2. 15. if they c. in faith and  
4. 16. doctrine, c. in them  
*2 Tim.* 3. 14. c. in thist. hast learned  
*Heb.* 7. 23. not suff. to c. by reason  
13. 1. let brotherly love c.  
*Jam.* 4. 13. c. there a year and buy  
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all things c. as they were  
1 *John* 2. 24. ye shall c. in the Son  
*Rev.* 13. 5. power to c. 42 months  
17. 10. he must c. a short space

## CONTINUED.

*Psal.* 72. 17. his name be c. as sun  
*Dan.* 1. 21. Dan. c. to year of Cyrus  
*Luke* 6. 12. he c. all night in prayer  
22. 28. ye c. with me in temptation  
*Acts* 1. 14. these c. in prayer  
2. 42. c. stedfast in apostle's doct.  
8. 13. Simon c. with Philip  
20. 7. Paul c. speech until midnight  
*Heb.* 8. 9. c. not in my covenant  
1 *John* 2. 19. no doubt c. with us  
CONTINUETH, ING.  
*Job* 14. 2. as shadow, and c. not  
*Jer.* 30. 23. a c. whirlwind, it  
*Acts* 2. 46. c. daily with one accord  
*Rom.* 12. 12. c. instant in prayer  
*Gal.* 3. 10. cursed c. not in all things  
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. c. in supplications  
*Heb.* 7. 24. because he c. ever  
13. 14. we have no c. city, but  
*Jam.* 1. 25. perfect law, c. in it

## CONTRADICTING.

*Acts* 13. 45. with envy c. blasphem.  
CONTRADICTION.

*Heb.* 7. 7. without c. less is blessed  
12. 3. endured such c. of sinners

## CONTRARY.

*Lev.* 26. 24. then will I walk c. 28. 41.  
*Ezra.* 9. 1. though turned to c.

*Ezek.* 16. 34. c. in these, art c.

*Mat.* 14. 24. for the wind was c.  
*Acts* 17. 7. these do c. to decrees  
18. 13. to worship God c. to law  
23. 3. to be smitten c. to the law  
26. 9. c. to the name of Jesus  
*Rom.* 11. 24. grafted c. to nature  
16. 17. c. to doctrine ye learned  
*Gal.* 5. 17. c. one to the other  
*Col.* 2. 14. hand-writing c. to us  
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. and are c. to all men  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. c. to sound doctrine  
*Tit.* 2. 8. he of c. part be ashamed

## CONTRARIWISE.

*2 Cor.* 2. 7. c. rather to forgive him  
*Gal.* 2. 7. c. when saw gospel was  
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. railing, but c. blessing

## CONTRIBUTION.

*Rom.* 15. 26. c. for the poor saints

## CONTRITE.

*Psa.* 34. 18. saveth such as of c. spirit  
51. 17. c. heart, wilt not despise  
*Isa.* 57. 15. that is of a c. spirit, to  
revive heart of the c. ones  
66. 2. of c. spirit and trembleth

## CONTRIVERSY.

*Deut.* 17. 8. being matters of c.  
19. 17. between whom c. is, stand  
21. 5. by their word c. be tried  
25. 1. if there be a c. between men  
2 *Sam.* 15. 2. that had a c. came  
2 *Chron.* 19. 8. set the Levites for c.  
*Isa.* 34. 8. year of recon. for c. of Zi.  
*Jer.* 25. 31. L. hath c. with nations  
*Ezek.* 44. 24. in c. they shall stand  
*Hos.* 4. 1. L. hath a c. with inhabi.  
12. 2. Lord hath a c. with Judah  
*Mic.* 6. 2. Lord hath c. with his peo.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. w. c. great is mystery

## CONVENIENT.

*Prov.* 30. 8. with food c. for me  
*Jer.* 40. 4. it seemeth c. to go, 5.  
*Mark* 6. 21. a c. day was come  
*Acts* 24. 25. a c. season, I will call  
*Rom.* 1. 28. to do things not c.  
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. when have c. time  
*Eph.* 5. 4. talking, nor jesting, c.  
*Philem.* 8. to enjoin thee that c.

## CONVENIENTLY.

*Mark* 14. 11. might c. betray him

## CONVERSANT.

*Josh.* 8. 35. strangers c. among them  
1 *Sam.* 25. 15. as long as we were c.

## CONVERSATION.

*Psal.* 37. 14. as be of upright c.  
50. 23. ordereth his c. aright  
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly sincerity had c.  
*Gal.* 1. 13. ye have heard of my c.  
*Eph.* 2. 3. had our c. in times past  
4. 22. concerning the former c.  
*Phil.* 1. 27. c. as becometh gospel  
2. 20. for our c. is in heaven  
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example in c.  
*Heb.* 13. 5. c. be without covetousn.  
7. considering end of their c.  
*Jam.* 3. 13. show out of a good c. his  
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.  
18. not redeemed from vain c.  
2. 12. c. honest among Gentiles  
3. 1. may be won by c. of wives  
2. while they behold chaste c.  
16. falsely accuse your good c.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. vexed with the filthy c.  
3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy c.

## CONVERSION.

*Acts* 15. 3. declaring c. of Gentiles  
CONVERT, ED.  
*Psal.* 51. 13. sinners be c. unto thee  
*Isa.* 6. 10. lest c. and be healed  
60. 5. abundance of sea be c. to thee  
*Mat.* 13. 15. be c. and heal, *Mar.* 4. 12.  
18. 3. c. and become as children  
*Lu.* 22. 32. when c. strengthen breth.  
*John* 12. 40. be c. and 1, *Acts* 28. 27.



*Acts* 3. 19. repent ye and be c.  
*Jam.* 5. 19. do err, and one c. him  
 CONVERTETH, ING.  
*Psal.* 19. 7. law is perfect, c. soul  
*Num.* 5. 20. he which c. a sinner  
 CONVERTS.  
*Isa.* 1. 27. her c. be redeemed with  
 CONVEY, ED.  
*1 Kin.* 5. 9. I will c. them by sea  
*Neh.* 2. 7. c. me over titl. I come  
*John* 5. 13. Jesus c. himself away  
 CONVICTED.  
*John* 8. 9. c. by their conscience  
 CONVINCE, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 32. 12. none of you c. Job  
*John* 8. 46. wh. of you c. me of sin?  
*Acts* 18. 28. mightily c. the Jews  
*1 Cor.* 14. 24. he is c. of all, he is  
*Tit.* 1. 9. be able to c. gainsayers  
*Num.* 2. 9. c. of law as transgressors  
*Jude* 15. to c. all that are ungodly  
 CONVOCATION.  
*Exod.* 12. 16. an holy c. *Lev.* 23. 7, 24,  
 35. *Num.* 28. 18. | 29. 1.  
*Num.* 28. 26. day of first-fr. a holy c.  
 CONY, IES.  
*Lev.* 11. 5. c. cheweth cud, *Deut.* 14. 7.  
*Psal.* 104. 18. a refuge for the c.  
*Prov.* 30. 26. the c. a feeble folk  
 COOK, S.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 13. daughters to be c.  
 9. 23. Samuel said to the c. bring  
 COOL, *Substantive*.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. walking in c. of the day  
 COOL, *Verb*.  
*Luke* 16. 24. and c. my tongue  
 COPIED.  
*Prov.* 25. 1. men of Hezekiah c.  
 COPING.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 9. from foundation to c.  
 COPPER.  
*Ezra* 8. 27. two vessels of fine c.  
 COPPER-SMITH.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander the c. did  
 COPULATE, ON.  
*Lev.* 15. 16. seed of c. go out, 17, 18.  
 COPY.  
*Deut.* 17. 18. write him a c. of law  
*Josh.* 8. 32. on stone, c. of law of Mo.  
*Ezra* 4. 11. c. of letter sent, 5, 6.  
*Ezra* 3. 14. c. of writing for com. 8. 13.  
 COR.  
*Ezek.* 45. 14. offer the tenth of a bath  
 out of the c.  
 CORAL.  
*Job* 28. 18. no mention made of c.  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria merchant in c.  
 CORBAN.  
*Mark* 7. 11. it is c. that is, a gift  
 CORD.  
*Josh.* 2. 15. let spies down by a c.  
*Job* 36. 11. he hath loosed my c.  
 41. 1. draw out tongue with a c.?  
*Ecl.* 4. 12. threefold c. not quickly  
 12. 6. or ever silver c. be loosed  
*Isa.* 54. 2. lengthen thy c. strengthen  
*Mic.* 2. 5. a c. by lot in the congre.  
 CORDS.  
*Judg.* 15. 13. Samson with new c.  
*Job* 36. 8. if hidden in c. of affliction  
*Psal.* 2. 3. let us cast away their c.  
 118. 27. bind the sacrifice with c.  
 129. 4. hath cut c. of the wicked  
 149. 5. proud have hid c. for me  
*Prov.* 5. 22. holden with c. of his sins  
*Isa.* 5. 18. draw iniquity with c.  
 33. 20. nor any of the c. be broken  
*Jer.* 10. 20. spoiled, and all my c.  
 38. 13. drew up Jeremiah with c.  
*Ez.* 27. 24. apparel bound with c.  
*Hos.* 11. 4. I drew with c. of a man  
*John* 2. 5. a scourge of small c.  
 CORIANDER.  
*Ex.* 16. 31. like c. seed, *Num.* 11. 7.

CORMORANT.  
*Lev.* 11. 17. owl and c. *Deut.* 14. 17.  
*Isa.* 34. 11. c. possess it, *Zeph.* 2. 14.  
 CORN.  
*Gen.* 41. 57. all came to buy c.  
 42. 2. c. in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12.  
*Ex.* 22. 6. stacks of c. be consumed  
*Lev.* 2. 16. burn part of beaten c.  
 23. 14. eat bread nor parched c.  
*Num.* 18. 27. as c. of threshing-floor  
*Deut.* 16. 9. begin. to put sickle to c.  
 25. 4. not muzzle ox treadeth c. 1  
*Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.  
*Josh.* 5. 11. did eat of old c. 12.  
*Ruth* 3. 7. to lie down at heap of c.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 17. for breth. parched c.  
 25. 18. Abigail took of parched c.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 28. brought parched c.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 26. as blast. c. *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Neh.* 5. 2. we take up c. for them  
*Job* 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh  
 39. 6. reap every one c. in field  
 4. young grow up with c.  
*Psal.* 65. 9. thou preparest them c.  
 13. the valleys covered with c.  
 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth  
 78. 24. given of the c. of heaven  
*Prov.* 11. 26. withhold. c. peo. curse  
*Isa.* 17. 5. when harvest-man gath. c.  
 62. 8. no more give c. to enemies  
*Ezek.* 36. 29. I will call for c. and  
*Hos.* 2. 9. I will take away my c. in  
 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to tread c.  
 14. 7. shall revive as the c. and  
*Joel* 1. 10. for the c. is wasted  
 17. the c. is withered  
*Amos* 8. 5. new moon be gone, that  
 we may sell c.  
 9. 9. like as c. sifted in sieve  
*Mark* 4. 28. after that the full c.  
*John* 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall  
 EARS of CORN.  
*Gen.* 41. 5. seven ears of c. came up  
*Ruth* 2. 14. offer green ears of c. dried  
*Luk.* 2. 2. glean ears of c. alter him  
*2 Kin.* 4. 42. brought full ears of c.  
*Job* 24. 24. cut off as ears of c.  
*Mat.* 12. 1. to pluck ears of c. *Mark*  
 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.  
 CORN-fields.  
*Mark* 2. 23 thro' c.-fields on sabbath-  
 day, *Mat.* 12. 1. *Luke* 6. 1.  
 CORN-floor.  
*Isa.* 21. 10. and c. of my floor  
*Hos.* 9. 1. loved reward on every c.-fl.  
 Standing-CORN.  
*Exod.* 22. 6. so that s.-c. be consumed  
*Deut.* 23. 25. into s.-c. of neighbour  
*Judg.* 15. 5. let foxes go into s.-c.  
 CORN and wine.  
*Gen.* 27. 28. God gave plenty of c. w.  
 37. with c. and w. I sustained him  
*Deut.* 7. 13. bless thy c. and wine  
 11. 14. mayest gather in thy c. a. w.  
 12. 17. not eat tithe of thy c. w. 14. 23.  
 18. 4. give him first-fruit of c. a. w.  
 28. 51. shall not leave thee c., wine  
 33. 28. Jacob shall be on land of c. w.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 32. to land of c. w. *Isa.* 36. 17.  
*2 Chr.* 31. 5. brought first fruits of c. w.  
 32. 28. store-houses for c. and wine  
*Neh.* 5. 11. restore 100th part of c. w.  
 10. 39. bring offer. of c. w. 13. 5. 12.  
*Psal.* 4. 7. than in time c. w. increased  
*Lam.* 2. 12. mothers, where is c. a. w.?  
*Hos.* 2. 8. that I gave her c. and w.  
 22. the earth shall hear c. wine and  
 7. 14. they assemble for c. and wine  
*Joel* 2. 19. I will send you c. w. and  
*Hag.* 1. 11. for drought on c. and w.  
*Zech.* 9. 17. c. make men cheerful, w.  
 CORNER.  
*Lev.* 21. 5. nor shave of c. of beard  
*2 Chron.* 28. 24. made altars in ev. c.

*Prov.* 7. 8. passing near her c.  
 12. she lieth in wait at every c.  
 21. 9. better to dwell in c. 25. 24.  
*Isa.* 30. 20. thy teachers into a c.  
*Jer.* 48. 45. devour c. of Moab  
 51. 26. nor take a stone for a c.  
*Ezek.* 46. 21. in every c. of court  
*Amos* 3. 12. in Samaria in c. of a bed  
*Zech.* 10. 4. out of him came c.  
*Mat.* 21. 42. the same is become head  
 of c. *Psal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10.  
*Luk.* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.  
*Acts* 26. 26. this thing was not done  
 CORNER-gate. [in a c.  
*Jer.* 31. 38. city built to gate of c.  
*Zech.* 14. 10. be inhabited to c.-gate  
 CORNER-stone.  
*Job* 38. 6. who laid c.-stone thereof?  
*Psal.* 118. 22. is head stone of c.  
 144. 12. daughters as c.-stones  
*Isa.* 28. 16. in Zion a c.-s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
*Eph.* 2. 20. Christ being chief c.-stone  
 CORNERS.  
*Lev.* 19. 9. nor reap the c. 23. 25.  
 27. nor round c. of your heads  
*Num.* 24. 17. smite c. of Moab  
*Deut.* 32. 26. I will scatter into c.  
*Neh.* 9. 22. didst divide them into c.  
*Job* 1. 19. smote door of c. of house  
*Isa.* 11. 12. gather dispersed from 4. c.  
*Jer.* 9. 26. I will punish all in utter-  
 most c. 25. 23. | 49. 32.  
*Ezek.* 7. 2. end is come upon four c.  
 45. 19. put blood upon four c.  
*Mat.* 6. 5. they love to pray in c.  
*Isa.* 10. 11. knit at four c. 11. 5.  
*Rev.* 7. 1. four angels on four c.  
 CORNET.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 28. ark with sound of c.  
*Psal.* 98. 6. of c. make a joyful noise  
*Dan.* 3. 5. at what time ye hear c. 15.  
*Hos.* 5. 8. blow ye the c. in Gibeah  
 CORNETS.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 5. David played on c.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 14. shouting with c.  
 CORPSE, S.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 35. all dead c. *Isa.* 37. 36.  
*Nah.* 3. 3. no end of their c. they  
*Mark* 6. 29. took up John's c. and  
 CORRECT.  
*Ps.* 39. 11. dost c. man for iniquity  
 94. 10. chastiseth the heathen, shall  
 not he c.?  
*Prov.* 29. 17. c. thy son, and he  
*Jer.* 2. 19. own wickedness c. thee  
 10. 24. O Lord, c. me, but with  
 30. 11. c. thee in measure 46. 28.  
 CORRECTED, ETH.  
*Job* 5. 17. happy is man God c.  
*Prov.* 3. 12. whom Lord loveth he c.  
 29. 19. servant not be c. by words  
*Heb.* 12. 9. had fathers which c. us  
 CORRECTION.  
*Job* 37. 13. rain whetted for c.  
*Prov.* 3. 11. neither be weary of his c.  
 7. 22. goeth as a fool to the c.  
 15. 10. c. grievous to him forsaketh  
 22. 15. rod of c. drive it from him  
 23. 13. withhold not c. from child  
*Jer.* 2. 30. your children receiv. no c.  
 5. 3. have refused to receive c.  
 7. 28. this is nation receiveth not c.  
*Hab.* 1. 12. hast estab. them for c.  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. she received not c.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. script. profitable for c.  
 CORRUPT.  
*Gen.* 6. 11. the earth also was c. 12.  
*Job* 17. 1. my breath is c.  
*Psal.* 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. | 73. 8.  
 38. 5. my wounds are c. because  
*Prov.* 25. 26. as a c. spring  
*Ezek.* 20. 44. not accor. to c. doings  
 23. 11. c. in her inordinate love  
*Dan.* 2. 9. ye have prepar. c. words

*Mal.* 1. 14. sacrificeth a c. thing  
*Mat.* 7. 17. a c. tree evil fruit  
 18. c. tree good fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.  
 12. 33. or else make tree c. and  
*Eph.* 4. 22. put off the old man c.  
 29. let no c. communication pro-  
 ceed out of mouth  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. disputings of men of c.  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men of c. minds

## CORRUPT.

*Deut.* 4. 16. lest ye c. yourselves, 25.  
 31. 29. after my death ye will c.  
*Dan.* 11. 32. shall he c. by flatteries  
*Mal.* 2. 3. I will c. your seed  
*Mat.* 6. 19. moth and rust doth c.  
 20. moth nor rust doth c.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications c.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. we are not as many  
 that c. the word

*Jude* 10. in those things they c.  
*Rev.* 19. 2. c. earth with her fornicia.  
 CORRUPTED, ETH.

*Gen.* 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way  
*Ecc.* 32. 7. get thee down, peo. have  
 c. thems. *Deut.* 9. 12 | 32. 5.

*Judg.* 2. 19. c. more than their fath.  
*Ezek.* 16. 47. c. more than they  
 28. 17. hast c. thy wisdom by bright.

*Yos.* 9. 9. deeply c. themselves  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. and c. their doings  
*Mal.* 2. 8. c. covenant of Levi  
*Luke* 12. 33. nor moth c.

2 *Cor.* 7. 2. wronged c. do man  
 11. 3. your minds be c. from simpl.  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your riches are c.

## CORRUPTERS.

*Isa.* 1. 4. children that are c.  
*Jer.* 6. 28. and iron, they are all c.  
 CORRUPTIBLE.

*Rom.* 1. 23. image like to c. man  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain a c. crown  
 15. 53. c. must put on incorruption

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not redeemed with c.  
 23. born again, not of c. seed  
 3. 4. be in that which is not c.

## CORRUPTING.

*Dan.* 11. 17. daugh. of women c. her  
 CORRUPTION

*Lev.* 22. 25. their c. is in them  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 13. right of mount of c.  
*Job* 17. 14. I said to c. my father

*Ps.* 16. 10. nei. suffer thine holy One  
 to see c. *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.

49. 9. he should live and not see c.  
*Isa.* 38. 17. deliv. it from pit of c.  
*Dan.* 10. 8. comeliness into c.

*Jon.* 2. 6. brought up my life from c.  
*Acts* 2. 31. neith. his flesh did see c.  
 13. 34. no more to return to c.

36. David saw c.  
 37. whom God raised saw no c.  
*Rom.* 8. 21. deliv. from bondage of c.

1 *Cor.* 15. 42. is sown in c. raised  
 50. c. inherit incorruption  
*Gal.* 6. 8. of the flesh reap c.

2 *Pet.* 1. 4. escaped the c. that is  
 2. 12. perish in their own c.  
 19. they are servants of c.

## CORRUPTLY.

2 *Chron.* 27. 2. people did yet c.  
*Neh.* 1. 7. we have dealt c. ag. thee  
 COST.

2 *Sam.* 19. 42. eaten of king's c.?  
 24. 24. offer of that c. nothing  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. burnt-offer without c.

*Luke.* 14. 28. and counteth the c.  
 COSTLINESS.

*Rev.* 18. 19. made rich by her c.  
 COSTLY.

1 *Kin.* 7. 9. all these were of c. stones  
*John* 12. 3. took spikenard, c.  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with c. array

## COTES.

2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezek. made c.

## COTTAGE, S.

*Isa.* 1. 8. dau. of Zion is left as a c.  
 24. 20. earth be removed like a c.  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. coasts be c. for shepherds

## COUCH, ES.

*Gen.* 49. 4. Reuben went to my c.  
*Job.* 17. 13. I say my c. shall ease  
*Ps.* 6. 6. I water c. with tears

*Amos.* 3. 12. in Damascus in a c.  
 6. 4. that stretch upon their c.  
*Luke* 5. 19. thro' tiling with his c.

24. arise, take up thy c. and go  
*Acts.* 5. 15. laid sick folks on c.  
 COUCH.

*Job.* 38. 40. when they c. in dens  
 COUCHED.

*Gen.* 49. 9. Judah c. as a lion  
*Num.* 24. 9. he c. he lay as a lion  
 COUCHETH.

*Deut.* 33. 13. deep that c. beneath  
 COUCHING.

*Gen.* 49. 14. a strong ass c. down  
*Ezek.* 25. 5. a c. place for flocks  
 COULD.

*Ps.* 37. 36. but he c. not be found  
*Jer.* 15. 1. c. not be tow. this people  
*Mark* 9. 18. they c. not, *Luke* 9. 40.

14. 8. she hath done what she c.  
 COULTER.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20. to sharpen each his c.  
 COUNCIL.

*Mat.* 5. 22. Raca, in danger of c.  
 26. 59. c. sought false wit. *Mar.* 14. 55.  
*Mark* 15. 1. c. bound Jesus

*Luke* 22. 66. led Jesus into their c.  
*John* 11. 47. priests gath. c. *Acts* 5. 21.  
*Acts* 4. 15. commanded to go out of c.

5. 27. and set them before c.  
 34. stood up in c. a Pharisee  
 41. departed from c. rejoicing

6. 12. brought Stephen to c.  
 22. 30. he comm. their c. to appear  
 23. 15. ye with c. signify to captain

24. 20. evil in me, while before c.  
 COUNCILS.

*Mat.* 10. 17. deliv. up to c. *Mar.* 13. 9.  
 COUNSEL.

*Erod.* 18. 19. I will give thee c.  
*Num.* 27. 21. Eleazar ask c. for him  
 31. 16. caused Israel, through c. of

Balaam, to trespass  
*Deut.* 32. 28. a nation void of c.  
*Josh.* 9. 14. asked not c. at the Lord

*Judg.* 20. 7. give here your c.  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. c. of Ahith. foolishness  
 16. 23. so all c. of Ahith. with Da.

17. 14. L. defeated good c. of Ahit.  
 20. 18. shall surely ask c. at Abel  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 12. let me give thee c.

12. 8. forsook c. of old, 2 *Ch.* 10. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 8. took c. with his serv.  
 15. 20. I have c. for war, *Isa.* 36. 5.

1 *Chron.* 10. 13. so Saul died for ask-  
 ing c. of one  
 2 *Chron.* 22. 5. Ahaziah after their c.

25. 16. art thou made of king's c.  
*Esra* 10. 8. according to c. of princes  
*Neh.* 4. 15. brought c. to nought

*Job* 5. 13. c. of froward headlong  
 10. 3. shine on c. of the wicked  
 12. 13. he hath c. and understand.

21. 16. c. of wicked is far, 22. 18.  
 38. 2. that darkeneth c. by words?  
 42. 3. hideth c. without knowledge?

*Ps.* 1. 1. walk, not in c. of ungodly  
 14. 6. shamed the c. of poor  
 16. 7. bless L. who hath given me c.

20. 4. the Lord fulfil all thy c.  
 31. 13. while they took c. ag. me  
 33. 10. c. of heathen to nought

55. 14. we took sweet c. together  
 64. 2. from secret c. of wicked  
 68. 27. princes of Judah, and c.

73. 24. shalt guide me with thy c.

*Ps.* 83. 3. crafty c. against thy people  
 106. 13. waited not for his c. but  
 43. provoked him with their c.  
 107. 11. contemned c. of Most High

*Prov.* 8. 14. c. is mine, and wisdom  
 11. 14. where no c. is, people fall  
 12. 15. hearkeneth to c. is wise

15. 22. without c. purposes disap.  
 19. 20. hear c. receive instruction  
 20. 5. c. in man like deep water

18. every purpose established by c.  
 21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against L.  
 24. 6. by wise c. shalt make war

27. 9. sweet. of friend by hearty c.  
*Isa.* 5. 19. c. of holy One draw nigh  
 7. 5. taken evil c. against thee

11. 2. spirit of c. rest upon him  
 19. 3. I will destroy c. of Egypt  
 11. c. of counsellors brutish

23. 8. hath taken this c. ag. Tyre?  
 28. 20. Lord, which is wonderful in c.  
 29. 15. seek deep to hide c. from L.

40. 14. with whom took he c.  
 44. 26. performeth c. of his messen.  
*Jer.* 18. 18. nor c. perish from wise

23. knowest all their c. ag. me  
 19. 7. make void the c. of Judah  
 32. 19. mighty God, great in c.

38. 15. if I give c. wilt not thou  
 49. 7. is c. perished from prudent  
 30. king of Bab. taken c. ag. you

*Ezek.* 7. 26. c. perish from ancients  
 11. 2. give wicked c. in this city  
*Dan.* 2. 14. Daniel answered with c.

*Hos.* 4. 12. my peop. ask c. at stocks  
*Mic.* 4. 12. neither understand his c.  
*Zech.* 6. 13. c. of peace between both

*Mat.* 12. 14. Pharisees held a c.  
*Mar.* 3. 6. took c. ag. Jes. *John* 11. 53.  
*Luke* 23. 51. not consented to c. of

*John* 18. 14. now Caiaphas gave c.  
*Acts* 4. 28. thy c. determined before  
 5. 33. they took c. to slay them

38. if this c. be of men, it will come  
 9. 23. Jews took c. to kill him  
 27. 42. soldiers c. to kill prisoners

*Eph.* 1. 11. after c. of his own will  
*Heb.* 6. 17. immutability of his c.  
 COUNSEL of God or Lord.

*Judg.* 18. 5. they said, ask c. of God  
 20. 18. chil. of Is. asked c. of G. 23.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 37. Saul asked c. of God

*Ps.* 33. 11. c. of L. stand. *Prov.* 19. 21.  
*Isa.* 19. 17. because of the c. of Lord  
*Jer.* 23. 18. who hath stood in c. of L.

49. 20. theref. hear c. of L. 50. 45.  
*Luke* 7. 30. lawyers rejected c. of G.  
*Acts* 2. 23. by determinate c. of God

20. 27. to declare all c. of God  
 My COUNSEL.

2 *Chr.* 25. 16. not hearkened to my c.  
*Job* 29. 21. men kept silence at my c.  
*Ps.* 119. 47. 24 testim. men of my c.

*Prov.* 1. 25. set at nought my c.  
 30. they would none of my c.  
*Isa.* 46. 10. my c. small stand. I will

11. execu. my c. from far country  
*Jer.* 23. 22. if had stood in my c.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. O king, let my c. be

## OWN COUNSEL.

*Job* 18. 7. his own c. east down  
*Hos.* 10. 6. Is. be ashamed of his o. c.  
 Take COUNSEL.

*Neh.* 6. 7. come now, let us t. c. toge.  
*Ps.* 2. 2. rulers take c. ag. Lord  
 13. 2. how long take c. in my soul

71. 10. that wait for my soul, t. c.  
*Isa.* 8. 10. t. c. it come to nought  
 16. 3. take c. execute judgment

35. 1. that take c. but not of me  
 40. 21. yell ye, yea let them take c.  
 COUNSEL, LED.

2 *Sam.* 16. 23. which Ahithophel c.  
 17. 15. thus Ahitho. c. thus I c. 21



*Job* 26. 3. how *c.* him hath no wisdom  
*Ecc.* 8. 2. 1. *c.* thee to keep king's com.  
*Rev.* 3. 18. 1. *c.* to buy of me gold  
COUNSELLOR.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12. David's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.  
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zechariah a wise *c.*  
27. 32. Jonathan was a *c.*

2 *Chron.* 22. 3. Athaliah was his *c.*

*Isa.* 3. 3. Lord taketh away *c.*

9. 6. be called Wonderful, *c.*

40. 13. or who being his *c.* hath

41. 28. for 1 beheld, was no *c.*

*Mic.* 4. 9. is thy *c.* perished?

*Nah.* 1. 11. out of thee a wicked *c.*

*Mark* 15. 43. Joseph a *c.* *Luk.* 23. 50.

*Rom.* 11. 34. who hath been his *c.*?  
COUNSELLORS

2 *Chr.* 22. 4. *c.* after father's death

*Exra* 4. 5. hired *c.* against them

7. 14. art sent of king and his 7 *c.*

28. extended mercy to me bef. *c.*

*Job* 3. 14. at rest with *c.* of earth

12. 17. leadech *c.* away spoiled

*Psal.* 119. 24. thy testimonies my *c.*

*Pron.* 11. 14. multi. of *c.* safety, 24. 6.

12. 20. to *c.* of peace is joy

15. 22. in multitude of *c.* established

*Isa.* 1. 26. restore thy *c.* as at begin.

19. 11. wise *c.* of Pharaoh brutish

*Dan.* 3. 27. the king's *c.* saw these men

4. 36. my *c.* sought unto me

6. 7. all the *c.* have consulted  
COUNSELS.

*Job* 37. 12. turned about by his *c.*

*Psal.* 5. 10. fall by their own *c.*

81. 12. walked in their own *c.*

*Pron.* 1. 5. shall attain to wise *c.*

12. 5. *c.* of wicked are deceit

20. 20. writ. excellent things in *c.*

*Isa.* 25. 1. *c.* of old are faithfulness

47. 13. wearied in multi. of thy *c.*

*Jer.* 7. 24. in *c.* of their evil heart

*Hos.* 11. 6. because of their own *c.*

*Mic.* 6. 16. in *c.* of house of Ahab

1 *Cor.* 4. 5. make manifest *c.* of heart  
COUNTRY.

*Lev.* 23. 15. *c.* from morrow after

25. 27. let *c.* years of sale, 52.

*Num.* 23. 10. can *c.* dust of Jacob

1 *Sam.* 1. 16. *c.* not me daugh. of Bel.

*Job* 13. 15. maids *c.* me a stranger

41. 4. doth not he *c.* all my steps

*Psal.* 87. 6. *L.* *c.* when he writeth

139. 18. if I *c.* them, more than sand

22. 1. *c.* them mine enemies

*Mic.* 6. 11. shall I *c.* them pure with

*Acts* 20. 24. nor *c.* 1 my life dear

*Phil.* 3. 8. 1. *c.* all loss, *c.* but dung

13. 1. *c.* not to have apprehended

2 *Thes.* 1. 11. *c.* you worthy of calling

3. 15. *c.* him not as an enemy

1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *c.* masters worthy of

*Philem.* 17. if thou *c.* me a partner

*Jam.* 1. 2. *c.* if joy when ye fall

5. 11. we *c.* happy which endure

*Pek.* 2. 13. *c.* it pleasure to riot

3. 9. as some men *c.* slackness

*Rev.* 13. 18. *c.* number of beast  
COUNTED.

*Gen.* 15. 6. *c.* it to him for right. *Pa.*

106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6.

30. 33. be *c.* stolen with me

31. 15. are we not *c.* strangers

1 *Kin.* 3. 8. cannot be *c.* for multi.

1 *Chron.* 21. 6. Benjamin *c.* he not

*Neh.* 13. 13. were *c.* faithful

*Job* 3. 3. whereof. are we *c.* as beasts

41. 29. darts are *c.* as stubble

*Psal.* 44. 22. we are *c.* as sheep for

88. 4. *c.* with them go to the pit

*Prov.* 17. 28. a fool when he holdeth

his peace is *c.* wise

27. 14. be *c.* a curse to him

*Isa.* 5. 28. hoofs be *c.* like flint

*Isa.* 32. 15. field be *c.* for a forest

40. 15. nations *c.* as small dust

17. nations *c.* less than nothing

*Hos.* 8. 12. were *c.* as strange thing

*Mat.* 14. 5. *c.* him proph. *Mar.* 11. 32.

*Luke* 21. 36. be *c.* worthy to escape

*Acts* 5. 41. rejoicing were *c.* worthy

19. 19. burned books, and *c.* price

*Rom.* 2. 26. nncir. be *c.* for circum.

4. 5. his faith is *c.* for righteous.

9. 8. children of promise *c.* for seed

*Phil.* 3. 7. those 1 *c.* lost for Christ

2 *Thes.* 1. 5. be *c.* worthy of kingdom

1 *Tim.* 1. 12. that he *c.* me faithful

5. 17. elders *c.* worthy of double

*Heb.* 3. 3. this man was *c.* worthy of  
more glory

7. 6. he whose descent is not *c.*

10. 29. *c.* blood of covenant unholy  
See ACCOUNTED.

COUNTETH, ING.

*Job* 19. 11. *c.* me of enemies, 33. 10.

*Ecl.* 7. 27. *c.* one by one, to find

*Isa.* 33. 18. where is he *c.* towers

*Luke* 14. 28. and *c.* the cost  
COUNTENANCE.

*Gen.* 4. 5. Cain was wroth, *c.* fell

31. 2. Jacob beheld *c.* of Laban

5. father's *c.* not toward me

*Num.* 6. 26. L. lift up his *c.* on thee

*Deut.* 28. 50. a nation of fierce *c.*

*Judg.* 13. 6. his *c.* like *c.* of angel

1 *Sam.* 1. 18. her *c.* no more sad

16. 7. look not on his *c.* or height

12. David was of beau. *c.* 17. 42.

25. 3. Albigail || 2 *Sam.* 14. 27. Tam.

2 *Kin.* 8. 11. he settled his *c.* on Hazael

*Neh.* 2. 2. why is thy *c.* sad

3. why not *c.* sad, when city

*Job* 14. 20. thou changest his *c.*

29. 24. light of my *c.* east not down

*Psal.* 4. 6. lift light of thy *c.* on us

10. 4. thro' pride of *c.* not seek G.

11. 7. *c.* doth behold upright

6. 2. made him glad with thy *c.*

42. 5. praise him for help of his *c.*

11. who is health of my *c.* 43. 5.

44. 3. light of thy *c.* did save them

80. 16. perish at rebuke of thy *c.*

89. 15. walk, O L. in light of thy *c.*

90. 8. secret sins in light of thy *c.*

*Pron.* 15. 13. maketh a cheerful *c.*

16. 15. in light of king's *c.* is life

25. 23. so angry *c.* a backbiting

27. 17. so man sharpeneth *c.* of

*Ecl.* 7. 3. by sad. of *c.* heart better

*Cant.* 2. 14. see *c.* thy *c.* is comely

5. 15. his *c.* is as Lebanon

*Isa.* 3. 9. *c.* doth witness against them

*Ezek.* 27. 35. be troubled in their *c.*

*Dan.* 5. 6. king's *c.* was changed

8. 23. king of fierce *c.* stand up

*Mat.* 6. 16. as hypocrites, of sad *c.*

28. 3. *c.* like lightning, *Luke* 9. 29.

*Acts* 2. 28. full of joy with thy *c.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not behold Moses, for *c.*

*Rev.* 1. 16. *c.* was as sun shiueht  
See CHANGED.

COUNTENANCE.

*Exod.* 23. 3. neither *c.* a poor man

COUNTENANCES.

*Dan.* 1. 13. let our *c.* be looked on

15. their *c.* appeared fairer and

COUNTERVAIL.

*Esth.* 7. 4. not *c.* the king's damage

COUNTRY.

*Gen.* 24. 4. thou shalt go to my *c.*

29. 26. not be so done in our *c.*

30. 25. that I may go to my *c.*

42. 33. lord of *c.* said unto us

*Num.* 15. 13. all born in *c.* shall do

32. 4. *c.* Lord smote before Israel

*Deut.* 2. 26. 3. come into *c.* L. swear

*Josh.* 2. 2. to search out the *c.*

*Josh.* 7. 2. go up and view the *c.*

*Judg.* 11. 21. Israel possessed that *c.*

16. 24. the destroyer of our *c.*

*Ruth* 1. 2. came into the *c.* of Moab

2 *Sam.* 15. 23. all *c.* the *c.* wept

1 *Kin.* 20. 27. Syrians filled the *c.*

2 *Kin.* 3. 20. *c.* filled with water

*Isa.* 1. 7. *c.* is desolate, cities burnt

22. 18. like a ball in a large *c.*

*Jer.* 22. 10. not see his native *c.*

31. 8. bring them from north *c.*

43. 21. judgment upon plain *c.*

50. 9. an assembly from north *c.*

*Ezek.* 20. 38. bring them forth of *c.*

25. 9. glory of *c.* Beth-jeshimoth

47. 22. be to you as born in the *c.*

*Jonah* 4. 2. when yet in my *c.*

*Mat.* 9. 31. his fame in all that *c.*

*Mark* 5. 10. not send them out of *c.*

14. told it in the *c.* *Luke* 8. 34.

*Luk.* 15. 15. joined to citizen of that *c.*

*Acts* 12. 20. their *c.* was nourished

27. 27. they drew near to some *c.*

*Heb.* 11. 9. as in a strange *c.*

14. plainly that they seek a *c.*

15. be mindful of that *c.*

16. desire better *c.* an heavenly  
Far COUNTRY.

*Josh.* 9. 6. we be come from far *c.* 9.

1 *Kin.* 8. 41. out of a fur *c.* for thy

sake, 2 *Chron.* 6. 32.

2 *Kin.* 20. 14. come from fur *c.* from

Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 3.

*Pron.* 25. 25. so good news from f. *c.*

*Isa.* 13. 5. from f. *c.* to destroy land

46. 11. excenteth counsel from f. *c.*

*Jer.* 4. 16. watchers come from f. *c.*

8. 19. because of them in a fur *c.*

*Mat.* 21. 33. householder went into f. *c.*

*c.* *Mark* 12. 1.

25. 14. is as a man trav. into a f. *c.*

*Luke* 15. 13. his journey into a far *c.*  
Own COUNTRY.

*Lev.* 16. 29. whether one of *c.* 24. 22.

1 *Kin.* 10. 13. she went to her *c.* *c.*

11. 21. that I may go to my own *c.*

22. 36. a proclaim. ev. man to *c.* *c.*

*Jer.* 51. 9. every one into his own *c.*

*Mat.* 2. 12. departed unto their *c.*

13. 57. without honour save in his

own *c.* *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 4. 24.

*Mark* 6. 1. came into his own *c.*

*John* 4. 44. prophet no honour in *c.*  
thy COUNTRY.

*Gen.* 12. 1. set out of thy *c.* *Acts* 7. 3.

32. 9. return to thy *c.* and kindred

*Num.* 20. 17. let us pass thro' thy *c.*

*Ezek.* 29. 12. disperse through c. 36. 19.  
35. 10. these two c. shall be mine  
*Dan.* 11. 40. he shall enter into c.  
42. forth his hand upon the c.  
*Zech.* 10. 9. remember me in far c.  
*Luke* 21. 21. that are in c. enter  
COUPLED.

1 *Pet.* 3. 2. conversation c. with fear  
COURAGE.

*Josh.* 2. 11. nor any more c. In any  
*2 Chron.* 15. 8. took c. put away idols  
*Dan* 11. 25. stir up a. ag. king of south  
*Acts* 28. 15. thanked God took c.

Good COURAGE.

*Num.* 13. 20. good c. and bring fruit  
*Deut.* 31. 6. be strong, and of good c.  
7. 23. *Josh.* 1. 6, 9, 18 | 10. 25.

1 *Chron.* 22. 13 | 28. 20.

? *Sam.* 10. 12. be of g. c. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13.  
*Ezra* 10. 4. *Isa.* 41. 6.  
*Ps.* 27. 14. be of g. c. he shall strengthen  
thine heart, 31. 24.  
COURAGEOUS.

*Josh.* 1. 7. be c. 23. 6. 2 *Chron.* 32. 7.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. fear not, be c. valiant  
*Amos* 2. 16. he c. shall fee naked  
COURAGEOUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 19. 11. deal c.  
COURSE.

1 *Chr.* 27. 1. fathers of ev. c. 24,000  
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. priests not wait by c.

*Ezra* 3. 11. sang together by c.  
*Psal.* 82. 5. foundations out of c.  
*Jer.* 8. 6. every one turned to his c.  
23. 10. their c. is evil, their force  
*Luke* 1. 5. Zacharias c. of Abia  
8. in the order of his c.

*Acts* 13. 25. as John fulfilled his c.  
16. 11. with straight c. 21. 1.  
20. 24. finish my c. with joy  
21. 7. finished c. from Tyre

1 *Cor.* 14. 27. at most by three, by c.  
2 *Ther.* 3. 1. word may have free c.

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have finished my c.  
*Jam.* 3. 6. on fire the c. of nature  
Water-COURSE. SEE WATER.

COURSES.

*Judg.* 5. 20. the stars in their c.  
1 *Chron.* 23. 6. the Levites into c.  
2 *Chr.* 23. 8. Jehoiada dismissed not c.  
31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the c.  
35. 10. Levites stood in their c.

COURT.

*Exod.* 27. 9. shalt make the c.  
40. 8. thou shalt set up the c.

2 *Kin.* 20. 4. afore Isa. was into c.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 5. Jehoshaphat bef. new c.  
21. 1. stoned Zeehariah in c. of

29. 16. brought uncleanness into c.  
*Esth.* 6. 5. beh. Haman standeth in c.  
*Isa.* 34. 13. shall be a c. for owls  
*Jer.* 19. 14. Jeremiah stood in c.

26. 2. stand in c. of Lord's house  
32. 2. Jeremiah was shut up in c. of

prison, 33. 1. | 39. 15.  
*Ez.* 8. 7. he bro. me to door of c. 16.

10. 3. the cloud filled inner c.  
40. 17. to outward c. 42. 1. | 46. 21.

28. he brought me to inner c.  
43. 5. spirit brought me to inner c.

46. 21. in ev. corner of c. was a c.  
*Amos* 7. 13. and it is the king's c.

*Rev.* 11. 2. c. without the temple  
COURTS.

2 *Kin.* 21. 5. built altars for hosts of  
heaven in two c. 2 *Chr.* 33. 5.

1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office to wait in c.  
28. 6. Solomon shall build my c.

2 *Chr.* 23. 5. all the people be in c.  
*Psal.* 65. 4. he may dwell in thy c.

84. 2. my soul fainteth for c. of L.  
92. 13. flourish in c. of our God

96. 8. bring off, come into his c.  
100. 4. enter his c. with praise

*Psal.* 116. 19. pay vows in the c. of  
135. 2. ye that stand in the c. of

*Isa.* 1. 12. to tread my c. 7  
62. 9. drink it in c. of holiness

*Ezek.* 9. 7. fill c. with the slain  
*Zech.* 3. 7. shalt also keep my c.

*Luke* 7. 25. delicately in king's c.  
COURTEOUS.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren be c.  
COURTEOUSLY.

*Acts* 27. 3. Julius c. entreated Paul  
28. 7. and Publius lodged us c.

COUSIN.

*Luke* 1. 36. thy c. Elisabeth  
COUSINS.

*Luke* 1. 58. her c. heard how  
COVENANT.

*Gen.* 9. 12. token of c. 13. 17. | 17. 11  
17. 4. as for me my c. is with thee

13. my c. be in your flesh  
14. soul cut off, hath broken my c.

*Exod.* 31. 16. sabbath a perpetual c.  
34. 28. wrote upon tables the c.

*Lev.* 26. 15. but that ye break my c.  
*Num.* 25. 12. gave him my c. of peace

13. c. of an everlasting priesthood  
*Deut.* 4. 13. declared unto you his c.

23. lest ye forget c. of Lord  
31. L. not forget c. of thy fathers

9. 11. Lord gave me tables of c.  
29. 1. these are the words of c.

12. thou shouldest enter into c.  
21. according to all curses of c.

25. because ye have forsaken c.  
31. 20. they will break my c.

*Judg.* 2. 1. said, I will never break c.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. thy servant in c. of L.

1 *Kin.* 19. 10. Israel forsaken c. 14.  
29. 34. send thee away with this c.

2 *Kin.* 13. 23. bec. of c. with Abrah.  
23. 3. to perform c. all the people

stood to c. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.  
1 *Chron.* 16. 15. be mindful of his c.

2 *Chron.* 15. 12. into c. to seek Lord  
*Neh.* 13. 29. defiled c. of priesthood

*Psal.* 25. 14. will show them his c.  
44. 17. neith. dealt falsely in thy c.

50. 16. take my c. in thy month  
55. 20. he hath broken his c.

74. 20. respect to c. for dark places  
78. 37. nei. were stedfast in his c.

89. 28. my c. stand fast with him  
34. my c. will I not break, nor

39. made void c. of thy servant  
111. 5. ever be mindful of his c.

9. commanded his c. for ever  
*Prov.* 2. 17. forgetteth c. of her God

*Isa.* 28. 18. c. with death be disannul.  
33. 8. broken c. he hath despised

42. 6. give thee for c. of peo. 49. 8.  
54. 10. nor c. of my peace be remo.

56. 4. eunuchs hold of my c. 6.  
59. 21. as for me this is my c.

*Jer.* 11. 2. hear ye words of c. 6.  
3. cursed obeyeth not words of c.

14. 21. break not thy c. with us  
22. 9. because they have forsak. c.

31. 32. which my c. they brake  
33. 20. if you can break c. of day

21. may c. be broken with David  
25. if my c. be not with day

34. 18. not performed words of c.  
50. 5. let us join to L. in perpet. c.

*Ezek.* 16. 8. into a c. with thee  
59. despised oath in br. c. 17. 18.

61. give them for dau. not by c.  
17. 15. or break c. and be deliver.?

16. whose c. he brake  
19. my c. he hath broken, it

20. 37. bring you into bond of c.  
44. 7. they have broken my c.

*Dan.* 9. 27. confirm c. for one week  
11. 22. also the prince of c.

28. his heart be against holy c.

*Dan.* 11. 30. have indigna. aga. holy a  
32. such do wickedly against c.

*Hos.* 10. 4. falsely in making a c.  
*Zech.* 11. 10. I might break my c.

*Mal.* 2. 4. my c. be with Levi, 5.  
8. ye have corrupted c. of Levi

10. by profaning c. of fathers  
14. she is the wife of thy c.

3. 1. messenger of c. ye delight in  
*Acts* 3. 25. child. of c. God made

7. 8. he gave him c. of circumcision  
*Rom.* 1. 31. c. breakers

11. 27. this is my c. when I take  
*Gal.* 3. 15. tho' it be but a man's c.

17. that the c. confirmed bef. of G.  
*Heb.* 8. 6. mediator of a better c.

7. if first c. had been faultless  
9. they continued not in my c.

9. 1. first c. had also ordinances  
4. and the tables of the c.

See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.  
Book of the COVENANT.

*Exod.* 24. 7. Moses took the b. of c.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 2. Josiah read all the

words of b. of c. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.  
Establish COVENANT.

*Gen.* 6. 18. with thee esta. my c. 9. 9.  
17. 7. e. c. betw. me and Abraham

19. e. c. with Isaac, and seed, 21.  
*Ezek.* 16. 60. e. to thee an everla. c.

Everlasting COVENANT.

*Gen.* 9. 16. that I may remem. e. c.  
17. 13. be in your flesh for everla. c.

19. c. with Isaac for an everlast. c.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. an e. c. ordered in all

1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed to Israel for  
an e. c. *Psal.* 105. 10.

*Isa.* 24. 5. have broken the everl. c.  
55. 3. e. c. with you, 61. 8. *Jer.* 32. 40.

*Ezek.* 37. 26. be ever. c. with them  
*Heb.* 13. 20. thro' blood of everlast. c.

Keep, keepeth or kept COVENANT.  
*Gen.* 17. 9. thou shalt keep my c.

*Exod.* 19. 5. if ye will keep my c.  
*Deut.* 7. 9. he is G. which keepeth c.

12. 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32.  
29. 9. keep words of this c. and do

33. 9. they have kept thy c.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 11. hast not k. c. *Ps.* 78. 10.

*Psal.* 25. 10. to such as k. c. 103. 13.  
132. 12. if thy children keep my c.

*Ez.* 17. 14. by k. of c. it might stand  
*Dan.* 9. 4. k. a. and mercy to them

Made COVENANT.

*Gen.* 15. 18. same day L. m. c. with Abr.  
21. 27. Abr. and Abim. m. c. 32.

*Deut.* 5. 2. L. m. c. with us in Horeb  
3. m. not c. with fathers, *Heb.* 8. 9.

29. 1. besides c. he m. in Horeb  
31. 16. will break my c. 1 made

*Josh.* 24. 25. Joshua m. a. c. with peo.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 3. Jon. and Dav. m. c. 23. 18.

20. 16. Jon. m. c. with house of D.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 21. ark wherein is c. of L. hem.

20. 34. Ahab made c. with Ben.  
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiada m. c. w. rulers

17. m. c. between L. and king  
17. 15. rejected c. m. with fathers

38. c. made with them not forget  
23. 3. Josiah m. c. bef. L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.

1 *Chr.* 11. 3. David m. c. with elders  
16. 16. be ye mindful of c. he m. with

Abra. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Psal.* 105. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 21. 7. of c. he had m. with D.

23. 3. congr. m. a. c. with king Joash  
*Job* 31. 1. I m. a. c. with mine eyes

*Psal.* 50. 5. m. a. c. with me by sacri.  
89. 3. m. a. c. with my chosen

*Isa.* 28. 15. we have m. a. c. w. death  
57. 8. enlarged thy bed and m. c.

*Jer.* 11. 10. broke c. 1 m. with fath.  
31. 32. not ac. to c. 1 m. with fath.

34. 8. after Zed. m. c. with peo. 13.  
13. I m. a. c. with your fathers



*Jer.* 31. 15. ye had *made* c. before me  
*Ezek.* 17. 13. and *made* a c. with him  
**MADE COVENANT.**  
*Gen.* 17. 2. m. c. between me and thee  
 26. 28. let us m. c. with thee, 31. 44.  
*Erod.* 23. 32. m. no c. *Deut.* 7. 2.  
 34. 10. I m. c. with thy people  
 12. lest m. c. with inhabitants, 15.  
*Deut.* 29. 14. nor with you only m. c.  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. on this condition I m. c.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in my heart to m. a c.  
*Neh.* 9. 38. we make a sure c.  
*Job* 41. 4. will he m. a c. with thee?  
*Jer.* 31. 33. this is the c. I'll m. *Heb.*  
 8. 10. | 10. 16.  
*Ezek.* 34. 25. m. c. of peace, 37. 26.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. m. c. for them with beasts  
 12. 1. they do m. c. with Assyrians  
**NEW COVENANT.**  
*Jer.* 31. 31. n. c. with Israel, *Heb.* 8. 9.  
*Heb.* 8. 13. a new c. the first old  
 12. 24. mediator of the new c.  
**REMEMBER COVENANT.**  
*Gen.* 9. 15. I will r. my c. *Lev.* 26. 42.  
*Ezek.* 16. 60.  
*Lev.* 26. 45. for their sakes remem. c.  
*Psal.* 105. 8. he hath r. his c. 106. 45.  
*Amos* 1. 9. r. not the brotherly c.  
*Luke* 1. 72. and to rem. his holy c.  
**COVENANT OF SALT.**  
*Lev.* 2. 13. salt of c. to be lacking  
*Num.* 18. 19. it is a c. of s. for ever  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. to David by c. of salt  
**TRANSGRESSED, ING, COVENANT.**  
*Deut.* 17. 2. wickedness in t. his c.  
*Josh.* 7. 1. *transgressed* my c.  
 15. bec. he t. c. *Judg.* 2. 20. 2 *Kin.* 18. 12.  
 23. 16. when ye have t. c. of Lord  
*Jer.* 34. 18. give men that t. my c.  
*Hos.* 6. 7. they like men t. the c.  
 8. 1. because they have t. my c.  
**COVENANTED.**  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. as I have c. with David  
*Hug.* 2. 5. acc. to word I c. with you  
*Mat.* 26. 15. c. for thirty pieces  
*Luke* 22. 5. c. to give him money  
**COVENANTS.**  
*Rom.* 9. 4. to whom pertaineth c.  
*Gal.* 4. 24. two c. of whom for Sinai  
*Eph.* 2. 12. strangers from c. of pro.  
**COVER.**  
*Erod.* 33. 22. I'll c. thee while I pass  
*Num.* 22. 5. they c. face of the earth  
*Deut.* 33. 13. c. vth. cometh from thee  
 33. 12. L. shall c. him all the day  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. Saul went to c. his feet  
*Neh.* 4. 5. c. not their iniquity  
*Job* 16. 18. O earth, c. not my blood  
 21. 26. worms shall c. them  
 22. 11. the abundance of waters c.  
 thee, 33. 31  
 40. 22. the shady trees c. him  
*Ps.* 91. 4. c. thee with his feathers  
 104. 9. that they turn not to c. earth  
 109. 29. c. with own confusion  
 139. 11. surely darkness shall c. me  
 140. 9. mischief of lips c. them  
*Isa.* 11. 9. as waters c. sea, *Hab.* 2. 14.  
 14. 11. worms c. thee  
 22. 17. L. will surely c. thee  
 25. 21. earth no more c. her slain  
 30. 1. c. with a covering, but  
 58. 7. naked, that thou c. him  
 59. 6. nor c. themselves with works  
 60. 2. darkness shall c. the earth  
 6. mult. of camels shall c. thee  
*Jer.* 46. 8. I will c. the earth  
*Ezek.* 7. 18. horror shall c. them  
 12. 6. thou shalt c. thy face  
 12. 6. he shall c. his face, that  
 24. 7. poured it not on ground, to c.  
 it with dust  
 17. c. not thy lips, and eat not the  
 22. ye shall not c. your lips, nor

*Ezek.* 26. 10. horses, their dust c. thee  
 19. when waters shall c. thee  
 30. 18. as for her a cloud c. her  
 32. 7. I will c. the heaven, sun  
 37. 6. c. you with skin and  
 38. 9. be like cloud to c. land, 16.  
*Hos.* 2. 9. flax given to c. her naked.  
 10. 8. say to mount. c. us, *Lu.* 23. 30.  
*Obad.* 10. shame shall c. thee  
*Mic.* 3. 7. shall all c. their lips  
 7. 10. shame c. her said to me  
*Hab.* 2. 17. violence of Leb. c. thee  
*Mark.* 14. 65. to spit, and c. his face  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 7. a man not to c. head  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity c. mult. of sins  
**COVERED.**  
*Gen.* 7. 19. mountains were c. 20.  
 9. 23. c. nakedness of their father  
 24. 65. Rebekah c. herself  
 38. 14. Tamar c. her with a veil  
*Erod.* 14. 28. the waters c. chariots  
 15. 5. the depths c. them  
 10. the sea c. them, *Josh.* 24. 7.  
 24. 15. a cloud c. the mount, 16.  
 37. 9. c. with wings mercy-seat  
 40. 21. veil c. ark of testimony  
*Num.* 4. 20. when holy things c.  
*Deut.* 32. 15. art c. with fatness  
*Judg.* 4. 18. Jael c. Sisera, 19.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal c. the image  
 28. 14. old man cometh up c.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 1. c. David with clothes  
 8. 7. cherubim c. the ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 1. Hezekiah c. him with  
 sackcloth, *Isa.* 37. 1.  
*Job* 23. 17. nor c. dark. from my face  
 31. 33. if I c. my transgressions  
*Ps.* 44. 15. shame of face c. me  
 19. c. us with shadow of death  
 65. 13. valleys c. over with corn  
 68. 13. wings of dove c. with silver  
 71. 13. c. with reproach, that seek  
 89. 45. hast c. him with shame  
 109. 17. c. company of Abiram  
 136. 13. c. me in mother's womb  
*Prov.* 26. 23. a potsherd c. with  
 26. whose hatred is c. by deceit  
*Ecc.* 6. 4. his name c. with darkness  
*Isa.* 6. 2. with twain he c. his face  
 29. 10. the seers hath he c.  
 51. 16. I have c. thee in shadow  
 61. 10. c. me with robe of righteousness  
*Jer.* 51. 42. she is c. with waves  
*Lam.* 2. 1. c. dau. of Zion with cloud  
 3. 16. he hath c. me with ashes  
 43. thou hast c. with anger, and  
 persecuted us  
 44. c. thyself with a cloud  
*Ex.* 1. 11. two wings c. bodies, 23.  
 16. 8. and c. thy nakedness  
 10. 1. c. thee with silk  
 18. 7. and hath c. the naked, 16.  
 24. 8. her blood should not be c.  
 27. 7. blue and purple c. thee  
 31. 15. 1. c. the deep for him  
 37. 8. and skin c. them above  
*Jonah* 3. 8. and beast be c. with sack.  
*Hab.* 3. 3. his glory c. heavens  
*Mat.* 8. 24. ship c. with waves  
 10. 26. nothing c. that shall not be  
 revealed, *Luke* 12. 2.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 6. if the woman be not c.  
**COVERED face.**  
*Gen.* 38. 15. Tamar had c. her face  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 4. but David c. his face  
*Esth.* 7. 8. they c. Haman's face  
*Psal.* 69. 7. shame hath c. my face  
*Prov.* 24. 31. nettles c. face thereof  
*Isa.* 6. 2. with twain he c. his face  
*Jer.* 51. 51. shame hath c. our faces  
**HEAD COVERED.**  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David had his head c.  
*Esth.* 6. 12. Haman, his head c.  
*Psal.* 140. 7. c. my head in battle

*Jer.* 11. 3. and c. their heads, 4.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. every man praying, h. a  
**COVERED sin or sins.**  
*Psal.* 32. 1. whose sin is c. *Rom.* 4. 7.  
 85. 2. thou hast c. all their sin  
**COVEREDST.**  
*Psal.* 104. 6. c. it with deep as garm.  
*Ez.* 16. 18. brodered garm. and c. them  
**COVEREST.**  
*Deut.* 22. 12. vesture wherewith c.  
*Psal.* 104. 2. who c. thyself with light  
**COVERETH.**  
*Num.* 22. 11. peo. c. face of the earth  
*Judg.* 3. 24. surely he c. his feet  
*Job* 9. 24. he c. faces of judges  
 15. 27. c. his face with fatness  
 35. 30. he c. bottom of the sea  
 32. with clouds he c. the light  
*Psal.* 73. 6. violence c. as garment  
 109. 19. be as garment which c. him  
 147. 8. c. heaven with clouds  
*Prov.* 10. 6. violence c. the mouth, 11.  
 12. love c. all sins  
 12. 16. prudent man c. shame  
 17. 9. c. transgress. seeketh love  
 28. 13. c. his sins, shall not prosper  
*Jer.* 3. 25. our confusion c. us  
*Ezek.* 28. 14. art cherub that c.  
*Mal.* 2. 16. for one c. violence  
*Luke* 8. 16. candle c. it with vessel  
**COVERING.**  
*Gen.* 20. 16. to thee a c. of the eyes  
*Erod.* 22. 27. it is his c. for his skin  
*Jer.* 13. 45. leper put c. on upper lip  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. c. over well's mouth  
*Job* 22. 14. thick clouds c. to him  
 24. 7. naked have no c. in cold  
 26. 6. destruction hath no c.  
 31. 19. seen any poor, without c.  
*Ps.* 105. 39. he spread cloud for c.  
*Cant.* 3. 10. he made c. of purple  
*Isa.* 22. 8. he discovered c. of Judah  
 25. 7. face of c. cast over all people  
 28. 20. c. narrower, than can wrap  
 31. 1. cover with c. not of my spirit  
 22. ye shall d-file c. of images  
 50. 3. I make sackcloth their c.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. precious stone thy c.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 15. hair is given her for a  
 See BANGERS-SKINS.  
**COVERING.**  
*Erod.* 25. 20. c. mercy-seat with  
*Num.* 4. 5. shall take down c. veil  
*Ezek.* 28. 16. O c. cherub  
 24. 13. c. the altar with tears  
**COVERINGS.**  
*Prov.* 7. 16. decked my bed with c.  
 31. 22. maketh herself c. of tapestry  
**COVERS.**  
*Erod.* 25. 29. make c.  
*Num.* 4. 7. put c. to cover withal  
**COVERT.**  
 2 *Kin.* 16. 18. c. for the sabbath, Ahaz  
 took down  
*Job* 38. 40. when lions abide in c.  
 40. 21. behemoth lieth in c. of  
*Ps.* 61. 4. trust in c. of thy wings  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a tabernacle for a c.  
 16. 4. be thou a c. from spoiler  
 32. 2. a man be c. from tempest  
*Jer.* 25. 38. forsaken c. as a lion  
**COVET.**  
*Erod.* 20. 17. thou shalt not c. *Deut.*  
 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9  
*Mic.* 2. 2. they c. fields and take  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but c. the best gifts  
 14. 39. c. to prophecy  
**COVETED.**  
*Josh.* 7. 21. then I c. them, and  
*Acts* 20. 33. 1. c. no man's silver  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. while some c. after  
**COVETETH.**  
*Prov.* 21. 26. c. all the day long  
*Hab.* 2. 9. wo to him c. evil covet.

## CRE

## COVETOUS.

*Psal.* 10. 3. wicked blesteth c.  
*Luke* 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.  
*1 Cor.* 5. 10. yet not altoge. with c.  
 11. c. with such not to eat  
 6. 10. nor c. inherit kingd. *Eph.* 5. 5.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 3. bishop must not be c.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. in last times men be c.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. exercised with c. pract.

## COVELOUSNESS.

*Exod.* 18. 21. provide men hating c.  
*Ps.* 119. 36. incline not heart to c.  
*Pron.* 26. 16. hath c. shall prolong  
*Isa.* 57. 17. for iniquity of his c. was I wroth  
*Jer.* 6. 13. every one given to c. 8. 10.  
 22. 17. eyes are not but for thy c.  
 51. 13. and measure of thy c.  
*Ezek.* 33. 31. their heart go. after c.  
*Hub.* 2. 9. that coveteth an evil c.  
*Mark* 7. 22. out heart proceedeth c.  
*Luke* 12. 15. he said, beware of c.  
*Rom.* 1. 29. being filled with all c.  
*2 Cor.* 9. 5. as a matter not of c.  
*Eph.* 5. 3. c. let it not be named  
 5. 3. mortify c. which is idolatry  
*1 Thes.* 2. 5. nor used cloak of c.  
*Heb.* 13. 5. conversa. be without c.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 3. thro' c. make merchant.

## COW.

*Lev.* 22. 28. c. or ewe, shall not kill it  
*Num.* 18. 17. firstl. of c. not redeem  
*Job* 21. 10. their c. casteth not  
*Isa.* 7. 21. a man nourish a young c.  
 11. 7. c. and the bear shall feed  
*Ezek.* 4. 15. given thee c. dnnng for  
*Amos* 4. 3. ev. c. at that before her  
 CRACKLING.

*Ecc.* 7. 6. as c. of thorns under pot  
 CRACKNELS.

*1 Kin.* 14. 3. take with thee c.

## CRAFT.

*Dan.* 8. 25. shall cause c. to prosper  
*Mur.* 14. 1. take him by c. and put  
*Acts* 18. 3. because he was of same c.  
 19. 27. not only our c. is in danger  
*Rev.* 18. 22. of whatsoever c. he be  
 CRAFTINESS.

*Job* 5. 13. wise in their c. *1 Cor.* 3. 19.  
*Luke* 20. 23. he perceived their c.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. not walking in c. nor  
*Eph.* 4. 14. carried by cunning c.  
 CRAFTY.

*Job* 5. 12. he disappoint. devices of c.  
 15. 5. thou chooseth tongue of c.  
*Psal.* 83. 3. c. counsel agai. thy peo.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 16. being c. I caught you  
 CRAFTSMAN.

*Deut.* 27. 15. the work of the c.  
*Rev.* 13. 22. no c. be found any more  
 CRAFTSMEN.

*2 Kin.* 24. 14. carried away c. 16.

*1 Chr.* 4. 14. for they were c.

*Neh.* 11. 35. the valley of c.

*Hos.* 13. 2. all of it the work of c.

*Acts.* 19. 24. no small gain to c.

38. c. have matter against any

## CRAG.

*Job* 39. 28. eagle abideth on c.

## CRANE.

*Isa.* 38. 14. like c. so did I chatter

*Jer.* 8. 7. c. observe time of coming

## CRASHING.

*Zeph.* 1. 10. be great c. from hills

## CRAVED.

*Mark* 15. 43. Joseph c. body of Jesus

## CRAVETH.

*Pron.* 16. 26. for his mouth c. it

## CREATE.

*Psal.* 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart

*Isa.* 4. 5. c. on every dwindle. a cloud

45. 7. c. darkness, i. c. evil

57. 19. I c. the fruit of the lips

65. 17. I c. new heavens and a new

18. rejoice in that which I c.

## CRE

## CREATED.

*Gen.* 1. 1. in beginning God c. hea.

21. God c. great whales

27. so God c. man in his own im-  
 age, male and female, 5. 2.

2. 3. in it rested from all he c.

6. 7. I will destroy man I have c.

*Deut.* 4. 32. since day God c. mau

*Ps.* 89. 12. north and south hast c.

102. 18. people to be c. shall praise

104. 30. forth spirit they are c.

148. 5. comma. and they were c.

*Isa.* 40. 26. who hath c. these things

41. 20. holy One of Israel hath c. it

42. 5. he that c. the heavens

41. 1. Lord that c. thee, O Jacob

7. I have c. him for my glory

45. 8. I the Lord have c. it

12. I have c. man upon it

18. he c. it not in vain

49. 7. c. nov. not from beginning

54. 16. I have c. smith, c. waster

*Jer.* 31. 22. L. hath c. a new thing

*Ezek.* 31. 30. judge where wast c

28. 13. in day thou wast c.

15. perfect from day thou wast c.

*Mal.* 2. 10. hath not one God c. us

*Mark* 13. 19. begin. of creation G. c.

*1 Cor.* 11. 9. man c. for the woman

*Eph.* 2. 10. workmanship c. in Chr.

3. 9. who c. all things by Jesus Ch.

4. 24. after God is c. in righteons.

*Col.* 1. 16. by him were all things c.

3. 10. after image of him c. him

*1 Tim.* 4. 3. meats G. c. to be receiv.

*Rev.* 4. 11. hast c. all things, for thy

pleasure are and were c.

10. 6. who c. heaven and the

## CREATETH.

*Anos* 4. 13. c. wind L. is his name

## CREATION.

*Mark* 10. 6. from c. male and female

13. 19. as was not from the c.

*Rom.* 1. 20. from c. are clearly seen

8. 22. that whole c. groaneth

*2 Pet.* 3. 4. continue as from the c.

*Rev.* 3. 14. beginning of c. of God

## CREATOR.

*Ecc.* 12. 1. remember c. in youth

*Isa.* 40. 28. c. of ends of the earth

43. 15. I am the Lord, c. of Israel

*Rom.* 1. 25. creature more than c.

*1 Pet.* 4. 19. as to a faithful c.

## CREATURE.

*Gen.* 1. 20. bring forth moving c.

*Lev.* 11. 46. this is law of every c.

*Mar.* 16. 15. gospel to ev. c. *Col.* 1. 23.

*Rom.* 8. 19. expectation of c. waiteth

20. c. made subject to vanity

21. c. be delivered from bondage

39. any c. able to separate us

*2 Cor.* 5. 17. if in Chr. he is a new c.

*Gal.* 6. 15. nor uncircum. but new c.

*Col.* 1. 15. first-born of every c.

*1 Tim.* 4. 4. every c. of God is good

*Heb.* 4. 13. nor any c. not manifest

*Rev.* 5. 13. every c. in heav. heard I

## Living CREATURE.

*Gen.* 1. 21. God created every liv. c.

24. let earth bring forth living c.

2. 19. Adam called every living c.

10. covenant with every living c.

12. token betw. me and ev. l. c. 15.

*Lev.* 11. 46. the law of every living c.

*Ezek.* 1. 20. spirit of l. c. 21. | 10. 17.

10. 15. the l. c. I saw by Chebar, 20.

## CREATURES.

*Isa.* 13. 21. houses full of doleful c.

*Jam.* 1. 18. of first-fruits of his c.

*Rev.* 8. 9. third of c. in sea died

## Living CREATURES.

*Ezek.* 1. 5. likeness of four living c.

14. l. c. ran, returned as lightning

19. living c. went the wheels went

## CRO

*Eze.* 3. 13. I heard noise of wings of l.e.  
 CREDITOR.

*Deut.* 15. 2. c. that lendeth shall

*2 Kin.* 4. 1. c. to take my two sons

*Luke* 7. 41. c. had two debtors

## CREDITORS.

*Isa.* 50. 1. to which of my c. sold you

## CREEK.

*Acts.* 27. 39. discovered certain c.

## CREEP.

*I ev.* 11. 31. unclean all that c.

*Ps.* 104. 20. beasts of forest c. forth

*2 Tim.* 3. 6. of this sort c. into houses

## CREEPET'H.

*Gen.* 1. 25. made ev. thing that c. 26.

30. given to every thing c. herb

7. 8. c. went in two and two, 14.

21. all flesh died, of thing that c.

8. 17. bring forth every thing c.

19. whatsoever c. went forth

*Lev.* 11. 41. that c. shall be an abom.

ination, 43. 41. | 20. 25.

*Deut.* 4. 18. liken. of any thing that c.

## CREEPING THING, S.

*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over every c. t.

*Lev.* 5. 2. carcase of unclean c. thing

11. 21. may ye eat, of every c. thing

22. 5. or whose. toucheth any c. t.

*Deut.* 14. 19. c. t. that fieth unclean

*1 Kin.* 4. 33. he spake of c. t. fishes

*Psal.* 104. 25. in sea c. t. innumerable

148. 10. all c. t. praise the Lord

*Ez* 8. 10. form of c. t. pourtrayed

38. 20. all c. t. shake at my presence

*Hos.* 2. 18. covenant with c. things

*Hub.* 1. 14. makest men as c. things

*Acts* 10. 12. Peter saw c. thing. 11. 6.

*Rom.* 1. 23. an image like to c. thing.

## CREPT.

*Jude* 4. certain c. in unawares

## CREW.

*Mat.* 26. 74. immediately the cock c.

*Mark* 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60.

*Mark* 14. 72. second time the cock c.

## CRIB.

*John* 18. 27.

*Job* 39. 9. unicorn abide by c. P

*Prov.* 14. 4. no oxen are c. is clean

*Isa.* 1. 3. ass knoweth his master's c.

## CRIED, SE after CRY.

## CRIME, S.

*Job* 31. 11. this is an heinous c.

*Ezek.* 7. 23. land is full of bloody c.

*Acts* 25. 16. conc. c. laid against him

27. not to signify the c. laid

## CRIMSON.

*2 Chr.* 2. 7. cunning to work in c. 14.

3. 14. he made the veil of c.

*Isa.* 1. 18. tho' your sins be like c.

*Jer.* 4. 30. tho' thou clovest with c.

## CRIPPLE.

*Acts* 14. 8. being a c. from womb

## CRISPING-PINS.

*Isa.* 3. 22. Lord will take away c.-p.

## CROOK-BACKED.

*Lev.* 21. 20. that is c.-b. not approach

## CROOKED.

*Deut.* 32. 5. they are a c. generation

*Job* 26. 13. formed the c. serpent

*Psal.* 125. 5. aside to their c. ways

*Pron.* 2. 15. whose ways are c.

*Ecc.* 1. 15. c. not be made str. 7. 13.

*Isa.* 27. 1. punish lev. that c. serpent

40. 4. c. be made str. 42. 16. *Luk.* 3. 5.

45. 2. make the c. places straight

59. 8. have made them c. paths

*Lam.* 3. 9. hath made any paths c.

*Phil.* 2. 15. in midst of a c. nation

## CROP.

*Lev.* 1. 16. he shall pluck away c.

## CROPPED.

*Ezek.* 17. 4. c. off top of young twigs

## CROSS.

*Mat.* 10. 38. taketh not his c. is not

worthy of me. *Luke* 14. 27



*Mat.* 16. 24. c. and follow me *Mar.* 8. 34.

*10. 21. Luke* 9. 23.

27. 32. Simon, they compelled to

bear c. *Mar.* 15. 21. *Luk.* 23. 26.

40. if Son of God come down from

c. 42. *Mark* 15. 30, 32.

*John* 19. 17. he bear. c. went forth

19. wrote title, and put it on c.

25. stood by the c. his mother

31. not remain on c. on sabbath

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. lest c. be of none effect

18. preaching of c. foolishness

*Gal.* 5. 11. offence of the c. ceased

6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of C.

14. I should glory, save in the c.

*Eph.* 2. 16. reconcile both by c.

*Phil.* 2. 8. obedient to death of c.

3. 18. they are enemies of c. of Ch.

*Col.* 1. 20. peace thro' blood of c.

2. 14. nailing it to his c.

*Heb.* 12. 2. endured the c.

CROSS-WAY.

*Obad.* 14. nor have stood in c.-w.

CROUCH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. c. for piece of silver

CROUCHETH.

*Psal.* 10. 10. he c. and humbly

Crow, Crowing. See *Cock*.

CROWN.

*Erod.* 25. 25. a golden c. to border

29. 6. holy c. upon the mitre

*Lev.* 8. 9. on his forehead holy c.

21. 12. c. of anointing oil

2 *Kin.* 11. 12. c. on Joash, 2 *Ch.* 23. 11

*Esth.* 1. 11. Vasthi with c. royal

*Job* 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me

*Psal.* 89. 39. hast profaned his c.

152. 18. upon himself c. flourish

*Prov.* 4. 9. c. of glory deliver to thee

12. 4. a virtuous woman is a c.

14. 24. c. of wise is their riches

16. 31. hoary head is c. of glory

17. 6. children's ch. c. of old men

27. 24. c. endure to every genera. ?

*2 Sam.* 3. 11. behold Sol. with the c.

*Isa.* 28. 1. wo to the c. of pride

5. L. shall be for a c. of glory

62. 3. shalt also be a c. of glory

*Jer.* 13. 18. c. of glory come down

*Ezek.* 21. 26. take off the c.

*Zech.* 9. 16. be as the stones of a c.

*John* 19. 5. J. wearing c. of thorns

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain a corrupti. c.

*Phil.* 4. 1. beloved, my joy and c.

1 *Thes.* 2. 19. what is our c. of rejoy.

2 *Tim.* 4. 8. laid up for me c. of right.

*Jam.* 1. 12. he shall receive c. of life

1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye sh. receive c. of glory

*Rev.* 2. 10. give thee a c. of life

3. 11. that no man take thy c.

6. 2. a c. was given to him

CROWN of gold.

*Erod.* 25. 11. a c. of g. round about,

24. 30. 3. 37. 2. 11. 12. 26.

*Esth.* 8. 15. Mordecai with c. of gold

*Ps.* 21. 3. settest c. of g. on his head

CROWN with Head.

*Gen.* 49. 26. be on c. of Joseph's head

*Deu.* 33. 20. tearth arm with c.

2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I took the c. on his h.

12. 30. kings c. from h. 1 *Chr.* 20. 2.

14. 25. from sole to c. of h. *Job.* 2. 7.

*Eth.* 2. 17. king set c. on her head

6. 8. the c. royal set upon his head

*Job* 19. 9. taken c. from my head

*Isa.* 3. 17. smite with a scab c. of h

*Jer.* 2. 16. broken c. of thy head

48. 45. c. of h. of tumultuous ones

*Lam.* 5. 16. c. fallen from our head

*Ezek.* 16. 12. beautiful c. of thine h.

*Mat.* 27. 29. they put a c. of thorns.

*Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.

*Rev.* 12. 1. a c. of twelve stars

14. 14. on his head a golden c

## CROWNED.

*Psal.* 8. 5. hast c. him with glory and

*Prov.* 14. 18. prudent c. with knowl.

*Cant.* 3. 11. where. his mother c. him

*Nah.* 3. 17. thy c. are as locusts

2 *Tim.* 2. 5. not c. except he strive

*Heb.* 2. 9. we see Jesus c. with glory

## CROWNEDST.

*Heb.* 2. 7. c. him with glory and

## CROWNETH.

*Ps.* 65. 11. c. year with thy goodness

## CROWNETH.

*Psal.* 103. 4. c. thee with living kin.

## CROWNING.

*Isa.* 23. 8. against Tyre the c. city

## CROWNS.

*Ez.* 23. 42. beaut. c. on their heads

*Zech.* 6. 11. make c. 14. c. to Helem

*Rev.* 4. 4. elders had c. of gold

10. cast their c. before throne

9. 7. on locust's heads were c.

12. 3. a red dragon having 7 c.

13. 1. upon his horns ten c.

19. 12. on his head many c.

## CRUCIFY.

*Mat.* 20. 19. to Gentiles, to c. him

23. 34. some of them ye shall c.

27. 31. away to c. him, *Mark* 15. 20.

*Mark.* 15. 13. cried ag. c. him, 14.

*Luke* 23. 21. c. him, c. *John* 19. 6, 15.

*Heb.* 6. 6. c. Son of God afresh

## CRUCIFIED.

*Mat.* 26. 2. betrayed to be c. *Lu.* 24. 7.

27. 22. said, let him be c. 23.

26. deliv. him to be c. *John* 19. 16.

35. c. him, *John* 19. 23.

38. thieves c. 44. *Mark* 15. 32. *Luke*

23. 33. *John* 19. 18.

28. 5. ye seek J. w. was c. *Mark* 16. 6.

*John.* 19. 20. where Jesus was c. 41.

*Acts.* 2. 23. by wicked hands c. and

36. made J. whom ye c. Lord, 4. 10.

*Rom.* 6. 6. old man is c. with him

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul c. for you ?

23. we preach Ch. c. unto Jews a

2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.

8. would not have c. L. of glory

2 *Cor.* 13. 4. tho' c. thro' weakness

*Gal.* 2. 20. I am c. with Christ

3. 1. Ch. set forth, c. among you

5. 24. are Christ's have c. flesh

6. 14. by whom the world's c.

*Rev.* 11. 8. Egypt, wh' c. L. was c.

## CRUEL.

*Gen.* 49. 7. wrath, for it was c.

*Ex.* 6. 9. heark. not, for c. bondage

*Deut.* 32. 33. wine c. venom of asps

*Job* 20. 21. art become c. to me

*Ps.* 25. 19. hate me with c. hatred

71. 4. deliver out of hand of c.

*Prov.* 5. 9. lest thou give years to c.

11. 17. he c. troubleth own flesh

12. 10. mercies of wicked are c.

17. 11. c. messenger be sent ag. him

27. 4. wrath is c.

*Cant.* 8. 6. jealousy is c.

*Isa.* 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c.

3. 4. Egypt. will I give to c. lord

36. 23. they are c. 50. 42.

30. 14. with chastisement of c. one

*Lam.* 4. 3. daughter of my people c.

*Heb.* 11. 36. trial of c. mockings

## CRUELLY.

*Ezek.* 18. 18. because he c. oppressed

## CRUELTY.

*Gen.* 49. 5. instruments of c. in habi.

*Judg.* 9. 24. c. to sons of Jerubb.

*Psal.* 27. 12. such as breathe out c.

74. 20. are full of habitations of c.

*Ezek.* 31. 4. with c. ye ruled them

## CRUMBS.

*Mat.* 15. 27. dogs eat of c. fall from

master's table, *Mark* 7. 28.

*Luke* 16. 21. to be fed with the c.

## CRUSE.

1 *Sam.* 26. 11. take the c. of water

12. so David took the c. 16.

1 *Kin.* 14. 2. take a c. of honey

17. 12. I have a little oil in c.

14. nor c. of oil fail, till, 16.

19. 6. Elijah had c. of wat. at head

2 *Kin.* 2. 20. bring me a new c.

## CRUSH.

*Job* 30. 15. forgetteth foot may c.

*Lam.* 1. 15. aga. me to c. my young

3. 34. to c. all the prisoners

*Amos* 4. 1. which c. the needy

CRUSHED, CRUST.

*Lev.* 22. 21. not offer what is c.

*Num.* 22. 25. ass c. Balaam's foot

*Deut.* 28. 33. only oppr. and c. always

*Job* 4. 19. are c. before the moth

5. 4. his children c. in the gate

*Isa.* 59. 5. c. breaketh into a viper

*Jer.* 51. 34. Nebuch. hath c. me

## CRY.

*Gen.* 18. 21. acco. to c. come up

*Erod.* 2. 23. their c. came up, 3. 9.

3. 7. I have heard their c. 1

*Num.* 16. 34. Isr. fled at c. of them

1 *Sam.* 5. 12. c. of city went up

9. 16. because their c. is come up

2 *Sam.* 22. 7. my c. did enter his ears

1 *Kin.* 8. 28. hearken to c. and prayer

thy serv. prayeth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.

*Neh.* 5. 6. angry when I heard c.

9. 9. hearest c. by Red sea

*Esth.* 4. 1. Mor. cried with bitter c.

9. 31. of fastings and their c.

*Job* 16. 18. let my c. have no place

34. 28. c. of poor to come to him, he

heareth c. of afflicted

*Psal.* 5. 2. hearken to my c. my king

9. 12. forgetteth not c. of humble

17. 1. O L. attend unto my c.

18. 6. my c. came before him

34. 15. his ears open to their c.

39. 12. O Lord, give ear to my c.

40. 1. inclined and heard my c.

88. 2. incline thine ear to my c.

192. 1. let my c. come unto thee

106. 44. when he heard their c.

119. 169. let my c. come near

142. 6. attend to my c. I am

*Prov.* 21. 13. stop. ears at c. of poor

*Ecd.* 9. 17. more than c. of him

*Isa.* 5. 7. for righteous. behold a c.

15. 5. shall raise up c. of destruct.

8. c. gone about borders of Moab

30. 19. will be gracious at thy c.

43. 14. whose c. is in the ships

*Jer.* 7. 16. neither lift up c. 11. 14.

8. 19. voice of c. of my people

14. 2. c. of Jerusalem is gone up

18. 22. c. be heard from houses

25. 36. c. of shepherds be heard

46. 12. thy c. hath filled land

48. 4. little ones caused a c. be heard

*Jer.* 20. 16. *hear c. in the morning*  
*Not hear CRY.*

*Jer.* 14. 12. *fast, I will n. h. their c.*  
*CRIES.*

*Jam.* 5. 4. *c. of them that reaped*  
*CRY, Verb.*

*Exod.* 5. 8. *idle therefore they c.*  
22. 23. *if thou afflict and they c.*

32. 18. *voice of them that c.*

*Lev.* 13. 45. *and c. unclean*

*Judg.* 10. 14. *go, c. to the gods*

2 *Sam.* 19. 28. *what right have I to*  
*c. to the king*

2 *Kin.* 8. 3. *to c. for her house*

2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *c. in affliction will hear*

*Job* 30. 20. *I c. thou dost not hear*

24. *tho' they c. in his destruction*

35. 9. *oppressed to c. they c. out*

12. *they c. none giveth answer*

36. 13. *c. not when he bindeth*

38. 41. *when his young ones c. to G.*

*Psal.* 22. 2. *I c. in the day-time*

27. 1. *hear, O Lord, when I c.* 28. 2.

28. 1. *to thee will I c. my rock, 2.*

34. 17. *righteous c. I. hearth*

56. 9. *when I c. mine enemies turn*

57. 2. *I will c. to God most high*

62. 2. *from end of earth will I c.*

86. 3. *be merciful, for I c. daily*

89. 26. *shall c. thou art my father*

141. 1. *Lord I c. make haste*

147. 9. *to young ravens which c.*

*Prov.* 8. 1. *doth not wisdom c. and*

21. 13. *he shall c. but not be heard*

*Isa.* 8. 4. *before child c. my father*

13. 22. *beasts of islands shall c.*

14. 31. *c. O city, thou Palestina*

15. 4. *and Heshbon shall c. and*

37. 7. *their valiant ones shall c.*

34. 14. *satyr shall c. to fellow*

40. 2. *c. to Jeru. warfare accompl.*

6. *voice said, c. what shall I c.?*

42. 2. *he shall not c. nor lift voice*

13. *he shall c. yea, prevail*

14. *will I c. like travelling woman*

46. 7. *one shall c. to him, yet can*

53. 9. *c. he shall say, here I am*

65. 14. *shall c. for sorrow of heart*

*Jer.* 2. 2. *go and c. in ears of Jerusa.*

3. 4. *will not from this time c.*

4. 5. *blow trumpet, c. gather*

11. 11. *tho' they c. to me, I will*

12. *c. to gods to whom they offer*

14. *will not hear when c. Ez. 8.18.*

22. 20. *go up to Lebanon, and c.*

25. 34. *shepherds, and c. 48. 20. Ez. 21. 12.*

31. 6. *watchmen on Ephraim c.*

*Lam.* 3. 8. *when I c. he shutteth*

*Ezek.* 9. 4. *that c. for abominations*

24. 17. *forbear to c. make no*

26. 15. *shake, when wounded c.*

27. 30. *c. bitterly for Tyrus*

*Hos.* 8. 2. *Israel c. we know thee*

*Joel.* 1. 19. *O L. to thee will I c.*

20. *the beasts c. also unto thee*

*Jonah.* 3. 8. *let man and beast c. to G.*

*Mic.* 3. 5. *bite with teeth, c. peace*

*Nah.* 2. 8. *c. but none look back*

*Zeph.* 1. 14. *mighty shall c. bitterly*

*Zech.* 1. 14. *angel said c. thou*

*Mat.* 12. 19. *he shall not strive nor c.*

*Luke.* 18. 7. *avenge elect, which c.*

*Rom.* 8. 15. *whereby we c. Abba, Fa.*

*Gal.* 4. 27. *c. that travailed not*  
*CRY against.*

*Deut.* 15. 9. *he c. to L. a. thee, 24. 15.*

2 *Chr.* 13. 12. *priests to c. alarm a. you*

*Job* 31. 38. *if my land c. against me*

*Jonah.* 1. 2. *go to Nineveh, c. aga. it*  
*CRY aloud.*

1 *Kin.* 18. 27. *Elijah said, c. aloud for*

*Job* 19. 7. *I c. a. but no judgment*

*Psal.* 55. 17. *at noon will I c. aloud*

*Isa.* 24. 14. *shall c. a. from the sea*

*Isa.* 54. 1. *break forth into singing, c. a.*

53. 1. *c. a. spare not, lift up voice*

*Hos.* 5. 8. *c. a. at Beth-a. after thee*

*Mic.* 4. 9. *why c. a. ? is there no king*  
*CRY to the Lord.*

1 *Sam.* 7. 8. *cease not to c. for us*

*Ps.* 107. 19. *c. to t. L. in trouble, 28.*

*Isa.* 19. 20. *c. to L. bec. of oppressors*

*Joel.* 1. 14. *sanctify fast, c. to the L.*

*Mic.* 3. 4. *c. to L. he will not hear*  
*CRY out.*

1 *Sam.* 8. 18. *ye sh. c. o. bec. of king*

*Job* 19. 7. *I c. out of wrong, but*

35. 9. *c. o. by rea. of arm of mighty*

*Isa.* 12. 6. *c. o. and shout, inhabit.*

15. 4. *soldiers of Moab, shall c. out*

5. *my heart shall c. out for Moab*

29. 9. *and wonder, c. out, and cry*

*Jer.* 48. 31. *I will c. out for Moab*

*Lam.* 2. 19. *arise c. out in the night*

*Amos.* 4. 4. *young lion c. out of den ?*

*Hab.* 1. 2. *I c. out to thee, but thou*

2. 11. *stone shall c. out of wall*

*Mark* 10. 47. *to c. out have mercy*

*Luke* 19. 40. *the stones would c. out*  
*CRIED.*

*Gen.* 27. 34. *Esau c. with bitter cry*

39. 15. *he heard that I c.*

41. 55. *people c. to Phar. for bread*

*Num.* 11. 2. *c. to Moses, he prayed*

*Deut.* 22. 21. *damsel, bec. she c. not*

27. *damsel c. and none to save*

*Judg.* 5. 28. *mother c. thro' lattice*

7. 21. *and all the host ran, and c.*

10. 12. *ye c. and I delivered you*

1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *Goliath c. to armies of Isr.*

27. 37. *Jonath. c. after lad, 38.*

2 *Sam.* 20. 16. *then c. a wise woman*

27. 7. *I c. to my God, he did hear*

1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *c. against altar, 4, 32.*

18. 28. *c. aloud and cut themselves*

2 *Kin.* 2. 12. *Elisha c. my father, my*

6. 5. *he c. alas, it was borrowed*

8. 5. *woman c. to king for house*

11. 14. *Ataliah c. treason, treason*

1 *Chr.* 5. 20. *c. to God in the battle*

2 *Chr.* 32. 20. *Isaiah c. to heaven*

*Neh.* 9. 27. *they c. thou heardest, 28.*

*Job* 29. 12. *I delivered poor that c.*

30. 5. *they c. as after a thief*

*Psal.* 18. 6. *in my distress I c. to G.*

41. *c. but none to save them*

22. 5. *they c. and were delivered*

24. *c. unto him, he heard*

2. 2. *O L. I c. to thee, thou healed*

8. *I c. to thee O L. and made*

31. 22. *heardst supplica. when I c.*

34. 6. *this poor man c. and the L.*

66. 17. *I c. with my mouth, 77. 1.*

89. 1. *I c. day and night before thee*

13. *I c. O Lord, in the morning*

119. 145. *I c. with whole heart*

130. 1. *out of the depths have I c.*

138. 3. *in day I c. thou answeredst*

*Isa.* 6. 4. *moved at voice of him c.*

30. 7. *have I c. concerning this*

*Jer.* 4. 20. *destruction on destr. is c.*

*Ezek.* 9. 8. *I fell on my face, and c.*

10. 13. *it was c. to them, O wheel*

*Dan.* 6. 20. *he c. O Daniel*

*Hos.* 7. 14. *not c. to me with heart*

*Jon.* 1. 5. *mariners c. ev. man to his G.*

2. 2. *I c. by reason of affliction to L.*

*out of belly of hell c. I*

*Zech.* 7. 13. *as he c. and they would*

*not hear, so they c. and I*

*Mat.* 14. 30. *Peter c. L. save me*

20. 31. *they c. the more, have mercy*

*on us, Mark* 10. 48. *Luke* 18. 39.

*Mark* 9. 26. *spirit c. and rent him*

*John* 7. 37. *Jesus c. if any thirst let*

*Acts* 19. 32. *some c. one thing, 21. 34.*

22. 24. *where, they c. so aga. him*

*Rev.* 10. 3. *when he c. 7 thunders*

*Rev.* 12. 2. *and she c. travelling*

14. 18. *c. to him that had sickle*

18. 2. *he c. mightily*

19. *they c. weeping and wailing*  
*CRIED to the Lord.*

*Exod.* 8. 12. *Moses c. to the L. 15. 25.*

17. 4. *Num.* 12. 13. *Ex. 14. 10. Israel c.*

*to L. Judg.* 3. 9, 15. *1. 3. 16. 7. 10. 10.*

*Num.* 20. 16. *we c. to t. L. he heard,*

*Deut.* 26. 7.

*Josh.* 24. 7. *c. to L. he put darkness*

1 *Sam.* 7. 9. *Samuel c. to L. 15. 11.*

2 *Chr.* 13. 14. *they c. to L. Ps. 107. 6.*

13. *Jonah* 1. 14.

14. 11. *Asa c. to the Lord*

*Ps.* 3. 4. *I c. to L. 120. 1. 142. 1.*

*Lam.* 2. 18. *heart c. to L. O dau. of Z.*

*CRYED with a loud voice.*

1 *Sam.* 28. 12. *wo. at En-dor c. w. L. v.*

2 *Sam.* 19. 4. *David c. w. L. v. O Abs.*

*Neh.* 9. 4. *Levites || Ez. 11. 13. Ezek.*

*Mat.* 27. 46. *lives hour J. c. w. L. v. 50.*

*Mark* 15. 34. *37. Lu. 23. 46. John* 11. 43.

*Mark* 1. 26. *evil spirit c. w. a. I voice*

*Acts* 7. 60. *Stephen c. with a loud v.*

16. 28. *Paul c. with a loud voice*

*Rev.* 6. 10. *c. w. L. v. how long, O L.*

7. 2. *the angel c. w. L. v. 10. 3. 119. 17.*

10. *that stood bef. Lamb c. w. L. v.*  
*CRYED out.*

1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *city c. a. || 5. 10. Ekron,*

1 *Kin.* 22. 32. *Jehosh. 2 Chr.* 18. 31.

*Jer.* 20. 8. *I c. out I cried violence*

*Mat.* 8. 29. *spirits c. o. Luke* 4. 33.

14. 26. *disci. c. o. for fear, Mark* 6. 49.

20. 30. *blind men c. o. have mercy*

*Mark* 1. 23. *with unclean spirit c. o.*

9. 24. *the father c. out, Luke* 9. 58.

15. 13. *c. o. again, crucify him, Mat.*

27. 23. *Luke* 23. 18. *John* 19. 6.

*Acts* 19. 28. *c. o. great is Diana, 34.*

22. 23. *c. out and threw dust*

23. 6. *Paul c. out I am a Pharisee*  
*CRIST, ETH.*

*Gen.* 4. 10. *voice of broth. blood c.*

*Ex.* 14. 15. *where, c. thou to me ?*

22. 27. *when he c. I will hear*

1 *Sam.* 26. 14. *that c. to the king ?*



## CUP

Rev. 21. 4. no more death, nor c.  
CRYSTAL.  
Job 28. 17. and c. cannot equal it  
Ezek. 1. 22. as colour of terrible c.  
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of glass, like c.  
21. 11. light of city clear as c.  
22. 1. a pure river, clear as c.  
CUBIT.  
Deut. 3. 11. after the c. of a man  
Ezek. 43. 13. the c. is a c. and an  
Mat. 6. 27. one c. to stature, Lu. 12. 25.  
CUBITS.  
Gen. 6. 15. length of ark 300 c.  
1 Sam. 17. 4. Goliath's height, six c.  
1 Kin. 6. 2. length of the house 60 c.  
breadth 20  
2 Kin. 14. 13. brake wall of Jerusa-  
lem, 400 c. 2 Chron. 25. 23.  
Esth. 5. 14. gallowes 50 c. high, 7. 9.  
Ezek. 40. 23. gate to gate 100 c.  
43. 17. the settle fourteen c.  
Dan. 3. 1. height of image 60 c.  
John 21. 8. were from land, 200 c.  
Rev. 21. 17. wall of city 144 c.  
CUCKOO.  
Lev. 11. 16. c. abomina. Deut. 14. 13.  
CUCUMBERS.  
Num. 11. 5. we remember the c.  
Isa. 1. 8. as lodge in garden of c.  
CUD, see CREW and CHEWETH.  
CUMBERED.  
Luke 10. 40. c. about much serving  
CUMBERETH.  
Luke 13. 7. why c. is the ground?  
CUMBRANCE.  
Deut. 1. 12. I alone bear your c.?  
CUMMIN.  
Isa. 28. 25. doth he not scatter c.  
27. nor is a cart-wheel turned on  
c. but c. is beaten  
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithes of c.  
CUNNING.  
Gen. 25. 27. Esau was c. a hunter  
Ex. 31. 4. to devise c. works in gold  
1 Sam. 16. 18. son of Jesse c. in playing  
1 Chr. 25. 7. c. in songs, were 288  
2 Chr. 2. 13. 1 sent a c. man of Huram  
Psal. 137. 5. right hand forget her c.  
Cant. 7. 1. thy joints, the work of a  
c. workman  
Isa. 3. 3. take away c. artificer  
40. 20. he seeketh a c. workman  
Jer. 9. 17. send for c. women  
10. 9. all the work of c. men  
Dan. 1. 4. children c. in knowledge  
Eph. 4. 14. carried by c. craftiness  
CUNNINGLY.  
2 Pet. 1. 16. c. devised fables  
CUP.  
Gen. 40. 11. Phara. c. in mine hand  
44. 2. silver c. in sack's mouth  
2 Sam. 12. 3. it drank of his own c.  
Psal. 11. 6. be portion of their c.  
16. 5. Lord is the portion of my c.  
23. 5. my c. runneth over  
73. 10. waters of a full c. wrung  
75. 8. in haud of Lord is a c.  
116. 13. I will take c. of salvation  
Prov. 23. 31. giveth its colour in c.  
Isa. 51. 17. hast drunk the c. the  
dregs of the c. of trembling  
22. taken out of thy hand c. of  
Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of consolation  
25. 15. take vine c. of this fury.  
17. took I c. at Lord's hand  
28. if they refuse c. at thine hand  
49. 12. judgment not to drink c.  
51. 7. Babylon been a golden c.  
Lam. 4. 21. c. also pass thro' to thee  
Ezek. 23. 31. her c. into thine hand  
32. drink of thy sister's c. deep  
Hab. 2. 16 c. of L. right hand shall  
Zech. 12. 2. Jerusl. c. of trembling  
Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold wat. Mar. 9. 41.

## CUR

Mat. 20. 22. able to drink c. Mar. 10. 38.  
23. indeed of my c. Mar. 10. 39.  
23. 25. make clean outside of c.  
26. cleanse first that within c.  
26. 27. he took the c. and gave  
thanks, Mark 14. 23. Luke 22.  
17. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.  
39. let this c. pass from me, Mark  
14. 36. Luke 22. 42.  
42. if c. may not pass from me  
Luke 22. 20. this c. is new testament  
in my blood, 1 Cor. 11. 25.  
John 18. 11. c. Father hath given  
1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing we bless  
21. ye cannot drink c. of L. and c.  
11. 26. as often as ye drink of c.  
27. drink c. of Lord unworthily  
Rev. 14. 10. without mixture into c.  
16. 19. to her, c. of his wrath  
17. 4. woman having golden c.  
18. 6. in c. fill to her double  
CUP-BEARER.  
Neh. 1. 11. I was the king's c.-bearer  
CUP-BEARERS.  
1 Kin. 10. 5. saw the c.-b. 2 Chr. 9. 4.  
CUPS.  
1 Chr. 28. 17. pure gold for the c.  
Isa. 52. 24. hang the vessels of c.  
Jer. 52. 19. Chaldeans took away c.  
Mark 7. 4. as washing of c. 8.  
CURDLED.  
Job 10. 10. c. me like cheese?  
CURE.  
Jer. 33. 6. I will bring it c.  
CURE, ED.  
Jer. 33. 6. I will c. them, and  
46. 11. O Egypt, shalt not be c.  
Hos. 5. 13. yet could he not c. you  
Mat. 17. 16. disciples, not c. him  
18. child c. that very hour  
Luke 7. 21. same hour he c. many  
9. 1. gave power to c. diseases  
John 5. 10. Jews said to him c.  
CURES.  
Luke 13. 32. I do c. to-day  
CURIOUS.  
Exod. 28. 8. c. girdle, 27, 28. | 29. 5.  
39. 5. Lev. 8. 7.  
35. 32. and to devise c. works  
Acts 19. 19. that used c. arts  
CURIOUSLY.  
Psal. 139. 15. c. wrought in lowest  
CURRENT.  
Gen. 23. 16. c. money with merch.  
CURSE.  
Gen. 27. 12. I shall bring c. on me  
13. his mother said, on me be c.  
Nim. 5. 18. the bitter water that  
causeth the c. 19, 22, 24, 27.  
27. woman be c. am. her people  
Deut. 11. 26. a blessing and c. 30. 1.  
28. a c. if ye will not obey com.  
29. and put the c. upon Ebal  
23. 5. c. into blessing, Neh. 13. 2.  
29. 19. heareth words of this c.  
Josh. 6. 18. the camp of Israel a c.  
Judg. 9. 57. came c. of Jotham  
1 Kin. 2. 8. with a grievous c.  
2 Kin. 22. 19. should become a c.  
Neh. 10. 29. they entered into a c.  
Job 31. 39. by wishing c. to his soul  
Prov. 3. 33. c. of L. in house of wic.  
26. 2. so c. causeless not come  
27. 14. be counted a c. to him  
28. 27. hideth eyes have many a c.  
Isa. 24. 6. therof. c. devoured earth  
34. 5. down on people of my c.  
43. 28. given Jacob to the c.  
61. 15. leave your name for a c.  
Jer. 24. 9. deliver them to be a c. 25.  
18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18. | 44. 8.  
26. 6. this city a c. to all nations  
44. 22. therefore is your land a c.  
49. 13. Bozrah shall become a c.

## CUR

Lam. 3. 65. give thy c. unto them  
Dan. 9. 11. the c. is poured upon us  
Zech. 5. 3. this is c. that goeth  
8. 13. as ye were c. am. heathen  
Mal. 2. 2. if not hear, I will send c.  
3. 9. ye are cursed with a c. ye  
4. 6. lest I snite earth with a c.  
Acts 23. 12. bound under a c. 14.  
Gal. 3. 10. of law, are under c.  
13. redeemed us from c. of law  
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more c.  
CURSE, Verb.  
Gen. 8. 21. I will not c. ground  
12. 3. will c. him curseth thee  
Exod. 12. 28. not c. ruler of thy p<sup>ro</sup>.  
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not c. the deaf  
Num. 22. 6. c. me this people. 17.  
11. now c. me them, 23. 7, 13.  
12. God said, thou shalt not c.  
23. 8. how I c. whom G. hath not  
11. I took thee to c. enemy. 24. 10.  
25. neither c. at all, nor bless  
Deut. 23. 4. hired Bal. to c. Neh. 13. 2  
27. 13. shall stand on Ebal to c. you  
Josh. 24. 9. Balak called Bal. to c. you  
Judg. 5. 23. c. Meroz, said angel, c.  
2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog c. king?  
10. let him c. L. hath said, c. Dav.  
Job 1. 11. c. thee to thy face, 2. 5.  
2. 9. said his wife, c. God and die  
3. 8. let them c. it that c. day  
Psal. 62. 4. but they c. inwardly  
109. 28. let them c. hut bless thou  
Prov. 11. 26. people shall c. him  
24. 24. him shall the people c.  
30. 10. accuse not serv. lest he c. thee  
Eccl. 7. 21. lest hear serv. c. thee  
10. 20. c. not king, c. not the rich  
Isa. 8. 21. c. their king, and God  
Jer. 15. 10. yet ev. one doth c. me  
Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings  
Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c. you,  
Luke 6. 28.  
26. 74. he began to c. Mark 14. 71.  
Rom. 12. 14. bless, and c. not  
Jam. 3. 9. therewith c. we men  
CURSED.  
Gen. 3. 14. serpent c. | 17. ground  
4. 11. Cain c. | 9. 25. c. he Canaan  
5. 29. because of ground L. hath c.  
27. 29. c. that curseth, Num. 24. 9.  
49. 7. c. be their anger, for  
Lev. 20. 9. hath c. his father or  
24. 11. Israelitish woman's son c.  
14. bring forth him hath c. 23.  
Num. 22. 6. whom thou cursest is c.  
Deut. 27. 15. c. be he, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.  
28. 16. c. shalt be in city, c. in field  
17. c. shall be thy basket and  
18. c. be fruit of thy body  
19. c. when comest in and goest  
Josh. 6. 26. c. be man build. Jericho  
9. 23. ye Gibeonites are c.  
Judg. 9. 27. and c. Abimelech  
21. 18. c. giveth a wife to Benjamin  
1 Sam. 14. 24. c. that eateth till even.  
17. 43. Goliath c. Dav. by his gods  
26. 19. but if men, c. be they  
2 Sam. 16. 5. Shimei c. still, 7. 13.  
19. 21. because he c. L. anointed  
1 Kin. 2. 8. c. me with grievous c.  
2 Kin. 2. 24. c. them in name of L.  
9. 34. go see now this c. woman  
Neh. 13. 25. I c. them  
Job 1. 5. it may be my sons c. God  
3. 1. then Job c. his day  
5. 3. suddenly I c. his habitation  
24. 18. portion is c. in the earth  
Psal. 37. 22. c. of him shall be cut off  
119. 21. rebuked proud that are c.  
Ecc. 7. 22. likewise hast c. others  
Jer. 11. 3. c. obeyeth not covenant  
17. 5. c. man that trusteth in man

*Jer.* 20. 14. *c.* be the day I was born  
15. *c.* man brought tidings to fath.  
48. 10. *c.* doth Lord's work deceit.  
*c.* keepeth back sword  
*Mat.* 1. 14. but *c.* be the deceiver  
2. *c.* your blessings already  
3. 9. ye are *c.* with a curse for  
*Mat.* 25. 41. depart from me ye *c.*  
*John.* 7. 49. who know not lav are *c.*  
*Gal.* 3. 10. *c.* that continueth not  
13. *c.* every one hangeth on a tree  
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* children, who have  
CURSED thing.  
*Deut.* 7. 26. lest thou be a *c.* thing,  
for it is a *c.* thing  
13. 17. cleave nought of *c.* to thy  
CURSEDST. [hand  
*Judg.* 17. 2. silver about which *c.*  
*Mark* 11. 21. fig-tree thou *c.* is  
CURSES.  
*Num.* 5. 23. priest write these *c.*  
*Deut.* 28. 15. these *c.* shall come, 45.  
29. 20. all the *c.* written in this book,  
27. 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.  
21. accor. to all the *c.* of covenant  
30. 7. will put these *c.* on enemies  
CURSETH.  
*Exod.* 21. 17. he that *c.* his father,  
*Lev.* 20. 9. *Pron.* 20. 20.  
*Lev.* 24. 15. whoso *c.* his God shall  
*Prov.* 30. 11. genera. *c.* their father  
*Mat.* 15. 4. *c.* his father or mother,  
let him die, *Mar.* 7. 10.  
CURSING.  
*Num.* 5. 21. charge with oath of *c.*  
*Deut.* 28. 20. L. shall send on thee *c.*  
30. 19. before you blessing and *c.*  
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. requite good for his *c.*  
*Ps.* 10. 7. mouth full of *c.* *Rom.* 3. 14.  
59. 12. *c.* and lying they speak  
109. 17. loved *c.* so let it come  
18. as he clothed himself with *c.*  
*Prov.* 29. 24. hear. *c.* bewrayeth not  
*Heb.* 6. 8. thorns, is high to *c.*  
*Jan.* 3. 10. out of same mouth *c.*  
CURSINGS.  
*Josh.* 8. 34. he read blessings and *c.*  
CURTAIN.  
*Psal.* 104. 2. stretchest out the heav-  
ens like a *c.* *Isa.* 40. 22.  
CURTAINS.  
*Ex.* 26. 1. taber. with 10. *c.* 2 | 36. 9.  
*Num.* 4. 25. Gershonites bear *c.*  
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark within *c.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.  
*Cant.* 1. 5. I comely as *c.* of Solomon  
*Isa.* 54. 2. stretch forth the *c.* of hab.  
*Jer.* 4. 20. my *c.* spoiled in a mome.  
10. 20. none to set up my *c.*  
49. 29. shall take their *c.*  
*Hab.* 3. 7. *c.* of Midian did tremble  
CUSTODY.  
*Num.* 3. 36. *c.* of sons of Merari  
*Esth.* 2. 3. virgins to *c.* of Hoge, 8.  
14. to *c.* of Shashgaz the cham.  
CUSTOM.  
*Gen.* 21. 35. *c.* of women is on me  
*Judg.* 11. 39. was a *c.* in Israel  
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. the priests *c.* was  
*Ezra.* 3. 4. acc. to the *c.* *Jer.* 32. 11.  
4. 13. then will they not pay *c.*  
20. kings, and *c.* was paid to them  
7. 24. not impose *c.* on priests  
*Mat.* 9. 9. he saw Matthew at re-  
ceipt of *c.* *Mar.* 2. 14. *Luk.* 5. 27.  
17. 25. of whom do kings take *c.*?  
*Luke* 1. 9. acc. to *c.* of priest's office  
2. 27. to do for him after *c.* of law  
42. to Jerusa. after *c.* of feast  
4. 16. as Jesus *c.* was, he went  
*John* 18. 39. *c.* I should release one  
*Rom.* 13. 7. *c.* to whom *c.* is due  
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such *c.*  
CUSTOMS.  
*Lev.* 13. 30. none of these abom. *c.*

*Jer.* 10. 3. *c.* of this people are vain  
*Acts* 6. 14. shall change *c.* Moses  
16. 21. *c.* not lawful to receive  
21. 21. ought not to walk after *c.*  
26. 3. thee to be expert in all *c.*  
28. 17. tho' I com. nothing agai. *c.*  
CUT.  
*Lev.* 22. 24. not offer what is *c.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 4. thy navel was not *c.*  
*Acts* 5. 33. were *c.* to the heart, 7. 54.  
CUT.  
*Deut.* 14. 1. ye shall not *c.* yoursel.  
*Judg.* 20. 6. my concubine, and *c.* her  
1 *Kin.* 18. 38. *c.* them, after manner  
2 *Kin.* 24. 13. he *c.* all the vessels of  
gold, 2 *Chr.* 28. 24.  
1 *Chr.* 20. 3. he *c.* people with saws  
*Ps.* 58. 7. bendeth, let them be as *c.*  
107. 16. *c.* bars of iron, *Isa.* 45. 2.  
*Isa.* 51. 2. art thou not *c.* i. Rahab  
*Jer.* 16. 6. nor *c.* them, for them  
36. 23. he *c.* roll with penknife  
41. 5. having *c.* themselves  
47. 5. how long wilt *c.* thyself  
*Dan.* 2. 5. if ye will not shall be *c.*  
3. 29. speak aginst God shall be *c.*  
*Amos* 9. 1. *c.* them in the head  
*Zech.* 12. 3. burden th. with it be *c.*  
CUT asunder.  
*Ps.* 129. 4. hath *c.* a. cords of wicked  
*Jer.* 50. 23. hammer of earth *c.* asu.  
*Zech.* 11. 10. staff Beauty and *c.* it a.  
14. then I *c.* asu. mine other staff  
*Mat.* 24. 51. sh. *c.* him a. *Luk.* 12. 46.  
CUT down.  
*Exod.* 34. 13. *c.* d. their groves *Deut.*  
7. 5. 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. | 23. 14.  
*Num.* 13. 23. *c.* down a branch 24.  
*Deut.* 20. 19. trees for meat not *c.* d.  
*Job* 8. 12. in greenness not *c.* down.  
12. 2. like a flower, and is *c.* down  
7. hope of a tree if it be *c.* down  
22. 16. wicked *c.* down out of time  
20. our substance is not *c.* down  
*Psal.* 37. 2. they shall soon be *c.* d.  
80. 6. branch is burnt, it is *c.* down  
90. 6. in the evening it is *c.* down  
*Isa.* 9. 10. sycamores are *c.* down  
14. 12. how art thou *c.* d. to ground  
22. 25. the nail shall be *c.* down.  
*Jer.* 22. 7. *c.* down thy choice cedars  
25. 37. peaceable habitations *c.* do.  
48. 2. shalt be *c.* do. O Madmen  
*Nah.* 1. 12. yet thus shall be *c.* down  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. merchant people *c.* do.  
*Mat.* 21. 8. *c.* d. branches, *Mat.* 11. 8.  
*Luke* 13. 7. *c.* it d. why cumbereth  
9. after that thou shalt *c.* it down  
CUT off.  
*Gen.* 9. 11. nor all flesh be *c.* off  
*Exod.* 12. 15. that soul be *c.* off. 19. |  
31. 14. *Num.* 15. 30. | 19. 13.  
23. 23. and I will *c.* them off  
30. 33. be *c.* off from his people, 38.  
*Lev.* 7. 20. 27. | 17. 4. 9. | 19. 8. |  
23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13.  
*Lev.* 17. 10. I will *c.* him off 18. 29. |  
20. 3. 6. 18. *Num.* 19. 20.  
14. eateth blood shall be *c.* off  
20. 17. be *c.* off in sight of people  
*Num.* 4. 18. *c.* not off tribe of Koh.  
15. 31. that soul utterly be *c.* off  
*Deut.* 12. 29. God shall *c.* off nations  
19. 1. when G. hath *c.* off nations  
23. 1. or hath privy member *c.* off  
25. 12. *c.* off her hand; pity not  
*Josh.* 3. 13. that the waters of Jor-  
dan shall be *c.* off. 16. | 4. 7.  
7. 9. and shall *c.* off our name  
11. 21. Joshua *c.* off Anakims  
*Judg.* 21. 6. there is one tribe *c.* off  
*Ruth* 4. 10. name of dead be not *c.* off  
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. that I will *c.* off thy arm  
33. man whom I shall not *c.* off

1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David *c.* off Goli. head  
20. 15. not *c.* off thy kindness, 24. 21.  
when L. *c.* off enemies of David  
24. 4. David *c.* off the skirt of 5.  
28. 9. how Saul *c.* off wizards  
31. 9. and they *c.* off Saul's hea  
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. and *c.* off their hands  
10. 4. Hanun *c.* off their garments  
in the middle, i. *Chr.* 19. 4.  
20. 22. they *c.* off the head of Sheba  
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. will I *c.* off Isr. out of land  
11. 16. *c.* off every male in Edom  
13. 34. to *c.* off Jerob. house, 14. 14.  
14. 10. *c.* off from Jerobeam him  
18. 4. when Jezebel *c.* off prophets  
21. 21. I will *c.* off from Ahab that  
pisseth, 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.  
1 *Chr.* 17. 8. *c.* off all thine enemies  
2 *Chr.* 22. 7. to *c.* off house of Ahab  
32. 21. angel *c.* off mighty men  
*Job* 4. 7. where were righteous *c.* off?  
6. 9. loose his hand, and *c.* me off  
8. 14. whose hope shall be *c.* off  
11. 10. if he *c.* off who can hinder  
18. 16. above, his branch be *c.* off  
23. 17. I was not *c.* off before dark.  
24. 24. *c.* off as tops of ears of corn  
36. 20. people *c.* off in their place  
*Psal.* 12. 3. *c.* off flattering lips  
31. 22. I am *c.* off from bef. thine eyes  
34. 16. to *c.* off remembra. of them  
37. 9. evil doers shall be *c.* off  
22. they cursed of him be *c.* off  
28. seed of wicked shall be *c.* off  
34. wicked are *c.* off shalt see it  
38. end of wicked shall be *c.* off  
54. 5. *c.* them off in thy truth  
75. 10. horns of wicked will I *c.* off  
76. 12. *c.* off spirit of princes  
83. 4. said, let us *c.* them off  
88. 5. are *c.* off from thy hand  
16. terrors have *c.* me off  
94. 23. *c.* them off in their wicked.  
101. 5. slandereth will I *c.* off  
8. *c.* off wicked doers from city  
109. 13. let his posterity be *c.* off  
15. L. may *c.* off memory of them  
143. 12. of thy mercy *c.* off enemies  
*Prov.* 2. 22. wicked shall be *c.* off  
23. 18. expecta. not be *c.* off 24. 13.  
*Isa.* 9. 14. L. will *c.* off head and tail  
10. 7. to *c.* off nations not a few  
11. 13. adversar. of Judah be *c.* off  
14. 22. *c.* off from Babylon the name  
15. 2. every beard *c.* off  
29. 20. watch for iniquity *c.* off  
38. 12. *c.* me off with pining sick.  
49. refrain that I *c.* thee not off  
49. his name should not be *c.* off  
53. 8. he was *c.* off out of land of  
55. 13. sign that shall not be *c.* off  
56. 3. as if he *c.* off a dog's neck  
*Jer.* 7. 28. truth is *c.* off from mouth  
29. *c.* off thine hair, O Jerusalem  
9. 21. to *c.* off children from without  
19. let us *c.* him off from land  
44. 7. to *c.* off man and wo. out of Ju.  
8. burning incense, that ye might  
*c.* yourselves off  
11. face aga. you to *c.* off at Judah  
47. 4. to *c.* off from Tyrus  
5. Ashkelon is *c.* off  
48. 2. *c.* it off from being a nation  
25. the horn of Moab is *c.* off  
49. 26. men of war shall be *c.* off  
50. 16. *c.* off sower from Babylon  
51. 6. be not *c.* off in her iniquity  
62. spoken ag. this place, to *c.* it off  
*Lam.* 2. 3. *c.* off in anger horn of Isr.  
3. 53. *c.* off my life in the dungeon  
*Ez.* 14. 8. *c.* him off from my people  
13. *c.* off man and beast, 17, 19, 21.  
[25. 13. | 29. 8  
17. 9. not *c.* off fruit thereof



*Ezek.* 17. 17. to *c. off* many persons  
 21. 3. *c. off* righteous and wicked, 4.  
 25. 7. I will *c. off* thee *off* from people  
 16. 1. I will *c. off* Cherethims  
 30. 15. *c. off* multitude of No  
 31. 12. terrible of nations *c. him off*  
 35. 7. I will *c. off* from Seir him  
 37. 11. we are *c. off* for our parts  
*Dan.* 4. 14. *c. off* his branches  
 9. 26. Messiah shall be *c. off*  
*Hos.* 8. 4. idols, that they may be *c.*  
 10. 7. her king is *c. off* as foam, 15.  
*Joel* 1. 5. the new wine is *c. off*, 9.  
 16. meat *c. off* before our eyes?  
*Amos* 1. 5. *c. off* inhabitant, 8.  
 2. 3. I will *c. off* judge from midst  
 3. 14. horns of altar shall be *c. off*  
*Obad.* 5. how art thou *c. off*?  
 9. every one of *Esau* may be *c. off*  
 10. shalt be *c. off* for ever  
 14. to *c. off* those of his did escape  
*Mic.* 5. 9. all thine enemies be *c. off*  
 10. horses || 12. witchcrafts  
 13. images will I *c. off*, *Nah.* 1. 14.  
*Nah.* 1. 15. wicked is utterly *c. off*  
 2. 13. *c. off* thy prey from earth  
 3. 15. the sword shall *c. off* thee  
*Hab.* 3. 17. tho' the flock be *c. off*  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. *c. off* man from land  
 4. *c. off* a remnant of Baal  
 11. that bear silver *c. off*  
 3. 6. I have *c. off* the nations  
 7. so dwellings should not be *c. off*  
*Zech.* 5. 3. stealteth, and every one  
 that sweareth, shall be *c. off*  
 9. 6. I will *c. off* pride of Philist.  
 10. *c. off* chariot from Ephraim  
 11. 8. three shepherds also I *c. off*  
 9. to be *c. off*, let it be *c. off*  
 13. 2. I will *c. off* names of idols  
 8. two parts shall be *c. off*, and die  
 12. residue shall not be *c. off*  
*Mal.* 2. 12. Lord will *c. off* man doth  
*Mat.* 5. 30. if right hand offend *c.* it  
*off*, 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43. 45.  
*Mark* 14. 47. *c. off* his ear, *Luke* 22.  
 50. *John* 18. 10, 26.  
*Rom.* 11. 22. thou shalt also be *c. off*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. I may *c. off* occasion  
*Gal.* 5. 12. I would they were *c. off*  
 CUT out.  
*Prov.* 10. 31. frow. tongue be *c. out*  
*Dan.* 2. 34. a stone was *c. out*, 45.  
*Rom.* 11. 24. *c. out* of olive-tree  
 CUT short.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 32. L. began to *c.* Israel s.  
*Rom.* 9. 28. *c. it sh.* in righteousness  
 CUT up.  
*Job* 20. 4. who *c.* up mallows  
*Isa.* 23. 12. as thorns *c.* up shall  
 CUTPES, ETH.  
*Deut.* 24. 19. when thou *c.* harvest  
*Job* 28. 10. he *c.* over rivers  
*Psal.* 46. 9. he *c.* the spear in sunder  
 141. 7. as when one *c.* wood  
*Prov.* 26. 6. mess. by fool, *c. off* feet  
*Jer.* 10. 3. for one *c.* a tree out of  
 22. 14. and *c.* him out windows  
 CUTTING.  
*Ezod.* 31. 4. in *c.* of stones, 35. 33.  
*Isa.* 38. 10. I said in *c.* off of days,  
*Hab.* 2. 10. by *c.* off many people  
*Mark* 5. 5. *c.* himself with stones  
 CUTTINGS.  
*Lev.* 19. 28. not make any *c.* 21. 5.  
*Jer.* 48. 37. upon all hands be *c.*  
 CYMBAL.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am as tinkling *c.*  
 CYMBALS.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. played on *c.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.  
 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. harps and *c.* 16. 42.  
 16. 5. Asaph mad sound with *c.*  
 25. 6. these were for song with *c.*  
 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. lift up voice with *c.*

2 *Chr.* 29. 25. set Lev. in house with *c.*  
*Ezra* 3. 10. sons of Asaph with *c.*  
*Psal.* 150. 5. upon high sounding *c.*  
 CYPRESS.  
*Isa.* 44. 14. he taketh the *c.*  
 D.  
 DAGGER.  
*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud mad him *a.* d.  
 21. took d. from right thigh  
 22. he could not draw the *c.* out  
 of his belly  
 DAILY, See after DAYS.  
 DAINTY, IES.  
*Gen.* 49. 20. Asher yield royal d.  
*Job* 33. 20. his soul abhor. d. meat  
*Psal.* 141. 4. and let me not eat of d.  
*Prov.* 23. 3. be not desirous of d.  
 6. neither desire his d. meats  
*Rev.* 13. 14. d. are departed  
 DALE.  
*Gen.* 14. 17. valley of Shav. king's d.  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 18. a pillar in king's d.  
 DAMAGE.  
*Ezra* 4. 22. why should d. grow  
*Esth.* 7. 4. not countervail king's d.  
*Prov.* 26. 6. and drinketh d.  
*Dan.* 6. 2. king should have no d.  
*Acts* 27. 10. voyage will be with d.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. d. by us in nothing  
 DAM.  
*Er.* 22. 30. 7 days with d. *Lev.* 22. 27.  
*Deut.* 22. 6. not take d. with young  
 DAMNABLE.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who bring in d. heresies  
 DAMNATIC &  
*Mat.* 23. 14. ye shall receive greater  
 d. *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.  
 33. how can ye escape d. of hell  
*Mark* 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.  
*John* 5. 29. to the resurrection of d.  
*Rom.* 3. 8. whose d. is just  
 13. 2. receive to themselves d.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d.  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having d. because they  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. their d. slumbereth not  
 DAMNED.  
*Mar.* 16. 16. believeth not be d.  
*Rom.* 14. 23. doubteth is d. if he eat  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 12. be *d.* who believed not  
 DAMSEL.  
*Gen.* 24. 55. said, let the d. abide  
 31. 3. he loved d. spake kindly  
*Deut.* 22. 15. tokens of d. virginity  
 21. bring out d. and stone her  
*Judg.* 5. 30. to ev. man *a.* d. or two?  
 19. 4. the d. father retained him  
*Ruth* 2. 6. it is the Moabitish d.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 4. and the d. cherished him  
*Mat.* 14. 11. head given to d. *Mar.* 6. 28.  
 26. 69. d. came to Peter, *John* 18. 17.  
*Mark* 5. 39. d. is not dead, but  
 40. he entereth in where d. was  
*Acts* 12. 13. a d. came to hearken  
 16. 16. d. possessed met us  
 DAMSELS.  
*Gen.* 24. 61. Rebekah arose and d.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 42. Abigail rode with d.  
*Psal.* 68. 25. among them d. playing  
 DANCE.  
*Psal.* 149. 3. praise him in d. 150. 4.  
*Jer.* 31. 13. virgin rejoice in the d.  
*Lam.* 5. 15. our d. is turned into  
 DANCE. [to d.  
*Judg.* 21. 21. if dau. of Shiloh come  
*Job* 21. 11. their children d.  
*Ecl.* 3. 4. and a time to dance  
*Isa.* 13. 21. satyrs shall d. there  
 DANCED.  
*Judg.* 21. 23. accord. to number that d.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David d. before Lord  
*Mat.* 11. 17. ye have not d. *Luk.* 7. 32.  
 14. 6. dau. of Herodias d. *Mar.* 6. 22.

DANCES.  
*Judg.* 11. 34. daughter came with d.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not sing of  
 him in d. 29. 5  
*Jer.* 31. 4. shalt go forth in the d.  
 DANCING.  
*Ezod.* 32. 19. he saw calf and d.  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. women came out d.  
 30. 16. spread on all the earth d.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. saw Dav. d. 1 *Chr.* 15. 29  
*Psal.* 30. 11. my mourning in d.  
*Luke* 15. 25. as he came heard d.  
 DANDLED.  
*Isa.* 66. 12. be d. upon her knees  
 DANGER.  
*Mat.* 5. 21. be in d. of judgm't, 22.  
 22. in d. of council, of hell fire  
*Mark* 3. 29. in d. of eternal damna.  
*Acts* 19. 27. not only craft is in d.  
 40. in d. to be called in question  
 DANGEROUS.  
*Acts* 27. 9. when sailing was now  
 DARE.  
*Job* 41. 10. none d. stir him up  
*Rom.* 5. 7. some would even d. to die  
 18. d. to speak of any thing  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. d. any of you go to law  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. d. not make ours. of num.  
 DARK.  
*Gen.* 15. 17. when it was d.  
*Lev.* 13. 6. if the plague be d. 21.  
*Nunt.* 12. 8. speak not in d. speeches  
*Josh.* 2. 5. when d. men went out  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. d. waters, *Ps.* 18. 11.  
*Neh.* 13. 19. gates began to be d.  
*Job* 3. 9. let stars of twilight be d.  
 12. 25. they grope in the d.  
 18. 6. light be d. in his tabernacle  
 22. 13. can he judge thro' d. cloud?  
 24. 16. in d. they dig thro' houses  
*Psal.* 35. 6. let their way be d.  
 49. 4. open d. saying on harp  
 74. 20. d. places full of cruelty  
 78. 2. utter dark sayings of old  
 88. 12. wonders be known in d.?  
 105. 28. sent darkness, made it d.  
*Prov.* 1. 6. and their d. sayings  
 7. 9. in the black and d. night  
*Isa.* 29. 15. their works are in the d.  
 45. 19. not spoken in a d. place  
*Jer.* 13. 16. feet stumble on d. mound  
*Lam.* 3. 6. hath set me in d. places  
*Ezek.* 8. 12. house of vsr. do in d.  
 32. 7. make stars thereof d.  
 8. bright lights of heaven d.  
 34. 12. scatt. in cloudy and d. day  
*Dan.* 8. 23. understand. d. sentences  
*Joel* 2. 10. sun and moon be d.  
*Mic.* 5. 8. maketh the day d. 20.  
*Amos* 3. 6. d. to you, day shall be d.  
*Zech.* 14. 6. light not clear nor d.  
*Luke* 11. 36. body, having no part d.  
*John* 6. 17. and it was now d.  
 20. 1. Mary came when yet dar  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. shineth in a d. place  
 DARKEN.  
*Amos* 8. 9. d. earth in clear day  
 DARKLY.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see thro' a g  
 DARKENED.  
*Ezod.* 10. 15. so that land was d.  
*Psal.* 69. 23. let eyes be d. *Rom.* 11.  
*Ecl.* 12. 2. moon or stars be not d.  
 3. look out of windows be d.  
*Isa.* 5. 30. light is d. in heavens  
 9. 19. land || 13. 10. sun, *Joel* 3. 15.  
 24. 11. all joy is d. mirth gone  
*Ezek.* 30. 18. at Telahap. day be d.  
*Zech.* 11. 17. his right eye be utterly d.  
*Luke* 24. 29. sun be d. *Mark* 13. 34.  
*Luke* 23. 45. and the sun was d.  
*Rom.* 1. 21. foolish heart was d.  
*Eph.* 4. 18. the understanding d.  
*Rev.* 8. 12. so as third part was d.

Rev. 9. 2. sun and the air were *d.*  
DARKENETH.  
Job 33. 2. who is this *d.* counsel  
DARKNESS.  
Gen. 1. 2. *d.* was upon the deep  
5. the *d.* he called Night  
18. to divide the light from *d.*  
15. 12. horror of *d.* fell on Abram  
Erod. 10. 22. *d.* in all Egypt 3 days  
14. 20. *d.* to them, but light  
20. 21. Moses drew near to *d.*  
Deut. 4. 11. mount. burnt with *d.*  
5. 22. words *L.* spake out of *d.*  
Josh. 24. 7. *d.* betw. you and Egypt.  
2 Sam. 22. 10. *d.* under his feet, *Ps.* 18. 9.  
12. *d.* his pavilions  
29. enlighten my *d.* *Psal.* 18. 28.  
Job 3. 5. let *d.* stain it  
6. as for that night, let *d.* seize it  
5. 14. meet with *d.* in day-time  
10. 22. a land of *d.* as *d.* itself  
19. 8. hath set *d.* in my paths  
20. 26. all *d.* be hid in his secret pl.  
22. 11. or *d.* that canst not see  
23. 17. I was not cut off before *d.*  
neither hath he covered the *d.*  
28. 3. an end to *d.* stones of *d.*  
24. 22. no *d.* where may hide  
37. 19. not order speech for *d.*  
38. 9. thick *d.* a swaddling-band  
19. as for *d.* where is the place  
*Psal.* 18. 11. *d.* his secret place  
88. 18. mine acquaintance into *d.*  
97. 2. clouds and *d.* about him  
104. 20. makest *d.* and it is night  
105. 28. sent *d.* made it dark  
139. 11. surely *d.* shall cover me  
12. *d.* hideth not from thee  
Prov. 2. 13. to walk in ways of *d.*  
4. 19. way of the wicked is as *d.*  
Ecc. 6. 4. name be covered with *d.*  
Isa. 5. 30. look to land, behold *d.*  
8. 22. shall look, and behold *d.*  
45. 3. give thee treasures of *d.*  
47. 5. get thee into *d.* O daughter  
60. 2. *d.* shall cover the earth, and  
gross *d.* the people  
Jer. 13. 16. before he cause *d.*  
and make light gross *d.*  
Ezek. 32. 8. set *d.* upon thy land  
Joel 2. 2. a day of clouds and *d.*  
31. sun be turned to *d.* *Acts* 2. 20.  
Amos 4. 13. maketh morn'g of *d.*  
Nah. 1. 8. *d.* pursue his enemies  
Mat. 6. 23. body full of *d.* *Lu.* 11. 34.  
8. 12. outer *d.* 22. 13. 25. 30.  
27. 45. sixth hour *d.* *Mark.* 15. 33.  
Luke 22. 53. hour, and power of *d.*  
23. 44. was *d.* over all the earth  
Acts 13. 11. fell on him mist and *d.*  
Eph. 5. 11. no fell, with works of *d.*  
6. 12. ag. rulers of *d.* of this world  
Col. 1. 13. deliv. us from power of *d.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 5. not of night nor of *d.*  
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to *d.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. deliv. into chains of *d.*  
17. to whom mist of *d.* is reserv.  
1 John 2. 11. *d.* hath blinded his eyes  
Jude 6. in everlasting, chains under *d.*  
13. is reserved blackness of *d.*  
Rev. 16. 10. kindr. was full of *d.*  
DARKNESS with Day.  
ob 3. 4. let that day be *d.* let not  
15. 23. that day of *d.* is at hand  
Ecc. 11. 8. remember days of *d.*  
Isa. 58. 10. thy *d.* be as noon-day  
Joel 2. 2. a day of *d.* and, *Zeph.* 1. 15.  
Amos 5. 20. shall not day of *L.* be *d.*?  
In DARKNESS.  
Deut. 28. 29. grope as blind in *d.*  
1 Sam. 2. 9. wicked be silent in *d.*  
1 Kin. 9. 12. *L.* said he would dwell  
in thick *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 1.  
Job 17. 13. made my bed in *d.*

*Psal.* 82. 5. they walk on in *d.*  
83. 6. hast laid me in *d.* in deeps  
91. 6. pestilence that walk in *d.*  
107. 10. such as sit in *d.* and shadow  
143. 3. ene, made me dwell in *d.*  
Prov. 20. 20. lamp out in obscure *d.*  
Ecc. 2. 14. fool walketh in *d.*  
5. 17. eateth || 6. 4. departeth in *d.*  
Isa. 42. 7. sit in *d.* out of prison  
49. 9. to them in *d.* show yourself.  
50. 9. light, but we walk in *d.*  
Jer. 23. 12. as slippery ways in *d.*  
Don. 2. 22. knoweth what is in *d.*  
John 8. 12. follow me, not walk in *d.*  
12. 35. walketh in *d.* knoweth not  
46. believeth sh. not abide in *d.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 4. but ye are not in *d.*  
1 John 1. 6. and walk in *d.* we lie  
2. 9. hateth brother, is in *d.* 11.  
Land of DARKNESS.  
Job 10. 21. before I go to land of *d.*  
22. *L.* of *d.* as *d.* itself, and shadow  
Jer. 2. 31. have I been to Israel *L.* of *d.*  
DARKNESS with Light.  
Gen. 1. 4. God divided light from *d.*  
18. lights, to divide light from *d.*  
Job 10. 22. a land where light is as *d.*  
17. 12. the *L.* is short because of *d.*  
18. 18. he be driven from *L.* into *d.*  
29. 3. by his *L.* I walked thro' *d.*  
30. 26. I waited for light came *d.*  
*Ps.* 112. 4. to upright ariseth *L.* in *d.*  
139. 12. *d.* and *L.* are both alike  
Ecc. 2. 13. as far as *L.* excelleth *d.*  
Isa. 5. 20. that put *d.* for *L.* for *d.*  
9. 2. the people that walked in *d.*  
have seen a great *L.* *Mat.* 4. 16.  
42. 16. make *d.* light before them  
45. 7. I form light and create *d.*  
50. 10. walking in *d.* and hath no *L.*  
Jer. 13. 16. ye look for *L.* he make it *d.*  
Lam. 3. 2. brought me into *d.* and not *L.*  
Amos 5. 18. day of *L.* is *d.* and not *L.*  
Mic. 7. 8. when I sit in *d.* *L.* be a *L.*  
Mat. 6. 23. *L.* be *d.* how great that *d.*  
10. 27. what I tell in *d.* speak in *L.*  
Luke 12. 3.  
Luke 1. 79. *L.* to them sit in *d.* *Rom.* 2. 19.  
11. 35. that *L.* in thee be not *d.*  
John 1. 5. *L.* shineth in *d.* *d.* compr.  
3. 19. men loved *d.* rather than *L.*  
12. 35. walk while ye have *L.* lest *d.*  
Acts 26. 18. turn them from *d.* to *L.*  
*Rom.* 13. 12. works of *d.* put on *L.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. to *L.* hidden things of *d.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. com. *L.* to shine out of *d.*  
6. 14. what common, light with *d.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of *d.* into his mar. *L.*  
1 John 1. 5. in Him is no *d.* at all  
2. 8. *d.* is past true light shineth  
Out of DARKNESS.  
Deut. 5. 23. heard voice out of the *d.*  
Job 12. 22. discov. deep things o. of *d.*  
15. 22. that he shall return out of *d.*  
30. he shall not depart out of *d.*  
*Ps.* 107. 14. brought them out of *d.*  
Isa. 29. 18. eyes of blind see out of *d.*  
DARLING.  
*Ps.* 22. 20. *d.* from power of dog  
35. 17. rescue my *d.* from lions  
DART, S.  
2 Sam. 18. 14. Joab took three *d.*  
2 *Chr.* 32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.*  
Job 41. 26. nor the *d.* cannot hold  
29. *d.* are counted as stubble  
Prov. 7. 23. till *d.* strike thro' liver  
Eph. 6. 16. to quench fiery *d.* of  
Heb. 12. 20. be thrust thro' with a *d.*  
DASH.  
2 Kin. 8. 12. wilt *d.* their children  
*Psal.* 2. 9. *d.* in pieces like a potter's  
91. 12. lest thou *d.* foot against a  
stone, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.  
Isa. 13. 18. bows shall *d.* young men

Jer. 13. 14. I will *d.* one ag. another  
DASHED.  
Ex. 15. 6. thy right hand, O *L.* *d.*  
Isa. 13. 16. their children be *d.* in piec.  
Hos. 10. 14. another was *d.* on child.  
DASH'TH.  
*Ps.* 137. 9. *d.* little ones ag. stones  
DATES.  
2 *Chr.* 31. + 5. chil. of Isr. brought *d.*  
DAUB, ED, ING.  
Exod. 2. 3. she *d.* ark with slime  
Ez. 13. 10. *d.* it with untempered  
22. 28. her prophets *d.* them  
DAUGHTER.  
Gen. 20. 12. *d.* of my father, not *d.*  
24. 23. whose *d.* art thou, 47.  
49. master's brother's *d.* to son  
34. 7. in lying with Jacob's *d.*  
8. my son longeth for your *d.*  
Exod. 1. 16. if *d.* a she shall live  
21. 31. have gored a son or a *d.*  
Lev. 12. 6. days fulfilled for a *d.*  
18. 17. nor take her daughter's *d.*  
21. 9. *d.* of priest profane  
Num. 27. 9. if no *d.* give his inherit  
36. 8. *d.* that possesseth an inherit  
Deut. 27. 22. cursed be he lieth with  
*d.* of father or mother  
28. 56. eye be evil toward her *d.*  
Judg. 11. 40. to lament Jephthah's *d.*  
1 Sam. 1. 16. handmaid a *d.* of Belial  
18. 19. Saul's *d.* should be given  
2 Sam. 12. 3. lamb unto him as a *d.*  
1 Kin. 3. 1. Solo. took Pharaoh's *d.*  
11. 1. loved many with *d.* of Pharo.  
2 Kin. 8. 18. *d.* Jehoram's wife  
3. 4. bury her, she is a king's *d.*  
1 *Chr.* 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb Achsa  
Esth. 2. 7. uncle's *d.* for his own  
*Psal.* 45. 10. O *d.* and consider, and  
13. king's *d.* glorious within  
Cant. 7. 1. with shoes, O prince's *d.*  
Jer. 31. 22. backsliding *d.* 49. 4.  
46. 19. O *d.* in Egypt, furnish  
48. 18. dost inhabit Dibon  
Ez. 14. 16. deliver son nor *d.* 18, 20.  
16. 44. as mother, so is her *d.*  
45. art mother's *d.* that loatheth  
Dan. 11. 6. king's *d.* of south come  
17. shall give him *d.* of women  
Hos. 1. 6. conc. again, and bare a *d.*  
Mic. 5. 1. O *d.* of troops  
7. 6. *d.* riseth up against mother  
Mat. 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53  
Zeph. 3. 10. *d.* of my dispersed  
Mat. 2. 11. mar. *d.* of strange god  
Mat. 9. 22. Jesus said, *d.* be of good  
comfort, *Mark* 5. 34. *Luke* 8. 48.  
10. 37. loveth *d.* more than me  
14. 6. *d.* of Herodias danced  
15. 28. her *d.* was made whole  
Mark 7. 26. cast devil out of her *d.*  
Luke 8. 42. he had one only *d.*  
13. 16. this woman being a *d.* of Abr.  
Acts 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* nourished  
Heb. 11. 24. to be son of Pharaoh.  
DAUGHTER of Babylon.  
*Ps.* 137. 8. O *d.* of *B.* to be destroy.  
Isa. 47. 1. O *d.* of *B.* sit on ground  
Jer. 50. 42. to battle ag. thee *d.* of *B.*  
51. 33. *d.* of *B.* like threshing floor  
Zech. 2. 7. Zion dwellest with *d.* of *B.*  
DAUGHTER of the Chaldeans.  
Isa. 47. 1. is no throne, O *d.* of *C.*  
5. get thee into darkness, *d.* of *C.*  
DAUGHTER of Edom.  
Lam. 4. 21. rejoice be glad, *d.* of *E.*  
22. visit thine iniquity, O *d.* of *E.*  
DAUGHTER of Egypt.  
Jer. 46. 11. go into Gilead, *d.* of *E.*  
24. *d.* of *E.* be confounded  
DAUGHTER of Gallim.  
Isa. 10. 30. lift up thy voice *d.* of *G.*



## His DAUGHTER.

Ex. 21. 7. if sell *his d.* to be servant  
 Num. 27. 8. inherit to pass to *his d.*  
 16. statutes betw. *fa.* and *his d.*  
 Deut. 7. 3. nor *h. d.* take to thy son  
 18. 10. one that naketh *his d.* to pass  
 thro' fire. 2 Kin. 23. 10.  
 Judg. 21. 1. not give *his d.* to Benja.  
 1 Sam. 17. 25. king give him *his d.*  
 DAUGHTER of Jerusalem.  
 2 Kin. 19. 21. *d. of J.* hath shaken her  
 head at thee, Isa. 37. 22.  
 Lam. 2. 13. what liken to thee, *d. of J.*  
 15. 4. 8. kingdom shall come to *d. of J.*  
 Zeph. 3. 14. rejoice with heart, *d. of J.*  
 Zech. 9. 9. *d. of J.* thy king cometh  
 DAUGHTER of Judah.

Lam. 1. 15. L. hath trodden *d. of J.*  
 2. 2. down strong holds of *d. of J.*  
 5 increased in *d. of J.* mourning  
 DAUGHTER-in-law.

Gen. 38. 16. knew not she was *d. i. l.*  
 24. Tamar thy *d. in-l.* played har.  
 Lev. 18. 15. nakedness of thy *d. in-l.*  
 20. 12. if a man lie with his *d. in-l.*  
 Ruth 4. 15. thy *d. in-l.* which lov. thee  
 1 Sam. 4. 19. his *d. in-l.* Phinehas  
 wife was with child

Ex. 22. 11. lewdly defileth his *d. i. l.*  
 Mic. 7. 6. *d.* against mother-in-law,  
 Mat. 10. 35. Luke 12. 53.

## My DAUGHTER.

Deut. 22. 17. tokens of my *d.* virginity  
 Josh. 15. 16. to him will I give my *d.*  
 Judg. 11. 35. my *d.* hast bro. me low  
 19. 24. here is my *d.* a maiden  
 Ruth 2. 2. and she said, *go, my d.*  
 3. 10. blessed be thou my *d.*  
 Mat. 9. 18. my *d.* is even now dead  
 15. 22. my *d.* is vexed with a devil  
 Mark 5. 23. my *d.* at point of death  
 DAUGHTER of my people.  
 Isa. 22. 4. bec. of spoiling of *d. of p.*  
 Jer. 4. 11. a dry wind toward *d. of p.*  
 14. healed *d. of p.* slightly, 8. 11.  
 26. O *d. of my p.* gird with sackel.  
 21. 19. voice of the cry of *d. of my p.*  
 21. for hurt of *d. of m. p.* am I hurt  
 22. why not health of *d.* recovered  
 9. 1. I might weep for slain of *d. o. p.*  
 7. for how shall I do for *d. of m. p.*  
 14. 17. the virgin *d. of p.* is broken  
 Lum. 2. 11. destruct. of *d. of p.* 3. 48.  
 4. 3. the *d. of my p.* is become cruel  
 6. iniquity of *d. of my p.* is greater  
 10. meat in destruction of *d. of p.*

## DAUGHTER of Tarshish.

Isa. 23. 10. pass thro' as river, *d. of T.*  
 Thy DAUGHTER.  
 Gen. 29. 18. serve 7 years for thy *d.*  
 Ex. 20. 10. nor thy *d.* Deut. 5. 14.  
 Lev. 18. 10. nakedness of thy *d.*  
 19. 29. do not prostitute thy *d.*  
 Deut. 7. 3. thy *d.* not give to his son  
 13. 6. if thy *d.* entice thee  
 22. 17. I found not thy *d.* a maid  
 2 Kin. 14. 9. give thy *d.* to my son  
 Mar. 5. 35. said, *d.* is dead, Luke 8. 49.  
 7. 29. devil is gone out of thy *d.*

## DAUGHTER of Tyre.

Ps. 45. 12. *d. of T.* be there with gift  
 DAUGHTER of Zidon.  
 Isa. 23. 12. O oppressed *d. of Zidon*  
 DAUGHTER of Zidon.  
 2 Kin. 19. 21. *d. of Z.* despised, Isa. 37. 22.  
 Psal. 9. 14. in gates of *d. of Zidon*  
 Isa. 1. 8. *d. of Zidon* left as a cottage  
 4. washed away filth of *d. of Z.*  
 10. 32. ag. mount of *d. of Z.* 16. 1.  
 52. 2. loose thyself captive *d. of Z.*  
 62. 11. *d. of Z.* thy salva. cometh  
 Jer. 4. 31. heard voice of *d. of Zidon*  
 6. 2. *d. of Z.* to a comely woman

Jer. 6. 23. men of war ag. thee, *d. of Z.*  
 Lam. 1. 6. *d. of Z.* beauty departed  
 2. 1. L. cover. *d. of Z.* with cloud  
 4. slew in taber. of *d. of Zidon*  
 8. to destroy wall of *d. of Zidon*  
 10. elders of *d. of Z.* sit on ground  
 13. what equal to thee, *d. of Zidon*  
 18. O wall of *d. of Z.* let tears  
 4. 22. punish, accomplished *d. of Z.*  
 Mic. 1. 13. begin. of sin to *d. of Zidon*  
 4. 8. strong hold of *d. of Zidon*  
 10. labour to bring forth, *d. of Z.*  
 13. arise and thresh, O *d. of Zidon*  
 Zeph. 3. 14. sing, O *d. of Zidon*  
 Zech. 2. 10. sing and rej. *d. of Z.* 9. 9.  
 Mat. 21. 5. tell *d. of Z.* king cometh  
 John 12. 15. fear not *d. of Z.* thy  
 DAUGHTER of Zur.  
 Num. 25. 15. Cozbi, the *d. of Zur*  
 DAUGHTERS.

Gen. 6. 2. sons of God saw *d.* of men  
 19. 36. both *d.* of Lot with child  
 24. 3. wife of *d.* of Can. 37. 28. 1. 6.  
 13. *d.* came out to draw water  
 27. 46. weary of life because of *d.*  
 30. 13. the *d.* will call me blessed  
 31. 26. hast carried away my *d.*  
 43. *d.* are my *d.* || 59. if afflict my *d.*  
 41. 1. Dinah went out to see *d.*  
 9. give your *d.* take our *d.*

Ex. 2. 16. priest of Midian had 7 *d.*  
 21. 9. deal after the manner of *d.*  
 34. 16. *d.* go a whoring after gods  
 Lev. 26. 29. flesh of *d.* shall ye eat  
 Nu. 26. 33. names of *d.* of Zel. Josh. 17. 3.  
 27. 7. *d.* of Zeloph. speak right  
 36. 10. so did *d.* of Zelophehad  
 Deut. 23. 17. be no whore of *d.* of Is.  
 Judg. 3. 7. took *d.* to be wives  
 21. 7. not give them of our *d.* 18.  
 Ruth 1. 11. turn again my *d.* 12.  
 1 Sam. 8. 13. *d.* confectionaries  
 Neh. 5. 5. our *d.* into bondage already  
 7. 63. one of *d.* of Barz. Ezra 2. 61.  
 10. 30. not give *d.* to people of land  
 Job 42. 15. none so fair as *d.* of Job  
 Ps. 45. 9. king's *d.* among hon. wom.  
 144. 12. *d.* be as corner-stones  
 Prov. 31. 29. many *d.* done virtuous.  
 Cant. 2. 2. so is my love among *d.*  
 6. 9. the *d.* saw and blessed her  
 Isa. 32. 9. ye careless *d.* give ear  
 60. 4. *d.* be nursed at thy side  
 Jer. 9. 20. teach your *a.* wailing  
 29. 6. give your *d.* to husbands  
 49. 2. her *d.* be burnt with fire  
 3. cry, ye *d.* of Rabbah, gird ye  
 Lam. 3. 51. because of *d.* of my city  
 Ezek. 13. 17. set face ag. *d.* of thy peo.  
 16. 46. Samaria and her *d.* Sodom  
 49. idleness was in her, and in *d.*  
 55. sister Sodom and *d.* return  
 61. give them unto thee for *d.*  
 23. 2. two women *d.* of one mother  
 26. 6. her *d.* be slain in field, 8.  
 30. 18. her *d.* go into captivity  
 32. 16. *d.* of nations lament her  
 Hos. 4. 13. *d.* shall commit whored.  
 14. I will not punish your *d.*

Luke 1. 5. his wife of *d.* of Aaron  
 Acts 21. 9. had four *d.* virgins  
 1 Pet. 3. 6. whose *d.* ye are as long  
 DAUGHTERS of Jerusalem.  
 Cant. 1. 5. but comely, O *d. of J.*  
 2. 7. 1. charge you *d. of J.* 3. 5. [5. 8. 4.  
 3. 10. paved with love for *d. of J.*  
 5. 16. this is my beloved, O *d. of J.*  
 Luke 23. 28. *d. of J.* weep not for me  
 DAUGHTERS of Israel.

Deut. 23. 17. be no whore of *d. of I.*  
 Judg. 11. 40. *d. of I.* yearly to lament  
 2 Sam. 1. 24. *d. of I.* weep over Saul  
 DAUGHTERS of Judah,  
 Psal. 49. 11. let *d. of J.* be glad

Psal. 97. 8. the *d. of Judah* rejoiced  
 DAUGHTERS-in-law.  
 Ruth 1. 8. Naomi said to *d. in-law*  
 DAUGHTERS of Moab.  
 Num. 25. 1. whoredom with *d. of M.*  
 Isa. 16. 2. *d.* be at fords of Arnon  
 DAUGHTERS of music.  
 Eccl. 12. 4. *d. of m.* be brought low  
 DAUGHTERS of the Philistines.  
 2 Sam. 1. 20. lest the *d. of P.* rejoice  
 Ezek. 16. 27. deliver thee to *d. of P.*  
 57. the *d. of P.* which despise thee  
 DAUGHTERS of Shilo.

Judg. 21. 21. if *d. of S.* come to dance  
 catch every man his wife  
 DAUGHTERS joined with Sons.  
 Gen. 5. 4. begat *s. d.* 7. 10. || 11. 11.  
 19. 12. thy sons and *d.* bring out  
 31. 28. not suffered to kiss *s. and d.*  
 55. kissed his sons and *d.* blessed  
 37. 35. *s. d.* rose to comfort him  
 Exod. 10. 9. with *s. and d.* will we go  
 20. 14. she have born him sons or *d.*  
 34. 16. take of their *d.* to thy sons  
 Num. 21. 29. his *s. d.* into captivity  
 26. 33. had no *s. but d.* Josh. 17. 3.  
 Deut. 12. 12. ye and *s. and d.* rejoice  
 31. *s. and d.* they have burnt 2 Kin.  
 17. 17. Jer. 7. 31. || 32. 35

28. 32. *s. d.* given to another people  
 41. beget *s. d.* but not enjoy them  
 53. shalt eat flesh of sons and *d.*  
 32. 19. provoking of his sons and *d.*  
 Josh. 7. 24. brought Achan, *s. and d.*  
 17. 6. *d.* of Maasseh inh. among *s.*  
 Judg. 3. 6. gave their *d.* to their sons  
 19. 12. 30. *d.* for his sons  
 1 Sam. 30. 19. nothing lacking, *s. nor d.*  
 1 Chr. 23. 22. Eleazar had no *s. but d.*  
 25. 5. God gave Heman 14 *s. 3 d.*  
 2 Chr. 11. 21. Rehob, had 28 *s. 60 d.*  
 13. 21. Abijah begat 22 *s. 16 d.*  
 Ezra 9. 12. not *d.* to their *s.* Neh. 13. 25.  
 Neh. 4. 14. fight for your sons and *d.*  
 5. 2. we, our sons and *d.* are many  
 10. 28. sons and *d.* clave to brethren  
 Job 1. 2. born to Job 7 *s. 3 d.* 42. 13.  
 Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed sons and *d.*  
 38. shed blood of their sons and *d.*  
 Isa. 43. 6. bring my sons from far, *d.*  
 49. 22. bring thy sons in arms, *d.*  
 56. 5. name better than sons and *d.*  
 Jer. 3. 24. shame devoured *s. and d.*  
 16. 2. nor shalt have sons nor *d.*  
 19. 9. cause eat flesh of sons and *d.*  
 29. 6. take wives, beget sons and *d.*  
 48. 46. sons and *d.* taken captives  
 Ezek. 14. 16. shall deliver *s. not d.*  
 16. 20. *s. and d.* and sacrificed them  
 23. 4. were mine, bare sons and *d.*  
 47. they shall slay their *s. and d.*  
 24. 21. *s. d.* fall by sword, Amos 7. 17.  
 25. when I take their sons and *d.*  
 Joel 2. 28. *s. and d.* prophesy, Acts 2. 17.  
 3. 3. sell sons and *d.* to Judah  
 2 Cor. 6. 18. be my *s. and d.* saith L.  
 Two DAUGHTERS.

Gen. 19. 8. I have *t. d.* let me bring  
 15. take thy wife and two *d.*  
 29. 16. Laban had two *d.* Leah  
 31. 41. I served for thy two *d.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 21. Hannah bare two *d.*  
 14. 49. Saul's two *d.* were Merab  
 Prov. 30. 15. horse-leech hath two *d.*  
 DAUGHTERS of the uncircum-

cised.  
 2 Sam. 1. 20. lest *d. of u.* triumph  
 DAUGHTERS of Zion.  
 Cant. 3. 11. go forth, O ye *d. of Zi.*  
 Isa. 3. 16. *d. of Zion* are haughty  
 4. washed away filth of *d. of Zi.*  
 DAWN, ING.  
 Josh. 6. 15. rose about *d. of day*

**Judg.** 19. 26. came woman in *d.* of  
**Job** 3. 9. nor let it see *d.* of day  
7. 4. I am tall of tossings to *d.*  
**Psal.** 119. 147. I prevented the *d.*  
**Mat.** 28. 1. as it began to *d.*  
2 **Pet.** 1. 19. till the day *d.* and the  
DAY.

**Gen.** 1. 5. God called the light *d.*  
32. 26. let me go, *d.* breaketh  
**Lev.** 23. 37. every thing on his *d.*  
**Num.** 14. 34. each *d.* for a year, bear  
**Deut.** 4. 10. *d.* thou stoodst before *L.*  
9. 24. rebellious *fr. d.* I knew you  
24. 15. at his *d.* give him his hire  
**Josh.** 10. 13. sun not down about a *d.*  
14. was no *d.* like that

**Judg.** 16. 2. when it is *d.* kill Sam.  
1 **Sam.** 9. 15. told Samuel a *d.* before  
24. 4. *d.* of which Lord said  
26. 10. or his *d.* shall come to die  
2 **Sam.** 3. 35. while yet *d.* **Jer.** 15. 9.  
1 **Kin.** 2. 37. on *d.* thou goest out  
2 **Kin.** 4. 8. it fell on *d.* Elisha. 11, 18.

**Neh.** 4. 2. make an end in a *d.* **P**  
**Joh** 1. 4. feasted, every one his *d.*  
6. was a *d.* when sons, 13. | 2. 1.  
3. 3. *d.* perish wherein I was born  
14. 6. till he accomplish his *d.*  
18. 20. be astonished at his *d.*  
19. 25. stand at latter *d.* on earth  
21. 30. reserved to *d.* of destruction

**Psal.** 19. 2. unto *d.* utter speech  
37. 13. he seeth his *d.* is coming  
78. 42. nor rememb. *d.* he delivered  
84. 19. a *d.* in thy courts better  
119. 164. 7 times a *d.* I praise thee

**Pror.** 4. 18. and more to perfect *d.*  
7. 20. home at the *d.* appointed  
27. 1. what a *d.* may bring forth  
**Cant.** 2. 17. till the *d.* break, 4. 6.

**Isa.** 7. 17. from *d.* Ephraim departed  
43. 13. before *d.* was, I am he  
58. 5. a *d.* to afflict soul? call this  
an acceptable *d.* to Lord?

61. 2. *d.* of vengeance of *G.* 63. 4.  
**Jer.** 12. 3. prep. for *d.* of slaughter  
27. 22. there be till *d.* I visit  
32. 31. from the *d.* they built it  
36. 2. from the *d.* I spake to thee  
38. 28. till *d.* Jerusalem was taken

47. 4. *d.* that cometh to spoil  
50. 27. wo, for their *d.* is come  
**Ezek.** 4. 6. each *d.* for a year  
7. 10. behold the *d.* it is come  
21. 25. prince, whose *d.* is come  
28. 15. from *d.* thou wast created  
30. 2. wo worth the *d.* | 3. near

18. at Tephahne. *d.* be darkened  
**Dan.** 6. 10. petition 3 times a *d.*  
**Hos.** 9. 5. what do in solemn *d.*?  
**Joel** 2. 2. a *d.* of darkness and  
**Amos** 5. 8. seek him maketh *d.* dark  
8. 10. end thereof as a bitter *d.*

**Mic.** 3. 6. *d.* be dark over them  
7. 4. the *d.* of thy watchmen  
**Lev.** 2. 2. before *d.* pass as chaff  
8. 3. till *d.* I rise up to the prey  
**ech.** 4. 10. despised *d.* of small things

**Mat.** 3. 2. abide *d.* of his coming?  
4. 1. the *d.* cometh that shall burn  
**Mat.** 24. 38. till the *d.* Noe entered  
ark, **Luke** 17. 27.

50. Lord shall come in a *d.* when  
he looketh out, **Luke** 12. 46.  
25. 13. know the *d.* nor the hour  
**Mark** 1. 35. a great while before *d.*  
**Luke** 1. 20. till *d.* these be performed

80. till *d.* of his shewing to Israel  
17. 4. trespass seven times in a *d.*  
24. so Son of man be in his *d.*  
**John** 6. 39. raise it again: at last *d.*  
40. raise him up at last *d.* 44, 54.  
8. 56. Abrah. rejoiced to see my *d.*  
9. 4. I must work while it is *d.*

**Acts** 1. 2. until *d.* he was taken up  
12. 21. on a set *d.* Herod sat  
16. 35. when it was *d.* 23. 12. | 27. 39.  
17. 31. he hath appointed a *d.*  
27. 29. they wished for *d.*

**Rom.** 2. 5. wrath against *d.* of wrath  
13. 12. *d.* is at hand, let us  
14. 6. regardeth *d.* to the Lord  
1 **Cor.** 3. 13. the *d.* shall declare it  
2 **Cor.** 6. 2. now is the *d.* of salvation

**Eph.** 4. 30. sealed to *d.* of redemp.  
**Phil.** 1. 6. perform it until the *d.* of *C.*  
1 **Thes.** 5. 5. ye are chil. of the *d.*  
8. who are of the *d.* be sober  
**Heb.** 4. 7. he limiteth a certain *d.*  
8. not have spoken of another *d.*

10. 25. as ye see *d.* approaching  
2 **Pet.** 1. 19. till the *d.* dawn, and  
3. 12. hast to coming of *d.* of God  
**Rev.** 9. 15. were prepared for a *d.*  
See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, CALAMITY,  
DARKNESS, EVIL, HOLY, LAST.

All the DAY.  
**Psal.** 25. 5. on thee do I wait a *t. d.*  
71. 15. show thy salvation *all the d.*  
89. 16. in thy name rejoice *all the d.*  
102. 8. enemies reproach me a *t. d.*  
119. 97. law my meditation a *t. d.*  
**Isa.** 28. 24. doth plowman plow a *t. d.*  
65. 2. spread out my hands a *t. d.*  
5. these are a fire burneth a *t. d.*

**Lam.** 1. 13. made me desolate a *t. d.*  
3. 3. turneth his hand ag. me a *t. d.*  
14. a derision to my people a *t. d.*  
62. heard their device ag. me a *t. d.*  
**Mat.** 20. 6. why stand a *t. d.* idle?

All the DAY long.  
**Deut.** 28. 32. fail with longing a *t. d.*  
33. 12. L. shall cover him a *t. d.* *L.*  
**Psal.** 32. 3. thro' my roaring a *t. d.*  
35. 28. speak of thy praise a *t. d.* *L.*  
38. 6. I go mourning a *t. d.* *L.*

they imagine deceits a *t. d.* *L.*  
44. 8. in God we boast a *t. d.* *L.*  
22. for thy sake are killed a *t. d.* *L.*  
71. 24. talk of thy righteous. a *t. d.* *L.*  
73. 14. a *t. d.* *L.* have I been plagued

**Pror.** 21. 26. he coveteth a *t. d.* *L.*  
23. 17. be in the fear of *L.* a *t. d.* *L.*  
**Rom.** 10. 21 a *t. d.* stretched my hands  
DAY of death.

**Gen.** 27. 2. I know not *d.* of my *d.*  
**Judg.** 13. 7. be a Nazarite to *d.* of *d.*  
1 **Sam.** 15. 35. to see Saul till *d.* of *d.*  
2 **Sam.** 20. 3. concu. shut up to *d.* of *d.*  
2 **Kin.** 15. 5. Uzziah leper to *d.* of *d.*

**Ecd.** 7. 1. *d.* of death better than *b.*  
8. 8. nor hath he power in *d.* of *d.*  
**Jer.** 52. 11. in prison, till *d.* of death  
34. every day a portion till *d.* of *d.*

By DAY.  
**Gen.** 39. 10. she spake to *Jos.* *d.* by *d.*  
**Exod.** 13. 21. L. went bef. them by *d.*  
40. 38. cloud was upon the taber-  
nacle by *d.* **Num.** 9. 16.

**Num.** 10. 34. cloud on them by *d.* 14. 14.  
**Deut.** 1. 33. **Neh.** 9. 19.  
**Judg.** 6. 27. he could not do it by *d.*  
2 **Chr.** 20. 21. priests praised *L. d.* by *d.*

**Ezra** 6. 9. let it be given *d.* by *d.*  
**Neh.** 8. 18. *d.* by *d.* he read in law  
**Psal.** 91. 5. nor arrow flieth by *d.*  
121. 6. sun not smite thee by *d.*

136. 8. sun to rule by *d.* for  
**Isa.** 60. 19. sun no more thy light by *d.*  
**Jer.** 31. 35. sun for a light by *d.*  
**Ezek.** 12. 3. remove by *d.* in sight  
**Luke** 11. 3. give us *d.* by *d.* bread

2 **Cor.** 4. 16. is renewed *d.* by *d.*  
**Rev.** 21. 25. gates not be shut by *d.*  
Every DAY.

**Psal.** 7. 11. angry with wicked *e. d.*  
56. 5. *ev. d.* they wrest my words  
145. 2. *ev. d.* will I bless thee

**Isa.** 51. 13. hath feared every *d.*  
52. 5. my name *ev. d.* blasphemed  
**Luke** 16. 19. sumptuously every *d.*  
**Rom.** 14. 5. esteemeth *ev. d.* alike  
Feast-DAY.

**Psal.** 81. 3. blow trumpet on *f. d.*  
**Mat.** 26. 5. said, not on *f. d.* **Mar.** 14. 2  
**John** 2. 23. in *f. d.* many believed  
First DAY.

**Gen.** 1. 5. evening and morning *f. d.*  
**Neh.** 8. 18. from *f.* unto last *d.* he read  
**Dan.** 10. 12. from *f.* *d.* thou didst set  
**Mat.** 26. 17. *f. d.* of unleavened bread, **Mar.** 14. 12  
**Acts** 20. 18. *f. d.* I came into Asia  
**Phil.** 1. 5. your fellowship from *f. d.*

See WEEK.  
Third DAY.  
**Hos.** 6. 2. *t. d.* he will raise us up  
**Mat.** 16. 21. be raised again the *t. d.*  
17. 23. **Luke** 9. 22.

20. 19. and the *t. d.* he shall rise  
again, **Mark** 9. 31. | 10. 34.  
**Luke** 18. 33. | 24. 7. 46.

**Luke** 13. 32. *t. d.* I sh. be perfected  
24. 21. to *d.* is the third *d.* since  
1 **Cor.** 15. 4. that he rose again *t. d.*  
Seventh DAY.

**Gen.** 2. 3. *d.* blessed *s. d.* **Er.** 20. 11.  
**Exod.** 16. 26. *s. d.* is the Sabbath, 20. 10.  
**Lev.** 23. 3. **Deut.** 5. 14.

27. there went out some on *s. d.*  
31. 17. on *s. d.* God rested  
**Heb.** 4. 4. spake of *s. d.* on this wise  
Eighth DAY.

**Lev.** 12. 3. on *e. d.* be circumcised  
**Luke** 1. 59. *e. d.* came to circumcise  
child, **Acts** 7. 8. **Phil.** 3. 5.  
Good DAY.

1 **Sam.** 25. 8. we come in a good *d.*  
**Ezra** 8. 17. Jews had a good *d.* 9. 19.  
9. 22. from mourning into a good *d.*  
Great DAY.

**Jer.** 30. 7. alas, that *d.* is *g.* none  
**Hos.** 1. 11. *g.* shall be *d.* of Jezreel  
**Joel** 2. 11. *d.* of *L.* is *g.* and terrible  
31. before *g.* and terrible *d.* of the  
Lord come, **Acts** 2. 20.

**Zeph.** 1. 14. *g.* of the Lord is near  
**Mal.** 4. 5. before coming of *g.* *d.* of *L.*  
**John** 7. 37. *g.* of feast, Jesus cried  
**Jude** 6. reser. unto judgment of *g. d.*  
**Rev.** 6. 17. *g.* of his wrath is come  
16. 14. to gather to battle of *g. d.*

In the DAY.  
**Gen.** 2. 4. in *t. d.* L. made the earth  
17. in the *d.* thou eatest, shalt die  
3. 5. in the *d.* ye eat, eyes be opened  
31. 40. in *d.* drought consumed me  
35. 3. ansiv. in the *d.* of my mistress

**Exod.** 32. 34. in the *d.* when I visit  
**Job** 20. 28. flow away in *d.* of wrath  
**Ps.** 95. 8. as in *d.* of tempta. **Heb.** 3. 8.  
102. 2. hide not face in *d.* of trouble,  
in the *d.* when I call

110. 3. willing in *t. d.* of thy power  
5. thro' kings in *t. d.* of his wrath  
137. 7. Edom, in *t. d.* of Jerusalem  
138. 3. in *d.* I cried, thou answer.

**Prot.** 6. 34. not spare in *d.* of venge  
11. 4. riches profit not in *d.* of wra.  
24. 10. if faint in the *d.* of adversity  
**Ecd.** 7. 14. in the *d.* of prosperity be  
joyful, in *d.* of adv. consider

8. 8. nor hath power in *d.* of death  
12. 3. in *t. d.* keepers shall tremble  
**Cant.** 3. 11. in *d.* of his espousals, and  
of gladness of his heart

8. 8. in *t. d.* she shall be spoken for  
**Isa.** 9. 4. as in the *d.* of Midian  
10. 3. what do in the *d.* of visitation  
11. 16. *d.* came out of *Eg.* **Hos.** 2. 15.  
13. remove, in *d.* of his anger

17. 11. in the *d.* shalt make thy plant  
grow, in the *d.* of grief



*Isa.* 30. 25. in d. of great slaughter  
26. in d. Lord bindeth up breach  
58. 3. in d. of your fast find pleasure  
*Jer.* 16. 19. refuge in d. of affliction  
17. 17. art my hope in the d. of evil  
18. 17. not face in the d. of calamity  
26. 30. dead body be cast out in t.d.  
*Lam.* 1. 12. afflict me in d. of anger  
2. 1. rem. not footstool in d. of anger  
3. 57. drestest near in the d. I called  
*Ez.* 7. 19. gold not deliver in t. d. of  
16. 4. in the d. thou wast born, 5.  
56. Sodom not ment. in d. of pride  
27. 27. fall in the d. of thy ruin  
30. 9. great pain, as in d. of Egypt  
32. 16. for life in the d. of thy fall  
33. 12. in d. he turneth from wick.  
not able to live in d. he sinned  
*Hos.* 2. 3. as in the d. she was born  
4. 5. therefore shalt fall in the d.  
*Amos* 1. 14. in the d. of whirlwind  
8. 9. darken the earth in the clear d.  
*Obad.* 11. in d. stoodest on other side  
12. nor rejoiced in d. of destruct.  
*Mal.* 4. 3. in d. that I shall do this  
*Luke* 17. 30. in the d. Son is revealed  
*John* 11. 9. if any walk in the d. he  
*Rom.* 2. 16. in d. G. sh. judge secrets  
13. walk honestly as in the d.  
1 Cor. 1. 8. blameless in d. of Lord  
2 Cor. 6. 2. in d. of salva. I succoured  
*Phil.* 2. 16. may rejoice in d. of Ch.  
*Heb.* 8. 9. in d. I took them by hand  
1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify G. in d. of visita.  
DAY of judgment.

*Mat.* 10. 15. more tol. for Sodom in  
d. of j. 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11.  
11. 22. for Tyre and Sidon at d. of j.  
12. 36. give account in the d. of j.  
3 Pet. 2. 9. reserve unjust to d. of j.  
3. 7. reserved unto fire aga. d. of j.  
1 *John* 4. 17. boldness in d. of judgm.

## DAY of the Lord.

*Isa.* 2. 12. d. of L. be on ev. one proud  
13. 6. is at hand, *Joel* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 1. 7.  
9. cometh, *Joel* 2. 1. *Zech.* 14. 1.  
31. 8. it is d. of Lord's vengeance  
*Jer.* 46. 10. this is d. of L. G. of hosts  
*Lam.* 2. 22. d. of L. anger none esca.  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. in battle in d. of t. *Obad.* 15.  
30. 3. is near, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.* 15.  
*Amos* 5. 18. w. to you desire d. of L.  
*Obad.* 15. d. of L. near on all heathen  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. in d. of Lord's sacrifice I  
18. deliver them in d. of L. wrath  
2. 2. before d. of the L. anger come  
3. be hid in d. of the Lord's anger  
*Mal.* 4. 5. before coming of d. of L.  
1 Cor. 5. 5. spirit saved in d. of Lord  
2 Cor. 1. 14. ye are ours in d. of L.  
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. as a thief, 2 Pet. 3. 10  
*Rev.* 1. 10. in the spirit on Lord's d.  
See Great Day.

## One DAY.

*Gen.* 27. 45. deprived of both in o.d.?  
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. in one d. shall die both  
27. 1. one d. perish by hand of Saul  
*Isa.* 9. 14. branch and rush in one d.  
10. 17. devour thorns and br. in one d.  
47. 9. two things sh. come in one d.  
66. 8. earth bring forth in one d.?  
*Zech.* 3. 9. remove iniquity in one d.  
14. 7. be o. d. which shall be known  
*Acts* 21. 7. abide with brethren o. d.  
*Rom.* 14. 5. esteemeth o. d. above au.  
1 Cor. 10. 8. fell in o. d. 23000  
2 Pet. 3. 8. o. d. with L. as 1000 years  
*Rev.* 18. 9. her plagues come in one d.  
DAY joined with Night.

*Gen.* 1. 14. lights to divide d. from n.  
18. to rule over the d. and night  
8. 22. d. and night shall not cease  
31. 39. whether stolen by d. or night  
*Erod.* 13. 21. light to go by d. and n.

*Num.* 11. 32. stood that d. and all n.  
*Deut.* 28. 66. shalt fear d. and night  
*Josh.* 1. 8. thou shalt meditate therein  
d. and night, *Psal.* 1. 2.  
1 *Sam.* 19. 24. lay naked all d. and n.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 29. eyes be opened towards  
this house n. and d. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20.  
*Neh.* 1. 6. which I pray d. and night  
*Job* 17. 12. they change night into d.  
26. 10. till d. and n. come to an end  
*Psal.* 32. 4. d. and n. thy hand heavy  
42. 3. tears my meat d. and night  
55. 10. d. and night they go about it  
74. 16. d. is thine, n. also is thine  
88. 1. O Lord, I have cried d. and n.  
139. 12. the night shineth as the d.  
*Ecdl.* 8. 16. d. nor night seeth sleep  
*Isa.* 4. 5. smoke by d. flam. fire by n.  
27. 3. I Lord will keep it d. and n.  
34. 10. it sh. not be quenched d. nor n.  
38. 12. pining sickness from d. to n.  
13. d. to n. will make an end of me  
60. 11. gates not be shut d. nor n.  
62. 6. hold their peace d. nor n.  
*Jer.* 9. 1. weep d. and n. for slain  
14. 17. down tears d. and n. *Lam.* 2. 18.  
16. 13. serve other gods d. and n.  
33. 20. should not be d. nor night  
*Zech.* 14. 7. d. known to L. not d. nor n.  
*Mark* 4. 27. sleep and rise, n. and d.  
5. d. and n. he was in mountains  
*Luke* 2. 37. and prayers night and d.  
17. elect, which cry d. and n.  
*Acts* 9. 24. watched gates n. and d.  
20. 31. cease not to warn n. and d.  
27. 6. instantly serving G. d. and n.  
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. labouring d. and night  
3. 10. n. and d. praying exc. 1 *Tim.* 5. 5.  
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. with labour n. and d.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. remembrance of thee in  
my prayers night and d.  
*Rev.* 4. 8. they rest not d. and night  
7. 15. serve him d. and n. in temple  
8. 12. d. shone not for a third part  
12. 10. accused before G. d. and n.  
14. 11. have no rest d. nor night  
20. 10. tormented d. and n. for ever  
Sabbath DAY.

*Erod.* 16. 26. seventh d. is s. 20. 10.  
20. 8. s.-d. to keep it holy, *Deut.* 5. 12.  
11. Lord blessed the sabbath-d.  
31. 15. doth any work on sabbath-d.  
35. 3. shall kindle no fire on s.-d.  
*Num.* 15. 32. gathered sticks on s.-d.  
*Deut.* 5. 15. God comma. to keep s.-d.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. burdens to Jeru. on s.-d.  
17. and profane the sabbath-d.  
22. keep gates, to sanctify s.-d.

*Jer.* 17. 21. bear no burden on s.-d.  
*Eze.* 46. 4. the prince sh. offer in s.-d.  
*Mat.* 12. 1. Jesus went on s.-d. thro'  
corn-fields, *Mark* 2. 23.  
8. for Son of man is Lord of s.-d.  
11. into a pit on s.-d. *Luke* 14. 5.  
24. 29. pray fight be not on the s.-d.  
*Mark* 2. 24. on s.-d. that not lawful  
3. 2. he would heal on s.-d. *Lu.* 6. 7.  
6. 2. he went into the synagogue on  
s.-d. *Lu.* 4. 16. *Acts* 13. 14.

*Luke* 13. 16. from this bond on s.-d.  
14. 1. went to eat bread on sab.-d.  
23. 56. and rested the sabbath d.  
*John* 5. 10. s.-d. not lawful to carry  
16. because done these on sab.-d.  
7. 22. ye on s.-d. circumcise a man  
9. 14. it was s.-d. Jesus made clay  
19. 31. not remain on cross on s.-d.  
*Acts* 13. 27. read every s.-d. 15. 21.  
44. next s.-d. came whole city  
Same DAY.

*Ezek.* 24. 2. write the name of this s.-d.  
*Zeph.* 1. 9. s. d. will I punish those  
*Luke* 23. 12. s. d. Pilate and H. friends  
*John* 5. 9. on s. d. was the sabbath

*John* 20. 19. s. d. Jesus stood in midst  
*Acts* 1. 22. to s. d. he was taken up  
2. 41. s. d. were added 3000 souls  
Since the DAY.

*Deut.* 4. 32. s. d. t. God created man  
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. s. d. I brought them out  
of Eg. 1 *Kin.* 8. 16. 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.  
*Jer.* 7. 25. s. d. t. fathers came forth  
*Col.* 1. 6. since the d. ye heard of it  
9. s. d. we heard it, do n.-j. cease  
That DAY.

*Erod.* 10. 28. d. seest my face, nalt die  
14. 30. thus Lord saved Israel t. d.  
*Deut.* 21. 23. in any wise bury him t. d.  
31. 18. I will hide my face in t. d.  
1 *Sam.* 8. 18. ye shall cry out in t. d.  
and L. will not hear you

14. 23. so Lord saved Israel that d.  
17. Saul asked, he ansu. not t. d.  
16. 13. Spirit of L. on Dav. from t. d.  
18. 9. Saul eyed David from that d.  
2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David afraid of L. t. d.  
11. 12. so Uriah abode in Jer. t. d.

*Job* 3. 4. let that d. be darkness  
*Ps.* 146. 4. in d. his thoughts perish  
*Isa.* 2. 11. L. alone exalted in that d.  
19. 21. Egypt, shall know L. in t. d.  
24. 21. in t. d. L. shall punish host  
26. 1. in t. d. this be sung in Judah  
29. 18. in t. d. shall deaf hear words  
52. 6. shall know in t. d. I am he

*Jer.* 39. 16. sh. be accomplished in t. d.  
17. but I will deliver thee in t. d.  
*Ezek.* 29. 21. in t. d. Lsr. be exalted  
39. 19. in t. d. be a great shaking  
39. 22. know I am L. from t. d. for.

*Hos.* 2. 18. in t. d. make a covenant  
*Joel* 3. 18. in t. d. mount, drop wine  
*Amos* 2. 16. flee away naked in t. d.  
8. 3. the songs be howlings in t. d.  
*Zeph.* 1. 15. t. d. is a day of wrath  
*Zech.* 2. 11. nat. joined to L. in t. d.

9. 16. God shall save them in t. d.  
11. 11. covenant, broken in that d.  
12. 8. feeble at t. d. shall be as Dav.  
11. in t. d. be a great mourning  
13. 1. in t. d. be a fountain opened  
14. 4. his feet t. d. on the mount

9. in t. d. be one L. his name one  
*Mal.* 3. 17. in t. d. I make up jewels  
*Mat.* 7. 22. will say in that d. Lord  
24. 36. of t. d. kn. no man, *Mar.* 13. 32.  
26. 29. till that d. I drink it new,  
Mark 14. 25.

*Luke* 6. 23. rejoice in t. d. and leap  
10. 12. more tol. in t. d. for Sodom  
21. 34. so t. d. come unawares  
23. 51. t. d. was the preparation  
*John* 1. 39. abide with him that d.

11. 53. from t. d. they took counsel  
14. 20. at t. d. know I am in the F.  
16. 23. in t. d. shall ask me nothing  
26. at t. d. shall ask as my name  
1 *Thes.* 5. 4. t. d. overtake as a thief  
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. testim. believed in t. d.

2. 3. t. d. shall not come, except  
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. committed to him ag. t. d.  
18. may find mercy of L. in that d.  
4. 8. crown L. shall give me at t. d.  
This DAY.

*Gen.* 48. 15. God whofed me to t. d.  
*Erod.* 12. 14. t. d. be for a memorial  
17. observe t. d. in your genera.  
13. 3. remem. t. d. ye came out, 4.

*Deut.* 4. 4. are alive ev. one t. d. 5. 3  
5. 24. seen t. d. God talk with man  
6. 24. as it is at t. d. 8. 18. *Ezra* 9. 7.  
11. 8. I command you t. d. 13. 27, 28.  
13. 18. | 15. 5. | 19. 9. | 27. 1. 4.  
26. 17. avouched t. d. L. to be thy G.  
27. 9. t. d. art become people of L.  
29. 4. not ears to hear, to this d.  
10. ye stand this d. before Lord  
30. 15. I set t. d. life and death, 19.

*Deut.* 30. 16. I com. thee *t. d.* to love L.  
 31. 27. while I am yet alive *this d.*  
*Josh.* 14. 11. I am as strong *t. d.* as when  
 22. 17. we are not cleansed till *t. d.*  
 22. save us not *this d.*  
 23. 8. cleave to L. as done unto *t. d.*  
 24. 15. choose *this d.* whom serve  
*Judg.* 10. 15. deliver us only *this d.*  
 19. 30. since Israel came out of E-  
 gypt to *t. d.* 1 Sam. 8. 8. 2 Sam.  
 7. 6. 2 Kin. 21. 15. 1 Chr. 17. 5.  
*Jer.* 7. 25.  
 1 Sam. 10. 19. *t. d.* rejected you G.  
 14. 45. Jon. wrought with God *t. d.*  
 17. 10. I defy armies of Israel *t. d.*  
 18. 21. *thus d.* be my son-in-law  
 22. 8. to lie in wait as at *t. d.* ? 13.  
 25. 33. *t. d.* from com. to shed blood  
 26. 21. my soul precious *this d.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 39. I *t. d.* weak, tho' king  
 1 Kin. 8. 61. to keep com. as at *t. d.*  
 2 Kin. 7. 9. *t. d.* day of good tidings  
 17. 34. to *t. d.* do after former man.  
 2 Chr. 5. 9. and there it is unto *t. d.*  
 35. 21. I come not aga. thee *this d.*  
*Neh.* 9. 36. we are servants *this d.*  
*Ps.* 2. 7. my Sou, *t. d.* have I begot-  
 ten thee Acts 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5.  
 118. 24. *t.* is the *d.* L. hath made  
 119. 91. continue *t. d.* according to  
*Prov.* 7. 14. *this d.* I paid my vows  
 22. 19. made known to thee *this d.*  
*Isa.* 33. 19. praise thee as I do *this d.*  
 56. 12. to inorrow shall be *this d.*  
*Jer.* 25. 18. hissing as at *t. d.* 44. 22.  
 36. 2. from Josiah even to *this d.*  
 44. 10. are not humbled to *this d.*  
*Lam.* 2. 16. *this d.* we looked for  
*Ezek.* 39. 8. *this is the d.* whereof I  
 have spoken  
*Dan.* 9. 7. confus. of faces as at *t. d.*  
*IIag.* 2. 15. consider from *t. d.* 18.  
 19. from *this d.* will I bless you  
*Mat.* 6. 11. give us *t. d.* daily bread  
 11. 23. Sodom remained to *this d.*  
 28. 15. reported among Jews to *this d.*  
*Luke* 2. 11. is born *this d.* a Saviour  
 4. 21. *this d.* scripture fulfilled  
 19. 9. *t. d.* salvation to this house  
 42. known, at least in *this thy d.*  
*Acts* 22. 3. zealous, as ye are all *t. d.*  
 23. 1. in good conscience till *this d.*  
 24. 21. am called in question *this d.*  
 26. 22. I continue to *t. d.* witnessing  
 29. I would all that hear me *t. d.*  
*Rom.* 11. 8. should not hear to *t. d.*  
 To DAY.  
*Gen.* 21. 26. heard I of it, but to *d.*  
*Erod.* 2. 18. come so soon to *d.* ?  
 14. 13. salvation show you to *d.*  
*Lev.* 9. 4. to *d.* Lord will appear  
 1 Sam. 11. 13. to *d.* L. wrought salvation  
 24. 10. how Lord delivered thee to  
*d.* into mine hand, 26. 23.  
 Sam. 13. 4. why lean from *d.* to *d.* ?  
 16. 3. to *d.* house of Isr. restore me  
 1 Kin. 18. 15. I will show myself to *d.*  
 22. 5. enquire at L. to *d.* 2 Chr. 18. 4.  
 Kin. 23. why go to him to *d.* ?  
 1 Chr. 16. 23. show from *d.* to *d.* his  
 salvation, *Psal.* 96. 2.  
*Job* 23. 2. to *d.* my complaint bitter  
*Psal.* 95. 7. to *d.* if ye will hear his  
 voice, *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7.  
*Zech.* 9. 12. to *d.* do I declare that  
*Mat.* 6. 30. which to *d.* is, and to-mor-  
 row is cast into oven, *Luk.* 12. 28  
 21. 23. work to *d.* in vineyard  
*Luke* 5. 26. seen strange things to *d.*  
 33. 12. I do cures to *d.* and to-mor-  
 33. I must walk to *d.* and *d.* follow.  
 19. 5. to *d.* I abide at thy house  
 23. 43. to *d.* be with me in paradise  
 24. 21. to *d.* is the third day

*Heb.* 3. 13. while it is called to *d.*  
 5. 5. to *d.* have I begotten thee  
 13. 8. the same yesterday, to *d.*  
*Jam.* 4. 13. ye that say to *d.* or  
 2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed his soul *d.* to *d.*  
 DAY of trouble.  
 2 Kin. 19. 3. *this d.* of *t.* *Isa.* 37. 3.  
*Psal.* 20. 1. L. hear thee in *d.* of *t.*  
 50. 15. call upon me in *d.* of trouble  
 50. 16. been my refuge in *d.* of trou.  
 76. 2. in *d.* of *t.* I sought the Lord  
 87. 7. in *d.* of *t.* I will call on thee  
*Isa.* 22. 5. it is a *d.* of trou. treading  
*Jer.* 51. 2. in *d.* of *t.* shall be ag. her  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. time is come, *d.* of *t.* near  
*Nah.* 1. 7. L. strong hold in *d.* of *t.*  
*Hab.* 3. 16. I might rest in *d.* of *t.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 15. that *d.* is a *d.* of trouble  
 DAY-TIME.  
*Job* 5. 14. meet with dark. in *a. t.*  
 24. 16. houses they marked in *d.-t.*  
*Psal.* 22. 1. I cry in *d.-t.* hearest not  
 42. 8. his loving kindness in *d.-t.*  
 78. 14. in *d.-t.* led with a cloud  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a tabern. for shadow in *d.-t.*  
 21. 8. on watch-tower in the *d.-t.*  
*Luke* 21. 37. in *d.-t.* he was teaching  
 2 Pet. 2. 13. pleasure to riot in *d.-t.*  
 DAYS.  
*Gen.* 8. 3. after 150 *d.* waters abated  
 27. 41. *d.* of mourn. for my father  
 47. 9. *d.* of my pilgrim. 130 years  
 50. 4. *d.* of his mourning past  
*Deut.* 4. 32. ask now of the *d.* past  
 10. 10. I stayed in mount 40 days  
 1 Sam. 13. 11. came not within *d.*  
 18. 26. the *d.* were not expired  
 29. 3. been with me these *d.*  
 1 Chr. 23. 1. David was full of *d.*  
 29. 15. *d.* as a shadow, *Job* 8. 9.  
 29. he died full of *d.* riches, and  
 2 Chr. 24. 15. Jehoiada full of *d.*  
*Ezra* 9. 7. since *d.* of fath. we been  
*Neh.* 1. 4. I mourned certain *d.*  
*Esth.* 9. 26. they called these *d.* Pur.  
*Job* 3. 6. not joined to *d.* of year  
 12. 12. *d.* like *d.* of an hireling ?  
 17. 12. in length of *d.* understanding  
 31. 13. spend their *d.* in wealth  
 30. 16. *d.* of afflict. taken hold on me  
 32. *d.* of affliction prevented me  
 27. 7. I said, *d.* should speak  
 33. 25. return to *d.* of his youth  
 36. 11. spend their *d.* in prosperity  
 42. 17. so Job died, full of *d.*  
*Psal.* 21. 4. gavest him length of *d.*  
 37. 18. L. knoweth *d.* of upright  
 41. 1. work thou didst in their *d.*  
 55. 23. not live half their *d.*  
 77. 5. considered the *d.* of old  
 78. 33. their *d.* did he consume  
 89. 29. his throne as *d.* of heaven  
 45. *d.* of his youth shortened  
 90. 9. all our *d.* are passed away in  
 10. *d.* of our years threescore  
 12. so teach us to number our *d.*  
 14. we may be glad all our *d.*  
 94. 13. rest from *d.* of adversity  
 119. 84. how many are *d.* of thy ser.  
 143. 5. I remember the *d.* of old  
*Prov.* 3. 2. length of *d.* add to thee  
 16. length of *d.* is in her right  
*Eccl.* 5. 20. not much remember *d.*  
 7. 10. that former *d.* were better  
 8. 15. abide with him *d.* of his life  
 11. 8. remember *d.* of darkness  
 12. 1. while the evil *d.* come not  
*Isa.* 23. 7. antiquity of ancient *d.*  
 15. according to *d.* of one king  
 60. 20. *d.* of mour. shall be ended  
 65. 20. be no more infant of *d.*  
 22. as of a tree *d.* of my people  
*Jer.* 2. 32. forgot. *d.* without num.  
 6. 11. aged with him full of *d.*

*Jer.* 31. 33. after those *d.* put my law  
 36. 2. *d.* of Josiah to this day  
*Lam.* 4. 18. our *d.* are fulfilled, our  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. *d.* at hand, effect of vis.  
 16. 22. not rem. *d.* of thy youth, 43.  
*Dan.* 8. 14. unto 2300 *d.* sanctuary  
 12. 11. aboin. set up shall be 1290 *d.*  
 12. blessed watch to 1335 *d.*  
*Hos.* 2. 13. visit on her *d.* of Baalim  
 9. 7. *d.* of visitation, recompense  
 9. 9. sinned from *d.* of Gibeah  
*Mic.* 7. 15. acc. to *d.* of thy com. out  
*Zech.* 8. 9. ye that hear in these *d.*  
 11. I will not be as in former *d.*  
 15. thought in these *d.* to do well  
*Mal.* 3. 7. *d.* of fat. ye are gone away  
*Mat.* 11. 12. from *d.* of John Baptist  
 24. 22. except those *d.* be shortened,  
 no flesh be saved, *Mar.* 13. 20.  
 37. as *d.* of Noe so coming of Son  
*Luke* 21. 22. these be *d.* of vengeance  
*Acts* 3. 21. foretold of these *d.*  
 5. 36. bef. these *d.* rose up Theudas  
 12. 3. *d.* of unleavened bread, 20. 6.  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye observe *d.* months  
*Eph.* 5. 16. because the *d.* are evil  
*Heb.* 7. 3. begin. of *d.* nor end of life  
 10. 32. call to remem. former *d.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 10. see good *d.* let refrain  
*Rev.* 11. 3. shall prophesy 1260 *d.*  
 12. 6. feed her there 1260 *d.*  
 See DAVID, LAST, OLD, JOURNEY.  
 All the DAYS.  
*Gen.* 5. 5. *a. t.* d. Adam lived 930 ye.  
 8. *d.* of Seth || 11. of Enos  
 14. of Cainan || 23. Enoch  
 27. Methuselah || 9. 29. Noah  
*Deut.* 4. 9. lest they depart all the *d.*  
 10. to fear me all *t. d.* 1 Kin. 8. 40.  
 12. 1. to possess it all the *d.* ye live  
*Josh.* 24. 31. served L. *a. t. d.* of Josh.  
 1 Sam. 1. 11. will give him to L. *a. t.*  
 1 Kin. 4. 25. safely all *t. d.* of Solomon  
*Job* 14. 14. all *d.* of my appoint. time  
*Psal.* 23. 6. mercy follow me all *t. d.*  
 27. 4. in house of L. *a. d.* of my life  
*Prov.* 15. 15. all *t. d.* of afflicted evil  
 31. 12. do him good *a. d.* of her life  
*Luke* 1. 75. holiness *a. t. d.* of our life  
 See HIS LIFE, THY LIFE.  
 DAYS come.  
*Isa.* 7. 17. bring *d.* that have not *c.*  
*Jer.* 23. 5. behold *d.* *c.* | 31. 31.  
*Amos* 4. 2. *d.* *c.* he will take you aw  
*Mat.* 9. 15. *d.* *c.* bridegroom shall be  
 taken, *Mark.* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35  
*Luke* 17. 22. *d.* *c.* ye sh. desire to see  
 21. 6. *d.* *c.* there shall not be left  
*Heb.* 8. 8. *d.* *c.* I will make new cov.  
 Few DAYS.  
*Gen.* 29. 20. seemed to him but *a. f. d.*  
 47. 9. *f.* and evil *d.* of my pilgrim.  
*Job* 14. 1. man born of woman is of *f. d.*  
*Psal.* 109. 8. let his *d.* be *f.* let another  
*Dan.* 11. 20. in *f. d.* he be destroyed  
*Heb.* 12. 10. for *a. f. d.* chastened us  
 His DAYS.  
*Gen.* 6. 3. *his d.* shall be 120 years  
 10. 25. in *his d.* was earth divided  
*D.-ut.* 22. 19. put her away all *his d.*  
 1 Kin. 15. 14. Asa was perfect all *his d.*  
 21. 29. not bring the evil in *his d.*  
 2 Kin. 8. 20. in *his d.* Edom revolted  
 12. 2. Jehoshad did right all *his d.*  
 1 Chr. 22. 9. and quietness in *his d.*  
*Job* 14. 5. seeing *his d.* determined  
 15. 20. travail with pain all *his d.*  
 24. 1. know him, not see *his d.* ?  
*Ps.* 72. 7. in *his d.* righteous flourish  
 103. 15. man, *his d.* are as grass  
 144. 4. *his d.* are as a shadow  
*Eccl.* 2. 23. all *his d.* are sorrow  
 5. 17. all *his d.* eateth in darkness  
*Isa.* 65. 20. hath not filled *his d.*



*Jer.* 17. 11. leave in midst of *his d.*  
 22. 30. a man not prosper in *his d.*  
 23. 6. in *h. days* Judah sha. be saved  
*In the DAYS.*  
*1 Kin.* 10. 21. silver not. accounted  
 of *in d.* of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.  
*1 Chr.* 13. 3. enquired not *in d.* of Saul  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 5. sought *G. in d.* of Zech.  
 32. 26. came not *in d.* of Hezekiah  
*Job* 29. 2. as *in d.* God preserved me  
 4. as I was *in the d.* of my youth  
*Psal.* 37. 19. *in d.* of famine satisfied  
 49. 5. wherefore fear *in d.* of evil  
*Ecc.* 12. 16. *in d.* to come be forgot.  
 11. 9. heart cheer thee *in the d.*  
 12. 1. remember thy Creator *in d.*  
*Lam.* 1. 7. Jerusal. remembered *in d.*  
*Ez.* 16. 60. remember my cov. *in d.*  
 22. 14. or hands be strong *in the d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 44. *in the d.* of these kings  
 5. 11. *in the d.* of thy father, light  
*Hos.* 2. 15. sing, as *in d.* of her youth  
 9. 9. corrupted as *in d.* of Gibeah  
 12. 9. as *in the d.* of solemn feasts  
*Joel* 1. 2. this been *in d.* of your fat.  
*Mat.* 2. 1. J. was born *in d.* of Herod  
 23. 30. had been *in d.* of our fathers  
 24. 38. for as *in the d.* before flood  
*Mar.* 2. 26. *in the d.* of Abiathar  
*Luke* 1. 25. L. dealt with me *in d.*  
 4. 25. many widows *in d.* of Elias  
 17. 26. *in the d.* of Noah || 28. Lot  
*Acts* 5. 37. rose Judas *in d.* of taxing  
 11. 28. *in the d.* of Claudius Cesar  
*Heb.* 5. 7. who *in the d.* of his flesh  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. waited *in the d.* of Noah  
*Rev.* 10. 7. *in d.* of seventh angel  
*In those DAYS.*  
*1 Sam.* 3. 1. word precious *in th. d.*  
*Jer.* 33. 16. *in th. d.* Judah be saved  
 50. 4. *in t. d.* Israel shall seek God  
 20. *in t. d.* iniquity be sought for  
*Joel* 2. 29. *in those d.* will I pour out  
 my Spirit, *Acts* 2. 18.  
*Luke* 1. 39. Mary rose *in those d.*  
 20. 1. on one of *th. d.* as he taught  
*Latter DAYS.*  
*Num.* 24. 14. peo. do to peo. *in l. d.*  
*Deut.* 4. 30. *in l. d.* if thou turn to L.  
 31. 29. evil will befall you *in l. d.*  
*Jer.* 23. 20. *in l. d.* consider it, 30. 24.  
 48. 47. captivity of Moab *in l. d.*  
 49. 39. captivity of Elam *in l. d.*  
*Ez.* 38. 16. come ag. my people *in l. d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 28. known what sh. be *in l. d.*  
 10. 14. what befall thy people *in l. d.*  
*Hos.* 3. 5. shall fear Lord *in latter d.*  
*Many DAYS.*  
*Gen.* 37. 34. Jacob mourned *many d.*  
*1 Kin.* 17. 15. she and he did eat *m. d.*  
*Ps.* 34. 12. is he that loveth *m. d.*?  
 119. 84. how *m. d.* are *th. d.* of thy serv.  
*Ecc.* 6. 3. so *th. d.* of his years be *m.*  
 11. 1. shall find it after *many d.*  
*Isa.* 24. 22. and after *many d.* shall  
 they be visited, *Ezek.* 38. 8.  
 32. 10. *many d.* shall ye be troubled  
*Jer.* 32. 14. continue *many d.* 35. 7.  
 37. 16. Jer. had remained *many d.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 27. the vision that he seeth  
 is for *m. d.* *Dan.* 8. 26 | 10. 14.  
*Dan.* 11. 33. fall by captivity *m. d.*  
*Hos.* 3. 3. shall abide for me *many d.*  
 4. 1sr. abide *m. d.* without a king  
*Luke* 15. 13. not *m. d.* after younger  
*John* 2. 12. continued not *many d.*  
*Acts* 1. 5. baptized not *m. d.* hence  
 13. 31. he was seen *many d.* of them  
 16. 18. this did she *many d.*  
 27. 20. nor stars *in m. d.* appeared  
*My DAYS.*  
*2 Kin.* 20. 19. if truth be *in my d.*?  
*Job* 7. 6. *my d.* swifter than shuttle  
 16. let alone, *my d.* are vanity

*Job* 9. 25. *my d.* swifter than a post  
 10. 20. are not *my d.* few? cease then  
 17. 1. *my d.* are extinct, the graves  
 11. *my d.* are past, my purposes  
 29. 18. multiply *my d.* as sand  
*Psal.* 39. 4. and the measure of *my d.*  
 5. *my d.* as an hand-breadth  
 102. 3. *my d.* consumed like smoke  
 11. *my d.* are like a shadow that  
 23. he shortened *my d.*  
 24. not away in midst of *my d.*  
*Isa.* 38. 10. I said in cutting off *my d.*  
 39. 8. be peace and truth in *my d.*  
*Jer.* 20. 18. *my d.* consu. with shame  
*Now-a-DAYS.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 10. many *n. a d.* break aw.  
*Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS.*  
*Deut.* 4. 26. not *p.* your *d.* on it, 20. 18.  
 40. thou mayest *p.* thy *d.* 22. 7.  
 5. 16. that thy *d.* may be *p.* 6. 2.  
 33. that ye may *prolong d.* 11. 9.  
 17. 20. to the end he may *p.* his *d.*  
 32. 47. ye shall *p.* your *d.* in land  
*Prov.* 10. 27. fear of the Lord *p. d.*  
 28. 16. hateth covetousness, *p.* his *d.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 12. tho' sinner's *d.* be *p.* yet  
 13. neither shall wicked *p.* his *d.*  
*Isa.* 13. 22. her *d.* shall not be *pro.*  
 53. 10. see his seed, he shall *p. d.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 22. *d.* are *p.* vision faileth  
*Sabbath DAYS.*  
*Mat.* 12. 5. on *s. d.* priests profane  
 10. is it lawful to heal on *s. d.*?  
 12. is it lawful to do well on *s. d.*?  
*Mar.* 3. 4. to do good on *s. d.*? *Luke.* 6. 9.  
*Luke* 4. 31. taught them on *s. d.*  
 6. 2. is not lawful to do on *s. d.*  
*Acts* 17. 2. three sabbath *d.* reasoned  
*Col.* 2. 16. judge in respect of *s. d.*  
*Thy DAYS.*  
*Erod.* 20. 12. honour thy father that  
 thy *d.* may be long, *Deut.* 25. 15.  
 23. 26. the number of thy *d.* I fulfil  
*Deut.* 23. 6. not seek peace all *t. d.*  
 30. 20. he is thy life, length of *t. d.*  
 31. 14. thy *d.* appro. thou must die  
 33. 25. as thy *d.* so thy strength be  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. evil not found all thy *d.*  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. when thy *d.* be fulfilled  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 13. be any like thee all *t. d.*  
 14. then will I lengthen thy *d.*  
 11. 12. in thy *d.* I will not do it  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 6. I will add to *t. d.* *Isa.* 38. 5.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. when thy *d.* be expired  
*Job* 10. 5. are thy *d.* as the *d.* of man  
 38. 12. comma. morning since thy *d.*  
 21. number of thy *d.* is great  
*Prov.* 9. 11. by me *t. d.* be multiplied  
*Ezek.* 22. 4. caused thy *d.* draw near  
*Two DAYS.*  
*Num.* 9. 22. whether *t. d.* or month  
 11. 19. shall not eat one, nor two *d.*  
*Hos.* 6. 2. after two *d.* will revive us  
*Mat.* 26. 2. *t. d.* is feast, *Mar.* 14. 1.  
*John* 4. 40. he abode there two *d.*  
 11. 6. he abode two *d.* still  
*Three DAYS.*  
*Gen.* 40. 12. branches are three *d.*  
 18. three baskets three *d.*  
 42. 17. he put all into ward *t. d.*  
*Erod.* 3. 18. go *t. d.* journey into wil-  
 derness, 5. 3. | 8. 27. | 15. 22.  
 10. 23. nor rose any for three *d.*  
*Josh.* 1. 11. within *t. d.* yesh. pass over  
 2. 16. hide there three *d.* 22.  
*Judg.* 19. 4. abode with him three *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. kept from us these *t. d.*  
 30. 12. he had eaten no bread *t. d.*  
 13. *t. d.* agone I fell sick.  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. assemble Judah in *t. d.*  
 21. 13. *t. d.* pestilence, 1 *Chr.* 21. 12.  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 5. depart for *t. d.* 2 *Ch.* 10. 5.  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 17. sought him three *d.* but  
*Ezra* 10. 8. would not come in *t. d.* 9.

*Jon.* 1. 17. Jonah was in belly of the  
 fish three *d.* *Mat.* 12. 40.  
*Mat.* 15. 32. they continue with me  
 three *d.* *Mark* 8. 2.  
 26. 61. to destroy the temple, and  
 to build it in *t. d.* 27. 40. *Mark*  
 14. 58. | 15. 29. *John* 2. 19.  
 27. 63. after *t. d.* I will rise, *Mar.* 8. 31.  
*Luke* 2. 46. after *t. d.* found in temple  
*Acts* 9. 9. Saul *t. d.* without sight  
 28. 7. Publius lodged us *t. d.* cour.  
*Rev.* 11. 9. bodies *t. d.* and a half  
 11. after *t. d.* spirit of life entered  
*Four DAYS.*  
*John* 11. 39. for he hath been dead *f. d.*  
*Acts* 10. 30. *f. d.* ago I was fasting  
*Five DAYS.*  
*Num.* 11. 19. nor five *d.* nor ten *d.*  
*Six DAYS.*  
*Erod.* 20. 9. six *d.* shalt thou labour,  
 23. 12. | 34. 21. *Deut.* 5. 13.  
 11. in six *d.* made heaven, 31. 17.  
 31. 15. six *d.* may work be done,  
 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3.  
*Josh.* 6. 3. thus shalt do six *d.*  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. gate shut sir working *d.*  
*Luke* 13. 14. six *d.* ought to work  
*John* 12. 1. Jesus sir *d.* bef. passover  
*Seven DAYS.*  
*Isa.* 30. 26. light of sun as of *s. d.*  
*Eze.* 3. 15. I remained astonish *s. d.*  
*Heb.* 11. 30. fell, compassed *s. d.*  
*Eight DAYS.*  
*Gen.* 17. 12. *e. d.* old, be circum. 21. 4.  
*Luke* 2. 21. when *e. d.* were accomp.  
*John* 20. 26. after *e. d.* Jesus came  
*Ten DAYS.*  
*Dan.* 1. 12. prove thy serv. ten *d.*  
*Rev.* 2. 10. have tribulation ten *d.*  
*Forty DAYS.*  
*Erod.* 24. 18. Moses in mount forty *d.*  
 34. 28. *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10.  
*Num.* 13. 25. retur. after *f. d.* 14. 34.  
*Deut.* 9. 25. I fell before L. forty *d.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. bear inq. of Judah *f. d.*  
*Jonah* 3. 4. yet *f. d.* Ninev. be over.  
*Mat.* 4. 2. he had fasted forty *d.*  
*Mark* 1. 13. Jesus was *f. d.* tempted  
 of Satan, *Luke* 4. 2.  
*Acts* 1. 3. being seen of them *f. d.*  
*Your DAYS.*  
*Deut.* 11. 21. *y. d.* may be multiplied  
*Jer.* 16. 9. to cease in *y. d.* mirth  
 35. 7. all *y. d.* ye shall dwell in tents  
*Ezek.* 12. 25. in *y. d.* will I say  
*Joel* 1. 2. hath this been in *y. d.*  
*Hab.* 1. 5. a work in *y. d.* *Acts* 13. 41.  
*DAILY.*  
*Judg.* 16. 16. she pressed him *d.*  
*Ezth.* 3. 4. spake *d.* he hearken. not  
*Psal.* 13. 2. sorrow in my heart *d.*  
 42. 10. to me, where is thy God?  
 56. 1. he fighting *d.* oppresseth me  
 2. would *d.* swallow me up  
 61. 8. I may *d.* perform my vows  
 68. 19. Lord, who *d.* loadeth us  
 72. 15. and *d.* shall he be praised  
 74. 22. foolish reproacheth thee *d.*  
 86. 3. I cry *d.* 88. 9. called *d.* on thee  
 88. 17. about me *d.* like water  
*Prov.* 3. 30. I was *d.* his delight  
 34. watching *d.* at my gates  
*Isa.* 58. 2. yet they seek me *d.*  
*Jer.* 7. 25. *d.* rising up early, and  
 20. 7. I am in derision *d.* 8.  
*Ezek.* 30. 16. Noph have distresses *d.*  
*Dan.* 8. 11. and by him the *d.* sacrifice  
 was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11.  
*Hos.* 12. 1. Eph. *d.* increaseth desola.  
*Mat.* 6. 11. our *d.* bread, *Luke* 11. 3.  
 26. 55. I sat *d.* with you in temple,  
*Mar.* 14. 49. *Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 53.  
*Luke* 9. 23. take up his cross *d.* and  
*Acts* 2. 46. continuing *d.* with one

## DEA

*Acts* 2. 47. L. added to church *d.* such  
6. 1. neglected in *d.* ministration  
16. 5. the churches increased *d.*  
17. 11. searched the scriptures *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 31. I die daily  
*Heb.* 3. 13. but exhort *d.*  
7. 27. needeth not *d.* to offer  
*Jam.* 2. 15. sister destitute of *d.* food  
DAYS-MAN.  
*Job* 9. 33. nor any *d.* betwixt us  
DAY-spring.  
*Job* 38. 17. *d.*-s. to know his place  
*Luke* 1. 78. *d.*-s. from on high visit.  
DAY-star.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 19. *d.*-s. arise in your hearts  
DEACON, S.  
*Phil.* 1. 1. to the saints with the *d.*  
*Tim.* 3. 8. *d.* must be grave  
10. then use office of *d.* 13.  
12. *d.* be husband of one wife  
DEAD.  
*Gen.* 2. 3. thou art but *d.* a man  
23. 3. Abr. stood up from before *d.*  
*Ex.* 4. 19. *d.* which sought thy life  
9. 7. not one of Israelites' cattle *d.*  
12. 30. where was not one *d.*  
33. Egypt. said, we be all *d.* men  
14. 30. Egyptians *d.* on the shore  
21. 34. *d.* beast shall be his, 36.  
35. *d.* ox they shall divide  
*Lev.* 22. 4. unclean by the *d.*  
*Nem.* 5. 2. whosoever, is defiled by *d.*  
12. 12. let her not be as one *d.*  
16. 48. he stood between *d.* and liv.  
*Judg.* 3. 25. their lord was *d.*  
4. 22. behold, Sisera lay *d.*  
16. 30. *d.* he slew at death more  
*Ruth* 4. 5. raise up name of the *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 4. 17. Hophni and Phin. are *d.*  
24. 14. pursue after *d.* a dog  
*2 Sam.* 9. 8. look on such *d.* dog as I  
13. 33. to think all king's sons *d.*  
16. 9. this *d.* dog curse my lord?  
19. 23. father's house but *d.* men  
*1 Kin.* 3. 22. the *d.* is thy son, 23.  
31. when I am *d.* bury me  
15. arise, for Naboth is *d.*  
*Job* 26. 5. *d.* formed fr. under waters  
*Ps.* 31. 12. I am forgot. as *d.* a man  
76. 6. chariot and horse in *d.* sleep  
88. 5. free among the *d.* like slain  
10. show wonders to the *d.*?  
106. 28. ate sacrifices of the *d.*  
115. 17. the *d.* praise not the Lord  
112. 3. in dark. as those been long *d.*  
*Prov.* 2. 18. her paths unto the *d.*  
9. 18. knoweth not *d.* are there  
21. 16. remain in congreg. of the *d.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 1. I praised *d.* already *d.*  
9. 3. after that they go to *d.*  
4. living dog better than *d.* lion  
5. but the *d.* know not any thing  
*Isa.* 8. 19. for living to the *d.*?  
14. 9. it stirreth up *d.* for thee  
22. 2. not slain nor *d.* in battle  
26. 14. are *d.* they shall not live  
19. thy *d.* men shall live, with  
59. 10. in desolate places as *d.* men  
*Lam.* 3. 6. as they that be *d.* of old  
*Ezek.* 44. 25. come at no *d.* person  
*Mat.* 2. 20. are *d.* sought child's life  
8. 22. let the *d.* bury their *d.*  
9. 24. the maid is not *d.* but sleepeth,  
Mark 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.  
10. 8. heal the sick, raise the *d.*  
11. 5. *d.* are raised up, *Luke* 7. 22.  
22. 31. touching resurrecti-*on* of *d.*  
Mark 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.  
23. 27. full of *d.* men's bones  
28. 9. keepers became as *d.* men  
*Mark* 9. 26. he was as one *d.* he is *d.*  
15. 44. Pilate marry if he were *d.*

## DEA

*Luke* 7. 12. *a d.* man carried out  
10. 30. leaving him half *d.*  
24. 5. why seek living among *d.*?  
*John* 5. 21. as Father raiseth up *d.*  
25. *d.* shall hear voice of Son of *G.*  
6. 49. eat manna, and are *d.* 53.  
11. 25. though *d.* yet shall he live  
*Acts* 2. 29. the patriarch David is *d.*  
10. 42. ordained to be judge of quick  
and *d.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.  
14. 19. supposing he had been *d.*  
20. 9. Eutychus was taken up *d.*  
26. 8. that God should raise the *d.*?  
28. 6. have swollen, or fallen *d.*  
*Rom.* 4. 17. who quickeneth the *d.*  
19. considered not his body *d.*  
15. offence of one, many be *d.*  
6. 2. we that are *d.* to sin, live any  
8. if we be *d.* with Christ, we  
11. reckon ye to be *d.* to sin  
7. 2. if husband be *d.* 3. *1 Cor.* 7. 39.  
4. ye also *d.* to law, *Gal.* 2. 19.  
14. 9. be Lord of the *d.* and living  
*1 Cor.* 15. 15. if so be *d.* rise not  
35. will say, how are *d.* raised  
52. *d.* be raised incorruptible  
*2 Cor.* 1. 9. trust in *G.* who raiseth *d.*  
5. 14. for all, then were all *d.*  
*Eph.* 2. 1. *d.* in trespasses, 5. *Col.* 2. 13.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 20. if *d.* with Christ, 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.  
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life hid  
*1 Thes.* 4. 16. *d.* in C. shall rise first  
*Heb.* 6. 1. repentance from *d.* works  
9. 14. purge consc. from *d.* works  
17. is of force after men are *d.*  
11. 4. he being *d.* yet speaketh  
12. and him as good as *d.*  
35. women received *d.* raised to  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. we being *d.* to sin  
4. 5. ready to judge quick and *d.*  
6. gospel preached to them *d.*  
*Jude* 12. twice *d.* plucked by roots  
*Ren.* 1. 5. Jesus, first-begotten of *d.*  
17. I fell at his feet as *d.*  
3. 1. a name thou livest, and art *d.*  
14. 13. blessed are *d.* die in Lord  
16. 3. sea, as blood of *d.* a man  
20. 5. rest of *d.* lived not again  
12. I saw the *d.* stand before God;  
the *d.* were judged  
13. sea gave up *d.* wh. were in it  
See BODY, BURY, CARCASE, CORPS,  
RESURRECTION.  
For the DEAD.  
*Lev.* 19. 28. not make cuttings *f. t. d.*  
*Deut.* 14. 1. make any baldness *f. t. d.*  
26. 14. not given ought for the *d.*  
*2 Sam.* 14. 2. that had mourned *f. t. d.*  
*Jer.* 16. 7. not tear to comfort *f. t. d.*  
22. 10. weep ye not for the *d.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 17. make no mourn. *f. t. d.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 29. who are baptized for  
the *d.* who baptized for *d.*?  
From the DEAD.  
*Mat.* 14. 2. John is risen from the *d.*  
*Mark* 9. 10. ris. *f. t. d.* should mean  
*Luke* 16. 31. persua. thou' one rose *f. t. d.*  
24. 46. *f. t. d.* third day, *John* 20. 9.  
*Acts* 10. 41. did drink with him after  
he rose from the *d.*  
26. 23. first that should rise *f. t. d.*  
*Rom.* 6. 13. as those alive *f. t. d.*  
10. 7. that is, to bring up *C. f. t. d.*  
11. 15. receiv. of them be life *f. t. d.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 12. if *C.* be prea. he rose *f. t. d.*  
*Eph.* 5. 14. arise *f. t. d.* *C.* give light  
*Col.* 1. 18. who is first-born from the *d.*  
*Heb.* 11. 19. able to raise him *f. t. d.*  
13. 20. brought ag. *f. t. d.* our *L. J.*  
See RAISED, RISEN.  
Is DEAD.  
*Gen.* 42. 38. his brother is *d.* 44. 20.  
*Josh.* 1. 2. Moses my servant is *d.*  
*Judg.* 5. 5. they forced that she is *d.*

## DEA

*2 Sam.* 2. 7. Saul *d.* 10. || 11. 21. Uriah  
12. 18. child || 13. 32. Amnon only  
14. 5. my husband is *d.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.  
19. 20. because king's son is *d.*  
13. 10. Absa. || *1 Kin.* 21. 14 Naboth  
*Ez.* 44. 31. not eat that is *d.* of itself  
*Mat.* 9. 18. my daughter is *d.* *Mark*  
5. 35. *Luke* 8. 49.  
*Mark.* 9. 26. many said, he is *d.*  
*John* 8. 52. Abraham is *d.* 53.  
11. 14. said Jesus, Lazarus is *d.*  
*Rom.* 6. 7. he is *d.* is freed from sin  
8. 10. if *C.* be in you, body is dead  
*Gal.* 2. 21. if right, by law, *C.* is *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 6. is *d.* while she liveth  
*Jam.* 2. 17. without works, is *d.* 20.  
26. as body without spirit is *d.*  
Was DEAD.  
*Judg.* 2. 19. when the judge was *d.*  
9. 55. Israel saw Abimelech was *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 51. saw champion was *d.*  
31. 5. saw Saul was *d.* *1 Chr.* 10. 5.  
*2 Sam.* 4. 1. heard Abner was *d.*  
11. 26. Bath-she. heard her hus. was *d.*  
12. 19. David perceived child was *d.*  
13. 39. Amnon, seeing he was *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 21. give child suck, it was *d.*  
*2 Kin.* 4. 32. behold the child was *d.*  
11. 1. Athaliah saw her son was *d.*  
*Mat.* 2. 19. but when Herod was *d.*  
*Luke* 7. 15. he that was *d.* sat up  
8. 53. knowing that she was *d.*  
15. 24. this my son was *d.*  
32. thy brother was *d.* and is alive  
*John* 11. 44. he that was *d.* came forth  
19. 33. saw Jesus was *d.* brake not  
*Acts* 25. 19. one Jesus which was *d.*  
*Rom.* 7. 8. without law sin was *d.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. liveth and was *d.*  
DEADLY.  
*1 Sam.* 5. 11. *d.* destruction thro. city  
*Ps.* 17. 9. from my *d.* enemies  
*Ezek.* 30. 24. of *d.* wounded man  
*Mark* 16. 18. drink *d.* things, not hurt  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue full of *d.* poison  
*Rev.* 13. 3. *d.* wound healed, 12.  
DEADNESS.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. nor *d.* of Sarah's womb  
DEAF.  
*Erod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *d.*  
*Ler.* 19. 14. shalt not curse the *d.*  
*Ps.* 35. 13. I as *d.* a man, heard not  
58. 4. they are like the *d.* adder  
*Isa.* 29. 18. in that day *d.* hear words  
35. 5. ears of the *d.* be unstopped  
42. 18. hear, ye *d.* look, ye blind  
19. who is *d.* as my messenger I sent  
43. 8. bring *d.* that have ears  
*Mic.* 7. 16. their ears shall be *d.*  
*Mat.* 11. 5. the *d.* hear, *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Mar.* 7. 32. brought to him one *d.*  
37. he maketh the *d.* to hear  
9. 25. thou *d.* spirit come out  
DEAL.  
*Gen.* 19. 9. *d.* worse with thee  
24. 49. if ye deal truly with master  
32. 9. return, I will *d.* well w. thee  
34. 31. *d.* with sister as harlot?  
*Erod.* 1. 10. *d.* wisely with them  
21. 9. *d.* wi. her after manner of dau.  
23. 11. in like manner *d.* with vine.  
*Lev.* 19. 11. not steal nor *d.* falsely  
*Nun.* 11. 15. if *d.* thus, kill me  
*Deut.* 7. 5. thus shall ye *d.* with them  
*2 Chr.* 2. 3. as thou didst *d.* with  
David, so *d.* with me  
*Job* 42. 8. lest I *d.* after your folly  
*Ps.* 75. 4. to fools, *d.* not foolishly  
119. 17. *d.* haughtily with, 142. 7.  
124. *d.* with me acc. to thy mercy  
*Prov.* 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are  
*Isa.* 26. 10. in land of uprightness *d.*  
52. 13. my servant *d.* prudently  
58. 7. to *d.* thy bread to hungry



## DEA

Jer. 18. 23. *d.* thus in thy anger  
 21. 2. if so be Lord will *d.* with us  
 Ezek. 8. 18. will I also *d.* in fury  
 16. 59. *d.* with thee as hast done  
 22. 14. strong in days I *d.* wi. thee?  
 23. 25. shall *d.* furiously with thee  
 31. 11. he shall surely *d.* with him  
 Dan. 1. 13. *d.* with thy servants  
 11. 7. and shall *d.* against them  
 See TREACHEROUSLY.

## DEAL

Erod. 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour mingled with oil, Lev. 14. 21.  
 Mark 10. 48. he cried more a great *d.*

## DEALER, S.

Isa. 21. 2. treacherous *d.* dealeth tr.  
 24. 16. *d.* dealt treacherously

## DEALEST, ETH, ING, S.

Judg. 18. 4. thus *d.* Micah with me  
 1 Sam. 2. 23. I hear of your evil *d.*  
 23. 22. that he dealt subtly  
 Psal. 7. 16. violent *d.* on his pate  
 Prov. 10. 4. poor that *d.* w. slack hand  
 16. 16. prudent *d.* with knowledge  
 14. 17. he soon angry *d.* foolishly  
 21. 24. who *d.* in proud wrath  
 Isa. 21. 2. treacherous dealer *d.* tr.  
 33. 1. wo to thee *d.* treacherous  
 Jer. 6. 13. from prophet to priest,  
 every one *d.* falsely, 8. 10

John 4. 9 no *d.* with Samaritans  
 Ioh. 12. 7. God *d.* as with sons

## DEALT.

Jen. 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly wi  
 33. 11. God hath *d.* gracious  
 43. 6. *d.* ye so ill with me as  
 Ex. 1. 20. God *d.* well with m  
 14. 11. wherefore *d.* so ill with  
 18. 11. in thing they *d.* proudly  
 Judg. 9. 16. if *d.* well with Jerub.  
 Ruth 1. 8. as ye have *d.* with dead  
 20. Almighty *d.* bitterly with me  
 1 Sam. 24. 18. hath *d.* well with me  
 25. 31. Lord have *d.* well with thee  
 2 Sam. 6. 19. he *d.* among the people  
 2 Kin. 12. 15. for they *d.* faithf. 22. 7.  
 21. 6. *d.* with familiar sp. 2 Chr. 33. 6  
 2 Chr. 6. 37. we have *d.* wickedly  
 11. 23. Rehoboam *d.* wisely  
 Neh. 1. 7. *d.* corruptly against thee  
 9. 10. knewest *d.* proudly, 16. 29.  
 Job 6. 15. my brethren *d.* deceitfully  
 Ps. 13. 6. L. *d.* haughtily with me  
 44. 17. nor *d.* falsely in thy coven.  
 78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully like fathers  
 103. 10. not *d.* with us after our sins  
 116. 7. L. *d.* bountifully with thee  
 119. 65. *d.* well with thy servant  
 78. *d.* perversely without cause  
 147. 20. not *d.* so with any nation  
 Isa. 24. 16. *d.* very teacher. Jer. 3. 20.

## [ 5. 11 ] 12. 6. Lam. 1. 2.

Ez. 22. 7. in thee *d.* by oppression  
 25. 12. that Edom hath *d.* ag. Judah  
 15. Philistines have *d.* by revenge  
 Hos. 5. 7. they have *d.* teach. ag. L.  
 6. 7. there *d.* teach. against me  
 Joel 2. 26. God that *d.* wondrously  
 Zech. 1. 6. as L. thought, so *d.* with us  
 Mal. 2. 11. Judah *d.* treacherously  
 14. ag. whom hast *d.* treacherous  
 Luke 1. 16. thus hath L. *d.* with me  
 2. 48. son, why thus *d.* with us  
 Acts 7. 19. *d.* subtilely with kindred  
 25. 24. mult. of Jews have *d.* w. me  
 Rom. 12. 2. as God hath *d.* to ev. man

## DEAL.

Jer. 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.* son  
 Luke 7. 2. servant who was *d.* to him  
 Acts 20. 24. neither count I life *d.*  
 Eph. 5. 1. foll. of God, as *d.* children  
 Col. 1. 7. Ephaphras *d.* fellows.  
 13. into kingdom of his *d.* Son  
 1 Thes. 2. 8. because ye were *d.* to us

## DEA

## DEARLY beloved.

Jer. 12. 7. given *d.* to enemies  
 Rom. 12. 19. *d.* beloved avenge not.  
 1 Cor. 10. 14. my *d.* Phil. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 2.  
 2 Jer. 17. 1. unto Philemon our *d.* b.  
 Philem. 1. b. unto Philemon our *d.* b.

## DEARTH.

Gen. 41. 54. *d.* was in all lands  
 2 Kin. 4. 38. was a *d.* in the land  
 2 Chr. 6. 28. if there be *d.* mildew  
 Neh. 5. 3. buy corn because of *d.*  
 Jer. 14. 1. word came to Jer. conc. *d.*  
 Acts 7. 11. came a *d.* over all land  
 11. 28. there should be a great *d.*

## DEATH.

Gen. 21. 16. let not see *d.* of child  
 24. 67. comfort. after his mother's *d.*  
 27. 7. and bless thee before my *d.*  
 10. he may bless thee before his *d.*  
 Ex. 10. 17. take from me this *d.* only  
 Num. 16. 29. if die common *d.* of all  
 23. 10. let me die *d.* of righteous  
 35. 31. of a murderer guilty of *d.*  
 Deut. 30. 15. I have set before you  
 life and *d.* 19. Jer. 21. 8.

31. 27. more rebel after my *d.*  
 29. after my *d.* ye will corrupt  
 33. 1. Moses blessed Israel before *d.*  
 Judg. 5. 18. jeop. their lives to the *d.*  
 16. 16. his soul vexed unto *d.*  
 30. dead he slew at his *d.* more  
 Ruth 1. 17. if ought but *d.* part  
 1 Sam. 4. 20. about time of her *d.*  
 15. 32. the bitterness of *d.* is past  
 20. 3. a step between me and *d.*  
 22. 22. 1 occasi. *d.* of father's house  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. in *d.* were not divided  
 15. 21. in *d.* or life, there thy serv.  
 22. 5. when waves of *d.* compassed  
 me, Psal. 18. 4. 116. 3.

6. snares of *d.* prev. me, Ps. 18. 5.  
 2 Kin. 2. 21. shalt not be any more *d.*  
 4. 40. *d.* is in the pot  
 1 Chr. 22. 5. David prepared bef. *d.*  
 2 Chr. 22. 4. couns. after *d.* of father  
 32. 33. did him honour at his *d.*  
 Ezra 7. 26. unto *d.* or banishment  
 Job 3. 21. long for *d.* it cometh not  
 7. 15. my soul chooseth *d.* rather  
 18. 13. first-born of *d.* devour  
 27. 15. remain be buried in *d.*  
 28. 22. destruction and *d.* say  
 30. 23. thou wilt bring me to *d.*  
 Psal. 6. 5. in *d.* no remembr. of thee  
 7. 13. prepared instruments of *d.*  
 13. 3. lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*  
 22. 15. brought me into dust of *d.*  
 48. 14. God be our guide unto *d.*  
 49. 14. *d.* shall feed on them  
 55. 4. terrors of *d.* fallen on me  
 15. let *d.* sieze on them  
 73. 4. no bands in their *d.*  
 89. 48. and shall not see *d.*?

102. 20. to loose those appoin. to *d.*  
 116. 15. precious is *d.* of saints  
 118. 18. not given me over to *d.*  
 Prov. 2. 18. house inclineth to *d.*  
 5. her feet go down to *d.*  
 7. 27. down to chambers of *d.*  
 8. 36. they that hate me, love *d.*  
 11. 13. pursueth it to his own *d.*  
 12. 28. in path-ways there is no *d.*  
 13. 14. from snares of *d.* 14. 27.  
 14. 12. end, ways of *d.* 16. 25.  
 32. righteous hath hope in his *d.*  
 16. 14. wrath of king as mess. of *d.*  
 18. 21. *d.* life in power of tongue  
 24. 6. vanity tossed of them seek *d.*  
 21. 11. deliver them drawn to *d.*  
 26. 18. madman who casteth *d.*

Ecd. 7. 26. bitter than *d.* the woman  
 Cant. 8. 6. for love is strong as *d.*  
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up *d.* in victory  
 38. 18. *d.* cannot celebrate thee  
 Isa. 53. 9. with rich in his *d.*  
 12. poured out his soul unto *d.*  
 Jer. 8. 3. chosen rather than life  
 9. 21. *d.* come up to windows  
 15. 2. as are for *d.* to *d.* 43. 11.  
 Lam. 1. 20. at home there is as *d.*  
 Ezek. 18. 32. I have no pleasure in *d.*  
 of the wicked, 33. 11.  
 31. 14. are all delivered unto *d.*  
 Hos. 13. 14. O *d.* I be thy plagues,  
 Jonah 4. 9. well to be angry unto *d.*  
 Hab. 2. 5. who is as *d.* not satisfied  
 Mat. 2. 15. there till *d.* of Herod  
 10. 21. deliver bro. to *d.* Mar. 13. 12.  
 15. 4. cursest father or mother, let  
 him die *d.* Mark 7. 10.  
 16. 28. some here shall not taste of  
*d.* till, Mark 9. 1. Luke 9. 27.  
 20. 13. cond. him to *d.* Mark 10. 33.  
 26. 38. sorrowful to *d.* Mark 14. 34.  
 66. he is guilty of *d.* Mark 14. 64.  
 Mark 5. 23. my dau. at point of *d.*  
 Luke 2. 26. not see *d.* bef. had seen *d.*  
 22. 33. go with thee to prison and *d.*  
 23. 22. I found no cause of *d.*  
 John 4. 47. he was at point of *d.*  
 8. 51. he shall never see *d.* 52.  
 11. 4. this sickness not unto *d.*  
 13. Jesus spake of his *d.*  
 12. 33. signifying what *d.* 18. 32.  
 21. 19. by what *d.* glorify God  
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of *d.*  
 8. 1. Saul cons. to his *d.* 22. 20.  
 13. 28. no cause of *d.* in him  
 22. 4. I persecut. this way to the *d.*  
 Rom. 5. 10. reconciled to God by the  
 of his Son, Col. 1. 22.  
 12. and *d.* by sin, so *d.* passed  
 14. *d.* reigned from Adam to Mos.  
 21. as sin hath reigned unto *d.*  
 6. 3. as were baptised into Christ,  
 were baptised into his *d.*  
 4. buried by baptism into *d.*  
 5. planted in likeness of his *d.*  
 9. *d.* no more dominion over him  
 16. whether of sin unto *d.*  
 21. end of those things is *d.*  
 23. for the wages of sin is *d.* but  
 7. 5. to bring forth fruit unto *d.*  
 10. comma. to life I found unto *d.*  
 13. that good made *d.* unto me?  
 24. deliv. me from body of this *d.*  
 8. 2. free from law of sin and *d.*  
 6. to be carnally minded is *d.*  
 38. *d.* nor life separate from love  
 1 Cor. 3. 22. life or *d.* all are yours  
 4. 9. as it were appointed to *d.*  
 11. 26. ye do show the Lord's *d.*  
 15. 21. for since by man came *d.*  
 26. last enemy be destroyed, is *d.*  
 54. *d.* is swallowed up in victory  
 55. O *d.* where is thy sting?  
 56. the sting of *d.* is sin  
 2 Cor. 1. 9. sentence of *d.* in ourself.  
 10. delivered us from so great a *d.*  
 2. 16. the saviour of *d.* unto *d.*  
 3. 7. if ministrations of *d.* glorious  
 4. 11. deliver. to *d.* for Jesus' sake  
 12. so then *d.* worketh in us  
 7. 10. sorrow of world worketh *d.*  
 Phil. 1. 20. whether by life or *d.*  
 2. 8. obedient to *d.* the *d.* of cross  
 27. Epaphroditus sick nigh unto *d.*  
 30. for work of *d.* he was nigh *d.*  
 3. 10. made conformable to his *d.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *d.*  
 Heb. 2. 19. for suffering of *d.* crowned.  
 that he taste *d.* for every man  
 14. thro' *d.* destroy him that had  
 power of *d.*  
 15. who thro' fear of *d.*  
 7. 23. to continue, by reason of *d.*  
 9. 15. that by means of *d.* for redem.  
 16. of necessity *d.* of testator

## DEA

*Heb.* 11. 5. that he should not see *d.*  
*Jam.* 1. 15. sin, bringeth forth *d.*  
*1 John* 3. 14. loveth not abideth in *d.*  
 5. 16. sin not unto *d.* || 17. unto *d.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. keys of hell and of *d.*  
 2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* I will give  
 11. not be hurt of second *d.*  
 6. 8. his name sat on him was *d.*  
 9. 6. men shall seek *d.* shall flee  
 12. 11. loved not lives to the *d.*  
 13. 3. as it were wounded to *d.*  
 18. 8. her plagues in one day, *d.*  
 20. 6. second *d.* hath no power  
 13. *d.* and hell delivered up dead  
 14. *d.* cast into lake, second *d.*  
 21. 4. there shall be no more *d.*

## See DAY.

## FROM DEATH.

*Josh.* 2. 13. deliver our lives from *d.*  
*Job* 5. 20. in famine redeem thee *f. d.*  
*Ps.* 33. 19. to deliver their soul *f. d.*  
 56. 13. hast del. my soul *f. d.* 116. 8.  
 68. 20. to L. belong issues from *d.*  
 78. 50. spared not their soul from *d.*  
*Prov.* 10. 2. right delivereth *f. d.* 11. 4.  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will redeem them *f. d.*  
*John* 5. 24. passed *f. d.* 1 *John* 3. 14.  
*Heb.* 5. 7. to him able to save from *d.*  
*Jam.* 5. 20. shall save a soul from *d.*

## GATES OF DEATH.

*Job* 38. 17. *g. of d.* been op. to thee?  
*Psal.* 9. 13. liftest me from *g. of d.*  
 107. 18. they draw near to *g. of d.*

## PUT TO DEATH.

*Gen.* 26. 11. touch, this man *p. to d.*  
*Exod.* 35. 2. whoso doth work *p. to d.*  
*Lev.* 19. 20. shall not be put to *d.* be-  
 cause not free  
 24. 21. killoth, be *p. to d.* Num. 35. 30.  
*Num.* 1. 51. stranger that cometh high  
*put to d.* 3. 10. 38. || 18. 7.  
*Deut.* 13. 5. dreamer be put to *d.*  
 17. 6. of one witness not be *p. to d.*  
 24. 16. the fathers not be *p. to d.* for  
 children, nor, 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.

*Josh.* 1. 18. rebel ag. thy com. *p. to d.*  
*Judg.* 6. 31. plead, for Baal, *p. to d.*  
 20. 13. we may *p. to d.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 12.  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. not a man be put to *d.*  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two lines to *p. to d.*  
 19. 21. shall not Shimei be put to *d.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. I will not put thee to *d.*  
 24. Adonijah shall be put to *d.*  
 26. not at this time put thee to *d.*  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. not seek L. be *p. to d.*  
 23. 7. cometh into house, put to *d.*  
*Esth.* 4. 11. one law to put him to *d.*  
*Jer.* 18. 21. their men be put to *d.*  
 26. 15. know, if ye put me to *d.*  
 19. did Judah put him at all to *d.*?

38. 4. let this man be put to *d.*  
 16. king swear, not put thee to *a.*  
 52. 27. put them to *d.* in Riblah  
*Mat.* 10. 21. cause them to be *p. to d.*

## Mark 13. 12. Luke 21. 16.

14. 5. have *p.* him to *d.* he feared  
 26. 59. sought false wittn. ag. Jesus  
 to *p.* him to *d.* 27. 1. *Mark.* 14. 55.  
*Mark* 14. 1. craft, and put him to *d.*  
 18. 14. 33. they shall put him to *d.*  
 23. 32. two malefac. to be put to *d.*  
*John* 11. 53. counsel to put him to *d.*  
 12. 10. might put Lazarus to *d.*  
 15. 31. not lawful to put any to *d.*  
*Acts* 12. 19. keepers to be put to *d.*  
 26. 10. put to *d.* I gave my voice  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to *d.* in the flesh

## See SURELY.

## SHADOW OF DEATH.

*Job* 3. 5. let the shadow of *d.* stain it  
 10. 21. to land of dark. and *s. of d.*  
 12. 22. bringeth to light *shad. of d.*  
 16. 16. on eye-lids is shadow of *d.*  
 24. 17. morning is as the *shad. of d.*

*Job* 23. 3. he searcheth out *shad. of d.*  
 34. 22. no *s. of d.* sinners may hide  
 38. 17. seen doors of the *shad. of d.*?

*Psal.* 23. 4. thro' valley of *sha. of d.*  
 149. 10. thro' covered us with *s. of d.*  
 107. 10. sit in darkness and in *s. of d.*  
 14. out of darkness and *shad. of d.*  
*Isa.* 9. 2. dwell in land of *shad. of d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 6. thro' land of the *shad. of d.*  
 13. 16. light, he turn it to *sha. of d.*  
*Amos* 5. 8. *s. of d.* into the morning  
*Mat.* 4. 16. people that sat in *s. of d.*  
*Luke* 1. 79. give light to them in *s. of d.*

## With DEATH.

*Isa.* 28. 15. we have made cov. *w. d.*  
 18. covenant with *d.* be disannulled  
*Rev.* 2. 23. kill her children with *d.*  
 6. 8. power given to kill with *d.*  
 Worthy of DEATH.  
*Deut.* 17. 6. is *w. of d.* put to death  
 19. 6. whereas he was not *w. of d.*  
 21. 22. a man have com. sin *w. of d.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 26. to Abiathar, ar. *w. of d.*  
*Luke* 23. 15. nothing *w. of d.* is done  
*Acts* 23. 29. laid his charge *w. of d.*  
 25. 11. if I com. anything *wor. of d.*  
 25. committed nothing *wor. of d.*  
 26. 31. this man doth nothing *w. of d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 32. commit such *wor. of d.*

## DEATHS.

*Jer.* 16. 4. shall die of grievous *d.*  
*Ex.* 28. 8. die *d.* of them slain in seas  
 10. shalt die *d.* of uncircumcised  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *d.* oft

## DEBATE.

*Isa.* 57. 9. didst *d.* thyself unto hell  
 DEBATE, Verb.  
*Prov.* 25. 9. *d.* cause with neighbour  
*Isa.* 27. 8. in measure wilt *d.*

## DEBATE, S.

*Isa.* 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, *d.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear lest there be *d.*  
 DEBT, S.

1 *Sam.* 22. 2. ev. one in *d.* went to Dav.  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 7. sell oil, pay thy *d.*  
*Neh.* 19. 31. leave exaction of ev. *d.*  
*Prov.* 22. 26. that are sureties for *d.*  
*Mat.* 6. 12. forgive us our *d.* as  
 18. 27. forgave him the *d.*  
 30. into prison till he pay *a.*  
 32. lord said, I forgave all that *d.*  
*Rom.* 4. 4. reward reckoned of *d.*

## DEBTOR.

*Ezek.* 18. 7. restored to *d.* pledge  
*Mat.* 23. 16. swear by gold, is *a d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 14. I am *a d.* to the Greeks  
*Gal.* 5. 3. *a d.* to the whole law

## DEBIORS.

*Mat.* 6. 12. as we forgive our *a.*  
*Luke* 7. 41. a creditor had two *d.*  
 16. 5. he called his lord's *d.*  
*Rom.* 8. 12. therefore, we are *d.*  
 15. 27. and their *a.* they are

## DECAY, ED, ETH.

*Lev.* 25. 35. if brother fallen in *a.*  
*Neh.* 4. 10. strength of bearers *d.*  
*Job* 14. 11. and as the flood *d.*  
*Ecl.* 10. 18. by slothfuln. building *d.*  
*Isa.* 44. 26. I will raise up *d.* places  
*Heb.* 8. 13. *a.* is ready to vanish

## DECEASE

*Luke* 9. 31. and spake of his *d.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my *d.* in remembr.

## DECEASED.

*Isa.* 26. 14. *d.* they shall not rise  
*Mat.* 22. 25. when he married, *d.*  
 DECEIT, S.

*Job* 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.*  
 27. 4. nor my tongue utter *d.*  
 31. 5. or if my foot hasted to *d.*  
*Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.*  
 36. 3. words of his mouth are *d.*  
 38. 12. imagine *d.* all the day

*Psal.* 50. 19. thy tongue frameth *d.*  
 55. 11. *d.* and guile depart not  
 72. 14. redeem their soul from *d.*  
 101. 7. worketh *d.* not dwell  
 119. 118. their *d.* is falsehood  
*Prov.* 12. 5. counsels of wicked are *d.*  
 17. false wisdom sheweth *d.*  
 20. *d.* is in them that imagine evil  
 14. 8. the folly of fools is *d.*  
 20. 17. bread of *d.* is sweet to a man  
 26. 24. hateth layeth up *d.*  
 26. hatred is covered by *d.*

*Isa.* 30. 10. speak smooth, proph. *d.*  
 53. 9. nor any *d.* in his mouth  
*Jer.* 5. 27. their houses full of *d.*  
 8. 5. they hold fast *d.* they refuse  
 9. 6. thro' *d.* refuse to know me  
 8. their tongue, *d.* speak'th *d.*  
 14. 14. prophesy *d.* of their heart  
 23. 26. are prophets of the *d.* of  
*Ezek.* 22 + 29. the peo. have used *d.*  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Isr. compasseth me *w. d.*  
 12. 7. balances of *d.* in his hand  
*Amos* 8. 5. falsifying balances by *d.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 9. fill masters' houses *w. d.*  
*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed *d.*  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of debate, *d.*  
 3. 13. with tongues have used *d.*  
*Col.* 2. 8. spoil you thro' vain *d.*  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 3. our exhortation not of *d.*

## DECEITFUL.

*Psal.* 5. 6. Lord will abhor *d.* man  
 35. 20. devise *d.* matters again. them  
 43. 1. deliver me from *d.* man  
 52. 4. O thou *d.* tongue  
 55. 23. *a.* not live half their days  
 78. 57. turned aside like *d.* boy  
 109. 2. mouth of *d.* opened ag. me  
 120. 2. deli. my soul from *d.* tongue  
*Prov.* 11. 18. worketh *a d.* work

14. 25. *d.* witness speaketh lies  
 23. 3. his dainties are *d.* meat  
 27. 6. kisses of enemy are *d.*  
 29. 13. poor and *d.* meet together  
 31. 30. favour is *d.* beauty vain  
*Jer.* 17. 9. heart is *d.* above all  
*Hos.* 7. 16. they are like *a d.* bow  
*Mic.* 6. 11. with bag of *d.* weights  
 12. tongue is *a d.* in their mouth  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. nor *d.* tongue be found  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. such are *d.* workers  
*Eph.* 4. 22. corrupt, acc. to *d.* lusts

## DECEITFULLY.

*Gen.* 34. 13. answered Hamor *d.*  
*Exod.* 8. 29. let not Phar. deal *d.*  
*Lev.* 6. 4. or the thing *d.* gotten  
*Job* 6. 15. brethren dealt *d.* as brook  
 13. 7. will you talk *d.* for God  
*Psal.* 24. 4. nor sworn *d.*  
 52. 2. like *a d.* razor, working *d.*  
*Jer.* 48. 10. cursed doth work of L. *d.*  
*Dan.* 11. 23. after league work *d.*  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor handling work of G. *d.*

## DECEITFULNESS.

*Mat.* 13. 22. and the *d.* of riches choke  
 the word, *Mark.* 4. 19.  
*Heb.* 3. 13. hardened thro' *d.* of sin

## DECEIVE.

2 *Sam.* 3. 25. Abner came to *d.* thee  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 28. say, do not *d.* me  
 18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, 2  
*Chr.* 32. 15. *Isa.* 36. 14.  
 19. 10. let not G. *d.* thee, *Isa.* 37. 10.  
*Prov.* 24. 28. *d.* not with thy lips  
*Jer.* 9. 5. *d.* every one his neighbour  
 29. 8. diviners in midst *d.* you  
 9. 9. saith L. *d.* not yourselves  
*Zeck.* 13. 4. rough garment to *d.*  
*Mat.* 24. 4. no man *d.* you, *Mar.* 13. 5.  
 5. I am C. *d.* many, 11. *Mar.* 13. 6.  
 24. they shall *d.* very elect  
*Rom.* 16. 18. fair speeches *d.* simple  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himself  
*Eph.* 4. 14. they lie in wait



ph.5.6.let no man d. you, 2Thes.2.3.

1 John 3. 7.

1 John 1. 8. say we have no sin, we d.  
Rev. 20. 3. d. the nations no more  
8. go to d. nations in 4 quarters  
DECEIVABLENESS.

2 Thes. 2. 10. with all d. of unright.  
DECEIVED.

Gen. 31. 7. your father hath d. m

Lev. 6. 2. or if d. his neighbour

Deut. 11. 16. your heart be not d.

1 Sam. 19. 17. why d. me so? 28. 12.

2 Sam. 19. 26. my servant d. me

Job 12. 16. d. and deceiver are his

15. 31. let not d. trust in vanity

31. 9. if been d. by a woman

Iaa. 19. 13. princes of Noph are d.

44. 20. a d. heart turned him

Jer. 4. 10. hast greatly d. this peo.

20. 7. O Lord thou hast d. me

46. 16. thy terriblest d. thee

Lam. 1. 19. my lovers, they d. me

Ezek. 14. 9. if prophet be d. I d. him

Obad. 3. pride of heart d. thee

7. men at peace with thee d. thee

Luke 21. 8. take heed ye be not d.

John 7. 47. answered, are ye also d.

Rom. 7. 11. for sin d. me

1 Cor. 6. 9. be not d. 15. 33. Gal. 6. 7.

1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but

2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiving and being d.

Tit. 3. 3. we were foolish, d.

Rev. 18. 23. all nations were d.

19. 20. d. them received the mark

20. 10. devil that d. was cast

DECEIVER.

Gen. 27. 12. to my father as a d.

Job 12. 16. deceived and d. are his

Mal. 1. 14. cursed d. hath a male

Mut. 27. 63. we remem. that d. said

2 John 7. this is a d. and antichrist

DECEIVERS.

2 Chr. 6. 8. as d. and yet true

Tit. 1. 10. many d. especially of cir.

2 John 7. for many d. are entered

DECEITVEH.

Prov. 26. 19. so is man d. neighbour

John 7. 12. said, he d. the people

Gal. 6. 3. nothing, he d. himself

Num. 1. 26. but d. his own heart

Rev. 12. 9. serpent which d.

13. 14. and d. them that dwell

DECEIVING, S.

2 Tim. 3. 13. d. and being deceived

Jan. 1. 22. not hearers only, d.

2 Pet. 2. 13. sporting with their d.

DECENTLY.

1 Cor. 14. 40. be done d. and in order

DECIDED.

1 Kin. 20. 40. thyself hast d. it

DECISION.

Joel 3. 14. multitudes in valley of d.

DECK, ED.

Job 40. 10. d. thyself with majesty

Prov. 7. 16. I have d. my bed

Jer. 10. 4. they d. it with silver

Ezek. 16. 11. I d. thee with ornam.

13. thus was d. with gold

Hos. 2. 13. she d. with ear-rings

Rev. 17. 4. woman was d. with gold

18. 16. alas, city that was d.

DECKEDST.

Ezek. 16. 16. d. thy high places

23. 40. and d. with ornaments

DECKEST, ETH.

Isa. 61. 10. as a bridegroom d.

Jer. 4. 30. tho' thou d. with gold

DECLARE.

Josh. 20. 4. d. cause in ears of elders

Judg. 14. 12. if ye d. it in 7 days

1 Kin. 22. 13. pro. d. good to king

1 Chr. 16. 24. d. his glory among the

heathen, Psal. 96. 3.

Job 12. 8. fishes shall d. unto thee

Job 21. 31. d. his way to his face

23. 27. did he see it and d. it

31. 37. d. to him num. of my steps

38. 4. d. if hast understanding

40. 7. d. thou to me, 42. 4.

Psal. 9. 11. d. amo. people his doings

19. 1. the heavens d. glory of God

22. 31. d. his right. 50. 6. 97. 6.

30. 9. shall dust d. thy truth?

40. 5. if I wo. d. and speak of them

50. 16. to do to d. my statutes?

64. 9. all shall d. work of God

73. 28. I may d. all thy works

75. 1. thy wondrous works d.

78. 6. d. them to their children

102. 21. to d. name of Lord in Zion

107. 22. d. works with rejoicing

118. 17. but live and d. works of L.

145. 4. shall d. thy mighty acts

Ecd. 9. 1. I considered to d. all this

Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sins as Sodom

12. 4. his doings among people

16. 6. let him d. what he seeth

41. 22. d. to us things to come

42. 9. new things do I d. before

12. 9. his praise in the islands

43. 9. who among them can d. this

26. d. thou mayest be justified

47. 7. and who, as I, shall d. it

45. 19. I the Lord d. things right

48. 6. and will not ye d. it?

53. 8. who d. his genera? Acts 8. 33.

66. 19. d. my glory among Gentiles

Jer. 5. 20. d. this in house of Jacob

9. 12. the Lord hath spoken that he

may d. it

31. 10. d. it in the isles afar off

38. 15. if I d. it to thee will thou

42. 20. what God say d. to us

50. 28. d. in Zion vengeance of L.

51. 10. d. in Zion work of L.

Ezek. 12. 16. d. their abomina. 23. 36.

40. 4. d. all thou seest to Israel

Mic. 3. 8. d. to Jacob his transgress.

Zech. 9. 12. I d. that I will render

Mak. 13. 36. d. parable of tares

15. 15. said Peter, d. this parable

Acts 13. 32. we d. glad tidings

41. tho' a man d. it to you

17. 23. igno. worship, him I to you

20. 27. to d. to you counsel of God

Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteous. 26.

1 Cor. 3. 13. the day shall d. it

11. 17. that I d. I praise you not

15. 1. I d. unto you the gospel

Col. 4. 7. all my state shall Tychicus d.

Heb. 11. 14. d. plainly they seek

1 John 1. 3. have seen d. we to you

5. this is message we d. unto you

I will DECLARE.

Job 15. 17. I have seen I will d.

Psal. 2. 7. I will d. the decree [12.

22. 22. I w. d. name to breth. Heb. 2.

38. 18. I will d. mine iniquity

66. 16. I w. d. what done for my soul

75. 9. but I will d. for ever, I will

145. 6. I will d. thy greatness

Isa. 57. 12. I will d. thy righteous.

Jer. 42. 4. I will d. it, keep not back

John 17. 26. thy name, and will d. it

DECLARE ye.

Isa. 48. 20. voice of singing d. ye

Jer. 4. 5. d. ye in Judah, publish

46. 14. d. ye in Egypt, publish

50. 2. d. ye among the nations

Mic. 1. 10. d. ye it not at Gath

DECLARATION.

Job 13. 17. hear my d. with ears

Luke 1. 1. to set forth in order a d.

2 Cor. 8. 19. to d. of ready mind

DECLARED.

Ex. 9. 16. that my name may be d.

Deut. 4. 13. d. to you his covenant

Job 26. 3. plentifully d. the thing

Ps. 40. 10. I have d. thy faithfulness

71. 17. 1. d. thy wondrous works

77. 14. d. thy strength among peo.

83. 11. thy loving kin. be d. in grave

119. 13. have I d. all judgments

26. I have d. my ways, and thou

Isa. 21. 2. griev. vision is d. to me

10. what I heard of God have I d.

41. 26. d. from beginning 45. 21.

42. 1. I have d., 44. 8. 48. 5.

48. 3. I have d. former things

14. which d. these things?

Jer. 36. 13. Michaiah d. words

42. 21. I this day d. it to you

Luke 8. 47. she d. to him before all

John 1. 18. seen G. Son d. him

17. 26. I have d. to them my name

Acts 9. 27. he d. how he had seen L.

10. 8. he had d. these things

12. 17. d. how L. brought him out

15. 4. d. all G. had done with them

14. Simeon d. how God at first

25. 14. Festus d. Paul's cause to

Rom. 1. 4. d. to be Son with power

9. 17. my name might be d. thro'

1 Cor. 1. 11. been d. to me of you

2 Cor. 3. 3. ye are d. to be the epistle

Col. 1. 8. who d. to us your love

Rev. 10. 7. mystery finished, as he d.

DECLARETH, ING.

Isa. 41. 26. yet, there is none that d.

46. 10. d. the end from beginning

Jer. 4. 15. a voice d. from Dan

Hos. 4. 12. their staff d. unto them

Amos 4. 13. d. d. conversion of Gentiles

12. d. what miracles God wrought

1 Cor. 2. 1. d. to you testimonio. of God

DECLINE.

Exod. 23. 2. to d. after many

Deut. 17. 11. nor d. from sentence

Psal. 119. 157. I not d. from thy test.

Prov. 4. 5. not d. from words of my

7. 25. let not heart d. to her ways

DECLINED, ETH.

2 Chr. 34. 2. d. neither to right

Job 23. 11. his way I kept, not d.

Psal. 44. 18. nor have our steps d.

102. 11. days as shadow that d.

103. 23. like shadow when it d.

119. 51. yet not d. from thy law

DECREASE, ED.

Gen. 8. 5. the waters d. continually

Psal. 107. 38. not their cattle to d.

John 3. 30. he must increase, I d.

DECRESE, S.

Ezra. 5. 13. Cyrus made a d. 17.

6. 1. Darius 12. 7. 21. Artaxerxes

Eth. 3. 15. d. in Shushan, 9. 14.

9. 32. the d. of Esther confirmed

Job 28. 26. made a d. for the rain

Psal. 2. 7. declare d. Lord hath said

148. 6. hath made a d. not pa-s

Prov. 8. 29. gave to the sea his d.

Isa. 10. 1. decree unrighteous d.

Jer. 5. 22. bound of sea, by perp. d.

Dun. 2. 9. there is but one d. for you

4. 17. this is by d. of watchers

24. this is d. of the most High

6. 8. now, O king, establish d.

13. Daniel regardeth not the d.

26. I make d. that in every dom.

Jonah 3. 7. by d. of king and nobles

Mic. 7. 11. in that day d. far removed

Zeph. 2. 2. before the d. bring forth

Luke 2. 1. a d. from Cæsar Augustus

Acts 16. 4. delivered d. to keep

17. 7. do contrary to d. of Cæsar

DECREE, ED.

1 Cor. 7. 37. hath so d. he will keep  
DEDICATE.

1 Chr. 26. 27. out of spoils did they d.

2 Chr. 2. 4. 1 build to d. it to God  
DEDICATED.

Deut. 20. 5. a new house, not d. it

1 Kin. 7. 51. which David his father

had d. 1 Chr. 18. 11. 2 Chr. 5. 1

8. 63. d. the house, 2 Chr. 7. 5.

15. 15. Asa brought in the things his

father had d. and, 2 Chr. 15. 18.

2 Chr. 24. 7. d. things did bestow on

31. 12. brought d. things faithfully

Ezek. 44. 29. every d. thing be theirs

Heb. 9. 19. nor d. without blood

DEDICATION

Esra 6. 17. offered at d. of this house

John 10. 22. at Jerusalem feast of d.

DEED.

Gen. 44. 15. what d. is this ye have

Ex. 9. 16. in very d. for this cause

Judg. 19. 30. no such d. done

1 Sam. 26. 4. Saul was come in very d.

2 Sam. 12. 14. by this d. given occas.

Esth. 1. 17. d. of queen come abroad

Luke 23. 51. Jos. not consented to d.

24. 19. Jesus who was mighty in d.

Acts 4. 9. this day examined of good d.

Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles obedient by d.

1 Cor. 5. 2. hath done this d. might

3. conc. him hath so done this d.

Col. 3. 17. ye do in word or d. do all

Jam. 1. 25. shall be blessed in his d.

1 John 3. 18. love in word, but in a.

DEEDS.

Gen. 20. 9. done d. ought not to be

1 Chr. 16. 8. make known his d.

among the people, Psal. 105. 1.

Exra 9. 13. all is come fr<sup>e</sup> evil d.

Neh. 6. 19. reported his good d.

13. 14. wipe not out my good d.

Psal. 28. 4. give them ac. to their d.

Isa. 59. 18. accord. to d. he will repay

Jer. 5. 28. overpass a. of wicked

25. 14. recompense according to d.

Luke 11. 48. ye allow d. of fathers

23. 41. we receive reward of our d.

John 3. 19. because their d. were evil

20. lest his d. should be reproved

21. his d. may be made manifest

8. 41. ye do d. of your father

Acts 7. 22. Moses was mighty in d.

9. 36. Dorcas was full of alms-d.

19. 18. many showed their d.

24. 2. by thy prov. worthy d. are done

Rom. 2. 6. render to ev. man ac. to d.

3. 20. by d. of law no flesh justified

28. justified by faith without d.

8. 13. if ye mortify d. of body

2 Cor. 12. 12. in signs and mighty d.

Col. 3. 9. off old man with his d.

2 Pet. 2. 8. vexed with unlawful d.

2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.

3 John 10. 1. will remember his d.

Jude 15. conv. of their ungodly d.

Rev. 2. 6. hatest d. of Nicolaitanes

22. tribulation except repent of d.

16. 11. repented not of their d.

DEEMED.

Acts 27. 27. the shipmen a. drew near

DEEP.

Gen. 1. 2. darkness on face of d.

7. 11. fountains of d. were broken

8. 2. fountains of d. were stopped

49. 25. with blessings of the d.

Deut. 33. 13. d. that couch, beneath

Job 38. 30. face of d. is frozen

41. 31. the d. to boil like a pot

32. would think the d. to be hoary

Psal. 35. 6. judgments a great d.

42. 7. d. calleth to d. at noise of

69. 15. nor let d. swallow me up

104. 6. considerd it with the d. as

107. 24. see his wonders in the d.

Prov. 8. 28. strengthened fount. of d.

Isa. 44. 27. saith to the d. be dry

51. 10. art thou not it which dried

waters of d.

63. 13. that led them thro' the d.

Ezek. 26. 19. bring up d. on thee

31. 4. d. set him on high with rivers

1. I covered the d. for him

Amos 7. 4. it devoured the great d.

Jonah 2. 3. hadst cast me into d.

Hab. 3. 10. the d. uttered his voice

Luke 5. 4. launch out into the d.

8. 31. would not com. to go into d.

Rom. 10. 7. or who descend into d.

2 Cor. 11. 25. a night and day in d.

DEEP, *Adject.*

Job 12. 22. discovereth a. things

Psal. 64. 6. and the heart is d.

69. 2. I sink into d. mire I am come

into d. waters

14. let me be del. out of d. waters

80. 9. didst cause it take d. root

92. 5. thy thoughts are very d.

95. 4. in his hands are d. places

135. 6. in seas, and all d. places

140. 10. let them be cast into d. pits

Pror. 18. 4. words are as a. waters

20. 5. counsel like d. water

22. 14. of strange women is a d. pit

23. 27. for a whore is a d. ditch

Ecc. 7. 24. exceeding d. who can

Isa. 29. 15. seek d. to hide counsel

30. 33. he hath made Tophet d.

Jer. 49. 8. dwell d. O inha. of Dedan

Ezek. 23. 32. shalt drink sister's cup d.

23. 14. make their waters d.

34. 18. drunk of d. waters

Dan. 2. 22. revealeth d. things

Luke 6. 48. and digged d. and laid

John 4. 11. and the well is d.

1 Cor. 2. 10. search. a. things of God

2 Cor. 8. 2. d. poverty abounded

DEEP sleep.

Gen. 2. 21. a d. sleep to fall on Adam

15. 26. a d. sleep fell on Abram

1 Sam. 26. 12. bec. d. s. was on them

Job 4. 13. d. s. falleth on mon. 33. 13.

Pror. 19. 15. sloth. casteth in d. sleep

Isa. 29. 10. poured spirit of d. sleep

Dan. 8. 18. I was in d. sleep. 10. 9.

Acts 20. 9. Eutychus into d. sleep

DEEPER.

Job 11. 8. it is d. than hell, what

Isa. 33. 19. a people of d. speech

DEEPLY.

Isa. 31. 6. Israel have d. revolted

Hos. 9. 9. they have d. corrupted

Mark 8. 12. Jesus sighed d. in spirit

DEEPNESS.

Mat. 13. 5. had no d. of earth

DEEPS.

Neh. 9. 11. persecutors into d.

Psal. 88. 6. hadst laid me in the d.

148. 7. praise the Lord, all d.

Zech. 10. 11. d. of river shall dry up

DEER.

Deut. 14. 5. ye shall eat fallow d.

1 Kin. 4. 23. Solomon had d.

DEFAMED, *ING.*

1 Cor. 4. 13. being d. we intreat

Jer. 20. 10. I heard d. of many

DEFEAT.

2 Sam. 15. 34. d. counsel of Ahith. 17. 14

DEFENCE.

Num. 14. 9. their d. is departed

Job 22. 25. Almighty be thy d.

Psal. 7. 10. my d. is of God, who

31. 2. be thou for house of d.

59. 9. for God is my d. 17. 162. 2. 6.

16. hast been my d. in trouble

89. 18. Is our d. || 91. 22. 1. my d.

Ecc. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money

Isa. 4. 5. on glory shall be a d.

19. 6. Brooks of d. be emptied

Isa. 33. 16. his d. munitions of rocks

Nah. 2. 5 d. shall be prepared

Acts 19. 33. would have made his d.

22. 1. hear ye my d. I make now

Phil. 1. 7. and in d. of the gospel

17. knowing I am set for d. of Gos

DEFENCE. See CITY, CITIES.

DEFEND. [*d. Israel*

Judg. 10. 1. Tolson of Puah arose to

2 Kin. 19. 34. I'll d. this city, 20. 6.

Isa. 37. 35. | 38. 6

Ps. 20. 1. name of God of Jacob d.

59. 1. d. me from them rise up

82. 3. d. the poor and fatherless

Isa. 31. 5. so will Lord d. Jerusalem

Zech. 9. 15. Lord shall d. them

12. 8. in that day L. d. inhabitants

DEFENDED, EST. ING.

2 Sam. 23. 12. Shammah d. ground

Psal. 5. 11. because thou d. them

Isa. 31. 5. d. Jerus. will deliver it

Acts 7. 24. he d. him, and avenged

DEFER, RED, REITH.

Pror. 13. 12. hope d. maketh sick

19. 11. discretion d. anger

Ecc. 5. 4. vowest d. not to pay it

Isa. 48. 9. will I d. mine anger

Dan. 9. 19. d. not, for own sake, O

Acts 24. 22. Felix d. them

DEFY, IED.

Num. 23. 7. curse me Jacob, d. Isra.

8. how I d. whom L. not defied?

1 Sam. 17. 10. I d. armies of Israel

25. to d. Israel is he come up

26. that he should d. the armies

36. d. armies of living God

45. God of Israel whom hast d.

2 Sam. 21. 21. when he d. Israel,

Jonathan slew him, 1 Chr. 20. 7.

23. 9. when they d. Philistines

DEFILE.

Ler. 11. 44. nor d. yourselves, 18. 24.

18. 24. land spue not out when ye d.

Num. 35. 34. d. not land ye sh. inhabit

Can. 5. 3. feet, how shall I d. them?

Isa. 30. 22. d. covering of images

Ezek. 7. 22. robbers shall d. it

9. 7. d. the house, fill courts with

20. 7. d. not with the idols, 18.

28. 7. shall d. thy brightness

33. 26. ye d. every man neigh. wife

37. 23. nor d. themselves any more

43. 7. my name Israel no more d.

Dan. 1. 8. not d. with king's meat

Mat. 15. 18. d. the man, Mar. 7. 15.

1 Cor. 3. 17. if any d. temple

1 Tim. 1. 10. law is for them d.

Jude 8. filthy dreamers a. nesn

DEFILED.

Gen. 34. 2. Shechem d. Dinah

Lev. 18. 24. in all these, nations d.

1 Chr. 5. 1. as he d. his father's bed

Job 16. 15. d. my horn in the dust

Psal. 74. 7. d. the dwelling-place of

thy name, 79. 1

105. 39. d. with their own works

Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabit.

50. 3. your hands d. with blood

Jer. 2. 7. entered ye d. my land

16. 18. because they d. my land

Ezek. 4. 13. shall Israel eat d. bread

5. 11. because d. my sanctuary

7. 24. their holy places shall be d.

18. 6. nor d. neighbour's wife, 15.

20. 43. doings wherein been d.

22. 4. d. thyself in idols, 23. 7.

11. another d. daughter-in-law



1 Cor. 8. 7. conscience weak, *s. d.*  
 Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *d.* their  
 mind and conscience is *d.*  
*Heb.* 12. 15. thereby many be *d.*  
*Rev.* 3. 4. not *d.* their garments  
 14. 1. who were not *d.* with women  
 DEFILEDST, ETH.  
*Gen.* 49. 4. father's bed, *d. it*  
*Ex.* 31. 14. *d.* Sabbath, put to death  
*Mat.* 15. 11. go into the mouth *d.*  
 20. with unwashen hands *d.* not  
*Mark* 7. 20. that cometh out *d.* man  
*Jan.* 3. 6. tongue, it *d.* whole body  
*Rev.* 21. 27. enter any thing *d.*  
 DEFAUD, ED.  
*Lev.* 19. 13. shalt not *d.* neighbour  
 1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *d.*?  
*Mark* 10. 19. *d.* not  
 1 Cor. 6. 7. rather suffer to be *d.*  
 8. you *d.* your brethren  
 7. 5. *d.* not, except with consent  
 2 Cor. 7. 2. we have *d.* no man  
 1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *d.* his brother  
 DEGENERATE.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. turned into *d.* plant  
 DEGREE, S.  
 2 Kin. 20. 9. or back, ten *d.* *Isa.* 38. 8.  
 1 Chr. 17. 17. state of a man of high *d.*  
*Ps.* 62. 9. low *d.* vanity, of high *d.*  
*Luke* 1. 52. exalted them of low *d.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 13. purchase a good *d.*  
*Jam.* 1. 9. brother of low *d.* rejoice  
 DELAY, ED, ETH.  
*Ex.* 22. 29. not *d.* to offer first-fruits  
 32. 1. that Moses *d.* to come down  
*Psalm* 119. 60. *d.* not to keep com.  
*Mat.* 24. 48. *L.* *d.* coming, *Lue.* 12. 45.  
*Acts* 9. 38. not *d.* to come to them  
 25. 17. without *d.* morrow I sat  
 DELECTABLE.  
*Isa.* 44. 9. their *d.* things not profit  
 DELICACIES.  
*Rev.* 18. 3. merch. rich thro' her *d.*  
 DELICATE.  
*Deut.* 28. 54. the *d.* man or woman  
 among you, 56.  
*Isa.* 47. 1. no more be called *d.*  
*Jer.* 6. 2. likened Zion to *d.* woman  
*Mic.* 1. 16. bald for thy *d.* children  
 DELICATES.  
*Jer.* 51. 34. filled belly with my *d.*  
 DELICATELY.  
 1 Sam. 15. 32. Agag came *d.* [serv.  
*Prov.* 20. 21. he that *L.* bringeth up  
*Lam.* 4. 5. feed *d.* are desolate  
*Lue.* 7. 25. live *d.* are in king's courts  
 DELICATENESS.  
*Deut.* 28. 56. foot on ground for *d.*  
 DELICIOUSLY.  
*Rev.* 18. 7. she lived *d.* 9.  
 DELIGHT.  
*Deut.* 10. 15. *L.* had *d.* in thy fath.  
 1 Sam. 15. 22. as great *d.* in offering  
 18. 22. the king hath *d.* in thee  
 2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *d.* in thee  
*Job* 22. 26. have *d.* in Almighty  
*Psalm* 1. 2. his *d.* is in law of the *L.*  
 16. 3. in whom is all my *d.*  
 119. 24. thy testimonies are my *d.*  
 77. for thy law is my *d.* 174.  
*Prov.* 8. 30. I was daily his *d.*  
 11. 1. just weight is Lord's *d.*  
 20. such as upright, are his *d.*  
 12. 2. that deal truly are his *d.*  
 15. 8. prayer of upright is his *d.*  
 16. 3. righteous lips *d.* of kings  
 18. 2. a fool no *d.* in understanding  
 19. 10. *d.* not, seemly for a fool  
 24. 25. to them that rebuke sh. be *d.*  
 29. 17. he give *d.* to thy soul  
*Cont.* 2. 3. under shadow wi. great *d.*  
*Isa.* 58. 2. take *d.* in appro. to God  
 13. if thou call Sabbath a *d.*  
*Jer.* 6. 10. have no *d.* in word of *L.*

## DELIGHT, Verb.

*Num.* 14. 8. if *L.* *d.* in us, will bring  
 2 Sam. 21. 3. why should the king *d.*  
 in this thing?  
*Job* 27. 10. will he *d.* in Almighty?  
 34. 9. should *d.* himself with God  
*Psalm* 37. 4. *d.* thyself also in Lord  
 11. meek *d.* in abundance of peace  
 40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O God  
 62. 4. *d.* in lies, || 68. 30. *d.* in war  
 94. 19. thy comforts *d.* my soul  
 119. 16. *d.* in thy statutes, 35.  
 47. *d.* in thy com. || 70. 1. *d.* in law  
*Prov.* 1. 22. how long will scorners  
*d.* in scorning?  
 2. 14. *d.* in frowardness of wicked  
*Isa.* 1. 11. 1. *d.* not in blood of bul.  
 12. 17. as for gold, not *d.* in it  
 55. 2. let your soul *d.* in fatness  
 58. 2. they *d.* to know my ways  
 14. shalt *d.* thyself in the Lord  
*Jer.* 9. 24. in these things I *d.* saith  
*Mal.* 3. 1. messenger of cov. ye *d.* in  
*Rom.* 7. 22. I *d.* in law after inw. man  
 DELIGHTED.  
 1 Sam. 19. 2. Jonathan *d.* in David  
 2 Sam. 22. 20. he *d.* in me, *Ps.* 18. 19.  
 1 Kin. 10. 9. *L.* *d.* in thee, 2 Chr. 9. 8.  
*Neh.* 9. 25. *d.* in thy great goodness  
*Esth.* 2. 14. except king *d.* in her  
*Ps.* 22. 8. deliv. seeing he *d.* in him  
 109. 17. as he *d.* not in blessing  
*Isa.* 65. 12. did choose that wherein  
 1. *d.* not, 66. 4.  
 66. 11. be *d.* with her glory  
 DELIGHTEST, ETH.  
*Esth.* 6. 6. *d.* to honour, 7, 9, 11.  
*Psalm* 37. 23. and he *d.* in his way  
 51. 16. *d.* not in burnt-offering  
 112. 1. *d.* greatly in his command.  
 147. 10. *d.* not in strength of horse  
*Prov.* 3. 12. the son in whom he *d.*  
*Isa.* 42. 1. elect in whom my soul *d.*  
 62. 4. for the Lord *d.* in thee  
 68. 3. their soul *d.* in abominations  
*Mic.* 7. 18. because he *d.* in mercy  
*Mal.* 2. 17. say, G. *d.* in them do evil  
 DELIGHTS.  
 2 Sam. 1. 24. clothed you with *d.*  
*Psalm* 119. 92. unless law been my *d.*  
 143. yet thy command. are my *d.*  
*Prov.* 8. 31. my *d.* with sons of men  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. I gat me the *d.* of men  
*Cont.* 2. 6. how pleasant for *d.*  
 DELIGHTSOME.  
*Mal.* 3. 12. ye shall be *d.* land  
 DELIVER.  
*Ex.* 23. 31. I will *d.* the inhabitants  
*Num.* 21. 2. if indeed *d.* this people  
*Deut.* 7. 24. *d.* kings into thy hand  
 32. 39. neither any that can *d.* out  
 of my hand, *Isa.* 43. 13.  
*Josh.* 2. 13. *d.* our lives from death  
*Judge.* 7. 7. by the 300 will I *d.* Mid.  
 1 Sam. 12. 21. wh. cannot profit nor *d.*  
 24. 4. *d.* enemy into thine hand  
 19. 20. Lord will *d.* Israel to Philis.  
 1 Kin. 20. 13. I will *d.* this multitude  
 22. 6. *L.* shall *d.* it into king's hand,  
 12, 15, 2 Chr. 18. 5, 11.  
 2 Kin. 3. 18. he will *d.* Moabites  
 18. 35. *L.* should *d.* Jerus. *Isa.* 36. 20.  
 2 Chr. 25. 15. could not *d.* own po.  
 32. 13. gods able to *d.* their lands?  
 14. that your God should *d.* you  
*Job* 10. 7. none can *d.* out of thy hand  
 22. 30. shall *d.* island of innocent  
 33. 28. *d.* soul from going into pit  
*Psalm* 6. 4. *d.* my soul, 17, 3. || 220. 2.  
 116. 4. || 120. 2.  
 7. 2. rending it, none to *d.* 50. 22.  
 33. 17. *d.* any by his great strength  
 19. to *d.* their soul from death  
 56. 13. *d.* my feet from falling?

*Psalm* 72. 12. *d.* needy when he  
 74. 19. *d.* not soul of turtle dove  
 82. 4. *d.* needy out of the hand  
 89. 48. *d.* his soul from grave  
*Prov.* 4. 9. a crown sh. she *d.* to  
 6. 3. do this now *d.* thyself  
 23. 14. shalt *d.* his soul from hell  
*Ecc.* 8. 8. wick. *d.* those given to it  
*Isa.* 5. 29. none shall *d.* prey  
 29. 11. men *d.* to one learned  
 31. 5. defending also he will *d.* it  
 44. 20. that he cannot *d.* his soul  
 46. 2. they could not *d.* burden  
 47. 14. not *d.* themselves from flame  
 50. 2. have I no power to *d.*?  
*Jer.* 15. 9. residue will I *d.* to sword  
 18. 21. *d.* their children to famine  
 20. 5. I will *d.* strength of this city  
 21. 7. I will *d.* Zedek. from sword  
 22. 3. *d.* spoiled out of hand of opp.  
 43. 11. *d.* such as are for death, to  
 51. 6. *d.* every man his soul, 45.  
*Ezek.* 13. 21. I will *d.* my people, 23.  
 14. 14. *d.* but their own souls  
 16. shall *d.* sons nor dau. 18. 20.  
 33. 5. taketh warning *d.* his soul  
 34. 10. *d.* flock from their mouth  
*Dan.* 3. 29. no god *d.* after this sort  
*Isa.* 5. 4. nor any could *d.* from ram  
*Hos.* 2. 10. none *d.* her out of hand  
*Amos* 2. 14. nor mighty *d.* himself  
 15. is swift shall not *d.* himself  
 6. 8. *d.* city with all therein  
*Mic.* 5. 8. teareth, and none can *d.*  
 6. 14. shalt take hold, but not *d.*  
*Zech.* 2. 7. *d.* thyself, O Zion  
 11. 6. *d.* every one into neighb. hand  
*Mat.* 10. 21. brother *d.* bro. to death  
*Acts* 25. 16. to *d.* any man to die  
 1 Cor. 5. 5. to *d.* such an one to Sat.  
 2 Cor. 1. 10. from death, and doth *d.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 9. *L.* know how to *d.* godly  
 DELIVER him.  
*Gen.* 37. 22. to *d.* him to his father  
 1 Sam. 23. 20. our part be to *d.* him  
 2 Sam. 14. 7. *d.* him smote his bro.  
 20. 21. *d.* him, and I will depart  
*Job* 33. 24. *d.* him from going to pit  
*Psalm* 22. 8. *d.* him, let him *d.* him  
 41. 1. *L.* *d.* him in time of trouble  
 2. not *d.* him to will of enemies  
 71. 11. for there is none to *d.* him  
 91. 14. set his love on me, I *d.* him  
 15. I will be with him, I will *d.* him  
*Prov.* 10. 19. if *d.* him must do it app.  
*Jer.* 21. 12. *d.* him spoiled from aggr.  
*Ezek.* 33. 12. his right. shall not *d.* him  
*Mat.* 20. 19. *d.* him to Gentiles, *Mar.*  
 10. 33. *Luke* 20. 20. *Acts* 21. 11.  
 26. 15. what give, and I will *d.* him  
 27. 43. let him *d.* him now, if he  
 DELIVER me.  
*Gen.* 32. 11. *d.* me from Esau  
 1 Sam. 17. 37. will *d.* me from Gol.  
 23. 11. men of Keilah *d.* me up?  
 24. 15. Lord be judge, and *d.* me  
 26. 24. *d.* me out of all tribulation  
*Job* 6. 23. *d.* me from enemies, *Psalm*  
 31. 15. || 59. 1.  
*Psalm* 7. 1. save me from them, *d.* me  
 25. 20. keep my soul, and *d.* me  
 27. 12. *d.* me not to will of enemies  
 31. 2. *d.* me speedily  
 39. 8. *d.* me from all my transgress  
 40. 13. be pleased to *d.* me  
 43. 1. O *d.* me from the deceitful  
 51. 14. *d.* me from blood-guiltiness  
 59. 2. *d.* me from workers of iniqu.  
 69. 14. *d.* me out of the mire  
 18. draw nigh to my soul, *d.* me  
 70. 1. make haste to *d.* me  
 71. 2. *d.* me in thy righteousness. 31. 1  
 4. *d.* me out of hand of wicked  
 100. 21. mercy is good, *d.* thou me

*Ps.* 119. 134. *d. me* from oppr. of man  
153. consider affliction, and *d. me*  
154. plead my cause, and *d. me*  
170. *d. me* according to thy word  
140. 1. *d. me* from the evil man  
142. 6. *d. me* from my persecutors  
143. 9. *d. me* from mine enemies  
144. 7. *d. me* out of great waters  
11. *d. me* from strange children  
*Isa.* 44. 17. *d. me*, thou art my God  
*Jer.* 38. 19. afraid lest Jews *d. me*  
*Acts* 25. 11. no man may *d. me*  
*Rom.* 7. 24. *d. me* from body of death?  
*2 Tim.* 4. 18. *d. me* from evil work  
DELIVER thee  
*Deut.* 23. 14. walketh in camp to *d. t.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 46. L. will *d. t.* into mine  
*2 Kin.* 20. 6. *d. t.* and this city, *Isa.* 38. 6.  
*Joh* 5. 19. shall *d. t.* in six troubles  
36. 18. great reason cannot *d. t.*  
*Ps.* 50. 15. *d. t.* thou shalt glorify me  
91. 3. *d. t.* from snare of fowler  
*Prov.* 2. 12. to *d. t.* from way of evil  
16. to *d. t.* from strange woman  
*Esa.* 57. 13. let thy companies *d. t.*  
*Jer.* 1. 5. I am with thee to *d. t.* 15. 20.  
39. 20. Jer. said they shall not *d. t.*  
39. 17. I will *d. t.* in that day  
*Ezek.* 21. 31. *d. t.* to brutish  
23. 28. *d. t.* to them thou hatest  
25. 4. I will *d. t.* to men of east  
7. I will *d. t.* for spoil to heathen  
*Dan.* 6. 16. thy God will *d. t.*  
*Hos.* 11. 8. how shall I *d. t.*, Israel  
*Mat.* 5. 25. judge *d. t.* to offi. Lu. 12. 58.  
DELIVER them.  
*Ex.* 3. 8. come down to *d. t.* *Acts* 7. 34.  
*Deut.* 7. 2. when Lord shall *d. t.*, 23.  
*Josh.* 11. 6. will I *d. t.* up all slain  
*Judg.* 20. 28. to-morrow I will *d. t.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 37. will thou *d. t.*, *2 Sam.*  
5. 19. 1 *Chron.* 14. 10.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 46. *d. t.* to the enemy, *2 Kin.*  
21. 14.  
*2 Chron.* 25. 20. for it came of G. to *d. t.*  
*Neh.* 9. 23. many times didst *d. t.*  
*Joh* 5. 4. neither any to *d. t.*  
*Psal.* 22. 4. they trusted, didst *d. t.*  
37. 40. the Lord shall *d. t.*  
106. 43. many times did he *d. t.*  
*Prov.* 11. 6. right, of upright shall *d. t.*  
12. 6. the mouth of upright *d. t.*  
24. 11. forbear to *d. t.* drawn to death  
*Isa.* 19. 29. send a Saviour and *d. t.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 19. gold not *d. t.*, *Zeph.* 1. 13.  
34. 12. seek out my sheep and *d. t.*  
*Acts* 7. 25. God by his hand *d. t.*  
*Heb.* 2. 15. *d. t.* who through fear of  
DELIVER us.  
*Judg.* 10. 15. *d. us* only, this day  
20. 13. *d. us* children of Belial  
*1 Sam.* 4. 8. wo to us! who shall *d. us*  
12. 10. now *d. us* from enemies  
*2 Kin.* 18. 30. L. will *d. us*, *Isa.* 36. 15.  
*1 Chron.* 16. 35. *d. us* from heathen  
*2 Chron.* 32. 11. saying L. shall *d. us*  
*Psal.* 79. 9. *d. us*, purge away sins  
*Jer.* 43. 3. to *d. us* to Chaldeans  
*Lam.* 5. 8. none that doth *d. us*  
*Dan.* 3. 17. G. is able and will *d. us*  
*Mat.* 6. 13. *d. us* fr. evil, *Luke* 11. 4.  
*2 Cor.* 1. 10. we trust he will yet *d. us*  
*Gal.* 1. 4. *d. us* from this evil world  
DELIVER you.  
*Judg.* 10. 13. I will *d. you* no more  
14. let them *d. you* in tribulation  
*2 Chr.* 32. 14. to *d. you* out of hand  
*Isa.* 36. 14. Hezek. not be able to *d. y.*  
46. 4. I will carry and *d. you*  
*Ezek.* 11. 9. I will *d. y.* to strangers  
*Dan.* 3. 15. who is that God sh. *d. y.*  
*Mat.* 10. 17. will *d. y.* up, *Mar.* 13. 9.  
DELIVERANCE, S.  
*Gen.* 45. 7. to save by a great *d.*

*Judg.* 15. 18. given this great *d.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 1. L. had given *d.* to Syria  
13. 17. arrow of Lord's *d.* of *d.*  
*1 Chr.* 11. 14. L. saved by a great *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 12. 7. I will grant some *d.*  
*Ezra* 9. 13. hast given such *d.* as this  
*Ezra* 4. 14. then *d.* arise to Jews  
*Psal.* 18. 50. great *d.* giveth to king  
32. 7. compass with songs of *d.*  
41. 4. command *d.* for Jacob  
*Isa.* 26. 18. not wrought any *d.*  
*Joel* 2. 32. in Zion and in Jeru. be *d.*  
*Obad.* 17. but upon Zion shall be *d.*  
*Luke* 4. 18. me to preach *d.* to capt.  
*Heb.* 11. 35. not accepting *d.*  
DELIVERED.  
*Gen.* 9. 2. into your hand are they *d.*  
14. 20. blessed be God who *d.*  
25. 24. her days to be *d.* fulfilled  
*Ex.* 1. 19. *d.* ere midwives come  
5. 23. nor hast *d.* thy people at all  
12. 27. and of our houses  
*Deut.* 2. 36. Lord *d.* all unto us  
*1 Sam.* 4. 19. Phin. wife near to be *d.*  
17. 35. *d.* it of his mouth  
*2 Kin.* 20. 23. *d.* company came against us  
*1 Kin.* 3. 17. *d.* of a child with her  
*2 Kin.* 19. 11. and shalt thou be *d.*?  
*Joh* 22. 30. *d.* by puren. of thy hands  
23. 7. be *d.* for ever from my judge  
29. 12. I *d.* the poor that cried  
*Psal.* 22. 5. they cried and were *d.*  
33. 16. not *d.* by much strength  
55. 18. *d.* my soul in peace [116. 8.  
56. 13. *d.* my soul from death, 86. 13.  
60. 5. beloved may be *d.* 108. 6.  
[9. 14. from them hate me  
78. 61. *d.* his strength into captivity  
*Prov.* 11. 8. right, is *d.* out of trouble  
9. thro' knowledge just be *d.*  
21. seed of righteous shall be *d.*  
26. 26. walketh wisely, shall be *d.*  
*Ecd.* 9. 15. by wisdom he *d.* city  
*Isa.* 36. 19. *d.* Samaria out of my h?  
38. 17. *d.* it from pit of corruption  
49. 24. or lawful captive he *d.*?  
25. prey of terrible shall be *d.*  
66. 7. she was *d.* of a man-child  
*Jer.* 20. 13. hath *d.* soul of the poor  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. hast *d.* thy soul, 33. 9.  
14. 16. they only shall be *d.*  
17. 15. break covenant, and be *d.*?  
31. 14. they are all *d.* unto death  
32. 20. she is *d.* to the sword  
*Dan.* 3. 28. *d.* servants that trusted  
6. 27. who *d.* Daniel from lions  
12. 1. at that time thy people be *d.*  
*Joel* 2. 32. call on Lord shall be *d.*  
*Amos* 9. 1. escapeth, shall not be *d.*  
*Mic.* 4. 10. go to Babylon there be *d.*  
*Hab.* 2. 9. be *d.* from power of evil  
*Mat.* 11. 5. tempt God are even *d.*  
*Mal.* 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me of  
my Father, *Luke* 10. 22.  
27. 58. Pilate com. body to be *d.*  
*Mark* 10. 33. he *d.* to chief priests  
15. 15. and *d.* Jesus, *Luke* 23. 25.  
*Luke* 1. 57. she should be *d.* 2. 6.  
4. 6. that is *d.* to me  
17. *d.* to him book of Esaias  
9. 44. Son be *d.* into hands of men  
12. 58. give diligence mayest be *d.*  
18. 32. he shall be *d.* to Gentiles  
*Joh* 16. 21. but as soon as she is *d.*  
18. 36. I should not be *d.* to Jews  
*Acts* 2. 23. *d.* by counsel of God  
15. 30. Judas and Silas *d.* epistle  
27. 1. they *d.* Paul to one Julius  
28. 17. yet *d.* prisoner from Jerus.  
*Rom.* 4. 25. was *d.* for our offences  
6. 9. now we are *d.* from the law  
8. 21. creature itself shall be *d.*  
15. 31. *d.* from them not believe  
*2 Cor.* 4. 11. are always *d.* to death

*2 Thes.* 3. 2. *d.* from unreason. men  
*1 Tim.* 1. 26. whom I have *d.* to Satan  
*2 Tim.* 4. 17. I was *d.* out of the  
mouth of the lion  
*Heb.* 11. 11. by faith Sarah was *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 7. and *d.* just Lot, vexed  
21. to turn from the command. *d.*  
to them  
*Jude* 3. faith once *d.* to the saints  
*Rev.* 12. 2. and pained to be *d.*  
See HAND, HANPS,  
DELIVERED him.  
*Gen.* 37. 21. Reuben *d.* him  
*Deut.* 2. 33. God *d.* h. before us  
*1 Kin.* 13. 26. Lord *d.* h. to the lion  
17. 23. Elijah *d.* h. to his mother  
*Psal.* 7. 4. *d.* h. that is mine enemy  
*Mat.* 18. 34. *d.* h. to tormentors  
27. 2. *d.* h. to P. Pilate, *Mark* 15. 1.  
18. for envy *d.* h., *Mark* 15. 10.  
26. he *d.* him to be crucified, *Joh*  
19. 16.  
*Luke* 7. 15. Jesus *d.* h. to his mother  
24. 20. how our rulers *d.* h.  
*Joh* 18. 30. we would not have *d.*  
h. to thee  
*Acts* 7. 10. *d.* h. out of afflictions  
12. 4. *d.* h. to four quaternions  
DELIVERED me.  
*Ex.* 18. 4. God *d.* me fr. sword of Pha.  
*Judg.* 12. 3. and when I saw that ye  
*d.* me not  
*2 Sam.* 22. 18. he *d.* me from my strong  
enemy, *Psal.* 18. 17.  
20 he *d.* me because he delighted  
in me, *Psal.* 18. 19.  
49. *d.* me from violent, *Psal.* 18. 49.  
*Joh* 16. 11. G. *d.* me to the ungodly  
*Psal.* 18. 43. *d.* me from striv. of peo.  
34. 4. L. *d.* me from all my fears  
54. 7. *d.* me out of all my trouble  
*Joh* 19. 11. *d.* me hath greater sin  
*2 Tim.* 3. 11. out of them all L. *d.* me.  
DELIVERED thee  
*1 Sam.* 24. 10. L. *d.* t. to-day into my h.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 7. I *d.* t. out of the hand  
*Psal.* 81. 7. thou callest and I *d.* t.  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. I *d.* t. to them that hate  
*Joh* 18. 35. chief priests *d.* t. to me  
DELIVERED them.  
*Ex.* 18. 8. Moses told how L. *d.* t.  
*Judg.* 3. 9. raised up deliv. who. *d.* t.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 12. gods *d.* t., *Isa.* 37. 12.  
*2 Chron.* 29. 8. *d.* t. to trouble  
*Psal.* 78. 42. he *d.* t. from enemy  
107. 6. he *d.* t. out of distresses  
20. he *d.* t. from destructions  
*Isa.* 34. 2. hath *d.* t. to slaughter  
*Mat.* 25. 14. and *d.* t. to his goods  
*Luke* 1. 2. as they *d.* t. unto us  
*Acts* 16. 4. *d.* t. decrees for to keep  
*1 Cor.* 11. 2. keep ordin. as I *d.* t.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. *d.* t. into chains of dark.  
DELIVERED up.  
*2 Sam.* 18. 28. *d.* up men that lift  
*Obad.* 14. nor *d.* up those that rem.  
*Acts* 3. 13. glorified Son ye *d.* up  
*Rom.* 8. 32. Son, but *d.* him up for us  
*1 Cor.* 15. 24. have *d.* up kingdom  
*Rev.* 20. 13. and hell *d.* up dead  
DELIVERED us.  
*Erod.* 2. 19. Eg. *d.* u. from shepherds  
Num 21.3 the L. *d.* u. the Canaanites  
*Acts* 6. 14. change customs Mo. *d.* us  
*2 Cor.* 1. 10. *d.* us fr. so great death  
*Col.* 1. 13. *d.* us from power of dark.  
*1 Thes.* 1. 10. Jesus who *d.* us from  
wrath to come  
DELIVERED you.  
*Rom.* 6. 17. obeyed doctrine *d.* y.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 23. I recei. that I *d.* y., 15.3.  
DELIVEREDST, EST.  
*Psal.* 35. 10. *d.* poor from him spoil  
*Mic.* 6. 14. what *d.* I give to sword



## DELIVERER.

*Judg.* 3. 9. L. raised up *d.* to *Isr.* 15.  
18. 28. there was no *d.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 2. L. is my *d.* *Psal.* 18. 2.  
*Psal.* 40. 17. thou art my *d.* 70. 5.  
144. 2. my fortress and my *d.*  
*Acts* 7. 35. did God send to be a *d.*  
*Rom.* 11. 26. come out of *Sion d.*

## DELIVERETH.

*Job* 35. 15. *d.* poor in his affliction  
*Psal.* 18. 48. *d.* from enemies  
34. 7. that fear him, and *d.* them  
17. *d.* them out of troubles, 19.  
97. 10. *d.* out of hand of wicked  
144. 10. who *d.* David from sword  
*Prov.* 10. 2. right. *d.* fr. death, 11. 4.  
11. 25. a true witness *d.* souls  
*Isa.* 42. 22. are for a prey, none *d.*  
*Dan.* 6. 27. God *d.* and rescueth  
DELIVERING.

*Luke* 21. 12. *d.* you up to synagogues  
*Acts* 22. 4. *d.* men and women  
26. 17. *d.* thee from the Gentiles

## DELIVERY.

*Isa.* 16. 17. near the time of her *d.*  
DELUSION, S.

*Isa.* 66. 4. I will choose their *d.*  
2 *Thes.* 2. 11. send them strong *d.*

## DEMAND.

*Dan.* 4. 17. *d.* by word of holy ones  
DEMAND, E.D.

*Job* 38. 3. I will *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4.  
*Mat.* 2. 4. he *d.* where C. sh. be born  
*Luke* 3. 14. sold. *d.* what shall we do  
17. 20. when he was *d.* of Pharisees.  
*Acts* 21. 33. captain *d.* who he was  
DEMONSTRATION.

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit  
DEN, S.

*Judg.* 6. 2. Israel made them *d.*  
*Job* 37. 8. then the beasts go into *d.*  
39. 40. when they couch in *d.*  
*Psal.* 10. 9. lieth as a lion in his *d.*  
104. 22. lay themselves down in *d.*  
*Cant.* 4. 8. look from the lions *d.*  
*Isa.* 11. 8. hand on cockatrice *d.*  
32. 14. towers be for *d.* for ever  
*Jer.* 7. 11. this house *d.* of robbers  
9. 11. Jerusalem *d.* of dragons  
10. 22. cities of Judah *d.* of drag.  
*Dan.* 6. 16. cast him into *d.* of lions  
24. cast them into *d.* of lions  
*Amos* 3. 4. young lion cry out of *d.*  
3. 12. lion filled *d.* with ravin  
*Mat.* 21. 13. but ye have made it *d.*  
of thieves. *Mark* 11. 17.

*Heb.* 11. 38. they wandered in *d.*  
Rev. 6. 15. bound and free hid in *d.*

## DENY.

*Josh.* 24. 27. lest ye *d.* your God  
1 *Kin.* 2. 16. *d.* me not, *Prov.* 30. 7.  
*Job* 8. 18. then it shall *d.* him  
*Prov.* 30. 9. lest I be full and *d.* thee  
*Mat.* 10. 33. shall *d.* me, him will *d.*  
16. 24. let him *d.* himself, *Mark* 8.  
34. *Luke* 9. 23.  
26. 34. before cock crow, *d.* me thrice  
75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72.  
*Luke* 20. 27. *d.* there is any resur.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if *d.* him, he will *d.* us  
2. 13. he cannot *d.* himself  
*Tit.* 1. 16. but in works they *d.* him  
DENIED.

1 *Kin.* 20. 7. sent and I *d.* him not  
*Job* 31. 23. I sh. have *d.* God above  
*Mat.* 26. 70. Peter bef. all, 72. *Mark* 14.  
70. *Luke* 22. 57. *John* 18. 25, 27.  
*Luke* 8. 45. all *d.* they touched him  
12. 9. be *d.* before angels of God  
*John* 1. 20. *John d.* not, I am not C.  
*Acts* 3. 13. whom *d.* in pres. of Pilate  
14. but ye *d.* the Holy One  
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. he hath *d.* the faith  
*Rev.* 2. 13. and hast not *d.* my faith

*Rev.* 3. 8. and hast not *d.* my name  
DENIETH, ING.

*Luke* 12. 9. that *d.* me before men  
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. but *d.* the power thereof  
*Tit.* 2. 12. that *d.* ungodliness  
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* L. that bought them  
1 *John* 2. 22. a liar *d.* Jesus is Christ  
23. who *d.* Son, hath not Father  
*Jude* 4. and *d.* the only Lord God  
DEPART.

*Exod.* 33. 1. *d.* thou and the people  
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. abide not in hold, *d.*  
29. 10. as soon as ye be up, *d.*  
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. make speed to *d.* lest he  
1 *Kin.* 12. 5. *d.* for three days, then  
*Job* 20. 28. increase of his house *d.*  
*Isa.* 11. 13. envy of Ephraim shall *d.*  
52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out, *Lam.* 4. 15.  
54. 10. the mountains shall *d.*  
*Jer.* 50. 3. *d.* both man and beast  
*Mic.* 2. 10. *d.* this is not your rest  
*Zech.* 10. 11. sceptre of Egypt sh. *d.*  
*Mat.* 8. 34. *d.* out of coasts, *Mar.* 5. 17.  
10. 14. when ye *d.* out of that house,  
*Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 4.

*Luke* 2. 29. thy servant *d.* in peace  
13. 31. *d.* Herod will kill thee  
21. 21. let them in midst, *d.* out  
*John* 7. 3. said *d.* go into Judaea  
13. 1. Jesus knew he should *d.*  
16. 7. but if I *d.* I will send him  
*Acts* 16. 36. now *d.* and go in peace  
39. desired them to *d.* out of city  
20. 7. Paul preached ready to *d.*  
22. 21. *d.* I will send thee to Gent.  
25. 4. he would *d.* shortly thither  
27. 12. more part advised to *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. if unbeliev. *d.* let him *d.*  
*Phil.* 1. 23. to *d.* and to be with Ch.  
*Jam.* 2. 16. *d.* in peace, be clothed  
DEPART from.

*Num.* 16. 26. *d.* f. tents of these wick.  
*Deut.* 4. 9. lest they *d.* f. thy heart  
*Judg.* 7. 3. let fearful *d.* f. Gilead  
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. sword never *d.* f. house  
20. 21. deliver Sheba, and I will *d.*  
from the city

2 *Chr.* 18. 31. God moved to *d.* f. him  
*Job* 21. 14. say to G. *d.* f. us, 22. 17.  
28. 28. to *d.* from evil is understan.  
*Psal.* 6. 8. *d.* f. me, workers of in-  
iquity, *Mat.* 7. 23. *Luke* 13. 27.  
34. *d.* f. evil, do good, 37. 27.  
101. 4. a froward heart *d.* from me  
119. 115. *d.* f. me, ye evil doers  
139. 19. *d.* f. me, ye bloody men  
*Prov.* 3. 7. fear Lord, *d.* from evil  
13. 14. *d.* f. snares of death, 14. 27.  
19. abomina. to fools to *d.* f. evil  
15. 24. he may *d.* f. hell beneath  
16. 6. by fear of Lord men *d.* f. evil  
17. high-way, is to *d.* from evil  
*Isa.* 14. 25. his burden *d.* f. shoulders  
*Jer.* 6. 8. lest my soul *d.* from thee  
17. 13. *d.* f. me be written in earth  
31. 35. if ordinances *d.* f. before me  
*Ezek.* 16. 42. my jealousy *d.* f. thee  
*Hos.* 9. 12. wo to them when I *d.* f.  
*Mat.* 25. 41. *d.* from me, ye cursed  
*Mark* 6. 10. there abide, till ye *d.* f.  
*Luke* 5. 8. *d.* f. me, I am sinful, O L.  
8. 37. Gadai. besought him to *d.* f.  
*Acts* 1. 4. should not *d.* from Jerusai.

18. 2. command. Jews to *d.* f. Rome  
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. that it might *d.* from me  
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. some shall *d.* from faith  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth C. *d.* f. iniquity  
Not DEPART.

*Gen.* 49. 10. sceptre not *d.* fr. Judah  
*Josh.* 1. 8. book of law shall not *d.*  
*Josh.* 6. 18. *d.* not hence till I come  
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. mercy not *d.* from him  
22. 23. statutes, I did *d.* fr. them  
*Job.* 7. 19. how long not *d.* from me

*Job* 15. 30. he shall *d.* out of dark.  
*Ps.* 55. 11. guile *d.* not from streets  
*Prov.* 3. 21. let *d.* not from eyes, 4. 21.  
5. 7. *d.* not from words of my mouth  
17. 13. evil not *d.* from his house  
22. 6. when old, he will not *d.*  
27. 22. will not his foolishness *d.*  
*Isa.* 54. 10. my kindness shall not *d.*  
59. 21. my spirit and words not *d.*  
*Jer.* 32. 40. they shall *d.* from me  
37. 39. the Chaldeans shall not *d.*  
*Mat.* 14. 16. they need not *d.* give  
*Luke* 4. 42. that he should not *d.*  
12. 59. not *d.* till thou hast paid  
DEPARTED.

*Gen.* 12. 4. so Abraham *d.*  
*Num.* 12. 9. anger kindled, and he *d.*  
*Ps.* 105. 38. Egypt glad when they *d.*  
*Isa.* 38. 12. mine age is *d.*  
*Lam.* 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.*  
*Mat.* 2. 9. the wise men *d.* 12  
14. Joseph and Mary *d.* into Eg.  
4. 12. Jesus *d.* 9. 27. | 11. 1. | 12. 9. | 13.  
53. | 14. 13. | 15. 21. | 29. | 16. 4.  
19. 15. *Mark* 1. 35. | 6. 46. | 8. 13.  
*Luke* 4. 42. *John* 4. 3. 43. | 6. 15.  
12. 36

*Luke* 5. 25. he *d.* to his own house  
7. 24. messengers of John were *d.*  
10. 30. thieves wounded him, *d.*  
*Acts* 15. 39. Paul and Barna *d.* asunder  
*Philom.* 15. perhaps he therefore *d.*  
*Rev.* 6. 14. heaven *d.* as a scroll  
DEPARTED from.

*Gen.* 31. 40. sleep *d.* from mine eyes  
*Num.* 14. 9. their defence is *d.* f. them  
33. 3. they *d.* from Ramesses  
All their departures set down to verse  
49.

*Deut.* 1. 19. and when we *d.* from  
Horeb, we went

*Judg.* 16. 20. wist not L. was *d.* him  
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. glory is *d.* f. Israel, 22.  
16. 14. Spirit *d.* from Saul, 18. 12.  
23. and the evil spirit *d.* from him  
28. 15. God is *d.* from me  
*Psal.* 18. 21. not wick. *d.* f. my God  
*Isa.* 7. 17. day Ephraim *d.* f. Judah  
*Dan.* 4. 31. kingdom is *d.* from thee  
*Hos.* 10. 5. glory of Samaria *d.* f. it  
*Mat.* 28. 8. they *d.* quickly f. sepul.  
*Luke* 4. 13. devil *d.* f. him for a season  
*Rev.* 18. 14. fruits thy soul lusted  
after are *d.* from thee  
DEPARTED not from.

2 *Sam.* 22. 22. *n.d.* f. my God. *Ps.* 18. 21.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2.  
10. 29. *d.* n. f. sins of Jeroboam, 31.  
13. 6. 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9. 13. |  
17. 22.

18. 6. Hez. *d.* n. f. following Lord  
2 *Chron.* 34. 33. they *d.* n. f. follow. L.  
*Ps.* 119. 102. n. *d.* f. thy judgments  
*Luke* 2. 37. Anna *d.* n. f. temple  
DEPARTED out.

*Judg.* 6. 21. angel *d.* o. of his sight  
*Mat.* 2. 8. ye are *d.* o. of the way  
*Mat.* 17. 18. rebuked devil and he *d.* o.  
DEPARTETH

*Job* 27. 21. wind carri. away and he *d.*  
*Prov.* 14. 16. a wise man *d.* from evil  
*Ecc.* 6. 4. *d.* in darkness  
*Isa.* 59. 15. that *d.* from evil, a prey  
*Jer.* 3. 20. as a wife treacherously *d.*  
17. 5. whose heart *d.* from Lord  
*Nah.* 3. 1. the prey *d.* not  
*Luke* 9. 39. bruising him hardly *d.*  
DEPARTING.

*Isa.* 59. 13. in *d.* away from God  
*Dan.* 9. 5. *d.* from tny precepts  
*Hos.* 1. 2. whoredom, *d.* from Lord  
*Mark* 6. 33. the people saw them *d.*  
*Acts* 20. 29. after my *d.* shall wolves  
*Heb.* 3. 12. in *d.* from living God

*Heb. 11. 22.* mention of the *d.* of Israel  
DEPARTURE.

*Ex. 26. 18.* isles be troubled at thy *d.*  
*2 Tim. 4. 6.* time of my *d.* is at hand  
DEPOSED.

*Dan. 5. 20.* he was *d.* from thron<sup>e</sup>  
DEPRIVED.

*Gen. 27. 45.* *d.* of both in one day  
*Job 39. 17.* God *d.* her of wisdom

*Isa. 38. 10.* *d.* of residue of years  
DEPTH.

*Job 28. 14.* *d.* saith, it is not in me  
39. 16, or walked in search of *d.* ?

*Psal. 37. 7.* the *d.* in store-houses  
*Prov. 8. 27.* a compass on face of *d.*

25. 3. and the earth for *d.*  
*Isa. 7. 11.* ask it either in the *d.* or

*Jonah 2. 5.* *d.* closed me round about  
*Mat. 18. 6.* better drowned in *d.* of sea

*Mark 4. 5.* no *d.* of earth, withered  
*Rom. 8. 39.* nor *d.* separate us fr. love

11. 33. O *d.* of the riches both  
*Eph. 3. 18.* *d.* of the love of Christ

DEPTHS.

*Erod. 15. 5.* *d.* have covered them  
*2 d.* congealed in heart of the sea

*Deut. 8. 7.* *d.* that spring out of val-  
leys and hills

*Psal. 68. 22.* bring peo. from *d.* of sea  
71. 20. bring me up from *d.* of earth

77. 16. the *d.* were troubled  
78. 15. drink, as out of great *d.*

106. 9. he led them thro' the *d.* as  
107. 26. they go down again to *d.*

130. 1. out of the *d.* have I cried  
*Prov. 3. 20.* by his knowl. *d.* broken

24. when no *d.* I was brow. forth  
9. 18. and that her guests are in the

*d.* of hell  
*Isa. 51. 10.* made *d.* of the sea a way

*Ezek. 27. 34.* shalt be broken in *d.*  
*Mic. 7. 19.* cast sins into *d.* of sea

*Rev. 2. 24.* not known *d.* of Satan  
DEPUTED.

*2 Sam. 15. 3.* no man *d.* of the king  
DEPUTY.

*1 Kin. 22. 47.* a *d.* was king  
*Acts 13. 8.* to turn *d.* from the faith

18. 12. Gallio was *d.* of Achaia  
DEPUTIES.

*Acts 19. 38.* are *d.* let them implead  
DERIDE, ED.

*Hab. 1. 10.* shall *d.* every strong hold  
*Luke 16. 14.* the Pharisees *d.* him

23. 35. rulers also with peo. *d.* him  
DERISION.

*Job 30. 1.* younger, have me in *d.*  
*Ps. 2. 4.* L. shall have them in *d.*

44. 13. *d.* to them about us, 79. 4.  
59. 8. shalt have heathen in *d.*

119. 51. proud have had me in *d.*  
*Jer. 20. 7.* in *d.* daily || 8. a *d.* daily

48. 26. Moab shall be in *d.*, 39.  
27. was not Israel a *d.* to thee?

*Lam. 3. 14.* a *d.* to all my people  
*Ezek. 23. 32.* shalt be had in *d.*

36. 4. to cities which became a *d.* to  
*Hos. 7. 16.* this be their *d.* in Egypt

DESCEND.

*Ps. 49. 17.* glory not *d.* after him  
*Ezek. 26. 20.* that *d.* into pit, 31. 16.

*Mark 15. 32.* let Chr. *d.* from cross  
*Acts 11. 5.* I saw a vision, vessel *d.*

*Rom. 10. 7.* who *d.* into the deep ?  
*1 Thes. 4. 16.* L. shall *d.* from heaven

DESCENDED.

*Erod. 19. 18.* L. *d.* on Sinai in fire  
34. 5. Lord *d.* in the cloud

*Ps. 133. 3.* as dew that *d.* on Zion  
*Prov. 30. 4.* ascen. to heaven or *d.* ?

*Mat. 7. 25.* ran *d.* floods came, 27.  
28. 2. angel of L. *d.* from heaven

*Luke 3. 22.* H. G. *d.* in bodily shape  
*Acts 24. 1.* Ananias high-priest *d.*

*Eph. 4. 10.* he that *d.* is the same  
DESCENDETH, ING.

*Gen. 28. 12.* the angels of God ascend-  
ing and *d.*, *John 1. 51.*

*Mat. 3. 16.* saw Spirit *d.*, *Mark 1. 10.*  
*John 1. 32.* Spirit *d.* like a dove

33. on whom shalt see Spirit *d.*  
*Acts 10. 11.* a vessel *d.* as a sheet

*Jam. 3. 15.* this wisdom *d.* not  
*Rev. 21. 10.* city *d.* out of heaven

DESCENT.

*Luke 19. 37.* when come to the *d.* of  
mount Olives

*Heb. 7. 3.* Melchisedec without *d.*  
6. whose *d.* is not counted from them

DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.

*Josh. 18. 4.* go thro' land and *d.* it  
*Judg. 8. 14.* he *d.* to him the prince's

of Succoth  
*Rom. 4. 6.* as Dav. *d.* the blessedness

10. 5. Moses *d.* righteousness of law  
DESERT.

*Erod. 5. 3.* let us go 3 days jour. into *d.*  
*Nam. 27. 14.* ye rebelled in *d.* of Zin

*Job 24. 5.* as wild asses in *d.* go  
*Psal. 78. 40.* how oft grieve him in *d.*

102. 6. I am like an owl of *d.*  
106. 14. tempted God in the *d.*

*Isa. 13. 21.* wild beasts of *d.* shall lie  
there, 34. 14. *Jer. 50. 39.*

21. 1. so it cometh from the *d.*  
35. 1. the *d.* shall rejoice

6. streams in the *d.*  
40. 3. straight in *d.* a high-way

43. 19. I will set in *d.* the fir-tree  
43. 19. make rivers in the *d.*, 20.

51. 3. her *d.* like garden of Lord  
*Jer. 17. 6.* he sh. be like leath in *d.*

25. 24. peo. dwell in *d.* shall drink  
50. 12. Chaldea shall be a *d.*

*Ezek. 47. 8.* these waters go into *d.*  
*Mat. 24. 26.* behold, he is in the *d.*

*John 6. 31.* did eat manna in the *d.*  
DESERT' land.

*Deut. 32. 10.* he found him in a *d.* I  
DESERT place.

*Mark 6. 31.* come ye into a *d.* place  
32. departed into a *d.* place, 42.

14. 13. *Luke 4. 42.*  
*Luke 9. 10.* aside privately into a *d.* p.

DESERTS.

*Isa. 48. 21.* when he led them thro' *d.*  
*Jer. 2. 6.* led us thro' a land of *d.*

*Ezek. 13. 4.* proph. like foxes in *d.*  
*Luke 1. 80.* John was in the *d.* till

*Heb. 11. 38.* they wandered in *d.*  
DESERT, S.

*Psal. 28. 4.* render to them their *d.*  
*Ezek. 7. 27.* acco. to *d.* will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.

*Judg. 9. 16.* accor. to *d.* of his hands  
*Ezra 9. 13.* less than our iniquit. *d.*

*Job 11. 6.* less than thy iniquity *d.*  
DESIRE.

*Gen. 3. 16.* *d.* shall be to thy husband  
4. 7. to thee shall be his *d.*

*Deut. 18. 6.* with all *d.* of his mind  
*1 Sam. 9. 20.* on whom *d.* of Israel

*2 Sam. 23. 5.* salvation and all my *d.*  
*1 Kin. 10. 13.* to queen of She. all herd.

*2 Chr. 15. 15.* with their whole *d.*  
*Job 14. 15.* *d.* to work of thine hands

31. 16. if withheld poor from *d.*  
35. *d.* is Almi. will answer me

*34. 26.* *d.* is Job be tried to the end  
*Psal. 10. 3.* boasteth of his heart's *d.*

17. heard hard of *d.* of humble  
21. 2. given him his heart's *d.*

38. 9. all my *d.* is before thee  
54. 7. seen *d.* on enemies, 92. 11.

59. 10. let me see *d.* on enemies  
78. 29. gave them their own *d.*

92. 11. shall hear my *d.* of wicked  
112. 8. till he see *d.* on enemies

*Psal. 112. 10.* *d.* of wicked shall perish  
118. 7. shall I see my *d.* on them

145. 16. satisfieth *d.* of every living  
19. fulfil *d.* of them fear him

*Prov. 10. 24.* *d.* of right, be granted  
11. 23. *d.* of righteous is only good

13. 12. *d.* cometh, a tree of life  
19. *d.* accomplished is sweet

19. 22. *d.* of a man is his kindness  
21. 25. *d.* of slothful killeth him

*Ecc. 6. 9.* than wandering of *d.*  
12. 5. and *d.* shall fail, because

*Cant. 7. 10.* his *d.* is towards me  
*Isa. 26. 8.* *d.* of soul to thy name

*Jer. 44. 14.* ye have a *d.* to return  
*Ezek. 24. 16.* I take *d.* of thine eyes

21. profane *d.* of your eyes, 25.  
*Dan. 11. 37.* nor regard *d.* of women

*Hos. 10. 10.* my *d.* I should chastise  
*Mic. 7. 3.* uttereth mischievous *d.*

*Hab. 2. 5.* enlargeth his *d.* as heil  
*Hag. 2. 7.* *d.* of all nations shall come

*Luke 22. 15.* with *d.* I desired to eat  
*Rom. 10. 1.* my heart's *d.* for *d.* is

15. 23. having great *d.* to come  
*2 Cor. 7. 7.* told us your earnest *d.*

11. what vehement *d.* yea, what  
*Phil. 1. 23.* having a *d.* to depart

*1 Thes. 2. 17.* to see your face wi. *d.*  
DESIRE, Verb.

*Ex. 10. 11.* for that ye did *d.*  
34. 24. nor shall any *d.* thy land

*Deut. 5. 21.* nor *d.* neighbour's wife  
7. 25. not *d.* the silver or gold

*1 Kin. 2. 20.* I *d.* one small petition  
*2 Kin. 4. 28.* *d.* a son of my lord ?

*Neh. 1. 11.* *d.* to fear thy name  
*Jeb. 13. 3.* I *d.* to reason with God

21. 14. *d.* not know, of thy ways  
33. 32. for I *d.* to justify thee

36. 20. *d.* not the night, when  
*Psal. 40. 6.* offering thou didst not *d.*

45. 11. king greatly *d.* thy beauty  
70. 2. to confusion *d.* my hurt

73. 25. none I *d.* besides thee  
*Prov. 3. 15.* canst *d.* not to be comp.

23. 6. neither *d.* his dainty meats  
24. 1. nor *d.* to be with them

*Isa. 53. 2.* no beauty ye sh. *d.* him  
*Jer. 22. 27.* the land they *d.* to return

*Dan. 2. 18.* *d.* mercies of God of hea.  
*Amos 5. 18.* wo to you *d.* day of L.

*Mark 9. 35.* if any man *d.* to be first  
10. 35. do for us what, we shall *d.*

11. 24. what ye *d.* when ye pray  
15. 8. *d.* to do as he had done

*Acts 28. 22.* *d.* to hear what thinkest  
*1 Cor. 14. 1.* *d.* spiritual gifts

*2 Cor. 11. 12.* from them *d.* occasion  
*Gal. 4. 9.* ye *d.* ag. to be in bondage

20. 1. *d.* to be present with you  
12. ye that *d.* to be under law

6. 12. as *d.* to make a fair show  
*Eph. 3. 13.* I *d.* that ye faint not

*Phil. 4. 17.* not because I *d.* a gift  
*1 Tim. 3. 1.* if *d.* the office of a bishop

*Heb. 6. 11.* we *d.* ev. one of you do  
11. 16. they *d.* a better country

*Jam. 4. 2.* ye *d.* to have, not obtain  
*1 Pet. 1. 12.* angels *d.* to look into

2. 2. as babes, *d.* the sincere milk  
*Rev. 9. 6.* men shall *d.* to die, and

DESIRABLE

*Ezek. 23. 6.* *d.* young men, 12. 23.  
DESIRED.

*Gen. 3. 6.* tree to be *d.* to make wi  
*1 Sam. 12. 13.* behold king ye *d.*

*1 Kin. 9. 19.* desire Sol., *d.* 2 *Chr. 8. 6.*  
*Eth. 2. 13.* what. she *d.* was giv. her

*Job 20. 20.* not save of that he *d.*  
*Psal. 119. 10.* more to be *d.* than gold

27. 4. one thing I *d.* of the Lord  
107. 30. bringeth to their *d.* haven

132. 13. *d.* it for his habitation



*Pi.* 132. 14. here dwell, for I have *d.* it  
*Pron.* 8. 11. *d.* not to be compared  
 21. 20. there is a treasure to be *d.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 10. what my eyes *d.* I kept  
*Isa.* 26. 9. and by my soul I *d.* thee  
*Jer.* 17. 16. neither *d.* woful day  
*Hos.* 6. 6. 1. *d.* mercy, not sacrifice  
*Zeph.* 2. 1. *O* nation not *d.*  
*Mat.* 13. 17. righteous have *d.* to see  
*Mark* 15. 6. one pris. whom they *d.*  
*Luke* 9. 9. and he *d.* to see him  
 10. 24. kings have *d.* to see those  
 22. 31. Satan hath *d.* to sift you  
*Acts* 12. 20. they *d.* peace  
 13. 7. Sergius Paulus *d.* to hear  
 21. afterward they *d.* a king  
 23. *d.* Pilate he should be slain  
 16. 39. *d.* to depart out of city  
 25. 3. *d.* favour against Paul  
*1 Cor.* 16. 12. *d.* him to come to you  
*1 John* 5. 15. we have petitions we *d.*

## DESIREDST, EST.

*Deut.* 18. 16. acc. to all thou *d.* of *G.*  
*Psal.* 51. 6. *d.* truth in inw. parts  
 16. thou *d.* not sacrifice, else  
*Mat.* 18. 32. I forgive bec. thou *d.* me

## DESIRES.

*sal.* 37. 4. give thee *d.* of thy heart  
 18. graut not *d.* of wicked  
*Eph.* 2. 3. fulfilling *d.* of the flesh

## DESIRETH.

*1 Sam.* 20. 4. what thy soul *d.* I will  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. reign over all heart *d.*  
*Job* 7. 2. as a servant *d.* the shadow  
 23. 13. his soul *d.* that he doth  
*Psal.* 34. 12. what man is he that *d.*  
 68. 16. hill God *d.* to dwell in  
*Prov.* 12. 12. wicked *d.* net of evil  
 13. 4. sluggard *d.* and hath not  
 21. 10. soul of wicked *d.* evil  
*Ecc.* 6. 2. nothing of all that he *d.*  
*Luke* 5. 39. drunk old wine *d.* new  
 14. 32. he *d.* conditions of peace  
*1 Tim.* 3. 1. bishop. *d.* a good work

## DESIRING.

*Mat.* 12. 46. *d.* to speak with him  
 20. 20. *d.* a certain thing of him  
*Luke* 8. 20. brethren *d.* to see thee  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *d.* to be clothed upon  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. *d.* greatly to see us  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. greatly *d.* to see thee

## DESIROUS.

*Prov.* 23. 3. be not *d.* of his dainties  
*Luke* 23. 8. Herod was *d.* to see him  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *d.* to apprehend me  
*Gal.* 5. 26. not be *d.* of vain-glory  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 8. affectionately *d.* of you

## DESOLATE.

*2 Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *d.*  
*Job* 15. 28. he dwelleth in *d.* cities  
 16. 7. made *d.* all my company  
 30. 3. wilder. in former times *d.*  
 38. 27. to satisfy the *d.* ground  
*Psal.* 25. 16. have mercy, for I am *d.*  
 40. 15. let them be *d.* for a reward  
 69. 25. let their habitation be *d.*  
 143. 4. my heart within me is *d.*

*Isa.* 1. 7. your country is *d.*  
 3. 26. she *d.* shall sit on ground  
 7. 19. shall rest all in *d.* valleys  
 12. 22. beast shall cry in *d.* houses  
 24. 6. that dwell therein are *d.*  
 49. 8. to inherit *d.* heritages  
 21. lost my children, and am *d.*  
 54. 1. more are chil. of *d.* *Gal.* 4. 27.  
 3. *d.* cities to be inhabited

*Jer.* 2. 12. be ye very *d.* saith Lord  
 6. 8. lest I make thee *d.* a land  
 9. 11. I will make the cit. of Ju. *d.*  
 10. 22. [133. 10.] 14. 6.  
 10. 25. made his habitation *d.*  
 12. 11. and being *d.* it mourneth  
 19. 8. this city *d.* and an hissing  
 32. 43. it is *d.* without man, 33. 12.

*Jer.* 49. 20. their habitations *d.*, 50. 45.  
*Lam.* 1. 13. made me *d.* all day, 3  
 16. my children are *d.*  
 4. 5. did feed delicately are *d.*  
 5. 18. mount Zion which is *d.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. altars may be made *d.*  
 19. 7. he knew their *d.* palaces  
 20. 26. make them *d.* to the end  
 35. 3. Seir, I will make thee *d.*  
 15. didat rejoice, bec. it was *d.*  
 36. 3. made you *d.* and swallowed  
 35. *d.* cities are fenced and inhab.  
 36. I the Lord plant that was *d.*  
*Dan.* 9. 17. to shine on sanctuary *d.*  
 11. 31. abomi. that maketh *d.*, 12. 11.  
*Hos.* 13. 16. Samaria shall become *d.*  
*Joel.* 1. 17. the garners are laid *d.*  
 18. flocks of sheep are made *d.*  
*Mic.* 1. 17. idols thereof will I lay *d.*  
 6. 13. making thee *d.* bec. of sins  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. their towers are *d.*  
*Mat.* 23. 38. house is left *d.*, *Lu.* 13. 35.  
*Acts* 1. 20. let his habitation be *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 5. a widow indeed, and *d.*  
 17. 16. whore, and make her *d.*  
 18. 19. in one hour is she made *d.*

## Land DESOLATE.

*Lev.* 26. 34. enjoy sabbaths, as long  
 as lieth *d.*, 35. 43. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21.  
*Isa.* 6. 11. until the *d.* be utterly *d.*  
 13. 9. day of *L.* cometh to lay *d.*  
 62. 4. nor thy *L.* more be termed *d.*  
*Jer.* 4. 7. gone to make thy *L.* *d.*  
 27. Lord said, whols *L.* shall be *d.*  
 7. 34. cease mirth for *L.* shall be *d.*  
 12. 11. the whole *L.* is made *d.*  
 18. 16. their *L.* *d.* and an hissing  
 25. 38. *L.* is *d.* because of his anger  
 32. 43. *L.* whereof ye say, it is *d.*  
 50. 3. nation shall make her *L.* *d.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 14. make the *L.* *d.* yea more *d.*  
 12. 19. *L.* may be *d.* from all therein  
 15. 8. and I will make the *L.* *d.*  
 19. 7. *L.* was *d.* and fulness thereof  
 29. 9. *L.* of Egypt be *d.*, 30. [7. 32. 15.  
 33. 29. when I have laid *L.* most *d.*  
 36. 34. *L.* shall be tilled, it lay *d.*  
 35. *L.* that was *d.* is like Eden  
*Joel* 2. 20. drive him to a *L.* *d.*  
*Zech.* 7. 14. laid the pleasant *L.* *a.*

## DESOLATE places.

*Job* 3. 14. built *d.* *p.* for themselves  
*Psal.* 109. 10. seek bread out of *d.* *p.*  
*Isa.* 49. 19. thy *d.* *p.* be too narrow  
 59. 10. we are in *d.* *p.* as dead men  
*Ezek.* 6. 6. the high *p.* shall be *d.*  
 26. 20. shall set thee in *p.* *d.* old  
 33. 12. to turn thine hand on *d.* *p.*  
*Amos* 7. 9. high *p.* of Isaac sh. be *d.*  
 4. 1. 4. return and build the *d.* *p.*  
 Shall be or shall be DESOLATE  
*Lev.* 26. 33. your land *s.* be *d.* cities  
*Job* 15. 34. cong. of hypocrites *s.* be *d.*  
*Psal.* 34. 21. hate righteous *s.* be *d.*  
 22. none that trust in him *s.* be *d.*  
*Isa.* 5. 9. many houses shall be *d.*  
 15. 6. waters of Nimrim *s.* be *d.*  
*Jer.* 26. 9. this city shall be *d.* with.  
 33. 10. in this place, which ye say  
 shall be *d.*

49. 2. Rabbah *s.* be *a.* heap  
 50. 13. Babylon *s.* be wholly *d.*  
 51. 26. thou shalt be *d.* for ever  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. your altars shall be *d.*  
 29. 12. cities of Eg. *s.* be *d.* 40 years  
 33. 28. mountains of Iar. *s.* be *d.*  
 35. 4. O mount Seir, thou *s.* be *d.*  
*Hos.* 5. 9. Ephraim *s.* be *d.* in the day

## DESOLATE wilderness.

*Jer.* 12. 10. pleasant portion *a.* *d.* *w.*  
*Joel* 2. 3. and behind it is *a.* *d.* *w.*  
 3. 19. and Edom shall be *a.* *d.* *w.*

## DESOLATION.

*Lev.* 26. 32. I will bring land into *d.*

2 *Kin.* 22. 19. should become *a.* *d.*  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 7. up to *d.* as ye see  
*Job* 30. 14. in *d.* they rolled themselves.  
*Psal.* 73. 19. how brought into *d.*  
*Prov.* 1. 27. when fear cometh as *d.*  
 3. 25. be not afraid of *d.* of wicked  
*Isa.* 17. 9. in that day shall be *d.*  
 24. 12. in the city is left *d.*  
 47. 11. *d.* come on thee suddenly  
 51. 19. two things are come, *d.*  
 64. 10. Jerusalem *a.* *d.*  
*Jer.* 22. 5. this house shall bec. *a.* *d.*  
 25. 18. Jerusalem and Judah *a.* *d.*  
 44. 2. this day they are *a.* *d.*  
 22. therefore is your land *a.* *d.*  
 49. 13. Bozra *a.* *d.* [17. Edom *a.* *d.*  
 50. 23. how is Babylon become *a.* *d.*  
 51. 43. her cities are *a.* *d.*  
*Lam.* 3. 47. fear is come on us, *d.*  
*Ezek.* 37. 27. prince clothed with *d.*  
 23. 33. be filled with cup of *d.*  
*Dan.* 8. 13. the transgression of *d.*  
*Hos.* 12. 1. Eph. daily increaseth *d.*  
*Joel* 3. 19. Egypt shall be *a.* *d.*  
*Mic.* 6. 16. that I sh. make thee *a.* *d.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 15. a day of wateness and *d.*  
 2. 4. Ashkelon be *a.* *d.* [9. Moab  
 13. he will make Nineveh *a.* *d.*  
 14. *d.* shall be in the thresholds  
*Mat.* 12. 25. ev. kingdom divided ag.  
 itself is brought to *d.*, *Lu.* 11. 17.  
 24. 15. abomina. of *d.*, *Mark* 13. 14.  
*Luke* 21. 20. know *d.* thereof is nigh

## DESOLATIONS.

*Ezra* 9. 9. to repair *d.* thereof  
*Psal.* 46. 8. what *d.* made in earth  
 74. 3. lift up thy feet to perpet. *d.*  
*Isa.* 61. 4. they sh. raise up former *d.*  
 the *d.* of many generations  
*Jer.* 25. 9. these nations perpet. *d.*  
 12. Chaldeans' land perpetual *d.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 9. mount Seir perpetual *d.*  
*Dan.* 9. 2. 70 years in *d.* of Jerusa.  
 18. and behold our *d.*  
 26. to end of war *d.* determined

## DESPAIR.

1 *Sam.* 27. 1. Saul sh. *d.* of me, to seek  
*Ecc.* 2. 20. to cause my heart to *d.* [me  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. perplexed, not in *d.*

## DESPAIRED.

2 *Cor.* 1. 8. that we *d.* even of life  
 DESPERATE, LY.  
*Job* 6. 26. speeches of one that is *d.*  
*Isa.* 17. 11. in the day of *d.* sorrow  
*Jer.* 17. 9. the heart is *d.* wicked

## DESPISE.

*Lev.* 26. 15. if ye *d.* my statutes  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *d.* me, be lightly esteemed  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. why then did ye *d.* us  
*Esth.* 1. 17. shall *d.* their husbands  
*Job* 5. 17. *d.* not chastening of the A.  
 mighty, *Prov.* 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.  
 9. 21. I would *d.* my life  
 10. 3. shouldst *d.* work of thy hands  
 31. 13. if *d.* cause of man-servant  
*Psal.* 51. 17. contrite heart, will not *d.*  
 73. 20. thou shalt *d.* their ininge  
 102. 17. will not *d.* their prayer  
*Prov.* 1. 7. but fools *d.* wisdom [12.5.  
 3. 11. *d.* not chastening of *L.*, Heb  
 6. 30. men do not *d.* a thief, if  
 23. 9. a fool will *d.* the wisdom of  
 22. *d.* not thy mother when old  
*Isa.* 30. 12. because ye *d.* this word  
*Jer.* 4. 30. thy lovers will *d.* thee  
 23. 17. say to them that *d.* me  
*Lam.* 1. 8. all that honoured, *d.* her  
*Ezek.* 28. 26. judgm. on all *d.* them  
*Amos* 5. 21. 1. *d.* your feast-days  
*Mat.* 1. 6. *O* priests, *d.* my name  
*Mat.* 6. 24. and *d.* the other, *Luke*  
 16. 13.  
 18. 10. *d.* not one of these little  
*Rom.* 14. 3. *d.* him that eateth not

1 Cor. 11. 22. or *d.* ye church of God  
16. 11. let no man therefore *d.* him  
1 Thes. 5. 20. *d.* not prophesying  
1 Tim. 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth  
6. 2. not *d.* them because brethren  
Tit. 2. 15. let no man *d.* thee  
2 Pet. 2. 10. that *d.* government  
Jude 8. *d.* dominion

## DESPISED.

Gen. 16. 4. mistress *d.* in her eyes  
25. 34. Esau *d.* his birth-right  
Lev. 26. 43. they *d.* my judgments  
Num. 11. 20. that ye have *d.* the L.  
14. 31. shall know land ye have *d.*  
15. 31. because he *d.* word of Lord  
1 Sam. 10. 27. they *d.* him  
2 Sam. 6. 16. she *d.* him in her heart  
2 Kin. 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath  
*d.* thee, Isa. 37. 22.

2 Chron. 36. 16. mocked, *d.* his words  
Neh. 4. 4. hear, O God, for we are *d.*  
Job 12. 5. he is as a lamp *d.* of him  
19. 18. yea, young children *d.* me  
Psal. 22. 6. I am *d.* of peo. Isa. 53. 3.  
24. not *d.* affliction of afflicted  
53. 5. because God hath *d.* them  
106. 24. they *d.* pleasant land  
119. 141. I am small and *d.* yet  
Prov. 1. 30. they *d.* all my reproof  
5. 12. how hath my heart *d.* reproof  
12. 8. he of perverse heart *d.*  
9. he that is *d.* and hath a servant  
Eccl. 9. 16. poor man's wisdom is *d.*  
Cant. 8. 1. yea, I should not be *d.*  
Isa. 5. 24. *d.* word of Holy One of Is.  
33. 8. he hath *d.* the cities  
53. 3. he is *d.* and rejected of men,  
he was *d.*

60. 14. that *d.* thee shall bow  
Jer. 22. 28. Coniah a *d.* broken idol?  
33. 24. they have *d.* my people  
49. 15. make thee *d.* among men  
Lam. 2. 6. he hath *d.* in indignation  
Ezek. 16. 59. which hast *d.* the oath,  
17. 16, 18, 19.  
20. 13. they *d.* my judgments, 16.  
22. 8. thou hast *d.* mine holy things  
Amos 2. 4. because they *d.* law of L.  
Obad. 2. thou art greatly *d.*  
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* day of small things  
Mal. 1. 6. wherein *d.* we thy name?  
Luke 18. 9. righteous, and *d.* others  
Acts 19. 27. temple of Diana be *d.*  
1 Cor. 1. 28. things *d.* God chosen  
4. 10. ye honourable, we are *d.*  
Gal. 4. 14. my temptation ye *d.* not  
Heb. 10. 28. that *d.* Moses law, died  
Jam. 2. 6. but ye have *d.* the poor  
DESPISERS.

Acts 13. 41. behold, ye *d.* wonder  
2 Tim. 3. 3. fierce, *d.* of those good  
DESPISEST, ETH, ING.

Job 36. 5. behold, God *d.* not any  
Ps. 69. 33. L. *d.* not his prisoners  
Prov. 11. 12. void of wis. *d.* neigh.  
13. 13. *d.* word shall be destroyed  
14. 2. he perverse in ways, *d.* him  
21. *d.* his neighbour sinneht  
15. 5. fool *d.* father's instruction  
20. foolish man *d.* his mother  
32. refuseth instruction *d.* soul  
19. 16. that *d.* his ways shall die  
37. 17. eye that *d.* to obey mother  
Isa. 33. 15. *d.* gain of oppressions  
47. 9. saith L. to him whom man *d.*  
Luke 10. 16. *d.* you *d.* me; *d.* me *d.*  
Rom. 2. 4. *d.* riches of his goodness  
1 Thes. 4. 8. that *d.* *d.* not man but G.  
Heb. 12. 2. cross, *d.* the shame  
DESPITE.

Ezek. 25. 6. with thy *d.* agai. Judah  
Heb. 10. 29. done *d.* to Spirit of grace  
DESPITEFUL, LY.  
Eze. 25. 15. vengeance with a *d.* heart

Ezek. 36. 5. with *d.* minds  
Mat. 5. 44. that *d.* use you, Luk. 6. 28.  
Acts 14. 5. assault to use them *d.*  
Rom. 1. 30. haters of God *a.*  
DESTITUTE.

Gen. 24. 27. not left *d.* my master  
Prov. 12. 17. regard prayer of *d.*  
141. 8. leave not my soul *d.* [wisd.  
Prov. 15. 21. folly joy to him *d.* of  
Ezek. 32. 15. be *d.* of wh. it was full  
1 Tim. 6. 5. men *d.* of the truth  
Heb. 11. 37. being *d.* afflicted, torm.  
Jam. 2. 15. if a bro. or sister be *d.*  
DESIROY.

Gen. 18. 23. *d.* right with wicked?  
28. *a.* all city for lack of five?  
19. 13. we will *a.* this place  
Deut. 6. 15. lest anger of L. *d.* thee  
7. 24. *d.* name from under heaven  
9. 14. let me alone, I may *d.* them  
31. 3. he wil *a.* these nations  
32. 25. *d.* young man and virgin  
33. 27. shall say, *Destroy* them  
2 Sam. 14. 7. we will *a.* heir also  
11. 16. would *d.* me and my son  
20. 20. far be it from me I should *d.*  
22. 41. *d.* them hate me, Ps. 18. 40.  
2 Kin. 10. 19. *d.* worshippers of Baal  
18. 25. go against this land and *d.* it  
Exra 6. 12. *d.* kings put to hand  
Job 8. 18. if he *d.* him from his place  
10. 8. yet thou dost *d.* me  
19. 26. after my skin worms *d.* body  
Psal. 5. 6. *d.* them speak leasing  
10. *d.* thou them, O God  
21. *d.* their fruit shalt thou *d.*  
28. 5. he shall *d.* not build up  
52. 5. likewise *d.* thee for ever  
55. 9. *d.* and divide their tongues  
69. 4. would *d.* me are mighty  
74. 8. said, let *a.* *d.* them together  
143. 12. *d.* all afflict my soul  
144. 6. shoot arrows, *d.* them  
145. 20. all wicked will he *d.*  
Prov. 1. 32. prosp. of fools *d.* them

11. 3. perv. of transgressors *d.*  
15. 25. L. will *d.* house of proud  
21. 7. robberies shall *d.* them  
Eccl. 5. 6. *d.* work of thy hands?  
7. 16. why shouldest *d.* thyself?  
Isa. 3. 12. *d.* way of thy paths  
11. 9. nor *d.* in holy mount. 65. 25.  
13. 9. shall *d.* sinners thereof  
25. 7. *d.* in this mountain the face  
Jer. 5. 10. go upon walls, and *d.*  
6. 5. by night *d.* her palaces  
12. 17. I will *d.* that nation  
13. 14. I will not spare, but *d.* them  
15. 6. stretch my hand, and *d.* thee  
17. 18. *d.* with double destruction  
23. 1. pastors that *d.* the sheep  
49. 9. if thieves, they will *d.*  
Lam. 3. 66. persecute and *d.* them  
Ezek. 9. 8. *d.* all residue of Israel?  
Dan. 8. 25. by peace shall he *d.* many  
9. 26. shall *d.* city and sanctuary  
11. 26. feed on his meat, *d.* him  
Obad. 8. *d.* wise men out of Edom?  
Mic. 2. 10. polluted, it shall *d.* you  
Mat. 12. 14. they may *d.* him, Mark  
3. 6. [11. 18.

21. 41. will *d.* those wicked men  
27. 20. ask Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus  
Mar. 12. 9. *d.* husbandmen, Lu. 20. 16.  
John 2. 19. Jesus said, *d.* this temple  
Acts 6. 14. this Jesus *d.* this place  
1 Cor. 6. 13. G. *d.* both it and them  
2 Thes. 2. 8. shall *d.* with brightness  
Heb. 2. 14. *d.* him had power of death  
1 John 3. 8. might *d.* works of devil  
Rev. 11. 18. *d.* them wh. *d.* the earth  
I will, or will I DESTROY.  
Gen. 6. 7. I will *d.* man whom I  
Exod. 23. 27. I will *d.* the people

Psal. 101. 8. I will early *d.* wicked  
118. 10. in name of L. *d.* them, 11. 12.  
Isa. 19. 13. I will *d.* counsel thereof  
42. 14. I will *d.* and devour at once  
Jer. 15. 7. I will *d.* my people, since  
Ezek. 25. 7. I will *d.* thee; shalt know  
I am the L. 28. 16. Zeph. 2. 5.  
30. 13. saith Lord I will *d.* idols  
Amos 9. 8. I will *d.* sinful kingdom  
Mar. 14. 54. say, I will *d.* this temple  
1 Cor. 1. 19. I will *d.* wisdom of wise  
Not DESTROY.

Gen. 18. 31. *n.* *d.* it for twenty's sake  
Deut. 4. 31. he will not forsake thee,  
nor *d.* thee

9. 26. *d.* not thy people  
10. 10. Lord would not *d.* thee  
1 Sam. 24. 1. swear not *d.* my name  
2 Kin. 8. 19. *n.* *d.* Judah for Dav. sake  
13. 23. would not *d.* them, nor  
2 Chr. 12. 12. would not *d.* him altog.  
21. 7. not *d.* the house of David  
35. 21. forbear from God, he *d.* not  
Psal. 106. 34. they did not *d.* nations  
Isa. 65. 8. *d.* it not, blessing is in it  
Dan. 2. 24. *d.* *n.* wise men of Babylon  
Rom. 14. 20. for meat *d.* *n.* work of G.  
To DESTROY.

Gen. 19. 13. Lord hath sent us to *d.* it  
Deut. 9. 19. Lord was wroth to *d.* you  
28. 63. L. will rejoice to *d.* you  
1 Sam. 26. 15. came in one to *d.* king  
2 Sam. 1. 14. not afraid to *d.* anointed  
20. 19. to *d.* city and a mother  
24. 16. hand on Jerusalem to *d.* it  
1 Chr. 21. 15. angel to Jerusalem to *d.*  
2 Chr. 25. 16. determined to *d.* thee  
Esth. 3. 6. to *d.* Jews, 13. [4. 7, 8 [9. 24.  
Job 2. 3. to *d.* him without cause  
6. 9. it would please God to *d.* me  
Ps. 40. 14. seek soul to *d.* it, 63. 9.  
119. 95. wicked waited to *d.* me  
Isa. 10. 7. it is in his heart to *d.*  
13. 5. they come from far to *d.*  
23. 11. L. given a command. to *d.*  
32. 7. wicked devices to *d.* poor  
51. 13. as if oppressor ready to *d.*  
54. 16. created the waster to *d.*  
Jer. 1. 10. set to *d.* 18. 7. [31. 28.  
51. 11. device against Baby. to *d.* it  
Eze. 22. 27. to *d.* to get dishonest gain  
25. 15. spiteful heart to *d.* it  
Dan. 2. 12. to *d.* wise of Babylon 24.  
7. 26. to *d.* his dominion unto end  
11. 44. go forth with fury to *d.*  
Hos. 11. 9. not return to *d.* Ephraim  
Zech. 12. 9. seek to *d.* all nations  
Mat. 2. 13. Herod seek child to *d.*  
5. 17. not come to *d.* but to fulfil  
26. 61. said, I am able to *d.* temple  
Mark 1. 24. art thou come to *d.* us?  
Luke 6. 9. lawful to save life, or *d.* it?  
9. 56. not come to *d.* men's lives  
19. 47. chief sought to *d.* him  
John 10. 10. thief cometh to *d.*  
Jam. 4. 12. one lawgiver able to *d.*  
DESTROYED.

Gen. 19. 29. *d.* the cities of the plain  
Exod. 10. 7. knowest not Egypt is *d.*?  
Deut. 2. 21. *d.* them bef. them, 4. 3. [11. 4. 2 Kin. 21. 9. 2 Chr. 33. 9.  
9. 8. Lord angry to have *d.* you  
28. 20. until thou be *d.* 24. 45.  
Judg. 20. 21. Benjam. *d.* that day, 25.  
2 Sam. 21. 5. devised we should be *d.*  
24. 16. to angel that *d.* 1 Chr. 21. 15.  
2 Kin. 10. 18. thus Jehu *d.* Baal  
2 Chr. 14. 23. were *d.* before Lord  
15. 6. nation was *d.* of nation  
Exra 4. 15. for which cause city *d.*  
Job 19. 10. hath *d.* me on every side  
Psal. 9. 5. thou hast *d.* the wicked  
73. 27. hast *d.* all go a whoring



*P.* 37. 8. O dau. of Babylon, to be *d.*  
*Prov.* 13. 23. *d.* for want of judgment  
*Isa.* 14. 20. because *d.* thy land  
 26. 14. therefore hast thou *d.* them  
*Jer.* 12. 10. many pastors have *d.*  
 48. 4. Moab || 51. 8. Babylon is *d.*  
 51. 55. hath *d.* ont of Babylon the  
 great voice

*Lam.* 2. 5. *d.* his strong holds  
*Ezek.* 27. 32. like *d.* in the sea  
*Hos.* 13. 9. O Israel, *d.* thyself  
*Amos* 2. 9. yet *d.* I the Amorite, I *d.*  
 his fruit

*Mat.* 22. 7. he *d.* those murderers  
*Luke* 17. 27. flood came, and *d.* all  
*Acts* 9. 21. that *d.* them that called  
 13. 19. *d.* seven nations in Chanaan  
 19. 27. her in magnificence be *d.*

*Rom.* 6. 6. body of sin might be *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 9. *d.* of serpents

*Gal.* 1. 23. preacheth faith he *d.*  
 2. 18. if I build again things I *d.*

*Heb.* 11. 28. lest he *d.* first-born  
*2 Pet.* 2. 12. as beasts made to be *d.*

*Jude* 5. *d.* them that believed not  
 Are DESTROYED.

*Job* 4. 20. are *d.* from morn. to night  
 34. 25. overt. them, so they are *d.*

*Isa.* 9. 16. they led of them are *d.*

*Jer.* 22. 20. for thy lovers are *d.*

*Hos.* 4. 6. a. *d.* for lack of knowledge

*Zeph.* 3. 6. their cities are *d.*

Not DESTROYED.

*2 Chr.* 20. 10. *d.* them not *Ps.* 78. 38.

*Dan.* 7. 14. his kingdom not be *d.*

*2 Cor.* 4. 9. cast down, but not *d.*

Shall be DESTROYED.

*Gen.* 34. 30. and I shall be *d.* I and

*Ezth.* 4. 14. father's house shall be *d.*

*Psal.* 37. 38. transgressors shall be *d.*

*Prov.* 7. 16. it is that they be *d.* for ever

*Prov.* 13. 13. despiseth word *sh.* be *d.*

*20.* companions of fools shall be *d.*

*29.* 1. hardeneth his neck shall be *d.*

*Isa.* 10. 27. yoke shall be *d.* because

*Jer.* 48. 8. the plain shall be *d.*

*Ezek.* 30. 8. when her helpers *s.* be *d.*

*Dan.* 2. 44. kingd. *s.* never be *d.* 6. 26.

*11.* 20. within few days he *sh.* be *d.*

*Hos.* 10. 8. the sin of Israel *sh.* be *d.*

*Acts* 3. 23. will not hear shall be *d.*

*1 Cor.* 15. 26. last enemy that *sh.* be *d.*

Utterly DESTROYED.

*Deut.* 4. 26. if corrupt yours, he *u.* *d.*

*Isa.* 34. 2. L. hath *u.* *d.* all nations

DESTROYER.

*Exod.* 12. 23. *d.* to come into houses

*Judg.* 16. 24. the *d.* of our country

*Job* 15. 21. in prosperity *d.* come

*Psal.* 17. 4. kept from paths of *d.*

*Prov.* 28. 24. is companion of *a.* *d.*

*Jer.* 4. 7. *d.* of Gentiles is on his way

*1 Cor.* 10. 10. they were destroyed of *d.*

DESTROYERS.

*Job* 33. 22. life draweth near to *d.*

*Isa.* 49. 17. thy *d.* go forth of thee

*Jer.* 22. 7. prepare *d.* against thee

*50.* 11. O *d.* of my heritage

DESTROYEST, ETH.

*Deut.* 8. 20. as the nations which L. *d.*

*Job* 9. 22. he *d.* perfect and wicked

*12.* 23. increaseth nat. and *d.* them

*14.* 19. thou *d.* hope of man

*Prov.* 6. 32. doth it, *d.* own soul

*11.* 9. with mouth *d.* neighbour

*31.* 3. thy ways to that *d.* kings

*Ezth.* 7. 7. and a gift *d.* the heart

*9.* 18. one sinner *d.* much good

*Jer.* 51. 25. O mountain, *d.* earth

*Mat.* 27. 40. *d.* temple, *Mark* 15. 29.

DESTROYING.

*1 Chr.* 21. 15. as he was *d.* L. repen.

*Isa.* 29. 2. strong one, as *d.* storm

*Jer.* 2. 30. sword like *a.* *d.* lion

*Jer.* 51. 1. *a.* *d.* wind || 25. O *d.* mount.

*Lam.* 2. 8. not withdrawn hand fr. *d.*

*Ezek.* 9. 1. *d.* weapon in his hand

20. 17. eye spared from *d.* them

See UTTERLY.

DESTRUCTION.

*Deut.* 7. 23. with a mighty *d.*

32. 24. be devoured with bitter *d.*

*1 Sam.* 5. 9. *aga.* city with great *d.*

11. was a deadly *d.* thro' city

*1 Kin.* 20. 42. appointed to utter *d.*

*2 Chr.* 22. 4. his counsellors to his *d.*

7. *d.* of Abaziah was of God

26. 16. heart lifted up to his *d.*

*Ezth.* 8. 6. to see *d.* of my kindre

*Job* 5. 21. neither be afraid of *d.*

22. at *d.* and famine shalt laugh

18. 12. *d.* shall be ready at his side

21. 17. how oft cometh *d.* on them

20. his eyes shall see his *d.*

30. wicked reserved to day of *d.*

26. 6. before him *d.* hath no cover.

25. 22. *d.* and death say, we heard

30. 12. against me ways of their *d.*

14. tho' they cry in his *d.*

31. 3. is not *d.* to the wicked?

12. a fire that consumeth to *d.*

23. *d.* from God terror to me

29. if I rejoiced at the *d.* of him

*Psal.* 35. 8. let *d.* come unawares,

into that very *d.* let him fall

55. 23. shalt bring to pit of *d.*

73. 18. cast-dst them down into *d.*

88. 11. thy faithful, declared in *d.*

90. 3. thou turnest man to *d.*

91. 6. *d.* that wasteth at noon-day

103. 4. redeemeth thy life from *d.*

*Prov.* 1. 27. your *d.* as a whirlwind

10. 14. mouth of foolish near *d.*

15. *d.* of the poor is poverty

29. *d.* to work, of iniquity, 21. 15.

13. 3. wide his lips shall have *d.*

14. 28. want of peo. is *d.* of prince

15. 11. hell and *d.* are before Lord

16. 18. pride goeth before *d.*

17. 19. exalteth gate seeketh *d.*

18. 7. a fool's mouth is his *d.*

12. before *d.* heart is haughty

24. 2. for their heart studieth *d.*

27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full

31. 8. such as are appointed to *d.*

*Isa.* 128. *d.* of transgressors together

10. 25. my anger cease in their *d.*

13. 6. as *d.* from the Almighty

14. 23. sweep Bab. with besom of *d.*

15. 5. shall raise up a cry of *d.*

19. 18. one shall be called city of *d.*

24. 12. gate is smitten with *d.*

49. 19. land of thy *d.* too narrow

51. 19. desol. and *d.* are come to thee

59. 7. wasting and *d.* in their paths

60. 18. *d.* no more be heard in thy

*Jer.* 4. 6. from north a great *d.* 6. 1.

20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried, for

17. 18. destroy them with double *d.*

46. 20. *d.* cometh out of the north

48. 3. a voice, spoiling and *d.*

50. 22. a sound of great *d.* is in land

*Lam.* 2. 11. *d.* of dau. of my peo. 3. 48.

3. 47. and *d.* is come upon us

4. 10. in *d.* of dau. of my people

*Ezek.* 7. 25. *d.* cometh, seek peace

*Hos.* 7. 13. *d.* to them, transgressed

9. 6. are gone, because of *d.*

13. 14. O grave, I will be thy *d.*

*Joel* 1. 15. as *d.* from Almighty

*Obad.* 12. neither rejoiced in their *d.*

*Mic.* 2. 10. destroy you with sore *d.*

*Zech.* 14. 11. be no more utter *d.*

*Mat.* 7. 13. broad is way lead, to *d.*

*Rom.* 3. 16. *d.* and misery in ways

9. 22. vessels of wrath fitted to *d.*

*1 Cor.* 5. 5. to Satan, for *d.* of flesh

*2 Cor.* 10. 8. not for your *d.* 18. 10.

*Phil.* 3. 19. walk, whose end is *d.*

*1 Thes.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh

*2 Thes.* 1. 9. punished with everl. *d.*

*1 Tim.* 6. 9. lusts, drown men in *d.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 1. and bring swift *d.*

3. 16. unstable wrest to own *d.*

DESTRUCTIONS.

*Psal.* 9. 6. *d.* come to perpetual end

35. 17. rescue my soul from *d.*

107. 20. delivereth from their *d.*

DETAIN, ED.

*Judg.* 13. 16. tho' *d.* me I will not

eat of thy bread

*1 Sam.* 21. 7. Doeg was that day *d.*

DETERMINE.

*Acts* 2. 23. by the *d.* counsel of God

DETERMINATION.

*Zeph.* 3. 8. *d.* is to gather nations

DETERMINED.

*1 Sam.* 20. 7. be sure evil is *d.* by him

25. 17. evil is *d.* against our master

*2 Sam.* 13. 32. by Absalom been *d.*

*2 Chr.* 25. 16. G hath *d.* to destroy thee

*Ezth.* 7. 7. evil *d.* against him

*Job* 14. 5. seeing his days are *d.*

*Isa.* 19. 17. counsel he hath *d.* ag. it

*Dan.* 9. 24. seventy weeks are *d.*

11. 36. that *d.* *d.* shall be done

*Luke* 22. 22. Son goeth, as it was *d.*

*Acts* 3. 13. Pilate *d.* to let him go

4. 28. what thy counsel *d.* before

11. 29. every man *d.* to send relief

15. 2. *d.* Paul and Bar. go to Jerus.

37. Barnabas *d.* to take John

17. 26. *d.* times before appointed

19. 39. he *d.* in a lawful assembly

25. 25. *d.* to send him to Augustus

*1 Cor.* 2. 2. I *d.* not to know save J.

*2 Cor.* 2. 1. I *d.* this with myself

DETEST.

*Deut.* 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *d.* it

DETESTABLE THINGS.

*Ezek.* 11. 18. they *sh.* take away *d.*

21. heart walketh after their *d.*

37. 23. *sh.* no more defile with *d.*

DEVICE.

*2 Chr.* 2. 14. to find out every *d.*

*Ezth.* 9. 25. his *d.* return on his head

*Psal.* 21. 11. imagined mischievous *d.*

140. 8. further not his wicked *d.*

*Ezck.* 9. 10. no work nor *d.* in grave

*Jer.* 18. 11. I devise *u.* *d.* against you

51. 11. his *d.* is ag. Bab. to destroy

*Lam.* 3. 62. their *d.* *aga.* me all day

*Acts* 17. 29. stone given by man's *d.*

DEVICES.

*Job* 5. 12. disappointeth *d.* of crafty

21. 27. *d.* ye wrongfully imagine

*Psal.* 10. 2. let them be taken in the *d.*

33. 10. *d.* of people of none effect

*Luke*. 4. 35. *d.* had thrown him in *m*  
 3. 12. *d.* taketh away the word  
 28. driven of *d.* into wilderness  
 9. 42. the *d.* threw him down  
 11. 14. when the *d.* was gone out  
*John* 6. 70. and one of you is a *d.*  
 7. 20. said, thou hast a *d.* 8. 48.  
 8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.*  
 4. 41. I have not a *d.* || 52. hast a *d.*  
 10. 20. many said, he hath a *d.*  
 21. not words of him hath a *d.*  
 13. 2. *d.* having put into Judas  
*Acts* 10. 38. healing all oppr. with *d.*  
 13. 10. thou child of the *d.*  
*Eph*. 4. 27. neither give place to *d.*  
 6. 11. able to stand aga. wiles of *d.*  
 1 *Tim*. 3. 6. fall into condemna. of *d.*  
 7. lest he fall into snare of the *d.*  
 2 *Tim*. 2. 26. recover out of snare of *d.*  
*Heb*. 2. 14. had the power of death,  
     that is the *d.*  
*Jam*. 4. 7. resist *d.* and he will flee  
 1 *Pet*. 5. 8. your adversary the *d.*  
 1 *John*. 3. 8. committeth sin is of *d.*  
     might destroy works of *d.*  
 10. children of *d.* are manifest  
*Jude* 9. Michael, contending with *d.*  
*Rev*. 2. 10. *d.* cast some into prison  
 12. 9. old serpent called the *d.*  
 12. *d.* is come down, having power  
 2. 0. old serpent which is the *d.*  
 10. *d.* that deceived, was cast out  
     DEVILISH.  
*Jam*. 3. 15. this wisdom earthly, *d.*  
     DEVILS.  
*Lev*. 17. 7. no more offer sacri. to *d.*  
*Deut*. 32. 17. they sacrificed to *d.*  
 2 *Chr*. 11. 15. he ordained him priests  
     for *d.*  
*Psal*. 106. 37. sacrificed sons to *d.*  
*Mat*. 4. 24. those poss. with *d.* 8. 16,  
 28. 33. *Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 8. 36.  
 8. 31. so the *d.* besought, *Mark* 5. 12.  
*Mark* 9. 38. we saw one casting out  
     *d.* in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49.  
 16. 17. in my name cast out *d.*  
*Luke* 4. 41. *d.* came out of many  
 8. 2. out of whom went seven *d.*  
 36. by what means he poss. of *d.*  
 9. 1. gave them authority over all *d.*  
 10. 17. even *d.* are subject to us  
 13. 32. tell that fox, I cast out *d.*  
 1 *Cor*. 10. 20. Gentiles sacrifice to *d.*  
     I would not ye have fell with *d.*  
 21. and the cup of *d.* of the Lord's  
     table, and of the table of *d.*  
 1 *Tim*. 4. 1. heed to doctrines of *d.*  
 2. 19. *d.* believe and tremble  
*Rev*. 9. 20. should not worship *d.*  
 16. 14. the spirits of *d.* working  
 19. 2. become habitation of *d.*  
     See CAST.  
     DEVISE.

*i Sam*. 14. 14. *d.* means that banished  
*Paul*. 35. 4. to confusion, *d.* my hurt  
 20. *d.* deceitful matters aga. them  
 41. 7. aga. me do they *d.* my hurt  
*Prov*. 3. 29. *d.* not evil ag. neighbour  
 14. 22. err that *d.* evil? but mercy  
     and truth be to them *d.* good  
 16. 30. shutteth eyes to *d.* froward  
*Jer*. 18. 11. I *d.* a device aga. you  
 18. let us *d.* devices ag. Jeremiah  
*Ezek*. 11. 2. men that *d.* mischief  
*Mic*. 2. 1. wo to them *d.* iniquity  
 3. ag. this family do I *d.* an evil  
     DEVISED.

*Sam* 21. 5. man that *d.* ag. us  
*Kin* 12. 33. month which he *d.*  
*Eth*. 8. 3. device he had *d.* ag. Jews  
*Psal*. 31. 13. *d.* to take my life  
*Jer*. 11. 19. *d.* devices against me  
 51. 12. *d.* and done, *Lam*. 2. 17.  
 2 *Pet*. 1. 16. cunningly *d.* fables

## DEVISETH.

*Psal*. 36. 4. *d.* mischief on his bed  
 52. 2. thy tongue *d.* mischiefs  
*Prov*. 6. 14. *d.* mischief continually  
 18. an heart *d.* wicked imagina.  
 16. 9. a man's heart *d.* his way  
 24. 8. *d.* evil be called mischievous  
*Isa*. 32. 7. he *d.* wicked devices to  
     8. the liberal *d.* liberal things  
     DEVOTED.  
*Lev*. 27. 28. ev. *d.* thing is most holy  
*Num*. 18. 14. every thing *d.* be thine  
*Psal*. 119. 38. who is *d.* to thy fear  
     DEVOTIONS.

*Acts* 17. 23. as I beheld your *d.*  
     DEVOUR.

*Gen*. 49. 27. in morning *d.* prey  
*Deut*. 32. 42. my sword shall *d.* flesh  
 2 *Sam*. 2. 26. shall sword *d.* for ever?  
*Job* 18. 13. first-born of death *d.*  
*Psal*. 80. 13. wild beast doth *d.* it  
*Isa*. 1. 7. land, strangers *d.* it  
 9. 12. *d.* Israel with open mouth  
 18. wickedness shall *d.* briers  
 31. 8. sword, not of mean man *d.*  
 42. 14. destroy and *d.* at once  
 56. 9. all ye beasts of the field, come  
     to *d.* *Jer*. 12. 9. || 15. 3.

*Jer*. 2. 3. all *d.* lsr. shall offend  
 12. 12. sword of L. sh *d.* 46. 16, 14.  
 30. 16. all that *d.* thee be devoured  
*Ezek*. 36. 14. shalt *d.* men no more  
*Dan*. 7. 5. *d.* much flesh  
 23. *d.* the whole earth  
*Hos*. 5. 7. a month *d.* with portions  
 13. 8. will I *d.* them like a lion  
*Amos* 1. 4. fire *d.* palaces, 7, 10, 12.  
*Obad*. 18. kindle in them, and *d.*  
*Nah*. 2. 13. sword *d.* the young lions  
*Hab*. 3. 14. rejoicing to *d.* the poor  
*Zech*. 12. 6. *d.* all people round about  
*Mal*. 23. 14. for ye *d.* widows' houses,  
     *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.

2 *Cor*. 11. 20. if a man *d.* you  
 Gal. 5. 15. if bite and *d.* one another.  
*Gal*. 10. 27. shall *d.* adversaries  
 1 *Pet*. 5. 8. seeking whom he may *d.*  
*Rev*. 12. 4. to *d.* her child as soon  
     Fire DEVOUR.

*Judg*. 9. 15. let fire *d.* the cedars  
 20. let fire *d.* the men of Shechem  
*Psal*. 21. 9. the fire shall *d.* them  
 50. 3. a fire shall *d.* before him  
*Isa*. 26. 11. fire of enemies *d.* them  
 33. 11. your breath as *d.* you  
*Ezek*. 15. 7. another fire *d.* them  
 23. 5. thro' the fire to *d.* them  
*Amos* 5. 6. lest break out like *d.* it  
*Nah*. 3. 13. the *d.* shall *d.* thy bars  
*Zech*. 11. 1. fire may *d.* thy cedars  
     It shall DEVOUR.

*Job* 18. 13. it *d.* strength of skin  
*Isa*. 10. 17. it shall *d.* his thorns  
 17. 27. and it *d.* the palaces of Jer-  
     usalem *Amos* 2. 5.  
*Hos*. 8. 14. it *d.* palaces, *Amos* 1. 14. 2. 2.  
     DEVoured.

*Gen*. 37. 20. some evil beast *d.* him  
*Lev*. 10. 2. fire from Lord *d.* them  
*Num*. 26. 10. fire *d.* 250 men  
*Deut*. 31. 17. hide my face, sh. be *d.*  
 32. 24. be *d.* with burning heat  
 2 *Sam*. 18. 8. wood *d.* more than  
 22. 9. and fire out of his mouth *d.*

*Psal*. 79. 7. for they have *d.* Jacob  
*Isa*. 1. 20. be *d.* with the sword  
 24. 6. therefore curse *d.* earth  
*Jer*. 2. 30. your sword *d.* prophets  
 3. 24. shame hath *d.* the labour  
 8. 16. and have *d.* the land  
 10. 25. eaten up Jacob, *d.* him  
 30. 16. devour thee shall be *d.*

*Jer*. 50. 7. all that found *d.* them  
 17. first the king of Assy. hath *d.*  
 51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar *d.* me  
*Lam*. 4. 11. it hath *d.* found, thereof  
*Ezek*. 15. 5. less when fire hath *d.* it  
 16. 20. sacrificed sons to be *d.*  
 19. 3. to catch prey, it *d.* men, 6.  
 14. fire hath *d.* her fruit  
 22. 25. like a roaring lion, *d.* souls  
 23. 25. thy residue be *d.* by fire  
 33. 27. I will give to be *d.* 39. 4.  
*Dan*. 7. 7. it *d.* and brake in pieces, 19.  
*Hos*. 7. 7. and have *d.* their judges  
 9. strangers have *d.* his strength  
*Joel* 1. 19. fire *d.* pastures, 20.

*Amos* 4. 9. palmer-worm *d.* trees  
 7. 4. and it *d.* the great deep  
*Nah*. 1. 10. shall be *d.* as stubble  
*Zeph*. 1. 18. land be *d.* by jealousy  
 3. 8. earth shall be *d.* with fire  
*Zech*. 9. 4. and she shall be *d.* wi. fire  
*Mat*. 13. 4. fowls came *d.* them, *Mark*  
     4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.

*Luke*. 15. 30. this thy son *d.* living  
*Rev*. 20. 9. fire came *d.* them  
     DEVOURER.

*Mal*. 3. 11. I will rebuke the *d.*  
     DEVOURER, ETH.  
*Ezek*. 36. 13. thou land *d.* up men  
 2 *Sam*. 11. 25. sword *d.* oneas well  
*Prov*. 19. 28. of wicked *d.* iniquity  
 20. 25. a snare to man *d.* that holy  
*Isa*. 5. 24. as fire *d.* stubble, *Joel* 2. 5.  
*Lam*. 2. 3. a flaming fire, which *d.*  
*Ezek*. 15. 4. fire *d.* both ends of it  
*Joel* 2. 3. a fire *d.* before them, and  
*Hab*. 1. 13. wicked *d.* more righteous  
*Rev*. 11. 5. fire *d.* their enemies  
     DEVOURING.

*Exod*. 24. 17. his appearance *d.* fire  
*Psal*. 52. 4. thou lovest all *d.* words  
*Isa*. 29. 6. be visit with *d.* fire, 30. 30.  
 30. 27. his tongue as *d.* fire  
 33. 14. who dwelt with *d.* fire?  
     DEVOUT.

*Luke* 2. 25. Simeon was just and *d.*  
*Acts* 2. 5. at Jerusa. Jews *d.* men  
 8. 2. *d.* men car. Stephen to burial  
 10. 2. Cornelius || 7. *d.* soldier  
 13. 50. Jews stirred up *d.* women  
 17. 4. of *d.* Greeks a great multi.  
 17. Paul disputed with *d.* persons  
 22. 12. Ananias *d.* a man  
     DEV.

*Gen*. 27. 28. God give thee of the *d.*  
*Exod*. 16. 13. morning the *d.* lay  
*Num*. 11. 9. when *d.* fell on camp  
*Deut*. 32. 2. my speech distil as *d.*  
 33. 13. bles. is Joseph's land for *d.*  
 28. his heavens shall drop *d.*  
*Judg*. 6. 37. if *d.* on fleece only  
 39. on ground let there be *d.*  
 2 *Sam*. 1. 21. be no *d.* upon you  
 17. 12. light on him as *d.* falleth  
 1 *Kin*. 17. 1. there shall not be *d.*  
 2 *Job*. 29. 19. *d.* lay on my branch  
 38. 28. who hath begot. drops of *d.* 7

*Psal*. 110. 3. hast *d.* of thy youth  
 133. 3. as the *d.* of Hermon  
*Prov*. 3. 20. clouds drop down *d.*  
 19. 12. but his favour is as *d.*  
*Cant*. 5. 2. my head is filled with *d.*  
*Isa*. 18. 4. like cloud of *d.* in harvest  
 26. 19. thy *d.* as *d.* of herbs  
*Dan*. 4. 33. body wet with *d.*

*Hos*. 6. 4. as early *d.* it goeth, 13. 3.  
 14. 5. I will be as the *d.* to Israel  
*Mic*. 5. 7. Jacob shall be as the *d.*  
*Hag*. 1. 10. heaven stayed from *d.*  
*Zech*. 8. 12. heavens give their *d.*  
     DIADLEM.

*Job*. 29. 14. my judgment as *d.*  
*Isr*. 28. 5. and for *d.* of beauty to  
 62. 3. a royal *d.* in hand of God



## DIE

*Ezek.* 21. 26 remove the *d.*  
 DIAL.  
*2 Kin.* 20. 11. down in the *d.* *Isa.* 33. 8.  
 DIAMOND.  
*Ex.* 28. 18. second row *a.* 39. 11.  
*Jer.* 17. 1. sin is written with a *d.*  
 DID.  
*Neh.* 2. 16. knew not what *I.* *d.*  
*Mat.* 12. 3. read what David *d.* ?  
 21. 15. saw wond. things that he *d.*  
*Mark* 3. 8. heard great things he *d.*  
*John* 4. 29. told me all ever *I.* *d.* 39.  
 9. 26. said, what *d.* he to thee ?  
 15. 24. works none other man *d.*  
*Acts* 3. 17. ye *d.* it as *d.* rulers  
 26. 10. which thing *I.* *d.* in Jerusa.  
*2 Cor.* 5. *d.* that as we hoped  
*1 Pet.* 2. 22. who *d.* no sin, nor  
 DID joined with *as.*  
*Erod.* 7. 6. *d.* as *L.* command. 10. 20.  
 12. 28. 50. | 30. 32. *Lev.* 8. 4.  
 16. 34. | 24. 23. *Num.* 1. 54.  
 12. 34. | 20. 27. | 27. 22. | 31. 31.  
*Judg.* 15. 11. as they *d.* to me, so *I.*  
*2 Sam.* 3. 36. as what king *d.* pleased  
 5. 25. David *d.* as *L.* commanded  
*2 Kin.* 17. 41. as *d.* fathers, so do they  
*1 Chr.* 14. 16. David *d.* as God com.  
*Mat.* 21. 6. *d.* as Jesus com. 26. 19.  
 28. 15. so watch *d.* as taught  
*Luke* 9. 54. and com. them as Elias *d.*  
*Acts* 3. 17. thro' ignor. as *d.* your rul.  
 7. 51. as your fathers *d.* so do ye  
*Heb.* 4. 10. ceased, as *G.* *d.* from his  
 DID joined with *eril.*  
*Gen.* 50. 15. he requite us *eril.* we *d.*  
*Judg.* 2. 11. *d.* e. in sight of *L.* 3. 7.  
 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10. 6. | 13. 1.  
*1 Kin.* 14. 22. | 15. 26. 34. | 16.  
 7. 30. *2 Kin.* 8. 27. | 13. 2. | 11  
 14. 24. | 15. 9. 8. 24. 23. | 17.  
 2. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 4.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 6. Solomon *d.* *e.*  
*2 Kin.* 21. 2. Manasseh *2 Chr.* 33. 2.  
 23. 32. Jehoahaz, || 37. Jehoiakim  
 24. 9. Jehoiachin || 39. Zedekiah  
*2 Chron.* 12. 14. Rehoboam  
*Neh.* 9. 28. had rest, they *d.* *e.*  
*Isa.* 65. 12. *d.* e. bef. mine eyes, 66. 4.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Alex. *d.* me much *e.*  
 DID not.  
*2 Kin.* 16. 2. Ahaz *d.* n. right  
*Jer.* 11. 8. but they *d.* them *n.*  
*Mat.* 13. 58. he *d.* n. many works  
 25. 45. *d.* it n. to one of these  
*John* 8. 40. this *d.* n. Abraham  
*2 Cor.* 7. 12. *I.* *d.* it n. for his cause  
 Thus DID.  
*Job* 1. 5. thus *d.* Job continually  
 DIDST.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 12. thou *d.* it secretly  
*Psalm* 39. 9. dumb, because *d.* it  
 44. 1. work thou *d.* in their days  
*Isa.* 64. 3. *d.* terrible things  
 DIE.  
 See on DEAD and DEATH.  
*Gen.* 6. 17. every thing shall *d.*  
 44. 22. his father would *d.*  
 46. 30. now let me *d.*  
 47. 29. that Israel must *d.*  
*Erod.* 9. 4. nothing *d.* of Israel's  
 10. 28. seest my face, shalt *d.*  
 11. 5. first-born in Egypt shall *d.*  
*Num.* 14. 35. in wilderness they *d.*  
 16. 29. if these *d.* common death  
 20. 26. and Aaron shall *d.* there  
 23. 10. let me *d.* death of righteous  
*Deut.* 25. 5. if one *d.* and have no  
 children, *Mark* 12. 19.  
 31. 14. days approach thou must *d.*  
 32. 50. and *d.* in the mount  
*Judg.* 16. 30. let me *d.* with Phil.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 33. increase of house *d.*  
 34. sons in one day shall *d.*

## DIE

*1 Sam.* 14. 45. said shall Jonathan *d.*  
*2 Sam.* 18. 3. nor if half of us *d.*  
 12. feet enter child sh. *d.*  
*2 Kin.* 20. 1. shalt *d.* and not live  
*2 Chr.* 25. 4. every man shall *d.* for  
 his own sin, *Jer.* 31. 30.  
*Job* 2. 9. said, curse God and *d.*  
 4. 21. they *d.* without wisdom  
 12. 2. wisdom shall *d.* with you  
 14. 8. and the stock thereof *d.*  
 14. if man *d.* shall he live again ?  
 34. 20. in a moment shall they *d.*  
 36. 12. sh. *d.* without knowledge  
 14. they *d.* in youth, their life  
*Psalm* 49. 10. seeth that wise men *d.*  
 104. 29. away their breath, they *d.*  
*Pron.* 10. 21. fools *d.* for want of  
*Ecc.* 7. 17. why *d.* before thy time  
 9. 5. living know they shall *d.*  
*Isa.* 22. 18. large country, there *d.*  
 51. 6. that dwell therein shall *d.*  
 12. afraid of a man that shall *d.*  
 65. 20. child shall *d.* 100 years old  
*Jer.* 11. 22. young men shall *d.* by  
 sword, sons and dau. by famine  
 16. 4. shall *d.* of grievous deaths  
 6. great and the small shall *d.*  
 28. 16. this year thou shalt *d.*  
 34. 5. but thou shalt *d.* in peace  
*Ezek.* 18. 4. soul sinneth *d.* 20.  
 28. 4. deaths of them slain  
 33. 8. that wicked man shall *d.*  
 27. in caves *d.* of the pestilence  
*Amos* 2. 2. Moab sh. *d.* with tumult  
 6. 9. if ten in one house, they sh. *d.*  
 7. 17. shalt *d.* in a polluted land  
 10. sinners of my peo. *d.* by sw.  
*Zech.* 11. 9. that dieth, let it *d.*  
 13. 8. two parts be cut off and *d.*  
*Mat.* 15. 4. curseth father or mother  
 let him *d.* *Mark* 7. 10.  
 22. 24. *d.* hav. no seed, *Luke* 20. 28.  
*Luke* 20. 36. neither can *d.* any more  
*John* 4. 49. come ere my child *d.*  
 11. 50. one *d.* for the peo. 18. 14.  
 51. Jesus sh. *d.* for that nation  
 12. 24. except a corn of wheat *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 7. for a right man will one *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 22. as in Adam all *d.* so  
 36. is not quickened except it *d.*  
*Heb.* 7. 8. that *d.* receive tithes  
*Rev.* 14. 13. blessed that *d.* in Lord  
 He DIE.  
*Gen.* 38. 11. lest he *d.* as breth. did  
*Num.* 35. 16. if he smite him that he  
*d.* 20. 21. 23. *Deut.* 13. 10. | 19.  
 5. 11. | 21. 21.  
*Dent.* 20. 5. lest he *d.* in battle  
*Judg.* 6. 30. bring son, that he *d.*  
*2 Sam.* 11. 15. that Uriah may *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 1. 52. if wick. in him he sh. *d.*  
 2. 1. David, that he should *d.*  
 19. 4. Elijah requested he might *d.*  
*Psalm* 41. 5. when shall he *d.* and  
*Prov.* 5. 23. *d.* without instruction  
 15. 40. hateth reproof shall *d.*  
 19. 16. despiseth his ways shall *d.*  
*Jer.* 22. 12. *d.* whither led captive  
 38. 10. take up Jer. before he *d.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. he shall *d.* in his iniquity,  
 18. 18. | 33. 9. 13. 18.  
 12. 13. not see it, tho' he *d.* there  
 17. 16. in Babylon he shall *d.*  
*John* 12. 33. what death he sh. *d.* 18. 32.  
 I DIE.  
*Gen.* 26. 9. I said, lest *I.* *d.* for her  
 27. 4. may bless thee before *I.* *d.*  
 30. 1. give me children or *I.* *d.*  
 45. 28. see him before *I.* *d.*  
 48. 21. Isr. said to Joseph, *I.* *d.*  
 50. 5. lo, *I.* *d.* || 24. Joseph said, *I.* *d.*  
*Dent.* 4. 32. but *I.* must *d.* in this land  
*Judg.* 15. 18. shall *I.* *d.* for thirst  
*Ruth* 1. 17. where diest will *I.* *d.*

## DIE

*1 Sam.* 14. 43. and lo, *I.* must *d.*  
*2 Sam.* 19. 37. *I.* *d.* in mine city  
*1 Kin.* 2. 30. nay, *I.* will *d.* here  
*Job* 27. 5. 1 sh. justify you till *I.* *d.*  
*29. 18. I shall d.* in my nest  
*Prov.* 30. 7. deny me not bef. *I.* *d.*  
*Jer.* 37. 20. not return, lest *I.* *d.*  
*Mat.* 26. 35. tho' *I.* shall *d.* with thee  
*1 Cor.* 15. 31. *I.* *d.* daily [Mark 14. 31  
 Not DIE.  
*Gen.* 42. 20. words be verified *n.* *d.*  
*Deut.* 12. 16. see fire, that *I.* *d.* n.  
 33. 6. let Reuben live and *n.* *d.*  
*Judg.* 6. 23. shalt *n.* *d.* *1 Sam.* 20. 2.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 23. *Jer.* 38. 24.  
*1 Sam.* 12. 19. pray that we *d.* n.  
 20. 14. kindness of *L.* that *I.* *d.* n.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 32. ye may live and *n.* *d.*  
*2 Chron.* 25. 4. fathers *n.* *d.* for child.  
*Psalm* 118. 17. 1 shall *n.* *d.* but live  
*Prov.* 23. 13. he shall *n.* *d.* *Ezek.* 18.  
 17, 21, 28. | 33. 15. *John* 21. 23.  
*Isa.* 51. 14. he sh. *n.* *d.* in the pit  
 66. 24. their worm shall *n.* *d.*  
*Jer.* 11. 21. *d.* n. by our hand  
 34. 4. shalt *n.* *d.* by the sword  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. to slay souls sh. *n.* *d.*  
*Hab.* 1. 12. we shall *n.* *d.* Lord  
*John.* 6. 50. eat thereof and *n.* *d.*  
 21. 23. that disciple should *n.* *d.*  
 Surely DIE.  
*Gen.* 2. 17. shalt *s.* *d.* 20. 7. *1 Sam.* 14.  
 44. | 22. 16. *1 Kin.* 2. 37. 42.  
*Jer.* 26. 8. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14.  
 3. 4. ye shall not *s.* *d.*  
*Num.* 26. 65. said, they shall *s.* *d.*  
*Judg.* 13. 22. *s.* *d.* bec. we have seen  
*1 Sam.* 14. 39. he shall *s.* *d.* 20. 31.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 5. *2 Kin.* 8. 10. *Ezek.*  
 18. 13.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 14. child born shall *s.* *d.*  
*2 Kin.* 1. 4. but shalt *s.* *d.* 6. 16.  
 I DIE.  
*Gen.* 25. 32. I am at point to *d.*  
*Erod.* 14. 11. to *d.* in wild. *Num.* 21. 5.  
*Num.* 35. 30. testify to cause him to *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 26. 10. or his day come to *d.*  
 28. 9. a snare to cause me to *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 32. 11. give yourselves to *d.* by  
*Psalm* 79. 11. that are appointed to *d.*  
 88. 15. and ready to *d.* from youth  
*Ecc.* 3. 2. born, and a time to *d.*  
*Jer.* 26. 11. worthy to *d.* || 16. not  
 38. 9. he is like to *d.* for hunger  
 26. to Jonathan's house to *d.*  
*Jonah* 4. 3. better for me to *d.*  
 8. Jonah wished in himself to *d.*  
*Luke* 7. 2. cent. servant ready to *d.*  
*John* 19. 7. by law he ought to *d.*  
*Acts* 21. 13. I am ready also to *d.*  
 25. 11. I refuse not to *d.*  
 16. of Romans to deliver any to *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 7. for a good man some  
 would dare to *d.*  
*1 Cor.* 9. 15. better for me to *d.*  
*2 Cor.* 7. 3. in our hearts to *d.*  
*Phil.* 1. 21. to live is *C.* to *d.* is gain  
*Heb.* 9. 27. appoin. to men once to *d.*  
*Rev.* 3. 2. that are ready to *d.*  
 9. 6. desire to *d.* and death flee  
 If *DIE.*  
*Gen.* 47. 15. why *d.* in thy pres. 19.  
*Erod.* 14. 12. than we sh. *d.* in wild.  
 20. 19. let not God speak lest we *d.*  
*Deut.* 5. 25  
*Num.* 17. 12. we *d.* we all perish  
 20. 4. that we and cattle *d.* there  
*1 Sam.* 12. 19. pray that we *d.* not  
*2 Sam.* 14. 14. for we must needs *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 17. 12. we may eat it and *d.*  
*2 Kin.* 7. 3. why sit here till we *d.* ?  
 4. if kill us, we shall but *d.*  
*Isa.* 22. 13. for to-morrow we shall *d.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 32

*John* 11. 16. *we may d. with him*  
*Rom.* 14. 8. *we d. v. d. unto the L.*  
 Ye DIE.

*Gen.* 3. 3. nor touch it lest *ye d.*  
*Psal.* 82. 7. *ye shall d. like men*  
*Isa.* 22. 14. not be purged till *ye d.*  
*Jer.* 22. 26. there sh. *ye d.* 42. 16.  
 27. 13. for why will *ye d.* *Ezek.* 18. 31.

[33. 11.]

42. 22. *ye shall d. by the sword*  
*John* 8. 21. *ye shall d. in your sins.* 24.  
*Rom.* 8. 13. if live after flesh *ye d.*  
 DIED.

*Gen.* 7. 21. all flesh *d.* 22.  
 23. 2. Sarah *d.* || 25. 8. Abraham  
 27. 17. Ishmael || 35. 8. Deborah  
 35. 18. Rachel, 47. 7. || 35. 29. Isaac.  
 50. 16. Jacob || 26. Joseph, *E. r.* 1. 6.  
*Erod.* 2. 23. the king of Egypt *d.*  
 16. 3. would to God we had *d.* in  
 Egypt, *Num.* 14. 2. || 20. 3. || 26. 10.  
*Lev.* 10. 2. Nadab and Abihn *d.* 16. 1.  
*Num.* 3. 4. || 26. 61. || *1 Chr.* 24. 2.  
*Num.* 14. 37. searchers of land *d.*  
 20. 28. Aaron *d.* 33. 35, 39.  
 16. 49. now they that *d.* besides  
 20. 1. Miriam || 21. 6. much people  
 25. 9. *d.* in the plague were 24000  
 26. 11. children of Korah *d.* not  
 27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderness  
 but *d.* in his own sin

*Deut.* 34. 5. Moses *d.*  
*Josh.* 5. 4. all the men of war *d.*  
 24. 29. Joshua *d.* *Judg.* 2. 8.

*1 Sam.* 25. 1. Sam. || 37. Nabal's heart  
 31. 5. Saul and his armour-bearer  
*d.* 6. 1. *Chron.* 10. 5, 13.

*2 Sam.* 3. 33. *d.* Abner as a fool  
 6. 7. there Uzzah *d.* *1 Chr.* 13. 10.  
 11. 17. Uriah the Hittite *d.*

12. 18. on seventh day child *d.*  
 18. 33. I had *d.* for thee, O Absal.  
 19. 6. and all we had *d.* this day

24. 15. *d.* of people even from Dan  
*1 Kin.* 3. 19. this woman's child *d.*  
 14. 17. came to threshold, child *d.*

*2 Kin.* 4. 20. sat on her knees, *d.*  
 13. 14. Elisba, 20. || 24. Hazael

*2 Chr.* 24. 22. he *d.* said, L. look on it  
*Job* 3. 11. why *d.* I not from womb?

42. 17. so *Job d.* being old  
*Isa.* 6. 1. in the year Uzziah *d.*

14. 28. in the year Ahaz *d.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 18. at even my wife *d.*

*Hos.* 13. 1. offended in Baal, he *d.*  
*Mat.* 22. 27. last of all woman *d.* *Mark*

12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.  
*Luke* 16. 22. beggar *d.* rich man *d.*

*John* 11. 21. my brot. had not *d.* 32.  
 37. even this man sh. not have *d.*

*Acts* 9. 37. Dorcas was sick and *d.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. in due time Christ *d.* 8.

7. 9. sin revived and I *d.*  
 8. 34. it is Christ that *d.*

14. 9. to this end Christ both *d.*  
 15. destroy not him with thy meat,

for whom *C. d.* *1 Cor.* 8. 11.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 3. how *C. d.* for our sins

*2 Cor.* 5. 14. if one *d.* for all, then  
 15. live to him who *d.* for them

*1 Thes.* 4. 14. if we believe Jesus *d.*  
 5. 10. who *d.* for us, that we sh. live

*Heb.* 10. 28. despised Moses' law *d.*  
 11. 13. these all *d.* in faith, not

22. by faith Joseph when he *d.*  
*Ren.* 8. 9. the third part *d.*

11. many men *d.* of waters bitter  
 16. 3. every living soul *d.* in sea

And he, So he, That he DIED.  
*Gen.* 5. 5. Adam *d.*

*Judg.* 4. 21. nail into tem, so he *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 4. 18. Eli's neck brake, a he *d.*

14. 45. rescued Jonathan th. he *d.* not  
*2 Sam.* 11. 21. smote Abim, th. he *d.*

*2 Kin.* 1. 17. so Ahaziah *d.* accord  
 8. 15. cloth on his face, so that he *d.*  
*2 Chr.* 13. 20. L. struck him, a he *d.*  
*Luke* 20. 29. and he *d.* without chil.  
*Acts* 7. 15. he *d.* in Egypt, he and  
*Rom.* 6. 10. in th. he *d.* he *d.* to sin  
*2 Cor.* 5. 15. th. he *d.* for all, th. they

DIEST.  
*Ruth* 1. 17. where thou *d.* I will die  
 DIET.

*Jer.* 52. 34. for his *d.* continual *d.*  
 DIETH.

*Lev.* 22. 8. what *d.* of itself, not eat  
*2 Sam.* 3. 33. died Abner as a fool *d.*

*1 Kin.* 14. 11. him *d.* in city dogs eat  
 16. 4. *d.* in field fowls eat, 21. 24.

*Job.* 14. 10. man *d.* wasteth away  
 21. 23. one *d.* in his full strength

25. anot. *d.* in bitterness of soul  
*Psal.* 49. 17. when he *d.* car. nothing

*Prov.* 11. 7. wicked *d.* his expecta.  
*Ecc.* 2. 16. how *d.* the wise man?

3. 19. as one *d.* so *d.* the other  
*Isa.* 50. 2. their fish *d.* for thirst

59. 5. that eateth of their eggs *d.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 26. iniquity, *d.* in them

32. no pleasure in death of him *d.*  
*Zecl.* 11. 9. that that *d.* let it die

*Mark* 9. 44. worm *d.* not, 46, 48,  
*Rom.* 6. 9. Christ *d.* no more

14. 7. no man *d.* to himself  
 DYED.

*Isa.* 63. 1. *d.* garn. from Bzrah  
*Ezek.* 23. 15. in *d.* attire on heads

DYING.  
*Num.* 17. 13. be consumed with *d.* *P*

*Mark* 12. 20. first *d.* left no seed  
*Luke* 8. 42. Jarius's daughter lay *d.*

*2 Cor.* 4. 10. in body the *d.* of Jesus  
 6. 9. as *d.* and behold we live

*Heb.* 11. 21. by faith Jacob when *d.*  
 DIFFER.

*1 Cor.* 4. 7. who maketh thee to *d.*  
 DIFFERENCE, S.

*E. r.* 11. 7. L. put *d.* betw. Eg. and Is.  
*Len.* 10. 10. *d.* betw. holy and unholy

*Ezek.* 22. 26. they have put no *d.*  
 44. 23. teach my people the *d.*

*Acts* 15. 9. no *d.* betw. ns and them  
*Rom.* 3. 22. that believe, for no *d.*

10. 12. no *d.* betw. Jew and Greek  
*1 Cor.* 12. 5. *d.* of administrations

*Jude* 22. compassion, making *d.*  
 DIFFERETH, ING.

*Rom.* 12. 6. gifts *d.* accord. to grace  
*1 Cor.* 15. 41. one star *d.* from another

*Gal.* 4. 1. the heir when a child *d.*  
 DIG.

*Job* 3. 21. *d.* for it more than for hid  
 6. 27. *ye d.* a pit for your friend

11. 18. thou shalt *d.* about thee  
 24. 16. in dark *d.* thro' houses

*Ezek.* 8. 8. *d.* now in the wall  
 12. 5. *d.* thro' wall in their sight

*Amos* 9. 2. tho' they *d.* into hell  
*Luke* 13. 8. let it alone till I *d.* about

16. 3. I cannot *d.*  
 DIGGED.

*Gen.* 49. 6. in self-will *d.* down wall  
 50. 5. in my grave I have *d.* for me

*Num.* 21. 18. the princes *d.* the well  
*Deut.* 6. 11. wells *d.* diggest not

*2 Kin.* 19. 24. I have *d.* and drunk  
 strange waters, *Isa.* 37. 25.

*Psal.* 7. 15. a pit and *d.* it, 57. 6.  
 35. 7. they *d.* a pit for my soul

94. 13. till pit he *d.* for wicked  
 119. 85. proud *d.* pits for me

*Isa.* 5. 6. not be pruned nor *d.*  
 7. 25. on hills *d.* with mattock

51. 1. hole of pit whence *ye are d.*  
*Jer.* 18. 20. *d.* a pit for my soul, 22.

*Mat.* 21. 33. *d.* a wine-press in it  
 25. 18. *d.* and hid lord's money

*Luke* 6. 48. *d.* and laid foundation  
*Rom.* 11. 3. *d.* down thine altars

DIGGETH.

*Prov.* 16. 27. ungodly *d.* np evil  
 26. 27. *d.* a pit sh. fail, *Ecc.* 10. 8.

DIGNITY, IES.  
*Gen.* 49. 3. Reuben, excellency of *d.*

*Esth.* 6. 3. what *d.* to Mordecai  
*Ecc.* 10. 6. folly is set in great *d.*

*Hab.* 1. 7. *d.* proceed of themselves  
*2 Pet.* 2. 10. speak evil of *d.* *Jude* 8.

DILIGENCE.  
*Prov.* 4. 23. keep heart with all *d.*

*Luke* 12. 58. art in way, give *d.*  
*Rom.* 12. 8. that ruleth, with *d.*

*2 Cor.* 8. 7. as *ye* abound in all *d.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 9. do thy *d.* to come, 21.

*Heb.* 6. 11. ev. one do show same *d.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 5. giving all *d.* add to faith

10. give *d.* to make calling sure  
*Jude* 3. when I give all *d.* to write

DILIGENT.  
*Josh.* 19. 18. make *d.* inquisition

*Deut.* 22. 5. take *d.* heed to do com.  
*Psal.* 64. 6. accomplish a *d.* search

77. 6. and my spirit made *d.* search  
*Prov.* 10. 4. hand of *d.* maketh rich

12. 24. hand of *d.* shall bear rule  
 27. substance of *d.* is precious

13. 4. soul of *d.* shall be made fat  
 21. 5. thoughts of *d.* tend to plenty

22. 29. seest a man *d.* in business?  
 27. 23. be *d.* to know state of flocks

*2 Cor.* 8. 22. whom we have often  
 proved *d.* now much more *d.*

*2 Pet.* 3. 14. be *d.* ye be found in peace  
 DILIGENTLY.

*Erod.* 15. 26. if wilt *d.* hearken, *Deut.*  
 11. 13. || 28. 1. *Jer.* 17. 24.

*Deut.* 4. 9. and keep thy soul *d.*  
 6. 7. teach them *d.* to thy children

17. *d.* keep commandments, 11. 22.  
 13. 14. ask *d.* and if it be truth

*Ezra* 7. 23. *d.* done for house of G.  
*Job* 13. 17. hear *d.* my speech, 21. 2.

*Psal.* 37. 10. *d.* consider his place  
 119. 4. to keep thy precepts *d.*

*Prov.* 7. 15. *d.* to seek thy face  
 11. 27. he that *d.* seeketh good

23. 1. consider *d.* what is before  
*Isa.* 21. 7. he hearkened *d.*

55. 2. hearken *d.* to me, and eat  
*Jer.* 2. 10. consider *d.* see if

12. 16. if *d.* learn ways of my peop.  
*Zecl.* 6. 15. if *d.* obey voice of Lord

*Mat.* 2. 8. search *d.* for young child  
 16. *d.* inquired of the wise men

*Luke* 15. 8. seek *d.* till she find it  
*Acts* 18. 25. taught *d.* things of Lord

*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she followed *d.* every  
*2 Tim.* 1. 17. in Rome he sought me *d.*

*Heb.* 11. 6. a reward of them *d.* seek him  
 12. 15. looking *d.* lest any fail

*1 Pet.* 1. 10. prophets searched *d.*  
 DIMINISH, ED, ING.

*Erod.* 5. 8. *ye* shall not *d.* ought  
*Len.* 25. 16. accord. to years, shalt *d.*

*Deut.* 4. 2. nor *d.* ought, 12. 32.  
*Prov.* 13. 11. wealth got by vanity *d.*

*Isa.* 21. 17. men of Kedar shall be *d.*  
*Jer.* 26. 2. speak I com. *d.* not a word

29. 6. may be increased, and not *d.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. therefore also *d.* thee

16. 27. I have *d.* thine ordinary food  
 29. 15. I will *d.* them

*Rom.* 11. 12. *d.* of them the riches of  
 DIM.

*Gen.* 27. 1. Isaac was old, his eyes *d.*  
 48. 10. the eyes of Israel were *d.*

*Deut.* 34. 7. Moses' eye was not *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 3. 2. Eli's eyes wax *d.* 4. 15.

*Job* 17. 7. mine eye is *d.* by sorrow  
*Isa.* 32. 3. that see, shall not be *d.*

*Lam.* 4. 1. how is gold become *d.*



Lam. 5. 17. these things our eyes *d.*  
DINNERS.

Isa. 8. 22. behold, *d.* of anguish  
9. 1. *d.* not be such as in her vexa.  
DINE, D.

Gen. 43. 16. *d.* with me at noon  
Luke 11. 37. Pha. besought him *to d.*  
John 21. 12. Jesus saith, come and *d.*  
15. had *d.* Jesus saith to Simon  
DINNER.

Prov. 15. 17. better is *a d.* of herbs  
Mat. 22. 4. I have prepared *my d.*  
Luke 11. 38. not washed before *d.*  
14. 12. when thou makest *a d.*  
DIP.

Deut. 33. 24. let Asher *d.* foot in oil  
Ruth 2. 14. *d.* morsel in vinegar  
Luke 16. 24. that he may *d.* finger  
DIPPED, ETH.

Gen. 37. 31. *d.* coat in the blood  
Josh. 3. 15. priest's feet *d.* in brim  
2 Kin. 5. 14. Naaman *d.* in Jordan  
Ps. 68. 23. thy foot *be d.* in blood  
Mat. 26. 23. *d.* with me, Mark 14. 20.  
John 13. 26. to whom I give *a sop*  
when I have *d.* it, when he *sop*  
DIPT.

Lev. 9. 9. and he *d.* finger in blood  
1 Sam. 14. 27. he *d.* rod in honey-co.  
Rev. 19. 13. with vesture *d.* in blood  
DIRECT.

Gen. 46. 28. sent Judah *to d.* his face  
to Goshen

Psal. 5. 3. morning *d.* my prayer  
Prov. 3. 6. he shall *d.* thy paths  
11. 5. right, of the perfect shall *d.*  
Eccl. 10. 10. wisdom is profitable *to d.*  
Isa. 43. 13. I will *d.* all his ways  
61. 8. *d.* their work in truth  
Jer. 10. 23. not in man *to d.* his steps  
1 Thes. 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way to you  
2 Thes. 3. 5. L. *d.* hearts into love  
DIRECTED, ETH.

Job 32. 14. not *d.* his words *ag.* me  
37. 3. *d.* it under the whole heaven  
Ps. 119. 5. my ways were *d.* to keep  
Prov. 16. 9. the Lord *d.* his steps  
21. 29. upright, he *d.* his way  
Isa. 40. 13. who hath *d.* the Spirit  
DIRT.

Judg. 3. 22. and *d.* came out  
Psal. 18. 42. I cast them out as *d.*  
Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up *d.*  
DISALLOW, ED.

1 Pet. 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men, but  
7. stone builders *d.* is made head  
DISANUL.

Job 40. 8. wilt thou *d.* my judgment?  
Isa. 14. 27. L. purposed, who *d.* it?

Gal. 3. 17. this coven. law cannot *d.*  
DISANULLED, ETH, ING.

Isa. 28. 18. coven. with death *be d.*  
Gal. 3. 15. no man *d.* or adeth

Heb. 7. 18. there is *a d.* of command.  
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH

Job 5. 12. he *d.* devices of the crafty  
Psal. 17. 13. arise, O Lord, *d.* him

Prov. 15. 22. purposes *are d.*  
DISCERN.

Gen. 31. 32. *d.* thou what is thine  
2 Sam. 14. 17. so is my Lord *to d.*

19. 35. can I *d.* between good and evil?  
1 Kin. 3. 9. I may *d.* between good

11. hast asked under, *to d.* judg.  
Exra 3. 13. could not *d.* noise of joy

Job 4. 16. not *d.* form thereof  
6. 30. taste *d.* perverse things?

Ezek 44. 23. cause *d.* betw. unclean  
Jonah 4. 11. not *d.* bet. right, and left

Mat. 3. 18. *d.* bet. right and wicked  
Mat. 16. 3. can *d.* sky, Luke 12. 56.

Heb. 5. 14. senses exerc. *to d.* good  
DISCERNED, ETH.

1 Kin. 20. 41. king of Israel *d.* him

Prov. 7. 7. I *d.* among the youths, *a*  
Eccl. 8. 5. wise *d.* time and judgme.

1 Cor. 2. 14. because spiritually *d.*  
DISCERNING

1 Cor. 11. 29. not *d.* the Lord's body  
12. 10. to another, *d.* of spirits

DISCERNER.

Heb. 4. 12. is *a d.* of the thoughts  
DISCHARGE, D.

1 Kin. 5. 9. and will cause *be d.* there  
Eccl. 8. 8. there is no *d.* in that war

DISCIPLE.

Mat. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his mas-  
ter, Luke 6. 40.

42. give cup of cold water *to d.*  
27. 57. Joseph also was Jesus' *d.*

John 9. 28. art his *d.* we are Moses' *d.*  
18. 16. then went out that other *d.*

19. 25. *d.* standing by, Jesus *oved*  
27. then saith he *to that d.* behold

thy mother

38. being *a d.* but secretly for fear  
20. 2. *d.* Jesus loved, 21. 7, 20.

4. the other *d.* did outrun Peter  
8. went in also that other *d.*

21. 23. that that *d.* should not die  
24. this is the *d.* which testified

Acts 9. 10. *a certain d.* at Damascus  
26. believed not that he was *a d.*

36. at Joppa *a d.* named Tabitha  
21. 16. old *d.* with whom lodge

My DISCIPLE.

Luke 14. 26. hate life, not *be my d.*  
27. bear cross cannot *be my d.*

33. forsaketh not all, not *be my d.*  
DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9. 14. then came *d.* of John  
11. 1. end of commanding his *d.*

14. 25. when *d.* saw him on sea  
17. 6. *d.* heard it, fell on their face

19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, Mark 10. 13.  
20. 17. twelve *d.* apart in way

22. 16. Pharisees sent their *d.*  
26. 25. Jes. took bread, gave *to d.*

35. likewise also said all the *d.*  
56. *d.* forsook him and fled

Mark. 2. 18. why *d.* of John and of  
Pharisees fast, Luke 5. 33.

8. 14. *d.* forgotten to take bread  
Luke 19. 37. *d.* began to rejoice

John 3. 25. betw. John's *d.* and Jews  
4. 1. Jes. baptized more *d.* than John

9. 28. but we are Moses' *d.*  
13. 5. began to wash the *d.* feet

18. 17. art one of this man's *d.* feet  
20. 18. told *d.* she had seen Lord

Acts 9. 1. breathing slaughter *ag. d.*  
26. Saul assayed to join the *d.*

11. 26. *d.* called christians first in  
19. 1. Ephesus, finding certain *d.*

30. the *d.* suffered him not  
20. 7. *d.* came to break bread

30. to draw away *d.* after them  
His DISCIPLES.

Mat. 8. 25 *h. d.* awoke him  
9. 19. Jesus followed, so did *h. d.*

28. 7. tell *h. d.* he is risen  
13. say *ye. h. d.* came by night

Luke 5. 30. Phari. murmur. *ag. h. d.*  
6. 20. lifted up his eyes on *h. d.*

11. 1. *to pray,* as John taught *h. d.*  
John 2. 11. *h. d.* believed on him

4. 2. Jesus baptized not but *h. d.*  
27. came *h. d.* and marvelled

6. 22. *h. d.* were gone away alone  
9. 27. will *ye also be h. d.?*

18. 1. with *h. d.* over Cedron  
2. resorted thither with *h. d.*

20. 26. again *h. d.* were within  
Of his DISCIPLES.

Mat. 11. 2. John sent two of his *d.*  
Mark 11. 1. | 14. 13. Lu. 19. 29.

Mark 7. 2. *d.* eat w<sup>th</sup> unwashen hands  
John 6. 66. many of *h. d.* went back

John 18. 19. high-p. asked Jes. of *h. d.*  
25. art not thou also one of *h. d.?*

21. 12. none of *h. d.* durst ask him  
To his DISCIPLES.

Mat. 14. 19. gave loaves *to his d.*  
Mark 4. 34. expounded all *to his d.*

Luke 10. 23. he turned *to his d.*  
John 21. 14. showed himself *to his d.*

My DISCIPLES.

Isa. 8. 16. seal law among *my d.*  
Mat. 26. 18. keep passover with *my d.*

Mark 14. 14. Luke 22. 11.  
John 8. 31. *my d.* indeed, 13. 35.

15. 8. so shall *ye be my d.*  
Thy DISCIPLES.

Mat. 9. 14. *t. d.* fast not, Mark 2. 18.  
12. 2. *t. d.* do what is not lawful

15. 2. *t. d.* transgress tradition?  
17. 16. *d.* they could not cure

Mark 7. 5. walk not *t. d.* acc. to tradi.  
9. 18. *t. d.* to cast him out, Lu. 9. 40.

Luke 19. 39. Master rebuke *t. d.*  
John 7. 3. *t. d.* see works thou dost

DISCIPLINE.

Job 36. 10. openeth thy ears *to d.*  
DISCLOSE.

Isa. 26. 21. earth shall *d.* her blood  
DISCOMFITED.

Josh. 10. 10. L. *d.* them bef. Israel  
Judg. 4. 15. the Lord *d.* Sisera

8. 12. Gideon *d.* all the host  
1 Sam. 7. 10. thundered on Phil. *d.*

2 Sam. 22. 15. and *d.* them, Ps. 18. 14  
Isa. 31. 8. his young men shall *be d.*

DISCOMFITURE.

1 Sam. 14. 20. there was a very great *d.*  
DISCONTENDED

1 Sam. 22. 2. *d.* gathered to David  
DISCONTINUE.

Jer. 17. 4. *d.* from thine heritage  
DISCORD.

Prov. 6. 14. he soweth *d.*  
19. soweth *d.* among brethren

DISCOVER.

1 Sam. 14. 8. *d.* ourselves to them  
Job 41. 13. *d.* face of his garment?

Prov. 18. 2. his heart may *d.* itself  
25. 9. *d.* not a secret to another

Isa. 3. 17. L. will *d.* their secret parts  
Jer. 13. 26. *d.* thy skirts, Nah. 3. 5.

Lam. 4. 22. he will *d.* thy sins  
Ezek. 16. 37. I will *d.* thy nakedness

Hos. 2. 10. will *d.* her lewdness  
Mic. 1. 6. I will *d.* the for- dations

DISCOVERED.

1 Sam. 14. 11. *d.* them, to garrison  
26. Saul heard David was *d.*

2 Sam. 22. 16. the foundations of the  
world were *d.* Psal. 18. 15.

Isa. 22. 8. he *d.* covering of Judah  
57. 8. hast *d.* thyself to another

Jer. 13. 22. for iniq. *are thy skirts d.*  
Lam. 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity

Ezek. 13. 14. foundation shall *be d.*  
16. 36. nakedness *d.* thro' whored.

57. before thy wickedness was *d.*  
21. 24 in that your transg. *are d.*

22. 10. *d.* their father's nakedness  
23. 10. these *d.* her nakedness

Hos. 7. 1. iniquity of Ephr. was *d.*  
DISCOVERETH, ING.

Job 12. 22. he *d.* deep things out of  
Psal. 29. 9. voice of L. *d.* forests

Hab. 3. 13. by *d.* foundation to neck  
DISCOURAGE, D.

Num. 21. 4. soul of people was *d.*  
32. 7. why *d.* heart of people?

9. *d.* heart of children of Israel  
Deut. 1. 21. fear not, nor *be d.*

28. brethren have *d.* our heart  
Isa. 42. 4. he sh. not fail nor *be d.*

Col. 3. 21. children, lest they *be d.*  
DISCREET

Gen. 41. 39. none so *d.* and wise *as*

**Tit. 2. 5.** teach young women to be *d.*  
DISCREETLY.

**Mark 12. 34.** Jesus saw he answ. *d.*  
DISCRETION.

**Psal. 112. 5.** guide affairs with *d.*  
Prov. 1. 4. to the young man *d.*

2. 11. *d.* shall preserve thee

3. 21. keep wisdom and *d.*

5. 2. thou mayest regard *d.*

11. 22. a fair woman without *d.*

19. 11. *d.* deferreth his anger

**Isa. 28. 26.** his God instruct him to *d.*

**Jer. 10. 12.** stretched heavens by *d.*

DISDAINED.

**1 Sam. 17. 42.** Goliath *d.* David

**Job 30. 1.** fathers I would have *d.* to

DISEASE.

**2 Kin. 1. 2.** if I sh. recover of this *d.*

8. 8. shall I recover of this *d.* ? 9.

**2 Chron. 16. 12.** yet in his *d.* he sought

not to the Lord

21. 15. shalt have *d.* of thy bowels

18. L. smote him with incur. *d.*

**Job 30. 18.** by *d.* garment changed

**Ps. 38. 7.** filled with loathsome *d.*

41. 8. an evil *d.* say they, cleaveth

**Ecc. 6. 2.** this is vanity, an evil *d.*

**Mat. 4. 23.** healing *d.* 9. 35. 10. 1.

**John 5. 4.** made whole of whatev. *d.*

DISEASES.

**Exod. 15. 26.** none of these *d.* on you

**Deut. 28. 60.** bring on thee *d.* of Eg.

**2 Chron. 21. 19.** he died of sore *d.*

24. 25. they left him in great *d.*

**Psal. 103. 3.** who healeth all thy *d.*

**Mat. 4. 24.** all sick were taken with

divers *d.* **Mur. 1. 34.** **Luk. 4. 40.**

**Luke 9. 1.** gave power to cure *d.*

**Acts 19. 12.** *d.* departed from them

28. 9. had *d.* in island, came

DISEASED.

**1 Kin. 15. 23.** Asa was *d.* in his feet

**Ezek. 34. 4.** *d.* not strengthened

21. because ye have pushed *d.*

**Mat. 9. 20.** woman *d.* with issue

14. 35. brought all *d.* **Mark 1. 32.**

**John 6. 2.** miracles he did on *d.*

DISFIGURE.

**Mat. 6. 16.** hypocrites *d.* faces

DISGRACE.

**Jer. 14. 21.** do not *d.* the throne

DISGUISE, ED, ETH.

**1 Sam. 28. 8.** and Saul *d.* himself

**1 Kin. 14. 2.** Jerob. said, *d.* thyself

20. 38. one of prophets *d.* himself

22. 30. the king of Israel said, I will

*d.* myself, **2 Chron. 18. 29.**

**2 Chron. 35. 22.** Josiah *d.* to fight

**Job 24. 15.** adulterer *d.* his face

DISH, ES.

**Judg. 5. 25.** butter in a lordly *d.*

**2 Kin. 21. 13.** as a man wipeth *d.*

**Mat. 26. 32.** dip. in *d.* **Mark 14. 20.**

DISHONEST, SEE GAIN.

**2 Cor. 4. 2.** renounced things of *d.*

DISHONOUR.

**Exra 4. 14.** not meet to see king's *d.*

**Psal. 35. 26.** clothed with *d.* 71. 13.

69. 19. thou hast known my *d.*

**Prov. 6. 33.** and *d.* shall he get

**Rom. 9. 21.** another vessel to *d.*

**1 Cor. 15. 43.** sown in *d.* raised in

2 *d.* 6. 8. by honour and *d.*

**2 Tim. 2. 20.** are vessels, some to *d.*

DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.

**Mic. 7. 6.** the son *d.* the father

**John 8. 49.** Father, and ye *d.* me

**Rom. 1. 24.** to *d.* their own bodies

2. 23. thro' breaking law, *d.* God

**1 Cor. 11. 4.** man *d.* head 5. woman

DISINHERIT.

**Num. 14. 12.** I will *d.* them, and make

of thee a greater nation

## DISMAYED.

**Deut. 31. 8.** nor be *d.* **Josh. 1. 9.** | 8. 1.

| 10. 25. 1 **Chron. 22. 13.** | 28.

20. 2 **Chron. 20. 15.** 17. | 32. 7.

**1 Sam. 17. 11.** they were *d.* **2 Kin. 19.**

26. **Isa. 37. 27.**

**Isa. 21. 3.** I was *d.* at seeing of it

41. 10. be not *d.* **Jer. 1. 17.** | 10. 2.

23. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. **Ezek. 2.**

6. | 3. 9.

23. that we may be *d.*

**Jer. 8. 9.** the wise men are *d.* 10. 2.

17. 18. let them be *d.* let not me

46. 5. have I seen them *d.* and

48. 1. Misgab is *d.* 49. 37. Elam be *d.*

50. 36. mighty of Babylon be *d.*

**Obad. 9.** thy mighty men shall be *d.*

DISMAYING.

**Jer. 48. 39.** Moab shall be *d.*

DISMISSED.

**Acts 15. 30.** *d.* they came to Antioch

19. 41. spoken, he *d.* assembly

DISOBEDIENCE.

**Rom. 5. 19.** by one man's *d.* many

**2 Cor. 10. 6.** readiness to revenge *d.*

**Eph. 2. 2.** worketh in children of *d.*

5. 6. wrath on chil. of *d.* **Col. 3. 6.**

**Heb. 2. 2.** ev. *d.* received just recom.

DISOBEIENT.

**1 Kin. 13. 26.** man of God who was *d.*

**Neh. 9. 26.** they were *d.* rebelled

**Luke 1. 17.** turn *d.* to wisd. of just

**Acts 26. 19.** not *d.* to heavenly vision

**Rom. 1. 30.** *d.* to parents, **2 Tim. 3. 2.**

10. 21. forth my hands to *d.* people

**1 Tim. 1. 9.** law was made for *d.*

**Tit. 1. 16.** deny him, being *d.*

3. 3. we also were sometimes *d.*

**1 Pet. 2. 7.** to them *d.* the stone

8. stumble at word, being *d.*

3. 20. which sometime were *d.*

DISOBEYED.

**1 Kin. 13. 21.** as hast *d.* mouth of L.

DISORDERLY.

**2 Thes. 3. 6.** withdraw fr. brother *d.*

7. we behaved not ourselves *d.*

11. some walk among you *d.*

DISPATCH.

**Ezek. 23. 47.** *d.* them with swords

DISPENSATION.

**1 Cor. 9. 17.** a *d.* of gospel is coin.

**Eph. 1. 10.** *d.* of fulness of times

3. 2. heard of *d.* of grace of God

**Col. 1. 25.** minister ace. to *d.* of God

DISPERSE, ED.

**2 Chron. 11. 23.** Rehob. *d.* of children

**Esth. 3. 8.** certain people *d.* among

**Psal. 112. 9.** he hath *d.* **2 Cor. 9. 9.**

**Prov. 5. 16.** let thy fountains be *d.*

15. 7. lips of wise *d.* knowledge

**Isa. 11. 12.** gather *d.* of Judah

**Ezek. 12. 15.** *d.* them in the countries,

20. 23. | 29. 12. | 30. 23, 26.

22. 15. *d.* thee in the countries

36. 19. were *d.* thro' countries

**Zeph. 3. 10.** dau. of my *d.* sh. bring

**John 7. 35.** will he go to the *d.*

**Acts 5. 37.** as obeyed him, were *d.*

DISPERSIONS.

**Jer. 25. 34.** days of *d.* accomplished

DISPLAYED.

**Psal. 60. 4.** hast given a banner that

it may be *d.*

DISPLEASE.

**Num. 22. 34.** if it *d.* thee, I will get

**1 Sam. 29. 7.** thou *d.* not the lords

**2 Sam. 11. 25.** to Joab, let not this *d.*

**Prov. 24. 18.** lest L. see it, it *d.* him

DISPLEASED.

**Gen. 48. 17.** right hand on Eph. it *d.*

**Num. 11. 1.** complained, it *d.* Lord

10. Moses was *d.*

**1 Sam. 6. 6.** but the thing *d.* Samuel

18. 8. saying *d.* Saul, and he said

**2 Sam. 11. 27.** thing Dav. had done, *d.*

**1 Kin. 1. 6.** father had not *d.* him

20. 43. went to his house *d.* 21. 4.

**1 Chr. 21. 7.** God was *d.* with this

**Ps. 60. 1.** thou hast been *d.* O turn

**Isa. 59. 15.** it *d.* him was no judgm.

**Dan. 6. 14.** king *d.* with himself

**Jonah 4. 1.** but it *d.* Jonah exceed.

**Hab. 3. 8.** was L. *d.* against rivers

**Zech. 1. 2.** L. been *d.* with fathers

15. sore *d.* with heathen at ease

for I was but a little *d.*

**Mat. 21. 15.** scribes saw, were *d.*

**Mark 10. 14.** Jesus saw it, was *d.*

41. *d.* with James and John

**Acts 12. 20.** Herod highly *d.* with

DISPLEASURE.

**Deut. 9. 19.** I was afraid of hot *d.*

**Judg. 15. 3.** tho' I do them *d.*

**Psal. 2. 5.** vex them in his sore *d.*

6. 1. chasten me in hot *d.* 38. 1.

DISPOSED, ING.

**Job 34. 13.** who *d.* whole world ?

37. 15. know when God *d.* them

**Prov. 16. 33.** *d.* thereof is of Lord

**1 Cor. 10. 27.** feast, ye be *d.* to go

DISPOSITION.

**Acts 7. 53.** receiv. law by *d.* of angels

DISPOSSESS, ED.

**Num. 33. 53.** ye shall *d.* the inhabit.

**Deut. 7. 17.** say, how can I *d.* them?

**Judg. 11. 23.** God hath *d.* the Amor

DISPUTATION, S.

**Acts 15. 2.** P. and B. had no small *d.*

**Rom. 14. 1.** but not to doubtful *d.*

DISPUTE, ED.

**Job 23. 7.** three righteous might *d.*

**Mark 9. 34.** *d.* who should be great.

**Acts 9. 29.** Saul *d.* ag. the Grecians

17. 17. Paul *d.* in the synagogue

**Jude 9.** Michael *d.* ab. body of Mos.

DISPUTER.

**1 Cor. 1. 20.** where is *d.* of world ?

DISPUTING, S.

**Acts 6. 9.** *d.* with Stephen

15. 7. been much *d.* Peter rose

19. 8. *d.* and persuading, 9.

24. 12. they neither found me *d.*

**Phil. 2. 14.** do all things without *d.*

**1 Tim. 6. 5.** perverse *d.*

DISQUIET, ED, NESS.

**1 Sam. 28. 15.** why hast thou *d.* me

**Psal. 38. 8.** roared by reason of *d.*

39. 6. surely are *d.* in vain

42. 5. O my soul, why art thou *d.*

within me, 11. |



## DISTIL.

*Deut.* 32. 2. my speech *d.* as dew  
*Job* 36. 28. the clouds *d.* on man  
DISTINCTION.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. except *d.* in the sounds  
DISTINCTLY.

*Neh.* 8. 8. read in book of the law *d.*  
DISTRACTED, ION.

*Psalm.* 88. 15. I suffer thy ter. I am *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend without *d.*  
DISTRESS.

*Gen.* 35. 3. answered me in my *d.*  
42. 21. therefore is this *d.* come  
*udg.* 11. 7. ye come when in *d.*  
*Sam.* 22. 2. ev. one in *d.* came to *D.*  
*Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the  
Lord, *Psalm.* 18. 6. || 118. 5. || 120. 1.

1 *Kin.* 1. 29. redeemed soul out of *d.*  
2 *Chr.* 28. 22. in *d.* Ahaz tresp. more  
*Neh.* 2. 17. ye see the *d.* we are in  
9. 37. and we are in great *d.*

*Psalm.* 4. 1. enlarged me when in *d.*  
*Pron.* 1. 27. mock when *d.* cometh  
*Isa.* 25. 4. strength to the needy in *d.*  
*Lam.* 1. 20. O Lord, for I am in *d.*  
*Obad.* 12. nor spoken proudly in *d.*  
14. nor delivered those in day of *d.*

*Zeph.* 1. 15. that day is a day of *d.*  
17. I will bring *d.* upon men  
*Luke* 21. 23. shall be great *d.* in land  
25. on the earth *d.* of nations

*Rom.* 8. 35. from love of *C.* ? shall *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. good for the present *d.*  
1 *Thes.* 3. 7. comforted in your *d.*  
DISTRESS, ED.

*Gen.* 32. 7. Jacob was greatly *d.*  
*Deut.* 2. 9. *d.* not the Moabites  
19. *d.* not the Ammonites

23. 53. wherewith *d.* thee, 53, 57.  
*Judg.* 2. 15. Israel *d.* 10. 9.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. the people were *d.*  
14. 24. men of *Isr.* *d.* || 28. 15. Saul

30. 6. David *d.* for people spake  
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. *d.* for thee, Jonathan  
2 *Chr.* 28. 20. king of Assy. *d.* Ahaz  
*Isa.* 29. 2. yet I will *d.* Ariel

7. that *d.* her be as a dream  
*Jer.* 10. 18. I will *d.* the inhabitants  
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. troubled yet not *d.*  
DISTRESSES.

*Psa.* 25. 17. O bring me out of *d.*  
107. 6. he delivered them out of *d.*  
13. he saved them out of *d.* 19.  
28. bringeth them out of *d.*

*Ezek.* 30. 16. Noph have *d.* daily  
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. approving ourselves in *d.*  
12. 10. I take pleasure in *d.* for  
DISTRIBUTE.

*Neh.* 13. 13. their office was to *d.*  
*Luke* 18. 22. sell all and *d.* to poor  
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. rich to be ready to *d.*  
DISTRIBUTED, ETH, ING.

*Job* 21. 17. God *d.* sorrows  
*John* 6. 11. Jesus *d.* to the disciples  
*Rom.* 12. 13. *d.* to necessity of saints

1 *Cor.* 7. 17. as God hath *d.* to every  
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. acco. to rule *G.* hath *d.*  
DISTRIBUTION.

*Acts* 4. 35. *d.* made to every one  
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. and for your liberal *d.*  
DITCH, ES.

2 *Kin.* 3. 16. make valley full of *d.*  
*Job* 9. 31. shalt plunge me in the *d.*  
*Psalm.* 7. 15. fallen into *d.* he made

*Prov.* 23. 27. a whore is a deep *d.*  
*Isa.* 22. 11. a *d.* between two walls  
*Mat.* 15. 14. both fall into *d.* *Luk.* 6. 39  
DIVERS.

*Deut.* 22. 9. not sow with *d.* seeds  
11. not wear garment of *d.* sorts  
25. 13. shalt not have *d.* weights  
14. in house *d.* measures

*Judg.* 5. 37. to Sisera a prey of *d.* col  
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. garment of *d.* col. 19.  
DIVERS.

*Deut.* 22. 9. not sow with *d.* seeds  
11. not wear garment of *d.* sorts  
25. 13. shalt not have *d.* weights  
14. in house *d.* measures

*Judg.* 5. 37. to Sisera a prey of *d.* col  
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. garment of *d.* col. 19.  
DIVERS.

*Deut.* 22. 9. not sow with *d.* seeds  
11. not wear garment of *d.* sorts  
25. 13. shalt not have *d.* weights  
14. in house *d.* measures

*Judg.* 5. 37. to Sisera a prey of *d.* col  
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. garment of *d.* col. 19.  
DIVERS.

1 *Chron.* 29. 2. stones of *d.* colours  
2 *Chron.* 30. 11. *d.* of Asher humbled  
themselves

*Esth.* 3. 8. their laws *d.* from all peo.  
*Psalm.* 78. 45. sent *d.* sorts of flies  
105. 31. came *d.* sorts of flies

*Prov.* 20. 10. *d.* weights, *d.* measures  
23. *d.* weights are abomination  
*Ecc.* 5. 7. there are also *d.* vanities

*Ezek.* 17. 3. a great eagle *d.* colours  
*Dan.* 7. 3. beasts *d.* one from anoth.  
23. *d.* from all kingdoms

*Mat.* 4. 24. brought sick with *d.* dis.  
eases, *Mar.* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.  
24. 7. be earthquakes in *d.* places,  
*Mar.* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.

*Mar.* 8. 3. for *d.* came from far  
*Acts* 19. 9. when *d.* were hardened  
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *d.* kinds of tongues

2 *Tim.* 3. 6. led away with *d.* lusts  
*Tit.* 3. 3. serving *d.* lusts and pleas.  
*Heb.* 1. 1. in *d.* manners spake

2. 4. witness with *d.* miracles  
9. 10. *d.* washings || 13. 9. *d.* doctrines  
*Jam.* 1. 2. when fall into *d.* tempta.  
DIVERSITIES.

1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *d.* of gifts || 6. operations  
28. set in church *d.* of tongues  
DIVIDE.

*Gen.* 1. 6. let firmament *d.* waters  
14. be lights to *d.* the day, 18.  
49. 27. at night he shall *d.* spoil

*Ex.* 14. 16. over the sea and *d.* it  
26. 33. veil shall *d.* between holy  
Num. 31. 27. *d.* the prey into two  
*Josh.* 1. 6. *d.* for inheritance, 18. 5.

22. 8. *d.* the spoil with brethren  
2 *Sam.* 19. 29. thou and Ziba *d.* land  
1 *Kin.* 3. 25. *d.* living child, 26.  
*Neh.* 9. 11. didst *d.* sea, *Psalm.* 74. 13.

22. didst *d.* them into corners  
*Job* 27. 17. innocent shall *d.* silver  
*Psalm.* 55. 9. and *d.* their tongues

*Prov.* 16. 19. to *d.* spoil with proud  
*Isa.* 9. 3. rejoice when *d.* the spoil  
53. 12. he shall *d.* spoil with strong

*Ezek.* 5. 1. take balances, and *d.* hair  
45. 1. *d.* land by lot, 47. 21, 22.  
43. 29. this is land ye shall *d.*

*Dan.* 11. 39. he shall *d.* land for gain  
*Luke* 12. 13. that he *d.* the inherit.  
22. 17. *d.* it among yourselves  
I will DIVIDE.

*Gen.* 49. 7. I will *d.* them in Jacob  
*Ex.* 15. 9. said, I will *d.* spoil  
*Psalm.* 60. 6. I will *d.* Shechem, 108. 7.

*Isa.* 53. 12. will *d.* him a portion  
DIVIDED.

*Gen.* 1. 4. *d.* light || 7. *d.* waters  
10. 5. were isles of Gentiles *d.*  
25. in his days was the earth *d.*

32. nations *d.* after the flood  
14. 15. Abram *d.* himself ag. them  
15. 10. Abram *d.* them in midst

32. 7. Jacob *d.* people with him  
*Erod.* 14. 21. and the waters were *d.*  
*Deut.* 4. 19. which God hath *d.*

32. 8. most High *d.* to nations  
*Josh.* 14. 5. they *d.* land, 18. 10.  
*Judg.* 5. 30. *d.* the prey to every

19. 29. the Levite *d.* her  
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. in death were not *d.*  
1 *Kin.* 16. 21. were prey of Israel *d.*

18. 6. Ahab and Obadiah *d.* the land  
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. waters were *d.* hither  
*Job* 38. 25. hath *d.* a water-course

*Psalm.* 68. 12. she that tied *d.* spoil  
78. 13. he *d.* the sea, and caused  
55. *d.* them an inheritance by  
him, *Acts* 13. 19.

136. 13. to him which *d.* Red Sea  
*Isa.* 33. 23. prey of great spoil *d.*  
34. 17. his hand *d.* it by line

51. 15. I am the *L.* that *d.* the sea  
DIVIDING.

*Isa.* 63. 12. *d.* water before them  
*Dan.* 7. 25. and *d.* of time  
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man sever.

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *d.* the word of  
*Heb.* 4. 12. to *d.* asunder of joints  
DIVINATION, S.

*Num.* 22. 7. rewards of *d.* in hand  
23. 29. nor any *d.* against Israel  
*Deut.* 18. 10. useth *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 17.

*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy *d.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 24. nor flattering *d.* in *Isr.*  
13. 7. not spoken a lying *d.*  
23. see no more divine *d.*

21. 21. the king of Babylon stood to  
use *d.*  
*Acts* 16. 16. possessed with spirit of *d.*  
DIVINE.

*Gen.* 44. 15. such a man as I can *d.* ?  
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. *d.* to me by familiar spi.  
*Ezek.* 13. 9. on prophets that *d.* lies

21. 29. whiles they *d.* a lie  
*Mic.* 3. 6. dark, that ye shall not *d.*  
11. prophets *d.* for money  
DIVINE. [king

*Prov.* 16. 10. *d.* sentence in lips of  
*Heb.* 9. 1. ordinances of *d.* service  
2 *Pct.* 1. 3. as his *d.* power hath giv.

4. be partakers of *d.* nature  
DIVINER, ERS.

*Deut.* 18. 14. nations hearkened to *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 6. 2. Philistines called for *d.*  
*Isa.* 44. 25. that maketh *d.* niad

*Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*  
29. 8. let not your *d.* deceive you  
*Mic.* 3. 7. and the *d.* confounded

*Zech.* 10. 2. the *d.* have seen a lie  
DIVINETH, ING.

*Gen.* 44. 5. this it whereby he *d.* ?  
*Ezek.* 22. 28. and *d.* lies to them  
DIVISION, S.

*Ex.* 8. 23. put a *d.* between my p  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for *d.* of Reuben, p  
thoughts of heart,

*Luke* 12. 51. nay, but rather *d.*  
*John* 7. 43. there was a *d.* among the  
people, 9. 16. || 10. 19.

*Rom.* 16. 17. mark them who cause *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be not *d.* among you  
3. 3. whereas there is among you *d.*

11. 18. I hear there be *d.* among you  
DIVORCE, ED.

*Jer.* 3. 6. I had given her a bill of *d.*  
*Mat.* 5. 32. whose shall marry her *d.*  
DIVORCEMENT.

*Deut.* 24. 1. write her bill of *d.* 3.  
*Isa.* 50. 1. bill of your mother's *d.* ?  
*Mar.* 10. 4. Moses suffered bill of *d.*  
See WRITING.

*Lam.* 4. 16. anger of Lord *d.* them  
*Ezek.* 37. 22. nor be *d.* into two king  
*Dan.* 2. 41. kingdom shall be *d.*

5. 28. kingdom *d.* given to Medes  
11. 4. kingdom *d.* toward four winds  
*Hos.* 10. 2. their heart is *d.*

*Amos* 7. 17. thy land sh. be *d.* by him  
*Mic.* 2. 4. he hath *d.* our fields  
*Zech.* 14. 1. thy spoil be *d.* in midst

*Mat.* 12. 25. kingdom or house *d.* not  
stand, *Mark* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17.  
*Luke* 12. 52. be five in one house *d.*

53. father be *d.* against the son  
15. 12. unto them his living  
*Acts* 14. 4. multitude was *d.* 23. 7.

1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is Christ *d.* ? was Paul  
*Rev.* 16. 19. city was *d.* into three  
DIVIDER.

*Luke* 12. 14. who made me *d.* over you  
DIVIDETH.

*Job* 26. 12. *d.* sea with his power  
*Psalm.* 29. 7. voice of Lord *d.* flames  
*Jer.* 31. 35. *d.* sea when waves roar

*Mat.* 25. 32. *d.* his sheep from goats  
*Luke* 11. 22. and *d.* his spoils  
DIVIDING.

*Isa.* 63. 12. *d.* water before them  
*Dan.* 7. 25. and *d.* of time  
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man sever.

2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *d.* the word of  
*Heb.* 4. 12. to *d.* asunder of joints  
DIVINATION, S.

*Num.* 22. 7. rewards of *d.* in hand  
23. 29. nor any *d.* against Israel  
*Deut.* 18. 10. useth *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 17.

*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy *d.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 24. nor flattering *d.* in *Isr.*  
13. 7. not spoken a lying *d.*  
23. see no more divine *d.*

21. 21. the king of Babylon stood to  
use *d.*  
*Acts* 16. 16. possessed with spirit of *d.*  
DIVINE.

*Gen.* 44. 15. such a man as I can *d.* ?  
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. *d.* to me by familiar spi.  
*Ezek.* 13. 9. on prophets that *d.* lies

21. 29. whiles they *d.* a lie  
*Mic.* 3. 6. dark, that ye shall not *d.*  
11. prophets *d.* for money  
DIVINE. [king

*Prov.* 16. 10. *d.* sentence in lips of  
*Heb.* 9. 1. ordinances of *d.* service  
2 *Pct.* 1. 3. as his *d.* power hath giv.

4. be partakers of *d.* nature  
DIVINER, ERS.

*Deut.* 18. 14. nations hearkened to *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 6. 2. Philistines called for *d.*  
*Isa.* 44. 25. that maketh *d.* niad

*Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*  
29. 8. let not your *d.* deceive you  
*Mic.* 3. 7. and the *d.* confounded

*Zech.* 10. 2. the *d.* have seen a lie  
DIVINETH, ING.

*Gen.* 44. 5. this it whereby he *d.* ?  
*Ezek.* 22. 28. and *d.* lies to them  
DIVISION, S.

*Ex.* 8. 23. put a *d.* between my p  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for *d.* of Reuben, p  
thoughts of heart,

*Luke* 12. 51. nay, but rather *d.*  
*John* 7. 43. there was a *d.* among the  
people, 9. 16. || 10. 19.

*Rom.* 16. 17. mark them who cause *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be not *d.* among you  
3. 3. whereas there is among you *d.*

11. 18. I hear there be *d.* among you  
DIVORCE, ED.

*Jer.* 3. 6. I had given her a bill of *d.*  
*Mat.* 5. 32. whose shall marry her *d.*  
DIVORCEMENT.

*Deut.* 24. 1. write her bill of *d.* 3.  
*Isa.* 50. 1. bill of your mother's *d.* ?  
*Mar.* 10. 4. Moses suffered bill of *d.*  
See WRITING.

*Gen.* 18. 25. Judge of all *d.* right?  
 31. 16. what God hath said *d.*  
 41. 25. shewed what he is to *d.* 28.  
*Ex.* 4. 15. teach you what ye shall *d.*  
 19. 8. all L. hath spoken we will *d.*  
*Lev.* 18. 5. if man *d.* hesh. live in them,  
*Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.  
*Num.* 22. 20. word I say shalt *d.*  
 24. 14. what this peo. *d.* to thy peo.  
*Deut.* 7. 11. command. to *d.* them  
 19. 19. *d.* to him as he thought to  
 27. 26. words of law, to *d.* them  
 30. 12. may hear it and *d.* it? 13.  
*Job.* 7. 9. what *d.* to thy great name?  
 22. 24. what have ye to *d.* with L.  
 23. 6. to *d.* all written in the law, 1  
*Chr.* 16. 40. 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.  
*Judg.* 7. 17. as 1 *d.* so shall ye *d.*  
 8. 3. to *d.* in comparison of you?  
 10. 15. *d.* to us what seemeth good  
 18. 18. said the priest, what *d.* ye?  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. shew thee what *d.*  
 22. 3. what God will *d.* for me  
 26. 25. thou shalt *d.* great things  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. now then *d.* it  
 15. 26. *d.* to me as seemeth good  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 6. *d.* accord. to thy wisdom  
 8. 32. *d.* and judge thy servants  
 39. forgive, and *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.  
 11. 33. to *d.* right, 38 | 14. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 18. to *d.* with peace? 19.  
 17. 34. *d.* after former manners  
 20. 9. L. will *d.* as he hath spoken  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 2. said, *d.* all in thine heart  
 23. and *d.* as thou hast said  
 21. 8. *d.* away iniquity of thy serv.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. take heed what ye *d.*  
 29. 12. nor know we what to *d.*  
 25. 8. if thou wilt go, *d.* it  
*Ezra* 4. 2. we seek God as ye *d.*  
 7. 10. to seek law and to *d.* it  
*Neh.* 2. 12. put in my heart to *d.*  
 9. 24. *d.* with them as they would  
*Job* 7. 20. *d.* to thee? O Preserver  
 11. 8. high as heaven, what *d.*?  
 13. 20. *d.* not two things to me  
*Psal.* 40. 8. I delight to *d.* thy will  
 50. 16. to *d.* to declare my statutes?  
 109. 21. but *d.* thou for me  
 119. 132. to *d.* to those love thy name  
 143. 10. teach me to *d.* thy will  
*Prov.* 3. 27. in power of hand to *d.* it  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. *d.* it with thy might  
*Isa.* 10. 3. what *d.* in day of visita?  
 45. 7. I the Lord *d.* all these things  
*Jer.* 5. 31. what *d.* in end thereof?  
 11. 4. obey my voice, and *d.* them  
 14. 7. *d.* it for thy name's sake  
 39. 12. *d.* to him as he shall say  
 42. 3. may shew thing we may *d.*  
 50. 15. she hath done, *d.* to her, 29.  
*Lam.* 1. 22. *d.* to them as done to me  
*Ezek.* 8. 6. seest thou what they *d.*?  
 24. 22. ye shall *d.* as I have done  
 36. 37. be inquired of, to *d.* it for  
*Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, hearken and *d.*  
 11. 3. *d.* accord. to his will, 16, 36.  
*Hos.* 10. 3. what sh. a king *d.* to us?  
*Amos* 3. 7. L. *d.* nothing, but reveal.  
*Jonah* 4. 9. I *d.* well to be angry  
*Mic.* 6. 8. but to *d.* justly  
*Zeck.* 1. 21. what come these to do?  
 8. 16. these are things ye shall *d.*  
*Mat.* 5. 19. whose shall *d.* and teach  
 47. what *d.* ye more than others?  
 8. 29. what have we to *d.* with thee?  
     *Mar.* 1. 24. *Luke* 4. 34.  
 12. 50. whosoever shall *d.* the will  
     of my Father, *Mar.* 3. 35.  
 20. 15. *d.* what I will with own  
 32. what will ye I *d.* *Mark* 10. 36  
 21. 27. authority I *d.* these things,  
     *Mar.* 11. 33. *Luke* 20. 3.

*Mat.* 23. 5. works they *d.* to be seen  
 27. 19. to *d.* with that just man  
*Mar.* 7. 8. many such like ye *d.* 13.  
*Luke* 4. 23. *d.* also in thy country  
 6. 2. why *d.* that not lawful  
     11. what they might *d.* to Jesus  
 31. as ye would that men should *d.*  
 32. 1. hear word of God and *d.* it  
 16. 4. I am resolved what to *d.*  
 17. 10. done what was duty to *d.*  
 23. 34. they know not what they *d.*  
*John* 2. 5. whatsoever he saith *d.* it  
 4. 34. my meat is to *d.* will of him  
 5. 30. I can of myself *d.* nothing  
 6. 6. he knew what he would *d.*  
 28. what shall we *d.*? *Acts* 2. 37  
 7. 17. if any man will *d.* his will  
 8. 29. I *d.* those things please him  
 9. 33. of God, he could *d.* nothing  
 11. 47. Pharisees said, what *d.* we?  
 13. 7. what I *d.* knowest not now  
 15. ye sh. *d.* as I have done to you  
 17. happy are ye if ye *d.* them  
 14. 12. works I *d.* shall he *d.* also  
 14. ask in my name, I will *d.* it  
 15. 14. if ye *d.* what I command you  
 21. will they *d.* unto you, 16. 3.  
 14. 4. work thou gavest me to *d.*  
 21. 21. what shall this man *d.*?  
*Acts* 1. 1. of all Jesus began to *d.*  
 4. 28. to *d.* whatsoever thy counsel  
 9. 6. what wilt thou have me to *d.*  
 10. 6. what thou oughtest to *d.*  
 14. 15. why *d.* ye these things?  
*Rom.* 1. 32. not only *d.* the same  
 2. 14. *d.* by nature things in the law  
 7. 15. for what I *d.* I allow not, but  
     what I hate, that *d.* I  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. let him *d.* what he will  
 10. 31. ye *d.* *d.* all to glory of God  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *d.* but also  
*Gal.* 3. 8. written in law to *d.* them  
 5. 21. *d.* such shall not inherit  
*Eph.* 6. 21. ye may know and how I *d.*  
*Phil.* 2. 13. G-d worketh both to *d.*  
 4. 9. heard and seen in me, *d.*  
*Col.* 3. 17. whatsoever ye *d.* in word  
     or deed, *d.* all in name of L. J.  
 23. whatsoever ye *d.* *d.* it heartily  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 10. ye *d.* it towards breth.  
 5. 11. edify, even as also ye *d.*  
 24. faithful who also will *d.* it  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 4. ye both *d.* and will *d.*  
*Philem.* 21. wilt *d.* more than I say  
*Heb.* 4. 13. with whom we have to *d.*  
 10. 7. lo, I come to *d.* thy will, 9.  
 13. 6. not fear what man shall *d.*  
 21. make you perfect to *d.* his will  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *d.* these, never fall  
 1 *John* 3. 22. and *d.* those things  
*Rev.* 2. 5. and *d.* the first works  
     *Can or canst* DO.  
*Job* 42. 17. what *d.* Almighty *d.* for  
 42. 2. thou canst *d.* every thing  
*Psal.* 11. 3. what can the righteous *d.*?  
 56. 4. not fear what flesh can *d.* 11.  
 118. 6. not fear what man can *d.*  
*Mar.* 9. 22. if canst *d.* any thing  
*Luke* 12. 4. have no more they can *d.*  
*John* 5. 19. the Son *d.* *d.* nothing, 30.  
 15. 5. without me ye can *d.* nothing  
*Phil.* 4. 13. I can *d.* all thro' Christ  
     *See* DO COMMANDMENTS.  
     DO with evil.  
*Ex.* 23. 2. not follow a mult. to *d.* *e.*  
*Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul swear to *d.* *e.* or  
*Deut.* 31. 29. because ye will *d.* evil  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. despised Lord to *d.* *e.*  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. I know *e.* thou wilt *d.*  
 17. 17. sold themselves to *d.* evil  
 21. 9. Manas. seduced to *d.* more *e.*  
*Psal.* 34. 16. face against them *d.* *e.*  
 37. 8. fret not thyself to *d.* evil  
*Prov.* 2. 14. who rejoice to *d.* evil

*Prov.* 24. 8. he that deviseth to *d.* *e.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. consider not they *d.* evil  
 8. 11. fully set in them to *d.* evil  
     12. tho' a sinner *d.* evil 100 times  
*Isa.* 1. 16. wash ye, cease to *d.* evil  
 41. 23. *d.* good or evil that we  
*Jer.* 4. 22. my people are wise to *d.* *e.*  
 10. 5. for they cannot *d.* evil  
 13. 23. may ye accustomed to *d.* *e.*  
 18. 10. if ye *d.* evil in my sight  
*Ezek.* 6. 10. that I would *d.* this evil  
*Mic.* 7. 3. may *d.* *e.* with both hands  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. nor will he *d.* evil  
*Mar.* 3. 4. or to *d.* evil? *Luke* 6. 9.  
*Rom.* 3. 8. *d.* evil that good come  
 13. 4. but if thou *d.* evil be afraid  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 7. I pray that ye *d.* no *e.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. face is ag. them that *d.* *e.*  
     DO joined with good.  
*Gen.* 27. 46. what *d.* shall my life *d.* me  
*Num.* 24. 13. to *d.* *d.* or bad of my own  
*Deut.* 8. 16. to *d.* thee *d.* at latter end  
 23. 63. as L. rejoiced to *d.* you *d.*  
 30. 5. and he will *d.* thee good  
*Judg.* 17. 13. know I L. will *d.* me *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *d.* what seemeth thee  
     good, 14. 36. 40. 2 *Sam.* 19. 27, 37.  
 3. 18. let the Lord *d.* what seemeth  
     him good, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *d.* that *d.* in thine eyes  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. L. *d.* what is *d.* in sight  
*Neh.* 5. 9. it is not good that ye *d.*  
*Psal.* 34. 14. *d.* good, 37. 3, 27. | 51.  
 18. | 125. 4. *Mat.* 5. 44. *Luk.* 6. 9, 35.  
 36. 3. he hath left off to *d.* good  
*Prov.* 31. 12. she will *d.* him good  
*Ecc.* 3. 12. but for a man to *d.* good  
*Isa.* 41. 22. ye *d.* *d.* go *d.* or *d.* evil  
*Jer.* 4. 23. to *d.* *d.* no knowledge  
 10. 5. neither is it in them to *d.* *d.*  
 13. 23. then may ye *d.* *d.* that are  
 26. 14. *d.* with me as seemeth good  
 29. 32. nor behold the *d.* I will *d.*  
 32. 40. nor turn away to *d.* them *d.*  
 33. I will rejoice over them to *d.* *d.*  
 41. 9. hear all the *d.* I *d.* to them  
*Mic.* 2. 7. my words *d.* *d.* to upright  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. the Lord will not *d.* *d.*  
*Mar.* 3. 4. is it lawful to *d.* good on  
     the sabbath days? *Luke* 6. 9.  
 14. 7. poor, ye may *d.* them good  
*Luke* 6. 33. if ye *d.* *d.* to them that *d.*  
     good to you  
*Rom.* 7. 19. *d.* that I would, I *d.* not  
 21. when I would *d.* *d.* evil is pre.  
 13. 3. *d.* *d.* thou shalt have praise  
*Gal.* 6. 10. let us *d.* *d.* unto all men  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. rich, that they *d.* good  
*Heb.* 13. 16. to *d.* *d.* and communicate  
*Jam.* 4. 17. knoweth to *d.* *d.* and doth  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. eschew evil, and *d.* good  
     *What have I* to DO.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. *v. h.* I to *d.* with you?  
     19. 22  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. *v. h.* I to *d.* with thee?  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Mar.*  
     5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. John 2. 4.  
*Hos.* 14. 8. *v. d.* any more with idols?  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 12. *v. d.* to judge them  
     I shall, or I will DO; or will I,  
     shall I DO.  
*Gen.* 27. 37. *v. s.* I *d.* now to thee  
*Num.* 22. 37. I *d.* *d.* what sayest to  
 33. 56. *Is.* *d.* to you, as I thought to *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I *v.* *d.* a thing in Israel  
 20. 4. thy soul desireth, I *v.* *d.* it  
 28. 15. make known what I shall *d.*  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. seemeth best I will *d.*  
     19. 38.  
*Job* 31. 14. what *d.* when G. riseth up  
 34. 32. iniquity, I will *d.* no more  
*Prov.* 24. 29. I will *d.* so to him  
*Isa.* 5. 5. I will tell what I will *d.* to  
     my vineyard



Isa. 43. 19. *I will d. a new thing*  
 46. 10. *I will d. all my pleasure*  
 11. *I have purposed, I w. also d. it*  
 48. 11. *for own sake will I d. it*  
 Jer. 29. 32. *good I w. d. for my peo.*  
 Ezek. 5. 9. *I will d. in thee what I*  
 7. 27. *d. to them after their way*  
 22. 14. *I have spoken, and will d. it*  
     24. 14. | 36. 36.  
 Hos. 6. 4. *what shall I d. to thee?*  
 Amos 4. 12. *this will I d. to thee*  
 Mat. 19. 16. *what good thing s. I d.*  
 27. 22. *what shall I d. with Jesus?*  
 Luke 16. 3. *what shall I d.?* 20. 13.  
     Acts 22. 10.  
 John 14. 13. *shall ask, that w. I d.*  
 14. *ask in my name, I will d. it*  
 2 Cor. 11. 12. *what I do, I will d.*  
     See JUDGMENT.  
     Must DO.  
 Num. 23. 26. *L. speaketh, that I m. d.*  
 Acts 16. 30. *what m. I d. to be saved?*  
 DO, joined with *no* or *not*.  
 Exod. 20. 10. *in it thou shalt not d.*  
     any work, *Lev. 23. 31.*  
 23. 24. *not d. after their works*  
 Lev. 16. 29. *d. no work, 23. 3, 28.*  
     *Deut. 15. 19, Jer. 17. 24.*  
 18. 3. *after their doings, not d.*  
 Num. 23. 19. *said, and shall he n. d. it?*  
 Deut. 12. 8. *n. d. after all we do here*  
 1 Kin. 11. 12. *n. d. it for Dav. sake*  
 2 Kin. 7. 9. *said, we d. not well*  
 17. 15. *should not d. like them*  
 18. 12. *not hear nor d. them*  
 Ezra 7. 26. *whoso will not d. law*  
 Job 13. 20. *only d. not two things*  
 34. 12. *God will not d. wickedly*  
 41. 8. *remember battle, d. no more*  
 Psal. 119. 3. *they also d. no iniquity*  
 Jer. 18. 6. *cannot I d. with this potter?*  
 Ezek. 5. 9. *not d. any more the like*  
 33. 31. *hear, but not d. thy words*  
 Mat. 5. 46. *d. n. publicans the same?*  
 6. 1. *d. not your alms before men*  
 12. 2. *do that not lawful to d.*  
 20. 13. *I d. thee no wrong*  
 23. 3. *they say and d. not*  
 Mark 6. 5. *d. no mighty work*  
 Luke 6. 46. *d. not the things I say*  
 John 6. 38. *not to d. mine own will*  
 10. 37. *if I d. not works of my Fa.*  
 Rom. 7. 15. *would, that d. I not, 19.*  
 8. 3. *what the law could not d.*  
 Gal. 5. 17. *ye cannot d. the things*  
 Rev. 19. 10. *see thou d. it not, 22. 9.*  
     *Observe with DO.*  
 Deut. 5. 32. *ob. to d. 8. 1. | 11. 32. |*  
     12. 1. | 24. 8. | 2 Kin. 17. 37.  
 6. 3. *o. to d. it, 12. 32. | 28. 13, 15, 58.*  
     | 31. 12. | 32. 45.  
 25. *if we o. to d. these command.*  
 15. 5. *to o. to d. all these command.*  
 Josh. 1. 7. *mayest o. to d. all the law*  
 Ezek. 37. 24. *shall o. and d. them*  
 Mat. 23. 3. *bid you, that o. and d.*  
     *Will we DO, we will DO.*  
 Ex. 19. 8. *all L. said, we w. d. 24. 3, 7.*  
 Deut. 5. 27. *we will hear it, and d. it*  
 Josh. 1. 16. *commandest us, we w. d.*  
 2 Kin. 10. 5. *d. all thou shalt bid us*  
 Jer. 42. 20. *so declare, and we w. d. it*  
 44. 17. *we w. certainly d. whatever*  
     *shall we DO, we shall DO.*  
 Judg. 13. 8. *what we sh. d. to child.*  
 2 Sam. 16. 20. *counsel what we sh. d.*  
 17. 6. *sh. we d. after his saying?*  
 2 Kin. 6. 15. *alaw, how shall we d.?*  
 Esth. 1. 15. *what sh. we d. to Vashti?*  
 Psal. 60. 12. *thir' God we sh. d. val-*  
     *iantly, 108. 13.*  
 Cant. 8. 8. *what sh. we d. for our sis.*  
 Jonah 1. 11. *what sh. we d. to thee?*

Luke 3. 10. *what sh. we d.?* 12. 14.  
 John 6. 28. *d. that we might work?*  
 Acts 2. 37. *brethren, what sh. we d.?*  
 4. 16. *what sh. we d. to these men?*  
     DO, joined with *so*.  
 Num. 22. 30. *ever went to d. so to thee?*  
 32. 23. *if not d. so, ye have sinned*  
 Dent. 12. 30. *nations serve? so will I d.*  
 1 Sam. 8. 8. *serve other gods, so d.*  
 2 Kin. 17. 41. *as fathers, so d. they*  
 Prov. 24. 29. *said not I will d. to him*  
 Isa. 10. 11. *so d. to Jerusalem and*  
 Jer. 29. 6. *L. d. so, L. perform words*  
 Mat. 7. 12. *men sh. d. to you, d. ye*  
 18. 35. *so shall Father d. to you*  
 John 14. 31. *as Fa. gave com. so I d.*  
 Acts 7. 51. *fathers did, so d. ye*  
 Col. 3. 13. *as Ch. forgave you, s. d. ye*  
 Jam. 2. 12. *so d. ye, as they that*  
     DO, joined with *this*.  
 Gen. 42. 18. *Jos. said, this d. and live*  
 2 Kin. 19. 31. *zeal of the L. shall d.*  
     *this, Isa. 37. 32.*  
 Mat. 8. 9. *d. th. he doth it, Lu. 7. 8.*  
 9. 28. *believe ye I am able to d. t.?*  
 Mar. 11. 3. *if any say, why d. this?*  
 Luke 10. 28. *th. d. and thou shalt live*  
 22. 19. *th. d. in remembrance of me,*  
     1 Cor. 11. 24, 25.  
 1 Cor. 9. 17. *for if I d. this willingly*  
 Heb. 6. 3. *th. will we d. if G. permit*  
 13. 19. *beseeth the rather to d. th.*  
 Jam. 4. 15. *if L. will, we will d. th.*  
     See THING. [or that  
     DO well.  
 Isa. 1. 17. *cease d. evil, learn d. well*  
 Jonah 4. 9. *I d. well to be angry*  
 Zech. 8. 15. *d. well to Jerusalem*  
 Mat. 12. 12. *d. to d. w. on sabbath-day*  
 John 11. 12. *if he sleep, he shall d. w.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 14. *praise of them that d. w.*  
 20. *if ye d. well and suffer for it*  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. *ye d. w. that ye take heed*  
 3 John 6. *whom if bring shalt d. w.*  
     DOER.  
 Gen. 39. 22. *Joseph was d. of it*  
 2 Sam. 3. 39. *shall reward d. of evil*  
 Psal. 31. 23. *rewardeth the proud d.*  
 Prov. 17. 4. *a wicked d. giveth heed*  
 Isa. 9. 17. *every one is an evil d.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 9. *I suffer as an evil d.*  
 Jam. 1. 23. *if any be not d. of word*  
 25. *not a forgetful hearer, but d.*  
 4. 11. *thou art not a d. of the law*  
 1 Pet. 4. 15. *none suffer as evil d.*  
     DOERS.  
 2 Kin. 22. 5. *give it to d. of work*  
 Psal. 101. 8. *cut off all wicked d.*  
 Rom. 2. 13. *d. of law be justified*  
 Jam. 1. 22. *be ye d. of the word*  
     EVIL-DOER, DOERS, see EVIL.  
     DOST.  
 Gen. 4. 7. *if d. well, if not well*  
 21. 22. *with thee in all thou d.*  
 Dent. 12. 28. *when thou d. good*  
 1 Kin. 2. 3. *prosper in all thou d.*  
 19. 9. *what d. here, Elijah?* 13.  
 20. 22. *mark and see what d.*  
 Job 9. 12. *say, what d. thou?*  
 35. 6. *sinnest, what d. against him?*  
 Psal. 49. 18. *when d. well to thyself*  
 77. 14. *the God that d. wonders*  
 86. 10. *and d. wondrous things*  
 119. 68. *art good, and d. good*  
 Eccl. 4. 4. *what d. thou?* Dan. 4. 35.  
 11. 15. *d. evil, then rejoice*  
 15. 5. *go aside to ask how thou d.?*  
 Ezek. 12. 9. *reb. house said, what d.*  
 16. 30. *seeing, d. all these things*  
 John 2. 18. *seeing thou d. these things?*  
 13. 27. *that thou d. do quickly*  
 Acts 22. 26. *take heed what thou d.*  
 Rom. 2. 1. *judgest d. same things, 3.*  
 Jam. 2. 19. *believest, thou d. well*

3 John 5. 2. *faithfully what thou d.*  
     DOTH.  
 Exod. 31. 14. *for whosoever d. any*  
     *work therein, 15, Lev. 23. 30*  
 Job 5. 9. *d. great things, 9. 10. | 37. 5.*  
     Psal. 72. 18. | 136. 4.  
 23. 13. *soul desireth, that he d.*  
 Psal. 1. 3. *what he d. shall prosper*  
 14. 1. *none d. good, 3. | 53. 1, 3.*  
     Rom. 3. 12.  
 15. 5. *d. these never be moved*  
 118. 15. *right hand d. valiantly, 16.*  
 Eccl. 2. 2. *said of mirth, what d.*  
 3. 14. *whatsoever God d. it shall be*  
     *for ever, and God d. it*  
 7. 20. *not a man that d. good*  
 8. 3. *for he d. whatso. pleaseth him*  
 Isa. 56. 2. *blessed is man d. this*  
 Dan. 4. 35. *he d. accord, to his will*  
 9. 14. *L. is righteous in all he d.*  
 Mal. 2. 12. *L. cut off man d. this*  
 Mat. 6. 3. *left know what right d.*  
 7. 24. *heareth sayings and d. them*  
 26. *heareth and d. not, Lu. 6. 49.*  
 8. 9. *do this, and he d. it, Lu. 7. 8.*  
 John 5. 19. *he d. these d. the Son*  
 7. 51. *before it know what he d.*  
 9. 31. *d. his will, him he heareth*  
 15. 15. *knoweth not what lord d.*  
 Rom. 10. 5. *that d. these things shall*  
     *live by them, Gal. 3. 12.*  
 Eph. 6. 8. *good thing any man d.*  
     DOCTOR.  
 Acts 5. 34. *Ganabai d. of law*  
     DOCTORS.  
 Luke 2. 46. *Jesus in midst of the d.*  
 5. 17. *d. of the law sitting by*  
     DOCTRINE.  
 Isa. 28. 9. *whom shall he make to*  
     *understand d.*  
 29. 24. *murmured, shall learn d.*  
 Jer. 10. 8. *stock is d. of vanities*  
 Mat. 7. 28. *astonished at his d. 22. 33.*  
     Mar. 1. 22. | 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.  
 16. 12. *beware of d. of Pharisees*  
 Mark 1. 27. *what new d. is this?*  
 4. 2. *said to them in his d. 12. 38.*  
 John 7. 17. *he shall know of the d.*  
 18. 19. *asked Jesus of his d.*  
 Acts 2. 42. *continued in apostles' d.*  
 5. 28. *filled Jerusalem with your d.*  
 13. 12. *being astonished at the d.*  
 17. 19. *know what this new d. is?*  
 Rom. 6. 17. *obeyed that form of d.*  
 16. 17. *contrary to the d. which ye*  
     1 Cor. 14. 6. *except I speak by d.*  
 26. *every one of you hath a d.*  
 Eph. 4. 14. *with every wind of d.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 3. *they teach no other d.*  
 4. 13. *give attendance to d.*  
 16. *take heed to thyself to thy d.*  
 5. 17. *who labour in word and d.*  
 6. 1. *his d. be not blasphemed*  
     3. the d. according to godliness  
 2 Tim. 3. 16. *scrip. is profitable for d.*  
 4. 2. *exhort with long-suff. and d.*  
 Tit. 2. 7. *in d. showing incorruptness*  
     10. *adorn d. of God our Saviour*  
 Heb. 6. 1. *leaving principles of the d.*  
     2. of the d. of baptisms, and  
 2 John 9. *whoso abideth not in the*  
     *d. of Christ, abideth in d.*  
 Rev. 2. 14. *that hold d. of Balam*  
     15. *that hold d. of Nicolaitane*  
     Good DOCTRINE.  
 Prov. 4. 2. *I give you good d.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 6. *nour. in words of g. d.*  
     My DOCTRINE.  
 Deut. 32. 2. *my d. drop as the rain*  
 Job 11. 4. *hast said, my d. is pure*  
 John 7. 16. *my d. is not mine, but*  
 2 Tim. 3. 10. *fully know my d.*  
     Sound DOCTRINE.  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. *that is contrary to s. d.*

2 Tim. 4. 3. will not endure *s. d.*  
 Tit. 1. 9. by *sound d.* to exhort  
 1. speak things become *sound d.*  
 This DOCTRINE.

2 John 10. any, and bring not *this d.*  
 Rev. 2. 24. as have not *this d.*  
 DOCTRINES.

Mat. 15. 9. for *d. com. of men, Mar. 7. 7.*  
 Col. 2. 22. after *com. and d. of men*  
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to *d. of devils*  
 Heb. 13. 9. not carried with strange *d.*  
 DOG.

Ex. 11. 7. ag. Israel no. *a d. move*  
 Deut. 23. 18. price of *a d. into house*  
 Judg. 7. 5. lappeth, as *a d. lappeth*  
 1 Sam. 17. 43. am I *a d. ? 2 Kin. 8. 13.*  
 24. 14. pursue *?* after *a d. ?*

2 Sam. 3. 8. am I *a d. god's head ?*  
 8. upon such a dead *d. as I am*  
 16. 9. this dead *d. curse my lord ?*

Ps. 22. 20. darling from power of *d.*  
 59. 6. make a noise like *a d. 14.*  
 Prov. 26. 11. as *a d. returneth to his*  
 vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

17. latheth *a d.* by the ears  
 Eccl. 9. 4. a living *d.* is better than  
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he cut off *dog's neck*  
 DOGS.

Ex. 22. 31. flesh turn, cast it to the  
*d. Mat. 15. 26. Mar. 7. 27.*

1 Kin. 14. 11. *d. eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.*

21. 19. in the place where *d. licked*  
 the blood of Naboth

23. *d. sh. eat Jez. 2 Kin. 9. 10, 36.*  
 22. 38. *d. licked up his blood*  
 Job 30. 1. disinclined to set with *d.*

Ps. 22. 16. *d. have compassed me*  
 68. 23. and the tongue of *thy d.*  
 Isa. 56. 10. dumb *d. || 11. greedy d.*

Jer. 15. 3. and the *d. to tear*  
 Mat. 7. 6. which is holy unto *d.*  
 15. 27. *d. eat of crumbs, Mar. 7. 28.*

Luke 16. 21. the *d. licked his sores*  
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of *d.*  
 Rev. 22. 15. for without are *d.*

## DOING.

Erod. 15. 11. *d. wonders*  
 1 Kin. 22. 43. *d. right, 2 Chr. 20. 32.*

1 Chron. 22. 16. arise and be *d.*  
 Job 32. 22. in so *d. my Maker would*

Paul. 64. 9. wisely consider of his *d.*  
 66. 5. he is terrible in his *d.*  
 118. 23. this is the Lord's *d.* it is

marvellous, Mat. 21. 42. Mar. 12. 11.  
 Isa. 56. 2. keep hand from *d. evil*  
 Acts 10. 46. find so *d. Luke 12. 43.*

24. 20. found any evil *d.* in me  
 Rom. 12. 20. in so *d. shalt heap coals*  
 2 Cor. 8. 11. perform the *d. of it*

Eph. 6. 6. *d. the will of God*  
 1 Tim. 4. 16. in *d. this, save thyself*  
 Well-DONE.

Rom. 2. 7. continuance in well-*d.*  
 Gal. 6. 9. weary in w-*d. 2 Thes. 3. 13.*

1 Pet. 2. 15. with well-*d. ye silence*  
 3. 17. better suffer for well-*d.*  
 4. 19. commit souls to him in w-*d.*

## DOINGS.

Lev. 18. 3. after *d. of Egypt* and  
 Canaan, shall ye not *d.*

Deut. 28. 20. wickedness of *thy d.*  
 Judg. 2. 19. ceased not from own *d.*  
 2 Chron. 17. 4. not after *d. of Israel*

Ps. 9. 11. declare his *d. Isa. 12. 4.*  
 77. 12. I will also talk of *thy d.*  
 Prov. 20. 11. a child known by his *d.*

Isa. 1. 16. put away evil of your *d.*  
 3. 8. their *d.* are against the Lord  
 10. shall eat the fruit of their *d.*  
 Jer. 4. 4. because of evil of your *d.*  
 21. 12. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.

18. thy *d.* have procured these  
 3. amend your *d. 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.*

Jer. 11. 18. shewedst me their *d.*  
 17. 10. acc. to fruit of his *d. 21. 14.*  
 18. 11. and make your *d. good*

23. 2. visit on you evil of your *d.*  
 22. from evil of *d. 25. 5. Zech. 1. 4.*  
 32. 19. to give accord. to fruit of *d.*

Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall see their *d.*  
 20. 43. there shall ye remember *d.*  
 44. nor accord. to your corrupt *d.*

21. 24. in all your *d. sins do appear*  
 24. 14. accord. to thy *d. shall judge*  
 36. 17. defiled it by their own *d.*

19. accord. to *d. I judged them*  
 31. shall remember *d. not good*  
 Hos. 4. 9. will reward them their *d.*

5. 4. not frame *d.* to turn to God  
 7. 2. their own *d. have beset them*  
 9. 15. for wicked. of *d. I will drive*

12. 2. acc. to *d. will he recompense*  
 Mic. 2. 7. are these his *d. ?*  
 3. 4. have behaved ill in their *d.*

7. 13. be desolate, for fruit of *d.*  
 Zeph. 3. 7. corrupted all their *d.*  
 11. not be ashamed for all thy *d. ?*

Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our *d. so dealt*  
 DOLEFUL.

Isa. 13. 21. full of *d. creatures*  
 Mic. 2. 4. with *a d. lamentation*  
 DOMINION.

Gen. 1. 26. *d. over the fish, 28.*  
 27. 40. when thou shalt have the *d.*  
 37. 8. shalt thou have *d. over us ?*

Num. 24. 19. he that shall have *d.*  
 Judg. 5. 13. have *d. over nobles*  
 1 Kin. 4. 24. Solomon had *d.*

1 Chr. 18. 3. he went to establish his *d.*  
 Neh. 9. 37. have *d. over our bodies*  
 Job 25. 2. *d. and fear are with him*

38. 33. canst thou set the *d. thereof*  
 Ps. 8. 6. to have *d. over the works*  
 19. 13. sins, let them not have *d.*

49. 14. the upright shall have *d.*  
 72. 8. have *d. from sea to sea*  
 103. 22. bless L. in all places of his *d.*

114. 2. and Israel his *d.*  
 119. 133. let not any iniquity have *d.*  
 145. 13. thy *d. endureth thro' all*

Isa. 26. 13. other lords have had *d.*  
 Dan. 4. 3. his *d. from generation to*  
 32. *d. reacheth to end of earth*

34. *d. is an everlasting d. 7. 14.*  
 6. 26. his *d. be even unto the end*  
 7. 6. and *d. was given to the beast*

12. beasts had *d. taken away*  
 14. was given him *d. and glory*  
 26. they shall take away his *d.*

27. *d. shall be given to the saints*  
 11. 3. that shall rule with great *d. 5.*  
 Mic. 4. 8. to these shall it come, even

the first *d.*  
 Zech. 9. 10. his *d. be from sea to sea*  
 Mat. 20. 25. princes exercise *d.*

Rom. 6. 9. death hath no more *d.*  
 14. sin not have *d. over you*  
 7. 1. law hath *d. over a man*

2 Cor. 1. 24. have *d. over your faith*  
 Eph. 1. 21. far above might and *d.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and

*d. for ever, 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.*  
 Jude 5. despise *d.*  
 25. to the only wise God be *d.*

## DOMINIONS.

Dan. 7. 27. all *d. shall serve him*  
 Col. 1. 16. whether thrones or *d.*  
 DONE.

Ex. 18. 9. goodness L. had *d. to Isr.*  
 31. 15. six days may work be *d.*  
 35. 2. Lev. 23. 3.

Lev. 5. 17. things forbidden to be *d.*  
 Num. 22. 2. Balaak saw all Isr. had *d.*  
 27. 4. why should the name of your

father be *d. away ?*  
 32. 13. all had *d. evil were consumed*  
 Deut. 10. 21. thy God that hath *d.*

Deut. 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord  
*d. thus, 1 Kin. 9. 8. 2 Chr. 7. 21.*

2 Sam. 13. 12. ought to be *d.* in Israel  
 24. 17. wh. have they *d. ? 1 Chr. 21. 17.*  
 Neh. 9. 33. we have *d. wickedly,*

Ps. 106. 6. Dan. 9. 5, 15.  
 Esth. 6. 6. what shall be *d. to the man*  
 Job 21. 31. repay what he hath *d. ?*

Ps. 33. 9. he spake, and it was *d.*  
 71. 19. hath *d. great things, 106. 21.*  
 | 126. 2, 3

120. 3. be *d. to thee, false tongue ?*  
 Eccl. 1. 9. *d. is what shall be d.*  
 2. 12. what hath been already *d.*

Isa. 41. 4. who hath *d. it ? I the L.*  
 44. 23. for the Lord hath *d. it*  
 Jer. 48. 19. ask him fleeth, what is *d.*

Ezek. 39. 8. it is *d. saith the Lord*  
 Dan. 11. 36. that determined sh. be *d.*  
 Mat. 6. 10. thy will be done, 26. 42.

Luke 11. 2. | 12. 42.  
 8. 13. believed, so be it *d. to thee*  
 11. 21. mighty works *d. in you, had*

been *d. in Tyre, Luke 10. 13.*  
 18. 19. ask, it shall be *d. for them*  
 23. 23. these ought ye to have *d.*

Luke 11. 42.  
 25. 21. well *d. good servant, 23.*  
 40. as ye have *d. it to one of*

these, ye have *d. it to me*  
 27. 54. things that were *d. 28. 11.*  
 Mar. 5. 19. how great things the L.

hath done for thee, 20. Luke 8. 39.  
 6. 30. told him what they had *d.*  
 9. 13. *d. to him whatso, they listed*

13. 30. shall not pass till these be *d.*  
 15. 8. to do, as he had ever *d.*  
 Luke 1. 49. hath *d. great things*

3. 19. evils Herod had *d.*  
 8. 56. tell no man what *was d.*  
 9. 10. told him what they had *d.*

14. 22. it is *d. as thou hast com.*  
 17. 10. we have *d. that which was*  
 our duty to do

John 5. 29. they that have *d. good,*  
 to life ; they that have *d. evil to*  
 15. 7. ask ye what ye will, it sh. be *d.*

Acts 4. 28. determined before to be *d.*  
 14. 27. rehearsed all G. had *d. 15. 4.*  
 21. 14. the will of the Lord be *d.*

Rom. 9. 11. *d. any good or evil*  
 1 Cor. 9. 15. nor be so *d. unto me*  
 13. 10. in part shall be *d. away*

14. 26. let all be *d. to edifying*  
 40. be *d. decently*  
 16. 14. be *d. with charity [body*

2 Cor. 5. 10. receive things *d. in his*  
 Eph. 6. 13. and having *d. all to stand*  
 Phil. 2. 3. nothing be *d. thro' strife*

Col. 4. 9. make known all things *d.*  
 Rev. 16. 17. saying, it is *d. 21. 6.*  
 22. 6. which must shortly be *d.*

## HAVE I DONE.

Num. 22. 28. what have I *d. to thee,*  
 1 Kin. 19. 20. Mic. 6. 3.  
 Judg. 8. 2. what have I *now d. ?*

1 Sam. 20. 1. what have I *d. ? 26. 18 |*  
 29. 8. Jer. 8. 6.  
 He hath DONE, or Hath he DONE.

Lev. 24. 19. as *h. d.* so be done to him  
 Judg. 15. 10. as he hath *d. to us*  
 1 Sam. 6. 9. hath *d. us this great evil*

12. 24. how great things he hath *d.*  
 20. 32. be slain, what hath he *d. ?*  
 1 Chron. 16. 12. remember his works

he hath *d. Ps. 78. 4. | 98. 1. | 105. 5.*  
 Ps. 66. 16. will declare what he *h. d.*  
 115. 3. he hath *d. what he pleased*

Prov. 24. 29. to him as he *h. d. to me*  
 Isa. 12. 5. he hath *d. excellent things*  
 Ezek. 34. 24. that he *h. d.* shall ye do

33. 16. he hath *d. that is lawful*  
 Joel 2. 20. he hath *d. great things*



Mar. 7. 37. *he hath d.* all things well  
2 Cor. 5. 10. receive according to  
that *he hath d.*

## I have DONE.

Gen. 28. 15. till *I h. d.* that I have spo.  
Josh. 24. 7. eyes seen what *I h. d.*  
Judg. 1. 7. as *I h. d.* so G. requited me  
15. 11. as they did to me, so *h. I d.*  
2 Sam. 14. 21. *I have d.* this thing  
24. 10. *I h. d.* very foolishly, 1Ch. 21. 8.  
2 Kin. 19. 25. not heard, how *I h. d.* it?  
Job 34. 32. if *I have d.* iniquity  
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if *I have d.* this  
119. 121. *I h. d.* judgm. and justice  
Isa. 10. 13. by strength of hand *I h. d.* it?  
33. 13. hear ye far off what *I h. d.*  
37. 26. not heard how *I have d.* it?  
Ezek. 12. 11. as *I h. d.* so be done to them  
14. 23. know *I have not d.* without  
cause, all *I have d.* in it

1In 13. 12. he said to them, know  
ye what *I have d.* to you?

15. do as *I have d.* to you

## Hast thou DONE.

Gen. 4. 10. what hast thou *d.*? 31. 26.  
Num. 23. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 11. 2 Sam.  
3. 24. John 18. 25.

20. 9. what *h. th. d.* to us? Job. 15. 11.  
9 Sam. 7. 21. accor. to thy heart *h. d.*  
16. 10. wherefore hast thou *d.* so?

1 Kin. 1. 6. in saying, why *h. d.* d. so?  
1 Chr. 17. 19. *h. t. d.* all this greatness

Psal. 50. 21. these things *h. th. d.*  
Jonah 1. 10. why *h. thou d.* this?

## Thou hast DONE.

Gen. 3. 13. what is this *t. h. d.*? 12. 18.  
[ 26. 10. ] 29. 25. Judg. 8. 1. 1.  
15. 11. 2 Sam. 12. 21.

4. because *thou hast d.* this. 22. 16.  
2 Chron. 25. 16.

20. 9. *t. h. d.* deeds ought not to be *d.*  
27. 45. he forget what *t. h. d.* to him  
31. 28. *thou hast d.* foolishly, 1 Sam.

13. 13. 2 Chron. 16. 9.

Josh. 7. 19. tell me what *thou hast d.*  
1 Sam. 14. 43.

Psal. 40. 5. wonderful works *t. h. d.*  
52. 9. praise thee, because *t. h. d.* it

109. 27. may know that *th. h. d.* it  
Jer. 2. 23. know what *thou hast d.*

Lam. 1. 21. they are glad *t. h. d.* it  
22. as *thou hast d.* unto me

2. 20. consider to whom *t. h. d.* this  
Ezek. 16. 48. Sodom not *d.* as *t. h. d.*

59. even deal with thee as *t. h. d.*  
Obad. 15. as *t. h. d.* be done to thee

Jonah 1. 14. *t. h. d.* as it pleaseth thee  
Not DONE.

Gen. 20. 9. done deeds ought *n. be d.*  
Num. 16. 28. *n. d.* of mine own mind

Deut. 32. 27. Lord hath *n. d.* all this  
Isa. 5. 4. done, that *I have not d.*?

46. 10. declaring things not yet *d.*  
Jer. 3. 16. neither sh. that *be d.* more

Ezek. 5. 9. *I will do in thee that I*  
*have not done*

Dan. 9. 12. under whole heaven hath  
not been *d.* as on Jerusalem

11. 24. do what his fathers *not d.*  
Amos 3. 6. evil in city, Lord *n. d.* it?

Acts 26. 26. this was *n. d.* in a corner  
DONE with this.

Gen. 21. 26. wot not who hath *d. th.*  
42. 28. what is *t.* God hath *d.* to us

Judg. 2. 2. not obeyed, why *d. this?*  
6. 29. said, who hath *d. this?* 15. 6.

1 Sam. 28. 18. therefore hath *L. d. t.*  
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord, if *I have d. this*

22. 31. declare that he hath *d. this*  
51. 4. and *d. this* evil in thy sight

Isa. 41. 20. hand of *L. hath d. this*  
Ezek. 23. 33. moreover, *t.* they have

*d.* unto me

Mark 5. 32. to *s e* her that had *d. t.*

Luke 23. 41. *t.* man *d.* nothing amiss  
Acts 4. 7. by what pow. have ye *d. t.*?

## DOOR.

Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the *d.*

19. 9. came near to break the *d.*  
Exod. 12. 23. *L.* will pass over the *d.*

Deut. 15. 17. thrust it thro' ear to the  
2 Sam. 13. 17. bolt the *d.* after her

2 Kin. 4. 15. she stood in the *d.*  
8. 3. then open the *d.* and flee

Esth. 2. 21. which kept the *d.* 6. 2.  
Job 31. 9. if laid wait at neighb. *d.*

34. that *I* went not out of the *d.*?

Psal. 141. 3. keep the *d.* of my lips  
Prov. 26. 14. as *d.* turneth on hinges

Cant. 5. 4. put in hand by hole of *d.*  
8. 9. if she be *d.* we will inclose her

Ezek. 8. 8. digged in wall, behold a *d.*  
10. 19. stood at *d.* of the east-gate

11. 1. at *d.* of the gate 25 men  
41. 2. breadth of *d.* ten cubits

46. 3. people shall worship at the *d.*  
Hos. 2. 15. valley of Achor *d.* of hope

Amos 9. 1. smite the lintel of the *d.*  
Mat. 27. 60. he rolled great stone to

*d.* of sepulchre, Mark 15. 46.  
28. 2. angel rolled stone from the *d.*

Mark 1. 33. city was gathered at the  
2. 2. no room, no not about the *d.*

John 3. 1. who roll us stone from *d.*?

John 10. 1. that entereth not by the *d.*  
2. that entereth in by the *d.*

7. *I* am the *d.* 9.  
18. 16. but Peter stood at the *d.*

Acts 5. 9. feet at *d.* to carry thee out  
12. 13. as Peter knocked at the *d.*

14. 27. opened *d.* of faith to Gent.  
1 Cor. 16. 9. a great *d.* and effectual

2 Cor. 2. 12. a *d.* was opened to me  
Col. 4. 3. open a *d.* of utterance

John 5. 9. judge standeth before *d.*  
Rev. 3. 8. set before thee an open *d.*

20. *I* stand at *d.* if any man open  
4. 1. a *d.* was open in heaven

1. *DOOR* with house.  
Gen. 19. 11. smote them that were at *d.*

43. 19. they communed at *d.* of *h.*  
Exod. 12. 22. none of you go out at *d.*

Judg. 19. 26. fell down at *d.* 27.  
2 Sam. 11. 9. Uriah slept at *d.* of *h.*

2 Kin. 5. 9. Naaman stood at *d.* of *h.*  
Neh. 3. 21. Meremoth repaired from *d.*

Prov. 5. 8. come not nigh *d.* of her *h.*  
9. 14. for she sitteth at *d.* of her *h.*

Ezek. 8. 14. to *d.* of Lord's *h.* 47. 1.  
*DOOR* with shut.

Gen. 19. 6. Lot *s. d.* || 10. angels *s. d.*  
2 Kin. 4. 4. shalt shut *d.* upon thee

6. 32. *s. d.* and hold him fast at *d.*  
Mat. 6. 6. hast shut thy *d.* pray

25. 10. *d.* was *s.* || Lu. 11. 7. *d.* is now *s.*  
Luke 13. 25. master hath *s.* to the *d.*

Rev. 3. 8. set an open *d.* no man can *s.*  
*DOOR* with tabernacle.

Exod. 29. 4. bring to *d.* of 40. 12.  
Lev. 4. 4. || 8. 3. 4. || 12. 6. Num. 6. 10.

11. by *d.* of *t.* 32. || 40. 29. Lev. 1. 5.  
Num. 27. 2.

42. at *d.* of *t.* 33. 9. 10. || 38. 7. 40. 12.  
28. Lev. 1. 3. || 3. 2. || 4. 7. 18.

40. 6. before *d.* of *t.* Num. 25. 16.  
Lev. 8. 31. at *d.* of *t.* 35. || 14. 11. || 16.

7. || 17. 6. Num. 6. 18. || 10. 3. Josh. 19. 51.  
33. ye shall not go out of *d.* of *t.*

10. 7. ye shall not go out from *d.* of *t.*  
14. 23. unto *d.* of *t.* 15. 14. 29. || 19. 21.

Num. 6. 13. || 16. 19. 50. || 20. 6.  
17. 4. bringeth it not to *d.* of *t.* 9.

Num. 12. 5. stood in *d.* of *t.* 16. 18.  
Deut. 31. 15. pillar of cloud over *d.*

*DOOR* joined with tent.  
Gen. 18. 1. Abraham sat in the *t.* *d.*

10. Sarah heard it in the *t.* *d.*  
Exod. 33. 8. ev. man at his *t.* *d.* 10.

Num. 11. 10. weeping, ev. man in *d.*  
16. 27. Dathan, Abiram stood in *d.*  
Judg. 4. 20. he said, stand in *d.* of *t.*

## DOOR-keeper.

Psal. 84. 10. *I* had rather be a *d.-k.*  
Jer. 35. 4. Maaseiah keeper of the *d.*

## DOOR-keepers.

2 Kin. 25. 18. captain of guard took  
the three *k.* of *d.* Jer. 52. 24.

1Ch. 15. 24. Obededom and Jehiah *d.-k.*  
Esth. 6. 2. *k.* of *d.* sought to lay hand

## DOOR-post.

Exod. 21. 6. master bring him to  
Ezek. 41. 3. he measured *p.* of *d.*

## DOOR-posts.

Exod. 12. 7. strike blood on upper *d.-p.*  
Deut. 11. 20. write them on *d.-posts*

Isa. 6. 4. *p.* of *d.* moved at the voice  
Ezek. 41. 16. measured the *d.-posts*

## DOORS.

Josh. 2. 19. whoseever go out of *d.*  
Judg. 3. 25. he opened *d.* of *p.* of *p.*

11. 31. cometh forth of *d.* will offer  
16. 3. Samson took *d.* of the city

1 Sam. 3. 15. Samuel opened the *d.*  
21. 13. David scrambled on *d.* of gate

Job 31. 32. opened *d.* to traveller  
38. 10. set bars and *d.* to the sea

17. seen *d.* of shadow of death?  
41. 14. who open *d.* of his face?

Psal. 24. 7. be lift. up, ye everl. *d.* 9.  
78. 23. tho' opened *d.* of heaven

Prov. 8. 3. wisdom crieth at the *d.*  
34. waiting at posts of my *d.*

Isa. 57. 8. behind *d.* set up remem.  
Ezek. 33. 30. talking in the *d.*

Mic. 7. 5. *d.* of mouth from her  
Zech. 11. 1. open thy *d.* O Lebanon

Mat. 24. 33. near, at the *d.* Mark 13. 29.  
Acts 5. 19. angel opened prison *d.*

*d.* keepers standing before *d.*  
1. 26. all the *d.* were opened

27. keeper seeing prison *d.* open  
*Shut DOORS.*

Judg. 3. 23. Elud *s. d.* of parlour  
2 Chr. 28. 29. *s. d.* of Lord's house

29. 7. have *shut d.* of the porch  
Neh. 6. 10. let us *s. d.* of temple

7. 3. *shut the d.* and bar them  
Job 3. 10. *shut* not up *d.* of womb

38. 8. who *shut* up the sea with *d.*?

Ecl. 12. 4. *d.* be *shut* in the streets  
Isa. 26. 20. enter, and *shut* thy *d.*

Mal. 1. 10. would *shut d.* for nought  
John 20. 19. *d.* shut, Jesus came, 26.

Acts 21. 30. forthwith the *d.* were  
DOTE, ED, ING.

Jer. 50. 36. and they shall *d.*  
Ezek. 23. 5. Aholah *on* Ass yriah

Tim. 6. 4. *d.* about questions  
DOUBLE.

Gen. 43. 12. and take *d.* money  
Ex. 22. 4. theft be found, rest ore *d.*

7. if found, let him pay *d.*  
Deut. 15. 18. worth a *d.* hired serv.

21. 17. by giving him a *d.* portion  
2 Kin. 2. 9. *d.* portion of thy sp. be on me

1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of *d.* hart  
Job 11. 6. *d.* to that which is

41. 13. come to him with *d.* b. idle?  
Psal. 12. 2. with a *d.* heart do speak

Isa. 40. 2. received *d.* for all her sins  
61. 7. for your shame have *d.* in their

land they shall *p.* sess *d.*  
Jer. 16. 18. recompense their sin *d.*

17. 18. with *d.* destruction  
Zech. 9. 12. *I* will render *d.* to thee

1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not *d.* to sgued  
5. 17. worthy of *d.* honour

Rev. 18. 6. double unto her *d.* in cup  
she hath filled, *add* to her *d.*

## DOUBLE-minded.

Jam. 1. 8. a *d.-m.* man is unstable  
4. 8. purify your hearts, ye *d.-m.*

## DOW

## DOUBLED.

*Gen.* 41. 32. the dream was *d. twice*  
*Erod.* 28. 16 four-square, being *d.*  
 39. a span was breadth, being *d.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 14. sword be *d. third* time

## DOUBT, S.

*Deut.* 28. 66. thy life hang in *d.*  
*Dan.* 5. 16. heard thou can dissolve *d.*  
*Acts* 28. 4. no *d.* this man is a murd.  
*Gal.* 4. 20. for I stand in *d.* of you  
*1 John* 2. 19. would no *d.* have con.

## DOUBT.

*Mat.* 14. 31. wherefore didst thou *d.*?  
 21. 21. if ye have faith and *d.* not  
*Mar.* 11. 23. shall not *d.* in his heart  
*John* 10. 24. how long make us *d.*?

## DOUBTED, ETH.

*Mat.* 28. 17. but some *d.*  
*Acts* 5. 24. *d.* whereunto would grow  
 10. 17. while Peter *d.* in himself  
 25. 20. I *d.* of such questions  
*Rom.* 14. 23. *d.* is damned, if he eat

## DOUBTFUL.

*Luke* 12. 29. neither be ye of *d.* mind  
*Rom.* 14. 1. not to *d.* disputations

## DOUBTING.

*John* 13. 22. *d.* of whom he spake  
*Acts* 10. 20. go, nothing *d.* 11. 12.  
*1 Tim.* 2. 8. men pray without *d.*

## DOUBTLESS.

*Ps.* 126. 6. *d.* come again rejoicing  
*Isa.* 63. 16. *d.* thou art our father  
*1 Cor.* 9. 2. yet *d.* I am to you  
*Phil.* 3. 8. yea *d.* I count all but loss

## DOVE.

*Gen.* 8. 8. Noah sent forth a *d.* 10. 12.  
 9. the *d.* found no rest  
 15. 9. take a turtle *d.* *Lev.* 12. 6.  
*Ps.* 55. 6. that I had wings like a *d.*  
 68. 13. ye shall be as wings of a *d.*  
 74. 19. the soul of thy turtle *d.*  
*Cant.* 1. 15. thou hast *d.* eyes, *d.* 1.  
 2. 14. my *d.* let me see thy counte.  
 5. 2. open to me, my sister, my *d.*  
 6. 9. my *d.* my undefiled is but one  
*Isa.* 38. 14. I did mourn as a *d.*  
*Jer.* 48. 28. and be like the *d.*  
*Hos.* 7. 11. Ephraim is like a silly *d.*  
 11. 11. they shall tremble as a *d.*  
*Mat.* 3. 16. descending like a *d.* *Mark*  
 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.

## DOVES.

*2 Kin.* 6. 25. of a cab of *d.* dung  
*Cant.* 5. 12. his eyes are as eyes of *d.*  
*Isa.* 59. 11. we mourn sore like *d.*  
 60. 8. flee as *d.* to their windows  
*Ezek.* 7. 16. be like *d.* of the valleys  
*Nah.* 2. 7. lead as with voice of *d.*  
*Mat.* 10. 16. harmless as *d.*  
 21. 12. that sold *d.* *Mar.* 11. 15.  
*John* 2. 14. found those that sold *d.*

## TURTLE-DOVES

*Lev.* 14. 22. take two *t. d.* *Luke* 2. 24.

## DOUGH.

*Erod.* 12. 39. unleavened cakes of *d.*  
*Nun.* 15. 20. offer a cake of *d.* 21.  
*Neh.* 10. 37. first-fruits of our *d.*  
*Jer.* 7. 18. women knead their *d.*  
*Ezek.* 44. 30. give priest first of *d.*  
*Hos.* 7. 4. after he hath kneaded

## Up and DOWN.

*Job* 1. 7. walking up and *d.* in it, *d.* 2. 2.  
*Ps.* 59. 15. wander up and *d.* for meat  
 109. 23. I am tossed up and *d.* as  
*Ezek.* 28. 14. up *d.* in midst of stones  
*Zech.* 10. 12. they shall walk u. *d.* *Acts*  
 27. 27. were driven up and *d.*

## DOWN-SITTING.

*Psal.* 139. 2. thou knowest my *d.-s.*

## DOWNWARD.

*2 Kin.* 19. 30. take root *d.* *Isa.* 37. 31.  
*Ecc.* 3. 21. spirit of beast goeth *d.*

*ek.* 1. 27. appear. of loins, *d.* 8. 2.

## DRA

## DOWRY.

*Gen.* 30. 20. endued me with good *d.*  
 34. 12. ask me never so much *d.*  
*Erod.* 22. 17. pay according to the *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 18. 25. king desireth not *d.*

## DRAG.

*Hab.* 1. 16. burn incense to their *d.*

## DRAGS.

*Hab.* 1. 15. gather them in their *d.*

## DRAGGING.

*John* 21. 8. *d.* the net with fishes

## DRAGON.

*Psal.* 91. 13. *d.* shalt thou trample  
*Isa.* 27. 1. he shall slay *d.* that is in sea  
 51. 9. cut Rahab and wounded *d.*  
*Jer.* 51. 34. swallowed me up like *d.*  
*Ezek.* 29. 3. Pharaoh, the great *d.*  
*Rev.* 12. 3. behold, a great red *d.*

9. *d.* was cast out, 13.

17. *d.* was wroth with the woman

13. 2. the *d.* gave him his power

4. they worshipped the *d.*

11. he spake as a *d.*

16. 13. come out of mouth of *d.*

20. 2. he laid hold on the *d.*

DRAGON-well.

*Neh.* 2. 13. I went out before *d.-w.*

DRAGONS.

*Deut.* 32. 33. their wine is poison of *d.*

*Job* 30. 29. I am a brother to *d.*

*Ps.* 44. 19. broken us in place of *d.*

74. 13. breakest the heads of the *d.*

148. 7. praise the Lord, ye *d.*

*I. a.* 13. 22. *d.* in pleasant palaces

34. 13. be habitation for *d.* 35. 7.

43. 20. *d.* and owls shall honour me

*Jer.* 9. 11. Jerusalem a den of *d.*

10. 22. cities of Judah a den of *d.*

14. 6. snuffed up wind like *d.*

51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*

*Mic.* 1. 8. will make wailing like *d.*

*Mal.* 1. 3. heritage waste for the *d.*

DRAMS.

*1 Chr.* 29. 7. gave of gold 10,000 *d.*

*Ezra* 2. 69. gave 61,000 *d.* of gold

8. 27. 20 basins of gold, of 1000 *d.*

*Neh.* 7. 70. gave to treasure 1000 *d.*

71. gave 20,000 *d.* of gold, 72.

DRANK.

*Gen.* 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine

24. 46. 1 *d.* made camels drink

27. 25. brought wine, and he *d.*

*Num.* 20. 11. the congregation of *d.*

*Deut.* 32. 38. *d.* wine of drink-offer.

*1 Sam.* 30. 12. nor *d.* water 3 days

*2 Sam.* 12. 3. and *d.* of his own cup

*1 Kin.* 13. 19. eat bread in ho. *d.* water

17. 6. and he *d.* of brook

*Dan.* 1. 5. the king app. of wine he *d.*

5. 1. *d.* before the thousand

3. his concubines *d.* in them

*Mar.* 14. 23. and they all *d.* of it

*Luke* 17. 27. they eat, they *d.* 28.

*John* 4. 12. Jacob *d.* thereof himself

*1 Cor.* 10. 4. *d.* of that spiritual rock

DRAVE.

*Erod.* 14. 25. they *d.* them heavily

*Josh.* 16. 10. *d.* not out Canaanites

24. 12. and *d.* them out from before

you, *Judg.* 6. 9.

18. L. *d.* out before us all the peo.

*Judg.* 1. 19. Judah *d.* out inhabitants

*2 Sam.* 6. 3. *d.* the cart, *1 Chr.* 13. 7.

*2 Kin.* 17. 21. Jerob. *d.* Israel from

following the Lord

*Acts* 7. 45. whom God *d.* out

18. 16. *d.* them from judgment-seat

See Drove.

DRUGHT.

*Mat.* 15. 17. cast out in *d.* *Mar.* 7. 19.

*Luke* 5. 4. let down nets for a *d.*

9. astonished at *d.* of fishes

DRUGHT-HOUSE.

*2 Kin.* 10. 27. made Baal's house a *d.*

## DRA

## DRAW.

*Gen.* 24. 44. will *d.* for thy camels  
*Erod.* 15. 9. I will *d.* my sword  
*Judg.* 4. 7. and I will *d.* to thee Sisera  
 9. 54. *d.* thy sword, and slay me, *d.*

*Sam.* 31. 4. 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.

20. 32. *d.* from city to highways

*Erod.* 17. 13. *d.* city into the river

*Job* 21. 33. every man *d.* after him

*Ps.* 28. 3. *d.* menot with the wicked

*Cant.* 1. 4. *d.* me, we will run after

*Isa.* 5. 18. *d.* iniquity with cords

66. 19. nations that *d.* the bow

*Ezek.* 21. 3. will *d.* forth my sword

28. 7. strangers *d.* their swords

30. 11. *d.* their swords against Egypt

32. 20. *d.* her and all her multitudes

*John* 4. 11. hast nothing to *d.* with

15. nor come hither to *d.*

6. 44. except the Father *d.* him

12. 32. I will *d.* all men unto me

21. 6. were not able to *d.* it

*Acts* 20. 30. to draw away disciples

*Jam.* 2. 6. *d.* you before *Judg.*-seats

DRAW back

*Heb.* 10. 38. but if any *d.* back

39. we are not of them who *d.* back

DRAW near.

*1 Sam.* 14. 36. let us *d.* near to God

28. *d.* ye near hither all the chief

*Ps.* 73. 28. it is good to *d.* n. to God

107. 18. *d.* near to gates of death

*Isa.* 29. 13. *d.* near with their lips

45. 20. *d.* near ye that are escaped

57. 3. *d.* near ye sons of sorceress

*Job.* 30. 21. will cause him to *d.* near

45. 3. and *d.* near to battle

*Ezek.* 9. 1. charge over city, to *d.* n.

22. 4. caused thy days to *d.* near

*Joel* 3. 9. let all men of war *d.* near

*Heb.* 10. 22. *d.* near with a true heart

DRAW nigh.

*Erod.* 3. 5. said *d.* not nigh hither

*Psal.* 69. 18. *d.* nigh to my soul

119. 150. *d.* n. that follow mischief

*Ecc.* 12. 1. nor years *d.* nigh when

*Isa.* 5. 19. counsel of Holy One *d.* n.

*Heb.* 7. 19. by the which we *d.* nigh

*Jam.* 4. 8. *d.* n. to God, he will *d.* n.

DRAW out.

*Erod.* 12. 21. *d.* out and take a lamb

*Rev.* 26. 33. *d.* out a sword after you

*Judg.* 3. 22. not *d.* dagger o. of belly

*Job* 41. 1. cast *d.* out leviathan?

*Psal.* 35. 3. *d.* out also the spear

85. 5. wilt thou *d.* o. thine anger to

all generations?

*Prov.* 20. 5. man of under, will *d.* it o.

*Isa.* 57. 4. ag. whom do ye *d.* o. tongue

58. 10. if *d.* out soul to the hungry

*Jer.* 49. 20. of flock *d.* them o. 50. 45.

*Lam.* 4. 3. sea-monsters *d.* o. breast

*Ezek.* 5. 2. and I will *d.* out a sword

after them, 12. 12. 14.

*Hag.* 2. 16. to *d.* out fifty vessels

*John* 2. 8. *d.* out now, and bear

DRAW up.

*Job* 40. 23. that he can *d.* up Jordan

DRAW joined with water.

*Gen.* 24. 13. daughters come to *d.* w.

*1 Sam.* 9. 11. maidens going to *d.* w.

*Isa.* 12. 3. with joy shall ye *d.* water

*Nah.* 3. 14. *d.* waters for the siege

*John* 4. 7. woman of Samaria to *d.* w.

DRAWN.

*Num.* 22. 23. angel, his sword *d.* 31

*Josh.* 5. 13. *1 Chr.* 21. 16.

*Deut.* 30. 13. *d.* away, and wor. gods

*Josh.* 8. 6. till *d.* them from city

*Job* 20. 25. it is *d.* and cometh out

*Ps.* 37. 14. wicked *d.* out the sword

55. 21. than oil, yet *d.* swords

*Prov.* 24. 11. that are *d.* to death

*Isa.* 21. 15. fled from *d.* swords



## DRE

*Isa.* 28. 9. that are *d.* from breasts  
*Jer.* 31. 3. with loving kind. *d.* thee  
*Lam.* 2. 3. *d.* back his right hand  
*Ezek.* 21. 5. Lord *d.* my sword, 28.  
*Acts* 11. 10. *d.* up again to heaven  
*Jam.* 1. 14. *d.* away of his own lusts

## DRAWER, S.

*Deut.* 29. 11. to *d.* of water  
*Josh.* 9. 21. *b.* of water, 23, 27  
 DRAWETH. [to deliver  
*Deut.* 25. 11. wife of the one *d.* near  
*Judg.* 19. 9. now the day *d.* towards

## evening

*ob* 24. 22. he *d.* the mighty  
 33. 22. his soul *d.* near to the grave  
*Psal.* 10. 9. *d.* him into his net  
 88. 3. my life *d.* nigh to the grave  
*Isa.* 26. 17. *d.* near her delivery  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. the *d.* drew near  
*Mat.* 15. 8. *d.* nigh with their lips  
*Luke* 21. 8. I am C. the time *d.* near  
 28. your redemption *d.* nigh  
*James* 5. 8. coming of Lord *d.* nigh

## DRAWING.

*Judg.* 5. 11. in places *d.* of water  
*John.* 6. 19. Jesus *d.* nigh to ship

## DREAD.

*Gen.* 9. 2. *d.* of you be on ev. beast  
*Exod.* 15. 16. *d.* shall fall upon them  
*Deut.* 2. 25. begin to put *d.* of thee  
 upon the nations, 11. 25.  
*Job* 13. 11. his *d.* fall upon you?  
 21. let not thy *d.* make me afraid  
*Isa.* 8. 13. and let him be your *d.*

## DREAD.

*Deut.* 1. 29. I said to you, *d.* not  
 1 *Chron.* 22. 13. be strong, *d.* not

## DREADFUL.

*Gen.* 28. 17. how *d.* is this place!  
*Job* 15. 21. a *d.* sound is in his ears  
*Ezek.* 1. 18. rings, they were *d.*  
*Dan.* 7. 7. a fourth beast *d.* 19.  
 9. a O Lord the great and *d.* God  
*Hab.* 1. 7. the Chaldeans are *d.*  
*Mal.* 1. 14. name *d.* among heathen  
 4. 5. great and *d.* day of the Lord

## DREAM.

*Gen.* 20. 3. to Abimelech in *d.*  
 31. 10. Jacob saw in *d.* the rams  
 24. God came to Laban in *d.*  
 37. 5. Joseph dreamed *d.* 9, 10.  
 40. 5. butler and baker *d.* a both  
 41. 7. it was *d.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 15.  
 25. *d.* of Pharaoh is one, 26.

*Num.* 12. 6. I the L. will speak in *d.*  
*Judg.* 7. 13. told *d.* to his fellow  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 5. to Solomon in *d.*  
*Job* 20. 8. he shall fly away as *d.*

*Ps.* 13. 15. in *d.* openeth ears of men  
 73. 20. as *d.* when one awaketh  
*Ezek.* 5. 3. a *d.* cometh thro' business  
*Isa.* 29. 7. fight aga. Ariel be as *d.*  
*Jer.* 23. 28. hath *d.* let him tell *d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 4. tell thy servants the *d.*

36. this is the *d.*  
 4. 19. *d.* be to them that hate thee  
 7. 1. Daniel had *d.* wrote *d.*  
*Mat.* 1. 20. angel of Lord appeared  
 to Joseph in *d.* 2. 13, 19.  
 2. 12. warned of God in *d.* 22.  
 27. 19. I have suffered in *d.*

## DREAM.

*Ps.* 126. 1. were like them that *d.*  
*Joel* 2. 23. your old men *d.* Acts 2. 17.  
 DREAMED.

*Gen.* 28. 12. Jacob *d.* [37. 5. Joseph *d.*  
 40. 5. officers *d.* [41. 1. Pharaoh, 15.  
*Jer.* 23. 25. prophets said, I have *d.*  
 29. 8. dreams you cause to be *d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.*

## DREAMER.

*Gen.* 37. 19. said, this *d.* cometh  
*Deut.* 13. 3. shalt not hearken to *d.*  
 5. *d.* shall be put to death

## DRE

## DREAMERS

*Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.*  
*Jude* 8. filthy *d.* defile the flesh  
 DREAMS.

*Gen.* 37. 8. hated him for his *d.*  
 20. what will become of his *d.*  
 41. 12. and he interpreted our *d.*  
 42. 9. Joseph remembered the *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. answered not by *d.* 15.  
*Job* 7. 14. thou scarest me with *d.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. in multitude of *d.* are  
*Jer.* 23. 27. forget my name by *d.*  
 32. that prophesy false *d.*

*Dan.* 1. 17. understand. in *d.* 5. 12  
*Zeck.* 10. 2. diviners told false *d.*

## DREAMETH.

*Isa.* 29. 8. hungry man *d.* a thirsty  
 DREGS.

*Psal.* 75. 8. *d.* wicked shall drink  
*Isa.* 51. 17. drunken *d.* of cup, 22.

## DRESS.

*Gen.* 2. 15. into garden to *d.* it  
 18. 7. young man hasted to *d.* it  
*Deut.* 28. 39. plant vineyards, *d.* them  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. to *d.* for way-faring man  
 13. 5. Tamar *d.* meat in my sight  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 25. Elijah said, *d.* it first  
 DRESSED.

2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *d.* poor man's lamb  
 19 24. Mephibosheth not *d.* his feet  
*Heb.* 6. 7. for them by whom it is *d.*

## DRESSER.

*Luke* 13. 7. said to *d.* of vineyard

## DREW

*Gen.* 24. 20. Rebekah *d.* water, 45.  
 25. 25. they *d.* up Joseph  
 38. 29. as Zarah *d.* back his hand  
*Exod.* 2. 10. I *d.* him out of water  
 16. Jethro's daughters *d.* water  
*Josh.* 8. 26. Joshua *d.* not hand back  
*Judg.* 8. 10. fell 120,000 *d.* sword  
 20. but the youth *d.* not his sword  
 20. 2. 400,000 that *d.* sword  
*Ruth* 4. 8. so he *d.* off his shoe  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 17. he *d.* me out of many  
 waters, *Psal.* 18. 16.

23. 16. three mighty men *d.* water  
 out well of Bethle'm 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.  
 24. 9. in Israel 800,000 *d.* sword  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 34. *d.* a bow, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu *d.* bow full strength  
 1 *Chron.* 19. 16. *d.* forth the Syrians  
 21. 5. Israel were 1100,000 that *d.*  
 sword, Judah 470,000

*Jer.* 38. 13. *d.* up Jere. with cords  
*Hos.* 11. 4. *d.* with cords of a man  
*Mat.* 13. 48. *d.* to shore, *Mark* 6. 53.  
 26. 51. Peter *d.* his sword, *Mark* 14.  
 47. *John* 18. 10.

*Luke* 23. 54. and the sabbath *d.* on  
*John* 2. 9. servants *d.* the water knev  
 21. 11. *d.* the net full of fishes  
*Acts* 5. 37. *d.* away much people  
 14. 19. *d.* Paul out of the city  
 16. 19. *d.* P. and S. into market-pl.  
 27. jailer *d.* his sword  
 17. 6. Jason and certain brethren  
 19. 33. they *d.* Alexander out  
 21. 30. *d.* Paul out of temple  
*Rev.* 12. 4. tail *d.* third part of stars

## DREW near, or nigh.

*Gen.* 47. 29. time *d.* n. Isra. must die  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David *d.* n. to Goliath  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. Ahimaz came apace,  
 and *d.* near

*Zeph.* 3. 2. *d.* not near to her God  
*Mat.* 21. 1. when they *d.* n. to Jeru.  
 34. time of fruit *d.* near, he sent  
*Luke* 15. 25. elder son *d.* n. to house  
 22. 47. Judas *d.* n. to J. to kiss him  
 24. 15. Jesus himself *d.* near  
 28. they *d.* nigh to the village  
*Acts* 7. 17. time of the promise *d.* n.  
 31. as Moses *d.* near to behold it

## DREW near, or nigh.

*Gen.* 47. 29. time *d.* n. Isra. must die  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David *d.* n. to Goliath  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. Ahimaz came apace,  
 and *d.* near

*Zeph.* 3. 2. *d.* not near to her God  
*Mat.* 21. 1. when they *d.* n. to Jeru.  
 34. time of fruit *d.* near, he sent  
*Luke* 15. 25. elder son *d.* n. to house  
 22. 47. Judas *d.* n. to J. to kiss him  
 24. 15. Jesus himself *d.* near  
 28. they *d.* nigh to the village  
*Acts* 7. 17. time of the promise *d.* n.  
 31. as Moses *d.* near to behold it

## DREW near, or nigh.

*Gen.* 47. 29. time *d.* n. Isra. must die  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David *d.* n. to Goliath  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. Ahimaz came apace,  
 and *d.* near

## DRI

*Acts* 27. 27. *d.* near some country  
 DREWEST.

*Lam.* 3. 57. *d.* near in day I called  
 DRIED, see after DRY.

## DRINK.

*Gen.* 21. 19. and gave the lad *d.*  
 24. 14. thy camels *d.* also, 46.  
*Lev.* 11. 34. *d.* drunk in such vesse  
*Num.* 20. 8. shalt give congrega. *d.*  
*Judges* 4. 19. she gave Sisera *d.*  
*Esther* 1. 7. *d.* in vessels of gold  
*Ps.* 78. 15. *d.* as out of great depths  
 102. 9. mingled my *d.* with weeping  
 104. 11. gave *d.* to every beast  
*Isa.* 32. 6. cause *d.* of thirsty to fail  
 43. 20. rivers, to give *d.* to my peo.  
*Hos.* 2. 5. lovers that give me *d.*  
 4. 18. their *d.* is sour  
*Hab.* 2. 15. giveth his neighbour *d.*  
*Hag.* 1. 6. ye are not filled with *d.*  
*Mat.* 25. 35. and ye gave me *d.*

37. gave thee *d.* [42. gave me no *d.*  
*John* 4. 9. a Jew, asked *d.* of me  
 6. 55. my blood is *d.* indeed  
*Rom.* 12. 20. enemy thirst, give *d.*  
 14. 17. kingdom not meat and *d.*  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drink same spiritual *d.*  
 Col. 2. 16. judge in meat or in *d.*

## Strong DRINK.

*Lev.* 10. 9. do not drink *s.* *d.*  
*Num.* 6. 3. Nazarite separate from *s.* *d.*  
*Deut.* 14. 26. bestow money for *s.* *d.*  
 29. 6. nor drunk *s.* *d.* 40 years  
*Judg.* 13. 4. Man, wife not drink *s.* *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I drunk wine nor *s.* *d.*  
*Prov.* 20. 1. *s.* *d.* is raging  
 31. 4. not for princes to drink *s.* *d.*  
 6. give *s.* *d.* to him ready to per-  
*Isa.* 5. 11. may follow *s.* *d.*  
 22. wo to men of strength ming. *s.* *d.*  
 24. 9. *s.* *d.* bitter to them drink it  
 28. 7. have erre through *s.* *d.* they  
 are out of the way thro' *s.* *d.*  
 29. 9. stagger, but not with *s.* *d.*  
 56. 12. will fill ourselves with *s.* *d.*  
*Mic.* 2. 11. I will prophesy of *s.* *d.*  
*Luke* 1. 15. John shall not drink *s.* *d.*

## DRINK.Offering.

*Exod.* 29. 40. fourth part of hin of  
 wine for a *d.*-o. *Num.* 15. 5.  
*Lev.* 23. 13. *d.*-o. shall be of wine  
*Isa.* 57. 6. to them hast poured *d.*-o.  
 65. 11. furnish *d.*-o. to that number  
*Joel* 1. 9. *d.*-o. cut off fr. house of L.  
 13. the *d.*-o. is withholden  
 2. 14. return, and leave a *d.*-o.

## DRINK.Offerings.

*Lev.* 23. 18. burnt offering with *d.*-o.  
 37. *Num.* 6. 15. [28. 31. [29. 11,  
 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 33, 37, 39.  
*Num.* 28. 14. *d.*-o. half an hin of wine  
*Deut.* 32. 38. drank wine of *d.*-o.  
*Erra* 7. 17. buy speedily *d.*-o.  
*Psal.* 16. 4. their *d.*-o. of blood  
*Jer.* 7. 18. *d.*-o. to other gods, 19. 13

44. 17. *d.*-o. to queen of heaven, 18.  
*Ezek.* 20. 28. there poured out *d.*-o.  
 45. 17. princes part to give *d.*-o.

## DRINK.

*Gen.* 24. 18. *d.* my lord, 46.  
 30. 38. set rods when flocks came *d.*  
*Exod.* 15. 24. what shall we *d.*?  
 32. 20. made children of Is. *d.* of it  
*Lev.* 10. 9. do not *d.* wine nor  
*Num.* 6. 3. nor *d.* liquor of grapes  
*Judg.* 7. 5. boweth down to *d.*  
*Ruth* 2. 9. go to the vessels, and *d.*  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 16. he would not *d.* there-  
 of, 17. 1 *Chron.* 11. 18, 19

*Kin.* 17. 4. shalt *d.* of the brook  
*Ezth.* 3. 15. king and Haman to *d.*  
*Job* 21. 20. d. wrath of Almighty  
*Psal.* 36. 8. *d.* of river of thy pleas.

*Psal.* 60. 3. *d. wine of as* <sup>prophment</sup>  
69. 21. they gave me <sup>vinegar</sup> to *d.*  
75. 8. wicked of earth shall *d.* them  
78. 44. rivers into blood that not *d.*  
80. 5. givest them tears to *d.*  
110. 7. *d.* of the brook in the way  
*Prov.* 4. 17. they *d.* wine of violence  
6. 1. lest they *d.* and forget law  
7. *d.* and forget his poverty  
*Cant.* 5. 1. *d.* yea *d.* abundantly, *O*  
*Isa.* 24. 9. drink bitter to them *d.* it  
51. 22. no more *d.* it again  
62. 9. *d.* it in courts of my holiness  
65. 13. my servant shall *d.* but ye  
*Jer.* 16. 7. cup of consolation to *d.*  
23. 15. make *d.* water of gall  
25. 15. cause nations to *d.* it  
16. they shall *d.* and be moved  
27. *d.* ye, be drunken, and spue  
28. saith *L.* ye shall certainly *d.*  
35. 14. to this day they *d.* none  
49. 12. whose judgment was not to  
*d.* of cup, but thou shalt *d.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. time to time shalt *d.*  
32. 32. shalt *d.* of thy sister's cup  
34. 19. *d.* that ye have fouled  
*Dan.* 5. 2. his concubines might *d.*  
*Amos* 4. 1. say to masters, let us *d.*  
*Obad.* 16. so shall all the heathen *d.*  
continually, yea, they shall *d.*  
*Hab.* 2. 16. *d.* and let thy foreskin  
*Hag.* 1. 6. ye *d.* but are not filled  
*Ezek.* 9. 15. shall *d.* and make a noise  
*Mat.* 10. 42. whoso giveth to *d.* to  
20. 22. are ye able to *d.* of the cup  
I shall *d.* of? *Mark* 10. 38.  
23. shall *d.* indeed, *Mark* 10. 39.  
26. 27. saying, *d.* ye all of it  
29. I will not *d.* till that day I *d.* it  
new, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.  
42. may not pass, except I *d.* it  
27. 34. gave him vinegar to *d.*  
43. put it on a reed, and gave  
him to *d.* *Mark* 15. 36.  
*Mark* 16. 18. if *d.* any deadly thing  
*John* 4. 10. who saith, give me to *d.*  
7. 37. let him come to me and *d.*  
18. 11. cup *Fa.* given, shall I not *d.*?  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. did all *d.* the same spirit.  
21. not *d.* cup of *L.* and of devils  
11. 25. this, do, as oft as ye *d.* it  
12. 13. all to *d.* into one Spirit  
DRINK water, or waters.  
*Gen.* 24. 43. *w.* of thy pitcher to *d.*  
*Exod.* 17. 24. digg about *rv.* for *w.* to *d.*  
15. 23. could not *d.* *w.* of Marah  
17. 1. no *w.* for the people to *d.*  
*Num.* 5. 24. *d.* bitter *w.* 26, 27.  
20. 5. neither any *w.* to *d.* 33. 14.  
17. nor *d.* *w.* of wells, 21. 22.  
*Deut.* 2. 6. buy *w.* for money, *d.* 28.  
*Judg.* 4. 19. *w.* to *d.* for I am thirsty  
7. 6. rest bowed to *d.* *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 30. 11. made Egyptian *d.* *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 15. give me to *d.* of *w.* of  
Bethlehem, *1 Chron.* 11. 17.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 8. nor will I *d.* *w.* 9  
17. 10. a little *w.* that I may *d.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. valley filled with *w.* may *d.*  
18. 31. *d.* every one *w.* of his cistern,  
*Isa.* 36. 16.  
*Job* 22. 7. not giv. *w.* to weary to *d.*  
*Prov.* 5. 15. *d.* *w.* out of thy cistern  
25. 21. enemy be thirsty, give *w.* to *d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 18. *d.* *w.* of Sihor, of river  
8. 14. gives us *w.* of gall to *d.* 9. 15.  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. *d.* *w.* by measure, 16.  
12. 18. *d.* thy *w.* with trembling  
19. *d.* their *w.* with astonishment  
31. 14. all their trees that *d.* *w.* 16.  
*Dan.* 1. 12. pulse to eat, *w.* to *d.*  
*Amos* 4. 8. wandered to *d.* *w.* but  
*Jonah* 3. 7. let not feed nor *d.* *w.*  
*Mark* 9. 41. give you cup of *w.* to *d.*

*John* 4. 7. Jes. saith, give me *w.* to *d.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 23. *d.* no longer *w.*  
DRINK, with wine.  
*Gen.* 19. 32. make our father *d.* *w.*  
*Lev.* 10. 9. not *d.* *w.* when go into  
*Num.* 6. 3. Naz. *d.* no vinegar of *w.*  
20. after that Nazarite may *d.* *w.*  
*Deut.* 28. 39. shalt plant vineyards,  
but not *d.* of *w.* *Amos* 5. 11.  
*Judg.* 13. 4. Man. wife *d.* no *w.* 7. 14.  
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *w.* such as faint may *d.*  
*Psal.* 60. 3. *d.* *w.* of astonishment  
*Prov.* 4. 17. *d.* the *w.* of violence  
9. 5. *d.* of *w.* I have mingled  
31. 4. it is not for kings to *d.* *w.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 7. *d.* thy *w.* with a merry  
*Cant.* 8. 2. cause thee *d.* of spiced *w.*  
*Isa.* 5. 22. that are mighty to *d.* *w.*  
24. 9. shall not *d.* *w.* with a song  
62. 8. sons of stranger not *d.* thy *w.*  
*Jer.* 35. 2. give Rechabites *w.* to *d.*  
6. we will *d.* no *w.* ye shall *d.* no *w.*  
*Ezek.* 44. 21. nor any priest *d.* *w.*  
*Dan.* 1. 16. took *w.* they should *d.*  
*Joel* 3. 1. have sold a girl for *w.* to *d.*  
*Amos* 2. 8. they *d.* *w.* of condemned  
12. ye gave Nazarites *w.* to *d.*  
6. 6. that *d.* *w.* in bowls  
9. 14. plant vineyards and *d.* *w.*  
*Mic.* 6. 15. not *d.* *w.* *Zeph.* 1. 13.  
*Luke* 15. 23. gave to *d.* *w.* mingled  
*Mark* 1. 15. John shall *d.* neither *w.*  
*Rom.* 14. 21. it is not good to *d.* *w.*  
*Rev.* 14. 8. made all nations *d.* of *w.*  
10. shall *d.* of *w.* of wrath of God  
DRINKERS.  
*Joel* 1. 5. and howl, all ye *d.* of wine  
DRINKS.  
*Heb.* 9. 10. stood only in meats and *d.*  
DRINKETH.  
*Gen.* 44. 5. it in which my lord *d.*?  
*Deut.* 11. 11. land *d.* water of rain  
*Job* 6. 4. poison *d.* up my spirit  
15. 16. *d.* iniquity like water  
34. 7. like Job who *d.* scorning  
40. 23. behold, he *d.* up a river  
*Prov.* 26. 6. *d.* damage  
*Isa.* 29. 8. he *d.* but he awaketh  
44. 12. the smith, he *d.* no water  
*Mark* 2. 16. how *d.* with publicans?  
*John* 4. 13. *d.* this water shall thirst  
14. *d.* of water I shall give him  
6. 54. *d.* my blood hath eternal life  
56. *d.* my blood, dwelleth in me  
*1 Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* unworthily, *d.* dam.  
*Heb.* 6. 7. earth which *d.* in the rain  
DRINKING.  
*Gen.* 24. 22. as the camels had done *d.*  
*Ruth* 3. 3. till Boaz have done *d.*  
*1 Sam.* 30. 16. were eating and *d.*  
*1 Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Israel *d.*  
10. 21. Solomon's *d.* vessels of gold  
16. 9. Elah was *d.* || 20. 12. Benhad.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 39. with David 3 days *d.*  
*Esth.* 1. 8. *d.* was according to law  
*Job* 1. 13. sons and daughters *d.*  
*Isa.* 22. 13. eating flesh, and *d.* wine  
*Matth.* 11. 18. John came neither eat  
ing nor *d.* *Luke* 7. 33.  
19. eating and *d.* *Luke* 7. 34.  
24. 28. and *d.* till the flood came  
*Luke* 10. 7. and *d.* such as they give  
DRIVE.  
*Exod.* 6. 1. with a strong hand *d.* out  
23. 28. horns, which shall *d.*  
29. I will not *d.* out in one year  
30. by little and little I will *d.*  
33. 2. I will *d.* out the Canaanite  
34. 11. behold, I *d.* out Amorite  
*Num.* 22. 6. that I may *d.* them out  
11. able to overcome, and *d.*  
33. 55. if ye will not *d.* out the  
*Deut.* 4. 38. to *d.* out nations from  
before thee, 9. 4, 5. *Josh.* 3. 10.

*Deut.* 9. 3. so shalt thou *d.* them out  
11. 23. then will the Lord *d.* out  
18. 12. Lord doth *d.* them out  
*Josh.* 13. 6. them will I *d.* out  
14. 12. then I shall be able to *d.*  
15. 63. Judah could not *d.* out  
17. 12. Manasseh could not *d.* out  
13. not utterly *d.* out, *Judg.* 1. 28.  
18. shalt *d.* out the Canaanites  
23. 5. *d.* them out of your sight  
13. no more *d.* out, *Judg.* 2. 3, 21.  
*Judg.* 1. 19. Judah could not *d.* out  
21. Benjamin not *d.* out Jebusites  
27. Manasseh, || 29. Ephraim  
31. Asher, || 33. Naphtali  
11. 24. whom Lord shall *d.* out  
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. *d.* slack not thy riding  
2 *Chron.* 20. 7. didst *d.* out inhabit.  
*Job* 18. 11. terrors *d.* him to his feet  
24. 3. *d.* away ass of fatherless  
*Psal.* 44. 2. didst *d.* out heathen  
68. 2. as smoke, so *d.* them away  
*Prov.* 22. 15. rod of correction *d.* it  
*Isa.* 22. 19. *d.* thee from thy station  
*Jer.* 24. 9. be a curse whither I *d.*  
27. 10. I should *d.* you out, 15.  
46. 15. stood not, Lord did *d.* them  
*Ezek.* 4. 13. whither I will *d.* them  
*Dan.* 4. 23. *d.* thee from men, 32.  
*Hos.* 9. 15. *d.* them out of my house  
*Joel* 2. 20. *d.* the northern army  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. *d.* out Assidat on *n.* day  
*Acts* 27. 15. ship, we let her *d.*  
DRIVEN.  
*Gen.* 4. 14. hast *d.* me out this day  
*Exod.* 10. 11. *d.* from Pharaoh's pres.  
22. 10. the beast be *d.* away  
*Num.* 32. 21. till *d.* out his enemies  
*Deut.* 4. 19. be *d.* to worship them  
30. 1. whither *L.* hath *d.* thee  
4. if any of thine be *d.* out  
*Josh.* 23. 9. *L.* *d.* out great nations  
*1 Sam.* 26. 19. *d.* me out this day  
*Job* 6. 13. wisdom *d.* from me?  
13. 25. break leaf *d.* to and fro?  
18. 18. be *d.* from light to darkness  
30. 5. *d.* forth from among men  
*Psal.* 40. 14. let be *d.* backward  
68. 2. as smoke *d.* *d.* away, so  
114. 3. Jordan was *d.* back, 5.  
*Prov.* 14. 32. wicked is *d.* away  
*Isa.* 8. 22. shall be *d.* to darkness  
19. 7. sown by brooks *d.* away  
41. 2. as *d.* stubble to his bow  
*Jer.* 8. 3. in places whither *d.* 23. 3.  
8. || 29. 14, 18. || 32. 37  
16. 15. from all lands whither *d.*  
23. 2. *d.* them away not visited  
12. be *d.* on, and fall therein  
40. 12. out of places whith. *d.* 43. 5.  
46. 28. end of nations, whither *d.*  
49. 5. ye shall be *d.* out every man  
50. 17. lions have *d.* him away  
*Ezek.* 31. 11. I have *d.* him out for  
34. 4. brought that *d.* away, 16.  
*Dan.* 4. 33. *d.* from men, 5. 21.  
9. through all countries *d.*  
*Hos.* 13. 3. as chaff *d.* with whirl.  
*Mic.* 4. 6. gather her *d.* *Zeph.* 3. 19.  
*Luke* 8. 29. *d.* of devil into wilder.  
*Acts* 27. 17. and so were *d.*  
27. *d.* up and down in Adria  
*Jam.* 1. 6. like wave *d.* with wind  
3. 4. ships, tho' *d.* of fierce winds  
DRIVER.  
*Job* 39. 7. nor regard, crying of *d.*  
DRIVETH.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 20. for he *d.* furiously  
*Psal.* 1. 4. ungodly like chaff wind *d.*  
*Prov.* 25. 23. north wind *d.* away rain  
*Mark* 1. 12. spirit *d.* him to wilder,  
DRIVING.  
*Judg.* 2. 23. *d.* them out hastily  
2 *Kin.* 9. 21. *d.* is like *d.* of sea



1 Chron. 17. 21. by *d.* out nations  
DROMEDARY, IES.

1 Kin. 4. 28. brought barley for *d.*  
Esth. 8. 10. sent letters on young *d.*  
Isa. 60. 6. of Midian cover thee  
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift *d.*  
DROOP.

Isa. 40. 15. nations are as *d.* of bucketh  
DROOP.

Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine *d.* as rain  
33. 28. heavens *d.* dew, Prov. 3. 20.

Job 36. 28. which the clouds do *d.*  
Psal. 65. 11. thy paths *d.* fatness

12. *d.* on pastures of wilderness  
Prov. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman *d.*

Cant. 4. 11. thy lips *d.* as honey-comb  
Isa. 45. 8. *d.* down, ye heavens

Ezek. 20. 46. *d.* thy word tow. south  
1. 2. *d.* thy word toward holy places

Joel 3. 18. the mountain shall *d.* down  
new wine, Amos 9. 13.

Amos 7. 16. *d.* not thy word ag. Isaac  
DROPPED, ETH.

Judg. 5. 4. heavens *d.* clouds *d.*  
1 Sam. 14. 26. behold, the honey *d.*

2 Sam. 21. 10. till water *d.* on them  
Job 29. 22. my speech *d.* on them

Ps. 68. 8. heavens *d.* at presence of G.  
Eccl. 10. 18. thro' idleness house *d.*

Cant. 5. 5. my hands *d.* with myrrh  
DROPPING.

Prov. 19. 13. the contentions of a wife  
are a continual *d.* 27. 15.

Cant. 5. 13. his lips *d.* myrrh  
DROPS.

Job 36. 27. he maketh small the *d.*  
38. 28. who begotten *d.* of dew?

Cant. 5. 2. locks with *d.* of night  
Luke 22. 44. as great *d.* of blood

DROPSY.

Luke 14. 2. a man which had the *d.*  
DROSS.

Prov. 119. 119. the wicked like *d.*  
Psal. 25. 4. take *d.* from silver

26. 23. covered with silver *d.*  
Isa. 1. 22. thy silver is become *d.*

25. purely purge away thy *d.*  
Ezek. 22. 18. house of Israel *d.* 19.

DROVE.

Gen. 32. 16. every *d.* by themselves  
33. 8. what meanest by all this *d.*

DROVE, Verb.

Gen. 3. 24. so God *d.* out the man  
15. 11. Abram *d.* fowls away

Exod. 2. 17. shepherds *d.* them away  
Num. 21. 32. *d.* out the Amorites

Hab. 3. 6. *d.* asunder the nations  
John 2. 15. *d.* them out of temple

DROUGHT.

Gen. 31. 40. in day *d.* consumed me  
Deut. 8. 15. fiery serpents and *d.*

Job 24. 19. *d.* consume snow-waters  
Psal. 32. 4. my moisture into the *d.*

sa. 58. 11. L. satisfy thy soul in *d.*  
Jer. 2. 6. through a land of *d.*

17. 8. not be careful in year of *d.*  
50. 38. *d.* is upon her waters

Ilos. 13. 5. know thee in land of *d.*  
Uag. 1. 11. and I called for a *d.*

DROWN.

Cant. 8. 7. neither can floods *d.* it  
Tim. 6. 9. which *d.* men in perdition

DROWNED.

Exod. 15. 4. are *d.* in Red Sea  
Amos 8. 8. *d.* by flood of Eg. 9. 5.

Mat. 18. 6. better *d.* in the sea  
Ueb. 11. 29. Egyptians were *d.*

DROWSINESS.

Prov. 23. 21. *d.* shall clothe with rags  
DRUNK.

Deut. 29. 6. nor have you *d.* wine  
32. 42. my arrows *d.* with blood

Judg. 15. 19. *d.* his spirit came again  
1 Sam. 1. 15. I have *d.* neith. wine nor

2 Sam. 11. 13. David made Uriah *d.*

1 Kin. 13. 22. hast eaten and *d.*  
16. 9. Elah drinking himself *d.*

20. 16. Benhadad drinking him. *d.*  
2 Kin. 6. 23. eaten and *d.* he sent away

19. 24. *d.* strange waters, Isa. 37. 25.  
Cant. 5. 1. *d.* my wine with my milk

Isa. 51. 17. hast *d.* cup of his fury  
63. 6. make them *d.* in my fury

Jer. 46. 10. be *d.* with their blood  
51. 57. I will make *d.* her princes

Ezek. 34. 18. *d.* of the deep waters  
Dun. 5. 4. *d.* praised gods of gold

23. thou and concubines have *d.*  
Obad. 16. *d.* on my holy mountain

Luke 5. 39. no man having *d.* old wine  
13. 26. eaten and *d.* in thy presence

John 2. 10. well *d.* then worse  
Eph. 5. 18. *d.* wherein is excess

Rev. 17. 2. *d.* with wine of fornic.  
13. 2. all nations *d.* of wine

DRUNKARD.

Deut. 21. 20. this our son is a *d.*  
Prov. 23. 21. *d.* sh. come to poverty

26. 9. as a thorn into hand of *d.*  
Isa. 24. 20. the earth reel like a *d.*

1 Cor. 5. 11. with brother a *d.* eat not  
DRUNKARDS.

Psal. 69. 12. I was song of the *d.*  
Isa. 28. 1. wo to *d.* of Ephraim, 3.

Joel 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* and weep  
Nah. 1. 10. while drunken as *d.*

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *d.* inherit kingdom  
DRUNKEN.

Gen. 9. 21. Noah was *d.*  
1 Sam. 1. 14. Eli said, how long be *d.*?

25. 36. Nabal was very *d.*  
Job 12. 25. stagger like a *d.* man,

Psal. 107. 27.

Isa. 19. 14. as a *d.* man staggereth  
29. 9. *d.* but not with wine, 51. 21.

49. 26. be *d.* with their own blood  
51. 17. *d.* dregs of cup of trembling

Jer. 23. 9. I am like a *d.* man  
25. 27. be *d.* and spue, and fall

48. 26. *d.* for he magnified himself  
49. 12. they have assuredly *d.*

51. 7. golden cup made earth *d.*  
39. make *d.* that they may sleep

Lam. 3. 15. *d.* with wormwood  
4. 21. thou shalt be *d.* Nah. 3. 11.

5. 4. *d.* our water for money  
Ezek. 39. 19. drink blood till ye be *d.*

Nah. 1. 10. while *d.* as drunkards  
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him *d.* also

Mat. 24. 49. shall begin to eat and  
drink with the *d.* Luke 12. 45.

Luke 17. 8. serve me till I have *d.*  
Acts 2. 15. not *d.* as ye suppose

1 Cor. 11. 21. and another is *d.*  
1 Thes. 5. 7. be *d.* are *d.* in night

Rev. 17. 6. woman *d.* with blood  
DRUNKENNESS.

Deut. 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirst  
Eccl. 10. 17. eat for strength not *d.*

Jer. 13. 13. fill inhabitants with *d.*  
Ezek. 23. 33. shalt be filled with *d.*

Luke 21. 34. overcharged with *d.*  
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and *d.*

Gal. 5. 21. works of flesh are *d.*  
DRY.

Lev. 13. 30. it is a *d.* scall, a leprosy  
Josh. 9. 5. bread was *d.* 12.

Judg. 6. 37. it be *d.* on all the earth  
39. let it be *d.* only on fleece

Job 13. 25. pursue the *d.* stubble?  
Psal. 105. 41. they ran in *d.* places

Prov. 17. 1. better is a *d.* morsel  
Isa. 25. 5. as the heat in a *d.* place

32. 2. be as rivers in a *d.* place  
44. 27. saith to the deep, be *d.*

56. 3. say, I am a *d.* tree  
Jer. 4. 11. a *d.* wind, not to fan

51. 36. I will make her springs *d.*

Ezek. 17. 24. made *d.* tree flourish

20. 47. devour every *d.* tree  
30. 12. I will make the rivers *d.*

37. 2. bones *d.* || 4. O ye *d.* bones  
Ilos. 9. 14. give them *d.* breasts

13. 15. his spring shall become *d.*  
Nah. 1. 4. rebuketh sea, maketh it *d.*

10. be devoured as stubble fully *d.*  
Zeph. 2. 13. make Nineveh *d.* like

Mat. 12. 43. thro' *d.* places, Lu. 11. 24.  
Luke 23. 31. what be done in the *d.*?

DRY ground.

Gen. 8. 13. face of ground was *d.*  
Exod. 14. 16. on *d.* gr. in sea, 22.

Josh. 3. 17. the priests stood firm on  
*d.* ground in Jordan

2 Kin. 2. 8. Elisha went over on *d.* g.  
Psal. 107. 33. water-springs into *d.* g.

35. turneth *d.* g. into water-springs  
Isa. 44. 3. I will pour floods on *d.* g.

53. 2. grow as a root out of a *d.* g.  
Ezek. 19. 13. planted in a *d.* ground

See LAND.

DRY, Verb.

Job 12. 15. waters, they *d.* up  
15. 30. flame *d.* up his branches

Isa. 42. 15. will *d.* up herbs, pools  
44. 27. *d.* up thy rivers || 50. 2. sea

Jer. 51. 36. I will *d.* up her sea  
Zech. 10. 11. deeps of river sh. *d.* up

DRIED.

Gen. 8. 7. until waters were *d.* up  
Lev. 2. 14. green ears of corn *d.* by

Num. 6. 3. nor eat moist grapes or *d.*  
11. 6. our soul is *d.* away

Josh. 2. 10. how Lord *d.* up Red Sea  
4. 23. *d.* up waters of Jordan

5. 1. heard Lord had *d.* up Jordan  
Judg. 16. 7. with wits never *d.*

1 Kin. 13. 4. Jeroboam's hand *d.*  
17. 7. the brook *d.* because no rain

2 Kin. 19. 24. with sole of feet have  
*d.* the rivers, Isa. 37. 25.

Job 18. 16. his roots be *d.* beneath  
28. 4. they are *d.* up, gone away

Psal. 22. 15. my strength is *d.* like a  
69. 3. my throat is *d.* eyes fall

106. 9. Red Sea, it was *d.* up  
Isa. 5. 13. multit. *d.* up with thirst

19. 5. river be wasted and *d.* up  
6. brooks of defence be *d.* up

51. 10. it which hath *d.* the sea?  
Jer. 23. 10. places of wildern. *d.* up

50. 38. her waters shall be *d.* up  
Ezek. 17. 24. *d.* up the green tree

19. 12. east wind *d.* up her fruit  
37. 11. they say, our bones are *d.*

Hos. 9. 16. their root is *d.* up  
13. 15. his fountain be *d.* up

Joel 1. 10. the new wine is *d.* up  
12. vine is *d.* || 20. rivers are *d.*

Zech. 11. 17. his arm be clean *d.* up  
Mark 5. 29. foun. of her blood *d.* up

11. 20. saw the fig-tree *d.* up  
Rev. 16. 12. Euphrates was *d.* up

DRIEDST, ETH.

Job 14. 11. and as the flood *d.* up  
Psal. 74. 15. *d.* up mighty rivers

Prov. 17. 22. broken spirit *d.* bones  
Nah. 1. 4. Lord *d.* up all the rivers

DRY-SHOD.

Isa. 11. 15. make men go over *d.*-s.  
DUE.

Lev. 10. 13. thy *d.* and thy sons' *d.* 14.  
Deut. 18. 3. shall be the priest's *d.*

1 Chr. 15. 13. sought not af. *d.* order  
16. 29. the glory *d.* to his name,

Psal. 29. 2. || 96. 8.

Prop. 3. 27. withhold not to whom *d.*  
Mat. 18. 34. till he pay all that was *d.*

Luke 23. 41. we receive *d.* reward  
Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is *d.*

DUE benevolence.

1 Cor. 7. 3. render to the wife *d.* 8

## DUE season.

Lev. 26. 4. rain in *d. s.* *Deut.* 11. 14.  
*Nun.* 28. 2. to offer to me in *d. s.*  
*Psal.* 104. 27. meat in *d. s.* 145. 15.  
*Prov.* 15. 23. a word spoken in *d. s.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 17. princes eat in *d. s.*  
*Mat.* 24. 45. meat in *d. s.* *Lu.* 12. 42.  
*Gal.* 6. 9. in *d. s.* we shall reap, if  
 DUE time.

*Deut.* 32. 35. their foot slide in *d. t.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. in *d. t.* time Christ died  
*1 Cor.* 15. 8. as of one born out of *d. t.*  
*1 Tim.* 2. 6. to be testified in *d. t.*  
*Tit.* 1. 3. in *d. t.* manifested word  
*1 Pet.* 5. 6. he may exalt you in *d. t.*  
 DUES.

*Rom.* 13. 7. render to all their *d.*  
 DUKE, S.

*Gen.* 36. 15. *d.* of sons of Esau, 19.  
 21. *d.* of the Horites, 29.  
 40. *d.* Alvah, *d.* Jetheth  
*Erod.* 15. 15. *d.* of Edom amazed  
*Josh.* 13. 21. Hur and Reba, *d.*

## DULCIMER.

*Dan.* 3. 5. *d.* and music, 10, 15.  
 DULL.

*Mat.* 13. 15. ears are *d.* *Acts* 28. 27.  
*Heb.* 5. 11. seeing ye are *d.* of hear.  
 DUMB.

*Psal.* 4. 11. or who maketh *d.*  
*Psal.* 38. 13. I was as *d.* man  
 39. 2. I was *d.* with silence, 9.  
*Prov.* 31. 8. open thy mouth for *d.*  
*Isa.* 35. 6. tongue of *d.* shall sing  
 53. 7. sheep before shearers is *d.*  
 56. 10. his watchmen all *d.* dogs  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. *d.* and not be reprover  
 24. 27. speak, and be no more *d.*  
 33. 22. and I was no more *d.*  
*Dan.* 10. 15. set my face to the ground,  
 I became *d.*

*Hab.* 2. 18. to make him *d.* idols  
 19. saith to *d.* stone, arise  
*Mat.* 9. 32. brought to him a *d.* man  
 33. the *d.* spake, *Luke* 11. 14.  
 12. 22. and *d.* and he healed him  
 15. 30. having with them those *d.*  
 31. wondered when they saw the  
*d.* speak, *Mark* 7. 37.

*Mark* 9. 25. thou *d.* spirit, come out  
*Luke* 1. 20. shalt be *d.* until the day  
*Acts* 5. 32. lamb *d.* before shearer  
*1 Cor.* 12. 2. carried away to *d.* idols  
*2 Pet.* 2. 16. the *d.* ass speaking  
 DUNG.

*Erod.* 29. 14. and *d.* burn, *Lev.* 4. 11.  
 [ 8. 17. ] 16. 27. *Nun.* 19. 5.

*1 Kin.* 14. 10. as taketh away *d.*  
*2 Kin.* 6. 25. cab of doves' *d.*  
 9. 37. carcass of Jezebel be as *d.*  
 18. 27. eat their own *d.* *Isa.* 36. 12.  
*Job* 20. 7. perish like his own *d.*  
*Psal.* 83. 10. they became as *d.*  
*Jer.* 8. 2. be for *d.* on the earth  
 9. 22. carcasses fall as *d.*

16. 4. shall be as *d.* [ 25. 33. be *d.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 12. shalt lake it with *d.*  
 15. given cow's *d.* for man's *d.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. their flesh be as the *d.*  
*Mal.* 2. 3. spread *d.* on your faces,  
 even *d.* of solemn feasts

*Phil.* 3. 8. I count all things but *d.*  
 DUNG, Verb.

*Luke* 13. 8. dig about, and *d.* it  
 DUNG-gate.

*Neh.* 3. 13. Hannan repaired to *d.-g.*  
 DUNGHILL, S.

*1 Sam.* 2. 8. beggar from *d.* *Ps.* 113. 7.  
*Ezra* 6. 11. let his house be *d.*  
*Isa.* 25. 10. as straw trodden for *d.*  
*Lam.* 4. 5. embrace *d.*  
*Dan.* 2. 5. your houses be made *d.*  
 3. 29. their houses be made *d.*  
*Luke* 14. 35. salt not fit for the *d.*

## DUNGEON.

*Gen.* 40. 15. should put me into *d.*  
 41. 14. Joseph hastily out of *d.*  
*Erod.* 12. 29. to first-born in the *d.*  
*Jer.* 37. 16. when Jeremiah entered *d.*  
 38. 6. cast him into the *d.*  
 10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.*  
 11. let them into *d.* to Jeremiah  
*Lam.* 3. 53. cut off my life in *d.*  
 55. I called on thy name out of *d.*

## DURABLE.

*Prov.* 8. 18. *d.* riches are with me  
*Isa.* 23. 18. be for *d.* clothing

## DURETH.

*Mat.* 13. 21. but *d.* for a while  
 DURST.

*Esth.* 7. 5. that *d.* presume to do so  
*Job* 32. 6. *d.* not show my opinion  
*Mat.* 22. 46. *d.* not ask more ques-  
 tions, *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40.  
*John* 21. 12. none *d.* ask him  
*Acts* 5. 13. and of the rest *d.* no man  
 join to them

7. 32. then Moses *d.* not behold  
*Jude* 9. *d.* not bring a railing accusa-  
 DUST.

*Gen.* 3. 14. *d.* shalt eat all the days  
 9. *d.* thou art, to *d.* shalt return

13. 16. so if number the *d.* of earth  
 18. 27. who am but *d.* and ashes  
*Erod.* 8. 16. say to Aaron, smite *d.*

9. 9. it shall become small *d.*  
*Lev.* 14. 11. pour out *d.* theyscape off

17. 13. pour out the blood, and  
 cover it with *d.*

*Num.* 23. 10. who can count *d.* of Ja.  
*Deut.* 9. 21. I cast the *d.* into brook,  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 12.

28. 24. make rain of thy land *d.*  
*Josh.* 7. 6. elders put *d.* on heads

2 *Sam.* 16. 13. Shimei cast *d.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 38. fire of L. consumed *d.*

20. 10. if the *d.* of Samaria suffice  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 4. made *d.* of images

*Job* 2. 12. sprinkled *d.* upon heads  
 7. 5. flesh clothed with clods of *d.*

10. 9. bring me into *d.* again?  
 28. 6. earth, it hath *d.* of gold

34. 15. man shall turn again to *d.*  
 38. 58. *d.* groweth into hardness

42. 6. and repent in *d.* and ashes  
*Psal.* 22. 15. brought me into the *d.*

30. 9. shall *d.* praise thee, shall it  
 72. 9. enemies shall lick the *d.*

78. 27. he rained flesh on them as *d.*  
 102. 14. thy serv. favour *d.* thereof

103. 14. he remembereth we are *d.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 7. sh. *d.* return to the earth

*Isa.* 34. 7. their *d.* shall be made fat  
 9. *d.* be turned into brimstone

40. 12. comprehended *d.* of earth  
 49. 23. lick up the *d.* of thy feet

52. 2. shake thyself from the *d.* O  
 65. 25. *d.* be the serpent's meat

*Lam.* 2. 10. cast *d.* on their heads,  
*Ezek.* 27. 30.

*Ezek.* 24. 7. to cover it with dust  
 26. 4. I will scrape her *d.* from her

10. by his horses, their *d.* shall  
 cover thee

*Amos* 2. 7. pant after *d.* of earth  
*Mic.* 7. 17. they shall lick the *d.*

*Nah.* 1. 3. clouds are *d.* of his feet  
*Hab.* 1. 10. for they shall heap *d.*

*Mat.* 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your  
 feet, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.

*Luke* 10. 11. the *d.* we do wipe off  
*Acts* 13. 51. they shook off the dust

22. 23. as threw *d.* into the air  
*Rev.* 18. 19. cast *d.* on their heads

## As the DUST.

*Gen.* 13. 16. make thy seed as the *d.*  
 of the earth, 28. 14. 2 *Chron.* 1. 9

*Deut.* 9. 21. calf small as the *d.*

## 2 Sam. 22. 43. I beat them as small

as *d.* *Psal.* 18. 42.  
*Job* 22. 24. lay up *d.* as the *d.*

27. 16. tho' he heap up silver as *d.*  
*Isa.* 5. 24. their bio-soms go up as *d.*

40. 15. nations as small *d.* of balance  
 41. 2. he gave as *d.* to his sword

*Zeph.* 1. 17. blood be poured out as *d.*  
*Zech.* 9. 3. heaped up silver as *d.*

## In the DUST.

*Job* 4. 19. foundation is in the *d.*  
 7. 21. now shall I sleep in the *d.*

16. 15. defiled my horn in the *d.*  
 17. 16. our rest together is in the *d.*

20. 11. lie down with him in the *d.*  
 21. 26. lie down alike in the *d.*

39. 14. warmth eggs in the *d.*  
 40. 13. hide them in the *d.* together

*Psal.* 7. 5. lay mine honour in the *d.*  
*Isa.* 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.* for fear

26. 19. awake and sing, ye in the *d.*  
 47. 1. and sit in the *d.* O virgin

*Lam.* 3. 29. putteth mouth in the *d.*  
*Dan.* 12. 2. sleep in *d.* shall awake

*Mic.* 1. 10. roll thyself in the *d.*  
*Nah.* 3. 18. nobles shall dwell in *d.*

## Like the DUST.

2 *Kin.* 13. 7. like the *d.* by threshing  
*Isa.* 29. 5. thy strangers be like *d.*

## Of the DUST.

*Gen.* 2. 7. Lord formed man of the *d.*  
*Num.* 5. 17. take of *d.* in the tabern.

*Deut.* 32. 24. poison of serpents of *d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. poor out of *d.* *Ps.* 113. 7.

*Job* 5. 6. affliction cometh not of the *d.*  
*Prov.* 8. 26. highest part of *d.* of world

*Ecc.* 3. 20. all are of the *d.*  
*Isa.* 39. 4. speech sh. be low out of *d.*

## To the DUST.

*Ps.* 22. 29. all that go down to the *d.*  
 44. 25. our soul is bowed down to *d.*

104. 29. they die and return to *d.*  
 119. 25. my soul cleaveth to the *d.*

*Ecc.* 3. 20. all are of the *d.* and  
 turn to *d.* again

*Isa.* 25. 12. shall bring fortress to *d.*  
 26. 5. bringeth city even to the *d.*

## DUTY.

*Er.* 21. 10. *d.* of marri. not diminish  
*Deut.* 25. 5. shall perform *d.* of a

husband's brother  
*Ecc.* 12. 13. this is whole *d.* of man

*Luke* 17. 10. done that which was *d.*  
*Rom.* 15. 27. their *d.* to min. in carnal

## DWARF.

*Lev.* 21. 20. a dwarf not come nigh  
 DWELL.

*Gen.* 9. 27. Japhet *d.* in tents of Shem  
*Ex.* 2. 21. Mos. content to *d.* with man

29. 45. I will *d.* amongst Israel  
*Lev.* 13. 46. unclean shall *d.* alone

*Num.* 23. 9. lo, the people sh. *d.* alone  
 35. 34. L. *d.* among chil. of Israel

*Deut.* 12. 11. cause his name *d.* there  
 33. 12. sh. *d.* between his shoulders

*Judg.* 9. 41. Gaal not *d.* in Shechem  
 17. 10. Michah said Levite *d.* with me

1 *Sam.* 27. 5. that I may *d.* there  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 13. I will *d.* among Israel

8. 12. he would *d.* in thick darkness  
 17. 9. get to Zarephath and *d.* there

2 *Kin.* 4. 13. *d.* among mine own peo.  
 11. 14. not wickedness *d.* in tabern.

18. 15. shall *d.* in his tabernacle  
 30. 6. to *d.* in cliffs of the valleys

*Ps.* 5. 4. neither sh. evil *d.* with thee  
 15. 1. L. who sh. *d.* in thy holy hill

25. 13. his soul shall *d.* at ease  
 37. 27. depart from evil, and *d.*

65. 4. that he may *d.* in thy courts  
 8. that *d.* in the uttermost parts

68. 16. hill God desireth to *d.* in  
 18. that L. might *d.* among them



*Ps.* 72. 9. that *d.* in wilderness sh. how  
84. 10. than *d.* in tents of wicked.  
101. 6. on faithful, that they may *d.*  
120. 5. that I *d.* in tents of Kedar  
132. 14. my rest, here will I *d.*  
139. 9. I *d.* in the most parts of sea  
143. 3. made me to *d.* in darkness  
*Prov.* 1. 33. whose hearkeneth sh. *d.*  
8. 12. I wisdom *d.* with prudence  
21. 19. better to *d.* in wilderness  
*Isa.* 6. 5. I *d.* in midst of a people  
11. 6. wolf shall *d.* with lamb  
13. 21. owls shall *d.* there  
26. 5. bringeth down them that *d.*  
19. awake ye that *d.* in the dust  
30. 19. the people shall *d.* in Zion  
16. judgment shall *d.* in wilder.  
18. people *d.* in a habitation  
33. 14. who *d.* with devouring fire?  
16. he shall *d.* on high  
24. the people that *d.* therein  
34. 11. the owl and raven shall *d.*  
40. 22. spreadeth out as tent to *d.* in  
49. 20. give place to me that I may *d.*  
58. 12. the restorer of paths to *d.* in  
65. 9. and my servants shall *d.* there  
*Jer.* 49. 8. flee ye, *d.* deep, O inhabit.  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. dost *d.* among scorpions  
43. 7. I will *d.* in midst of Israel, 9.  
*Zeck.* 2. 10, 11.  
*Hos.* 12. 9. I make to *d.* in taberna.  
14. 7. they that *d.* under his shadow  
*Joel* 3. 20. but Judah shall *d.* for ever  
*Mic.* 4. 10. thou shalt *d.* in the field  
7. 14. the flock which *d.* solitary  
*Nah.* 3. 18. O Assyria. nobles sh. *d.*  
*Hag.* 1. 4. time to *d.* in ceiled houses?  
*Zeck.* 9. 6. a bastard sh. *d.* in Ashdod  
*Mat.* 12. 45. enter in and *d.* there,  
*Luke* 11. 26.  
*Luke* 21. 35. that *d.* on face of earth,  
*Acts* 7. 4. to land wherein ye now *d.*  
28. 16. P. suffered to *d.* by himself  
*Rom.* 8. 9. Spirit of G. *d.* in you, 11.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. she pleased to *d.* with  
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. God hath said I will *d.*  
*Eph.* 3. 17. C. *d.* in hearts by faith  
*Col.* 1. 19. in him should all fulness *d.*  
3. 16. let word of Christ *d.* in you  
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye husbands *d.* with them  
1 *Joh.* 4. 13. know that we *d.* in him  
*Rev.* 7. 15. he on throne shall *d.*  
12. 12. ye heavens, and ye that *d.*  
13. 6. against them that *d.* in heav.  
21. 3. and he will *d.* with them  
DWE L L, with earth.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 27. will God *d.* on earth?  
2 *Chron.* 6. 18.  
*Dan.* 4. 1. languages that *d.* in all  
the earth, 6. 25.  
*Rev.* 3. 10. to try them that *d.* in *e.*  
6. 10. blood on them that *d.* on *e.*  
13. 8. all that *d.* on *e.* shall worship  
14. deceiveth them that *d.* on *e.*  
14. 6. preach to them that *d.* on *e.*  
17. 8. they that *d.* on *e.* shall won.  
DWE L L, with house.  
*Deut.* 28. 30. build house and not *d.*  
*Amos* 5. 11.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. I *d.* in a house of cedar,  
1 *Chron.* 17. 1.  
5. shall build h. to *d.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 36. build h. in Jer. and 1.  
3. 17. I and this woman *d.* in one h.  
8. 13. I have surely built h. to *d.* in  
*Job* 4. 19. them that *d.* in h. of clay  
19. 15. that *d.* in h. count stranger  
*Ps.* 23. 6. I will *d.* in h. of the Lord  
27. 4. that I may *d.* in h. of the L.  
81. 4. blessed they that *d.* in thy h.  
101. 7. worketh deceit not *d.* my h.  
*Prov.* 21. 9. better *d.* in the corner  
of a house, 25. 24.

*Pro.* 29. 5. build h. and *d.* in them, 28.  
DWE L L, with Jerusalem.  
1 *Chr.* 23. 25. that ye may *d.* in Jer.  
*Neh.* 11. 2. offered them to *d.* at Jer.  
*Jer.* 33. 16. and Jerusalem sh. *d.* safe  
*Zeck.* 8. 3. I will *d.* in midst of Jer.  
Acts 2. 14. all ye that *d.* at Jerusalem  
4. 16. manifest to all that *d.* in Jer.  
DWE L L, with land.  
*Gen.* 24. 37. Canaanites in whose l. I *d.*  
26. 2. *d.* in land which I shall tell  
34. 21. let them *d.* in the land  
45. 10. shalt *d.* in land of Goshen  
46. 34. ye may *d.* in land of Goshen  
47. 6. in land of Goshen let them *d.*  
*Ezr.* 8. 22. the l. in which my people *d.*  
*Lev.* 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in l. in safety  
26. 5. and *d.* in your land safely  
*Num.* 35. 34. defile not l. wherein I *d.*  
*Deut.* 30. 20. thou mayest *d.* in land  
*Josh.* 17. 12. but the Canaanites  
would *d.* in that land, *Judg.* 1. 27  
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. fear not to *d.* in land,  
Jer. 25. 5.  
*Ps.* 37. 3. do good, so thou sh. *d.* in l.  
68. 6. but rebellious *d.* in a dry land  
58. 9. that glory may *d.* in our land  
*Isa.* 9. 2. *d.* in l. of shadow of death  
*Jer.* 50. 3. make land desolate none  
shall *d.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 25. shall they *d.* in their l.  
38. 12. the people that *d.* in land  
*Hos.* 9. 3. shall not *d.* in Lord's l.  
DWE L L, with place.  
*Exr.* 15. 17. in p. thou hast made  
1 *Sam.* 12. 8. made them *d.* in this  
2 *Kin.* 6. 1. the p. we *d.* is strait  
2. make a p. where we may *d.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 9. they sh. *d.* in their p.  
*Isa.* 57. 15. I *d.* in high and holy p.  
DWE L L, safely.  
*Prov.* 1. 33. whose hearkeneth to  
me shall *d.* safely.  
*Jer.* 23. 6. Israel shall *d.* safely,  
*Ezek.* 28. 26. | 34. 25, 28. | 38. 8.  
32. 37. I will cause them to *d.* s.  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. I go to them that *d.* s.  
DWE L L, in safety.  
*Lev.* 25. 18. ye shall *d.* in the land in  
safety, 19. *Deut.* 12. 10.  
*Deut.* 33. 12. beloved of the Lord  
shall *d.* in safety  
28. Israel shall *d.* in safety alone  
*Ps.* 4. 8. L. only naked me to *d.* in s.  
DWE L L, therein.  
*Num.* 14. 30. swear to make you *d.* th.  
33. 53. and ye shall *d.* th. *Deut.* 11. 31.  
*Ps.* 24. 1. world and they that *d.* th.  
37. 29. the righteous shall *d.* therein  
69. 36. that love his name sh. *d.* th.  
*Isa.* 33. 24. people that *d.* therein are  
51. 6. they that *d.* therein shall die  
*Jer.* 4. 29. and not a man *d.* therein  
12. 4. wickedness of them that *d.* th.  
49. 9. cities without any to *d.* th.  
50. 39. and the owls shall *d.* therein  
*Acts* 1. 20. habita. let no man *d.* th.  
DWE L L, together.  
*Ps.* 133. 1. brethren to *d.* in unity  
DWE L L,ERS.  
*Isa.* 18. 3. ye *d.* on earth, see ye  
*Acts* 1. 19. it was known to *d.* at Je.  
2. 9. *d.* in Mesopotamia we do hear  
DWE L L,EST.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. O L. G. which *d.* be-  
tween cherubims, *Psal.* 80. 1.  
*Isa.* 37. 16.  
*Ps.* 123. 1. O thou that *d.* in heav.  
*Jer.* 49. 16. O thou that *d.* in the  
clefts, *Obad.* 3.  
51. 13. O thou that *d.* upon waters  
*Ezek.* 12. 2. thou *d.* in midst of house  
*John* 1. 38. Master, where *d.* thou?  
*Rev.* 2. 13. know works who thou *d.*

*Lev.* 19. 34. stranger that *d.* with you  
*Lev.* 25. 39. brother that *d.* poor, 47.  
*Deut.* 33. 20. God *d.* as a lion  
*Josh.* 6. 25. Rahab *d.* in Israel  
22. 19. the Lord's tabernacle *d.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. who *d.* between cheru-  
bims, 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 1 *Chron.* 13. 6.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. the ark *d.* within curt.  
*Job* 15. 28. he *d.* in desolate cities  
33. 19. where is way where light *d.*?  
*Ps.* 9. 11. sing to the L. who *d.* in Z.  
26. 8. place where thine honour *d.*  
91. 1. he that *d.* in secret place  
113. 5. Lord our G. who *d.* on high  
135. 21. blessed Lord who *d.* at Jer.  
*Isa.* 8. 18. Lord, who *d.* in mount Z.  
33. 5. the Lord, for he *d.* on high  
*Jer.* 44. 2. desolation, no man *d.* there  
49. 31. nation that *d.* without care  
*Lam.* 1. 3. Judah *d.* among heathen  
*Ezek.* 16. 46. sister *d.* at right hand  
*Dan.* 2. 22. and light *d.* with him  
*Hos.* 4. 3. every one that *d.* therein  
shall mourn, *Amos* 8. 8.  
*Joel* 3. 21. I cleanse, for L. *d.* in Z.  
*Mat.* 23. 21. swearth by him that *d.*  
therein  
*John* 6. 56. drink. my blood *d.* in me  
14. 10. the Father that *d.* in me, he  
doth the works  
17. the spirit, for he *d.* in you  
*Acts* 7. 48. *d.* not in temples made  
with hands, 17. 24.  
*Rom.* 7. 17. no more I, but sin. *d.* in  
me, 20.  
18. In my flesh *d.* no good thing  
8. 11. shall quicken by spirit that *d.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 16. the spirit of G. *d.* in you  
*Col.* 2. 9. in him *d.* the fulness of G.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by H. G. *d.* in us  
*Jam.* 4. 5. spirit that *d.* in us lusteth  
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. earth wherein *d.* righte.  
1 *Joh.* 3. 17. how *d.* love of G. in him?  
24. that keepeth com. *d.* in him  
4. 12. if we love, God *d.* in us  
15. Jesus is S. of G. God *d.* in him  
16. he that *d.* in love, *d.* in God  
2 *John* 2. truth's sake which *d.* in us  
*Rev.* 2. 13. slain among you, Satan *d.*  
DWE L L I N G, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 27. 39. thy *d.* shall be fatness  
2 *Chr.* 6. 2. have built place for thy *d.*  
*Ps.* 49. 14. consume in grave from *d.*  
91. 10. no plague come nigh thy *d.*  
*Prov.* 21. 20. oil in the *d.* of the wise  
24. 15. against *d.* of the righteous  
*Dan.* 2. 11. gods *d.* not with flesh  
4. 25. thy *d.* with beasts, 32. | 5. 21.  
*Nah.* 2. 11. where is *d.* of the lions?  
*Mark* 5. 3. bad his *d.* among tombs  
DWE L L I N G.  
*Gen.* 25. 27. Ja. plain man, *d.* in tents  
*Lev.* 25. 29. if a man sell *d.* house  
*Num.* 24. 21. strong is thy *d.* place  
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. hear in heaven thy *d.*  
place, 39. 43, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21, 30, 30.  
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. prayer up to holy *d.*  
36. 15. L. had compas. on *d.* place  
*Job* 8. 22. the *d.* place of the wicked?  
21. 28. the *d.* places of the wicked?  
*Ps.* 49. 11. *d.* pl. to all generations  
52. 5. G. shall pluck thee out of *d.*  
74. 7. rasting *d.* place of thy name  
76. 2. his *d.* place in Zion  
79. 7. have laid waste his *d.* place  
90. 1. L. thou hast been our *d.* pl.  
*Isa.* 4. 5. L. will create on ev. *d.* pl.  
18. 4. I will consider in my *d.* pl.  
*Jer.* 46. 19. thou daughter *d.* in Egy.  
51. 30. have burnt their *d.* places  
37. Babylon shall become *d.* p.  
*Ezr.* 58. 11. all them *d.* without walls  
*Joel* 3. 17. L. your God *d.* in Zion  
K

*Hub.* 1. 6. possess *d.* pl. not theirs  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. *d.* should not be cut off  
*Acts* 2. 5. were *d.* at Jerusalem Jews  
 17. known to Greeks *d.* at Eph.  
*I Cor.* 4. 11. have no certain *d.* pl.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 16. *d.* in light no man can  
 approach  
*Heb.* 11. 9. *d.* in tabern. with Isaac  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. Lot, righteous man *d.*

## DWE LINGS.

*Exod.* 10. 23. child. of Isr. light in *d.*  
*Lev.* 3. 17. a perpetual statute  
 through all *d.* 23. 14. *Num.* 35. 29.  
 7. 26. eat no blood in any of *d.*  
 23. 3. do no work in all your *d.* 31.  
*Job* 18. 21. such are the *d.* of wicked  
 39. 6. made barren land his *d.*  
*Pss.* 55. 15. for wicked, is in their *d.*  
 87. 2. gates of Z. than all *d.* of Jac.  
*Isa.* 32. 18. people dwell in sure *d.*  
*Ezek.* 25. 4. men of east make *d.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. coast shall be *d.* for shep.

## DWE LT.

*Gen.* 11. 2. and they *d.* there, 31. |  
 26. 17. *2 Kin.* 16. 6. *1 Chr.* 14. 43.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 18.  
*Num.* 31. 10. where they *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 29.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 11. *d.* old proph. in Beth. 25.  
*Job* 29. 25. and *1 d.* as a king in the  
*Psal.* 74. 2. Zion wherein thou *d.*  
*Isa.* 29. 1. the city where David *d.*  
*Jer.* 2. 6. a land where no man *d.*  
 39. 14. so Jer. *d.* among the people  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. that *d.* by river Chebar  
 31. 6. under shadow *d.* nations, 17.  
*Dan.* 4. 21. beasts of field *d.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. rejoicing city that *d.*  
*Luke* 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.*  
*Joh.* 1. 14. word made flesh and *d.*  
 39. and saw where he *d.*  
*Acts* 13. 17. when they *d.* as strang.  
 23. 30. Paul *d.* in hired house  
*Rev.* 11. 10. tormented them that *d.*

## DWE LT.

*Gen.* 22. 19. and Abraham *d.* at Beer.  
*Judg.* 9. 41. and Abimelech *d.* at A.  
*1 Kin.* 15. 18. Benhad. *d.* at Damasc.  
*2 Chron.* 16. 2.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 36. Sen. *d.* at Nin. *Isa.* 37. 37.  
*1 Chron.* 2. 55. scribers wh. *d.* at Jah.  
 9. 34. Levites *d.* at Jerusalem  
*Acts* 9. 22. Saul con. Jews that *d.* at  
 32. saints who *d.* at Lydda

## DWE LT.

*Num.* 20. 15. we have *d.* in E. long  
 21. 31. Israel *d.* in land of Amorites  
*Deut.* 2. 12. *d.* in their stead, 21, 22.  
 23. *1 Chron.* 5. 22.  
 33. 16. will of him that *d.* in bush  
*Judg.* 8. 11. way of them *d.* in tents  
*2 Sam.* 7. 6. have not *d.* in any house  
 since I brought Is. out of E.  
*1 Chron.* 17. 5.  
 9. 12. all that *d.* in house of Ziba  
 14. 28. Absalom *d.* 2 years in Jer.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 38. Shimei *d.* in Jerusalem  
 12. 2. Jerob. fled from Sol. *d.* in E.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 5. Israel *d.* in their tents  
 15. 5. Ahaz. *d.* in house, *2 Chr.* 26. 21.  
 22. 14. Huldah the prophetess *d.* in  
 Jer. in college, *2 Chr.* 34. 22.  
*Erra* 2. 70. priests, Levites, Nethi-  
 nims, *d.* in cities, *Neh.* 3. 26. | 11. 21.  
*Psal.* 7. 73. all Israel *d.* in their cities  
*Psal.* 94. 17. soul almost *d.* in silence  
*Isa.* 13. 20. shall it be *d.* in from gen-  
 eration, *Jer.* 50. 39.  
*Jer.* 35. 10. we have *d.* in tents  
*Ezek.* 36. 17. when Is. *d.* in own land  
 39. 26. when *d.* safely in their land  
*Dan.* 4. 12. the fowls *d.* in boughs  
*Mat.* 2. 23. Joseph *d.* in city Naza.  
 4. 13. Jesus *d.* in Capernaum  
*Luke* 13. 4. above all that *d.* in Jer

*Acts* 7. 2. Abraham *d.* in Charran, 4.  
 19. 10. they who *d.* in Asia heard  
*2 Tim.* 1. 5. which *d.* in grandmother  
 DWELT therein.

*Deut.* 2. 10. Emims *d.* t. || 20. giants *d.* t.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 24. went to Dam. and *d.* t.  
 12. 25. Jerob. built Sche. and *d.* t.  
*Neh.* 13. 16. *d.* men of Tyre t.  
*Psal.* 68. 10. congregation hath *d.* t.  
 DWELT with.

*Ruth* 2. 23. and Ruth *d.* with her  
*1 Sam.* 22. 4. mother *d.* w. k. of Moab  
*1 Chron.* 4. 23. there they *d.* w. king  
*Psal.* 120. 6. my soul hath long *d.* w.  
*Jer.* 40. 6. Jer. *d.* w. him among peo.

## E.

## EACH.

*Gen.* 13. 10. Abraham laid *e.* piece  
 34. 25. Sime. and Levi took *e.* man  
 40. 5. *e.* his dream, || 45. 2. *e.* changes  
*Exod.* 18. 7. asked *e.* other of welfare  
*Num.* 1. 44. *e.* one was for the house  
 7. 3. they brought for *e.* one an ox  
 16. 17. Aaron *e.* of you his censor  
*Josh.* 22. 14. of *e.* chief house *e.* one  
*Judg.* 21. 22. reserved not *e.* man  
*Ruth* 1. 9. may find rest *e.* of you  
*1 Kin.* 4. 7. *e.* man his month  
 22. 10. kings *e.* sat on his throne  
*2 Kin.* 15. 20. of *e.* man fifty shekels  
*Psal.* 85. 10. right. & peace kissed *e.*  
*Isa.* 2. 20. they made *e.* one  
 6. 2. seraphims, *e.* had six wings  
 35. 7. where *e.* lay, shall be grass  
 57. 2. *e.* one walking in his upright.  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. thee *e.* day for a year  
*Luke* 13. 15. doth not *e.* on sabbath  
*Acts* 2. 3. tongues sat upon *e.* of  
*Phil.* 2. 3. let *e.* esteem other better  
*2 Thes.* 1. 3. charity toward *e.* other  
*Rev.* 4. 8. beasts had *e.* six wings

## EAGLE.

*Lev.* 11. 13. *e.* have in abom. *Deut.* 14.  
*Deut.* 28. 49. swift as *e.* flieth  
 32. 11. as an *e.* stirreth her nest  
*Job* 9. 26. *e.* that hasteth to prey  
 39. 27. doth *e.* mount up?  
*Prov.* 23. 5. riches fly away as an *e.*  
 30. 19. way of an *e.* in the air  
*Jer.* 48. 40. shall fly as an *e.* over M.  
 49. 16. make thy nest high as *e.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. had face of an *e.* 10. 14.  
 17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings, 7  
*Dan.* 4. 33. hairs grown like *e.* feath.  
 7. 4. a lion, and had *e.* wings  
*Hos.* 8. 1. as an *e.* against the house  
*Mic.* 1. 16. thy baldness as *e.*  
*Hab.* 1. 8. Chaldeans shall fly as *e.*  
*Rev.* 4. 7. fourth beast like flying *e.*  
 12. 14. to woman wings of great *e.*

## EAGLES.

*Exod.* 19. 4. I bare you on *e.* wings  
*2 Sam.* 1. 23. were swifter than *e.*  
*Psal.* 103. 5. thy youth is ren. like *e.*  
*Prov.* 30. 17. the young *e.* shall eat it  
*Isa.* 40. 31. mount with wings as *e.*  
*Jer.* 4. 13. his horses swifter than *e.*  
*Lam.* 4. 19. persecut. swifter than *e.*  
*Mat.* 24. 28. *e.* be gathered, *Lu.* 17. 37.

## EAR.

*Exod.* 21. 6. master shall bore *e.* *Deut.*  
 15. 17.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 15. L. hath told Sam. in *e.*  
*2 Kin.* 19. 16. bow down *e.* *Ps.* 31. 2.  
 | 86. 1.  
*Neh.* 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, 11.  
*Job* 4. 12. and mine *e.* received  
 12. 11. doth not *e.* try words? 34. 3.  
 13. I mine *e.* hath heard  
 29. 11. when the *e.* heard me  
 29. 21. to me men gave *e.* waited  
 36. 10. he openeth also their *e.*

*Job* 42. 5. I heard by hearing of *e.*  
*Psal.* 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine *e.*  
 31. 2. bow down thine *e.* to me  
 58. 4. like adder that stoppeth *e.*  
 77. 1. and he gave *e.* unto me  
 94. 9. he that planted the *e.*  
 116. 2. he hath inclined his *e.*  
*Prov.* 5. 1. and bow thine *e.* to  
 5. 13. nor inclined my *e.* to them  
 15. 31. the *e.* that heareth  
 17. 4. and a liar giveth *e.* to  
 18. 15. the *e.* of the wise seeketh  
 20. 12. hearing *e.* seeing eye  
 22. 17. bow thine *e.* hear the words  
 25. 12. wise reprove on obedient *e.*  
 28. 9. turneth away *e.* from hearing  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with  
*Isa.* 48. 8. time thine *e.* was not  
 50. 4. he wakeneth my *e.* to hear  
 5. Lord hath opened mine *e.*  
 59. 1. *e.* heavy that it cannot hear  
 64. 4. nor perceived by the *e.*  
*Jer.* 6. 10. their *e.* is uncircumcised  
 7. 24. nor inclined their *e.* 26. | 11. 8.  
 | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 34. 14. | 44. 5.  
 9. 20. let your *e.* receive the word  
 35. 15. ye have not inclined *e.*  
*Lam.* 3. 56. hide not *e.* at my breath.  
*Amos* 3. 12. from the lion piece of *e.*  
*Mat.* 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.*  
 26. 51. smote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47.  
*Luke* 12. 3. which ye have spok. in *e.*  
 22. 51. touched his *e.* and healed  
*John* 18. 26. servant whose *e.* Peter  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. eye not seen, nor *e.* heard  
 12. 16. if the *e.* shall say  
*Rev.* 2. 7. he that hath an *e.* let hear,  
 11. 17. 29. | 3. 6. 13. 22. | 13. 9.

## Incline EAR.

*Psal.* 17. 6. O God, *i.* thine *e.* to me,  
 71. 2. | 88. 2. *Isa.* 37. 17. *Dan.* 9. 18.  
 45. 10. O daughter, *i.* thine *e.*  
 49. 4. I will *i.* mine *e.* to  
*Prov.* 2. 2. so that thou *i.* thine *e.*  
 4. 20. *i.* thine *e.* to my saying  
*Isa.* 55. 2. *i.* your *e.* and come

## Give EAR.

*Exod.* 15. 26. if thou wilt *g.* *e.* to  
*Deut.* 1. 45. *g.* *e.* to your voice, *2 Chr.*  
 24. 19. *Neh.* 9. 30.  
*Judg.* 5. 3. *g.* O Heavens  
*Judg.* 5. 3. *g.* O ye princes  
*Job* 34. 2. *g.* *e.* to me  
*Psal.* 5. 1. *g.* *e.* to my words, 51. 2.  
 17. 1. *g.* *e.* to my prayer 55. 1. | 86. 6.  
 39. 12. *g.* *e.* to my cry, 141. 1.  
 49. 1. *g.* *e.* all ye inhabitants  
 78. 1. *g.* *e.* Ony p. || 80. 1. *g.* *e.* shep.  
 84. 8. *g.* *e.* O God of Jacob  
 143. 1. *g.* *e.* to my supplications  
*Isa.* 1. 2. *g.* *e.* O earth  
 10. *g.* *e.* to the law of our God  
 8. 9. *g.* *e.* all of far countries  
 28. 23. *g.* *e.* ye *e.* and hear  
 42. 23. who among you will *g.* *e.* ?  
 51. 4. hearken and *g.* *e.* to me  
*Jer.* 13. 15. *g.* *e.* be not proud  
*Hos.* 5. 1. and *g.* *e.* O house  
*Joel* 1. 2. *g.* *e.* all ye inhabitants

## Right EAR.

*Exod.* 29. 20. tip of *r.* *e.* of sons, *Lev.*  
 8. 23. 24. | 14. 14. 17, 25, 29  
*Luke* 22. 50. cut off *r.* *e.* *John* 18. 10.  
 EAR.

*Exod.* 9. 31. for barley was in the *e.*  
*Mark* 4. 28. the *e.* full corn in *e.*  
 EAR.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 12. set them to *e.* ground  
*Isa.* 30. 24. oxen that *e.* the ground  
 EARED.  
*Deut.* 21. 4. valley neither *e.* sown  
 EAKING.  
*Gen.* 45. 6. neither *e.* nor harvest  
*Exod.* 34. 21. in *e.* time and harvest



## EAR

## EARLY

*Gen.* 19. 2. ye shall rise *e.* and go  
*Judg.* 7. 3. let fearful depart *e.*  
*Psal.* 46. 5. God shall help right *e.*  
 57. 8. I will awake *e.* 108. 2.  
 63. 1. my God, *e.* will I seek thee  
 78. 34. they enquired *e.* after God  
 90. 14. satisfy us *e.* with thy mercy  
 101. 8. I will *e.* destroy the wicked  
*Prov.* 1. 28. they shall seek me *e.*  
 8. 17. that seek me *e.* shall find me  
*Isa.* 26. 9. will I seek thee *e.*  
*Hos.* 5. 15. they will seek me *e.*  
 6. 4. as *e.* dew it goeth, 13. 3.  
*Luke* 24. 12. women *e.* at sepulchre  
*John* 18. 28. led Jesus, and it was *e.*  
 20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 7. till he receive *e.* rain  
 See AROSE, RISE, RISEN, RISING,  
 ROSE, MORNING.

## EAR-RING.

*Gen.* 24. 22. man took a golden *e.*  
 30. when Laban saw *e.*  
 47. I put *e.* upon her face  
*Job* 42. 11. every one gave Job an *e.*  
*Prov.* 25. 12. as an *e.* of gold so is a  
 wise reprovcr

## EAR-RINGS.

*Gen.* 35. 4. they gave Jac. all their *e.*  
*Exod.* 32. 2. break off the golden *e.*  
 35. 22. they brought *e.* for offerings  
*Num.* 31. 50. we have brought *e.*  
*Judg.* 8. 24. give every man the *e.*  
*Isa.* 3. 20. Lord will take away *e.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 12. I put *e.* in thine ears  
*Hos.* 2. 13. she decked herself with *e.*

## EARS.

*Gen.* 44. 18. let speak in my lord's *e.*  
 50. 4. speak in the *e.* of Pharaoh  
*Exod.* 10. 12. mayest tell in *e.* of son  
 17. 14. rehearse in *e.* of Joshua  
*Judg.* 9. 2. in *e.* of men of Shec. 3.  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. both the *e.* shall tingle,  
 2 *Kings* 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. we have heard with  
 our *e.* 1 *Chron.* 17. 20.  
 22. 7. my cry did enter into his *e.*  
*Job* 15. 21. a dreadful sound is in his  
*e.*; in prosperity  
 28. 22. heard fame with our *e.*  
 33. 16. he openeth the ears of men  
*Psal.* 18. 6. my cry came into his *e.*  
 34. 15. his *e.* are open to their cry  
 44. 1. we heard with our *e.* O God  
 115. 6. have *e.* but hear not, 135. 17.  
*Prov.* 21. 13. whoso stoppeth his *e.*  
 23. 9. speak not in the *e.* of a fool  
 26. 17. that taketh a dog by the *e.*  
*Isa.* 11. 3. after the hearing of his *e.*  
 32. 3. the *e.* of them that hear  
 33. 15. stoppeth *e.* from hearing  
 35. 5. *e.* of deaf shall be unstopped  
 43. 8. and deaf that have *e.*  
*Jer.* 2. 2. and cry in the *e.* of Jeru.  
 5. 21. O people, which have *e.*  
 29. 29. Zep. read in the *e.* of Jer.  
*Mat.* 28. 14. if come to governor's *e.*  
*Mark* 7. 33. he put fingers into his *e.*  
 35. his *e.* were opened  
 8. 18. having *e.* hear ye not  
*Acts* 7. 51. uncircum. in heart and *e.*  
 17. 20. bringest strange things to *e.*  
*Rom.* 11. 8. hath given *e.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. teachers, hav. itching *e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 4. into *e.* of Lord of sabbath  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. and his *e.* are open to

## EARS to hear.

*Deut.* 29. 4. L. hath not given *e.* to h.  
*Ezek.* 12. 2. they have *e.* to hear  
*Mat.* 11. 15. he that hath *e.* to hear,  
 13. 9. 43. *Mark* 4. 9. 23—7. 16.  
*Luke* 8. 8. 14. 35.

## Mine EARS.

*Num.* 14. 26. ye have spoken in *m. e.*

## EAR

*Judg.* 17. 2. silver spake of in *m. e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 14. bleating of sheep in *m. e.*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. tumult come into  
*mine e.* *Isa.* 37. 29.  
*Psal.* 40. 6. mine *e.* hast thou opened  
 92. 11. mine *e.* shall hear  
*Isa.* 5. 9. in mine *e.* said the Lord  
 22. 14. revealed in mine *e.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 18. tho' they cry in mine *e.*  
 9. 1. he cried also in mine *e.*  
*Luke* 1. 44. saluta. sounded in *m. e.*  
 EARS of the people.  
*Exod.* 11. 2. speak in *e.* of the people  
*Deut.* 32. 44. Moses spake in *e.* of p.  
*Judg.* 7. 3. go to, proclaim in *e.* of p.  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. told tidings in *e.* of p.  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. talk not in the *e.* of the  
 people, *Isa.* 36. 11.  
*Neh.* 8. 3. *e.* of the p. were attentive  
 Their EARS.

*Gen.* 35. 4. ear-rings wh. were in *t. e.*  
*Exod.* 32. 3. ear-rings in their *e.*  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 2. read in their *e.* 2 *Chr.*  
 34. 30. *Jer.* 36. 15.

*Isa.* 6. 10. their *e.* heavy, lest hear  
 with their *e.* *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.  
*Mic.* 7. 16. their *e.* shall be deaf  
*Zech.* 7. 11. they stopped *t. e.* *Acts* 7. 57.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 4. turn their *e.* from truth.

## Thine EARS.

*Ps.* 10. 17. cause thine *e.* to hear  
*Prov.* 23. 12. apply thine *e.* to words  
*Isa.* 30. 21. thine *e.* shall hear  
 49. 20. children say in thine *e.*  
*Ex.* 3. 10. hear with thine *e.* 40. 4. 14. 5.  
 16. 12. I put ear-rings in thine *e.*  
 23. 25. they shall take away thine *e.*  
 24. 26. to hear with thine *e.*

## Your EARS.

*Job* 13. 17. hear declara. with your *e.*  
*Psal.* 78. 1. incline your *e.* to words  
*Jer.* 26. 11. as heard with your *e.*  
 15. Lord sent to speak in your *e.*  
*Mat.* 13. 16. but blessed are your *e.*  
*Luke* 4. 21. scripture fulfilled in y. *e.*  
 9. 44. let sayings sink in your *e.*

## EARS.

*Gen.* 41. 5. seven *e.* of corn came, 22.  
*Lev.* 27. 14. a meat-offering, green *e.*  
 23. 14. not eat green *e.*  
*Deut.* 23. 25. mayest pluck the *e.*  
*Ruth* 2. 2. let me go and glean *e.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought full *e.* of corn  
*Mat.* 12. 1. his disciples began to  
 pluck *e.* *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

## See SEVEN.

## EARNEST.

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. *e.* of the spirit, 5. 5.  
*Eph.* 1. 14. *e.* of our inheritance  
 EARNEST.  
*Rom.* 8. 19. *e.* expectation of creature  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told *e.* desire  
 8. 16. put same *e.* care into Titus  
*Phil.* 1. 20. according to my *e.* expect.  
*Heb.* 2. 1. ought to give more *e.* heed

## EARNESTLY.

*Num.* 22. 37. did I not *e.* send  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. David *e.* asked leave, 28.  
*Job* 7. 2. servant *e.* desireth shadow  
*Jer.* 11. 7. I *e.* protested to fathers  
 31. 20. I do *e.* remember him still  
*Mic.* 7. 3. do evil with both hands *e.*  
*Luke* 22. 44. in an agony he prayed *e.*  
 56. a certain maid *e.* looked on P.  
*Acts* 3. 12. why look ye so *e.* on us? 7.  
 31. 1. Paul *e.* beholding council  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. covet *e.* the best gifts  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we groan *e.* desiring  
*Jam.* 5. 17. prayed *e.* that it not rain  
*Jude* 3. should *e.* contend for faith  
 EARNETH.

*Hag.* 1. 6. that *e.* wages *e.* to put in  
 EARTH. [a bag  
*Gen.* 1. 2. the *e.* was without form

## EAR

*Gen.* 1. 10. God called the dry land *e.*  
 11. let *e.* bring forth, 24.  
 22. *e.* brought forth grass  
 28. replenish the *e.* 9. 1.  
 6.11. *e.* was corrupt before God  
 7. 17. the ark was lifted above *e.*  
 8. 14. in second month was *e.* dried  
 22. *e.* remain. seed time not cease  
 10. 25. in his days was the *e.* divided,  
 1 *Chron.* 1. 19.  
 18. 18. all nations of *e.* blessed in  
 him, 22. 18. 126. 4. 128. 14.  
 27. 28. God give thee fatness of *e.*  
 41. 47. *e.* brought forth by hand  
*Exod.* 9. 29. *e.* is the Lord's, *Deut.*  
 10. 14. *Psal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26  
 15. 12. the *e.* swallowed them  
 20. 24. altar of *e.* thou shalt make  
*Num.* 16. 30. if the *e.* open her mouth  
 32. *e.* opened mouth and swallowed,  
 26. 10. *Psal.* 106. 17

34. lest *e.* swallow us up  
*Deut.* 28. 23. *e.* under thee be iron  
 32. 1. hear, O *e.* the words  
 13. ride on high places of *e.*  
 22. a fire shall consume the *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. pillars of the *e.* are L.  
 4. 5. so that the *e.* rang again  
 14. 15. and the *e.* quaked  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. man with *e.* on head, 15. 32  
 22. 8. then the *e.* shook, *Ps.* 18. 7.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 40. so that the *e.* rent  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. two mules' burden of *e.*  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let *e.* rejoice, *Ps.* 96. 11  
 33. 36. cometh to judge the *e.* *Psa.* 96  
 13. 198. 9

*Neh.* 9. 6. thou made *e.* *Isa.* 45. 12.  
*Job* 5. 25. offspring as grass of *e.*  
 9. 6. shaketh *e.* out of her place  
 24. *e.* given into hand of wicked  
 11. 9. measure longer than *e.*  
 15. 19. to whom *e.* was given  
 16. 18. O *e.* cover not my blood  
 24. 4. the poor of the *e.* hide  
 26. 7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing  
 30. 6. to dwell in caves of the *e.*  
 8. were viler than the *e.*  
 37. 17. when he quieteth the *e.*  
 38. 4. I laid foundations of the *e.*  
 18. the breadth of the *e.*?

*Psal.* 2. 8. uttermost parts of the *e.*  
 10. be instr. y. judges of the *e.*  
 12. 6. silver tried in a furnace of *e.*  
 25. 13. his seed shall inherit the *e.*  
 33. 5. *e.* is full of goodness of Lord  
 37. 9. wait on L. inherit *e.* 11, 22.  
 46. 2. though the *e.* be removed  
 6. he uttered voice, the *e.* melted  
 7. the shields of the *e.*  
 48. 2. joy of whole *e.* is mount Zion  
 60. 2. made the *e.* to tremble  
 63. 9. the lower parts of the *e.*  
 65. 9. thou visitest the *e.*  
 67. 6. *e.* yield increase, *Ezek.* 34.  
 68. 8. the *e.* shook, heav. drop  
 32. sing, kingdoms of *e.*  
 71. 20. from the depths of the *e.*  
 72. 6. showers that water the *e.*  
 75. 3. *e.* and inhabitants, *Isa.* 24. 19  
 8. wicked of the *e.* shall bring  
 76. 8. feared 17. 18. *e.* trembled,  
 82. 8. O God, judge the *e.* [97. 4  
 90. 2. or ever thou hadst formed *e.*  
 97. 1. let the *e.* rejoice  
 99. 1. let the *e.* be moved  
 102. 25. laid the foundation of the *e.*  
 104. 5. *Prov.* 8. 29. *Isa.* 48. 13.  
 148. 13. his glory is above the *e.*  
*Prov.* 3. 19. Lord hath founded the *e.*  
 8. 23. or ever *e.* was [24. 21. 4.  
 26. not made the *e.* nor fields  
 25. 3. *e.* for depth unsearchable  
 30. 16. the *e.* not filled with water  
 21. for three things *e.* disquieted

*Eccl.* 1. 4. the *e.* abideth for ever  
 5. 9. the profit of the *e.* for all  
*Isa.* 4. 2. fruit of *e.* excellent  
 11. 4. smite the *e.* with rod  
 9. *e.* full of knowledge of Lord  
 4. 4. the *e.* mourneth, 33. 9.  
 19. *e.* broken, *e.* is dissolved  
 30. *e.* shall ree' || 26. 19. *e.* cast out  
 26. 21. *e.* shall disclose blood [dead  
 40. 22. sitteth on the circle of the *e.*  
 28. the Creator of ends of the *e.*  
 45. 8. let *e.* open || 12. 1 made the *e.*  
 22. be saved, all ends of the *e.*  
 51. 6. look on *e.* *e.* shall wax old  
 66. 1. the *e.* is my footstool  
*Jer.* 4. 23. I beheld *e.* without form  
 28. for this shall the *e.* mourn  
 6. 19. hear, O *e.* I will bring evil  
 22. 29. O *e.* *e.* hear the word of  
 the Lord, *Mic.* 1. 2.  
 46. 8. saith, I will cover the *e.*  
 49. 21. the *e.* is moved, 50. 46.  
*Ezek.* 7. 21. give to wicked of the *e.*  
 9. Lord hath forsaken the *e.*  
 43. 2. *e.* shined with his glory  
*Hos.* 2. 22. the *e.* shall hear corn  
*Amos* 8. 9. I will darken the *e.*  
*Jonah* 2. 6. the *e.* with her bars  
*Mic.* 7. 17. like worms of the *e.*  
*Nuh.* 1. 5. the *e.* is burnt up  
*Hab.* 2. 14. *e.* filled with knowledge  
 3. 3. *e.* was full of his praise  
 9. didst cleave the *e.* with rivers  
*Zech.* 1. 10. to and fro thro' *e.* 6. 7.  
 4. 10. eyes which run thro' the *e.*  
*Mal.* 4. 6. iest I smite *e.* with curse  
*Mat.* 5. 5. meek shall inherit *e.*  
 13. 5. swear not by *e.* it is footstool  
 13. 5. had not much *e.* *Mark* 4. 5.  
*Mark* 4. 28. *e.* bringeth forth fruit  
*John* 3. 31. of the *e.* is earthly  
 1 Cor. 15. 47. first man of *e.* earthy  
 2 Tim. 2. 20. vessels of wood and *e.*  
*Heb.* 12. 25. whose voice shook *e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 7. precious fruit of the *e.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 10. *e.* and works therein  
*Rev.* 7. 3. hurt not the *e.* nor sea  
 11. 6. have power to smite the *e.*  
 12. 16. the *e.* opened her mouth  
 13. 12. causeth *e.* to worship beast  
 18. 1. and the *e.* was lightened  
 19. 2. where which did corrupt *e.*  
 20. 11. from whose face the *e.* fled  
 See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE,  
 KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.  
 All the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over all the *e.*  
 7. 3. keep seed on the face of all *t. e.*  
 11. 9. confound language of all the *e.*  
 18. 25. Judge of all the *e.* do right?  
 19. 31. after manner of all the *e.*  
*Erod.* 19. 5 for all the *e.* is mine  
 34. 10. not bred done in all the *e.*  
*Nam.* 14. 21. all *e.* filled with glory  
*Josh.* 3. 11. L. of *a. t. e.* 13. *Zech.* 6. 5.  
 23. 14. the way of all the *e.* 1 Kin. 2. 5.  
*Chr.* 16. 14. judgments in all the *e.*  
*Psal.* 105. 7.  
 30. fear all the *e.* Ps. 33. 8. | 96. 9.  
*Psal.* 8. 1. excellent in all the *e.* 9.  
 47. 2. king over *e.* 7. *Zech.* 14. 9.  
 57. 5. glory be above *e.* 11. | 103. 5.  
 66. 4. all the *e.* shall worship  
 83. 18. high over all the *e.* 97. 9.  
*Isa.* 10. 14. so have I gathered all *t. e.*  
 12. 5. this is known in all the *e.*  
*Jer.* 26. 6. city a curse to all the *e.*  
 51. 7. cup made all the *e.* drunken  
*Dan.* 2. 39. kingdom rule over all *t. e.*  
*Hab.* 2. 20. let all the *e.* keep silence  
*Zech.* 1. 11. all the *e.* sitteth still  
*Luke* 23. 44. darkness over all the *e.*  
*Rom.* 10. 18. sound went into all the *e.*  
*Rev.* 5. 6. spirits of *G.* sent into all *e.*

## From the EARTH.

*Gen.* 2. 6. went up a mist from the *e.*  
 7. 23. destroyed from the *e.*  
 8. 11. waters abated from the *e.*  
*Ex.* 9. 15. cut off *f. t. e.* *Josh.* 7. 9. Ps.  
 109. 15. *Prov.* 2. 22. *Nah.* 2. 13.  
 2 Sam. 12. 20. David arose from the *e.*  
*Job* 18. 17. his remembrance shall  
 perish from the *e.*  
*Psal.* 148. 7. praise Lord from the *e.*  
*Amos* 3. 5. a snare from the *e.*  
*John* 12. 32. if lifted up from the *e.*  
*Acts* 8. 33. his life is taken from the *e.*  
 9. 8. Saul arose from the *e.*  
 22. 22. away with fellow from the *e.*  
*Rev.* 6. 4. power to take peace *f. t. e.*  
 14. 3. 144,000 redeemed from the *e.*  
 In the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 1. 22. let fowl multiply in the *e.*  
 4. 12. a vagabond in the *e.* 14.  
 6. 5. wickedness great in the *e.*  
 10. 8. Nimrod mighty one in the *e.*  
 19. 31. not a man in *t. e.* to come in  
 45. 7. preserve a posterity in the *e.*  
*Ex.* 20. 4. or that is in the *e.* beneath  
 2 Sam. 7. 9. name like great men in  
 the *e.* 1 Chron. 17. 8.  
 23. what nation is *e.* like Israel?  
 1 Chron. 17. 21.  
 14. 20. to know all things in the *e.*  
 1 Chron. 29. 11. all in the *e.* is thine  
 2 Chron. 6. 14. no God like the *e.*  
*Job* 1. 7. going to and fro in the *e.* 2. 2.  
 8. none like Job in the *e.* 2. 3.  
 14. 8. though root wax old in the *e.*  
 24. 18. portion cursed in the *e.*  
 39. 14. ostrich leaveth eggs in the *e.*  
*Psal.* 16. 3. saints that are in the *e.*  
 46. 8. desolations made in the *e.*  
 10. I will be exalted in the *e.*  
 58. 11. a God that judgeth in the *e.*  
 72. 16. a handful of corn in the *e.*  
 119. 19. I am a stranger in the *e.*  
*Isa.* 26. 9. thy judgments are in the *e.*  
 18. not wrought deliverance in *t. e.*  
 40. 24. stock not take root in the *e.*  
 42. 4. till he set judgment in the *e.*  
 62. 7. Jerusalem a praise in the *e.*  
 65. 16. bleaseth himself in the *e.*  
 sweareth in the *e.*  
*Jer.* 31. 22. a new thing in the *e.*  
*Joel* 2. 30. shew wonders in the *e.*  
*Mat.* 25. 18. went and digged in the *e.*  
 25. hid thy talent in the *e.*  
*Mark* 4. 31. mustard seed sown in  
 the *e.* less than all seeds in the *e.*  
 1 John 5. 8. three that witness in the *e.*  
 On, or upon, the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 6. 12. God looked upon the *e.*  
 7. 4. I will cause rain upon the *e.*  
 8. 17. multiply upon the *e.* and  
 19. 23. sun was risen upon the *e.*  
 28. 12. ladder set upon the *e.*  
*Ex.* 10. 6. since they were upon the *e.*  
*Deut.* 4. 10. they live upon the *e.* 12.  
 36. *n. t. e.* shewed great fire [1, 19.  
 12. 16. pour it upon the *e.* 24.  
 2 Sam. 12. 16. David lay upon the *e.*  
 1 Kin. 8. 27. will God dwell on the *e.*  
 2 Chr. *n. e.* 6. 18.  
 17. 14. till L. sends rain upon the *e.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 15. days on *e.* a shadow,  
*Job* 7. 1. time to man on *e.* [Job 8. 9.  
 19. 25. stand at latter day upon *t. e.*  
 20. 4. since man was placed on the *e.*  
 37. 6. snow, be thou on the *e.*  
 41. 33. on *e.* there is not his like  
*Ps.* 7. 5. let enemy tread life on the *e.*  
 67. 2. thy way known upon the *e.*  
 73. 25. none upon *e.* I desire besides  
*Prov.* 30. 24. four things little *u. the e.*  
*Eccl.* 7. 20. not a just man upon the *e.*  
 10. 7. princes as servants upon the *e.*  
 11. 3. clouds empty th. upon the *e.*

*Cant.* 2. 12. flowers appear on the *e.*  
*Isa.* 28. 22. consumption upon the *e.*  
*Jer.* 9. 3. not valiant for truth upon *e.*  
*Lam.* 2. 11. liver poured upon the *e.*  
*Amos* 3. 5. bird fall in snare *u. the e.*  
*Mat.* 6. 19. lay not up treasures on *e.*  
 9. 6. Son hath power on *e.* to for-  
 give, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.  
 10. 34. come to send peace on *e.*  
 16. 19. thou shalt bind on *e.* 18. 18.  
 23. 9. call no man father upon the *e.*  
*Mark* 9. 3. no fuller on *e.* can white  
*Luke* 2. 14. glory to God on *e.* peace  
 12. 49. come to send fire on the *e.*  
 51. come to give peace on *e.*?  
 18. 8. shall he find faith on *e.*?  
*John* 17. 4. glorified thee on the *e.*  
*Rom.* 9. 25. a short work on the *e.*  
*Col.* 3. 2. affection not on things on *e.*  
 5. mortify your members on the *e.*  
*Heb.* 8. 4. on *e.* not be a priest  
 11. 13. strangers on the *e.*  
 12. 25. refused him that spake on *e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 5. lived in pleasure on the *e.*  
 17. it rained not on the *e.*  
*Rev.* 3. 10. that dwell upon the *e.*  
 5. 10. we shall reign on *e.*  
 8. 7. hail and fire cast upon the *e.*  
 11. 10. dwell on the *e.* 13. 8. 14 | 14.  
 14. 16. his sickle on the *e.* [6. | 17. 8.  
 16. 2. poured vial upon the *e.*  
 Out of the EARTH.  
 1 Sam. 28. 13. gods ascend, out of the *e.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 4. grass out of the *e.*  
*Job* 28. 2. iron is taken out of the *e.*  
 5. *e.* out of it cometh bread  
 Ps. 85. 11. truth sh. spring out of *t. e.*  
 104. 35. sinners be con. out of the *e.*  
*Dan.* 7. 17. four kings out of the *e.*  
*Hos.* 2. 18. battle out of the *e.*  
*Mic.* 7. 2. god perished out of the *e.*  
*Rev.* 13. 11. beast up out of the *e.*  
 To, or unto, the EARTH.  
*Gen.* 24. 52. bowing himself to the *e.*  
 42. 6. they bowed to the *e.* 43. 26.  
*Josh.* 5. 14. Jos. fell to the *e.* 7. 6.  
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dag. on his face to the *e.*  
 17. 49. Goliath his face to the *e.*  
 25. 41. bowed herself to the *e.* 1 Kin.  
 26. 8. smite him to the *e.* [1. 31.  
 20. let not my blood fall to the *e.*  
 2 Sam. 14. 11. not one hair shall fall  
 to the *e.* 1 Kin. 1. 52.  
 2 Kin. 10. 10. fall to *t. e.* no word of L.  
*Job* 12. 8. or speak to the *e.*  
*Psal.* 117. 11. bowing down to the *e.*  
 44. 25. belly eaveeth unto the *e.*  
 50. 4. he shall call to the *e.*  
 146. 4. he returneth to his *e.*  
*Eccl.* 3. 21. spirit of beast goeth to *e.*  
 12. 7. dust return to *t. e.* spirit to G.  
*Jer.* 15. 10. contention to the whole *e.*  
*Hos.* 6. 3. and former rain to the *e.*  
*Acts* 9. 4. and Saul fell to the *e.*  
 10. 11. great shout down to the *e.*  
*Ren.* 6. 13. stars of heav. fell to the *e.*  
 13. dragon cast unto the *e.*  
 EARTHEN.  
*Lev.* 6. 28. *e.* vessel wherein sadden  
 11. 23. *e.* vessel whereinto falleth  
 14. 5. birds killed in *e.* vessel, 50.  
*Nam.* 5. 17. water in *e.* vessel  
*Jer.* 19. 1. a potter's *e.* bottle  
 32. 14. evidences in an *e.* vessel  
*Lam.* 4. 2. esteemed as *e.* pitchers  
 2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in *e.* vessels  
 EARTHLY.  
*John* 3. 12. if I told you *e.* things  
 31. he that is of the earth is *e.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. our *e.* house of tabern.  
*Phil.* 3. 19. who mind *e.* things  
*James* 3. 15. this wisdom is *e.* sens.  
 EARTHLY.  
 1 Cor. 15. 47. first man of earth, *e.*



1 Cor. 15. 49. have borne image of *e.*  
EARTHQUAKE.

1 Kin. 19. 11. an *e.* L. was not in *e.*  
12. after the *e.* a fire

Isa. 29. 6. visited of Lord with *e.*  
Amos 1. 1. two years before the *e.*

Zech. 14. 5. ye fled before the *e.*  
Mat. 27. 54. centurion saw the *e.*

28. 2. there was a great *e.* Acts 16.  
26. Rev. 6. 12. || 11. 13.

Rev. 8. 5. thunderings and an *e.* 11. 19.  
16. 18. great *e.* so mighty an *e.*

EARTHQUAKES.  
Mat. 24. 7. famines and *e.* Mark 13.  
8. Luke 21. 11.

## EASE.

Deut. 28. 65. shalt thou find no *e.*  
Judg. 20. 43. they trod down with *e.*

Job 12. 5. thought of him that is at *e.*  
16. 12. I was at *e.* || 21. 23. being at *e.*

Psal. 25. 13. soul shall dwell at *e.*  
123. 4. scorning of those at *e.*

Isa. 32. 9. rise up, ye women at *e.*  
11. tremble, ye women at *e.*

Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath been at *e.*  
Ezek. 23. 42. voice of multitude at *e.*

Amos 6. 1. woe to them at *e.* in Zion  
Luke 12. 19. take thine *e.* eat, drink

## EASE, Verb.

Deut. 23. 13. wh. thou wilt *e.* thyself  
2 Chron. 10. 4. *e.* thou somewhat, 9.

Isa. 1. 24. I will *e.* me of adversaries  
EASED.

Job 16. 6. though I forhear, what  
am I *e.* ?

2 Cor. 8. 13. that other men be *e.*  
EASIER.

Exod. 18. 22. shall it be *e.* for thyself  
Mat. 9. 5. whether is *e.* to say, Mark

2. 9. Luke 5. 23.  
19. 24. *e.* for camel to go through

eye, Mark 10. 25. Luke 19. 25.  
Luke 16. 17. *e.* for heaven to pass

## EASILY.

1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not *e.* provok.  
Heb. 12. 1. sin which doth *e.* beset us

## EAST.

Gen. 3. 24. *e.* of the garden of Eden  
13. 11. Lot journeyed *e.*

28. 14. abroad to the west and *e.*  
29. 1. land of the people of the *e.*

Num. 23. 7. Bal. brought me out of *e.*  
Judg. 6. 3. children of the *e.* 33. 1.

7. 12. || 8. 10 || 1 Kin. 4. 30.  
1 Kin. 7. 25. three toward the *e.* 2

Chr. 4. 4.

1 Chr. 9. 24. the porters toward *e.*  
12. 15. to fight them toward *e.*

Job 1. 3. of all the men of the *e.*  
Psal. 75. 6. promotion not from *e.*

103. 12. far as the *e.* is from west  
167. 3. gathered them from *e.*

Isa. 11. 14. spoil them of *e.* Jer. 49. 28.  
41. 2. righteous man from the *e.*

43. 5. bring seed from *e.* Zech. 9. 7.  
46. 11. bird from the *e.* the man

Ezek. 8. 16. faces towards the *e.*  
40. 6. gate toward the *e.* 22. || 43. 1.

|| 44. 1. || 46. 1, 12.  
47. 8. waters issue toward the *e.*

48. 10. toward the *e.* ten thousand  
Dan. 8. 9. horn great toward *e.*

11. 41. tidings out of the *e.*  
Zech. 14. 4. mount sh. cleave toward *e.*

Mat. 2. 1. wise men from the *e.*  
2. seen his star in the *e.* 9.

8. 11. many come from *e.* Luke 13. 29.  
24. 27. as lightning out of the *e.*

Rev. 7. 2. angel ascending from *e.*  
16. 12. the way of kings of *e.*

21. 13. on the *e.* three gates  
EAST BORDER.

Num. 34. 10. point out your *e.* border  
Josh. 4. 19. encamped in the *e.* b.

Josh. 15. 5. the *e.* border was salt sea  
EASTER.

Acts 12. 4. after *e.* to bring him forth  
EAST GATE.

Neh. 3. 29. Shemaiah keeper of *e.* g.  
Jer. 19. 2. entry of the *e.* gate

Ezek. 10. 19. stood at door of *e.* gate  
11. 1. Spirit brought to the *e.* gate

## EAST SIDE.

Num. 2. 3. on *e.* side shall Ju. pitch  
Josh. 7. 2. Ai, on *e.* side of Bethel

Judg. 11. 18. came by *e.* side of Moab  
Ezek. 48. 2. from the *e.* side even

unto, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24,  
25, 26, 27.

Jonah 4. 5. Jonah sat on *e.* s. of city  
EASTWARD.

Gen. 13. 14. lift up thine eyes *e.*  
Deut. 3. 27.

2 Kin. 13. 17. open the window *e.*  
1 Chr. 26. 17. *e.* were six Levites

Ezek. 47. 3. man with line went *e.*  
EAST WIND.

Gen. 41. 6. thin ears blasted with *e.*  
wind, 23, 27.

Ex. 10. 13. L. brought an *e.* w. 14. 21.  
Job 15. 2. fill his belly with *e.* wind

38. 24. which scattereth the *e.* wind  
Psal. 48. 7. breakest ships with *e.* w.

78. 26. caused *e.* wind to blow  
Isa. 37. 8. stayeth rough in day of *e.* w.

Ezek. 17. 10. the *e.* wind toucheth it  
19. 12. and the *e.* wind drieth up

27. 26. the *e.* wind hath broken  
Hos. 12. 1. Eph. followeth *e.* wind

13. 15. an *e.* wind shall come  
Jonah 4. 8. God prepared *e.* wind

Hab. 1. 9. faces sup up as *e.* wind  
EASTY.

Pror. 14. 6. knowledge is *e.* to him  
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.*

1 Cor. 14. 9. words *e.* to be underst.  
Jam. 3. 17. wisdom from above is *e.*

## EAT.

Gen. 2. 16. of ev. tree thou mayest *e.*  
3. 5. day ye *e.* eyes shall be opened

6. Eve did *e.* || 12. I did *e.* 13.  
14. and dust shalt thou *e.*

17. in sorrow shalt thou *e.*  
27. 4. savoury meat that I may *e.*

31. 46. and they did *e.* there  
40. 17. the birds did *e.* them

43. 32. Egyptians *e.* by themselves  
Exod. 10. 5. the locusts shall *e.*

12. the locusts may *e.* every herb  
12. 8. bitter herbs they shall *e.* || 13.

43. no stranger shall *e.* 48. Lev. 22.  
44. then shall he *e.* thereof

16. 25. *e.* that to-day  
25. children of Israel *e.* manna.

John 6. 31, 49, 58.

29. 32. Aaron and sons shall *e.* Lev.  
6. 16. || 18. 31.

Lev. 6. 18. males shall *e.* 29. || 7. 6.  
Num. 18. 10.

7. 19. all clean shall *e.* Num. 18. 11.  
24. but in no wise *e.* of it

10. 12. *e.* it without leave  
11. 21. ye may *e.* 22. Deut. 14. 20.

24. 9. Aaron and his sons shall *e.*  
25. 20. what sh. we *e.* seventh year

26. 16. your enemies shall *e.*  
Num. 11. 5. the fish we did *e.* freely

13. flesh, that we may *e.*  
23. 24. till he *e.* of the prey

25. 2. the people did *e.* of sacrifices  
Deut. 12. 15. *e.* in gates, 21. || 15. 22.

15. unclean and clean *e.* 22. || 15. 20.  
18. must *e.* before L. 14. 26. || 15. 22.

20. I will *e.* flesh  
14. 21. give to strang. that he may *e.*

23. 24. then thou mayest *e.* grapes  
28. 39. for worms shall *e.* them

Deut. 28. 53. *e.* fruit of body, Lam. 2. 20.  
32. 38. *e.* fat of sacrifice

Josh. 5. 11. they *e.* of old corn  
Judg. 19. 8. they tarried, and did *e.*

1 Sam. 1. 18. Hannah did *e.*  
9. 13. they *e.* that he hidden

14. 34. and *e.* and sin not  
20. 34. Jonathan did *e.* no meat

2 Sam. 9. 11. *e.* at my table, 1 Kin. 2. 7  
1 Kin. 14. 11. him that dieth of Jero

dogs *e.* 16. 4. || 21. 23. 2 Kin. 9. 10, 36  
17. 12. that we may *e.* and die

19. 5. angel said, arise and *e.* Acts  
10. 13. || 11. 7.

2 Kin. 4. 43. they shall *e.* and  
44. they did *e.* and left thereof

6. 28. give thy son that we may *e.*  
29. we holled my son, and did *e.*

18. 31. *e.* every man of vine, Is. 36. 16  
2 Chron. 30. 18. yet did *e.* pas-over

Neh. 5. 2. take up corn that we may *e.*  
9. 25. so they did *e.* Psal. 78. 29.

Job 3. 24. sighing cometh before I *e.*  
31. 8. and let another *e.*

Psal. 22. 26. the meek shall *e.*  
29. fat on earth shall *e.*

50. 13. will I *e.* the flesh of bull  
78. 25. man did *e.* angels' food

128. 2. thou shalt *e.* the labour  
Pror. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of way, Isa. 3. 10.

18. 21. they that love shall *e.* fruit  
24. 13. my son, *e.* thou honey

30. 17. young eagles shall *e.* it  
Eccl. 2. 25. for who can *e.* ?

5. 11. are increased that *e.* them  
12. whether he *e.* little or much

10. 16. princes *e.* in the morning  
17. princes *e.* in due season

Cant. 4. 16. come into garden and *e.*  
Isa. 4. 1. we will *e.* our own bread

7. 15. butter and honey shall he *e.*  
22. butter and honey shall one *e.*

9. 20. *e.* on left hand, *e.* flesh of arm  
11. 7. lion shall *e.* straw, 65. 25.

30. 24. oxen and asses shall *e.*  
37. 30. plant vineyards, and *e.* the

fruit, 65. 21. Jer. 29. 5, 28.  
51. 8. worm shall *e.* them

55. 1. come ye, I say and *e.*  
2. hearken to me, and *e.* good

65. 4. people which *e.* swine's flesh  
13. my servants shall *e.*

22. shall not plant and another *e.*  
Jer. 15. 16. words found, and I did *e.*

19. 9. shall *e.* the flesh of friend  
Ezek. 2. 8. open thy mouth and *e.*

3. 1. *e.* that thou findest, *e.* roll  
4. 10. *e.* by weight || 5. 10. fath. *e.* sons

16. 13. thou didst *e.* fine flour  
34. 3. ye *e.* the fat, clothe with wool

Dan. 4. 23. Nehuchad. did *e.* grass  
Hos. 4. 10. shall *e.* and not have

enough, Mic. 6. 14. Hag. 1. 6.  
9. 3. shall *e.* unclean things

4. *e.* thereof shall be polluted  
Amos 6. 4. that *e.* the lambs

Mic. 3. 3. who also *e.* the flesh  
Zech. 11. 9. let the rest *e.*

Mat. 12. 4. David did *e.* shew-bread  
14. 20. did all *e.* and filled, 15. 37.

Mark 6. 42. || 8. 8. Luke 9. 17.  
15. 27. dogs *e.* of crumbs, Mar. 7. 28.

38. they that did *e.* were 4000  
26. 21. as they did *e.* he said, Mark

14. 18, 22.  
26. take *e.* this is my body, Mark

14. 22. || 1 Cor. 11. 24.  
6. 44. that did *e.* were above 5000

11. 14. no man *e.* fruit of thee  
14. 12. thou mayest *e.* the passover,

14. Luke 22. 8, 11. John 18. 28.  
Luke 6. 1. did *e.* rubbing them

10. 8. *e.* such things as are set

## EAT

*Luke* 15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry  
24. 43. he took it, and did *e.*  
*John* 4. 31. saying, Master, *e.*  
6. 26. because ye did *e.* of loaves  
53. except ye *e.* flesh of S. of mat  
*Acts* 2. 46. they did *e.* their meat  
11. 3. and didst *e.* with them  
23. 14. *e.* nothing till slain Paul  
*Rom.* 14. 2. believeth he may *e.* all  
23. doubtth he is damned if he *e.*  
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. *e.* better, if we *e.* not  
13. 1 will *e.* no flesh while  
10. 18. who *e.* of the sacrificies  
25. what sold in shambles, that *e.*  
27. *e.* asking no question  
? *Thes.* 3. 10. any work not, neither *e.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. word will *e.* as canker  
*James* 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh  
*Rev.* 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh  
19. 18. that *e.* flesh of kings  
See BLOOD, BREAD, FAT.  
EAT, with drink.  
*Gen.* 24. 54. did *e.* and drink, 26. 30.  
*Erod.* 24. 11. *Judg.* 9. 27. | 19. 4.  
*Ex.* 32. 6. sat to *e.* and *d.* | 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.  
34. 28. *e.* bread nor *d.* *Deut.* 9. 9, 18.  
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. my house to *e.* and *d.*?  
12. 3. *e.* of his meat and *d.* of cup  
19. 35. taste what I *e.* or drink?  
1 *Kin.* 13. 8. not *e.* bread nor drink  
water, 9. 17, 22.  
18. 41. Elijah said, *e.* and drink  
2 *Kin.* 6. 22. that they may *e.* and  
18. 27. *e.* dung and *d.* piss, *Isa.* 36. 12.  
*Ezra* 10. 6. *Ezra* *e.* no bread nor *d.*  
*Neh.* 8. 10. *e.* the fat and *d.* sweet  
*Esth.* 4. 16. nor *e.* nor drink 3 days  
*Jas* 1. 4. called sisters to *e.* and *d.*  
*Ecc.* 2. 24. nothing better than *e.* and  
*drink* 3. 12. | 5. 18. | 8. 15.  
*Cant.* 5. 1. *e.* O friends, yea, drink  
*Isa.* 21. 5. *e.* drink, ye princes  
22. 13. let us *e.* and *d.* | 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.  
*Ezek.* 25. 4. shall *e.* fruit and *d.* milk  
39. 17. *e.* flesh and drink blood  
*Dan.* 1. 12. pulse to *e.* water to *d.*  
*Mat.* 6. 25. what *e.* or *d.* 31. *Lu.* 12. 23.  
24. 49. *e.* and drink with drunken,  
*Luke* 12. 45.  
*Luke* 5. 30. why *e.* and *d.* with pub?  
33. thy disciples *e.* and drink  
12. 19. take thine ease, *e.* drink  
17. 27. they did *e.* they drank, 28.  
*Acts* 9. 9. Saul did neither *e.* nor *d.*  
23. 12. *e.* nor *d.* till killed Paul, 21.  
*Rom.* 14. 21. *e.* flesh, nor *d.* wine  
1 *Cor.* 9. 4. power to *e.* and to drink  
10. 31. whether ye *e.* or drink  
11. 22. houses to *e.* and drink in?  
26. ye *e.* bread and drink cup  
27. shall *e.* and drink unworthily  
28. so let him *e.* and drink  
He did EAT.  
*Gen.* 25. 28. he did *e.* of his venison  
27. 25. to Isaac, and he did *e.*  
39. 6. save the bread he did *e.*  
*Mark* 1. 6. John did *e.* locusts  
*Luke* 4. 2. days he did *e.* nothing  
*Gal.* 2. 12. he did *e.* with Gentiles  
EAT not.  
*Gen.* 2. 17. shalt not *e.* of it, 3. 1, 3.  
3. 11. I commanded not *e.* 17.  
9. 4. the blood not *e.* *Lev.* 19. 28.  
*Deut.* 12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23.  
32. 32. children of Is. *e.* not of sinew  
43. 32. Egyptians might not *e.*  
*Erod.* 12. 9. *e.* of it raw nor sodder  
45. foreigner shall not *e.* thereof  
*Lev.* 22. 4. leper n. *e.* of holy, 6. 10, 12  
*Deut.* 14. 21. not *e.* of thing that  
dieth, *Ezek.* 44. 31  
*Judg.* 13. 4. *e.* not unclean thing, 7. 14  
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. the people will not *e.*  
28. 23. Saul refused, I will not *e.*

## EAT

2 *Kin.* 7. 2. but not *e.* thereof, 19.  
*Ezra* 2. 63. not *e.* of holy things,  
*Neh.* 7. 65.  
*Psal.* 141. 4. let me not *e.* of dainties  
*Prov.* 23. 6. *e.* not bread of him  
*Mark* 7. 3. except washeth *e.* not, 4.  
*Luke* 22. 16. I will not *e.* thereof  
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with such no not to *e.*  
10. 28. *e.* not for his sake  
Shall ye EAT.  
*Ex.* 12. 11. shall ye *e.* with loins gird.  
15. seven days shall ye *e.* 20  
22. 31. shall ye *e.* any flesh torn  
*Lev.* 10. 14. wave breast shall ye *e.*  
11. 3. cheweth the cud, that shall  
ye *e.* *Deut.* 14. 4, 6.  
19. 25. in the fifth year shall ye *e.*  
Ye shall EAT.  
*Ex.* 12. 11. ye shall *e.* it in haste  
19. ye shall *e.* unleavened bread  
16. 12. at even ye shall *e.* flesh  
*Lev.* 7. 23. ye shall *e.* no fat, 24.  
26. ye shall *e.* no blood, 17. 14.  
23. 14. ye shall *e.* neither bread  
25. 12. ye shall *e.* the increase  
19. ye shall *e.* your fill  
22. ye shall *e.* of old store, 26. 10.  
*Deut.* 14. 11. clean birds ye shall *e.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. ye shall *e.* this year,  
*Isa.* 37. 30.  
*Isa.* 1. 19. if obedient ye shall *e.*  
61. 6. ye shall *e.* riches of Gentiles  
*Joel* 2. 26. ye shall *e.* in plenty  
*Luke* 12. 22. no thought what ye *s.* *e.*  
To EAT.  
*Ex.* 16. 8. Lord shall give flesh to *e.*  
*Deut.* 12. 20. soul length to *e.* flesh  
2 *Kin.* 4. 40. poured out for men to *e.*  
2 *Chron.* 31. 10. had enough to *e.*  
*Neh.* 9. 36. land thou gavest, to *e.*  
*Ps.* 78. 24. rained manna on them to *e.*  
*Prov.* 23. 1. sitst to *e.* with a ruler  
25. 27. not good to *e.* much honey  
*Ecc.* 5. 19. given power to *e.* thereof  
*Isa.* 23. 18. shall be for them to *e.*  
*Jer.* 19. 9. cause them to *e.* the flesh  
*Ezek.* 3. 2. caused me to *e.* that roll  
3. cause thy belly to *e.*  
*Dan.* 4. 25. make thee to *e.* grass 32.  
*Mic.* 7. 1. there is no cluster to *e.*  
*Hub.* 1. 8. as eagle that hasteth to *e.*  
*Mat.* 12. 1. to pluck ears and to *e.*  
4. not lawful to *e.* *Mark* 2. 26.  
*Luke* 6. 4.  
14. 16. give them to *e.* *Mark* 6. 37.  
*Luke* 9. 13.  
15. 20. to *e.* with unwashed hands  
32. multitude have nothing to *e.*  
*Mark* 8. 1, 2.  
26. 17. where prepare to *e.* pass?  
*Mark* 5. 43. something given her to *e.*  
6. 31. no leisure to *e.*  
*Luke* 22. 15. desired to *e.* this pass.  
*John* 4. 32. meat to *e.* ye know not of  
33. brought him aught to *e.*?  
6. 52. man give us his flesh to *e.*?  
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. emboldened to *e.* things  
11. 20. this is not to *e.* Lord's sup.  
*Heb.* 13. 10. an altar no right to *e.*  
*Rev.* 2. 7. to *e.* of the tree of life  
14. to *e.* things sacrificed, 20.  
17. to *e.* of hidden manna  
EAT up.  
*Gen.* 41. 4. lean did *e.* up 7 fat, 20.  
*Num.* 24. 8. he shall *e.* up nations  
*Ps.* 27. 2. enemies came to *e.* up flesh  
103. 35. did *e.* up all the herbs  
*Isa.* 50. 9. moth shall *e.* up, 51. 8.  
*Jer.* 5. 17. *e.* up thine harvest, *e.* up  
flocks, *e.* up vines  
22. 2. wind *e.* up all pastures  
Hos. 4. 3. they *e.* up the sin of  
*Nah.* 3. 15. it shall *e.* up like canker  
*Rev.* 10. 9. take it, and *e.* it up

## EAT

## EATEN

*Gen.* 3. 11. hast thou *e.* of tree  
14. 24. which young men have *e.*  
41. 21. when they had *e.* them  
*Ex.* 12. 46. in one house shall *e.* be  
13. 3. no leavened bread *e.* 7.  
21. 28. his flesh shall not be *e.*  
29. 34. not be *e.* because it is holy  
*Lev.* 6. 16. shall be *e.* in the holy  
place, 26. | 7. 6  
23. wholly burnt not be *e.* 7. 19  
30. no sin offering shall be *e.*  
7. 15. shall be *e.* the same day 16.  
10. 17. why not eat sin offering?  
11. 13. not be *e.* 41. *Deut.* 14. 19.  
19. 6. shall he *e.* same day, 22. 30.  
*Num.* 28. 17. unleavened bread be *e.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 21.  
*Deut.* 6. 11. when thou shalt have *e.*  
8. 10, 12.  
26. 14. I have not *e.* in mourning  
29. 6. ye have not *e.* bread  
31. 20. when they shall have *e.*  
*Josh.* 5. 12. had *e.* of old corn  
*Ruth* 3. 7. when Boaz had *e.* and  
1 *Sam.* 8. 20. he *e.* no bread all day  
30. 12. had *e.* his spirit came  
1 *Kin.* 13. 28. lion not *e.* the carca  
*Neh.* 5. 14. have not *e.* the bread  
*Job* 6. 6. unsavoury *e.* without salt  
31. 17. or have *e.* my morsel  
39. if I have *e.* the fruits  
*Ps.* 69. 9. zeal of thine house hath  
*e.* me up, *John* 2. 17  
102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread  
*Prov.* 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret  
23. 8. morsel *e.* shalt thou vomit  
*Cant.* 5. 1. I have *e.* my honey comb  
*Isa.* 3. 14. ye have *e.* up vineyard  
*Jer.* 10. 25. they have *e.* up Jacob  
24. 2. figs could not be *e.* 3.8. | 29. 17  
31. 29. *e.* sour grapes, *Ezek.* 15. 2.  
*Hos.* 10. 13. ye have *e.* the fruit  
*Joel* 1. 4. locust left, worm *e.* 2. 25.  
*Mat.* 14. 21. and they that had *e.*  
*Mark* 8. 9.  
*Luke* 13. 26. we have *e.* and drunk  
17. 8. till I have *e.* afterward thou *e.*  
*Acts* 10. 10. hungry, would have *e.*  
14. Lord, I have *e.* any thing com.  
12. 23. he was *e.* of worms  
27. 38. when they had *e.* enough  
*Rev.* 10. 10. as I had *e.* it, belly bitter  
EATER.  
*Judg.* 14. 4. out of *e.* came forth meat  
*Isa.* 55. 10. may give bread to the *e.*  
*Nah.* 3. 12. fall into mouth of *e.*  
EATERS.  
*Prov.* 23. 20. among riotous *e.* of flesh  
EATEST.  
*Gen.* 2. 17. day thou *e.* thou shalt die  
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why *e.* thou not?  
EATETH.  
*Ex.* 12. 15. who *e.* leavened bread, 19  
*Lev.* 7. 18. soul that *e.* 20. 25, 27. 1.  
17, 10, 15  
*Num.* 13. 32. land *e.* up inhabitants  
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. cursed man that *e.* 28  
*Job* 5. 5. harvest the hungry *e.* up  
21. 25. never *e.* with pleasure  
40. 15. behemoth *e.* grass as an ox  
*Psal.* 106. 20. an ox that *e.* grass  
*Prov.* 13. 25. righteous *e.* to satisfy  
30. 20. she *e.* and witheth mouth  
31. 27. she *e.* not bread of idleness  
*Ecc.* 4. 5. fool *e.* his own flesh  
*Isa.* 29. 8. behold he *e.* but awaketh  
44. 16. with part he *e.* flesh  
50. 5. that *e.* of their eggs  
*Mat.* 9. 11. why *e.* your master with  
publicans? *Mark* 2. 16. *Luke* 15. 2.  
*John* 6. 54. whoso *e.* my flesh  
56. that *e.* my flesh dwelleth in  
57. so he that *e.* me shall live even



*John* 6. 58. he that *e.* of this bread  
*Rom.* 14. 2. another weak *e.* herbs  
 3. let not him that *e.* despise  
 6. that *e.* to *L.* that *e.* not, to *L.* not  
 20. evil for who *e.* with offence  
 23. damned because *e.* not of faith  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. they that plant vineyard and  
*e.* not? and *e.* not of milk  
 11. 29. that *e.* unworthily, *e.* damn.

EATING. [16, 18, 21.]

*Exod.* 12. 4. every man to his *e.* 16.  
*Judg.* 14. 9. Samson went on *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. sin not in *e.* with blood  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. as they were *e.* pottage  
*Job* 20. 23. upon him while he is *e.*  
*Isa.* 66. 17. *e.* swine's flesh  
*Amos* 7. 2. made an end of *e.* grass  
*Mat.* 26. 26. were *e.* Jes. took bread  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *e.* of things sacrificed  
 11. 21. in *e.* ev one taketh own sup.

See DRINKING.

EDGE. [*Num.* 33. 6.  
*Exod.* 18. 20. Etham in *e.* of wilder.  
 26. 10. loops in the *e.* of curtain  
*Ecc.* 10. 2. do not whet the *e.*  
 See TEETH.

EDGE of the sword.

*Gen.* 34. 26. slew Ha. with *e.* of s'  
*Exod.* 17. 13. Amalek with *e.* of sw.  
*Num.* 21. 24. smote Sihon with *e.* of s.  
*Josh.* 8. 24. smote Ai with *e.* of sword  
*Judg.* 4. 15. Sisera with *e.* of s. || 21.  
 10. Jabesh-gilead  
*Job* 1. 15. Job's servants with *e.* of s. 17.  
*Psal.* 89. 43. turned *e.* of the s.  
*Jer.* 21. 7. Neb. smite them with *e.* of s.  
*Luke* 21. 34. Jews fall by *e.* of sword  
*Heb.* 11. 34. thro' faith escaped *e.* of s.

EDGED.

*Psal.* 149. 6. two-*e.* sword in hand  
*Prov.* 5. 4. sharp as a two-*e.* sword  
*Heb.* 4. 12. word of God sharper  
 than two-*e.* sword  
*Rev.* 1. 16. of mouth sharp two-*e.* sword

EDGES.

*Exod.* 28. 7. joined at two *e.* 39. 4.  
*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud's dag. had two *e.*  
*Rev.* 2. 12. sharp sword with two *e.*

EDIFICATION.

*Rom.* 15. 2. please his neighbour to *e.*  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. speaketh to men to *e.*  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. Lord hath given us for *e.*  
 13. 10. Lord hath given me to *e.*

EDIFY.

*Rom.* 14. 19. one may *e.* another  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 23. things lawful but *e.* not  
*Eph.* 4. +29. that which is good to *e.*  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 11. *e.* one another

EDIFIED.

*Acts* 9. 31. churches had rest, were *e.*  
*Cor.* 14. 17. but the other is not *e.*

EDIFIETH.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. know. puffeth, charity *e.*  
 14. 4. he that speaks *e.* himself, he  
 that prophesieth *e.* the church

EDIFYING.

1 *Cor.* 14. 5. church may receive *e.*  
 12. seek that ye may excel to the *e.*  
 14. 26. let all things be done to *e.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. do all things for your *e.*  
*Eph.* 4. 12. the *e.* of body of Christ  
 16. of the body to the *e.* of itself  
 29. which is good to the use of *e.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. questions rather than *e.*

EFFECT, Substantive.

*Num.* 30. 8. husband make vow of no *e.*  
*Ps.* 33. 10. devices of people of none *e.*  
*Isa.* 32. 17. the *e.* of righteousness  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. and *e.* of every vision  
*Mat.* 15. 6. make com. of G. of none *e.*  
*Mark* 7. 13. word of God of none *e.*  
*Rom.* 3. 3. unbelief make the faith  
 of God without *e.*  
 4. 14. promise of none *e.* *Gal.* 3. 17.

*Rom.* 9. 6. word hath taken none *e.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. cross of C. be of none *e.*  
*Gal.* 5. 4. Christ is become of no *e.*

EFFECT, Verb.

*Jer.* 48. 30. his lies shall not so *e.* it  
 EFFECTED.

2 *Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon prosperously *e.*  
 EFFECTUAL.

1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door and *e.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. is *e.* in enduring suffer.  
*Eph.* 3. 7. by the *e.* working of  
 16. according to the *e.* working  
*Phil.* 6. 6. thy faith may become *e.*  
*Jam.* 5. 16. the *e.* prayer of a right.

EFFECTUALLY.

*Gal.* 2. 8. he that wrought *e.* in P.  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. the word *e.* worketh  
 EFFEMINATE.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *e.* shall inherit  
 EGG.

*Job* 6. 6. any taste in white of *e.*?  
*Luke* 11. 12. ask *e.* will offer scorpion?  
 EGG.

*Deut.* 22. 6. whether young ones or *e.*  
*Job* 39. 14. ostrich leaveth *e.* in earth  
*Isa.* 10. 14. one gathereth *e.*  
 59. 5. hatch cockatrice's *e.*

EIGHT.

*Jer.* 17. 11. partridge sitteth on *e.*  
 EIGHT. [*Luke* 2. 21.  
*Gen.* 17. 12. he that is *e.* days old, 21.  
 22. 23. these *e.* Milcah did bear  
*Num.* 29. 29. *e.* bullocks, two rams  
*Judg.* 3. 8. Israel served *e.* years  
 12. 14. Abdon judged Isr. *e.* years  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 10. of stones of *e.* cubits  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 17. Jehoram reigned *e.* yrs.  
 22. 1. Josiah was *e.* years old, 2

*Chr.* 34. 1.

2 *Chr.* 29. 17. sanctified L. in *e.* days  
*Ecc.* 11. 2. portion to 7, also to *e.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 31. going up had *e.* steps,  
 41. *e.* tables saw sacrifices [34. 37.  
*Mic.* 5. 5. seven shepherds, *e.* men  
*Luke* 9. 28. about an *e.* days after  
*John* 20. 26. after *e.* days his disciples  
*Acts* 9. 33. Eneas kept his bed *e.* y.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *e.* souls were saved

EIGHTEEN.

*Lev.* 25. 22. shall sow *e.* year and eat  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 38. in Bul, which is *e.* month  
*1 Chron.* 24. 10. the *e.* lot came forth  
*Zech.* 1. 1. in *e.* month word came  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. saved Noah the *e.* person  
*Rev.* 17. 11. beast that was, is the *e.*  
 21. 20. *e.* foundation was a beryl  
 See DAY, DAYS.

EIGHT hundred.

*Gen.* 5. 4. Adam lived *e.* h. years  
 EIGHTEEN.

1 *Kin.* 7. 15. two pillars of brass *e.*  
 cubits, 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 21.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehob. took *e.* wives  
*Luke* 13. 4. *e.* on whom tower fell  
 16. Satan hath bound *e.* years

EIGHTEENTH.

1 *Kin.* 15. 1. in *e.* year of Jeroboam,  
 2 *Chron.* 13. 1.

1 *Chron.* 24. 15. *e.* lot came forth  
 25. 25. the *e.* to Hanani  
*Jer.* 32. 1. was *e.* year of Nebuchad.  
 EITHER.

*John* 19. 18. crucified, on *e.* side one  
*Rev.* 22. 2. *e.* side river tree of life

ELDER.

*Gen.* 10. 21. Shem brother of Ja. the *e.*  
 25. 23. *e.* serve younger, *Rom.* 9. 12.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 22. he is mine *e.* brother  
*Job* 15. 10. men, much *e.* than father  
*Ezek.* 16. 46. thy *e.* sister is Samaria  
*Luke* 15. 25. his *e.* son was in field  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. treat the *e.* women  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. younger, submit to *e.*

ELDER for ruler.

1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 19. ag. *e.* receive not accus.

1 *Pet.* 5. 1. who am also an *e.*

2 *John* 1. the *e.* to the elect lady

3 *John* 1. the *e.* unto Gaius

ELDERS.

*Gen.* 50. 7. the *e.* of his house went  
*Lev.* 4. 15. *e.* of congreg. lay hands  
*Num.* 11. 25. L. gave spirit to *e.*  
*Deut.* 29. 10. before the L. your *e.*  
 31. 28. gather to me all *e.* of tribes  
 32. 7. ask thy father and *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *e.* of the town trembled  
 1 *Kin.* 21. 11. *e.* did as Jezebel sent  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Elisha and *e.* sat  
 10. 1. Jehu sent to *e.* of Jezreel  
 19. 2. Hezekiah sent *e.* *Isa.* 37. 2.  
*Psal.* 107. 32. praise in assembly of *e.*  
*Prov.* 31. 23. husband known among *e.*  
*Lam.* 1. 19. *e.* gave up the ghost  
 2. 10. *e.* of Zion sit upon ground/  
 4. 16. favoured not *e.* 5. 12.  
*Ezek.* 8. 1. and the *e.* of Judah sat  
 Joel 1. 14. gather the *e.* 2. 16.

*Mat.* 15. 2. the tradition of the *e.*?  
 16. 12. suffer things of *e.* 27. 12.  
 26. 59. *e.* sought false witness  
 27. 20. *e.* persuaded the multitude  
 41. mocking with the *e.* said  
 28. 12. were assembled with the *e.*  
*Mark* 7. 3. tradition of the *e.*  
 8. 31. rejected of the *e.* *Luke* 9. 22.  
 15. 1. held a consultation with *e.*  
*Acts* 4. 5. *e.* were gathered together  
 23. all that the *e.* had said  
 6. 12. stirred up the people and *e.*  
 11. 30. set it to the *e.* by Barnabas  
 14. 23. ordained *e.* in every church  
 15. 4. of the church and of the *e.*  
 6. the apostles and *e.* came  
 23. apostles, *e.* and brethren, send  
 16. 4. decrees ordained of the *e.*  
 20. 17. called the *e.* of the church

1 *Tim.* 5. 17. *e.* rule well be counted  
*Tit.* 1. 5. ordain *e.* in every city  
*Heb.* 11. 2. by faith the *e.* obtained  
*Jam.* 5. 14. call for *e.* of church  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *e.* which are among you  
*Rev.* 4. 4. upon the seats I saw 24 *e.*  
 10. the 24 *e.* fall, 5. 8. 14. [ 11. 16.  
 5. 5. and one of *e.* saith [ 11. 9. 4.  
 6. in midst of *e.* stood a Lamb  
 7. 11. angels stood about the *e.*  
 13. one of the *e.* answered

ELDERS, with city.  
*Deut.* 19. 12. *e.* of city shall fetch  
 21. 5. *e.* of city shall take heifer  
 6. *e.* of that city shall wash  
 21. bring son to *e.* of his city  
*Judg.* 8. 16. he took *e.* of the city  
*Ruth* 4. 2. Boaz took men of *e.* of *e.*  
*Ezra* 10. 14. the *e.* of every city

ELDERS of Israel.  
*Exod.* 3. 16. gather the *e.* of Israel  
 12. 21. Moses called for *e.* of Israel  
 18. 12. the *e.* of Israel came to eat  
 24. 1. seventy of the *e.* of Israel, 9.

*Num.* 11. 16.  
*Deut.* 27. 1. *e.* of Israel commanded  
 31. 9. Mo. delivered law to *e.* of Is.  
*Josh.* 7. 6. *e.* of Is. put dust on heads  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. *e.* of Is. came to king at  
 Hebron, 1 *Kin.* 8. 3. 2 *Chr.* 5. 4.  
 17. 4. saying pleased all *e.* of Israel  
 15. Ahithophel counsel *e.* of Is.  
*Ezek.* 20. 1. *e.* of Is. came to inquire  
 4. 8. rulers of peo. and *e.* of Is.

ELDERS, with people.  
*Acts* 11. 24. Moses gathered 70 men  
 of the *e.* of the people  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 30. honour before *e.* of p.  
*Mat.* 21. 23. the *e.* of people came,  
*Luke* 22. 66.  
 27. 1. *e.* of the people took counsel  
 against Jesus

## ELDEST.

**Gen. 24. 2.** Ab. said to his *e. servant*  
**27. 1.** Isaac called Esau his *e. son*  
**44. 12.** began at the *e.*  
**Num. 10. 20.** Reuben *e. son*, 26. 5.  
**1 Sam. 17. 13.** *e. sons* of Jesse, 14.  
**28.** Eliab his *e. brother*  
**2 Kin. 3. 27.** he took his *e. son*  
**Job 1. 13.** drinking in *e. brother's*  
     house, 18.  
**John 8. 9.** one by one, beginning at *e.*  
     ELECT.  
**Isa. 42. 1.** mine *e.* in whom my soul  
**45. 4.** Israel mine *e.* I have called  
**65. 9** mine *e.* shall inherit  
**22.** mine *e.* shall long enjoy  
**Mat. 24. 22.** but for the *e.* those days  
     shall be shortened, **Mark 13. 20.**  
**24.** deceive the very *e.* those days  
**31.** angels shall gather *e.* from four  
     winds, **Mark 13. 27.**  
**Luke 18. 7.** God avenge his own *e.*  
**Rom. 8. 33.** to charge of God's *e.*  
**Col. 3. 12.** put on as *e.* of G. bowels  
**1 Tim. 5. 21.** before the *e.* angels  
**2 Tim. 1. 10.** endure for the *e.* sake  
**Tit. 1. 1.** to the faith of God's *e.*  
**1 Pet. 1. 2.** *e.* according to foreknow.  
**2. 6.** chief corner stone, *e.* precious  
**2 John 1.** the elder to the *e.* lady  
     13. the children of thy *e.* sister  
     ELECTED.  
**1 Pet. 5. 13.** church at Bab. *e.* with you  
     ELECTION.  
**Rom. 9. 11.** purpose according to *e.*  
**11. 5.** remnant according to the *e.*  
**7.** the *e.* hath obtained it  
**28.** the *e.* they are beloved  
**1 Thess. 1. 4.** knowing your *e.* of G.  
**2 Pet. 1. 10.** your calling and *e.* sure  
     ELEMENTS.  
**Gal. 4. 3.** under *e.* of the world  
     9. the weak and beggarly *e.*  
**2 Pet. 3. 10.** *e.* melt with heat, 12.  
     ELEVEN.  
**Gen. 32. 22.** Jacob took his *e. sons*  
**37. 9.** sun, moon, and *e. stars*  
**Er. 26. 7.** *e.* curtains shalt make  
**36. 14.** *e.* curtains || 15. *e.* of one size  
**Num. 29. 20.** *e.* bullocks, two rams  
**Deut. 1. 2.** *e.* days' journey from H.  
**Josh. 15. 51.** *e.* cities with villages  
**Judg. 16. 5.** *e.* hand. pieces of silver  
**17. 2.** *e.* hundred shekels of silver  
**2 Kin. 23. 36.** Jehoiakim reigned *e.*  
     years in Jerusalem, **2 Chr. 36. 5.**  
**24. 18.** Zedekiah *e.* years, **2 Chron.**  
     36. 11. Jer. 52. 1.  
**Mat. 28. 16.** *e.* disciples went to Gal.  
**Mark 16. 14.** he appeared to the *e.*  
**Luke 24. 9.** told to the *e.* and rest  
     33. found the *e.* gathered together  
**Acts 1. 26.** numbered with *e.* apostles  
**2. 14.** Peter with the *e.* said to them  
     ELEVENTH.  
**Kin. 6. 38.** *e.* year was ho. finished  
**Chr. 24. 12.** the *e.* lot came forth  
**25. 18.** the *e.* to Azareel  
**27. 14.** *e.* captain for the *e.* month  
**Jer. 1. 3.** Jer. proph. *e.* year of Zed.  
**32. 2.** in *e.* year city was broken up  
**Ezek. 26. 1.** word of Lord came to  
     Ezekiel in *e.* year, 30. 20. || 31. 1.  
**Mat. 20. 6.** about *e.* hour he went  
     9. were hired about the *e.* hour  
**Rev. 21. 20.** *e.* foundation of the city  
     ELOQUENT.  
**Ex. 4. 10.** O my Lord, I am not *e.*  
**Isa. 3. 3.** L. doth take away *e.* orator  
**Acts 18. 24.** Apollos, an *e.* man  
     ELSE.  
**Deut. 4. 35.** Lord he is God, there is  
     none *e.* 39. **1 Kin. 8. 60.** **Isa. 45. 5.**  
**6, 14, 18, 21, 22.** || 46. **9. Joel 2. 27.**

**Judg. 7. 14.** nothing *e.* save sw. of Gid.  
**1 Chron. 21. 12.** or *e.* three days  
**Psal. 51. 16.** not sacrifice *e.* give it  
**Isa. 47. 8.** none *e.* beside me, 10.  
**John 14. 11.** or *e.* believe me  
**Rom. 2. 15.** accusing or *e.* excusing  
**Rev. 2. 5.** repent, or *e.* I come, 16.  
     FMBALM.  
**Gen. 50. 2.** Joseph commanded phy-  
     sicians to *e.* his father  
     EMBALMED.  
**Gen. 50. 2.** physicians *e.* Israel  
**26.** they *e.* Joseph in Egypt  
     EMBOLDENED.  
**1 Cor. 8. 10.** the conscience be *e.*  
     EMBOLDENETH.  
**Job 16. 3.** *e.* thee that answerest?  
     EMBRACE.  
**2 Kin. 4. 10.** thou shalt *e.* a son  
**Pror. 4. 8.** when thou dost *e.* hor  
     5. 20. why wilt thou *e.* bosom of?  
**Ecc. 3. 5.** a time to *e.* and to refrain  
**Cant. 2. 6.** right hand doth *e.* me, 8. 3.  
**Lam. 4. 5.** up in scarlet, *e.* dunghills  
     EMBRACED.  
**Gen. 29. 13.** Laban *e.* Jacob  
**33. 4.** Esau ran and *e.* Jacob  
**49. 10.** Jacob *e.* Joseph's sons  
**Acts 20. 1.** Paul *e.* disciples  
**Heb. 11. 13.** seen and *e.* the promises  
     EMBRACING.  
**Ecc. 3. 5.** time to refrain from *e.*  
**Acts 20. 10.** Paul *e.* Eutychus  
     EMBROIDER.  
**Erod. 29. 39.** thou shalt *e.* the coat  
     EMBROIDERER.  
**Erod. 35. 35.** work of the *e.*  
**38. 23.** Aboliah, an *e.* in blue  
     EMERALD S.  
**Erod. 28. 18.** second row *e.* 39. 11.  
**Ezek. 27. 16.** Syria in fairs with *e.*  
**28. 13.** precious stone, the *e.*  
**Rev. 4. 3.** rainbow like unto an *e.*  
**21. 19.** fourth foundation was an *e.*  
     EMERODS.  
**Deut. 28. 27.** L. will smite thee with *e.*  
**1 Sam. 5. 6.** L. smote Ashdod with *e.*  
**9. e. in their secret parts  
**12.** died not were smitten with *e.*  
**6. 4.** answered. five golden *e.* 17.  
**5.** make images of your *e.* 11.  
     EMINENT.  
**Ezek. 16. 24.** built an *e.* place, 31.  
**39.** throw down thine *e.* place  
**17. 22.** an high and *e.* mountain  
     EMMANUEL.  
**Isa. 7. 14.** call his name *e.* Mat. 1. 23.  
**8. 8.** breadth of thy land, O Em.  
     EMPIRE.  
**Esth. 1. 20.** published throughout *e.*  
     EMPLOY.  
**Deut. 20. 19.** tree, to *e.* in siege  
     EMPLOYED.  
**1 Chr. 9. 33.** singers *e.* day and night  
     EMPLOYMENT.  
**Ezek. 39. 14.** sever out men of *e.*  
     EMPTY.  
**Gen. 31. 42.** hadst sent me away *e.*  
**37. 24.** the pit was *e.* no water in it  
**41. 27.** the seven *e.* ears blasted  
**Erod. 23. 15.** none shall appear be-  
     fore me *e.* 34. 20. **Deut. 16. 16.**  
**Judg. 7. 16.** in hand *e.* pitchers  
**Ruth 1. 21.** brought me home *e.*  
**3. 17.** go not *e.* to mother-in-law  
**1 Sam. 6. 3.** send not ark away *e.*  
**20. 18.** thy seat will be *e.* 25. 27.  
**2 Sam. 1. 22.** sword returned not *e.*  
**2 Kin. 4. 3.** go, borrow thee *e.* vessels  
**Job 22. 9.** hast sent widows away *e.*  
**26. 7.** the north over the *e.* place  
**Isa. 24. 1.** the Lord maketh earth *e.*  
**29. 8.** hungry man awaketh, soul *e.*  
**32. 6.** to *e.* the soul of the hungry**

**Hos. 10. 1.** Israel is an *e.* vine  
**Nah. 2. 10.** Nineveh is *e.* and void  
**Mat. 12. 44.** is come, he findeth if *e.*  
**Mark 12. 3.** seat him away *e.* **Luke**  
**Luke 1. 53.** rich he sent *e.* || 23. 10, 11.  
     EMPTY, Verb.  
**Lev. 14. 36.** that they *e.* the house  
**Ecc. 11. 3.** the clouds *e.* themselves  
**Jer. 51. 2.** fanners shall *e.* her land  
**Hab. 1. 17.** shall they *e.* their net  
**Zech. 4. 12.** which *e.* the golden oil  
     EMPTIED.  
**Gen. 42. 35.** they *e.* their sacks  
**2 Chron. 24. 11.** officer *e.* the chest  
**Isa. 24. 3.** land shall be utterly *e.*  
**Jer. 48. 11.** Moab not been *e.*  
**Nah. 2. 2.** empiers have *e.* them or  
     EMPTIERS.  
**Nah. 2. 2.** *e.* have emptied them out  
     EMPTINESS.  
**Isa. 34. 11.** out upon it stones of *e.*  
     EMULATION.  
**Rom. 11. 14.** provoke to *e.* my breth.  
     EMULATIONS.  
**Gal. 5. 20.** works of the flesh are *e.*  
     ENABLED.  
**1 Tim. 1. 12.** Christ Jesus hath *e.* me  
     ENCAMP.  
**Erod. 14. 2.** *e.* before Pi-hahiroth  
**Num. 2. 17.** as they *e.* so shall they  
**3. 38.** *e.* before the tabernacle  
**10. 31.** how we are to *e.* in wilder.  
**2 Sam. 12. 28.** *e.* against Rabbah  
**Job 19. 12.** his troops *e.* about taber.  
**Psal. 27. 3.** thou' art host *e.* against me  
**Zech. 9. 8.** I will *e.* about mine ho.  
     ENCAMPED.  
**Erod. 13. 20.** *e.* in Etham || 15. 27. *e.*  
     by the waters  
**18. 5.** where Mo. *e.* at mount of G.  
**Num. 33. 10.** from Elime. by Red-sea  
**11.** from Red-sea. and *e.* in Sin  
**Josh. 4. 19.** people *e.* in Gilgal, 5. 10.  
**Judg. 6. 4.** Midianites *e.* against Is.  
**9. 50.** Abimelech *e.* against Thebez  
     ENCAMPETH.  
**Psal. 34. 7.** angel of Lord *e.* round  
**53. 5.** bones of him that *e.* ag. thee  
     ENCLINE, ENCLOSE; see INCLINE,  
     INCLOSE.  
**Acts 17. 18.** philosophers *e.* him  
     ENCOURAGE.  
**Deut. 1. 38.** *e.* him, he sh. cause, 3. 28.  
**2 Sam. 11. 25.** and *e.* thou him  
**Psal. 64. 5.** they *e.* themselves  
     ENCOURAGED.  
**1 Sam. 30. 6.** David *e.* himself  
**2 Chron. 31. 4.** Levites might be *e.*  
**35. 2.** Josiah *e.* them to serv. of L.  
**Isa. 41. 7.** carpenter *e.* goldsmith  
     END.  
**Gen. 6. 13.** the *e.* of all flesh is come  
**7. 21.** one *e.* of Egypt to other *e.*  
**Erod. 25. 19.** cherub on the one *e.*  
     and cherub on the other *e.*  
**Deut. 28. 64.** Lord scatter from one *e.*  
**Judg. 6. 21.** angel put *e.* of his staff  
**19. 9.** day growth to an *e.*  
**1 Sam. 14. 27.** Jonathan put *e.* of rod  
**2 Kin. 10. 21.** ho. of Baal fall from *e.*  
**2 Chron. 21. 19.** after *e.* of two years  
**Job 6. 11.** what is my *e.* that I  
**16. 3.** shall vain words have *e.*?  
**26. 10.** till night come to an *e.*  
**28. 3.** he setteth an *e.* to darkness  
**Psal. 7. 9.** wickedness come to an *e.*  
**9. 6.** are come to a perpetual *e.*  
**19. 6.** going forth from *e.* of heaven  
**37. 37.** the *e.* of that man is peace  
**38. e.** of wicked shall be cut off  
**39. 4.** make me know *e.*  
**73. 17.** I understood thy *e.*  
**102. 27.** thy years have no *e.*



*Ps.* 119. 96. seen an *e.* of perfection  
*Prov.* 5. 4. *e.* bitter || 23. 18. there is *e.*  
 14. 12. *e.* thereof are ways of death  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. no *e.* of all his labour  
 16. there is no *e.* of all the people  
 7. 2. *e.* of men || 8. better *e.* of thing  
 10. 13. the *e.* of his talk is madness  
 12. 12. making books there is no *e.*  
*Isa.* 2. 7. any *e.* of their treasures,  
 any *e.* of their chariots  
 9. 7. of his government shall be no *e.*  
 13. 5. come from the *e.* of heaven  
 16. 4. the extortioner is at an *e.*  
 23. 15. after *e.* of seventy years, 17  
 10. 13. the *e.* of his praise from *e.* of earth  
 45. 17. world without *e.*  
 46. 10. the *e.* from the beginning  
*Jer.* 12. 12. one *e.* to other *e.* 25. 33.  
 17. 11. at his *e.* he shall be a fool  
 29. 11. to give you an expected *e.*  
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.*  
 51. 13. that dwellst, thine *e.* is come  
 31. his city is taken at one *e.*  
*Lam.* 4. 18. our *e.* near, our *e.* come  
*Ezek.* 7. 2. an *e.* the *e.* is come, 3. 6.  
 21. 25. iniquity have *e.* 29. 135. 5.  
*Dan.* 7. 28. is the *e.* of the matter  
 8. 17. time of *e.* shall be the vision  
 19. at the time *e.* shall be, 11. 27.  
 9. 26. the *e.* thereof he with flood  
 11. 6. and in the *e.* of years  
 35. even to the time of the *e.*  
 49. at time of the *e.* king of south  
 45. yet he shall come to his *e.*  
 12. 4. seal the book even to the *e.*  
 8. O Lord, what shall be the *e.* of  
 9. words are closed up, till the *e.*  
 13. go thy way till the *e.* be  
*Amos* 3. 15. houses shall have an *e.*  
 5. 18. to what *e.* is it for you  
 8. 2. *e.* is come upon people of Isr.  
*Nah.* 2. 9. there is none *e.* of store  
 3. 3. there is none *e.* of corpses  
*Mat.* 13. 39. harvest is *e.* of world  
 24. 3. what sign of *e.* of the world?  
 14. then shall the *e.* come  
 31. gather from one *e.* of heaven  
 26. 58. but Peter sat to see the *e.*  
 28. 1. in the *e.* of the sabbath  
*Luke* 1. 33. of his kingdom be no *e.*  
 18. 1. a parable to them, to this *e.*  
 22. 27. concerning me have an *e.*  
*John* 18. 37. to this *e.* was I born  
*Rm.* 6. 21. *e.* of these things is death  
 22. the *e.* everlasting life  
 10. 4. Christ is the *e.* of the law  
 14. 9. to this *e.* Christ hath died  
 2 Cor. 11. 15. *e.* according to works  
*Eph.* 3. 21. glory, world without *e.*  
*Phil.* 3. 19. whose *e.* is destruction  
 1 Tim. 1. 5. *e.* of command, is charity  
*Heb.* 6. 8. whose *e.* is to be burned  
 16. an oath is an *e.* of all strife  
 7. 3. neither beginning nor *e.* of job  
 9. 26. once in the *e.* hath appeared  
 13. 7. the *e.* of their conversation  
*Jam.* 5. 11. ye have seen *e.* of Lord  
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving *e.* of your faith  
 4. 17. *e.* of them that obey not  
*Rev.* 21. 6. I am Alpha and Omega,  
 the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.

At the END.

*Deut.* 15. 1. *a.* of seventh *y.* release  
*Psal.* 107. 27. and are at their wits  
*Dan.* 12. 13. shall stand in lot at the *e.*  
*Hab.* 2. 3. at the *e.* it shall speak  
*Mat.* 13. 40. so be in *e.* of world

But the END.

*Prov.* 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof are  
 the ways of death, 16. 25.  
 20. 21. the *e.* thereof not be blessed  
*Mat.* 24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet, Mark  
 13. 7. Luke 21. 9.  
 1 Pet. 4. 7. but *e.* of all is at hand

Last END.

*Num.* 23. 10. let my last *e.* be like his  
*Jer.* 12. 4. he shall not see our last *e.*  
*Lam.* 1. 9. she remembereth not *l. e.*  
*Dan.* 8. 19. make know what be in *l. e.*

Latter END.

*Num.* 24. 20. his *i. e.* be that he perish  
*Deut.* 8. 16. to do thee good at *l. e.*  
 32. 29. would consider their *l. e.*  
*Ruth* 3. 10. shewed kindness in *l. e.*  
 2 Sam. 2. 26. be bitterness in latter *e.*  
 Job 8. 7. thy *l. e.* greatly increase  
 42. 12. Lord blessed latter *e.* of Job  
*Prov.* 19. 20. mayest be wise in *l. e.*  
*Isa.* 41. 22. consider them, know *l. e.*  
 47. 7. nor didst remember *l. e.* of it  
 2 Pet. 2. 20. *l. e.* worse than begin.

Made an END.

*Gen.* 27. 30. as Isaac *m. e.* of blessing  
*Deut.* 32. 45. made an *e.* of speak-  
*Judg.* 15. 17. 1 Sam. 18. 1.  
 14. 16. 2 Sam. 13. 36. 1 Kin.  
 1. 41. 13. 1. Jer. 26. 8. || 43. 1.  
 || 51. 63.

*Mat.* 11. 1. *m. an. e.* of com. disciples  
 Make an END.

1 Sam. 3. 12. begin, I will also *m. e.*  
*Neh.* 4. 2. will they *m. an. e.* in a day?  
*Job* 18. 2. ere you *m. an. e.* of words?  
*Isa.* 38. 12. to night *m. e.* of mine, 13.  
*Ezek.* 20. 17. nor did I *m. e.* of them  
*Dan.* 9. 24. 70 weeks to *m. e.* of sins  
*Nah.* 1. 8. make utter *e.* of place, 9.

Make a full END.

*Jer.* 4. 27. yet will I not make a full  
*e.* 5. 18. 130. 11. 146. 28.  
 5. 10. destroy, but make not a *f. e.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 13. oh Lord, wilt *m. a. f. e.*?

To the END.

*Exod.* 8. 22. to the *e.* thou mayest  
 know I am the Lord, Ez. 20. 26.  
*Deut.* 17. 20. to the *e.* that he may  
 prolong his days

*Ps.* 19. 4. their words to *e.* of world  
 39. 12. to the *e.* my glory may sing  
 119. 112. perform statutes to the *e.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. find out from begin. to *e.*  
 7. 14. to the *e.* man sho. find nothing  
*Isa.* 48. 20. utter it to the *e.* of earth  
 49. 6. my salvation to *e.* of earth  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he keep anger to *t. e.*?  
*Dan.* 4. 22. dominion to *t. e.* of earth  
*Mat.* 10. 22. endureth to the *e.* shall  
 be saved, 24. 13. Mar. 13. 13.  
*Acts* 7. 19. to the *e.* might not live  
*Rom.* 1. 11. to the *e.* you be establish.  
 4. 16. to the *e.* promise be sure  
 2 Cor. 1. 13. shall acknowledge to *t. e.*  
 3. 13. look to *t. e.* that abolished  
 1 Thes. 3. 13. to *t. e.* he may establish  
 1 Pet. 1. 13. and hope to the *e.*

Unto the END.

*Job* 34. 36. desire Job be tried unto *e.*  
*Ps.* 46. 9. was cease unto *e.* of earth  
 119. 33. I shall keep it unto the *e.*  
*Isa.* 62. 11. proclaimed unto *e.* of earth  
*Dan.* 6. 26. his dominion be unto *e.*  
*Mat.* 28. 20. I am with you unto *e.*  
*John* 13. 1. he loved them unto the *e.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *e.*  
*Heb.* 3. 6. hold fast confidence unto *e.*  
 14. if hold beginning steadfast *u. e.*  
 6. 11. full assurance of hope unto *e.*  
*Rev.* 2. 26. keepeth my works unto *e.*

END A M A G E.

*Ezra* 4. 13. *e.* the revenue of kings  
 ENDANGER, ED.  
*Ecc.* 10. 9. cleaveth wood sh. be *e.*  
*Dan.* 1. 10. *e.* my head to the king  
 ENDED, ETH, ING.  
*Gen.* 2. 2. seventh day God *e.* work  
 2 Sam. 20. 18. so they *e.* the matter  
*Job* 31. 40. the words of Job are *e.*  
*Psal.* 72. 20. prayers of David are *e.*

*Isa.* 24. 8. noise of them rejoice *e.*  
 60. 20. days of mourning shall be *e.*  
*Jer.* 8. 20. the summer is *e.*  
*Mat.* 7. 28. when Jesus *e.* sayings  
*Luke* 4. 2. 40 days *e.* he hungered  
 13. devil had *e.* all temptation  
*John* 13. 2. supper being *e.* the devil  
*Rev.* 1. 8. I am the beginning and *e.*

ENDLESS.

1 Tim. 1. 4. herd to *e.* genealogies  
*Heb.* 7. 16. after power of an *e.* life

ENDEAVOUR, ING.

*Eph.* 4. 3. *e.* to keep unity of spirit  
 2 Pet. 1. 15. will *e.* you may be able

ENDEAVOURS.

*Ps.* 28. 4. according to wicked. of *e.*  
 ENDOW.

*Exod.* 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife  
 ENDS.

*Dent.* 33. 17. push pee. to *e.* of earth  
 1 Sam. 2. 10. shall judge *e.* of earth  
*Job* 28. 24. looketh to *e.* of the earth  
 37. 3. lightning unto *e.* of earth  
 38. 13. take hold of *e.* of earth

*Psal.* 19. 6. his circuit to the *e.* of it  
 22. 27. *e.* of world shall remember  
 48. 10. so is thy praise to the *e.* of  
 59. 13. God eneth in Jacob to the *e.*  
 65. 5. confidence of *e.* of the earth  
 67. 7. *e.* of the earth shall fear him  
 98. 3. *e.* of earth seen salvation  
 135. 7. vapours to ascend from the  
*e.* of earth, Jer. 10. 13. || 51. 16.

*Prov.* 17. 24. eyes of fool are in *e.* of  
 30. 4. established *e.* of the earth?

*Isa.* 40. 28. creator of *e.* of the earth  
 41. 5. *e.* of the earth were afraid  
 9. have taken from *e.* of the earth  
 43. 6. daughters from *e.* of earth  
 45. 22. look and he saved, all the *e.*  
 52. 10. all *e.* see salvation of God  
*Jer.* 16. 19. shall come from the *e.* of  
 25. 31. a noise to *e.* of the earth  
*Ezek.* 15. 4. fire devoureth both *e.*  
*Mic.* 5. 4. now shall he be great to *e.*  
*Zech.* 9. 10. his dominion to *e.* of  
*Acts* 13. 47. be for salvation to *e.*  
*Rom.* 10. 18. words to *e.* of world  
 1 Cor. 10. 11. *e.* of world are come

ENDED.

*Gen.* 30. 20. *e.* me with good dowry  
 2 Chr. 2. 12. wise son *e.* with prind  
 13. cunning man *e.* with understa.  
*Luke* 24. 49. till ye be *e.* with power  
*Jam.* 3. 13. *e.* with knowledge

ENDURE.

*Gen.* 33. 14. as children be able to *e.*  
*Exod.* 18. 23. thou shalt be able to *e.*  
*Esth.* 8. 6. can I *e.* to see the evil  
*Job* 8. 15. fast, but it shall not *e.*  
 31. 23. of his highness I could not *e.*  
*Psal.* 9. 7. the Lord shall *e.* for ever,  
 102. 12. 26. || 104. 31.

30. 5. weeping may *e.* for a night  
 72. 5. fear thee as long as sun *e.*  
 17. his name shall *e.* as the sun  
 89. 29. his seed to *e.* for ever, 36.  
*Prov.* 27. 24. crown *e.* to every gene.  
*Ezek.* 22. 14. can thy heart *e.*  
*Mat.* 24. 13. he that shall *e.* to the  
 end, Mark 13. 13.

*Mark* 4. 17. so *e.* but for a time  
 2 Thes. 1. 4. tribulations that ye *e.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 3. therefore *e.* hardness  
 10. 1. *e.* all things for elects' sake  
 4. 3. will not *e.* sound doctrine  
 5. watch in all things, *e.* afflictions  
*Heb.* 12. 7. if ye *e.* chastening, God  
 20. not *e.* what was commanded  
*Jam.* 5. 11. count them happy which *e.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 19. for conscience *e.* grief

ENDURED.

*Ps.* 81. 15. time sho. have *e.* for ever  
*Rom.* 9. 22. if God *e.* with long-suff.

2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.  
 Heb. 6. 15. after he had patiently e.  
 10. 32. ye e. great fight of afflictions  
 11. 27. e. as seeing him invisible  
 12. 2. e. cross, | 3. e. such contrad.

## ENDURETH.

Ps. 30. 5. anger e. but a moment  
 52. 1. goodness of God e. contin.  
 72. 7. peace, so long as moon e.  
 100. 5. his truth e. to all generations  
 145. 13. thy dominion e. thro' all  
 Mat. 10. 22. e. to the end be saved  
 John 6. 27. meat which e. unto life  
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things  
 Jam. 1. 12. blessed that e. tempta.

## ENDURETH for ever.

1 Chron. 16. 34. for his mercy e. for  
 ever. 41. | 2 Chron. 5. 13. | 7. 3.  
 6. | 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 106  
 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. | 136.  
 1, 2, 3, &c. | 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.  
 Ps. 111. 3. his righte. e. f. e. 112. 3, 9.  
 10. his praise e. for ever  
 117. 2. his truth e. for ever  
 119. 160. ev. one of thy judgm. e. f. e.  
 135. 13. thy name, O Lord, e. f. e.  
 1 Pet. 1. 25. word of the Lord e. f. e.

## ENDURING.

Ps. 19. 9. fear of L. clean, e. for ever  
 2 Cor. 1. 6. effectual in e. same suffer.  
 Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance.

## ENEMY.

Exod. 15. 6. right hand dashed the e.  
 9. the e. said, I will pursue, I will  
 23. 22. I will be e. to thine enemies  
 Num. 10. 9. if go to war against e.  
 35. 23. and was not his e.  
 Deut. 32. 27. feared wrath of the e.  
 42. from begu. of revenges on e.  
 33. 27. he shall thrust out the e.  
 Judg. 16. 23. our god deliv. our e.  
 1 Sam. 2. 32. see e. in my habitation  
 18. 29. Saul became David's e. cont.  
 24. 19. find his e. will he let him go?  
 1 Kings 8. 33. when thy people be  
 smitten before e. 2 Ch. 6. 24.  
 46. if sin, and thou deliver to e.  
 2 Chr. 25. 8. make thee fall before e.  
 Esth. 7. 4. e. not countervail damage  
 6. the e. is this wicked Haman  
 Job. 33. 10. he counteth me for his e.  
 Ps. 7. 5. let the e. persecute my soul  
 8. 2. mightest still e. and avenger  
 9. 6. O thou e. destructions are  
 42. 9. go I mourning bec. of e. 43. 2.  
 44. 10. makost us to turn from e.  
 55. 3. I mourn bec. of voice of the e.  
 12. not an e. that reproached  
 61. 3. a strong tower from the e.  
 64. 1. preserve life from fear of e.  
 74. 3. all that e. hath done wickedly  
 10. e. blasph. thy name for ever?  
 18. remember e. hath reproached  
 78. 42. when he delivered from e.  
 89. 22. the e. not exact upon him  
 133. 3. e. hath persecuted my soul  
 Prov. 27. 6. kisses of e. are deceitful  
 Isa. 59. 19. e. come in like a flood  
 63. 10. he was turned to be their e.  
 Jer. 6. 25. sword of e. is on every side  
 15. 11. cause e. to entreat thee well  
 18. 17. I will scatter them before e.  
 30. 14. with wound of an e.  
 Lam. 1. 9. e. hath magnified himself  
 16. desolate, because e. prevailed  
 2. 3. drawn back hand before the e.  
 4. he hath bent his bow like an e.  
 5. the Lord was as an e.  
 4. 12. e. should have entered gates  
 Ezek. 36. 2. the e. had said, alia  
 Hos. 8. 3. Israel, e. shall pursue him  
 Mic. 2. 8. my peo. is risen up as an e.  
 Nah. 3. 11. seek strength bec. of e.  
 Mat. 13. 25. his e. sowed tares

Mat. 13. 25. said an e. hath done this  
 39. e. that sowed is the devil  
 Luke 10. 19. over all power of the e.  
 Acts 13. 10. thou enemy of all right.  
 1 Cor. 15. 26. the last e. is death  
 Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e. bec.  
 2 Thes. 3. 15. count him not as an e.  
 Jam. 4. 4. friend of world e. of God  
 Hand of the ENEMY.

Lev. 26. 25. ye shall be delivered into  
 the hana of the e. Neh. 9. 27.  
 Ps. 31. 8. not shut me up into h. of e.  
 78. 61. he deliv. his glory into e. h.  
 106. 10. Redeem fr. h. of e. 107. 2.  
 Lam. 1. 7. her peo. fell into h. of e.  
 Mine ENEMY.

1 Sam. 19. 17. why sent away m. e.?  
 2 Sam. 22. 18. from m. e. Ps. 18. 17.  
 1 Kin. 21. 20. found me, O mine e.?  
 Job. 16. 9. m. e. sharpeneth his eyes  
 27. 7. let mine e. be as wicked  
 Ps. 7. 4. I delivered him that is m. e.  
 13. 2. how long m. e. be exalted  
 4. lest m. e. say, I have prevailed  
 41. 11. m. e. not triumph over me  
 Lam. 2. 22. I swad ed, m. e. consum.  
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice n. aga. me, O m. e.  
 10. she that is m. e. shall see it  
 Thine ENEMY.

Deut. 28. 57. t. e. sha I distress thee  
 1 Sam. 24. 4. deliver thine e. 26. 8.  
 28. 16. seeing Lord is become t. e.  
 2 Sam. 4. 8. behold the head of t. e.  
 Job 13. 24. wher. holdest e. for t. e.?  
 Prov. 24. 17. rej. not when t. e. fall.  
 25. 21. if t. e. hunger, Rom. 12. 20.  
 Lam. 2. 17. t. e. to rejoice over thee  
 Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord cast out t. e.  
 Mat. 5. 43. said thou shalt hate t. e.  
 ENEMIES.

1 Sam. 20. 15. when L. cut off e. of D.  
 16. require it at hand of David's e.  
 2 Sam. 12. 14. occasion to e. to blasp.  
 18. 32. e. be as that young man  
 2 Chr. 20. 29. Lord fought against e.  
 Job. 6. 23. deliver me from e. hand  
 Ps. 17. 9. hide me from my deadly e.  
 37. 20. e. of Lord be as fat of lambs  
 45. 5. arrows sharp in king's e.  
 78. 61. deliv. his glory into e. hand  
 127. 5. shall speak with e. in gate  
 Jer. 12. 7. beloved into hand of her e.  
 48. 5. e. heard cry of destruction  
 Lam. 1. 2. her friends are become e.  
 5. adversaries chief, h. e. prosper  
 Mic. 7. 6. man's e. are of own house  
 Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were recon.  
 11. 28. as concer. gospel, they are e.  
 1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under feet  
 Phil. 3. 18. e. of the cross of Christ  
 Col. 1. 21. e. in your mind by wicked  
 His ENEMIES.

Gen. 22. 17. seed possess gate of h. e.  
 Num. 24. 8. eat up the nations his e.  
 32. 21. till he hath driven out h. e.  
 Deut. 33. 7. be an help from his e.  
 2 Sam. 7. 1. given him rest from h. e.  
 18. 19. how Lord avenged of h. e.  
 22. 1. out of the hand of all his e.  
 1 Chr. 22. 9. give rest from all his e.  
 Job. 19. 11. counteth me one of h. e.  
 Ps. 10. 5. all h. e. he puffeth at them  
 61. 2. not deliv. him to will of h. e.  
 68. 1. let his e. be scattered  
 21. God shall wound head of h. e.  
 72. 9. and his e. shall lick the dust  
 78. 66. smote h. e. in hinder parts  
 89. 42. hast made h. e. to rejoice  
 97. 3. a fire burneth up his e.  
 112. 8. till he see desire upon h. e.  
 132. 18. his e. clothe with shame  
 Prov. 16. 7. maketh h. e. be at peace  
 Isa. 9. 11. L. shall join h. e. together  
 42. 13. he shall prevail against h. e.

Isa. 59. 18. recompense to his e.  
 66. 6. rendereth recompense to h. e.  
 14. indigne. be known toward h. e.  
 Jer. 44. 30. Phar. into hand of h. e.  
 Nah. 1. 2. reserveth wrath for h. e.  
 8. darkness shall pursue his e.  
 Heb. 10. 13. till h. e. be made footstool  
 Mine ENEMIES.

Num. 23. 11. to curse mine e. 24. 10.  
 Deut. 32. 41. vengeance to mine e.  
 1 Sam. 2. 1. mouth enlarged over m. e.  
 14. 24. I may be avenged on m. e.  
 2 Sam. 5. 20. Lord hath broken forth  
 upon m. e. 1 Chr. 14. 11.  
 22. 4. saved from m. e. Psal. 18. 3.  
 38. pursued m. e. Psal. 18. 37.  
 41. given necks of m. e. Ps. 18. 49.  
 49. bringeth me forth from m. e.  
 1 Chron. 12. 17. to betray me to m. e.  
 Psal. 3. 7. hast smitten all mine e.  
 5. 8. lead me, O L. because of m. e.  
 6. 7. eye waxeth old because of m. e.  
 10. let all mine e. be ashamed  
 7. 6. arise because of rage of m. e.  
 9. 3. m. e. are turned, they shall fall  
 18. 48. he delivereth me from m. e.  
 23. 5. a table in presence of mine e.  
 25. 2. let not m. e. triumph, 35. 19.  
 19. consider m. e. they are many  
 27. 2. mine e. came to eat my flesh  
 6. head be lifted up above mine e.  
 11. plain path, because of mine e.  
 12. deliver me not to will of m. e.  
 31. 11. I was reproach among m. e.  
 15. deliver me from hand of m. e.  
 38. 19. but mine e. are lively  
 41. 5. mine e. speak evil of me  
 42. 10. mine e. reproach me, 102. 8.  
 54. 5. he shall reward evil to m. e.  
 7. seen desire upon m. e. 59. 10.  
 56. 2. mine e. would swallow me up  
 9. when I cry, m. e. shall turn back  
 59. 1. deliver me from m. e., 143. 9.  
 69. 4. they being m. e. wrongfully  
 18. deliver me, because of m. e.  
 71. 10. mine e. speak against me  
 92. 11. mine eye see desire on m. e.  
 119. 98. made me wiser than m. e.  
 139. m. e. have forgotten thy word  
 157. many are m. e. yet do I not  
 138. 7. stretch forth thy hand ag. m. e.  
 139. 22. I count them mine e.  
 143. 12. of thy mercy cut off mine e.  
 Isa. 1. 24. I will avenge me of m. e.  
 Lam. 1. 21. m. e. heard of my trouble  
 3. 52. m. e. chased me like a bird  
 Luke 19. 27. mine e. bring and slay  
 Our ENEMIES.

Exod. 1. 10. they join also to our e.  
 Deut. 32. 31. our e. being judges  
 1 Sam. 4. 3. it may save us from o. e.  
 12. 10. but deliver us from our e.  
 2 Sam. 19. 9. saved us fr. o. e. Ps. 44. 7  
 Ps. 44. 5. will we push down our e.  
 60. 12. he it is sh. tread o. e. 108. 13.  
 80. 6. o. e. laugh among themselves  
 136. 24. hath redeemed us from o. e.  
 Lam. 3. 46. o. e. opened their mouths  
 Luke 1. 71. sho. be saved from our e.  
 74. being delivered from our e.

## THEIR ENEMIES.

Lev. 26. 36. faintness in land of t. e.  
 Josh. 7. 8. turneth backs before t. e. 12.  
 21. 44. there stood not a man of t. e.  
 23. 1. rest from their e. Esth. 9. 16.  
 Judg. 2. 14. sold into the hand of t. e.  
 18. delivered them from t. e. 8. 34.  
 2 Kin. 21. 14. into the hand of t. e.  
 2 Chr. 6. 36. | 25. 20. Neh. 9. 27.  
 Ps. 78. 53. the sea overwhelmed t. e.  
 81. 14. I should soon subdued t. e.  
 105. 24. made stronger than their e.  
 106. 11. the waters covered their e.  
 42. their e. oppressed them



*Jer.* 15. 9. deliver to sword bef. *t. e.*  
*19. 7.* fall before *their e.* 20. 4.  
*Jer.* 19. 9. *their e.* shall straiten them  
 20. 5. give into the hands of *t. e.* 34.  
 20. 21. | 21. 7. *Ezek.* 39. 23.  
*Ezek.* 39. 27. gath. out of *t. e.* hands  
*Amos* 9. 4. into captivity before *t. e.*  
*Zech.* 10. 5. which tread down *t. e.*  
*Rev.* 11. 5. fire devoureth *their e.*  
 12. ascended, *their e.* beheld them  
 Thine ENEMIES.  
*Gen.* 14. 20. deliv. *t. e.* into thy hand  
 49. 8. thy hand be in neck of *th. e.*  
*Exod.* 23. 22. I be an enemy to *th. e.*  
 27. make *t. e.* to turn their backs  
*Num.* 10. 35. let *thine e.* be scattered  
*Deut.* 6. 19. to cast out all *thine e.*  
 28. 53. *t. e.* shall distress thee, 55. 57.  
 33. 29. *t. e.* be found liars to thee  
*Josh.* 7. 13. canst not stand before *t. e.*  
*Judg.* 5. 31. so let *t. e.* perish, O L.  
 11. 36. vengeance for thee of *t. e.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 29. souls of *thine e.* shall  
 he sling out  
*2 Sam.* 7. 9. cut off *t. e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8.  
 19. 6. lovest *t. e.* hatest thy friends  
 24. 13. or flee 3 months before *th. e.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 11. nor asked the life of  
*thine e.* 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.  
*Ps.* 8. 2. strength, because of *thine e.*  
 21. 8. thine hand find out all *thine e.*  
 66. 3. thro' thy power *th. e.* submit  
 23. 23. foot dipped in blood of *th. e.*  
 74. 4. *t. e.* roar | 83. 2. *t. e.* make tumult  
 23. forget not the voice of *thine e.*  
 89. 10. scattered *t. e.* with thy arm  
 51. wherewith *t. e.* reproached, L.  
 92. 9. lo, *t. e.* O Lord, shall perish  
 110. 1. *t. e.* thy footstool, *Mat.* 22.  
 44. Mark 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43.  
*Heb.* 1. 13.  
 2. rule thou in midst of *thine e.*  
*139. 20. t. e.* take thy name in vain  
*Isa.* 26. 11. fire of *t. e.* devour them  
 62. 8. no more give corn to *thine e.*  
*Jer.* 15. 14. make to pass with *th. e.*  
*Lam.* 2. 16. *t. e.* have opened mouth  
*Dan.* 4. 19. interpretation be to *t. e.*  
*Mic.* 4. 10. redeem thee from *thine e.*  
 5. 9. all *thine e.* shall be cut off  
*Nah.* 3. 13. thy gate be open to *t. e.*  
*Luke* 19. 43. *t. e.* shall cast a trench  
 Your ENEMIES.  
*Ler.* 26. 7. ye shall chase *your e.*  
 3. *your e.* fall before you by sword  
 16. sow in vain, *y. e.* shall eat it  
 17. ye shall be slain before *your e.*  
 37. no power to stand before *y. e.*  
*Nun.* 10. 9. sh. be saved from *y. e.*  
 14. 42. smitten before *y. e.* *Deut.* 1. 42.  
*Deut.* 20. 4. Lord goeth to fight *y. e.*  
 28. 63. there ye sh. be sold to *y. e.*  
*Josh.* 10. 25. thus shall L. do to *y. e.*  
*1 Sam.* 12. 11. Lord delivered you  
 out of hand of *y. e.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.  
*Mat.* 5. 44. love *y. e.* *Luke* 6. 27, 35.  
 ENFLAME, see INFLAME.  
 ENGAGED.  
*Jer.* 30. 21. who is this *e.* his heart  
 ENGINES.  
 2 *Chron.* 26. 15. Uzziah made *e.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 9. set *e.* of war aga. walls  
 ENGRAFTED.  
*Jam.* 1. 21. with meekness *e.* word  
 ENGRAVE, EN.  
*Zech.* 3. 9. I will *e.* graving thereof  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministrations of death *e.*  
 ENGRAVER.  
*Exod.* 28. 11. work of an *e.* in stone  
 38. 23. Aholiab, an *e.*  
 ENJOY, ED.  
*Len.* 26. 34. land *e.* her sabbaths, 43.  
*Nun.* 36. 8. Is. may *e.* inheritance  
*Deut.* 28. 41. beget sons, not *e.* them

*Josh.* 1. 15. return to land, and *e.* it  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. till land *e.* sabbaths  
*Ecc.* 2. 1. *e.* pleasure, this is vanity  
 24. his soul *e.* good, 3. 13. | 5. 15.  
*Isa.* 65. 22. elect long *e.* the work  
*Acts* 24. 2. we *e.* great quietness  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. giveth all things to *e.*  
*Heb.* 11. 25. than *e.* pleasures of sin  
 ENJOIN, ED.  
*Job* 36. 23. who hath *e.* him his way?  
*Phil.* 8. to *e.* what is convenient  
*Heb.* 9. 20. blood which God hath *e.*  
 ENLARGE.  
*Gen.* 9. 27. God shall *e.* Japheth  
*Exod.* 34. 24. I will *e.* thy borders  
*1 Chron.* 4. 10. wouldst *e.* my coast  
*Ps.* 119. 32. when shalt *e.* my heart  
*Isa.* 54. 2. *e.* the place of thy tent  
*Amos* 1. 13. might *e.* their border  
*Mic.* 1. 16. *e.* thy baldness as eagle  
*Mat.* 23. 5. *e.* borders of garments  
 ENLARGED.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 1. mouth is *e.* over enemies  
*2 Sam.* 22. 37. *e.* my steps, *Ps.* 18. 36.  
*Ps.* 4. 1. hast *e.* me when in distress  
 25. 17. troubles of my heart *are e.*  
*Isa.* 5. 14. bell hath *e.* herself  
 57. 8. thou hast *e.* thy bed  
 60. 5. heart shall fear and be *e.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 11. O Cor. our heart is *e.*  
 13. for recompense, be ye also *e.*  
 10. 15. that we shall be *e.* by you  
 ENLARGETH.  
*Deut.* 33. 20. blessed be *he e.* Gad  
*Job* 12. 23. *he e.* the nations, and  
*Hab.* 2. 5. who *e.* his desire as hell  
 ENLARGEMENT.  
*Esth.* 4. 14. *e.* from another place  
 ENLARGING.  
*Ezek.* 41. 7. and there was an *e.*  
 ENLIGHTEN, ED.  
*Ps.* 18. 28. Lord will *e.* my darkness  
*1 Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan's eyes were *e.*  
*Job* 33. 30. *e.* with light of living  
*Psal.* 97. 4. his lightnings *e.* world  
*Eph.* 1. 18. eyes of understanding *e.*  
*Heb.* 6. 4. impossible for those once *e.*  
 ENLIGHTENING.  
*Psal.* 19. 8. is pure, *e.* the eyes  
 ENMITY.  
*Gen.* 3. 15. I will put *e.* betw. thee  
*Nun.* 35. 22. if *e.* thrust without *e.*  
*Luke* 23. 12. before they were at *e.*  
*Rom.* 8. 7. carnal mind is *e.* against G.  
*Eph.* 2. 15. abolished in his flesh *e.*  
 16. having slain the *e.* whereby  
*Jam.* 4. 4. friendship of world is *e.*  
 ENOUGH.  
*Gen.* 33. 9. and Esau said, I have *e.*  
 11. take my blessing, I have *e.*  
 34. 21. land is large *e.* for them  
 45. 23. it is *e.* Joseph is yet alive  
*Exod.* 9. 28. entreat Lord, for it is *e.*  
 36. 5. bring much more than *e.*  
*Josh.* 17. 16. hill is not *e.* for us  
*2 Sam.* 24. 16. it is *e.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 4. 1  
*Chr.* 21. 15. Mark 14. 41. *Luke* 22. 38.  
*2 Chr.* 31. 10. we have had *e.* to eat  
*Prov.* 30. 15. four things say not it is *e.*  
 16. fire that saith not, it is *e.*  
*Isa.* 56. 11. which can never have *e.*  
*Jer.* 49. 9. will destroy till have *e.*  
*Hos.* 4. 10. shall eat, and not have *e.*  
*Hag.* 1. 6. ye eat, but have not *e.*  
*Nal.* 3. 10. not room *e.* to receive it  
*Mat.* 10. 25. *e.* for disciple to be as m.  
 25. 9. be not *e.* for us and you  
*Luke* 15. 17. servants have bread *e.*  
 ENQUIRE.  
*Gen.* 24. 57. we will *e.* at damsel  
 25. 22. Rebekah went to *e.* of Lord  
*Exod.* 18. 15. peo. come to *e.* of God  
*Deut.* 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods  
 13. 14. shalt *e.* and make search

*Judg.* 4. 20. when any man doth *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 22. 15. then begin to *e.* of G.  
 28. 7. seek me a woman, that I *e.*  
*1 Kin.* 22. 5. *e.* at the word of the  
 Lord to day, 2 *Chron.* 18. 4.  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. go, *e.* of Baal-zebub  
 16. 15. brazen altar for me to *e.* by  
 22. 13. *e.* of L. for me, 2 *Chr.* 34. 21.  
 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. familiar spirit to *e.* of it  
 21. 30. David not go before it to *e.*  
*Exra* 7. 14. sent to *e.* concerning Ju.  
*Job* 8. 8. for *e.* of the former age  
*1'sal.* 27. 4. and to *e.* in his temple  
*Ecc.* 7. 10. thou dost not *e.* wisely  
*Isa.* 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye  
*Jer.* 21. 2. *e.* of the Lord for us  
 37. 7. that sent you to *e.* of *e.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. cometh to prophet to *e.*  
 20. 1. elders came to *e.* of the Lord  
*Mat.* 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy  
*Luke* 22. 23. to *e.* among themselves,  
*Acts* 9. 11. *e.* for Saul | *John* 16. 19.  
 19. 39. if *e.* concern. other matters  
 23. 15. as tho' *e.* someth. more, 20.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. any do *e.* of Titus  
 ENQUIRED.  
*Judg.* 20. 27. children of Isr. *e.* of L.  
*1 Sam.* 22. 10. Abimelech *e.* of Lord  
 23. 2. David *e.* of the Lord, 4. | 30.  
 8. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21.  
 1. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10, 14.  
 28. 6. Saul *e.* Lord answered not  
*2 Sam.* 16. 23. as if *e.* at oracle of G  
*1 Chron.* 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of Lord  
 13. 3. *e.* not at ark in days of Saul  
*Psal.* 78. 34. and *e.* early after God  
*Ezek.* 14. 3. should I be *e.* of at all  
 20. 3. as I live, I will not be *e.* of  
 31. shall I be *e.* of by you, O Israel?  
 I will not be *e.* of by you  
 36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of  
*Dan.* 1. 20. in all king *e.* of them  
*Zeph.* 1. 6. have not *e.* for the Lord  
*Mat.* 2. 7. Herod *e.* of wise men, 16.  
*John* 4. 52. *e.* hour began to amend  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. or our brethren be *e.* of  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which sal. prophets *e.*  
 ENQUIEST.  
*Job* 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity  
 ENQUIRY.  
*Pror.* 20. 25. after vows to make *e.*  
 ENRICH, ED, EST.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 25. king will *e.* him  
*Ezek.* 27. 33. didst *e.* kings of earth  
*Psal.* 65. 9. *e.* it with river of God  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in every thing ye *are e.*  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 11. being *e.* in every thing  
 ENSAMPLE.  
*Phil.* 3. 17. as ye have us for an *e.*  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 9. to make ourselves an *e.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. Sodom and Gomorrah *e.*  
 ENSAMPLES.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. happened to them for *e.*  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 7. so that ye were *e.* to all  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. but being *e.* to the flock  
 ENSIGN, S.  
*Psal.* 74. 4. set up their *e.* for signs  
*Isa.* 5. 26. *he* will lift up an *e.*  
 11. 10. shall stand for an *e.* to peop  
 12. set up an *e.* for the nations  
 18. 3. when *he* lifteth up an *e.*  
 30. 17. till ye be left as *e.* on hill  
 31. 9. his princes be afraid of *e.*  
*Zech.* 9. 16. lifted as an *e.* on his land  
 ENSNARED.  
*Job* 34. 30. reign not, lest peo. be *e.*  
 ENSUE.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. seek peace, and *e.* it  
 ENTANGLE, see INTANGLE.  
 ENTER.  
*Deut.* 23. 8. children shall *e.* congra  
 29. 12. shouldst *e.* into covenant  
*2 Sam.* 22. 7. my cry did *e.* his ears  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. if *e.* civ. then famine

# ENT

2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings of his borders, *Isa.* 37. 24.  
2 *Chron.* 30. 8. *e.* into his sanctuary  
*Job* 22. 4. will he *e.* into judgment?  
34. 23. sh. *e.* into judgm. with God  
*Ps.* 37. 15. sword e. their own heart  
45. 15. shall *e.* into king's palace  
100. 4. *e.* into gates with thanksgiv.  
118. 20. gate into which righteous *e.*  
*Prov.* 18. 6. fool's lips *e.* contention  
*Isa.* 2. 10. *e.* into the rock  
3. 14. *e.* into judgm. with ancients  
26. 2. righteous nation may *e.* in  
20. *e.* thou into thy chambers  
57. 2. he shall *e.* into peace  
*Jer.* 7. 2. that *e.* gates, 17. 20. [22. 2.  
14. 18. if I *e.* into the city, famine  
17. 25. shall *e.* gates, kings, 22. 4.  
21. 13. who sh. *e.* our habitations?  
42. 15. if ye set faces to *e.* Egypt  
*Ezek.* 7. 22. robbers shall *e.* into it  
13. 9. nor *e.* into land of Israel  
26. 10. as men *e.* into a city, wherein  
is made a breach  
37. 5. cause breath to *e.* into you  
44. 2. gate shut, no man *e.* by it  
16. they shall *e.* into my sanctuary  
*Dan.* 11. 7. shall *e.* into the fortress  
24. he shall *e.* peaceably  
40. he shall *e.* into the countries  
41. he shall *e.* into glorious land  
*Joel* 2. 9. shall *e.* in at the windows  
*Amos* 5. 5. nor *e.* into Gilgal  
*Mat.* 5. 20. in no case *e.* into king.  
6. prayest, *e.* into thy closet  
7. 13. *e.* in at strait gate, *Lu.* 13. 24.  
21. that saith, Lord, shall *e.* in  
10. 11. what city ye *e.* *Lu.* 10. 8, 10.  
12. 29. *e.* into a strong man's house,  
Mark 3. 27.  
45. *e.* in dwell there, *Luke* 11. 26.  
18. 8. it is better to *e.* into life halt,  
9. *Mark* 9. 43. 45, 47.  
19. 17. if thou wilt *e.* into life  
24. for a rich man to *e.* into king-  
dom, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.  
25. 21. *e.* into joy of thy Lord  
*Mark* 1. 45. no more openly *e.* city  
5. 12. *e.* into swine, *1 Luke* 8. 32.  
6. 10. house ye *e.* *Luke* 9. 4. [10. 5.  
9. 25. and *e.* no more into him  
14. 38. lest *e.* into tempt. *Lu.* 22. 46.  
*Luke* 8. 16. which *e.* in may see light  
13. 24. many will seek to *e.* in  
24. 26. and to *e.* into his glory?  
*John* 3. 4. can he *e.* into womb  
5. he cannot *e.* into kingdom of G.  
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in  
*Acts* 14. 22. thro' tribulation *e.* king.  
20. 29. grievous wolves shall *e.* in  
*Hel.* 4. 3. do *e.* into rest, if *e.* rest, 5.  
6. remaineth, some must *e.*  
11. let us labour to *e.* that rest  
10. 19. *e.* to diest by blood of Jesus  
*Rev.* 15. 8. no man able to *e.* temple  
21. 27. in no wise *e.* that defileth  
22. 14. *e.* in thro' gates into city  
ENTER not.  
*Psal.* 143. 2. *e.* not into judgment  
*Prov.* 4. 14. *e.* not path of wicked  
23. 10. *e.* not fields of fatherless  
*Jer.* 16. 5. *e.* not house of mourning  
*Mat.* 10. 5. any city of Samarit. *e.* n.  
26. 41. *e.* not into tempta. *Lu.* 22. 40.  
Not ENTER.  
*Nun.* 20. 24. Aaron not *e.* into land  
2 *Chr.* 7. 2. priests could not *e.* house  
*Psal.* 95. 11. should not *e.* my rest  
*Isa.* 59. 14. and equity can not *e.*  
*Lam.* 1. 10. should not *e.* congrega.  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. they shall not *e.* laid  
44. 9. nor unreinforced *e.* sanctu.  
*Hos.* 11. 9. I will not *e.* into the city  
*Mat.* 18. 3. not *e.* kingdom of heav.

# ENT

*Mark* 10. 15. n. *e.* therein, *Lu.* 18. 17.  
*Heb.* 3. 11. not *e.* into my rest, 18.  
19. not *e.* because of unbelief  
See KINGDOM.  
ENTERED.  
2 *Chr.* 15. 12. *e.* into cave, to seek L.  
27. 2. Jotham *e.* not temple of Lord  
*Job* 38. 16. *e.* into springs of sea?  
22. *e.* into treasures of the snow?  
*Jer.* 2. 7. but when ye *e.* ye defiled  
9. 21. death is *e.* into our palaces  
34. 10. which had *e.* into covenant  
*Lam.* 1. 10. heathen *e.* her sanctuary  
4. 12. enemy should have *e.* gates  
*Ezek.* 2. 2. spirit *e.* into me, 3. 24.  
16. 8. I *e.* into a cave, with thee  
36. 20. when they *e.* unto heathen  
44. 2. God of Israel hath *e.* in by it  
*Obad.* 11. day foreigners *e.* his gates  
13. shouldst not have *e.* gate  
*Hab.* 3. 16. rottenness-*e.* my bones  
*Mat.* 12. 4. how he *e.* into the house  
of God, and did eat  
24. 38. day Noah *e.* ark, *Lu.* 17. 27.  
*Mark* 6. 56. whitherso, he *e.* laid sick  
*Luke* 1. 40. Mary *e.* ho. of Zacharias  
7. 44. 1. *e.* thine house, thou gavest  
34. they feared as they *e.* cloud  
11. 52. lawyers, ye *e.* not in yourself  
22. 3. Satan into Judas *John* 13. 27.  
10. are *e.* city, there shall meet you  
*John* 4. 38. are *e.* into their labours  
18. 1. a garden, into which he *e.*  
33. then Pilate *e.* judgment-hall  
*Acts* 11. 8. nothing unclean *e.* month  
29. 8. to whom Paul *e.* in, prayed  
*Rom.* 5. 12. sin *e.* [20. the law *e.*  
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor have *e.* heart of man  
*Heb.* 4. 6. *e.* not because of unbelief  
10. for he that is *e.* into his rest  
6. 20. whether forerunner is for us *e.*  
9. 12. he *e.* once holy place, 24.  
*Jam.* 5. 4. *e.* eats of Lord of sabbath  
2 *John* 7. many deceivers are *e.*  
*Rev.* 11. 11. Spirit of life *e.* into them  
ENTERETH.  
*Prov.* 2. 10. when wisdom *e.* heart  
17. 10. a reproof *e.* more into wise  
*Mat.* 15. 17. whatsoever *e.* in at the  
mouth, *Mark* 7. 18.  
*Mark* 5. 40. *e.* whe. damsel was lying  
*Luke* 22. 10. follow into house he *e.*  
*John* 10. 1. *e.* not by door into fold  
2. *e.* in by door, is the shepherd  
*Heb.* 6. 19. *e.* into that within veil  
9. 25. as high priest *e.* every year  
ENTERING.  
*Isa.* 23. 1. there is no house, no *e.* in  
*Ezek.* 44. 5. mark *e.* in of the house  
*Mat.* 23. 13. neither suffer ye them  
*e.* to go in, *Luke* 11. 52.  
*Mark* 4. 19. the lusts *e.* in choke  
7. 15. nothing without *e.* can defile  
16. 5. and *e.* into the sepulchre  
*Luke* 19. 30. at your *e.* find colt tied  
*Acts* 8. 3. Saul *e.* into every house  
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* in  
*Heb.* 4. 1. promise of *e.* into his rest  
ENTERPRISE.  
*Job* 5. 12. hands cannot perform *e.*  
ENTERTAIN.  
*Heb.* 13. 2. not forget, to *e.* strangers  
ENTICE.  
*Deut.* 16. 16. if a man *e.* a maid  
*Levit.* 22. 13. if wife *e.* thee secretly  
*Jer.* 14. 15. *e.* thy husband, that  
16. 5. lords said to Delilah, *e.* him  
2 *Chr.* 18. 19. who shall *e.* Ahab?  
20. I will *e.* him [21. shalt *e.* him  
*Prov.* 1. 10. if sinners *e.* consent not  
ENTICED, ETH.  
*Job* 31. 27. if heart been secretly *e.*  
*Jer.* 16. 29. a violent man *e.* neigh.  
*Prov.* 20. 10. peradventure he will *e.* be

# EPI

*Jam.* 1. 14. is tempted when *e.*  
ENTICING WORDS  
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. my preach, not with *e.* w.  
*Col.* 2. 4. lest any beguile *with e.* w  
ENTIRE.  
*Jam.* 1. 4. that ye be perfect and *e.*  
ENTRANCE.  
*Judg.* 1. 24. shew us *e.* into city  
*Ps.* 119. 130. *e.* of words giveth light  
1 *Thes.* 2. 1. yourselves know our *e.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. so an *e.* be ministered  
ENTRY.  
*Prov.* 8. 3. wisdom crieth at *e.* of city  
ENVY.  
*Job* 5. 2. *e.* slayeth the silly one  
*Prov.* 14. 30. *e.* is rottenness of bones  
27. 4. who able to stand before *e.*?  
*Ecd.* 9. 6. hatred and *e.* is perished  
*Isa.* 11. 13. *e.* of Ephraim sh. depart  
26. 11. be ashamed for their *e.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 11. I do accord, to thine *e.*  
*Mat.* 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered  
him, *Mark* 15. 10.  
*Acts* 7. 9. patriarchs moved with *e.*  
13. 45. Jews filled with *e.* spake  
17. 5. the Jews moved with *e.*  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of *e.* murder  
*Phil.* 1. 15. preach Christ even of *e.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh *e.*  
*Tit.* 3. 3. living in malice and *e.*  
*James* 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to *e.*  
ENVY, Verb.  
*Prov.* 3. 31. *e.* not the oppressor  
23. 17. let not heart *e.* sinners  
*Isa.* 11. 13. Ephraim sh. not *e.* Judah  
ENVIED.  
*Gen.* 26. 14. Philistines *e.* Isaac  
30. 1. Rachel *e.* her sister  
37. 11. Joseph's brethren *e.* him  
*Psal.* 106. 16. they *e.* Moses also  
*Ecd.* 4. 4. a man is *e.* of neighbour  
*Ezek.* 31. 9. trees in garden *e.* him  
ENVIES.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside malice, *e.*  
ENVIEST, ETH.  
*Nun.* 11. 29. *e.* thou for my sake?  
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *e.* not  
ENVYING.  
*Rom.* 13. 13. let us walk, not in *e.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 26. for whosoever there is *e.*  
*Gal.* 5. 26. *e.* one another  
*Jam.* 3. 14. but if ye have bitter *e.*  
16. where *e.* is, is confusion  
ENVYINGS.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear lest there be *e.*  
*Gal.* 5. 21. works of the flesh are *e.*  
ENVIOUS.  
*Ps.* 37. 1. *e.* aga. workers of iniquity  
73. 3. for I was *e.* at the foolish  
*Prov.* 24. 1. be not *e.* aga. evil men  
19. neither be *e.* at the wicked  
ENVIRON.  
*Josh.* 7. 9. Canaanites *e.* us round  
EPHAH.  
*Lev.* 19. 36. have a just *e.* *Ex.* 45. 10.  
*Isa.* 5. 10. seed of homei yied an *e.*  
*Amos* 8. 5. making the *e.* small  
*Zech.* 5. 8. and he cast it into the *e.*  
EPHOID.  
*Exod.* 28. 4. they shall make an *e.* 6.  
*Lev.* 8. 7. he put the *e.* upon him  
*Judg.* 8. 27. Gideon made an *e.*  
17. the man Mirah made an *e.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Samuel girded with *e.*  
23. 9. David said, bring *e.* 30. 7.  
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David was girded with  
Ibuen *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27.  
*Hos.* 3. 4. abide many days without *e.*  
EPISTLE.  
*Acts* 15. 30. they delivered *e.* 23. 33.  
*Rom.* 16. 22. 1 Tertius, who wrote *e.*  
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote to you in an *e.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye are our *e.* written  
3. declared to be *e.* of Christ



## ERR

2 Cor. 7.8. the same *e.* made you sorry  
 Col. 4. 16. when this *e.* is read, like-  
 wise read *e.* from Laodicea  
 1 Thes. 5. 27. this *e.* be read to all  
 2 Thes. 2. 15. taught by word or *e.*  
 3. 14. if obey not written by this *e.*  
 17. which is the token in every *e.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 1. this second *e.* I now write  
 EPISTLES.  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. or need *e.* of commendat.  
 2 Pet. 3. 16. as in all his *e.* speaking  
 EQUAL.  
 Ps. 17. 2. thine eyes behold things *e.*  
 55. 13. but it was thou, mine *e.*  
 Prov. 26. 7. legs of lame are not *e.*  
 Isa. 40. 25. to whom sh. I be *e.* 46. 5.  
 Lam. 2. 13. what *e.* to thee, O virgin  
 Ezek. 18. 25. ye say, the way of the  
 Lord is not *e.* 29. | 33. 17, 20.  
 29. O Israel, are not my ways *e.*?  
 33. 17. their way is not *e.*  
 Mat. 20. 12. hast made me *e.* to us  
 Luke 20. 36. they are *e.* unto angels  
 John 5. 18. mak. himself *e.* with God  
 Phil. 2.6. not robbery to be *e.* with G.  
 Col. 4. 1. give servants what is *e.*  
 Rev. 21. 16. breadth and height *e.*  
 EQUAL, Verb.  
 Job 28. 17. gold and crystal not *e.* it  
 19. topaz of Ethiopia shall not *e.* it  
 EQUALITY.  
 2 Cor. 8. 14. by an *e.* may be an *e.*  
 EQUALS.  
 Gal. 1. 14. I profited above my *e.*  
 EQUITY.  
 Ps. 98. 9. he shall judge with *e.*  
 59. 4. thou dost establish *e.*  
 Prov. 1. 3. to receive instruction of *e.*  
 2. 9. then shall thou understand *e.*  
 17. 26. to strike princes for *e.*  
 Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in *e.*  
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove with *e.* for meek  
 59. 14. and *e.* cannot enter  
 Mic. 3. 9. ye that pervert all *e.*  
 Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me in *e.*  
 ERRAND.  
 Gen. 24. 33. I will not eat till I have  
 told mine *e.*  
 Judg. 3. 9. I have a secret *e.* O king  
 2 King 9. 15. an *e.* to thee, O captain  
 ERR.  
 2 Chr. 33.9. Manass. made Judah to *e.*  
 Ps. 95. 10. that do *e.* in their heart  
 119. 21. which do *e.* from thy com.  
 118. hast trodden them that *e.*  
 Prov. 14. 22. not *e.* that devise evil?  
 12. 7. instruction that cansteth *e.* to  
 Isa. 3. 17. they which lead thee cause  
 thee to *e.* 9. 16.  
 19. 14. have caused Egypt to *e.*  
 28. 7. they *e.* in vision  
 30. 28. be a bride causing them to *e.*  
 63. 17. way-faring men shall not *e.*  
 35. 17. why hast thou made us to *e.*  
 Jer. 23.12. the prophets caused Israel  
 to *e.* 32. Mic. 3. 5.  
 Hos. 4. 12. whoredoms raised to *e.*  
 Amos 2. 4. their lies raised to *e.*  
 Mat. 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the  
 Scriptures, Mark 12. 24, 27.  
 Heb. 3. 10. always *e.* in their hearts  
 James 1. 16. do not *e.* my beloved  
 15. 19. if any *e.* from the truth  
 ERRED.  
 Lev. 5. 18. ignorance wherein *e.* *e.*  
 1 Sam. 26. 21. I have *e.* exceedingly  
 Job 6. 24. underst. wherein I have *e.*  
 19. 4. and it be indeed that I have *e.*  
 Ps. 119. 110. I *e.* not from thy pre.  
 Isa. 28. 7. have *e.* thro' wine, priest  
 and prophet have *e.*  
 29. 24. that *e.* in spirit shall come  
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have *e.* from the faith  
 21. some have *e.* concerning faith

## ESC

2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning truth have *e.*  
 ERRETH.  
 Prov. 10. 17. refuseth reproof *e.*  
 Ezek. 45. 20. so do for ev. one that *e.*  
 ERROR.  
 2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *e.*  
 Job 19. 4. *e.* remaineth with myself  
 Eccl. 5. 6. neither say it was an *e.*  
 10. 5. an evil I have seen as an *e.*  
 Isa. 32. 6. to utter *e.* against the L.  
 Dan. 6. 4. nor was *e.* found in him  
 Mat. 27. 64. last *e.* worse than first  
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their *e.*  
 James 5. 20. from the *e.* of his way  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. from them who live in *e.*  
 3. 17. led away with *e.* of wicked  
 1 John 4. 6. hereby know we spi. of *e.*  
 Jude 11. ran after the *e.* of Balaam  
 ERRORS.  
 Ps. 19. 12. who can understand his *e.*?  
 Jer. 10. 15. the work of *e.* 51. 15.  
 Heb. 9. 7. he offered for *e.* of people  
 ESCAPE.  
 Gen. 19. 17. *e.* to the mountain  
 20. Oh let me *e.* | 22. *e.* thither  
 32. 8. the other company shall *e.*  
 Josh. 8. 22. they let none of them *e.*  
 1 Sam. 27. 1. *e.* to land of Philistines  
 2 Sam. 15. 14. let us flee, not else *e.*  
 1 Kin. 18. 40. let none *e.* 2 Kin. 9. 15.  
 2 Kin. 10. 24. if any of the men *e.*  
 19.31. that *e.* out of Zion, Isa. 37. 32.  
 Ezra 9. 8. to leave a remnant to *e.*  
 Esth. 4. 13. think not thou shalt *e.*  
 Job 11. 20. the wicked shall not *e.*  
 Psal. 56. 7. shall they *e.* by iniquity?  
 71. 2. deliver me, and cause me to *e.*  
 141. 10. let wicked fall, whilst I *e.*  
 Prov. 19. 5. speak. lies, shall not *e.*  
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall *e.* from  
 Isa. 20. 6. :nd how shall we *e.* | her  
 66. 19. those that *e.* to the nations  
 Jer. 11.11. bring evil not be able to *e.*  
 25. 35. nor principal of the flock *e.*  
 32. 4. Zedek. not *e.* 34. 3. | 38. 18, 23.  
 42. 17. that go into Egypt *e.* 44. 14.  
 44. 14. none return but such as *e.*  
 28. yet a small number that *e.*  
 46. 6. let not mighty man *e.*  
 48. 8. spoiler come, no city shall *e.*  
 50. 28. the voice of them that *e.*  
 29. let none *e.* recompense her  
 Ezek. 6. 8. may have some shall *e.*  
 9. they that *e.* shall remember me  
 7. 16. shall *e.* and be like doves  
 17. 15. he *e.* that doth such things?  
 18. done these things, shall not *e.*  
 Dan. 11. 41. shall *e.* out of his hand  
 42. the land of Egypt shall not *e.*  
 Joel 2. 3. and nothing shall *e.* them  
 Obad. 14. to cut off those that did *e.*  
 Mat. 23. 33. how *e.* damna. of hell?  
 Luke 21. 26. accounted worthy to *e.*  
 Acts 27. 42. kill prisoners, lest any *e.*  
 Rom. 2. 3. shall *e.* judgment of God?  
 1 Cor. 10. 13. will make a way to *e.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 3. and they shall not *e.*  
 Heb. 2. 3. how sh. *e.* if we neglect so  
 12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*  
 ESCAPE.  
 Psal. 55. 8. hasten my *e.* from storm  
 ESCAPED.  
 Gen. 14. 13. there came one had *e.*  
 Num. 21. 19. sons that *e.* into captiv.  
 Deut. 23. 15. not deliver servant *e.*  
 Judg. 3.29. *e.* not aman, 1 Sam. 30. 17.  
 21. 17. inheritance for them that *e.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 41. Jon. taken, but pro *e.*  
 19. 10. David fled and *e.* that night  
 2 Sam. 1. 3. out of the camp an I *e.*  
 4. 6. and Raclab and Baamah *e.*  
 1 Kin. 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king *e.*  
 2 Kin. 19.30. the remnant of Judah  
 shall take root, Isa. 37. 31.

## EST

2 Chr. 16. 7. theref. is host of Syria *e.*  
 30. 6. he will return to you that *e.*  
 Ezra 9. 15. for we remain yet *e.* as  
 Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19.  
 19. 20. 1*e.* with the skin of my teeth  
 Psal. 124. 7. our soul is *e.* as a bird  
 out of the snare  
 Isa. 4. 2. shall be comely for them *e.*  
 10. 20. and such as are *e.* of Jacob  
 45. 20. draw near, ye that are *e.*  
 Jer. 51.50. have *e.* remem. L. afar off  
 Lam. 2. 22. that none *e.* nor remain  
 Ezek. 24. 27. mouth opened to him *e.*  
 33. 21. one that had *e.* came unto me  
 John 10. 39. he *e.* out of their hands  
 Acts 27. 44. so they *e.* all safe to land  
 28. 4. tho' he *e.* the sea, yet venge.  
 2 Cor. 11. 33. I was let down and *e.*  
 Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith *e.* the edge  
 12. 25. if *e.* not who refused him  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. *e.* corruption in world  
 2. 18. allure those that were clean *e.*  
 20. after *e.* the pollutions of world  
 ESCAPETH.  
 1 Kin. 19. 17. that *e.* sword of Hazael  
 shall Jehu slay; that *e.* Jehu  
 Isa. 15. 9. bring lions upon him *e.*  
 Jer. 48. 19. ask her *e.* what is done?  
 Ezek. 24. 26. he *e.* sh. come unto thee  
 Amos 9. 1. he that *e.* not be delivered  
 ESCAPING.  
 Ezra 9. 14. there should be no *e.*  
 ESCHEW.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him *e.* evil, do good  
 ESCHEWED, ETH.  
 Job 1. 1. feared God, *e.* evil. 8. | 2. 3.  
 ESPECIALLY and SPECIALLY.  
 Ps. 31. 11. *e.* among my neighbours  
 Acts 25. 26. *e.* before thee, O king  
 Gal. 6. 10. *e.* the household of faith  
 1 Tim. 4. 10. *s.* of those that believe  
 5. 8. provide, *s.* for them of his own  
 17. *e.* who labour in word  
 2 Tim. 4. 13. but *e.* the parchments  
 Philem. 16. a brother beloved *s.* to me  
 ESPY.  
 Josh. 14. 7. Moses sent me to *e.* out  
 See SPY, SPIED.  
 ESPOUSALS.  
 Cant. 3. 11. crowned in day of his *e.*  
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember love of thine *e.*  
 ESPOUSED.  
 2 Sam. 3. 14. deliver me Michal I *e.*  
 Mat. 1. 18. when Mary was to *e.* to Jos  
 Luke 1. 27. to a virgin *e.* to a man  
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *e.* you to one husband  
 ESTABLISH and STABLISH.  
 Gen. 6. 18. with thee will I *e.* cov. 9  
 9. | 17. 7. Lev. 26. 9. Ezek. 16. 62  
 17. 19. I will *e.* my covenant, 21.  
 Deut. 8. 18. that he may *e.* his cov.  
 28. 9. L. shall *e.* thee an holy pec.  
 29. 13. he may *e.* thee for a people  
 1 Sam. 1. 23. L. *e.* word, 2 Sam. 7. 25  
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will *e.* his kingdom,  
 13. | 1 Chr. 17. 11. | 22. 10. | 28. 7  
 1 Kin. 9. 5. *e.* throne of thy kingdom  
 15. 4. and to *e.* Jerusalem  
 1 Chr. 17. 12. *e.* his throne for ever  
 2 Chr. 7. 18. will I *s.* throne of king.  
 9. 8. God loved Israel to *e.* them  
 Job 36. 7. he doth *e.* them for ever  
 Ps. 7. 9. *e.* just. | 48. 8. God will *e.* it  
 87. 5. and the Highest shall *e.* her  
 89. 2. faithfulness shalt *e.* in heav.  
 4. thy seed will I *e.* for ever, and  
 90. 17. *e.* work of our hands, *e.* it  
 99. 4. thou dost *e.* equity, thou  
 119. 38. *s.* thy word to thy servant  
 Prov. 15. 25. *e.* border of the widow  
 Isa. 9. 7. to *e.* it with judgment and  
 49. 8. for a covenant to *e.* the earth  
 62. 7. till he *e.* and make Jerusalem  
 Jer. 33. 2. L. that formed it, to *e.* it

*Ezek.* 16. 60. I will *e.* an everl. cov.  
*Dan.* 6. 7. consulted to *e.* royal stat.  
 11. 14. exalt themselves to *e.* vision  
*Amos* 5. 15. *e.* judgment in the gate  
*Rom.* 3. 31. yea, we *e.* the law  
 10. 3. going about to *e.* own right  
 16. 25. to him of power to *e.* you  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 2. sent Timothy to *e.* you  
 13. *s.* your hearts unblameable  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 17. *s.* you in ev. good word  
 3. 3. Lord shall *s.* you, and keep  
*Heb.* 10. 9. that he may *e.* second  
*Jam.* 5. 8. patient, *s.* your hearts  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. the God of all grace *s.*  
 ESTABLISHED, STABLISHED.  
*Gen.* 9. 17. token of covenant 1 *e.*  
 41. 32. because thing is *e.* by God  
*Exod.* 6. 4. I have also *e.* my cov.  
*Deut.* 32. 6. not made and *e.* thee?  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 20. Sam. was *e.* a prophet  
 13. 13. now would *L.* *e.* thy king.  
 20. 31. thou shalt not be *e.* nor  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. perceiv. *L.* had *e.* him  
 7. 26. let the house of thy servant  
 David be *e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 24.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 12. kingdom was *e.* greatly  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 23. let thing be *e.* for ever  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. *L.* let thy promise be *e.*  
*Job* 21. 8. seed is *e.* in their sight  
*Psal.* 24. 2. hath *e.* it on the floods  
 40. 2. feet on rock, *e.* my goings  
 78. 5. *e.* a testimony in Jacob  
 69. earth he *e.* for ever, 119. 90.  
 93. 1. world *e.* || 2. throne *e.* of old  
 112. 8. his heart is *e.* not be afraid  
 140. 11. let not evil speaker be *e.*  
 148. 6. *e.* the waters for ever and  
*Prov.* 3. 19. *L.* hath *e.* the heavens  
 4. 26. let all thy ways be *e.*  
 8. 28. when lie *e.* the clouds above  
 12. 3. sh. not be *e.* by wickedness  
 15. 22. in multitude of counsell. *e.*  
 16. 12. throne is *e.* by righteous.  
 20. 18. ev. purpose is *e.* by counsel  
 24. 3. by understand, is an house *e.*  
 30. 4. who hath *e.* ends of earth  
*Isa.* 7. 9. if not believe, not be *e.*  
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be *e.*  
 45. 18. made earth, he hath *e.* it  
*Jer.* 10. 12. *e.* world by wisdom. 51. 15.  
*Dan.* 4. 36. I was *e.* in my kingdom  
 Hab. 1. 12. *e.* them for correction  
*Mat.* 18. 16. of two witness ev. word *e.*  
*Acts* 16. 5. churches *e.* in the faith  
*Rom.* 1. 11. to the end you may be *e.*  
*Col.* 2. 7. and *e.* in the faith  
*Heb.* 8. 6. *e.* upon better promises  
 13. 9. that heart be *e.* with grace  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. tho' *e.* in present truth  
 Shall be ESTABLISHED.  
*Lev.* 25. 30. house be *e.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 16.  
*Deut.* 19. 15. at mouth of 2 or 3 wit-  
 nesses sh. matter be *e.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 20. kind, be *e.* in hand  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 16. thine house, kingdom,  
 throne be *e.* *Kin.* 2. 45.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. his throne shall be *e.*  
 for evermore, *Psal.* 89. 37.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. believe in G. so *s.* be *e.*  
*Job* 22. 28. shalt decree, it shall be *e.*  
*Ps.* 89. 21. with whom my hand *s.* be *e.*  
 96. 10. the world sh. be *e.* that it be  
 102. 28. their seed sh. be *e.* bef. thee  
*Prov.* 12. 19. the lip of truth sh. be *e.*  
 16. 3. and thy thoughts shall be *e.*  
 25. 5. throne be *e.* for ever, 29. 14.  
*Isa.* 2. 2. mountain of *L.* house be *e.*  
 16. 5. and in mercy sh. throne be *e.*  
 54. 14. in righteousness. shalt thou be *e.*  
*Jer.* 30. 20. their congregation sh. be *e.*  
*Mic.* 4. 1. mount. of house of *L.* be *e.*  
*Zech.* 5. 11. an house, and it sh. be *e.*  
 ESTABLISHED.  
*Prov.* 29. 4. king by judgm. *e.* land

*1 m.* 6. 15. no decree *e.* be changed  
*Hab.* 2. 12. that *e.* a city by iniquity  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. *e.* us with you in Christ  
 ESTATE, STATE.  
*Gen.* 43. 7. man asked us of our *s.*  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *s.* of man of high deg.  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 13. set house of G. in his *s.*  
*Esth.* 1. 19. give her royal *e.* to anoth.  
 2. 18. gifts according to *s.* of king  
*Psal.* 39. 5. man at best *s.* is vanity  
 136. 23. remembered us in our low *e.*  
*Prov.* 27. 23. to know *s.* of flocks  
 28. 2. by man of knowl. *s.* prolonged  
*Ecdl.* 1. 16. I am come to great *e.*  
 3. 18. concerning *s.* of sons of men  
*Isa.* 22. 19. fr. thy *s.* pull thee down  
*Ex.* 16. 55. Sama. return to former *e.*  
*Dan.* 11. 7. one stand up in his *e.* 21.  
 38. in his *e.* honour God of forces  
*Mat.* 12. 45. last *s.* of that man worse  
 than first, *Luke* 11. 26.  
*Luke* 1. 48. low *e.* of his handmaiden  
*Acts* 22. 5. *e.* of elders bear witness  
*Rom.* 12. 16. cond. to men of low *e.*  
*Phil.* 2. 19. when I know your *s.*  
 20. naturally care for your *s.*  
 4. 11. what *s.* I am to be content  
*Col.* 4. 7. all my *s.* shall Tychicus  
 8. that he might know your *e.*  
*Jude* 6. angels who kept not first *e.*  
 ESTATES.  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. settle you after old *e.*  
*Mark* 6. 21. a supper to his chief *e.*  
 ESTEEM.  
*Job* 36. 19. will he *e.* thy riches?  
*Psal.* 119. 128. I *e.* all thy precepts  
*Isa.* 53. 4. *e.* him smitten of God  
*Phil.* 2. 3. *e.* other better than them.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 13. *e.* highly for works' sake  
 ESTEEMED.  
*Deut.* 32. 15. lightly *e.* rock of salv.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. desp. me, be lightly *e.*  
 18. 23. seeing I am lightly *e.*  
*Job* 23. 12. I *e.* words of his mouth  
*Prov.* 17. 28. is *e.* a man of underst.  
*Isa.* 29. 16. shall be *e.* as potter's clay  
 17. fruitful field be *e.* as a forest  
 53. 3. and we *e.* him not  
*Lam.* 4. 2. *e.* as earthen pitchers  
*Luke* 16. 15. *e.* among men is abom.  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. set to judge who least *e.*  
 ESTEEMETH.  
*Job* 41. 27. he *e.* iron as straw  
*Rom.* 14. 5. *e.* one day above another  
 14. that *e.* any thing unclean  
 ESTEEMING.  
*eb.* 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Christ  
 ESTRANGED.  
*Job* 19. 13. acquaintance are *e.*  
*Psal.* 58. 3. wicked *e.* from womb  
 73. 30. they were not *e.* from lust  
*Jer.* 19. 4. they have *e.* this place  
*Ezek.* 14. 5. they are all *e.* from me  
 ETERNAL.  
*Deut.* 33. 27. *e.* God is thy refuge  
*Isa.* 60. 15. make thee *e.* excellency  
*Mark* 3. 29. in danger of *e.* damna.  
*Rom.* 1. 20. *e.* power and Godhead  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. an *e.* weight of glory  
 18. which are not seen, are *e.*  
 5. 1. an house *e.* in the heavens  
*Eph.* 3. 11. accor. to *e.* purpose in C.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to king *e.* be honour  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. obtain salv. with *e.* glory  
*Heb.* 5. 9. author of *e.* salvation  
 6. 2. the doctrine of *e.* judgment  
 9. 12. obtained *e.* redemption for us  
 14. thro' *e.* spirit offered himself  
 15. rece. promise of *e.* inheritance  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. called us to his *e.* glory  
*Jude* 7. suffering vengeance of *e.* fire  
 ETERNAL life.  
*Mat.* 19. 16. that I may have *e.* life?  
 25. 46. righteous shall go into life *e.*

*Mark* 10. 17. do that I may inherit  
*e.* life? *Luke* 10. 25. 118. 18.  
 30. receive in world to come *e.* life  
*John* 3. 15. believeth sh. have *e.* life  
 4. 36. gathereth fruit unto life *e.*  
 5. 39. in them think ye have *e.* life  
 6. 54. drink my blood, hath *e.* life  
 68. thou hast the words of *e.* life  
 10. 28. I give unto my sheep *e.* life  
 12. 25. hath life, keep it to *e.* life  
 17. 2. should give *e.* life to as many  
 3. this is life *e.* might know thee  
*Acts* 13. 48. as were ordained to *e.* *L.*  
*Rom.* 2. 7. who seek for glory, *e.* life  
 5. 21. so might grace reign to *e.* life  
 6. 23. but the gift of God is *e.* life  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e.* life, 19.  
 21. 1. 2. in hope of *e.* life which G.  
 3. 7. heirs accord. to hope of *e.* life  
 1 *John* 1. 2. *e.* life which was with F.  
 2. 25. promise he promised, *e.* life  
 3. 15. no murderer hath *e.* *L.* abid.  
 5. 11. that God given to us *e.* life  
 13. may know ye have *e.* life  
 20. this is the true God, and *e.* life  
*Jude* 21. look, for mercy of *L.* to *e.* *L.*  
 ETERNITY.  
*Isa.* 57. 15. lofty one that inhabit. *e.*  
 EVANGELIST, S.  
*Acts* 21. 8. house of Philip the *e.*  
*Eph.* 4. 11. he gave some *e.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the work of an *e.*  
 EVEN.  
*Exod.* 18. 14. people stand by thee  
 from morning to *e.*  
*Lev.* 23. 5. at *e.* is the Lord's pass-  
 over, Num. 9. 3. *Deut.* 16. 6.  
*Deut.* 28. 67. would God it were *e.*  
*Judg.* 20. 23. they wept till *e.*  
 26. fasted till *e.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 12.  
 21. 2. peo. abode till *e.* before God  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 30. praise the *L.* every *e.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 7. in *e.* I digged thro' wall  
*Mat.* 8. 16. when the *e.* was come,  
 20. 8. j 26. 20. j 27. 57. *Mark*  
 4. 35. j 6. 47. j 11. 19. j 15. 42.  
*Mark* 1. 32. at *e.* brought diseased  
 13. 35. at *e.* at midnight, or at  
*John* 6. 16. when *e.* was now come  
 EVENING.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 48. mine eyes *e.* seeing it  
*Prov.* 22. 19. known *e.* to thee  
 EVEN, Adject.  
*Job* 31. 6. be weighed in *e.* balance  
*Psal.* 26. 12. standeth in an *e.* place  
*Cant.* 4. 2. a flock of sheep *e.* shorn  
*Luke* 19. 44. lay thee *e.* with ground  
 EVENING.  
*Erod.* 12. 6. Israel shall kill it in *e.*  
*Judg.* 19. 9. day draweth towards *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. cursed eateth till *e.*  
*Psal.* 59. 6. they return at *e.* they  
 14. at *e.* let them return  
 20. 6. in the *e.* it is cut down  
 104. 23. goeth to labour until *e.*  
*Prov.* 7. 9. went to her house in *e.*  
*Ecdl.* 11. 6. in *e.* withhold not hand  
*Jer.* 6. 4. shadows of *e.* stretched  
*Ezek.* 33. 22. hand of *L.* on me in *e.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. shall they lie down at *e.*  
*Mat.* 14. 23. *e.* he was there alone  
 16. 2. when it is *e.* ye say, it will  
*Luke* 24. 29. abide, for it is towards *e.*  
*John* 20. 19. same day at *e.* came J  
 EVENING with morning.  
*Gen.* 1. 5. *e.* and *m.* were first day  
*Ex.* 18. 13. stood by Mo. from Mo. to *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 16. Philistine drew near  
 morning and *e.*  
*Job* 4. 20. destroyed from *m.* to *e.*  
*Psal.* 55. 17. *m.* at noon will I pray  
 65. 8. outgoings of *m.* *e.* to rejoice  
*Dan.* 8. 26. vision of *e.* and *m.* true  
*Acts* 28. 23. persuading from *m.* to *e.*



EVENING, *Adject.*

*Ezra* 9. 4. I sat astonished till *e.* sacr.  
*Ps.* 141. 2. prayer be as *e.* sacrifice  
*Dan.* 9. 21. touched me about *e.* obla.  
*Hab.* 1. 8. fierce than *e.* wolves  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her judges are *e.* wolves  
*Zech.* 14. 7. at *e.* time it sh. be light

## EVENINGS.

*Jer.* 5. 6. wolf of the *e.* spoil them  
 EVENT.

*Ecll.* 2. 14. one *e.* to them all, 9. 3.  
 9. 2. one *e.* to righte, and wicked  
 EVEN-TIDE, or EVENING-TIDE.

*Gen.* 24. 63. Isaac to meditate at *e.*  
*Isa.* 17. 14. behold, at *e.* trouble  
*Mark* 11. 11. *e.* Jesus went out  
*Acts* 4. 3. put them in hold, now *e.*  
 EVER.

*Num.* 22. 30. *e.* since I was thine  
*Deut.* 4. 33. did *e.* people hear voice  
 19. 9. to walk *e.* in his ways  
*Job* 4. 7. who *e.* perished, innocent?

*Ps.* 5. 11. let them *e.* shout for joy  
 6. 5. tender mercies *e.* of old

15. mine eyes are *e.* towards L.  
 37. 26. *e.* merciful, and lendeth

51. 3. my sin is *e.* before me  
 90. 2. or *e.* formed earth, *Pro.* 8. 23.

111. 5. *e.* be mindful of covenant  
 119. 98. command, are *e.* with me

*Cant.* 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware, the like  
*Joel* 2. 2. hath not been *e.* the like

*Mat.* 24. 21. no, nor *e.* shall be  
*Mark* 15. 8. to do as he had *e.* done

*Luke* 15. 31. thou art *e.* with me  
*John* 4. 29. told me all *e.* I did, 39.

8. 35. but the Son abideth *e.*  
*1 Thes.* 4. 17. so *e.* with the Lord

5. 15. but *e.* follow that wh. is good  
*2 Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning, never able

*Heb.* 7. 24. this man continueth *e.*  
 25. *e.* liveth to make intercession

*Jude* 25. be glory, now and *e.*  
 See ENDURETH.

## For EVER.

*Gen.* 13. 15. give it and to seed *for e.*  
 43. 9. bear blame *for e.* 44. 32.

*Ezod.* 3. 15. this is my name *for e.*  
 14. 13. see them no more *for e.*

19. 9. peo. may believe thee *for e.*  
 21. 6. he shall serve him *for e.*

*Ler.* 25. 30. house established *for e.*  
 46. be your bond-men *for e.*

*Num.* 18. 19. it is a coven. of salt *for e.*  
*Deut.* 5. 29. well with them *for e.* 12. 28.

15. 17. shall be thy servant *for e.*  
 23. 6. not seek their peace *for e.*

29. 29. revealed belong to us *for e.*  
*Josh.* 4. 24. that ye might fear L. *for e.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 30. ho. walk before me *for e.*  
 20. 15. not cut off kindness *for e.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 24. confirmed I. to thee *for e.*  
 26. thy name be magnified *for e.*

29. that it may continue *for e.*  
*1 Kin.* 10. 9. the L. loved Israel *for e.*

11. 39. afflict Dav. seed, not *for e.*  
*1 Chr.* 17. 22. didst make thine *for e.*

28. 9. he will cast thee off *for e.*  
 20. 18. O Lord, keep this *for e.*

2 *Chr.* 4. 16. name be there *for e.*  
 33. 7. in Jerusalem name be *for e.*

*Job* 4. 20. they perish *for e.*  
 14. 20. prevaileth *for e.* against him

21. 7. perish *for e.* like his dung  
 23. 7. delivered *for e.* from my judge

6. 7. doth establish them *for e.*  
*Psal.* 9. 7. Lord shall endure *for e.*

18. expecta. of poor not perish *for e.*  
 12. 7. shalt preserve them *for e.*

13. 1. wilt forget me, O Lord, *for e.*?  
 19. 9. fear clean, enduring *for e.*

21. 6. made him most blessed *for e.*  
 23. 6. dwell in house of Lord *for e.*

*Psal.* 28. 9. and lift them up *for e.*

29. 10. Lord sitteth king *for e.*  
 30. 12. give thanks *for e.* 79. 13.

33. 11. counsel of L. standeth *for e.*  
 37. 18. their inheritance be *for e.*

28. his saints preserved *for e.*  
 29. righteous dwell in land *for e.*

41. 12. setteth me before face *for e.*  
 44. 8. and we praise thy name *for e.*

23. arise, cast us not off *for e.*  
 45. 2. God hath blessed thee *for e.*

48. 9. redemp. of soul ceaseth *for e.*  
 11. that houses shall continue *for e.*

52. 5. likewise destroy thee *for e.*  
 9. I will praise thee *for e.*

61. 4. abide in tabernacle *for e.*  
 7. he shall abide before God *for e.*

8. I will sing praise *for e.*  
 66. 7. he ruleth by his power *for e.*

68. 16. Lord will dwell in it *for e.*  
 72. 17. his name shall endure *for e.*

19. blessed be glorious name *for e.*  
 73. 26. God is my portion *for e.*

74. 1. why cast us off *for e.*?  
 10. blaspheme thy name *for e.*

19. forget not congr. of poor *for e.*  
 75. 9. I will declare *for e.* I will

77. 7. will the Lord cast off *for e.*?  
 8. is his mercy clean gone *for e.*

79. 5. wilt thou be angry *for e.*?  
 81. 15. their time sho. endured *for e.*

83. 17. let them be confounded *for e.*  
 85. 5. wilt be angry with us *for e.*

89. 1. will sing of mercies of L. *for e.*  
 2. mercy shall be built up *for e.*

29. his seed to endure *for e.* 36.  
 46. wilt thou hide thyself *for e.*

92. 7. it is that be destroyed *for e.*  
 93. 5. holiness becometh house *for e.*

103. 9. neither keep anger *for e.*  
 105. 8. remembered covenant *for e.*

110. 4. a priest *for e.* after, order,  
*Heb.* 5. 6. [6. 20. | 7. 17, 21.]

111. 9. commanded covenant *for e.*  
 112. 6. he shall not be moved *for e.*

125. 2. from henceforth even *for e.*  
 131. 3. *Isa.* 9. 7.

132. 14. this is my rest *for e.*  
 146. 6. Lord keepeth truth *for e.*

10. the Lord shall reign *for e.*  
*Prov.* 27. 24. riches are not *for e.*

*Ecll.* 2. 16. no remembr. of wise *for e.*  
 3. 14. what. God doth, shall be *for e.*

9. 6. nor any more a portion *for e.*  
*Isa.* 26. 4. trust ye in Lord *for e.*

32. 17. quietness and assurance *for e.*  
 34. 10. smoke thereof go up *for e.*

17. they shall possess it *for e.* ever  
 40. 8. word of G. shall stand *for e.*

51. 6. my salvation shall be *for e.*  
 8. my righteousness be *for e.*

57. 16. for I will not contend *for e.*  
 59. 21. my words not depart *for e.*

60. 21. thy people inherit land *for e.*  
 64. 9. nor remember iniquity *for e.*

65. 18. he glad and rejoice *for e.*  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he reserve anger *for e.*

12. I will not keep anger *for e.*  
 17. 4. fire which shall burn *for e.*

25. Jeru. and this city remain *for e.*  
 31. 40. plucked up any more *for e.*

32. 39. that they may fear me *for e.*  
*Lam.* 3. 31. L. will not cast off *for e.*

5. 19. thou, O Lord, remainest *for e.*  
 20. wherefore forget us *for e.*

*Ez.* 37. 25. Dav. be their prince *for e.*  
 43. 7. dwell in midst of Is. *for e.* 9.

*Dan.* 2. 44. his kingdom stand *for e.*  
 4. 34. praised him that liveth *for e.*

6. 26. G. of Daniel, steadfast *for e.*  
 7. 18. saints possess kingdom *for e.*

12. 7. swear by him that liveth *for e.*  
*Joel* 3. 20. Judah shall dwell *for e.*

*Obad.* 10. shalt be cut off *for e.*

*Mic.* 2. 9. taken away my glory *for e.*

4. 7. Lord reign over them *for e.*  
 7. 18. retaineth not anger *for e.*

*Mal.* 1. 4. L. hath indignation *for e.*  
*Mat.* 6. 13. power and glory *for e.*

*Luke* 1. 33. reign over Jacob *for e.*  
 55. spake to Abra. and seed *for e.*

*John* 8. 35. servant abideth not *for e.*  
 12. 34. that Christ abideth *for e.*

*Rom.* 1. 25. Creator, blessed *for e.*  
 9. 5. over all, God blessed *for e.*

11. 36. be glory *for e.* 16. 27.  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righte. remaineth *for e.*

*Phil.* 15. shouldst receive him *for e.*  
*Heb.* 10. 12. *for e.* sat down on ri

14. perfected *for e.* them sanctified  
 13. 8. J. C. came to day and *for e.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 23. which liveth *for e.*  
 25. word of Lord endureth *for e.*

2 *John* 2. truth's sake be with us *for e.*  
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

## Live for EVER.

*Gen.* 3. 22. of tree of life, and L. *for e.*  
*Deut.* 32. 40. and say, I live *for e.*

1 *Kin.* 1. 31. let king David live *for e.*  
*Psal.* 22. 26. your heart shall L. *for e.*

49. 9. shouldst still live *for e.*  
*Dan.* 2. 4. O king live *for e.* 3. 9, | 5.

10. | 6. 6, 21.  
*Zech.* 1. 5. prophets, do they L. *for e.*

*John* 6. 51. if any man eat of this  
 bread, he shall live *for e.* 58.

## For EVER and EVER.

*Ezod.* 15. 18. reign *for e.* and *e.*  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. blessed be God *for e.*

and *e.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 2. 20.  
*Neh.* 9. 5. bless your God *for e.* and *e.*

*Ps.* 0. 5. put out their name *for e.*  
 10. 16. Lord is king *for e.* and *e.*

21. 4. length of days *for e.* and *e.*  
 45. 6. thy throne, O God, is *for e.*

17. people praise thee *for e.* and *e.*  
 49. 14. this God is our God *for e.* and *e.*

52. 8. I trust in the mercy of God  
*for e.* and *e.*

111. 8. they stand fast *for e.* and *e.*  
 119. 44. so sh. I keep thy law *for e.*

145. 1. bless thy name *for e.* and *e.*  
 2. praise thy name *for e.* and *e.* 21.

148. 6. stablished them *for e.* and *e.*  
*Isa.* 30. 8. be for time to come *for e.*

34. 10. none pass thro' it *for e.* and *e.*  
*Jer.* 7. 7. in land I gave *for e.* and *e.*

25. 5. given to you and fathers *for e.*  
*Dan.* 7. 18. possess kingdom *for e.* and *e.*

12. 3. shine as the stars *for e.* and *e.*  
*Mic.* 4. 5. walk in name of G. *for e.*

*Gal.* 1. 5. be glory *for e.* *Phil.* 4. 20.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21.

*Heb.* 1. 8. thy throne, O G. is *for e.*  
*Rer.* 4. 9. who liveth *for e.* and *e.* 10

5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 7.  
 5. 13. honour be to Lamb *for e.* and *e.*

7. 12. power be to our G. *for e.* and *e.*  
 11. 15. Christ shall reign *for e.* and *e.*

20. 10. be tormented *for e.* and *e.*  
 22. 5. they shall reign *for e.* and *e.*

## EVERLASTING.

*Gen.* 17. 8. an *e.* possession, 48. 4.  
 21. 33. the *e.* God, *Isa.* 40. 28. *Rom.*

16. 26.  
 49. 26. utmost bound of the *e.* hills

*Ezod.* 40. 15. *e.* priest. *Num.* 25. 13.  
*Deut.* 33. 27. underneath are *e.* arms

*Ps.* 24. 7. *e.* doors, 9. || 100.5. mercy *e.*  
 112. 6. righteous in *e.* remembrance

119. 142. thy righteousness is, 144.  
 139. 24. lead me in the way *e.*

145. 13. thy kingdom is an *e.* king.  
*Dan.* 4. 3. | 7. 27. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.

*Prov.* 10. 25. an *e.* foundation  
*Isa.* 9. 6. be called, the *e.* Father

26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is *e.* strength  
 33. 14. dwell with *e.* burnings?

*Isa.* 35. 10. with *e.* joy, 51. 11. | 61. 7.  
45. 17. *e.* salva. || 54. 8. *e.* kindness  
55. 13. *e.* sign. || 56. 5. *e.* name, 63. 12.  
60. 19. *L.* be to thee an *e.* light, 20.  
*Jer.* 10. 10. *e.* king, || 20. 11. *e.* confusion  
20. 40. bring an *e.* reproach on you  
23. 3. yea, loved thee with an *e.* love  
*Dan.* 4. 34. is an *e.* dominion, 7. 14.  
*Hab.* 3. 6. the *e.* mountains scattered  
*Mat.* 18. 8. be cast into *e.* fire, 25. 41.  
25. 46. shall go into *e.* punishment  
*Luke* 16. 9. into *e.* habitations  
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. pun. with *e.* destruction  
2. 16. hath given us *e.* consolation  
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. be honour and power *e.*  
*Jude* 6. the angels reserved in chains  
*Rev.* 14. 6. the *e.* gospel to preach  
See COVENANT.

From EVERLASTING.

*Ps.* 41. 13. blessed be *G. f. e.* 106. 48.  
90. 2. from *e.* of *e.* thou art God  
93. 2. throne of old, thou art from *e.*  
103. 17. mercy of the Lord is *f. e.*  
*Pron.* 8. 23. I was set up from *e.* or  
*Isa.* 63. 16. O Lord, thy name is *f. e.*  
*Mic.* 5. 2. whose goings forth *f. e.*  
*Hab.* 1. 12. art thou not *f. e.* O Lord  
EVERLASTING life.  
*Dan.* 12. 2. awake, some to *e.* life  
*Mat.* 19. 29. and shall inherit *e.* life  
*Luke* 18. 30. in world to come *e.* life  
*John* 3. 16. believeth, have *e.* life, 36.  
4. 14. water springing up to *e.* life  
5. 24. heareth my words hath *e.* life  
6. 27. meat which endureth to *e.* life  
40. seeth the Son, may have *e.* life  
47. that believeth on me hath *e.* l.  
12. 50. his commandment is *life e.*  
*Acts* 13. 46. judge unworthy of *e.* life  
*Rom.* 6. 22. ye have the end, *e. l.*  
*Gal.* 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap *l. e.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. hereafter believe to *l. e.*  
EVERMORE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 51. mercy unto David *e.*  
*1 Chr.* 17. 14. throne be established *e.*  
*Psal.* 16. 11. there are pleasures for *e.*  
18. 59. mercy to his seed for *e.*  
37. 27. do good, and dwell for *e.*  
77. 8. doth his promise fail for *e.*?  
86. 12. will glorify thy name for *e.*  
93. 28. mercy keep for him for *e.*  
52. blessed be the Lord for *e.* amen  
92. 8. Lord, art most high for *e.*  
105. 4. seek Lord, seek his face *e.*  
106. 31. counted for righteous, for *e.*  
113. 2. blessed be name of *L.* for *e.*  
115. 18. we will bless the Lord for *e.*  
121. 8. *L.* preserve thy going out *e.*  
132. 12. sit upon thy throne for *e.*  
133. 3. Lord commanded life for *e.*  
*John* 6. 34. Lord *e.* give us this bread  
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. Father blessed for *e.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 16. rejoice *e.*  
*Heb.* 7. 28. Son, who is consecra. for *e.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. behold, I am alive for *e.*  
EVERY.

*Gen.* 6. 5. *e.* imagination was evil  
*Ps.* 119. 101. refrained fr. *e.* evil way  
104. I hate *e.* false way, 128.  
*Pron.* 15. 3. eyes of *L.* are in *e.* place  
30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure, he is  
*Isa.* 45. 23. *e.* knee bow, *Rom.* 14. 11.  
*Mat.* 4. 4. hy *e.* word that proceedeth  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.* where in *e.*  
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. into captiv. *e.* thought  
*Eph.* 1. 21. above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2. 9.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prep. to *e.* good work  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay aside *e.* weight  
*Jam.* 1. 17. *e.* good and perfect gift  
1 *John* 4. 1. believe not *e.* spirit  
See BAST. CITY, DAY, MAN, MORN-  
ING, WAY, SIDE, THING.  
EVERY one.

*Nun.* 16. 3. congeg. are holy *e.* o.

*Deut.* 4. 4. ye are alive *e.* one of you  
1 *Kin.* 22. 24. hearken. *e.* one of you  
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. good Lord pardon *e.* o.  
*Ps.* 71. 18. thy power to *e.* o. to come  
115. 8. so *e.* o. that trusteth, 135. 18.  
*Isa.* 43. 7. *e.* one called by my name  
55. 1 ho, *e.* one that thirsteth come  
*Jer.* 2. 5. turn *e.* one from evil way  
*Dan.* 12. 1. *e.* o. found writ in book  
*Mat.* 7. 8. *e.* o. that ask. *Luk.* 11. 10.  
*Mark* 7. 14. hearken to me *e.* one  
*Luke* 19. 26. to *e.* one which hath  
*John* 3. 8. so is *e.* one born of Spirit.  
18. 37. *e.* o. that is of truth, heareth  
*Acts* 17. 27. tho' not far from *e.* one  
*Rom.* 14. 12. *e.* o. shall give account  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *e.* o. that nameth name  
EVERY where.

1 *Chr.* 13. 2. abroad to brethren *e.* w.  
*Mark* 16. 20. and preached *e.* where  
*Luk.* 9. 60. preach gospel *e.* w. *Acts* 8. 4.  
*Acts* 17. 30. command all *e.* w. to repent  
28. 22. it is *e.* where spoken against  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.* where in  
*Phil.* 4. 12. *e.* w. in all things instru.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I will that men pray *e.* w.

EVIDENCE.

*Jer.* 32. 10. I subscribed thee *e.* and  
*Heb.* 11. 1. faith *e.* of things not seen  
EVIDENCES.  
*Jer.* 32. 44. sh. buy fields, subscribe *e.*  
EVIDENT.

*Job* 6. 28. for it is *e.* to you if I lie  
*Gal.* 3. 11. justified by the law is *e.*  
*Phil.* 1. 28. an *e.* token of perdition  
*Heb.* 7. 14. *e.* L. sprang out of Judah  
15. it is yet far more *e.* for that  
EVIDENTLY.

*Gal.* 3. 1. Jesus C. been *e.* set forth  
EVIL.

*Gen.* 19. 19. some *e.* take me, I die  
44. 5. ye have done *e.* in so doing  
34. *e.* that shall come on my father  
50. 20. ye thought evil against me  
*Ex.* 5. 23. hath done *e.* to this people  
10. look to it, *e.* is before you  
32. 14. the Lord repented of the *e.* 2  
*Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.

*Deut.* 19. 20. commit no more such *e.*  
29. 21. Lord sh. separate him unto *e.*  
30. 15. set before thee death and *e.*  
31. 29. *e.* b fall you in latter days  
*Josh.* 24. 15. if seem *e.* to serve Lord  
*Jud.* 2. 15. hand of *L.* ag. them for *e.*  
9. 57. *e.* of Shechem did God render  
20. 34. they knew not *e.* was near  
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. be sure *e.* is determined  
24. 11. *e.* nor transg. in mine hand  
17. whereas I rewarded thee *e.*  
25. 17. *e.* is determined ag. master  
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee  
26. 18. what *e.* is in my hand?  
29. 6. I have not found *e.* in thee  
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. Lord reward *e.* over of *e.*  
12. 11. I will raise up *e.* agai. thee  
19. 7. worse than all *e.* that befell  
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *e.* above all before thee  
16. 25. Omri wrought *e.* in eyes of  
22. 23. the Lord hath spoken *e.* con-  
cerning thee, 2 *Chron.* 18. 22.

2 *Kin.* 21. 2. bringing such *e.* on *Jer.*  
22. 20. thine eyes not see all *e.* in  
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. it is I that have done *e.*  
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh on us  
*Job.* 7. 7. he saw *e.* determined  
*Isa.* 1. 1. and eschewed *e.* 8. | 2. 3.  
5. 19. in seven *n.* *e.* touch thee  
32. 19. lift up when *e.* found him  
42. 11. comforted him over all the *e.*  
*Ps.* 5. 4. nor shall *e.* dwell with thee  
7. 4. if I rewarded *e.* to him at peace  
15. 3. nor doth *e.* to his neighbour  
21. 11. they intended *e.* against thee  
23. 4. I will fear no *e.* for thou art

*Psal.* 34. 21. *e.* shall slay the wicked  
36. 4. he abhorreth not *e.*  
40. 14. be put to shame wish me *e.*  
41. 5. mine enemies speak *e.* of me  
49. 5. why sho. I fear in days of *e.*?  
50. 19. thou givest thy mouth to *e.*  
54. 5. shall reward *e.* to my enemies  
56. 5. their thoughts ag. me for *e.*  
90. 15. the years wherein we seene  
91. 10. no *e.* befall thee, *Jer.* 23. 17.  
97. 10. that love the Lord, hate *e.*  
109. 20. that speak *e.* ag. my soul  
140. 11. *e.* shall hunt the violent man  
*Prov.* 1. 16. feet run to *e.* *Isa.* 59. 7.

33. shall be quiet from fear of *e.*  
3. 29. devise not *e.* ag. neighbour  
5. 14. was almost in all *e.* in midst  
11. 19. pursueth *e.* pursue. I to death  
12. 20. deceit in them that imagine *e.*  
21. shall no *e.* happen to the just  
13. 21. *e.* pursueth sinners  
11. 22. do not they err that devise *e.*?  
16. 4. even wicked for the day of *e.*  
27. an ungodly man diggeth up *e.*  
30. moving lips bringeth *e.* to pass  
19. 23. shall not be visited with *e.*  
20. 8. scatter. away *e.* with his eyes  
22. say not, I will recompense *e.*  
21. 10. soul of the wicked desireth *e.*  
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth *e.* 27. 12.  
30. 32. if thought *e.* lay thine heart  
*Ecc.* 2. 21. is vanity, and a great *e.*  
5. 13. there is a sore *e.* which I, 16.  
6. 1. an *e.* which I have seen, 10. 5.  
9. 3. an *e.* among things done, heart  
of the sons of men is full of *e.*  
11. 2. knowest not what *e.* on earth  
*Isa.* 3. 9. rewarded *e.* to themselves  
13. 11. I will punish the world for *e.*  
33. 15. shutteth eyes from seeing *e.*  
45. 7. I make peace and create *e.*  
47. 11. therefore sh. *e.* come on thee  
56. 2. keepeth hand from doing *e.*  
57. 1. the righteous is taken from *e.*  
*Jer.* 1. 14. out of the north an *e.* 6. 1.  
2. 3. *e.* shall come upon them, saith  
4. 4. because of *e.* of your doings,  
23. 2. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.

5. 12. neither shall *e.* come upon us  
7. 30. child of Judah have done *e.*  
10. 15. doest *e.* then thou rejoicest  
17. pronounced *e.* for *e.* of Israel  
15. 11. to treat well in time of *e.*  
17. 17. art my hope in the day of *e.*  
18. bring on them the day of *e.* and  
18. 8. it turn from *e.* I will repent  
of the *e.* 26. 3, 13, 19. | 42. 10.  
11. behold, I frame *e.* against you  
19. 15. bring *e.* I have pronounced  
21. 10. my face ag. this city for *e.*  
25. 32. *e.* go from nation to nation  
28. 8. the prophets prophesied of *e.*  
29. 11. thoughts of peace not of *e.*  
32. 30. child of Judah only done *e.*  
35. 17. all the evil that I have pro-  
nounced against them. 36. 31.  
38. 9. these men have done *e.* in ad  
44. 11. set my face against you for *e.*  
17. we had plenty, and saw no *e.*  
27. I will watch over them for *e.*  
29. my words stand ag. you for *e.*  
51. 24. render to Babylon all *e.*  
60. wrote *e.* sho. come on Babylon  
*Ezek.* 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.* is come  
14. 22. be comforted concern. the *e.*  
*Dan.* 9. 14. Lord watched upon the *e.*  
*Joc.* 2. 13. Lord repented of the *e.*  
*Amos* 3. 6. *e.* in city, *L.* not done it?  
9. 10. say *e.* shall not undertake us  
*Jonah* 3. 10. God repented of *e.* 4. 2.  
*Mic.* 1. 12. *e.* came down from Lord  
2. 1. that work *e.* upon their beds  
3. ag. this family an I devise *e.* and  
3. 11. Lord among us? none *e.* can



Nah. 1. 11. imagineth *e.* against *L.*  
Hab. 1. 13. purer eyes than behold *e.*  
2. 9. be delivered from power of *e.*  
Zeph. 3. 15. shalt not see *e.* any more  
Mal. 1. 8. let none imag. *e.* 8. 17.  
Zech. 1. 10. ye offer sick, is it not *e.*?  
2. 17. ev. one that doth *e.* is good  
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of *e.* aga. you  
37. more than these, cometh of *e.*  
39. I say, that ye resist not *e.*  
6. 31. sufficient to the day is the *e.*  
9. 4. why think ye *e.* in your hearts?  
27. 23. said, what *e.* hath lie done?  
Mark 15. 14. Luke 23. 22.

Mark 9. 39. lightly speak *e.* of me  
Luke 6. 45. bring. forth what is *e.*  
John 3. 20. doeth *e.* hateth light  
5. 29. that have done *e.* to resurrec.  
18. 23. if spoken *e.* bear witness  
Acts 9. 13. how much *e.* he hath done  
23. 9. we find no *e.* in this man  
Rom. 2. 9. on every soul that doth *e.*  
7. 19. *e.* I would not, that I do  
12. 9. abhor that which is *e.*  
17. recompense to no man *e.* for *e.*  
21. he not overcome of *e.* but  
13. 4. execute wrath on him doth *e.*  
14. 20. *e.* for him who eateth with  
16. 19. simple concerning *e.*  
Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh no *e.*  
Thes. 5. 15. none render *e.* for *e.*  
22. abstain from all appear. of *e.*  
Tim. 6. 10. money root of all *e.*  
Tit. 3. 2. to speak *e.* of no man  
Jam. 3. 8. tongue is an unruly *e.*  
Pet. 3. 9. not rendering *e.* for *e.*  
John 11. that doth *e.* not seen God  
Bring, brought EVIL.

Josh. 23. 15. L. shall *b.* on you all *e.*  
2 Sam. 15. 11. lest Absal. *b.* *e.* on us  
17. 14. L. might *b.* *e.* upon Absalom  
1 Kin. 14. 10. *b.* *e.* on house of Jero.  
17. 20. hast al-o-*b.* *e.* on the widow?  
21. 29. not bring the *e.* in his days  
2 Kin. 22. 16. behold, I will bring *e.*  
upon this place, 2 Chr. 34. 24  
2 Chr. 31. 28. nor eyes see *e.* I will *b.*  
Isa. 31. 2. *b.* *e.* not call back his word  
Jer. 4. 6. I will *b.* *e.* from the north  
6. 19. I will *b.* *e.* upon this people  
11. 11. I will bring *e.* upon them  
19. 3. I will *b.* *e.* on this place, 15.  
23. 12. *b.* *e.* the year of visitation  
25. 29. I begin to *b.* *e.* on the city  
35. 17. *b.* on Judah all the *e.* 36. 31.  
39. 16. *b.* words on this city for *e.*  
45. 5. I will bring *e.* upon all fleh.  
See DIB, DO.

EVIL joined with good. [17.  
Gen. 2. 9. tree of know. of *g.* and *e.*  
3. 5. as gods knowing *g.* and *e.* 22.  
41. 4. wherefore rewarded *e.* for *g.*?  
Deut. 1. 39. no knowl. betw. *g.* and *e.*  
1 Sam. 25. 21. requited me *e.* for *g.*?  
2 Sam. 19. 35. discern betw. *g.* and *e.*?  
1 Kin. 22. 8. not prophesy *g.* but *e.* 18.  
2 Chr. 13. 7. never prophie. *g.* but *e.*  
17. would not prophesy *g.* but *e.*  
Job 2. 10. receive good and not *e.*?  
39. 26. I looked for good, *e.* came  
Ps. 35. 12. reward me *e.* for *g.* 109. 5.  
58. 29. render *e.* for *g.* are adversar.  
53. 3. thou lovest *e.* more than *g.*  
Prov. 15. 3. beholding *e.* and the *g.*  
17. 13. whose rewardeth *e.* for *g.*?  
31. 12. she will do him good not *e.*  
Isa. 5. 20. wo to them call *e.* *g.* *e.* *g.*  
7. 15. to refuse *e.* and choose *g.* 16.  
Jer. 18. 20. *e.* be recompensed for *g.*?  
42. 6. whether *g.* or *e.* we will obey  
Lam. 3. 38. proceedeth not *e.* and *g.*  
Amos 4. 14. seek *g.* and not *e.* that  
9. 4. mine eyes on them for *e.* not *g.*  
4a 2. 2. who hate *g.* and love *e.*

Rom. 7. 21. would do *g.* *e.* is present  
9. 11. neither having done *g.* or *e.*  
Heb. 5. 14. exercised to disc. *g.* and *e.*  
3 John 11. follow not *e.* but good

See GREAT.  
From EVIL.

Gen. 48. 16. redeemed me from all *e.*  
1 Sam. 25. 39. kept his servant *f.* *e.*  
1 Chr. 4. 10. wouldst keep me *f.* *e.*  
Job 28. 28. to depart *f.* *e.* is underst.  
Psalm. 34. 13. keep thy tongue *f.* *e.*  
14. depart *f.* *e.* 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7.  
121. 7. L. sh. preserve thee *f.* all *e.*  
Prov. 4. 27. remove thy foot from *e.*  
13. 19. abomination to depart *f.* *e.*  
14. 16. a wise man departeth from *e.*  
16. 6. by fear of L. men depart *f.* *e.*  
17. highway of npr. to depart *f.* *e.*  
Isa. 59. 15. *f.* *e.* makes himself a prey  
Jer. 9. 3. they proceed from *e.* to *e.*  
23. 22. should have turned from *e.*  
way, and *e.* of their doings  
51. 64. Babylon not rise from *e.*  
Mat. 6. 13. deliver us *f.* *e.* Lu. 11. 4.  
John 17. 15. shouldst keep them *f.* *e.*  
2 Thes. 3. 3. and keep you from *e.*  
1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain his tongue *f.* *e.*

Put away EVIL.

Deut. 13. 5. put the *e.* *a.* from midst  
17. 7. put the *e.* *a.* from among you,  
19. 19. | 21. | 22. 21. | 24. | 24.  
12. put *e.* away from Israel, Judg.  
20. 13.

Eccl. 11. 10. put *a.* *e.* from thy flesh  
Isa. 1. 16. wash you *p.* *a.* *e.* of doings  
EVIL, in the sight of the Lord.

Nun. 32. 13. done *e.* in the Judg. 3. 12.  
Judg. 2. 11. did *e.* in the sight of the  
Lord, 3. 7. 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. |  
10. 6. | 13. 1. 1 Kin. 11. 6. | 14.  
22. | 15. 26. 34. | 16. 7. 30. | 22.  
52. 2 Kin. 8. 18, 27. | 13. 2. 11.  
| 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. |  
17. 2. | 21. 2. 20. 2 Chr. 22. 4. |  
33. 2. 22. | 36. 5, 9, 12.

1 Sam. 15. 19. did *e.* in sight of L.  
1 Kin. 16. 19. in doing *e.* in s. of L.  
21. 20. sold to work *e.* in sight of L.  
2 Kin. 3. 2. he wrought *e.* in s. of L.  
17. 17. sold themselves to do *e.* in s.  
21. 16. in doing what was *e.* in s. of  
Lord, 23. 32. 37. | 24. 9. 19.  
1 Chr. 2. 3. Er was *e.* in sight of L.  
2 Chr. 33. 6. Manassah wrought *e.*

This EVIL.

Ex. 32. 12. report of *t.* *e.* agan. thy peo.  
1 Sam. 6. 9. hath done *t.* *e.* great *e.*  
12. 19. added this *t.* *e.* to ask *t.* king  
2 Sam. 13. 16. *t.* *e.* in send. me away  
1 Kin. 9. 9. L. brought on them *t.* *e.*  
2 Kin. 6. 33. behold this *e.* is of Lord  
2 Chr. 7. 22. therefore brought *t.* *e.*  
Neh. 13. 18. did not our *g.* bring *t.* *e.*  
Job 2. 11. Job's friends heard of *t.* *e.*  
Ps. 51. 4. have done *t.* *e.* in thy sight  
Jer. 16. 10. pronounced *t.* *e.* aga. us  
32. 23. thou hast caused all this *e.*  
42. as I brought this *e.* on people  
40. 2. pronounced this *e.* on *t.* place  
47. 7. wherefore commit *t.* *e.* great *e.*  
23. therefore *t.* *e.* is happen. to you  
Dan. 9. 13. all this *e.* is come on you  
Jonah 1. 7. for whose cause this *e.* 8.

EVIL, Adject.

Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only *e.* 8. 21.  
37. 20. *e.* beast devoured him, 33.  
Exod. 5. 19. did see were in *e.* case  
Num. 4. when heard these *e.* tidings  
Nun. 14. 27. how long bear *e.* cong.  
20. 5. to bring us unto this *e.* place  
Deut. 1. 35. not one of this *e.* gene.  
28. 14. an *e.* name upon her, 19.  
29. 54. his eye *e.* toward brother  
36. her eye *e.* toward husband

1 Sam. 2. 23. hear of your *e.* dealings  
1 Kin. 5. 4. nor *e.* occurrent  
Ezra 9. 13. come for our *e.* deeds  
Ps. 41. 8. *e.* disease cleaveth to him  
64. 5. encourage in an *e.* matter  
118. 47. by sending *e.* angels  
142. 7. not be afraid of *e.* tidings  
140. 11. let not *e.* speaker be esta.  
Prov. 6. 24. to keep from *e.* woman  
14. 19. the *e.* bow before the good  
Eccl. 5. 14. riches perish by *e.* travel  
6. 2. and it is an *e.* disease  
9. 12. fishes taken in an *e.* net  
Isa. 7. 5. taken *e.* counsel aga. thee  
Jer. 7. 2. instruments of churl are *e.*  
32. 8. 3. that remain of *e.* family  
12. 14. against mine *e.* neighbours  
13. 10. *e.* peo. refuse to hear words  
23. 10. their course is *e.*  
24. 3. *e.* figs, very *e.* 8. | 29. 17.  
49. 23. they have heard *e.* tidings  
Ezek. 5. 16. *e.* arrows of famine  
17. so will I send on you *e.* beasts  
6. 11. alas, for all the *e.* abomia.  
34. 25. will cause *e.* beasts to cease  
38. 10. shalt think an *e.* thought  
Hab. 2. 9. coveteth an *e.* covetous.  
Mat. 5. 45. his sun to rise on the *e.*  
7. 11. if being *e.* Luke 11. 13.  
18. cannot bring forth *e.* fruit  
12. 54. how can ye being *e.* speak  
39. an *e.* generation, Luke 11. 29.  
15. 19. out of the heart proceed *e.*  
thoughts, Mark 7. 21.  
24. 48. if *e.* servant say in heart  
Luke 6. 22. shall cast out mine *e.* *a.*  
35. kind to unthankful and *e.*  
John 3. 19. because deeds were *e.*  
Acts 24. 15. if found *e.* doing in me  
1 Cor. 15. 33. *e.* communications  
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from *e.* world  
Eph. 4. 31. *e.* speak. be put away  
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *e.* workers  
Col. 3. 5. mortify *e.* concupiscence  
1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh *e.* surmising  
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are *e.* beasts  
Heb. 10. 22. sprinkled from *e.* cons.  
Jam. 2. 4. judges of *e.* thoughts  
4. 16. all such rejoicing is *e.*  
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside *e.* speakings  
Rev. 2. 2. cannot not bear them *e.*

EVIL day or days.

Gen. 47. 9. few and *e.* d. of life been  
Prov. 15. 15. days of afflicted are *e.*  
Eccl. 12. 1. while *e.* days come not  
Amos 6. 3. ye that put far away *e.* d.  
Eph. 5. 16. time, because days are  
6. 13. able to withstand in *e.* day  
Day of EVIL; See EVIL, SUBL.  
EVIL, doer or doers.

Job 8. 20. neither will he help *e.* d.  
Ps. 26. 5. I hated congrega. of *e.* d.  
37. 1. fret not because of *e.* doers  
9. *e.* doers shall be cut off, but  
94. 16. who will rise up aga. *e.* d. ?  
119. 115. depart from me ye *e.* d.  
Isa. 1. 4. ab. sinful na. seed of *e.* d.  
9. 17. every one is an *e.* doer  
14. 25. seed of *e.* d. never renowned  
31. 2. will arise aga. house of *e.* d.  
Jer. 20. 13. delivered poor from *e.* d.  
23. 14. strengthen hands of *e.* d.  
2 Tim. 2. 9. I suffer trouble as *e.* d.  
1 Pet. 2. 12. speak against you as *e.* d.  
14. sent for punishment of *e.* doers  
3. 16. speak *e.* of you as of *e.* doers  
4. 15. let none suffer as an *e.* doer

See DOERS, EYE.

EVIL heart.

Gen. 8. 21. imagination of *h.* is *e.*  
Jer. 3. 17. nor walk after ima. of *e.* h.  
7. 24. walked in imagina. of *e.* h.  
11. 8. every one in imagina. of *e.* h.  
16. 12. every one after ima. of *e.* h.

*Jer.* 18. 12. *ev.* one do ima. of *e. h.*  
*Heb.* 3. 12. lest be ane *e. h.* of unbeliev  
 EVIL man or men.

*Job* 35. 12. because of pride of *e. m.*  
*Psal.* 10. 15. break arm of *e. man*  
 140. 1. deliver me from *e. man*  
*Pron.* 2. 12. deliver from way of *e. m.*  
 14. go not in way of *e. men*  
 12. wicked desireth net of *e. m.*  
 17. 11. *e. man* seeketh only rebellion  
 24. 1. be not envious against *e. men*  
 19. fret not because of *e. men*  
 20. shall be no reward to *e. man*  
 28. 5. *e. m.* understand not judgment.  
 29. 6. in transgress. of *e. m.* is snare  
*Mat.* 12. 35. *e. man* out of *e. treasure*.  
 bringeth *e. things*, *Luke* 6. 45.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 13. *e. men* shall wax worse  
 See Report.

## EVIL spirit or spirits.

*Judg.* 9. 23. *e. s.* between Abimelech  
*1 Sam.* 16. 14. *e. s.* troubled him, 15.  
 16. when *e. spirit* is upon thee  
 23. *e. spirit* departed from him  
 18. 10. *e. s.* came on Saul, 19. 9.  
*Luke* 7. 21. he cured many of *e. s.*  
 8. 2. a woman healed of *e. spirits*  
*Acts* 19. 12. *e. s.* went out of them  
 15. *e. s.* said, Jesus I know, Paul

## EVIL thing.

*Neh.* 13. 17. what *e. t.* is this ye do?  
*Ps.* 141. 4. incline not heart to *e. t.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. stand not in an *e. thing*  
 5. keepeth com. shall feel no *e. t.*  
 12. 14. secret *t.* whether good or *e.*  
*Jer.* 2. 19. it is an *e. t.* and bitter  
*Tib.* 2. 8. having no *e. t.* to say of you  
 EVIL things.

*Josh.* 23. 15. L. bring on you all *e. t.*  
*Pron.* 15. 28. month ponreth out *e. t.*  
*Jer.* 3. 5. hast done *e. t.* as couldest  
*Mat.* 12. 35. *e. man* bring forth *e. t.*  
*Mark* 7. 23. *e. t.* come from within  
*Luke* 16. 25. likewise Lazarus *e. t.*  
*Rom.* 1. 30. inventors of *e. things*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 6. should not lust after *e. t.*  
 EVIL time.

*Psal.* 37. 19. not be ashamed in *e. t.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 12. so are snared in an *e. t.*  
*Amos* 5. 13. keep silence, it is an *e. t.*  
*Mic.* 2. 3. nor go haughtily, *t.* is *e.*  
 EVIL way.

*1 Kin.* 13. 33. *Jer.* ret. not from *e. w.*  
*Ps.* 119. 101. 1. refrained from *e. w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 13. fear of L. to hate *e. way*  
 28. 10. righte. to go a-stray in *e. w.*  
*Jer.* 18. 11. return ye from *e. way*.  
 25. 5. | 26. 3. | 35. 15. | 36. 3. 7.  
 23. 22. turned them from *e. w.*  
*Jonah* 3. 8. turn every one from *e. w.*  
 10. saw they turned from *e. way*  
 EVIL ways.

in. 17. 13. turn from your *e. ways*.  
*Ezek.* 33. 11.

*Ezek.* 36. 31. remember your *e. w.*  
*Zech.* 1. 4. turn ye now from *e. w.*  
 EVIL work or works.  
*Ecc.* 4. 3. who hath not seen *e. w.*  
 8. 11. sentence against an *e. work*  
*John* 7. 7. testify *w.* thereof are *e. w.*  
*Rom.* 13. 3. terror to good but *e. w.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 18. deliver me from *ev.* *e. w.*  
*John* 3. 16. confusion, and every *e. w.*  
*1 John* 3. 12. his own works were *e.*  
 EVIL, Adverb.

*Ex.* 5. 22. so *e.* entreated this peo.?  
 ent. 26. 6. Egypt. *e.* entreated us  
*1 Chr.* 7. 23. went *e.* with his house  
*Job* 24. 21. *e.* entreateth the barren  
*John* 18. 23. if spoken *e.* bear with.  
*cts* 7. 6. sho. entreat *e.* 400 years  
 19. same *e.* entreated our fathers  
 14. 2. *e.* affected against brethren  
 19. 9. spake *e.* of that way before

*Acts* 23. 5. not speak *e.* of ruler of p.  
*Rom.* 14. 16. not good be *e.* spoken of  
*1 Cor.* 10. 30. why am I *e.* spoken of  
*Jan.* 4. 11. speak not *e.* he that  
 speaks *e.* of brother, speaks *e.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 16. whereas they speak *e.*  
 17. than suffer for *e.* doing  
 4. 4. speaking *e.* of you  
 14. on their part *e.* spoken of  
*2 Pet.* 2. 2. way of truth *e.* spoken of  
 10. speak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8.  
 12. speak *e.* of things they under-  
 stand not, *Jude* 10.

## EVILS.

*Deut.* 31. 17. many *e.* shall befall  
 them, will say, are not these *e.*  
*Ps.* 40. 12. innumerable *e.* comp. me  
*Jer.* 2. 13. have committed two *e.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. loathe themselves for *e.*  
 20. 43. loathe yourselves for all *e.*  
*Luke* 3. 19. for all *e.* Herod had done  
 EUNUCH, S.

*2 Kin.* 9. 32. there looked out *e.*  
 20. 18. thy sons be *e.* in palace of  
 king of Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 7.  
*Isa.* 50. 3. *e.* say, I am a dry tree  
 4. thus saith L. unto the *e.*  
*Jer.* 29. 2. after *e.* were departed  
 38. 7. Ebedmelech one of the *e.*  
*Dim.* 1. 9. into fav. with prince of *e.*  
*Mat.* 19. 12. some *e.* so born, some  
 are made *e.* made themselves *e.*  
*Acts.* 8. 27. *e.* had come to worship  
 39. the *e.* saw Philip no more  
 EUROCLYDON.

*Acts* 27. 14. arose a wind, called *e.*  
 EWE or EWES.  
*Gen.* 21. 28. Abraham set seven *e.*  
 31. 38. thy *e.* not cast their young  
*Lev.* 14. 10. take one *e.* lamb  
*2 Sam.* 12. 3. nothing save *e.* lamb  
*Psal.* 78. 71. from following the *e.*  
 EXACT.

*Deut.* 15. 3. of foreigner may *e.* again  
*Neh.* 5. 10. I likewise might *e.* of them  
 11. restore hundred. of money *e.*  
*Psal.* 89. 22. enemy not *e.* upon him  
*Isa.* 58. 3. in fast you *e.* all labours  
*Luke* 3. 13. *e.* no more than is appo.  
 EXACTED, ETH.

*2 Kin.* 15. 20. Menahem *e.* of Israel  
 23. 35. Jehoiakim *e.* the gold  
*Job* 11. 6. *e.* less than iniquity des.  
 EXACTION, S.

*Neh.* 10. 31. would leave *e.* of debt  
*Ezek.* 45. 9. take away your *e.*  
 EXACTORS.

*Isa.* 60. 17. will make *e.* righteous.

## EXALT.

*Ex.* 15. 2. father's G. I will *e.* him  
*1 Sam.* 2. 10. sh. *e.* horn of anointed  
*Job* 17. 4. shalt thou not *e.* them  
*Psal.* 34. 3. let us *e.* his name toge.  
 57. 34. *e.* thee to inherit the land  
 65. 7. let not rebellious *e.* himself.  
 92. 10. my horn *e.* like the horn  
 99. 5. *e.* ye the Lord our God, 9.  
 107. 32. let *e.* him in congregation  
 118. 28. art my God, I will *e.* thee  
 140. 8. lest wicked *e.* themselves  
*Prov.* 4. 8. *e.* her, she shall promote  
*Isa.* 13. 2. *e.* the voice unto them  
 14. 13. I will *e.* throne above stars  
 25. 1. art my God, I will *e.* thee  
*Ezek.* 21. 26. *e.* him that is low  
 29. 15. nor *e.* itself above nations  
 31. 14. to the end none of trees *e.*  
*Dan.* 11. 14. robbers of thy people *e.*  
 36. king *e.* himself above *ev. god*  
*Hos.* 11. 7. none would *e.* him  
*Obad.* 4. tho' *e.* thyself as the eagle  
*Mat.* 23. 12. whoso shall *e.* himself  
*1 Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.* himself  
*1 Pet.* 5. 6. may *e.* you in due tim

## EXALTED.

*Nam.* 24. 7. his kingdom shall be *e.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 1. she said, mine horns *e.*  
*2 Sam.* 5. 12. that he had *e.* kingdom  
 22. 47. *e.* be the God of the rock of  
 my salvation, *Psal.* 18. 46.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 5. then Adonijah *e.* himself  
 14. 7. I *e.* thee from people, 16. 2.  
*2 Kin.* 19. 22. against whom hast  
 thou *e.* thy voice? *Isa.* 37. 23.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 11. thou art *e.* as head  
*Neh.* 9. 5. is *e.* above all blessing  
*Job.* 5. 11. that mourn be *e.* to safety  
 24. 24. are *e.* for a little while  
 36. 7. doth establish, and they are *e.*  
*Psal.* 12. 8. when the vilest are *e.*  
 13. 2. how low enemy *e.* over me?  
 21. 13. be *e.* in thine own strength  
 46. 10. I will be *e.* among heathen  
 I will be *e.* in the earth

47. 9. to God, he is greatly *e.*  
 57. 5. be *e.* above heavens, 11.  
 75. 10. horns of righteous sh. be *e.*  
 89. 16. in thy righte. sh. they be *e.*  
 17. in thy favour our horn be *e.*  
 19. *e.* one chosen out of people  
 24. in my name his horn be *e.*  
 97. 9. art *e.* far above all gods  
 108. 5. be thou *e.* above the heaven.  
 112. 9. his horn be *e.* with honour  
 118. 16. right hand of Lord is *e.*  
*Prov.* 11. 11. by blessing city is *e.*  
*Isa.* 2. 2. mountain of Lord's house  
 be *e.* above the hills, *Mic.* 4. 1.  
 11. L. be *e.* in that day, 17. 5. 16.  
 12. 4. mention that his name is *e.*  
 30. 18. be *e.* that he have mercy  
 33. 5. L. is *e.* || 10. now will I be *e.*  
 40. 4. every valley shall be *e.*  
 49. 11. my high-ways shall be *e.*  
 52. 13. my servant shall be *e.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. 1. the Lord *e.* low tree  
 19. 11. her stature will be *e.* 31. 5.  
*Hos.* 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himself in ls.  
 6. and their heart was *e.*  
*Mat.* 11. 23. *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15.  
 23. 12. humble himself shall be *e.*  
*Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14.

*Luke* 1. 52. *e.* them of low degree  
*Acts* 2. 33. by right hand of God *e.*  
 5. 31. him hath God *e.*  
 13. 17. God of Israel *e.* the people  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. that you might be *e.*  
 12. 7. be *e.* above measure, 7.  
*Phil.* 2. 9. God hath highly *e.* him  
*Jan.* 1. 9. let bro. rejoice that he is *e.*

## EXALTETH, ETH.

*Ex.* 9. 17. *e.* thyself against my peo.  
*Job* 35. 22. God *e.* by his power  
*Psal.* 148. 14. he *e.* horn of his peo.  
*Prov.* 14. 29. hasty of spirit *e.* folly  
 34. righteousness *e.* a nation  
 17. 19. *e.* gate, seeketh destruction  
*Luke* 14. 11. *e.* him. be abased, 18. 14.  
*2 Cor.* 10. 5. down *ev.* thing that *e.*  
*2 Thes.* 2. 4. *e.* him. above all called  
 EXAMINATION [God  
*Acts* 25. 26. after *e.* had, I might  
 EXAMINE.

*Ezra.* 10. 16. sat down to *e.* matter  
*Ps.* 26. 2. *e.* me, O Lord, prove me  
*1 Cor.* 9. 3. my ans. to them that *e.*  
 11. 28. let a man *e.* himself  
*2 Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourselves, prove  
 EXAMINED, ING.

*Luke* 23. 14. I have *e.* him before you  
*Acts* 4. 9. if we be *e.* of good deed  
 19. Herod *e.* the keepers  
 22. 24. should be *e.* by scourging  
 29. departed who should *e.* him  
 24. 8. by *e.* of whom thou mayest  
 28. 15. *e.* me, would have let me go  
 EXAMPIE, S.

*Mat.* 1. 19. to make her a public &



# EXC

*John* 13. 15. I have given you an *e*.  
*1 Cor* 10. 6. these things were our *e*.  
*1 Tim* 4. 12. be thou *e*. of believers  
*Heb* 4. 11. lest any fall after same *e*.  
 8. 5. who serve unto *e*. of heavenly  
*Jan* 5. 10. prophets for *e*. suffering  
*1 Pet* 2. 21. C. suffered, leav. us an *e*.  
*Jude* 7. set forth for an *e*. suffering  
 See ENSAMPLE, S.

## EXCEED

*Deut* 25. 3. forty stripes, and not *e*.  
 lest if he *e*. trother seem vile  
*Mat* 5. 20. your right. *e*. the scribes  
*1 Cor* 3. 9. ministration *e*. in glory  
 EXCEEDED  
*1 Sam* 20. 41. they wept, till David *e*.  
*1 Kin* 10. 23. Solomon. *e*. all for riches  
 EXCEEDST, ETH.

*1 Kin* 10. 7. thy wisdom *e*. the fame  
*2 Chr* 9. 6. thou *e*. fame that I heard  
 EXCEEDING.

*Gen* 15. 1. and thy *e*. great reward  
 17. 6. I will make thee *e*. fruitful  
 27. 34. Esau cried with *e*. bitter cry  
*Erod* 1. 7. Israel waxed *e*. mighty

19. 16. voice of the trumpet *e*. loud  
*Nun* 14. 7. land we passed is *e*. good  
*1 Sam* 2. 3. talk no more *e*. proudly  
*2 Sam* 8. 8. Da. took *e*. much brass

12. 2. rich man had *e*. many flocks  
*1 Kin* 4. 29. G. gave Sol. wisdom *e*.  
*1 Chr* 20. 2. brought *e*. much spoil  
 22. 5. house must be *e*. magnificent

*2 Chr* 11. 12. he made cities *e*. strong  
 14. 14. was *e*. much spoil in them  
 16. 12. Asa, disease waxed *e*. great

32. 27. Hezekiah had *e*. much riches  
*Ps* 21. 6. thou hast made him *e*. glad  
 43. 4. will I go unto God, my *e*. joy

119. 96. thy command. is *e*. broad  
*Prov* 30. 24. four things are *e*. wise  
*Ecc* 7. 21. which is *e*. deep, who can

*Ezek* 9. 9. iniquity of Is. is *e*. great  
 15. 13. eat oil, and wast *e*. beautiful  
 37. 10. upon their feet *e*. vast army

47. 10. as fish of great sea *e*. many  
*Dan* 3. 22. the furnace was *e*. hot  
 7. 19. fourth beast was *e*. dreadful

8. 9. horn, which waxed *e*. great  
*Jonah* 3. 3. Nin. was an *e*. great city  
 4. 6. Jonah was *e*. glad of the gourd

*Mat* 2. 10. rejoiced with *e*. great joy  
 16. Herod mocked, was *e*. wroth  
 4. 8. taketh up into *e*. high mount.

5. 12. rejoice and be *e*. glad, great  
 8. 28. possessed with devils *e*. fierce  
 26. 22. they were *e*. sorrowful, and

33. soul *e*. sorrowful, *Mark* 14. 34.  
*Mark* 6. 26. the king was *e*. sorry  
 9. 3. his raiment *e*. white as snow

*Acts* 7. 20. Moses born, and was *e*. fair  
*Rom* 7. 13. that sin become *e*. sinful  
*2 Cor* 4. 17. worketh *e*. weight glory

9. 14. for *e*. grace of God in you  
*Eph* 1. 19. *e*. greatness of his power  
 2. 7. might shew *e*. riches of grace

3. 20. is able to do *e*. abundantly  
*1 Tim* 1. 14. grace of L. *e*. abundant  
*1 Pet* 4. 13. be glad also with *e*. joy

*2 Pet* 1. 4. given us *e*. great promises  
*Jude* 24. you faultless with *e*. joy  
*Rev* 16. 21. the plague was *e*. great  
 EXCEEDINGLY.

*Gen* 7. 19. the waters prevailed *e*. on  
 13. 13. men of Sod. were sinners *e*.  
 16. 10. I will multiply thy seed *e*.  
 20. 1. I will multiply thee *e*.

20. 1. will multiply Ishmael *e*.  
 27. 33. and Isaac trembled very *e*.  
 30. 43. and Jacob increased *e*. 47. 27.

*2 Sam* 13. 15. Amnon hated her *e*.  
*2 Kin* 10. 4. elders Samaria *e*. afraid  
*1 Chr* 29. 25. L. magnified Solomon

*e*. *2 Chr* 1. 1.

# EXC

*2 Chr* 17. 12. Jehosh. waxed great *e*.  
 26. 8. Uzziah strengthen. himself *e*.  
*Neh* 2. 10. heard it, it grieved them *e*.  
*Ezra* 4. 1. the queen was *e*. grieved  
*Job* 3. 22. rejoice *e*. when they find  
*Ps* 68. 3. let the righteous *e*. rejoice  
 106. 14. lusted *e*. in the wilderness  
 119. 167. testimonies, I love them *e*.  
 123. 3. are *e*. filled with contempt, 4.

*Isa* 24. 19. the earth is moved *e*.  
*Dan* 7. 7. a fourth beast strong *e*.  
*Jonah* 1. 10. men were *e*. afraid,  
 16. the men feared the Lord *e*.

4. 1. it displeased Jonah *e*.  
*Mat* 19. 25. they were *e*. amazed  
*Mark* 4. 41. they feared *e*. and said  
 15. 14. cried out the more *e*. crucify

*Acts* 16. 20. these men do *e*. trouble  
 26. 11. being *e*. mad against them  
 27. 18. *e*. tossed with a tempest

*2 Cor* 7. 13. and *e*. the more joyed we  
*Gal* 1. 14. *e*. zealous of the traditions  
*1 Thes* 3. 10. night and day pray. *e*.  
 2. Thes. 1. 3. your faith growth *e*.

*Heb* 12. 21. Moses said, 1 *e*. fear  
 EXCEL.

*Gen* 49. 4. unstable as water, sh. not *e*.  
*1 Chr* 15. 21. with harps on Shem. *e*.  
*Ps* 103. 20. angels that *e*. in strength  
*Isa* 10. 10. whose images did *e*. them

*1 Cor* 14. 12. seek that ye may *e*.  
 EXCELLED, EST. *Egypt*  
*1 Kin* 4. 30. Sol.'s wisdom *e*. wis. of  
*Prov* 31. 29. but thou *e*. them all

EXCELLETH.  
*Ecc* 2. 13. wis. *e*. folly, light *e*. dark.  
*2 Cor* 3. 10. by reason of glory that *e*.  
 EXCELLENCE.

*Gen* 49. 3. *e*. of dignity, *e*. of power  
*Ecc* 15. 7. the greatness of thine *e*.  
*Deut* 33. 26. who rideth in his *e*.  
 29. and who is the sword of thy *e*.

*Job* 4. 21. doth not their *e*. go away?  
 13. 11. shall not his *e*. make afraid?  
 20. 6. *e*. mount up to the heavens

37. 4. thundereth with voice of his *e*.  
 40. 10. deck with majesty and *e*.  
*Psal* 47. 4. the *e*. of Jacob whom he

62. 4. to cast him down from his *e*.  
*Ecc* 34. his *e*. is over Israel,  
*Ecc* 7. 12. the *e*. of knowledge is  
*Isa* 13. 19. beauty of the Chaldees' *e*.

35. 2. *e*. of Carmel; *e*. of our God.  
 60. 15. I make thee an eternal *e*.  
*Ezek* 24. 21. the *e*. of your strength

*Amos* 6. 8. I abhor the *e*. of Jacob  
*Nuh* 2. 2. *e*. of Jacob, the *e*. Israel  
*1 Cor* 2. 1. I came not with *e*. speech

*2 Cor* 4. 7. that *e*. of power may be  
*Phil* 3. 8. count all things lost for *e*.  
 EXCELLENT.

*Ezra* 1. 4. Ahasu. shewed *e*. majesty  
*Job* 37. 23. Almighty *e*. is in power  
*Ps* 8. 1. how *e*. thy name in earth! 9.

16. 3. *e*. in whom is all my delight  
 36. 7. how *e*. is thy loving kindness  
 76. 4. more *e*. than the mountains

141. 5. it shall be an *e*. oil  
 148. 13. Lord, his name alone is *e*.  
 150. 2. according to his *e*. greatness

*Prov* 8. 6. I will speak of *e*. things  
 12. 26. right. more *e*. than neigh.  
 17. 7. *e*. speech becometh not a fool

*Cant* 5. 15. countenance *e*. as cedars  
*Isa* 4. 2. fruit of the earth shall be *e*.  
 12. 5. sing to L. hath done *e*. things  
 29. 29. Lord of hosts *e*. in working

*Ezek* 16. 7. art come to *e*. ornaments  
*Dan* 2. 31. whose brightness was *e*.  
*Dan* 4. 36. *e*. majesty was added unto

5. 12. *e*. spirit found in Daniel, 6. 3.  
 14. that *e*. wisdom is found in thee  
*Luke* 1. 3. most *e*. Theophilus

# EXC

*Acts* 23. 26. to the *e*. governor Felix  
*Rom* 2. 18. approve things more *e*.  
*Phil* 1. 10.

*1 Cor* 12. 31. shew I a more *e*. way  
*Heb* 1. 4. obtained a more *e*. name  
 3. 6. he obtained a more *e*. ministry

11. 4. Abel offered more *e*. sacrifice  
*2 Pet* 1. 17. voice from the *e*. glory  
 EXCEPT.

*Gen* 32. 26. not go *e*. thou bless me  
 42. 15. *e*. youngest broth. com. 43. 3. 5  
*Nun* 16. 13. *e*. make thyself a prince

*Deut* 32. 30. *e*. their Rock had sold  
*Josh* 7. 12. *e*. you destroy accused  
*1 Sam* 25. 34. *e*. thou hadst hastened

*2 Sam* 3. 13. *e*. thou first bring Michael  
 5. 6. *e*. thou take away the blind  
*2 Kin* 4. 24. slack not riding, *e*. 1 big

*Ezra* 7. 14. *e*. king delighted in her  
 4. 11. *e*. king sh. hold golden sceptre  
*Ps* 127. 1. *e*. the L. build, *e*. L. keep

*Prov* 4. 16. sleep not *e*. done mischief  
*Isa* 1. 9. *e*. L. left remnant, *Rom* 9. 29  
*Dan* 3. 28. nor worship god *e*. own G.

6. 5. *e*. find it concern. law of his G  
*Amos* 3. 3. can two walk *e*. agreed?  
*Mat* 5. 20. *e*. righteousness exceed

that of the scribes  
 12. 29. *e*. bind strong man, *Mk* 3. 27  
 18. 3. I say to you *e*. ye be convert.

19. 9. put away wife. *e*. for fornic.  
 24. 22. *e*. days sh. be short. *Mar* 13. 20.  
 26. 42. if cup may not pass *e*. I drink

*Mar* 7. 3. Phar. *e*. wash oft, eat not  
*Luke* 9. 13. *e*. we go and buy meat  
 13. 3. *e*. ye repent, ye sh. perish. 5.

*John* 3. 2. miracles *e*. G. be with him  
 3. *e*. a man be born again,  
 5. *e*. a man be born of water

27. nothing. *e*. it be given fr. heav.  
 4. 48. *e*. ye see signs and wonders  
 6. 44. *e*. the Father draw him

53. *e*. ye eat flesh of the Son of man  
 65. *e*. it were given him of my Fa.  
 12. 24. *e*. a corn of wheat fall into

15. 4. ye cannot bear fruit *e*. ye abide  
 19. 11. no power *e*. it were given thee  
 20. 25. *e*. I see the print of the nails

*Acts* 8. 1. all scattered *e*. the apostles  
 31. *e*. some man guide me?  
 15. 1. *e*. ye be circumcised ye cannot

24. 21. *e*. it be for this one voice  
 26. 29. all as I am, *e*. these bonds'  
 27. 31. Pa. said, *e*. these abide in shi

*Rom* 7. 7. not known lust *e*. law ha  
 10. 15. how preach *e*. they be sent  
*1 Cor* 14. 5. with tongues *e*. he interp.

6. *e*. I shall speak by revelation  
 7. *e*. they gave distinction in sounds  
 9. *e*. ye utter words easy under.

15. 36. not quickened *e*. it die  
*2 Cor* 12. 13. *e*. I was not burden.  
 13. 5. C. in you *e*. ye be reprobates?

*2 Thes* 2. 3. *e*. come a falling away  
*2 Tim* 2. 5. not crowned, *e*. he strive  
*Rev* 2. 5. remove candle. *e*. th. repent

22. into tribulation *e*. they repent  
 EXCEPTED.  
*1 Cor* 15. 27. he is *e*. who put things

EXCESS.  
*Mat* 23. 25. within are full of *e*.  
*Eph* 5. 18. with wine, wherein is *e*.  
 1 *Pet* 4. 3. in lusts, and *e*. of wine

4. that ye run not to the same *e*.  
 EXCHANGE.  
*Gen* 47. 17. Jo. gave bread in *e*. for

*Lev* 27. 10. *e*. thereof shall be holy  
*Job* 28. 17. *e*. shall not be for jewels  
*Mat* 16. 26. what shall a man give in

*e*. for his soul? *Mark* 8. 37.  
 EXCHANGE, Verb.  
*Ezek* 48. 14. sell it, nor *e*. first-fruits  
 EXCHANGERS.

*Mat* 25. 27. ought. to put money to *e*

## EXE

### EXCLUDE, D.

Rom. 3. 27. where boasting? it is *e.*  
Gal. 4. 17. they would *e.* you, that

### EXCUSE.

Luke 14. 18. they began to make *e.*  
Rom. 1. 20. so they are without *e.*

### EXCUSE, Verb.

2 Cor. 12. 19. think you we *e.* ours.  
EXCUSE, ING.

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *e.* 19.  
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts accusing or *e.*

### EXERCATION.

Jer. 42. 18. and ye shall be an *e.*  
44. 12. shall be an *e.* and reproach

### EXECUTE.

Erod. 12. 12. will *e.* judg. on gods of E.  
Num. 5. 30. priest shall *e.* upon her

8. 11. that they may *e.* service of L.  
Deut. 10. 18. he doth *e.* judg. of widow

Ps. 119. 81. when wilt thou *e.* judg.  
149. 7. to *e.* vengeance upon heath.

9. to *e.* the judgment written  
Jer. 7. 5. *e.* judg. between man and

21. 12. *e.* judgment in the morning  
22. 3. *e.* judgment and righteousness

23. 5. branch shall *e.* judgment. 33. 15.  
Ezek. 5. 8. I will *e.* judg. in thee, 10.

5. 15. when I shall *e.* judg. in thee  
11. 9. and I will *e.* judg. among you

25. 11. I will *e.* judgment upon Moab  
17. 1. I will *e.* vengeance upon them

30. 14. and *e.* judgments in No  
19. thus will I *e.* judgment in Egypt

45. 9. *e.* judgment and justice  
Hos. 11. 9. I will not *e.* the fierceness

Mic. 5. 15. and I will *e.* vengeance  
7. 9. and *e.* judgment for me

Zech. 7. 9. *e.* true judg., show mercy  
8. 16. *e.* the judgment of truth

John 5. 27. given authority to *e.* judg.  
Rom. 13. 4. minister of God *e.* wrath

Jude 15. to *e.* judgment on all  
EXECUTED.

Num. 33. 4. on gods the L. *e.* judgment.  
Deut. 33. 21. he *e.* justice of the Lord

2 Sam. 8. 15. D. *e.* judg. 1 Chr. 18. 14.  
1 Chr. 6. 10. that *e.* the priest's office

24. 2. Elea. and Itha. *e.* priest's office  
Fara 7. 26. let judgment. be *e.* speedily

Ps. 106. 30. Phinchas. and *e.* judgment.  
Ezek. 8. 11. sentence not *e.* speedily

Jer. 23. 50. anger of the L. have *e.*  
Ezek. 11. 12. neither *e.* my judg. 20. 24.

18. 8. *e.* true judg. between man. 17.  
23. 10. they had *e.* judg. upon her

28. 22. when I shall have *e.* judg. 26.  
33. 21. heath. sh. see judg. I have *e.*

Luk. 1. 8. while Zech. *e.* priest's office  
EXE(UTE)D.

1 Sam. 28. 18. nor *e.* wrath on Amalek  
EXECUTE, ETH.

Ps. 9. 16. 1. is known by judg. he *e.*  
59. 4. thou *e.* judgment in Jacob

63. 6. the Lord *e.* right. and judg.  
46. 7. Lord *e.* judg. for the oppres.

Isa. 46. 11. man that *e.* my counsel  
Jer. 5. 1. if any *e.* judg. I will pardon

Joel 2. 11. he is strong that *e.* word  
EXECUTING.

2 Chr. 11. 14. Jerob. cast off from *e.*  
22. 8. Jehu *e.* judg. on Ahab's house

EXECUTION, ER.

Esth. 9. 1. decree drew to be put in *e.*  
Mark 6. 27. king sent an *e.* and com.

EXEMPTED.

1 Kin. 15. 22. a proclama. none was *e.*  
EXERCISE.

1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily *e.* profiteth little  
EXERCISE, Verb.

Ps. 131. 1. nor do I *e.* things too high  
Jer. 9. 24. L. which *e.* loving-kindn.

Mat. 20. 25. princes of the Gentiles *e.*  
dominion, that are great *e.*  
authority, Mk. 10. 42. Luk. 22. 25.

## EXP

Acts 24. 16. do I *e.* mys. to have cons.  
1 Tim. 4. 7. *e.* thyself to godliness

### EXERCISED, ETIL.

Ezek. 1. 13. arose travail, to be *e.* 3. 10.  
Ezek. 22. 29. peo. of land *e.* robbery

Heb. 5. 14. senses *e.* to discern good  
12. 11. fruit of right, to them *e.*

2 Pet. 2. 14. heart *e.* with covetous  
Rev. 13. 12. *e.* power of first beast

### EXHORT.

Acts 2. 40. with many words did he *e.*  
27. 22. 1. *e.* you to be of good cheer

1 Thes. 4. 1. brethren, and *e.* you  
now we *e.* you, warn mutually

2 Thes. 3. 12. we comm. and *e.* by C.  
1 Tim. 2. 1. 1. *e.* that first of all, pray

6. 2. these things teach and *e.*  
2 Tim. 4. 2. *e.* with all long-suffering

Tit. 1. 9. may be able to *e.* and convince  
6. 2. young men *e.* to be sober

9. *e.* servants to be obedient  
15. speak, *e.* and rebuke

Heb. 3. 13. *e.* one another daily  
1 Pet. 5. 1. the elders among you I *e.*

Jude 3. needful for *e.* to write and *e.*  
EXHORTATION.

1 Lu. 3. 18. many things in *e.* preached  
Acts 13. 15. if ye have word of *e.* say

20. 2. when Paul had given much *e.*  
Rom. 12. 8. exhorteth, let wait on *e.*

1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh unto men to *e.*  
2 Cor. 8. 17. indeed he accepted the *e.*

1 Thes. 2. 3. our *e.* was not of deceit  
1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to *e.*

Heb. 12. 5. ye have forgotten the *e.*  
13. 22. suffer the word of *e.*

### EXHORTED, ING.

Acts 11. 23. Bar. *e.* to cleave to Lord  
15. 32. *e.* brethren with many words

14. 22. *e.* them to continue in faith  
18. 27. brethren wrote *e.* disciples

Heb. 10. 25. but *e.* one another and  
1 Pet. 5. 12. by Silv. I have written *e.*

1 Thes. 2. 11. you know how we *e.*  
EXILE.

2 Sam. 15. 19. a stranger and also an *e.*  
Isa. 51. 14. captive *e.* hasteneth to be

### EXORCISTS.

Acts 19. 13. certain vagabond Jews, *e.*  
EXPECTATION.

Ps. 9. 18. *e.* of poor shall not perish  
62. 5. wait on God, my *e.* from him

Prov. 10. 28. *e.* of wicked perish. 11. 7.  
11. 23. the *e.* of the wicked is wrath

23. 18. *e.* shall not be cut off. 24. 14.  
Isa. 20. 5. shall be ashamed of their *e.*

6. behold, such is our *e.*  
Zech. 9. 5. and Ekron; for her *e.* shall

Luk. 3. 15. as pea. were in *e.* John said  
Acts 12. 11. L. deliver. fr. *e.* of Jews

Rom. 8. 19. *e.* of creative waiteth for  
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest *e.*

### EXPECT ED, ING.

Jer. 29. 11. I think to give an *e.* end  
Acts 3. 5. *e.* to receive something

Heb. 10. 13. *e.* enemies he made foot.  
EXPEDIENT.

John 11. 50. *e.* for you that one man die  
16. 7. it is *e.* for that I go away

18. 14. *e.* that one man die for people  
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not *e.* 10. 23.

2 Cor. 8. 10. *e.* for you who began  
12. 1. it is not *e.* for me to glory

### EXPEL, LED.

Josh. 13. 13. Israel *e.* not Geshnrites  
23. 5. God shall *e.* them before you

Judg. 1. 20. he *e.* three sons of Ansk  
11. 7. did not ye *e.* me out of house?

2 Sam. 14. 14. his banished he not *e.*  
Acts 13. 50. they *e.* them out of coasts

### EXPENCES.

Ezra 6. 4. *e.* be given out king's house  
8. I decree that *e.* be given to

## EYE

### EXPERIENCE.

Gen. 30. 27. by *e.* the L. blessed me  
Ezek. 1. 16. my heart had *e.* of wisdom

Rom. 5. 4. patience worketh *e.* and *e.*  
EXPERIMENT.

2 Cor. 9. 13. by *e.* of this ministration  
EXPERT.

1 Chr. 12. 33. of Zeb. fifty thousand *e.*  
35. Danites *e.* in war. 136. Asher

Cant. 3. 8. all hold swords, *e.* in war  
Jer. 50. 9. arrows shall be as *e.* man

Acts 26. 3. I know thee *e.* in customs  
EXPIRED.

1 Sam. 18. 26. the days were not *e.*  
2 Sam. 11. 1. year was *e.* 1 Chr. 20. 1.

1 Chr. 17. 11. come when days be *e.*  
2 Chr. 36. 10. when year *e.* Neb. sent

Esth. 1. 5. when days were *e.* the king  
Ezek. 43. 27. when days are *e.* it shall

Acts 7. 30. when forty years were *e.*  
Ren. 20. 7. 1000 years *e.* Satan loosed

EXPLOITS.

Dan. 11. 28. to his land he shall do *e.*  
32. people shall be strong and do *e.*

EXPOUND, ED.

Judg. 14. 14. they could not *e.* riddle  
14. 19. garments to them who *e.* rid.

Mark 4. 34. when alone *e.* all things  
Luke 24. 27. he *e.* to them all script.

Acts 11. 4. but Peter *e.* it by order  
18. 26. Aq. and Pris. *e.* to him way

28. 23. Paul *e.* the kingdom of God  
EXPRESS.

Heb. 1. 3. being *e.* image of person  
EXPRESS, ED.

Num. 1. 17. took men *e.* by names  
1 Chr. 12. 31. Manass. 18,000 *e.* by name

16. 41. who were *e.* by name  
2 Chron. 28. 15. men *e.* took captives

31. 19. men *e.* to give portions  
Ezra 8. 20. Nehumms *e.* by name

EXPRESSLY.

1 Sam. 20. 21. if I *e.* say to the lad  
Ezek. 1. 3. word came *e.* to Ezekiel

1 Tim. 4. 1. Spirit speaketh *e.* some  
EXTEND, ED.

Ezra 7. 28. *e.* mercy to me 9. 9. to us  
Ps. 109. 12. let be none to *e.* mercy

Isa. 66. 12. I will *e.* peace like river  
EXTENDETH.

Ps. 16. 2. my goodness *e.* not to thee  
EXTINCT.

Job 17. 1. my days are *e.* the graves  
Isa. 43. 17. they are *e.* they quenched

EXTOL, LED.

Psalm. 30. 1. I will *e.* thee, O Lord  
65. 17. he was *e.* with my tongue

68. 4. *e.* him that rideth on heavens  
145. 1. I will *e.* thee, my God

Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall be *e.*  
Dan. 4. 37. I Nebuchad. *e.* King of

EXTORTION, ER, S.

Ps. 169. 11. let *e.* catch all be hath  
Isa. 16. 4. thee at an end, the spoiler

Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast gained by *e.*  
Mat. 23. 25. within they are full of *e.*

Luk. 18. 11. I am not as other men, *e.*  
1 Cor. 5. 11. if any be drunkard, an *e.*

5. 10. yet not altogether with *e.*  
6. 10. nor *e.* inherit kingdom of God

EXTREME.

Deut. 28. 22. 1. smite with *e.* burn.  
EXTREMITY.

Job 35. 15. he knoweth not in great *e.*  
EYE.

Ezra. 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* Ier. 24. 20.  
Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.

26. if man smite *e.* of servants  
Lev. 21. 20. that hath blunish in *e.*

Deut. 28. 54. his *e.* shall be evil  
56. her *e.* shall be evil to husband

32. 10. kept him as apple of his *e.*  
Deut. 34. 7. his *e.* was not dim, nor

Ezra 5. 5. *e.* of God was on elders



# EYE

# EYE

# EYE

Job 7. 8. *e.* that hath seen me, shall  
 10. 18. and no *e.* had seen me  
 20. 9. *e.* which saw sh. see no more  
 24. 15. *e.* of adulterer waiteth for  
 twilight, saying, no *e.* shall see  
 29. 11. when *e.* saw me, it gave wit.  
*Psal.* 33. 18. *e.* of L. on them th. fear  
 35. 19. neither let them wink with *e.*  
 21. aba, aba, our *e.* hath seen *e.*  
 94. 9. that formed *e.* sh. he not see?  
*Prov.* 10. 10. that winketh with the  
*e.* causeth sorrow  
 20. 12. the seeing *e.* L. hath made  
 22. 9. bountiful *e.* shall be blessed  
 30. 17. *e.* that mocketh at father  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. *e.* not satisfied with seeing  
 4. 8. neither *e.* satisfied with riches  
*Isa.* 13. 18. *e.* shall not spare children  
 52. 8. for they shall see *e.* to *e.*  
 61. 4. neither hath *e.* seen, 1 *Cor.* 2. 9.  
*Lam.* 2. 4. slew all pleasant to *e.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 5. let not your *e.* spare  
*Mic.* 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion  
*Mat.* 6. 22. light of the body is the *e.*  
*Luke* 11. 34.  
 7. 3. mote in brother's *e.* beam in  
 thine own *e.* *Luke* 6. 41, 42.  
 18. 9. if *e.* offend thee pluck it out  
 19. 24. camel go through *e.* of needle,  
*Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 16. because I am not the *e.*  
 17. if the whole body were an *e.* ||  
 21. *e.* cannot say  
 15. 52. in twinkling of an *e.*  
*Rev.* 1. 7. and every *e.* shall see him  
*Eril* EYE.  
*Prov.* 23. 6. bread of him th. hath *e.*  
 28. 22. hasteth to be rich hath *e.*  
*Mat.* 6. 23. if *e.* be *eril*, *Luke* 11. 34.  
 20. 15. is thine *e.* *e.* *eril*, I am good?  
*Mark* 7. 22. of heart proceedeth *e.*  
*Mine* EYE.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 10. but *mine* *e.* spared thee  
*Job* 7. 7. *m.* *e.* sh. no more see good  
 13. 1. *mine* *e.* hath seen all this  
 16. 20. *mine* *e.* poureth tears to G.  
 17. 7. *mine* *e.* to bid by sorrow  
 42. 5. but now *mine* *e.* seeth thee  
*Ps.* 6. 7. *m.* *e.* con. with grief, 31. 9.  
 32. 8. I will guide thee with *mine* *e.*  
 54. 7. *mine* *e.* hath seen his desire  
 88. 9. *mine* *e.* mourneth by reason  
 92. 11. *mine* *e.* shall see my desire  
*Lam.* 1. 16. *m.* *e.* *m.* *e.* runneth, 3. 43.  
 3. 49. *mine* *e.* tricketh down  
 51. *mine* *e.* afflicteth my heart  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. neither shall *mine* *e.*  
 spare 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.  
*Thine* EYE.  
*Deut.* 7. 16. thine *e.* shall not pity.  
 13. 8. | 19. 13, 21. | 25. 12.  
 15. 9. *t.* *e.* be evil against brother  
*Mat.* 6. 22. if *t.* *e.* be single, *Luke* 11. 34.  
 7. 3. beam in t. own *e.* *Luke* 6. 41.  
 18. 9. *t.* *e.* offend pluck it *Mark* 9. 47.  
*See* APPLF.  
 EYE-BROWS.  
*Lev.* 14. 9. sh. shave hair off *e.* brows  
 EYE-LIDS.  
*Job* 16. 16. on mine *e.* is shadow  
 41. 18. eyes like *e.* of the morning  
*Ps.* 11. 4. his *e.* try children of men  
 132. 4. or slumber to mine *e.*  
*Prov.* 4. 25. let thine *e.* look straight  
 6. 4. or slumber to thine *e.*  
 25. neither let her take with *e.*  
 30. 13. their *e.* are lifted up  
*Jer.* 9. 18. *e.* may gosh with waters  
*Right* EYE.  
*Zech.* 11. 17. on his *right* *e.* his *right*  
*e.* shall be utterly darkened  
*Mat.* 5. 29. if *r.* *e.* offend pluck it out  
 EYE-SALVE.  
*Rev.* 3. 18. anoint eyes with *e.* salve

EYE-SERVICE.  
*Eph.* 6. 6. not with *e.* service as men  
 pleasers, *Col.* 3. 22.  
 EYE-SIGHT.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 25. according to my clean-  
 ness in his *e.* sight, *Psal.* 18. 24.  
 EYE WITNESSES.  
*Luke* 1. 2. from beginn. *e.* witnesses  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. were *e.* wit. of majesty  
 EYED.  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 9. Saul *e.* David  
 Tender EYED.  
*Gen.* 29. 17. Leah was tender-*e.*  
 EYES.  
*Gen.* 3. 6. and pleasant to the *e.*  
 7. *e.* of them both were opened  
 16. 4. mistress was despised in *e.*  
 5. 1 was despised in her *e.*  
 20. 16. he is to thee a covering of *e.*  
 21. 19. God opened Hagar's *e.*  
 39. 7. wife cast her *e.* on Joseph  
 48. 10. *e.* of Israel were dim for age  
*Ezod.* 5. 21. abhorred in *e.* of Phar.  
 27. 17. glory of L. like fire in *e.* of Is.  
*Lev.* 4. 13. hid from *e.* of assembly  
 26. 16. burning ague sh. consume *e.*  
*Nim.* 10. 31. mayest be instead of *e.*  
 20. 12. to sanctify me in *e.* of Israel  
 22. 31. Lard opened *e.* of Balaam  
 24. 3. man whose *e.* are open, 15.  
*Deut.* 16. 19. gift doth blind *e.* of wise  
 28. 65. L. shall give failing of *e.*  
*Judg.* 16. 28. I be avenged for two *e.*  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. uncover'd in *e.* of hand.  
 24. 3. that *e.* of king may see it  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 20. *e.* of all Isr. upon thee  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 17. L. open *e.* of young m.  
 20. Lord, open *e.* of these men  
 25. 7. out *e.* of Zed. *Jer.* 39. 7. | 52. 11.  
 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. right in *e.* of people  
*Job* 10. 4. hast thou *e.* of flesh?  
 11. 20. *e.* of the wicked shall fail  
 17. 5. *e.* of his children shall fail  
 28. 21. hid from the *e.* of all living  
 29. 15. 1 was *e.* to the blind  
 31. 16. cause 1 *e.* of widow to fail  
 39. 29. and her *e.* behold afar off  
*Psal.* 15. 4. in whose *e.* vile person  
 19. 8. commandment enlighten *e.*  
 115. 5. *e.* ha. they, see not, 135. 16.  
 123. 2. as *e.* of servant, *e.* of maiden  
 145. 15. *e.* of all wait upon thee  
 146. 8. Lord openeth *e.* of the blind  
*Prov.* 10. 26. as smoke to *e.* so sluggish  
 13. 10. light of *e.* rejoiceth heart  
 24. 8. precious stone in *e.* of him  
 17. *e.* of fool in ends of the earth  
 23. 29. who hath redness of *e.*?  
 27. 20. *e.* of man are never satisfied  
*Ecc.* 2. 14. wise man's *e.* in head  
 9. 6. better the sight of *e.* than  
 11. 7. pleasant for *e.* to behold sun  
*Cant.* 1. 15. thou hast dove's *e.* 4. 1  
*Isa.* 3. 8. to provoke *e.* of his glory.  
 16. daughters of Z. with wanton *e.*  
 5. 15. *e.* of lofty shall be humbled  
 18. the *e.* of the blind shall see  
 32. 3. *e.* of them that see not be dim  
 35. 5. then *e.* of blind sh. be opened  
 42. 7. to bring the blind *e.* to bring  
 43. 8. bring forth blind that have *e.*  
 52. 10. made bare his arm in *e.* of  
 59. 10. we grope as if we had no *e.*  
*Jer.* 5. 21. have *e.* see not, *Ez.* 12. 2.  
*Ezek.* 1. 18. their rings were full of *e.*  
 10. 12. the wheels were full of *e.*  
 38. 23. I will be known in *e.* of na.  
*Dan.* 7. 8. in horn *e.* like *e.* of man  
 20. horn that had *e.* and a month  
*Hab.* 1. 13. purer *e.* than behold evil  
*Zech.* 3. 9. upon one stone seven *e.*  
 8. 6. if marvellous in *e.* of remnant  
*Mat.* 18. 9. rather than having two  
*e.* cast into hell fire, *Mark* 9. 47.

*Mark* 8. 18. having *e.* see ye not?  
*Luke* 4. 20. *e.* of all fastened on him  
 10. 23. blessed are *e.* which see  
*John* 9. 6. he anointed *e.* of blind m.  
 32. any open, *e.* of one born blind  
 10. 21. can devil open *e.* of blind  
*Acts* 9. 40. Dorcas opened her *e.*  
*Rm.* 11. 8. hath given *e.* sh. not see  
*Gal.* 3. 1. before *e.* Christ been set  
*Eph.* 1. 18. *e.* of your understanding  
*Heb.* 4. 13. all things naked to *e.* of  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having *e.* full of adultery  
 1 *John* 2. 16. lust of the *e.* and pride  
*Rev.* 4. 6. four beasts full of *e.*  
 8. and were full of *e.* within  
 5. 6. a Lamb having seven *e.*  
*His* EYES.  
*Gen.* 27. 1. Isaac, his *e.* were dim  
 49. 12. his *e.* shall be red with wine  
*Nun.* 24. 4. trance, hav. his *e.* open, 16.  
*Judg.* 16. 21. Philistines put out his *e.*  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli, his *e.* dim, 4. 15.  
 14. 27. and his *e.* were enlightened  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 4. Ahijah, his *e.* were set  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. child, put his *e.* on his *e.*  
 35. child seemed, opened his *e.*  
 6. 17. open his *e.* that he may see  
 25. 7. slew sons of Zedekiah before  
 his *e.* *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 23. king do good in his *e.*  
*Esth.* 8. 5. and I pleasing in his *e.*  
*Job* 16. 9. enemy sharpeneth his *e.*  
 20. 20. his *e.* sh. see his destruction  
 24. 23. yet his *e.* are on their ways  
 27. 19. the rich man openeth his *e.*  
 34. 21. his *e.* are on the ways of man  
 36. 7. he withdrew with not his *e.* from  
 40. 24. he taketh it with his *e.*  
 41. 18. his *e.* are like eye-lids of m.  
*Psal.* 10. 8. his *e.* set against poor  
 11. 4. his *e.* behold children of men  
 36. 1. no fear of God before his *e.*  
 68. 7. his *e.* behold the nations  
*Prov.* 6. 13. he winketh with his *e.*  
 16. 30. he shutteth his *e.* to devise  
 20. 8. king scattereth evil with his *e.*  
 21. 10. neighbour find, no fav. in *e.*  
 28. 27. hideth his *e.* shall have curse  
*Ecc.* 8. 16. nor night sleep, with *e.*  
*Cant.* 5. 12. his *e.* are as eyes of doves  
 8. 10. in *e.* *e.* as one that found fav.  
*Isa.* 11. 3. not judge after sight of his *e.*  
 17. 7. h. *e.* have respect to holy *e.*  
 33. 15. shutteth h. *e.* from see, *eril*  
*Jer.* 32. 4. his *e.* shall behold his *e.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 12. see not ground with h. *e.*  
 20. 7. cast away abomination of h. *e.*  
*Dan.* 8. 5. horn between his *e.* 21.  
 10. 6. his *e.* were as lamps of fire  
*Mark.* 8. 23. when he had spit on h. *e.*  
 25. after he put hands on his *e.*  
*John* 9. 14. made clay and opened h. *e.*  
 21. or who hath opened his *e.*  
*Acts* 3. 4. Peter fastening his *e.* upon  
 9. 8. and when his *e.* were opened  
 18. there fell from his *e.* scales  
 9. 9. then Saul set his *e.* on him  
 1 *John* 2. 11. dark, hath blinded h. *e.*  
*Rev.* 1. 14. his *e.* as a flame of fire,  
 2. 18. | 19. 12.  
*Lift, or lifted* up EYES.  
*Gen.* 13. 10. Lot lifted up his *e.*  
 14. lift up thine *e.* and look, 31. 12.  
*Deut.* 3. 27. 2 *Kin.* 19. 32. *Isa.*  
 49. 18. | 60. 4. *Jer.* 3. 2. *Ezek.*  
 8. 5. *Zech.* 5. 5.  
 18. 2. Abra. lift up his *e.* 22. 4. 13.  
 24. 63. Isaac, 44. Rebek. L. up her *e.*  
 31. 10. Jacob, 33. 1. | 43. 29. *Job* 1. 4. *e.*  
*Ezod.* 14. 10. lift up their *e.*  
*Nun.* 24. 2. Falaam lift up his *e.*  
*Deut.* 4. 19. lest thou L. u. *e.* to heav.  
*Josh.* 5. 13. Joshua lifted up his *e.*  
*Judg.* 19. 17. old man lift up his *e.*

1 Sam. 6. 13. *lift up e.* and saw ark  
 2 Sam. 13. 34. watchman, *up e.* 18. 24.  
 1 Chr. 21. 16. Dav. *l. up e.* saw angel  
 Job 2. 12. they *lift up e.* and knew not  
 Ps. 121. 1. will *lift up mine e.* to hills  
 123. 1. to thee *lift u* *up mine e.*  
 Isa. 51. 6. *lift up your e.* Ezek. 33.  
 25. John 4. 35.  
 Ezek. 18. 6. nor *lift up e.* to idols, 15.  
 12. hath *lift up* his *e.* to idols  
 Dan. 4. 34. 1 Nebuchad. *l. up mine e.*  
 8. 3. 1 *lifted up* mine *e.* 10. 5. Zech.  
 1. 18. | 2. 1. | 5. 1. | 5. 9. | 6. 1  
 Mat. 17. 8. had *l. up e.* saw no man.  
 Luke 6. 20. Jesus *lifted up* his *e.*  
 John 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.  
 15. 23. r. hell he *lift up* his *e.* being  
 18. 13. not *l. up* so much as *e.* to head  
 EYES of the Lord.  
 Gen. 6. 8. N. found grace in *e.* of L.  
 Deut. 11. 12. *e.* of the L. always on it  
 13. 18. do what is right in *e.* of L.  
 1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in *e.* of L.  
 1 Kin. 15. 5. David did right in *e.* of  
 the L. 11. | 22. 43. 2 Chr. 14. 2.  
 2 Chr. 16. 9. the *e.* of the Lord run to  
 and fro, Zech. 4. 10.  
 Psal. 34. 15. *e.* of the Lord are on the  
 righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12  
 Prov. 15. 3. *e.* of L. are in ev. place  
 22. 12. *e.* of the L. preserve knowl.  
 Isa. 49. 5. glorious in *e.* of the Lord  
 Amos 9. 8. *e.* of L. are on sinful king.  
 Mine EYES.  
 Gen. 31. 40. sleep departed fr. *m. e.*  
 44. 21. that I may set *m. e.* on him  
 1 Sam. 12. 3. rec. bribe to blind *m. e.*  
 14. 29. see how *mine e.* enlightened  
 26. 24. life much set by in *mine e.*  
 1 Kin. 1. 48. one to sit, *m. e.* see. it  
 9. 3. *mine e.* shall be there perpetu-  
 ally, 2 Chron. 7. 16.  
 10. 7. until *m. e.* see it, 2 Chr. 9. 6.  
 11. 33. to do that which is right in  
*mine e.* 14. 8. 2 Kin. 10. 30.  
 2 Chr. 7. 15. now *m. e.* shall be open  
 Job 4. 16. an image was before *m. e.*  
 19. 27. *mine e.* shall behold  
 31. 1. I made a covenant with *m. e.*  
 7. mine heart walked after *m. e.*  
 Ps. 13. 3. lighten *m. e.* lest I sleep  
 25. 15. *m. e.* are ever toward the L.  
 26. 3. loving-kindness is before *m. e.*  
 38. 10. as for light of *m. e.* it is gone  
 69. 3. *m. e.* fail, whilst I wait for G.  
 77. 4. thou holdest *mine e.* waking  
 101. 3. set no evil thing before *m. e.*  
 6. *mine e.* shall be on faithful  
 116. 8. hast delivered *m. e.* fr. tears  
 119. 18. open *m. e.* || 37. turn *m. e.*  
 82. *mine e.* fail for thy word  
 123. *mine e.* fail for thy salvation  
 136. rivers of waters run down *m. e.*  
 148. *m. e.* prevent night-watches  
 131. 1. nor *mine e.* lofty  
 132. 4. I will not give sleep to *m. e.*  
 141. 8. *mine e.* are unto thee, O G.  
 Eccl. 2. 10. whatsoever *m. e.* desired  
 Isa. 1. 15. I will hide *m. e.* from you  
 16. put away evil doing from *m. e.*  
 6. 5. *mine e.* have seen the King  
 68. 14. *mine e.* fail with looking  
 35. 12. did evil before *m. e.* 66. 4.  
 Jer. 9. 1. *m. e.* were fountain of tears  
 13. 7. *mine e.* shall weep sore  
 14. 17. *m. e.* run down with tears  
 16. 17. *mine e.* are on their ways,  
 nor their iniquity hid from *m. e.*  
 24. 6. I will set *m. e.* on th. for good  
 Lam. 2. 11. *m. e.* do fail with tears  
 Hos. 13. 14. repentance hid from *m. e.*  
 Amos 9. 4. set *m. e.* on them for evil  
 Mic. 7. 10. *mine e.* shall behold her  
 Zech. 8. 6. sh. it be marvellous in *m. e.*

Zech. 12. 4. open *m. e.* on ho. of Jud.  
 Luke 2. 30. *m. e.* have seen thy sal.  
 John 9. 11. Jesus anointed *m. e.* 15.  
 30. yet he hath opened *mine e.*  
 Acts 11. 6. when I had fastened *m. e.*  
 Our EYES.  
 Num. 11. 6. no. but manna befo. *o. e.*  
 Deut. 6. 22. shewed signs before *o. e.*  
 21. 7. blood, nor have *o. e.* seen it  
 2 Chr. 20. 12. O G. *o. e.* are upon thee  
 Ezra 9. 8. that our G. lighten *o. e.*  
 Psal. 118. 23. Lord's doing, marvel-  
 lous in *o. e.* Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 11.  
 123. 2. *o. e.* wait upon L. our God  
 Jer. 9. 18. *o. e.* may run with tears  
 Lam. 4. 17. *our e.* as yet failed  
 5. 17. for these things *o. e.* are dim  
 Joel 1. 16. is not meat cut before *o. e.*  
 Mat. 20. 33. L. that *o. e.* be opened  
 1 John 1. 1. we have seen with *o. e.*  
 Our EYES.  
 Num. 15. 39. seek not after *own e.*  
 Deut. 12. 8. not do every man what  
 right in his *o. e.* Judg. 17. 6. | 21. 25.  
 Neh. 6. 16. enemies cast down in *o. e.*  
 Job 32. 1. because righteous in *o. e.*  
 Ps. 36. 2. he flattereth him. in *o. e.*  
 Prov. 3. 7. be not wise in *own e.*  
 12. 15. way of fool is right in *own e.*  
 16. 2. ways of man are clean in *o. e.*  
 21. 2. way of man is right in *own e.*  
 12. 12. generation pure in their *o. e.*  
 Isa. 5. 21. woe to them wise in *o. e.*  
 Gal. 4. 15. would have plucked *o. e.*  
 Their EYES.  
 Gen. 42. 24. bound Sim. before *t. e.*  
 Ex. 8. 26. abom. of Egypt. befo. *t. e.*  
 Lev. 20. 4. do ways hide *t. e.* from  
 Num. 20. 8. speak to rock before *t. e.*  
 27. 14. sanctify at water before *t. e.*  
 Ezra 3. 12. founda. laid before *t. e.*  
 Job 21. 8. offspring before *their e.*  
 Psal. 17. 11. they have set *their e.*  
 69. 23. let *their e.* be darkened  
 73. 7. *their e.* stand out with fatness  
 Prov. 29. 13. L. lighteneth both *t. e.*  
 30. 13. O how lofty are *their e.*  
 Eccl. 5. 11. beholding them with *t. e.*  
 Isa. 6. 10. shut *their e.* lest they see  
 with *t. e.* Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.  
 44. 18. for he hath shut *their e.*  
 Jer. 14. 6. *their e.* did fail, because  
 Ezek. 6. 9. with *t. e.* wh. go whoring  
 21. 6. with bitterness sigh befo. *t. e.*  
 22. 26. have hid *t. e.* from my sab.  
 24. 25. take from them desire of *t. e.*  
 36. 23. shall be sanctified before *t. e.*  
 37. 20. sticks in thy hand before *t. e.*  
 38. 16. sanctified, O Gog, before *t. e.*  
 Zech. 14. 12. and *t. e.* shall consume  
 Mat. 9. 29. touched he *t. e.* saying  
 30. *their e.* were opened  
 13. 15. *their e.* they have closed  
 20. 34. Jesus touched *their e.* *their e.*  
 received sight  
 26. 43. *t. e.* were heavy, Mark 14. 40.  
 Luke 24. 16. but *t. e.* were holden  
 31. *their e.* were opened  
 John 12. 40. he hath blinded *their e.*  
 Acts 26. 18. to open *their e.* and to  
 Rom. 3. 18. no fear of G. before *t. e.*  
 11. 10. let *their e.* be darkened  
 Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away all  
 tears from *their e.* 21. 4.  
 Thine EYES.  
 Gen. 30. 27. found favour in *thine e.*  
 46. 4. Joseph put his hand on *t. e.*  
 49. 19. shall we die before *thine e.*  
 Exod. 13. 9. for memorial betw. *t. e.*  
 16. frontlets betw. *t. e.* Deut. 6. 8.  
 Deut. 3. 21. *thine e.* have seen all  
 27. lift up *t. e.* behold it with *t. e.*  
 4. 9. forget things wh. *t. e.* ha. seen  
 7. 19. temptations *t. e.* saw, 29. 3.

Deut. 10. 21. things which *t. e.* seen  
 28. 31. ox shall be slain before *t. e.*  
 32. *thine e.* shall look, and fail  
 34. mad for the sight of *thine e.* 67.  
 34. 4. caused thee to see with *t. e.*  
 Ruth 2. 9. let *thine e.* be on the field  
 10. why have I found grace in *t. e.*?  
 1 Sam. 2. 33. shall be to consume *t. e.*  
 24. 10. *t. e.* seen how L. delivered  
 25. 8. let men find favour in *t. e.*  
 26. 21. soul precious in *t. e.* this day  
 27. 5. if I have found grace in *t. e.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 11. take thy wives be. *t. e.*  
 22. 28. *thine e.* are on the haughty  
 1 Kin. 8. 29. *t. e.* open to this house  
 night and day, 52. 2 Chr. 6. 20. 40.  
 20. 6. what is pleasant in *thine e.*  
 2 Kin. 7. 2. thou shalt see it with *t. e.*  
 10. 5. do to us what. is good in *t. e.*  
 15. 16. open Lord *t. e.* Isa. 37. 17.  
 22. 20. *t. e.* shall not see all evil  
 1 Chr. 17. 17. was small thing in *t. e.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 28. nor shall *t. e.* see evil  
 Neh. 1. 6. let *thine e.* open  
 Job 7. 8. *thine e.* are upon me  
 11. 4. I am clean in *thine e.*  
 14. 3. dost thou open *t. e.* on such?  
 15. 12. what do *thine e.* wink at?  
 Ps. 31. 22. I am cut off from be. *t. e.*  
 50. 21. set in order before *thine e.*  
 91. 8. with *t. e.* shalt thou behold  
 139. 16. *t. e.* did see my substance  
 Prov. 4. 25. let *thine e.* look right on  
 6. 4. give not sleep to *thine e.*  
 20. 13. open *thine e.* and thou  
 23. 5. set *t. e.* on that wh. is not?  
 26. let *thine e.* observe my ways  
 33. *t. e.* sh. behold strange women  
 25. 7. prince whom *t. e.* have seen  
 Eccl. 11. 9. man, walk in sight of *t. e.*  
 Cant. 4. 9. ravished heart with *t. e.*  
 6. 5. turn away *thine e.* from me  
 7. 4. *thine e.* like the fish-pools  
 Isa. 30. 20. *t. e.* shall see thy teachers  
 33. 17. *t. e.* shall see king in beauty  
 20. *t. e.* see Jeru. quiet habitation  
 Jer. 5. 3. L. are not *t. e.* on truth?  
 20. 4. fall by sword *t. e.* behold it  
 22. 17. *t. e.* are not but for covet.  
 31. 16. refrain *thine e.* from tears  
 32. 19. *t. e.* open on ways of men  
 34. 3. *t. e.* behold king of Babylon  
 42. 2. few, as *thine e.* do behold us  
 Lam. 2. 18. let not apple of *t. e.* cease  
 Ezek. 23. 40. for whom paintedst *t. e.*  
 24. 16. take from thee desire of *t. e.*  
 40. 4. man, behold with *t. e.* 44. 5.  
 Dan. 9. 18. open *t. e.* and behold  
 Luke 19. 42. but now hid from *t. e.*  
 John 9. 10. how were *t. e.* open? 26.  
 17. that he hath opened *thine e.*?  
 Rev. 3. 18. anoint *t. e.* with eye-salve  
 Your EYES.  
 Gen. 3. 5. day ye eat *y.* be opened  
 19. 8. do to them as is good in *y. e.*  
 34. 11. said, let me find grace in *y. e.*  
 45. 12. *y. e.* and eyes of brother Ben.  
 50. 4. if I have found grace in *y. e.*  
 Num. 33. 55. which ye let remain sh  
 be pricks in *y. e.* Josh. 23. 13  
 Deut. 1. 30. that he did before *you*  
 e. 4. 34. | 29. 2.  
 4. 3. *your e.* have seen what Lord  
 did, 11. 7. Josh. 24. 7.  
 9. 17. I break two tables before *y. e.*  
 11. 18. be as frontlets between *y. e.*  
 14. 1. not make baldness between *y. e.*  
 1 Sam. 12. 16. what L. do before *y. e.*  
 2 Chr. 29. 8. hissing, as see with *y. e.*  
 Isa. 29. 10. for L. hath closed *y. e.*  
 40. 26. lift *y. e.* on high, Jer. 13. 20.  
 Jer. 7. 11. house den of robbers in *y. e.*  
 29. 21. he sh. slay them before *y. e.*  
 Ezek. 24. 21. the desire of *your e.*



*Hag. 2. 3 in your e. in comparison*  
*Mal. 1. 5. your e. shall see, the Lord*  
*Mat. 13. 16. blessed are y. e. they see*  
*Right EYES.*  
*1 Sam. 11. 2. I thrust out your r. e.*

## F.

## FABLES.

*1 Tim. 1. 4. nor give heed to f.*  
*4. 7. but refuse old wives' f.*  
*2 Tim. 4. 4. shall be turned unto f.*  
*Tit. 1. 14. not giving heed to f.*  
*2 Pet. 1. 16. have not followed cunningly devised f.*

## FACE.

*Gen. 3. 19. in sweat of f. sh. eat bread*  
*16. 8. I flee from f. of mistress Sarai*  
*24. 47. I put ear-rings upon her f.*  
*35. 1. thou fellest fr. f. of Esau, 7.*  
*36. 6. E. went from f. of broth. Jac.*  
*46. 28. to direct his f. to Goshen*  
*48. 12. Jos. bowed with f. to earth*  
*Exod. 2. 15. Moses fled f. of Pharaoh*  
*14. 25. let us flee from f. of Israel*  
*29. 8. skin of his f. shone, 30. 35.*  
*33. he put a vail on his f.*  
*Lev. 13. 41. hair fallen towards his f.*  
*19. 32. thou sh. honour f. of old man*  
*Num. 12. 14. her father had spit in f.*  
*19. 3. one sh. slay red heifer before f.*  
*Deut. 1. 17. not be afraid of f. of man*  
*8. 20. nations L. destroy, before f.*  
*25. 2. wicked be beaten before his f.*  
*9. and spit in his f. and say*  
*28. 31. ass sh. be taken before thy f.*  
*Josh. 7. 10. wherefore liest upon f.?*  
*1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon falleth on his f. 4.*  
*24. 8. Da. stooped with f. to earth*  
*25. 41. Abigail bowed on f. and said*  
*28. 14. Sa. stooped with f. to ground*  
*2 Sam. 2. 22. hold up my f. to Joab?*  
*14. 33. Abs. bowed on f. to ground*  
*24. 20. Araunah bowed himself before king on f. 1 Chron. 21. 21.*  
*1 Kings 1. 23. Nathan bowed with f.*  
*31. Bath-sheba bowed with her f.*  
*8. 14. king turned his f. 2 Chr. 6. 3.*  
*18. 42. Elijah put f. between knees*  
*19. 13. wrapped his f. in his mantle*  
*20. 38. prophet disguised asses on f.*  
*21. 4. Ahab turned away his f.*  
*2 Kin. 4. 29. lay staff on f. of child*  
*31. Geh. laid his staff on f. of child*  
*8. 15. Hazael spread it on his f.*  
*9. 30. Jezebel painted her f.*  
*32. Jehu lifted up his f. to window*  
*13. 14. Joash wept over his f.*  
*20. 2. Hezek. turn. f. to wall, Isa. 38. 2.*  
*2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away the f. of thine anointed, Ps. 132. 10.*  
*30. 9. L. will not turn f. from you*  
*32. 21. returned with shame of f.*  
*33. 22. Josiah would not turn his f.*  
*Ezra 9. 6. I blnsh to lift up my f.*  
*7. confusion of f. this day, Dan. 9. 8.*  
*Job 1. 11. will curse thee to f. 2. 5.*  
*4. 15. a spirit passed before my f.*  
*11. 15. sh. thou lift up f. with. spot*  
*16. 8. leanness beareth witness to f.*  
*16. my f. is foul with weeping*  
*31. who declare his way to f.?*  
*22. 26. thou sh. lift thy f. unto God*  
*24. 15. and disgniseth his f.*  
*26. 9. he holdeth back f. of throne*  
*30. 10. they spared not to spit my f.*  
*41. 13. who discover f. of garment?*  
*14. who can open doors of his f.?*  
*Ps. 5. 8. way straight before my f.*  
*17. 15. will behold thy f. in righte.*  
*21. 12. make ready arrows against f.*  
*41. 12. thou settest me before thy f.*  
*84. 9. look upon f. of thine anointed*  
*89. 14. mercy and truth go before f.*

*Prov. 7. 13. with an impudent f. said*  
*21. 29. wicked man hardeneth his f.*  
*Ecdl. 8. 1. boldness of f. be changed*  
*Isa. 16. 4. from the f. of the spoiler*  
*25. 7. he will destroy f. of covering*  
*28. 25. made plain the f. thereof*  
*29. 22. neither shall his f. wax pale*  
*49. 23. they sh. bow to thee with f.*  
*65. 3. that provoketh me to my f.*  
*Jer. 2. 27. turned back, not f. 32. 33.*  
*4. 30. tho' thou rentest f. with pain.*  
*13. 26. thy skirts upon thy f. that shame may appear, Nah. 3. 5.*  
*18. 17. the back, and not the f.*  
*22. 25. them whose f. thou fearest*  
*Lam. 3. 35. the right of man before f.*  
*Ezek. 1. 10. f. of man, the f. of lion, f. of an ox, the f. of an eagle*  
*3. 8. I made thy f. strong aga. faces*  
*7. 22. my f. will I turn also fr. them*  
*10. 14. f. of a man, f. of a lion, f. of an eagle, 41. 19.*  
*14. 3. put stumbling-block before f.*  
*38. 18. my fury shall come in my f.*  
*Dan. 8. 18. I was in sleep on f. 10. 9.*  
*10. 6. his f. as appear, of lightning*  
*11. 18. he shall turn f. unto the isles*  
*Hos. 5. 5. pride Isr. testifieth to f. 7. 10.*  
*Joel 2. 6. before f. people be pained*  
*20. will drive him with his f.*  
*Nah. 2. 1. that dasheth come before f.*  
*Mat. 6. 17. anoint head, and wash f.*  
*11. 10. I send my messenger before thy f. Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.*  
*18. 10. angels behold f. of my Fath.*  
*26. 67. then did they spit in his f.*  
*Lu 2. 31. thou hast prepared before f.*  
*9. 52. sent messeng. before f. 10. 1.*  
*53. his f. as tho' he would go to Jer.*  
*22. 64. they struck him on the f.*  
*John 11. 44. his f. bound with napkin*  
*Acts 2. 25. I foresaw L. before my f.*  
*7. 45. G. drave before f. of fathers*  
*1 Cor. 14. 25. falling down on f. will*  
*2 Cor. 3. 7. could not behold f. of M.*  
*13. Moses, who put a vail over f.*  
*18. we all with open f. beholding*  
*4. 6. the glory of God in f. of Jesus*  
*11. 20. if a man smite you on the f. Gal. 1. 22. unknown by f. to churches*  
*2. 11. I withstood him to the f.*  
*John. 1. 23. behold. natural f. in glass*  
*Rev. 4. 7. third beast had f. as a man*  
*10. 1. his f. was as it were the sun*  
*12. 14. nourished from f. of serpent*  
*20. 11. from whose f. heaven fled*  
*See SEER, SET, SHINE, SKY, WATERS, WILDERNESS, WORLD.*  
*FACE, with cover, or covered.*  
*Gen. 38. 15. harlot because she c. f.*  
*Exod. 10. 5. locusts c. f. of earth, 15.*  
*Num. 22. 5. they c. f. of the earth*  
*2 Sam. 19. 4. king c. his f. and cried*  
*Esth. 7. 8. they covered Haman's f.*  
*Job 15. 27. he c. his f. with fatness*  
*23. 17. nor c. darkness I from my f.*  
*Ps. 44. 15. shame of my j. hath c. me*  
*69. 7. for thy sake shan e. c. my f.*  
*Prov. 24. 31. nettles hac c. f. thereof*  
*Isa. 6. 2. with twain he 2 f. and feet*  
*Ezek. 12. 6. thou shalt cover thy f.*  
*12. the prince shall cover his f.*  
*Mark 14. 65. to spit and cover his f.*  
*FACE of the country.*  
*2 Sam. 18. 8. battle scatter, over f. of c.*  
*FACE of the deep.*  
*Gen. 1. 2. darkness upon f. of the d.*  
*Job 38. 30. the f. of the deep is frozen*  
*Prov. 8. 27. set compass on f. of the d.*  
*FACE of the earth.*  
*Gen. 1. 29. every herb on f. of the e.*  
*4. 14. hast driven me fr. f. of the e.*  
*6. 1. to multiply on the f. of the e.*  
*7. 3. seed alive on the f. of all the e.*

*Gen. 7. 4. I will destroy fr. f. of the e.*  
*Deut. 6. 15. 1 Kin. 13. 34. Amos 9. 8.*  
*8. 9. waters on the f. of the whole e.*  
*11. 4. lest we be scatter, on f. of the e.*  
*41. 56. famine over all the f. of the e.*  
*Num. 12. 3. meek above all on f. of the e.*  
*Deut. 7. 6. people on the f. of the e.*  
*1 Sam. 20. 15. cut off from f. of the e.*  
*Ps. 104. 30. thou renewest f. of the e.*  
*Isa. 23. 17. kingdoms on f. of the e.*  
*Jer. 8. 2. dung on the f. of the e. 16. 4.*  
*Ezek. 38. 20. all on f. of the e. shake*  
*Dan. 8. 5. he-goat came on f. of these.*  
*Amos 5. 8. poureth on f. of the e. 9. 6.*  
*Zeck. 5. 3. curse over the f. of the e.*  
*Luke 12. 56. ye can discern f. of the e.*  
*21. 35. dwell on the f. of the whole e.*  
*Acts 17. 26. to dwell on f. of the e.*  
*FACE to FACE.*  
*Gen. 32. 30. I have seen God f. to f.*  
*Ecdl. 33. 11. L. spake to Moses f. to f.*  
*Num. 14. 14. thou, L. art seen f. to f.*  
*Deut. 5. 4. L. talked with you f. to f.*  
*34. 10. Moses whom L. knew f. to f.*  
*Judg. 6. 22. I have seen angel f. to f.*  
*Prov. 27. 19. in water f. answer, to f.*  
*Ezek. 20. 35. there I will plead f. to f.*  
*Acts 25. 16. he have accusers f. to f.*  
*1 Cor. 13. 12. thro' a glass, but f. to f.*  
*2 John 12. and speak f. to f.*  
*3 John 14. to see thee and speak f. to f.*  
*Fell on FACE or FACES.*  
*Gen. 50. 1. Joseph f. on his father's f.*  
*18. brethren fell down before his f.*  
*Lev. 9. 24. peo. saw, they fell on their f.*  
*Num. 14. 5. and Aa. f. on f. 16. 22. 45.*  
*16. 4. Moses f. 22. 31. Bal. f. flat on f.*  
*Josh. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his f. 7. 6.*  
*Judg. 13. 20. Man. and wife fell on f.*  
*1 Sam. 17. 49. Gol. f. 20. 41. Da. f. on f.*  
*25. 23. Abigail f. 2 Sam. 9. 6. Mephi-*  
*bosh. fell on his f.*  
*2 Sam. 14. 4. wo. of Tek. f. on her f.*  
*22. Joab f. 18. 28. Ahimaz f. on his f.*  
*1 Kings 18. 7. Obad. f. 39. peo. f. on f.*  
*Ezek. 1. 28. I f. on f. 5. 23. f. 9. 8.*  
*| 11. 13. f. 43. 3. f. 44. 4. Dan. 8. 17.*  
*Dan. 2. 46. Nebuch. fell upon his f.*  
*Mat. 17. 6. disciples f. 26. 39. Je. f. on f.*  
*Luke 5. 12. leper f. 17. 16. Sama. f. on f.*  
*Rev. 11. 16. 24. elders fell on their f.*  
*FACE of the field.*  
*2 Kin. 9. 37. Jeze. dung on f. of the f.*  
*FACE of the gate.*  
*Ezek. 40. 15. fr. f. of t. g. of entrance*  
*FACE of the ground.*  
*Gen. 2. 6. a mist watered f. of the g.*  
*7. 23. destroyed that was on f. of t. g.*  
*8. 8. abated from off the f. of the g.*  
*13. the f. of the ground was dry*  
*Hide, hideth, or hid FACE.*  
*Gen. 4. 14. and from thy f. sh. I be h.*  
*Exod. 3. 6. and Moses hid his f.*  
*Deut. 31. 17. will h. my f. 18. f. 32. 20.*  
*Job 13. 24. wherefore hidest thou thy f. Psal. 44. 24. f. 88. 14.*  
*Psal. 10. 11. he hideth his f.*  
*13. 1. how long wilt thou h. thy f.*  
*27. 9. h. not f. 69. 17. f. 102. 2. f. 143. 7.*  
*30. 7. thou didst hide thy f. 104. 29.*  
*51. 9. hide thy f. from my sins*  
*Isa. 8. 17. h. his f. from house of Ja.*  
*50. 6. I hid not my f. from shame*  
*54. 8. in a little wrath I hid my f.*  
*59. 2. sins have h. his f. from you*  
*64. 7. thou hast hid thy f. from us*  
*Jer. 16. 17. ways not h. from my f.*  
*33. 5. I have hid my f. from city*  
*Ezek. 39. 23. h. I my f. fr. them, 24.*  
*29. nor will I hide my f. any more*  
*Mic. 3. 4. he will h. f. at that time*  
*Rev. 6. 16. h. us fr. f. of him sitteth*  
*FACE of the house.*  
*Ezek. 41. 14. breadth of f. of house*

## FACE of the Lord.

Gen. 19. 13. cry before *f.* of the Lord  
 1 Sam. 26. 20. let not blood be *f.* of L.  
 1 Kin. 13. 6. entreat *f.* of the Lord  
 Ps. 34. 16. *f.* of the Lord against them  
 that do evil, 1 Pet. 3. 12.

Lam. 2. 19. pour heart before *f.* of L.  
 Luke 1. 16. shalt go before *f.* of L.

## FACE of the porch.

Ezek. 40. 15. *f.* of porch fifty cubits  
 41. 25. thick planks on *f.* of porch

FACE, with look, looked, see, saw, seen.

Gen. 32. 20. afterward I will s. his *f.*  
 33. 10. therefore have I seen thy *f.*

43. 3. ye sh. not s. my *f.* 5. | 44. 23.  
 46. 30. let me die since I have s. *f.*

48. 11. had not thought to s. thy *f.*  
 Exod. 10. 28. see my *f.* no more

29. Moses said, I will see thy *f.*  
 33. 20. thou canst not see my *f.*

23. but my *f.* shall not be seen  
 34. 35. children of Israel s. *f.* of Mo

2 Sam. 11. 28. Abs. 2 years s. not *f.* s.  
 2 Kin. 14. 8. let us look one another  
 in the *f.* 2 Chron. 25. 17.

11. looked one another in the *f.*  
 Esth. 1. 15. 7 princes who s. king's *f.*

Acts 6. 13. s. his *f.* as *f.* of an angel  
 20. 25. yesh. see my *f.* no more, 38.

Col. 2. 1. as many as ha. not s. my *f.*  
 Rev. 22. 4. and they shall see his *f.*

## Seek FACE.

1 Chr. 16. 11. s. his *f.* Psal. 105. 4.  
 2 Chr. 7. 14. if my people s. my *f.*

Psal. 24. 6. that seek thy *f.* O Jacob  
 27. 8. s. ye my *f.* thy *f.* L. will I s.

Prov. 7. 15. I came to seek thy *f.*  
 Hos. 5. 15. return, till they s. my *f.*

## Set FACE.

Gen. 31. 21. Ja. s. *f.* to mount Gilead  
 Lev. 17. 10. s. *f.* against smt. 20. 6.

20. 3. s. *f.* ag. that man, 5. Ezr. 14. 8.  
 26. 17. s. my *f.* aga. you, Jer. 44. 11

Isa. 50. 7. I have s. my *f.* like a flint  
 Jer. 21. 10. have s. my *f.* ag. this city

Ezek. 4. 3. set thy *f.* against it  
 6. 2. set thy *f.* towards mountains

13. 17. set thy *f.* against daughters  
 15. 7. I will set my *f.* against them

20. 46. set thy *f.* toward the south  
 21. 2. set thy *f.* toward Jerusalem

16. go whither-soever thy *f.* is set  
 28. 21. *f.* ag. Zidon | 29. 2. *f.* ag. Pha.

35. 2. *f.* ag. mount S. | 38. 2. *f.* a. Gog  
 Dan. 9. 3. I set my *f.* to Lord God

10. 15. I set my *f.* toward ground  
 11. 17. he shall set his *f.* to enter

Luke 9. 51. he s. *f.* to go to Jerusalem  
 FACE shine.

Num. 6. 25. L. make *f.* to s. on thee  
 Ps. 31. 16. make thy *f.* to shine on

thy servant, 119. 125.  
 67. 1. and cause his *f.* to shine on us

80. 3. cause thy *f.* shine, 7. 19.  
 104. 15. oil to make his *f.* to shine

Ezek. 8. 1. wi-dom maketh his *f.* to s.  
 Dan. 9. 17. cause thy *f.* to shine

Mat. 17. 2. his *f.* did shine as sun  
 FACE of the sky.

Mat. 16. 3. ye can discern the *f.* of  
 the sky, Luke 12. 56.

## FACE of the waters.

Gen. 1. 2. Sp. of G. moved on *f.* of w.  
 7. 18. ark went upon *f.* of the wat.

## FACE of the wilderness.

Ex. 16. 14. on *f.* of the w. lay manna  
 FACE of the world.

Job 37. 12. commandeth on *f.* of w.  
 Isa. 14. 21. nor fill *f.* of w. with cities

27. 6. Israel fill *f.* of w. with fruit  
 FACES

Gen. 9. 23. their *f.* were backward  
 Exod. 19. 7. Moses laid before their *f.*

Ex. 20. 20. his fear be before your *f.*  
 25. 20. *f.* shall look one to another

37. 9. mercy-seat-ward *f.* of cheru.  
 2 Sam. 19. 5. hast shamed *f.* of serv.

1 Kin. 2. 15. all Israel set *f.* on nie  
 1 Chr. 12. 8. *f.* were like *f.* of lions

2 Chr. 3. 13. their *f.* were inward  
 Job 9. 24. he covereth *f.* of judges

40. 13. and bind their *f.* in secret  
 Psal. 34. 5. their *f.* were not ashamed.

Isa. 3. 15. that ye grind *f.* of poor  
 13. 8. their *f.* shall be as flames

25. 5. God will wipe tears from all *f.*  
 53. 3. hid as it were our *f.* fr. him

Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *f.*  
 5. 3. their *f.* harder than a rock

30. 6. all *f.* turned into paleness  
 42. 15. set *f.* to enter Eg. 17. | 44. 12.

50. 5. to Zion, with *f.* thitherward  
 Lam. 5. 12. *f.* of elders not honoured

Ez. 1. 6. ev. one four *f.* 10, 11, 15.  
 7. 18. shame shall be on their *f.*

8. 16. men with *f.* toward the east  
 14. 6. turn *f.* from abominations

20. 47. all *f.* shall be burnt therein  
 41. 18. every cherub had two *f.*

Dan. 9. 7. unto us confusion of *f.*  
 Joel 2. 6. all *f.* sh. gather blackness

Hab. 1. 9. *f.* sh. sup up as east wind  
 Mat. 2. 3. I will spread dung on *f.*

Gal. 6. 16. hypocrites disfigure *f.*  
 Luke 24. 5. have bowed *f.* to earth

Rev. 7. 11. fell before throne on *f.*  
 9. 7. *f.* of locusts as *f.* of men

See Fell on FACE, or FACES.  
 FADE.

2 Sam. 22. 46. strangers shall *f.*  
 away, Psal. 18. 45.

Isa. 64. 6. and we all *f.* as a leaf  
 Jer. 8. 13. and the leaf shall *f.*

Ezek. 47. 12. whose leaf shall not *f.*  
 Jam. 1. 11. so rich man sh. *f.* away

FADETH.

Isa. 1. 30. as an oak, whose leaf *f.*  
 24. 4. and *f.* the world fadeth

40. 7. grass withereth, flower *f.* 8.  
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance *f.* not away

5. 4. crown of glory that *f.* not aw.  
 FADING.

Isa. 28. 1. glorious beauty *f.* flower  
 4. glorious beauty sh. be *f.* flower

FAIL.

Josh. 3. 10. will without *f.* drive Can.  
 Judg. 11. 30. without *f.* deliver Am.

Ezra 6. 9. day by day without *f.*  
 FALL, Verb.

Gen. 47. 16. your cattle, if money *f.*  
 Deut. 28. 32. eyes *f.* with longing

31. 6. he will not *f.* thee, 8. Josh.  
 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.

1 Sam. 17. 32. no man's heart *f.* him  
 20. 5. I sho. not *f.* to sit with king

1 Kin. 2. 4. shall not *f.* man on throne  
 of Is. 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 Chr. 6. 16.

Esth. 6. 10. let nothing *f.* of all  
 9. 27. not *f.* keep days of Purim, 28.

Job 11. 20. eyes of the wicked sh. *f.*  
 14. 11. as waters *f.* from the sea

17. 5. eyes of his children shall *f.*  
 31. 16. or caused eyes of widow to *f.*

Psal. 12. 1. faithful *f.* fr. among men  
 69. 3. mine eyes *f.* while I wait

77. 8. doth his promise *f.* for ever  
 119. 82. mine eyes *f.* for thy word

123. mine eyes *f.* for thy salvation  
 Prov. 22. 8. rod of his anger shall *f.*

Ezek. 12. 5. desire *f.* bec. man groweth  
 Isa. 19. 5. waters *f.* | 21. 16. gl. of K. *f.*

31. 3. they all shall *f.* together  
 32. 6. cause drink of thirsty to *f.*

10. for the vintage shall *f.*  
 34. 16. no one of these shall *f.*

38. 14. mine eyes *f.* with looking

Isa. 42. 4. not *f.* nor be discouraged  
 57. 16. spirit should *f.* before me

58. 11. spring whose waters *f.* not  
 Jer. 14. 6. eyes did *f.* bec. no grass

15. 18. unto me as waters that *f.*?  
 48. 33. wine to *f.* from presses,

Hos. 9. 2.

Lam. 2. 11. mine eyes *f.* with tears  
 3. 22. consumed, bec. com. *f.* not

Hab. 3. 17. labour of olive shall *f.*  
 Luke 16. 9. ye *f.* they may receive

17. one tithe of the law to *f.*  
 22. 32. prayed that thy faith *f.* not

1 Cor. 13. 8. prophecies they shall *f.*  
 Heb. 1. 12. thy years shall not *f.*

11. 32. time would *f.* me to toil  
 12. 15. any man *f.* of grace of God

FAILED.

Gen. 42. 23. their heart *f.* them  
 47. 15. money *f.* in land of Egypt

Josh. 3. 16. waters *f.* and we cut off  
 21. 45. *f.* not any good which Lord

promised, 23. 14. 1 Kin. 8. 56.  
 Job 19. 14. my kinsfolk have *f.*

Psal. 142. 4. refuge *f.* no man cared  
 Cant. 5. 6. my soul *f.* when he spake

Luke 4. 17. our eyes as yet *f.*  
 FAILETH.

Gen. 47. 15. sho. we die? money *f.*  
 Job 21. 10. bull gendereth *f.* and *f.* not

Psal. 21. 10. strength *f.* me. 38. 10.  
 40. 12. my heart *f.* mnr. 73. 26.

71. 9. forsake not when strength *f.*  
 109. 24. my flesh *f.* of fatness

143. 7. hear me, O L. my spirit *f.*  
 Eccl. 10. 3. walketh, wisdom *f.* him

Isa. 15. 6. grass *f.* no green thing  
 41. 17. their to gne *f.* for thirst

44. 12. humary and his strength *f.*  
 Ezek. 12. 22. and every vision *f.*

Luke 12. 33. treasure in heav. *f.* not  
 1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never *f.* but

FAILING.

Deut. 28. 65. I. sh. give *f.* of eyes  
 Luke 21. 25. men's hearts *f.* for fear

FAIN.

Job 27. 22. *f.* flee out of his hand  
 Luke 15. 16. *f.* fill belly with husks

FAINT.

Gen. 25. 29. Esau, and he was *f.* 30.  
 Deut. 25. 18. smote when thou wast *f.*

Judg. 8. 4. *f.* yet pursuing them  
 1 Sam. 14. 28. people were very *f.* 31.

30. 10. so *f.* could not go over, 21.  
 2 Sam. 16. 2. such as be *f.* may drink

Isa. 1. 5. the whole heart is *f.*  
 13. 7. therefore sh. all hands be *f.*

29. 8. awaketh, behold he is *f.*  
 40. 29. he giveth power to the *f.*

Jer. 8. 18. my heart is faint  
 Lam. 5. 17. for this our heart is *f.*

FAINT, Verb.

Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts *f.*  
 8. lost his brethren's heart *f.*

Josh. 2. 9. inhabitants of land *f.*  
 Prov. 24. 10. *f.* in day of adversity

Isa. 40. 30. youths sh. *f.* Amos 8. 13.  
 31. walk and not *f.*

Jer. 51. 46. and lest your hearts *f.*  
 Lam. 2. 19. young children *f.*

Ezek. 21. 7. every spirit shall *f.*  
 15. their heart may *f.*

Mat. 15. 32. not fasting, lest they *f.*  
 Mark 8. 3. away fasting, th. will *f.*

Luke 18. 1. always to pray, not to *f.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy ye *f.* not

16. for which cause we *f.* not  
 Gal. 6. 9. we shall reap, if we *f.* not

Eph. 3. 13. *f.* not at my tribulations  
 Heb. 12. 3. and *f.* in your minds

5. nor *f.* when rebuked of him  
 FAINTED.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob's heart *f.*  
 Pr. 27. 13. *f.* unless I had believed



*Psalm* 107. 5. their soul *f.* in them  
*Isa.* 51. 90. thy sons *f.* they lie  
*Ezek.* 45. 3. I *f.* in my sighing  
*Ezek.* 31. 15. trees of field *f.* for him  
*Dan.* 8. 27. 1. Daniel *f.* and was sick  
*Jonah* 2. 7. soul *f.* I remembered *f.*  
 4. 8. he *f.* and wished in him to die  
*Mat.* 9. 26. compas. on them, bee. *f.*  
*Rev.* 2. 3. laboured, and hast not *f.*

## FAINT-EST, ETH.

*Job* 4. 5. come upon thee, and thou *f.*  
*Psalm* 81. 2. soul *f.* for courts of *f.*  
 119. 81. my soul *f.* for salvation  
*Isa.* 10. 18. when a standard bearer *f.*  
 40. 28. Cre. of ends of earth *f.* not

## FAINT-HEARTED.

*Deut.* 20. 8. and *f.* let him return  
*Isa.* 7. 4. nor be *f.* for the two tails  
*Jer.* 49. 23. Hamath and Arpad are *f.*

## FAINTNESS.

*Lev.* 26. 36. I will send *f.* into hearts  
 FAIR.

*Gen.* 6. 2. daughters of men were *f.*  
 12. 11. Sar. *f.* 14. 12. 16. Rebek. 26. 7.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 1. Tamar was *f.* 14. 27.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 4. Ahishag a *f.* damsel  
*Ester* 1. 11. Vashti *f.* || 2. 7. Esther *f.*  
 2. 2. let *f.* young virgins be sought  
*Job* 37. 22. *f.* wealth, cometh out north  
 42. 15. so *f.* as Job's daughters  
*Prov.* 7. 21. with *f.* speech she caused  
 11. 22. *f.* woman without discretion  
 26. 25. when he speaketh *f.* hel, not  
*Cant.* 1. 15. thou art *f.* 16. 1. 4. 1. 7.  
 2. 10. my love, my *f.* one, 13.  
 4. 10. how *f.* is thy love, my sister  
 6. 10. *f.* as moon || 7. 6. *f.* art thou  
*Isa.* 5. 9. many houses great and *f.*  
 54. 11. lay stones with *f.* colours  
*Jer.* 11. 16. and olive tree *f.*  
 12. 6. though they speak *f.* words  
 46. 20. Egypt like a very *f.* heifer  
*Ezek.* 16. 17. thou hast taken *f.* jewels  
 39. they shall take *f.* jewels, 23. 26.  
 31. 3. cedar in Leb. with *f.* branches  
 7. thus was he *f.* in his greatness  
 9. I have made him *f.* by multitude  
*Dim.* 4. 12. leaves were *f.* 21.  
*Amos* 8. 13. the *f.* virgins shall faint  
*Zech.* 3. 5. let them set a *f.* mitre  
*Mat.* 16. 2. it will be *f.* weather  
*Acts* 7. 20. Moses was exceeding *f.*  
*Rom.* 16. 18. by *f.* speeches deceive  
*Gal.* 6. 12. to make *f.* show in flesh

## FAIR havens

*Acts* 27. 8. place called the *f.* havens  
 FAIRER, EST.

*Judg.* 15. 2. younger sis. *f.* than she  
*Psalm* 45. 2. *f.* than children of men  
*Cant.* 1. 8. O *f.* am. women, 5. 9. || 6. 1.  
*Dim.* 1. 15. countenances appeared *f.*

## FAIRS.

*Ezek.* 27. 12. traded in *f.* 11, 16, 19, 22.  
 27. thy *f.* shall fall into the seas

## FAITH.

*Deut.* 32. 20. child in whom is no *f.*  
*Mat.* 6. 30. O ye of little *f.* 8. 26. || 14.  
 31. || 16. 8. *Luke* 12. 28.  
 8. 10. great *f.* no not in *Isa.* *Luke* 7. 9.  
 17. 20. *f.* as grain of mustard seed  
 23. 3. judgment, mercy, and *f.*  
*Mark* 4. 40. how is it ye have no *f.*?  
 11. 22. Jesus saith, have *f.* in God  
*Luke* 17. 5. Lord increase our *f.*  
 6. if ye had *f.* ye might say to tree  
 18. 8. when *S.* of man cometh find *f.*?  
*Acts* 6. 5. Stephen, a man full of *f.* 8.  
 7. priests were obedient to the *f.*  
 11. 24. Barnabas good, full of *f.*  
 13. 8. seeking to turn deputy *f.* *f.*  
 14. 9. that he had *f.* to be healed  
 22. exhorting to continue in *f.*  
 27. opened door of *f.* to Gentiles  
 16. 5. churches established in *f.*

*Acts* 20. 21. *f.* toward our Lord *J. C.*  
 24. 24. Felix heard Paul concern. *f.*  
*Rom.* 1. 5. grace for obedience to *f.*  
 17. righte. of *G.* revealed *f.* *f.* to *f.*  
 3. 3. make *f.* of God without effect  
 27. boasting? excluded by law of *f.*  
 4. 5. *f.* counted for righteousness, 9  
 11. circum. seal of righteous. of *f.*  
 12. in steps of that *f.* of Abraham  
 13. through righteousness of *f.*  
 14. if they of law be heirs *f.* is void  
 16. it is of *f.* of the *f.* of Abraham  
 30. righteousness, which is of *f.* 10. 6.  
 8. 10. word of *f.* which we teach  
 7. so then *f.* cometh by hearing  
 12. 3. God hath dealt measure of *f.*  
 6. according to proportion of *f.*  
 14. 22. hast thou *f.*? have it to thyself  
 23. he eateth not of *f.*—what is not

of *f.* is sin

16. 26. for the obedience of *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 9. another *f.* by same spi.  
 13. 2. though I have all *f.* and have  
 13. now abideth *f.* hope, charity  
*Gal.* 1. 23. *f.* which once destroyed  
 3. 2. or by the hearing of *f.* 5.  
 7. they which are of *f.* 9.  
 12. law is not of *f.* but man  
 23. before *f.* came || 25. *a. f.* is come  
 5. 6. *f.* which worketh by love  
 22. fruit of Spirit is love, joy, *f.*  
 10. who are of the household of *f.*  
*Eph.* 4. 5. one *L.* one *f.* one baptism  
 13. all come in the unity of the *f.*  
 6. 16. taking the shield of *f.*  
*Phil.* 1. 25. furtherance and joy of *f.*  
 27. striving together for *f.* of gosp!l  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 3. remembering work of *f.*  
 5. 8. putting on the breast plate of *f.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 11. work of *f.* with power  
 3. 2. for all men have not *f.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *f.* unfeigned [shipwreck  
 19. holding *f.* concerning *f.* made  
 3. 9. holding the mystery of *f.*  
 4. 1. some shall depart from the *f.*  
 5. 8. he hath denied the *f.* and is  
 12. they have cast off their first *f.*  
 6. 10. have erred from the *f.* 21.  
 11. follow *f.* || 12. fight fight of *f.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. unfeigned *f.* is in thee  
 2. 18. overthrow the *f.* of some  
 22. follow *f.* || 3. 8. reprobate the *f.*  
 3. 10. thou hast fully known my *f.*  
 4. 7. I have kept the *f.* henceforth  
*Tit.* 1. 1. the *f.* of God's elect  
 4. Titus mine son, after comm. *f.*  
*Philem.* 5. hearing of thy *f.*

*Heb.* 4. 2. not profit, not mixed wi. *f.*  
 1. 1. not laying foundation of *f.*  
 10. 22. heart in full assurance of *f.*  
 23. hold fast profession of *f.*  
 11. 1. *f.* is substance of things hoped  
 6. without *f.* impossible to pl. *G.*  
 12. 2. author and finisher of our *f.*  
 7. 7. whose *f.* follow, considering  
*Jam.* 2. 1. *f.* with respect of persons  
 14. say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him?  
 17. *f.* without works is dead, 20. 26.  
 18. thou hast *f.* and I have works  
 22. *f.* wrought with works, and by  
 works was *f.* made perfect  
 5. 15. prayer of *f.* shall save sick  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained like precious *f.*  
 1 *John* 5. 4. overcome world our *f.*  
*Jude* 3. earnestly contend for *f.*  
 20. building yourselves on holy *f.*  
*Rev.* 2. 13. and hast not denied my *f.*  
 19. I know thy works and *f.*  
 13. 10. pati-nee and *f.* of saints  
 14. 12. that keep the *f.* of Jesus

## By FAITH.

*Hab.* 2. 4. just shall live by *f.* *Rom.*  
 1. 17. *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.  
*Acts* 15. 9. purifying hearts by *f.*

*Acts* 26. 18. sanctified b. *f.* that is in me  
*Rom.* 3. 22. righteousness of *G.* by *f.*  
 28. justified by *f.* 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. || 3. 24.  
 30. shall justify circumcision by *f.*  
 5. 2. by whom we have access by *f.*  
 11. 20. thou standest by *f.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 7. walk by *f.* not by sight  
*Gal.* 2. 20. I live by *f.* of Son of God  
 3. 22. promise by *f.* might be given  
 26. child. of *G.* by *f.* in Christ Jes.  
 5. 5. hope of righteousness by *f.*  
*Eph.* 3. 12. whom we have access by *f.*  
 17. Chr. may dwell in hearts by *f.*  
*Phil.* 3. 9. righteousness of God by *f.*  
*Heb.* 11. 4. by *f.* Abel || 5. by *f.* Enoch  
 7. by *f.* Noah || 8. by *f.* Abra. 9. 17.  
 20. by *f.* Isaac || 21. Jac. || 22. Jose.  
 23. by *f.* Moses. 22. 27 || 31. Rabab  
 29. by *f.* passed through Red sea  
 30. by *f.* walls of Jericho fell down  
*Jam.* 2. 24. works justified, not by *f.*

## In FAITH.

*Rom.* 4. 19. being not weak in *f.*  
 20. but was strong in *f.*  
 14. 1. him weak in *f.* receive you  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. stand fast in *f.*  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. examine whet. ye be in *f.*  
*Col.* 1. 23. if ye continue in the *f.*  
 2. 7. and established in the *f.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Tim. my own son in *f.*  
 4. godly edifying which is in *f.*  
 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in *f.*  
 15. saved, if they continue in *f.*  
 3. 13. they purchase boldness in *f.*  
 4. 12. example of believers in *f.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. hold fast form in *f.*  
*Heb.* 11. 13. these all died in *f.*  
*Jam.* 1. 6. but let them ask in *f.*  
 2. 5. poor of this world, rich in *f.*  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom resist, steadfast in *f.*

## Their FAITH.

*Mat.* 9. 2. Jesus seeing their *f.* Mark  
 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20.  
 Through FAITH.

*Acts* 3. 16. through *f.* in his name  
*Rom.* 3. 25. propitiation t. *f.* in blood  
 30. justify uncircumcised t. *f.*  
 31. do we make void law t. *f.*?  
*Gal.* 3. 8. God justify heathen t. *f.*  
 14. promise of the Spirit thro' *f.*  
*Eph.* 2. 8. by grace are ye saved t. *f.*  
*Phil.* 3. 9. righteous, which is t. *f.*  
*Col.* 2. 12. risen t. *f.* of opera. of *G.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. wise to salvation t. *f.*  
*Heb.* 6. 12. who t. *f.* inherit promises  
 11. 3. t. *f.* we under. worlds framed  
 11. t. *f.* Sara received strength  
 28. thro' *f.* he kept the passover  
 33. who thro' *f.* subdued kingdoms  
 39. obtained a good report t. *f.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept thro' *f.* to salvation

## Thy FAITH.

*Mat.* 9. 22. t. *f.* hath made thee whole,  
*Mar.* 5. 34. || 10. 52. *Luke* 8. 48. || 17. 19.  
 15. 28. O woman, great is thy *f.*  
*Luke* 7. 50. t. *f.* hath saved thee, 18. 42.  
 22. 32. I prayed that thy *f.* fail not  
*Philem.* 6. communication of thy *f.*  
*Jam.* 2. 18. show t. *f.* without works  
 Your FAITH.  
*Mat.* 9. 29. according to your *f.* be it  
*Luke* 8. 25. where is your *f.*?  
*Rom.* 1. 8. y. *f.* is spoken thro' world  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 5. y. *f.* not stand in wisdom  
 15. 14. your *f.* is also vain, 17.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. dominion over your *f.*  
 10. 15. when your *f.* is increased  
*Eph.* 1. 15. after I heard of your *f.*  
*Phil.* 2. 17. offered on service of y. *f.*  
*Col.* 1. 4. since we heard of your *f.*  
 2. 5. steadfastness of y. *f.* in Christ  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 8. your *f.* to God-ward  
 3. 5. I sent to know your *f.*  
 7. we were comforted by your *f.*

1 *Thes.* 3.10. perf. what is lack, in *y. f.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 3. *your f.* growth exceed.  
*Jam.* 1. 3. trying of *y. f.* work. pat.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. trial of *y. f.* more precious  
 9. the end of *your f.* even salvation  
 21. that *your f.* might be in God  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. add to *your f.* virtue  
 FAITHFUL

*Num.* 12.7. Mo. *f.* in house, *Heb.* 3.2.5.  
*Deut.* 7. 9. *f.* God who keepeth cov.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will raise up *f.* priest  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. them that *f.* in Israel  
*Neh.* 13. 13. counted *f.* to distribute  
*Ps.* 12. 1. the *f.* fail from among men  
 31. 23. the Lord preserveth the *f.*  
 89.37. and as a *f.* witness in heaven  
 101. 6. mine eyes shall be on the *f.*  
 119. 86. all thy commendments are *f.*  
 138. keep thy testimonies very *f.*  
*Prov.* 11. 13. *f.* spirit conceal. matter  
 13. 17. but a *f.* ambassador is health  
 14. 5. a *f.* witness will not lie  
 20. 6. but a *f.* man who can find?  
 27. 6. *f.* are the wounds of a friend  
*Isa.* 1. 21. how is *f.* city become har.  
 26. thou shalt be called the *f.* city  
 8. 2. I took unto me *f.* witnesses  
*Jer.* 42. 5. L. be *f.* witness betw. us  
*Dan.* 6. 4. forasmuch as he was *f.*  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Judah is *f.* with saints  
*Mat.* 24. 45. who then is *f.* and wise  
 25. 21. well done, good and *f.* serv.  
*Luke.* 1. 2. in a few things, *Luke.* 19. 17.  
*Jsu.* 12.42. who is *f.* and wise steward?  
 16. 10. is *f.* in the least is *f.* in much  
 12. not *f.* in what is another man's  
*Acts* 16. 15. if ye have judged me *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* by whom, 10. 13.  
 4. 2. in stewards, that a man be *f.*  
 17. sent Timothy, *f.* in the Lord  
 7. 25. mercy of the Lord to be *f.*  
*Gal.* 3. 9. blessed with *f.* Abraham  
*Eph.* 1. 1. to saints and *f.* in Ch. Je.  
 6.21. Tychicus a *f.* minister in the  
*Col.* 1. 2. to saints and *f.* brethren, in C.  
 7. Epaph. for you *f.* minister, 4. 7.  
 4. 9. Onesimus, a *f.* brother  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 3. L. is *f.* who sh. stablish  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I thank C. who cont. *f.*  
 15. this is a *f.* saying, 4. 9. *Tit.* 3. 8.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. same cometh to *f.* men  
 11. a *f.* saying || 13. yet he abideth *f.*  
*Tit.* 1.6. blameless, having *f.* children  
 9. holding fast the *f.* word  
*Heb.* 2. 17. he might be *f.* high-priest  
 3. 2. *f.* to him that appointed him  
 10. 23. he is *f.* that promised, 11. 11.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. souls as to a *f.* Creator  
 1 *John* 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Christ the *f.* witness, 3. 14.  
 2.10. be *f.* to death, I will give crown  
 19. 11. that sat on him was called *f.*  
 21. 5. words are true and *f.* 22. 6.  
 FAITHFULLY

2 *Kings* 12. 15. for they dealt *f.* 22. 7.  
 2 *Chr.* 31. 12. they brought offer. *f.*  
 2 *Chr.* 34. 12. men did the work *f.*  
*Prov.* 29. 14. king *f.* judgeth the poor  
*Jer.* 23. 28. let him speak my word *f.*  
 FAITHFULLY

1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. render to man his *f.*  
*Psal.* 5. 9. no *f.* in their mouth  
 36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth unto clouds  
 40. 10. I have declared thy *f.*  
 89. 1. I will make known thy *f.*  
 2. thy *f.* sh. thou establish in heav.  
 5. thy *f.* also in the congregation  
 8. or to thy *f.* round about thee?  
 24. my *f.* and mercy be with him  
 92. 2. good to show *f.* every night  
 119. 75. thou in *f.* hast afflicted me  
 90. thy *f.* is unto all generations  
 143. 1. hear in thy *f.* answer me

*Isa.* 11. 5. *f.* shall be girdle of reins  
*Isa.* 25. 1. thy counsels of old are *f.*  
*Lam.* 3. 23. mercies new, great thy *f.*  
*Hos.* 2. 20. I will betroth thee in *f.*  
 FAITHLESS.

*Mat.* 17.17. O *f.* genera. M.9.19. L.9.41.  
*John* 20. 27. be not *f.* but believing  
 FALL. Substantive.

*Prov.* 16. 18. haughty spirit before *f.*  
 29. 16. righteous shall see their *f.*  
*Jer.* 49. 21. earth moved at noise of *f.*  
*Mat.* 7. 27. and great was the *f.* of it  
*Luc.* 2. 34. child set for *f.* and rising  
*Rom.* 11. 11. thro' their *f.* salvation  
 is come to the Gentiles  
 12. if *f.* of them be riches of world

FALL. Verb.

*Gen.* 2. 21. deep sleep to *f.* on Adam  
 45. 24. see that ye *f.* not out by way  
 49. 17. his rider shall *f.* backward  
*Lev.* 19. 29. lest land *f.* to whoredom  
 26.36. they sh. *f.* when none pursueth  
 37. they shall *f.* one upon another  
*Nun.* 14. 29. carc. sh. *f.* in wilder. 32  
*Judg.* 15. 12. swear ye will not *f.* me  
 18. 5. *f.* into hand of uncircum.

*Ruth* 2. 16. let *f.* some handfuls

1 *Sam.* 3. 19. voice of words *f.* ground  
 14. 45. not hair of head *f.* ground,  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. 1 K.1.52. *Acts* 27.34.  
 22. 17. would not *f.* on the priests  
 18. turn thou and *f.* on the priests  
 2 *Sam.* 1.15. *f.* on him, 1 *Kin.* 2. 29. 31.  
 24. 14. let us *f.* in hand of G. let me  
 not *f.* into hand man, 1 *Chr.* 21.13.

2 *Kin.* 7. 4. let us *f.* unto host of Syr.  
 10. sh. *f.* nothing of word of L.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 19. he will *f.* to master Sa.  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. sick, till bowels *f.* out  
 25. 8. G. make thee *f.* before enemy  
*Ex.* 6.13. before whom thou beginn to *f.*  
*Job* 13. 11. sh. not his dread *f.* on you  
 31. 22. let arm *f.* fr. shoulder-blade  
*Ps.* 5. 10. let them *f.* by own counsels  
 9. 3. mine enemies sh. *f.* and perish  
 10. 10. that the poor may *f.*

35. 8. into that destruction let h. *f.* n. *f.*  
 37. 24. tho' he *f.* sh. not be utterly  
 64. 8. make their tongue to *f.* on  
 82. 7. ye shall *f.* like one of princes  
 91. 7. a thousand sh. *f.* at thy side  
 118. 13. hast thrust at me I might *f.*  
 140. 10. let burn. coals *f.* on them  
 141. 10. let wicked *f.* into own nets  
 145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that *f.*

*Prov.* 10. 8. a prating fool sh. *f.* 10.  
 11. 5. wicked shall *f.* by his wicked.  
 14. where no counsel is the *pro. f.*  
 28. that trusteth in his riches sh. *f.*  
 22. 14. abhorred of L. sh. *f.* therein  
 24. 16. wicked shall *f.* into mischief  
 26. 27. whoso digg. pit sh. *f.* therein  
 23. 14. that hardeneth heart shall *f.*

19. that is perverse shall *f.* at once  
*Echl.* 4. 10. if th. *f.* one will lift fellow  
 11. 3. if the tree *f.* toward the south  
*Isa.* 10. 4. they shall *f.* under slain  
 34. Lebanon sh. *f.* by mighty one  
 22. 25. nail fastened sure place sh. *f.*  
 24. 18. from fear shall *f.* into the pit  
 20. the earth shall *f.* and not rise  
 30. 13. iniquity as breach ready to *f.*  
 40. 30. young men shall utterly *f.*  
 47. 11. mischiefs shall *f.* upon thee

*Jer.* 6. 15. *f.* among them that *f.* 8. 12.  
 21. fathers and sons sh. *f.* on them  
 8. 1. L. shall they *f.* and not arise?  
 9. 22. carcases of men sh. *f.* as dung  
 15. 8. I have caused him to *f.*  
 23.19. whirlwind *f.* on head, 30. 23.  
 25. 27. be drunken, and spue, and *f.*  
 37. 14. *f.* not away to Chaldeans  
 44. 12. they sh. all *f.* in land of Eg.  
 46. 6. they shall stumble and *f.*

*Jer.* 48. 44. that fleeth shall *f.* into pit  
 49.26. young men *f.* in streets, 50.30.  
 50. 32. most proud stumble and *f.*  
 51. 4. slain *f.* in land of Chal. 47. 49.  
 51. 44. the wall of Babylon shall *f.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. hath made strength to *f.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 7. slain shall *f.* in the midst  
 13. 11. say unto them it shall *f.* and

ye, O great hailstones, shall *f.*  
 24. 6. piece by piece, let no lot *f.* on  
 29.5. thou sh. *f.* on open fields, 39.5.  
 6. they that uphold Egypt shall *f.*  
 30.22 will cause the sword to *f.* out  
 32. 12. will I cause multitude to *f.*  
 33. 12. not *f.* thereby in the day  
 35. 8. in all thy rivers shall they *f.*  
 38. 20. steep places *f.* every wall *f.*  
 39. 3. arrows to *f.* || 4. shall *f.* moun.  
 44. 12. caused is. to *f.* into iniquity  
*Dan.* 11. 14. robbers of thy peo. sh. *f.*  
 19. but he shall stumble and *f.*  
 34. they shall *f.* || 35. some *f.* to try

*Hos.* 4. 5. shalt thou *f.* in the day, the  
 prophet also shall *f.*

5. 5. Ephraim shall *f.* Judah shall *f.*  
 10. 8. they shall say to hills *f.* on us  
 14. 9. transgressors shall *f.* therein

*Amos* 3. 5. can a bird *f.* in a snare?  
 14. horns of altar sh. *f.* to ground  
 9. 9. shall not least grain *f.* to earth  
*Mic.* 7. 8. O mine enemy, when I *f.*  
*Nah.* 3. 12. they sh. *f.* into the mouth  
*Mat.* 10. 29. not one sparrow *f.* to gr.  
 12. 11. if it *f.* into a pit on sabbath  
 15. 14. both *f.* into ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.  
 27. crumbs which *f.* masters' table  
 21. 44. whoso *f.* on this stone be

broken, *Luke* 20. 18.  
 24.29. star sh. *f.* fr. heav. *Mk.* 13.25.  
*Luke* 10. 18. I beheld Sat. as lightning,  
 23. 30. say to mountains *f.* on us  
*John* 12. 24. except a corn *f.* into gr.  
*Acts* 27. 17. lest they *f.* into quicks.  
 32. cut the ropes and let her *f.* off  
 34. shall not an hair *f.* from head  
*Rom.* 11. 11. stumbled that they *f.*  
 14. 13. occurs. to *f.* in brother's way  
 1 *Cor.* 10.12. stand. take heed lest he *f.*

1 *Tim.* 3. 6. he *f.* into condemnation  
 7. good report, lest *f.* into reproach  
 9. that will be rich *f.* into tempt.  
*Heb.* 4.11. lest any *f.* after same exam.  
 10.31. fearful to *f.* into hand of liv. G.  
*Jam.* 1. 2. when ye *f.* into temptation  
 5. 12. swear not, lest ye *f.* into cond.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. do these things ye nev. *f.*  
 3. 17. lest ye *f.* from steadfastness  
*Rev.* 6. 16. mount. and rocks *f.* on us  
 9. 1. I saw a star *f.* from heaven

FALL away.  
*Luke* 8. 13. in time of tempta. *f.* a.  
*Heb.* 6. 6. if they *f.* a. to renew them  
 FALL down.

*Deut.* 22. 4. see thy brother's ass *f.* d.  
*Josh.* 6. 5. wall of city shall *f.* d. flat  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David let spital *f.* d.  
*Ps.* 127. 11. all kings shall *f.* down  
*Isa.* 31. 3. that is holpen shall *f.* d.  
 34. 4. their host shall *f.* d. as the leaf  
 44. 19. sh. 1 *f.* d. to stock of a tree?  
 45. 14. the Sabeans shall *f.* down  
 46. 6. they *f.* d. yea, they worship  
*Ezek.* 30.25. arms of Pharaoh sh. *f.* d.  
*Dan.* 3. 5. ye *f.* d. and wor. image, 10.  
 15. if ye *f.* down and worship image  
 11. 26. and many shall *f.* down slain  
*Mat.* 4. 9. if thou *f.* d. and worship  
 me, *Luke* 4. 7.

FALL. joined with sword.  
*Exod.* 5. 3. lest he *f.* with pest. or s.  
*Num.* 14. 3. to this land to *f.* by sword  
 43. and ye shall *f.* by the sword  
 2 *Kin.* 19.7. Sennach. *f.* by s.



Ps. 63. 10. they sh. f. by s. Ezek. 6. 11.  
 Isa. 3. 25. thy men shall f. by the s.  
 13. 15. every one shall f. by the s.  
 37. 7. I will cause him to f. by the  
 s. in his own land, Jer. 19. 7.  
 Jer. 20. 4. Pashur's friends sh. f. by s.  
 Ezek. 5. 12. third part sh. f. by the s.  
 6. 12. that is near shall f. by the s.  
 11. 10. ye shall f. by the sword  
 17. 21. his fugitives shall f. by the s.  
 23. 25. thy remnant shall f. by the s.  
 25. 13. they of Dedan sh. f. by the s.  
 30. 5. men in the league sh. f. by s.  
 22. I will cause the sword to f. out  
 Dan. 11. 33. that underst. sh. f. by s.  
 Hos. 7. 16. princes shall f. by the s.  
 13. 16. Samaria shall f. by the s.  
 Joel 2. 8. when they f. on the sword  
 Luke 21. 24. they sh. f. by edge of s.  
 FALLEN.  
 Gen. 4. 6. why is thy countenance f.?  
 Lev. 13. 41. hair f. off from his head  
 25. 35. if thy brother be f. in decay  
 Judg. 3. 25. their lord was f. dead  
 19. 27. the woman was f. at door  
 1 Sam. 5. 3. Dagon was f. || 26. 12. a  
 deep sleep  
 31. 8. Saul and his sons f. 1 Chr. 10. 8.  
 2 Sam. 3. 38. a great man f. this day  
 2 Kin. 13. 14. Elisha was f. sick of sick.  
 2 Chr. 20. 24. dead bodies f. to earth  
 29. 9. our fathers have f. by sword  
 Esth. 7. 8. Haman was f. on the bed  
 Psal. 20. 8. are brought down and f.  
 36. 12. are the workers of iniquity f.  
 Isa. 14. 12. thou f. fr. heav. O Lucifer.  
 Ezek. 32. 22. all of them f. by sw. 23. 24.  
 Hos. 14. 1. thou hast f. by iniquity  
 Luke 14. 5. have an ox f. into a pit?  
 Acts 8. 16. the H. G. was f. on none  
 20. 9. Eutychus f. into deep sleep  
 26. 14. when we were all f. I heard  
 27. 29. lest they shd. have f. on rock  
 28. 6. looked when Paul shd. f. dead  
 Phil. 1. 12. f. out to further. of gos.  
 Rev. 2. 5. remem. whence thou art f.  
 ARE FALLEN.  
 2 Sam. 1. 4. many of the people are f.  
 19. how are the mighty f. 1. 25. 27.  
 23. 39. are f. under feet, Ps. 18. 38.  
 Ps. 16. 6. lines are f. to me in pleas.  
 55. 4. terrors of death are f. on me  
 69. 9. the reproaches of them are f.  
 Isa. 9. 10. the bricks are f. down  
 Jer. 38. 19. Jews that are f. to Chal.  
 46. 12. men, they are f. both together  
 50. 15. Babylon's foundations are f.  
 Lam. 2. 21. my virgins are f. by s. v.  
 Ezek. 31. 12. his branches are f.  
 Hos. 7. 7. all their kings are f.  
 1 Cor. 15. 6. some are f. asleep, 13.  
 Gal. 5. 4. law, ye are f. from grace  
 Rev. 17. 10. seven kings, five are f.  
 IS FALLEN.  
 Num. 32. 19. let is f. on this side Jor.  
 Josh. 2. 9. I know your terror is f.  
 Job 1. 16. fire of God is f. fr. heaven  
 Psal. 7. 15. and is f. into the ditch  
 Isa. 3. 8. Jeru. ruined, and Judah is f.  
 21. 9. Bab. is f. fr. Rev. 14. 8. || 18.2.  
 59. 14. for truth is f. in the streets  
 Jer. 48. 32. spoiler is f. on sum. fruits  
 51. 8. Babylon is suddenly f.  
 Lam. 5. 16. crown is f. fr. our heads  
 Ezek. 13. 12. lo, when the wall is f.  
 Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Israel is f.  
 9.11. I will raise up tabern. that is f.  
 Acts 15. 16. build taber. of D. wh. is f.  
 FALLEST, ETH.  
 Exod. 1. 10. when f. out any war  
 2 Sam. 3. 29. not fall one that f. on sw.  
 34. as a man f. before wicked men  
 7. 12. on him as dew f. on ground  
 Job 4. 13. when deep sleep f. 33. 15.

Prov. 13. 17. messeng. f. into mischief  
 17. 20. perverse tongue f. into mis.  
 24. 16. a just man f. seven times  
 17. rejoice not when thine enemy f.  
 Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him alone when f.  
 11. 3. where tree f. there shall it be  
 Isa. 34. 4. as the leaf f. off the vine  
 44.15. image, and f. down thereto, 17.  
 Jer. 37. 13. thou f. away to Chaldeans  
 Dan. 3. 6. whoso f. not down, 11.  
 Mat. 17. 15. oft-times he f. into fire  
 Luke 11. 17. house divid. ag. house f.  
 15. 12. portion of goods that f. to me  
 Rom. 11. 4. own master he stand. 5. f.  
 Jam. 1. 11. flower thereof f. 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
 FALLING.  
 Num. 24. 4. f. into trance, eyes open, 16.  
 Job 4. 4. words upholden him that f.  
 14. 18. mount. f. cometh to nought  
 Ps. 56. 13. deliver feet from f. 116. 8.  
 Prov. 25. 26. righte. f. before wicked  
 Isa. 31. 4. as a f. fig from the fig-tree  
 Luke 8. 47. came trembling f. down  
 22. 44. great drops of blood f. down  
 Acts 1. 18. and Judas f. headlong  
 1 Cor. 14. 25. so f. he will worship G.  
 2 Thes. 2. 3. except come a f. away  
 Jude 24. that is able to keep from f.  
 FALLOW.  
 Jer. 4. 3. break f. ground, Hos. 10. 12.  
 FALSE.  
 Eccl. 23. 1. thou sh. not raise f. report  
 7. keep thee far from a f. matter  
 2 Kings 9. 12. it is f. tell us now  
 Job 36. 4. my words shall not be f.  
 Ps. 119. 104. I hate every f. way, 128.  
 120. 3. what sh. done thee, f. tongue  
 Prov. 11. 1. f. balance is abomination  
 17. 4. wicked giveth heed to f. lips  
 20. 23. and a f. balance is not good  
 25. 14. whoso boasteth of a f. gift  
 Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy a f. vision  
 23. 32. ag. them prophesy f. dreams  
 37. 14. it is f. I fall not away  
 Lam. 2. 14. seen for thee f. burdens  
 Ezek. 21. 23. it sh. be as a f. divina.  
 Zeck. 8. 17. evil, love no f. oath  
 10. 2. diviners have told f. dreams  
 Mat. 3. 5. swift witness ag. f. swear.  
 Mat. 24. 24. shall arise f. Christs and  
 f. prophets, Mark 13. 22.  
 Lu. 19. 8. any thing by f. accusation  
 2 Cor. 11. 13. for such are f. apostles  
 26. in perils among f. brethren  
 Gal. 2. 4. because of f. brethren  
 Tit. 2. 3. that they be not f. accusers  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. there shall be f. teachers  
 See PROPHET.  
 FALSE prophets.  
 Mat. 7. 15. f. p. in sheep's clothing  
 24. 11. and many f. p. shall rise, 24.  
 Mark 13. 22. f. p. sh. rise shew signs  
 Luke 6. 26. so did fathers to the f. p.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. there were f. p. among peo.  
 1 John 4. 1. f. p. gone out into world  
 FALSE witness, es.  
 Exod. 20. 16. thou shalt not bear f.  
 wit. Deut. 5. 20. Mat. 19. 18.  
 Deut. 19. 16. if a f. witness rise up  
 18. if the witness be a f. witness  
 Psal. 27. 12. f. witnesses are risen up  
 33. 11. f. w. did rise, laid to charge  
 Prov. 6. 19. a f. w. that speaketh lies  
 12. 17. a f. w. sheweth deceit, 14. 5.  
 19. 5. f. w. sh. not be unpunished, 9.  
 21. 28. a f. witness shall perish  
 25. 18. that beareth f. w. is a man  
 Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceed f. w.  
 26. 59. elders sought f. w. aga. Jes.  
 60 many f. witnesses came, at last  
 came two f. witnesses  
 Mar. 14. 56. bet. f. w. aga. him 57.  
 Acts 6. 13. and set up f. w. who said  
 1 Cor. 15. 15. we are found f. w. of G.

FALSEHOOD.

2 Sam. 18. 13. should have wrought f.  
 Job 21. 34. in answers remaineth f.  
 Ps. 7. 14. he hath brought forth f.  
 119. 118. trodden them for deceit is f.  
 144. 8. hand is a right hand of f. 11.  
 Isa. 28. 15. and under f. have we hid  
 47. 4. seed of f. || 59. 13. words of f.  
 Jer. 10. 14. molten image is f. 51. 17  
 Hos. 7. 1. for they commit f.  
 Mic. 2. 11. man walk. in spirit and f.  
 FALSELY.  
 Gen. 21. 23. swear thou wilt not deal f.  
 Lev. 6. 3. found lost, and sweareth f.  
 19. 11. neither deal f. nor lie  
 12. ye sh. not swear by my name f.  
 Deut. 19. 13. if witness have testified f.  
 Ps. 44. 17. nor have we dealt f. in cov.  
 Jer. 5. 2. the L. liveth, they swear f.  
 31. the prophets prophesy f. 29. 9.  
 6. 13. every one dealeth f. 8. 10.  
 7.9. will ye steal, mur. and swear f.  
 40. 16. for thou speakest f. of Ish.  
 43. 2. speakest f. L. hath not sent  
 Hos. 10. 4. swear. f. in making cov.  
 Zeck. 5. 4. curse enter house swear f.  
 Mat. 5. 11. say evil against you f.  
 Lu. 3. 14. nor accuse any f. be content  
 1 Tim. 6. 20. opp. of science, f. so cal.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse good conversa.  
 FALSIFYING.  
 Amos. 8. 5. and f. balances by deceit  
 FAME.  
 Gen. 45. 16. f. was heard in Phar. ho.  
 Num. 11. 15. have heard f. of thee  
 Josh. 6. 27. Joshua's f. was noised  
 9. 9. we heard the f. of God  
 1 Kin. 4. 31. f. was in all nations  
 10.1. queen heard f. of Sol. 2 Chr. 9.1  
 7. wisdom exceedeth f. 2 Chr. 9. 6.  
 1 Chr. 14. 17. f. of D. went to all lands  
 Esth. 9. 4. Mordecai's f. thro' prov.  
 Job 28. 22. we have heard f. with ears  
 Isa. 66. 19. isles that ha. not heard f.  
 Jer. 6. 24. we have heard the f.  
 Zeph. 3. 19. and I will get them f.  
 Mat. 4. 24. f. of J. abroad, Mar. 1. 28.  
 Luke 4. 14, 37. || 5. 15  
 9. 26. the f. thereof went abroad  
 31. they spread abroad his f.  
 14. 1. Herod heard f. of Jesus  
 FAMILIAR.  
 Job 19. 14. my f. friends have forgot.  
 Ps. 41. 9. my f. friend ha. lift up heel  
 FAMILIAR spirit.  
 Lev. 20. 27. man or woman of a f. s.  
 1 Sam. 28. 7. woman that hath a f. s. ||  
 8. a f. spirit at Endor  
 2 Chr. 33. 6. Manas. dealt with f. s.  
 Isa. 29. 4. voice as one that ha. a f. s.  
 FAMILIAR spirits.  
 Lev. 19. 31. regard not th. have f. s.  
 20. 6. soul that turneth after f. s.  
 Deut. 18. 11. nor consulter with f. s.  
 1 Sam. 28. 3. Sa. put away those f. s.  
 2 Kin. 21. 6. with f. s. || 23. 24. with f. s.  
 Is. 8. 19. seek f. s. || 19.3. th. have f. s.  
 FAMILIARS.  
 Jer. 20. 10. my f. watched for halting  
 FAMILY.  
 Lev. 20. 5. I will set face ag. is f.  
 25. 10. return ev. man to his f. 41.  
 47. the stock of the stranger's f.  
 Num. 36. 6. marry to f. of father, 8. 12.  
 Deut. 29. 18. lest a f. turn from Lord  
 Josh. 7. 14. f. which the Lord taketh  
 Judg. 1. 25. let go man and all his f.  
 6. 15. my f. is poor in Manasseh  
 Jer. 3. 14. one of a city, two of a f.  
 Zeck. 12. 12. ev. f. sh. mourn 13. 14.  
 Eph. 3. 15. f. in heav. and earth nam.  
 FAMILIES.  
 Gen. 10. 5. Gentiles divided after f.  
 12. 3. all f. of earth be blessed, 28. 14.

*Erod. 12.21.* take lamb ac. to your f.  
*Neh. 4.13.* I set people after their f.  
*Job 31.34.* did contempt of f. ter. me?  
*Ps. 68.6.* God setteth solitary in f.  
 107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock  
*Jer. 1.15.* I will call all f. of north  
 10. 25. fury on f. call not on name  
 25. 9. I will take all the f. of north  
 31. 1. the God of all the f. of Israel  
 33 24. two f. which L. hath chosen  
*Ezek. 20.32.* will be as f. of countries  
*Amos 3.2.* you have I known of all f.  
*Nah. 3.4.* selleth f. thro' witchcrafts  
*Zec. 12.14.* f. that remain, fam. apart  
 14. 17. whoso will not come of all f.  
 FAMINE.

*Gen. 12.10.* f. was grievous in land  
 26. 1. f. in the land, besides first f.  
 41. 27. seven empty ears 7 years f.  
 30. the f. shall consume the land  
 31. plenty not known by rea. of f.  
 56. f. was over all face of earth  
 47. 13. land fainted by reason of f.  
*Ruth 1.1.* judges ruled there was f.  
 2 Sam. 21. 1. f. in the days of David  
 12. 13. shall seven years of f. come?  
 1 Kin. 8.37. if be in land f. 2 Chr. 20.9.  
 18. 2. sore f. in Samar. 2 Kin. 6. 25.  
 2 Kin. 7. 4. then the f. is in the city  
 8. 1. the Lord hath called for a f.  
 25. 3. f. prevailed in Jer. no I read  
 2 Chr. 32. 11. Hez. per. you to die f.  
*Job 5.22.* in f. he shall redeem thee  
 22. at destruc. f. thou shalt laugh  
 30. 3. for want and f. were solitary  
*Ps. 33.19.* to keep them alive in f.  
 37. 19. in days of f. they sh. be sat.  
 105.16. he called for a f. on the land  
*Isa. 14.30.* I will kill root with f.  
 51. 9. destruction, f. and sword  
*Jer. 14.15.* by f. shall proph. be con.  
 18. behold them th. are sick with f.  
 15. 2. such as are for the f. to the f.  
 13. 21. deliver up children to the f.  
 21. 7. deliver from the f. to Nebuch.  
 24.10. I will send f. am. them 29.17.  
 27. 8. nation will I punish with f.  
 34. 17. liberty for you to the f.  
 42. 16. the f. shall follow close after  
 52. 6. the f. was sore in the city  
*Lam. 5.10.* skin black, because of f.  
*Ez. 5.12.* third part consumed with f.  
 16. send on them evil arrows of f.  
 17. so will I send on you f. 14. 13.  
 7. 15. f. with in f. and pestilence  
 12. 16. leave a few men from the f.  
 36. 29. I will lay no f. upon you  
*Amos 8.11.* I will send f. not of br.  
*Luk. 4.25.* when great f. thro' land  
 15. 14. a mighty f. in that land  
*Ro. 8.35.* f. separate from love of C.?  
*Re. 18.8.* plagues in one day, death, f.  
 By the FAMINE.

*Jer. 11.22.* sous and daught. die by f.  
 14. 12. I will consume by the f. 15.  
 16. 4. sh. be con. by f. 44. 12. 13. 27.  
 21. 9. that abideth in city die by f.  
 33.2. in city sh. die by f. *Ezek. 6.12.*  
 42. 17. they shall die by the f.  
 22. that ye shall die by the f.  
 44. 13. I have punish. Jer. by the f.  
*Ezek. 6.11.* they shall fall by the f.  
 FAMINES.

*Mat. 24.7.* there sh. be f. pestilences,  
 Mark 13. 8. f. Luke 21. 11.  
 FAMISH and FAMISHED.  
*Gen. 41.55.* when all land of Eg. f.  
*Prov. 10.3.* L. will not suf. right, to f.  
*Isa. 5.13.* their honour. men are f.  
*Zeph. 2.11.* he will f. gods of earth  
 FAMOUS.

*Nu. 16.2.* princes f. i. congre. 26. 9.  
*Ruth 4.1.* he thou f. in Bethlehem  
 14. his name may be f. in Israel

1 Chr. 5.24. these were f. men, 12. 30.  
*Ps. 74.5.* man was f. as he lifted axes  
 136. 13. to him who slew f. kings  
*Ezek. 23.10.* she became f. am. wo.  
 32. 18. daughters of the f. nations  
 FAN, Substantive.

*Isa. 30.24.* proven. winnow. with f.  
*Ps. 15.7.* I will fan with f. in gates  
*Mat. 3.12.* whose f. is in ha. *Luk. 3.17.*  
 FAN, Verb.

*Is. 41.16.* shift f. them, winds sh. car.  
*Jer. 4.11.* a dry wind not to f.  
 15. 7. I will f. them with a fan  
 51. 2. send fanners that shall f. her  
 FAN.

*Gen. 18.25.* f. from thee to slay right.  
*Ex. 23.7.* keep f. from false matter  
*Deut. 12.21.* too f. from thee. 14. 24.  
 29. 22. the stranger from a f. land  
*Josh. 9.22.* f. from you when ye dwell  
*Jud. 9.17.* father adventured life f.  
 19. 11. by Jebus, day was f. spent  
 1 Sam. 20.9. Jon. said, f. be it from  
 2 Chr. 26. 15. name spread f. abroad  
*Neh. 4.19.* separated one f. from an.  
*Esth. 9.20.* Jews both nigh and f.

*Job 5.4.* his children f. from safety  
 11. 14. put iniquity f. away, 22. 23.  
 34. 10. f. be it from God to do wick.  
*Ps. 10.5.* judgm. are f. out of sight  
 2. 1. why so f. from helping me?  
 73.27. that are f. from thee sh. per.  
 97.9. Lord exalted f. above all gods  
 103. 12. as f. as east from west, so f.

hath he removed  
 109. 17. let blessing be f. from him  
 119.155. salvation is f. from wicked  
*Pro. 4.24.* and perverse lips put f.  
 15. 29. Lord is f. from the wicked  
 22. 15. rod of correct. sh. drive it f.  
 30. 10. her price is f. above rubies  
*Ecc. 2.13.* as f. as light exel. dark.  
*Is. 19.6.* shall turn rivers f. away  
 46. 12. hear ye that f. from right.  
 54. 14. thou shalt be f. from opp.  
 59. 9. is judgment f. from us

*Jer. 51.61.* thus f. are words of Jer.  
*Lam. 3.17.* my soul f. from peace  
*Ezek. 11.15.* get ye f. from the L.  
*Dan. 11.2.* the fourth king f. richer  
*Amos 6.3.* that put f. away evil day  
*Mat. 16.22.* be it f. from thee, Lord  
*Mark 6.35.* day was now f. spent  
 12. 34. art not f. from king. of God  
 13. 34. as a man taking a f. journey  
*Luke 7.6.* he was not f. from house  
 22. 51. Jesus said, suffer ye thus f.  
 24. 29. abide, for the day is f. spent  
 50. them out as f. as to Bethany

*John 21.8.* they were not f. fr. land  
*Acts 17.27.* not f. fr. every one of us  
 22. 21. send thee f. hence to Gen.  
 28. 15. meet us as f. as Appii forum  
*Rom. 13.12.* the night is f. spent,  
 2 Cor. 4.17. work. f. more ex. wright  
*Eph. 1.21.* f. above all principality  
 4. 10. ascended up f. above all heav.  
*Phil. 1.23.* with Christ wh. is f. bet.  
*Heb. 7.15.* it is yet f. more evident.  
 See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

FAR from me.  
 1 Sam. 2.30. Lord saith, be it f. from  
 me. 22. 15. 2 Sam. 20. 20. 23. 17.  
*Job 13.21.* thine hand f. from me  
 19. 13. he hath put my breath f. f. m.  
 21. 16. coun. of wick. is f. f. m. 22. 18.  
 30. 10. they flee f. from me, to spit  
*Ps. 22.11.* O Lord be not f. from me,  
 19. 35 22. 38. 21. 71, 12.  
 27. 9. hide not thy face f. from me,  
 83. 8. mine acquaintance f. f. me  
 19. lover and friend f. from me  
*Prov. 30.8.* remove f. f. me vanity  
*Ecc. 7.23.* wise, but was f. from me

*Is. 29.13.* but their heart f. from me  
*Jer. 2.5.* they are gone f. from me,  
*Lam. 1.16.* comforter is f. from me  
 44. 10. Levites that are gone f. f. me  
*Mat. 15.8.* heart is f. f. me, Mar. 7.6.  
 From FAR.

*Deut. 28.49.* nation ag. f. f. Jer. 5.15.  
*Job 26.3.* I will fetch my know. f. f.  
*Isa. 5.26.* he will lift up ensign f. f.  
 10. 3. desolation which sh. come f. f.  
 22. 3. bound which are fled from f.  
 30.27. the name of Lord cometh f. f.  
 43. 6. bring my sons from f. 60. 9.  
 49. 1. hearken, ye people from f.  
 12. these shall come from f.  
 60. 4. thy sons shall come from f.  
*Jer. 30.10.* I will save thee from f.  
*Ezek. 23.40.* for men to come f. f.  
*Mark 8.3.* divers of them came f. f.  
 See AFAR.

FAR OFF.  
*Deut. 13.7.* serve the gods f. off  
 20. 15. thus do to cities very f. off  
 30. 11. nor is commandment f. off  
 2 Sam. 15. 17. the king tarried f. off  
 2 Chr. 6. 36. carried to a land f. off  
*Ps. 55.7.* to would I wander f. off  
*Prov. 27.10.* than a brother f. off  
*Ecc. 7.24.* that f. off who find out  
*Isa. 17.13.* they shall flee f. off  
 33. 13. hear, ye f. off, what I done  
 17. shall behold land that is f. off  
 46. 13. my righteousness not be f. off  
 57. 19. peace to him f. off, and near  
 59. 11. for salvation, but it is f. off  
*Ezek. 6.12.* ne f. off die of pestilence  
 8. 6. go f. off from my sanctuary?  
 11. 16. thou'ld have east them f. off  
 12. 27. prophetieth of times f. off  
 22.5. those that be f. off, shall work  
*Dan. 9.7.* confusion to Israel f. off  
*Joel 2.20.* remove f. off north. army  
 3. 8. sell them to the Sabeans f. off  
*Mic. 4.7.* her east f. off, a nation  
*Zech. 6.15.* they f. off come and build  
*Eph. 2.13.* who f. off are made nigh  
 FARTHER, See FURTHER.

FARTHING.  
*Mat. 5.25.* till paid the uttermost f.  
 10. 29. are two sparrows sold for f?  
*Mark 12.42.* throw two mites a f.  
*Luke 12.6.* five sparrows for two f?  
 FASHION.

*Mark 2.12.* never saw it on this f.  
*Luke 9.29.* the f. of his countenance  
*Acts 7.44.* make tabernacle to f.  
 1 Cor. 7. 31. f. of world pass. away  
*Phil. 2.8.* and found in f. as a man  
*James 1.11.* the grace of f. perisheth  
 FASHION, ED, ETH. ING.  
*Job 10.8.* hands f. me, *Ps. 119.73.*  
 31. 15. not one f. us in the womb?  
*Ps. 33.15.* he f. their hearts alike  
 139. 16. in continuance were f.  
*Is. 22.11.* neither respect to him f. it  
 44. 12. the smith f. it with hammers  
 45. 9. sh. the clay say to him that f.  
*Ezek. 16.7.* thy breasts are f. grown  
*Phil. 3.21.* be f. like to his glo. body  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not f. to former lusts  
 FAST, Adverb.

*Judg. 15.13.* but we will bind thee f.  
*Ps. 65.6.* his strength set f. moun.  
*Prov. 4.13.* take f. hold of instruction  
*Jer. 48.18.* afflic. of Moab has toth f.  
 50. 33. took captives held them f.  
*Jonah 1.5.* he lay in ship, f. asleep  
 FAST, Substantive.  
*Isa. 58.3.* in f. you find pleasure  
 5. such a f. wilt thou call this a f?  
 6. is not this the f. I have chosen?  
*Joel 1.14.* sanct. f. call assembly 2.13  
*Zech. 8.19.* f. of 4th, 5th, 7th, 10th in m.  
*Acts 27.9.* f. was now already past



## FAT

## FAST, Verb.

2 Sam. 12. 23. child is dead, why f.?  
 Isa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife, ye sh. not f.  
 Jer. 14. 12. when f. I will not hear  
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me?  
 Mat. 6. 16. ye f. be not of a sad countenance, that may appear to f.  
 9. 14. disciples f. not? Mar. 2. 18.  
 15. then f. Mar. 2. 20. Luke 5. 35.  
 Mark 2. 18. disc. of John used to f.  
 19. chil. of bride-cham. f. Luc. 5. 35.  
 Luke 5. 33. discip. of John f. often?  
 13. 12. I f. twice in the week

## FASTED, EST.

Isa. 58. 3. why have we f.? say they  
 Mat. 4. 2. Jesus f. forty days,  
 6. 17. when thou f. anoint head  
 Acts 13. 3. had f. laid hands on them

## FASTING, S.

Neh. 9. 1. were assembled with f.  
 Exh. 4. 3. decree came, there was f.  
 Ps. 35. 13. I humbled soul with f.  
 69. 10. chastened my soul with f.  
 109. 24. my knees weak through f.  
 Jer. 36. 6. read the words on f. day  
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.  
 9. 3. Daniel set him to seek by f.  
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye with f. weeping  
 Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.  
 17. 21. out, I ut by f. Mark 9. 29.  
 Mark 8. 3. if I send them away f.  
 Luke 2. 37. Anna served G. with f.  
 Acts 10. 30. four days ago I was f.  
 14. 23. and had prayed with f.  
 27. 34. fourteenth day ye cont. f.  
 1 Cor. 7. 5. may give yourselves to f.  
 2 Cor. 6. 5. approving ourselves in f.  
 11. 27. f. often, in cold and naked.

## FASTEN, ED, ING.

Judg. 4. 21. Jael f. nail into ground  
 1 Chr. 10. 10. f. head in temple of D.  
 Job 38. 6. whereon are foundations f.  
 Eccl. 12. 11. as nails f. by masters of  
 Isa. 22. 23. I will f. him as a nail  
 25. nail f. in the sure place  
 41. 7. he f. it, it sh. not be moved  
 Jer. 10. 4. they f. it with nails and  
 Luke 4. 20. eyes of all f. on him  
 Acts 11. 6. when I ha f. my eyes  
 28. 3. a viper f. on his hand  
 Acts 3. 4. Peter f. his eyes on him

## FAT.

Gen. 4. 4. Abel brought f. of flock  
 Exod. 29. 13. take the f. 22. Lev. 3. 3,  
 4. 9. 14. 8. 7. 3. 4.  
 4. 26. burn his f. 6. 12. 17. 6.  
 7. 24. f. of least that dieth, or torn  
 9. 24. fire from Lord consumed f.  
 Deut. 32. 14. f. of lambs, f. of kid.  
 Judg. 3. 22. f. closed on the blade  
 Sam. 2. 15. before they burnt f.  
 15. 22. to hearken is better than f.  
 Sam. 1. 22. from f. of mighty, how  
 Chr. 35. 14. offering f. until night  
 Job 15. 27. collops of f. on his flanks  
 Ps. 17. 20. inclosed in their own f.  
 Isa. 1. 11. full of f. of fed beasts  
 34. 6. made f. with the f. of kidneys  
 43. 24. nor filled me with f. of sacri.  
 Ezek. 41. 7. ye offer f. and blood

## Eat FAT.

Gen. 45. 18. ye shall eat f. of land  
 Lev. 3. 17. eat f. nor blood, f. 23.  
 7. 25. whose eateth f. be cut off  
 Deut. 32. 38. did eat f. of sacrifices  
 Neh. 8. 10. eat f. drink the sweet  
 Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat f. and clothe you  
 39. 19. ye shall eat f. till ye be full  
 Zech. 11. 16. he shall eat flesh of f.

## FAT, Adject.

Gen. 41. 2. came up seven kine f.  
 49. 20. out of Asher his bread be f.  
 Num. 13. 20. what land is, f. or lean

## FAT

Deut. 31. 20. when waxen f. then  
 32. 15. Jeshurun waxed f. kicked  
 Judg. 3. 17. Eglon was very f. man  
 1 Sam. 2. 29. to make f. with offer.  
 28. 24. th. woman had a f. calf  
 1 Chron. 4. 40. they found f. pasture  
 Neh. 9. 25. took a f. land became f.  
 Ps. 22. 29. they f. on earth shall eat  
 57. 20. enemies as the f. of lambs  
 92. 14. they shall be f. and flourish.  
 119. 70. heart is as f. as grease  
 Pro. 11. 25. liberal soul be made f.  
 13. 4. soul of diligent be made f.  
 15. 34. good report naketh bones f.  
 28. 25. trusteth in Lord be made f.  
 Isa. 5. 17. of f. ones strangers eat  
 6. 10. make the heart of this peo. f.  
 10. 16. send among f. ones leanness  
 25. 6. feast of f. things full of mar.  
 28. 1. on head of the f. valleys, 4.  
 20. 23. bread be f. and plenteous  
 34. 6. sword of the Lord is made f.  
 7. their dust sh. be f. with fatness  
 58. 11. L. shall make f. thy bones  
 Jer. 5. 28. waxen f. they shine  
 50. 11. ye are grown f. as heifer  
 Ezek. 34. 14. in f. pasture shall feed  
 16. I will destroy f. and strong  
 20. judge betw. f. cattle and lean  
 45. 15. one lamb out of f. pastures  
 Amos 5. 22. nor regard off. of beasts  
 Hab. 1. 16. by them portion is f.

## FATHER.

Gen. 17. 4. be the f. of many nations,  
 5. Rom. 4. 17, 18.  
 44. 19. have ye a f.? || 20. we have  
 45. 8. made me a f. to Pharaoh  
 Lev. 24. 10. f. was an Egyptian  
 Num. 11. 12. as nursing f. the snck.  
 30. 16. statutes betw. f. and daugh.  
 Judg. 17. 10. he to me a f. and a priest  
 19. 19. be to us a f. and a priest  
 Exh. 2. 7. Esther had neither f. nor  
 Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor  
 31. 18. bro. up with me as with a f.  
 31. 8. hath the rain a f.?  
 Psal. 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God  
 103. 13. like as a f. pitieth children  
 Prov. 3. 12. correcteth, as f. the son  
 4. 1. hear the instruction of a f.  
 10. 1. maketh a glad f. 15. 20.  
 17. 21. the f. of a fool hath no joy  
 Isa. 9. 6. name called everlast. off F.  
 22. 21. Eliakin be f. to inhabitants  
 38. 19. f. to child. make known truth  
 Jer. 31. 9. for I am a f. to Israel  
 Ezek. 18. 4. as soul of f. so of son  
 20. son sh. not bear iniquity of f.  
 32. 7. in thine they set light by f.  
 Mic. 7. 6. the son dishonoureth the f.  
 Mal. 1. 6. if a f. where mine honour?  
 2. 10. have we not all one f.?  
 Mat. 10. 21. f. deliv. child, Mark 13. 12.  
 37. that loveth f. more than me  
 11. 25. Jesus said, I thank thee, f.  
 26. even so F. Lu. 10. 21. John 11. 41.  
 27. knoweth the Son but the F.  
 15. 4. he that curseth f. Mark 7. 10.  
 19. 5. leave f. and cleave to his wife  
 29. that hath forsaken f. for my  
 name's sake, Mark 10. 29.  
 28. 19. baptizing in name of the F.  
 Mark 9. 24. f. of child cried, I believe  
 13. 32. knoweth no man but the F.  
 14. 36. Abba, F. all things possible  
 Luke 10. 22. who the F. is, but Son  
 11. 11. if a son ask bread of a f.  
 12. 53. f. be divided against the son  
 and son against the f.  
 15. 21. f. I have sinned aga. heaven  
 16. 27. I pray thee f. send him  
 22. 42. F. if willing, remove cup  
 23. 34. F. forgive them, they

## FAT

Lu. 23. 46. F. into thy hands I comm.  
 John 1. 14. as of only begotten of F.  
 18. Son who is in bosom of the F.  
 3. 35. F. loveth the Son, 5. 20.  
 4. 21. nor at Jerusalem worship F.  
 23. shall worship F. in the spirit  
 5. 19. do nothing, but what F. do  
 21. as F. raiseth up dead, so Son  
 22. the F. judgeth no man, but  
 23. honour the Son even as F.  
 26. as the F. hath life in himself  
 30. works F. hath given me bear  
 witness F. hath sent me  
 37 F. which hath sent me, 8. 16.  
 || 12. 49. || 14. 24. I John 4. 14.  
 45. not I will accuse you to the F.  
 6. 37. all the F. giveth me, shall  
 39. F. will that I lose nothing  
 42. this Jesus whose f. we know?  
 44. except the F. draw him  
 45. learned of F. cometh to me  
 46. not any hath seen the F. he  
 57. sent me, and I live by the F.  
 8. 16. I am not alone, but I and F.  
 18. F. beareth witness of me  
 27. understood not he spake of F.  
 29. the F. hath not left me alone  
 41. we have one F. even God  
 44. devil is a liar, and the f. of it  
 10. 15. F. knoweth me, so I the F.  
 36. whom the F. hath sanctified  
 38. F. is in me, and I in him  
 12. 27. F. save me from this hour  
 28. F. glory thy name; then  
 50 as F. said to me, so I speak  
 13. I. should depart unto the F.  
 3. that F. had given all things  
 14. 6. cometh to the F. but by me  
 8. Lord, show us the F.  
 9. hath seen me, hath seen the F.  
 11. I am in F. and F. in me, 17. 21.  
 13. F. may be glorified in the Son  
 16. prey the F. for you, 16. 26.  
 31. I love the F. as F. gave com.  
 15. 9. as the F. hath loved me, so  
 16. whatsoever ye ask F. 16. 23.  
 26. I will send Comforter from F.  
 26. 3. not known the F. nor me  
 15. all things F. hath, are mine  
 16. because I go to the F. 17.  
 25. shew you plainly of the F.  
 27. the F. loveth you, because ye  
 28. I came from F. and go to F.  
 32. I am not alone. F. is with me  
 17. 1. F. hour is come, glorify Son  
 5. O F. glorify thou me with  
 11. holy F. keep thee given me  
 24. F. I will they be where I am  
 25. O righteous F. world hath not  
 Acts 1. 4. wait for promise of F.  
 7. seasons, F. put in his own power  
 2. 33. received of F. the promise  
 Rom. 4. 11. be f. of thine believe  
 12. f. of circumcision to them  
 6. Abraham, who is f. of us all  
 6. 4. as Christ was raised by F.  
 8. 15. where by we cry, Abba, F.  
 11. 28. are beloved for the F. sake  
 15. 6. F. of our Lord J. C. 2 Cor. 1.  
 3. || 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.  
 1 Cor. 8. 6. is but one God, the F.  
 15. 24. delivered up kingdom to F.  
 2 Cor. 1. 3. F. of mercies  
 6. 18. I will be a F. unto you [1. 4  
 Gal. 1. 3. peace fr. F. 2 Tim. 1. 2. Tit.  
 4. accord. to will of G. and our F.  
 4. 2. until time appointed of F.  
 6. Spirit crying, Abba, F.  
 Eph. 1. 17. God of Jes. F. of glory  
 2. 18. access by one Spirit to F.  
 3. 14. I bow my knees unto the F.  
 4. 6. one God and F. all, above all  
 5. 20. giving thanks to F. Col. 1. 3.  
 12. || 13. 17.

*Eph.* 6. 23. love with faith from *F.*  
*Phil.* 2. 11. is Lord, to glory of *F.*  
 22. as a son with the *f.* he hath  
*Col.* 1. 19. it pleased *F.* that all fullness  
 2. acknowledgment, of mystery of *F.*  
*1 Thes.* 1. 1. to church in God the *F.*  
 1. 1. charged you, as a *f.* doth  
*1 Tim.* 5. 1. elder, intreat him as a *f.*  
*Heb.* 1. 5. I will be to him a *F.* he  
 7. 3. Melchisedec without *f.*  
 12. 7. what son *f.* chasteneth not?  
 9. be in subjection to *F.* of spirits  
*am.* 1. 17. cometh from *F.* of lights  
 3. 9. bless we God, even the *F.*  
*Pet.* 1. 2. foreknowledge of the *F.*  
 17. call on *F.* who judgeth  
*Pet.* 1. 17. received from *F.* honour  
*John* 1. 2. life which was with *F.*  
 3. our fellowship is with the *F.*  
 2. 1. an advocate with the *F.* Jesus  
 13. because ye have known *F.*  
 15. the love of the *F.* is not in him  
 16. pride of life is not of the *F.*  
 22. antichrist denieth *F.* and Son  
 23. whose denieth Son, hath not *F.*  
 24. continue in the Son and in *F.*  
 3. 1. what manner of love the *F.*  
 5. 7. three bear record, the *F.*  
*2 John* 3. mercy and peace from *F.*  
 4. as we received a com. from *f.*  
 9. that abideth in Christ hath *F.*  
*Jude* 1. are sanctified by God the *F.*  
 See ABRAHAM.  
 Her FATHER.  
*Gen.* 19. 33. first-born lay with *h. f.*  
 29. 12. he was *her f.* brother, she  
*Ler.* 21. 9. she profaneth *her f.*  
*Nun.* 12. 14. if *her f.* had but spit  
*Deut.* 21. 13. bewail *her f.* a month  
*Judg.* 15. 6. Philistines burnt *her f.*  
*Esth.* 2. 7. *her f.* and mother dead  
 His FATHER.  
*Gen.* 2. 24. shall a man leave his *f.*  
*Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.  
 28. 7. Jacob obeyed *his f.* and his  
 31. 53. Jacob sware by fear of *h. f.*  
 37. 1. wherein *his f.* was a stranger  
 22. to deliver him to *his f.*  
 44. 22. the lad cannot leave *his f.*  
 46. 1. sacrifices to God of *his f.*  
 29. Joseph went to meet *his f.*  
 47. 12. Joseph nourished *his f.*  
*Ex.* 21. 15. smiteth *f.* be put to death  
 17. curseth *his f.* *Lev.* 20. 9.  
*Ler.* 19. 3. fear every man *his f.*  
*Deut.* 21. 18. which will not obey *f.*  
 27. 16. that setteth light by *his f.*  
 33. 9. to *his f.* I have not seen him  
*1 Sam.* 14. 1. Jonathan told not *his f.*  
 19. 4. spake good of David to *his f.*  
 20. 34. *his f.* had done him shame  
*2 Sam.* 7. 14. will be *his f.* he my son  
 10. 2. *as his f.* shewed kindness to  
 me, *1 Chr.* 19. 2.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 4. not perfect as David *h. f.*  
 6. as did David *his f.* 15. 11. *2 Kin.*  
 18. 3. *2 Chr.* 28. 1. *29. 2.*  
 33. not as *f.* *2 Kin.* 14. 3. *16. 2.*  
 15. 3. walked in all sins of *his f.*  
 26. way of *f.* 22. 43. *2 Kin.* 21. 21.  
*2 Kin.* 3. 2. did evil, but not like *f.*  
*1 Chron.* 17. 13. I will be *h. f.* Da. 6.  
*2 Chr.* 3. 1. L. appeared to 28. *h. f.*  
 17. 4. Jehosha. sought God of *his f.*  
 34. 2. in ways of David *his f.* 3.  
*Prov.* 13. 1. heareth instruction of *f.*  
 15. 5. despiseth *his f.* instruction  
 17. 25. a foolish son a grief to *his f.*  
 19. 13. is the calamity of *his f.*  
 26. wasteth *his f.* causeth shame  
 20. 20. curseth *his f.* lamp put out  
 28. 7. com. of riotous shameth *h. f.*  
 24. whose robbeth *his f.* or mother  
 29. 3. loveth wisdom rejoiceth *his f.*

*Pro.* 30. 17. eye mock, *f.* ravens pick  
*Isa.* 45. 10. wo to him saith to *his f.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 14. beget son seeth *f.* sins  
 17. not die for iniquity of *his f.*  
*Amos* 2. 7. *his f.* go in to same maid  
*Zech.* 13. 3. *his f.* thrust him through  
*Mal.* 1. 6. a son honours *his f.*  
*Mat.* 10. 35. at variance aga. *his f.*  
 15. 5. to *h. f.* it is a gift, *Mark* 7. 11.  
 6. and honour not *his f.* be free  
 16. 27. Son come in glory of *his F.*  
*Mark* 8. 38. *Luke* 9. 26.  
 21. 31. whether did will of *his f.*?  
*Luke* 1. 32. L. give him throne of *f.*  
 59. called him after name of *his f.*  
 62. they made signs unto *his f.*  
 9. 42. Jesus delivered him to *his f.*  
 14. 26. if come and hate not *his f.*  
 15. 12. younger said to *his f.*  
 20. arose and came to *his f.*  
*John* 5. 18. said, that God was his *F.*  
*Acts* 16. 1. but *his f.* was a Greek  
*Heb.* 7. 10. yet in the loins of *his f.*  
*Rer.* 1. 6. kings and priests to *his F.*  
 14. 1. *his F.* name in foreheads  
 See HOUSE.  
 FATHER. in-law.  
*Exod.* 18. 1. Moses *f.* in-law, 8, 14,  
 17. *Judg.* 1. 16. *4. 11.*  
 27. Moses let *f.* in-law depart  
*Judg.* 19. 4. *f.* in-law retained him  
*John* 18. 13. *f.* in-law to Caiaphas  
 My FATHER.  
*Gen.* 19. 34. I lay yester. with *my f.*  
 20. 12. she is the daughter of *my f.*  
 27. 34. Esau cried, bless me, *my f.*  
 31. 5. the God of *my f.* 42. *32. 9.*  
*Exod.* 18. 4.  
 44. 24. thy servant *my f.* 27. 30.  
 32. surety for the lad to *my f.*  
 45. 3. doth *my f.* yet live?  
 47. 1. *my f.* and brethren are come  
*Deut.* 26. 5. a Syrian was *my f.*  
*Josh.* 2. 13. ye will save alive *my f.*  
*Judg.* 9. 17. *my f.* fought for you  
 14. 16. I have not told it *my f.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 29. *my f.* troubled the land  
 18. 18. and what is *my f.* family?  
 20. 2. *my f.* will do nothing, but he  
 13. L. be with thee as with *my f.*  
 22. 3. let *my f.* be with you.  
 22 *Sam.* 16. 3. restore king. of *my f.*  
*1 Kin.* 2. 26. barest ark before *my f.*  
 in all wherein *my f.* was afflicted  
 44. wickedness didst to Dav. *my f.*  
 3. 6. shewed to David *my f.* mercy  
 7. made king instead of *my f.*  
 5. 3. *my f.* could not build a house  
 8. 17. in heart of Dav. *my f.* to build  
 12. 10. little finger be thicker than  
*my f.* loins, *2 Chron.* 10. 10.  
 11. *my f.* lade you, *2 Chron.* 10. 11.  
 14. *my f.* chastised, *2 Chron.* 10. 14.  
 15. 19. league betw. *my f.* *2 Chr.* 16. 3.  
 19. 20. let me kiss *my f.* and mother  
*2 Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha cried, *my f.* *my f.*  
 6. 21. *my f.* shall I smite them?  
 13. 14. Joash said, *my f.* *my f.*  
*1 Chron.* 28. 4. chose me before all  
 house of *my f.* and among sons  
*2 Chr.* 2. 3. didst deal with *my f.* so  
*Job.* 17. 14. I said to corruption, *m. f.*  
*Ps.* 27. 10. *f.* and mother forsake me  
 89. 26. thou art *my f.* my God  
*Prov.* 4. 3. for I was *my f.* son  
*Isa.* 8. 4. child knowledge to cry *my f.*  
*Jer.* 2. 27. to a stock, thou art *my f.*  
 3. 4. wilt thou not cry, *my F.*? 19.  
 20. 15. cursed brought tidings to *f.*  
*Dan.* 5. 13. *my f.* bro. out of Jewry  
*Mat.* 7. 21. doth will of *F.* 12. 50.  
 5. 21. to go bury *my f.* *Luke* 9. 59.  
 10. 32. him confess before *my f.*  
 33. him will I deny before *my F.*

*Mat.* 11. 27. deliver. of *F.* *Lu.* 10. 22  
 15. 13. plant *my f.* hath not planted  
 16. 17. *my f.* in heaven revealed it  
 18. 10. angels behold face of *my F.*  
 19. it shall be done of *my F.*  
 35. so heavenly *F.* also do to you  
 20. 23. it is prepared of *my F.*  
 24. 36. that day knoweth but *my F.*  
 25. 34. come, ye blessed of *my F.*  
 26. 29. drink it new in *F.* kingdom  
 39. O *my F.* let this cup pass  
 42. *my F.* thy will be done  
 53. that I cannot pray to *my F.*?  
*Luke* 2. 49. about my *F.* business  
 15. 18. I will arise and go to *my f.*  
 16. 27. send him to *my f.* house  
 22. 29. as *my F.* hath appointed  
 24. 49. I send the promise of *my F.*  
*John* 5. 17. *my F.* worketh hitherto  
 30. I seek but the will of *my F.*  
 43. I am come in *my F.* name  
 6. 32. *my F.* giveth you true bread  
 65. except it be given of *my F.*  
 8. 19. neither know me, nor *my F.*  
 28. as *my F.* hath taught me  
 38. which I have seen with *my F.*  
 49. I honour *my F.* ye dishonour  
 54. it is *my F.* that honoureth me  
 10. 17. doth *my F.* love me, because  
 18. this com. I received of *my F.*  
 25. works I do in *my F.* name  
 29. *my F.* is greater than all  
 30. 1 and *my F.* are one  
 32. many good works from *my F.*  
 37. if I do not the works of *my F.*  
 12. 26. him will *my F.* honour  
 14. 7. should have known *my F.*  
 12. because I go to *my F.* 16. 10.  
 20. ye shall know I am in *my F.*  
 21. shall be loved of *my F.* 23.  
 28. *my F.* is greater than 1  
 1. 1. *my F.* is the husbandman  
 8. herein is *my F.* glorified, that  
 10. as I kept *my F.* commandments  
 15. all that I heard of *my F.*  
 23. hateth me hateth *F.* also, 24.  
 18. 11. cup *my F.* hath given, shall  
 20. 17. ascend to *my F.* and your *F.*  
 21. as *my F.* hath sent me, so  
*Rer.* 2. 27. as I received of *my F.*  
 3. 5. confess his name before *my F.*  
 Our FATHER.  
*Gen.* 19. 31. *o. f.* old *32. o. f.* drink  
 43. 28. *our f.* is in good health  
 44. 31. *our f.* with sorrow to grave  
*Num.* 27. 3. *our f.* died in wilderness  
 4. why name of *our f.* done away?  
*1 Chr.* 29. 10. blessed be thou, L. o. *f.*  
*Isa.* 63. 16. doubtless thou art *our f.*  
 64. 8. art *our f.* we are the clay  
*Jer.* 35. 6. *our f.* com. drink no wine  
*Mat.* 6. 9. *our F.* which art, L. o. *f.*  
*Mark* 11. 10. blessed be king. of o. *f.*  
*Luke* 8. 8. have Abraham to *our f.*  
*John* 4. 12. greater than o. *f.*? 8. 53.  
*Acts* 7. 2. God appeared to *our f.*  
*Rom.* 1. 7. peace from God *our F.* 1  
*Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Eph.* 1. 2  
*Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Thes.* 1. 1  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2.  
 Philem. 3.  
 9. 10. by one, even *our f.* Isaac  
*Gal.* 1. 4. the will of God and *our F.*  
*Phil.* 4. 20. to *our F.* be glory for ever  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 3. in sight of God and *F.*  
 3. 11. *our F.* direct our way to you  
 13. establish in holiness before *our F.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 1. to church in God *our F.*  
 2. 16. *our F.* comfort your hearts  
 Their FATHER.  
*Gen.* 9. 23. saw not nakedness of *f.*  
 19. 36. with child by *their f.*  
*Exod.* 40. 15. as didst anoint *their f.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. hearkened not to *th. f.*



1 Sam. 10. 12. one said, who is *their f*?  
 1 Chr. 24. 2. N. and Abihud bef. *t. f.*  
 2 Chr. 21. 3. *their f.* gave great gifts  
 Job 42. 15. *their f.* gave inheritance  
 Prov. 30. 11. that curseth *thy f.*  
 Jer. 16. 7. cup of con. to drink for *f.*  
 35. 14. Jona. sons obeyed *their f.* 16.  
 Ezek. 22. 10. discovered *th. f.* naked.  
 Mat. 4. 21. with Zebodee *their f.*  
 22. left *thy f.* and followed him  
*Thy FATHER.*  
 Gen. 12. 1. get from *thy f.* house  
 46. 3. I am the God of *thy f.* fear not  
 49. 25. by the God of *thy f.* who sh.  
 26. blessings of *thy f.* prevailed  
 50. 16. *thy f.* com. before he died  
 17. forgive serv. of God of *thy f.*  
 Exod. 20. 12. honour *thy f.* and mo.  
 Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4. | 19.  
 Deut. 6. 3. as God of *thy f.* promised  
 32. 6. is not *thy f.* bought thee?  
 7. ask *thy f.* and he will show thee.  
 Ruth 2. 11. how thou hast left *thy f.*  
 1 Sam. 20. 6. if *thy f.* miss me, say  
 2 Sam. 6. 21. chose me before *thy f.*  
 10. 3. thinkest thou that Dav. doth  
 honour *thy f.* 1 Chron. 19. 3.  
 16. 19. as I served in *thy f.* presence  
 1 Kin. 11. 12. not do it, for D. *t. f.* sake  
 2 Kin. 3. 13. get to prophets of *thy f.*  
 20. 5. thus saith the God of D. *thy f.*  
 2 Chron. 21. 12. Isa. 38. 5.  
 1 Chr. 23. 9. my son, know G. of *t. f.*  
 2 Chr. 7. 17. if walk before me as *t. f.*  
 Job 15. 10. much elder than *thy f.*  
 Prov. 1. 8. instruction of *t. f.* 23. 22.  
 6. 20. keep *thy f.* commandment  
 23. 25. *thy f.* and mother sh. be glad  
 27. 10. and *thy f.* friend forsake not  
 Isa. 43. 27. *thy first f.* hath sinned  
 54. 14. with heritage of Jacob *thy f.*  
 Jer. 12. 6. house of *thy f.* eat trea.  
 22. 15. did not *thy f.* deal, drink  
 Ezek. 16. 3. *thy f.* was an Amorite  
 Dan. 5. 11. in the days of *thy f.*  
 18. God gave *thy f.* a kingdom  
 Mat. 6. 4. *thy F.* who seeth in secret  
 6. pray to *thy F.* who is in secret  
 Mar. 7. 10. Moses said, honour *thy f.*  
 10. 19. Luke 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.  
 Luke 2. 48. *thy f.* and I sought thee  
 15. 27. and *thy f.* hath killed calf  
 John 8. 19. said they, where is *thy f.*?  
*Your FATHER.*  
 Gen. 31. 7. *your f.* hath deceived me  
 43. 7. is *y. f.* alive? have ye brother  
 44. 17. get up in peace to *your f.*  
 45. 19. bring *your f.* and come  
 49. 2. hearken unto Israel *your f.*  
 Jer. 35. 18. obeyed Jonadab *your f.*  
 Ezek. 16. 45. *your f.* an Amorite  
 Mat. 5. 16. glorify *y. f.* in heaven  
 45. may be children of *your f.*  
 48. as *your F.* in heaven is perfect  
 6. 1. otherwise no reward of *y. F.*  
 8. *your F.* knoweth what things ye  
 have need of, 32. Luke 12. 30.  
 14. if ye forgive *y. F.* will forgive  
 15. neither will *y. F.* forgive your  
 trespasses, Mark 11. 25, 26  
 10. 29. sparrow fall without *your F.*  
 18. 14. not will of *y. F.* one perish  
 23. 9. call no man *y. F.* on earth, for  
 one is *y. F.* in heaven  
 Luke 6. 36. as *your F.* is merciful  
 12. 32. *y. F.* pleasure to give king.  
 John 8. 38. ye do what seen with *y. f.*  
 41. ye do the deeds of *your f.*  
 42. Jesus said, if God were *your f.*  
 44. ye are of *y. f.* the devil, and the  
 lusts of *y. f.* ye will do  
 29. 17. I ascend to my *F. and y. F.*  
*FATHERS*  
 Exod. 10. 6. *thy f.* nor *thy f. f.* seen

Ex. 20. 5. visiting iniquity of *f.* 34. 7.  
 Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.  
 Deut. 24. 16. *f.* not be put to death  
 for children, 2 Kin. 14. 6.  
 Job 30. 1. *f.* I would have disdained  
 Prov. 19. 14. riches inheritance of *f.*  
 Isa. 49. 23. kings be *thy nursing f.*  
 Jer. 6. 21. *f.* and sons shall fall 13. 14.  
 7. 18. gath. wood *f.* kindle the fire  
 31. 25. *f.* eaten sour grapes Ezek. 18. 2.  
 32. 18. recompense iniquity of *f.*  
 47. 3. *f.* not look back to children  
 Ezek. 5. 10. *f.* shall eat the sons  
 Mat. 4. 6. turn *f.* to child. Lu. 1. 17.  
 John 7. 22. of Moses, but of the *f.*  
 Acts 7. 2. and *f.* hearken, 22. 1.  
 13. 32. promise made to the *f.*  
 22. 3. perfect manner of law of *f.*  
 Rom. 9. 5. whose are the *f.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 15. yet have ye not many *f.*  
 Eph. 6. 4. *f.* provoke not Col. 3. 21.  
 Heb. 1. 1. spake in times past to *f.*  
 12. 9. we had *f.* who corrected us  
 2 Pet. 3. 4. since the *f.* fell asleep  
 1 John 2. 13. I write unto *y. f.* 14.  
*See BURIED, CHIEF.*  
*HIS FATHERS.*  
 2 Kin. 15. 9. did evil as *h. f.* had done  
 21. 22. forsook G. of *h. f.* 2 Chr. 21. 10.  
 2 Chr. 21. 19. like burning of *his f.*  
 28. 25. Ahaz provoked L. G. of *his f.*  
 30. 19. prepar. to seek G. of *his f.*  
 33. 12. humbled before God of *his f.*  
 Ps. 49. 19. go to generation of *his f.*  
 109. 14. iniquity of *his f.* be remem.  
 Dan. 11. 24. do what *his f.* not done  
 37. nor regard the God of *his f.*  
 38. a god whom *his f.* knew not  
 Acts 13. 36. David was laid to *his f.*  
*My FATHERS.*  
 Gen. 47. 9. not attain, years of *my f.*  
 30. I will lie with *my f.* carry me  
 43. 16. name of *my f.* be named  
 49. 29. bury me with *my f.* in cave  
 Exod. 15. 2. he is *my f.* God, I will  
 1 Kin. 19. 4. no better than *my f.*  
 21. 3. inherit. of *my f.* to thee, 4.  
 2 Kin. 19. 12. them which *my f.* des.  
 troyed 2 Chr. 32. 14. Isa. 37. 12.  
 2 Chr. 32. 13. what I and *my f.* done  
 Ps. 39. 12. sojourner as *my f.* were  
 Dan. 2. 23. praise thee, O G. of *my f.*  
 Acts 24. 14. so worship God of *my f.*  
 Gal. 1. 14. traditions of *my f.*  
*Our FATHERS.*  
 Gen. 46. 34. we and also *our f.* 47. 3.  
 Num. 20. 15. how *our f.* went down  
 Deut. 5. 3. not covenant with *our f.*  
 6. 23. he sware to *our f.* 26. 3, 15.  
 26. 7. cried to the God of *our f.*  
 Josh. 24. 17. brought *our f.* out of Eg.  
 Judg. 6. 13. miracles *our f.* told us of  
 1 Kin. 8. 57. as he was with *our f.*  
 58. statutes he commanded *our f.*  
 2 Kin. 22. 13. *our f.* not hearkened  
 1 Chr. 12. 17. God of *our f.* rebuke it  
 29. 15. are sojourners, as *our f.*  
 18. O L. God of *our f.* keep for ever  
 in the heart, 2 Chr. 20. 6.  
 2 Chr. 6. 31. gavest *our f.* Neh. 9. 36.  
 29. 6. for *our f.* have trespassed  
 9. *our f.* have fallen by the sword  
 34. 21. *our f.* have not kept word  
 Ezra 5. 12. after *our f.* provoked G.  
 7. 27. blessed be the God of *our f.*  
 9. 7. since *our f.* in great trespass  
 Neh. 9. 9. didst see affliction of *our f.*  
 16. *our f.* dealt proudly  
 Psal. 22. 4. *our f.* trusted in thee  
 44. 1. *our f.* told what didst, 78. 3.  
 106. 6. we have sinned with *our f.*  
 7. *our f.* understood not wonders  
 Isa. 64. 11. where *our f.* praised thee  
 Jer. 3. 24. devoured labour of *our f.*

Jer. 3. 25. and *our f.* not obeyed voice  
 16. 19. *our f.* have inherited lies  
 44. 17. as we have done, *our f.*  
 Lam. 5. 7. *our f.* sinned, and are not  
 Dan. 9. 8. confusion of face to *our f.*  
 16. for our sins and iniquity of *our f.*  
 Mic. 7. 20. sworn to *our f.* from old  
 Mat. 2. 10. profaning cove. of *our f.*  
 Mat. 23. 30. if been in days of *our f.*  
 Luke 1. 35. as he spake to *our f.*  
 72. mercy promised to *our f.*  
 John 4. 20. *our f.* worship. in mount.  
 6. 31. *our f.* eat manna in desert  
 Acts 3. 13. God of *o. f.* hath glorified  
 25. covenant G. made with *our f.*  
 5. 30. God of *our f.* raised up Jesus  
 7. 11. *our f.* found no sustenance  
 15. Jacob died, and he *our f.*  
 19. and evil intreated *our f.*  
 38. this is he which spake with *o. f.*  
 39. to whom *our f.* would not obey  
 13. 17. God of Israel chose *our f.*  
 15. 10. a yoke *our f.* not able to bear  
 26. 6. hope of promise made to *o. f.*  
 28. 25. well spake by Esaias to *o. f.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 1. *o. f.* were under cloud  
*Slept with FATHERS.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 10. David slept w. *f.* 11. 21.  
 43. Solomon slept w. *f.* 2 Chr. 9. 31.  
 2 Kin. 20. 1. Hez. s. w. *f.* 2 Chr. 32. 33.  
 2 Chr. 26. 23. Uzziah slept w. *f.*  
*THEIR FATHERS.*  
 Ex. 4. 5. God of *t. f.* hath appeared  
 Lev. 26. 39. in iniquity of *t. f.* pine  
 40. if confess iniquity of *their f.*  
 Num. 11. 12. land swarest to *their f.*  
 14. 23. Deut. 10. 11. | 31. 20.  
 Josh. 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43, 44.  
 Jer. 32. 22.  
 Deut. 29. 25. forsaken cove. of *t. f.*  
 Josh. 4. 6. when child, ask *t. f.* 21.  
 22. 14. each a head of house of *t. f.*  
 Judg. 2. 10. were gathered to *t. f.*  
 12. they forsook the God of *their f.*  
 17. out of way *their f.* walked in  
 19. corrupted more than *their f.*  
 20. covenant I commanded *their f.*  
 22. keep way of Lord as *their f.*  
 1 Kin. 8. 34. land thou gavest to *their f.*  
 48. 2 Chron. 6. 25, 38.  
 9. 9. brought *their f.* out of Egypt  
 14. 15. which he gave to *their f.*  
 2 Kin. 21. 8. Jer. 16. 15. | 24. 10.  
 22. provoked above all *t. f.* done  
 1 Chr. 5. 25. transgressed aga. G. of *f.*  
 29. 20. blessed God of *t. f.* | 28. 6.  
 2 Chr. 7. 22. forsook G. of *t. f.* 24. 24.  
 11. 16. to sacrifice to God of *their f.*  
 13. 18. they relied on God of *their f.*  
 14. 4. com. to seek G. of *t. f.* 15. 12.  
 19. 4. back to the God of *their f.*  
 20. 33. not prepa. hearts to G. of *t. f.*  
 30. 7. trespassed aga. God of *t. f.*  
 22. confession to God of *their f.*  
 34. 33. following the God of *their f.*  
 36. 15. God of *t. f.* sent messengers  
 Neh. 9. 2. confessed iniquities of *t. f.*  
 Job 8. 8. prepare to search of *their f.*  
 15. 18. wise men told from *their f.*  
 Psal. 78. 8. might not be as *their f.*  
 12. marvel. things in sight of *t. f.*  
 57. dealt unfaithfully like *their f.*  
 Prov. 17. 6. glory of children are *t. f.*  
 Isa. 14. 21. slaughter for iniquity of *f.*  
 Jer. 7. 26. did worse than *their f.*  
 9. 14. Baalim, which *t. f.* taught  
 16. nor *their f.* have known, 19. 4.  
 23. 27. as *t. f.* forgotten my name  
 31. 32. not according to covenant |  
 made with *t. f.* 11. 10. Heb. 8. 9.  
 50. 7. sinned aga. L. hope of *t. f.*  
 Ezek. 2. 3. and *t. f.* have transgressa.  
 5. 10. and sons shall eat *their f.*  
 20. 4. cause knew abomina. of *t. f.*

*Amos 2. 4.* lies after wh. *t. f.* walked  
*Mal. 4. 6.* heart of children to *t. f.*  
*uke 6. 23.* in like manner did *t. f.*  
26. so did *t. f.* to false prophets  
*Thy FATHERS.*

*Gen. 15. 15.* shalt go to *t. f.* in peace  
*Exod. 13. 5.* sware to *thy f.* 11. *Deut.*  
6. 10. 18. 17. 12. 13. 18. 18. |  
9. 5. | 13. 17. | 19. 8. | 28. 11. |  
29. 13. | 30. 20.

*Deut. 4. 31.* nor forget cove. of *t. f.*  
37. because he loved *thy f.* 10. 15.  
19. 22. *thy f.* went with 70 persons  
12. 1. land the God of *thy f.* giveth  
18. 8. land he promised *thy f.* 27. 3.  
30. 5. multiply thee above *thy f.*  
9. as he rejoiced over *thy f.*

31. 16. sleep with *t. f.* 2 *Sam. 7. 12.*  
1 *Kim. 13. 22.* not to sepulchre of *t. f.*  
2 *Kim. 20. 17. t. f.* laid up, be carried  
22. 20. gather to *t. f.* 2 *Chr. 34. 28.*  
1 *Chr. 17. 11.* must go to be with *t. f.*  
*Ps. 45. 16.* instead of *t. f.* be children  
*Jer. 34. 5.* with the burnings of *t. f.*  
*Acts 7. 32.* I am the God of *thy f.*

#### Yr FATHERS.

*Gen. 48. 21.* bring to land of *your f.*  
*Exod. 3. 13.* God of *your f.* sent me,  
*Deut. 1. 11. | 4. 1. | Josh. 18. 3.*  
2 *Chron. 28. 9. | 29. 5.*

*Num. 32. 14.* risen up in *y. f.* stand  
*Josh. 24. 2. y. f.* dwell on other side  
6. I brought *your f.* out of Egypt  
1 *Sam. 12. 7.* acts Lord did to *y. f.*

8. *y. f.* cried, L. brought forth *y. f.*  
15. hand of L. aga. *y. f.* as *your f.*  
2 *Chr. 13. 12.* fight not aga. G. of *f.*  
30. 7. be not like *y. f.* 8. *Zech. 1. 4.*

*Ezra 10. 11.* confession to G. of *y. f.*  
*Ps. 95. 9. y. f.* tempted me, *Heb. 3. 9.*  
*Isa. 65. 7.* your and iniquities of *y. f.*  
*Jer. 2. 5.* iniquity *y. f.* found in me?

11. 7. I earnestly protested to *y. f.*  
16. 11. *your f.* have forsaken me  
12. done worse than *your f.*

34. 14. *y. f.* hearkened not unto me  
44. 3. knew not, they nor *your f.*  
9. forgotten wickedness of *y. f.*

*Ezek. 20. 18.* walk not in statu. of *f.*  
27. in this *your f.* blasphemed me  
30. polluted after manner of *y. f.*?

36. like as I pleaded with *your f.*?

37. 25. dwell in land *your f.* dwelt  
*Hos. 9. 10.* I saw *your f.* as first ripe  
*Joel 1. 2.* this been in days of *y. f.*?

*Zech. 1. 2.* Lord displeased with *y. f.*  
4. be not as *your f.*

5. *your f.* where are they?  
6. my words take hold of *your f.*?

14. when *your f.* provoked me  
*Isa. 3. 7.* days of *y. f.* ye are gone  
*Isa. 23. 32.* fill up measure of *y. f.*

*Luke 11. 47.* and *y. f.* killed them  
18. that ye allow deeds of *your f.*  
19. 6. 49. *your f.* did eat manna

19. not as *y. f.* eat, and are dead  
72. 7. 51. ye resist Holy G. as *y. f.*  
12. have not *your f.* persecuted?

*Act. 1. 18.* by tradition from *y. f.*  
*FATHERLESS.*  
*Exod. 22. 22.* not afflict any *f.* child  
24. *your children* shall be *f.*

*Deut. 10. 18.* he doth execute judg-  
ment of *f.* *Psalm. 82. 3. Isa. 1. 17.*  
*Job 6. 27.* ye overwhelm the *f.*  
2. 9. arms of *f.* have been broken  
4. 3. they drive away ass of the *f.*  
9. they pluck *f.* from the breast  
29. 12. because I delivered the *f.*  
31. 17. and the *f.* not eaten thereof  
21. if I lifted up my hand against *f.*  
*Psalm. 10. 14.* thou art helper of *f.*  
18. to judge the *f.* and oppressed  
68. 5. a father of the *f.* a judge of

*Psalm. 109. 9.* let his children be *f.*  
12. nor any favour his *f.* children  
*Prov. 23. 10.* enter not fields of *f.*  
*Isa. 1. 23.* judge not *f.* *Jer. 5. 28.*  
9. 17. 1. I have not mercy on them *f.*

10. 2. that they may rob the *f.*  
*Jer. 49. 11.* leave *thy f.* children  
*Lam. 5. 3.* ye are orphans and *f.*  
*Ezek. 22. 7.* in thee have vexed *f.*

*Hos. 14. 3.* in thee *f.* findeth mercy  
*Mud. 3. 5.* witness ag. those oppr. *f.*  
*Jam. 1. 27.* pure religion to visit *f.*

*FATHERLESS with stranger.*  
*Deut. 14. 29. str.* and *f.* shall eat,  
24. 19. 20. 21. | 26. 12. 13.

16. 11. *str.* and *f.* rejoice with thee  
24. 17. nor pervert judg. of *s.* nor *f.*  
27. 19. perverteth judg. of *s.* and *f.*

*Psalm. 94. 6.* slay *str.* and murder *f.*  
146. 9. Lord preserveth *str.* and *f.*  
*Jer. 7. 6.* if ye oppress not the *str.*  
and *f.* 22. 3. *Zech. 7. 10.*

*FATHOMS.*  
*Acts 27. 28.* they found it twenty *f.*  
*FATLING, S.*

1 *Sam. 15. 9.* Saul spared best of *f.*  
*Psalm. 66. 15.* burnt sacrifices of *f.*  
*Isa. 11. 6.* lion, and the *f.* together

*Ezek. 39. 18.* all of them *f.* of Bashan  
*Mut. 22. 4.* oxen and my *f.* are killed  
*FATNESS.*

*Gen. 27. 28.* God give thee of the *f.*  
39. thy dwelling be *f.* of the earth  
*Deut. 32. 15.* art covered with *f.*

*Judg. 9. 9.* should I leave my *f.*  
*Job 15. 27.* covereth face with his *f.*  
36. 16. on thy table sho. be full of *f.*

*Psalm. 36. 8.* satisfied with *f.* of house  
63. 5. my soul satisfied as with *f.*  
65. 11. all thy paths drop *f.*

73. 7. their eyes stand out with *f.*  
169. 24. my flesh faileth of *f.*  
*Isa. 17. 4. f.* of his flesh was lean

34. 6. sword of Lord is fat with *f.*  
7. their dust be made fat with *f.*  
55. 2. let soul delight itself in *f.*

*Jer. 31. 14.* soul of priests with *f.*  
*Rom. 11. 17.* partake of *f.* of olive  
*FATS.*

*Joel 2. 24. f.* shall overflow. 3. 13.  
*FATED.*  
*Jer. 46. 21.* hired men like *f.* bullocks

*See CALF.*  
*FATTEST.*  
*Psalm. 78. 31.* wrath of God slew *f.*

*Dan. 11. 24.* enter on the *f.* places  
*FAULT, S.*  
*Gen. 41. 9.* I remember *f.* this day

*Ex. 5. 16. f.* is in thine own people  
*Deut. 25. 2.* benten accord, to his *f.*  
1 *Sam. 20. 3.* I found no *f.* in him

2 *Sam. 3. 8.* charge me with a *f.*  
*Psalm. 19. 12.* cleanse from secret *f.*  
50. 4. they prepare without my *f.*

*Dan. 6. 4.* could find no *f.* in him  
*Mut. 18. 15.* trespass, tell him his *f.*  
*Murk 7. 2.* unwh. hands they found *f.*

*Luke 23. 4.* I find no *f.* in this man,  
14. *John 18. 38.* | 19. 4. 6.  
*Rom. 9. 19.* why doth he yet find *f.*?

1 *Cor. 6. 7.* utterly a *f.* among you  
*Gal. 6. 1.* if a man be overtaken in *f.*  
*Heb. 8. 8.* for, finding *f.* with them

*Jer. 5. 16.* confess *f.* one to another  
1 *Pet. 2. 20.* if when buffeted for *f.*  
*Rev. 14. 5.* without *f.* before throne

*FAULTLESS.*  
*Heb. 8. 7.* if first cove. had been *f.*  
*John 24. 12.* is able to present you *f.*

*FAULTY.*  
2 *Sam. 14. 13.* king speak as one *f.*  
*Hos. 10. 2.* now shall they be found *f.*

*FAVOUR.*  
*Gen. 39. 21.* gave Joseph *f.* in sight

*Exod. 3. 21.* give people *f.* in sigh  
of Egyptians, 11. 3. | 12. 36.  
*Deut. 28. 50.* not show *f.* to young

33. 23. O Naphtali, satisfied with *f.*  
*Josh. 11. 20.* they might have no *f.*  
1 *Sam. 2. 26.* Samuel in *f.* with Lord

*Job 10. 12.* granted me life and *f.*  
*Psalm. 5. 12.* with *f.* compass him as  
30. 5. in his *f.* is life, weeping may

7. by *f.* made mountain to stand  
44. 3. because hadst a *f.* to them  
45. 12. rich shall intreat *thy f.*

89. 17. in *thy f.* our horn exalted  
106. 4. remember me with *f.* thou  
112. 5. a good man showeth *f.*

119. 53. I intreated *thy f.* with my  
*Prov. 11. 27.* seek. good procureth *f.*  
13. 15. good understand. giveth *f.*

14. 9. among righteous there is *f.*  
35. king's *f.* towards wise servant  
16. 15. his *f.* as a cloud of rain

19. 6. many intreat *f.* of prince  
12. king's *f.* is as dew upon grass  
21. 10. his neighbour findeth no *f.*

22. 1. loving *f.* rather to be chosen  
29. 26. many seek the ruler's *f.*  
31. 30. *f.* is deceitful, beware vain

*Ecc. 9. 11.* nor yet *f.* to men of skill  
*Isa. 26. 10. f.* be showed to wicked  
27. 11. formed show them no *f.*

60. 10. but in my *f.* I had mercy  
*Jer. 16. 13.* where I will not show *f.*  
*Dan. 1. 9.* brought Daniel into *f.*

*Luke 2. 52.* Jesus increased in *f.*  
*Acts 2. 47. f.* with all the people  
7. 10. God gave Joseph *f.* in sight

25. 3. high priest desired *f.* aga. him  
*Find or found FAVOUR.*  
*Gen. 18. 3.* if I have found *f.* 39. 27.

*Num. 11. 15. 1. Sam. 20. 3. | 8. 5.*  
*Neh. 2. 5. Esth. 5. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5.*  
*Num. 11. 11.* why have I not *f.*?

*Deut. 24. 1.* that she find no *f.*  
1 *Sam. 16. 22.* David hath found *f.*  
25. 8. let the young men find *f.*

2 *Sam. 15. 25.* if I *f.* in eyes of L.  
*Prov. 3. 4.* so find *f.* in sight of God  
28. 23. find more *f.* than he flatter.

*Cont. 8. 10.* I was a one found *f.*  
*Luke 1. 30.* fear not, hast *f.* with G.  
*Acts 7. 46.* who found *f.* before God

*Obtain or obtained FAVOUR.*  
*Esth. 2. 15.* Esther ob. *f.* 17. | 5. 2.  
*Prov. 8. 35.* findeth me shall ob. *f.*

12. 2. good man obtain. *f.* of Lord  
18. 22. findeth a wife, obtaineth *f.*  
*FAVOUR, Verb.*

1 *Sam. 29. 6.* the lords *f.* thee not  
*Psalm. 35. 27. f.* my righteous cause  
102. 13. set time to *f.* her is come

14. thy servants *f.* dust thereof  
109. 12. to *f.* fatherless children  
*FAVOURABLE.*

*Judg. 21. 22.* be *f.* for our sakes  
*Job 33. 26.* God will be *f.* unto him  
*Psalm. 77. 7.* will Lord be *f.* no more?

65. 1. hast been *f.* to thy land  
*FAVoured, EST, ETH.*  
*Gen. 29. 17.* Rachel was well *f.*

69. 6. Jos. well *f.* | 41. 2. kine, 18.  
3. 1. ill *f.* kine, 4. 19. 21, 27.  
2 *Sam. 20. 11. f.* Joab, go after Joab

*Ps. 41. 11.* by this I know thou *f.*  
*Lam. 4. 16.* they *f.* not the elders  
*Dan. 1. 4.* children well *f.* skillful

*Nah. 3. 4.* whoredoms of well *f.* harlot  
*Luke 1. 28.* hail, thou highly *f.*

*FEAR.*  
*Gen. 9. 2. f.* of you be on ev. beast  
31. 42. *f.* of Isaac had been with me  
53. Jacob sware by *f.* of Isaac

*Exod. 15. 16. f.* shall fall upon them  
23. 27. will send my *f.* before thee  
*Deut. 2. 25.* put *f.* of thee on nations



*Deut.* 11. 25. lay f. of you on land  
*1 Chr.* 14. 17. f. of him on nations  
*Ezra* 3. 3. f. was on them because  
*Neh.* 6. 14. that put me in f. 19  
*Esth.* 8. 17. f. of Jews fell on them  
*Job* 4. 6. is not this thy f. thy confid.  
 11. f. came on me and trembling  
 6. 14. forsaketh f. of Almighty  
 39. 34. let not thy f. terrify me  
 15. 4. yea, thou castest off f. and  
 21. 9. their houses are safe from f.  
 22. 10. sudden f. troubleth thee  
 25. 2. dominion and f. with him  
 34. 22. he mocketh at f.  
*Psal.* 5. 7. in thy f. will I worship  
 9. 20. put them in f. O Lord  
 14. 5. there were they in great f.  
 31. 11. I was a f. to acquaintance  
 13. f. was on every side, they took  
 46. 6. f. took hold upon them there  
 53. 5. were in f. where no f. was  
 64. 1. pres. my life from f. of enemy  
 90. 11. to thy f. so is thy wrath  
 105. 38. f. of them fell upon them  
 119. 38. thy serv. devoted to thy f.  
*Prov.* 1. 26. mock when f. cometh  
 27. when your f. cometh as deso.  
 36. be quiet from f. of evil  
 3. 25. be not afraid of sudden f.  
 10. 24. f. of wicked come on him  
 20. 2. f. of king as roaring of lion  
 29. 25. f. of man bringeth a snare  
*Cant.* 3. 8. sword bec. of f. in night  
*Isa.* 7. 25. not come the f. of bribes  
 8. 12. neither fear ye their f.  
 13. the Lord, let him be your f.  
 34. 3. L. shall give thee rest from f.  
 21. 4. night of pleasure into f.  
 24. 17. f. and the pit are upon thee  
 18. fleeth from f. *Jer.* 48. 44.  
 29. 13. their f. is taught by men  
 63. 17. hardened heart from thy f.  
*Jer.* 2. 19. that my f. is not in thee  
 6. 25. f. is on every side, 70. 10.  
 30. 5. we have heard a voice of f.  
 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts  
 48. 43. f. shall be on thee, O Moab  
 49. 5. I will bring a f. upon thee  
 24. f. hath seized on Damascus  
 29. shall cry, f. is on every side  
*Lam.* 3. 47. f. and a snare is come  
*Ezek.* 30. 13. put a f. in land of Egypt  
*Mal.* 1. 6. if master, where is my f?  
*Luke* 1. 12. Zach. saw him, f. fell on  
 65. f. came on all, 7. 16. *Acts* 2. 43.  
 15. 5. 11. 19. 17. *Rev.* 11. 11.  
*Rom.* 13. 7. f. to whom f. is due  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. with you in weak, and f.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what f. I what vehement  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not given us spirit of f.  
*Heb.* 2. 15. who through f. of death  
 12. 28. with reverence and godly f.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass time of sojourn, in f.  
 3. 15. answer with meekness and f.  
 1 *John* 4. 18. no f. in love, cast out f.  
 For FEAR.  
*Deut.* 28. 67. for the f. thou sh. fear  
*Josh.* 22. 24. done it for f. of thing  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 10. fled f. f. of Saul 23. 26.  
*Job* 22. 4. reprove for f. of thee?  
*Isa.* 31. 9. to thy strong hold for f.  
*Jer.* 46. 5. for f. was round about  
 50. 16. for f. of oppressing sword  
*Mal.* 2. 5. f. wherew. he feared me  
*Mat.* 14. 26. disciples cried out f. f.  
 24. 4. f. of him keepers did shake  
*Luke* 21. 26. hearts failing for f.  
*John* 7. 13. no man spake openly f. f.  
 19. 38. but secretly for f. of Jews  
 20. 19. assembled for f. of the Jews  
*Rev.* 18. 10. for f. of her torment, 15.  
 FEAR of God.  
*Gen.* 22. 11. f. of G. not in this place

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. just, ruling in f. of God  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. f. of G. on all kind.  
*Neh.* 5. 9. to walk in the f. of God?  
 15. so did not I, because of f. of G.  
*Ps.* 35. 1. no f. of G. before his eyes  
*Rom.* 3. 18. no f. of G. before their eyes  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. p.r. holiness in f. of God  
*Eph.* 5. 21. submitting in f. of God  
 FEAR of the Lord.  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. f. of L. fell 2 *Chr.* 17. 10.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 14. f. of L. came on them  
 19. 7. let the f. of L. be upon you  
 9. thus do in f. of Lord faithfully  
*Job* 28. 28. said, f. of L. is wisdom  
*Ps.* 19. 9. the f. of the Lord is clean  
 34. 11. I will teach you f. of Lord  
 111. 10. f. of L. beginning of wisd.  
*Prov.* 1. 7. f. of L. beg. of know. 9. 10.  
 29. did not choose the f. of Lord  
 2. 5. shatt understand f. of the Lord  
 8. 13. f. of the Lord is to hate evil  
 10. 27. f. of t. Lord prolongeth days  
 14. 26. in f. of L. is strong confid.  
 27. f. of Lord is a fountain of life  
 15. 16. better is little with f. of Lord  
 33. f. of L. is instruction of wisdom  
 16. 6. by f. of L. men dep. from evil  
 19. 23. f. of the Lord tendeth to life  
 22. 4. by f. of L. are riches and hon.  
 23. 17. be in f. of Lord all day long  
*Is.* 2. 10. hide in dust, for f. of Lord  
 19. shall go into caves for f. of L.  
 21. to go into clefts, for f. of L.  
 11. 2. spirit of know. and f. of Lord  
 3. quick understanding in f. of L.  
 33. 6. the f. of Lord is his treasure  
*Acts* 9. 31. walking in f. of the Lord  
 With FEAR.  
*Psal.* 2. 11. serve the Lord with f.  
*Mat.* 28. 8. with f. and great joy  
*Luke* 5. 26. were all filled with f.  
 8. 37. Gadarenes taken w. great f.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. how w. f. received him  
*Eph.* 6. 5. be obedient w. f. and tremb.  
*Phil.* 2. 12. work out salvation w. f.  
*Heb.* 11. 7. Noah w. f. prepared ark  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. be subject to masters w. f.  
 3. 2. chaste conversa. coupled w. f.  
*Jude* 23. and others save with f.  
 Without FEAR.  
*Job* 39. 16. her labour in vain wit. f.  
 41. 33. is not his like, made wit. f.  
*Luke* 1. 74. might serve him wit. f.  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 10. may he with you wit. f.  
*Phil.* 1. 14. bold to speak word w. f.  
*Jude* 12. feeding themselves wit. f.  
 FEARS.  
*Psal.* 34. 4. delivered me fr. all my f.  
*Eccl.* 12. 5. when f. be in the way  
*Is.* 65. 4. bring their f. upon them  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. fightings, within were f.  
 FEAR Verb.  
*Lev.* 19. 3. f. every man his mother  
*Nun.* 14. 9. neither f. people of land  
*Deut.* 4. 10. they may learn to f. me  
 5. 29. O that they would f. me  
 28. 58. f. glorious name, the Lord  
 66. and thou shalt f. day and night  
 67. fear wherewith thou shalt f.  
*Judg.* 7. 10. if thou f. to go down  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 40. may f. thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 31.  
 43. name to f. thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 38. neither f. other gods  
 39. the Lord your God ye shall f.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. f. before him all the  
 earth, *Psal.* 56. 9.  
*Neh.* 1. 11. who desire to f. thy name  
*Job* 31. 34. did I a great multitude?  
*Psal.* 23. 4. I will f. no evil, for thou  
 27. 1. my salva. whom shall I f?  
 31. 19. goodness for them f. thee  
 40. 3. many shall see it, and f.  
 49. 5. why sho. I f. in days of evil?  
 52. 6. right, also shall see and f.

*Psal.* 60. 4. a banner to them that f.  
 61. 5. heritage of those f. thy name  
 64. 9. all sh. f. and declare work  
 72. 5. f. thee as long as sun endureth  
 86. 11. unite my heart to f. name  
 102. 15. so heathen shall f. thy name  
 119. 39. my reproach which I f.  
 63. companion of them that f. thee  
 74. they that f. thee will be glad  
 79. let those f. thee turn to me  
*Eccl.* 3. 14. that men f. before him  
*Isa.* 8. 12. neither f. ye their fear  
 19. 16. Egypt shall be afraid and f.  
 25. 3. city of terrible nations f. thee  
 44. 11. the workmen shall f. and be  
 50. 19. so shall they f. name of Lord  
 60. 5. thy heart f. and be enraged  
*Jer.* 10. 7. who would not f. thee O  
 23. 4. and they shall f. no more  
 32. 39. one heart that they f. me  
 33. 9. they shall f. for the goodness  
 51. 46. and lest ye f. for rumour  
*Dan.* 6. 26. f. before God of Daniel  
*Hos.* 10. 5. inah. of Samaria shall f.  
*Mic.* 7. 17. and f. because of thee  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. I sad, surely wilt f. me  
*Hag.* 1. 12. people did f. before Lord  
*Zech.* 9. 5. Ashkelon shall see it, and f.  
*Mal.* 4. 2. to you f. my name, sh. Sun  
*Mat.* 21. 26. if we say of men, w. f.  
*Luke* 12. 5. forewarn whom ye sh. f.  
*Rom.* 8. 15. the spirit of bondage to f.  
 11. 20. be not high-minded, but f.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I f. lest not find you  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. that others also may f.  
*Heb.* 4. 1. let us f. lest a promise being  
 12. 21. Mo. said, I exceedingly f.  
*Rev.* 2. 10. f. none of those things  
 11. 18. reward to them f. thy name  
 FEAR God.  
*Gen.* 42. 18. this do and live, for I f. G.  
*Erod.* 18. 21. provide such as f. God  
*Lev.* 19. 14. but shalt f. thy God, 32.  
 25. 17. thou shalt f. thy God, 36. 43  
*Job* 1. 9. doth Job f. G. for nought?  
*Psal.* 66. 16. hear, all ye that f. God  
*Eccl.* 5. 7. vanities, I ut f. thou God  
 8. 12. be well with them that f. G.  
 12. 13. f. God, and keep his com.  
*Isa.* 29. 23. they sh. f. God of Israel  
*Luke* 23. 40. dost not thou f. God?  
*Acts* 13. 16. that f. God, give audience  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. f. G. honour the king  
*Rev.* 14. 7. f. God, and give glory  
 Fear and FEAR.  
*Deut.* 13. 11. Israel shall h. a. f. 21. 21.  
 17. 13. all the people shall h. an. f.  
 19. 20. who remain shall hear and f.  
 FEAR him.  
*Deut.* 13. 4. walk after God, and f. h.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 36. him shall ye f. him shall  
*Job* 37. 24. men therefore f. him  
*Psal.* 22. 23. f. him, seed of Israel  
 25. pay vows before them that f. h.  
 25. 14. secret of L. with them f. h.  
 23. 18. eye of Lord on them f. him  
 34. 7. angel encamp. ab. them f. a.  
 9. no want to them that f. him  
 67. 7. ends of the earth shall f. him  
 85. 9. his salva. is nigh them f. him  
 103. 11. great is his mercy to them f. h.  
 13. so L. pitieth them that f. him  
 17. mercy of L. is on them f. him  
 111. 5. meat to them that f. him  
 145. 19. fulfil desire of them f. him  
 147. 11. pleas. in them that f. him  
*Mat.* 10. 28. f. h. who is able, *Lm.* 12. 5.  
*Luke* 1. 50. his mercy on them f. h.  
*Rev.* 19. 5. praise God, ye that f. him  
 FEAR the Lord.  
*Deut.* 6. 2. mightest f. t. Lord thy G.  
 13. shalt f. L. 10. 20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.  
 24. to f. L. for our good always  
 10. 12. f. Lord, walk in his ways

*Deut.* 14. 23. to f. *L.* 17. 19. | 31. 12, 13.  
*Josh.* 4. 24. might f. *Lord* your God  
 24. 14. now therefore f. *the Lord*  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye will f. *the Lord*  
 24. only f. *L.* serve him in truth  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but 1 f. *L.* 2 *King* 4. 1.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 23. taught them how f. *L.*  
*Psal.* 15. 4. honoureth them f. *Lord*  
 22. 23. ye that f. *Lord*, praise him  
 33. 8. let all the earth f. *the Lord*  
 34. 9. O f. *the Lord*, ye his saints  
 115. 11. ye that f. *L.* trust in the *L.*  
 13. he will bless them that f. *Lord*  
 118. 4. f. *L.* say, his mercy endureth  
 135. 20. ye that f. *L.* bless the *Lord*  
*Prov.* 3. 7. f. *Lord*, depart from evil  
 24. 21. f. *the Lord*, and the king  
*Jer.* 5. 24. nor say they, let us f. *L.*  
 26. 19. did he not f. *the Lord*, and  
*Hos.* 3. 5. afterwards sh. Israel f. *L.*  
*Jonah* 1. 9. I f. *L.* the God of heaven  
 FEAR not

*Gen.* 15. 1. f. n. Ab. I am thy shield  
 26. 24. f. *not*, I am with thee  
 35. 17. midwife said to Rachel, f. n.  
 43. 23. said, peace be to you f. *not*  
 46. 3. f. *not* to go down to Egypt  
 50. 19. f. *not*, for am I in place of G.?  
*Ex.* 14. 13. f. n. stand, see salvation  
 20. 20. f. n. G. is come to prove  
*Num.* 14. 9. *Lord* with us, f. them n.  
 21. 34. *L.* saith to Moses f. him *not*  
*Deut.* 20. 3. f. *not* your enemies  
 31. *L.* *Lord* doth go before thee, f.  
*not*, *Josh.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20.  
*Judg.* 6. 10. f. *not* gods of Amorites  
 23. peace, f. *not*, thou shalt not die  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. women said to her, f. n.  
 12. 20. Samuel said to people f. *not*  
 23. 23. abide thou with me f. *not*  
 33. 17. Jonathan said to David f. n.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. said, kill Amnon, f. n.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 13. said to widow, f. *not*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 16. f. *not*, more with us  
 17. 34. to this day they f. *not* *Lord*  
 25. 24. f. *not* to serve Chaldees  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. *L.* will be wi. you f. n.  
*Ps.* 55. 19. therefore they f. *not* *God*  
 64. 4. they shoot at him, and f. *not*  
*Isa.* 7. 4. f. *not* tails of firebrands  
 35. 4. to them of fearful heart, f. *not*  
 41. 10. f. n. I am with thee, 43. 5.  
 13. I the *Lord* will hold thy right  
 hand, saying, f. *not*  
 14. f. *not*, thou worm Jacob, and  
 43. 1. f. *not*, I have redeemed thee  
 44. 2. f. *not*, O Jacob my servant,  
*Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28.  
 8. f. ye *not*, have not I told thee?  
 51. 7. f. *not* the reproach of men  
 54. 4. f. n. thou shalt not be ashamed  
*Jer.* 5. 22. f. ye n. me? saith the *L.*  
*Lam.* 3. 57. thou shalt f. *not*  
*Dan.* 10. 12. to me, f. *not*, Daniel, 19.  
*Joel* 2. 21. f. *not*, O land, be glad and  
*Zeph.* 3. 16. be said to Jerus. f. *not*  
*Hag.* 2. 5. spirit remain, am, you, f. n.  
*Zech.* 8. 13. shall be a blessing f. *not*  
 15. do well to Judah, f. ye *not*  
*Mat.* 3. 5. witness ag. them f. u. me  
*Mat.* 1. 20. f. n. to take to thee Mary  
 10. 26. f. them *not*, nothing covered  
 28. f. *not* them who kill the body  
 25. angel said to women f. *not*  
*Luke* 1. 13. f. n. Zach. | 30. Mary  
 2. 10. shepherds, f. n. | 5. 10. Simon  
 5. 50. Jairus f. *not*, believe only  
 12. 32. f. *not*, little flock  
 13. 4. tho' I f. n. God, nor regard  
*John* 12. 15. f. n. daughter of Sion  
*Acts* 27. 24. f. *not*, Paul, thou must  
*Rev.* 1. 17. f. *not*, I am the first  
 Not FEAR.

*Exod.* 9. 30. ye n. yet f. the *L.*

2 *Kin.* 17. 35. n. f. other gods, 37.  
*Job* 9. 35. wo. I speak, and n. f. him  
 11. 15. steadfast, thou shalt *not* f.  
*Psal.* 27. 3. tho' host encamp, *not* f.  
 46. 2. *not* f. tho' earth be removed  
 56. 4. u. f. what flesh can do, 118. 6.  
*Isa.* 54. 14. far from oppression, n. f.  
*Jer.* 10. 7. who would *not* f. thee, O  
*Amos* 3. 8. lion roared, who will n. f.?  
*Luke* 23. 40. dost *not* thou f. God?  
*Heb.* 13. 6. n. f. what man do to me  
*Rec.* 15. 4. who shall n. f. thee, O *L.*  
 FEARED.

*Wife*  
*Gen.* 26. 7. Isaac f. to say, she is my  
*Exod.* 9. 20. he that f. word of *Lord*  
*Deut.* 25. 13. A malek f. *not* God  
 32. 17. to new gods fathers f. *not*  
 27. were it *not* 1 f. the wrath of  
*Josh.* 4. 14. f. Joshua as they did Mo.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. the people f. the oath  
 15. 24. because 1 f. the people  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. and all Israel f. king  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 25. they f. *not* the *Lord*  
 1 *Chron.* 16. 25. to be f. above all  
 gods, *Psal.* 96. 4.

*Ps.* 76. 7. art to be f. || 8. earth f.  
 11. presents to him ought to be f.  
 73. 53. led them safely, so f. *not*  
 130. 4. forgiveness, mayest be f.  
*Isa.* 41. 5. the isles saw it, and f.  
 57. 13. hast f. continually ev. day  
 51. 11. whom hast thou f. that thou  
*Jer.* 3. 8. treacherous sis. Jud. f. *not*  
 42. 16. sword ye f. overtake you  
 41. 10. nor have they f.  
*Ezek.* 11. 8. ye have f. the sword  
*Dan.* 5. 19. nations f. before him  
*Mat.* 2. 5. wherewith he f. me  
*Mat.* 14. 5. Herod f. multitude, 21. 46.  
*Mark* 4. 41. they f. exceedingly  
 6. 20. Herod f. John, knowing  
 11. 18. and chief priests f. Jesus  
 32. they f. the people, 12. 12. *Luke*  
 20. 19. | 22. 2. *Acts* 5. 26.

*Luke* 9. 31. f. as they entered cloud  
 45 f. to ask him of that saying  
 18. 2. was a judge which f. *not* God  
 19. 21. I f. thee, art austere man  
*John* 9. 22. because they f. the Jews  
*Acts* 16. 38. magistrates f. when  
*Heb.* 5. 7. C. was heard, in that he f.  
 FEARED God.

*Exod.* 1. 17. but midwives f. *God*  
*Neh.* 7. 2. he f. *God* above many  
*Job* 1. 1. Job was one that f. *God*  
*Acts* 10. 2. Cornelius was one f. *God*  
 FEARED greatly.

*Josh.* 10. 2. the Canaanites f. greatly  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 18. all the people f. f. *L.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 3. now Obadiah f. *Lord* g.  
*Job* 3. 25. thing I g. f. come on me  
*Ps.* 89. 7. God is g. to be f. in assen.  
*Mat.* 27. 54. centurion f. greatly  
 FEARED the *Lord*.

*Exod.* 14. 31. f. *L.* believed Moses  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 32. so they f. the *L.* 33. 41.  
*Hos.* 10. 3. no king, because *not* f. *L.*  
*Jonah* 1. 16. men f. *L.* exceedingly  
*Mal.* 3. 16. that f. spake oft, a book  
 of remembrance for them f. *L.*  
 FEAREST.

*Gen.* 22. 12. now I know thou f. *God*  
*Isa.* 57. 11. I held peace thouf. *not*?  
*Jer.* 22. 25. into hand of them thou f.  
 FEARETH.

*Job* 1. 8. Job one that f. *God*, 2. 3.  
*Psal.* 25. 12. what man is he f. *Lord*?  
 12. 1. blessed is the man f. *Lord*  
 128. 1. blessed is every one f. *Lord*  
 4. thus man be blessed f. *Lord*  
*Prov.* 13. 13. f. command. be reward.  
 14. 2. walk in uprightness f. *Lord*  
 16. a wise men f. and departeth  
 23. 14. happy is the man f. always

*Pro.* 31. 30. woman f. *Lord*, be praised  
*Ecc.* 7. 18. f. *God* come forth of all  
 8. 13. because he f. *not* before of all  
 9. 2. as he that f. an oath  
*Isa.* 50. 10. who is among you f. *L.* 7  
*Acts* 10. 22. Cornelius one f. *God*  
 35. he that f. him is accepted  
 13. 26. whoso. among you f. *God*  
 1 *John* 4. 18. f. is *not* perfect in love  
 FEARING.

*Josh.* 22. 25. children cease f. *Lord*  
*Mark* 5. 33. the woman f. came  
*Acts* 23. 10. the captain f. Iest Paul  
*Gal.* 2. 12. f. them of circumcision  
*Col.* 3. 22. in singleness of heart f. *G.*  
*Heb.* 11. 27. *not* f. wrath of king  
 FEARFUL.

*Exod.* 15. 11. like thee, f. i. praises  
*Deut.* 20. 8. f. let return, *Judg.* 7. 3.  
 23. 55. mayest fear this f. name  
*Isa.* 35. 4. say to them of f. heart  
*Mat.* 8. 26. f. O ye of little faith?  
*Mark* 4. 40. why are ye so f.?  
*Luke* 21. 11. f. sights in divers pla.  
*Heb.* 10. 27. f. looking for of judgm.  
 31. f. to fall into hands of *God*  
*Rev.* 21. 8. f. have part in the lake  
 FEARFULNESS.

*Ps.* 55. 5. f. and trembling are come  
*Isa.* 21. 4. f. affrighted me  
 33. 14. f. surprised the hypocrites  
 FEARFULLY.

*Ps.* 139. 14. f. and wonderfully made  
 FEAST.

*Gen.* 19. 3. Lot made f. || 21. 8. Abra-  
 26. 30. Isaac || 29. 22. Laban  
 40. 20. Pharaoh made a f. to all  
*Exod.* 5. 1. may hold a f. for me, 10. 9.  
 12. 14. keep it a f. *Ler.* 23. 39. 41.  
 12. 6. the seventh day shall be a f.  
 23. 14. three times keep f. in year  
 32. 5. Aaron said, to-morrow is a f.  
*Num.* 29. 12. ye shall keep a f. to *L.*  
*Deut.* 16. 14. shall rejoice in thy f.  
*Judg.* 14. 10. Samson made a f.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal held f. like king  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 2. all assembled at the f.  
 12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a f. like  
 the f. that is in Judah  
 9 *Chr.* 7. 8. Solomon kept f. 7 days, 9.  
 | 30. 22. *Neh.* 8. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 25.  
*Esth.* 1. 3. Ahasuerus made f. 2. 18.  
 9. Vasthi made f. || 8. 17. Jews  
*Prov.* 15. 15. merry heart continu. f.  
*Isa.* 25. 19. a f. is made for laughter  
*Ezek.* 45. 23. seven days of f. prepare  
*Dan.* 5. 1. Belshazzar made a f.  
*Mat.* 27. 15. at that f. wont to release  
 a prisoner, *Mark* 15. 6.  
*Luke* 2. 42. went up after custom of f.  
 5. 29. Levi made him a great f.  
 14. 13. make a f. call the poor  
 23. 17. must release one at the f.  
*John* 2. 8. bear to governor of f.  
 4. 45. Galileans having seen all he  
 did at f. for they went to f.

5. 1. after this was a f. of the Jews  
 6. 4. the passover a f. of the Jews  
 7. 8. go up to this f. I go not up  
 10. then went he also up to the f.  
 11. the Jews sought him at the f.  
 14. midst of the f. Jesus taught  
 37. that great day of the f.  
 10. 22. it was at the f. of dedication  
 11. 56. he will not come to the f.?  
 12. 12. next day much peo. come to f.  
 20. Greeks that came to the f.  
 13. 29. buy what we need against f.  
*Acts* 18. 21. I must keep this f.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. f. *not* with old leaver  
 10. 27. that believe *not* bid to f.  
 FEAST day, days.

*Hos.* 2. 11. cause her f. days to cease



*How* 9. 5. what will ye do in day of f.  
*Amos* 5. 2. I despise your f. days  
*Mat.* 26. 3. not on f. day, *Mark* 14. 2.  
*John* 2. 23. in f. day many believed

## FEAST of the Passover.

*Mat.* 26. 2. is the f. of pas. *Mark* 14. 1.  
*Luke* 2. 41. every year at f. of pas.  
*John* 13. 1. before f. of p. Jesus knew

## Solemn FEAST.

*Deut.* 16. 15. seven days keep a - y.  
*Ps.* 81. 3. blow trumpet on so. f. day  
*1 Sam.* 2. 7. made noise as in so. f. day  
*How* 12. 9. dwell as in days of so. f.

## FEAST of tabernacle.

*Lev.* 23. 34. shall be the f. of taber.  
*Deut.* 16. 16. in f. - 31. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13.  
*Zech.* 14. 16. even go up to keep f.  
 18. heathen that come not to f. -  
*John* 7. 2. the Jews f. - was at hand

## FEAST of unleavened bread.

*Ex.* 12. 17. observe f. - 23. 15. | 34. 18.  
*Lev.* 23. 6. and on the 15th day is f.  
*Deut.* 16. 16. in f. - 2 *Chr.* 8. 13.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 13. assembled to keep f. -  
*Mat.* 26. 17. f. of un. disciples came  
*Mar.* 14. 1. was the f. - *Luke* 22. 1.

## FEAST of weeks.

*Ex.* 34. 22. observe f. - *Deut.* 16. 10.  
 FEAST, ED.

*Job* 1. 4. his sons f. in their houses  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. sporting, while they f.  
*Jude* 12. spots, when they f. wi. you  
 FEASTING.

*Esth.* 9. 17. made it a day of f. 18.  
*Job* 1. 5. when days of f. were gone  
*Ecc.* 7. 2. than go to the house of f.  
*Job* 16. 8. not go into the house of f.

## FEASTS.

*Lev.* 23. 2. these are my f. 4, 37, 44.  
*Ps.* 35. 16. hypocritical mockers in f.  
*Isa.* 5. 12. pipe and wine in their f.  
*Job* 51. 39. in heat I will make th. f.  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. part to give offer. in f.  
*Amos* 8. 10. turn your f. into mourn.  
*Zech.* 8. 19. shall be cheerful f.

*Mat.* 23. 6. love uppermost rooms at f.  
*Mar.* 12. 39. *Luke* 20. 46.

*Jude* 12. are spots in f. of charity  
 Appointed FEASTS.

*Isa.* 1. 14. your a. f. my soul hateth  
 Set FEASTS.

*Num.* 29. 39. these things do in s. f.  
 Solemn FEASTS.

2 *Chr.* 2. 4. build an house for so. f.  
 8. 13. sol. f. three times in a year  
*Lum.* 1. 4. beca. none come to s. f.  
 2. 6. he caused s. f. to be forgotten  
*Ezek.* 36. 38. as flock of Jerus. in s. f.  
 46. 9. when come bef. Lord in so. f.  
*How* 2. 11. cause to cease her so. f.  
*Nah.* 1. 15. O Judah, keep thy so. f.  
*Mat.* 2. 3. even dung of your so. f.

## FEATHERED, See Fowl.

## FEATHERS.

*Job* 39. 13. gaved f. to the ostrich?  
*Ps.* 68. 13. f. cov. with yellow gold  
 91. 4. shall cover thee with his f.  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. an eagle full of f. f.  
*Dan.* 4. 33. his hairs like eagles f.

## FED.

*Gen.* 48. 15. God who f. me all my life  
*Ex.* 16. 32. the bread where. I f. you  
*Deut.* 8. 3. he f. thee with manna  
 16. who f. thee in the wilderness  
 1 *Kings* 19. 4. f. them with bread, 13.  
*Ps.* 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.  
 73. 72. f. them ac. to his integrity  
 91. 16. f. them with finest of wheat  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I am full of fat of f. beasts  
*Jer.* 5. 7. when I f. them to the full  
 8. as f. horses in the morning  
*Ezek.* 16. 19. honey where. 1 f. thee  
 34. 3. ye kill them that are f.  
 8. f. themselves, f. not my flock

*Dan.* 4. 12. and all flesh was f. with it  
 5. 21. f. Nebuch. with grass like oxen  
*Zech.* 11. 7. and 1 f. the flock  
*Mat.* 25. 37. hungered and f. thee?  
*Mark* 5. 14. f. swine, fled, *Luk.* 8. 34.  
*Luke* 16. 21. to be f. with crumbs

1 *Cor.* 3. 2. 1 have f. you with milk  
 FEEBLE.

*Deut.* 25. 18. Amalekites smote f.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hath many children, is f.  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. Ish-bosheth's hands f.  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. carried the f. on asses  
*Neh.* 4. 2. what do these f. Jews?  
*Job* 4. 4. strengthened the f. knees  
*Ps.* 33. 8. I am f. and sore broken  
 105. 37. not one f. per. among tribes  
*Prov.* 30. 26. the conies are f. folk  
*Isa.* 16. 14. the remnant shall be f.  
 35. 3. weak hands, confirm f. knees  
*Jer.* 6. 24. our hands waxed f.  
 49. 24. Damascus is waxed f.  
 50. 43. the king's hands waxed f.  
*Ezek.* 7. 17. all hands shall be f. 21. 7.  
*Zech.* 12. 8. he that is f. be as David  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. members to be more f.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 14. comfort the f. minded  
*Heb.* 12. 12. lift up the f. knees  
 FEEBLER.

*Gen.* 30. 42. the f. were Laban's  
 FEEBLENESS.

*Jer.* 47. 3. faith, not look back for f.  
 FEED.

*Gen.* 37. 12. to f. their father's flock  
 16. tell me, where they f. flocks  
 46. 32. for their trade to f. cattle  
*Erod.* 22. 5. and f. in another's field  
 34. 3. nor flocks f. before that mount  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt f. my peo. Israel  
 7. 7. 1 coin. to f. Israel, *Job.* 17. 6.  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 4. 1 coin. ravens to f. thee  
*Job* 24. 2. take away flocks, and f.  
 20. worin shall f. sweetly on him  
*Ps.* 28. 9. f. them, and lift them up  
 49. 14. death shall f. on them  
 73. 71. he brought David to f. Jacob  
*Prov.* 10. 21. lips of righte. f. many  
*Cant.* 4. 5. roses which f. among lilies  
 6. 2. beloved gone to f. in gardens  
*Isa.* 5. 17. lambs f. after their manner  
 11. 7. the cow and the bear shall f.  
 14. 30. first-born of the poor shall f.  
 27. 10. these calf f. and lie down  
 30. 23. thy cattle f. in large pastures  
 40. 11. he f. his flock as a shepherd  
 49. 5. they shall f. in the ways, and  
 61. 5. strangers shall f. your flocks  
 65. 25. wolf and lamb shall f. toge.  
*Jer.* 3. 15. sh. f. you with knowledge  
 6. 3. shall f. every one in his place  
 23. 2. aga. pastors that f. my people  
 4. set up shepherds shall f. them  
 50. 19. Israel shall f. on Carmel  
*Lum.* 4. 5. f. delicately are desolate  
*Ezek.* 34. 2. shepherds that f. them.  
 3. but ye f. not the flock  
 10. neither shepherds f. themselves  
 23. servant David shall f. them  
*Dan.* 11. 26. f. of his meat destroy  
*Hos.* 4. 16. L. will f. them as a lamb  
 2. floor and wine-pr. not f. them  
*Jonah* 3. 7. let them not f. nor drink  
*Mic.* 5. 4. he sh. f. in strength of L.  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. they shall f. thereupon  
 3. 13. they shall f. none make afraid  
*Zech.* 11. 9. said I, I will not f. you  
 16. not f. that that standeth still  
*Luke* 15. 15. he sent him to f. swine  
*Acts* 20. 28. take heed to f. church  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I give all to f. poor  
*Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb sh. f. and lead them  
 12. 6. sho. f. her there 1260 days  
 FEED, Imperatively.

*Gen.* 25. 30. f. me with red pottage  
 29. 7. water ye the sheep, and f. th.

1 *Kin.* 22. 27. f. him with bread  
 water of affliction 2 *Chr.* 18. 26  
*Prov.* 30. 8. f. me with food conven.  
*Cant.* 1. 8. f. thy kids beside tents  
*Mic.* 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod  
*Zech.* 11. 4. f. flock of the slaughter  
*John* 21. 15. f. my lambs  
 16. f. my sheep, 17.

*Rom.* 12. 20. if enemy hunger f. him  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. f. flock of God which is  
 I will FEED.

*Gen.* 30. 31. I w. again f. thy flock  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 33. I w. f. thee with me  
*Isa.* 49. 26. I w. f. them oppress thee  
 54. 14. I w. f. thee with heritage  
*Jer.* 9. 15. f. with wormwood, 23, 15.  
*Ezek.* 34. 14. I w. f. them in good pas.  
 16. I w. f. the fat with judgment  
*Zech.* 11. 7. I w. f. flock of slaughter  
 FEEDEST, ETH.

*Ps.* 80. 5. f. with the bread of tears  
*Prov.* 15. 14. the mouth of fools f.  
*Cant.* 1. 7. tell me where thou f.  
 2. 16. f. among the lilies, 6. 3.  
*Isa.* 44. 20. he f. on ashes, a deceived  
*How* 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind  
*Mat.* 6. 26. heavenly Father f. them  
*Luke* 12. 24. so not, God f. them  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who f. a flock, and eateth  
 FEEDING.

*Gen.* 37. 2. Joseph was f. the flock  
*Job* 1. 14. plowing, the asses f. by  
*Ezek.* 34. 10. cause to cease f. flock  
*Nah.* 2. 11. where f. place of lions?  
*Mat.* 8. 30. swine f. *Mar.* 5. 11. *Luk.* 8. 32.  
*Luke* 17. 7. having a serv. f. cattle  
*Jude* 12. f. themselves without fear  
 FEEL, ING.

*Gen.* 27. 21. that I may f. thee, my  
*Judg.* 16. 26. that I may f. the pillars  
*Job* 30. 20. he shall not f. quietness  
*Ps.* 58. 9. before pots can f. thorus  
*Ecc.* 8. 5. keepeth command. f. no evil  
*Acts* 17. 27. who haply might f. have giv.  
*Eph.* 4. 19. who being past f. have giv.  
*Heb.* 4. 15. with f. of our infirmities  
 FEET.

*Gen.* 49. 10. lawgiver from betw. his f.  
 33. Jacob gathered up betw. his f. in bed  
*Ex.* 3. 5. shoes off thy f. *Acts* 7. 33.  
*Deut.* 2. 28. will pass thro' on my f.  
 28. 57. young one from betw. her f.  
 33. 3. and they sat down at thy f.  
*Josh.* 3. 15. f. of priests in Jordan  
 10. 24. f. on necks of these kings  
 14. 9. the land thy f. have trodden  
*Judg.* 3. 24. surely he covereth his f.  
 4. 15. so that Sisera fled on his f. 17.  
 5. 27. at her f. he fell down dead  
*Ruth* 3. 8. and a woman lay at his f.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. will keep f. of his saints  
 24. 3. Saul went in to cover his f.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy f. put into fet.  
 4. 4. was lame of his f. 9. 3. 13.  
 12. cut off their hands and their f.  
 19. 24. Mephib. not dressed his f.  
 22. 34. he maketh my f. like hinds'  
 f. *Ps.* 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.  
 37. my f. did not slip, *Ps.* 18. 36.

1 *Kings* 2. 5. bl. of war in shoes on f.  
 14. 6. Ahi. heard the sound of her f.  
 12. f. enter the city, child shall die  
 15. 23. Asa diseas. f. 2 *Chr.* 16. 12.  
 2 *Kings* 4. 27. she caught by the f.  
 6. 32. sound of master's f. behind?  
 9. 35. found no more than the f.  
 13. 21. dead man stood on his f.  
 21. 8. f. of Israel move any more  
*Neh.* 9. 21. their f. swelled not  
 12. 5. he ready to slip with his f.  
 13. 27. my f. in the stocks, 33. 11.  
 a print on heels of my f.  
 18. 8. cast into a net by his own f.  
 11. terrors sh. drive him to his f.

## FEE

*Jeb* 29. 15. *f.* was I to the lame  
 30. 12 the youth push away my *f.*  
*Psal* 22. 16. pierced my hands and *f.*  
 25. 15. pluck my *f.* out of the net  
 31. 8. hast set my *f.* in a large room  
 40. 2. he set my *f.* on a rock, and  
 56. 13. d-diver my *f.* from falling?  
 66. 9. suffer, not our *f.* to be moved  
 73. 2. my *f.* were almost gone  
 74. 3. lift up thy *f.* to desolation  
 105. 18. whose *f.* hurt with fetters  
 15. 7. *f.* have they but walk not  
 116. 8. hast deliv. my *f.* from falling  
 119. 59. turned my *f.* to testimonies  
 101. refr. my *f.* from ev. evil way  
 165. thy word is a lamp to my *f.*  
 122. 2. *f.* stand within thy gates  
*Prov* 1. 16. *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. *Is* 59. 7.  
 4. 26. ponder the path of thy *f.*  
 5. 5. her *f.* go down to death, her  
 6. 13. wicked man speaketh with *f.*  
 28. go on coals, *f.* not be burnt?  
 7. 11. her *f.* abide not in her house  
 29. 2. hasteth with his *f.* sinneht  
 26. 6. cutteth off *f.* and drinketh  
 29. 5. spreadeth a net for his *f.*  
*Cant* 7. 1. how beautiful are thy *f.*  
*Isa* 3. 16. a tinkling with their *f.*  
 18. away ornaments about their *f.*  
 6. 2. with t'wain he covered his *f.*  
 7. 20. Lord shall shave hair of *f.*  
 23. 7. own *f.* shall carry her afar off  
 26. 6. *f.* of poor shall tread it down  
 32. 20. that send forth the *f.* of ox  
 31. 3. way he had not gone with *f.*  
 49. 23. shall lick up dust of thy *f.*  
 52. 7. *f.* of him bringeth good tidings  
 60. 13. the place of my *f.* glorious  
*Jer* 13. 16. before *f.* stumble on moun.  
 14. 10. have not refrained their *f.*  
 18. 22. they hid snares for my *f.*  
 38. 22. thy *f.* are sunk in the mire  
*Lam* 1. 13. spread a net for my *f.*  
*Ezek* 1. 7. their *f.* were straight *f.*  
 2. 2. spirit set me on my *f.* 3. 24.  
 16. 25. opened thy *f.* to every one  
 24. 17. put thy shoes upon thy *f.*  
 25. 6. because stamped with thy *f.*  
 32. 2. troublest waters with thy *f.*  
 34. 18. foul residue with your *f.*?  
 19. what ye have fouled with *f.*  
 37. 10. lived and stood upon their *f.*  
*Dan* 2. 33. his *f.* part of iron, 42.  
 31. stone smote image upon his *f.*  
 7. 7. stamped residue with *f.* of it, 19.  
 10. 6. *f.* like brass, *Rev* 1. 15. | 2. 18.  
*Nuh* 1. 3. clouds are dust of his *f.*  
 15. *f.* of him bring-th good tidings  
*Zech* 14. 4. *f.* stand on mount of Ol.  
*Mat* 10. 14. shake off the dust of your  
*f.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.  
 15. 30. cast the lane at Jesus' *f.*  
 18. 8. rather than having two *f.*  
 28. 9. held by *f.* worshipped him  
*Luke* 1. 79. our *f.* into way of peace  
 7. 38. she kissed his *f.* and anointed  
 8. 35. found the man at *f.* of Jesus  
 41. Jarius fell down at Jesus' *f.*  
 10. 39. Mary which sat at Jesus' *f.*  
 15. 22. put shoes on his *f.*  
 39. 39. behold my hands and my *f.*  
*John* 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* 12. 3.  
 20. 12. the other angel at the *f.*  
*Acts* 3. 7. his *f.* received strength  
 4. 35. laid at apostles' *f.* 37. | 5. 2.  
 5. 9. the *f.* of them which buried  
 7. 58. clothes at a young man's *f.*  
 13. 25. shoes of his *f.* not worthy  
 51. they shook off dust of their *f.*  
 14. 10. Paul said stand up. on *f.*  
 16. 24. their *f.* fast in the stocks  
 21. 11. Agabus bound his own *f.*  
 22. 3. brought up at *f.* of Gamaliel  
 26. 16. rise and stand upon thy *f.*

## FEL

*Rom* 3. 15. *f.* are swift to shed blood  
 10. 15. *f.* of them preach gospel  
 1 Cor. 12. 21. to *f.* I have no need  
*Eph* 6. 15. *f.* shod with preparation  
*Heb* 12. 13. strait paths for your *f.*  
*Rer* 3. 9. and worship before thy *f.*  
 11. 1. angel, his *f.* as pillars of fire  
 11. 11. two witnesses stood on their *f.*  
 13. 2. his *f.* as the *f.* of a bear  
 22. 8. I fell to worship before his *f.*  
 At his FEET.  
*Judg* 4. 10. with 10,000 at his *f.*  
*Hab* 3. 5. burning coals at his *f.*  
*Mat* 3. 29. fellow-serv. fell at his *f.*  
*Mark* 7. 25. Syrophenician fell at h. *f.*  
*Luke* 7. 38. she stood at his *f.* behind  
*Acts* 5. 10. Sapphira fell at his *f.*  
*Rev* 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* as dead  
 19. 10. I fell at his *f.* to worship  
 FEET joined with sole or soles.  
*Deut* 11. 24. s. of *f.* tread he yours  
 1 Kin. 5. 3. wars under s. of his *f.*  
 2 Kin. 19. 24. s. of *f.* dried, *Isa* 37. 25.  
*Isa* 60. 14. bow down at s. of thy *f.*  
*Ezek* 1. 7. s. of *f.* was like a calf's  
 43. 7. s. of my *f.* no more defiled  
*Mal* 4. 3. be ashes under s. of your *f.*  
 Under FEET.  
*Exod* 24. 10. under his *f.* a sapphire  
 2 Sam. 22. 10. darkness u. *f.* *Ps* 18. 9.  
 39. they are fallen under my *f.*  
*Psal* 8. 6. put all things under my *f.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 27. *Eph* 1. 22.  
 47. 3. he sh. subdue nations u. our *f.*  
 91. 13. dragon shalt trample u. *f.*  
*Isa* 14. 19. as a carcass trodden u. *f.*  
 28. 3. drunkards be trodden u. *f.*  
*Lam* 3. 34. u. his *f.* all prisoners  
*Mat* 7. 6. lest trample u. their *f.*  
*Rom* 16. 20. bruise Satan u. your *f.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 25. all enemies u. his *f.*  
*Heb* 2. 8. all in subjection u. his *f.*  
*Rev* 12. 1. moon under her *f.*  
 FEET with wash or washed.  
*Exod* 20. 19. Aaron and his sons  
 shall wash their *f.* 21. | 40. 31.  
 2 Sam. 11. 8. Uriah, go wash thy *f.*  
*Ps* 58. 10. u. *f.* in blood of wicked  
*Cant* 5. 3. I have washed my *f.*  
*Luke* 7. 38. to w. his *f.* with tears  
*John* 13. 5. to wash the disciples' *f.*  
 6. Lord, dost thou wash my *f.*?  
 10. needeth not save to w. his *f.*  
 14. if I your Lord have w. your *f.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 10. if she have w. saints' *f.*  
 FEIGN, ED, EST.  
 1 Sam. 21. 13. David *f.* himself mad  
 2 Sam. 14. 2. *f.* thyself a mourner  
 1 Kin. 14. 5. *f.* herself another wom.  
*Neh* 6. 8. thou *f.* them out of thine  
*Psal* 17. 1. prayer not out of *f.* lips  
*Luke* 20. 20. *f.* themselves just men  
 2 Pet. 2. 3. with *f.* words make mer.  
 FEIGNEDLY.  
*Jer* 3. 10. turn to me *f.* saith Lord  
 FELL.  
*Gen* 4. 5. Cain's countenance *f.*  
 44. 14. Joseph's breth. *f.* before him  
*Josh* 22. 20. wrath *f.* on congregation  
*Judg* 7. 13. cake smote tent that it *f.*  
 8. 10. there *f.* 120,000 men  
 16. 30. the house *f.* on the lords  
 1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli *f.* from seat back.  
 11. 7. fear of Lord *f.* on people  
 13. 3. Philistines *f.* before Jonath.  
 22. 18. Doeg *f.* upon the priests  
 28. 20. Saul *f.* straightway along  
 29. 3. no fault since *f.* to me  
 31. 4. Saul took sword and *f.* on it  
 2 Sam. 4. 4. Mephibosheth *f.*  
 8. 6. Joab's sword *f.* out, as he  
 19. 9. they *f.* all seven together  
 1 Kin. 2. 25. Benaiah *f.* on Adonijah  
 32. *f.* on two men more righteous

## FEL

1 Kin. 2. 31. Benaiah *f.* on Joab  
 46. *f.* on Shimei  
 20. 30. a wall *f.* on 27,000 men  
 2 Kin. 1. 13. captain *f.* on his knees  
 2. 13. inantle that *f.* from Elijah  
 6. 5. axe head *f.* into the water  
 1 Chr. 21. 14. *f.* of Israel 70,000 men  
 27. 24. *f.* wrath for it against Israel  
 2 Chr. 17. 10. fear of L. *f.* on all kings  
 20. 18. inhabitants *f.* before Lord  
 21. 19. his bowels *f.* out by reason  
*Ezra* 9. 5. I *f.* on my knees, and  
*Esth* 9. 3. fear of Morde. *f.* on them  
*Job* 1. 15. Sabans *f.* on the asses  
 19. house *f.* on the young men  
*Ps* 27. 2. to eat up my flesh, they *f.*  
 78. 64. their priests *f.* by sword  
 105. 38. fear of Israel *f.* on Egypt  
*Jer* 39. 9. those that *f.* away, that *f.*  
 to him, 52. 15.  
 46. 16. one *f.* upon another, and  
 Lam. 1. 7. her people *f.* into hand  
 5. 13. children *f.* under the wood  
*Ezek* 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me, 11. 5.  
 30. 23. so *f.* they all by the sword  
*Dan* 4. 31. *f.* a voice from heaven  
 7. 20. before whom three *f.*  
 10. 7. great quaking *f.* on them  
*Mat* 7. 25. the house *f.* not  
 27. house *f.* *Luke* 6. 49.  
 13. 4. seed *f.* by the way side, *Mark*  
 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.  
*Mark* 9. 20. he *f.* and wallowed  
 14. 35. Jesus *f.* on the ground  
*Luke* 1. 12. fear *f.* upon Zacharias  
 10. 30. *f.* among thieves, 36  
 13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam *f.*  
 15. 20. his father *f.* on his neck  
 16. 21. crumbs which *f.* from table  
*John* 18. 6. went backward, and *f.*  
*Acts* 1. 25. Judas by transgression *f.*  
 26. the lot *f.* upon Matthias  
 7. 60. had said this, he *f.* asleep  
 9. 4. Saul *f.* and heard a voice  
 10. 10. Peter *f.* into a trance  
 41. Holy Ghost *f.* on all, 11. 15.  
 12. 7. chains *f.* off Peter's hands  
 13. 11. there *f.* on him a mist  
 36. David *f.* on sleep, saw corrup.  
 19. 17. fear *f.* on Jews at Ephesus  
 20. 10. Paul *f.* on Eutychus  
 37. they all *f.* on Paul's neck  
 22. 7. I *f.* unto the ground, and  
*Rom* 11. 22. on them wh. *f.* severity  
 15. 3. reproached thee, *f.* on me  
 1 Cor. 10. 8. *f.* in one day 23,000  
*Heb* 3. 17. whose carcasses *f.* in wil.  
 2 Pet. 3. 4. since the fathers *f.* asleep  
*Rev* 1. 17. I *f.* at his feet as dead  
 6. 13. and the stars of heaven *f.*  
 8. 10. *f.* great star from heaven  
 11. 11. fear *f.* on them which saw  
 13. tenth of city *f.* by earthquake  
 16. 2. there *f.* a grievous sore  
 19. and the cities of nations *f.*  
 21. there *f.* on men a great hail  
 19. 10. I *f.* at his feet to worship  
 See FACE, FACES.  
 FELL down.  
*Deut* 9. 18 I *f.* down before L. 25  
*Josh* 6. 20. shouted, the wall *f.* *f.*  
*Judg* 5. 27. where he bowed, he *f.* *f.*  
 19. 26. concubine *f.* down at door  
 1 Sam. 31. 1. *f.* in Gilboa, 1 Chr. 10. 1.  
 2 Sam. 2. 16. so they *f.* *f.* together  
 23. Asahel *f.* *f.* there and died  
 19. 18. Shimei *f.* down  
 2 Kin. 1. 2. Ahabiah *f.* *f.* thro' lattice  
 2 Chr. 13. 17. *f.* *f.* of Is. 500,000 men  
*Job* 1. 20. Job *f.* *f.* on the ground  
*Psal* 107. 12. they *f.* *f.* none to help  
*Dan* 3. 7. all nations *f.* *f.* and wor.  
 23. these three *f.* *f.* in furnace  
*Mat* 2. 11. wise men *f.* *f.* and wor.



*Mat.* 18. 26. servant *f. d.* saying, 29.  
*Mark* 3. 11. unclean-spirits *f. down*  
*Luke* 5. 8. Peter *f. d.* at Jesus knees  
8. 28. man wh. ch. had devils *f. down*  
41. Jairus *f. d.* || 17. 16. Samaritan  
*Acts* 5. 3. Ananias *f. d.* || 10. Sapphira  
10. 25. Cornelius || 16. 29. jailer  
19. 35. the image which *f. down*  
20. 9. Eutychus *f. d.* fr. third loft  
*Heb.* 11. 30. by faith the walls *f.*  
*Rer.* 5. 8. elders *f. d.* before, 14. || 19. 4.  
22. 8. John *f. d.* before the angel  
FELL, E-T, ING.

2 *Sam.* 3. 34. before wicked, so *f.* thou  
2 *Kin.* 19. 19. shall *f.* every good tree  
6. 5. as one was *f.* a beam  
FELLER.

*Isa.* 14. 8. no *f.* is come up aga. us  
FELLOW.

*Gen.* 19. 9. this *f.* came in to sojourn  
*Exod.* 2. 13. why smitest thou thy *f.*?  
*Judg.* 7. 22. the Lord set every man's  
sword against his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 20.  
1 *Sam.* 21. 15. ye brought this *f.* to  
play the madman, shall this *f.*  
25. 21. in vain kept all this *f.* hath  
29. 4. make this *f.* return, he may  
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. caught every one his *f.*  
1 *Kin.* 22. 27. *f.* in prison, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. why came this mad *f.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 10. if fall, one will lift his *f.*  
*Isa.* 34. 14. satyr shall cry to his *f.*  
*Zech.* 13. 7. awake, O sword, aga.  
my shepherd, and man th. is my *f.*  
*Mat.* 26. 71. *f.* also with Jes. *Luke* 22. 59.  
*Luke* 23. 2. this *f.* perverting nation  
*John* 9. 29. for this *f.* we know not  
11. 16. Didymus said to *f.* disciples  
*Acts* 18. 13. *f.* persuad. to worship *G.*  
22. 22. away with such a *f.* from  
24. 5. found this man a pestilent *f.*  
FELLOW-citizen.

*Eph.* 2. 19. *f.* citizens with saints  
FELLOW-heirs.  
*Eph.* 3. 6. Gentiles should be *f.* heirs  
FELLOW-helper, or helpers.  
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus, my *f.* helper  
3 *John* 8. might be *f.* h. to the truth  
FELLOW-labourer, or labourers.  
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. sent Timothy, our *f.* lab.  
*Phil.* 4. 3. with other *f.* labourers.  
*Phil.* 1. 1. Paul to Philemon our *f.* l.  
24. Marcellus, Demas, Lucas, *f.* la.  
FELLOW-prisoner, or prisoners.  
*Rom.* 16. 7. Andron. and Junia *f.* p.  
*Col.* 4. 10. Aristarchus *f.* p. saluteth  
*Phil.* 23. Epaphras my *f.* p. in C.  
FELLOW-servant, or servants.  
*Mat.* 18. 28. *f.* serv. who owed him  
29. his *f.* s. fell down at his feet  
24. 49. shall begin to smite his *f.* s.  
*Col.* 1. 7. Epaphras our dear *f.* serv.  
4. 7. Tychicus, who is a *f.* servant  
*Rev.* 6. 11. till *f.* s. should be fulfilled  
19. 10. do it not, I am thy *f.* s. 22. 9.  
FELLOW-soldier.  
*Phil.* 2. 25. Epaphroditus my *f.* sol.  
*Phil.* 2. 2. Paul to Archippus *f.* s.  
FELLOW-workers.  
*Col.* 4. 11. these only are my *f.* work.  
FELLOWS.

*Judg.* 18. 25. lest angry *f.* run on thee  
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. as one of vain *f.* uncov.  
*Ps.* 45. 7. with the oil of gladness  
above thy *f.* Heb. 1. 9.  
*Isa.* 44. 11. all his *f.* shall be ashamed  
*Ezek.* 37. 19. tribes of Israel his *f.*  
*Dan.* 2. 13. Dan, and his *f.* to be slain  
7. 20. look more stout than his *f.*  
*Zech.* 3. 8. thou and thy *f.* that sit  
*Mat.* 11. 16. child, calling to their *f.*  
*Acts* 17. 5. loved *f.* of the baser sort  
FELLOWSHIP.

*Lev.* 6. 2. delivered to keep, or in *f.*

*Ps.* 94. 20. iniquity have *f.* wi. thee?  
*Acts* 2. 42. continued in apostles' *f.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. called to *f.* of his Son  
2 *Cor.* 10. 20. should have *f.* with devils  
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *f.* hath righteous.  
8. 4. *f.* of ministering to saints  
*Gal.* 2. 9. gave the right hand of *f.*  
*Eph.* 3. 9. what is *f.* of the mystery  
3. 11. no *f.* with works of darkness  
*Phil.* 1. 5. for your *f.* in the gospel  
2. 1. if there he any *f.* of the Spirit  
3. 10. know *f.* of his sufferings  
1 *John* 1. 3. have *f.* with us, our *f.* is  
6. if we say we have *f.* with him  
7. if we walk in light, we have *f.*  
FELT.

*Gen.* 27. 22. and Isaac *f.* Jacob  
*Ex.* 10. 21. darkness that may be *f.*  
*Pror.* 23. 33. beaten me, *f.* if it not  
*Mark* 5. 29. she *f.* she was healed  
*Acts* 28. 5. off beast and *f.* no harm  
FEMALE.

*Gen.* 1. 27. male and *f.* created, 5. 2.  
6. 19. two of every sort, male and *f.*  
7. 16. went in male and *f.*  
*Ler.* 4. 28. offering, a *f.* 32. || 5. 6.  
*Num.* 5. 3. male and *f.* sh. ye put out  
*Deut.* 4. 16. likeness of male or *f.*  
7. 14. not be male nor *f.* harren  
*Mat.* 19. 4. made them male and *f.*  
Mark 10. 6.

*Gal.* 3. 28. in Christ male nor *f.*  
FENCE.  
*Ps.* 62. 3. ye shall be as a tottering *f.*  
FENCED.

*Job* 10. 11. *f.* me with bones and  
19. 8. he hath *f.* up my way that I  
*Isa.* 5. 2. a vineyard, and he *f.* it  
FENCED  
*Deut.* 28. 52. till *f.* walls come down  
2 *Sam.* 23. 7. touch them must be *f.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. shall smite every *f.* city  
17. 9. from tower to *f.* city, 18. 8.  
*Isa.* 2. 15. day of L. on every *f.* wall  
*Jer.* 15. 20. will make thee a *f.* wall  
*Ezek.* 36. 35. ruined cities become *f.*  
FENCED cities.

*Num.* 32. 17. little ones dwell in *f.* c.  
*Deut.* 9. 1. possess *f.* c. up to heaven  
*Josh.* 10. 20. rest entered into *f.* c.  
14. 12. and that the cities were *f.* c.  
2 *Sam.* 20. 6. pursue, lest he get *f.* c.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. should lay waste *f.* c.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 5. Solomon built *f.* cities  
12. 4. Shishak took *f.* c. of Judah  
*Jer.* 5. 17. shall impoverish thy *f.* c.  
*Dan.* 11. 15. king sh. take most *f.* c.  
*Hos.* 8. 14. Judah hath multipli. *f.* c.  
*Zeph.* 1. 16. a day of alarm aga. *f.* c.  
FENS.

*Job* 40. 21. Behemoth in covert of *f.*  
FERRET.  
*Lev.* 11. 30. the *f.* unclean  
FERRY-boat.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 18. *f.* boat for king's house  
FERVENT, LY.

*Acts* 18. 25. Apollos, in spirit  
*Rom.* 12. 11. *f.* in spirit, serving L.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *f.* mind towards me  
2 *Cor.* 12. labouring *f.* in prayers  
*Jer.* 5. 16. *f.* prayer of a righteous  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. ye love one another *f.*  
4. 8. above all th. have *f.* charity  
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. melt with *f.* heat, 12.  
FETCH.

*Gen.* 18. 5. I will *f.* morsel of bread  
27. 45. I will *f.* thee from thence  
*Num.* 20. 10. *f.* water out of rock?  
*Deut.* 30. 4. from thence will *f.* L. thee  
*Judg.* 11. 5. went to *f.* Jephthah  
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us *f.* ark of covenant  
6. 21. come and *f.* ark up to you  
16. 11. send and *f.* Saul, 20. 31.

2 *Sam.* 5. 23. *f.* a compass behind  
14. 13. king doth not *f.* banished  
20. to *f.* about this form of speech  
1 *Kin.* 17. 10. *f.* me a little water  
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. where, that I may *f.* him  
2 *Chr.* 18. 8. *f.* quickly Micahiah  
*Job* 36. 3. *f.* my knowledge from far  
*Isa.* 56. 12. say they, I will *f.* wine  
*Acts* 16. 37. let come, and *f.* us out  
FETCHED.

1 *Sam.* 7. 1. *f.* up ark of the Lord  
10. 23. the *f.* Saul thence  
2 *Sam.* 9. 5. and *f.* Mephibosheth  
11. 27. *f.* Bath-sheba to his house  
1 *Kings* 9. 28. they *f.* from Ophir gold  
2 *Kings* 11. 4. Jehoiada *f.* rulers  
*Jer.* 26. 23. *f.* Urijah out of Egypt  
*Acts* 28. 13. thence we *f.* a compass  
FETTERS.

*Judg.* 16. 21. bound Samson with *f.*  
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy feet put in *f.*  
2 *Kin.* 25. 7. bound Zedekiah with *f.*  
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Manas. bound with *f.*  
30. 6. Jehoiachin was bound with *f.*  
*Ps.* 105. 18. feed they hurt with *f.*  
149. 8. to bind nobles with *f.* of iron  
*Mar.* 5. 4. often with *f.* *Luke* 8. 29.  
FEVER.

*Deut.* 28. 22. smite thee with a *f.*  
*Mat.* 8. 14. Peter's wife's mother sick  
of *f.* *Mar.* 1. 30. *Luk.* 4. 38  
*John* 4. 52. at 7th hour *f.* left him  
*Acts* 28. 8. father of Pub. sick of *f.*  
FEW.

*Gen.* 34. 30. I being *f.* they will slay  
47. 9. *f.* and evil have the days of  
*Ler.* 26. 22. you *f.* *Deut.* 4. 27. || 28. 62.  
*Num.* 13. 18. see the people whether *f.*  
26. 51. to *f.* give less inherit. 35. 8.  
56. divided between many and *f.*  
*Deut.* 26. 5. sojourned with a *f.*  
33. 6. let not Reuben's men be *f.*  
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to save by many or *f.*  
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. the priests were too *f.*  
*Neb.* 7. 4. city large, but people *f.*  
*Job* 10. 20. are not my days *f.*  
14. 1. man is of *f.* days, and full of  
16. 22. when a *f.* years are come  
*Ps.* 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. there, let thy words be *f.*  
9. 14. a little city, and *f.* men in it  
12. 3. grinders cease, because *f.*  
*Isa.* 10. 19. rest of trees shall be *f.*  
24. 6. are burned, and *f.* men left  
*Ezek.* 5. 3. also take a *f.* in number  
12. 16. leave a *f.* men from sword  
*Dan.* 11. 20. in *f.* days he destroyed  
*Mat.* 7. 14. there be that find it  
9. 37. labourers are *f.* *Luke* 10. 2.  
20. 16. called, but *f.* chosen, 22. 14.  
25. 21. faithful in a *f.* things, 23.  
*Mark* 6. 5. his hands on a *f.* sick folk  
*Luke* 12. 48. be beaten with *f.* stripes  
13. 23. are there *f.* that be saved?  
*Acts* 24. 4. wouldst hear us *f.* words  
*Eph.* 3. 3. I wrote afore in *f.* words  
*Heb.* 12. 10. for *f.* days chastened us  
13. 22. I have written in *f.* words  
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is eight  
*Rev.* 2. 14. a *f.* things aga. thee, 20.  
3. 4. hast a *f.* names even in Sardis  
But a FEW.

*Gen.* 29. 20. seemed but a *f.* days  
*Lev.* 25. 52. if remain but a *f.* years  
*Josh.* 7. 3. men of Ai are but a *f.*  
1 *Chr.* 16. 19. were but *f.* *Ps.* 105. 12.  
*Jer.* 42. 2. for we are left but a *f.* of  
Not a FEW.

*Isa.* 10. 7. and cut off nations not a *f.*  
*Jer.* 30. 19. multiply them, not be a *f.*  
*Acts* 17. 4. chief women not a *f.*  
FEWER, EST.

*Num.* 33. 54. to *f.* give less inherit.  
*Deut.* 7. 7. ye were *f.* of all people

## FEWNESS.

*Lev.* 25. 16. according to *f.* of years  
FIDELITY.

*Tit.* 2. 10. servants, showing good *f.*  
FIELD.

*Gen.* 23. 20. *f.* and have made sure  
27. 27. smell of my son is as of a *f.*  
31. 4. Rachel and Leah to the *f.*  
49. 30. in *f.* Abra. bought, 50. 13.

*Ezod.* 22. 5. if cause a *f.* to be eaten  
6. so that the *f.* be consumed

*Lev.* 25. 3. six years shalt sow thy *f.*  
27. 17. if he sanctify his *f.* 18.

20. if he will not redeem the *f.*  
*Deut.* 5. 21. neither shalt covet his *f.*

*Josh.* 15. 18. to ask a *f.* *Judges* 1. 14.  
*Ruth* 2. 8. go not to glean in ano. *f.*  
4. 5. day thou buyest *f.* of Naoml

*Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's *f.* is near mine  
31. why serv. set my *f.* on fire?

*2 Kin.* 18. 17. in high-way of fuller's *f.*  
*Isa.* 7. 3. [36. 2.

*Neh.* 13. 10. led, every one to his *f.*  
*Psa.* 96. 12. let the *f.* be joyful, and  
*Prov.* 24. 30. I went by *f.* of slothful

27. 26. goats are the price of the *f.*  
31. 16. she considereth a *f.* and buy.

*Ecdl.* 5. 9. king is served by the *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 8. wo to them that lay *f.* to *f.*

16. 10. joy is taken out of plenti. *f.*  
*Jer.* 12. 4. herbs of every *f.* wither?

22. 18. plowed like a *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.  
26. 7. buy thee my *f.* that is, 8. 25.

35. 9. neither have we vineyard, *f.*  
48. 33. gladness is taken from the *f.*

*Joel* 1. 10. the *f.* is wasted, the land  
*Mat.* 13. 24. good seed in his *f.* 31.

38. the *f.* is the world, the good  
44. is like unto treasure hid in a *f.*

27. 7. they bought the potter's *f.* 10.  
8. called the *f.* of blood, *Acts* 1. 19.

*Luke* 17. 7. when come from the *f.*  
*Acts* 1. 18. this man purchased a *f.*

Fruitful FIELD.

*Isa.* 10. 18. consume glory of his *f.* *f.*  
29. 17. Lebanon turned into a fruit. *f.*

32. 15. the wilderness be a fruit. *f.*  
*f.* *f.* be counted a forest

16. and righteousness in the *f.* *f.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 5. he planted seed in a *f.* *f.*

In the FIELD.

*Gen.* 4. 8. when they were in the *f.*  
24. 63. out to meditate in the *f.*

37. 15. Joseph wandering in the *f.*  
*Ezod.* 9. 19. gather all thou hast in *f.*

25. the hail smote all in the *f.*  
16. 25. to day not find it in the *f.*

*Deut.* 21. 1. found slain, lying in *f.*  
23. 3. blessed shalt thou be in the *f.*

16. and cursed shalt thou be in *f.*  
*Judg.* 13. 9. angel came to wom. in *f.*

1 *Sam.* 19. 3. beside my father in *f.*  
30. 11. found an Egyptian in the *f.*

2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two strove in *f.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 29. they two alone in *f.*

14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam in the *f.*  
21. 24. that dieth of Ahab in the *f.*

1 *Chr.* 19. 9. kings were in the *f.*  
*Job* 24. 6. reap every one corn in *f.*

*Psa.* 78. 12. marvel. things in *f.* 43.  
*Prov.* 24. 27. fit for thyself in the *f.*

*Jer.* 14. 5. hind also calved in the *f.*  
17. 3. O my mountain in the *f.* I'll

41. 8. treasures in the *f.* of wheat  
*Ezek.* 7. 15. he in *f.* sh. die by sword

26. 6. sh. slay thy daughters in *f.* 8.  
*Mic.* 4. 10. thou shalt dwell in the *f.*

*Zeck.* 10. 1. to every one grass in *f.*  
*Mat.* 3. 11. nor vine cast fruit in *f.*

*Mat.* 24. 18. nor let him in *f.* return.  
*Mark* 13. 16. *Luke* 17. 31.

40. shall two be in *f.* *Luke* 17. 36.  
*Luke* 2. 8. shepherds abiding in *f.*

12. 28. clothe grass-to-day in the *f.*

*Luke* 15. 25. his elder son was in *f.*  
Into the FIELD.

*Num.* 22. 23. ass went into the *f.*  
*Judg.* 9. 42. people went into the *f.*

1 *Sam.* 6. 14. cart came into the *f.*  
20. 11. Jona. said, let us go into *f.*

2 *Sam.* 20. 12. removed Amasa into *f.*  
*Cant.* 7. 11. let us go forth into the *f.*

*Jer.* 6. 25. go not forth into *f.* nor  
14. 18. if I go into *f.* behold slain

Of the FIELD.

*Gen.* 2. 5. made every plant of *f.*  
34. 7. sons of Jacob came out of *f.*

47. 24. four parts for seed of the *f.*  
*Lev.* 26. 4. trees of *f.* shall yield fruit

27. 28. no devoted thing of *f.* sold  
*Deut.* 20. 19. tree of *f.* is man's life

*Judg.* 5. 4. marchedst out of the *f.*  
19. 16. old man from work out of *f.*

2 *Kin.* 9. 25. cast in portion of the *f.*  
37. carcass as dung on face of *f.*

*Job* 5. 23. in league with stones of *f.*  
*P.* 103. 15. as flower of *f.* he flourish.

*Cant.* 2. 7. by the roses of the *f.* 3. 5.  
*Isa.* 37. 27. inhabitants as grass of *f.*

40. 6. and as the flower of the *f.*  
43. 20. beast of *f.* shall honour me

55. 12. trees of *f.* shall clap hands  
*Jer.* 4. 17. as keepers of *f.* are they

18. 14. snow from the rock of the *f.*  
*Lam.* 4. 9. for want of fruits of *f.*

*Ezek.* 16. 7. to multiply as bud of *f.*  
17. 24. trees of the *f.* shall know

34. 27. tree of *f.* shall yield her fruit  
36. 30. multiply increase of the *f.*

39. 10. shall take no wood out of *f.*  
*Dan.* 4. 15. in tender grass of the *f.*

*Hos.* 10. 4. as hemlock in the *f.*  
12. 11. as heaps in furrows of the *f.*

*Job* 1. 11. harvest of *f.* is perished  
*Mic.* 1. 6. Samaria as a heap of *f.*

*Mat.* 6. 28. consider lilies of the *f.*  
30. if God so clothe grass of the *f.*

See BEAST, BEASTS.  
Open FIELD.

*Lev.* 14. 7. living bird loose into o. *f.*  
17. 5. sacrifices in the open *f.*

*Ezek.* 16. 5. wast cast out in the o. *f.*  
32. 4. I will cast thee on the open *f.*

33. 27. that is in o. *f.* give to beasts  
39. 5. shalt fall upon the open *f.*

FIELDS.

*Lev.* 25. 31. counted as the *f.*  
*Num.* 16. 14. hast not given us *f.*

20. 17. not pass through *f.* 21. 22.  
*Deut.* 11. 15. send grass into thy *f.*

32. 13. might eat increase of the *f.*  
32. as vine of the *f.* of Gomorrah

*Josh.* 21. 12. *f.* gave they to Caleb  
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take your *f.*

22. 7. will son of Jesse give you *f.*?  
25. 15. a wall to us when in the *f.*

1 *Kin.* 2. 26. get thee to thine own *f.*  
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let *f.* rejoice and all

27. 25. store-houses in *f.* in cities  
*Job* 5. 10. who sendeth waters on *f.*

*Psa.* 107. 37. sow the *f.* and plant  
132. 6. we found it in *f.* of the wood

*Prov.* 8. 26. he had not made the *f.*  
23. 10. enter not to *f.* of fatherless

*Isa.* 16. 8. for *f.* of Heshbon languish  
*Jer.* 32. 15. *f.* sh. be possessed again

43. *f.* bought || 44. men shall buy *f.*  
*Obad.* 19. shall possess *f.* of Ephraim

*Mic.* 2. 2. they covet *f.* and take  
4. he hath divided our *f.*

*Hab.* 3. 17. although *f.* yield no meat  
*Mark* 2. 23. he went through corn *f.*

*Luke* 6. 1.  
*John* 4. 35. up eyes, and look on *f.*

*Jam.* 5. 4. which reaped your *f.*  
Open FIELDS.

*Lev.* 11. 53. let go living bird in o. *f.*  
*Num.* 19. 16. slain with sword in o. *f.*

2 *Sam.* 11. 11. serv. encamped in o. *f.*  
*Ezek.* 29. 5. shalt fall upon the o. *f.*

FIERCE.

*Gen.* 49. 7. their anger, for it was *f.*  
*Deut.* 28. 50. nation of a *f.* counien.

*Job* 4. 10. voice of *f.* lion and teeth  
10. 16. thou huntest me as a *f.* lion

28. 8. nor hath *f.* lion passed by it  
41. 10. none so *f.* that dare stir him

*Isa.* 19. 4. a *f.* king shall rule over  
33. 19. thou shalt not see a *f.* people

*Dan.* 8. 23. a king of *f.* countenance  
*Hab.* 1. 8. horses more *f.* than wolves

*Mat.* 8. 28. with devils, exceeding *f.*  
*Luke* 23. 5. they were more *f.* saying

2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, *f.* despisers  
*Jam.* 2. 4. ships driven of *f.* winds

FIERCENESS.

*Job* 39. 24. swallow ground with *f.*  
*Jer.* 25. 38. land desolate of *f.* of oppres.

See ANGER, WRATH.  
FIERCE.

2 *Sam.* 19. 43. words of Judah were *f.*  
FIERY.

*Num.* 21. 6. the *f.* sent *f.* serpents  
8. make the *f.* serpent

*Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were *f.* serpents  
33. 2. from right hand went *f.* law

1 *s.* 21. 9. make them as a *f.* oven  
*Isa.* 14. 29. fruit be *f.* flying serpent

*Dan.* 3. 6. into midst of *f.* furnace,  
11, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26.

7. 9. his throne was like *f.* flame  
10. a *f.* stream issued and came

*Eph.* 6. 16. able to quench *f.* darts  
*Heb.* 10. 27. judgment and *f.* indigna.

1 *Pet.* 4. 12. not strange con. *f.* trial  
FIFTH.

2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote Asa. under *f.* rib  
3. 27. Ab. under *f.* 4. 6. Ish-bosheth

20. 10. Joab smote Asa. under *f.* rib  
*Rev.* 6. 9. when he opened *f.* seal

9. 1. the *f.* angel sounded  
16. 10. *f.* angel poured out his vial

FIFTEEN.

*John* 11. 18. Bethany *f.* farl. off *Jer.*  
*Acts* 27. 28. and found it *f.* fathoms

*Gal.* 1. 18. I abode with Peter *f.* days  
FIFTY.

*Num.* 4. 3. from 70 years old and up-  
wards, even to *f.* 23, 30, 35, 29.

8. 25. from age of *f.* serve no more  
1 *Kin.* 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in cave

2 *Kin.* 1. 9. cap. off. with his *f.* 11, 13.  
10. fire consume thee and *f.* 12.

*Esth.* 5. 14. galleys *f.* cubits high, 7. 9.  
*Luke* 7. 41. one 500 penny, other *f.*

16. 6. sit down quickly, and write *f.*  
*John* 8. 57. art not yet *f.* years old

FIFTY-six.

*Ezra* 2. 22. men of Netophah. *f.* and *f.*  
FIFTY thousand.

*Acts* 19. 19. price books burnt *f.* *f.* pice.  
FIFTIES.

*Mark* 6. 40. sat down by *f.* *Luke* 9. 14.  
FIFTIETH.

*Lev.* 25. 10. ye shall hallow *f.* year  
11. a jubilee shall that *f.* year be

FIG. S.

*Gen.* 3. 7. sewed *f.* leaves for aprons  
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. Abi. took 200 cakes *f.*

30. 12. gave Egyptian cake of *f.*  
2 *Kin.* 20. 7. take lump *f.* *Isa.* 53. 21.

*Neh.* 13. 15. sabbath some brought *f.*  
*Cant.* 2. 13. fig-tree put forth green *f.*

*Isa.* 34. 4. falling *f.* from fig-tree  
*Jer.* 8. 13. shall be no *f.* on fig-tree

24. 1. two baskets *f.* one good, 2. 3.  
8. evil *f.* that cannot be eaten

29. 17. I will make them like vile *f.*  
*Nah.* 3. 12. fig-trees with first ripe *f.*

*Mat.* 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of  
thistles? *Luke* 6. 44.

*Jam.* 3. 12. fig bear berries, or vine. *f.*



Rev. 6. 13. fig-tree casteth untimely f.  
FIG-TREE.

Judg. 9. 10. trees said to f. reign, 11.  
1 Kin. 4. 25. dwelt under f. Mic. 4. 4.  
2 Kings 13. 31. eat ev. one f. Is. 36. 16.  
Prov. 27. 13. keepeth f. sh. eat fruit  
Hos. 9. 10. first-ripe in the f. thereof  
Joel 1. 7. he hath barked my f. and  
12. vine dried, the f. languisheth  
Hab. 3. 17. although f. sh. not bloss.  
Zech. 3. 10. sh. call ev. man under f.  
Mat. 21. 19. saw f. in way, Mar. 11. 13.  
20. is f. withered? Mar. 11. 20, 21.  
24. 32. parable of the f. Mar. 13. 28.  
Luke 13. 6. a man had a f. planted  
7. I come, seeking fruit on this f.  
21. 29. behold the f. and all trees  
John 1. 48. under f. I saw thee, 50.

## FIG-TREES.

Deut. 8. 3. a land of vines, and f.  
Psalm. 105. 33. he smote vines and f.  
Jer. 5. 17. eat thy vines and f.  
Hos. 2. 12. I will destroy her f.  
Amos 4. 9. when gar. and f. increased  
Nah. 3. 12. strong holds sh. be like f.

## FIGHT, Substantive.

1 Sam. 17. 20. as host was going to f.  
1 Tim. 6. 12. fight the good f. of faith  
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.  
Heb. 10. 32. endured great f. of affl.  
11. 34. waxed valiant in f.

## FIGHT, Verb.

Deut. 1. 41. we will go up and f.  
42. go not up, nor f. for I am not  
1 Sam. 4. 9. quit like men, and f.  
17. 10. give me man that we may f.  
2 Sam. 11. 20. so nigh when ye did f.  
1 Kin. 22. 31. f. not great 2 Chr. 18. 30.  
2 Chr. 30. 17. ye shall not need to f.  
Ps. 144. 1. teacheth my fingers to f.  
Jer. 51. 30. mighty men forborn to f.  
Zech. 10. 5. f. be. Lord is with them  
14. 14. Judah shall f. at Jerusalem  
John 18. 36. then would my serv. f.  
1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I not as beathat air  
Jam. 4. 2. ye kill, ye f. and war

## FIGHT, against.

Ex. 1. 10. join our enemies and f. ag.  
Deut. 20. 10. nigh to a city to f. ag.  
Josh. 19. 47. Danites went f. ag. Lesh.  
Judg. 1. 1. who sh. go up first f. ag?  
11. 8. Jephth. to f. ag. Ammon, 9.  
25. ag. Israel, or f. ag. them?  
1 Sam. 15. 18. f. ag. Amal, consumed  
23. 1. Philistines f. against Keilah  
29. 8. that I may not f. ag. enemies  
1 Kin. 12. 24. not f. ag. 2 Chr. 11. 4.  
20. 23. let us f. ag. them in plain, 25.  
32. turned to f. ag. Jehoshaphat  
2 Kin. 3. 21. kings were come to f. ag.  
2 Chr. 13. 12. f. ye not ag. the Lord  
32. 2. Senn. purposed to f. ag. Jeru.  
20. Necho come to f. ag. Carch.  
Neh. 4. 8. to come and f. ag. Jerusa.  
Ps. 35. 1. f. ag. them that f. ag. me  
56. 2. they be many that f. ag. me  
Isa. 19. 2. sh. f. every one ag. broth.  
27. 9. all nations that f. ag. Ariel  
8. nations that f. ag. mount Zion  
Jer. 1. 19. shall f. ag. thee, 15. 20.  
21. 5. myself will f. ag. you with  
32. 24. Chal. f. ag. 29. | 34. 22. | 37. 8.  
Zech. 14. 3. L. f. ag. those nations  
Acts. 5. 39. ye be found f. ag. God  
23. 9. let us not f. against God  
Rev. 2. 16. f. ag. them with sword

## FIGHT, for.

Ex. 14. 14. L. f. Deu. 1. 30. | 3. 22. | 20. 4.  
2 Kin. 10. 3. f. for master's house  
Neh. 4. 14. f. for your brethren, sons  
20. our God shall f. for us  
Isa. 31. 4. L. sh. come to f. f. Zion  
FIGHT, with.  
Ju. 9. 39. out now and f. w. Abim.

u. 11. 6. we may f. w. children of Am.  
1 Sam. 13. 5. Phil. f. w. Israel, 28. 1.  
17. 9. if he be able to f. with me  
32. thy serv. will go and f. w. Phil.  
2 Chr. 35. 22. Josi. disguised to f. w.  
Isa. 30. 32. shaketh will he f. w. it  
Jer. 32. 5. tho' ye f. w. Chaldeans  
Dan. 10. 20. will return to f. w. prince  
11. 11. king of south come f. w. him

## FIGHTETH, ING.

Ex. 14. 25. L. f. for them ag. Egypt.  
Josh. 23. 10. L. God that f. for you  
1 Sam. 25. 28. my lord f. battles of L.  
Ps. 56. 1. O God he f. oppresseth me

## FIGHTINGS.

2 Cor. 7. 5. without f. within fears  
Jam. 4. 1. whence come wars and f.?

## FIGURE.

Deut. 4. 16. the similitude of any f.  
Isa. 44. 13. he maketh after f. of man  
Rom. 5. 14. f. of him that was to come  
1 Cor. 4. 6. these I have in f. transf.  
Heb. 9. 9. which was a f. of time  
11. 19. whence he receiv. him in a f.  
1 Pet. 3. 21. the like f. even baptism

## FIGURES.

1 Kin. 6. 29. with carved f. of cheru.  
Acts 7. 43. f. wh. ye made to worship  
Heb. 9. 24. wh. are the f. of the true

## FILE.

1 Sam. 13. 21. had a f. for mattocks  
FILL, Substantive.  
Lev. 25. 19. and ye shall eat your f.  
Deut. 23. 24. mayest eat grapes thy f.  
Prov. 7. 18. let us take our f. of love

## FILL, Verb.

Gen. 1. 22. and f. waters in the seas  
42. 25. Jos. com. to f. sacks, 44. 1.  
Ex. 10. 6. locusts shall f. thy houses  
16. 32. Mo. said, f. an homer of it  
1 Sam. 16. 1. f. thine horn with oil  
1 Kings 13. 33. f. four barrels water  
Job 8. 21. he f. mouth with laughing  
15. 2. should wise man f. his belly?  
20. 23. when about to f. his belly  
23. 4. would f. mouth with argum.  
38. 39. or f. appetite of your wom. 41.  
47. canst f. skin w. barbed iron?  
Ps. 81. 10. month wide and I will f.  
83. 16. f. their faces with shame  
110. 6. sh. f. places with dead bodies  
Prov. 1. 13. we shall f. our houses  
8. 21. I will f. their treasures  
Isa. 8. 3. shall f. breadth of thy land  
14. 21. nor f. the face of the world  
27. 6. Isr. shall f. face of the world  
56. 12. will f. with strong drink  
Jer. 13. 13. I will f. inhab. w. drunk.  
23. 24. do not f. heaven and earth?  
51. 14. I will f. thee with men, as  
Ezek. 3. 3. f. thy bowels with this roll  
9. 7. f. the courts with the slain  
10. 2. f. thine hand with coals of fire  
24. 4. f. it with the choice bones  
30. 11. they sh. f. land with slain  
32. 4. I will f. beasts of whole earth  
5. I will f. valleys with thy height  
35. 8. I will f. mountains w. slain  
Zeph. 1. 9. who f. master's house  
Hag. 2. 7. I will f. house with glory  
Mat. 9. 16. which is put in to f. it up  
15. 33. whence bread to f. multi?  
23. 32. f. ye up then the measure  
John 2. 7. f. water-pots with water  
Rom. 15. 13. G. of hope f. you with  
Eph. 4. 10. that he might f. all things  
Col. 1. 24. f. up what is behind of  
1 Thes. 2. 16. to f. up their sins away  
Rev. 18. 6. cup she filled, f. double

## FILLED.

Gen. 6. 13. earth is f. with violence  
21. 19. and f. bottle with water  
24. 16. Rebekah f. her pitcher and  
26. 15. Phil. had f. wells with earth

Ex. 2. 16. they f. troughs to water  
28. 3. I have f. with wisdom, 25. 35.  
31. 3. I have f. with Spi. of G. 35. 31  
40. 34. glory of L. f. tabernacle, 35.  
Josh. 9. 13. bottles we f. were new  
1 Kin. 8. 10. cloud f. house of Lord  
11. glory f. house, 2 Chr. 5. 14 | 7. 1, 2  
18. 35. he f. trench also with water  
20. 27. the Syrians f. the country  
2 Kin. 21. 16. f. Jer. with blood, 24. 4.  
23. 14. Josi. f. their places w. bones  
Job 3. 15. princes f. house w. silver  
16. 8. thou hast f. me with wrinkles  
28. 12. yet he f. houses with good  
Ps. 38. 7. loins are f. with loath. dis.  
71. 8. my mouth be f. with praise  
72. 19. let earth be f. with glory  
80. 9. take deep root, it f. the land  
104. 28. thine hand, are f. with good  
123. 3. we are f. with contempt  
4. our soul is exceedingly f. with  
Prov. 5. 10. strangers f. with wealth  
25. 16. lest thou be f. with honey  
30. 16. the earth not f. with water  
22. a fool when he is f. with meat  
Ecc. 1. 8. nor is ear f. with hearing  
6. 3. his soul be not f. with good  
7. and yet the appetite is not f.  
Cant. 5. 2. my head is f. with dew  
Isa. 6. 1. and his train f. the temple  
21. 3. are my loins f. with pain  
33. 5. L. hath f. Zion with judgm.  
34. 6. sword of L. is f. with blood  
43. 24. f. me with fat of sacrifices  
Jer. 15. 17. thou hast f. me w. indig.  
46. 12. and thy cry hath f. the land  
51. 34. he hath f. beryl with my deli.  
Lam. 3. 15. he hath f. with bitterness  
30. he is f. full with reproach  
Ezek. 8. 17. have f. land with violence  
10. 3. and cloud f. the inner court  
11. 6. ye have f. streets with slain  
28. 16. they f. midst with violence  
36. 38. waste cities f. flocks of men  
43. 5. glory of L. f. house, 44. 4.  
Dan. 2. 35. stone cut f. whole earth  
Nah. 2. 12. lion f. holes with prey  
Hab. 2. 16. thou art f. with shame  
Hag. 1. 6. ye are not f. with drink  
Zech. 9. 13. I have f. bow with Eph.  
Mat. 27. 48. and f. sponge with vine-  
gar, Mark 15. 36. John 19. 29.  
Mar. 2. 21. new piece that f. it up  
7. 27. let the children first be f.  
Luke 1. 53. he hath f. the hungry  
2. 40. Jesus f. with wisdom  
5. 7. came and f. both the ships  
14. 23. compel that my house be j.  
15. 16. would fain have f. his belly  
John 2. 7. they f. them up to brim  
6. 13. f. twelve baskets with fragm.  
16. 6. sorrow hath f. your heart  
Acts 2. 2. mighty wind f. the house  
4. 8. Peter f. with the Holy Ghost  
5. 3. why hath Satan f. thine heart  
28. ye have f. Jerusal. with doct.  
9. 17. be f. with the Holy Ghost  
13. 9. Paul f. with Holy Ghost, set  
Rom. 1. 29. being f. with all unright.  
15. 14. ye are f. with all knowledge  
24. if first I be somewhat f. with  
2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort  
Eph. 3. 19. might be f. w. all fullness  
5. 18. with wine, but f. with Spirit  
Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of right.  
Col. 1. 9. might be f. with knowledge  
2 Tim. 1. 4. that I may be f. w. joy  
Jam. 2. 16. be ye warmed and f.  
Rev. 5. 9. angel f. censer with fire  
15. 1. is f. up the wrath of God  
18. 6. cup which she f. fill double  
Should be FILLED.  
Ex. 16. 12. in morning ye shall be f.  
Num. 14. 21. earth s. be f. with glory

2 *Kin.* 3. 17. valley *be f.* with water  
*Prov.* 1. 31. *s. be f.* with own devices  
 3. 10. so shall thy barns *be f.* with  
 12. 21. wicked *s. be f.* with mischief  
 14. backslider shall *be f.* with  
 26. 17. mouth shall *be f.* with gravel  
 24. 4. by knowl. *sh. chambers be f.*  
*Jer.* 13. 12. bottle *sh. be f.* with wine  
*Ezek.* 23. 33. *sh. be f.* with drunken.  
 39. 0. ye shall *be f.* at my table  
*Hab.* 2. 14. earth *s. be f.* with knowl.  
*Zech.* 9. 15. they *sh. be f.* like bowls  
*Mat.* 5. 6. that hunger, they *sh. be f.*  
*Luke* 1. 15. John *sh. be f.* with H. G.  
 3. 5. every valley shall *be f.*  
 6. 21. blessed hunger, ye shall *be f.*  
 Was FILLED.

*Gen.* 6. 11. earth was *f.* with violence  
 2 *Gen.* 7. 14. Hiram was *f.* with wis.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 20. country *w. f.* with water  
 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. house *w. f.* with cloud  
 14. 12. bed *as f.* with sweet odours  
*Isa.* 126. 2. mouth *w. f.* with laughter  
*Isa.* 6. 4. house was *f.* with smoke  
*Jer.* 51. 5. land was *f.* with sin ag. Ho.  
*Ezek.* 10. 4. house was *f.* with cloud  
*Luke* 1. 41. Elisab. *w. f.* with H. G.  
 67. Zacharias *w. f.* with Holy G.  
*John* 12. 3. house was *f.* with odour  
*Acts* 19. 29. city *w. f.* with confusion  
*Rev.* 15. 8. temple *w. f.* with smoke  
 Were FILLED.

*Hos.* 13. 6. they *w. f.* and their heart  
*Luke* 4. 28. they were *f.* with wrath  
 5. 26. and were *f.* with fear, saying  
 6. 11. they were *f.* with madness  
 8. 23. they were *f.* with water  
*John* 6. 12. when they *w. f.* he said  
 26. eat of the loaves, and were *f.*  
*Acts* 2. 4. *w. all f.* with Holy G. 4. 31.  
 3. 10. they were *f.* with wonder  
 5. 17. and were *f.* with indignation  
 13. 45. the Jews were *f.* with envy  
 52. disciples were *f.* with joy  
*Rev.* 19. 21. all fowls *w. f.* with flesh

See Eat.

FILLEDST.

*Deut.* 6. 11. houses full, thou *f.* not  
 FILLEST.

*Ps.* 147. 14. whose belly thou *f.* with

FILLETH

*Job* 9. 18. he *f.* me with bitterness  
*Psal.* 84. 6. rain also *f.* the pools  
 107. 9. he *f.* the hungry soul with  
 129. 7. wherewith mower *f.* not hand  
 147. 14. f. thee with finest of wheat  
*Eph.* 1. 23. fulness of him that *f.* all

FILLET, S.

*Exod.* 27. 10. their *f.* shall be of silver,  
 11. 1. 33. 10. 11, 12, 17, 19.  
 36. 38. he overlaid chapters and *f.*  
*Jer.* 52. 21. a *f.* of twelve cubits

FILLETED.

*Exod.* 27. 17. all *be f.* w. silver, 38. 17.  
 38. 28. he overlaid chapters and *f.*  
 FILLING.

*Acts* 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food

FILTH.

*Isa.* 4. 4. when L. washed *f.* of Zion  
*Nah.* 3. 6. I will cast abominable *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. as the *f.* of the world  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. not put away *f.* of flesh

1 FILTHY.

*Job* 15. 16. how much *mo. f.* is man?  
*Ps.* 14. 3. altogether become *f.* 53. 3.  
*Isa.* 64. 6. all our rights, as *f.* rags  
*Zeph.* 3. 1. woe to her that is *f.*  
*Zech.* 3. 3. Joshua clothed *w. f.* garm.  
 4. take away the *f.* garments  
*Col.* 3. 8. you put off *f.* communica.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of *f.* lucre, 8.  
*Tit.* 1. 7. not given to *f.* lucre  
 11. teaching for *f.* lucre 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. Lot vexed *w. f.* conver.

*Jude* 8. *f.* dreamers defile the flesh  
*Rev.* 22. 11. *f.* let him *be f.* still

FILTHINESS.

2 *Chr.* 29. 5. carry *f.* out of holy pla.  
*Ezra* 6. 21. separated *tr. f.* of heathen  
 9. 11. unclean with *f.* of people  
*Prov.* 30. 12. yet not washed from *f.*  
*Isa.* 28. 8. tables full of vomit and *f.*  
*Lam.* 1. 9. her *f.* is in her skirts  
*Ezek.* 22. 15. I will consume *th. f.*  
 24. 11. that *f.* of it may be molten  
 13. in *th. f.* is lewdness, because  
 36. 25. from all *f.* will I cleanse you  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. cleanse onrself, from all *f.*  
*Eph.* 5. 4. nor let *f.* be once named  
*Jam.* 1. 21. wherfore lay apart all *f.*  
*Rev.* 17. 4. cup full of abomin. and *f.*  
 FINALLY.

2 *Cor.* 13. 11. *f.* farewell, *Eph.* 6. 10.  
*Phil.* 3. 1. 1. 4. 8. 2 *Thes.* 3. 1.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

FIND.

*Gen.* 19. 11. wearied to *f.* the door  
*Num.* 32. 23. your sin *sh. f.* you out  
*Deut.* 22. 25. man *f.* damsel and lie, 28.  
*Ruth* 1. 9. L. grant ye may *f.* rest  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. go, *f.* out arrows, 36.  
 24. 19. man *f.* enemy, let him go?  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 5. perad. we may *f.* grass  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. to *f.* out every device  
*Job* 23. 3. O where I might *f.* him  
 30. 15. seek wicked, till *f.* none  
*Prov.* 2. 5. shalt *f.* knowledge of G.  
 4. 22. my words life to those that *f.*  
 8. 12. *f.* out know. of witty invent.  
*Ecc.* 7. 27. one by one, *f.* out account  
 12. 10. to *f.* out acceptable words  
*Cant.* 5. 8. if *f.* my beloved, tell him  
*Isa.* 34. 14. screech owl shall *f.* place  
 58. 3. in day of fast you *f.* pleasure  
*Lam.* 1. 6. like harts *th. f.* no pasture  
 2. 9. her prophets also *f.* no vision  
*Dan.* 6. 4. princes sought to *f.* occasion  
 aga. Dan. but could *f.* none  
 5. except we *f.* it con. law of G.  
*Mat.* 7. 14. few there be that *f.* it  
 18. 13. and if so be that he *f.* it  
*Mark* 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any  
 13. 36. lest com. he *f.* you sleeping  
*Luke* 6. 7. they might *f.* accusation  
 12. 28. *f.* them so, blessed servants  
 13. 7. come seeking fruit and *f.* none  
 15. 4. that which is lost, till he *f.* it  
 8. seek diligently till *sh. f.* it?  
*John* 0. 9. go in and out, *f.* pasture  
*Acts* 7. 46. desired to *f.* tabernacle  
 17. 27. feed after him and *f.* him  
 23. 9. we *f.* no evil in this man  
*Rom.* 9. 19. why doth he yet *f.* fault?  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. and *f.* you unprepared  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. may *f.* mercy of Lord

See FAVOUR.

Can or canst FIND.

*Gen.* 41. 38. can *f.* such one as this?  
*Ex.* 5. 11. get straw where can *f.* it  
*Ezra* 7. 16. all silver and gold *c. f.*  
*Job* 3. 22. glad when they *c. f.* grave  
 11. *f.* canst thou by searching *f.* out  
 God, *c.* thou *f.* out Almighty?  
*Prov.* 20. 6. faithful man who *c. f.*?  
 31. 10. who *c. f.* a virtuous woman?  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. *c. f.* out work G. maketh  
 7. 24. exceeding deep, who *c. f.* it?  
*Jer.* 5. 1. if ye *c. f.* man seek. truth  
 Cannot FIND.

1 *Kin.* 18. 12. *c. f.* thee, will slay me  
*Job* 17. 10. I cannot *f.* one wise man  
 37. 23. Almighty, we *c. f.* him out  
*Ecc.* 8. 17. a man *c. f.* out the work  
 FIND grace.

*Gen.* 32. 5. I may *f.* grace in thy  
 sight, *Ezod.* 33. 13.  
 33. 8. to *f.* grace in sight of my lord  
 15. let me *f.* g. || 34. 11 let me *f.* g.

*Gen.* 47. 25. *f. g.* in sight of my lord  
*Ruth* 2. 1. in whose sight 1 *sh. f. g.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. let thy handmaid *f. g.*  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. I may *f. g.* in thy sight  
*Heb.* 4. 16. that we may *f. g.* to help  
 I FIND.

*Gen.* 18. 26. 1 *f.* in Sodom 50 righte  
 28. if 1 *f.* 45 || 30. if 1 *f.* 30 there  
*Ps.* 132. 5. till 1 *f.* out place for L.  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. 1 *f.* more bitter *th.* death  
*Cant.* 8. 1. when 1 *sh. f.* thee, 1 kiss  
*Luke* 23. 4. 1 *f.* no fault in this man,  
 John 18. 38. || 19. 4, 6.

*Rom.* 7. 18. that wh. is good 1 *f.* not  
 21. 1 *f.* law, that when I do good  
 Not FIND, or FIND not.

*Ezod.* 16. 25. to-day ye shall not *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 20. and could not *f.* them  
*Prov.* 1. 28. seek early, but shall not  
*f.* me, *Hos.* 5. 6. *John* 7. 34, 36.

*Ecc.* 1. 28. soul seeketh, but 1 *f.* not  
*Cant.* 5. 6. but 1 could not *f.* him  
*Isa.* 41. 12. shalt n. *f.* them, *Hos.* 2. 7.  
*Hos.* 2. 6. that she shall not *f.* paths  
*Luke* 5. 19. not *f.* what way they  
 19. 48. not *f.* what might do to Jes.  
*John* 7. 35. that we shall not *f.* him  
*Rom.* 7. 18. how to do good, 1 *f.* no  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. 1 *sh. not f.* you such  
*Rev.* 9. 6. death, and shall not *f.* it  
 Shall, or shall FIND.

*Deut.* 4. 29. seek L. thou *sh. f.* him  
 28. 25. *sh. f.* no ease among nations  
*Judg.* 9. 33. do as thou *s. f.* occasion  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 16. ye *s. f.* at end of brook  
 30. 9. and child, shall *f.* compassion  
*Ezra* 4. 15. thou *s. f.* in book of rec.  
*Psal.* 13. 3. tried me and *s. f.* nothing  
 21. 8. thy hand shall *f.* out enemies  
*Prov.* 8. 17. they that seek me early  
 shall *f.* me *Jer.* 29. 13.

*Ecc.* 11. 1. *s. f.* it after many days  
*Mat.* 6. 16. *s. f.* rest to souls, *Mat.* 11. 29.  
*Mat.* 7. 7. seek and ye *s. f.* *Luke* 11. 9  
 13. 39. loath life for my sake *s. f.* it  
 17. 27. thou *s. f.* a piece of money  
 21. 2. *s. f.* an ass tied, *Mark* 11. 2.  
 22. 9. as many as ye shall *f.* bid  
 24. 46. when cometh, *s. f.* so doing,  
 Luke 12. 37, 43.

*Luke* 2. 12. ye shall *f.* babe wrapt  
 18. 8. shall *be f.* faith on earth?  
*Rev.* 18. 14. thou *s. f.* them no more  
 FINDETH.

*Gen.* 4. 14. that *f.* me shall slay me  
*Job* 33. 10. he *f.* occasions aga. me  
 1 *s.* 119. 162. 1 rejoice as one *f.* spoil  
*Prov.* 3. 13. happy man *f.* wisdom  
 8. 35. whose *f.* me *f.* life, obtain fav.  
 14. 6. scorn seeketh wisdom, *f.* it not  
 18. 22. whose *f.* wife *f.* good thing  
 21. 10. his neighbour *f.* no favour  
 21. that followeth n. *er. f.* life  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. what. thy hand *f.* to do  
*Lam.* 1. 3. among heathen, *f.* no rest  
*Hos.* 14. 3. in thee fatherless *f.* mercy  
*Mat.* 7. 8. that seeketh *f.* *Luke* 11. 10  
 10. 39. that *f.* his life shall lose it  
 12. 43. seeking rest, *f.* none  
 44. *f.* it empty, swept *Luke* 11. 25  
*John* 1. 41. he first *f.* own brother  
 43. Jesus *f.* Philip || 45. *Phi.* *f.* Nat.  
 FINDING.

*Gen.* 4. 15. lest any *f.* Cain *sh.* kill  
*Job* 9. 10. doeth things past *f.* out  
*Isa.* 58. 13. *f.* thine own pleasure  
*Luke* 11. 24. seeking rest and *f.* none  
*Rom.* 11. 33. and his ways past *f.*  
*Heb.* 8. 8. for *f.* fault with them  
 FINE.

*Job* 28. 1. place for gold where *f.* it  
 FINE.  
*Ezra* 8. 27. vessels of *f.* cop. as gold  
*Isa.* 19. 9. that work in *f.* flux shall



Rev. 15. foot like to f. brass, 2. 18.  
FINE flour, oil meal.  
Gen. 18. 6. three measures of f. meal  
Len. 2. 1. offering be of f. flour, 24. 5  
4. cakes of f. flour mingled with  
oil, 5. 7. | 7. 12. | 14. 10, 21.  
| 23. 13. Num. 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19,  
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61. | 8. 8.  
1 Kin. 4. 22. 30 measures of f. flour  
2 Kin. 7. 1. mess. f. f. for shekel, 16. 18.  
Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst eat f. flour  
19. I gave thee f. flour, and oil  
Rev. 18. 13. her merchandise of f. fl.  
FINE gold.  
2 Chr. 3. 5. he overlaid with f. gold  
8. most holy overlaid with f. gold  
Job 31. 24. to f. g. thou art confound  
Psalm. 10. desired than much f. g.  
119. 127. I love coin, above f. gold  
Prov. 3. 14. gain of wisdom than f. g.  
8. 19. better than gold, than f. gold  
25. 12. as ornament of f. g. so repro.  
Cant. 5. 11. his head is as most f. g.  
15. as pillars set on sockets of f. g.  
Isa. 13. 12. man more preci. than f. g.  
Lam. 4. 1. how is most f. g. changed?  
2. sons of Zion comparable to f. g.  
Dan. 2. 32. this image's head f. gold  
10. 5. girded with f. g. of Uphaz  
Zech. 9. 3. Tvrus heaped f. g. as mire  
FINE Linen.  
Erod. 25. 4. ye shall take f. linen  
26. 1. curtains of f. twined linen  
31. veil of f. l. 36. 35. 2 Chr. 3. 14.  
36. hanging of f. twined linen, 27.  
9, 16, 18. | 36. 37. | 39. 9, 16, 18.  
25. 5. they sh. take gold and f. linen  
6. the ephod of f. linen, 39. 2.  
8. girdle f. linen, 39. 5, 29. 39. 8.  
35. 35. all manner of work and f.  
linen, 38. 23. 2 Chron. 2. 14.  
36. 8. curtains of f. linen and blue  
39. 27. coats of f. linen for Aaron  
28. mitre of f. l. bonnets of f. linen  
1 Chr. 15. 27. Dav. clothed wi. robe f. l.  
Esth. 8. 15. Mord. wi. garment of f. l.  
Prov. 7. 16. ha. decked bed with f. l.  
31. 24. maketh f. lin. and selleth it  
Ezek. 27. 7. f. linen from Egypt  
Mark 15. 46. Joseph bought f. linen  
Luke 16. 19. rich man in pur. and f. l.  
Rev. 18. 12. merchandise of f. linen  
19. 8. granted to be arrayed in f. l.  
14. armies in heaven clothed in f. l.  
FINER.  
Prov. 25. 4. come forth vessel for f.  
FINEST.  
Psalm. 81. 16. ha. fed with f. of wheat  
147. 14. fillet thee with f. of wheat  
FINING.  
Prov. 17. 3. f. pot is for silver, 27. 21.  
FINGER.  
Ex. 8. 19. magici. said, this f. of G.  
29. 12. blood on altar with thy f.  
31. 18. tables written with the f. of  
God, Deut. 9. 10.  
Lev. 4. 6. priest sh. dip f. in blood.  
17, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16,  
14, 19.  
14. 16. priest dip right f. in oil, 27.  
1 Kin. 12. 10. my little f. thicker  
2 Chron. 10. 10.  
Isa. 58. 9. putting forth of the f.  
Luke 11. 20. I with f. of G. cast out  
16. 24. he may dip tip of f. in water  
John 8. 6. with f. wrote on ground  
20. 25. and put my f. into the print  
27. reach hither thy f. and behold  
FINGERS.  
2 Sam. 21. 20. on every hand six f.  
1 Chron. 20. 6.  
Ps. 8. 3. thy heavens, work of thy f.  
144. 1. who teacheth my f. to fight  
Prov. 6. 13. wicked teacheth with f.

Pr. 7. 3. bind them on thy f. write th.  
Cant. 5. 5. my f. with sweet myrrh  
Isa. 2. 8. which own f. ha. made, 17. 9.  
Jer. 52. 21. thickness of pillar four f.  
Dan. 5. 25. came forth f. of man's hand  
Mat. 23. 4. they will not move with  
one of their f. Luke 11. 46.  
Mark 7. 33. he put his f. into ears  
FINISH.  
Gen. 6. 16. in cubit shalt f. it above  
Dan. 9. 24. f. transgression, make  
Luke 14. 28. whether sufficient to f.  
29. and is not able to f. it  
John 4. 34. to do his will, f. work  
5. 36. works F-ther g. ven me to f.  
Acts 20. 24. I might f. my course  
Rom. 9. 28. for he will f. the work  
2 Cor. 8. 6. he would also f. in you  
FINISHED.  
Gen. 2. 1. heavens and earth were f.  
Ex. 39. 32. thus all work f. 40. 33.  
1 Kin. 6. 9. Solomon built house and  
f. it, 14, 22, 38. 2 Chr. 5. 1. | 7. 11.  
7. 1. Solomon f. all his house, 9. 1.  
25. 2 Chron. 8. 16.  
1 Chr. 28. 20. not fail till thou hast f.  
Ezra. 5. 16. building, and yet not f.  
6. 14. elders of Jews built and fit 15.  
Neh. 6. 15. wall finished in 52 days  
Dan. 5. 26. numbered kingdom and f.  
Mat. 13. 53. when Jesus f. parables  
19. 1. wh. Jesus had f. sayings, 26. 1.  
John 17. 4. have f. work thou gavest  
19. 30. he said it is f. bowed head  
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course  
Heb. 4. 3. works f. from foundation  
Jam. 1. 15. sin, when f. bring. death  
Rev. 10. 7. mystery of G. should be f.  
11. 7. witnesses have f. testimony  
20. 5. till thousand years were f.  
FINISHER.  
Heb. 12. 2. Jes. author and f. of faith  
FINS.  
Lev. 11. 9. hath f. eat, Deut. 14. 9.  
10. hath not f. be abomination, 12.  
FIRE.  
Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took f. in hand  
7. my father, behold f. and wood  
Erod. 3. 2. the bush burned with f.  
9. 23. Lord sent hail and f. ran  
12. 8. flesh that might roast with f. 9.  
19. 18. Lord on mount Sinai in f.  
22. 6. if f. break out, and catch  
40. 38. f. was on tabernacle by night  
Num. 9. 16. Deut. 1. 33.  
Lev. 17. 7. sons of priest put f. on altar  
8. upon wood in f. 12, 17. | 3. 5.  
14. green ears of corn dried by f.  
9. 24. came f. out from before Lord  
10. 1. sons of Aaron put f. in censers  
2. out f. from L. and devoured  
18. 21. not let any seed pass thro' f.  
Deut. 19. 19. 2 Kin. 17. 17. | 23. 10.  
Num. 6. 18. hair, and put it in the f.  
11. 2. Mo. prayed, f. was quenched  
16. 46. tk. censor, and put f. therein  
21. 28. f. gone out from Heshbon  
31. 23. every thing th. may abide f.  
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burnt with f.  
36. he shewed thee his great f.  
5. 5. ye were afraid by reason of f.  
Josh. 7. 25. Isr. burned Achan wi. f.  
Judg. 6. 21. rose up f. out of rock  
9. 5. let f. come out of bramble  
16. 9. thread of tow when touch. f.  
1 Kin. 18. 23. lay wood, put no f. 25.  
24. God that answereth by f.  
38. f. of Lord fell, 2 Chr. 7. 1, 3.  
19. 12. after earthquake f. but L.  
not in f. after f. still small voice  
2 Kin. 1. 10. then let f. come down  
2. 11. a chariot and horses of f.  
6. 17. mountain full of chariots of f.  
16. 3. Ahaz made son pass thro' f.

2 Kin. 19. 18. have cast gods into f.  
21. 6. Manasse an idol son pass thro' f.  
2 Chron. 33. 6  
1 Chr. 21. 26. answered fr. heaven by f.  
Job 1. 16. the f. of God is fallen  
18. 5. spark of his f. shall not shine  
41. 19. and sparks of f. leap out  
Ps. 39. 3. I was musing f. burned  
46. 9. he burneth chariot in the f.  
66. 12. we went thro' f. and water  
68. 2. as wax melteth before f. so  
74. 7. they have cast f. into sancta.  
78. 14. night with light of f. 103. 39.  
83. 14. as the f. burneth the wood  
97. 3. f. goeth before him, and burn.  
118. 12. quenched as f. of thorns  
146. 10. let them be cast into the f.  
148. 8. f. and hail, stormy wind  
Prov. 6. 27. can man take f. in bosom?  
16. 27. in his lips is as a burning f.  
26. 20. wh. no wood is, f. goeth out  
30. 16. grave and f. saith not enough  
Isa. 9. 5. with burning and fuel of f.  
18. wickedness burneth as f.  
19. people shall be as fuel of f.  
10. 16. burning like burning of a f.  
30. 14. sherd to take f. from hearth  
33. the pile is f. and much wood  
31. 9. saith Lord, whose f. is in Zion  
37. 19. kings of As. y. cast gods to f.  
43. 2. walkest thro' f. not be burnt  
44. 16. he burneth part in the f. aha,  
I have seen the f.  
50. 11. walk in the light of your f.  
64. 2. when melting f. burneth, f.  
canseth waters to boil  
65. 5. a f. that burneth all the day  
66. 24. neither their f. be quenched  
Jer. 4. 4. lest fury come forth like f.  
5. 14. my words in thy mouth f.  
20. 9. word as f. shut up in bones  
21. 12. lest my fury go out like f.  
22. 7. cast choice cedars in the f.  
29. 22. king of Baby. roasted in f.  
32. 35. sons to pass thro' f. to Mol.  
Ezek. 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31.  
36. 22. there was f. on hearth burn.  
23. roll, and cast it into the f.  
Lum. 2. 3. he burned like flaming f.  
4. he poured out his fury like f.  
Ezek. 1. 4. a f. infolding itself  
13. f. bright out of f. lightning  
10. 6. take f. from between wheels  
21. 31. I will blow thee in f. 22. 21  
22. 20. to blow f. upon it, to melt  
24. 9. I will even make pile for f. 12.  
36. 5. in the f. of my jealousy, 38. 19.  
Dan. 3. 27. upon bodies f. had no pow.  
7. 9. flames, wheels like burning f.  
10. 6. and his eyes as lamps of f.  
Hos. 7. 6. it burneth as a flaming f.  
Joel 2. 30. blood f. pillars, Acts 2. 19.  
Amos 5. 6. lest he break like f. in  
7. 4. L. G. called to contend by f.  
Obad. 18. house of Jacob shall be a f.  
Mic. 1. 4. molten as wax before f.  
Nah. 1. 6. fury poured out like f.  
Hab. 2. 13. people sh. labour in very f.  
Zech. 2. 5. unto her a wall of f. round  
3. 2. a brand plucked out of the f.?  
12. 6. hearth of f. and like torch of f.  
13. 9. I will bring third part thro' f.  
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's f.  
Mat. 3. 10. every tree that bring. not  
good fruit is cast into f. 7. 19.  
Luke 3. 9. John 15. 6.  
11. baptize with H. G. and f. Lu. 3. 16  
13. 42. sh. cast into furnace of f. 50  
17. 15. oft he falleth into f. Ma. 9. 22  
18. 8. he cast into ever. f. Ma. 9. 43, 46  
25. 41. ye cursed, into everlasting f.  
Mar. 9. 44. where f. is not quenched. 45.  
14. 54. Peter warmed himself at f.  
Lu. 9. 54. wilt thou that we com. f. f.

*Lu.* 17. 22 the same day it rained *f.*  
22.56. moid belh. him as he sat by *f.*  
*Acts* 2.3. cloven tongues, like as of *f.*  
28. 3. when Paul laid sticks on *f.*  
5. he shook off the beast into *f.*

*i Cor.* 3.13. it sh. be revealed by *f.* 15.  
*Thes.* 1. 8. in flaming *f.* taking veng.  
*Heb.* 1. 7. his ministers a flame of *f.*  
11.31. thro' faith quench. violence *f.*  
12. 18. to mount that burned with *f.*  
*Ja.* 3. 5. great matter little *f.* kind.  
6. tongue as *f.* a world of iniquity  
5. 3. shall eat your flesh as it were *f.*

*1 Pet.* 1. 7. gold, tho' tried with *f.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 7. reserved unto *f.* aga. day  
12. heav. being on *f.* sh. be dissolv.  
*Jude* 7. the vengeance of eternal *f.*  
23. save pulling them out of the *f.*  
*Rev.* 18. buy of me gold tried in *f.*  
4. 5. seven lamps of *f.* burning  
8. 5. angel filled the censor with *f.*  
7. there followed hail and *f.*  
8. great mountain burning with *f.*  
9. 17. out of mouths issued *f.* 11. 5.  
13.13. maketh *f.* come down fr. heav.  
14. 18. angel wh. had power over *f.*  
15. 2. a sea of glass mingled with *f.*  
16. 8. power to scorch men with *f.*  
20. 9. and *f.* came down from God  
10. devil was cast into lake of *f.*  
14. death and hell cast lake of *f.*  
21. 8. in lake which burneth with *f.*

*See* BRIMSTONE, BURN, or BURNT,  
COALS, CONSUME, CONSUMING, DE-  
VOUR, DEVOURING, DEVOURING,  
FLAME, HELL, MIDST.  
*Kindle, or kindled* FIRE.

*r.* 22. 6. that *k.* *f.* make restitution  
35. 3. ye sh. *k.* no *f.* on the sabbath  
*Deut.* 32.22. for a *f.* is *k.* in my anger,  
*Jer.* 15. 14. | 17. 4.

*2 Sam.* 22. 13. were coals of *f.* *k.*  
*Ps.* 78. 21. *f.* was *k.* against Jacob  
*Isa.* 50. 11. behold all ye that *k.* *f.*  
*Jer.* 7. 18. gathered wood fath. *k.* *f.*  
11. 16. he hath *k.* *f.* on green olive  
21. 14. | 43. 12. | 49. 27. | 50. 32.  
*Lam.* 4. 11. L. hath *k.* *f.* in Zion  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. 1 will *k.* *f.* in forest  
24. 10. kindle *f.* consume the flesh  
*Mal.* 1.10. nor do ye *k.* *f.* on altar for  
*Lukel* 2.49. *f.* and what if already *k.* *f.*  
22. 55. when had *k.* *f.* in the hall  
*Acts* 28. 2. the barbarians kindled *f.*

*Made with* FIRE.  
*Exod.* 29. 18 an offering made by *f.*  
25. 41. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 2,  
9, 16. | 3. 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16. |  
7. 5, 25. | 8. 21, 28. | 21. 6. | 22.  
97. | 23. 8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37.  
| 24. 7. *Num.* 15. 3, 10, 13, 14.  
18. 17. | 28. 3.

*Lev.* 3. 3. offerings of Lord *m.* by *f.*  
9. | 4. 35, 15. 12. | 6. 17, 18. |  
7. 30, 35. | 10. 12, 15. | 21. 21.  
24. 9. *Deut.* 18. 1. 1. *Sam.* 2. 28.  
*Pillar of* FIRE.

*Ex.* 14. 24. L. looked thro' pil. of *f.*  
*Rev.* 10. 1. and his feet as pillars of *f.*  
*Send, or sent* FIRE.

*Lam.* 1. 13. from above be sent *f.*  
*Ezek.* 39. 6. and I will *s.* *f.* on Magog  
*Amos.* 1. 4. I will *s.* *f.* into ho. of Haz.  
7. I will *s.* *f.* on the wall of Gaza  
10. I will *s.* *f.* on wall of Ty. | 12.  
2. I will *s.* *f.* on Moab | 5.  
*Lu.* 12. 49. I am come to *s.* *f.* on earth  
*Set* FIRE.

*Dent.* 32. 22. set on *f.* foundations of  
*Josh.* 8. 8. set city of Ai on *f.* 19.  
*Judg.* 1. 8. Judah had *s.* Jerus. on *f.*  
9. 49. the people set the hold on *f.*  
15. 5. had set the brands on *f.* and  
*2 Sam.* 14. 30. s. Joab's field on *f.* 31.

*2 Kin.* 8. 12. Haz. will *s.* holds on *f.*  
*Ps.* 57. 4. among them that are *s.* on *f.*  
*Isa.* 27. 11. women set them on *f.*  
42. 25. he hath *s.* him on *f.* round  
*Jer.* 6. 1. s. up a sign of *f.* in Beth.  
32. 29. Chal. shall *s.* on *f.* this city  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. set a *f.* in Eg. | 14. 16.  
39. 9. set on *f.* burn weapons of Gog  
*Jam.* 3. 6. tongue set. on *f.* course of  
nature, is *s.* on *f.* of hell  
*Strange* FIRE.

*Lev.* 10. 1. Nad. and Abi. offered *s.* *f.*  
*Nun.* 3. 4. died when off. *s.* *f.* 26. 04.  
*FIREBRAND, S.*

*Judg.* 15. 4. Sam. took *f.* put *f.* midst  
*Prov.* 26. 18. as a madman casteth *f.*  
*Isa.* 7. 4. two tails of these smoking *f.*  
*Amos* 4.11. a *f.* plucked out of burning  
*FIRE-PANS.*

*Ez.* 27. 3. make basons and *f.*-pans  
38. he made the *f.*-pans of brass  
*2 Kin.* 25. 15. *f.*-p. carried *Jer.* 52. 19.  
*FIRES.*

*a.* 24. 15. glorify ye Lord in the *f.*  
*FIRKENS.*  
*John* 2. 6. containing two or three *f.*  
*FIRM.* [4. 3.]

*Josh.* 3. 17. priest stood *f.* on ground.  
*Job* 41. 23. are *f.* in themselves  
24. his heart is as *f.* as a stone  
*Ps.* 73. 4. no bands but strength is *f.*  
*Dan.* 6. 7. they consulted to make *f.*  
*Heb.* 3. 6. rejoicing of hope *f.* to end  
*FIRMAMENT.*

*Gen.* 1. 6. let be *f.* in midst of waters  
7. G. made *f.* waters und. and ab. *f.*  
8. and God called the *f.* Heaven  
14. let there be lights in *f.* 15. 17.  
20. fowl that fly in open *f.*

*Ps.* 19. 1. *f.* showeth handy work  
150. 1. praise him in *f.* of power  
*Ezek.* 1. 22. likeness of *f.* as crystal  
25. a voice from *f.* over heads  
26. above *f.* was likeness of throne  
*Dan.* 12. 3. shall shine as bright of *f.*  
*FIR.*

*1 Kin.* 5. 8. concerning timber of *f.*  
6. 15. covered floor with planks of *f.*  
*Cant.* 1. 17. cedar, our rafters of *f.*  
*FIR-TREE, TREES.*

*1 Kin.* 5. 10. Hir. gave Solo. *f.* 9. 11.  
6. 34. and the two doors were of *f.*  
*2 Kin.* 19. 23. cut tall *f.* *Isa.* 37. 24.  
*2 Chr.* 2.8. send *f.* | *Isa.* 14.8. *f.* rejoice  
3. greater house he ceiled with *f.*  
*Ps.* 104. 17. as for stork *f.* are house  
*Isa.* 41. 19. I will set in the desert *f.*  
55. 13. instead of thorn sh. come *f.*  
60. 13. the *f.* pine-tree, and box  
*Ezek.* 27. 5. they made ship-boards, *f.*  
*Hos.* 14. 8. like green *f.* | *Zech.* 11.2. *f.*  
*Nah.* 2. 3. *f.* shall be terribly shaken  
*FIR-WOOD.*

*2 Sam.* 6. 5. instruments made of *f.*  
*FIRST.*  
*Gen.* 25. 25. *f.* came out red all over  
38. 28. midwife said, this came out of  
*Ex.* 23.19. *f.* of first-fruits bring to *f.*  
28. 17. *f.* row sh. be sardius, 39. 10.  
34. 1. tables like to *f.* 4. *Deut.* 10.13.  
*Nun.* 2.9. Judah, these sh. *f.* set forth  
24. 20. Amalek was *f.* of nations  
*Deut.* 11. 14. give *f.* rain and latter  
17. hands of wtn. shall be *f.* upon  
*1 Sam.* 14. 35. *f.* Saul built *L.*  
*2 Sam.* 23. 19. attained not to *f.* three,  
23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 21, 25.

*Ezra* 3. 12. the glory of *f.* the house  
*Job* 15. 7. art thou the *f.* man born?  
*Prov.* 18. 17. that is *f.* in own cause  
*Isa.* 43. 27. thy *f.* father hath sinned  
*Dan.* 6. 2. Daniel was *f.* president  
7. 4. the *f.* beast was like a lion  
*Hag.* 2. 3. that saw house in *f.* glory

*Zech.* 12. 7. sh. save tents of Judah *f.*  
*Mat.* 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled to broth  
6. 33. seek ye *f.* kingdom of God  
7. 5. *f.* cast beam out of own eye.  
*Lu.* 6. 42.

8.21. *f.* to go and bury fath. *Lu.* 9.59  
12.45. lat. st. worse than *f.* *Lu.* 11.26  
17. 10. El. must *f.* come, *Mar.* 9. 12  
27. take up fish that *f.* cometh up  
21.31. who of twain, they say the *f.*  
36. other servants more than *f.*

22.38. this *f.* com. *Mar.* 12. 28, 29, 30  
*Mark* 4. 28. *f.* the blade, then the ear  
7. 27. let the children *f.* be filled  
9. 35. desire to be *f.* he sh. be last  
13. 10. gospel must *f.* be published  
16. 9. he appeared *f.* to Mary Mag.  
*Luke* 6. 1. on second sabbath after *f.*  
11. 38. that he had not *f.* washed  
14.28. sitteth not down *f.* and count.

*Jn* 5. 4. *f.* step. in was made whole of  
8. 7. without sin, let him *f.* cast st.  
*Acts* 3. 26. to you *f.* God sent him  
11.26. called Christ *f.* at Antioch  
12. 10. past *f.* and second ward  
26. 23. C. *f.* that sh. rise from dead  
*Rom.* 2. 9. of Jew *f.* also of Gent. 10.  
11. 35. who hath *f.* given to him?  
*1 Cor.* 12.28. *f.* apostles, second proph.  
14. 30. let the *f.* hold his peace  
15. 45. *f.* man Adam made a liv. soul  
47. *f.* man is of the earth, earthy  
*2 Cor.* 8. 5. *f.* gave selves to Lord  
12. for if there be *f.* a willing mind  
*Eph.* 1. 12. who *f.* trusted in Christ  
6. 2. *f.* command. with promise  
*1 Thes.* 4. 16. dead in C. shall rise *f.*  
*2 Thes.* 2. 3. except a falling away *f.*

*1 Tim.* 1.16. in me *f.* C.J. might show  
2. 13. Ad. was *f.* formed, then Eve  
3. 10. let these also *f.* be proved  
5. 12. they have cast off their *f.* faith  
*2 Tim.* 1.5. faith dwelt *f.* in grandmo.  
6. 2. husbandman must be *f.* partak.  
4. 16. at my *f.* answer no man stood  
*Tit.* 3.10. after *f.* and sec. admonition  
*Heb.* 5. 12. which be the *f.* principles  
7. 27. offer *f.* for his own sins  
8. 7. *f.* covenant, 13. | 9. 1, 15, 18.  
9. 2. *f.* tab. where. shew-br. 6. 8.  
10. 9. he taketh away *f.* that he may  
*Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom from above is *f.*  
*1 John* 4. 19. love him, bec. he *f.* lov  
*Jude* 6. angels who kept not *f.* estate  
*Rev.* 2. 4. thou hast left thy *f.* love  
5. do *f.* works, else I will come  
13. 12. all the power of the *f.* beast  
20.5. this is the *f.* resurrection  
21.1. *f.* heav. and *f.* earth were passed  
*At the* FIRST.

*Gen.* 13. 4. Ab. made altar at the *f.*  
43.20. we came at the *f.* to buy food  
*Deut.* 9. 18. I fell before L. as at *f.* 25.  
*Isa.* 1. 26. restore judges as at the *f.*  
9. 1. when at the *f.* he lightly afflic.  
*Jer.* 7. 12. where I set my name at *f.*  
*John* 19. 39. at the *f.* came to Je. by  
*Acts* 15. 14. G. at the *f.* did visit Gen.  
*Heb.* 2. 3. at *f.* began to be spoken  
*FIRST-BORN.*

*Gen.* 19. 31. *f.* said to younger, 31.  
33. *f.* went in and lay with fath. 3.  
27. 19. Ja. said, I am Esau, thy *f.* 32  
29. 26. give younger before the *f.*  
43. 33. *f.* according to birth-right  
*Ex.* 4. 22. Is. is my son, even my *f.*  
23. I will slay thy son, even thy *f.*  
11. 5. all *f.* in and of Eg. shall die  
12. 12. I will smite all *f.* in land  
29. L. smote all *f.* in Eg. 13. 15  
13. 2. sanctify unto me all the *f.*  
22.29. *f.* of thy sons shalt thou give  
34.20. *f.* sons sht. redeem, *Nun.* 18.15  
*Nun.* 3. 12. instead of the *f.* 11. 25



*Nu.* 3. 13. because all *f.* of *Isr.* are mine  
*Deut.* 21. 17. for the right of *f.* is his  
*Josh.* 6. 26. shall lay foundation in *f.*  
*1 Kin.* 16. 34. laid found. in *Abir.* *f.*  
*Job* 18. 13. the *f.* of death sh. devour  
*Psal.* 78. 51. he smote all *f.* in Egypt  
105. 36. | 135. 8. | 136. 10.  
80. 27. him my *f.* higher than kings  
*Isa.* 14. 30. the *f.* of poor shall feed  
*Jer.* 31. 6. and *Ephraim* is my *f.*  
*Mic.* 6. 7. sh. give *f.* for transgression?  
*Zech.* 12. 10. as one in bitterness for *f.*  
*Mat.* 1. 25. brought forth *f.* *Lu.* 2. 7.  
*Rom.* 8. 29. *f.* among many brethren  
*Col.* 1. 15. who is *f.* of every creature  
18. beginning *f.* from the dead  
*Heb.* 11. 28. lest he that destroyed *f.*  
12. 23. ye are come to church of *f.*

FIRST-FRUIT, or fruits.  
*Ex.* 22. 29. to offer the *f.* ripe fruits  
23. 16. *f.-f.* of thy labour thou hast  
19. *f.-f.* of land, 24. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2.  
*Lev.* 2. 12. oblation of *f.-f.* ye sh. offer  
2. 14. meat-offer. of *f.-f.* green ears  
23. 10. bring a sheaf of *f.-f.* 17. 20.  
*Num.* 18. 12. *f.-f.* of oil, wine, wheat  
*Deut.* 18. 4. the *f.-fruit* of thy corn  
26. 10. I have brought *f.-f.* of land  
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought man of *G. f.-f.*  
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. in abundance the *f.-f.*  
*Neh.* 10. 35. *f.-fruits* of our ground  
37. the *f.-fruits* of our dough  
12. 44. over chambers for *f.-f.* 12. 31.  
*Prov.* 3. 9. honour *L.* with *f.-fruits*  
*Jer.* 2. 3. *Israel f.-f.* of his increase  
*Mic.* 7. 1. my soul desired *f.* ripe *f.*  
*Rom.* 8. 23. which have *f.-f.* of Spirit  
11. 16. if *f.-f.* be holy, lump is holy  
16. 5. who is the *f.-fruits* of Achaia,  
1 *Cor.* 16. 15.

1 *Cor.* 15. 20. *Ch. f.-f.* of them th. slept, 23.  
Jan. 1. 18. kind of *f.-f.* of creatures  
*Rev.* 14. 4. being the *f.-f.* unto God  
FIRSTLING, S.  
*Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* of flock  
*Ex.* 13. 12. sh. set apart every *f.* 34. 19.  
13. *f.* of ass thou shalt redeem, 34. 20.  
*Lev.* 27. 26. *L.'s f.* no man sh. sanctify  
*Nu.* 18. 15. *f.* of unclean beasts red, 17.  
*Deut.* 12. 6. ye shall bring *f.* of herds  
15. 19. *f.* males sanctify to the Lord  
33. 17. Joseph's glory like *f.* of bullock  
FISH.

*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over *f.* of sea, 28.  
*Ex.* 7. 18. *f.* in river shall die, 21.  
*Num.* 11. 22. all *f.* of sea be gathered  
*Deut.* 4. 18. likeness of any *f.* in water  
*Ps.* 8. 8. put the *f.* under his feet  
105. 29. waters into blood, slew *f.*  
*Isa.* 19. 10. sluices and ponds for *f.*  
50. 2. the *f.* stinketh bec. no water  
*Ezek.* 29. 4. *f.* to stick to thy scales  
5. and all the *f.* of thy rivers  
47. 10. *f.* shall be as *f.* of great sea  
*Jonah* 1. 17. Lord prepared great *f.*  
2. 1. Jo. spoke to *L.* out of *f.*'s belly  
10. *L.* spoke to *f.* and it vomited Jo.  
*Mat.* 7. 10. if he ask *f.* will he give serp.  
17. 37. take up the *f.* th. first cometh  
*Lu.* 21. 42. gave him piece broiled *f.*  
*John* 21. 9. they saw *f.* laid, 10. 13.  
FISH.

*Jer.* 16. 16. fishers, and they sh. *f.* them  
FISH-GATE.  
2 *Chr.* 33. 14. Manas. built to enter *f.-g.*  
*Neh.* 3. 3. *f.-g.* did sons of Hias. build  
12. 39. from above the *f.-gate*  
*Zeph.* 1. 10. noise of cry from *f.-g.*

FISH-HOOKS.  
*Amos* 2. 1. I will take posterity w. *f.-h.*  
FISH-POOLS.  
*Cant.* 7. 4. thine eyes like *f.-p.* of Hesh.  
FISH-SPEAISE.  
*Job.* 41. 7. canst thou fill head with *f.-s.*

## FISHERMEN.

*Lu.* 5. 2 *f.* were gone out of them  
FISHERS.  
*Isa.* 19. 8. *f.* also shall mourn and  
*Jer.* 16. 16. send for many *f.* saith *L.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 10. that *f.* sh. stand upon it  
*Mat.* 4. 18. for they were *f.* *Mar.* 1. 16.  
19. make you *f.* of men, *Mar.* 1. 17.  
*John* 21. 7. Peter girt *f.* coat to him  
FISHES.

*Gen.* 9. 2. fear of you sh. be on all *f.*  
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. of creeping things and *f.*  
*Job* 12. 8. *f.* of sea shall declare  
*Ecl.* 9. 12. *f.* that are taken in evil  
*Hub.* 1. 14. makest men as *f.* of sea  
*Mat.* 14. 17. but five loaves and two *f.*  
*Mar.* 6. 33. *Lu.* 9. 13. *John* 6. 9.  
15. 34. seven loaves little *f.* *Mar.* 8. 7.  
*Lu.* 5. 6. great multitude of *f.* *Jo.* 21. 6.  
9. astonished at draught of *f.*  
*John* 21. 11. Pet. drew net full great *f.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. flesh of beasts, an. of *f.*  
FISHING.

*John* 21. 3. Sim. Pet. saith I go a *f.*  
FIST, S.  
*Ex.* 21. 18. one smite another with *f.*  
*Pro.* 30. 4. who hath gather. wind in *f.*?  
*Isa.* 58. 4. smite with *f.* of wickedness  
FIT.

*Lev.* 16. 21. away by hand of a *f.* man  
1 *Chr.* 7. 11. *f.* to go out to war, 12. 8.  
*Job* 34. 18. is it *f.* to say king, thou wic?  
*Ezek.* 15. 5. vine made *f.* for no work  
*Lu.* 9. 62. is *f.* for kingdom of God  
14. 35. not *f.* for the land nor dung  
*Acts* 22. 22. it is not *f.* that he sh. live  
*Col.* 3. 18. wives, submit as *f.* in *L.*  
FITCHES.

*Isa.* 28. 25. doth he not cast the *f.*?  
27. *f.* not threshed, *f.* are beaten  
*Ezek.* 4. 9. wheat, barley, millet, *f.*  
FITTED, ETH.  
1 *Kin.* 6. 35. gold *f.* upon carved work  
*Isa.* 44. 13. carpenter *f.* it with planes  
*Rom.* 9. 22. vessels of wrath *f.* to destr.

FITLY.  
*Pro.* 25. 11. word *f.* spok. apples of gold  
*Eph.* 2. 21. all the building *f.* framed.  
4. 16. form wh. whole body *f.* joined  
FIVE.

*Gen.* 14. 9. vale of Sid. four kings w. *f.*  
13. 28. destroy all for lack of *f.*?  
*Josh.* 13. 3. *f.* lords of Philis. *Judg.* 3. 3.  
*Isa.* 19. 18. cities speak lang. of Can.  
30. 17. at rebuke *f.* of shall ye flee  
*Mat.* 14. 17. we have here but *f.* loaves  
*Mark* 6. 33. *Lu.* 9. 13.  
25. 2 *f.* of them wise, and *f.* foolish  
*Lu.* 12. 6. are not *f.* sparrows sold?  
16. 28. father's house, I have *f.* bre.  
*John* 4. 13. thou hast had *f.* husbands  
5. 2. a pool having *f.* porches  
1 *Cor.* 14. 19. I rather speak *f.* words  
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. *f.* times receiv. 40 stripes  
*Rev.* 17. 10. seven kings *f.* are fallen  
FIXED.

*Ps.* 57. 7. heart is *f.* I will sing, 108. 1.  
112. 7. heart *f.* trusting in the Lord  
*Lu.* 16. 26. between us is a gulf.  
FLAG, S.

*Ex.* 2. 3. she laid the ark in the *f.*  
5. when she saw ark among the *f.*  
*Job* 8. 11. can *f.* grow without water?  
*Isa.* 19. 6. reeds and *f.* shall wither  
FLAGON, S.

2 *Sam.* 6. 19. each *f.* of wine, 1 *Ch.* 16. 3.  
*Cant.* 2. 5. stay me w. *f.* comfort me  
*Isa.* 22. 24. even to all vessels of *f.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. other gods, love *f.* of wine  
FLAKES.

*Job.* 41. 23. *f.* of his flesh are joined  
FLAME, S.  
*Ex.* 3. 2. angel in *f.* of fire, *Acts* 7. 30.  
*Num.* 21. 28. *f.* fr. city of Sih. *Jer.* 48. 45.

*Judg.* 13. 20. *f.* went up, angel in *f.*  
*Job* 15. 30. *f.* shall dry up branches  
41. 21. a *f.* goeth out of his mouth  
*Ps.* 29. 7. voice of *L.* divid. *f.* of fire  
106. 18. *f.* burnt up the wicked  
*Cant.* 8. 6. coals wh. hath a vehem. *f.*  
*Isa.* 5. 24. *f.* consumeth the chaff  
10. 17. Holy One shall be for a *f.*  
13. 8. their faces shall be as *f.*  
29. 6. visited with *f.* of devour. fire  
43. 2. neither *f.* sh. kindle upon thee  
66. 15. render rebuke with *f.* of fire  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. *f.* sh. not be quenched  
*Dan.* 7. 9. his throne was like fiery *f.*  
11. till body given to burning *f.*  
*Joel* 1. 19. *f.* hath burnt trees of field  
2. 3. behind them a *f.* burneth  
*Obad.* 18. house of Joseph shall be a *f.*  
*Lu.* 16. 24. I am tormented in this *f.*  
*Heb.* 1. 7. who mak. ministers *f.* of fire  
*Rev.* 1. 14. eyes as *f.* of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.

FLAMING.  
*Gen.* 3. 24. at garden of Ed. *f.* sword  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. *f.* flame sh. not be quenched.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. chariots sh. be w. *f.* torches  
FLANKS.

*Lev.* 3. 4. the fat which is by the *f.*  
10. 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4.  
*Job* 15. 27. maketh collars of fat on *f.*  
FLASH.

*Ezek.* 1. 14. appearance of *f.* of lightn.  
FLAT.  
*Lev.* 21. 18. that hath *f.* nose sh. not  
*Num.* 22. 31. Balaam tell *f.* on his face  
*Josh.* 6. 5. wall of city sh. fall *f.* 20.

FLATTER, ETH.  
*Psal.* 5. 9. they *f.* with their tongue  
36. 2. he *f.* himself in his own eyes  
78. 36. they did *f.* him with mouth  
*Prov.* 2. 16. from stranger who *f.* 7. 5.  
19. meddle not with him that *f.*  
28. 23. more favour than he that *f.*  
29. 5. man that *f.* spreadeth a net.  
FLATTERING.

*Job* 32. 21. neith. let me give *f.* titles 22.  
*Psal.* 12. 2. w. *f.* lips and doub. heart  
*Prov.* 7. 21. with the *f.* of her lips  
26. 28. a *f.* mouth worketh ruin  
*Ezek.* 12. 24. sh. be no more *f.* divina.  
1 *Thes.* 2. 5. neither used we *f.* words  
FLATTERY, IES.

*Job* 17. 5. that speaketh *f.* to friends  
*Prov.* 6. 24. from *f.* of strange woman  
*Dan.* 11. 21. he sh. obtain king. by *f.*  
32. do wicked. sh. lie corrupt by *f.*  
34. but many shall cleave with *f.*  
FLAX.

*Ex.* 9. 31. *f.* was smitten *f.* was bollec  
*Josh.* 2. 6. she hid with stalks of *f.*  
*Judg.* 15. 14. cords became as *f.*  
*Prov.* 21. 13. she seeks wool and *f.*  
*Isa.* 19. 9. work in fine *f.* confound.  
42. 3. the smoking *f.* he shall not  
quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.

*Hos.* 2. 5. my lovers that give me *f.*  
FLAY, ED.  
*Mic.* 3. 3. *f.* their skins from off them  
2 *Chr.* 35. 11. blood, the Levites *f.*

FLEA.  
1 *Sam.* 24. 14. king come after *f.*? 26. 20.  
FLED.

*Gen.* 14. 10. kings of Sod. and Gom. *f.*  
16. 6. Hag. *f.* | 31. 22. Jac. *f.* *Hos.* 12. 12.  
*Ex.* 2. 15. Mo. *f.* fr. Phar. 4. 3. *Acts* 7. 29.  
14. 5. told king of Egypt people *f.*  
*Psal.* 31. 11. that did see me *f.* fr. me  
114. 3. the sea saw it and *f.* Jordan  
*Isa.* 22. 3. all thy rulers are *f.* toge.  
*Jer.* 4. 25. all birds of the heavens *f.*  
9. 10. the fowl and beast are *f.*  
*Jonah* 4. 2. therefore I *f.* to Tarshish  
*Zech.* 14. 5. as ye *f.* before earthquake.  
*Mat.* 8. 33. they that kept them *f.*  
26. 56. discip. forsook and *f.* *Mar.* 11. 50.

Mar. 16. 8. and *f* from the sepulchre  
Acts 16. 27. supposing prisoners *f*.  
Heb. 6. 13. *f*. for ref. to lay hold on  
Re. 12. 6. woman, *f*. || 16. 20. ev. 1-land *f*.  
20. 11. from far earth and heaven *f*.  
He FLED.

Gen. 35. 7. when *he f*. from brother  
39. 1. 2 *he left* garn. and *f*. 13. 15. 18.  
Josh. 20. 6. *whence he f*. Num. 35. 25.  
Jonah 1. 10. *he f*. fr. presence of *L*.  
Mar. 14. 52. *he left* linen cloth and *f*.  
Is FLED.

Num. 35. 32. no satisfac. for him *th. f*.  
Isa. 10. 29. Gibeah of Saul is *f*.  
They FLED.

Gen. 14. 10. *t. f*. remained *f*. to moun.  
Josh. 10. 11. as *t. f*. Last great stones  
1 Sam. 4. 10. *f. ev. man* to tent, 2 Ki. 14. 12.  
Ps. 104. 7. at thy rebuke *they f*.  
Isa. 21. 15. for *t. f*. from the *swords*.  
Lam. 4. 15. when *t. f*. away and wan.  
Dan. 10. 7. *t. f*. to save themselves  
Hos. 7. 13. *wo for t. f*. have *f*. from me  
Lu. 8. 34. when *saw what* done *t. f*.  
Acts 19. 16. so that *t. f*. out of house  
FLEDDEST.

Gen. 35. 1. when *f*. from face of Esau  
Ps. 114. 5. what ailed O sea, *th. thou f*?  
FLEECE.

Deut. 18. 4. first of *f*. give Levites  
Judg. 6. 37. put *f*. of wool in floor, 38. 39.  
Job 31. 20. warmed with *f*. of sheep  
FLEE.

Gen. 16. 8. *fr. face* of mistress Sarai  
19. 20. *this city* is near to *f*. unto  
Ex. 21. 13. a place whither *he sh. f*.  
Lev. 26. 17. *sh. f*. when none pursue, 36.  
Nu. 10. 35. hate thee *f. bef. thee*, Ps. 68. 1.  
35. 6. cities, that man-slayer may *f*.  
11. 15. Deut. 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4, 5,  
Josh 20. 3, 4, 9.

Deut. 28. 7. and *f*. seven ways, 25.  
Josh. 8. 5. as at first we will *f*. a  
20. had no power to *f*. this way  
Judg. 20. 32. let us *f*. and draw them  
2 Sam. 4. 4. nurse hastes to *f*. she fell  
24. 13. wilt thou *f*. three months?  
2 Kin. 9. 3. open door, and *f*. tarry not  
Neh. 6. 11. *sh. such* a man as *I f*?  
Job 20. 24. *he sh. f*. from iron weapon  
22. 22. would fain *f*. out of his hand  
41. 28. arrow cannot make him *f*.  
Ps. 111. how say *ye* to my soul *f*. as  
68. 12. kings of armies *f*. apace  
139. 7. whither *sh. I f*. fr. presence?  
143. 9. O *L*. I *f*. to thee to hide me  
Prov. 28. 1. wick. *f*. no man pursue.  
Isa. 10. 3. whom will *ye f*. for help?  
15. 5. fugitives shall *f*. unto Zoar  
30. 16. for we will *f*. on horses  
17. at rebuke of five shall *ye f*.

Jer. 4. 29. city *sh. f*. for noise of horse.  
48. 6. *f*. save, lives, and be like leath  
Amos 5. 19. as if man did *f*. from lion  
Jon. 1. 3. Jon. rose up to *f*. to Tarsh.  
Mat. 2. 13. take young child and *f*.  
3. 7. you to *f*. from wrath? Lu. 3. 7.  
10. 23. when persecu. in one city *f*.  
24. 16. let them in Judea *f*. to moun-  
tains, Mar. 13. 14. Lu. 21. 21.

John 10. 5. stranger not fol. but *f*.  
1 Cor. 6. 18. *f*. fornicia, || 10. 14. fr. idola.  
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of *G*. *f*. these things  
2 Tim. 2. 22. *f*. also youthful lusts  
Jam. 4. 7. resist the devil, *he will f*.  
Rev. 9. 6. death shall *f*. from them  
FLEE away.

Gen. 31. 27. didst thou *f*. *a*. secretly?  
Job 9. 25. my days *f*. as they see no good  
20. 8. *he sh. f*. away as a dream  
Ps. 61. 8. all that see them shall *f*. *a*.  
Cant. 2. 17. and shadows *f*. *a*. 4. 6.  
Isa. 35. 10 and sighing *sh. f*. *a*. 51. 11.  
Jer. 46. 6. let not the swift *f*. away

Amos 7. 12. thou seest, *go f. a*. into land  
9. 1. that *fl. eth* shall not *f*. *a*.  
Nah. 2. 8. Niveveh shall *f*. away  
3. 17. as grasshoppers *they f*. away  
FLEEING, ETH.

Lev. 26. 36 shall *fl. e*. from sword  
Deut. 4. 42. *f*. to one of these cities  
19. 11. mortality *f*. into one of cities  
Job 14. 2. *he f*. also as a shadow  
30. 3. want and famine *f*. to wildern.  
Jer. 48. 19. ask him that *f*. and her  
Amos 9. 1. that *f*. of them *sh*. not flee  
John 10. 12. *he* that is an hireling *f*. 13.  
FLESH.

Gen. 2. 21. God closed up *f*. instead  
24. and they shall *he* one *f*.  
6. 3. not strive wi. man, for *he is f*.  
17. 11. circumcise *f*. of foreskin, 14. 23.  
Ex. 4. 7. hand turned as *other f*.  
29. 14. burn *f*. Lev. 9. 11. || 16. 27.  
Num. 19. 5.

Lev. 6. 27. what *sh*. touch *f*. *sh*. be holy  
8. 31. boil *f*. at door of tabernacle  
13. 10. if quick raw *f*. 14. 15. 16. 24.  
38. if in skin of *f*. bright spots, 39.  
15. 19. if issue in *her f*. be blood  
21. 5. nor shall make cuttings in *f*.  
Num. 11. 33. while *f*. was betw. teeth  
Deut. 32. 42. my sword *sh*. devour *f*.  
Judg. 6. 20. take *f*. and unleav. cakes  
21. fire out of rock, and consum. *f*.  
1 Sam. 2. 13. while *f*. was in seething  
15. give *f*. to roast for the priest  
1 Kin. 17. 6. ravens brought bread *f*.  
2 Kin. 4. 34. *f*. of child waxed warm  
2 Chr. 32. 8. with him is an arm of *f*.  
Neh. 5. 5. our *f*. is as *f*. of brethren  
Job 10. 4. hast thou eyes of *f*? or seest  
11. clothed me with skin and *f*.  
Ps. 56. 4. will not fear what *f*. can do  
78. 20. can *he* provide *f*. for people?  
27. *he rained f*. upon them as dust  
39. *he remembered they were but f*.  
79. 2. *f*. of saints given to beasts  
Prov. 4. 22. my sayings health to *f*.  
23. 2. *f*. be not am. riotous eaters of *f*.  
Isa. 31. 3. horses are *f*. and not spirit  
49. 26. I will feed them with own *f*.  
Jer. 11. 15. holy *f*. is passed from thee  
17. 5. cursed be man *th*. mak. *f*. his  
Ezek. 4. 14. nor came abominable *f*.  
11. 3. city is caldron, and we *th*. *f*.  
19. and I will give heart of *f*. 36. 26.  
23. 20. whose *f*. is as *f*. of asses  
24. 10. consume the *f*. spice it well  
Dan. 2. 11. gnds., whose dwell. not *f*.  
7. 5. said to *it*. as *it*. devour much *f*.  
10. 3. neither *f*. nor wine in mouth  
Hos. 8. 13. sacrifice *f*. for sacrifices  
Mic. 3. 2. who pluck *f*. fr. off bones  
Zeph. 1. 17. their *f*. shall be poured  
Hug. 2. 12. one hear holy *f*. in skirt  
Zech. 14. 12. their *f*. shall consume  
Mal. 16. 17. *f*. and blood not revealed  
19. 5. they twain shall be one *f*. 6.  
Mar. 10. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.  
24. 22. *sh*. no *f*. be saved, Mar. 13. 20.  
26. 41. sp. willing *f*. weak, Mar. 14. 38.  
Luke 24. 39. sp. hath not *f*. and bones  
John 1. 14. the word was made *f*.  
6. 63. the *f*. profiteth nothing  
Acts 2. 30. seed of Dav. accord. to *f*.  
Rom. 1. 3.

Rom. 3. 20. shall no *f*. be justified  
4. 1. Abraham as pertaining to *f*.  
7. 25. with *f*. I serve law of sin  
8. 3. that law was weak thro' *f*. God  
sent Son in likeness of sinful *f*.  
9. 3. and kinsmen according to *f*.  
5. of wh. concerning *f*. Christ came  
13. 14. make not provision for the *f*.  
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no *f*. should glory  
15. 39. one *f*. of men anoth. of beasts  
50. *f*. and blood cannot inherit king  
2 Cor. 4. 1. life of *J*. be manifest *f*.  
7. 5. *f*. had no rest but troubled  
10. 2 as if we waked accord. to *f*.  
Gal. 1. 16. confer. not wi. *f*. and blood  
2. 16. of law shall no *f*. be justified  
3. 3. are ye made perfect by the *f*?  
5. 13. liberty for an occasion to *f*.  
17. *f*. lusteth ag. Spirit, Sp. ag. *f*.  
24. that are C.'s have crucified *f*.  
Eph. 2. 3. conversa. in lusts of our *f*.  
6. 5. masters according to *f*. Col. 3. 22.  
12. we wrestle not ag. *f*. and blood  
Heb. 2. 14. children are partak. of *f*.  
12. 9. fathers of *f*. who corrected  
Jude 7. and going after strange *f*.  
8. filthy dreamers defile the *f*.  
23. hating even garn. spotted by *f*.  
Ren. 19. 18. *f*. of captains, *f*. of mighty  
21. all souls were filled with *f*.  
I see EAT, EATETH.  
After the FLESH.

John 8. 15. ye judge *a*. the *f*.  
Rom. 8. 1. who walk not *a*. the *f*. 4.  
5. that are *a*. *t. f*. mind things of *f*.  
12. not debtors to live *a*. the *f*.  
13. if ye love *a*. the *f*. ye shall die  
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men *a. t. f*.  
10. 18. behold Israel after the *f*.  
2 Cor. 5. 16. we know no man *a*. *t. f*.  
have known Christ *a*. the *f*.  
10. 3. we do not war *a*. the *f*.  
11. 18. that many glory *a*. the *f*.  
Gal. 4. 23. Ishmael born *a*. the *f*. 29.  
2 Pet. 2. 10. them that walk *a*. the *f*.  
All FLESH.

Gen. 6. 12. all *f*. had corrupted way  
13. end of all *f*. is come before me  
6. 19. of all *f*. two of every sort, 7. 15.  
7. 21. *a*. *f*. died that moved, 8. 17. |  
9. 11. | 15. 16. 17.  
Lev. 17. 14. life of all *f*. is the blood  
Num. 8. 7. let them shave all *f*.  
16. 22. God of spirits of all *f*. 27. 16.  
Job 34. 15. all *f*. shall perish together  
Ps. 65. 2. to thee shall all *f*. come  
136. 25. who giveth food to all *f*.  
145. 21. let all *f*. bless holy name  
Isa. 40. 5. all *f*. shall see it together  
6. all *f*. grass as flower, 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
49. 26. all *f*. know I am Sav. Ez. 21. 5.  
66. 16. by fire will *L*. plead w. all *f*.  
23. all *f*. shall come to worship  
24. they *sh*. be abhorring to all *f*.  
Jer. 25. 31. *he will* plead with all *f*.  
32. 27. I am the Lord God of all *f*.  
Ez. 21. 4. sword go ag. all *f*. fr. south  
Dan. 4. 12. and all *f*. was led of it  
Juel 2. 28. pour out Sp. on *a*. *f*. Ac. 2. 17.  
Zech. 2. 13. silent all *f*. before Lord  
Luke 3. 6. all *f*. *sh*. see salvat. of *G*.  
John 17. 2. given him power over *a*. *f*.  
1 Cor. 15. 39. all *f*. is not same flesh  
his FLESH.

Ex. 29. 31. seethe his *f*. in holy place  
Lev. 4. 11. burn all *h. f*. wi. head, 8. 17.  
6. 10. linen breeches on his *f*. 16. 4.  
13. 4, 11, 13.  
14. 9. wash his *f*. in water, 15. 16. |  
16. 24. 28. Num. 19. 7.  
1 Kin. 21. 27. Ahab put sack. on *h. f*.  
2 Kin. 5. 14. his *f*. came again as  
6. 30. Joram had sack. on his *f*.  
Job 2. 5. touch bone and *h. f*. he will  
31. 31. O that we had of his *f*.  
33. 25. *f*. *sh*. be fresher than child's  
41. 23. flakes of his *f*. are joined  
Prov. 11. 17. *th*. is cruel troubleth *f*.  
Eccl. 4. 5. fool foldeth hands eateth *f*.  
Isa. 17. 4. fatness of *f*. shall wax lean  
Job 6. 52. can this man give *f*. to eat?  
Acts 2. 31. neith. *h. f*. did see corrupt  
Gal. 6. 8. that soweth to *h. f*. *sh*. reap  
Eph. 2. 15. abolished in *h. f*. enmity  
5. 29. no man ever hated his own *f*.



## FLE

*Eph.* 5. 30. members of his body, of *f*  
*Col.* 1. 22. reconciled in body of his *f*  
*Heb.* 5. 7. who in the days of his *f*  
 10. 20. vail, that is to say, his *f*  
 In the FLESH, or in FLESH.  
*Gen.* 17. 24. Ab circum, in *t. f.* 25.  
*Ex.* 4. 7. uncircumcised in *t. f.* 9.  
*Dan.* 1. 15. fairer and fatter in the *f*  
*Rom.* 2. 28. circum, outward in the *f*  
 7. 5. in the *f* the motions of sin  
 8. 3. for sin condemned sin in the *f*  
 8. that are in *t. f.* cannot please *G*  
 9. ye are not in *t. f.* but in the *Sp.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 23. such sh. have trouble in *f*  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 3. though we walk in the *f*  
 12. 7. was given a thorn in the *f*  
*Gal.* 2. 20. life which I now live in *f*  
 6. 12. to make fair show in the *f*  
*Eph.* 2. 11. Gentiles in the *f* called  
*Phil.* 1. 22. if I live in the *f* this  
 24. to abide in the *f* more needful  
 3. 3. have no confidence in the *f*. 4.  
*Col.* 2. 1. have not seen face in *f*. 5.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. G. was manifest in the *f*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in the *f*  
 1. Christ hath suffered in the *f*  
 2. live the rest of his time in the *f*  
 6. according to men in the *f*  
 1 *J.* 14. 2. deneth th. C. come in *t. f.* 3.  
 2 *John* 7. conf. not th. C. come in *t. f.*  
 My FLESH.  
*Job.* 4. 15. the hair of my *f*. stood up  
 6. 12. or is my *f*. brass?  
 7. 5. my *f*. is clothed with worms  
 13. 14. do I take my *f*. in my teeth?  
 19. 26. in my *f*. shal I see God  
*Ps.* 16. 9. my *f*. sh. rest in hope, *Ac.* 2. 26.  
 33. is no soundness in my *f*. 7.  
 63. 1. my *f*. length for thee in dry  
 73. 26. my *f*. faileth, but G. is port.  
 84. 2. my heart and my *f*. crieth  
 109. 24. my *f*. faileth of fatness  
 119. 120. my *f*. trembleth for fear  
*Lam.* 3. 4. my *f*. hath he made old  
*John.* 6. 51. bread I will give, is my *f*.  
 51. whose eateth my *f*. hath eternal  
 life, 56.  
 55. my *f*. is meat indeed, my blood  
*Rom.* 7. 18. in my *f*. dwell, no good  
 11. 14. provoke them wh. are my *f*.  
*Gal.* 4. 14. temptat wh. was in my *f*.  
*Col.* 1. 24. afflictions of C. in my *f*.  
 See BONE.

## Of the FLESH.

*Erod.* 29. 34. if ought of *t. f.* remain  
*Prov.* 14. 30. sound heart is life off.  
*Ecc.* 12. 12. much study is wear. off.  
*John.* 1. 13. born, not of will of the *f*.  
 3. 6. which is born of *t. f.* is flesh  
*Rom.* 8. 5. do mind the things of *t. f*.  
 9. 8. which are the children of *t. f*.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. to Satan for destruc. off.  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. from all filthiness of *f*.  
*Gal.* 4. 13. through infirmity of *t. f*.  
 5. 16. ye shall not fulfil lusts of *t. f*.  
 19. works of *t. f.* are manifest  
 6. 8. soveith to *f*. shall of *t. f*. reap  
*Eph.* 2. 3. walked in lusts of *t. f*.  
*Col.* 2. 21. the body of sins of *t. f*.  
 23. to the satisfying of *t. f*.  
*Heb.* 9. 13. to the purifying of *t. f*.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. putting away filth of *t. f*.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. through the lusts of *t. f*.  
 1 *John* 2. 16. list of *t. f*. lust of eyes  
 Thy FLESH.  
*Gen.* 40. 19. the birds shall eat *t. f*.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 44. will give *t. f*. unto fowls  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 1. thy bone and *t. f*. 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 10. wash and *t. f*. sh. come  
*Prov.* 5. 11. mourn when *t. f.* is cons.  
*Ecc.* 5. 6. mouth to cause *t. f.* to sin  
*Isa.* 58. 7. hide not from *t. own f*.  
*Ezek.* 32. 5. I will lay *t. f.* on mount.

## FLO

## Your FLESH.

*Lev.* 19. 28. not make cuttings in *y. f*.  
*Judg.* 8. 7. then I will tear *y. f*. with  
*Ezek.* 36. 26. stony heart out of *y. f*.  
*Rom.* 6. 19. the infirmity of *yone f*.  
*Gal.* 6. 13. that they may glory in *y. f*.  
*Col.* 2. 13. dead in uncinem. of *y. f*.  
*Jam.* 5. 3. rust shall eat your *f*. as it  
 FLESHED, See FAT, LEAN.  
 FLESH-HOOK, S.  
*Ex.* 27. 3. shalt make his *f*-hooks  
 33. 3. all the vessels and the *f*-h.  
*Num.* 4. 14. put on purple cloth *f*-h.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. priest serv. with a *f*-h.  
 14. all that *f*-hook brought up  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 17. gave pure gold for *f*-h.  
 2 *Chr.* 4. 16. pots and the *f*-hooks  
 FLESHLY.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with *f*. wisdom  
 3. 3. but in *f*. tables of the heart  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 18. puff'd up by his *f*. mind  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. abstain from *f*. lusts  
 FLESH-POTS.  
*Erod.* 16. 3. when we sat by *f*-pots  
 FLEW.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 32. people *f*. upon the spoil  
*Isa.* 6. 6. then *f*. one of seraphims  
 FLIES.  
*Erod.* 8. 21. will send swarms of *f*. 31.  
*Ps.* 78. 45. he sent divers sorts of *f*.  
 105. 31. there came divers sorts of *f*.  
*Ecc.* 10. 1. dead *f*. cause ointment  
 FLIETH.  
*Deut.* 14. 19. creeping thing *f*. unclean  
 28. 49. nation as swift as the eagle *f*.  
*Ps.* 91. 5. the arrow that *f*. by day  
*Nah.* 3. 16. cankerw. spoileth and *f*.  
 FLIGHT.  
*Amos* 2. 14. *f*. sh. perish from swift  
*Mat.* 24. 20. pray *f*. be not in winter,  
 Mark 13. 19.  
*Heb.* 11. 34. turned to *f*. the armies  
 See PUT.  
 FLINT.  
*Deut.* 8. 15. water out of rock of *f*.  
*Ps.* 114. 8. turning *f*. into fountain  
*Isa.* 5. 28. horses shall be counted *f*.  
 59. 7. have I set my face like *f*.  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. harder than *f*. thy torch.  
 FLINTY.  
*Deut.* 32. 13. to suck oil out of *f*. rock  
 FLOCK.  
*Gen.* 4. 4. Ab. brought firstlings of *f*.  
 37. 2. Jos. was feeding *f*. wi. breth.  
 12. brethren went to feed *f*. 13.  
*Ex.* 2. 16. troughs to water fath. *f*.  
 17. Moses helped, watered *f*. 19.  
 3. 1. Moses led *f*. to back of desert  
*Lev.* 5. 18. a ram without blemish on  
 of *f*. 6. *Ezra* 10. 19. *Ezek.* 43.  
 23, 25.  
 27. 32. tithe of the herd or of the *f*.  
*Deut.* 15. 19. first males of *f*. sh. sanct.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. lion took lamb out of *f*.  
 1 *Job* 30. 1. to set with dogs of my *f*.  
*Cant.* 1. 7. makest *f*. to rest at noon  
 8. forth by the footsteps of the *f*.  
 4. 1. thy hair as a *f*. of goats, 6. 5.  
 2. teeth like a *f*. of sheep, 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 40. 11. he sh. feed *f*. like sheph.  
*Jer.* 13. 17. bec. L. *f.* is carried cap.  
 20. where is *f*. given thee beauty?  
 23. 2. ye have scattered my *f*.  
 3. I will gather remnant of my *f*.  
 25. 34. ye principal of the *f*. 35. 36.  
 41. 12. sing for the young of the *f*.  
 49. 20. least of *f*. shall draw 50. 45.  
 51. 23. will break shepherd and his *f*.  
*Ezek.* 24. 5. take the choice of the *f*.  
 34. 3. ye eat fat, but ye feed not *f*.  
 6. *f*. scattered on the face of earth  
 8. because my *f*. became a prey  
 10. I will require my *f*. I will  
 12. as a shepherd seeketh out his *f*.

## FLO

*Ez.* 34. 15. I will feed my *f*. 17. O my  
 22. therefore will I save my *f*.  
 31. the *f*. of my pasture are men  
*Amos* 7. 15. L. took me as I follow. *f*.  
*Jonah* 3. 7. let not herd nor *f*. taste  
*Mic.* 4. 8. thou, O tower of the *f*.  
 7. 14. feed thy people, the *f*. of  
*Hab.* 3. 17. tho' the *f*. shall be cut off  
*Zech.* 9. 16. save them as *f*. of people  
 11. 4. will feed *f*. of slaughter, 7.  
 7. poor of the *f*. that waited, 11.  
 17. wo to idle sheph. th. leaveth *f*.  
*Mal.* 1. 14. deceiver which hath in *f*.  
*Mat.* 26. 31. sheep of *f*. shall be scat.  
*Luke* 2. 8. keeping watch over their *f*.  
 12. 32. fear not little *f*. it is your *f*.  
*Acts* 20. 28. take heed to all the *f*.  
 29. grievous wolves not sparing *f*.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth a *f*. and eat.  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed *f*. of God among you  
 3. but being ensamples to the *f*.  
 Like a FLOCK.  
*Job* 21. 11. send forth little ones L. *f*.  
*Ps.* 77. 20. thou leddest people L. a *f*.  
 80. 1. thou that leadest Joseph L. *f*.  
 107. 41. maketh him families L. a *f*.  
*Ezek.* 36. 37. will increase them L. *f*.  
 FLOCKS.  
*Gen.* 29. 2. three *f*. of sheep lying, 3. 8.  
 30. 38. Jac. set rod he pilled beif. 39.  
 37. 14. see whether it be well with *f*.  
 47. 4. serv. have no pasture for *f*.  
*Lev.* 1. 10. if his offering be of the *f*.  
*Nam.* 31. 9. Isr. took spoil of their *f*.  
*Deut.* 7. 13. he will also bless the *f*.  
 28. 4. blessed sh. be *f*. of thy sheep  
 18. cursed shall be *f*. of thy sheep  
*Judg.* 5. 16. to hear bleatings of *f*.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 27. like two little *f*. of kids  
*Job* 24. 2. violently take away *f*.  
*Ps.* 65. 13. pastures are clothed wi. *f*.  
 78. 48. he gave *f*. to hot thunder.  
*Cant.* 1. 7. turn aside by *f*. of comp.  
*Isa.* 32. 14. palaces sh. be pasture *f*.  
 60. 7. *f*. of Kedar shall be gathered  
 61. 5. strangers sh. stand and feed *f*.  
 65. 10. Sharon shall be a fold for *f*.  
*Jer.* 33. 12. sheph. causing *f*. to lie  
 13. *f*. sh. pass again under the rod  
 50. 8. be as he-goats before the *f*.  
*Ezek.* 34. 2. shall not sheph. feed *f*?  
 1 *Job* 1. 18. *f*. of sheep made desolate  
*Mic.* 5. 8. young lion among *f*. of sheep  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. sen-coast sh. be folds for *f*.  
 FLOCKS with herds.  
*Gen.* 13. 5. Lot also had *f*. and herds  
 24. 35. L. hath given Abra. *f*. and *h*.  
 26. 14. Isa. had possession of *f*. and *h*.  
 50. 8. *f*. and *h*. left in land of Gosh.  
*Erod.* 10. 9. we will go with *f*. and *h*.  
 12. 32. your *f*. and *h*. and be gone  
 34. 3. 1-*f*. nor *h*. feed bef. mount  
*Nam.* 11. 1. shall *f*. and *h*. be slain  
*Deut.* 12. 6. firstlings of *h*. and *f*. 17.  
 14. 23. *Neh.* 10. 36.  
 1 *Sam.* 39. 20. David took *f*. and *h*.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 2. rich man had many *f*. *h*.  
*Prov.* 27. 23. know *f*. look well to *h*.  
*Jer.* 3. 24. shame devoured *f*. and *h*.  
*Hos.* 5. 6. sh. go with *f*. and *h*. to seek  
 FLOOD.  
*Gen.* 6. 17. even I, bring a *f*. of water  
 7. 6. when *f*. of waters on earth, 7. 10.  
 7. 17. *f*. was forty days on earth  
 9. 11. sh. be any more a *f*. to destr.  
 28. Noah lived after *f*. 350 years  
 10. 1. were sons born after *f*. 32.  
*Josh* 24. 2. fath. on other side *f*. 34. 15.  
*Job* 14. 11. as *f*. decayeth and drieth  
 22. 16. founda. overthrown with *f*.  
 28. 4. *f*. breaketh from inhabitant  
*Ps.* 29. 10. Lord sitteth upon the *f*.  
 66. 6. they went thro' *f*. on foot  
 69. 15. let not water *f*. overflow me

*Ps.* 90. 5. carriest th. away as with *f.*  
*Isa.* 59. 19. enemy sh. come in like *f.*  
*Jer.* 46. 7. who this that cometh as *f.*?  
 8. Egypt riseth up like a *f.* waters  
*Dan.* 9. 26. the end shall be with a *f.*  
 11. 22. arms of *f.* shall be overflown  
*Amos* 8. 8. sh. rise up wholly as *f.* 9. 5.  
 9. 5. be drowned as hy *f.* of Egypt  
*Nah.* 1. 8. wi. an overrunning *f.* make  
*Mat.* 24. 38. in days before *f.* th. eating  
 39. knew not till *f.* came, *Luk.* 17. 27.  
*Luke* 6. 48. when farose stream heat  
 2 Pet. 2. 5. bring. in *f.* on world of ungod.  
*Rev.* 12. 15. dragon pour. water as *f.* 16.  
**FLOODS.**  
*Erod.* 15. 8. *f.* stood upright as heap  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *f.* of ungodly made me  
 afraid, *Psal.* 13. 4.  
*Job* 28. 11. he bindeth *f.* from overflow.  
*Psal.* 24. 2. he hath estab. it upon *f.*  
 32. 6. surely in *f.* of great waters  
 69. 2. waters where *f.* overflow me  
 78. 44. had turned their *f.* into blood  
 93. 3. *f.* have lifted up, O Lord  
 98. 8. let the *f.* clap their hands  
*Cant.* 8. 7. neither can *f.* drown love  
*Isa.* 44. 3. I will pour *f.* on dry ground  
*Jonah* 2. 3. *f.* compassed me about  
*Mat.* 7. 25. the *f.* came, winds blew, 27.  
**FLOOR, Verb.**  
 2 *Chron.* 31. 11. for timber to *f.* houses  
**FLOOR, S. Substantive.**  
*Gen.* 50. 10. to threshing *f.* of Atad, 11.  
*Num.* 5. 17. priests sh. take dust in *f.*  
 15. 20. of threshing *f.* 18. 27—30.  
*Deut.* 15. 14. thou sh. furnish out of *f.*  
*Judg.* 6. 37. put a fleece of wool in *f.*  
*Ruth* 2. 2. he winnow. in threshing *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. to Nachon's threshing *f.*  
 1 *Chr.* 13. 9.  
 24. 18. rear altar in thresh. *f.* of Ara.  
 21. David said, to buy threshing *f.*  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 30. overlaid *f.* of house with *f.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. out of barn. for wine. pr. *f.*  
 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. in threshing *f.* of Ornan  
*Isa.* 21. 10. and the corn of my *f.*  
*Jer.* 51. 33. laugh of Bab. like thresh. *f.*  
*Dan.* 2. 35. like chaff of sum. thresh. *f.*  
*Hos.* 9. 1. loved reward on ev. corn *f.*  
 2. *f.* and wine-pr. sh. not feed them  
 13. 3. as chaff that is driven out of *f.*  
*Joel* 2. 24. *f.* shall be full of wheat  
*Mic.* 4. 12. sh. gather as sheaves of *f.*  
*Mat.* 3. 12. throughly purge *f.* L. 3. 17.  
**FLOTES, or FLOTS.**  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. I will convey them by  
 sea in *f.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 16.  
**FLOURISH.**  
*Ps.* 72. 7. in his days sh. righteous *f.*  
 16. they of city shall *f.* like grass  
 92. 7. when all workers of iniquity *f.*  
 12. righteous shall *f.* like palm-tr.  
 13. they shall *f.* in courts of our G.  
*Pro.* 13. 18. upon himself shall crown *f.*  
*Pro.* 12. 18. righteous shall *f.* as branch  
 14. 11. tabernacle of upright shall *f.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 5. when almond-tree shall *f.*  
*Isa.* 17. 11. morn. thou sh. make seed *f.*  
 66. 14. your bones shall *f.* like herb  
*Eze.* 17. 24. I L. have made dry tree *f.*  
**FLOURISHED.**  
*Psal.* 6. 11. went to see wheth. vine *f.*  
*Phil.* 4. 10. your care of me hath *f.* as.  
**FLOURISHETH, ING.**  
*Psal.* 90. 6. in the morning it *f.* and  
 92. 14. in age they shall be fat and *f.*  
 103. 15. as a flower of field, so he *f.*  
*Dan.* 4. 4. I was at rest, and *f.* in pa.  
**FLOW.**  
*Job* 20. 28. his goods shall *f.* away  
*Ps.* 147. 18. wind blow, and waters *f.*  
*Cant.* 4. 16. that the spices may *f.* out  
*Isa.* 2. 2. all nations shall *f.* unto it  
 48. 21. caus. waters to *f.* out of rock

*Isr.* 60. 5. shalt see and *f.* together  
 64. 1. mount. might *f.* down at pres.  
*Jer.* 31. 12. shall *f.* to goodness of Lord  
 51. 44. nations shall not *f.* together  
*Joel* 3. 18. the hills shall *f.* with milk.  
 rivers of Judah *f.* with waters  
*Mic.* 4. 1. people sh. *f.* to mount. of L.  
*John* 7. 38. out of belly sh. *f.* liv. wat.  
**FLOWED.**  
*Josh.* 4. 18. Jordan *f.* over all banks  
*Isa.* 64. 3. mount. *f.* down at presence  
*Lam.* 3. 54. waters *f.* over mine head  
**FLOWETH.**  
*Lev.* 20. 24. a land that *f.* with milk  
 and honey, *Num.* 13. 27. | 14. 8.  
 | 16. 13, 14. *Deut.* 6. 3. | 11. 9.  
 | 26. 15. | 27. 3. | 31. 20. *Jos.* 5. 6.  
**FLOWING.**  
*Erod.* 3. 8. a land *f.* with milk and  
 honey, 17. | 13. 5. | 33. 3. *Jer.*  
 11. 5. | 32. *Ezek.* 20. 6, 15.  
*Pro.* 18. 4. well-sp. of wisdom, as *f.* brook  
*Isa.* 66. 12. glo. of Gent. like *f.* stream  
*Jer.* 18. 14. sh. cold *f.* waters be forsa.  
 49. 4. gloriest thou in *f.* valley?  
**FLOUI.**  
*Ex.* 29. 2. of wheaten *f.* sh. thou make  
*Lev.* 2. 2. his handful of the *f.* 6. 15.  
*Num.* 28. 5. tenth part of ephah of *f.*  
 for meat-off. 20. 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.  
*Jud.* 6. 19. of an ephah of *f.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 24.  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. took *f.* and kneaded  
 it, 2 *Sam.* 13. 8.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. brought *f.* parched corn  
 See DEAL, FINE.  
**FLOWER.**  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. increase sh. die in *f.* of age  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 33. if she pass *f.* of her age  
**FLOWER.**  
*Ex.* 25. 33. and *f.* in one branch, 37. 19.  
*Job* 14. 2. forth as *f.* and is cut down  
 15. 33. he shall cast *f.* as the olive  
*Ps.* 103. 15. as *f.* of field, so he flourish.  
*Isa.* 18. 5. sour grape is ripen. in *f.*  
 28. 1. glorious beauty is fading *f.* of  
 40. 6. goodness is as the *f.* of field  
 7. *f.* fadeth, 8. *Nah.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 1. 10.  
 11. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.  
**FLOWERS.**  
*Exod.* 25. 31. his *f.* of the same, 37. 17.  
 37. 20. like almonds, knops and his *f.*  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 14. if her *f.* be upon him, 33.  
 1 *Luk.* 6. 18. carved with knops and  
 open *f.* 29. 32. 35. | 7. 26, 49.  
 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. cup with *f.* of lilies, 21.  
*Cant.* 2. 12. the *f.* appear on earth  
 5. 13. as a bed of spices, as sweet *f.*  
**FLUTE, S.**  
*Dan.* 3. 5. when hear sound of *f.* 7 10, 15.  
**FLUTTERETH.**  
*Deut.* 32. 11. as eagle *f.* over her young  
**FLUX.**  
*Acts* 28. 8. father of Pub. lay sick of a *f.*  
**FLY.**  
*Isa.* 7. 18. L. sh. hiss for the *f.* in Egypt  
**FLY, Verb.**  
*Gen.* 1. 20. fowl th. may *f.* above earth  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. but didst *f.* on the spoil  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. upon cherub, did *f.* on  
 wings of wind, *Psal.* 18. 10.  
*Job* 5. 7. to trouble as sparks *f.* upwa.  
 39. 26. doth hawk *f.* by thy wisdom?  
*Psal.* 18. 10. did *f.* on wings of wind  
 55. 6. for then would I *f.* away  
 90. 10. soon ent off, and we *f.* away  
*Pro.* 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle  
*Isa.* 6. 2. six wings, with tw. he did *f.*  
 60. 8. who are these that *f.* as a cloud  
*Jer.* 48. 40. he shall *f.* as an eagle  
*Ezek.* 13. 20. ye hunt souls to make *f.*  
*Dan.* 9. 21. Gab. caused to *f.* swiftly  
*Isa.* 9. 11. glory sh. *f.* away like a bird  
*Hab.* 1. 8. they shall *f.* as the eagle  
*Rev.* 14. 6. saw another angel *f.* in mid.

*Rev.* 19. 17. fowls that *f.* midst of heav.  
**FLYING.**  
*Lev.* 11. 21. eat of every *f.* creep. thing  
*Psal.* 148. 10. all cattle and *f.* fowl  
*Pro.* 26. 2. as swallow by *f.* so curse  
*Isa.* 14. 29. firn shall be fiery *f.* serpent  
 31. 5. as birds *f.* so will L. defend. *er.*  
*Zech.* 5. 1. and behold a *f.* roll, 2.  
*Rev.* 4. 7. forth beast like a *f.* eagle  
 8. 13. angel *f.* thro' midst of heaven  
**FOAL, S.**  
*Gen.* 32. 15. Jac. took 20 asses, ten *f.*  
 49. 11. binding his *f.* to the vine  
*Zech.* 9. 9. on colt *f.* of ass, *Mat.* 21. 5.  
**FOAM.**  
*Hos.* 10. 7. king of Sama. is cut off as *f.*  
**FOAMETH, ING.**  
*Mk* 9. 18. *f.* and gnasheth with his  
 teeth, *Luke* 9. 39.  
 20. on ground and wallowed, *f.*  
*Jude* 13. waves *f.* out own shame  
**FODDER.**  
*Job* 6. 5. or loweth the ox over his *f.*?  
**FOES.**  
 1 *Chron.* 21. 12. be destroyed befo. *f.*  
*Esth.* 9. 16. Jews slew of *f.* 75,000.  
*Ps.* 27. 2. mine enemies and *f.* came  
 30. 1. not made my *f.* to rejoice  
 89. 23. I will beat down his *f.*  
*Mat.* 10. 36. man's *f.* be they of house  
*Acts* 2. 35. until I make *f.* footstool  
**FOLD.** [them up  
*Heb.* 1. 12. as vesture shalt thou *f.*  
**FOLD.**  
*Isa.* 13. 20. shepherds make their *f.*  
 65. 10. Sharon shall be *f.* for flocks  
*Ezek.* 34. 14. on mountains sh. *f.* be  
*Hab.* 3. 17. flock shall be cut from *f.*  
*Mat.* 13. 8. brought forth fruit, some  
 thirty *f.* 23. *Mark* 4. 20.  
 29. forsaken ho. receive 100 *f.*  
*John* 10. 16. other sheep which not  
 of this *f.* one, and one shepherd  
**FOLDS.**  
*Num.* 32. 24. build *f.* for sheep, 36.  
*Ps.* 50. 9. I will take no he-goats of *f.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 6. sea-coast be *f.* for flocks  
**FOLDEN.**  
*Nah.* 1. 10. while th. be *f.* together  
**FOLDETH, ING.**  
*Prov.* 6. 10. *f.* of hands to sleep, 24. 33.  
*Ecc.* 4. 5. fool *f.* his hands together  
**FOLK.**  
*Pro.* 30. 26. the conies but feeble *f.*  
*Jer.* 51. 58. *f.* shall labour in fire  
*Mark* 6. 5. laid hands on few sick *f.*  
*John* 5. 3. multitude of impotent *f.*  
*Acts* 5. 16. about, bringing sick *f.*  
**FOLLOW.**  
*Gen.* 24. 8. woman not willing to *f.*  
 44. 4. Joseph said, up, *f.* after men  
*Erod.* 14. 4. harden Phar. he shall *f.*  
 21. 22. hurt wome. no mischief *f.* 23.  
 23. 2. sh. not *f.* multitude to do evil  
*Deut.* 16. 20. what is just sh. thou *f.*  
*Judg.* 9. 2. hearts inclined to *f.* Abi.  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 20. kiss fath. I will *f.* thee  
*Ps.* 45. 14. virgins companions *f.* her  
 119. 150. nigh that *f.* after mischief  
*Isa.* 5. 11. they may *f.* strong drink  
 51. 1. ye that *f.* after righteousness  
*Jer.* 17. 16. being a pastor to *f.* thee  
*Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets *f.* own spirit  
*Hos.* 6. 3. if we *f.* on to know the L.  
*Mat.* 8. 19. Master, I will *f.* thee,  
*Luke* 9. 57, 61.  
*Mk* 16. 17. signs *f.* them th. believe  
*John* 10. 5. stranger will they not *f.*  
 13. 37. L. why cannot I *f.* thee?  
*Acts* 3. 24. prophets, rom Sam. that *f.*  
*Rom.* 14. 19. *f.* things th. make peace  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* after charity, desire  
*Phil.* 3. 12. I *f.* after, if that I may  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 15. *f.* that which is good



2 *Thes.* 3. 9. ensample to you to *f.* us  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men they *f.* after  
 6. 11. man of *G.* *f.* right. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.  
*Heb.* 12. 14. *f.* peace with all men  
 13. 7. whose faith *f.* consider. end  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. testified glory should *f.*  
 2. 21. example, that ye sho. *f.* steps  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. sh. *f.* pernicious ways  
 3 *John* 11. *f.* not that which is evil  
*Rev.* 14. 4. are they that *f.* the Lamb  
 13. and their works do *f.* them  
 FOLLOW *him.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if Lord be *God.* *f.* him  
*Mark* 5. 37. suffered no man to *f.* h.  
*uke* 22. 10. *f.* h. into house, *Mar.* 14. 13.  
*John* 10. 4. and the sheep *f.* him  
 FOLLOW *me.*  
*Gen.* 24. 5. the woman will not be  
 willing to *f.* me, 39.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 19. *f.* me, I will bring you  
 Ps. 23. 6. goodness and mercy *f.* me  
*Mat.* 4. 19. Jesus saith. *f.* me, 8. 22.  
 19. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.  
 16. 24. take up cross and *f.* me,  
*Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.  
 19. 21. sell that thou hast, *f.* me,  
*Luke* 18. 22.  
*Luke* 9. 59. he said, *f.* me, *John* 1. 43.  
 21. 22.  
*John* 10. 27. sheep hear voice, *f.* me  
 12. 26. if man will serve, let him *f.* me  
 13. 36. thou canst not *f.* me now  
*Acts* 12. 8. cast garm. about thee, *f.* me  
 FOLLOWED.  
*Gen.* 24. 61. Reb. and damsels *f.* man  
*Num.* 32. 12. wholly *f.* L. *Deut.* 1. 36  
*Josh.* 6. 8. ark of covenant *f.* them  
 14. 8. 1 wholly *f.* L. my *God.* 9. 14.  
*Judg.* 2. 12. forsook *L.* *f.* other gods  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 22. they *f.* hard after *Phil.*  
 31. 2. Philistines *f.* Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6.  
 1 *Chron.* 10. 1.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. house of Judah *f.* Dav.  
 3. 31. king David himself *f.* bier  
 17. 23. Ahiathop. saw counsel not *f.*  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 21. half of people *f.* Tibni,  
 half *f.* Omri, 22.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. *f.* vanity, became vain  
*Ps.* 63. 25. players on instruments *f.*  
*Ezek.* 10. 11. whi. head look, they *f.*  
*Amos* 7. 15. L. took me as *f.* I *f.* flock  
*Mat.* 27. 55. many women wh. *f.* Jesus  
*Mark* 10. 28. we left all and *f.* thee,  
*Luke* 18. 28.  
*Luke* 22. 54. and Peter *f.* afar off  
*Acts* 13. 43. relig. proselytes *f.* Paul  
 16. 17. the same *f.* Paul and us  
*Rom.* 9. 30. Genti. who *f.* not righte.  
 31. who *f.* after law of righteous.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of rock that *f.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. have *f.* ev. good work  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. not *f.* cun. devised fables  
*Rev.* 6. 8. Death, hell *f.* with him  
 14. 8. *f.* another angel, saying  
 9. third angel *f.* them, saying  
 FOLLOWED *him.*  
*um.* 16. 25. Moses, elders of *Is.* *f.* h.  
*udg.* 9. 4. light persons who *f.* him  
*Sam.* 11. 8. *f.* him a mess of meat  
*Mat.* 4. 20. they left their nets and  
*f.* him, *Mark* 1. 18.  
 22. they left the ship and *f.* him  
 25. *f.* him great multitudes of  
 people, 8. 1. | 12. 15. | 19. 2. |  
 20. 29. *Mark* 2. 15. | 15. 24.  
*Luke* 23. 27. *John* 6. 2.  
 8. 23. his disciples *f.* h. *Luke* 22. 39.  
 9. 27. two blind men *f.* him, crying  
 26. 58. Peter *f.* h. afar off, *Mar.* 14. 54  
*Luke* 5. 11. forsook all, *f.* him, 28.  
*Acts* 12. 9. Peter went out and *f.* h.  
*Rev.* 19. 14. armies *f.* h. on white hors.  
 FOLLOWED *me.*  
*Num.* 14. 24. servant Caleb ha'th *f.* m.

1 *Kin.* 14. 8. Dav. *f.* m. with all heart  
*Mat.* 10. 28. that *f.* m. in regenera.  
 FOLLOWEDST.  
*Ruth* 3. 10. thou *f.* not young men  
 FOLLOWERS. [3. 17.  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. | *Phil.*  
*Eph.* 5. 1. be ye *f.* of *G.* as dear chil.  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 6. *f.* of us and of the Lord  
 2. 14. ye became *f.* of churches of *G.*  
*Heb.* 6. 12. *f.* of them who thro' faith  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be *f.* of that is good  
 FOLLOWETH.  
*Ps.* 63. 8. my soul *f.* hard after thee  
*Pror.* 12. 11. *f.* vain persons, 28. 19.  
 15. 9. loveth him *f.* righte. 21. 21.  
*Hos.* 12. 1. Ephraim *f.* after east wind  
*Mat.* 10. 38. taketh not up cross and *f.*  
*Mark* 9. 38. he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9. 49.  
*John* 8. 12. *f.* me not walk in dark.  
 FOLLOWING.  
*Deut.* 12. 30. not snared by *f.* them  
*Josh.* 22. 16. from *f.* Lord, 18. 23. 29.  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 21.  
 2 *Chron.* 25. 27. | 34. 33.  
*Judg.* 2. 19. corrupt. in *f.* other gods  
 3 *Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel turned not from  
*f.* Abner, 30.  
 7. 8. I took thee from *f.* sheep,  
 1 *Chron.* 17. 7. *Psal.* 78. 71.  
 1 *Kin.* 21. 26. abominably in *f.* idols  
 43. 13. may tell to generation *f.*  
 109. 13. genera. *f.* let name be blot.  
*Mark* 16. 20. word with signs *f.*  
*Luke* 13. 33. to-morrow and day *f.*  
*John* 1. 43. the day *f.* || 6. 22. the day  
*Acts* 23. 11. night *f.* Lord stood by  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. astray *f.* way of Balaam  
 FOLLY.  
*Gen.* 34. 7. Shech. wrought *f.* in *Isr.*  
*Deut.* 22. 21. *f.* by playing whore  
*Josh.* 7. 15. Achan wrought *f.* in *Is.*  
*Judg.* 19. 23. I pray you, do not this *f.*  
 20. 6. have committed *f.* in *Israel*  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 25. Nabal. *f.* is with him  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. do not thus *f.*  
*Job* 4. 18. his angels he charged wi. *f.*  
 24. 12. God layeth not *f.* to them  
 42. 8. lest I deal with you after *f.*  
*Ps.* 49. 13. this their way is their *f.*  
 85. 8. let them not turn again to *f.*  
*Pror.* 5. 23. in his *f.* he sh. go astray  
 13. 16. but a fool layeth open his *f.*  
 14. 8. but the *f.* of fools is deceitful  
 18. the simple inherit *f.*  
 24. the foolishness of fools is *f.*  
 29. he hasty of spirit exalteth *f.*  
 15. 21. *f.* joy to him destitute of wis.  
 16. 22. the instruction of fools is *f.*  
 17. 12. a bear than a fool in his *f.*  
 18. 13. it is *f.* and shame unto him  
 26. 4. answer not fool accord. to *f.*  
 5. answer fool according to his *f.*  
 11. so a fool returneth to his *f.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. to know wisdom and *f.*  
 2. 3. I sought to lay hold on *f.*  
 12. to behold *f.* || 13. excelleth *f.*  
 7. 25. to know wickedness of *f.*  
 10. 1. so a little *f.* him in reputation  
 6. *f.* is set in dignity, the rich sit  
*Isa.* 9. 17. every month speaketh *f.*  
*Jer.* 23. 13. seen *f.* in the prophets  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with me in my *f.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their *f.* be made manifest  
 FOO.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. every tree good for *f.*  
 3. 6. saw the tree was good for *f.*  
 6. 21. take unto thee of all *f.*  
 41. 35. gather *f.* of those good years  
 42. 7. came to buy *f.* 43. 2. | 44. 25.  
 33. take *f.* for famine of households  
 1. 1. commanded to fill sacks wi. *f.*  
 47. 24. for *f.* for your little ones  
*Er.* 21. 10. her *f.* not be diminished  
*Lev.* 3. 11 the *f.* of the offering

*Lev.* 19. 23. have planted trees for *f.*  
 22. 7. eat of holy things, it is his *f.*  
*Deut.* 10. 18. in giving stranger *f.*  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. that eateth *f.* till even  
 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. master's son have *f.*  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. in giving *f.* for my house  
*Job* 23. 12. thy words more than *f.*  
 24. 5. wildern. yieldeth *f.* for them  
 38. 41. who provideth for raven *f.*?  
 40. 20. mount. bring him forth *f.*  
*Psal.* 78. 25. man did eat angels' *f.*  
 104. 14. forth *f.* out of the earth  
 136. 25. who giveth *f.* to all flesh  
 146. 7. who giveth *f.* to hungry  
 147. 9. he giveth to the beast his *f.*  
*Pror.* 6. 8. ant. gathereth *f.* in harv.  
 13. 23. much *f.* in tillage of poor  
 27. 7. goats' milk enough for thy *f.*  
 28. 3. like rain wh. leaveth no *f.*  
 30. 8. feed me with *f.* convenient  
 31. 14. bringeth her *f.* from afar  
*Ezek.* 16. 27. I diminished ordinari *f.*  
 48. 18. increase thereof be for *f.*  
 49. 17. filling our hearts with *f.*  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. minister bread for *f.*  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment  
*Jam.* 2. 15. be destitute of daily *f.*  
 FOOL.  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have played the *f.*  
*Ps.* 14. 1. *f.* said in his heart, 53. 1.  
 49. 10. *f.* and brutish person perish  
 92. 6. neither doth *f.* underst. his  
*Prov.* 10. 8. prating *f.* shall fall, 10.  
 23. sport to a *f.* to do mischief  
 11. 29. *f.* be servant to the wise  
 12. 15. way of *f.* is right in own eyes  
 16. a *f.* wrath is presently known  
 13. 16. a *f.* layeth open his folly  
 14. 16. *f.* rageth and is confident  
 15. 5. *f.* despiseth father's instruct.  
 17. 7. excellent speech becom. not *f.*  
 10. than 100 stripes unto a *f.*  
 12. a bear meet rather than a *f.*  
 16. why is a price in hand of *f.*  
 21. he that begetteth a fool doth it  
 28. *f.* when he holdeth his peace  
 18. 2. a *f.* no delight in understand.  
 6. *f.* lips enter into contention  
 7. a *f.* mouth is his destruction  
 20. 3. every *f.* will be meddling  
 26. 4. answer not *f.* || 5. answer a *f.*  
 8. so is he giveth honour to a *f.*  
 10. *G.* rewardeth *f.* and transgress.  
 11. so a *f.* returneth to his folly  
 27. 3. *f.* wrath heavier than both  
 22. though bray a *f.* in a mortar  
 29. 11. a *f.* uttereth all his mind  
*Ecc.* 2. 14. *f.* walketh in darkness  
 15. happeneth to *f.* so even to me  
 16. no rememb. of wise more th. *f.*  
 19. whether he be wise or a *f.*?  
 4. 5. *f.* foldeth his hands together  
 5. 3. voice known by multitude  
 8. what hath wise more than *f.*?  
 10. 2. a *f.* heart is at his left hand  
 14. a *f.* also is full of words  
*Jer.* 17. 11. and at his end be a *f.*  
*Mat.* 5. 22. whoso. shall say, thou *f.*  
*Luke* 12. 20. *f.* this night thy soul  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. *f.* that he may be wise  
 15. 36. thou *f.* that thou sowest  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. no man think me a *f.*  
 12. 6. to glory, I shall not be a *f.*  
 11. I am become a *f.* in glorying  
 As a FOOL.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 33. died Abner as a *f.*?  
*Pror.* 7. 22. as a *f.* to correction of  
*Ecc.* 2. 16. dieth wise man *f.* as the *f.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. yet as a *f.* receive me  
 23. ministers *f.* I speak as a *f.*  
 For a FOOL.  
*Pror.* 19. 10. delight not seemly *f.* *f.*  
 24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *f.*  
 26. 1. honour not seemly for a *f.*

*Prov.* 26. 3. and a rod for the *f.* back  
30. 22. for a *f.* when he is killed

Is a FOOL.

*Prov.* 10. 18. uttereth slander is a *f.*  
19. 1. perverse in lips, and is a *f.*

28. 26. trusteth in own heart is a *f.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 3. that is a *f.* walketh, he

sait to every one that he is a *f.*

*Hos.* 9. 7. the prophet is a *f.*

Of a FOOL.

*Prov.* 12. 15. way of a *f.* is right

17. 21. father of a *f.* hath no joy

24. eyes of a *f.* are in the ends of

23. 9. speak not in the ears of a *f.*

26. 6. a message by hand of a *f.*

12. more hope of a *f.* 29. 20.

*Ecc.* 7. 6. so is laughter of the *f.*

10. 12. lips of a *f.* will swallow up

FOOLS.

2 *Sam.* 13. 13. be as one of the *f.*

*Job* 12. 17. maketh the judges *f.*

3. 1. they were children of *f.*

*Psa.* 75. 4. to *f.* deal not foolishly

94. 8. ye *f.* when will ye be wise?

107. 17. *f.* became of transgression

*Prov.* 1. 7. *f.* despise wisdom and ins.

22. how long, ye *f.* will ye hate

32. prosperity of *f.* destroy them

3. 35. shame sh. be promotion of *f.*

8. 5. *f.* be ye of understand. heart

10. 21. *f.* die for want of wisdom

12. 23. heart of *f.* proclaimeth fool.

13. 19. abom. to *f.* to depart fr. evil

20. companion of *f.* be destroyed

14. 8. folly of *f.* is deceit

9. *f.* make a mock at sin

24. the foolishness of *f.* is folly

33. in midst of *f.* is made known

15. 2. mouth of *f.* pour. out foolish.

14. mouth of *f.* feed. on foolishsh.

16. 22. instruction of *f.* is folly

19. 29. stripes prepar. for lack of *f.*

26. 7. parable in mouth of *f.* 9.

*Ecc.* 5. 1. than give sacrifice of *f.*

4. he hath no pleasure in *f.*

7. 4. heart of *f.* in house of mirth

5. than to hear the song of *f.*

9. anger resteth in the bosom of *f.*

9. 17. cry of him ruleth among *f.*

*Isa.* 19. 1. princes of Zoan *f.* 13.

35. 8. tho' *f.* shall not err therein

*Mat.* 23. 17. *f.* and blind *f.* 19. *Luk.* 11. 40.

*Luke* 24. 25. O *f.* and slow to believe

*Rom.* 1. 22. to be wise, became *f.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 10. are *f.* for Christ's sake

2 *Cor.* 11. 19. for ye sniffer *f.* gladly

*Eph.* 5. 15. see ye walk not as *f.*

FOOLISH.

*Deut.* 32. 6. thus requite *L.* *f.* peo.?

21. provoke them to anger with a

*f.* nation, *Rom.* 10. 19.

*Job* 2. 10. as one of *f.* women speak.

5. 2. for wrath killeth the *f.* man

3. I have seen the *f.* taking roty

*Psal.* 5. 5. *f.* not stand in thy sight

39. 8. make me not reproach of *f.*

73. 3. for I was envious at the *f.*

22. so *f.* was I and ignorant

74. 18. *f.* people have blasphemed

22. how *f.* reproacheth thee daily

*Prov.* 9. 6. forsake the *f.* and live

13. a *f.* woman is clamorous

10. 1. *f.* son heaviness of his mother

14. mouth of *f.* near destruction

14. 1. the *f.* plucketh house down

3. in mouth of *f.* is a rod of pride

7. go from presence of a *f.* man

15. 7. heart of the *f.* doeth not so

20. a *f.* man despiseth his mother

17. 25. *f.* son is grief to his father

19. 13. *f.* calamity of his father

21. 20. a *f.* man spendeth a treasure

29. 9. if wise contendeth with *f.*

*Ecc.* 4. 13. wise child than *f.* king

*Ecc.* 7. 17. be not wicked, neither *f.*

10. 15. labour of the *f.* wearieth

*Isa.* 44. 25. maketh knowledge *f.*

*Jer.* 4. 22. for my people is *f.*

5. 4. these are poor, they are *f.*

21. hear now this, O *f.* people

10. 8. they are brutish and *f.*

*Lam.* 2. 14. prophets seen *f.* things

*Ez.* 13. 3. wo to the *f.* prophets

*Zech.* 11. 15. instru. of *f.* shepherd

*Mat.* 7. 26. be likened to a *f.* man

25. 2. five were wise and five *f.*

*Rom.* 1. 21. *f.* heart was darkened

2. 20. an instructor of the *f.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 20. *f.* wisdom of this world

*Gal.* 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians, who hath

3. are ye so *f.*? having begun

*Eph.* 5. 4. filthiness, nor *f.* talking

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. rich, fall into *f.* lusts

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *f.* questions, *Tit.* 3. 9.

*Tit.* 3. 3. we were sometimes *f.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 15. to silence ignorance of *f.*

FOOLISHLY.

*Gen.* 31. 28. thou hast now done *f.*

1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9.

*Num.* 12. 11. sin wherein done *f.*

2 *Sam.* 24. 10. I have done very *f.*

*Job* 1. 22. nor charged God *f.*

*Psal.* 75. 4. to the fools, deal not *f.*

*Prov.* 14. 17. soon angry dealeth *f.*

30. 32. if *f.* in lifting up thys-*f.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 17. I speak as it were *f.*

21. I speak *f.* I am bold also

FOOLISHNESS.

2 *Sam.* 15. 31. counsel of Ahij. into *f.*

*Psal.* 38. 5. stink, because of my *f.*

69. 5. O God, thou knowest my *f.*

*Prov.* 12. 23. heart of fools proef. *f.*

14. 24. but the *f.* of fools is folly

15. 2. mouth of fools poureth out *f.*

14. mouth of fools feedeth on *f.*

19. 3. *f.* of man perverteth his way

22. 15. *f.* bound in heart of child

24. 9. the thought of *f.* is sin

27. 22. yet will not his *f.* depart

*Ecc.* 7. 25. to know wicked. of *f.*

10. 13. the beginning of words is *f.*

*Mark* 7. 22. *f.* come from within

1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that perish *f.*

21. by *f.* of preaching to save

23. we preach *C.* to Greeks *f.*

25. *f.* of God is wiser than men

2. 14. things of spirit *f.* unto him

3. 19. wisdom of this world is *f.*

FOOT.

*Gen.* 41. 44. without thee no man

shall lift up his *f.*

*Exod.* 21. 24. give *f.* for *f.* *Deut.* 19. 21.

*Num.* 22. 25. ass crushed Balaam's *f.*

*Deut.* 8. 4. nor did thy *f.* swell these

11. 10. waterdret it with thy *f.* as a

29. 5. shoe is not waxen old on *f.*

32. 35. *f.* shall slide in due time

33. 24. let Asher dip his *f.* in oil

*Josh.* 1. 3. ev. place *f.* sh. tread on

5. 15. loose shoe from off thy *f.*

*Judg.* 5. 15. Barak was sent on *f.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as light of *f.*

21. 20. on *f.* six toes, 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.

2 *Kin.* 9. 33. trod Jezebel under *f.*

2 *Chr.* 33. 8. nor remove *f.* of Israel

*Job* 23. 11. my *f.* hath held his steps

28. 4. even waters forgotten of *f.*

31. 5. if my *f.* basted to decay

39. 15. forgetteth *f.* may crush them

*Psal.* 9. 15. in net they hid *f.* taken

26. 12. *f.* standeth in an even place

36. 11. let not the *f.* of pride come

38. 16. *f.* slippeth, they magnify

66. 6. went thro' the flood on *f.*

68. 23. *f.* may be dipped in blood

11. 2. lest thou dash *f.* aga. a stone

*Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.

94. 18. when I said, my *f.* slippeth

*Ps.* 121. 3. not suff. r. *f.* to be moved

*Prov.* 1. 15. thy *f.* from their path

3. 23. and thy *f.* shall not stumble

26. keep thy *f.* from being taken

4. 27. remove thy *f.* from evil

25. 17. *f.* from neighbour's house

19. confid. is like a *f.* out of joint

*Ecc.* 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when goest

*Isa.* 14. 25. on mount, tread under *f.*

18. 7. a nation trodden under *f.*

30. 2. put off shoe from off thy *f.*

26. 6. the *f.* shall tread it down

41. 2. called righteous to his *f.*

58. 13. if turn *f.* from my sabbath

*Jer.* 2. 25. thy *f.* from being unshod

12. 10. trodden my portion under *f.*

*Lam.* 1. 15. Lord trodden under *f.*

*Ezek.* 6. 11. stamp with thy *f.* and say

29. 11. no *f.* of man, of beast sh. pass

32. 13. nor *f.* of man trouble them

*Dan.* 8. 13. host to be trodden under *f.*

*Amos* 2. 15. swift of foot deliver him.

14. 5. 13. salt trodden under *f.*

*Mat.* 13. people followed him on *f.*

18. 8. if thy *f.* offend, *Mark* 9. 45.

23. 13. bind him hand and *f.* and

*Mark* 6. 33. many ran a *f.* thither

*John* 11. 44. dead bound hand and *f.*

*Acts* 7. 5. so much as to set his *f.* on

20. 13. minding himself to go a *f.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 15. if the *f.* say, because I

*Heb.* 16. 29. trodden under *f.* the Son

*Rev.* 1. 13. clothed with garn. to *f.*

11. 2. holy city sh. tread under *f.*

Sole of FOOT.

*Gen.* 8. 9. dove no rest for sole of *f.*

*Deut.* 28. 56. not set s. of *f.* on ground

65. nor shall s. of thy *f.* have rest

*Josh.* 1. 3. ev. place s. of *f.* tread on

2 *Sam.* 14. 25. like Absalom from s. of *f.*

*Isa.* 1. 6. s. of *f.* to head no soundness

*Ezek.* 1. 7. sole of *f.* like calf's, his

FOOT-breadth.

*Deut.* 2. 5. not so much as *f.*-breadth

Right FOOT, left FOOT.

*Rev.* 10. 2. and he set his r. *f.* upon

the sea and his l. *f.* on the earth

See Toe.

FOOTED.

*Ler.* 11. 3. cloven *f.* that ye shall eat

7. swine, though cloven *f.* unclean

21. 19. man broken *f.* not approach

*Acts* 10. 12. of four *f.* beasts



## FORBEAR, ING.

*Deut.* 23. 22. f. to vow it sh. be no sin  
*1 Kin.* 22. 6. sh. go or f? *2 Chr.* 18. 5.  
*2 Chr.* 25. 16. f. why be snitten?  
*33.* 21. f. thee from meddling with G.  
*Neh.* 9. 30. yet many years didst f.  
*Joh.* 16. 6. tho' I f. what am I eased?  
*2 Tim.* 24. 11. if f. to deliver them  
*25.* 15. by long f. prince persuaded  
*Jer.* 20. 9. I was weary with f.  
*40.* 4. but if it seem ill unto thee f.  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. will hear, or f. 7. | 3. 11.  
 3. 27. that forbeareth, let him f.  
 21. 17. f. to cry, make no mourning  
*Zech.* 11. 12. give my price, if not f.  
*1 Cor.* 9. 6. power to f. working?  
*2 Cor.* 12. 6. f. lest any think of me  
*Eph.* 4. 2. f. one an. in love, *Col.* 3. 13.  
 6. 9. masters f. threatening  
*1 Thes.* 3. 1. we could no longer f. 5.  
 FORBID.

*Num.* 11. 28. my lord Moses f. them  
*Mark* 9. 39. f. him not, *Luke* 9. 50.  
 10. 14. suffer little children and f.  
 them not, *Luke* 18. 16.  
*Luke* 6. 29. f. not to take coat also  
*Acts* 10. 47. can any man f. water  
 21. 23. f. none of his acquaintance  
*1 Cor.* 14. 39. f. not speak w. tongues  
 God FORBID.

*Gen.* 41. 7. *God f.* 17. *Josh.* 22. 29 |  
 24. 16. | *Sam.* 12. 23. | 14. 45.  
 | 20. 2. *Job* 27. 5. *Luke* 20. 46.  
*Rom.* 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2. 15. | 7.  
 7, 13 | 9. 14. | 11. 1. | 11. *1 Cor.*  
 6. 15. *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.  
 FORBIDDEN, E'H, ING.

*Lev.* 5. 17. commit any of things f.  
*Deut.* 4. 23. the likeness of what f.  
*Lue.* 22. 2. f. to give tribute to Cae-ar  
*Acts* 16. 6. were f. to preach in Asia  
 29. 31. preaching no man f. him  
*1 Thes.* 2. 16. f. us to speak to Gent.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 3. f. to marry and comma.  
*3 Joh.* 10. f. them that would receive  
 - FORBORNE.

*Jer.* 51. 30. mighty men f. to fight  
 FORCE.  
*Deut.* 34. 7. nor his natural f. abated  
*1 Sam.* 2. 16. if not, I will take it by f.  
*Ezra* 4. 23. made them cease by f.  
*Joh.* 30. 18. by great f. of my disease  
 40. 16. his f. in navel of his belly  
*Jer.* 18. 21. out blood by f. of sword  
 23. 10. is evil, their f. is not right  
 43. 45. under shadow because of f.  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. with f. ye ruled them  
 35. 5. shed blood by f. of the sword  
*Amos* 2. 14. strong not strengthen f.  
*Mat.* 11. 12. the violent take it by f.  
*Joh.* 6. 15. they would take him by f.  
*Acts* 23. 10. to take Paul by f. from  
*Heb.* 9. 17. testament is of f. after  
 FORCE, ED.

*Deut.* 22. 25. if the man f. her, and  
*1 Sam.* 13. 12. I f. myself and offered  
*2 Sam.* 13. 12. my broth. do not f. me  
 13. 11. Amnon f. Tamar, and lay  
*Judg.* 20. 5. concubine have they f.  
*Esth.* 7. 8. will he f. the queen also?  
*Prov.* 7. 21. with flatter. she f. him  
 FORCES.

*Job* 35. 19. he will not esteem the f.  
*Isa.* 60. 5. f. of Gentiles shall come  
 11. may bring f. of the Gentiles  
*Jer.* 40. 7. captains of f. 13. | 41. 11.  
 13. 16. | 42. 1, 8. | 43. 4, 5.  
*Dan.* 11. 10. assemble a multi. of f.  
 34. shall he honour the God of f.  
*Obad.* 11. strangers carried away f.  
 FORCIBLE.

*Job* 6. 25. how f. are right words  
 FORCING.  
*Deut* 20. 19. by f. an ax against them

*Prov.* 30. 33. f. of wrath bringeth  
 FORDS.

*Isa.* 16. 2. daughters at f. of Arnon  
 FORECAST.

*Dan.* 11. 24. shall f. his devices, 25.  
 FOREFATHERS.

*Jer.* 11. 10. turned to iniquities of f.  
*2 Tim.* 1. 3. whom I served from f.  
 FOREFRONT.

*2 Sam.* 11. 15. Uriah in f. of battle  
*2 Chr.* 20. 27. Jehoshaphat in the f.  
 FOREHEAD.

*1 Sam.* 17. 49. stone sunk in his f.  
*2 Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah leprous in f.  
*Jer.* 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. as adamant I made thy f.  
 16. 12. and I put jewel on thy f.  
*Rev.* 14. 9. mark of beast in his f.  
 17. 5. on her f. a name written  
 FOREHEADS.

*Ezek.* 3. 8. strong against their f.  
 9. 4. on the f. of them that sigh  
*Rev.* 7. 3. sealed servants of G. in f.  
 9. 4. have not seal of God in their f.  
 13. 16. all to receive a mark in f.  
 14. 1. his Father's name in their f.  
 20. 4. nor received his mark on f.  
 22. 6. his name shall be in their f.  
 FOREIGNER, S.

*Erod.* 12. 45. a f. not eat thereof  
*Deut.* 15. 3. of a f. exact it again  
*Obad.* 11. in the day f. entered gates  
 20. 2. 19. ye are no more f.  
 FOREKNEW, KNOW.

*Rom.* 8. 29. whom he did f. he also  
 11. 2. not cast away people he f.  
 FOREKNOWLEDGE.

*Acts* 2. 23. delivered by f. of God  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. elect accord. to f. of God  
 FOREORDAINED.

*1 Pet.* 1. 20. who verily was f.  
 FOREPART.

*Acts* 27. 41. the f. of ship stuck fast  
 FORERUNNER.

*Heb.* 6. 20. whither f. is for us enter.  
 FORESAW.

*Acts* 2. 25. f. Lord always before me  
 FORESEETH, ING.

*Pror.* 22. 3. man f. the evil, 27. 12.  
*Gal.* 3. 8. the scripture f. that God  
 FORE-SKIN, S.

*Gen.* 17. 11. circumcise flesh of f. 23.  
*Erod.* 4. 25. Zippor. cut off f. of son  
*Lev.* 12. 3. flesh of his f. be. circum.

*Deut.* 10. 16. circumcise f. of heart  
*Josh.* 5. 3. circumcised at hill of f.  
*1 Sam.* 18. 25. 109 f. of Philistines

27. Dav. brought f. and gave them  
*2 Sam.* 3. 14. I espoused for 100 f.  
*Jer.* 4. 4. take away the f. of heart

*Hab.* 2. 16. let thy f. be uncovered  
 FOREST, S.

*1 Sam.* 22. 5. D. came to f. of Hareth  
*1 Kin.* 7. 2. Solo. built house of f.

*2 Kin.* 19. 23. I will enter into f. of  
 his Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24.

*2 Chr.* 27. 4. Joth. built castles in f.  
*Psal.* 20. 9. voice of L. discovereth f.

104. 10. every beast of the f. is mine  
 150. 20. beast of f. do creep forth

*Isa.* 9. 18. sh. kindle in thickets of f.  
 10. 18. sh. consume glory of his f.

19. rest of trees of his f. be few  
 34. cut down the thickets of the f.

21. 13. in f. of Arabia sh. ye lodge  
 22. 8. didst look to armour of f.

27. 17. field esteemed as a f. 32. 15.  
 32. 19. hail coming down on f.

44. 14. cypress from among trees of f.  
 23. break forth into singing, O f.

56. 9. yea, all ye beasts in the f.  
*Jer.* 5. 6. lion out of f. sh. slay them

10. 3. one cutteth a tree out of f.  
 12. 8. my heritage, as a lion in f.

*Jer.* 21. 14. will kindle a fire in the f.  
 26. 18. as high places of f. *Mic.* 3. 12.

46. 23. they shall cut down her f.  
*Ezek.* 15. 6. vine-tree am. trees of f.

20. 46. proph-e against f. of south  
 39. 10. neither cut any out of the f.

*Hos.* 2. 12. and I will make them a f.  
*Amos* 4. 4. will a lion roar in the f.

*Mic.* 5. 8. as a lion am. beasts of f.  
*Zech.* 11. 2. f. of vintage is come down

FORETELL.

*2 Cor.* 13. 2. I f. you as if present  
 FORETOLD.

*Mar.* 13. 23. I have f. you all things  
*Acts* 3. 24. prophets f. of these days

FOREWARN, ED.

*Luke* 12. 5. will f. whom ye sh. fear  
*1 Thes.* 4. 6. as we also have f. you

FOREFEITED.

*Ezra* 10. 8. substance should be f.  
 FORGAT.

*Gen.* 40. 23. Joseph, but f. him  
*Judg.* 3. 7. children of Israel f. Lord

*1 Sam.* 12. 9. when they f. the Lord  
*Ps.* 78. 11. and they f. his works

106. 13. soon f. | 21. f. G. their Sav.  
*Lam.* 3. 17. peace, I f. prosperity

*Hos.* 2. 13. after her lovers and f. me  
 FORGAVE, EST.

*Ps.* 32. 5. f. iniquity of my sin  
 78. 38. he f. their iniquity, and

99. 8. was a God that f. them  
*Mat.* 18. 27. and f. him the debt

32. O wicked servant, I f. all  
*Luke* 7. 42. he frankly f. them

43. that he to whom he f. most  
*2 Cor.* 2. 10. if I f. any thing, for

your sakes f. I it  
 Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you, so do ye

FORGED.

*Psal.* 119. 69. the proud have f. a lie  
 FORGERS.

*Job* 13. 4. ye are f. of lies, physicians  
 FORGET.

*Gen.* 27. 45. till thy brother f. that  
 41. 51. God made me f. all my toil

*Deut.* 4. 9. f. things eyes have seen  
 23. lest ye f. covenant of Lord

31. Lord will not f. the covenant  
 6. 12. beware lest f. L. 8. 11, 14, 19.

9. 7. f. not how provoked Lord  
 25. 19. blot out Amalek, no f. it

*1 Sam.* 1. 11. if not f. handmaid  
*2 Kin.* 17. 35. covenant ye shall not f.

*Job* 8. 13. so paths of all that f. God  
 9. 27. I will f. my complaint

14. 16. thou shalt f. thy misery  
 21. 20. the womb shall f. him

*Psal.* 9. 17. all nations that f. God  
 10. 12. O Lord f. not the humble

13. 1. how long wilt thou f. me?  
 45. 10. f. thine own people, and

50. 22. consider this, ye that f. G.  
 59. 11. slay not, lest my people f.

74. 19. f. not congrega. of thy poor  
 23. f. not voice of thine enemies

78. 7. might not f. works of God  
 102. 4. so that I f. to eat my bread

103. 2. f. not all his benefits  
 119. 16. I will not f. thy word

83. do I not f. statutes, 109. 141.  
 93. I will never f. thy precepts

153. deliver for I do not f. thy law  
 176. for I not f. thy commandm.

137. 5. if I f. thee, O Jerusalem, I t  
 right hand f. cunning

*Prov.* 3. 1. my son f. not my law  
 4. 5. get wisdom, f. it not

31. 5. lest they drink, and f. law  
 7. let him drink and f. his pover'y

*Isa.* 49. 15. can a woman f. child?  
 54. 4. shalt f. shame of thy youth

65. 11. that f. my holy mountain  
*Jer.* 2. 32. maid f. her ornaments?

*Jer.* 23. 27. my people to *f.* my name  
*Jer.* 39. 1. will utter *f.* you  
*Lam.* 5. 20. why dost *f.* us for ever?  
*Hos.* 4. 6. I will also *f.* thy children  
*Amos* 8. 7. I will nev. *f.* any of works  
*Heb.* 6. 10. God not unright. to *f.*  
 13. 16. and to communicate *f.* not  
 FORGETFUL, NESS.

*Psal.* 93. 12. known in the land of *f.*?  
*Heb.* 13. 2. not *f.* to entertain strang  
*Jam.* 1. 25. a *f.* hearer, but a doer  
 FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.

*Job* 39. 15. *f.* foot may crush them  
*Psal.* 9. 12. *f.* not cry of the humble  
 44. 24. why *f.* thou our affliction?  
*Pron.* 2. 17. *f.* covenant of her God  
*Isa.* 51. 13. and *f.* Lord thy maker  
*Phil.* 3. 13. *f.* those things behind  
*James* 1. 24. he *f.* what manner of  
 FORGIVE.

*Gen.* 50. 17. *f.* trespass of thy brethren  
*Erod.* 10. 17. *f.* my sin this once  
 32. 32. yet now if wilt *f.* their sin  
*Num.* 30. 5. Lord shall *f.* her, 8. 12  
*Josh.* 24. 19. he will not *f.* your sins  
*1 Sam.* 25. 28. I pray *f.* the trespass  
*1 Kin.* 8. 30. hearest *f.* 39. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.  
 34. hear and *f.* the sin of Israel  
 36. *f.* sin of thy serv. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.  
 50. *f.* thy people that have sinned  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. then will I hear and *f.*  
 2 *Ps.* 25. 18. pain, and *f.* all my sins  
 86. 5. L. art good and ready to *f.*  
*Isa.* 2. 9. mean boweth, therefore *f.*  
*Jer.* 14. 23. *f.* not their iniquity  
 31. 34. for I will *f.* their iniquity  
 35. 3. I may *f.* their iniquity and  
*Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.*  
*Amos* 7. 2. I said, *f.* I beseech thee  
*Mat.* 6. 12. *f.* us as we *f.* Luke 11. 4.  
 15. if ye *f.* not, neither will your  
 9. 6. hath power on earth to *f.* sins,  
 Mark 2. 10. Luke 5. 24.

18. 21. how oft sin, and I *f.* him?  
 35. if ye *f.* from your hearts *f.* not  
*Mark* 7. 20. who can *f.* sins, Luke 5. 21.  
 11. 25. stand praying, *f.* that your  
 26. if not *f.* your Father will not *f.*  
*Luke* 6. 37. *f.* ye shall be forgiven  
 17. 3. thy brother repent, *f.* him, 4.  
 23. 34. Father *f.* them, they know  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. ye ought rather to *f.* and  
 10. to whom ye *f.* any, I *f.* also  
 12. 13. to you, *f.* me this wrong  
 1 *John* 1. 9. faithful to *f.* us our sins  
 FORGIVEN.

*Lev.* 4. 20. it shall be *f.* them, 26. 31,  
 35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 19. | 6. 7. | 19.  
 22. *Num.* 15. 25, 26, 28. *Deut.* 21. 8.  
*Num.* 14. 19. pardon, as *f.* from Eg.  
*Ps.* 32. 1. whose trans. is *f.* Rom. 4. 7.  
 85. 2. hast *f.* iniquity of thy people  
*Isa.* 34. 24. people be *f.* their iniquity  
*Mat.* 9. 2. sins be *f.* thee, 5. *Mark* 2.  
 5. 9. Luke 5. 20, 23. | 7. 48.  
 12. 31. all sin be *f.* but against H. G.  
 32. *Mark* 3. 28. Luke 12. 10.  
*Mark.* 4. 12. sin should be *f.* them  
 Luke 6. 37. forgive and ye sh. be *f.*  
 7. 47. her sins which are many are *f.*  
 to whom little is *f.*

*Acts* 8. 22. thought of heart may be *f.*  
*Eph.* 4. 32. for Christ's sake *f.* you  
*Col.* 2. 13. having *f.* all trespasses  
*Jan.* 5. 15. if coin. sins they sh. be *f.*  
 1 *John* 2. 12. because your sins are *f.*  
 FORGIVETH, ING.

*Erod.* 34. 7. *f.* iniquity, *Num.* 14. 18.  
*Psal.* 103. 3. *f.* all thine iniquities  
*Luke* 7. 49. who is this *f.* sins also?  
*Eph.* 4. 32. *f.* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.  
 FORGIVENESS, ES.

*Psal.* 130. 4. there is *f.* with thee

*Dan.* 9. 9. to the L. our G. belong *f.*  
*Mar.* 3. 29. nev. *f.* but in dang. of hell  
*Acts* 5. 31. him G. exalted to give *f.*  
 13. 38. thro' him is preached *f.* sins  
 26. 18. they may receive *f.* of sins  
*Eph.* 1. 7. we have *f.* of sins, *Col.* 1. 14.  
 FORGOTTEN.

*Gen.* 41. 30. all the plenty shall be *f.*  
*Deut.* 24. 19. and hast *f.* a sheaf in  
 26. 13. neither have I *f.* them  
 31. 21. this song shall not be *f.*  
 32. 18. *f.* God that formed thee  
*Job* 19. 14. my familiar friends *f.* me  
 28. 4. even waters *f.* of the foot  
*Psal.* 9. 18. needy not always be *f.*  
 10. 11. said in heart, God liath *f.*  
 31. 12. I am *f.* as a dead man out of  
 42. 9. say my rock, why hast *f.* me?  
 44. 17. yet have we not *f.* thee  
 20. if we have *f.* name of our God

77. 9. hath God *f.* to be gracious?  
 119. 61. but I have not *f.* thy law  
 139. mine enemies *f.* thy words  
*Ecd.* 2. 16. in days to come all be *f.*  
 8. 10. wicked were *f.* in the city  
 9. 5. for the memory of them is *f.*  
*Isa.* 17. 10. *f.* God of thy salvation  
 23. 15. Tyre shall be *f.* 70 years  
 16. take an harp, thou harlot *f.*  
 44. 21. O Israel, thou shalt not be *f.*  
 49. 14. Zion said, Lord hath *f.* me  
 65. 16. the former troubles are *f.*  
*Jer.* 2. 32. people *f.* me, 13. 25. | 18. 15  
 3. 21. have *f.* the Lord their God  
 20. 11. confusion never be *f.* 23. 40.  
 23. 27. to forget as fathers have *f.*  
 39. 14. all thy lovers have *f.* thee  
 44. 9. *f.* wickedness of your fathers  
 50. 5. join in covenant sh. not be *f.*  
 6. have *f.* their resting-place

*Lam.* 2. 6. sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion  
*Ezek.* 22. 12. hast *f.* me, saith Lord  
 23. 35. because thou hast *f.* me  
 44. 6. seeing thou hast *f.* law  
 8. 14. Israel hath *f.* his Maker  
 13. 6. therefore have they *f.* me  
*Mat.* 16. 5. had *f.* bread, *Mark* 8. 14.  
*Luke* 12. 6. not one of them is *f.*  
*Heb.* 12. 5. ye have *f.* exhortation  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *f.* that he was purged  
 FORKS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 21. they had a file for *f.*  
 FORM.

*Gen.* 1. 2. the earth was without *f.*  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. what form is he of?  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. this *f.* of speech  
*Job* 4. 16. I could not discern the *f.*  
*Isa.* 52. 14. his *f.* more than ours  
 53. 2. he hath no *f.* nor comeliness  
*Jer.* 4. 23. lo, it was without *f.*  
*Ezek.* 10. 8. appeared *f.* of a hand  
 41. 11. shew them *f.* of the house  
*Dan.* 3. 19. *f.* of visage was changed  
 25. *f.* of fourth like Son of God  
*Mark* 16. 12. he appeared in ano. *f.*  
*Rom.* 2. 20. hast *f.* of knowledge  
 17. obeyed that *f.* of doctrine  
*Phil.* 2. 6. who being in *f.* of God  
 7. took upon him *f.* of a servant  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. fast *f.* of sound words  
 3. 5. having a *f.* of godliness, but  
 FORM.

*Isa.* 45. 7. I *f.* the light, and create  
 FORMED.

*Gen.* 2. 7. God *f.* man of the dust  
 19. out of ground G. *f.* every beast  
*Deut.* 32. 18. forgot. G. that *f.* thee  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. that I *f.* it? *Isa.* 37. 26  
*Job* 26. 5. dead things *f.* under wat.  
 13. his hand *f.* crooked serpent  
 23. 6. I also am *f.* out of the clay  
*Psal.* 90. 2. or ever hadst *f.* earth  
 94. 9. *f.* the eyes, shall he not see?  
 95. 5. his hands *f.* the dry land

*Prov.* 26. 10. great God that *f.* all  
*Isa.* 27. 11. *f.* them shew no favour  
 43. 1. saith he that *f.* thee, O Israel  
 7. I have *f.* him, yea, made him  
 10. before me was no god *f.*  
 21. this people have I *f.* for mysel.  
 44. 2. and *f.* thee from the womb  
 10. who hath *f.* a god or image  
 21. art my servants, I have *f.* thee  
 24. thus saith he that *f.* thee

45. 18. God that *f.* earth, he *f.* it  
 22. 5. that *f.* me to be his servant  
 54. 17. no weapon *f.* against thee  
*Jer.* 1. 5. before I *f.* thee in belly  
 3. 2. the Lord that *f.* it to estab.  
*Amos* 7. 1. behold, he *f.* grasshoppers  
*Rom.* 9. 20. thing *f.* say to him *f.* it  
*Gal.* 4. 19. till Christ be *f.* in you  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 13. Adam first *f.* then Eve  
 FORMER.

1 *Sam.* 17. 30. ans. after *f.* manner  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 34. do after *f.* manner, 40.  
*Job* 8. 8. inquire, I pray, of the *f.* age  
 30. 3. wilderness in *f.* time waste  
*Ps.* 79. 8. O remem. not *f.* iniquities  
 89. 49. where *f.* loving kindnesses?  
*Ecd.* 1. 11. no rememb. of *f.* things  
 7. 10. that *f.* days were better  
*Isa.* 41. 22. shew *f.* things, 43. 9.  
 42. 9. *f.* things are come to pass  
 43. 18. remember ye not *f.* things  
 46. 9. remember *f.* things of old  
 48. 3. I have declared *f.* things  
 61. 4. shall raise up *f.* desolation  
 65. 7. measure *f.* work into bosom  
 16. because *f.* troubles are forgot.  
 17. the *f.* shall not be remembered

*Jer.* 5. 24. giveth *f.* and latter rain in  
 his season, *Hos.* 6. 3. *Joel* 2. 23.  
 10. 16. he is *f.* of all things, 51. 19.  
 34. 5. the *f.* kings before thee  
 36. 28. write in it all the *f.* words  
*Ezek.* 16. 55. sisters retu. to *f.* estate  
*Dan.* 11. 29. shall not be as the *f.*  
*Hag.* 2. 9. greater than of *f.* house  
*Zech.* 1. 4. the *f.* prophets, 7. 12  
 8. 11. I will not be as in *f.* days  
 14. 8. waters, half toward *f.* sea  
*Mal.* 3. 4. pleasant as in *f.* years  
*Acts* 1. 1. *f.* treatise have I made  
*Eph.* 4. 22. concerning *f.* conversa.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not according to *f.* lusts  
*Rev.* 21. 4. *f.* things are passed away  
 FORMETH.

*Amos* 4. 13. that *f.* the mountains  
*Zech.* 12. 1. and *f.* spirit of man  
 FORNICATION.

*Ezek.* 16. 29. multiplied *f.* in Canaan  
*Mat.* 5. 32. saving for *f.* 19. 9.  
*John* 8. 41. we be not born of *f.*  
*Acts* 15. 20. abstain *f.* *f.* 29. | 21. 25.  
*Rom.* 1. 29. being filled with all *f.*  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. *f.* among you, such *f.*  
 6. 13. the body is not for *f.* but  
 18. flee *f.* || 7. 2. to avoid *f.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *f.*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of the flesh, *f.*  
*Eph.* 5. 3. *f.* let it not be named  
*Col.* 3. 5. mortify therefore *f.*  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 3. should abstain from *f.*  
*Jude* 7. giving themselves over to *f.*  
*Rev.* 2. 21. space to repent of her *f.*  
 9. 21. nor repented they of their *f.*  
 14. 8. wine of wrath of her *f.* 18. 3.  
 17. 2. drunk with wine of her *f.*  
 4. cup full of filthiness of her *f.*  
 19. 2. corrupt earth with her *f.*  
 FORNICATIONS.

*Ezek.* 16. 15. pouredst out thy *f.*  
*Mat.* 15. 19. proceed *f.* *Mark* 7. 21.  
 See COMMIT, COMMITTED.  
 FORNICATOR, S.  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to company with *f.*  
 10. not altogether wi. *f.* of world



## FOR

1 Cor. 5. 11. called a brother be a f.  
6. nor shall f. inherit kingdom  
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any f. or  
FORSAKE.

Deut. 31. 16. this people will f. me  
17. in that day I will f. them  
Josh. 24. 16. God forbid we sh. f. L.  
20. if ye f. the Lord, and serve  
Judg. 9. 11. should I f. my sweetness  
2 Kin. 21. 14. I will f. remnant  
1 Chr. 28. 9. if thou f. him, he will  
2 Chron. 7. 19. if ye f. my statutes  
15. 2. if ye f. him he will f. you  
Ezra 8. 22. wrath aga. them f. him  
Psalm. 27. 10. father and mother f.  
37. 8. cease from anger, f. wrath  
89. 30. if his children f. my law  
119. 10. nor will he f. his inheritance  
94. 53. because wicked f. thy law  
Prov. 3. 3. let not mercy and truth f.  
9. 6. f. the foolish, and live  
28. 4. that f. law, praise wicked  
Isa. 1. 29. that f. L. sh. be consumed  
55. 7. let the wicked f. his way  
65. 11. ye are they that f. the Lord  
Jer. 17. 13. f. Lord shall be aslamed  
23. 33. I will even f. you, 39.  
51. 9. f. Babylon, and let us go  
Lam. 5. 9. why dost f. us so long  
Dan. 11. 30. that f. holy covenant  
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy  
Acts 21. 21. teachest to f. Moses

## FORSAKE not.

Deut. 12. 19. take heed f. n. Levite  
Job 20. 13. tho' spare it, and f. it n.  
Ps. 38. 21. f. me not, O L. 71. 9. 18.  
119. 8. O f. me not utterly  
138. 8. f. n. works of thine hands  
Prov. 1. 8. f. n. law of mother, 6. 20.  
4. 2. doctrine, f. you not my law  
6. f. her not, she sh. preserve thee  
27. 10. and father's friend f. not  
Not FORSAKE. [28. 20.]

Deut. 4. 31. n. f. thee, 31. 6. 8. 1 Chr.  
14. 27. thou shalt not f. Levite  
Josh. 1. 5. nor f. thee, Heb. 13. 6.  
1 Sam. 12. 22. n. f. his peo. 1 Kin. 6. 13  
1 Kin. 8. 57. let him not f. us  
Neh. 9. 31. thou didst not f. them  
10. 39. not f. the house of our God  
Ps. 27. 9. neither f. me, O God  
Isa. 41. 17. I will not f. them  
42. 16. will I do, and not f. them  
Ezek. 20. 8. nor did f. idols of Egypt

## FORSAKEN.

2 Chr. 21. 10. he had f. 1. 24. 24. | 28. 6.  
Neh. 13. 11. why is house of God f.?  
Job 18. 4. shall earth be f. for thee?  
Psalm. 37. 25. not seen the righteous f.  
Isa. 7. 16. and be f. of both kings  
17. 2. the cities of Aroer are f.  
9. shall be as a f. bough  
27. 10. the habitation shall be f.  
32. 14. because palaces shall be f.  
54. 6. called thee as a woman f.  
62. 4. shalt no more be termed f.  
Jer. 4. 29. every city shall be f.  
18. 14. waters from another pl. be f.  
Ezek. 36. 4. saith Lord to cities f.  
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Israel is f.  
Zeph. 2. 4. Gaza be f. and Ashkelon  
Have, hast, hath FORSAKEN.  
Deut. 28. 20. doings, whereby f. me  
29. 25. because f. Lord, Judg. 10. 10.  
Judg. 6. 13. now Lord hath f. us  
10. 13. yet ye have f. me, and  
1 Sam. 8. 8. works wherewith f. me  
12. 10. sinned, because we h. f. L.  
1 Kin. 11. 33. because they h. f. me  
18. 18. ye h. f. commandments of L.  
19. 10. Israel h. f. thy covenant, 14.  
2 Kin. 22. 17. because they h. f. me,  
2 Chr. 24. 25. Jer. 16. 11. | 19. 4.  
2 Chr. 12. 5. ye have f. me, and I

## FOR

2 Chr. 13. 11. but ye have f. him  
24. 20. ye have f. L. he hath f. you  
29. 6. our fathers have f. him  
Ezra 9. 10. we h. f. thy command.  
Job 20. 19. because he hath f. poor  
Psalm. 22. 1. my God, why hast thou  
f. me? Mat. 27. 46. Mark 15. 34.  
71. 11. saying, God hath f. him  
Isa. 4. 4. they have f. the Lord  
54. 1. for a moment have I f. thee  
Jer. 1. 16. who have f. me [Is. 49. 14.  
2. 13. h. f. me, fountain of waters,  
17. in that thou hast f. Lord, 19.  
5. 7. thy children have f. me  
19. answer, like as ye have f. me  
9. 13. because they have f. my law  
19. confounded, beca. we h. f. land  
12. 7. I have f. my house, I have  
15. 6. then hast f. me, saith Lord  
17. 13. h. f. fountain of living waters  
22. 9. they h. f. covenant of God  
25. 38. hath f. his covert as the lion  
Ezek. 8. 12. Lord hath f. earth, 9. 9.  
Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all  
29. every one that hath f. houses  
2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas hath f. me  
2 Pet. 2. 15. which h. f. right way  
Not FORSAKEN.

2 Chr. 13. 10. the Lord is our God,  
we have not f. him  
Ezra 9. 9. not f. us in our bondage  
Psalm. 9. 10. hast n. f. them seek thee  
Isa. 62. 12. be called a city not f.  
Jer. 51. 5. for Israel hath n. been f.  
2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted, but not f.

## FORSAKETH, ING.

Job 6. 14. he f. fear of Almighty  
Psalm. 37. 28. Lord f. not his saints  
Prov. 2. 17. f. guide of her youth  
15. 10. grievous to him that f. way  
28. 13. whoso confesseth and f.  
Isa. 6. 12. until there be a great f.  
Luke 14. 33. whoso f. not all hath  
Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling

## FORSOOK, EST.

Deut. 32. 15. f. God that made him  
Judg. 2. 12. they f. Lord, 13. | 10. 6.  
1 Sam. 31. 7. f. cities, 1 Chr. 10. 7.  
1 Kin. 9. 9. because f. Lord their G.  
12. 8. but Rehoboam f. the counsel  
of old men, 13. 2 Chr. 10. 8. 13.  
2 Kin. 21. 22. Amos f. G. of fathers  
2 Chr. 7. 22. they f. God of fathers  
12. 1. Rehoboam f. law of Lord  
Neh. 9. 17. slow to anger, f. them not  
19. f. them not in the wilderness  
Psalm. 78. 60. he f. tabernacle of Shiloh  
119. 87. but I f. not thy precepts  
Isa. 58. 2. f. not ordinance of God  
Jer. 14. 5. hind calved, and f. it  
Mat. 26. 56. disc. f. him, Mark 14. 56  
Mark 1. 18. they f. their nets  
Luke 5. 11. f. all, and followed him  
2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me  
Heb. 11. 27. by faith Moses f. Egypt

## FORSEWEAR.

Mat. 5. 33. thou shalt not f. thyself  
FORTH, S.  
2 Sam. 5. 9. so David dwelt in the f.  
2 Kin. 25. 1. build f. aga. Jer. 52. 4.  
Isa. 25. 12. f. of walls sh. bring down  
29. 3. I will raise f. against thee  
32. 14. the f. be for dens for ever  
Ezek. 4. 2. a f. against it, 21. 22. | 26. 8  
17. building f. to cut off many  
21. 22. was divination to build a f.  
26. 8. he shall make a f. aga. thee  
33. 27. and they in the f. shall die  
Dan. 11. 19. toward f. of own land  
FORTH.

Psalm. 113. 2. blessed be Lord, from  
this time f. 115. 18. | 121. 8.  
Jer. 49. 5. be driven out right f.  
Mat. 16. 21. that time f. began Jesu

## FOU

Mat. 22. 46. fr. that day f. ask ques.  
John 11. 53. that day f. took counsel  
FORTHWITH.

Mat. 13. 5. and f. they spring up  
Mark 1. 43. and f. sent him away  
John 19. 34. f. came out blood and  
Acts 12. 10. and f. the angel depart.  
FORTY.

Acts 23. 13. more than forty made  
this conspiracy, 21.  
FORTY stripes.

Deut. 25. 3. f. s. he may give him  
2 Cor. 11. 24. of the Jews I recee. f. a  
FORTY years.

Exod. 16. 35. manna f. y. Neh. 9. 21.  
Num. 14. 33. wander f. y. 32. 13.  
34. ye sh. bear your iniquities f. y.  
Deut. 2. 7. thy walking these f. y.  
8. 2. way God led thee f. y. 29. 5.  
Josh. 5. 6. Is. walked f. y. in wilder  
14. 7. f. y. old was I when Moses  
Judg. 3. 11. had rest f. y. 5. 31. | 8. 29  
13. 1. Israel into hand of Phil. f. y.  
2 Sam. 15. 7. after f. y. Absalom said  
Ps. 95. 10. f. y. long was I grieved  
Ezek. 29. 11. nor be inhabited f. y.  
13. end of f. y. will gather Egypt.  
Amos 2. 10. I led you f. y. in wilder.  
5. 25. sacrifices f. years, Acts 7. 42.  
Acts 4. 22. man was above f. y. old  
7. 23. Moses f. y. old visited breth.  
36. wonders in wilderness f. y.  
13. 18. f. y. suffered he their mann.  
21. gave Saul by space of f. years  
Heb. 3. 9. fathers saw my works f. y.  
17. with whom grieved f. years?

## FORTY-two.

2 Kin. 2. 24. bears tare f. two-child.  
Rev. 11. 2. tread f. two months  
13. 5. to continue f. two months

## FORTY-five years.

Josh. 14. 10. kept me alive f. five y.  
FORTY-six years.  
John 2. 20. f. six y. temple building  
FORTY-nine

Lev. 25. 8. space he f. nine years  
FORTIFY, IED.

Judg. 9. 31. they f. city against thee  
Neh. 4. 2. feebly Jews f. themselves?  
Isa. 22. 10. houses broken to f. wall  
Jer. 51. 53. tho' she f. her strength  
Mic. 7. 12. he sh. come from f. cities  
Nah. 2. 1. f. thy power mightily  
3. 14. f. thy strong holds

## FORTRESS, ES.

2 Sam. 22. 2. L. is my f. Ps. 18. 2. |  
31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2.  
Isa. 17. 3. f. sh. cease from Ephraim  
25. 12. f. shall he bring down  
34. 13. nettles come up in the f.  
Jer. 6. 27. I have set thee for a f.  
10. 7. O inhabitant of the f.  
16. 9. O Lord, my f. in affliction  
Dan. 11. 7. f. of king of the north  
10. be stirred up even to his f.  
Hos. 10. 14. all thy f. shall be spoiled  
Amos 5. 9. spoiled shall come aga. f.  
Mic. 7. 12. he sh. come to thee fr. f.

## FORWARD, NESS.

Jer. 7. 24. and they went not f.  
Zech. 1. 15. helped f. the affliction  
2 Cor. 8. 8. by occasion of f. of others  
10. also to be f. a year ago  
17. more f. of his own accord  
9. 2. I know the f. of your mind  
Gal. 2. 10. same I also was f. to do  
3 John 6. if bring f. on journey  
See That Day, Go, SET, WENT.  
FOUGHT.

Josh. 10. 14. Lord f. for Is. 42. | 23. 3.  
Judg. 1. 5. f. against Adoni-bezek  
5. Judah had f. against Jerusalem  
5. 19. kings f. kings of Canaan  
20. they f. from heaven, stars f.

*Judg.* 9. 17. my father *f.* for you, and  
39. Gail *f.* with Abimelech  
12. 4. Gilead *f.* with Ephraim  
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. Phillis. *f.* 1 *Chron.* 10. 1.  
14. 47. Saul *f.* aga. all his enemies  
18. 8. so David *f.* Philistines, 23. 5.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 28. nor *f.* they any more  
10. 17. Syrians *f.* ag. 17. 1 *Chr.* 19. 17.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 29. *L.* *f.* ag. enemies of Isr.  
*Psal.* 109. 3. *f.* ag. ine without a cause  
*Isa.* 20. 1. Tartan *f.* against Ashdod  
63. 10. he turned enemy *f.* ag. them  
*Jer.* 34. 1. people *f.* ag. Jerusalem, 7  
*Zech.* 14. 3. *f.* as *f.* in the day of battle  
12. *L.* smite them *f.* aga. Jerus.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. 1 have *f.* with beasts  
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have *f.* a good fight  
*Rev.* 12. 7. Michael *f.* against dragon

## FOUL.

*Job* 16. 16. my face *is f.* w. weeping  
*Mat.* 16. 3. it will be *f.* weather  
*Mark* 9. 25. he rebuked the *f.* spirit  
*Rev.* 18. 2. Bab. hold of ev. *f.* spirit

## FOUL, ED, EDST.

*Ezek.* 34. 18. ye must *f.* the residue  
32. 2. waters, and *f.* their rivers  
34. 19. they drink what *ye* have *f.*  
See FOULS, FOWLS.

## FOUND.

*Gen.* 8. 9. the dove *f.* no rest for  
26. 19. Isaac's servants *f.* a well  
27. 20. how hast *f.* it so quickly?  
31. 33. Laban *f.* not inazes  
37. 32. said, this coat have *we f.*  
38. 23. I sent kid, hast not *f.* her  
44. 16. God hath *f.* out the iniquity  
*Lev.* 6. 3. if he have *f.* that was lost  
*Numb.* 15. 32. *f.* a man gather. sticks  
*Deut.* 22. 3. with what *f.* do likewise  
14. 1. *f.* her not a maid, 17.  
27. *f.* her in field, damsel cried  
24. 1. *f.* some uncleanness in her  
32. 10. *f.* him in a desert land  
*Josh.* 2. 22. pursuers *f.* them not  
*Judg.* 14. 18. ye had not *f.* out riddle  
21. 12. they *f.* four hundred virgins  
1 *Sam.* 9. 4. but they *f.* not the asses  
11. they *f.* maidens going to draw  
12. 5. not *f.* ought in my hand  
13. 22. no sword *f.* in hand of people  
25. 28. evil not been *f.* with thee  
29. 3. I have *f.* no fault in him  
30. 11. *f.* an Egyptian in the field  
31. 8. *f.* Saul and three sons fallen  
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *f.* in his heart to pray  
this prayer, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 47. nor weight of brass *f.*  
11. 29. Ahijah *f.* Jeroboam in way  
13. 28. he *f.* his carcase cast in way  
18. 10. took an oath *f.* thee not  
20. 36. a lion *f.* him and slew him  
21. 20. *f.* me mine enemy? I have  
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. Elijah, but *f.* him not  
9. 35. *f.* no more of her than skull  
22. 8. 1 *f.* law in house of the Lord  
25. 19. took sixty men *f.* in city  
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they *f.* fat pasture and  
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. good things *f.* in thee  
*Neh.* 5. 8. they *f.* nothing to answer  
*Job* 28. 13. nor wisdom *f.* in land of  
31. 29. when evil *f.* mine enemy  
32. 3. because they had *f.* no ansr.  
13. lest say, we have *f.* wisdom  
33. 24. the pit, I have *f.* a ransom  
42. 15. *f.* so fair as daughters of Job  
*Ps.* 69. 20. comforters, but *f.* none  
76. 5. and none have *f.* their hands  
84. 3. sparrow bath *f.* an house  
89. 20. I have *f.* David my servant  
107. 4. *f.* no city to dwell in  
116. 3. 1 *f.* trouble and sorrow  
132. 6. we *f.* it in the fields of wood  
*Prov.* 7. 15. and I have *f.* thee  
24. 14. so wisdom be when *f.* it

*Pr.* 25. 16. hast *f.* honey? eat so much  
*Ecc.* 7. 28. one man among a thou.  
said have 1 *f.* a woman not *f.*  
29. 1. *f.* God made man upright  
*Cont.* 3. 1. but 1 *f.* him not, 2.  
3. the watchmen *f.* me, I said, 5. 7.  
4. but 1 *f.* him my soul loveth  
*Isa.* 10. 10. *f.* kingdoms of idols  
14. my hand *f.* riches of people  
22. 3. all *f.* in thee are bound together  
57. 10. hast *f.* the life of thine hand  
65. 1. *f.* of them sought me not  
*Jer.* 2. 5. what iniqui. *f.* in me?  
34. in thy skirts *is f.* the blood of  
5. 26. am. my people *are f.* wicked  
15. 16. words *f.* and I did eat them  
23. 11. in my house *f.* wickedness  
4. 10. ten *f.* that said, slay us not  
50. 7. all that *f.* their devour. them  
*Lam.* 2. 16. this is day we have *f.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 30. for a man, 1 *f.* none  
*Dan.* 5. 12. excel. spirit *f.* in Daniel  
27. art weighed and *f.* wanting  
6. 4. nor any fault *f.* in Daniel  
11. these men *f.* Daniel praying  
*Hos.* 9. 10. 1 *f.* Israel like grapes in  
12. 4. he *f.* him in Beth-el, and  
8. I have *f.* me ont substance  
14. 8. tree, from me *is* thy fruit *f.*  
*Mic.* 1. 13. transg. of Israel *f.* in thee  
*Mat.* 2. 8. have *f.* him bring me word  
8. 10. not *f.* so great faith, *Luk.* 7. 9.  
13. 44. when a man *f.* he hideth it  
46. had *f.* one pearl of great price  
18. 28. *f.* one of his fellow-servants  
who owed  
20. 6. *f.* others standing idle  
21. 19. he *f.* nothing thereon, *Mark*  
11. 13. *Luke* 13. 6.  
22. 10. gathered as many as they *f.*  
26. 43. he *f.* them asleep, *Mark* 14.  
40. *Luke* 22. 45.  
60. sought withn. *f.* none, *Mar.* 14. 55.  
27. 32. they *f.* a man of Cyrene  
*Mark* 1. 37. when they had *f.* him  
2. 7. eat with defiled hands, *f.* fault  
33. she *f.* the devil gone out  
11. 4. colt tied by door without  
*Luke* 2. 16. *f.* babe lying in a manger  
46. after 3 days *f.* him in temple  
4. 17. *f.* place where it was written  
7. 10. they *f.* the servant whole  
8. 35. *f.* the man clothed, and in his  
9. 6. rej. for I have *f.* my sheep  
15. when she bath *f.* the piece  
17. 18. none *f.* that ret. to give glory  
19. 32. *f.* even as he had said, 22. 13.  
23. 2. we *f.* perverting the nation  
14. I have *f.* no fault in this man  
24. 2. *f.* the stone rolled away  
3. *f.* not body of the *Lrd* Jesus  
23. when they *f.* not his body  
33. *f.* the eleven gathered together  
*John* 1. 41. we have *f.* Messias, 45.  
2. 14. Jesus *f.* in the temple those  
*Acts* 5. 10. came in, and *f.* her dead  
22. officers *f.* them not in prison  
7. 11. our fathers *f.* no sustenance  
9. 2. that if he *f.* any of this way  
10. 27. Peter *f.* many come together  
12. 19. when Herod *f.* not Peter  
13. 6. they *f.* a certain sorcerer  
22. I have *f.* David, a man after  
17. 23. 1 *f.* altar with inscription  
24. 5. *f.* this man a pestilent fellow  
20. if they *f.* any evil doing in me  
25. 25. 1 *f.* nothing worthy of death  
28. 14. Puteoli, where we *f.* breth.  
*Rom.* 4. 1. what Abraham hath *f.*  
7. 10. to life 1 *f.* to be unto death  
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we *are f.* false witness,  
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. because 1 *f.* not Titus  
Gal. 2. 17. we also *are f.* sinners  
*Phil.* 2. 8. *f.* in fashion as a man

1 *Tim.* 3. 10. being *f.* blameless  
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. Onesiphorus *f.* me  
*Heb.* 12. 17. he *f.* no place of repent.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. your faith *be f.* to praise  
2 *John* 4. 1. *f.* of thy children walk.  
*Rev.* 2. 2. and has found them liars  
3. 2. not *f.* they works perfect  
12. 8. nor their place *f.* in heaven  
16. 20. mountains were not *f.*

## BE FOUND.

*Gen.* 18. 29. peradventure *be* forty *f.*  
*Ezod.* 21. 16. stoleth a man, if he *be f.*  
22. 2. if thief *be f.* breaking up?  
4. if the theft *be* certainly *f.* in his  
1 *Sam.* 10. 21. Saul could not *be f.*  
2 *Sam.* 17. 12. come on him where  
he shall *be f.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if wicked, *be f.* in him  
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. seek him, he will *be f.*  
of thee, 2 *Chr.* 15. 2.  
*Job* 20. 8. sh. fly away and not *be f.*  
28. 12. where shall wisdom *be f.*?  
*Psal.* 32. 6. pray when mayest *be f.*  
36. 2. till his iniquity *be f.* hateful  
37. 36. but he could not *be f.*  
*Prov.* 6. 31. if he *be f.* he sh. restore  
16. 31. if it *be f.* in way of righteous  
39. 6. and thou *be f.* a liar  
10. and thou *be f.* guilty  
*Isa.* 30. 14. shall not *be f.* a sherd  
35. 9. lion, nor any beast *be f.* there  
51. 3. joy and gladness *be f.* therein  
55. 6. seek *Lrd* while he may *be f.*  
*Jer.* 29. 14. I will *be f.* of you, saith *L.*  
50. 20. sins of Judah shall not *be f.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 21. shalt never *be f.* again  
*Dan.* 11. 19. he shall fall and not *be f.*  
12. 1. every one that *be f.* written  
*Hos.* 10. 2. shall they *be f.* fallen  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. nor deceitful tongue *be f.*  
*Zech.* 10. 10. place not *be f.* for them  
*Acts* 5. 39. lest *be f.* to fight ag. God  
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. a steward *be f.* faithful  
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. we shall not *be f.* naked  
11. 12. they may *be f.* even as we  
12. 20. *be f.* such as ye would not  
*Phil.* 3. 9. *be f.* in him not having  
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. *be f.* of him in peace  
*Rev.* 18. 21. Babelyon *be f.* no more  
22. no craftsmen *be f.* in thee

## See FAVOUR.

## FOUND GRACE.

*Gen.* 6. 8. Noah *f.* g. in eyes of the *L.*  
19. 19. thy servant *f.* g. in thy sight  
33. 10. if have *f.* g. 47. 29. 1 *Job* 4.  
39. 4. Joseph *f.* g. in his sight  
*Ezod.* 33. 12. thou hast also *f.* g. 17.  
13. if I have *f.* g. 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17.  
1 *Sam.* 27. 5.  
16. how know that I have *f.* g.?  
*Neh.* 32. 5. if we have *f.* grace  
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father know. 1 *f.* g.  
*Jer.* 31. 2. people *f.* g. in wilderness  
Is FOUND.  
*Gen.* 44. 10. he with whom enp *is f.*  
1 *Kin.* 14. 13. *is f.* some good thing  
2 *Kin.* 22. 13. this book that *is f.*  
*Ezra* 4. 19. it *is f.* city been rebel  
*Job* 19. 28. root of the matter *is f.*  
*Prov.* 10. 13. in the lips wisdom *is f.*  
*Isa.* 13. 15. that *is f.* be thrust thro'  
65. 8. as new wine *is f.* in cluster  
*Jer.* 2. 26. as the thief when he *is f.*  
34. *is f.* the blood of innocents  
11. 9. a conspiracy *is f.* among Judah  
*Dan.* 5. 14. excellent wisdom *is f.* 12.  
*Hos.* 14. 8. from me *is* thy fruit *f.*  
*Luke* 15. 24. son was lost and *is f.* 32.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. our boasting *is f.* a truth  
Was FOUND.  
*Gen.* 44. 12. cup *is f.* in Benj. sack  
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. with Saul and Jon. *is f.*  
2 *Chr.* 15. 4. he was *f.* of them, 15.  
*Ezra* 6. 2. there was *f.* at Ach. a roll



*Ecc.* 9. 15. *w. f.* in it poor wise man  
*Jer.* 43. 27. *was he f.* among thieves?  
*Ezek.* 28. 15. *till iniquity w. f.* in thee  
*Dan.* 1. 19. none *was f.* like Daniel  
2. 35. no place *was f.* for them  
5. 11. wisdom of gods *w. f.* in him  
6. 22. innocency *was f.* in me  
*Mat.* 1. 18. *w. f.* with child of H. G.  
*Luke* 9. 36. Jesus *was f.* alone  
*Acts* 8. 40. Philip *was f.* at Azotus  
*Rom.* 10. 20. 1 *was f.* of them that  
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. nor *w.* guile *f.* in mouth  
*Rev.* 5. 4. *was f.* worthy to open  
14. 5. in their mouth *was f.* no guile  
18. 24. in her *w. f.* blood of prophets  
20. 11. *was f.* no place for them

*Was not FOUND.*

*Mal.* 2. 6. iniquity *w. n. f.* in his lips  
*Heb.* 11. 5. Enoch *was not f.* because  
*Rev.* 20. 15. whose *w. f.* written

FOUNDATION.

*Ex.* 9. 18. not been in Egypt since *f.*  
*Josh.* 6. 26. lay *f.* in his first-born  
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. hewn stones to lay *f.*  
6. 37. in fourth year *was f.* laid  
7. 9. of costly stones from the *f.*  
16. 34. laid *f.* of Jericho in first-born  
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work in par. to day of *f.*  
31. 7. began to lay *f.* of the heaps  
*Ezra* 3. 10. when builders laid *f.* 12.  
5. 16. Sheshbazzar laid the *f.*  
*Job* 4. 19. whose *f.* is in the dust  
22. 26. *f.* overflowed with a flood  
*Psal.* 57. 1. his *f.* is in holy mountains  
102. 25. of old thou hast laid *f.*  
137. 7. raise it, raise it, even to *f.*  
*Prov.* 10. 25. righteous is everlasting *f.*  
*Isa.* 29. 16. I lay in Zion for a *f.* a  
44. 28. thy *f.* shall be laid  
48. 13. my hand laid *f.* of the earth  
*Ezek.* 13. 14. *f.* thereof be discovered  
*Isa.* 3. 13. by discovering *f.* to neck  
*Hag.* 2. 18. from day the *f.* was laid  
*Zech.* 4. 9. Zerubbabel hath laid *f.*  
8. 9. prophets when the *f.* was laid  
12. 1. which layeth *f.* of the earth  
*Luke* 6. 48. laid the *f.* on a rock  
49. without a *f.* built an house  
14. 29. lest after he hath laid the *f.*  
*Rom.* 15. 20. lest build on ano. man's *f.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. wise master-build, laid *f.*  
11. for other *f.* can no man lay  
12. if any build on this *f.* gold  
*Eph.* 2. 20. on *f.* of the prophets  
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up a good *f.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *f.* of G. standeth sure  
*Heb.* 1. 10. hast laid *f.* of the earth  
6. 1. not laying *f.* of repentance  
*Rev.* 21. 19. the first *f.* Jasper

FOUNDATION of the world.

*Mat.* 13. 35. kept secret from *f.* of *v.*  
25. 34. kingdom prepared tr. *f.* of *v.*  
*Luke* 11. 50. blood shed from *f.* of *v.*  
*John* 17. 24. lovedst me before *f.* of *v.*  
*Eph.* 1. 4. chosen us before *f.* of *v.*  
*Heb.* 4. 3. abounding with *f.* of *v.*  
9. 26. have oft suffered, since *f.* of *v.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreordained before *f.* of *v.*  
*Rev.* 13. 8. Lamb slain from *f.* of *v.*  
17. 8. names not written fr. *f.* of *v.*

FOUNDATIONS.

*Deut.* 32. 22. set on fire *f.* of mount.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved  
16. *f.* were discovered, *Ps.* 18. 7, 15.  
*Ezra* 4. 12. and joined the *f.*  
6. 3. let the *f.* be strongly laid  
*Job* 38. 4. when I laid *f.* of earth?  
6. whereupon are the *f.* fastened  
*Psal.* 11. 3. if *f.* be destroyed, what  
5. 5. all the *f.* are out of course  
104. 5. who laid *f.* of the earth  
*Prov.* 8. 29. appointed *f.* of earth  
*Isa.* 16. 7. for *f.* of Kir-harsheth  
24. 18. the *f.* of the earth do shake

*Isa.* 40. 21. not understood fr. the *f.*  
51. 13. Lord that laid *f.* of earth  
16. that I may lay *f.* of the earth  
54. 11. lay thy *f.* with sapphires  
58. 12. raise up *f.* of many genera.  
*Jer.* 31. 37. if *f.* can be searched  
50. 15. her *f.* are fallen  
51. 26. not take of thee stone for *f.*  
*Lam.* 4. 11. it hath devoured the *f.*  
*Ezr-k.* 30. 4. Egypt's *f.* broken down  
48. 8. the *f.* of the side chambers  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will discover *f.* thereof  
2. 6. hear, ye strong *f.* of the earth  
*Acts* 16. 26. *f.* of prison were shaken  
*Heb.* 11. 10. for a city that hath *f.*  
*Rev.* 21. 14. walls of city had 12 *f.*  
19. *f.* garnished with precious stones

FOUNDED.

*Psal.* 24. 2. he hath *f.* it on the seas  
89. 11. fulness thereof thou *f.* them  
104. 8. to place thou *f.* for them  
119. 152. testimonies, hast *f.* them  
*Prov.* 3. 19. by wisdom hath *f.* earth  
*Isa.* 14. 32. that the L. hath *f.* Zion  
23. 13. peo. was not till Assyrian *f.* it  
*Amos* 9. 6. *f.* his troop in the earth  
*Mat.* 7. 25. it fell not, *f.* on a rock  
*Luke* 6. 48. it was *f.* on a rock

FOUNDER.

*Judg.* 17. 4. gave them to the *f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 29. the *f.* melteth in vain  
10. 9. work of the hands of the *f.*  
14. *f.* confound, by graven im. 51. 17.

FOUNTAIN.

*Gen.* 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.*  
*Lev.* 11. 26. a *f.* wherein is water  
20. 18. he discovered her *f.* the *f.*  
*Deut.* 33. 28. *f.* of Jacob be on a land  
*Ps.* 36. 9. with thee is the *f.* of life  
68. 26. bless Lord from *f.* of Israel  
74. 15. thou didst cleave the *f.*  
114. 8. flint into a *f.* of water  
*Prov.* 5. 18. let thy *f.* be blessed  
13. 14. law of wise is a *f.* of life  
27. fear of Lord is a *f.* of life  
25. 26. is as a troubled *f.*  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. pitcher be broken at a *f.*  
*Cant.* 4. 12. *f.* sealed || 15. *f.* of gardens  
*Jer.* 2. 13. forsaken *f.* of living wa-  
ters, 17. 13.

6. 7. as *f.* casteth out waters  
9. 1. oh that mine eyes were a *f.*  
*Joel* 3. 18. a *f.* come forth out of L.  
*Zech.* 13. 1. that day a *f.* be opened  
*Mark* 5. 29. *f.* of her blood dried up  
*Jam.* 3. 11. *f.* send forth sweet waters  
12. no *f.* can yield salt water  
*Rev.* 21. 6. I will give of *f.* of life

FOUNTAINS.

*Gen.* 7. 11. *f.* of deep broken up  
8. 2. *f.* of the deep were stopped  
*Deut.* 8. 7. bring, the into laid of *f.*  
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. go to all *f.* of water  
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. much peo. who stoppt *f.*  
*Prov.* 5. 16. let thy *f.* be dispersed  
8. 24. no *f.* abounding with water  
28. when he strength, *f.* of deep  
*Isa.* 41. 18. I will open *f.* in valleys  
*Illos.* 13. 15. his *f.* shall be dried up  
*Rev.* 17. 17. lead them to living *f.*  
8. 10. star fell on the *f.* of waters  
14. 7. worship him made the *f.*  
16. 4. angel poured his vial on the *f.*

FOUR.

*Gen.* 2. 10. river became *f.* heads  
14. 9. four kings joined bat. with five  
24. 2. *f.* parts be own, for seed  
*Ezr.* 22. 1. shall restore *f.* sheep  
*Lev.* 11. 20. fowls going on all *f.*  
27. go on all *f.* uneven, 42.  
*Job.* 42. 16. son's sons, even *f.* genera.  
*Prov.* 30. 15. *f.* say not, it is enough  
18. be *f.* things which I know not  
24. be *f.* things little on earth

151

*Prov.* 30. 29. *f.* things are comely  
*Isa.* 17. 6. *f.* or five in out. branches  
*Jer.* 15. 3. appoint over them *f.* kinds  
*Ezek.* 1. 5. *f.* living creatures  
14. 21. *f.* sore judgments on Jerusa.  
37. 9. from *f.* winds, O breathe  
*Dan.* 3. 25. lo, I see *f.* men loose  
7. 2. *f.* winds strove on the sea  
17. these *f.* beasts are *f.* kings  
8. 5. came *f.* notable horns  
22. *f.* kingdoms shall stand  
11. 4. kingdom towards *f.* winds  
*Amos* 1. 3. for *f.* will not turn away  
punishment, 6, 9, 11, 13 | 2. 1, 4, 6  
*Zech.* 1. 18. and b. hold *f.* horns  
*Mat.* 24. 31. gather his elect from the *f.*  
*f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27.

*John* 4. 35. yet *f.* months, harvest  
11. 17. Lazarus in grave *f.* days  
19. 23. made *f.* parts of his garment  
*Acts* 10. 30. *f.* days ago was fasting  
21. 9. Philip had *f.* daughters  
23. we have *f.* men have a vow  
*Rev.* 4. 6. round throne *f.* beasts  
5. 14. the *f.* b. beasts said, Amen  
9. 14. loose *f.* angels who are bound  
14. 3. a new song before *f.* beasts  
19. 4. and the *f.* beasts fell down  
See COLOURS, DAYS

FOUR times.

*Neh.* 6. 4. sent *f.* times after this sort  
FOUR-FOLD.

2 *Sam.* 12. 6. restore the lamb *f.*  
*Luke* 19. 8. any thing, I restore *f.*  
See FOOTED, TWENTY, HUNDRED  
THOUSAND.

FOUR-square.

*Rev.* 21. 16. the city hath *f.*-square  
FOURSCORE.

*Exod.* 7. 7. Moses was *f.* years old,  
when spake to Pharaoh  
*Judg.* 3. 30. land had rest *f.* years  
2 *Sam.* 19. 22. Barzillai was *f.* years  
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. ass's head for *f.* pieces  
*Psal.* 90. 10. and if they be *f.* years  
*Cant.* 6. 8. and *f.* concubines  
*Luke* 2. 37. widow *f.* and four years  
16. 7. take thy bill and write *f.*

FOURSCORE and five.

*Josh.* 14. 10. I am this day *f.* and fire  
FOURTEEN.

*Gen.* 31. 41. served *f.* years for dan.  
*Mat.* 1. 17. from David to carrying  
away *f.* to Christ *f.* generations  
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. man above *f.* years ago  
*Gal.* 2. 1. *f.* years after I went up

FOURTEENTH.

*Acts* 27. 27. when *f.* night was come  
See DAY.

FOURTH.

*Gen.* 15. 16. in 4. gen. come hither  
*Exod.* 20. 5. iniquity of generation,  
34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.  
*Lev.* 19. 24. in *f.* year fruit holy  
2 *Kin.* 10. 30. child, of *f.* gene, 15. 12.  
*Dan.* 2. 40. *f.* kind, strong as iron  
3. 25. *f.* is like the Son of God  
7. 23. *f.* beast be the *f.* kingdom  
11. 2 the *f.* shall be far richer  
*Mat.* 14. 25. Jesus came in *f.* watch  
*Rev.* 4. 7. *f.* beast like flying eagle  
6. 7. when opened the *f.* seal  
8. 12. the *f.* angel sounded  
16. 8. *f.* angel poured vial on sun  
See DAY, MONTH, PART

FOWL.

*Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over the *f.* 23.  
2. 19. God termed every *f.* of air  
7. 23. *f.* of heaven was destroyed  
8. 17. bring forth of *f.* of cattle  
9. 2. the fear of you on every *f.*  
10. I establish covenant with *f.*  
*Deut.* 4. 17. likeness of winged *f.*  
*Job.* 28. 7. a path no *f.* knoweth

*Psal.* 8. 8. to have dominion over *f.*  
148. 10. flying *f.* praise the Lord  
*Jer.* 9. 10. *f.* of heavens are fled  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. under it sh. dwell all *f.*  
39. 17. speak to every feathered *f.*  
44. 31. not eat torn *f.* or beast  
*Dan.* 7. 6. on back four wings of a *f.*

## FOWLS.

*Gen.* 7. 3. take of *f.* also by sevens  
15. 11. when *f.* came on carcasses  
*Lev.* 1. 14. if burnt sacrifice be of *f.*  
11. 13. these *f.* have in abomination  
*Deut.* 14. 20. but of clean *f.* may eat  
28. 26. thy carcass be meat to all *f.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 44. thy flesh to the *f.* 46.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 23. Solomon spake of *f.*  
14. 11. dieth. *f.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.  
*Neh.* 5. 18. *f.* were prepared for me  
*Job* 12. 7. ask *f.* and they sh. tell thee  
*Psal.* 50. 11. I know all the *f.* of the  
78. 27. rained *f.* as sand of the sea  
*Isa.* 18. 6. be left to *f.* of mountains,  
*f.* shall summer upon them  
*Dan.* 4. 14. let *f.* get from his branch.  
*Mat.* 6. 26. the *f.* thy sow not  
13. 4. *f.* dev. seed, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.  
*Mark* 4. 32. *f.* may lodge, *Luke* 13. 19.  
*Luke* 12. 24. are ye better than *f.*  
*Acts* 10. 12. sheet wherein were *f.* 11. 6.  
*Rev.* 19. 17. an angel cried to all *f.*  
21. *f.* were filled with their flesh

## FOWLS of the heaven.

*Job* 35. 11. wiser than *f.* of heaven  
*Psal.* 79. 2. thy servants meat to *f.*  
104. 12. *f.* of *h.* have their habitation  
*Jer.* 7. 33. carcasses of people meat  
for *f.* of *h.* 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.  
15. 3. appoint *f.* of *h.* to destroy  
*Ezek.* 29. 5. Phar. for meat to *f.* of *h.*  
31. 6. *f.* of *h.* made nests in Assyria  
13. on his ruin sh. *f.* of *h.* remain  
32. 4. *f.* of *h.* to remain on thee  
38. 20. *f.* of *h.* shake at my presence  
*Dan.* 2. 38. *f.* of *h.* to Nebuchadnezz.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. a covenant with *f.* of *h.*  
4. 3. shall languish with *f.* of *h.*  
12. 2. bring them down as *f.* of *h.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. I will consume *f.* of *h.*  
*Luke* 13. 13. *f.* of *h.* lodged in branch.

## FOWLER, S.

*Psal.* 91. 3. from the snare of the *f.*  
124. 7. soul out of the snare of *f.*  
*Prov.* 6. 5. as a bird from the *f.*  
*Hos.* 9. 8. prophet is a snare of a *f.*

## FOX, ES.

*Judg.* 15. 4. Samson caught 300 *f.*  
*Neh.* 4. 3. *f.* shall break stonewall  
*Ps.* 63. 10. shall be a portion for *f.*  
*Cant.* 2. 15. take the *f.* the little *f.*  
*Lum.* 5. 18. the *f.* walk upon Zion  
*Ezek.* 13. 4. thy prophets are like *f.*  
*Mat.* 8. 20. *f.* have holes, *Luke* 9. 58.  
*Luke* 13. 32. go tell that *f.* I cast out

## FRAGMENTS.

*Mat.* 14. 20. took up the *f.* *Mark* 6.  
43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.  
*Mark* 8. 19. how many baskets of *f.*  
*John* 6. 12. gather up the *f.* remain

## FRAIL.

*Psal.* 39. 4. may know how *f.* I am

## FRAME.

*Ps.* 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* he  
*Ezek.* 40. 2. was as the *f.* of a city  
FRAME, ED, ETH.  
*Judg.* 12. 6. not *f.* to pronounce it  
*Psal.* 50. 19. thy tongue *f.* deceit  
94. 20. which *f.* mischief by a law  
*Isa.* 29. 16. *f.* say to him that *f.* it  
*Jor.* 18. 11. I *f.* evil against you  
*Hos.* 5. 4. will not *f.* to turn to God  
*Eph.* 2. 21. in whom the building *f.*  
*Heb.* 11. 3. worlds *f.* by word of God  
FRANKINCENSE.

*Erod.* 30. 34. take spices with pure *f.*

*Lev.* 2. 1. put *f.* 5. 11. | 24. 7. *Num.* 5. 15.  
16. priest burn oil with *f.* 6. 15.  
*1 Chr.* 9. 29. appointed to oversee *f.*  
*Neh.* 13. 5. where they laid the *f.*  
*Cant.* 3. 6. who this perfum. with *f.*?  
4. 6. I will get me to the hill of *f.*  
4. cinnamon, with all trees of *f.*  
*Mat.* 2. 11. they presented to him *f.*  
*Rev.* 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.*  
FRANKLY.  
*Luke* 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them both  
FRAUD.  
*Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *f.*  
*Jam.* 5. 4. hire kept back by *f.* crieth  
FRAY.

*Deut.* 28. 26. no man sh. *f.* them away

*Jer.* 7. 33.

*Zech.* 1. 21. but these are come to *f.*  
FRECKLED.

*Lev.* 13. 39. it is a *f.* spot groweth  
FREE.

*Erod.* 21. 2. in seventh year go out  
*f.* *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 9, 14.  
5. if serv. say, I will not go out *f.*  
11. she go out *f.* without money  
26. let him go *f.* for his eye's sake  
*Lev.* 19. 20. not put to death, not *f.*  
*Num.* 5. 19. be *f.* from bitter water  
28. if woman not defiled, be *f.*  
*Deut.* 15. 18. not hard when sendest *f.*  
24. 5. shall be *f.* at home one year  
*1 Sam.* 17. 25. make father's house *f.*  
*2 Chr.* 29. 31. as were of *f.* heart off.  
*Job* 3. 19. servant is *f.* from master  
39. 5. who sent out the wild ass *f.*?  
*Psal.* 51. 12. uphold me with *f.* Spirit  
83. 5. *f.* among the dead, like slain  
105. 20. the king let him go *f.*

*Isa.* 53. 6. to let the oppressed go *f.*  
*Jer.* 34. 9. each let servant go *f.*  
11. whom they let go *f.* to return  
*Mat.* 15. 6. honour not father, be *f.*  
17. 26. then are the children *f.*  
*Mark* 7. 11. it is Corban, he sh. be *f.*  
*John* 8. 32. truth shall make you *f.*  
33. how sayest ye shall be made *f.*  
36. if Son make you *f.* free indeed  
*Acts* 22. 28. but I was *f.* born  
*Rom.* 5. 15. not as offence, so *f.* gift  
16. *f.* gift is of many offences  
19. the *f.* gift came upon all men  
6. 18. being made *f.* from sin, 22.  
20. ye were *f.* from righteousness  
7. 3. husband be dead, she is *f.*  
8. 2. life made me *f.* from death  
*1 Cor.* 7. 21. if mayest be made *f.*  
9. 1. not an apostle, an I not *f.*?  
12. 13. tho' I be *f.* from all men, yet  
12. 13. by one Spirit bond or *f.*  
*Gal.* 3. 28. bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3. 11.  
4. 26. Jerusalem which is above is *f.*  
31. but children of the *f.*

5. 1. liberty wherewith *C.* made us *f.*  
*Eph.* 6. 8. receive of *L.* bond or *f.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 1. word have *f.* course  
*1 Pek.* 2. 16. as *f.* not using liberty  
*Rev.* 13. 16. *f.* and bond to receive  
19. 18. eat flesh of both bond and *f.*

FREED.

*Josh.* 9. 23. shall none of you be *f.*  
*Rom.* 6. 7. he dead, is *f.* from sin  
FREEDOM.  
*Lev.* 19. 20. woman, not *f.* given her  
*Acts* 22. 28. with a great sum this *f.*  
FREELY.

*Gen.* 2. 16. of every tree *f.* eat  
*Num.* 11. 5. the fish we did eat *f.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 30. if peo. eaten *f.* to-day  
*Ezra* 2. 68. chief fathers offered *f.*  
7. 15. king bath offered *f.* to God  
*Psal.* 54. 6. I will *f.* sacrifice to thee  
*Hos.* 14. 4. I will love them *f.*  
*Mat.* 10. 8. *f.* received, *f.* give  
*Acts* 2. 29. brethren, let me *f.* speak

*Acts* 26. 26. before whom I speak *f.*  
*Rom.* 3. 24. justified *f.* by his grace  
8. 32. also *f.* give us all things  
*1 Cor.* 2. 12. the things *f.* given us  
*2 Cor.* 11. 7. preached gospel of *G.* *f.*  
*Rev.* 21. 6. of the fountain of life *f.*  
22. 17. whoso. will, let him take *f.*  
FREE-MAN.

*1 Cor.* 7. 22. called, is the Lord's *f.*  
*Rev.* 6. 15. bond and *f.* hid themselves.  
FREE-offerings.

*Erod.* 36. 3. *f.* offerings every morn.  
*Amos* 4. 5. publish the *f.* offerings  
FREQUENT.

*2 Cor.* 11. 23. in prisons more *f.* in  
FREE-will-offering.

*Lev.* 22. 21. a *f.*-w-off. shall be perfect  
*Deut.* 23. 23. *f.*-w-off. shalt thou keep  
*Ezra* 3. 5. willingly offered a *f.*-w-o.  
7. 16. silver canst find with *f.*-w-o.  
8. 28. silver and gold *f.*-will-offering

FREE-will-offerings.

*Deut.* 12. 6. thither bring *f.*-w-offer.  
*Psal.* 119. 108. accept the *f.*-w-offer.

FREE-WOMAN.

*Gal.* 4. 22. had two sons, by a *f.*  
23. but he of *f.* was by promise  
31. not child. of bond-woman, of *f.*  
FRESH, ER.

*Num.* 11. 8. taste of manna as *f.* oil  
*Job* 29. 20. my glory was *f.* in me  
33. 25. his flesh be *f.* than a child's  
*Psal.* 92. 10. be anointed with *f.* oil  
*Jam.* 3. 12. yield salt water and *f.*  
FRET.

*Lev.* 13. 55. burn it in fire, it is *f.*  
FRET, TED, ETH, ING.

*Lev.* 13. 51. is a *f.* leprosy, 14. 44.

*1 Sam.* 1. 6. to make her *f.*

*Psal.* 37. 1. *f.* not, 7. 8. *Prov.* 24. 19.

*Prov.* 19. 3. his heart *f.* against Lord  
*Isa.* 8. 21. when hungry they shall *f.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 43. hast *f.* me in these things  
FRIEND.

*Erod.* 33. 11. *G.* spake as man to his *f.*  
*Deut.* 13. 6. or if thy *f.* entice thee  
*Judg.* 14. 20. whom he used as his *f.*  
*2 Sam.* 13. 3. Amnon had a *f.* Jonad.  
15. 37. Hushai David's *f.* 16. 16.  
16. 17. is this thy kindness to thy *f.*?  
*2 Chr.* 20. 7. to seed of Abrah. thy *f.*  
*Job* 6. 14. pity be showed from his *f.*  
27. and you dig a pit for your *f.*  
*Psal.* 35. 14. as tho' been my *f.* or  
41. 9. my familiar *f.* lift up his heel  
88. 18. lover and *f.* far from me  
*Prov.* 6. 1. if be surety for thy *f.*  
3. in hand of *f.* make sure thy *f.*  
17. 17. a *f.* loveth at all times  
18. surety in presence of his *f.*  
18. 24. a *f.* closer than a brother  
19. 6. is a *f.* to him giveth gifts  
22. 11. the king shall be his *f.*  
27. 6. faithful are wounds of a *f.*  
9. so man's *f.* by hearty counsel  
10. own *f.* father's *f.* forsake not  
14. blesteth his *f.* with loud voice  
17. sharpeneth counten. of his *f.*

*Cant.* 5. 16. beloved, this is my *f.*  
*Isa.* 41. 8. art seed of Abraham my *f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 21. the neighbour and his *f.*  
19. 9. eat every one flesh of his *f.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. beloved of her *f.* adulteress  
*Mic.* 7. 5. trust ye not in a *f.* put not  
*Mat.* 11. 19. *f.* of public. *Luke* 7. 34.  
20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong  
22. 12. *f.* how camest in hither?  
26. 50. *f.* why art thou come?  
*Luke* 11. 5. shall have a *f.* and say,  
*f.* lend me three loaves  
14. 10. may say, *f.* go up higher  
*John* 3. 29. *f.* of bride-groom rejoiceth  
11. 11. our *f.* Lazarus sleepeth  
19. 12. thou art not Cesar's *f.*



*Acts* 12. 20. Abrah. made Blastus their *f.*  
*Joan.* 2. 23. Abrah. called *f.* of God  
 4. 4. *f.* of world, is enemy of God  
 FRIENDLY.

*Judg.* 19. 3. went to speak *f.* to her  
 uth 2. 13. spoken *f.* to handmaid  
*Prov.* 18. 24. must show himself *f.*  
 FRIENDS.

1 *Sam.* 30. 26. David sent spoil *f.* to *f.*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. kindness to Saul's *f.*  
 19. 6. lovest enemies hatest thy *f.*

1 *Kings* 16. 11. left not one of his *f.*  
*Esth.* 5. 10. Haman called for his *f.*  
 14. then said his wife and *f.* to him  
 6. 13. Haman told *f.* every thing

*Job* 2. 11. when Job's three *f.* heard  
 16. 20. my *f.* scorn me, but mine eye  
 17. 5. speaketh flattery to his *f.*

19. my *f.* have forgotten me  
 19. my inward *f.* abhorred me  
 21. have pity on me, O ye *f.*

32. 3. Elihu's wrath kindled aga. *f.*  
 42. 7. kindled against Eliphaz and *f.*  
 10. when he prayed for his *f.*

*Psal.* 38. 11. *f.* aloof from my sore  
*Prov.* 14. 20. the rich hath many *f.*  
 16. 28. whisperer separateth chief *f.*

17. 9. repeateth a matter, separ. *f.*  
 18. 24. hath *f.* shew him. friendly  
 19. 4. wealth maketh many *f.*

7. more do *f.* go far from him  
*Cant.* 5. 1 eat, O *f.* drink, yea,  
*Jer.* 20. 4. thee a terror to thy *f.*

6. buried there, then and thy *f.*  
 38. 22. thy *f.* have set thee on  
*Lam.* 1. 2. her *f.* have dealt treach.

*Zech.* 13. 6. wounded in house of *f.*  
*Mark* 3. 21. when his *f.* heard of it  
 5. 19. Jesus saith, go home to thy *f.*

*Luke* 7. 6. centurion sent *f.* to him  
 12. 4. my *f.* be not afraid of them  
 14. 12. a dinner, call not thy *f.*

15. 6. he calleth together his *f.*  
 9. she calleth her *f.* saying  
 29. might make merry with my *f.*

16. 9. make *f.* of the inammon  
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by *f.*  
 23. 12. Pilate and Herod made *f.*

*John* 15. 13. down his life for his *f.*  
 14. ye are my *f.* if ye do what I  
 15. but I have called you *f.*

*Acts* 10. 24. Cornelius called his *f.*  
 19. 31. who were his *f.* sent to him  
 27. 3. liberty to go to his *f.*

3 *John* 14. *f.* salute thee, greet *f.*  
 FRIENDSHIP.

*Prov.* 22. 24. no *f.* with angry man  
*Joan.* 4. 4. *f.* of world is enmity  
 FROGS.

*Exod.* 8. 2. all thy borders with *f.*  
 7. the magicians brought up *f.*  
*Psal.* 78. 45. he sent *f.* wh. destroy'd

105. 30. the land brought forth *f.*  
*Rev.* 16. 13. saw unclean spirits ike *f.*  
 To and FRO.

*Gen.* 8. 7. a raven, went to and *f.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Elisha walked to and *f.*  
*Job* 1. 7. Sat. said, fr. going to a. *f.* 2. 2

7. 1. I am full of tossings to and *f.*  
 13. 25. break a leaf driven to and *f.*?  
*Psal.* 107. 27. they reel to and *f.*

*Prov.* 21. 6. vanity tossed to and *f.*  
*Isa.* 24. 20. earth shall reel to and *f.*  
 33. 4. as running to and *f.* of locusts

40. 21. and removing to and *f.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 19. Dan going to and *f.*  
*Zech.* 1. 10. L. sent to walk to and *f.*

11. we have walked to and *f.*  
 6. 7. might walk to and *f.* so they  
 walked to and *f.* through earth

*Eph.* 4. 14. be no more tossed to a. *f.*  
 See RUN.

FRONT.

*Sam.* 10. 9. *f.* of battle against him

## FRONTLETS.

*Erod.* 13. 6. be for *f.* between eyes  
*Deut.* 6. 8. shall be as *f.* 11. 18.

## FROST.

*Gen.* 31. 40. *f.* consumed by night  
*Erod.* 16. 14. as small as the hoar *f.*  
*Job* 37. 10. by breath of G. *f.* given

38. 29. *f.* of heaven, who hath  
*Ps.* 78. 47. destroy syca. trees wi. *f.*  
 147. 16. he scattereth the hoar *f.*

*Jer.* 35. 30. Jeho. body cast out to *f.*  
 FROWARD.

*Deut.* 32. 20. are a very *f.* generation  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *f.* wilt shew thy  
 self *f.* *Psal.* 138. 26.

*Job* 5. 13. counsel of *f.* carried head.  
*Psal.* 101. 4. a *f.* heart shall depart  
*Prov.* 2. 12. man speaketh *f.* things

15. ways crooked, *f.* in paths  
 3. 32. *f.* is abomination to Lord  
 4. 21. put away fr. thee a *f.* month

6. 12. walketh with a *f.* month  
 8. 8. there is nothing *f.* in them  
 13. and the *f.* mouth do I hate

10. 31. *f.* tongue shall be cut out  
 11. 20. of a *f.* heart, are abomination  
 16. 28. a *f.* man soweth strife

30. snutteth eyes to devise *f.* things  
 17. 20. *f.* heart, findeth no good  
 21. 8. the way of a man is *f.*

22. 5. thorns are in way of the *f.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants, be subject to *f.*  
 FROWARDLY.

*Isa.* 57. 17. he went on *f.* in way  
 FROWARDNESS.

*Prov.* 2. 14. delight in *f.* of wicked  
 6. 14. *f.* is in his heart  
 10. 32. mouth of wicked speak. *f.*

FROZEN.

*Job* 33. 30. and face of the deep is *f.*  
 FRUIT.

*Gen.* 1. 29. every tree wherein is *f.*  
 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.*  
 30. 2. hath witheld *f.* of womb

*Exod.* 21. 22. so that her *f.* depart  
*Lev.* 19. 23. count *f.* uncircumcised  
 24. fourth year *f.* shall be holy

25. 3. six years shalt gather in *f.*  
 27. 30. the tithe of *f.* is the Lord's  
*Num.* 13. 26. shewed them *f.* of land

*Deut.* 1. 25. of the *f.* in their hands  
 7. 13. he will bless *f.* of thy land  
 29. 1. rest *f.* of vineyard he defiled

26. 2. take of first of all the *f.*  
 28. 4. blessed be *f.* of thy body  
 11. plant, in *f.* of thy body, 30. 9.

18. cursed be the *f.* of thy body  
 40. for thine olive shall cast his *f.*  
 42. all thy *f.* shall locust consume

*Judg.* 9. 11. should I forsake my *f.*?  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. summer *f.* for young  
*Psal.* 21. 10. their *f.* shalt destroy

72. 16. *f.* thereof shake like Lebanon  
 104. 13. earth is satisfied with *f.*  
 105. 35. the locusts devoured the *f.*

127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward  
 132. 11. of *f.* of thy body will I set  
*Prov.* 8. 19. my *f.* is better than gold

10. 16. *f.* of wicked tendeth to sin  
 11. 30. *f.* of righteous is a tree of life  
 12. 14. satisfied by *f.* of his mouth

18. 20. be satisfied with *f.* of mouth  
 31. 16. with *f.* of her hand she  
 31. give her *f.* of her hands

*Cant.* 2. 3. his *f.* sweet to my taste  
 8. 12. that keep *f.* two hundred  
*Isa.* 3. 10. shall eat *f.* of their doings

4. 2. *f.* of earth shall be excellent  
 10. 12. punish *f.* of the stout heart  
 13. 18. no pity on *f.* of the womb

14. 29. his *f.* be a fiery serpent  
 27. 6. fill face of the world with *f.*  
 9. the *f.* to take away his sin

28. 4. Iasty *f.* before the summer

*Isa.* 57. 19. I create *f.* of lips, peace  
 65. 21. and eat the *f.* of them

*Jer.* 6. 19. will bring *f.* of thoughts  
 7. 20. my fury be on *f.* of ground  
 11. 16. olive tree of goodly *f.*

17. let us destroy tree with *f.*  
 19. 10. ac. to *f.* of doings, 21. 14. [ 32. 19  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. cut off the *f.* thereof

19. 12. east wind dried up her *f.*  
 14. fire is gone, hath devoured *f.*  
 25. 4. they shall eat thy *f.* and

36. 30. I will multiply *f.* of tree  
 12. 12. nor *f.* thereof be consumed  
*Dan.* 4. 12. and *f.* thereof much, 21.

14. and said thus, scatter his *f.*  
*Hos.* 10. 13. ye have eaten *f.* of lies  
 14. 8. from me is thy *f.* found

*Amos* 2. 9. destroyed *f.* from above  
 6. 12. *f.* of righteous, into hemlock  
 7. 14. a gatherer of sycamore *f.*

8. 1. a basket of summer *f.* 2.  
*Mic.* 6. 7. *f.* of body for sin of soul?  
 7. 13. land desolate for *f.* of doings

*Hab.* 3. 17. neither *f.* be in the vines  
*Hag.* 1. 10. earth stayed from her *f.*  
*Zech.* 8. 12. vine shall give her *f.*

*Mal.* 1. 12. table is polluted, and *f.*  
 3. 11. nor your vine cast her *f.*  
*Mat.* 12. 33. and his *f.* good, for the

tree is known by his *f.*  
 21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee  
 34. when the time of *f.* drew near

26. 29. I will not drink of *f.* of the  
 vine, *Mark* 14. 25.  
*Mark* 12. 2. might receive *f.* of vine.

*Luke* 1. 42. blessed is *f.* of thy womb  
 13. 6. he sought *f.* and found none  
 7. I come seeking *f.* on fig-tree

20. 10. should give him of the *f.*  
*John* 4. 36. gathereth *f.* to life eternal  
*Acts* 2. 30. of *f.* of his loins raise

*Rom.* 1. 13. I might have some *f.*  
 6. 21. what *f.* had ye in those things  
 22. ye have your *f.* unto holiness

15. 28. have sealed to them this *f.*  
*Cat.* 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is love, joy  
*Eph.* 5. 9. *f.* of Spi. is in all goodness

*Phil.* 1. 22. this is *f.* of my labour  
 4. 17. I desire *f.* that may abound  
*Heb.* 13. 15. let us offer *f.* of our lips

*Jun.* 3. 18. *f.* of righte. sown in peace  
 5. 7. waiteth for the precious *f.*  
*Jude* 12. *f.* withereth, without *f.*

See EAT.

Bear or beareth FRUIT.

2 *Kin.* 19. 30. b. *f.* upward, *Isa.* 3. 31.  
*Ezek.* 17. 8. that it might bear *f.*  
 23. in height of Israel it shall *f.*

*Hos.* 9. 16. they shall bear no *f.*  
*Joel* 2. 22. the tree beareth her *f.*  
*Mat.* 13. 23. is he who beareth *f.*

45. 8. 8. on good ground, and b. *f.*  
 13. 9. if it bear *f.* well, if not, cut it  
*John* 15. 2. every branch in me that

beareth not *f.* that beareth *f.*  
 4. branch cannot bear *f.* of itse *f.*  
 8. bear much *f.* so be my disci

ple

Bring, bringeth, or brought forth  
 FRUIT.

*Ler.* 25. 21. bring forth *f.* three years  
 Num. 13. 20. and bring of th. *f.*  
*Neh.* 10. 35. bring *f.* of all trees, 37.

*Psal.* 1. 3. bringeth forth *f.* in season  
 92. 14. still bring forth *f.* in old age  
*Cant.* 8. 11. for the *f.* was to b. silver

*Jer.* 12. 2. wicked bring forth *f.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. they shall bring *f.* *f.*  
 12. 2. shall b. *f.* new *f.* for meat

*Hos.* 10. 1. Israel b. *f.* *f.* to himself  
*Mat.* 3. 10. bringeth not forth good *f.*  
 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.

7. 17. every good tree b. *f.* good *f.*  
 18. a good tree cannot b. *f.* evil *f.*  
 13. 26. when blade brought forth *f.*

*Marr.* 4. 20. as hear word and b. f. f.  
28. earth *bringeth* f. f. of herself  
*Luke* 8. 14. *bring* no f. to perfection  
15. *bring forth* f. with patience  
*John* 12. 24. if it die, it b. f. much f.  
15. 2. that it may *bring* f. more f.  
5. abideth in me. *bring* f. much f.  
16. I ordained that you should b. f. f.  
*Rom.* 7. 4. we should b. f. f. to God  
5. did work to *bring* f. unto death  
*Col.* 1. 6. the gospel *bring* f. f. in you  
*Jam.* 5. 18. *Elij.* prayed earth b. f. f.  
See FIRST FRUIT.

## FRUIT-trees.

*Neh.* 9. 25. possessed f. t. in abund.  
*Yield, yieldeth, yielding, FRUIT.*  
*Gen.* 1. 11. fruit-tree *yielding* fruit  
*Ler.* 25. 19. land shall y. her fruit  
26. 4. trees of field shall y. their f.  
*Deut.* 11. 17. land *yield* not her f.  
*Prov.* 12. 12. root of righteous y. f.  
*Jer.* 17. 8. nor shall cease from y. f.  
*Ezek.* 34. 27. tree of field sh. y. her f.  
36. 8. *yield* your f. to my people  
*Marr.* 4. 7. thorns choked it, y. no f.  
8. on good ground, and did y. f.  
*Heb.* 12. 11. y. peaceable f. of righte.  
*Rev.* 22. 2. y. her f. every month

## FRUITFUL

*Gen.* 1. 22. *be* f. and multiply, 28. |  
8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.  
17. 6. I will make thee exceeding f.  
20. Ishmael f. || 48. 4. Jacob f.  
26. 22. made room, we shall be f.  
28. 3. God Almighty make thee f.  
41. 52. for God caused me to be f.  
49. 22. Joseph is a f. bough, even  
*Erod.* 1. 7. children of Isr. were f.  
*Ier.* 26. 9. I will make you *fruitful*.  
*P.* 107. 34. f. land into barrenness  
128. 3. thy wife shall be a f. vine  
148. 9. f. trees, praise the Lord  
*Isa.* 5. 1. hath vineyard in a f. hill  
17. 6. in the outmost f. branches  
32. 12. shall lament for the f. vine  
*Jer.* 4. 26. f. place was a wilderness  
23. 3. they shall be f. and increase  
*Ezek.* 19. 10. she was f. full of bran.  
*Hos.* 13. 15. thou' he be f. an east-wind  
*Acts* 14. 17. gave rain and f. seasons  
*Col.* 1. 10. f. in every good work

## See FIELD.

## FRUITS.

*Gen.* 43. 11. take of the best *fruits*  
*Ex.* 22. 29. to offer first of ripe f.  
23. 10. six years gather in the f.  
*Ler.* 25. 15. accor. to years of f. 16.  
22. till her f. come in, eat old  
26. 20. nor shall trees *yield* their f.  
*Deut.* 33. 14. precious f. by sun  
2 *Sam.* 9. 10. thy sons bring in f.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 6. restore to her all the f.  
19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat f.  
*Job* 31. 39. if eaten f. without money  
*P.* 107. 37. fields which may yield f.  
*Ecd.* 2. 5. trees of all kind of *fruits*  
*Cant.* 4. 13. orchard with pleasant f.  
16. let my beloved eat pleasant f.  
6. 11. I went to see f. of valley  
7. 13. at gates all manner of *fruits*  
*Isa.* 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off f.  
*Lam.* 4. 9. pine away for want of f.  
*Mat.* 3. 11. he shall not destroy f.  
*Mat.* 3. 8. f. meet for repent. *Luk.* 3. 8.  
7. 16. ye shall know them by f. 20.  
21. 34. they might receive the f.  
41. render him f. in their seasons  
43. be given to nation bring f.  
*Luke* 12. 17. where to bestow my f.  
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. increase f. of righteous.  
*Phil.* 1. 11. filled with f. of righteous.  
2. *Tim.* 2. 6. first partaker of the f.  
*Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom full of good f.  
*Rev.* 18. 14. f. thy soul lusted after

*Rev.* 22. 2. tree bare 12 manner of f.  
See FIRST.

## Summer-FRUIT.

2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba with 100 of s. f.  
*Isa.* 16. 9. thy *summer* f. are fallen  
*Jer.* 40. 10. gather wine and s. f.  
48. 32. the spoiler is fallen on s. f.  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as when gathered s. f.

## FRUSTRATE, ETH

*Ezra* 4. 5. hired to f. their purpose  
*Isa.* 44. 25. f. the tokens of the liars  
*Gal.* 2. 21. I do not f. the grace of G.

## FRYING-PAN.

*Ler.* 2. 7. meat-off baken in a f.  
7. 9. all dressed in f. be the priest's

## FUEL.

*Isa.* 9. 5. be with burn. and f. of fire  
19. people be as the f. of the fire  
*Ezek.* 15. 4. vine-tree into fire for f. 6.  
21. 32. shalt be for f. to fire

## FUGITIVE.

*Gen.* 4. 12. a f. shalt thou be  
14. I shall be a f. and a vagabond

## FUGITIVES.

*Judg.* 12. 4. ye Gileadites are f.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 11. f. that fell to king  
*Isa.* 15. 5. Moab, his f. flee to Zoar  
*Ezek.* 17. 21. all his f. fall by sword

## FULFIL.

*Gen.* 29. 27. f. her week, and we  
*Erod.* 5. 13. f. your daily tasks  
23. 26. number of thy days I will f.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. he might f. word of L.  
1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if thou takest heed to f. the statutes

2 *Chr.* 35. 21. to f. threescore and ten  
*Job* 39. 2. number months they f.?  
*Ps.* 20. 4. Lord f. all thy counsel

5. the Lord f. all thy petitions  
145. 19. f. desire of them fear him  
*Mat.* 3. 15. to f. all righteousness

5. 17. not come to destroy but to f.  
*Acts* 13. 22. who shall f. all my will  
*Rom.* 2. 27. nurenm. if it f. law

13. 14. to f. the lusts thereof  
*Gal.* 5. 16. ye sh. not f. lusts of flesh  
6. 2. and so f. the law of Christ

*Phil.* 2. 2. f. ye my joy, that ye be  
*Col.* 1. 25. to f. the word of God  
4. 17. take heed thou f. ministry

2 *Thes.* 1. 11. f. good plea. of his will  
*Jam.* 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law  
*Rev.* 17. 17. in hearts to f. his will

## FULFILLED.

*Gen.* 25. 24. when her days were f.  
29. 21. give me wife, for days are f.  
50. 3. forty days were f. for so

*Erod.* 5. 14. why not f. your task?  
*Ler.* 12. 4. till days of purifica. be f.  
*Num.* 6. 13. days of separation f.

2 *Sam.* 7. 12. when thy days be f.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 15. with his hand it f.  
24. f. it with thy hand, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15.

2 *Chr.* 6. 4. hath f. that he spake  
*Ezra* 1. 1. word of L. might be f.  
*Job* 36. 17. hast f. judg. of wicked

*Lam.* 2. 17. f. his word he had com.  
4. 18. our days are f. end come  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. when days of siege are f.

*Dan.* 4. 33. same hour was thing f.  
10. 3. till three whole weeks f.  
*Mat.* 1. 22. that it mi. be f. 2. 15. 23.

| 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4.  
| 17. 35. | *Ju.* 12. 58. | 15. 25. |  
| 17. 12. | 18. 9. 32. | 19. 24. 28.

2. 17. then was f. that spoken 27. f.  
5. 18. in no wise pass till all be f.  
13. 14. is f. prophecy of Esaias

24. 34. shall not pass, till all be f.  
*Marr.* 1. 15. the time is f.  
13. 4. what sign when all shall be f.?

*Luke* 1. 20. my words *wa.* shall be f.  
2. 43. when they had f. the days  
21. 22. that all written may be f.

*Luke* 21. 24. until times of Gent. be f.  
22. 16. not eat till f. in king. of G.  
24. 41. all must be f. spoken by M.

*John* 3. 29. my joy therefore is f.  
17. 13. my joy f. in themselves  
*Acts* 3. 18. showed, he hath so f.

9. 25. many days f. the Jews took  
12. 25. Paul and Barn. f. ministry  
13. 25. and as John f. his course

27. f. them in condemning him  
29. when had f. all written of him  
33. God hath f. the same to us

14. 26. to grace for work they f.  
*Rom.* 8. 4. righte. of law be f. in us  
8. 1. loveth another hath f. law

2 *Cor.* 10. 6. when obedience is f.  
*Gal.* 5. 14. law is f. in one word  
*Rev.* 6. 11. till killing of breth. be f.

15. 8. till seven plagues were f.  
17. 17. till the words of God be f.  
20. 3. no more till 1600 years be f.

## See SCRIPTURE.

## FULFILLING.

*Ps.* 148. 8. stormy wind f. his word  
*Rom.* 13. 10. love is the f. of the law  
*Eph.* 2. 3. f. desires of flesh and mind

## FULL.

*Gen.* 15. 16. iniqu. of Amor. not yet f.  
25. 8. Abraham old, and f. of years  
35. 29. Isaac being old and f. days

41. 7. thine ears devour. seer. f. ears  
*Erod.* 22. 3. sh. make f. restitution  
*Num.* 22. 18. give house f. of sil. 24. 13.

*Judg.* 6. 38. wringed bowl f. of water  
*Ruth* 1. 21. I went out f. and Lord  
2. 12. a f. reward be given thee

1 *Sam.* 18. 27. gave in f. tale to king  
2 *Kin.* 3. 16. make val. f. of ditches  
6. 17. the mountain f. of horse

7. 15. all the way f. of garments  
10. 21. house of Baal f. fr. our end  
1 *Chr.* 21. 22. sh. grant for f. price 24.

*Job.* 5. 26. sh. come to grave in f. age  
7. 4. I am full of tossings and fro  
10. 15. I am f. of confusion, see

11. 2. sh. man f. of talk be just? 2.  
24. 1. man of few days f. of tribn.  
20. 11. bones f. of sins of youth

21. 23. one dieth in his f. strength  
24. his breasts f. of milk, his bones  
38. 18. I am f. of matter, the spirit

*Ps.* 17. 14. f. of child, and leave rest  
69. 20. brok. heart, I am f. of heav.  
73. 10. waters of a f. cup wrung

74. 20. dark pla. f. of hah. of cruelty  
78. 25. he sent them meat to the f.  
104. 16. trees of Lord are f. of sap

127. 5. happy hath quiver f. of them  
144. 13. that our garners may be f.  
*Pror.* 17. 1. than house f. of sacrifice

27. 7. f. soul loatheth honey-comb  
20. hell and destruction never f.  
30. 9. lest I be f. and deny thee

*Ecd.* 1. 7. run into sea, yet sea not f.  
11. 3. if clouds f. of rain, th. empty  
*Isa.* 1. 11. I am f. of burnt offerings

15. your hands are f. of blood  
11. 9. earth sh. be f. of know. of L.  
25. 6. fat things, a feast f. of marrow

28. 8. for all tables are f. of vomit  
*Jer.* 6. 11. I am f. of fury of the L.  
*Lam.* 1. 1. city sol. that was f. of peo.

*Ezek.* 1. 18. rings were f. of eyes  
10. 12. wheels were f. of eyes round  
37. 1. valley which was f. of bones

*Joel* 2. 24. floors shall be f. of wheat  
*Mic.* 3. 8. I am f. of power by spirit  
*Hab.* 3. 3. earth was f. of his praise

*Zech.* 8. 5. streets f. of boys and gir.  
*Mat.* 6. 22. body f. of light. *Luc.* 11. 36.  
14. 20. of frag. 12 baskets f. *Mar.* 6. 43.

15. 37. that was left 7 baskets f.  
23. 25. within are f. of extortion  
27. within f. of dead men's bon. 28



*Luke* 1. 57. now Eliz. f. time came  
 4. 1. Jesus being f. of Holy Ghost  
 6. 25. woe unto you f. ye sh. hunger  
 16. 20. Laz. laid at gate f. of sores  
*John* 1. 14. among us f. of grace and  
 7. 8. for my time is not yet f. come  
 15. 11. your joy might be f. 16. 24.  
*Acts* 2. 13. these men f. of new wine  
 6. 3. look out men f. of Holy G. 3.  
 9. 36. Dorcas f. of good works  
 13. 10. and said, O f. of all subtilty  
*Rom.* 1. 29. being f. of envy, murder  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are f. now rich  
*Phil.* 4. 12. I am instructed to be f.  
 18. I have all, and abound, I am f.  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make f. proof of ministry  
 11. 5. 14. meat to them of f. age  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue f. of deadly poison  
*Pet.* 1. 8. joy unspeak. f. of glory  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes f. of adultery, not  
 1 *John* 1. 4. that your joy may be f.  
*Rev.* 4. 6. four beasts f. of eyes, 8.  
 5. 8. having golden vials f. of odours  
 17. 7. sev. gold. vials f. of wrath of G.  
 17. 3. woman f. of names of blasph.  
 4. golden cup f. of abominations  
 21. 9. seven vials f. of seven plagues  
 See ASSURANCE, COMMISSION.

## IS FULL.

*Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is f. of cursing,  
*Rom.* 3. 14.  
 26. 10. their right hand is f. of bribes  
 4. voice of Lord is f. of majesty  
 33. 5. earth is f. of goodness of Lord  
 65. 9. river of G. which is f. of water  
 75. 8. wine red, it is f. of mixture  
 104. 24. the earth is f. of thy riches  
 119. 64. earth, O L. is f. of mercy  
*Ecc.* 10. 14. a fool is f. of words, man  
*Isa.* 2. 7. land is f. of silver, is f. of  
 8. their land also is f. of idols, they  
 6. 3. whole earth is f. of his glory  
*Jer.* 5. 27. cage is f. of birds, houses  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. land is f. of crimes, city  
 9. 9. land is f. of blood, city is f. of  
*Nah.* 3. 1. it is all f. of lies and rob.  
*Luke* 11. 34. body is f. of light, is f. of  
 39. inward part is f. of ravening  
 To the FULL.  
*Ex.* 16. 3. did eat bread to the f. 8.  
*Lev.* 26. 5. ye sh. eat bread to the f.  
 FULLER, S.  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. in highway of the f.  
 field, *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.  
*Mat.* 3. 2. like refiner's fire, f. soap  
*Mark* 9. 3. no f. on earth can white  
 FULLY.

*Nun.* 14. 24. Cal. that followed me f.  
*Ecc.* 1. 11. heart of sons of men is f.  
*Nah.* 1. 10. devour, as stubble f. dry  
*Acts* 2. 1. day of Ponte, was f. come  
*Rom.* 4. 21. being f. persuaded, that  
 14. 5. let every man be f. persnad.  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. have f. known my doct.  
*Rev.* 14. 18. thrust sickle, grapes f.  
 FULLNESS.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let sea roar and the f.  
 thereof, *Ps.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.  
*Ps.* 16. 11. in thy presence is f. of joy  
 24. 1. earth L.'s and f. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26. 28.  
 50. 12. world mine, and f. 89. 11.  
*John* 1. 16. of his f. have we received  
*Rom.* 11. 12. much more their f.?  
 25. till f. of the Gentiles be come  
 15. 29. I shall come in f. of gospel  
*Gal.* 4. 4. when f. of time was come  
*Eph.* 1. 10. in f. of times he might g.  
 23. f. of him that fill-th all in all  
 3. 19. ye be filled with all f. of God  
 4. 13. we come to stature of f. of G.  
*Col.* 1. 19. in him should all f. dwell  
 2. 9. in him dwell-th f. of God, bod.  
 FURBISH, ED.  
*Jer.* 40. 4. f. spears, put on brigand.

*Ezek.* 21. 9. sword sharpened, f. 10.  
 11. given to be f. | 28. sword f.  
 FURY.

*Gen.* 27. 44. till thy brother's f. turn  
*Job* 20. 23. G. cast f. of wrath on him  
*Isa.* 27. 4. f. is not in me, who would  
 34. 2. his f. is upon all their armies  
 51. 13. because of f. of oppressor;  
 and where is f. of oppressor?  
 17. Jeru. wh.-hast drunk cup of f.  
 20. they are full of f. of the Lord  
 22. even dregs of cup of my f.  
 59. 18. will repay f. to adversaries  
 63. 3. I will trample them in my f.  
 5. my f. it upheld me, 6.  
*Jer.* 4. 4. lest my f. come like fire  
 6. 11. I am full of f. of the Lord  
 21. 5. I will fight against you in f.  
 12. lest my f. go out like fire  
 23. 19. whirlw. gone forth in f. 30. 23.  
 25. 15. take the wine-cup of this f.  
 36. 7. great f. L. hath pronounced  
*Lam.* 4. 11. L. hath accomplished f.  
*Ezek.* 5. 13. I will cause my f. to rest  
 6. 12. this will I accomplish my f.  
 8. 18. therefore will I deal in f.  
 13. 13. with stormy wind in my f.  
 16. 38. I will give thee blood in f.  
 19. 12. she was plucked up in my f.  
 20. 33. with f. poured out will I rule  
 21. 17. I will cause my f. to rest  
 24. 8. that it might cause f. to come  
 13. till I have caused f. to rest  
 38. 18. that my f. shall come up  
*Dan.* 3. 13. Nebuchadnezzar in f. 19.  
 8. 6. he ran unto him in the f.  
 9. 16. let thy f. be turned away  
 11. 44. he shall go forth w. great f.  
*Mic.* 5. 15. I will execute f. on heath.  
*Zech.* 8. 2. I was jealous with great f.  
 See POUR, POURED.

## FURIOUS.

*Prov.* 22. 24. with f. man thou not go  
 29. 22. f. man aboundeth in trans.  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. execute judg. in f. 25. 17.  
*Dan.* 2. 12. Nebuchad. was very f.  
*Nah.* 1. 2. Lord revengeth and is f.  
 FURIOUSLY.  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 20. like Jehu, he driveth f.  
 FURLONGS.  
*Luke* 24. 13. Emmaus from Jer. 60 f.  
*John* 6. 19. had rowed about 25 f.  
 11. 18. Bethany high Jer. about 15 f.  
*Rev.* 14. 20. blood by space of 1600 f.  
 21. 16. he measured city, 12,000 f.  
 FURNACE, S.

*Gen.* 15. 17. smoking f. burn, lamp  
 19. 28. smoke went as smoke of f.  
*Erod.* 9. 8. handfuls of ashes of f. 10.  
 19. 18. smoke ascended as smoke of f.  
*Deut.* 4. 20. Lord hath taken out of f.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 51. fr. midst of f. Jer. 11. 4.  
*Neh.* 3. 11. repaired tower of f. 12. 38.  
*Psal.* 12. 6. silver tried in f. of earth  
*Prov.* 17. 3. f. for gold, 27. 21.  
*Isa.* 31. 9. fire in Zion, f. in Jeru-  
 43. 10. I have chosen in f. of afflict.  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. I've dross in midst of f.  
 20. as tin in the midst of the f. 22.  
*Dan.* 3. 6. into midst of fiery f. 11.  
*Mat.* 13. 42. cast into f. of fire, 50.  
*Rev.* 1. 15. feet as if burned in a f.  
 9. 2. as the smoke of a great f.

## FURNISH.

*Deut.* 15. 14. thou sh. f. him liberally  
*Ps.* 78. 19. can G. f. table in wilderness?  
*Isa.* 65. 11. that f. the drink-offering  
*Jer.* 46. 19. f. to go into captivity  
 FURNISHED.  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 11. Hiram f. Sol. with cedar  
*Prov.* 9. 2. she hath also f. her table  
*Mat.* 22. 10. wedding f. with guests  
*Mark* 14. 15. shew a room f. Lu. 22. 12.  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. f. unto all good works

## FURNITURE.

*Gen.* 31. 34. Rachel put in camels' f.  
*Erod.* 31. 7. and his f. 39. 33.  
 35. 14. the candlestick and his f.  
*Nah.* 2. 9. none end of all pleasant f.

## FURROW, S.

*Job* 31. 38. or f. thereof complain  
 39. 10. canst bind unicorn in f.?  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou settlest f. thereof  
 129. 3. plowers made long their f.  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. might water it by f.  
 10. it shall wither in the f.  
*Hos.* 10. 4. as hewnlock in f. of field  
 12. 11. their altars as heaps in f.

## FURTHER.

*Job* 39. 11. hitherto come, but no f.  
 40. 5. twice, but I will proceed no f.  
*Ecc.* 12. 12. f. my son be admonished  
*Mat.* 26. 65. what f. need of witnesses?  
*Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.  
*Luke* 24. 28. as tho' he would gone f.  
*Acts* 4. 17. spread no f. among people  
 24. 4. I be not f. tedious unto thee  
 27. 28. gone a little f. they sounded  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. they shall proceed no f.  
*Heb.* 7. 11. what f. need another priest

## FURTHER, ED, Verb.

*Ezra* 8. 36. f. people and house of G.  
*Psal.* 140. 8. O L. f. not wick. device

## FURTHERANCE.

*Phil.* 1. 12. things fallen rather to f.  
 of the gospel  
 25. shall abide with you for your f.

## FURTHERMORE.

*Ezek.* 4. 6. Lord said f. to Moses

*Erod.* 8. 6. Lord said f. to Ezekiel

## G

## GADDEST.

*Jer.* 2. 36. why g. thou to change?  
 GAIN.

*Judg.* 5. 19. kings of Cana. took no g.  
*Job* 22. 3. is it g. to make way perfect?  
*Prov.* 1. 19. every one greedy of g.  
 3. 14. g. is better than fine gold  
 15. 27. that is greedy of g. troubleth  
 28. 8. that by unjust g. increaseth  
*Isa.* 33. 15. despiseth g. of oppress.  
 56. 11. ev. one for his g. fr. quarter  
*Ezek.* 22. 13. suit. hand at dishon. g.  
 27. princes wolves to get disho. g.  
*Dan.* 11. 39. he sh. divide land for g.  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will consecrate g. to L.  
*Acts* 16. 16. brought masters much g.  
 19. 21. no small g. to craftsmen  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make g. of you?  
 18. did Titus make a g. of you?  
*Phil.* 1. 21. live is Christ, die is g.  
 3. 7. what things were g. to me  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing g. is godliness  
 6. godliness with content. is g.  
*Jam.* 4. 13. buy, sell, and get g.

## GAIN, Verb.

*Dan.* 2. 8. that ye would g. time  
*Mat.* 16. 26. if he g. whole world,  
 and lose soul, *Mark* 8. 36. Lu. 9. 25.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 19. that I might g. the more  
 20. I might g. Jews | 22 g. weak  
 21. I might g. them without law  
 GAINED.

*Job* 27. 8. what hope tho' he hath g.?  
*Ezek.* 22. 12. thou hast greedily g.  
*Mat.* 18. 15. thou hast g. thy brother  
 25. 17. that received two also g. 22.  
 20. I have g. besides five talents  
*Luke* 19. 15. how much ev. man g.  
 16. Lord, thy pound hath g. ten  
 18. Lord, thy pound hath g. five  
*Acts* 27. 21. to have g. this harm

## GAINS.

*Acts* 16 19. saw hope of g. was gone  
 GAINSAVY.  
*Luke* 21. 15. adversaries not able to g.

## GAINSAYERS.

**Tit.** 1. 9. might be able to convince *g.*  
**GAINSAIYING.**

**Acts** 10. 29. came I to you without *g.*  
**Rom.** 10. 21. stretch hands to *g.* *peo.*  
**Jude** 11. perished in the *g.* of Core

## GALL.

**Deut.** 29. 18. a root that beareth *g.*  
32. 32. their grapes are grapes of *g.*  
**Job** 16. 13. he poneth out my *g.*  
20. 14. his meat is the *g.* of asps  
25. sword cometh out of his *g.*  
**Psal.** 69. 21. gave me *g.* for meat  
**Jer.** 8. 14. *g.* hath given water of *g.*  
9. 15. I will give water of *g.* 23. 15.  
**Lam.** 3. 5. compassed me with *g.*  
19. remember, wormwood and *g.*  
**Amos** 6. 12. have turned judg. to *g.*  
**Mat.** 27. 34. him vice, mingled w. *g.*  
**Acts** 8. 23. art in *g.* of bitterness

## GALLANT.

**Isa.** 33. 21. nor shall *g.* ship pass  
**GALLERY, IES.**  
**Cant.** 7. 5. king is held in the *g.*  
**Ezek.** 41. 15. he measured *g.* thereof  
42. 3. against pavement *g.* against *g.*

## GALLEY.

**Isa.** 33. 21. wherein shall go no *g.*  
**GALLOWES.**

**Esth.** 6. 4. to hang Mordecai on *g.*  
7. 10. hanged Haman on the *g.* 8. 7.  
13. let ten sons be hanged on *g.*  
**GAP, S.**

**Ezek.** 13. 5. ye ha. not gone up to *g.*  
22. 30. man that should stand in *g.*  
**GAPED.**

**Job** 16. 10. they ha. *g.* on me. **Ps.** 22. 13.  
**GARDEN.**

**Gen.** 2. 15. and put him in the *g.*  
3. 23. L. sent him forth from *g.*  
13. 10. plain of Jordan as *g.* of L.  
**Deut.** 11. 10. wateritis *g.* of herbs  
1 *Kin. 21. 2. may have it *g.* of herbs  
**Job** 8. 16. branch shooteth in his *g.*  
**Cant.** 4. 12. *g.* inclosed is my sister  
16. blow on *g.* let him come to *g.*  
5. 1. I am come into my *g.* my sister  
6. 2. my beloved gone to his *g.* 11.*

**Isa.** 1. 8. daugh. of Zion as lodge in *g.*  
30. as a *g.* which hath no water  
58. 11. shalt be like a watered *g.*

61. 11. *g.* causeth things sown to sp.

**Jer.** 31. 12. souls be as a watered *g.*

**Lam.** 2. 6. taberna. as it were of *g.*

**Ezek.** 28. 13. in Eden the *g.* of God

31. 8. cedars in *g.* of God not hide

9. trees in *g.* of God envied him

36. 35. desolate land like *g.* of Eden

**Joel** 2. 3. land as *g.* of Eden before

**Luke** 13. 19. man took and cast into *g.*

**John** 18. 1. over Ced. where was *g.*

26. did not I see thee in the *g.*?

19. 41. *g.* and in *g.* a sepulchre

## GARDENS.

**Num.** 24. 6. tents as *g.* by river side

**Ecc.** 2. 5. I made me *g.* and orchards

**Cant.** 4. 15. a fountain of *g.* a well

6. 2. to feed in *g.* and gather lilies

8. 13. thou that dwellest in *g.*

**Isa.** 1. 29. yesh. be confounded for *g.*

65. 3. a people that sacrificeth in *g.*

66. 17. that purify themselves in *g.*

**Jer.** 29. 5. plant *g.* and eat fruit. 28.

**Amos** 4. 9. blasting, when *g.* increases.

9. 14. they shall also make *g.* and eat

## GARDENER.

**John** 20. 15. she suppos. he been *g.*

## GARRISON, S.

1 **Sam.** 10. 5. hill where *g.* of Philis.

13. 3. Jonathan smote *g.* of Philis.

14. 1. over to the Philistines' *g.* 6.

15. the *g.* and spoilers trembled

2 **Sam.** 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria.

1 *Chron. 18. 6*

**Sam.** 8. 14. put *g.* in Ed. 1 *Chr. 18. 13.*

23. 14. *g.* of Philistines was then in

Bethlehem, 1 *Chron. 11. 16.*

2 *Chr. 17. 2. Jehos. set *g.* in Judah*

**Ezek.** 26. 11. thy strong *g.* go down

2 *Cor. 11. 32. gover. kept city w. *g.**

## GARLANDS.

**Acts** 14. 13. priest of Jupiter brought

**GARLICK.** Foxen and *g.*

**Num.** 11. 5. we rem. *g.* did eat in Eg.

## GARMENT.

**Gen.** 9. 23. Shem and Japhet took *g.*

25. 25. first red, like a hairy *g.*

39. 12. she caught Joseph by his *g.*

15. he left his *g.* with me, 18.

16. she laid up his *g.* till lord came

**Lev.** 13. 47. *g.* where plague of lepro. 49.

51. if plague be spread in the *g.*

59. law of plague of lep. in *g.* 14. 55.

15. 17. *g.* where. seed of copulation

19. 19. *g.* mingled on thee, **Deut.** 22. 11.

**Deut.** 22. 5. man not put on wom. *g.*

**Josh.** 7. 21. a goodly Babylonish *g.*

**Judg.** 8. 25. spread *g.* and east ear-

1 *Kin. 11. 29. Jero. clad with new *g.**

**Ezra** 9. 5. having rent *g.* and mantle

**Esth.** 8. 15. Mord. went *g.* of purple

**Job** 13. 25. as a *g.* that is moth eaten

30. 18. by force of disease *g.* chang.

38. 9. when I made the cloud the *g.*

41. 13. who can discover face of *g.*?

**Psal.** 69. 11. I made sackcloth my *g.*

73. 6. violence covereth them as *g.*

102. 26. all of them was old like *g.*

**Isa.** 50. 9. | 51. 6. **Heb.** 1. 11.

104. 2. cov. with light, as with a *g.*

6. cov. with the deep as with a *g.*

109. 18. clothed with cursing as *g.*

**Prov.** 20. 16. *g.* that is surety, 27. 13.

25. 20. that taketh *g.* in cold weather

30. 4. hath bound waters in a *g.*?

**Isa.** 51. 8. moth shall eat them like *g.*

61. 3. *g.* of praise for spi. of heav.

**Ezek.** 18. 7. covered naked w. *g.* 16.

**Dan.** 7. 9. *g.* was white as snow

**Mic.** 2. 8. ye pull off robe with the *g.*

**Hag.** 2. 12. holy flesh in skirt of *g.*

**Zech.** 13. 4. neither sh. wear rough *g.*

**Mat.** 2. 16. one cover. violence w. *g.*

**Mat.** 9. 16. new cloth to old *g.* **Mark**

2. 21. **Luke** 5. 36.

20. woman diseased touched hem

of *g.* 21. | 14. 36. **Ma.** 5. 27. **Lu.** 8. 44.

22. 11. man had not wedding *g.* 12

**Mark** 13. 16. not turn back to take *g.*

**Luke** 22. 36. let him sell *g.* and buy

**Acts** 12. 8. cast thy *g.* about thee

**22. 3.** hating *g.* spotted by flesh

**Rev.** 1. 13. Son of man clothed w. *g.*

## GARMENTS.

**Gen.** 35. 2. be clean, change your *g.*

38. 14. Tamar put widow's *g.* off

49. 11. washed his *g.* in wine

**Ezod.** 28. 3. Aaron's *g.* to consecrate

29. 21. sprinkled blood on Aaron's

*g.* **Lev.** 8. 30.

**Lev.** 6. 11. off *g.* on other *g.* 16. 23. 24.

**Num.** 15. 38. fringes in borders of *g.*

20. 26. strip Aar. of *g.* put on El. 28.

**Josh.** 9. 5. Gibeonites brought old *g.*

**Sam.** 18. 4. Jona. gave Dav. his *g.*

2 **Sam.** 10. 4. cut off their *g.* in the

middle, 1 *Chron. 19. 4.*

2 **Kin.** 5. 26. is it time to receive *g.*?

7. 15. all the way was full of *g.*

**Ezra.** 2. 69. they gave 100 priests' *g.*

**Neh.** 7. 70. Tirshatha 530 priests' *g.*

72. the people gave 67 priests' *g.*

**Psal.** 22. 18. part my *g.* among them

45. 8. all thy *g.* smell of myrrh

133. 2. ointment went to skirt of *g.*

**Ecc.** 9. 8. let thy *g.* be always white

**Cant.** 4. 11. smell of *g.* smell of Leb.

**Isa.** 9. 5. battle is *g.* rolled in blood

**Ysa.** 52. 1. put on beautiful *g.* **O Jer**

59. 6. their webs sh. not become *g.*

17. he put on the *g.* of vengeance

61. 10. clothed me with *g.* of salva.

63. 1. cometh w. dyed *g.* fr. Boz. 3

**Ezek.** 16. 18. tookest thy broid *g.*

42. 14. there shall lay thy *g.*

**Dan.** 3. 21. in coats and other *g.*

**Joel** 2. 13. rend heart, and not *g.*

**Zech.** 3. 3. Josh. clothed w. filthy *g.* 4

**Mat.** 21. 8. spread *g.* in way, **Mar.** 11. 3.

23. 5. they enlarge borders of *g.*

27. 35. they parted his *g.* **Mark** 15. 24.

**Mark** 10. 50. Bartimeus cast. his *g.*

11. 7. cast *g.* on colt, **Luke** 19. 35.

**Luke** 24. 4. two men in shining *g.*

**John** 13. 4. laid aside *g.* and took

**Acts** 9. 39. coats and *g.* Dorcas made

**Jam.** 5. 2. your *g.* are moth eaten

**Rev.** 3. 4. few names not defiled *g.*

16. 15. blessed that keepeth his *g.*

## Holy GARMENTS.

**Exod.** 28. 2. make *h. g.* for Aaron, 4

31. 10. wisdom to make holy *g.*

**Lev.** 16. 4. are *h. g.* he sh. wash, 32.

## GARNER, S.

**Psal.** 144. 13. our *g.* may be full

**Joel** 1. 17. the *g.* are laid desolate

**Mat.** 3. 12. gather his wheat into

the *g.* **Luke** 3. 17.

## GARNISH, ED.

2 *Chron. 3. 6. he *g.* the house with*

**Job** 26. 13. by Spirit he *g.* heavens

**Mat.** 12. 44. sweep and *g.* **Luke** 11. 25.

23. 29. *g.* sepulchres of righteous

**Rev.** 21. 19. foundations of wall are *g.*

## GAT.

2 **Sam.** 8. 13. David *g.* him a name

1 *Kin. 1. 1. cover, him, but *g.* no heat*

**Ps.** 116. 3. pains of hell *g.* hold on

**Ecc.** 2. 8. I *g.* men-singers and peril

**Lam.** 5. 9. we *g.* our bread w. wool

## GATE.

**Gen.** 22. 17. possess *g.* of enem. 21. 60.

28. 17. this is the *g.* of heaven

**Exod.** 32. 27. go in and out *g.* to *g.*

**Deut.** 21. 19. father bring him to *g.*

**Judg.** 16. 3. Samson took doors of *g.*

**Ruth** 4. 1. then went Boaz to the *g.*

2 **Sam.** 23. 15. water of Beth-lehem

by *g.* 16. 1 *Chron. 11. 18.*

2 *Kin. 7. 17. lord have charge of *g.**

1 *Chr. 26. 13. cast lots for every *g.**

**Neh.** 13. 19. I commanded *g.* be shut

**Esth.** 4. 2. Mord. befo. king's *g.* 6. 12.

**Psal.** 118. 20. this *g.* of the Lord

**Isa.** 14. 31. howl, *O g.* cry, *O cry*

24. 12. *g.* smitten with destruction

28. 6. that turn battle to the *g.*

**Lam.** 5. 14. elders have ceased fr. *g.*

**Ezek.** 11. 1. at the door of *g.* 25 men

43. 4. glory of Lord by way of *g.*

44. 2. this *g.* shall be shut, none



*Acts* 3. 2. laid daily at t. g. of temple  
10. sat for alms at beautiful g.

## High GATE.

*2 Chr.* 23. 20. came through high g.  
27. 3. Jotham built high g. of house  
*Jer.* 20. 2. Jeremiah in stor' in h. g.  
in the GATE.

*Gen.* 19. 1. Lot sat in the g. or Sodom  
*Ex.* 32. 26. Moses stood in g. of camp  
*Judg.* 16. 2. laid wait for Sams. in t. g.  
*Ruth* 4. 11. peo. in g. said, we witn.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 27. Joab took Abner in t. g.  
*2 Kin.* 7. 20. peo. trod on him in t. g.  
*Esth.* 2. 19. Mor. sat in t. king's g. 21.  
5. 9. Haman saw him in t. king's g.  
ob 5. 4. his children crushed in t. g.  
31. 21. when I saw my help in the g.  
*Ps.* 69. 12. sit in t. g. speak aga. me  
127. 5. sh. speak with enemies in g.  
*Prov.* 22. 22. nor oppress afflict. in g.  
*Isa.* 29. 21. snare for him reprov. in g.  
*Jer.* 7. 2. stand in t. g. of L.'s house  
33. 7. king sitting in t. g. of Benja.  
*Dan.* 2. 49. Daniel sat in t. g. of king  
*Amos* 5. 10. hate him that rebuk. in g.  
12. they turn aside poor in the g.  
15. establish judgment in the g.

## Old GATE.

*Neh.* 3. 6. old g. repaired Jehoiaida  
12. 39. priests went about the old g.  
Prison GATE.

*Neh.* 12. 39. they stood still in prison  
Sheep GATE.

*Neh.* 12. 39. they went even unto s. g.  
Valley-GATE.

*2 Chr.* 26. 9. U. built towers at r. s.  
*Neh.* 2. 13. I went out by g. of v. 15.  
3. 13. the valley g. repaired Hanun  
Water-GATE.

*Neh.* 3. 26. Nethin. dwelt aga. w. g.  
8. 1. street before the water-g. 3. 16.  
12. 37. priests went even to water-g.  
GATES.

*Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice within your g.  
*Josh.* 6. 26. in youngest son set up g.  
1 *Kin.* 16. 34.

*Judg.* 5. 8. new gods, then war in g.  
5. 11. people of Lord shall go to g.  
*2 Chr.* 31. 2. Hez. appoint. to praise in g.  
*Neh.* 1. 3. g. burnt with fire, 2. 3. 13, 17.  
12. 30. priests and Lev. purified g.  
*Psal.* 9. 14. forth thy praise in the g.  
24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye g. 9.  
87. 2. Lord loveth the g. of Zion  
100. 4. enter into g. with thanksgiv.  
107. 16. he hath broken g. of brass  
118. 19. open g. of righteousness  
*Prov.* 1. 21. crieth in open. of g. 8. 3.  
8. 34. watching daily at my g.  
14. 19. wicked at g. of righteous  
31. 23. her husband is known in g.  
31. let own works praise in the g.  
*Isa.* 3. 26. and her g. shall lament  
26. 2. open g. th. righteous may enter  
38. 10. I shall go to the g. of grave  
45. 1. to open bef. him two-leaved g.  
2. I will break the g. of brass  
62. 10. go thro', go thro' the g.  
*er.* 14. 2. Judah mourn. g. languish  
15. 7. I will fan them with faning g.  
17. 21. no burden on sab. by g. 24.  
25. then shall enter into g. 22. 4.  
22. 19. and cast forth beyond the g.  
*Lam.* 4. 1. Zion's g. are desolate  
2. 9. her g. are sunk into ground  
*Ezek.* 12. 15. point of sword ag. their g.  
22. battering rams against the g.  
26. 2. broken that was g. of people  
*Ob.* 11. in day that foreigners enter. g.  
*Nah.* 2. 6. g. of rivers sh. be opened  
*Zeck.* 8. 16. truth and peace in g.  
*Mat.* 16. 18. g. of hell sh. not prevail  
*Acts* 1. 24. they watched g. to kill P.  
*Rev.* 21. 12. city had 12 g. at g. 12 angels

*Rev.* 21. 13. on east 3 g. on north 3 g.  
21. twelve g. were twelve pearls  
25. g. of it shall not be shut

See BARS, DEATH.  
Thy GATES.

*Ex.* 20. 13. stranger within thy g.  
*Deut.* 5. 14.

*Deut.* 6. 9. thou sh. write th. g. 11. 20.  
12. 15. eat flesh in thy g. 17. 18. 21.  
14. 21. stranger in t. g. 27. Lev. in t. g.  
28. tithe in t. g. 29. widow in t. g.  
16. 5. pas. in t. g. 27. Lev. in t. g. 14. 26. 12.  
31. 12. gather peo. within t. g. to hear  
*Ps.* 122. 2. feet sh. stand with t. g. O J.  
*Isa.* 54. 12. I will make t. g. of carbu.  
60. 11. thy g. shall be open continu.  
13. walls salvation, t. g. praise  
GATHER.

*Gen.* 31. 46. g. stones, th. took stones  
11. 35. g. all food of those years  
*Ex.* 5. 7. go g. straw 12. g. stubble  
19. 19. g. cattle 16. 4. sh. g. cer. rate  
16. 5. g. twice as much 26. 6 days g.  
23. 10. six years sow and g. *Lev.* 25. 3.  
*Rev.* 19. 9. shalt not g. glean. 23. 22.  
10. thou shalt not g. every grape  
*Num.* 10. 4. one trumpet, princes g.  
11. 16. g. seventy men of the elders  
19. 1. man clean shall g. the ashes  
*Deut.* 28. 30. vine. and not g. grap. 39.  
38. much seed out, g. but little in  
30. 3. will g. fr. all nations, *Ex.* 36. 24.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 59. went to field to g. herbs  
22. 20. g. thee to fathers, *2 Chr.* 34. 28.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 5. g. money to repair hou.

*Job* 24. 6. they g. vintage of wicked  
34. 14. if he g. to himself his spirit  
32. 12. seed, and g. it into barn?  
*Ps.* 26. 9. g. not my soul w. sinners  
104. 28. th. thou givest them they g.  
106. 47. g. us from among heathen  
*Prov.* 28. 8. g. for him that pity poor  
*Ecc.* 2. 26. travel to g. and heap up  
*Isa.* 34. 15. owl g. under his shadow  
40. 11. he shall g. lambs with arms  
43. 5. I will g. thee from the west  
54. 7. with great mercies will I g.  
62. 10. highway, g. out the stones  
118. will g. all nations and tong.

*Jer.* 6. 1. g. to flee 7. 18. chil g. wood  
9. 22. none sh. g. 10. 17. g. up wares  
29. 14. I will g. you from all nations  
31. 8. I will g. from coast of earth.  
32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34. 41. 34. 13  
10. th. scattered Israel will g. him  
*Ezek.* 11. 17. I will g. you fr. people  
16. 37. I will g. all thy lovers  
22. 19. I will g. you to midst of Jer.

20. as they g. silver so I g. you. 21.  
24. 4. g. pieces 29. 13. will g. Egypt  
*Hos.* 8. 10. hired among nat. I will g.  
9. 6. Egypt shall g. them up  
*Joel* 2. 6. all faces shall g. blackness  
16. g. people, g. children th. suck  
3. 2. I will g. all nations, and bring  
*Mic.* 2. 12. I will g. remnant of Isra.

4. 6. I will g. her driven, *Zeph.* 3. 19.  
12. he shall g. them as sheaves  
5. 1. g. in troops, O daugh. of troops  
*Nah.* 2. 10. faces of all g. blackness  
*Hub.* 1. 9. they shall g. captivity  
15. and g. them in their drag

*Zeph.* 3. 18. will g. th. are sorrowful  
*Zeck.* 10. 8. I will hiss and g. 10.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. g. wheat into his garner,  
*Luke.* 3. 17.

6. 26. nor do they g. into barns  
7. 16. g. grapes of thorns? *Lu.* 6. 44.  
13. 28. wilt thou that we g. them up  
29. lest while ye g. up the tares  
30. burn tares but g. the wheat  
41. shall g. out of his kingdom all  
25. 26. I g. where I ha. not strawed  
*Luke.* 13. 34. as hen doth g. brood

*John* 6. 12. g. fragments th. remain  
15. 6. men g. them and cast them

*Rev.* 14. 18. g. clusters of vine of earth  
16. 14. g. them to battle of that day  
GATHER together.

*Gen.* 34. 30. few they shall g. *Jac.*  
49. 1. g. selves to ye sons of g. to  
*Lev.* 8. 3. g. congregation of Israel  
together, *Num.* 8. 9.

*Num.* 21. 16. g. peo. t. *Deut.* 4. 10. 31. 12  
*2 Sam.* 12. 28. g. the rest together  
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. O God, and g. us toge.

22. 2. com. to g. together strangers  
*Esth.* 2. 3. g. toge. all fair virgins  
4. 16. g. together Jews in Shushan

*Job* 11. 10. if he g. t. who can hinder?  
*Ps.* 50. 5. g. my saints toge. unto me  
104. 22. they g. themselves together  
*Ecc.* 3. 5. a time to g. stones toge.

*Isa.* 11. 12. g. to dispersed of Judah  
49. 18. these g. t. come to me, 60. 4.  
*Jer.* 4. 5. blow trumpet, cry, g. toge.

*Zeph.* 2. 1. g. to ye, g. to. O nation  
*Mat.* 13. 30. g. together first tares  
24. 31. sh. g. t. his elect, *Mar.* 13. 27.

*John* 11. 52. sh. g. t. in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.  
*Rev.* 19. 17. g. toge. to supper of God  
20. 8. to g. Gog and Magog toge.

GATHERED.

*Gen.* 25. 8. Abra. was g. to his people  
17. Ishmael g. 35. 29. Isaac g.  
49. 29. Jacob was g. to his peo. 83.

*Ezod.* 16. 18. he that g. much, he that  
g. little, *2 Cor.* 8. 15.

*Ier.* 23. 39. when ye have g. in fruit  
*Num.* 11. 32. g. quails 15. 32. g. sticks  
20. 24. Aaron be g. to people, 26.

27. 13. Moses g. to his people, 31. 2.  
*Deut.* 32. 50.

*Judg.* 1. 7. kings g. meat under table  
6. 34. Abiezer was g. after him  
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. they g. lords of Philis.

22. 2. ev. one in distress g. to Dav.  
*2 Sam.* 14. 14. water spilt can be g.  
*2 Kin.* 22. 20. Josiah be g. to grave  
in peace, *2 Chron.* 34. 28.

*Job* 27. 19. rich lie, but sh. not be g.  
*Psal.* 107. 3. he g. them out of lands  
*Prov.* 27. 25. herbs of mount. are g.

30. 4. who hath g. wind in fists?  
*Isa.* 5. 2. and g. out the stones  
10. 14. one gathereth eggs, ha. I g.

27. 12. ye be g. one by one, O Isra.  
34. 15. vultures g. 16. Spi. g. them  
49. 5. Israel not g. yet I be glorious

*Jer.* 3. 17. all nations be g. unto it  
*Ezek.* 28. 25. when I have g. ho. of Is.  
38. 13. hast thou g. thy company

39. 28. I have g. them to own land  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as when g. summer-fruits  
*Mat.* 13. 40. as tares are g. and burn

47. net cast and g. of every kind  
25. 32. before him be g. all nations  
27. 27. g. to him the whole band

*John* 11. 47. g. chief priests council  
*Acts* 28. 3. Paul g. bundle of sticks  
*Rev.* 14. 19. angel g. vine of the earth

GATHERED together.

*Ex.* 8. 14. they g. them to. on heaps  
*Num.* 11. 22. all fish of sea be g. to  
*Judg.* 20. 1. congregation g. to, as one  
man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1.

*Job* 30. 7. under nettles were g. *tog.*  
*Ps.* 47. 9. princes of people are g. t.  
102. 22. people g. tog. to serve L.

*Hos.* 1. 11. children of Judah be g. t.  
*Zeck.* 12. 3. tho' all people be g. tog  
*Mat.* 18. 20. two or three are g. tog.

23. 37. how often would I have g.  
children tog. as hen, *Luke* 13. 34  
24. 28. eagles be g. tog. *Luke* 17. 37.

*Mark* 1. 33. all the city was g. tog.  
*Luke* 15. 13. younger son g. all toge  
*Acts* 4. 26. rulers g. tog. against L

*Acts* 12. 12. many *g.* to pray.

*1 Cor.* 5. 4. when *g.* *t.* and my spirit

*Rev.* 16. 16. *g.* *t.* into pl. Armageddon

*Rev.* 19. 19. beast and army *g.* to war

GATHERER, S.

*Jer.* 6. 9. hand as grape *g.* into basket

*Job.* 9. if grape *g.* come, *Obad.* 5.

*Amos* 7. 14. I was *g.* of sycamore-fr.

GATHERETH.

*Nom.* 19. 10. that *g.* ashes *th.* wash

*Ps.* 33. 7. he *g.* waters of sea together

41. 6. his heart *g.* iniquity to itself

147. 2. he *g.* outcasts of Is. *Isa.* 55. 8.

*Prov.* 6. 8. ant *g.* her food in harvest

10. 5. that *g.* in summer is wise son

*Isa.* 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs *th.* are left

17. 5. as when the harvest-man *g.*

*Hub.* 2. 5. but *g.* to him all nations

*Mat.* 12. 39. he that *g.* not scattereth

*Luke* 11. 23.

23. 37. as a hen *g.* her chickens under

*John* 4. 36. he that reapeth *g.* fruit

GATHERING.

*Gen.* 49. 10. to him sh. *g.* of peo. be

*Nom.* 15. 33. that found him *g.* sticks

*1 Kin.* 17. 10. widow was *g.* sticks

*Isa.* 33. 4. spoil like *g.* of caterpillar

*Mat.* 25. 24. *g.* where hast not straw

*Acts* 16. 10. assuredly *g.* L. ha called

*1 Cor.* 16. 2. there be no *g.* wh. I come

GAVE.

*Gen.* 20. 2d. Ad. *g.* names to all cattle

3. 12. the woman *g.* me of the tree

11. 20. and he *g.* him tithes of all, *Heb.*

7. 2. 4.

*Josh.* 21. 44. L. *g.* them rest 2 *Chro.*

15. 15. | 20. 30.

*1 Sam.* 10. 9. G. *g.* Saul another heart

*Job* 1. 21. L. *g.* and L. hath taken

*Ps.* 18. 13. the Highest *g.* his voice

69. 21. *th.* *g.* me gall, *th.* *g.* vinegar

*Ecc.* 12. 7. spir. *th.* return to G. *th.* *g.*

*Isa.* 43. 3. *g.* Egypt for thy ransom

50. 6. I *g.* my back to the smiters

*Ezek.* 20. 12. I *g.* them my sab. 25.

*Hos.* 13. 11. I *g.* thee a king in anger

*Mat.* 14. 19. *g.* loaves to disciples,

15. 36. | 26. 16. *Mark* 6. 41. |

8. 6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. | 22. 19.

21. 23. who *g.* thee authority? *Mark*

11. 28. *Luke* 20. 7.

25. 35. *ye* *g.* me meat, *g.* me drink

*John* 1. 12. *g.* he power to bec. sons

3. 16. *G.* so loved *v.* he *g.* only Son

10. 29. *Fath.* who *g.* them me is great

14. 31. as *Fath.* *g.* me command, so

*Acts* 2. 4. to speak as Sp. *g.* utterance

*1 Cor.* 3. 6. *Apollos* watered, but *G.* *g.*

the increase

2 *Cor.* 8. 5. but first *g.* selves to L.

*Gal.* 1. 4. *g.* hims. for sins, *Tit.* 2. 14.

20. 20. loved *me* *g.* himself for me

*Eph.* 1. 22. *g.* him to be head over

4. 8. captive and *g.* gifts to men

11. and he *g.* some apostles, some

5. 25. *Ch.* loved *ch.* and *g.* hims. for

1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who *g.* himself ransom

*Rev.* 13. 2. dragon *g.* him his power

GAVE UP.

*Gen.* 25. 8. Abraham *g.* up the ghost

17. Ishmael | 35. 29. Isaac *g.* up gh.

*Lam.* 1. 19. my elders *g.* up ghost

*Mark* 15. 37. J. *g.* up ghost, 39. *Luke*

23. 46. *John* 19. 30.

*Acts* 5. 5. An. *g.* up gh. | 12. 23. Her.

*Rev.* 20. 13. the sea *g.* up the dead

GAVEST.

*Gen.* 3. 12. wom. wh. n thou *g.* to be

1 *Kin.* 8. 34. land which thou *g.* to

fathers, 40, 48. 2. *Chron.* 6. 25,

31, 38. *Neh.* 9. 35.

*Neh.* 9. 20. *g.* Spirit, *g.* water for thirst

22. *g.* kingdoms 27. || *g.* saviours

*Ps.* 21. 4. he asked life; thou *g.* it

*Luke* 7. 44. thou *g.* me no water, 45.

*John* 17. 4. I have fin. work thou *g.*

12. those thou *g.* me I have kept

22. the glory thou *g.* me I have *g.*

18. 9. wh. thou *g.* me ha. I lost none

GAY.

*Jam.* 2. 3. him *th.* weareth *g.* cloth.

GAZE.

*Ex.* 19. 21. lest break thro' to L. to *g.*

GAZING.

*Nah.* 3. 6. I will set thee as *g.* stock

*Acts* 1. 11. why stand ye *g.* up to heav.?

*Heb.* 10. 33. ye were made *g.* stock

GENDER.

*Lec.* 19. 19. sh. not let cat. *g.* wi. div.

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. knowing that *th.* *g.* str.

GENDERED, ETIL.

*Job* 21. 10. bull *g.* and faileth not

33. 29. hoary frost, who hath *g.* it?

*Gal.* 4. 24. mount Sin. wh. *g.* to bound.

GENEALOGY.

1 *Chron.* 5. 1. *g.* not to be reckoned

after birthright

*Exra* 2. 62. these sought *g.* *Neh.* 7. 64.

S. I. this *g.* of them that went up

*Neh.* 7. 5. I found register of *g.*

GENEALOGIES.

1 *Ch.* 9. 1. all Israel reckoned by *g.*

2 *Ch.* 12. 15. book of Shem. concern. *g.*

31. 19. give portions to all reck. by *g.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. give no heed to endless *g.*

*Tit.* 3. 9. avoid foolish quest., *g.*

GENERAL.

1 *Ch.* 27. 34. *g.* of king's army *Joab*

*Heb.* 12. 23. to *g.* assembly and *ch.*

GENERALLY.

2 *Sam.* 17. 11. that Is. be *g.* gathered

*Jer.* 48. 38. lamenta. *g.* on house tops

GENERATION.

*Exod.* 7. 1. thee ha. I seen right in *g.*

*Exod.* 17. 16. war with Amal. fr. to *g.*

*Deut.* 23. 2. bast. sh. not enter to 10 *g.*

3. Ammon. to 10 *g.* shall not enter

8. Ed. and Eg. in 3 *g.* shall enter

32. 5. perverse and crooked *g.* 20.

*Judg.* 2. 10. that *g.* gath. to fathers

*Ps.* 12. 7. thou sh. preserve them fr. *g.*

14. 5. God is in *g.* of the righteous

22. 30. accounted to Lord for a *g.*

21. 6. this *g.* of them *th.* seek him

49. 19. he shall go to *g.* of fathers

73. 15. I should offend *ag.* the *g.*

78. 4. shew. to *g.* to come prais. of L.

6. that *g.* to come might know

8. a stubborn and rebellious *g.*

95. 10. grieved with this *g.* *Heb.* 3. 10.

109. 13. *g.* following name be blotted

112. 2. *g.* of upright sh. be blessed

145. 4. one *g.* sh. praise thy works

*Prov.* 27. 24. crown endure to ev. *g.*?

31. 11. a *g.* that curseth their father

12. there is *g.* pure in own eyes

13. *g.* lofty | 14. *g.* whose teeth sw.

*Ecc.* 1. 4. one *g.* pass. another *g.* com.

*Isa.* 13. 20. not dwell in from *g.* to *g.*

*Jer.* 50. 39.

34. 10. fr. *g.* to *g.* it sh. waste. 17.

51. 8. my salv. sh. be from *g.* to *g.*

53. 8. who sh. declare his *g.*? *Ae.* 8. 33.

*Lam.* 5. 19. throne remains fr. *g.* to *g.*

*Dan.* 4. 3. his dom. fr. *g.* to *g.* 34.

*Mat.* 1. 1. book of *g.* of *Jes.* Christ

3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34 | 23. 33.

*Luke* 3. 7.

11. 16. whereto sh. I liken *g.* *Luk.* 7. 31.

12. 39. adulterous *g.* seeketh sign,

16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 22.

41. in judgm. with this *g.* *Luk.* 11. 32.

42. queen of S. rise wi. *g.* *Luk.* 11. 31.

17. 17. O perverse *g.* *Mark* 9. 19.

*Luke* 9. 41.

23. 36. things sh. come on this *g.*

24. 34. this *g.* not pass, *Mark* 13. 30.

*Luke* 21. 32.

*Mark* 8. 33. asham. of me in this sin. *g.*

*Luke* 1. 50. mercy on them fr. *g.* to *g.*

11. 30. so sh. S. of man be to this *g.*

50. blood of proph. requir. of *g.* 51.

16. 8. child. of world in *g.* wiser in

*Acts* 2. 40. save from untoward *g.*

13. 36. David, after served own *g.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *ye* are a chosen *g.*

See FOURTH.

GENERATIONS.

*Gen.* 2. 4. these are *g.* of the heavens

5. 1. *g.* of Ad. | 6. 9. *g.* of No. 10. 1

6. 9. *Nah.* was perfect in his *g.*

9. 12. of coven. for perpetual *g.*

11. 10. *g.* of Shem | 27. *g.* of Ierah

17. 12. ev. man. *ch.* in *g.* circumcised

25. 12. *g.* of Ishmael, 13. 1 *Ch.* 1. 29.

19. *g.* of Isaac | 36. 1. *g.* of Esau, 9

37. 2. these are the *g.* of Jacob

*Exod.* 3. 15. my memorial to all *g.*

12. 14. feast to L. throughout *g.*

42. a night to be observed in *g.*

16. 32. fill homer to be kept for *g.* 33.

27. 21. a statute for ever to their *g.*

30. 21. *Lev.* 3. 17. | 6. 18. | 7.

36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14, 21,

21, 41.

30. 8. incense | 31. oil through. *g.*

31. 13. sabbaths a sign thro. *g.* 16.

40. 15. everlasting. priesth. thro. *g.*

*Deut.* 7. 9. L. keepeth cov. to 1000 *g.*

32. 7. consider years of many *g.*

*Judg.* 3. 2. *g.* of Is. might teach war

*Ruth* 4. 18. these are *g.* of Pharez

1 *Chron.* 16. 15. word which he com.

manded to a 1000 *g.* *Ps.* 105. 8.

*Job* 42. 16. Job saw sons sons, 4 *g.*



# GEN

*Mal.* 1. 11. name sh. be great am. *g.*  
*Mat.* 4. 15. Galilee of the *g.*  
 6. 32. after all these thing *g.* seek  
 10. 5. go not into the way of the *g.*  
 18. testimony ag. them and the *g.*  
 12. 21. in his name shall the *g.* trust  
 20. 19. shall deliver him of the *g.*  
*Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 32.  
 25. princes of *g.* exercise. *Lu.* 22. 25.  
*Luke* 21. 24. Jerus. trodden of *g.* till  
 times of *g.* be fulfilled  
*John* 7. 35. to dispersed am. *g.* teach *g.*  
*Acts* 7. 45. with Jes. into possess. of *g.*  
 9. 15. to bear my name before *g.*  
 10. 45. on the *g.* was poured gift  
 11. 1. that *g.* received word of *g.*  
 18. 1. hath *G.* to *g.* granted repent?  
 13. 42. *g.* besought words preached  
 46. Pa. and Bar. said, we turn to *g.*  
 14. 27. he opened door of faith to *g.*  
 13. 3. declare the conversion of *g.*  
 7. *g.* by my mouth sh. hear word  
 12. wh. wonders *G.* wrought am  
 14. how *G.* at first did visit *g.* 17.  
 19. them which from among the *g.*  
 23. greeting to brethren of the *g.*  
 18. 6. henceforth I will go to the *g.*  
 21. 19. God wrought among the *g.*  
 25. touching the *g.* which believe  
 21. teachest *J.* among *g.* to forsake  
 22. 21. I will send thee far to *g.*  
 26. 20. *g.* that they should repent  
 23. Christ sh. shew light to the *g.*  
 29. 23. salvation of *G.* sent to *g.*  
*Rom.* 1. 13. fruit, as among other *g.*  
 2. 14. *g.* which have not the law  
 2. 1. God blasphemed among the *g.*  
 3. 9. proved Jews and *g.* under sin  
 29. is he not of *g.*? yes, of *g.* also  
 9. 24. not of Jews, but also of the *g.*  
 30. *g.* wh. followed not after right.  
 11. 1. salvation come to the *g.*  
 12. diminish of them riches of *g.*  
 13. to you *g.* as the apostle of *g.*  
 25. till the fulness of *g.* be come in  
 15. 9. that *g.* might glorify *G.*; I  
 will confess among *g.*  
 10. rejoice, ye *g.* with his people  
 11. praise *L.* all ye *g.* and laud him  
 12. over *g.* in him shall *g.* trust  
 16. minister of Jes. Chr. to *g.* that  
 offerinz up of the *g.* 18.  
 27. if *g.* have been made partakers  
 16. 4. but all the churches of the *g.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 1. not named among *g.*  
 20. 2. things *g.* sacrifice to devils  
 32. offence neither to Jews nor *g.*  
 12. 2. ye know ye were *g.* carried  
 13. whether we be Jews or *g.*  
*Gal.* 2. 12. before, he did eat with *g.*  
 14. after man. of *g.* why compel *g.*?  
 15. Jews, and not sinners of the *g.*  
 3. 14. blessing of Abraham on *g.*  
*Eph.* 2. 11. in time past *g.* in flesh  
 3. 1. prisoner of Jesus Christ for *g.*  
 6. that *g.* should be fellow-heirs  
 8. preach am. *g.* unsearch. riches  
 4. 17. that ye walk not as other *g.*  
*Col.* 1. 27. glory of mystery am. *g.*  
*Thes.* 2. 16. forbid to speak to *g.*  
 4. 5. in lust of concupis., as the *g.*  
*1 Tim.* 2. 7. ordained teacher of *g.*  
 3. 16. preached to the *g.*, believed on  
*2 Tim.* 1. 11. apostle and teacher of *g.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 12. conversa. honest am. *g.*  
 4. 3. to have wrought will of *g.*  
*3 John* 7. taking nothing of the *g.*  
*Rev.* 11. 2. the court is given to *g.*  
**GENTLE.**  
*1 Thes.* 2. 7. we were *g.* among you  
*2 Tim.* 2. 24. servant of *L.* must be *g.*  
*Tit.* 3. *g.* shewing all meekness  
*Jan.* 3. 17. wisdom fr. above pure *g.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 18. subject not only to *g.*

# GIA

**GENTLENESS.**  
*2 Sam.* 22. 36. thy *g.* made me great  
*Psa.* 18. 35.  
*2 Cor.* 10. 1. I beseech you by *g.* of *C.*  
*Gal.* 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.*  
**GENTLY.**  
*2 Sam.* 13. 5. deal *g.* with Absalom  
*Isa.* 40. 11. *g.* lead those with young  
**GET.**  
*Gen.* 34. 4. *g.* me damsel to wife  
*Erod.* 14. 17. I will *g.* honour up. *Ph.*  
*Lev.* 14. 21. poor and cannot *g.* 22.  
*Deut.* 5. 18. power to *g.* wealth  
*Judg.* 14. 2. *g.* her for me to wife, 3.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 2. that king may *g.* hear  
*Ps.* 119. 104. thro' precepts I *g.* unders.  
*Prov.* 4. 5. wisdom, *g.* understand  
 16. 16. better *g.* wisdom than gold  
 17. 16. price in hand of fool to *g.* wis.  
*Ecc.* 3. 6. there is a time to *g.*  
*Lam.* 3. 7. hedged me, I cannot *g.* out  
*Ezek.* 22. 27. to *g.* dishonest gain  
*Dan.* 4. 14. let beasts *g.* fr. under  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will *g.* them praise  
*Luke* 9. 12. lodge and *g.* victuals  
*2 Cor.* 2. 11. lest Satan *g.* advantage  
*Jam.* 4. 13. bny, sell, and *g.* gain  
**GET thee.**  
*Gen.* 12. 1. *g.* t. out of country, *Acts* 7. 3.  
*Erod.* 10. 28. *g.* th. fr. me, take heed  
 11. 8. *g.* th. out, and all people  
 19. 24. Lord said to Moses, *g.* thee  
 down, 32. 7. *Deut.* 9. 12.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 3. *g.* t. hence || 9. to Zare-  
 pha 18. 41. Elif. said, *g.* th. up, eat  
*2 Kin.* 3. 13. *g.* t. to prophets of father  
*Isa.* 40. 9. O Zion *g.* t. to high mount.  
 47. 5. and *g.* th. into darkness  
*Jer.* 13. 1. *g.* thee a linen girdle  
*Mat.* 2. 10. Jes. saith, *g.* t. hence, Satan  
 16. 23. said to Peter, *g.* thee behind  
 me, Satan, *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.  
*Acts* 10. 20. arise, *g.* thee down  
 22. 18. *g.* t. quickly out of Jerusalem  
**GET ye.**  
*Gen.* 19. 14. Lot said, up, *g.* ye out  
*Isa.* 30. 11. *g.* ye out of way, turn  
*Jer.* 49. 31. *g.* ye to wealthy nation  
*Jer.* 3. 13. *g.* ye down, press is full  
*Zeck.* 6. 7. *g.* ye hence, walk to  
**GET you.**  
*Gen.* 34. 10. *g.* you possessions there  
 42. 2. *g.* you down thither and bny  
*Erod.* 5. 4. *g.* you to your burlens  
 11. *g.* y. straw where you can find  
*Num.* 16. 24. *g.* y. up fr. tab. of Korah  
*Josh.* 2. 16. *g.* y. to the mountain  
*1 Sam.* 25. 5. *g.* y. up to Carmel  
*Jer.* 49. 30. flee, *g.* you far off  
**GET TETH.**  
*2 Sam.* 5. 8. whoso *g.* to gutter, chief  
*Prov.* 3. 13. happy man th. *g.* underst.  
 9. 7. that repro. scorner *g.* shame,  
 th. rebuk. wicked man *g.* blot  
 15. 32. th. hear. reproof *g.* underst.  
 18. 15. heart of prudent *g.* know.  
 19. 8. th. wisdom loveth own soul  
*Jer.* 17. 11. th. riches not by right  
 48. 44. th. *g.* out of pit sh. be taken  
**GETTING.**  
*Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob carried cattle of *g.*  
*Prov.* 4. 7. wi. all thy *g.* get underst.  
 21. 6. *g.* of treasures by lying tongue  
**GHOST.**  
*Gen.* 49. 33. Jacob yielded up the *g.*  
*Job* 10. 18. O that I had given up *g.*  
 11. 20. hope as giving up of *g.*  
 14. 10. man giveth up *g.* and where?  
*Jer.* 15. 9. seven, she ha. given up *g.*  
*Mat.* 27. 50. Jesus cried, yielded up *g.*  
*Acts* 5. 10. Sapphira yielded up *g.*  
**See GAVE, GIVE, HOLY.**  
**GIANT.**  
*2 Sam.* 21. 16. sons of *g.* 1 *Ch.* 20. 1.

# GIF

*1 Chr.* 20. 6. son of *g.* || 8. born to *g.*  
*Job* 16. 14. he runneth on like *g.*  
**GIANTS.**  
*Gen.* 6. 4. there were *g.* in earth  
*Num.* 13. 33. we saw *g.* sons of Anak  
*Deut.* 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.*  
 3. 11. Og of Bash. remained of rem-  
 nant of *g.* *Josh.* 12. 4. || 13. 12  
 13. Bashan, called the land of *g.*  
*Josh.* 15. 8. lot of Judah at valley of *g.*  
 17. 15. get thee up to land of *g.*  
 13. 16. Benja. came to valley of *g.*  
**GIER-EAGLE.**  
*Lev.* 11. 18. in abomina. *g.* *Deu.* 14. 17  
**GIFT.**  
*Gen.* 34. 12. so much dowry and *g.*  
*Erod.* 23. 8. take no *g.* for *g.* blind-  
 the wise, *Deut.* 16. 19.  
*Num.* 8. 19. given Levites as *g.* 18. 6.  
*Ps.* 45. 12. daughter of Tyre with *g.*  
*Prov.* 17. 8. *g.* as precious stone  
 23. wicketh taketh *g.* out bosom  
 18. 16. a man's *g.* nakedeth anger  
 21. 14. *g.* in secret pacifieth anger  
 25. 14. whoso boasteth of false *g.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 13. it is the *g.* of *G.* 5. 19.  
 7. 7. *g.* destroyeth the heart  
*Mat.* 5. 23. if th. bring *g.* to the altar  
 24. leave *g.* before altar and go  
 8. 4. offer *g.* that Mos. commanded  
 15. 5. a *g.* by whatso. thou mightest  
 be profited, *Mark* 7. 11.  
 23. 18. whoso swear by *g.* guilty, 19.  
*John* 4. 10. if th. knewest *g.* of *G.*  
*Acts* 2. 38. ye shall receive *g.* of H. *G.*  
 8. 20. thought *g.* of *G.* may be purch.  
 10. 45. on Gent. poured out the *g.*  
 11. 17. God gave them like *g.*  
*Rom.* 1. 11. I may impart spiritual *g.*  
 5. 15. not as offence, so is free *g.*  
 16. so is *g.* free *g.* of many offences  
 17. which receive *g.* of righteous.  
 18. the free *g.* came on all men  
 6. 23. the *g.* of *G.* is eternal life  
*1 Cor.* 1. 7. ye come behind in no *g.*  
 7. 7. every man hath proper *g.* of *G.*  
 13. 2. tho' I have *g.* of prophecy  
*2 Cor.* 8. 4. that we would receive *g.*  
 9. 15. thanks to *G.* for unspeak. *g.*  
*Eph.* 2. 8. faith is the *g.* of *G.*  
 4. 7. accord to measure of *g.* of *Ch.*  
*Phil.* 4. 17. not because I desire a gift  
*1 Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not *g.* in thee  
*2 Tim.* 1. 6. stir up the *g.* in thee  
*Heb.* 6. 4. ha. tasted of heavenly *g.*  
*Jam.* 1. 17. every good *g.* and per-  
 feet *g.* is from above  
**GIFTS.**  
*Gen.* 25. 6. Abrah. gave *g.* to sons  
*Lev.* 23. 34. feasts, besides your *g.*  
*Num.* 18. 29. of all your offer best  
*2 Chr.* 19. 7. with *L.* is no taking of *g.*  
*Esth.* 2. 18. Ahasuerus gave *g.*  
 9. 22. days of sending *g.* to the poor  
*Ps.* 68. 18. hast received *g.* for men  
 72. 10. kings of Sheba shall offer *g.*  
*Prov.* 6. 35. tho' thou givest many *g.*  
 15. 27. he that hateth *g.* shall live  
 19. 6. ev. man friend to him th. giv. *g.*  
 20. 4. *g.* overthroweth judgment  
*Isa.* 1. 23. every one loveth *g.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. *g.* to whores, *g.* to lovers  
 20. 26. I polluted them in own *g.*  
 31. when ye offer *g.* ye pollute  
 39. pollute name no more with *g.*  
 22. 12. in thee have they taken *g.*  
*Dan.* 2. 48. king gave Dan. many *g.*  
 5. 17. let thy *g.* he to thyself  
*Mat.* 2. 11. they presented to him *g.*  
 7. 11. how to give good *g.* *Lu.* 11. 13.  
*Luke* 21. 1. the rich casting their *g.*  
 5. temple was adorned with *g.*  
*Rom.* 11. 29. of *G.* without repent  
 12. 6. *g.* differing according to grace

1 Cor. 12. 1. concerning spiritual g.  
4. there are diversities of g.  
9. to another g. of heal. 12. 28, 30.  
31. covet earnestly the best g.  
14. 1. and desire spiritual g.  
Eph. 4. 8. and gave g. to men  
Heb. 2. 4. God bearing witness wi. g.  
5. 1. he may offer g. and sacrifices  
8. 3. high-priest ordained to offer g.  
4. there are priests that offer g.  
9. 9. offered, both g. and sacrifices  
11. 4. God testifying of Abel's g.  
Rev. 11. 10. th. dwell on earth send g.  
GIN.  
Isa. 8. 14. g. to inhabitants of Jerus.  
Amos 3. 5. bird fall in snare wh. no g.?  
GIRD.  
Er. 29. 5. g. him wi. curious girdle, 9.  
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud did g. his dagger  
1 Sam. 25. 13. g. on ev. man sword  
Psalm. 45. 3. g. sword on thy thigh  
Isa. 8. 9. g. yours. ye sh. be broken  
Ezek. 44. 18. g. what causeth sweat  
Joel 1. 13. g. yourselves and lament  
Luke 12. 37. sh. g. himself and make  
17. 8. g. thyself, and serve me  
John 21. 18. old, another sh. g. thee  
Acts 12. 8. g. and bind on sandals  
See LOINS, SACKCLOTH.  
GIRDED.  
Lev. 8. 7. he g. him with the girdle  
Judg. 18. 11. six hundred men g.  
1 Sam. 2. 18. Sam. g. wi. linen ephod  
2 Sam. 6. 14. David g. with ephod  
20. 8. Joab's garment was g. to him  
22. 40. g. me wi. strength, Ps. 18. 39.  
1 Kin. 20. 32. g. sackcloth on loins  
Psalm. 30. 11. hast g. me wi. gladness  
65. 6. being g. with power  
93. 1. strength wherewith he hath g.  
109. 19. girdle wherewith he is g.  
Isa. 45. 5. 1 g. thee, tho' thou hast  
Lam. 2. 10. elders of Zi. g. wi. sack.  
Ezek. 16. 10. 1 g. thee with fine linen  
23. 15. images of Chal. g. wi. girdles  
Joel 1. 8. lament like a virgin g.  
John 13. 4. took towel and g. himself  
5. towel wherewith he was g.  
Rev. 15. 6. breasts g. wi. golden gir.  
See LOINS, SWORD.  
GIRDEDST.  
John 21. 18. when young g. thyself  
GIRDETH.  
1 Kin. 20. 11. him that g. his harness  
Job 12. 18. and he g. their loins  
Psalm. 18. 32. it is God that g. me  
Prov. 31. 17. she g. her loins  
GIRDING.  
Isa. 3. 24. inst. of stomach g. of sac.  
22. 12. L. did call to g. wi. sackcloth  
GIRDLE.  
Exod. 28. 4. they shall make a g.  
8. curious g. of ephod, 27. 28. 1.  
29. 5. | 39. 5. 20. Lev. 8. 7.  
39. thou make g. of needle work  
39. 29. g. of fine twined linen  
1 Sam. 18. 4. gave Dav. bow and g.  
1 Kin. 2. 5. blood of war on his g.  
2 Kin. 1. 8. Eli. girt wi. g. of leather  
Job 12. 18. loins of kings with a g.  
Ps. 109. 19. g. wherew. he is girded  
Isa. 3. 24. instead of a g. a rent  
5. 27. nor shall g. of loins be loosed  
11. righteousness be g. of loins,  
faithfulness g. of reins  
22. 21. strengthen Eliakim wi. thy g.  
Jer. 13. 1. get thee a linen g.  
10. as this g. good for nothing  
Mat. 3. 4. John had a leathern g.  
Mark 1. 6.  
Acts 21. 11. took Paul's g. owneth g.  
Rev. 1. 13. girt about paps golden g.  
GIRDLES.  
Exod. 28. 40. make for Aaro sons g.

Er. 29. 9. gird Aar. and sons with g.  
Prov. 31. 24. deliver. g. to merchant  
Ezek. 23. 15. images of Chal. wi. g.  
Rev. 15. 6. angels girded wi. golden g.  
GIRL, S.  
Joel 3. 3. they have sold g. for wine  
Zech. 8. 5. streets full of boys and g.  
GIRT.  
1 Sam. 2. 4. that stumbled are g.  
2 Kin. 1. 8. g. with girdle of leather  
John 21. 7. Sim. Pet. g. fisher's coat  
Eph. 6. 14. having loins g. wi. truth  
Rev. 1. 13. g. about paps gold. girdle  
GIVE.  
Gen. 15. 2. what wilt g. me? seeing  
23. 11. the field 1 g. thee and cane  
28. 22. all thou g. me 1 will g. tenth  
Ex. 10. 25. thou must g. us sacrifices  
30. 12. they shall g. ev. man ransom  
13. shall g. every one half a shekel  
Num. 11. 4. who sh. g. flesh to eat? 18.  
22. 18. if Balak g. me house, 24. 13.  
5. 2. ye shall g. to Levites suburbs  
Lam. 16. 17. every man g. as he is  
able, Ezek. 46. 5, 11.  
25. 3. forty stripes he may g.  
1 Sam. 22. 7. son of Jesse g. fields?  
2 Sam. 23. 15. oh that one g. me drink  
of well of Bethlehem, 1 Chr. 11. 17.  
1 Kin. 13. 8. if thou wilt g. me half  
2 Chr. 30. 12. hand of G. to g. one heart  
Ezra 9. 8. and to g. us a nail  
9. to g. us a reviving in Judah  
Job 2. 4. all man hath he g. for life  
Psalm. 2. 8. 1 shall g. thee heathen  
37. 4. he sh. g. thee desires of heart  
49. 7. none can g. to God a ransom  
51. 16. not sacrifice, else wo. 1 g. it  
78. 20. can he g. bread also?  
91. 11. sh. g. angels charge, Mat. 4. 6.  
109. 4. but 1 g. myself unto prayer  
Prov. 29. 15. rod and reproof g. wis.  
17. he shall g. rest, sh. g. delight  
Eccl. 2. 26. he may g. to him good  
Cant. 8. 7. if man would g. substance  
Isa. 30. 23. then he shall g. rain  
55. 10. that it may g. seed to sow  
61. 3. to g. to th. beauty for ashes  
Jer. 3. 19. how shall 1 g. pleas. land?  
17. 10. g. man accord. to ways, 32. 19.  
29. 11. to g. you an expected end  
Ezek. 2. 8. eat that 1 g. thee  
3. 3. fill bowels with roll 1 g. thee  
46. 16. if prince g. gift to sons, 17.  
Dan. 9. 22. am come to g. thee skill  
Mic. 6. 7. 1 g. first-born fur transg.  
Zech. 8. 12. vine sh. g. fruit, ground  
shall g. increase, heavens g. dew  
Mat. 7. 9. ask bread will he g. stone?  
10. fish, will he g. serpent? Lu. 11. 11.  
11. how to g. gifts to children, so  
Father to th. that ask, Lu. 11. 13.  
14. 7. to g. her what she would ask  
16. 26. g. in exchange for his soul?  
Mark 8. 37.  
19. 7. to g. writng of divorcement  
26. 15. what will ye g. me  
Mark 6. 25. thou g. me head of John  
12. 9. he will g. vineyard to others  
Luke 4. 6. to whomso. 1 will, 1 g. it  
6. 38. good measure shall men g.  
11. 8. g. him as many as he needeth  
John 4. 14. the water 1 shall g. him  
6. 27. meat which Son of man sh. g.  
52. how can this man g. his flesh?  
10. 28. 1 g. to them eternal life  
11. 22. what thou ask G. will g. it  
13. 29. that he should g. to poor  
14. 16. he shall g. you Comforter  
27. my peace 1 g. to you; not as  
world giveth, 1 I to you  
15. 16. what ye shall ask he may g.  
16. 23. whatsoever ye ask he will g.  
17. 2. he should g. eternal life to

Acts 3. 6. such as I have g. I thee  
6. 4. will g. ourselves to prayer  
20. 35. more blessed to g. than rece.  
Rom. 8. 32. with him also freely g.  
Eph. 1. 17. God may g. you spirit  
4. 28. have to g. to him needeth  
2 Tim. 4. 8. righteous Judge sh. g.  
Heb. 2. 1. to g. more earnest heed  
1 John 5. 16. g. life for them that sin  
Rev. 13. 15. power to g. life to image  
16. 19. to g. her cup of the wine  
22. 12. g. every man glory to work  
See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.  
GIVE, Imperatively.  
Gen. 14. 21. g. me the persons  
27. 28. God g. thee dew of heaven  
29. 21. g. me wife || 30. 1. g. children  
Num. 6. 26. Lord g. thee peace  
Josh. 2. 12. and g. me true token  
15. 19. g. bless. g. springs, Judg. 1. 15.  
1 Sam. 8. 6. g. us a king to judge us  
17. 10. g. me man that we may fight  
1 Kin. 3. 9. g. servant understanding  
26. 6. her the living child, 27.  
2 Kin. 6. 29. 1 said, g. thy son to  
1 Chr. 16. 28. g. to Lord glory and  
strength, 29. Ps. 29. 1. | 96. 7, 8.  
22. 12. the Lord g. thee wisdom  
2 Chr. 1. 10. g. me now wisdom  
Job 32. 21. nor let me g. flatter. titles  
Psalm. 28. 4. g. according to deeds  
60. 11. g. help from trouble, 108. 12.  
86. 16. g. strength to thy servant  
119. 34. g. me understanding, 73.  
125, 144, 169.  
Prov. 9. 9. g. instruct. to wise man  
23. 26. my son, g. me thine heart  
25. 21. if enemy hunger, g. him  
bread, Rom. 12. 20.  
30. 8. g. me nei. poverty nor riches  
15. two daughters, crying, g. g.  
Eccl. 11. 2. g. a portion to seven  
Isa. 62. 7. g. no rest till estab. Jeru.  
Jer. 18. 19. g. heed to me, O Lord  
Lam. 2. 18. g. thyself no rest  
3. 65. g. them sorrow of heart  
Ezek. 3. 17. g. them warning fr. me  
Dan. 5. 17. g. rewards to another  
Hos. 4. 18. her rulers do love, g. ye  
9. 14. g. O Lord, what wilt thou g.?  
3. 10. g. me a king and princes  
Zech. 11. 12. g. me my price  
Mat. 5. 42. g. to him that asketh  
6. 11. g. us our daily bread, Lu. 11. 3.  
9. 24. g. place || 10. 8. freely g.  
14. 16. g. them to eat, Mark 6. 37.  
Luke 9. 13.  
17. 27. and g. to them for me and  
19. 21. and g. to poor, Mark 10. 21.  
20. 8. and g. them their hire  
25. 8. g. us of your oil, lamps out  
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given  
11. 41. g. alms of such things, 12. 33.  
1. 9. say, g. this man place  
15. 12. g. me the portion of goods  
John 4. 7. Jes. saith, g. me to drink, 10.  
6. 34. L. evermore g. us this bread  
9. 24. g. God the praise, man is sin.  
Acts 8. 19. Simeon said, g. me power  
Rom. 12. 19. rather g. place to wrath  
1 Cor. 10. 32. g. none offence  
2 Cor. 9. 7. let him g. not grudging.  
Col. 4. 1. g. to servants that is just  
1 Tim. 4. 13. g. attend. to reading  
15. g. thyself wholly to them  
Rev. 10. 9. g. me the little book  
18. 7. torment and sorrow g. her  
See CHARGE, EAR, GLORY, LIGHT.  
I will GIVE.  
Gen. 17. 8. I will g. to thee land  
wherein thou art a stranger,  
48. 4. Deut. 34. 4.  
16. I will g. son || 28. 22. tenth to  
Ex. 2. 21. I w. g. favour || 33. 14. rest



Lev. 26. 4. *I will g. rain, Deut. 11. 14.*  
 6. *I will g. peace in the land*  
 1 Sam. 1. 11. *I w. g. him to the L.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 11. *I w. g. wives to neigh.*  
 1 Kin. 11. 13. *I will g. one tribe*  
 31. *I will g. ten tribes to thee*  
 13. 7. *I w. g. reward* || 21. 2. vineyard  
 7. *I will g. vineyard of Naboth*  
 1 Chr. 22. 9. *I w. g. rest, I w. g. peace*  
 2 Chr. 1. 12. *I will g. thee riches*  
 Ps. 30. 12. O Lord, *I will g. thanks*  
 57. 7. *I w. sing and g. praise, 108. 1.*  
 Prov. 3. 28. to-morrow *I will g.*  
 Isa. 3. 4. *I w. g. child, to be princes*  
 41. 27. *I will g. to Jerusalem one*  
 that bringeth good tidings  
 42. 6. *I w. g. thee for covenant, 49. 8.*  
 45. 3. *I w. g. trees, 49. 6. for a light*  
 Jer. 3. 15. *I will g. you pastors*  
 9. 15. *I w. g. water of gall to drink*  
 14. 13. *I will g. you peace in land*  
 17. 3. *I will g. substance to spoil*  
 24. 7. *I w. g. heart to know me*  
 32. 39. *I w. g. one heart, Ez. 11. 19.*  
 Ezek. 7. 21. *I w. g. it to strangers*  
 11. 17. *I will g. you land of Israel*  
 16. 38. *I will g. thee blood in fury*  
 39. *I will g. thee into their hand*  
 61. *I will g. them for daughters*  
 21. 27. whose right it is, *I w. g. it*  
 29. 21. *I w. g. thee opening of mouth*  
 56. 26. *I will g. you heart of flesh*  
 Mat. 11. 28. and *I will g. you rest*  
 16. 19. *I will g. to thee the keys*  
 20. 4. whatsoever is right *I w. g. you*  
 14. *I w. g. to last even as to thee*  
 Mark 6. 22. ask, *I will g. it thee*  
 Luke 21. 15. *I will g. you a mouth*  
 John 6. 51. bread *I w. g. is my flesh*  
 Acts 13. 34. *I w. g. mercies of David*  
 Rev. 2. 10. *I will g. thee a crown*  
 17. *I will g. him a white stone*  
 23. *I w. g. ev. one accord to works*  
 28. *I will g. him the morning star*  
 11. 3. *I w. g. power to my 2 wives.*  
 21. 6. *I w. g. him athirst water of life*  
 Will I GIVE.  
 Gen. 12. 7. to thy seed *will I g.* this  
 land, 13. 15. || 24. 7. || 28. 13. ||  
 35. 12. *Exod. 13. 33. 1.*  
 Deut. 1. 36. Caleb, to him *w. I g.* land  
 1 Sam. 18. 17. Merab, her *w. I g.* thee  
 Psal. 18. 49. *will I g.* thanks to thee  
 Cant. 7. 12. *will I g.* thee my loves  
 Isa. 43. 4. *will I g.* men for thee  
 Ezek. 36. 26. new heart *will I g.* you  
 Hag. 2. 9. in this place *w. I g.* peace  
 Mat. 4. 9. devil said, th. things *w. I g.*  
 Lu. 4. 6. all this power *w. I g.* thee  
 Rev. 2. 7. him that overcometh *w. I*  
 Lord GIVE. [cf. 17. 26.]  
 Exod. 12. 25. to land which L. will  
 g. you, Lev. 14. 34. || 23. 10. ||  
 25. 2. Num. 15. 2.  
 16. 8. when Lord shall g. flesh to eat  
 Num. 22. 13. L. refuseth to g. leave  
 36. 2. L. command to g. land by lot  
 Deut. 1. 25. good land the L. doth g.  
 28. 65. L. shall g. trembling heart  
 Josh. 17. 4. L. com. to g. inheritance  
 1 Kin. 15. 4. L. his God did g. lamp  
 2 Chr. 25. 9. L. is able to g. much  
 Ps. 29. 11. L. g. strength to thy peo.  
 84. 11. L. will g. grace and glory  
 85. 12. L. shall g. which is good  
 Isa. 7. 14. L. himself shall g. a sign  
 14. 3. the Lord shall g. thee rest  
 30. 20. L. g. you bread of adversity  
 Zech. 10. 1. L. sh. g. showers of rain  
 Luke 1. 32. Lord shall g. him throne  
 2 Tim. 1. 16. Lord g. mercy to house  
 of Onesiphorus  
 Not GIVE, or GIVE not.  
 Exod. 6. 10. *I will not g. you straw*

Ex. 30. 15. rich *n. g.* more, poor *n. less*  
 Lev. 25. 37. sh. *n. g.* money on usury  
 Deut. 7. 3. daughter sh. *n. g.* to son  
 Judg. 21. 7. sworn we will *n. g.* wives  
 Ezra 9. 12. *g. not* your daughters,  
 Neh. 10. 30. || 13. 25.  
 Psal. 132. 4. *I will n. g.* sleep to eyes  
 Prov. 6. 4. *g. not* sleep to thine eyes  
 31. 3. *g. not* thy strength to women  
 Isa. 13. 10. constellations *n. g.* light  
 42. 8. glory *n. g.* to another, 48. 11.  
 62. 8. *I will n. g.* more g. thy corn  
 Ezek. 32. 7. moon shall *not g.* her  
 light, Mat. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.  
 Joel 2. 17. *g. n.* heritage to reproach  
 Mat. 7. 6. *g. not* that is holy to dog  
 Mark 12. 15. shall we *g. or not g.?*  
 Eph. 4. 27. neither *g.* place to devil  
 Jam. 2. 16. and *g. n.* things they need  
 GIVE thanks.  
 2 Sam. 22. 50. *I will g. thanks* to thee,  
 Psal. 138. 49.  
 1 Chron. 16. 8. *g. thanks* to the Lord,  
 Psal. 105. 1. || 106. 1. || 107. 1. ||  
 118. 1. 29. || 136. 1. 3.  
 35. save us, that me may *g. thanks*  
 to thy holy name. Ps. 106. 47.  
 25. 3. sons with a harp to *g. thanks*  
 Ps. 6. 5. in grave who shall *g. th.*  
 30. 4. *g. thanks* at the remembrance  
 of his holiness, 97. 12.  
 12. O L. *I will g. t.* to thee for ever  
 35. 18. *I will g. t.* in congregation  
 75. 1. to thee, O God, do we *g. th.*  
 79. 13. so we thy people will *g. th.*  
 92. 1. good thing to *g. th.* to Lord  
 106. 47. save us to *g. t.* to holy name  
 119. 62. at midnight *I will rise to g. t.*  
 122. 4. the tribes go up to *g. thanks*  
 136. 2. O *g. th.* to God of gods, 26.  
 140. 13. righteous *g. t.* to thy name  
 Rom. 16. 4. to whom not only *I g. t.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 30. that for which *I g. t.*  
 Eph. 1. 16. I cease not to *g. t.* for you  
 Col. 1. 3. we *g. t.* to G. and the Fat.  
 1 Thes. 1. 2. we *g. thanks* to God  
 5. 18. in every thing *g. thanks*  
 2 Thes. 2. 13. we are bound to *g. th.*  
 Rev. 11. 17. we *g. thee t.* L. G. Alm  
 GIVE up.  
 Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh to *g. up*  
 thine enemies, 31. 5.  
 1 Kin. 14. 16. he shall *g.* Israel *up*  
 Job 3. 11. why did not *I g. up* ghost?  
 13. 19. *I shall g. up* the ghost  
 Isa. 43. 6. *I will say* to north, *g. up*  
 Hos. 11. 8. how sh. *I g. up* Ephraim?  
 GIVEN.  
 Lev. 20. 3. he hath g. seed to Molech  
 Num. 18. 6. *g.* as a gift for the Lord  
 Ruth 2. 12. reward be *g.* thee of L.  
 2 Sam. 12. 8. have *g.* such things  
 18. 11. *I would have g.* ten shekels  
 19. 42. or hath king *g.* us any gift?  
 1 Kin. 13. 5. sign man of God had *g.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 14. thine own have we *g.*  
 Esth. 3. 11. the silver is *g.* to thee  
 3. 7. let my life be *g.* at my petition  
 Job 3. 20. why light *g.* him in misery?  
 Psal. 79. 2. dead bodies *g.* to be meat  
 112. 9. hath *g.* to poor, 2 Cor. 9. 9.  
 115. 16. earth hath *he g.* child of men  
 Prov. 19. 17. hath *g.* will he pay him  
 Eccl. 8. 8. wicked, deliver those *g.* it  
 12. 11. which are *g.* fr. one shepherd  
 Isa. 9. 6. Child born, to us Son is *g.*  
 Jer. 6. 13. every one *g.* to covet, 8. 10.  
 Ezek. 11. 15. to us is land *g.* 33. 21.  
 35. 12. they are *g.* to consume  
 Dan. 2. 38. fowls hath *he g.* into hand  
 7. 4. lion, man's heart was *g.* to it  
 Mat. 13. 11. *g.* you to know mysteries  
 of kingdom, Mark 4. 11. Luke 8. 10.  
 19. 11. save them to whom it is *g.*

Mat. 21. 43. *g.* to nation bring. fruits  
 22. 30. are given in marriage, Mark  
 12. 25. Luke 20. 35.  
 26. 9. sold and *g.* to poor, Mark 14. 5.  
 28. 18. all power *g.* to me in heaven  
 Mark 4. 24. th. hear more shall be *g.*  
 Luke 12. 48. much *g.* much required  
 John 2. 27. nothing, except it be *g.*  
 5. 26. *g.* to the Son to have life  
 6. 39. of all he hath *g.* me  
 65. no man come except *g.* him  
 19. 11. except it were *g.* fr. above  
 Acts 4. 12. none other name *g.* me  
 Rom. 5. 5. H. Ghost which is *g.* to  
 11. 35. or who hath first *g.* to him  
 15. 15. the grace that is *g.* me of G.  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. things freely *g.* us of G.  
 Gal. 3. 21. law *g.* could have *g.* life  
 Eph. 3. 2. which is *g.* me to you ward  
 8. to me who am least is *g.* given  
 5. 2. C. loved and *g.* himself for us  
 Phil. 1. 29. to you *g.* in behalf of Ch.  
 2. 9. *g.* him a name above ev. name  
 Heb. 4. 8. if Jesus had *g.* them rest  
 1 John 3. 24. Spi. which he hath *g.* us  
 4. 13. because he hath *g.* us of Spi.  
 Rev. 6. 11. white robes *g.* to every  
 13. 5. power to continue 42 months  
 7. it was *g.* to him to make war  
 God or Lord hath, had GIVEN.  
 Gen. 24. 35. L. h. *g.* Abrah. flocks  
 30. 6. said, God hath *g.* me a son  
 18. God hath *g.* me mine hire  
 43. 23. God hath *g.* you treasure  
 Ex. 16. 15. bread which L. h. *g.* you  
 29. Lord hath *g.* you the sabbath  
 Num. 32. 7. going over to land which  
 Lord hath *g.* them, 9. Deut.  
 3. 18. || 28. 52. Josh. 2. 9. 14.  
 23. 13. 15. Jer. 25. 5.  
 Josh. 6. 16. shout, for L. h. *g.* city  
 1 Sam. 1. 27. L. h. *g.* me my petition  
 15. 28. L. h. *g.* it to neighbour, 28. 17.  
 2 Chron. 36. 23. all kingdoms of earth  
 hath God *g.* me, Ezra 1. 2.  
 Eccl. 5. 19. man to who, G. h. *g.* riches  
 Isa. 8. 18. I and the children Lora  
 hath *g.* Heb. 2. 13.  
 50. 4. L. h. *g.* me tongue of learned  
 Jer. 11. 18. L. h. *g.* me knowledge  
 47. 7. seeing L. hath *g.* it a charge  
 John 6. 23. after L. had *g.* thanks  
 Acts 27. 24. G. h. *g.* thee all that sail  
 Rom. 11. 8. G. h. *g.* spirit of slumber  
 2 Cor. 10. 8. the Lord hath *g.* us for  
 edification, 13. 10.  
 1 Thes. 4. 8. G. who h. *g.* H. Spirit  
 1 John 5. 11. record God hath *g.* us  
 See REST.  
 I have, or have I GIVEN.  
 Gen. 27. 37. brethren *h. I g.* for serv.  
 1 Kin. 3. 13. *I h. g.* th. hast not asked  
 Isa. 55. 4. *I h. g.* him for witness  
 Ezek. 4. 15. *I h. g.* thee cow's dung  
 Amos 4. 6. *I h. g.* cleanness of teeth  
 9. 15. no more out of land *I have g.*  
 John 13. 15. *I h. g.* you an example  
 17. 8. *I h. g.* them words th. gave, 14  
 22. glory gavest me, *I h. g.* them  
 1 Cor. 16. 1. *I h. g.* order to churches  
 Not GIVEN.  
 Deut. 26. 14. I have not *g.* thereof  
 19. 4. L. hath not *g.* you an heart  
 1 Chr. 22. 18. hath he *n. g.* you rest  
 Job 22. 7. hast not *g.* water to weary  
 Ps. 73. 63. maidens *n. g.* to marriage  
 Ezek. 3. 20. thou hast *n. g.* warning  
 Mat. 13. 11. to them it is not *g.*  
 John 7. 39. Holy Ghost was *n.* yet *g.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop not *g.* to wine,  
 no striker, Tit. 1. 7.  
 8. deacons not *g.* to much wine  
 2 Tim. 1. 7. G. n. *g.* us spirit of fear  
 Tit. 2. 3. aged woman *n. g.* to wine

*Shall be GIVEN.*

*Ezek.* 5.3. it *be g.* to half of kingdom  
*Ps.* 72. 15. *s. be g.* of gold of Sheba  
 120.3. *what s. be g.* thee, false tongue?  
*Isa.* 3.11. reward of hands *s. b. g.* him  
 33. 16. bread *s. be g.* him, water sure  
 35. 2. glory of Lebanon. *sh. be g.* to it  
*Ezek.* 47. 11. marishes, *sh. be g.* to salt  
*Dan.* 7.25. saints *sh. be g.* to his hand  
 27. kingdom *sh. be g.* to the saints  
*Mat.* 7.7. ask, and it *sh. be g.* *Luke* 11.9.  
 10.19. *s. b. g.* in same hour *Mat.* 13.11.  
 12. 39. no sign *sh. be g.* *Mark* 8. 12.  
*Luke* 11. 29.  
 13. 12. whoso. hath, to him *sh. be g.*  
 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25. *Luke* 8. 18.  
 20. 23. it *sh. be g.* for whom prepared  
 21.43. kindg. of G. *sh. be g.* to nation  
*Luke* 6. 38. give, and it *sh. be g.* you  
*Phil.* 22. thro' prayers 1 *sh. be g.*  
*Jam.* 1. 5. ask of God, and it *sh. be g.*  
*Thou hast, or hast thou GIVEN.*  
*Gen.* 15. 3. to me *th. hast g.* no seed  
*Josh.* 15.19. *L. h. g.* south land, *Jud.* 1.15.  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 13. *th. hast g.* him bread  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 13. *th. hast g.* occasion  
 22.36. *thou hast* also *g. me*, *Ps.* 18.35.  
 41. *L. h. g.* me necks of enemy. *Ps.* 18.40.  
*Ezra* 9. 13. *th. h. g.* us deliverance  
*Ps.* 21. 2. *th. h. g.* his heart's desire  
 44. 11. *thou hast g.* us like sheep  
 60. 4. *th. h. g.* a banner to them  
 61. 5. *thou hast g.* me the heritage  
 71.3. *thou hast g.* command. to save  
*John* 17. 2. *thou hast g.* him power  
 7. all things *thou hast g.* me  
 9. I pray for them *thou hast g.* me  
 11. keep those *thou hast g.* me  
*Rer.* 16. 6. *th. hast g.* blood to drink  
 GIVER.  
*Isa.* 24. 2. taker of usury, so with *g.*  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. God loveth a cheerful *G.*  
 GIVEST.  
*Deut.* 15. 9. thou *g.* him nought, 10.  
*Job* 35. 7. if righteous, what *g.* him?  
*Ps.* 50. 19. thou *g.* thy mouth to evil  
 80. 5. thou *g.* them tears to drink  
 104. 28. that *g.* them, they gather  
 145. 15. thou *g.* them their meat  
*Prov.* 6. 35. tho' thou *g.* many gifts  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. thou *g.* to all thy lovers  
 34. thou *g.* reward, none is given  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 17. thou *g.* thanks well  
 GIVETH.  
*Exod.* 16. 29. he *g.* on sixth day bread  
 20. 12. days long in land which *L.*  
*g.* thee, *Deut.* 4.40. | 5. 16. | 25. 15.  
 25. 2. every man that *g.* it willingly  
*Deut.* 2. 29. into land which *L. G.*  
*g.* thee, 4. 1. 21. | 11.17. 31. |  
 12. 1. 10. | 15. 4. 7. | 16. 20.  
 17. 14. | 18.9. | 19. 1. 2, 10, 14.  
 21. 1. 23. | 24. 4. | 26. 1. 2. |  
 27. 2. | 28. 8. *Josh.* 1. 11. 15.  
 8. 18. he *g.* | ver to get wealth  
 9. 6. *g.* not and for thy righteous.  
 13. 1. if a pr. poet *g.* thee a sign  
 16.5. gates w. *L. g.* thee, 18. | 17.2.  
*Job* 5. 10. who *g.* rain upon earth  
 33. 13. he *g.* no account of his ways  
 31. 29. he *g.* quiet. | 35. 10. *g.* songs  
 36. 6. *g.* right to poor | 31. *g.* meat  
*Ps.* 18. 50. deliverance *g.* he to king  
 68. 35. God of Israel that *g.* strength  
 119. 130. entrance of words *g.* light  
 127. 2. so he *g.* his beloved sleep  
*Prov.* 2.6. *L. g.* wisdom out of mouth  
 3. 34. *g.* grace to lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6  
 1 *Peter* 5. 5.  
 13. 15. good understand. *g.* favour  
 22. right. *g.* and spareth not, 22.9.  
 28. 27. that *g.* to poor shall not lack  
*Ecc.* 2. 26. God *g.* to good man wis-  
 dom, to sinner *g.* travel

*Ecc.* 6.2. God *g.* him not power to eat  
*Isa.* 40.39. he *g.* power to the faint  
 42. 5. he that *g.* breath to people  
*Jer.* 5. 24. *g.* rain | 31. 35. *g.* sun  
*Lam.* 3. 30. cheek to him smit *th.*  
*Hab.* 2.15. we to him. *g.* neighb. drink  
*Mat.* 5. 15. it *g.* light to all in house  
*John* 3.34. *g.* not Spirit by measure  
 6. 32. my Father *g.* you true bread  
 33. who *g.* life to the world  
 37. all the Father *g.* me shall come  
 10. 11. the good shepherd *g.* his life  
 14. 27. not as the world *g.* give 1  
*Acts* 17. 25. he *g.* to all life, breath  
*Rom.* 12. 8. that *g.* let him do it with  
 simplicity  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. God that *g.* the increase  
 7. 38. that *g.* in marriage doth well  
 15. 38. God *g.* body as pleased him  
 57. thanks to God who *g.* victory  
 2 *Cor.* 3.6. letter killeth, spirit *g.* life  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who *g.* richly all things  
*Jam.* 1. 5. ask of God that *g.* to all  
 4. 6. more grace, God that *g.* grace  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of ability that God *g.*  
*Rev.* 22. 5. Lord God *g.* them light  
 GIVING.  
*Deut.* 10. 18. stranger in *g.* him food  
 21. 17. by *g.* him a double portion  
*Ruth* 1.8. L. visited people in *g.* bread  
*Job* 11. 20. hope as *g.* up of the ghost  
*Mat.* 24.38. marry, and *g.* in marriage  
*Acts* 8. 9. *g.* out himself great one  
 15. 8. *g.* them the Holy Ghost  
*Rom.* 4.20. strong in faith, *g.* G. glory  
 9. 4. *g.* of law, service of God  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *g.* sound | 16. *g.* thanks  
 2 *Cor.* 6.3. *g.* no offence in any thing  
*Phil.* 4. 15. concern. *g.* and receiving  
 1 *Tim.* 4.1. *g.* heed to seducing spirits  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. *g.* honour to the wife  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *g.* all diligence to make  
*Jude* 7. *g.* them selves to fornication  
 See THANKS.  
 GLAD.  
*Exod.* 4. 14. he will be *g.* in heart  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Israel went to tents *g.*  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.  
*Esth.* 5.9. Haman *g.* | 8.15. Shushan *g.*  
*Job* 3. 22. *g.* when they find the grave  
 12. 19. righte. see, are *g.* *Psa.* 64.10.  
*Ps.* 16. 9. my heart *g.* glory rejoice  
 21.6. made him *g.* with thy counten.  
 32. 4. humble hear and be *g.* 69. 32.  
 45. 8. whereby have made thee *g.*  
 46. 4. streams make *g.* city of God  
 67. 4. let the nations be *g.* and sing  
 90. 15. make us *g.* | 92. 4. L. made *g.*  
 97. 1. let isles be *g.* | 8. Zion was *g.*  
 104. 15. wine that maketh *g.* heart  
 34. be *g.* in Lord | 105.38. Egypt *g.*  
 107. 30. are they *g.* because quiet  
 122. 1. *g.* when they said, let us go  
 126. 3. great things, where of are *g.*  
*Prov.* 10. 1. wise son maketh *g.* fa-  
 ther, 15. 20.  
 12. 25. a good word maketh it *g.*  
 17. 5. that is *g.* at calamities  
 23. 25. father and mother shall be *g.*  
 24.17. heart not be *g.* when stumble.  
 27. 11. be wise, make my heart *g.*  
*Isa.* 35. 1. wilderness be *g.* for them  
*Jer.* 20.15. child born, making him *g.*  
*Dan.* 6. 23. was king exceeding *g.*  
*Jonah* 4.6. Jonah *g.* because of gourd  
*Zech.* 10. 7. children see it and be *g.*  
*Mark* 14.11. *g.* and promised, *Luke* 22.5.  
*Luke* 1. 19. to show these *g.* tidings  
 8. 1. *g.* tidings of the kingdom  
 15. 32. meet we make merry, be *g.*  
*John* 8.56. Abra. saw my day was glad  
*Acts* 11. 23. seen grace of God, was *g.*  
 13. 48. Gent. heard, they were *g.*  
*Rom.* 16. 19. I am *g.* on your behalf

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. *g.* of coming of Steph.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who that maketh me *g.*?  
 13. 9. we are *g.* when we are wea  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. ye may be *g.* also  
 GLADLY joined with rejoice.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let heavens be *g.* and  
 let earth rejoice, Lord reign-  
 eth, | *Psal.* 96. 11.  
*Ps.* 9. 2. 1 will be *g.* and rejoice  
 14. 7. Jacob *r.* Israel be *g.* 53. 6.  
 31. 7. I will be *g.* and *r.* in mercy  
 32. 11. be *g.* and *r.*, ye righte. 68. 3.  
 40. 16. seek thee, be *g.* and *r.* 70. 4.  
 48. 11. Zion *r.* daugh. of Jud. be *g.*  
 140. 24. that we may be *g.* and *r.*  
 118.24. day, we will *r.* and be *g.* in it  
*Cant.* 1. 4. we will be *g.* and rejoice  
*Isa.* 25. 9. we will rejoice and be *g.*  
 65. 18. be you *g.* and *r.* for ever  
 66. 10. *r.* ye with Jerusa. and be *g.*  
*Lam.* 4. 21. *r.* and be *g.* O daughter  
*Joel* 2. 21. O land, be *g.* and *r.*  
 23. be *g.* ye child, O Zion, *r.* in *L.*  
*Hab.* 1. 15. they rejoice and are *g.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 14. be *g.* and *r.* O daughter  
*Mat.* 5. 12. *r.* and be *g.* great reward  
*Acts* 2. 26. heart did *r.* tongue was *g.*  
*Rev.* 19. 7. be *g.* and *r.* marriage come  
 GLADLY.  
*Mark* 12. 37. people heard Christ *g.*  
*Acts* 2.41. *g.* receiv. word were bapti.  
 21. 17. the brethren received us *g.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ye suffer fools *g.*  
 12. 9. most *g.* will I rather glory  
 15. I will *g.* spend and be spent  
 GLADNESS.  
*Nun.* 10.10. in day of *g.* ye shall blow  
 2 *Sam.* 6.12. Dav. brought ark with *g.*  
 1 *Ch.* 16. 27. strength and *g.* in place  
 2 *Ch.* 29. 30. sang praises with *g.*  
 30. 21. Israel kept feast with *g.*  
 23. they kept other 7 days with *g.*  
*Neh.* 8. 17. there was very great *g.*  
*Esth.* 8.16. Jews had light, and *g.* 17.  
 9. 17. day of feasting and *g.* 18. 19.  
*Ps.* 4. 7. thou hast put *g.* in my heart  
 30. 11. thou hast girded me with *g.*  
 45.7. anointed with oil of *g.* *Heb.* 1.9.  
 15. with *g.* shall they be brought  
 51. 8. make me to hear joy and *g.*  
 97. 11. *g.* is sown for the upright  
 109. 2. serve the Lord with *g.*  
 105. 43. he brought chosen with *g.*  
 106. 5. that I may rejoice in the *g.*  
*Cant.* 3. 11. in day of *g.* of his heart  
*Isa.* 22. 13. joy and *g.* slaying oxen  
 30. 29. sh. have song and *g.* of heart  
 35. 10. shall obtain joy and *g.* 51.11.  
 51. 3. joy and *g.* found therein  
*Jer.* 7. 34. voice of mirth and *g.* 16  
 9. | 25. 10.  
 31. 7. sing with *g.* for Jacob  
 33. 11. heard a voice of joy and *g.*  
 48. 33. joy and *g.* taken from field  
*Joel* 1.16. joy and *g.* from house of *G.*  
*Zech.* 8.19. to house of Jud. joy and *g.*  
*Mark* 4. 16. who receive it with *g.*  
*Luke* 1. 14. shalt have joy and *g.*  
*Acts* 2. 46. eat meat with *g.* of heart  
 12. 14. she opened not gate for *g.*  
 14.17. filling hearts with food and *g.*  
*Phil.* 2. 29. receive him with all *g.*  
 GLASS.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. we see through a *g.*  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. beholding as in a *g.*  
*Jam.* 1. 23. man behold. face in a *g.*  
*Rer.* 4. 6. sea of *g.* like unto cry-stal  
 15. 2. sea of *g.* mingled with fire  
 21.18. city pure gold, like clear *g.* 21  
 GLASSES.  
*Isa.* 3. 23. Lord will take away *g.*  
 See LOOKING.  
 GLEAN, ED.  
*Lev.* 19. 10. not *g.* vine. *Deut.* 24. 21



*Ruth* 2. 2. let me go to field and g.  
3. she came and g. after reapers  
*Jer.* 6. 9. they shall g. the remnant  
GLEANNING, S.  
*Lev.* 19. 9. not gath. g. of harv. 23. 22.  
*Judg.* 8. 2. is not g. of grapes of Eph.  
*Isa.* 17. 6. yet g. grapes shall be left  
24. 13. as g. grapes when vint. done  
*Jer.* 49. 2. they not leave some g.?  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as grape g. of the vintage  
GLEDE.  
*Deut.* 14. 13. ye shall not eat the g.  
GLISTERING.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. 1 ha. prepared g. stones  
*Job* 20. 25. the g. sword cometh out  
*Luke* 9. 29. his raiment white and g.  
GLITTER, ING.  
*Deut.* 32. 41. if I whet my g. sword  
*Job* 29. 23. the g. spear rattleth  
*Ezek.* 21. 10. furnished that it may g.  
28. furnished to consume, bec. of g.  
*Nah.* 3. 3. horseman lifteth g. spear  
*Hab.* 3. 11. shining of thy g. spear  
GLOOMINESS. [1. 15.  
*Joel* 2. 2. day of darkn. and g. Zeph.  
GLORIFY.  
*Psal.* 22. 23. all seed of Jacob g. him  
50. 15. and thou shalt g. me  
86. 9. all nations shall come and g.  
12. and I will g. thy name  
*Isa.* 24. 15. g. ye Lord in the fires  
25. 3. the strong people g. thee  
60. 7. I will g. house of my glory  
*Jer.* 30. 19. I will also g. them  
*Mat.* 5. 16. g. your Fath. in heaven  
*John* 12. 28. Father, g. thy name  
13. 32. God shall g. him in himself  
16. 14. he shall g. me; for he shall  
17. 1. g. thy Son, that thy Son g.  
5. g. me with thine own self  
21. 19. by what death he sh. g. God  
*Rom.* 15. 6. one mind and mouth g. God  
9. that Gentiles might g. God  
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. g. in body and spirit  
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. G. for your subject  
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. G. in day of visitation  
4. 16. let him g. God on this behalf  
*Rev.* 15. 4. fear thee, and g. thy name  
GLORIFIED.  
*Lev.* 10. 3. before all peo. I will be g.  
*Isa.* 26. 15. increased nation, art g.  
44. 23. L. hath g. himself in Israel  
49. 3. O Israel, in whom I will be g.  
55. 5. Holy One of Isr. hath g. 60. 9.  
60. 21. work of hands th. I may be g.  
61. 3. planting of L. that he be g.  
66. 5. said, let the Lord be g.  
*Ezek.* 38. 22. I will be g. in midst of  
39. 13. in the day that I shall be g.  
*Dan.* 5. 23. God hast thou not g.  
*Mat.* 9. 8. marvelled, and g. God.  
*Mark* 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.  
15. 31. they g. the God of Israel  
*Luke* 4. 15. in synagogues, being g.  
7. 16. fear on all, and they g. God  
13. 13. she made straight, and g. G.  
17. 15. leper g. G. ¶ 23. 47. centurion  
*John* 7. 39. Holy Ghost not given,  
because Jesus not g.  
11. 4. that Son of God might be g.  
12. 16. but when Jesus was g. then  
23. the Son of man should be g.  
21. I have g. it, and will glorify it  
13. 31. S. of man G. is g. in him  
32. if G. be g. in him G. sh. glorify  
14. 13. that Father may be g. in Son  
15. 8. is my Fat. g. th. ye hear fruit  
17. 4. I have g. thee on earth  
10. and I am g. in them  
*Acts* 3. 13. G. of fathers hath g. Son  
4. 21. men G. for what was done  
11. 18. they held peace, and g. God  
13. 48. Gentiles g. word of Lord  
21. 20. they of Jerusalem g. Lord

*Rom.* 1. 21. they g. him not as God  
8. 17. suffer that we may be also g.  
30. whom he justified, them he g.  
*Gal.* 1. 24. and they g. God in me  
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. when he come to be g.  
12. that name of Jesus may be g.  
3. 1. that word of Lord may be g.  
*Heb.* 5. 5. so Christ g. not himself  
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. G. in all things may be g.  
14. but on your part he is g.  
*Rev.* 18. 7. how much she g. herself  
GLORIFIETH, ING.  
*Ps.* 50. 23. whose offer, praise g. me  
*Luke* 2. 20. shepherds returned, g. G.  
5. 25. he departed to own ho. G. G.  
18. 43. blind man followed, g. God  
GLORY.  
*Gen.* 31. 1. of fathers gotten this g.  
*Ex.* 28. 2. garm. for Aaron for g. 40.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. make inherit throne of g.  
4. 21. g. is departed from Israel, 22.  
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. house for L. must he g.  
29. 11. thine is greatness, power,  
and g. *Mat.* 6. 13.  
*Esth.* 5. 11. Haman told g. of riches  
*Job* 39. 20. g. of nostrils is terrible  
40. 10. and array thyself with g.  
*Ps.* 24. 7. King of g. shall come in, 9.  
10. who is this King of g.?  
29. 3. the God of g. thundereth  
49. 16. when g. of house is increased  
73. 24. afterward receive me to g.  
79. 9. help us, O G. for g. of name  
85. 9. that g. may dwell in our land  
89. 17. thou art g. of their strength  
106. 20. changed g. into similitude  
145. 11. speak of g. of thy kingdom  
149. 5. let the saints be joyful in g.  
*Prov.* 3. 35. the wise shall inherit g.  
17. 6. g. of children are fathers  
20. 29. g. of young men is strength  
25. 27. men to search own g. is not g.  
28. 12. righteous rejoice, there is g.  
*Isa.* 2. 10. hide for g. of majesty, 19. 21.  
4. 5. on all the g. shall be a defence  
5. 14. g. and pomp descend unto it  
10. 3. where will ye leave your g.?  
12. I will punish g. of high looks  
13. 19. shall consume g. of his forest  
19. 19. Babylon g. of king as Sodom  
14. 18. all lie in g. each in his house  
16. 14. g. of Moabsh. be contemned  
17. 3. be as g. of children of Israel  
4. g. of Jacob shall be made thin  
20. 5. be ashamed of Egypt their g.  
21. 16. all the g. of Kedar shall fall  
22. 24. hang on him g. of father's ho.  
23. 9. purposed to stain pride of g.  
24. 16. songs, even g. to righteous  
35. 2. g. of Lebanon be given to it  
61. 6. their g. ye boast yourselves  
66. 11. delighted w. abundance of g.  
12. g. of Gentiles as flowing stream  
*Jer.* 2. 11. people have changed g.  
13. 11. they might be to me for a g.  
18. come down, crown of your g.  
*Ezek.* 20. 6. is the g. of all lands, 15.  
21. 25. take from them joy of their g.  
25. 9. I will open g. of the country  
26. 20. set g. in land of the living  
31. 18. whom art thou thus like in g.  
*Dan.* 2. 37. given power and g. 7. 14.  
4. 36. g. of kingdom returned to me  
11. 39. acknowledge, increase w. g.  
*Eos.* 4. 7. change their g. into shame  
9. 11. Ephraim, their g. fly away  
10. 5. priests rejoiced for g. thereof  
*Mic.* 1. 15. Adullam the g. of Israel  
*Nah.* 2. 9. none end of store and g.  
*Hab.* 2. 16. filled with shame for g.  
*Hag.* 2. 3. saw house in her first g.?  
7. fill house with g. saith Lord  
9. g. of latter house greater  
*Zech.* 2. 5. I will be g. in midst of her

*Zech.* 2. 8. after g. sent me to nations  
6. 13. build temple, he bear g.  
11. 3. their g. is spoiled  
12. 7. g. of house of Dav. g. of Jer.  
*Mat.* 4. 8. kingdoms and g. of them  
6. 2. sound trumpet, have g. of men  
16. 27. come in g. of Fa *Mark* 8. 38.  
24. 30. Son coming with power and  
g. *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.  
*Lu.* 2. 14. g. to God is highest, 19. 38.  
32. and the g. of thy people Israel  
9. 6. power will I give thee, and g.  
9. 31. in g. and spake of his decease  
*John* 17. 5. g. which I had with thee  
22. g. thou gavest me given them  
*Acts* 7. 2. G. of g. appeared to father  
12. 23. because he gave not God g.  
22. 11. I could not see g. of light  
*Rom.* 4. 20. strong, giving g. to G.  
6. 4. raised by the g. of the Father  
8. 18. not worthy to be comp. w. g.  
9. 4. pertineth g. and covenants  
23. he had afore prepared unto g.  
11. 36. be g. for ever, *Gal.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.*  
4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 5. 11.  
16. 27. to God be g. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.  
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. God ordained to our g.  
8. not crucified the Lord of g.  
11. 7. woman is the g. of the man  
15. woman ha. long hair, is g. to her  
15. 40. g. of celestial, g. of terrest.  
41. our g. of sun, and g. of moon  
43. sow in dishonour, raised in g.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. g. of his countenance  
9. if condemnation be g. righteous-  
ness exceed in g.  
10. no g. by reason of g. th. excel.  
18. all are changed from g. to g.  
4. 17. worketh eternal weight of g.  
8. 19. administered to g. of same L.  
23. messengers, and g. of Christ  
*Eph.* 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace  
17. Father of g. give you Spirit  
18. know what is riches of the g.  
3. 13. tribulations, which is your g.  
21. g. in the church by Christ Jes.  
*Phil.* 1. 11. fruits, by Christ to g. of  
3. 19. whose g. is in their shame  
4. 19. according to his riches in g.  
20. G. and our Fath. be g. for ever  
*Col.* 1. 27. Christ the hope of g.  
3. 4. ye shall appear with him in g.  
1 *Thes.* 2. 6. nor of men sought we g.  
12. who called you to king, and g.  
20. for ye are our g. and joy  
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. punished fr. g. of power  
2. 14. obtaining of the g. of our L.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. received up into g.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. Christ, with eternal g.  
*Heb.* 2. 10. bringing sons unto g.  
3. 3. man counted worthy more g.  
5. 9. cherubims of g. shadowing  
*Jam.* 2. 1. faith of Jesus Lord of g.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. rejoice with joy full of g.  
11. testified g. that should follow  
21. God raised him, gave him g.  
24. all of man as flower of grass  
2. 20. what g. is it, when buffeted?  
4. 14. spirit of g. resteth on you  
5. 1. the g. that shall be revealed  
10. called us to eternal g. by Christ  
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. that hath called us to g.  
17. voice to him fr. excellent g.  
13. 18. to him be g. ever, *Rev.* 1. 6.  
*Jude* 25. only God our Saviour, be g.  
*Rev.* 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12.  
7. 12. blessing and g. to our God  
11. 13. remnant afrighted, gave g.  
See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.  
Give GLORY.  
*Josh.* 7. 19. my son g. g. to God  
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. ye shall g. g. to God  
1 *Chron.* 16. 28. g. to the Lord g. 29.  
*Ps.* 29. 1, 2. ¶ 57. 7. 8. *Jer.* 13. 16.  
0

*Ps.* 84. 11. Lord will *g.* grace and *g.*  
115. 1. not to us, to thy name *g.* *g.*  
*Isa.* 42. 12. let them *g.* *g.* unto Lord  
*Mul.* 2. 12. not lay it to heart, to *g.* *g.*  
*Luke* 17. 18. returned to *g.* *g.* to God  
*Rev.* 4. 9. those beasts *g.* *g.* and hon.  
14. 7. fear God, and *g.* *g.* to him  
16. 9. scorched, repented not to *g.* *g.*

## GLORY OF GOD.

*Ps.* 19. 1. heavens declare the *g.* of *G.*  
*Prov.* 25. 2. the *g.* of *G.* to conceal  
*Ezek.* 44. 4. the *g.* of *G.* of Israel there  
9. 3. *g.* of *G.* gone up from cherub  
10. 19. *g.* of *G.* over them, 11. 22.  
43. 2. *g.* of *G.* came from the east  
*John* 11. 4. this sickness is for *g.* of *G.*  
40. if believe, shouldst see *g.* of *G.*  
*Acts* 7. 55. Steph. looked, saw *g.* of *G.*  
*Rom.* 3. 23. all sinned, short of *g.* of *G.*  
5. 2. rejoice in hope of the *g.* of *G.*  
15. 7. as *Chr.* received us, to *g.* of *G.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 31. eat or drink, all to *g.* of *G.*  
11. 7. man is image and *g.* of *G.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. light of know, of *g.* of *G.*  
15. thanksgiv. redound to *g.* of *G.*  
*Phil.* 1. 11. by *Chr.* to the *g.* of *G.*  
2. 11. Jesus is Lord to the *g.* of *G.*  
*Rev.* 15. 8. filled with smoke fr. *g.* of *G.*  
21. 11. Jerusalem having *g.* of *G.*  
23. the *g.* of *G.* did lighten it  
His GLORY.

*Deut.* 5. 24. Lord hath shewed *h.* *g.*  
33. 17. *h.* *g.* like firstling of bullock  
*1 Chr.* 16. 24. declare *h.* *g.* among the  
heathen, *Psalms* 96. 3.  
*Ps.* 21. 5. *h.* *g.* is great in salvation  
29. 9. every one speak of *h.* *g.*  
49. 17. *h.* *g.* shall not descend after  
72. 19. let earth be filled with *h.* *g.*  
78. 61. delivered *h.* *g.* to enemies  
89. 44. thou hast made *h.* *g.* to cease  
97. 6. and all the people see *h.* *g.*  
102. 16. build Zion, appear in *h.* *g.*  
113. 4. *h.* *g.* above heavens, 148. 13.  
*Isa.* 3. 8. to provoke the eyes of *h.* *g.*  
6. 3. cried, whole earth full of *h.* *g.*  
10. 16. under *h.* *g.* kindle a burning  
59. 19. fear *h.* *g.* from rising of sun  
60. 2. *h.* *g.* shall be seen upon thee  
*Jer.* 22. 18. saying, ah *L.* or ah *h.* *g.*  
*Ezek.* 43. 2. earth shined with *h.* *g.*  
*Dan.* 5. 20. they took *h.* *g.* from him  
*Hab.* 3. 3. *h.* *g.* covered the heavens  
*Mat.* 6. 29. Solomon in *h.* *g.* *Luk.* 12. 27.  
19. 28. Son of man sit in *h.* *g.* *Luk.* 9. 26.  
*Luke* 9. 32. when awake, saw *h.* *g.*  
24. 26. suffered, to enter into *h.* *g.*  
*1 Th.* 1. 14. behold *h.* *g.* *g.* of the only  
11. 1. Jesus manifested forth *h.* *g.*  
12. 41. said Esaias, when saw *h.* *g.*  
*Rom.* 3. 7. thro' my lie unto *h.* *g.*  
9. 2. make known riches of *h.* *g.*  
*Eph.* 1. 12. to the praise of *h.* *g.* 14.  
3. 16. according to riches of *h.* *g.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. the brightness of *h.* *g.*  
*1 Pet.* 4. 13. when *h.* *g.* be revealed  
*Jude* 4. before the presence of *h.* *g.*  
*Rev.* 18. 1. earth lightened with *h.* *g.*

## My GLORY.

*Gen.* 45. 13. tell my father of all *m.* *g.*  
*Erod.* 29. 43. tab. sanctified by *m.* *g.*  
33. 22. while *m.* *g.* passeth by, I will  
*Nu.* 14. 12. men wh. have seen *m.* *g.*  
*Job* 19. 9. he hath stript me of *m.* *g.*  
20. *m.* *g.* was fresh in me  
*Ps.* 3. 3. thou art *m.* *g.* and lifter up  
2. how long turn *m.* *g.* to shame?  
16. 9. *m.* *g.* rejoiceth || 30. 12. *m.* *g.* sing  
57. 8. awake, *m.* *g.* || 62. 7. in *G.* *m.* *g.*  
58. 1. sing and give praise with *m.* *g.*  
42. 8. *m.* *g.* will I not give, 48. 11.  
43. 7. I have created him for *m.* *g.*  
16. 13. salvation for Israel *m.* *g.*  
31. 7. I will glorify house of *m.* *g.*

*Isa.* 66. 18. shall come and see *m.* *g.*  
19. not seen *m.* *g.* sh. declare *m.* *g.*  
*Ezek.* 39. 21. set *m.* *g.* among heathen  
*Mic.* 2. 9. from children taken *m.* *g.*  
*John* 8. 50. I seek not mine own *g.*  
17. 24. that they may behold *m.* *g.*

## GLORY of the Lord.

*Erod.* 16. 7. ye shall see *g.* of the *L.*  
10. *g.* of *L.* appeared, *Lev.* 9. 23.  
*Num.* 14. 10. || 16. 19, 42. || 20. 6.  
24. 16. *g.* of the *L.* abode on Sinai  
17. *g.* of the *L.* like devouring fire  
40. 34. *g.* of the *L.* filled tabernacle, 35.  
*Lev.* 9. 6. *g.* of the *L.* shall appear  
*Num.* 14. 21. earth filled with *g.* of *L.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 11. the *g.* of the *L.* filled the  
house, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. || 7. 1, 2, 3.  
*Ezek.* 43. 5. || 44. 4.  
*Ps.* 104. 31. *g.* of the *L.* shall endure  
138. 5. for great is the *g.* of the *L.*  
*Isa.* 35. 2. they shall see *g.* of the *L.*  
40. 5. *g.* of the *L.* shall be revealed  
58. 8. *g.* of the *L.* shall be renewed  
60. 1. *g.* of the *L.* is risen upon thee  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. the likeness of *g.* of the *L.*  
3. 12. blessed be the *g.* of the *L.*  
23. behold, *g.* of the *L.* stood there  
10. 4. *g.* of the *L.* went fr. cherub  
18. *g.* of *L.* departed fr. threshold  
11. 23. *g.* of the *L.* went from city  
43. 4. *g.* of the *L.* came into house  
*Hab.* 2. 14. filled with know. of *g.* of *L.*  
*Luke* 2. 9. *g.* of the *L.* shone round  
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a glass *g.* of the *L.*

## Thy GLORY.

*Erod.* 33. 18. he said, shew me *t.* *g.*  
*Ps.* 8. 1. set *t.* *g.* above the heavens  
3. 5. sword on thigh, with *t.* *g.*  
57. 5. *t.* *g.* above earth, 11. || 108. 5.  
63. 2. see *t.* power and *g.* as I have  
90. 16. let *t.* *g.* appear unto children  
102. 15. all kings of the earth *t.* *g.*  
*Isa.* 22. 18. chariots of *t.* *g.* be shame  
60. 19. God *t.* *g.* || 62. 2. kings see *t.* *g.*  
63. 15. behold from habitation of *t.* *g.*  
*Jer.* 14. 21. not disgrace throne of *t.* *g.*  
48. 18. come down from *t.* *g.*  
*Hab.* 2. 16. spewing shall be on *t.* *g.*

## GLORIOUS.

*Erod.* 15. 6. right hand, O Lord, *g.*  
11. who like Lord, *g.* in holiness  
*Deut.* 28. 58. mayst fear this *g.* name  
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *g.* was the king of Israel  
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. we praise thy *g.* name  
*Neh.* 9. 5. blessed be thy *g.* name  
*Ps.* 45. 13. king's daughter *g.* within  
66. 2. sing forth, make his praise *g.*  
72. 19. blessed be *g.* name for ever  
76. 4. more *g.* than mount of prey  
87. 3. things spok. of thee, O city  
111. 3. his work honourable and *g.*  
145. 5. speak of *g.* honour of majesty  
12. make known *g.* majesty of king.  
*Isa.* 4. 2. branch of the Lord be *g.*  
11. 10. be a root of Jesse, his rest *g.*  
22. 23. for a *g.* throne to his house  
28. 1. *g.* beauty is a fading flower  
4. *g.* beauty on head of the valley  
33. 21. *g.* *L.* be a place of streams  
49. 5. I shall be *g.* in eyes of Lord  
60. 13. make the place of my feet *g.*  
63. 1. who is this, *g.* in apparel?  
12. that led them with his *g.* arm  
14. lead thy people to make *g.* name  
*Jer.* 17. 12. a *g.* high throne from  
*Ezek.* 27. 25. *g.* in midst of the seas  
*Dan.* 11. 16. he shall stand in *g.* land  
41. he shall enter into the *g.* land  
45. between seas, in *g.* holy mount.  
*Luke* 13. 17. rejoiced for the *g.* things  
*Rom.* 8. 21. into *g.* liberty of children  
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. ministration engraven *g.*  
3. 8. ministration of Spirit rather *g.*  
4. 4. lest light of *g.* gospel shine

*Eph.* 5. 27. present it a *g.* church  
*Phil.* 3. 21. fashioned like his *g.* body  
*Col.* 1. 11. according to his *g.* power  
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. according to *g.* gospel  
*Tit.* 2. 13. looking for *g.* appearing

## GLORIOUSLY.

*Erod.* 15. 1. for he hath triumphed *g.*  
*Isa.* 24. 23. reign before ancients *g.*  
GLORY, Verb.  
*Erod.* 8. 9. Moses said, *g.* over me  
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. *g.* of this, and tarry  
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. *g.* ye in his holy name  
*Ps.* 105. 3

35. we may *g.* in thy praise  
*Ps.* 63. 11. sweareth by him shall *g.*  
64. 10. the upright in heart shall *g.*  
106. 5. I may *g.* with thy inherita.  
*Isa.* 41. 16. shalt *g.* in the Holy On  
45. 25. in *L.* shall seed of Israel *g.*  
*Jer.* 4. 2. and in him shall they *g.*  
9. 23. let not the wise, rich man *g.*  
24. *g.* in this, that he knoweth me  
*Rom.* 4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.*  
5. 3. we *g.* in tribulations also  
15. 17. I have whereof I may *g.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no flesh *g.* in his pres.  
31. glorieth, *g.* in *L.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.  
3. 21. let no man *g.* in men  
4. 7. why *g.* as if hadst not received?  
9. 16. I have nothing to *g.* of  
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. give occasion to *g.* on  
our behalf, who *g.* in appear.  
11. 12. wherein *g.* be found as we  
18. *g.* after the flesh, I will *g.* also  
31. if *g.* I will *g.* of my infirmities  
12. I is not expedient for me to *g.*  
5. will I *g.*, of myself I will not *g.*  
6. tho' I desire to *g.* not be a fool  
9. will rather *g.* in my infirmities  
*Gal.* 6. 13. they may *g.* in your flesh  
14. I should *g.* save in the cross  
2. Thes. 1. 4. so that we *g.* in you  
*1 Tim.* 3. 14. if ye have envying, *g.* not  
GLORIOUS, ETH.

*Jer.* 9. 24. let him that *g.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 31.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 17.  
49. 4. why *g.* thou in the valleys?  
GLORYING.

1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your *g.* is not good  
9. 15. than any sh. make my *g.* void  
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. great is my *g.* of you  
12. 11. I am become a fool in *g.*

## GLUTTON.

*Deut.* 21. 20. this our son is a *g.*  
*Prov.* 23. 21. *g.* sh. come to poverty  
GLUTTONOUS.  
*Matth.* 11. 19. a man *g.* *Luke* 7. 34.  
GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.  
*Job* 16. 9. he *g.* on me, *Psalms* 37. 12.  
35. 16. they *g.* on me with teeth  
*Ps.* 112. 10. he shall *g.* with his teeth  
*Lam.* 2. 16. they hiss and *g.* the teeth  
*Mat.* 8. 12. be *g.* of teeth 13. 42, 50.  
|| 22. 13. || 24. 51. || 25. 30. *Luk.* 13. 28.  
*Mark* 9. 18. he foameth and *g.*  
*Acts* 7. 54. they *g.* on him with teeth  
GNAT.

*Mat.* 23. 24. strain at a *g.* swal. camel  
GNAW, ED.  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. they *g.* not the bones till  
*Rev.* 16. 10. they *g.* tongues for pair  
GO.

*Gen.* 3. 14. on thy belly shalt thou *g.*  
16. 8. whither wilt thou *g.*?  
24. 42. prosper my way which I *g.*  
58. wilt thou *g.* with this man?  
26. 16. Abi. said to Isaac, *g.* from us  
28. 20. if God keep me in way I *g.*  
32. 26. let me *g.*; I will not let thee  
*g.* except thou bless me  
37. 30. and I, whither shall I go?  
43. 8. send the lad, and we will *g.*  
*Ezod.* 3. 19. will not let you *g.* 4. 21.  
21. when ye *g.* ye shall not *g.* empty



**Exod. 4. 23.** let my son *g.* if thou refuse, 8. 2, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.  
 5. 1. let my people *g.* 7. 16. | 8. 1. 20. | 9. 1. 13. | 10. 3.  
 2. nor will I let Israel *g.*  
 8. 9. I will let people *g.* 28. | 9. 28.  
 32. nor would he let people *g.*  
 7. 14. | 9. 35. | 10. 26, 27.  
 10. 9. *g.* with our young and old  
 13. 21. light to *g.* Neh. 9. 12, 19.  
 14. 5. that we have let Israel *g.*  
 17. 5. *g.* on before the people  
 23. 23. angel *g.* before thee, 32. 34.  
 32. 23. gods to *g.* before us, Acts 7. 40.  
 33. 14. my presence sh. *g.* with thee  
 34. 9. if found grace, *g.* amongst us  
**Num. 22. 13.** L. refusest leave to *g.*  
 20. if the men call thee, *g.*  
 24. 14. and now I *g.* unto my peo.  
 31. 23. make it *g.* through fire and  
 32. 6. *g.* to war, and ye sit here?  
 17. but we will *g.* ready armed  
**Deut. 1. 33.** shew way ye should *g.*  
 4. 5. whi. ye *g.* 6. 1. | 11. 8, 11. | 30. 18.  
 40. that it *g.* well, 5. 16. | 19. 13.  
 14. 28. if ye *g.* after gods, 28. 14.  
 31. 6. thy God, he it is that doth *g.*  
 7. thou must *g.* with this people  
 8. he it is that doth *g.* before thee  
 16. land whither they *g.* amongst  
 21. know imagina. they *g.* about  
**Josh. 1. 16.** whither sendest will *g.*  
 3. 4. may know way ye must *g.*  
**Judg. 1. 25.** let *g.* man and family  
 4. 8. if thou wilt *g.* then I will *g.*  
 6. 14. said, *g.* in this thy might  
 4. 13. this shall *g.* the same shall *g.*  
 18. 6. before L. is way wherein ye *g.*  
 9. be not slothful to *g.* to possess  
 19. 25. day began, they let her *g.*  
**Ruth 1. 18.** steadfastly minded to *g.*  
**1 Sam. 5. 11.** let it *g.* to its place  
 6. 6. did they not let the people *g.*?  
 12. 21. should ye *g.* after vain things  
 16. 2. how can I *g.* if Saul hear  
 17. 33. not able to *g.* aga. Philistine  
 18. 2. let him *g.* no more home  
 23. 13. David went whither could *g.*  
**2 Sam. 12. 23.** I shall *g.* to him, he  
 13. 13. whither cause shame to *g.*?  
 15. 20. seeing I *g.* whither I may  
 17. 11. *g.* to battle in thy person  
 18. 21. David, let him *g.* after Job  
**1 Kin. 2. 2. 1.** *g.* way of all the earth  
 11. 22. let me *g.* in any wise  
 13. 17. nor *g.* by way thou earnest  
 40. 42. hast let *g.* a man appointed  
 22. 4. *g.* wi. me to battle, 2 Chr. 18. 3.  
**2 Kin. 3. 7. 1.** *g.* with me against Moab?  
 4. 23. wilt thou *g.* to him to-day?  
 6. 22. set bread that they may *g.*  
 10. 24. he that leteth him *g.*  
 18. 21. will *g.* into hand, Isa. 36. 6.  
**2 Chron. 14. 11.** in thy name we *g.*  
 23. 7. let not the army of Israel *g.*  
 8. if thou wilt *g.* do it, be strong  
**Job 6. 18.** they *g.* to nothing  
 10. 21. before I *g.* whence I shall  
 not return, 16. 22.  
 20. 26. it *g.* ill with him that is left  
 21. 29. not asked them *g.* by way?  
 27. 6. righteousness I will not let *g.*  
**Ps. 32. 8.** teach thee in way shalt *g.*  
 39. 13. before I *g.* hence, and be  
 42. 9. why *g.* I mourning, 43. 2.  
 49. 19. *g.* to generation of fathers  
 84. 7. *g.* from strength to strength  
 85. 13. righteous sh. *g.* before him  
 89. 14. mercy and truth *g.* before  
 107. 7. might *g.* to a city of habita.  
 132. 7. we will *g.* into his tabernacle  
 137. 2. whither *g.* fr. thy presence  
**Prov. 2. 19.** none that *g.* return  
 28. 2. *g.* and come again, to-morrow

**Prov. 6. 28.** can one *g.* on hot coals  
 9. 15. passengers who *g.* right on  
 14. 7. *g.* from presence of foolish  
 15. 12. neither scorner *g.* to wise  
 19. 7. more do his friends *g.* far  
 22. 6. train child in way he sho. *g.*  
 30. 29. three things which *g.* well  
**Ecc. 3. 20.** all *g.* unto one place, all  
 5. 15. naked to *g.* as he came, 16.  
 6. 6. do not all *g.* to one place?  
 7. 2. to *g.* to house of mourning  
 9. 3. after that, they *g.* to the dead  
 10. 15. know, not how to *g.* to city  
 12. 5. mourners *g.* about streets  
**Conf. 3. 4.** I would not let him *g.*  
**Isa. 3. 16.** and mincing as they *g.*  
 6. 8. and who will *g.* for us?  
 9. *g.* tell this people, Acts 28. 26.  
 27. 4. I would *g.* through them  
 28. 13. that they might *g.* and fall  
 45. 13. he shall let *g.* my captives  
 48. 17. leadeth by way shouldst *g.*  
 58. 8. righteousness *g.* before thee  
 62. 10. *g.* through, *g.* thro' the gates  
**Jer. 1. 7.** shalt *g.* to all I send thee  
 9. 2. I might *g.* from my people  
 31. 22. how long *g.* about, O daugh.  
 34. 3. *g.* to Babylon, Mic. 4. 10.  
 40. 4. seemeth good to *g.* there *g.* 5.  
 42. 22. die, whither ye desire to *g.*  
 46. 22. voice shall *g.* like serpent  
 50. 33. they refused to let them *g.*  
**Ezek. 8. 6.** should *g.* far fr. sanctuary?  
 14. 17. sword *g.* through the land  
 21. 16. *g.* thee one way or other  
**Hos. 5. 6.** *g.* with flocks to seek Lord  
 7. 11. they *g.* to Assyria  
 12. when they *g.* I will spread net  
 11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to *g.*  
**Mic. 5. 8.** if he *g.* through treadeth  
**Zech. 6. 7.** the bay sought to *g.*  
 8. these *g.* towards the north  
 21. inhabit. of one city *g.* to ano.  
 23. will *g.* with you, we have heard  
 9. 14. *g.* with whirlwinds of south  
**Mat. 2. 22.** Joseph was afraid to *g.*  
 5. 41. *g.* mile, *g.* twain, Luke 7. 8.  
 8. 9. and I say *g.* and he goeth  
 10. 6. *g.* rather to lost sheep of Isr.  
 21. 30. I *g.* sir, and went not  
 25. 9. *g.* rather to them that sell  
 28. 19. *g.* ye and teach all nations  
**Mark 6. 38.** *g.* see || 11. 6. let them *g.*  
 Luke 1. 17. he shall *g.* before him  
 9. 51. set face to *g.* to Jerusalem  
 60. *g.* and preach kingdom of God  
 10. 37. *g.* thou and do likewise  
 22. 33. I am ready to *g.* to prison  
 68. not answer me, nor let me *g.*  
 23. 22. chastise him, and let him *g.*  
**John 6. 63.** Lord, to whom sh. we *g.*  
 7. 33. then I *g.* unto him sent me  
 8. 14. but I know whither I *g.*  
 21. *g.* my way, whither I *g.*  
 13. 36. whither I *g.* not follow  
 14. 2. I *g.* to prepare place for you  
 4. whither I *g.* ye know, the way  
 12. because I *g.* to Father, 16. 10.  
 23. I *g.* to the Father, 16. 17, 28.  
 19. 12. if thou let this man *g.*  
**Acts 1. 25.** might *g.* to his own place  
 3. 13. when determined to let him *g.*  
 4. 21. threatened, they let them *g.*  
 23. being let *g.* went to company  
 5. 40. should not speak, let them *g.*  
 16. 35. saying, let those men *g.*  
 20. 22. *g.* bound in spirit to Jerusa.  
 25. 12. to Exacer shalt thou *g.*  
 28. 18. examined me, would let me *g.*  
**Rom. 15. 25.** now I *g.* to Jerusalem  
**1 Cor. 6. 1.** *g.* to law before unjust  
 10. 27. and ye be disposed to *g.*  
 16. 4. if meet I *g.* also, they shall *g.*  
**2 Cor. 9. 5.** exhort brethren *g.* before

**Phil. 2. 23.** see how it will *g.* wi. me  
**Jam. 4. 13.** will *g.* unto such a city  
 See FREE.  
 GO aside.  
**Num. 5. 12.** if any man's wife *g.* aside  
**Deut. 28. 14.** shalt not *g.* a. fr. words  
**Jer. 15. 5.** *g.* aside to ask how dost  
**Acts 4. 13.** commanded them to *g.* a.  
 GO astray.  
**Deut. 22. 1.** not see brother's ox *g.* a.  
**Ps. 58. 3.** *g.* astray as soon as born  
**Prov. 5. 23.** in greatness of folly *g.* a.  
 7. 25. *g.* not astray into her paths  
 28. 10. causeth righteous to *g.* astray  
**Jer. 50. 6.** shepherds caused *g.* astray  
**Ezek. 14. 11.** Israel *g.* no more astray  
 GO away.  
**Exod. 8. 28.** not *g.* very far away  
**Deut. 15. 16.** if he say, I will not *g.* a.  
**1 Sam. 24. 19.** will he let enemy *g.* a?  
**Job 4. 21.** doth not excellency *g.* a?  
 15. 30. by breath of mouth *g.* away  
**Jer. 51. 50.** escaped sword *g.* away  
**Hos. 5. 14.** I will tear and *g.* away  
**Mat. 25. 46.** *g.* a. to everlast. punish.  
**John 6. 67.** will ye also *g.* away?  
 14. 28. how I said, I *g.* away, 16. 7.  
 GO their way.  
**John 18. 8.** let these *g.* their way  
 GO thy way.  
**Dan. 12. 13.** *g.* thy way till the end be  
**Acts 24. 25.** *g.* way thou for this time  
 GO your way.  
**Mark 11. 2.** *g.* your way into village  
**Luke 10. 10.** receive you not, *g.* y. w.  
 GO back.  
**Exod. 14. 21.** caused sea to *g.* back  
**Josh. 23. 12.** if ye in any wise *g.* back  
**Judg. 11. 35.** month, I cannot *g.* b.  
**2 Kin. 20. 9.** shall the shadow *g.* back  
**Ps. 80. 18.** will not *g.* back fr. thee  
**Jer. 40. 5.** *g.* back to Gedaliah, son  
**Ezek. 24. 14.** I will not *g.* back  
 GO down.  
**Gen. 46. 3.** fear not to *g.* d. to Egypt  
**Num. 16. 30.** *g.* d. quick into the pit  
**Deut. 24. 15.** nor sun *g.* d. on hire  
**Josh. 10. 13.** sun hasted not to *g.* d.  
**Judg. 7. 10.** fear to *g.* d. *g.* with Phur.  
**2 Sam. 11. 8.** *g.* d. down to thy house  
 15. 20. should make thee *g.* up and d.  
**2 Kin. 1. 15.** *g.* down with him  
 20. 10. shadow to *g.* d. ten degrees  
**Job 21. 13.** in moment *g.* d. to grave  
**Ps. 22. 29.** all that *g.* down to dust  
 31. 1. like them *g.* d. to pit. 143. 7.  
 55. 15. let *g.* down quick into hell  
 107. 23. that *g.* down to sea in ships  
 115. 17. any that *g.* d. into silence  
**Prov. 5. 5.** her feet *g.* d. to death  
**Isa. 14. 19.** cast out, as those *g.* d.  
 30. 2. wo to them *g.* d. to Eg. 31. 1.  
 38. 18. *g.* d. into pit cannot hope  
 60. 20. sun shall not *g.* d. nor moon  
**Jer. 50. 27.** let *g.* d. to slaughter  
**Ezek. 26. 20.** them that *g.* d. to the  
 pit, 31. 14. | 32. 18, 25, 29, 30.  
 47. 8. these waters *g.* d. into desert  
**Amos 8. 9.** cause sun to *g.* d. at noon  
**Mic. 3. 6.** sun *g.* d. over prophets  
**Mark 13. 15.** him on house not *g.* d.  
**Acts 25. 5.** are able to *g.* d. with me  
**Eph. 4. 26.** let not sun *g.* d. on wrath  
 GO forth.  
**Gen. 8. 16.** *g.* forth of the ark, thou  
 42. 15. not *g.* forth hence, except  
**2 Sam. 11. 1.** at time kings *g.* forth  
 13. 2. I will *g.* f. with you myself  
 19. 7. if thou *g.* not f. will not tarry  
**1 Kin. 2. 36.** *g.* not f. any whither  
 22. 22. he said, I will *g.* forth  
**2 Kin. 9. 15.** let none *g.* forth  
 19. 31. out of Jerusalem shall *g.*  
 forth a remnant, Isa. 37. 32.

*Job* 24. 5. as wild asses *g.* they *f.*  
*Ps.* 78. 52. he made his people to *g. f.*  
 108. 11. wilt not *g. f.* with hosts?  
*Prov.* 25. 8. *g.* not *f.* hastily to strive  
 30. 27. no king, yet *g. f.* by bands  
*Cant.* 3. 11. *g. f.* O daughters of Zion  
 7. 11. let us *g. f.* into the villages  
*Isa.* 2. 3. out of Zion shall *g. f.* the  
 law, *Mic.* 4. 2.

42. 13. L. shall *g. f.* as a mighty man  
 48. 20. *g. f.* of Babylon, *Jer.* 50. 8.  
 49. 9. mayest say to prisoners, *g. f.*  
 17. that made thee waste shall *g. f.*  
 62. 1. till righteousness thereof *g. f.*  
*Jer.* 6. 25. *g.* not *f.* into the field  
 14. 18. if I *g. f.* into the field, then  
 15. 2. whither shall we *g. f.*?  
 25. 32. evil *g. f.* fr. nation to nation  
 31. 4. thou shalt *g. f.* in the dances  
 39. the measuring line shall *g. f.*  
 17. wilt *g. f.* to king of Babylon  
 43. 12. he shall *g. f.* thence in peace  
*Ezek.* 12. 4. as they that *g. f.* to capt.  
 30. 9. in that day messengers *sh. g. f.*  
*Dan.* 11. 44. he shall *g. f.* with fury  
*Joel* 2. 16. let bridegroom *g. f.* cham.  
*Hab.* 1. 4. judgment doth never *g. f.*  
*Zech.* 6. 5. these four spirits wh. *g. f.*  
 6. black horses *g. f.* to north count.  
 14. 3. then shall Lord *g. f.* and fight  
*Mal.* 4. 2. ye shall *g. f.* and grow up  
*24. 26.* he is in desert, *g.* not *f.*  
*Acts* 16. 3. him would Paul have *g. f.*  
*Heb.* 13. 13. let us *g. f.* to him  
*Rev.* 16. 14. spirits of devils wh. *g. f.*  
 GO forward.

*Ex.* 14. 15. speak to Israel they *g. f.*  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 9. shall shadow *g. f.* 10 deg.  
*Job* 23. 8. I *g. f.*, but he is not there  
 GO in, or into, or not GO in.

*Num.* 4. 19. Aaron and sons *sh. g.* in  
 8. 15. after that shall Levites *g.* in  
 27. 17. *g.* out, and *g.* in before them  
 32. 9. should not *g. into* the land  
*Deut.* 1. 58. Joshua shall *g.* in thither  
 4. 1. and *g.* in and possess, 8. 1.  
*Ps.* 26. 4. not *g.* in with dissemblers  
 119. 19. open the gates, I will *g.* in  
 119. 35. *g.* in path of thy command.  
 132. 7. we will *g. into* his tabernacle  
*Pron.* 27. 10. nor *g.* i. brother's house  
*Isa.* 2. 19. shall *g. into* holes of rocks  
*Jer.* 4. 5. let us *g.* i. defenced cities  
 36. 5. I cannot *g. into* house of Lord  
 42. 14. we will *g. into* land of Egypt  
 19. L. hath said, *g.* ye not i. Egypt

*Ezek.* 46. 10. when they *g.* i. prince  
*Nah.* 3. 14. *g. into* clay, and tread  
*Zech.* 6. 10. *g. into* house of Josiah  
*Mat.* 2. 20. take child, *g. into* Israel  
 7. 13. and many there be that *g.* in  
 20. 4. *g. into* the vineyard, 7.  
 21. 2. *g. into* village, *Luke* 19. 30.

31. harlots *g. into* kingdom of God  
 22. 9. *g.* i. high ways, bid to mar.  
 23. 13. ye neither *g.* in, nor suffer  
 26. 18. *g. into* the city, *Mark* 14. 13.  
*Mark* 6. 36. may *g. into* the country  
 8. 26. nor *g. into* town, nor tell any  
 16. 15. *g. into* all the world, preach  
*Luke* 15. 28. angry, and would not *g. i.*  
*John* 10. 9. he shall *g.* in and out

*Acts* 1. 11. as ye see him *g.* i. heaven  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast shall *g.* i. perdition  
 See CAPTIVITY.

## GO in.

*Gen.* 16. 2. *g.* in unto my maid  
 19. 31. make drink wine, and *g. i.*  
 30. 3. my maid Bilhah, *g. in* to her  
 38. 8. *g.* in unto thy brother's wife  
*Deut.* 21. 13. after thou *g.* in to her  
 22. 13. take a wife, *g. in* to her  
 25. 5. husband's brother *g. in* to her  
*Job* 23. 12. make marriages, *g. in*

*Judg.* 15. 1. I will *g. in* to my wife  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 21. *g. in* to father's concub.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. ye shall not *g. in* to them  
*Ezek.* 23. 44. as they *g. in* to woman  
*Amos* 2. 7. man and his father *g. in*  
 GO in peace.

*Gen.* 15. 15. *g.* to thy fathers *in p.*  
*Exod.* 4. 18. Jethro said to Mos. *g. in p.*  
 18. 23. people *g.* to their place *in p.*  
*Judg.* 18. 6. priest said to Dan, *g. in p.*  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. Elisaid to Dan, *g. in p.*  
 20. 42. Jonathan said to Havy, *g. in p.*  
 25. 35. David said to Abigail, *g. in p.*  
 29. 7. Achish said to David, *g. in p.*  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 9. kings said to Abs. *g. in p.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 6. let not head *g.* down *in p.*  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 19. Elisha said, *g. in p.*  
*Mar.* 5. 34. *g. in p.*, and be whole  
*Luke* 7. 53. faith hath saved thee, *g.*  
*in p.* 8. 48.

*Acts* 15. 33. they were let *g.* in *p.*  
 Let us GO.

*Gen.* 37. 17. let us *g.* to Dothan  
*Exod.* 3. 18. now let us *g.* three days'  
 journey, 5. 3.

5. 8. they say, let us *g.* sacrifice, 17.  
 13. Pharaoh would hardly *Lug.*  
*Deut.* 13. 2. I. u. *g.* aft other gods, 6. 13.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. let us *g.* to the seer, 10.  
 11. 14. let us *g.* to Gilgal, and renew  
 14. 1. let us *g.* over to Philistines, 6.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 2. let us *g.* to Jordan

*Ps.* 122. 1. let us *g.* into house of L.  
*Isa.* 2. 3. let us *g.* to mount, of Lord  
*Jer.* 4. 5. let us *g.* into defenced cities  
 6. 5. let us *g.* and destroy her palaces  
 35. 11. let us *g.* to Jerusalem for fear  
 46. 16. let us *g.* to our own people  
 51. 9. let us *g.* every one to country  
*Mar.* 1. 38. let us *g.* to the next towns  
 13. 42. let us *g.*, he that betrayeth  
*Luke* 2. 15. let us *g.* to Bethlehein  
*John* 11. 7. let us *g.* to Judea again  
 15. 1. u. *g.* to him || 16. that we die  
 14. 31. so I do; arise, let us *g.* hence  
*Acts* 15. 36. let us *g.* and visit breth.  
*Heb.* 6. 1. let us *g.* out to perfection  
 I will GO.

*Gen.* 13. 9. I. w. *g.* to right, I. w. *g.* left  
 24. 58. wilt *g.* with this man? I. w. *g.*  
 33. 12. I will *g.* before thee, *Isa.* 45. 2.  
 45. 28. I. w. *g.* see him before I die  
*Num.* 20. 19. I. w. *g.* through on feet  
 23. 3. stand by burnt-off, and I. w. *g.*  
*Deut.* 2. 27. I. w. *g.* along high-way

*Judg.* 1. 3. I. w. *g.* with thee into lot  
 4. 8. if thou *g.* with me, then I. w. *g.*  
 9. said, I will surely *g.* with thee  
 16. 20. I. w. *g.* out as at other times  
*Ruth* 1. 16. whether thou goest, I. w. *g.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 3. he answered, I will *g.*  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 29. he said, I. w. *g.* to battle  
*Ps.* 43. 4. then I. w. *g.* to altar of G.

66. 13. I will *g.* into thy house  
 116. 16. I. w. *g.* in strength of Lord  
 118. 19. open gates, I will *g.* in  
*Jer.* 22. 5. strangers, after them I. w. *g.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 11. I will *g.* to them at rest  
 110. 2. 5. she said, I. w. *g.* after lovers

7. I will *g.* to my first husband  
 5. 15. I will *g.* to my place, till seek  
*Mic.* 1. 8. I. w. *g.* stript and naked  
*Zech.* 8. 21. seek the Lord; I will *g.*  
*Mat.* 26. 32. I. w. *g.* before into Galilee, *Mark* 14. 28.

*Luke* 15. 18. I. w. arise and *g.* to father  
*Acts* 18. 6. henceforth I. w. *g.* to Gen.  
 GO near.

*Deut.* 5. 27. *g.* n. hear all the L. says  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 15. *g.* n., fall upon him  
*Job* 31. 37. as a prince would I *g.* n.  
*Acts* 8. 29. *g.* n., join to this chariot  
 GO not, or not GO.

*Exod.* 33. 15 if thy presence *g.* n.

*Num.* 10. 30. Hobab said, I will *g.*  
 20. 20. and he said, thou shalt *g.*  
 22. 12. said to Balaam, shalt *g.*  
 18. *g.* beyond word of L. 24. 13.  
*Deut.* 3. 27. shalt *g.* over Jordan  
 6. 14. ye shall *g.* n. after other gods,  
 1 *Kings* 11. 10.

24. 19. thou shalt *g.* n. to fetch it  
 32. 52. thou shalt *g.* n. thither  
*Job.* 8. 4. *g.* n. far from the city  
*Judg.* 20. 8. we will *g.* n. any *g.* to tent  
*Ruth* 3. 17. *g.* n. empty to thy mother.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. David said I cannot *g.*  
 29. 8. I may *g.* n. to fight enemies  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. *g.* n. all *g.*, he would *g.*  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 18. did I not say to you, *g.* n.?  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David could *g.* n. before  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 13. soldiers that sh. *g.* n.  
*Prov.* 4. 13. take instruction, let *g.* n.

14. *g.* n. into the way of evil men  
 22. 24. with furious man shalt *g.* n.  
*Isa.* 52. 12. ye shall *g.* n. with haste  
*Jer.* 10. 5. be borne, they cannot *g.*  
 16. 8. shalt *g.* n. to house of feasting  
 25. 6. *g.* n. after other gods, 35. 15.  
 27. 18. vessels left *g.* n. to Babylon  
 43. 2. *g.* n. into Egypt, 42. 19.

49. 12. thou shalt *g.* n. unpunished  
*Lam.* 4. 18. we cannot *g.* in streets  
*Ezek.* 42. 14. priests shall *g.* n. out  
*Mat.* 10. 5. *g.* n. into way of Gentiles  
*Luke* 10. 7. *g.* n. from house to house  
 17. 23. here or there, *g.* n. after, 21. 8.  
 GO over.

*Deut.* 3. 25. let me *g.* o. and see land  
 28. Joshua shall *g.* o. before, 31. 3.  
 4. 14. land whither ye *g.* over, 26. |  
 31. 13. | 32. 47.

22. I must not *g.* o. Jordan, ye sh.  
 24. 29. thou shalt *g.* o. the boughs  
 24. 30. who shall *g.* o. the sea for us  
 31. 3. the Lord will *g.* o. before thee  
 34. 4. thou shalt not *g.* o. thither

*Josh.* 1. 2. arise, *g.* o. this Jordan  
*Judg.* 12. 5. Ephraim said, let me *g.* o.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. let us *g.* o. to Philist. 6.  
 30. 10. so faint, they could not *g.* o.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 9. let me *g.* o. and take off  
 19. 37. Chimham, let him *g.* over  
*Isa.* 8. 7. come and *g.* o. his banks  
 11. 15. sh. make men *g.* o. dry-shod  
 51. 23. bow down, that we may *g.* o.  
 54. 9. waters of Noah no more *g.* o.  
*Jer.* 41. 10. Ishmael departed to *g.* o.  
 GO out.

*Gen.* 9. 10. from all that *g.* o. of ark  
 24. 11. women *g.* o. to draw water  
 45. 1. cause every man *g.* o. from me  
*Exod.* 6. 11. let children of Isr. *g.* o.  
 8. 29. behold, I *g.* o. from thee  
 11. 8. after that I will *g.* out

10. not let children of Israel *g.* o.  
 12. 22. none shall *g.* o. at the door  
 16. 4. people *g.* o. and gather a rate  
 29. no man *g.* o. place on 7th day  
 21. 2. in 7th year he shall *g.* o. free  
 3. came by himself, *g.* o. by himself;  
 if married, wife *g.* o. with him

4. and he shall *g.* o. by himself  
 5. if servant say, I will not *g.* o.  
 7. maid servant not *g.* o. as men  
 11. then shalt sh. *g.* o. free without  
*Ler.* 6. 13. fire on altar sh. never *g.* o.  
 8. 33. not *g.* o. of taberna. in 7 days  
 10. 7. not *g.* o. at door, lest ye die

14. 38. the priest sh. *g.* o. of house  
 15. 16. if man's seed of copulat, *g.* o.  
 16. 18. sh. *g.* o. to altar before Lord  
 21. 12. nor *g.* o. of the sanctuary  
 25. 28. in jubilee it sh. *g.* o. 31. 33.  
 30. not *g.* o. in jubilee || 34. sh. *g.* o.  
*Deut.* 24. 5. taken wife, not *g.* to war  
 28. 25. thou shalt *g.* o. one way  
*Josh.* 2. 19. who *g.* e. bleed on



*Judg.* 9. 38. *g. o.* and fight with them  
16. 20. I will *g. o.* as at other times  
20. 28. shall I again *g. out* to battle  
1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *g. o.* stand beside fath.  
11. 11. let us *g. out* into the field  
21. 1. Achish said, *g. out* with me  
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. the L. shall *g. o.* before  
17. 17. thou sh. *g. o.* no more *o.* to bat.  
1 *Kin.* 15. 17. not suffer any *o.* to *g. o.*  
or come into Asa, 2 *Chr.* 16. 1.  
20. 31. ropes on our heads, and *g. o.*  
1 *Chr.* 20. 1. time kings *g. o.* to bat.  
2 *Chr.* 18. 21. *g. o.* and be a lying spirit  
20. 17. to morrow *g. out* against  
26. 18. *g. o.* of sanctuary, hadresp.  
20. yea, himself hasted also *o.* *g. o.*  
*Job* 15. 13. such words *g. o.* of mouth  
*Ps.* 60. 10. didst not *g. o.* with armies  
*Prov.* 22. 10. scorn, contention *g. o.*  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. not hasty *g. o.* of sight  
*Isa.* 52. 11. depart, *g. o.* from thence  
12. ye shall not *g. o.* with haste  
55. 12. ye shall *g. out* with joy  
*Jer.* 21. 12. lest fury *g. out* like fire  
51. 45. *g. ye o.* of the midst of her  
*Ezek.* 15. 7. shall *g. o.* from one fire  
41. 3. prince shall *g. o.* same way  
46. 9. enter, by north, *g. a.* by south  
*Amos* 4. 3. ye shall *g. o.* at branches  
*Zech.* 14. 8. living waters *g. o.* fr. *Jer.*  
*Mat.* 25. 6. brideg, cometh, *g. o.* to  
*Luke* 9. 5. when ye *g. o.* of the city  
14. 21. *g. o.* into streets and lanes  
23. *g. o.* into high-ways and hedges  
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. then must *g. o.* of world  
*Ileb.* 11. 8. Abra. when he called *o.* *g. o.*  
*Rev.* 3. 12. overcometh, *g. o.* no more *o.*  
20. 8. shall *g. o.* to deceive nations  
GO to.  
*Ccn.* 11. 3. *g. to.* let us make brick  
4. *g. to.* let us build || 7. confound  
*Ecc.* 2. 1. *g. to.* now, I will prove thee  
*Isa.* 5. 5. *g. to.* I tell what I will do  
*Jam.* 4. 13. *g. to.* ye that say to-day  
5. 1. *g. to.* now, ye rich men  
GO up.  
*Gen.* 35. 1. arise, *g. up* to Beth-el  
44. 33. let lad *g. up* with brethren  
34. how sh. I *g. up* to father? 45. 0.  
50. 6. Phar. said, *g. up*, bury father  
*Ex.* 8. 3. frogs *g. up* come into house  
19. 12. heed ye *g. up* into mount  
20. 26. nor sh. *g. up* by steps to altar  
24. 2. neith. sh. peo. *g. up* with him  
32. 30. sinned a great sin, I will *g. up*  
33. 1. *g. up*, thou and the people  
3. I will not *g. up* in midst of thee  
34. 24. not desire land, when *g. up*  
*Ler.* 19. 16. thou shalt not *g. up* and  
down as a tale bearer  
*Nun.* 13. 30. let *g. u.* and possess it  
31. not able *g. up* against peo.  
14. 22. *g. not up* || 44. presume *o.* *g. u.*  
*Deut.* 25. 7. let brother's wife *g. up*  
30. 12. who shall *g. up* to heaven  
*Josh.* 7. 3. not all *g. up*, 3000 *g. up*  
22. 23. not intend *g. up* against  
*Judg.* 1. 1. who *g. up* for us to fight  
2. L. said, Judah sh. *g. up*, 20. 18.  
2. 1. I made you *g. up* out of Egypt  
11. 37. *g. up* and down on mount.  
18. 9. we may *g. up* against them  
20. 9. *g. up* by lot against Gibeah  
18. which shall *g. up* first to battle  
23. shall I *g. up* || 28. *g. up* against  
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. not *g. up* till child wean.  
6. 20. whom shall he *g. up* from us?  
9. 13. find him before he *g. up* to  
14. Sam. to *g. up* to high place 19.  
14. 9. they say, tarry, will not *g. up*  
10. come up unto us, we will *g. up*  
2 *Sam.* 2. 1. I *g. up* to any cities of  
Judah? L. said *g. up* to Hebron  
5. 19. shall I *g. up* aga. Philistines?

2 *Sam.* 15. 20. I make thee *g. up* with us  
19. 34. how long have I to live, that  
I should *g. u.*?  
24. 18. *g. up*, rear altar, 1 *Chr.* 21. 18.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 24. not *g. up*, 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.  
27. this people *g. up* to do sacrifice  
28. too much to *g. up* to Jerusalem  
18. 43. *g. up*, look towards sea  
22. 6. *g. up* for the L. shall deliver  
it, 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14.  
20. *g. up* fall at Ramoth, 2 *Ch.* 18. 10.  
2 *Kin.* 1. 3. *g. up* meet messengers  
2. 23. *g. up*, thou bald head  
3. 7. wilt thou *g. up* against Moab?  
8. he said, which way will we *g. u.*?  
12. 17. Hazael set face to *g. up* to *Jer.*  
18. 25. *g. up* against land, *Isa.* 36. 10.  
20. 5. on third day sh. *g. up* to house  
8. what sign that I *g. up*? *Isa.* 38. 22.  
22. 4. *g. up* to Hilkiah, high priest  
1 *Chr.* 14. 10. sh. I *g. up*? || 14. *g.* not  
2 *Chr.* 18. 5. sh. we *g. up* to Ramoth  
36. 23. let him *g. up*, *Ezra* 1. 3.  
*Ezra* 7. 9. to *g. up* from Babylon  
13. minded to *g. up*, go with me  
*Neh.* 4. 3. fox *g. up* he break down  
*Ps.* 104. 8. they *g. up* by mountains  
132. 3. I will not *g. up* into my bed  
*Cont.* 6. 6. sheep *g. up* from washing  
7. 8. I will *g. up* to the palm-tree  
*Isa.* 2. 3. let us *g. up* to mountain of  
Lord, *Mic.* 4. 2.  
7. 6. let us *g. up* against Judah  
15. 5. with weeping sh. they *g. up*  
22. 2. *g. up*, Elam || 34. 10. smoke *g. u.*  
35. 9. nor ravens beat *g. u.* there  
37. 10. *g. up* against this land  
*Jer.* 5. 10. *g. ye up* upon her walls  
6. 4. arise and let us *g. up* at noon  
21. 2. Nebuchadnezzar may *g. up*  
22. 20. *g. up* to Lebanon, and cry  
3. 6. let us *g. up* to Zion to the L.  
46. 8. I will *g. up* and cover earth  
11. *g. up* into Gilead, take balm  
48. 5. continual weeping shall *g. up*  
49. 28. *g. up* to Kedar, spoil  
50. 21. *g. up* aga. land of Merathim  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. *g. up* to unwall'd villa.  
40. 26. seven steps to *g. up* to it  
*Hos.* 4. 15. neither *g. up* to Beth-aven  
*Hag.* 1. 8. *g. up* to mount, bring wood  
Zechar. 14. 16. *g. up* from year to year  
*Mat.* 20. 18. we *g. up* to Jerusalem,  
*Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 31.  
*Luke* 14. 10. say friend, *g. u.* higher  
*John* 7. 8. *g. ye up* to feast, I *g.* not  
*Acts* 15. 2. *g. up* to *Jer.* about quest.  
21. 4. Paul not *g. up* to *Jerusa.* 12.  
25. 9. wilt thou *g. up* to *Jerusalem*?  
GO a whoring.  
*Ex.* 34. 15. *g. a whoring* after gods  
16. sons, daughters *g. a whor.* after  
*Ler.* 20. 5. cut off all that *g. a whor.*  
*Nun.* 15. 39. ye use to *g. a whoring*  
*Deut.* 31. 16. people will *g. a whoring*  
2 *Chr.* 21. 13. Jehor. made *Jud.* *g. a w.*  
*Ps.* 73. 27. destroyed all *g. a whor.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. *g. a whoring* after idols  
GOEST.  
*Gen.* 28. 15. keep thee whi. thou *g.*  
32. 17. whither *g.* thou? *Judg.* 19. 17.  
*Zech.* 2. 2. *Jehn* 13. 36. || 16. 5.  
*Ex.* 33. 16. not that thou *g.* with us  
34. 12. no covenant whither thou *g.*  
*Nun.* 14. 14. *g.* before them by day  
*Deut.* 11. 10. thou *g.* is not as Egypt  
12. 29. cut off nations whi. thou *g.*  
20. 1. *g.* to battle, and seest, 21. 10.  
23. 20. God bless thee whither thou  
*g.* *Josh.* 1. 7.  
28. 6. blessed when thou *g.* out  
19. cursed when thou *g.* out  
21. pestilence whither thou *g.*  
63. plucked land whither thou *g.*

*Deut.* 32. 50. die in mount whither *g.*  
*Josh.* 1. 9. L. with thee whi. thou *g.*  
*Judg.* 14. 3. *g.* take a wife of Philis.  
*Ruth.* 1. 16. whither thou *g.* I will go  
2 *Sam.* 15. 19. wherefore *g.* with us?  
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. day *g.* over brook, 42.  
*Ps.* 44. 9. *g.* not forth with armies  
*Prov.* 4. 12. when *g.* steps not stratf.  
6. 22. when thou *g.* it sh. lead thee  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. keep thy foot, *g.* to house  
9. 10. nor wisdom in grave whi. *g.*  
*Jer.* 45. 5. give for prey whi. thou *g.*  
*Mat.* 8. 19. I will follow whither *g.*  
*Luke* 9. 57.  
*Luke* 12. 58. thou *g.* with adversary  
*John* 11. 8. and *g.* thou thither again?  
14. 5. we know not whither thou *g.*  
GOETH.  
*Exod.* 7. 15. he *g. out* into the water  
22. 26. deliver by that sun *g.* down  
28. 20. Aaron bear when he *g.* in  
30. on Aaron's heart when he *g.* in  
35. sound heard when he *g.* in  
*Ler.* 11. 21. eat that *g.* on all four  
14. 46. that *g.* into house unclean  
15. 32. law of him whose seed *g.*  
from him, 22. 4.  
16. 17. none in taber. when he *g.* in  
22. 3. who *g.* to holy things unclean  
27. 21. when he *g.* in jubilee, be ho'y  
*Nun.* 5. 20. law when wife *g.* aside  
*Deut.* 1. 30. L. which *g.* before fight  
9. 3. God is he that *g.* before you  
20. 4. Lord your God *g.* with you  
21. when host *g.* against enemies  
24. 13. deliver pledge when sun *g.*  
*Judg.* 5. 31. sun when *g.* in might  
1 *Sam.* 22. 14. David, who *g.* at bid.  
30. 24. his part is that *g.* to battle  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *g.* to house of Rimmon  
11. 8. with king as he *g.* 2 *Ch.* 23. 7.  
*Job* 7. 9. *g.* to grave, come no more  
9. 11. lo, he *g.* by me, I see him not  
34. 8. *g.* with workers of iniquity  
37. 2. sound that *g.* out of mouth  
39. 21. he *g.* on to meet armed men  
*Ps.* 17. 1. *g.* not out of feigned lips  
41. 6. when he *g.* abroad, he telleth  
68. 21. such as *g.* on in trespasses  
88. 16. thy fierce wrath *g.* over me  
97. 3. a fire *g.* before him, burneth  
104. 23. man *g.* forth to his work  
126. 6. he *g.* forth and weepeth  
146. 4. breath *g.* forth, he returneth  
*Prov.* 6. 29. *g.* in to neighbour's wife  
11. 10. when *g.* well with righteous  
16. 18. pride *g.* before destruction  
20. 19. that *g.* about as tale-bearer  
26. 9. thorn *g.* into hand of drunk.  
20. where no wood is, fire *g.* out  
31. 18. candle *g.* not out by night  
*Ecc.* 1. 5. sun *g.* down, and hasteth  
3. 21. the spirit of man *g.* up, the  
spirit of beast *g.* down  
12. 5. because man *g.* to long home  
*Isa.* 28. 19. from the time it *g.* forth  
30. 29. as when one *g.* with a pipe  
55. 11. so sh. my word be that *g.* forth  
59. 8. therein sh. not know peace  
63. 14. as a beast *g.* down into val.  
*Jer.* 5. 6. that *g.* out thence be torn  
6. 4. wo unto us, for day *g.* away  
21. 9. *g.* out to Chald. sh. live, 38. 2.  
22. 10. weep for him that *g.* away  
30. 23. whirlwind of Lord *g.* forth  
47. 17. do what *g.* out of mouth  
49. 17. *g.* by it be astonished, 50. 13.  
*Ezek.* 7. 14. but none *g.* to battle  
33. 31. heart *g.* after covetousness  
44. 27. in day he *g.* into sanctuary  
*Hos.* 6. 4. goodness as dew *g.* away  
5. judgments as light that *g.* forth  
*Zech.* 5. 3. this the curse that *g.* forth  
6. this is an ephah that *g.* forth

Mat. 6. 9. I say go, and he g. *Lu.* 7. 8.  
13. 41. for joy g. and sellet all  
15. 11. not what g. into mouth defil.  
17. 21. g. not out but by prayer  
26. 24. Son of man g. as it is written,

*Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.

28. 7. g. before to Galilee, *Mar.* 16. 7.  
*John* 8. 8. canst not tell whither it g.  
7. 20. devil; g. about to kill thee?  
10. 4. he g. before, the sheep follow  
11. 31. she g. unto the grave  
12. 35. knoweth not whither he g.

1 *John* 2. 11.

1 *Cor.* 6. 6. brother g. to law wi. bro.  
9. 7. g. a warfare at own charges?  
*Jam.* 1. 24. beholdeth himself and g.  
*Her.* 14. 4. follow Lamb whither he g.  
17. 11. of the seven, g. into perdition  
19. 15. out of mouth g. sharp sword  
GOING.

*Exod.* 17. 12. hands to g. down of sun  
23. 4. if thine enemy's ox g. astray  
*Num.* 34. 4. g. forth be from south  
*Deut.* 16. 6. passo. at g. down of sun  
33. 18. rejoice, Zebulun, in g. out  
*Josh.* 7. 5. smote them in g. down

10. 11. in the g. down to Beth-horon  
27. g. down of sun carcasses taken  
23. 14. g. the way of all the earth  
*Judg.* 19. 18. I am g. to house of L.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. meet 3 men g. up to G.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. in g. he turned not

5. 24. sound of g. in trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 11. as she was g. to fetch it  
22. 36. proclama. at g. down of sun  
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. g. by way, child, mocked  
9. 27. smote Ahaziah at g. to Gur  
2 *Chron.* 18. 34. sun g. down, he died  
*Job* 1. 7. from g. to and fro, 2. 2.

33. 24. deliver from g. down to pit  
28. deliver soul from g. into pit  
*Psal.* 10. 6. g. forth fr. end of heaven  
50. 1. from rising of sun to g. down,  
113. 3. *Mal.* 1. 11.

104. 19. sun knoweth his g. down  
*Prov.* 7. 27. g. to chambers of death  
14. 15. prudent looketh well to g.  
30. 29. yea four are comely in g.  
*Isa.* 13. 10. sun darkened in g. forth  
*Jer.* 50. 4. g. and weeping seek Lord  
*Ezek.* 40. 51. g. up had 8 steps, 34. 37.

44. 5. every g. forth of sanctuary  
46. 12. after g. forth, one shut gate  
*Dan.* 6. 14. labour. till g. down of sun  
9. 25. g. forth of the commandment  
*Hos.* 6. 3. his g. forth is prepared  
*Mat.* 26. 46. let us be g. he is at hand  
*Luke* 14. 31. what king g. to war  
*John* 8. 59. g. thro' midst of them  
*Acts* 20. 5. g. before, tarried at Troas  
*Rom.* 10. 3. g. to establish own right.

1 *Tim.* 5. 24. sins g. before to judgm.  
*Heb.* 7. 18. a disannulling of com. g.  
*Jude* 7. g. after strange flesh, a  
See COMING.

GOINGS.

*Num.* 33. 2. Moses wrote their g. out  
34. 5. g. out of their borders,  
8, 9, 12. *Josh.* 15. 4, 7, 11, 13  
3, 8, 18, 12, 14.

*Job* 34. 21. his eyes seeth all his g.  
*Ps.* 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy paths  
40. 2. and established my g.  
68. 24. seen thy g. even g. of God  
140. 4. purposed to overthrow g.  
*Prov.* 5. 21. he pondereth all his g.  
20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord  
*Isa.* 59. 8. no judgment in their g.  
*Ezek.* 42. 11. g. out accord. to fashions  
43. 11. threw them g. out thereof  
*Mic.* 5. 2. whose g. forth from old  
GOAT, S.

GOAT, S.

*Judg.* 3. 31. slew 600 with an ox g.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had file to sharpen g.

*Eccl.* 12. 11. words of wise are as g.  
GOAT.

*Gen.* 15. 9. heifer, a she g. of 3 years  
*Lev.* 3. 12. if his offering be a g.  
4. 24. lay his hand on head of g.  
7. 23. eat no fat of ox, sheep, or g.

9. 15. the g. which was sin-offering  
10. 16. Moses sought g. sin-offering  
16. 9. Aaron shall bring the g.  
22. let go the g. in wilderness  
17. 3. whoso. killeth a g. in camp  
22. 27. g. is brought forth 7 days  
*Num.* 15. 27. sin thro' ignor. bring g.

18. 17. firstling of g. sh. not redeem  
28. 22. one g. for a sin-offering, 29.  
22, 28, 31, 34, 38.  
*Deut.* 14. 4. eat the ox, sheep, and g.  
*Ezek.* 43. 25. prepare every day a g.

*Dan.* 8. 5. the g. had a notable horn  
21. the rough g. is king of Grecia  
He-GOAT.

*Prov.* 30. 31. comely in going, an he-g.  
*Jer.* 51. 40. bring like rams with he-g.  
*Dan.* 8. 5. behold, an he-g. fr. west  
8. the he-g. waxed very great  
Live-GOAT.

*Lev.* 16. 20. bring l.-g. || 21. lay both  
hands on l.-g.  
Scape-GOAT.

*Lev.* 16. 8. the other lot for scape-g.  
10. let him go for s.-g. to wilder.  
26. that let go scape-g. shall wash  
Wild-GOAT.

*Deut.* 14. 5. ye shall eat the wild-g.  
GOATS.

*Gen.* 27. 9. fetch me two kids of g.  
16. put skins of g. on his hands  
30. 32. spotted and speckled amo. g.  
33. not speckled g. || 35. remov. g.  
31. 38. she g. not cast their young  
32. 14. 200 she-g. and twenty he-g.  
37. 31. killed a kid of the g.

*Exod.* 12. 5. take it from sheep or g.  
*Lev.* 1. 10. his offering be sheep or g.  
4. 23. if sin come to knowledge s.-g.  
bring a kid of the g. 28. || 5. 6.  
9. 3. a kid of g. for a sin-offering  
16. 5. two kids of g. || 7. 2. twog. present  
22. 19. a male of the sheep or g.

23. 19. kid of g. for a sin offering,  
*Num.* 7. 16. || 15. 24.  
*Num.* 7. 17. five rams, five he-g. 23.  
29. 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.  
87. kids of g. for a sin-offering  
88. he g. sixty, the lambs sixty

*Deut.* 32. 14. he g. of breed of Bashan  
1 *Sam.* 25. 2. Nabal had a thousand g.  
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Arab. brought 7700 g.  
29. 21. seven he g. for sin-offering  
*Ezra* 6. 17. at dedication twelve he g.  
8. 35. children offered twelve he g.  
*Psal.* 50. 9. I will take no he-g. out  
13. or will I drink the blood of g.

66. 15. I will offer bullocks with g.  
*Prov.* 27. 26. g. are price of thy field  
27. thou shalt have g. milk enough  
*Can.* 4. 1. hair as a flock of g. 6. 5.

*Isa.* 1. 11. not in the blood of he g.  
6. 6. sword fat with the blood of g.  
*Jer.* 50. 8. as the he-g. before flocks  
*Ezek.* 27. 21. Arabia occupied in g.  
34. 17. judge between rams and he-g.  
39. 18. drink blood of lambs and g.

43. 22. second day offer a kid of g.  
45. 23. kid of g. daily for sin-off.  
*Zecl.* 10. 3. I punished the g.  
*Mat.* 25. 32. divideth sheep from g.  
33. set the g. on his left hand  
*Heb.* 9. 12. nor entered by blood of g.  
19. took blood of g. and sprinkled  
10. 4. not pos. blood of g. take sins  
GOATS hair.

*Ex.* 25. 4. offering ye shall take, g. h.

*Ex.* 26. 7. make curtains of g. hair  
35. 6. let him bring g. hair  
23. with whom was found g. hair  
26. and all the women spun g. hair  
36. 14. curtains of g. hair for tent  
*Num.* 31. 20. purify all work of g. h.  
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. pillow of g. hair, 16.

GOATSkins.  
*Heb.* 11. 37. wandering in g.-skins  
Wild GOATS.  
1 *Sam.* 24. 2. David on rocks of w. g.  
*Job* 39. 1. when wild g. bring forth  
*Ps.* 104. 18. high hills refuge for w. g.  
GOBBLET.

*Can.* 7. 2. thy navel like a round g.  
GOD referred to man.  
*Ex.* 4. 16. be to Aaron instead of g.  
7. 1. made thee a g. to Pharaoh  
GOD for idol.

*Judg.* 6. 31. if a g. let him plead  
8. 33. made Baal-berith their g.  
9. 27. went into the house of their g.  
11. 24. which Chemosh thyg. giveth  
16. 23. Philistines g. was Dagon 24  
1 *Sam.* 5. 7. his hand is sore on our g.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. worshipped g. of Moab.  
18. 27. he is a g. either talking, or  
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Baal-zebul the g. of  
Ekron, 3, 6, 16.

19. 37. worshippin in the house of  
Nisroch his g. 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
*Psal.* 16. 4. hasten after another g.  
*Isa.* 44. 10. formed g. or molten ima?  
15. maketh g. worshippeth it, 17.  
45. 20. pray to a g. cannot save  
46. 6. maketh it a g. they worship  
*Dan.* 1. 2. vessels to house of his g.

4. 8. according to name of my g.  
11. 36. magnify him, above every g.  
*Amos* 5. 26. star of your g. *Acts* 7. 43.  
8. 14. say, thy g. O Dan, liveth  
*Jonah* 1. 5. cried, every man to his g.  
*Mic.* 4. 5. walk in the name of his g.  
*Hab.* 1. 11. imputing power to his g.  
*Acts* 12. 22. voice of a g. not of a man  
Any GOD.

*Exod.* 22. 20. sacr. to any g. save L.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 22. is there a G. besides,  
1 *Chron.* 17. 20.  
*Dan.* 3. 28. not worship any g. except  
6. 7. ask petition of a g. or man, 12.  
11. 37. neither sh. he regard any g.  
Other GOD.

*Ezra* 34. 14. shalt worship no oth. g.  
*Dan.* 3. 29. no other g. can deliver  
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. is none other g. but one  
Strange GOD.

*Deut.* 32. 12. no strange g. with them  
*Psal.* 44. 20. out hands to strange g.  
81. 9. no strange g. be in thee  
*Isa.* 43. 12. no strange g. am. them  
*Dan.* 11. 39. thus shall do with st. g.  
GOD.

*Gen.* 16. 13. Lord, thou G. seest me  
17. 7. be a G. to thee and thy seed  
31. 13. I am the G. of Bethel  
42. 28. what is this G. done to us?  
45. 8. not you sent me hither, but G.  
48. 21. I die, but G. be with you  
*Ezra* 6. 7. you to me, be to you G  
18. 19. and G. shall be with thee  
*Num.* 23. 23. what hath G. wrought?  
24. 23. who live when G. doth this?  
*Deut.* 4. 7. v. nation hath G. so nigh?  
29. 13. that he may be to thee a G.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so and morealso,  
14. 44. || 25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35  
|| 19. 13. 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. 2 *Kin.* 6. 31.

17. 46. know there is a G. in Israel  
22. 3. know what G. will do for me  
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is G. save the  
Lord? *Psal.* 18. 31.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if the L. be G. follow  
39. the Lord, he is the G. the L.



## GOD

3 *Ktn*. 19. 15. thou art G. even thou  
2 *Chr*. 20. 5. O Lord G. art thou not  
G. in heaven?  
*Ezra* 1. 3. his G. be with him  
*Neh*. 9. 17. art a G. ready to pardon  
*Job* 22.13. doth G. know? *Ps*. 73. 11.  
*Ps*. 5. 4. not a G. hast pleasure in  
52. 7. man made not G. his strength  
86. 10. thou art G. alone, *Isa*. 37.16.  
*Isa*. 12. 2. behold, G. is my salvation  
44. 8. there is a G. besides me? no  
45. 22. I am G. there is none else  
46. 9. I am G. there is none like me  
*Jer*. 31. 33. I will be their G. 32. 39  
*Ezek*. 28.2. hast said, I sit in seat of G.  
9. thou shalt be a man, and no G.  
*Hos*. 8. 6. workman made it, no G.  
11. 9. I am G. not man, Holy One  
*Mic*. 7. 13. who is a G. like to thee?  
*Mat*. 1. 23. name Immanuel, wh. is G.  
6. 24. ye cannot serve G. and mam-  
mon, *Luke* 16. 13  
19. 17. there is none good but one,  
that is G. *Mar*. 10. 18. *Lm*. 18. 19.  
*Mark* 12. 32. there is one G. no other  
*John* 1. 1. the Word was with G.  
3.2. do miracles, except G. with him  
8. 41. we have one Father, even G.  
42. I proceeded, and came from G.  
17. 3. know thee, the only true G.  
*Acts* 2. 22. wonders which G. did  
5. 29. obey G. rather than men  
7. 9. sold Joseph, but G. with him  
10. 34. G. no respecter of persons  
*Rom*. 3. 4. let G. be true, man a liar  
8. 31. if G. for us, who against us?  
15. 5. G. of patience and consolation  
1 *Cor*. 8. 6. but one G. the Father  
15. 28. that G. may be all in all  
2 *Cor*. 1. 21. he wk. anointed us is G.  
4. 4. G. of this world hath blinded  
13.11. G. of love and peace with you  
2 *Thes*. 2. 4. above all called G.  
1 *Tim*. 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh  
*Tit*. 1. 16. profess that they know G.  
*Heb*. 3.4. he that built all things is G.  
4. 10. ceased from works, as G. did  
8. 10. to them a G., they a people  
1 *John* 1. 5. G. light, in him no dark.  
4. 12. no man seen G. at any time  
*Rev*. 21. 3. G. himself be with them  
4. G. shall wipe away all tears  
7. I will be his G. he be my Son  
Against GOD.  
*Gen*. 39.9. this wickedn. and sin a G.  
*Num*. 21. 5. the people spake ag. G.  
*Psal*m 78. 19.  
1 *Chr*. 5. 25. they transgressed a G.  
2 *Chr*. 32. 19. spake a G. of Jerusa.  
*Job* 15. 13. turnest thy spirit ag. G.  
25. stretcheth out his hand ag. G.  
34. 37. multiplieth his words ag. G.  
*Dan*. 3. 29. speak amiss a G. of Shad.  
11.36. marvel. things ag. G. of gods  
*Hos*. 13. 16. she hath rebelled a G.  
*Acts* 5. 29. lest be found to fight a G.  
6. 11. spoken blasphemy. words a G.  
23. 9. let us not fight against G.  
*Rom*. 8. 7. carnal mind enmity a G.  
9. 20. who art that repliest ag. G.?  
*Rev*. 13. 6. opened his mouth ag. G.  
See ALMIGHTY.  
Before GOD.  
*Gen*. 6. 11. earth was corrupt b. G.  
*Erod*. 18. 12. eat wi. Moses' fath. b. G.  
*Josh*. 24.1. presented themselves b. G.  
*Judg*. 21. 2. people abode before G.  
1 *Chr*. 13. 8. Dav. and Isr. played b. G.  
10. and there Uzza died before G.  
16. 1. offered burnt-sacrifices b. G.  
2 *Chr*. 33. 12. Manasseh humbled b. G.  
34. 27. Josiah's heart humbled b. G.  
*Ezra* 7. 19. deliver b. G. of Jerusa.  
*Job* 15. 4. thou restrainest prayer b. G.

## GOD

*Ps*. 42. 2. when sh. I appear bef. G.?  
56. 13. walk b. G. in light of living  
61. 7. he shall abide bef. G. for ever  
68. 3. let righteous rejoice b. G.  
84. 7. every one in Zion appear. b. G.  
*Ecc*. 2. 26. give to him good b. G.  
5. 2. heart hasty to utter before G.  
8. 13. because he feareth not bef. G.  
*Dan*. 6.10. gave thanks b. G. as afore.  
11. found making supplication b. G.  
26. men tremble b. G. of Daniel  
*Luke* 1. 6. were both righteous b. G.  
12. 6. not one is forgotten before G.  
24. 19. a prophet mighty before G.  
*Acts* 7. 46. who found favour bef. G.  
10. 4. alms came for a memorial b. G.  
33. all here present b. G. to hear  
31. 1. lived in good conscience b. G.  
*Rom*. 2. 13. not hearers just bef. G.  
3. 19. world may become guilty b. G.  
4. 2. whereof to glory, but not b. G.  
14. 22. have faith to thyself bef. G.  
2 *Cor*. 12. 19. we speak b. G. in *Chr*.  
*Gal*. 1. 20. behold, bef. G. I lie not  
1 *Thes*. 3. 13. establish hearts b. G.  
1 *Tim*. 5. 4. good and accepta. b. G.  
21. 1. charge thee b. G. 2 *Tim*. 4. 1.  
*Jam*. 1. 27. pure religion before G.  
*Ren*. 3. 2. works not perfect bef. G.  
9.13. voice from horns of altar b. G.  
10. 15. accused b. G. day and night  
16. 19. Babylon in remembrance b. G.  
20. 12. I saw dead stand before G.  
See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.  
Eternal GOD.  
*Deut*. 33. 27. the et. G. is thy refuge  
Everlasting GOD.  
*Gen*. 21. 33. Abr. called name of e. G.  
*Isa*. 40. 23. the e. G. fainteth not  
*Rom*. 16. 26. commandment of e. G.  
See FATHER, FEAR, FORBID, GAVE,  
GLORIFY.  
High GOD.  
*Gen*. 14. 18. priest of the most h. G.  
*Heb*. 7. 1.  
19. blessed be Abrah. of most h. G.  
20. blessed be the most high G.  
22. lift up my hand to most h. G.  
*Ps*. 57. 2. I will cry unto G. most h.  
78. 35. the h. G. their Redeemer  
56. they tempted the most h. G.  
*Dan*. 3. 26. servants of the most h. G.  
4. 2. show wonders h. G. wrought  
5. 18. h. G. gave Nebuch. kingdom  
21. till he knew most h. G. ruled  
*Mic*. 6. 6. bow myself bef. most h. G.  
*Mark* 5. 7. son of most h. G. *Lm*. 8.28.  
*Acts* 16. 17. these serv. of most h. G.  
Holy GOD.  
*Josh*. 24. 19. he is an h. G. jealous  
1 *Sam*. 6. 20. who stand before h. G.?  
*Ps*. 99. 9. the Lord our G. is holy  
*Isa*. 5. 16. G. that is h. be sanctified  
GOD of heaven.  
2 *Chr*. 36. 23. all kingdoms of earth  
hath G. of h. given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.  
*Ezra*. 5. 11. servants of the G. of h.  
12. our fathers provoked G. of h.  
6. 9. burnt-offerings of G. of h. 10.  
7. 12. scribe of law of G. of h. 21.  
23. commanded by G. of heaven  
*Neh*. 1. 4. prayed before G. of h. 2. 4.  
*Ps*. 136. 26. O give thanks to G. of h.  
*Dan*. 2. 18. desire mercies of G. of h.  
19. Daniel blessed the G. of h.  
4. 9. G. of h. shall set up kingdom  
*Jonah* 1. 9. I fear the Lord, G. of h.  
*Rev*. 11. 13. gave glory to G. of h.  
16. 11. they blasphemed the G. of h.  
GOD of hosts.  
*Ps*. 80. 7. turn us, O G. of hosts, 19.  
14. return, we beseech, O G. of h.  
*Amos* 5. 27. whose name is G. of h.  
See LORD God.

## GOD

GOD is.  
*Gen*. 21. 22. G. is with thee in all  
31. 50. see, G. is witness betwixt  
*Ezod*. 20.20. fear not, for G. is come  
*Num*. 23. 19. G. is not a man, that lie  
*Deut*. 3. 24. what G. is in heaven  
33. 27. the eternal G. is thy refuge  
*Josh*. 24. 19. our holy G. is a jealous G.  
*Nah*. 1. 2.  
1 *Sam*. 4. 7. G. is come into the camp  
10. 7. G. is with thee, 1 *Chr*. 17. 2.  
28. 15. G. is departed from me  
2 *Sam*. 22. 33. G. is my strength  
1 *Chr*. 14. 15. G. is gone forth before  
2 *Chr*. 13. 12. G. himself is with us  
*Job* 33. 12. G. is greater than man  
36. 5. G. is mighty, despiseth not  
26. G. is great, we know him not  
*Ps*. 7. 11. G. is angry with the wicked  
10. 4. G. is not in all his thoughts  
14. 5. G. is in generation of righte.  
33. 12. blessed, whose G. is *L*. 144.15.  
46. 1. G. is our refuge and str. 62. 8.  
5. G. is in midst of her, not moved  
47. 5. G. is gone up || 7. G. is king  
48. 3. G. is known in her palaces  
50. 6. G. is judge hims. *Solam*. 75. 7.  
54. 4. behold, G. is my helper  
56. 9. this I know, for G. is for me  
59. 9. I wait, G. is my defence, 17.  
62. 7. in G. is my salvation, *Isa*. 12.2.  
68. 5. father of the fatherless is G.  
73. 1. truly G. is good to Israel  
26. G. is the strength of my heart  
74.12. G. is my king of old, working  
89. 7. G. is greatly to be feared in  
116. 5. the Lord, our G. is merciful  
118. 27. G. is *L*. that shewed light  
*Ecc*. 5.2. G. is in heav. thou on earth  
*Isa*. 5.16. G. that is holy be sanctified  
8. 10. G. is with us || 45.14. G. in thee  
*Zech*. 8. 23. heard that G. is with you  
*Mat*. 3. 9. G. is able of these stones  
to raise, *Luke* 3. 8.  
22. 32. G. is not of dead, but living  
*John* 3. 33. set to seal that G. is true  
4. 24. G. is a spirit || 13. 31. glorified  
*Acts* 10. 34. G. is no respecter of per.  
*Rom*. 1. 9. G. is witness, wh. I serve  
11. 23. G. is able to graft them in  
14. 4. G. is able to make him stand  
1 *Cor*. 1. 9. G. is faithf. by wh. called  
10. 13. G. is faithful, will not suffer  
14. 25. and report that G. is in you  
33. G. is not author of confusion  
2 *Cor*. 1. 18. as G. is true, our word  
9. 8. G. is able make grace abound  
*Gal*. 3. 20. G. one || 6. 7. not mocked  
*Eph*. 2. 4. G. who is rich in mercy  
*Phil*. 1. 8. G. is record, how I long  
3. 19. many walk, G. is their belly  
1 *Thes*. 2. 5. nor cloak, G. is witness  
*Heb*. 6. 10. G. is not unrighteous  
11. 16. G. is not ashamed to be called  
12. 29. our G. is a consuming fire  
13.16. with such sacrific. G. is pleased  
1 *John* 1.5. G. is light || 4.8. is love, 16.  
3. 20. G. is greater than our heart  
GOD of Israel.  
*Erod*. 24. 10. went, and saw G. of *I*.  
*Num*. 16. 9. G. of *I*. separated you  
*Josh*. 7. 19. to give glory to G. of *I*.  
1 *Sam*. 6. 5.  
13. 33. G. of *Isr*. their inheritance  
22. 16. what trespass ag. G. of *I*.?  
24. what ye do to wh. G. of *Isr*.?  
24. 23. incline your heart to G. of *I*.  
*Judg*. 11. 23. G. of *I*. dispossessed  
*Ruth*. 2. 12. reward given of G. of *I*.  
1 *Sam*. 1. 17. G. of *I*. grant petition  
5. 11. send away the ark of G. of *I*.  
1 *Kim*. 8. 23. Lord G. of *Is*. no G. is  
like thee, 2 *Chr*. 6. 14  
14. 13. good thing toward G. of *Is*.

1 Ch. 4. 10. Jabez called on G. of Is.  
 17. 24. Lord of hosts is the G. of Is.  
 2 Ch. 15. 13. who not seek G. of Is.?  
 Ezra 7. 15. freely offered to G. of I.  
 9. 4. trembled at words of G. of I.  
 Ps. 41. 13. blessed be the Lord G. of Is.  
 from everlasting to everlasting.  
 72. 18. | 106. 48. Luke 1. 68.  
 Isa. 41. 17. G. of I. will not forsake  
 45. 3. I which call thee am G. of I.  
 48. 2. they stay themselves on G. of I.  
 Ezek 8. 4. the glory of G. of I. there  
 Mat. 15. 31. multitude glorified G. of I.  
 Living GOD.  
 Deut. 5. 25. heard the voice of I. G.  
 Josh. 3. 10. hereby know the I. G.  
 1 Sam. 17. 26. defy armies of I. G. 36.  
 2 Kin. 19. 4. king of Assyria sent to  
 reproach I. G. 16. Isa. 37. 4. 17.  
 Ps. 42. 2. my soul thirsteth for I. G.  
 84. 2. my heart crieth out for I. G.  
 Jer. 10. 10. the I. G., everlasting king  
 23. 36. perverted the words of I. G.  
 Dan. 6. 26. I. G. steadfast for ever  
 Hos. 1. 10. ye are sons of living G.  
 Mat. 16. 16. art Christ, son of I. G.  
 John 6. 69.  
 26. 63. I adjure thee by I. G. tell us  
 Acts 14. 15. turn fr. vanities to I. G.  
 Rom. 9. 26. be called children of I. G.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3. with the Spirit of I. G.  
 6. 16. ye are the temple of the I. G.  
 1 Thes. 1. 9. from idols to serve I. G.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. the church of the I. G.  
 4. 10. we trust in the I. G. 6. 17.  
 Heb. 3. 12. evil heart depart. fr. I. G.  
 9. 14. purge conscience to serve I. G.  
 10. 31. to fall into hands of the I. G.  
 12. 22. come to Zion, city of I. G.  
 Rev. 7. 2. angel having seal of I. G.  
 Lord GOD, Lord his GOD,  
 Lord our, their, your GOD.  
 See these in the divisions of  
 the word LORD.  
 Merciful GOD.  
 Erod. 31.6. the Lord G. m. gracious  
 Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God is a m. G.  
 2 Chr. 30. 9. Lord your G. is mer.  
 Neh. 9. 31. thou art gracious, m. G.  
 Ps. 116. 5. gracious is L. G. is m.  
 Jonah 4. 2. 1 knew thou art a G. m.  
 Mighty GOD.  
 Gen. 49. 24. by hands of m. G. of Jac.  
 Deut. 7. 21. Lord is among you, a  
 mighty G. 10. 17.  
 Neh. 9. 32. therefore our G. the m.  
 Job 35. 5. G. is m. and despiseth not  
 Ps. 50. 1. the m. G. hath spoken  
 152. 2. he vowed to m. G. of Jacob  
 5. till I find an habitation for m. G.  
 Isa. 9. 6. name sh. be called the m. G.  
 10. 21. remnant sh. return to m. G.  
 Jer. 32. 18. m. G. the Lord of hosts  
 Hab. 1. 12. O m. G. thou hast stab.  
 My GOD.  
 Gen. 28. 21. then sh. L. be my G.  
 Erod. 15. 2. he is my G., my father's  
 Ruth 1. 16. thy people be my people,  
 thy God my G.  
 2 Sam. 22. 7. cried to my G. Ps. 18. 6.  
 22. not departed fr. my G. Ps. 18. 21.  
 30. by my G. I leaped, Ps. 18. 29  
 1 Chr. 28. 20. my G. will be with thee  
 2 Chr. 18. 13. what my G. saith I will  
 Neh. 5. 19. think on me, my G. 13. 31.  
 13. I remember me, my G. 22.  
 Ps. 22. 1. my G. my G. why hast  
 thou forsaken me? Mat. 27. 46.  
 10. my G. from my mother's belly  
 31. 14. I said, thou art my G.  
 38. 21. O my G. be not far, 71. 12.  
 89. 26. thou art my Father, my G.  
 104. 33. sing praise to my G. 146. 2.  
 148. 28. art my G. I will praise thee

Ps. 145. 1. I will extol thee, my G.  
 Pro. 30. 9. take name of m. G. in vain  
 Isa. 7. 13. will ye weary my G. also?  
 40. 27. judgment passed from my G.  
 44. 17. deliver me, for thou art my G.  
 61. 10. my soul sh. be joyful in my G.  
 Dan. 6. 22. my G. hath sent his angel  
 Hos. 2. 23. they shall say, thou art  
 my G. Zech. 13. 9  
 8. 2. Israel cry, my G. we know thee  
 9. 17. my G. will cast them away  
 Mic. 7. 7. I will wait, my G. will hear  
 Ja. 20. 17. and say, I ascend to my G.  
 28. Thomas said, my L. and my G.  
 Rom. 1. 8. I thank my G. thro' Jesus  
 Christ, for you all, 1 Cor. 1. 4.  
 | 14. 18. Phil. 1. 3. Phil. 4  
 2 Cor. 12. 21. lest my G. will humble  
 Phil. 4. 19. my G. supply your need  
 Rev. 3. 12. write on him name of m. G.  
 See LORD my God.  
 No GOD.  
 Deut. 32. 29. there is no G. with me  
 1 Kin. 8. 23. no G. like thee, 2 Ch. 6. 14.  
 2 Kin. 1. 16. is it because no G. in Is.?  
 5. 15. I know there is no G. in earth  
 2 Chr. 32. 15. no G. of any nation  
 Ps. 14. 1. fool said, there is no G. 53. 1.  
 Isa. 43. 10. before me no G. formed  
 44. 6. besides me there is no G. S. |  
 45. 5, 14, 21.  
 Ezek. 23. 9. shalt be a man, no G.  
 Hos. 13. 4. shalt know no G. but me  
 O GOD.  
 Num. 12. 13. heal her now, O G.  
 Judg. 16. 28. strengthen me, O G.  
 Ps. 4. 1. hear me, O G. of righteous.  
 25. 22. redeem Israel, O G. out of tr.  
 51. 14. deliver fr. guiltiness, O G.  
 56. 12. thy vows are upon me O G.  
 Isa. 64. 4. nor hath eye seen, O G.  
 Heb. 10. 7. I come to do will, O G. 9.  
 Of GOD.  
 2 Chr. 10. 15. the cause was of G.  
 Psalm 7. 10. my defence is of G.  
 Isa. 53. 4. esteem him smitten of G.  
 Mat. 16. 23. savourest not things of  
 G. Mark 8. 33.  
 John 1. 13. not of will of man, of G.  
 6. 46. he of G. hath seen the Father  
 7. 17. know doctrine whither of G.  
 8. 47. he that is of G. heareth  
 9. 16. this man not of G. || 33. if not  
 12. 43. praise of men more than of G.  
 Acts 5. 39. if of G. ye cannot overth.  
 Rom. 2. 29. praise not of men, of G.  
 9. 16. but of G. that sheweth mercy  
 13. 1. powers that be ordained of G.  
 1 Cor. 1. 30. who of G. is made wisd.  
 6. 19. ye have of G. not your own  
 11. 12. all things of G. 2 Cor. 5. 18.  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. in sight of G. speak we  
 3. 5. our sufficiency is of G.  
 Phil. 1. 28. salvation, and that of G.  
 3. 9. the righteousness which is of G.  
 Heb. 5. 4. he called of G. as Aaron  
 1 John 3. 10. doeth not righteousness,  
 is not of G.  
 4. 1. try the spirits whether of G.  
 3. confess. not Ch. come, not of G.  
 6. we are of G. || 5. 9. we know  
 3 John 11. that doeth good is of G.  
 See ANGEL, ARK, BORN, CHILDREN,  
 CHOSEN, CHURCH, COUNSEL, FEAR,  
 GLORY, GRACE, HAND, HOUSE,  
 KINGDOM, KNOWLEDGE, LOVE,  
 MAN, PEOPLE, POWER, SERVANT,  
 SIGHT, SON, SONS, SPIRIT, WILL,  
 WORDS, WORK, WORKS, WORLD,  
 WRATH.  
 Our GOD.  
 Erod. 5. 8. let us sacrifice to our G.  
 Deut. 31. 17. our G. not amongst us  
 32. 3. ascribe greatness unto o. G.

Josh. 24. 18. serve L., he is our G.  
 Judg. 10. 10. we have forsaken o. G.  
 1 Sam. 2. 2. neither rock like our G.  
 2 Sam. 10. 12. let us play the men for  
 cities of our G. 1 Chr. 19. 13  
 22. 32. who a rock save o. G. Ps. 18. 31  
 1 Chr. 29. 13. our G., we thank thee  
 2 Chr. 2. 5. great is o. G. above all g  
 14. 11. O Lord, thou art our G.  
 20. 7. our G. who didst drive out  
 Ezra 9. 10. O o. G. what sh. we say?  
 Neh. 4. 4. hear, o. G. || 20. o. G. fight  
 6. 16. this work wrought of our G.  
 9. 32. our G. the great, mighty G.  
 13. 2. o. G. turned curse to blessing  
 Ps. 40. 3. a new song, praise to o. G.  
 48. 14. this God is our G. for ever  
 50. 3. our G. shall not keep silence  
 67. 6. G., our own G., sha. bless us  
 68. 20. o. G. is the G. of salvation  
 77. 13. who so great a G. as o. G.?  
 95. 7. he is o. G. || 115. 3. o. G. in hea.  
 116. 5. gracious is L., G. is merciful  
 Isa. 25. 9. this is G. we have waited  
 55. 7. o. G. will abundantly pardon  
 59. 13. departing away from o. G.  
 61. 2. day of vengeance of our G.  
 Dan. 3. 17. our G. is able to deliver  
 Zech. 9. 7. remaineth be for our G.  
 1 Cor. 6. 11. sanctified by spirit of o. G.  
 Heb. 12. 29. o. G. is a consuming fire  
 Rev. 5. 10. made us to our G. kings  
 7. 10. salvation to o. G. who sitteth  
 12. blessing and honour be to o. G.  
 See PEACE, SAID, SAITH, SERVE,  
 SENT, SPEAK, SPEED, SPOKEN.  
 Their GOD.  
 Gen. 17. 8. I will be their G. Erod.  
 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. | 31. 33. | 32. 38.  
 Ezek. 11. 20. | 34. 24. | 37. 23. 27.  
 Zech. 8. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.  
 Lev. 21. 6. shall be holy to their G.  
 for offerings, and bread  
 26. 45. might be t. G. Ezek. 14. 11.  
 2 Sam. 7. 24. thou art become t. G.  
 1 Chr. 17. 22.  
 Ezra 5. 5. eye of t. G. on the elders  
 Ps. 79. 10. wheret. G. 115. 2. Joel 2. 17.  
 Isa. 8. 19. sh. not people seek t. G.?  
 21. curse their king and their G.  
 58. 2. forsook not ordinance of t. G.  
 Jer. 5. 4. know not judgment of t. G.  
 Dan. 11. 32. people that know t. G.  
 Hos. 4. 12. gone a whoring fr. th. G.  
 5. 4. not frame doings to turn to t. G.  
 Zech. 12. 5. strength in Lord th. G.  
 Heb. 11. 16. not ashamed to be call. t. G.  
 See LORD their God.  
 Thy GOD. [36, 43.  
 Lev. 19. 14. shalt fear thy G. 25. 17.  
 Deut. 10. 21. he is thy praise, th. G.  
 25. 17. this day the L. to be thy G.  
 Ruth 1. 16. thy peo. my peo. t. G. my G.  
 2 Kin. 19. 10. let not thy G. deceive  
 thee, Isa. 37. 10.  
 1 Chr. 12. 18. thy G. helpeth thee  
 2 Chr. 9. 8. because t. G. loved Israe  
 Ezra 7. 14. according to law of t. G.  
 25. after the wisdom of thy G.  
 Neh. 9. 18. t. G. that brought thee up  
 Ps. 42. 3. say, where is thy G. ? 10.  
 45. 7. t. G. hath anointed, Heb. 1. 9.  
 50. 7. O Isr. I am God, even thy G.  
 68. 28. t. G. command thy strength  
 147. 12. praise thy G., O Zion  
 Isa. 41. 10. be not dismayed, I am t. G.  
 51. 20. full of the rebuke of thy G.  
 52. 7. saith to Zion, thy G. reigneth  
 60. 19. thy G. shall be thy glory  
 62. 5. so shall t. G. rejoice over thee  
 Dan. 6. 16. t. G. whom thou servest  
 20. is thy G. able to deliver?  
 10. 12. chasten thyself before t. G.  
 Hos. 4. 6. hast forgotten law of t. G.



# GOD

*Hos* 9. 1. gone a whoring from t. G.  
*12* 6. turn to t. G. and wait on t. G.  
*Amos* 4. 12. prepare to meet thy G.  
*Jon* 1. 6. sleeper, arise, call upon t. G.  
*Mic* 6. 8. s. tread humbly with t. G.  
*See LORD thy God.*  
*To, or unto GOD.*  
*Gen* 40. 8. interpreta. belong to G.?  
*Ex* 2. 23. and their cry came to G.  
*Lev* 21. 7. for he is holy unto his G.  
*Deu* 32. 17. sac. not to G. *1 Cor* 10. 20.  
*33* 26. none like to the G. of Jeshu.  
*Jdg* 13. 5. a Naz. u. G. 7. | 16. 17.  
*1 Sam* 10. 3. three men go. up to G.  
*1 Chr* 26. 32. matter pertaining to G.  
*Job* 22. 2. can a man be profi. to G.?  
*31* 31. it is meet to be said unto G.  
*Ps* 62. 11. power belongeth to G.  
*63* 20. to G. be. issues from death  
*31* Ethio. stretch her hands to G.  
*23* 28. good to draw near to G.  
*77* 1. I cried to G. even to G.  
*Ecc* 12. 7. s. Irit shall return unto G.  
*Isa* 58. 2. delight in approach. to G.  
*1 Am* 3. 41. lift hearts w. hands to G.  
*Mat* 22. 21. render u. G. things which  
are G.'s Mar. 12. 17. *Luk* 20. 25.  
*Joh* 13. 3. come from G., went to G.  
*Acts* 4. 19. hearken more than u. G.  
*5* 4. not tied unto men, but u. G.  
*26* 18. from power of Satan u. G.  
*20* turn to G. and do works meet  
*Rom* 6. 10. liveth u. G. || 11. alive  
*13* yield yourselves u. G. as alive  
*7* 4. bring forth fruit unto G.  
*12* 1. your bodies a living sac. u. G.  
*14* 2. account of himself to G.  
*1 Cor* 14. 2. speaketh unto G.  
*15* 24. delivered up kingdom to G.  
*Phil* 4. 20. now u. G. and our Father  
*Heb* 7. 25. to save them come u. G.  
*11* 6. that cometh to G. must believe  
*12* 23. ye are come to G. the Judge  
*Jam* 4. 7. submit yourselves to G.  
*1 Pe* 3. 18. Christ suf. bring us to G.  
*4* 6. live according to G. in Spirit  
*Rev* 5. 9. redeemed us to G. by blood  
*12* 4. child caught up unto G.  
*14* 4. first-fruits u. G. and Lamb  
*See TAURE.*  
*With GOD.*  
*Gen* 5. 22. Enoch walked w. G. 24.  
*6* 9. Noah walked w. G. || 32. 28. Jac.  
*Ex* 19. 17. brought peo. to meet w. G.  
*1 Sa* 14. 45. wrought w. G. this day  
*2 Sa* 22. 5. my house be not so w. G.  
*2 Chr* 35. 21. forbear meddling w. G.  
*Job* 9. 2. should man be just w. G.  
*13* 3. I desire to reason w. G.  
*16* 21. might plead for a man w. G.  
*25* 4. how can a man be just. w. G.?  
*27* 13. portion of wicked man w. G.  
*34* 9. should delight himself w. G.  
*23* he enter into judgment w. G.  
*37* 22. w. G. is terrible majesty  
*Ps* 73. 8. spirit not stedfast w. G.  
*Hos* 11. 12. Judah yet ruleth w. G.  
*12* 3. Jacob had power with G.  
*Mat* 19. 26. with men this is impos-  
sible. w. G. all things possible.  
*Mar* 10. 27. *Luk* 1. 37. | 18. 27.  
*Luke* 1. 30. hast found favour w. G.  
*2* 52. increased in favour w. G.  
*John* 1. 1. the Word was with G.  
*5* 18. himself equal w. G. *Phil* 2. 6.  
*Rom* 2. 11. no respect of pers. w. G.  
*5* 1. by faith, we have peace w. G.  
*9* 14. is there unrighteous. w. G.?  
*1 Cor* 3. 9. we are labourers w. G.  
*19* wisdom of world foolish. w. G.  
*7* 24. every man therein abide w. G.  
*2 Thess* 1. 6. a righteous thing w. G.  
*Jam* 4. 1. friendship enmity w. G.  
*1 Pe* 2. 20. this is acceptable w. G.

# GOD

*Would God, see WOULD.*  
*Your GOD.*  
*Gen* 43. 23. y. G. hath given treasure  
*Exod* 8. 25. go ye, sacrifice to y. G.  
*Lev* 11. 45. bring. you out of Egypt  
be y. G. 22. 33 | 25. 33. *Nu* 15. 41.  
*26* 12. I will be y. G. ye my people,  
*Je* 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Ez* 36. 28.  
*Num* 10. 10. a memorial before y. G.  
*15* 40. do my com. be holy to y. G.  
*Josh* 24. 27. lest ye deny your G.  
*1 Sam* 10. 19. ye have rejected y. G.  
*2 Chr* 32. 14. that y. G. deliver you  
15. how much less shall y. G. deliver?  
*Isa* 35. 4. y. G. will come with veng.  
*40* 1. comfort my people, saith y. G.  
*9* cities of Judah, behold y. G.  
*29* 2. separated betw. you and y. G.  
*Ez* 34. 31. I am y. G. saith the Lord  
*Dan* 2. 47. of a truth it is, y. G. is a  
*Hos* 1. 9. I will not be your G.  
*John* 8. 54. ye say that he is y. G.  
*20* 17. ascend to my God, and y. G.  
*See LORD your God.*  
*GODDESS.*  
*1 Kin* 11. 5. Solom. went after the g.  
33. worshipped Ashtoreth the g.  
*Acts* 19. 27. temple of great g. Diana  
35. Ephesians worshippers of the g.  
37. nor yet blasphemers of your g.  
*GODHEAD.*  
*Acts* 17. 29. nor think the g. like gold  
*Rom* 1. 20. his eternal power and g.  
*Col* 2. 9. in him the fulness of the g.  
*GODLY.*  
*Ps* 4. 3. Lord set apart him that is g.  
12. 1. help, for the g. man ceaseth  
32. 6. for this every one g. pray  
*Mat* 2. 15. he might seek a g. seed  
*2 Cor* 1. 12. in g. sincerity our conv.  
7. 9. sorry after a g. manner, 11.  
10. for g. sorrow worketh repent.  
*12* 2. jealous over you with g. zeal  
*2 Tim* 3. 12. all that live g. in Christ  
*Titus* 2. 12. that ye should live g.  
*Heb* 12. 28. serve God with g. fear  
*2 Peter* 2. 9. how to deliver the g.  
*3 John* 6. bring forward after g. sort  
*GODLINESS.*  
*1 Tim* 2. 2. we may lead a life in g.  
10. becometh women professing g.  
3. 16. great is the mystery of g.  
4. 7. exercise thyself rather unto g.  
8. g. is profitable unto all things  
6. 3. to the doctrine according to g.  
5. supposing that gain is g.  
6. but g. with contentment is gain  
11. follow righteousness, g. faith  
*2 Tim* 3. 5. having a form of g.  
*Tit* 1. 1. the truth which is after g.  
*2 Pet* 1. 3. things that pertain to g.  
6. add to g. brotherly kindness, 7.  
3. 11. what pers. ought to be in g.  
*GODWARD.*  
*Ex* 18. 19. be thou for people to G.  
*2 Cor* 3. 4. have we thro. Christ to G.  
*1 Thes* 1. 8. your faith to G. is spread  
*GODS.*  
*Gen* 3. 5. ye shall be as g.  
31. 30. wherefore hast stolen my g.?  
*Ex* 12. 12. against all g. of Egypt  
20. 23. shalt not make g. of silver  
22. 28. thou shalt not revile the g.  
23. 24. thou shalt not bow to their g.  
32. make no coven. with their g.  
32. 4. these be thy g. O Israel, 8.  
31. they have made them g. of gold  
34. 15. go a whoring after their g.  
17. make no molten g. *Lev* 19. 4.  
*Num* 25. 2. people to sac. of their g.  
33. 4. the Egyptians' g. Lord execut-  
ed judg. *Jer* 43. 12. 13. | 46. 25.  
*Deut* 7. 25. images of their g. burn  
10. 17. Lord your God is God of g.

# GOD

*Deut* 12. 3. hew down im. of their g.  
30. thou inquire not after their g.  
31. have done abomina. to their g.  
sons and daughters in fire to g.  
13. 7. entice thee to the g. of people  
20. 18. not do as they to their g.  
32. 37. shall say, where are their g.?  
*Josh* 22. 22. Lord God of g. knoweth  
23. 7. nor mention of their g.  
*Judg* 5. 8. they chose new g.  
6. 10. fear not the g. of Amorites  
10. 14. cry to the g. ye have chosen  
17. 5. Micah had an house of g.  
18. 24. ye have taken my g. I made  
*Ru* 1. 15. sister-in-law back to her g.  
*1 Sam* 4. 8. the g. smote Egyptians  
6. 5. his hand from off your g.  
17. 43. Philis. cursed David by his g.  
23. 13. I saw g. ascend out of earth  
*2 Sam* 7. 23. redeemest from their g.  
*1 Kin* 11. 2. turn your heart after g.  
8. Solomon sacrificed to their g.  
12. 28. behold thy g. O Israel  
19. 24. call on name of your g. 25.  
2. 12. let the g. do so to me, 20. 10.  
20. 23. their g. are g. of the hills  
*2 Kings* 17. 29. every nation made g.  
33. feared the Lord, served own g.  
18. 33. hath g. deliver. his land? 19. 12.  
*2 Chr* 32. 13. 14. *Isa* 56. 18. | 37. 12.  
34. where are the g. of Ha? *Isa* 36. 19.  
19. 18. cast g. into fire, were no g.  
*1 Chr* 5. 25. went a whoring after g.  
10. 10. armour in house of their g.  
14. 12. left their g. David burnt  
*2 Chr* 13. 8. calves Jero. made for g.  
9. a priest to them that are no g.  
25. 14. brought g. of Seir to be his g.  
28. 23. Ahaz sacrificed to the g.  
32. 17. g. of nations have not deliv.  
*Ezra* 1. 7. vessels in house of his g.  
*Ps* 82. 1. he judgeth among the g.  
6. I have said, ye are g. *John* 10. 34.  
136. 2. give thanks n. to God of g.  
138. 1. bef. the g. will I praise thee  
*Is* 21. 9. Babylon fall, her g. broken  
41. 23. that we may know ye are g.  
42. 17. say to images, ye are our g.  
*Jer* 2. 11. changed her g. are no g.?  
28. where are thy g. thion made? to  
number of cities are thy g. 11. 13.  
5. 7. sworn by them that are no g.  
10. 11. g. have not made the heav.  
11. 12. cry to g. they offer incense  
16. 20. man make g. and are no g.?  
43. 35. that burn. incense to his g.  
*Dan* 2. 11. can shew it, except the g.  
47. your God is a God of g.  
4. 8. in whom is spirit of holy g.  
9. spirit of g. is in thee, 18. | 5. 14.  
5. 4. praised g. of gold and silver, 23.  
11. like the wisdom of the g.  
11. 8. carry into Egypt g. w. princes  
36. speak marvels as g. God of g.  
*Hos* 14. 3. neither say ye are our g.  
*Nah* 1. 14. out of the house of thy g.  
*John* 10. 35 if he called them g.  
*Acts* 14. 11. the g. are come down  
19. 26. be no g. made with hands  
*1 Cor* 8. 5. called g. there be g. many  
*Gal* 4. 8. service to them wh. are no g.  
*See SERVE.*  
*All GODS.*  
*Ex* 18. 11. Lord greater than all g.  
*1 Chr* 16. 25. above all g. *Psa* 96. 4.  
26. a. g. of people idols, *Ps* 96. 5.  
*2 Chr* 2. 5. God above a. g. *Ps* 135. 5.  
*Ps* 95. 3. Lord is a King above a. g.  
97. 7. worship a. ye g. || 9. above a. g.  
*Zep* 2. 11. famish a. g. of the earth  
*Among the GODS.*  
*Ex* 15. 11. am. t. g. who is like thee?  
*2 Kin* 18. 35. who a. g. could deliver  
country? *2 Ch* 32. 14. *Is* 36. 20.

**Ps. 86. 8.** *a. the g. is none like thy*  
*Other GODS. [Deut 5. 7]*  
*Exod. 20. 3. shalt have no o. g. bef. me.*  
*23. 13. make no mention of oth. g.*  
*Deut 6. 14. ye shall not go after o. g.*  
*11. 28. | 28. 14. 1 Kings 11. 10.*  
*Jer. 25. 6. | 35. 15.*  
**7. 4.** turn thy son to serve *other g.*  
**8. 19.** if thou walk after *other g.*  
**13. 2.** let us go after o. g. 6. 13.  
**17. 3.** hath gone and served *other g.*  
*29. 26. Josh. 23. 16. Judg. 10. 13.*  
*1 Sam. 8. 8. Jer. 11. 10.*  
**8. 20.** proph. speak in name of o. g.  
**10. 17.** shalt worship *other g.* and  
 serve them, Jer. 22. 9.  
**31. 18.** that day they turned to o. g.  
 will they turn to *other g.*  
*Judg. 2. 12. forsok L. followed o. g.*  
**17.** went a whoring after *other g.*  
 19. following o. g. to serve them  
*1 Sam. 26. 19. saying, go serve o. g.*  
**1 Kin. 9. 9.** have taken hold upon  
*other g. 2 Chr. 7. 22.*  
**11. 4.** wives turned heart after o. g.  
**14. 9.** hast gone and made thee o. g.  
**2 Kin. 5. 17.** not offer sacrific. to o. g.  
**17. 7.** Is. had sinned and feared o. g.  
**35. 17.** shalt not fear *oth. g.* 37. 38.  
**22.** forsaken me, and burnt incense to *other g.* 2 Chr. 34. 25.  
*Jer. 1. 16. | 19. 4.*  
**2 Chr. 28. 25.** Ahaz burnt inc. to o. g.  
*Jer. 7. 6. nor walk after other g.*  
**9. o. g.** whom ye know not, 13. 10.  
**16. 11.** forsaken me, walked af. o. g.  
**44. 5.** burn no incense to *other g.*  
**8.** burning incense to *other g.* 15.  
**Hos. 3. 1.** look to o. g. and love wine  
 See SEVERE.  
**Strange GODS.**  
**Gen. 35. 2.** put away s. g. 1 Sam. 7. 3.  
**4.** gave Jacob str. g. Josh. 24. 23.  
**Deut. 32. 16.** provoked him with s. g.  
*Josh. 24. 20. if forsake L. and serve s. g.*  
*Judg. 10. 16. put away their str. g.*  
**2 Chr. 14. 3.** Asa took altar of str. g.  
**33. 15.** Josiah took away the str. g.  
*Jer. 5. 19. as ye served strange g.*  
**Acts 17. 8.** a setter forth of str. g.  
 GOLD.  
**Gen. 2. 11.** land of Havilah, is g.  
**12.** the g. of that land is good  
**41. 42.** put chain of g. on Jos. neck  
*Exo. 20. 23. nor sh. make gods of g.*  
**25. 12.** shalt cast four rings of g. for  
 ark, 26. | 26. 29. | 28. 23, 26, 27.  
 | 37. 3, 13.  
**13.** staves of shittim-wood, overlay  
 with g. 28. | 26. 29, 37. | 30. 5.  
 | 37. 4, 15, 28.  
**18.** make two cherubims of g. 37. 7.  
**26. 6.** make 50 taches of g. 36. 13.  
**32.** hooks sh. be of g. 37. | 36. 38.  
**28. 6.** ephod g. || 8. girdle || 15. b. plate  
 11. in onches of g. 13. | 39. 6, 13, 16.  
**24.** chains of g. || 33. bells of g.  
**32. 24.** who hath g. let him break it  
 31. have made them gods of g.  
**35. 22.** they brought jewels of g.  
**36. 34.** overlaid the boards with g.  
**38.** overlaid chapters, fillets wi. g.  
**38. 24.** all the g. that was occupied  
**39. 3.** beat the g. into thin plates  
**40. 5.** set altar of g. before the ark  
*Num. 7. 14. spoon 10 shekels of g. 20.*  
**84.** at dedication 12 spoons of g.  
**86. g.** of spoons was 120 shekels  
**31. 50.** captains' oblation, g. chains  
*Josh. 7. 21. a wedge of g. 50 shekels*  
**24.** Josh. took Ach. and wedge of g.  
*Judg. 8. 26. ear-rings 1700 shek. of g.*  
**1 Sam. 6. 8.** put jewels of g. in coffer  
 11 laid the mice of g. on the cart

**1 Sam. 6. 15.** coffer with jewels of g.  
**2 Sam. 8. 7.** David took shields of g.  
 1 Chr. 18. 7.  
**1 Kin. 6. 22.** house he overlaid w. g.  
**28.** overlaid cherub. w. g. 2 Chr. 3. 10.  
**7. 48.** Sol. made altar and table of g.  
**49.** lamps and tongs g. || 50. hinges  
**9. 11.** Hiram king of Tyre furnished  
 g. and cedar, 10. 11. 2 Chr. 9. 10.  
**10. 2.** queen of Sheba came with g.  
 2 Chr. 9. 1.  
**14. wt. of g. in 1 year, 2 Chr. 9. 13.**  
**16.** made 200 targets of beaten g.  
**17.** he made 300 shields of g.  
**18.** overlaid throne with best g.  
**12. 28.** Jeroboam made 2 calves of g.  
**22. 48.** Jeh. made ships to go for g.  
**2 Kin. 18. 16.** Hezek. cut g. fr. doors  
**1 Chr. 28. 14.** David gave g. for g.  
**2 Chr. 3. 6.** the g. was g. of Parvaim  
**4. 7.** candlesticks of g. || 8. basins  
 22. snuffers, censers, spoons, g.  
**9. 18.** steps to throne, footstool, g.  
**12. 9.** Shishak carried shields of g.  
*Exo. 8. 27. copper precious as g.*  
*Neh. 7. 70. Tirshatha gave 1000 dr. g.*  
**71.** chief of fath. gave g. || 72. peo.  
*Job 22. 24. lay up as dust g. of Ophir*  
**28. 10.** I shall come forth like g.  
**23. 6.** the earth hath the dust of g.  
**15.** wisdom cannot be gotten for g.  
**16.** it cannot be valued with g.  
**17. g.** and crystal cannot equal it  
**31. 24.** if I made g. my hope, or said  
**39. 19.** will he esteem riches? not g.  
**42. 11.** gave Job an ear-ring of g.  
**Ps. 19. 10.** more to be desired than g.  
**45. 9.** did stand queen in g. of Ophir  
**72. 15.** to him be given g. of Sheba  
*Prov. 11. 22. jewel of g. in swine's sn.*  
**16. 16.** better to get wisdom than g.  
**20. 15. g.** and a multitude of rubies  
*Cant. 1. 10. neck comely w. chains g.*  
**5. 14.** hands as g. rings set w. beryl  
*Isa. 30. 22. ornament of images of g.*  
**40. 19.** spreadeth it over with g.  
**60. 17.** for brass I will bring g.  
*Jer. 43. 30. deckest wi. ornaments of g.*  
*Lam. 4. 1. how is g. become dim!*  
**Ezek. 27. 22.** merchants occup. w. g.  
**Dan. 2. 38.** head of g. || 3. 1. image g.  
**5. 23.** hath praised the gods of g.  
**29.** a chain of g. about Dan. neck  
**Ezek. 4. 2.** a candlestick all of g.  
**13. 9.** I will try them as g. is tried  
**Mat. 2. 11.** they presented to him g.  
**23. 16.** swear by g. of the temple  
**17.** whether greater, g. or temple?  
**1 Tim. 2. 9.** not adorned with g. or  
 pearls, 1 Peter 3. 3.  
**Heb. 9. 4.** ark overlaid round with g.  
**1 Jam. 2. 2.** come man with a g. ring  
**1 Pet. 1. 7.** trial of faith more precious  
 than g.  
**Rev. 3. 18.** to buy of me g. tried  
**4. 4.** elders on heads crowns of g.  
**9. 7.** clustring on heads crowns of g.  
**17. 4.** woman was decked with g.  
**18. 16.** the great city decked with g.  
 See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.  
 Pure GOLD.  
**Erod. 25. 11.** overlay ark with p. g.  
 24. | 30. 3. | 37. 2, 11, 26.  
**17.** a mercy-seat of p. g. 37. 6.  
**29.** dishes, spoons covers, of p. g.  
 37. 16, 23.  
**31.** candles. p. g. 37. 17. 1 Kin. 7. 49.  
**38.** snuff-dishes p. g. 1 Kin. 7. 50.  
 2 Chron. 4. 22.  
**28. 14.** 2 chains of p. g. 22. | 39. 15.  
**1 Kin. 6. 20.** oracle overlaid w. p. g.  
**10. 21.** vessels of Leb. p. g. 2 Chr. 9. 20.  
**1 Chr. 28. 17.** pure g. for flesh-hooks  
**2 Chr. 24. 4.** overlaid porch with p. g.

**2 Chr. 9. 17.** overlaid throne with p. g.  
**Job 28. 19.** wisdom not valued w. p. g.  
**Ps. 21. 3.** a crown of p. g. on head  
*Rev. 21. 18. city p. g. || 21. street p. g.*  
 GOLD with silver.  
**Gen. 13. 2.** Abr. rich in s. and g. 24. 35  
**44. 8.** steal out of lord's hou. s. or g.  
**Exod. 3. 22.** jewels of silver and g.  
 11. 2 | 12. 35  
**25. 3.** this the offering, take s. and g.  
**31. 4.** work in g. s., and brass, 35. 32  
*Num. 22. 18. house full s. and g. 24. 13.*  
**31. 22.** only g. and s. abide the fire  
*Deut. 7. 25. shalt not desire s. and g.*  
**8. 13.** when s. and g. is multiplied  
**17. 17.** nor sh. he multiply s. and g.  
**29. 17.** have seen their idols, s. and g.  
*Josh. 6. 19. s. and g. consec. to L. 24.*  
**22. 8.** return to tents with s. and g.  
**2 Sam. 8. 11. s.** and g. David dedi-  
 cated, 1 Kin. 7. 5.  
**21. 4.** we will have no s. or g. of Sam.  
**1 Kin. 15. 15.** Asa brought into house  
 of L. s. and g. 2 Chr. 15. 18.  
**18.** Asa took s. and g. 2 Chr. 16. 2.  
**19.** a present of s. and g. 2 Chr. 16. 3.  
**20. 3. s.** and g. mine || 5. deliv. s. and g.  
**1 Chr. 29. 3.** my own gold, g. and s.  
**2 Chr. 1. 15.** made s. and g. pteuous  
*Ezra 1. 4. men help with sil. and g.*  
**2. 69.** gave s. and g. || 7. 15. to carry  
**8. 25.** weighed the silver and g. 33.  
*Esth. 1. 6. beds were of g. and silver*  
**Job 28. 1.** a vein for s., a place for g.  
*Ps. 68. 13. cov. with s. feathers w. g.*  
**105. 37.** brought out with s. and g.  
**115. 4.** idols are sil. and g. 135. 15.  
**119. 72.** thy law better than g. and s.  
*Prov. 8. 10. not silver receive know-*  
 ledge rather than g.  
**17. 3.** fining pot for s. fur. for g. 27. 21.  
**22. 1.** favour rather than sil. or g.  
**25. 11.** apples of g. in pictures of s.  
*Ecc. 2. 8. I gathered also sil. and g.*  
*Cant. 1. 11. borders of g., studs of s.*  
**3. 10.** pillars of silver, bottom of g.  
*Isa. 2. 7. the land is full of s. and g.*  
**20.** man cast idols of s. and g. 31. 7.  
**13. 17.** shall not regard silver or g.  
**46. 6.** they lavish g. and weigh sil.  
**60. 9.** bring their s. and g. with them  
**Jer. 10. 4.** they deck it with s. and g.  
**Ezek. 7. 19.** cast away their s. and g.  
 s. and g. not able to del. Zeph. 1. 18.  
**16. 13.** wast decked with g. and s.  
**Dan. 2. 35. s.** and g. was broken, 45  
**5. 4.** praised gods of s. and g. 23.  
**11. 38.** a god sh. he honour wi. g. and s.  
**43.** power over treasures of g. and s.  
**Hos. 2. 8.** I multiplied her s. and g.  
**8. 4.** of s. and g. they made idols  
**Joel 3. 5.** ye have taken my s. and g.  
**Nah. 2. 9.** take the spoil of s. and g.  
**Hab. 2. 19.** it is laid over with s. and g.  
**Hag. 2. 8.** the s. is mine, the g. mine  
**Zech. 6. 11. s.** and g., make crowns  
**Mal. 3. 3. s.** purge them as g. and s.  
**Mal. 10. 9.** provide neither g. nor s.  
**Acts 3. 6.** silver and g. have I none  
**17. 29.** nor think Godhead likes and g.  
**20. 33.** I coveted no man's s. or g.  
**1 Cor. 3. 12.** build on foundat. g. s.  
**2 Tim. 2. 20.** vessels of silver and g.  
**1 Pet. 1. 18.** not redeemed wi. s. and g.  
**Rev. 9. 20.** repent not of idols of s. g.  
 Talent and talents of GOLD.  
**Erod. 25. 39.** of a t. of g. sh. he make  
**37. 24.** of a t. of pure g. made he it  
**2 Sam. 12. 30.** weight of crown a t.  
 of g. 1 Chr. 20. 2.  
**1 Kings 9. 14.** Hiram sent Solomon  
 120 talents of g.  
**23.** sent from Ophir 420 t. of g.



1 *Kin.* 10. 10. she gave Solomon 120 talents of g. *Chr.* 9. 9. 14. in 1 yr. came to Sol. 666 t. of g.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 33. put the land to a tal. of g. *2 Chr.* 36. 3.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 11. Dav. prep. 100,000 t. of g. 20. 4. of my own good 3000 t. of g. 7. chief of fathers gave 5000 t. of g.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 18. took fr. Ophir 1500 t. of g. *Exra* 8. 26. weigh. of g. vessels 100 t. Vessels of G. L. D.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Tol sent to Dav. v. of g. 1 *Chr.* 18. 10.  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 21. Solomon's drinking v. were of g. *2 Chr.* 9. 20.  
 25. ev-ry man bro. v. of g. *2 Chr.* 9. 24.  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 13. for house of L. v. of g. 24. 14. Nebuch. cut in pieces v. of g. 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. of money made res. of g.  
*Exra* 1. 11. the v. of g. and sil. 5400  
 5. 14. the res. of g. Cyrus delivered  
 8. 26. weighed of v. of g. 100 talents  
*Est.* 1. 7. gave them drink in v. of g.  
*Dan.* 11. 8. carry into Egypt v. of g.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. not only v. of g. but GOLDEN.  
*Exod.* 25. 25. a g. crown to border 28. 34. a g. bell || 30. 2. rings, 39. 20.  
 32. 2. Aar. said, break off g. ear-rings  
*Lev.* 8. 9. on forehead put g. plate  
*Num.* 7. 26. 1 g. spoon of 10 shekels  
*Judg.* 8. 24. had g. ear-rings  
 26. the weight of g. ear-rings  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. g. emerods, g. mice, 17. 18.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 29. departed not fr. g. calves  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 17. for g. basins gave gold  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. are with you g. calves  
*Exra* 6. 5. let g. vessels be restored  
*Est.* 4. 11. the king shall hold out a g. sceptre, 5. 2. | 8. 4.  
*Eccl.* 12. 6. the g. bowl be broken  
*Isa.* 13. 12. more prec. than g. wedge  
 14. 4. how hath the g. city ceased  
*Jer.* 51. 7. Babylon hath been g. cup  
*Dan.* 3. 5. worship the g. image, 12. 5. 2. Bel. commanded bring g. ves. 3. they brought the g. vessels  
*Zech.* 4. 12 thro' g. pipes empty, g. oil  
*Heb.* 9. 4. g. censor and ark, g. pot  
*Rev.* 1. 12. I saw 7 g. candlesticks  
 13. girt about paps with g. girle  
 20. mystery of 7 g. candlesticks  
 2. 1. in midst of the g. candlesticks  
 5. 8. g. vials, 15. 7. || 8. 3. g. censor  
 14. 14. on head g. crown || 17. 4. g. cup  
 21. 15. a g. reed to measure city  
 See ALTAR.  
 GOLDSMITH, S.  
*Neh.* 3. 8. Uzziel of the g. repaired  
 31. the g. son || 32. g. and merchants  
*Isa.* 40. 19. g. spreadeth it with gold  
 41. 7. carpenter encouraged the g.  
 46. 6. hire a g. and maketh it a god  
 GONE.  
*Gen.* 34. 17. take daughter, we be g.  
 42. 33. take food, and be g.  
*Exod.* 12. 32. take flocks, and be g.  
*Deut.* 32. 36. seeth their power is g.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 3. knew not Jona. was g.  
 17. see who is g. from us  
 15. 20. g. the way the Lordsen me  
 20. 41. as soon as the lad was g.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 7. g. in to father's concub.  
 24. quite g. || 13. 15. arise, be g.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 41. Shimei g. fr. Jerusalem  
 13. 24. when g. a lion met him by  
 18. 12. as soon as g. Spirit sh. carry  
 20. 40. as I was busy, he was g.  
*Chr.* 17. 5. have g. from tent to tent  
 6. 7. 4. sh. I rise, and night be g.  
 9. 10. destroyed me, and I am g.  
 24. 24. exalted for a while, but are g.  
 23. 4. they are dried up and g. away  
*Ps.* 38. 10. light of mine eyes, it is g.

*Ps.* 42. 4. I had g. with multitude  
 73. 2. for me, my feet were alm. g.  
 77. 8. is his mercy clean g. for ever?  
 103. 16. wind passeth over, it is g.  
 109. 23. I am g. like the shadow  
*Pron.* 20. 14. when g. his way, boast  
*Ecl.* 8. 10. who had come and g.  
*Cant.* 2. 11. the rain is over and g.  
 5. 6. beloved had withdrawn and g.  
 1. 1. whither is thy beloved g.  
*Isa.* 5. 13 my peo. g. into captivity  
 24. 11. the mirth of the land is g.  
 41. 3. by the way he had not g.  
*Jer.* 2. 5. what iniquity that th. are g.?  
 23. how say, I have not g. after B.?  
 5. 23. people are revolted and g.  
 9. 10. beasts g. || 15. 6. thou art g.  
 44. 14. none g. into Egypt sh. escape  
 28. remnant that are g. sh. know  
 50. 6. have g. from mountain to hill  
*Lam.* 1. 3. Judah g. || 5. Zion's ch. g.  
 6. g. without strength || 18. virg. g.  
*Ezek.* 37. 21. from heathen whither g.  
*Dan.* 2. 5. the thing is g. from me, 8.  
*Hos.* 9. 6. g. because of destruction  
*Ano.* 8. 5. when will new moon be g.  
*Luke* 2. 15. angels were g. from them  
 24. 28. made as would g. further  
*John* 4. 8. disciples were g. to buy  
 12. 19. the world is g. after him  
*Acts* 16. 19. saw hope of gains was g.  
 20. 25. g. preaching the king, of G.  
*Peter* 3. 22. who is g. into heaven  
*Jude* 11. have g. in the way of Cain  
 GONE about.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is g. a. and passed  
*Job* 1. 5. days of feastings were g. a.  
*Isa.* 15. 8. g. a. the borders of Moab  
 4. 6. g. a. to profane temple  
 GONE aside.  
*Num.* 19. not g. a. to uncleanness  
 20. if thou hast g. aside to another  
*Ps.* 14. 3. they are all g. aside, filthy  
*Acts* 26. 31. when they were g. aside  
 GONE astray.  
*Ps.* 119. 176. I have g. a. like sheep  
*Isa.* 53. all welike sheep have g. a.  
*Mat.* 18. 12. if a man have 100 sheep,  
 one be g. a. he seeketh that g. a.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forsaken way, and g. a.  
 GONE away.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Abner g. a. in peace,  
 23. 9. the men of Israel were g.  
*Job* 28. 4. waters were g. a. fr. m  
 14. 4. they are g. a. backward  
*Ezek.* 44. 10. Levites g. a. from me  
*Mal.* 3. 7. g. a. from my ordinances  
*John* 6. 22. his disciples g. a. alone  
 GONE back.  
*Ruth* 1. 15. thy sister-in-law is g.  
*Job* 23. 12. nor have I g. back  
*Ps.* 53. 3. every one is g. b. none good  
*Jer.* 40. 5. while he was not yet g. b.  
 GONE down.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is g. d. to Gilgal  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 25. Adonijah is g. down  
 21. 18. Ahab g. d. to possess viney.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 11. the shadow had g. d.  
 in dial of Ahaz, *Isa.* 58. 8.  
*Cant.* 6. 2. my beloved is g. down  
*Jer.* 15. 9. her sun is g. d. while day  
 43. 15. his young men are g. down  
*Ezek.* 31. 12. people g. d. fr. shadow  
 32. 21. strong g. d. slain by sword  
 24. Elmg. d. || 27. Tubal || 30. Zidon  
*Jonah* 1. 5. Jonah g. d. to sides of ship  
 GONE forth.  
*Exod.* 19. 1. when Israel was g. f.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 15. when servant was g. f.  
 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. God is g. forth before  
*Isa.* 51. 5. my salvation is g. forth  
*Jer.* 4. 7. g. f. to make land desolate  
 10. 20. my children are g. f. of me  
 23. 15. profaneness g. f. into land

*Jer.* 23. 19. whirlwind of Lord is g. f.  
 20. 16. brethren that are not g. f.  
*Ezek.* 7. 10. day come, morning g. f.  
 36. 20. these people of L. are g. f.  
*Dan.* 2. 14. g. f. to slay wise men  
 10. 20. when I am g. f. prince come  
*Mark* 10. 17. when he g. f. one came  
 GONE out.  
*Erod.* 9. 29. as soon as I am g. out  
*Num.* 16. 46. wrath g. o. from Lord  
*Deut.* 13. 13. certain men g. out  
 23. 23. that which is g. o. of thy lips  
*Judg.* 4. 14. is not the Lord g. o.  
*Ruth* 1. 13. hand of the Lord is g. o.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 37. wine g. o. out of Nabal  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. Syrians g. o. by companies  
 7. 12. we hungry, therof, they g. o.  
 20. 4. afore Isaiah was g. o. to court  
*Ps.* 19. 4. line g. o. thro' the earth  
 89. 34. alter the thing that is g. out  
*Isa.* 45. 23. word g. o. of my mouth  
*Ezek.* 24. 6. pot, whose scum not g. o.  
*Mat.* 12. 43. when unclean Spirit is  
 g. out, *Luke* 11. 24.  
 25. 8. give us oil, our lamps are g. o.  
*Mark* 5. 30. virtue had g. o. *Luk.* 8. 46  
 7. 29. devil is g. o. of daughter, 29.  
*Luke* 11. 14  
*John* 13. 31. when g. out Jesus said  
*Rom.* 3. 12. they are all g. o. of way  
 1 *John* 4. 1. many false prophets g. o.  
 GONE over.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 20. they be g. o. the brook  
*Ps.* 38. 4. mine iniquities are g. o. head  
 42. 7. waves and billows are g. o. me  
 124. 4. stream had g. o. over our soul  
 5. proud waters had g. o. our soul  
*Isa.* 10. 29. they are g. o. the passage  
 16. 8. are g. o. the sea, *Jer.* 48. 32  
*Mnt.* 10. 23. g. o. the cities of Israel  
 GONE up.  
*Gen.* 49. 9. my son, thou art g. up  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not come off bed on  
 which g. up, 6. 16.  
*Ps.* 47. 5. God is g. up with a shout  
*Isa.* 15. 2. he is g. up to Bajith and  
 57. 8. discovered to another, art g. up  
*Jer.* 3. 6. she is g. up on high mount  
 14. 2. the cry of Jerusalem is g. up  
 34. 21. king's army, which are g. up  
 48. 15. Moab is g. u. out of her cities  
*Ezek.* 9. 3. glory of G. of Israel g. u.  
 13. 5. ye have not g. up into gaps  
*Hos.* 8. 9. they are g. up to Assyria  
*John* 7. 10. his brethren were g. up  
*Acts* 18. 22. g. up and saluted church  
 GONE a whoring.  
*Lev.* 17. 7. after whom have g. a. v.  
*Ezek.* 23. 30. because thou hast g. a. v.  
*Hos.* 4. 12. g. a. v. from under thy G.  
 9. 1. thou hast g. a. v. from thy G.  
 GOOD, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 32. 12. I will surely do thee g.  
 45. 18. the g. of the land of Egypt  
 20. g. of land of Egypt is yours  
 50. 20. God meant it unto g. to bring  
*Num.* 10. 29. Lord hath spoken g.  
*Josh.* 24. 20. consume you, after he  
 hath done you g.  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. if there be g. tow. Dav.  
 24. 17. hath rewarded me g. for evil  
 19. wherefore L. reward thee g.  
 25. 30. according to g. spoken  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. g. for me to be then there  
 16. 12. L. will requite g. for cursing  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. words of prophets de-  
 clare g. to king, 2 *Chr.* 13. 12.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. I prepared of my own g.  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 16. had done g. in Israel  
*Exra* 9. 12. eat the g. of the land  
*Est.* 7. 9. had spoken g. for the king  
*Job* 2. 10. receive g. at hand of God  
 5. 27. know thou it for thy g.  
 7. 7. mine eye sh. no more see g.

**Job** 9. 25. my days flee, they see no g.  
 15. 3. with speeches he can do no g.  
 21. 16. their g. is not in their hand  
 22. 21. peace, g. shall come to thee  
 24. 21. he doeth not g. to the widow  
**Ps.** 4. 6. who will shew us any g.?  
 14. 1. none d. g. 3. [53. 1. **Ro.** 3. 12.  
 34. 12. loveth days, he may see g.  
 39. 2. I held my peace, even from g.  
 104. 28. they are filled with g.  
 106. 5. may see the g. of thy chosen  
 122. 9. Lord I will seek thy g.  
 128. 5. shall see the g. of Jerusalem  
**Pro.** 3. 27. withhold not g. from them  
 11. 17. doth g. to his own soul  
 27. he that diligently seeketh g.  
 12. 14. a man satisfied with g.  
 13. 2. eat g. by fruit of his mouth  
 21. to righteous g. shall be repaid  
 14. 22. truth to them that devise g.  
 16. 20. handleth matter wisely find g.  
 17. 20. a forward heart, findeth nog.  
 22. a merry heart doeth good  
 19. 8. that keep understand. find g.  
**Ecc.** 2. 24. soul enjoy g. 3. 13. 1. 5. 18.  
 3. 12. I know there is no g. in them  
 4. 8. do I labour, bereave soul of g.?  
 5. 11. what g. is there to owners?  
 6. 3. his soul be not filled with g.  
 6. seen no g. all go to one place  
 7. 20. that doeth g. and sinneth not  
 9. 18. one sinner destroyeth much g.  
**Isa.** 1. 19. ye shall eat of the g. of land  
 52. 7. bringeth good tidings of g.  
**Jer.** 8. 15. no g. came, 14. 19.  
 17. 6. shall not see when g. cometh  
 18. 10. if do evil, I will repent of g.  
 20. I stood before thee to speak g.  
 29. 32. neither shall behold g. I do  
 32. 42. I will bring the g. I promised  
 33. 9. hear all the g. that I do them  
**Ezek.** 16. 50. I took them as I saw g.  
**Zec.** 11. 12. if g. give me my price  
**Mat.** 26. 24. been g. had not been born  
**John** 5. 29. done g. to the resurrection  
**Ac.** 10. 38. who went about doing g.  
 14. 17. he did g. and gave us rain  
**Ro.** 2. 10. honour ev. man worketh g.  
**1 Thes.** 3. 1. g. to be left at Athens  
**1 John** 3. 17. who hath this world's g.  
 For GOOD.  
**Deu.** 6. 24. fear the Lord for our g.  
 10. 13. com. thee this day for thy g.  
 30. 9. Lord will rejoy. over thee f. g.  
**Ezra** 8. 22. God on all of them f. g.  
**Neh.** 5. 19. O my God, for g. 13. 31.  
**Job** 5. 27. know thou it for thy g.  
**Ps.** 86. 17. shew me a token for g.  
 119. 122. be surety for thy ser. f. g.  
**Jer.** 14. 11. pray not for their g.  
 24. 5. sent out of this place f. their g.  
 6. I will set mine eyes on them f. g.  
 32. 39. fear me, for the g. of them f.  
**Mic.** 1. 12. Maroth waited care. f. g.  
**Ro.** 8. 28. all things work toget. f. g.  
 13. 4. he is the minister of God f. g.  
 15. 2. let ev. one please neigh. f. g.  
 See BAD, EVIL.  
 GOOD, Adjective.  
**Ge.** 24. 12. send me g. speed this day  
 26. 29. we have done nothing but g.  
 27. 46. what g. shall my life do me?  
 41. 5. ears [26. g. kine] [35. g. years  
 43. 28. our father is in g. health  
 46. 29. Joseph wept a good while  
**Deut.** 33. 16. for g. will of him  
**1 Sam.** 2. 24. it is no g. report I hear  
 12. 23. I will teach you the g. way  
 25. 15. men were very good to us  
 29. 9. I know thou art g. in my sight  
**2 Sam.** 15. 3. see thy matters are g.  
 19. 18. do what the King thought g.  
**1 Kin.** 8. 30. teach them the g. way  
 6. 56. no word of g. promise failed

**1 Kin.** 12. 7. speak g. words, **2 Chr.** 10. 7.  
 2 **Ki.** 20. 19. g. is word of L. **Is.** 39. 8.  
**2 Ch.** 19. 11. L. shall be with the g.  
 30. 18. the g. L. pardon every one  
**Ezek.** 8. 18. g. hand of our G. upon us  
**Ne.** 9. 13. thou gave. them g. statutes  
 20. thou gavest g. Spirit to them  
**Job** 10. 3. is it g. that thou oppress?  
 13. 9. is it g. that he search you out?  
 39. 4. their young are in g. liking  
**Ps.** 25. 8. g. and upright is the Lord  
 37. 23. steps of g. man order. by L.  
 45. 1. my heart is inditing g. matter  
 86. 5. thou, Lord, art g. 119. 68.  
 112. 5. a g. man sheweth favour  
 119. 39. thy judgments are g.  
 66. teach g. judgment and know.  
**Pro.** 2. 9. shalt under. every g. path  
 20. mayest walk in way of g. men  
 12. 25. a g. word maketh heart glad  
 14. 19. the evil bow before the g.  
 15. 23. word in season, how g. is it?  
 30. g. report maketh the bones fat  
 20. 18. and with g. advice make war  
 22. 1. a g. name rather than riches  
**Ecc.** 4. 9. g. reward for their labour  
 5. 11. what g. to owners thereof?  
 9. 2. one event to the g. and clean  
 11. 6. whether they both alike be g.  
**Je.** 6. 16. the g. way, and walk therein  
 24. 2. g. figs [3. very g. 15. like g. figs  
 29. 10. I will perform my g. word  
**Ez.** 17. 8. planted in g. soil by waters  
 24. 4. gather every g. piece, thigh  
**Dan.** 4. 2. I thought g. to shew signs  
**Zec.** 1. 13. L. answered w. g. words  
**Mal.** 2. 13. received it with g. will  
**Mat.** 7. 11. give g. gifts, **Luk.** 11. 13.  
 17. g. tree bringeth g. fruit, 18.  
 9. 22. be of g. comfort, **Luke** 8. 48.  
 13. 8. in g. ground, **23. Mr.** 4. 8, 20.  
**Luke** 8. 8, 15.  
 24. g. seed [19. 16. g. Mas. g. thing  
 19. 17. call. me g. ? none g. but one  
 20. 15. is thy eye evil been. I am g.?  
 25. 21. well doest, thou g. servant  
**Luk.** 2. 14. earth. g. will towards men  
 6. 38. g. measure, pressed down  
 10. 42. Mary hath chosen g. part  
 12. 32. your Fa.'s g. pleasure to give  
**John** 2. 10. thou hast kept g. wine  
 10. 11. I. g. Shep. the g. Shep. giveth  
**Ac.** 15. 7. ye know that ag. while ago  
**Ro.** 7. 12. com. is holy, just, and g.  
 12. 2. that g. and perfect will of G.  
**1 Cor.** 15. 33. evil communications  
 corrupt g. manners  
**1 Thess.** 3. 6. have g. remembr. of us  
**2 Tim.** 3. 3. despisers of those are g.  
**Tit.** 1. 8. must be a lover of g. men  
**Heb.** 6. 5. tasted the g. word of God  
**Ja.** 1. 17. g. gift [2. 3. sit in a g. place  
**1 Pet.** 2. 18. not only to g. and gentle  
 3. 10. will love life, and see g. days  
 See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, COUR-  
 AGE, DO, DAY, OLD age.  
 GOOD heed.  
**Deu.** 4. 2. take ye g. heed **Jos.** 23. 11.  
**Ecc.** 12. 9. preacher gave g. heed  
 Is GOOD.  
**Gen.** 2. 12. the gold of that land is g.  
**Deu.** 1. 14. thing thou hast spoke, is g.  
 6. 18. do that which is g. in sight L.  
**1 Sa.** 29. 6. coming in with host is g.  
**1 Ki.** 2. 33. Shimei said, the say is g.  
 42. the word I have heard is g.  
 22. 13. and speak that which is g.  
**2 Ki.** 20. 3. done which is g. **I.** 38. 3.  
**1 Ch.** 16. 34. L. is g. **2 Ch.** 5. 13. [7. 3. Ez. 3.  
 1. **Ps.** 160. 5. [106. 1. [107. 1. [118.  
 1. 29. [135. 3. [136. 1. [145. 9. **Je.** 33.  
 11. **La.** 3. 25. **Na.** 1. 7.  
 19. 13. L. do which is g. in his sight  
**Job** 34. 4. among ourselves what is g.

**Ps.** 34. 8. O taste and see the L. is g.  
 69. 16. thy loving kindness is g.  
 73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel  
 85. 12. L. sh. give that which is g.  
 109. 21. because thy mercy is g.  
 143. 10. Spirit is g. lead into the land  
**Pro.** 11. 23. desire of right is only g.  
 25. 25. so is g. news from far country  
 31. 18. perceive, her merchandise is g.  
**Ecc.** 2. 26. giveth to a man that is g.  
 to him that is g. before God  
 6. 12. who know, what is g. for man?  
 7. 11. wisdom is g. with an inheri.  
 9. 2. as is the g. so is the sinner  
**Isa.** 55. 2. eat ye that which is g.  
**Jer.** 13. 10. this girdle is g. for nothing  
**Hos.** 4. 13. the shadow thereof is g.  
**Mic.** 6. 8. he shewed thee, what is g.  
**Mal.** 2. 17. every one doth evil is g.  
**Mark** 9. 50. salt is g. **Luke** 14. 34.  
**Luk.** 6. 45. bringeth that which is g.  
 18. 19. none is g. save one, that is G.  
**Ro.** 7. 13. that which is g. made death  
 18. how to perf. that is g. I find not  
 12. 9. cleave to that which is g.  
 16. 19. have you wise to what is g.  
**1 Cor.** 7. 26. this is g. for the present  
**Eph.** 4. 20. no communi. but that is g.  
**1 Thes.** 5. 15. foll. what is g. **3 Joh.** 11.  
 21. hold fast that which is g.  
**1 Tim.** 1. 8. we know the law is g.  
 2. 3. this is g. in the sight of God  
 4. 4. for every creature of God is g.  
 5. 4. for that is g. before God  
**1 Pet.** 3. 13. followers of that whi. is g.  
 It is GOOD.  
**Ps.** 52. 9. thy name, for it is g. 54. 6.  
 73. 28. it is g. to draw near to God  
 92. 1. it is g. thing to give thanks  
 119. 71. it is g. I have been afflicted  
 147. 1. it is good to sing praises  
**Pro.** 24. 13. eat honey, because it is g.  
**Ecc.** 5. 18. it is g. to eat and drink  
 7. 18. it is g. that thou take hold  
**Lam.** 3. 27. it is g. bear yoke in youth  
**Mat.** 5. 13. it is g. for no, but cast out  
 17. 4. it is g. for us to be here, **Mar.**  
 9. 5. **Luk.** 9. 33.  
**Ro.** 7. 16. I consent to law, it is good  
 14. 21. it is g. neither to eat flesh nor  
**1 Cor.** 7. 1. it is g. for a man not to  
 touch a woman, 8.  
 26. I say it is g. for a man so to be  
**Gal.** 4. 18. it is g. zealously affected  
 GOOD land.  
**Ex.** 3. 8. come to g. land, **Deut.** 8. 7.  
**Nu.** 14. 7. the land is a good land  
**Deut.** 1. 25. a g. l. the Lord doth give  
 35. none of that genera. see g. l.  
 3. 25. let me go and unto the g. land  
 21. should not go unto that g. l.  
 22. ye shall possess that g. land  
 6. 18. go in and possess the g. land  
 8. 7. G. bringeth thee into a g. land  
 10. bless the Lord for the g. land  
 9. 6. giveth not g. l. for thy righte.  
 11. 17. lest ye perish from off g. l.  
**Jos.** 23. 13. until perish from g. l., 15.  
 16. perish quickly from off g. land  
**Judg.** 18. 9. seen the l. and very g.  
**1 Ki.** 14. 15. root Israel out of g. land  
**2 Ki.** 3. 19. mar ev. g. piece of l., 25  
**1 Ch.** 28. 8. may possess this g. land  
 GOOD with make.  
**Ex.** 21. 34. shall make it g. 22. 14.  
 22. 11. shall not make it g. 13. 15.  
**Le.** 24. 18. that killeth a beast m. g.  
**Nu.** 23. 19. shall he not make it g.?  
**Jer.** 18. 11. m. ways and doing g.  
 GOOD man.  
**2 Sam.** 18. 27. Ahimaaz is a g. man  
**Ps.** 37. 23. steps of a g. m. ord. by L.  
 112. 5. a good man sheweth favour  
**Pro.** 7. 19. the g. man is not at home



*Pro.* 12.2. a *g. man* obtaineth favour  
13. 22. *g. m.* leaveth an inheritance  
14. 14. a *g. m.* is satisfied, 12. 14.  
*Mic.* 7. 2. the *good man* is perished  
*Mat.* 12.35. a *g. m.* out of good treasure, *Lu.* 6.45.  
20. 11. murdered against the *g. m.*  
24. 43. *g. man* had known *Lu.* 12.39.  
*Lu.* 23.50. Joseph was a *good man*  
*John* 7. 12. some said, he is a *g. man*  
*Acts* 11.24. Barnabas was a *good man*  
*Rom.* 5.7. for a *g. m.* some would die  
Not GOOD.  
*Gen.* 2. 18. it is not *good* *m.* man be alone  
2 *Sa.* 17. 7. counsel *n. g.* at this time  
*Ps.* 36. 4. himself in way that is *n. g.*  
*Pro.* 16. 29. leadeth into way not *g.*  
17. 26. to push the just is not *g.*  
18. 5. is not *g.* to accept the wicked  
19. 2. soul without knowledge *n. g.*  
20. 23. a false balance is not *good*  
24.23. *n. g.* respect of persons, 28.21.  
25. 27. it is not *g.* to eat much honey  
*Isa.* 65.2. which walketh in way *n. g.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 18. did that which is *n. g.*  
20. 25. I gave them statutes not *g.*  
36.31. reinem, your doings were *n. g.*  
*Mat.* 19. 10. it is not *good* to marry  
*Ac.* 15.39. P. thought *n. g.* to take him  
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your glorying is not *good*  
Scem, seemeth, seemeth GOOD.  
*Jos.* 9. 25. as it seem, *g.* to do unto us  
*Judg.* 10. 15. 1 *Sa.* 14.35, 40. *Ezra* 7.  
18. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 40. 4.  
*Judg.* 19. 24. do to them what *s. g.*  
1 *Sa.* 1.23. what *s. g.* 3.18. | 11.10. | 24.4.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 19. all that *s. g.* to Israel  
10. 12. do that seemeth him *g.* 15. 26.  
19.37. do to Chinn. what seem *g.* 38.  
24. 22. take and offer up what *s. g.*  
1 *Ki.* 21. 2. if it *s. g.* to thee, *Je.* 40. 4.  
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. if it seem *good* to you  
*Ezra* 5.17. *s. g.* to the king, *Es.* 5. 4.  
*Jer.* 18. 4. as seemed *g.* to the potter  
*Mat.* 11. 26. *s. g.* in sight, *Lu.* 10. 21.  
*Lu.* 1. 3. it seemed *g.* to me, having  
*Acts* 15. 25. it seemed *good* unto us,  
28. it seemed *g.* to the Holy Ghost  
GOOD with thing.  
*Exod.* 18.17. thing thou dost is not *g.*  
*Deu.* 26. 11. rejoice in every *g. thing*  
*Jos.* 21. 45. there failed not any *g. t.*  
1 *Sam.* 26. 16. this thing is not *good*  
1 *Ki.* 14.13. in him is found some *g. t.*  
2 *Ki.* 8.9. took of ev. *g. t.* of Damas.  
*Ps.* 34.10. that seek L. not want *g. t.*  
38. 20. I follow the thing that *g.* is  
92. 11. no *g. thing* will he withhold  
11. 1. it is *g. t.* to give thanks to L.  
*Pro.* 18. 22. whose findeth a wife,  
findeth a good thing  
*Je.* 33.14. will perform *g. t.* I promised  
*Ho.* 8. 3. cast off thing that is *good*  
*Mat.* 19. 16. what *g. thing* shall I do  
*John* 1.46. any *g. t.* out of Nazareth?  
*Ro.* 7. 18. in my flesh dwell. no *g. t.*  
*Gal.* 4. 18. zealously affected, in *g. t.*  
*Eph.* 4.28. working thing which is *g.*  
6. 8. knowing *g. t.* any man doeth  
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. that *g. t.* com. to thee  
*Phil.* 6. acknowledge every *g. t.* in you  
*Heb.* 13.9. a *g. t.* heart be established  
GOOD things.  
*Deu.* 6. 11. give houses full of *g. t.*  
*Jos.* 23. 14. not one failed of the *g. t.*  
15. that as all *g. things* are come  
*Job* 22.18. filled their houses wi. *g. t.*  
*Ps.* 103.5. satisfieth thy mouth wi. *g. t.*  
*Pro.* 28.10. upright shall have *g. t.*  
*Je.* 5.25. your sins have withhold *g. t.*  
*Mat.* 7. 11. give good things to them  
12.34. can ye, being evil, speak *g. t.*  
35. a good man bringeth *g. things*  
*Lu.* 1.58. he filled the hungry wi. *g. t.*

*Luke* 16. 25. in life-time receiv. *g. t.*  
*Ro.* 10.15. glad tidings of good things  
*Gal.* 6. 6. communicate in all *g. t.*  
*Tit.* 2.3. aged women teachers of *g. t.*  
3. 8. these *t.* are *g.* and profitable  
*Heb.* 9.11. Christ high-priest of *g. t.*  
10. 1. a shadow of *g. things* to come  
GOOD tidings.  
2 *Sa.* 4.10. to have brought *g. tidings*  
18. 27. and cometh with *g. tidings*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 42. and bringest *g. tidings*  
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. this is a day of *g. tidings*  
*Is.* 40. 9. O Zion that bringest *g. t.*  
41. 27. give Jeru. one bringeth *g. t.*  
52. 7. feet of him that bringeth *g. t.*  
61. 1. anointed me to preach *g. tid.*  
*Nah.* 1. 15. behold him bringeth *g.*  
*Lu.* 2. 10. I bring you *g. t.* of great  
1 *Thes.* 3.6. brought *g. t.* of your faith  
Was GOOD.  
*Gen.* 1. 4. God saw that it was *good*,  
10. 12, 18, 21, 25.  
31. G. saw ev. thing, it *is* very *g.*  
3. 6. the woman saw the tree *w. g.*  
40. 16. baker saw interpreta. *w. g.*  
41.37. thing *w. g.* in eyes of Pharaoh  
49.15. Issachar saw that rest *w. g.*  
1 *Sa.* 15. 9. Saul spared all that *w. g.*  
2 *Ch.* 14. 2. Asa did that which *w. g.*  
32.20. Hezekiah wrought what *w. g.*  
*Ec.* 2. 3. I might see what *w. g.* that *g.*  
GOOD understanding.  
1 *Sa.* 25.3. Abigail was a *w. o. g. u.*  
*Ps.* 111. 10. *g. u.* have all that do  
*Pro.* 3. 4. so find favour and *g. un.*  
13. 15. *g.* understand. giveth favour  
GOOD work.  
*Neh.* 2. 18. strengthen for this *g. w.*  
*Mat.* 26. 10. wrought *g. w.* *Mar.* 14.6.  
*John* 10.33. for *g. w.* we stone thee not  
2 *Cor.* 9.8. ye may abound to ev. *g. w.*  
*Phil.* 1. 6. which hath begun *g. work*  
*Col.* 1. 10. being fruitful in ev. *g. w.*  
2 *Thes.* 2. 17. stablish you in ev. *g. w.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. a bishop, desireth *g. w.*  
5.10. if she diligently followed *g. w.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. prepared to every *g. w.*  
*Tit.* 1. 16. and to ev. *g. w.* reprobate  
3. 1. in mind to be ready to ev. *g. w.*  
*He.* 13.21. G. make perfect in ev. *g. w.*  
GOOD works.  
1 *Sa.* 19.4. his *w.* to thee have been *g.*  
*Mat.* 5.16. that they may see your *g. w.*  
*John* 10.32. many *g. w.* have I shewed  
*Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas full of good works  
*Ro.* 13. 3. rulers not a terror to *g. w.*  
*Eph.* 2. 10. created in Christ to *g. w.*  
1 *Tim.* 2.10. wom. be adorned wi. *g. w.*  
5.10. a widow well reported for *g. w.*  
25. the *g. w.* of some are manifest  
6. 18. that they be rich in *g. works*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. furnished to all *g. w.*  
*Tit.* 2. 7. thyself a pattern in *g. w.*  
14. a people, zealous of *g. works*  
3. 8. careful to maintain *g. w.* 14.  
*Heb.* 10.24. provoke to love and *g. w.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. by your *g. w.* glorify *G.*  
GOODLY.  
*Gen.* 39. 6. Joseph was a *g. person*  
49.21. Naphtali a hind, giv. *g. words*  
*Ex.* 2. 2. she saw he was a *g. child*  
39.28. made *g.* bonnets of fine linen  
*Num.* 24. 5. *g.* thy tents, O Jacob  
*Deu.* 3. 25. let me see that *g.* mount.  
6.10. *g.* cities which thou build. not  
8.12. when thou hast built *g.* houses  
*Jer.* 7.21. saw a *g.* Babylon. garment  
1 *Sa.* 9.2. Saul, a young man, and *g.*  
16. 12. David was goodly to look to  
2 *Sam.* 23.21. Benaiah slew a *g. man*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 6. Adonijah was a *g. man*  
*Job* 39. 13. gav. *g.* wings to peacocks  
*Ps.* 16. 6. yea, I have *n. g.* heritage  
80. 10. boughs were like *g.* cedars

*Jer.* 3.19. how sh. I give thee *g. heri.*?  
11. 16. a green olive-tree of *g. fruit*  
*Ezek.* 17.8. that it might be a *g. vine*  
23. bear fruit, and be a *g.* cedar  
*Hos.* 10. 1. they have made *g.* images  
*Joel* 3.5. into your tem. my *g.* things  
*Zech.* 10. 3. made them as *g.* horse  
11. 13. *g.* price I was prized at  
*Mat.* 13.45. merchant seek *g.* pearls  
*Lu.* 21.5. it was adorned wi. *g.* stones  
*Jam.* 2. 12. if come a man in *g.* apparel  
*Rev.* 18.14. all things dainty and *g.*  
GOODLIER, EST.  
1 *Sa.* 8. 16. take ye *g.* young men  
9. 2. not in Israel a goodlier person  
1 *Ki.* 20. 3. children, even *g.* are mine  
GOODNESS.  
*Exo.* 18.9. rejoiced for *g.* L. had done  
33. 19. I will make *g.* pass bef. thee  
34. 6. the Lord God abundant in *g.*  
*Nu.* 10.32. what *g.* Lord sh. do to us  
2 *Sa.* 7. 28. thou prom. *g.* 1 *Ch.* 17. 10.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 66. joyful for *g.* 2 *Ch.* 7. 16.  
2 *Ch.* 6.41. let thy saints rejoice in *g.*  
32. 32. Hezekiah *g.* | 35.26. Josiah *g.*  
*Ne.* 9. 25. delighted themselves in *g.*  
35. they have not served thee in *g.*  
*Ps.* 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth not to thee  
21. 3. preventest my blessings of *g.*  
23. 6. surely *good.* shall follow me  
25. 7. remember me, for thy *g.* sake  
27. 13. I believed to see *g.* of the L.  
31. 19. O how great is thy goodness  
35. 5. earth is full of *g.* of the Lord  
52. 1. *g.* of God endureth continu.  
65. 4. satisfied with *g.* of thy house  
11. thou crownest the year with *g.*  
68. 10. prepared of thy *g.* for poor  
107. 8. praise L. for his *g.* 15. 21, 31.  
9. filleth the hungry soul with *g.*  
144. 2. my goodness and my fortress  
145. 7. sh. utter memory of thy *g.*  
*Pro.* 20. 6. proclaim every one his *g.*  
*Is.* 63.7. *g.* toward the house of Israel  
*Je.* 2. 7. brought you to eat *g.* thereof  
31. 12. flow together to *g.* of the L.  
14. people satisfied with my *g.*  
33. 9. they sh. tremble for all the *g.*  
*Hos.* 3.5. sh. fear the Lord and his *g.*  
6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud  
10. 1. according to *g.* of his land  
*Zec.* 9. 17. great is his *g.* and beauty  
*Jo.* 2. 4. *g.* of G. lead. to repentance  
11.22. behold, the *g.* of God, toward  
thee *g.* if thou continue in *g.*  
15. 14. that you are full of goodness  
*Gal.* 5.22. fruit of Spirit is *g.* *Eph.* 5.9.  
2 *Thes.* 1.11. fulfil *g.* pleas. of his *g.*  
GOODS.  
*Gen.* 14. 16. Abram brought back *g.*  
21. take the goods to thyself  
24.10. *g.* of master were in his hand  
31.18. Jacob carried aw. his *g.* 46. 6.  
*Er.* 22.8. not put hand to neigh. *g.* 11  
*Nu.* 16. 32. earth swallowed their *g.*  
31. 9. spoil of Midian and their *g.*  
35. 3. be for Levites' cattle and *g.*  
*Deu.* 28.11. make thee pteons in *g.*  
2 *Ch.* 21.14. L. smite thy wives, thy *g.*  
*Exra* 1.4. let the men help him wi. *g.*  
6. strengthened their hands wi. *g.*  
6. 8. king's *g.* expenses he gave  
7.26. banishment or to confisca. of *g.*  
*Ne.* 9. 25. possessed houses full of *g.*  
*Job* 20. 10. his hands shall restore *g.*  
21. therefore no man look for his *g.*  
28. his *g.* shall flow away in day  
*Ecl.* 5. 11. when *g.* increase, they  
*Ezek.* 38. 12. have got. cattle and *g.*  
13. art come to take cattle and *g.*?  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. *g.* shall become a booty  
*Mat.* 12. 20. how enter strong man's  
house, and take *g.*? *Mark* 3. 27.  
24. 47. make him ruler over his *g.*

**Mat. 25. 14.** delivered him to his *g.*  
**Luke 6. 30.** that taketh away thy *g.*  
 11. 21. his *g.* are in peace  
 12. 18. there will I bestow my *g.*  
 19. thou hast much *g.* laid up  
 15. 12. give me the portion of *g.*  
 16. 1. accused that he wasted his *g.*  
 19. 8. half of my *g.* I give to poor  
**Acts 2. 45.** sold *g.* and parted them  
**1 Cor. 13. 3.** tho' I bestow all my *g.*  
**Heb. 10. 34.** the spoiling of your *g.*  
**Rev. 3. 17.** rich, and increased w. *g.*  
 GOPHER wood.  
**Gen. 6. 14.** make thee an ark of *g.* w.  
 GORE, ED.  
**Exod. 21. 28.** if ox *g.* man or woman  
 31. whether *g.* a son or daughter  
 GORGEOUS, LY.  
**Ezek. 23. 12.** Assyrians clothed *g.*  
**Luke 7. 25.** *g.* apparelled in king's  
 23. 11. Her. arrayed Jesus in *g.* robe  
 GOSPEL  
**Mark 1. 1.** beginning of *g.* of J. Ch.  
 15. Jcs. said, repent, and believe *g.*  
 8. 35. lose life for my sake and *g.*  
 10. 29. left house for my sake and *g.*  
 13. 10. the *g.* must be published  
**Luke 20. 1.** he taught and preached *g.*  
**Acts 15. 7.** Gent. by my mouth hear *g.*  
 20. 24. the *g.* of the grace of God  
**Rom. 1. 1.** separated to the *g.* of God  
 1. I serve with my spirit in the *g.*  
 16. I am not ashamed of *g.* of Chr.  
 2. 16. judge secrets accord. to my *g.*  
 10. 16. have not all obeyed the *g.*  
 11. 28. concerning *g.* they are enem.  
 15. 16. ministering the *g.* of God  
 29. the blessing of the *g.* of Christ  
 26. 25. establish you according to *g.*  
**1 Cor. 4. 15.** begotten you thro' *g.*  
 12. 12. lest we hinder *g.* of Christ  
 17. a dispensation of *g.* is commit.  
 18. when I preach *g.* I may make  
*g.* of Chr. without charge; that  
 I abuse not my power in the *g.*  
 23. this I do for the *g.* sake  
**2 Cor. 4. 3.** if *g.* hid, hid to them lost  
 4. light of glorious *g.* should shine  
 8. 18. brother, whose praise is in *g.*  
 13. 13. professed subjection to the *g.*  
 9. 14. if ye receive another Spirit  
 or *g.* Gal. 1. 6.  
**Gal. 1. 7.** would pervert *g.* of Christ  
 2. 2. communicated *g.* I preach  
 5. that truth of *g.* might continue  
 7. *g.* of uncircum. committed to me  
 14. according to the truth of the *g.*  
**Eph. 1. 13.** the *g.* of your salvation  
 3. 6. partake promise in Chr. by *g.*  
 6. 15. preparation of the *g.* of peace  
 19. make known the mystery of *g.*  
**Phil. 1. 5.** your fellowship in the *g.*  
 7. defence and confirmat. of *g.* 17.  
 12. fallen out to furtherance of *g.*  
 27. let your conversation be as be-  
 cometh *g.* striving for faith of *g.*  
 2. 22. he hath served with me in *g.*  
 4. 3. help-women with me in the *g.*  
 15. in the beginning of the *g.*  
**Col. 1. 5.** heard before of truth of *g.*  
 23. be not moved from hope of *g.*  
**1 Thes. 1. 5.** the *g.* came not in word  
 2. 2. bold to speak the *g.* of God  
 4. allowed to be put in trust with *g.*  
 8. willing to impart not *g.* only  
 3. 2. Tim. our fellow-labourer in *g.*  
**2 Thes. 1. 8.** on them that obey not  
 the *g.* 1 Pet. 4. 17.  
 2. 14. whereunto called you by *g.*  
**1 Tim. 1. 11.** according to *g.* of God  
**2 Tim. 1. 8.** partaker of afflict. of *g.*  
 10. immortality to light thro' *g.*  
 2. 8. J. C. raised according to *g.*  
**Phil. 13.** ministered in bonds of *g.*

GOSPEL joined with *preach, ed. ing.*  
**Mat. 4. 23.** Jesus went *pre.* *g.* 9. 35.  
 Mark 1. 22.  
 11. 5. poor have *g.* *pre.* *Luke 7. 22.*  
 24. 14. *g.* sh. be *p.* 26. 13. *Mar. 14. 9.*  
**Mark 16. 15.** go, *p.* *g.* to every crea.  
**Luke 4. 18.** anointed me to *p.* the *g.*  
 9. 6. parted, *p.* the *g.* and healing  
**Acts 8. 25.** *pre.* *g.* to the Samaritans  
 16. 10. L. had called us to *p.* the *g.*  
**Rom. 1. 15.** I am ready to *p.* *g.* at R.  
 10. 15. beautiful feet that *p.* the *g.*  
 15. 19. I have fully *p.* *g.* of Christ  
 20. 80 have I strived to *pre.* the *g.*  
**1 Cor. 1. 17.** not to baptize, but *p.* *g.*  
 9. 14. that *p.* *g.* should live of the *g.*  
 16. tho' *p.* *g.* nothing to glory of,  
 wo to me if I *p.* not the *g.*  
 18. when I *p.* *g.* I may make *g.*  
 15. 1. I declare the *g.* which I *pre.*  
**2 Cor. 2. 12.** I came to Troas to *p.* *g.*  
 10. 14. come as far as to you in *p.* *g.*  
 11. 7. I *preach.* to you freely the *g.*  
**Gal. 1. 8.** tho' we *pre.* any other *g.*  
 11. *g.* *pre.* of me is not after man  
 3. 8. *pre.* before the *g.* to Abraham  
 4. 13. thro' infirmity of flesh I *p.* *g.*  
**1 Thes. 2. 9.** we *p.* to you *g.* of God  
**Heb. 4. 2.** to us was *p.* *g.* as well as  
**1 Pet. 1. 2.** by them that *pre.* the *g.*  
 25. word which by *g.* is *p.* to you  
 4. 6. for this cause was the *g.* *pre.*  
**Rev. 14. 6.** having everlasting *g.* to *p.*  
 GOT.  
**Gen. 39. 12.** Joseph *g.* him out, 15.  
**Ps. 44. 3.** *g.* not land by own sword  
**Ecc. 2. 7. 1.** *g.* servants and maidens  
 GOTTEN.  
**Gen. 4. 1.** I have *g.* a man from L.  
**Exod. 14. 18.** when I have *g.* honour  
**Lev. 6. 4.** thing he hath deceitfully *g.*  
**Deut. 8. 17.** my hand hath *g.* wealth  
**2 Sam. 17. 13.** if he be *g.* into a city  
**Job 28. 15.** wisdom not *g.* for gold  
 31. 25. rejoiced because hand *g.* much  
**Ps. 98. 1.** holy arm hath *g.* victory  
**Prov. 13. 11.** wealth *g.* by vanity  
 20. 21. inheritance *g.* hastily at begin.  
**Ecc. 1. 16.** *g.* more wisdom than all  
**Isa. 15. 7.** abundance *g.* they carry  
**Ezek. 28. 4.** with wisdom hast *g.* rich.  
**Dan. 9. 15.** thou hast *g.* renown  
**Rev. 15. 2.** saw them that *g.* victory  
 GOVERN.  
**1 Kin. 21. 7.** dost *g.* kingdom of Isr.?  
**Job 34. 17.** shall he that hath *g.* *g.*  
**Ps. 67. 4.** thou shalt *g.* the nations  
 GOVERNMENT, S.  
**Isa. 9. 6.** *g.* sh. be upon his shoulder  
 7. of increase of his *g.* sh. be no end  
 22. 21. I commit thy *g.* to his hand  
**1 Cor. 12. 28.** *g.* diversities of tong.  
**2 Pet. 2. 10.** them that despise *g.*  
 GOVERNOR.  
**Gen. 42. 6.** Jos. *g.* over land, 45. 26.  
**1 Kin. 18. 3.** Obad. *g.* over Ahab's h.  
**1 Chr. 29. 22.** anointed Solo. chief *g.*  
**Ezra 5. 14.** Cyrus deliv. vessels to *g.*  
**Neh. 5. 14.** not eaten the bread of *g.*  
 18. I required not the bread of *g.*  
**Ps. 22. 28.** he is *g.* among the nations  
**Jer. 30. 21.** *g.* sh. proceed from them  
 40. 5. go back to Gedaliah the *g.*  
 41. 2. Ishm. smote Gedaliah the *g.*  
**Hag. 1. 14.** L. stirred up Zerub. *g.*  
 2. 2. speak to Zerubbabel the *g.* 21.  
**Zech. 9. 7.** he sh. be as a *g.* in Judah  
**Mal. 1. 8.** offer it now to thy *g.*  
**Mat. 2. 6.** out of thee shall come *g.*  
 28. 14. if this come to the *g.*'s ears  
**John 2. 8.** bear to the *g.* of the east  
**Acts 24. 1.** informed *g.* against Paul  
**2 Cor 11. 32.** the *g.* under Aretas  
**Jam. 3. 4.** ships turned whi. *g.* hasteth

**Judg. 5. 9.** my heart tow. *g.* of Isr.  
 14. out of Machir came down *g.*  
**Ezra 8. 36.** delivered commiss. to *g.*  
**Neh. 2. 7.** let letters be given to *g.*  
 5. 15. the *g.* chargeable to people  
**Dan. 2. 48.** king made Dan. chief of *g.*  
**Zech. 12. 5.** the *g.* of Judah shall say  
 6. 1 will make *g.* of Jud. like hearth  
**Mat. 10. 18.** sh. be brought before *g.*  
**Gal. 4. 2.** the heir under tutors and *g.*  
**1 Pet. 2. 14.** submit yourselves to  
 GOURD, S.  
**2 Kin. 4. 39.** one gathered wild *g.*  
**Jenah 4. 6.** God prepared *g.* Jon. glad  
 7 a worm smote *g.*, it withered  
 10. thou hast had pity on the *g.*  
 GRACE.  
**Ezra 9. 8.** for a little space *g.* shewed  
**Esth. 2. 17.** Est. obtained *g.* in sight  
**Ps. 45. 2.** *g.* poured into lips *g.* anoint.  
 84. 11. Lord is a sun, will give *g.*  
**Prov. 1. 9.** sh. be an ornament of *g.*  
 3. 22. so shall they be life and *g.*  
 34. giveth *g.* to lowly, James 4. 6.  
 4. 9. give to head ornament of *g.*  
 22. 11. for *g.* of lips king his friend  
**Zech. 4. 7.** with shoutings, crying, *g.*  
**22. 10.** I will pour the Spirit of *g.*  
**John 1. 14.** begotten of Fath. full of *g.*  
 16. we have all received *g.* for *g.*  
 17. *g.* and truth came by Jes. Chr.  
**Acts 8. 33.** and great *g.* was on them  
 14. 3. testimony to word of his *g.*  
 18. 27. helped wh. believed thro' *g.*  
 20. 32. commend you to word of *g.*  
**Rom. 1. 5.** by whom we received *g.*  
 7. *g.* and peace from G. our Fath.  
**1 Cor. 1. 3.** 2 *Cor. 1. 2.* *Gal. 1. 3.*  
**Eph. 1. 2.** *Phil. 1. 2.* *Col. 1. 2.* 1 *Thes. 1.*  
 1. 2. 2 *Thes. 1. 2.* *Philem. 3.*  
 3. 24. justified freely by his *g.*  
 4. 4. reward is no reckoned of *g.*  
 16. of faith, that it might be by *g.*  
 5. 2. we have access into this *g.*  
 17. who receive abundance of *g.* more  
 20. where sin abounded, *g.* more  
 21. *g.* reign thro' righteousness  
 1. continue in sin, that *g.* abound?  
 14. under *g.* || 15. because under *g.*?  
 11. 5. according to the election of *g.*  
 6. if by *g.* then no more of works  
 12. 3. thro' the *g.* given unto me  
 6. gifts differing according to *g.*  
 15. 15. the *g.* given to me of God  
**1 Cor. 10. 30.** if I by *g.* be a partake  
 15. 10. his *g.* bestowed not in vain  
**2 Cor. 4. 15.** *g.* redound to glory of G.  
 8. 6. finish in you the same *g.* also  
 7. see that ye abound in this *g.*  
 19. to travel with us with this *g.*  
 9. 8. God is able to make *g.* abound  
 12. 9. my *g.* is sufficient for thee  
**Gal. 1. 6.** him who called you to *g.*  
 15. God, who called me by his *g.*  
 2. 9. when James perceived *g.* gives  
 5. 4. justified by law, fallen from *g.*  
**Eph. 1. 6.** the praise of the glory of *g.*  
 7. forgiveness, accor. to riches of *g.*  
 2. 5. by *g.* saved through faith, 8.  
 7. he might show the riches of *g.*  
 3. 8. to me is this *g.* given  
 4. 7. to every one of us is given *g.*  
 29. it may minister *g.* to hearers  
 6. 24. *g.* with all that love L. Jesus  
**Phil. 1. 7.** ye are all partakers of *g.*  
**Col. 1. 16.** singing with *g.* in hearts  
 4. 6. let speech be always with *g.*  
 18. *g.* be with you, 2 *Tim.* 4. 22.  
**Tit. 3. 15.** *Heb. 13. 25.*  
**2 Thes. 2. 16.** given us hope thro' *g.*  
**1 Tim. 1. 2.** *g.* mercy, and peace fr.  
 G. our Father, and our L. J. C.  
**2 Tim. 1. 2.** *Tit. 1. 4.* 2 *John 2.*



1 Tim. 1.14. *g.* of our L. was abundant  
6. 21. *g.* be with thee. Amen.  
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us according to *g.*  
2. 1. be strong in the *g.* in Christ  
Tit. 2. 7. justified by *g.* we sh. be heir  
Heb. 4.16. come boldly to throne of *g.*  
10. 29. done despite to the Sp. of *g.*  
12. 28. let us have *g.* to serve God  
13. 9. good the heart be estab. vi. *g.*  
Ja. 1. 11. *g.* of the fashion perisheth  
4.6. giveth more *g.* giv. *g.* to humble  
1 Pet. 1. 2. *grace*, and peace be mult.

2 Peter 1. 2.

10. who prophesied of *g.* to come  
13. hope for the *g.* || 3.7. heirs of *g.*  
5. 5. God giveth *g.* to the humble  
10. *g.* of *g.* who called us to glory  
2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in *g.* and in Christ  
Jude 4. turning *g.* of *g.* to lascivious.  
Rev. 1. 4. *g.* from him wh. is and was  
See FIND, or FOUND.

### GRACE OF GOD.

Luke 2. 40. *g.* of God was upon him  
Acts 11. 23. when he had seen *g.* of *g.*  
13.43. persuaded to contin. in *g.* of *g.*  
14.26. recommended to *g.* of *g.* 15.40.  
20.24. testify the gospel of *g.* of *g.*  
Ro. 5. 15. the *g.* of *g.* hath abounded  
1 Cor. 1. 4. the *g.* of *g.* given by J.C.  
10. 3. accord. to *g.* of *g.* given to me  
15. 10. by *g.* of *g.* I am what I am,  
yet not I, but *g.* of *g.* was wi. me  
2 Cor. 1.12. by *g.* of *g.* we had conver.  
6. 1. receive not the *g.* of *g.* in vain  
8. 1. *g.* of *g.* bestowed on churches  
9. 14. the exceeding *g.* of *g.* in you  
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate *g.* of *g.*  
Eph. 3.32. heard of dispensa. of *g.* of *g.*  
7. according to the gift of *g.* of *g.*  
Col. 1. 6. since ye knew the *g.* of *g.*  
2 Thes. 1. 12. ye in him, ac. to *g.* of *g.*  
Tit. 2. 11. *g.* of *g.* th. bringeth salvat.  
Heb. 2. 9. he by *g.* of *g.* taste death  
12. 15. let any man fail of *g.* of *g.*  
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of the *g.* of *g.*  
15. 2. testify, this is the true *g.* of *g.*

### GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS.

Acts 15.11. *g.* of L. J. we sh. be saved  
Ro. 16. 20. *g.* of our L. J. be with you  
24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. Phil. 4. 23.  
1 Thes. 5. 28. 2 Thes. 3. 18.  
2 Cor. 8. 9. ye know the *g.* of o. L. J. C.  
13. 14. the *g.* of o. L. J. C. love of *g.*  
and com. of H. *g.* be wi. you all  
Gal. 6.18. *g.* of L. J. vi. spirit, Phi. 25.  
Rev. 22.21. *g.* of L. J. be with you all  
GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 43.29. God be *g.* to thee, my son  
Exo. 22. 27. I will hear, for I am *g.*  
33. 19. I will be *g.* to whom I be *g.*  
34. 6. the Lord, the Lord God, *g.*  
2 Chr. 30. 9. Ps. 103. 8. || 116. 5. ||  
145. 8. Joel 2. 13.

Nam. 6.23. L. make his face shine *g.*  
2 Sam. 12.22. tell whether *g.* will be *g.*  
Neh. 9. 17. a God *g.* merciful, 31.  
Job 33. 24. then he is *gracious* to him  
Ps. 77. 9. hath *g.* forgotten to be *g.*?  
86. 15. thou art God *g.* 111.4. || 112.4.  
Pro. 11. 16. a *g.* w. retaineth honour  
Ec. 10. 12. words of a wise man are *g.*  
Is. 30.18. L. will wait th. he may be *g.*  
19. be *g.* to thee || 33. 2. be *g.* to us  
Jer. 22.23. how *g.* when pangs come  
Amos 5. 15. may be the L. will be *g.*  
Jonah 4. 2. I knew thou art a *g.* *g.*  
Mal. 1.9. beseech *g.* he will be *g.* to us  
Luke 2.22. wondered at *g.* words  
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye tasted, the Lord is *g.*

### GRACIOUSLY.

Gen. 33. 5. children *g.* *g.* given me  
11. God hath dealt *g.* with me  
Ps. 119. 29. and grant me thy law *g.*  
Tos. 14.2. take away iniqu. receive us *g.*

### GRAFT, E

Rom. 11. 17. a wild olive-tree wert *g.*  
19. that I might be *grafted* in  
23. they sh. be *g.* *g.* is able to *g.* them  
24. cut out and *g.* these be *g.*

### GRAIN, S.

Am. 9.9. not the least *g.* fall on earth  
Mat. 13.31. kingdom of heaven is like  
a *g.* of mustard-seed, Mar. 4. 31.  
Luke 13. 19.

17. 20. faith as a *g.* of mustard seed,  
ye sh. say to this mount, remove  
Luke 17. 6.

1 Cor. 15.37. bare *g.* wheat, or other *g.*  
GRANDMOTHER.

2 Tim. 1. 5. faith dwelt in thy *g.* Lois  
GRANT.

Ezra 3. 7. accord. to the *g.* of Cyrys  
GRANT.

Lev. 25. 24. *g.* a redemption for land  
1 Sam. 1. 17. God *g.* thee thy petition  
1 Ch. 21. 22. *g.* this threshing-floor;  
thou shalt *g.* it me for the full

2 Ch. 12.7. I will *g.* them deliverance  
Ne. 1.11. *g.* mercy in sight of this man  
Esth. 5.8. please the king *g.* my peti.  
Job 6. 8. God *g.* the thing I long for  
Ps. 20. 4. *g.* thee to thine own heart  
85. 7. O Lord, *grant* us salvation  
119. 29. *g.* me thy law graciously  
140.8. *g.* not O.L. desires of wicked  
Mat. 20. 21. *g.* my two sons may sit,

Mark 10. 37.

Luke 1. 74. *g.* to us, that we being  
Ac. 4.29. *g.* wi. boldness we may speak  
Ro. 15.5. *g.* you to be like-minded  
Eph. 3.16. *g.* you to be strengthened  
2 Tim. 1. 18. L. *g.* he may find mercy  
Rev. 3.21. will I *g.* to sit in my throne  
GRANTED.

1 Ch. 4. 10. *g.* what he requested  
2 Ch. 1. 12. wis. and know. is *g.* thee  
Ezra 7. 6. the king *g.* all his requests  
Neh. 2. 8. *g.* accord. to the hand of *g.*  
Est. 5.6. petition, sh. be *g.* 7.2. || 9.12.  
9.13. let it be *g.* to Jews in Shushan  
Job 10.12. thou hast *g.* life and favour  
Job 20. 24. desire of righte. sh. be *g.*  
44. 11. 18. *g.* Gentiles repentance  
13. 3. *g.* signs to be done by hands  
Rev. 19. 8. was *g.* she sh. be arrayed  
GRAPE.

Lev. 19.10. nor gather *g.* of vineyard  
Deu. 32. 14. didst drink blood of *g.*  
Job 15. 33. shake off nuripe *g.* as vine  
Can. 2. 13. tender *g.* give good smell  
7. 12. see whe. the tender *g.* appear  
Is. 18. 5. sour *g.* is ripening in flower  
Jer. 31.29. fathers have eaten a sour *g.*  
30. ev. man that eateth the sour *g.*  
Mic. 7.1. I am as *g.*-gleanings of vint.

### GRAPE-gatherer.

Je. 6.9. turn back thy hand as a *g.*-*g.*  
49. 9. if *g.*-*g.* come, Obadiah 5.

### GRAPES.

Gen. 40. 10. clusters brought ripe *g.*  
49. 11. washed clothes in blood of *g.*  
Le. 23.5. nor gather the *g.* undressed  
11. in jubi., nor *g.* of thy vine  
Num. 6. 3. nor shall he eat moist *g.*  
13. 20. the time of the first ripe *g.*  
23. cut a branch wi. one cluster of *g.*  
Deu. 23.24. thou mayest eat *g.* thy fill  
24. 21. when thou gatherest the *g.*  
28.30. plant a vineyard not *g.* *g.* 39.  
32. 32. their *g.* are *g.* of gall

Judg. 8. 2. gleanings of *g.* of Ephraim  
Neh. 13.15. bring. wine and *g.* on sab.  
Neh. 2. 15. our vines have tender *g.*  
7. 7. thy breasts are like clus. of *g.*  
Is. 5. 2. it should bring forth *g.*

4. bring forth *g.* brought wild *g.*?  
17. 6. gleanings shall be left in it  
24. 13. glean. when vint. is done

Je. 8.13. there sh. be no *g.* on the vine  
25.30. a shout, as they that tread *g.*  
49. 9. not leave gleanings *g.* Oba. 5.  
Ex. 18. 2. fathers have eaten sour *g.*  
Hos. 9. 10. like *g.* in the wilderness  
Am. 9. 13. treader of *g.* overt. sower  
Mat. 7. 16. do men *g.* *g.* of thorns?  
Lu. 6.44. nor of bramble *g.* they *g.*  
Rev. 14. 18. her *g.* are fully ripe

### GRASS.

Gen. 1.11. let the earth bring forth *g.*  
12. and the earth brought forth *g.*  
Nu. 22. 4. licketh up *g.* of the field  
Deu. 11.15. will send *g.* for thy cattle  
29. 23. nor any *g.* growth therein  
32. 2. distil as showders upon the *g.*  
2 Sa. 23. 4. as the *g.* springing out  
1 Kings 18. 5. find *g.* to save horses  
2 Kin. 19. 26. as *g.* of the field, as *g.*  
on the house tops, Is. 37. 37.

Job 5. 25. offspring is *g.* of the earth  
6. 5. wild ass bray when he hath *g.*  
40. 15. behemoth eateth *g.* as an ox  
Ps. 37.2. they sh. be cut down like *g.*  
72. 6. come like rain upon mown *g.*  
16. they of city shall flourish like *g.*  
90. 5. they are like *g.* wh. groweth  
92. 7. when the wicked spring as *g.*  
102. 4. my heart is withered like *g.*  
11. like a shadow, withered like *g.*  
103.15. as for man, his days are as *g.*  
104.14. causeth *g.* to grow for cattle  
106.20. simil. of an ox that eateth *g.*  
129.6. as the *g.* upon the house-tops  
147. 8. *g.* to grow upon the moun.

Pro. 19. 12. king's fav. as dew. on *g.*  
27. 25. the tender *g.* sheveth itself  
Is. 15. 6. the *g.* falleth, there is no  
35. 7. in habita. of dragons sh. be *g.*  
40. 6. cry, all flesh is *g.* 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
7. *g.* wither, surely the peo. is *g.* 8.  
41. 4. sh. spring up as among the *g.*

Jer. 14. 5. forsook it because no *g.*  
50. 11. grown fat as the heifer at *g.*  
Dan. 4. 15. leave the stump in *g.* 23.  
25. eat *g.* as oxen, 32. 33. || 5. 21.  
Mic. 5. 7. as showders upon the *grass*  
Zech. 10. 1. Lord sh. give ev. one *g.*  
Mat. 6. 30. *g.* so clothe *g.* Lu. 12.28.  
14. 19. to sit down on *g.* Mark 6. 39.

John 6. 10. now there was much *g.*  
Jam. 1. 10. as *g.* he shall pass away  
11. the sun risen, withereth the *g.*  
Rev. 8. 7. all green *g.* was burnt up  
9. 4. should not hurt *g.* of the earth  
GRASSHOPPER, S.

Lev. 11. 22. eat, the *g.* after his kind  
Num. 13. 33. were in our sight as *g.*  
Judg. 6. 5. as *g.* for multitude, 7. 12  
Job 39. 20. make him afraid as a *g.*  
Eccl. 12. 5. the *g.* shall be a burden  
Isa. 40. 22. the inhabitants are as *g.*  
Je. 46. 23. they are more than the *g.*  
Am. 7. 1. he formed *g.* in the begin.  
Nuh. 3. 17. thy captains are as *g.*

### GRATE, see BRASEN.

### GRAVE, Substantive.

Gen. 35.20. Jacob set a pil. on her *g.*  
pillar of Rachel's *g.* to this *g.*  
37.35. will go down to the *g.* to my son  
42. 38. hairs with sor. to *g.* 44. 31.  
50. 5. bury me in my *g.* I ha. digged  
Neh. 19. 16. who touch *g.* is unclean  
1 Sa. 2. 6. L. bring. down to the *g.*  
2 Sa. 3. 32. king and peo. wept at *g.*  
19. 37. buried by the *g.* of my father  
1 Ki. 2.6. not his head *g.* to *g.* in pe.  
9. head bring to the *g.* with blood  
14. 13. Jeroboam sh. come to the *g.*  
2 Ki. 22.20. gath. to thy *g.* 2 Ch. 34.28.  
Job 3. 22. glad when they find the *g.*  
5.26. thou sh. come to *g.* in full age  
7. 9. goeth to *g.* come up no more  
10.19. been carried from womb to *g.*

*Job* 14. 13. O that thou hide me in *g.*  
 17. 13. if I wait, the *g.* is my house  
 21. 13. they go down to the *g.*  
 32. yet sh. he be brought to the *g.*  
 30. 24. not stretch his hand to the *g.*  
 33. 22. his soul draweth near to *g.*  
*Ps.* 6. 5. in *g.* who give thee thanks?  
 30. 3. brought my soul from the *g.*  
 31. 17. let wicked be silent in the *g.*  
 49. 14. laid in *g.* consume in the *g.*  
 15. redeem soul from power of *g.*  
 88. 3. my life draweth nigh to *g.*  
 11. loving-kindness declared in *g.*  
 89. 48. deliver soul from hand of *g.*  
 141. 7. bones scattered at *g.*'s mouth  
*Prov.* 1. 12. let us swallow them as *g.*  
 30. 16. *g.* and barren womb say not  
*Ecc.* 9. 10. no wisdom in *g.* whi. goest  
*Cant.* 8. 6. jealousy is cruel as the *g.*  
*Isa.* 14. 11. pomp is brought to *g.*  
 19. cast out of thy *g.* like a branch  
 38. 10. I shall go to the gates of *g.*  
 18. the *g.* cannot praise thee  
 53. 9. he made his *g.* with wicked  
*Jer.* 20. 17. my mother might been *g.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 23. company round her *g.*  
*Hos.* 13. 14. ransom fr. power of the *g.*  
*O g.* I will be destruction  
*Nah.* 1. 14. make thy *g.*, thou art vile  
*John* 11. 17. he had lain in *g.* 4 days  
 31. she goeth to *g.* to weep there  
 12. 17. he called Lazarus out of *g.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 55. *g.* where is thy victory?  
 GRAVE-clothes.  
*John* 11. 44. Lazarus came forth bound with *g.-clothes*  
 GRAVE, Adjective.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 8. deacons be *g.* || 11. wives *g.*  
*Tit.* 2. 2. that aged men be sober, *g.*  
 GRAVE.  
*Ecc.* 2. 9. shall *g.* on onyx-stones  
 35. a plate of pure gold, and *g.* on it  
*2 Chron.* 2. 7. send a man that can *g.*  
 14. have sent a cunning man to *g.*  
 GRAVED.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 36. on borders *g.* cherubim  
*2 Chr.* 3. 7. he *g.* cherubims on walls  
 GRAVEL.  
*Prov.* 20. 17. mouth sh. be filled wi. *g.*  
*Isa.* 48. 19. offspring of bowels like *g.*  
*Lam.* 3. 16. broken my teeth with *g.*  
 GRAVEN, Verb.  
*Isa.* 49. 16. *g.* thee on palms of hands  
*Isab.* 2. 18. the maker hath *g.* it  
 GRAVEN.  
*Ero.* 32. 16. writing of *g.* on tabl.  
 39. 6. signets *g.* with names of *Isr.*  
*Job* 19. 24. were *g.* with an iron pen  
*Jer.* 17. 1. is *g.* upon table of heart  
*Jer.* 17. 29. Godhead is like gold *g.*  
 GRAVEN image.  
*Erod.* 20. 4. thou shalt not make un-  
 to thee any *g.* *Lev.* 26. 1. *Deu.* 5. 8.  
*Deut.* 4. 16. lest ye corrupt and make  
 a *g.* image, 25.  
 27. 15. cursed man th. maketh *g.* *i.*  
*Judg.* 17. 3. silv. for son to make *g.* *i.*  
 18. 30. Dan set up the *g.* image, 31.  
*2 Kin.* 21. 7. Manasseh set *g.* image  
*Isa.* 40. 19. the workman melteth *g.* *i.*  
 20. a workman to prepare a *g.* *i.*  
 44. 9. they th. make *g.* *i.* are vanity  
 10. who hath molten a *g.* image  
 17. with residue he maketh *g.* *i.*  
 45. 20. set up wood of their *g.* ima.  
 48. 5. my *g.* *i.* hath commanded them  
*Jer.* 10. 14. confounded by *g.* *i.* 51. 17.  
*Nah.* 1. 14. I will cut off the *g.* im.  
*Isab.* 2. 18. what profiteth the *g.* *i.*?  
 GRAVEN images.  
*Deut.* 7. 5. ye shall burn thy *g.* *i.*  
 12. 3. ye shall hew down the *g.* *i.*  
*2 Kin.* 17. 41. feared L., served *g.* *i.*  
*3 Chr.* 34. 7. when he had beaten *g.* *i.*

*Ps.* 78. 58. moved to jealousy wi. *g.* *i.*  
 97. 7. confounded all that serve *g.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 21. 9. Babylon fallen, and *g.* im.  
 30. 22. defile the covering of *g.* im.  
 42. 8. neither give my praise to *g.* *i.*  
 17. be ashamed that trust in *g.* *i.*  
*Jer.* 8. 19. provoked to anger wi. *g.* *i.*  
 50. 38. it is the land of *g.* images  
 51. 47. I will do judgment on *g.* *i.* 52.  
*Hos.* 11. 2. they burnt incense to *g.* *i.*  
*Mic.* 1. 7. all *g.* *i.* be beaten to pieces  
 5. 13. thy *g.* im. also will I cut off  
 GRAVES.  
*Erod.* 14. 11. were no *g.* in Egypt  
*2 Kin.* 23. 6. cast the powder on *g.*  
*2 Chr.* 34. 4. strewed it on the *g.* of  
*Job* 17. 1. the *g.* are ready for me  
*Isa.* 65. 4. which remain among *g.*  
*Jer.* 8. 1. bring priests' bones out *g.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 22. *g.* are about him, 23, 25, 26.  
 32. 12. open *g.* and cause to come up  
 13. when I have brought out of *g.*  
 19. 11. give Gog place of *g.* in *Isr.*  
*Mat.* 27. 52. the *g.* were opened  
 53. bodies of saints came out of *g.*  
*Luke* 11. 44. as *g.* which appear not  
*John* 5. 28. all in *g.* sh. hear his voice  
*Rev.* 11. 9. not suffer bodies put in *g.*  
 GRAVETH.  
*Isa.* 22. 16. he that *g.* an habitation  
 GRAVING.  
*Erod.* 32. 4. fashioned *g.* calf wi. *g.* tool  
 GRAVING, S.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 31. upon mouth of laver *g.*  
*2 Chr.* 2. 14. grave any manner of *g.*  
*Zech.* 3. 9. I will engrave *g.* thereof  
 GRAVITY.  
*1 Tim.* 3. 4. children in subject wi. *g.*  
*Tit.* 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *g.*  
 GRAY, see HAIR and HEAD.  
 GRAY-headed.  
*1 Sam.* 12. 2. I am old and *g.*-headed  
*Job* 15. 10. with us are the *g.*-headed  
*Ps.* 71. 18. when I am old and *g.*-he.  
 GREASE.  
*Ps.* 119. 70. their heart is as fat as *g.*  
 GREAT.  
*Gen.* 12. 2. bless thee, make name *g.*  
 39. 9. how can I do this *g.* sin?  
 48. 19. my son, he also shall be *g.*  
*Deut.* 10. 17. the Lord your God is  
 a *g.* God, 2 *Chr.* 2. 5.  
 11. 7. have seen *g.* acts of the Lord  
 18. 16. neither let me see this *g.* fire  
 29. 24. what meaneth this *g.* anger?  
*Josh.* 7. 9. what do unto thy *g.* name?  
*Judg.* 5. 15. *g.* thoughts of heart  
*2 Sam.* 7. 9. have made thee *g.* name  
 22. thou art *g.* O Lord God  
 22. 36. thy gentleness hath made  
 me *g.* *Psal.* 18. 35  
*1 Kin.* 8. 42. hear of *g.* name, 2 *Ch.* 6. 32  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. Shunem, was *g.* woman  
*1 Ch.* 16. 25. *g.* is Lord, and greatly  
 to be praised, *Ps.* 48. 1. | 96. 4.  
 | 135. 5. | 145. 3.  
 21. 13. for very *g.* are his mercies  
 29. 12. in thine hand is to make *g.*  
*2 Chr.* 2. 5. house is *g.*, *g.* is our *g.*  
 28. 13. trespass *g.* || 34. 21. *g.* wrath  
*Noh.* 4. 14. remember L. who is *g.*  
 9. 32. our *g.* the *g.* the mighty in  
*Ezth.* 1. 20. published, for it is *g.*  
*Job* 22. 5. is not thy wickedness *g.*?  
 36. 18. a *g.* ransom || 26. God is *g.*  
 39. 11. wilt trust because strength *g.*?  
*Ps.* 14. 5. were they in *g.* fear, 53. 5.  
 19. 11. in keeping them *g.* reward  
 21. 5. his glory *g.* in thy salvation  
 25. 11. pardon iniquity, for it is *g.*  
 31. 19. O how *g.* is thy goodness  
 86. 10 art *g.* and doest wondrous  
 95. 5. how *g.* are thy works  
 137. 17. O God, how *g.* is the sum

*Ecc.* 9. 13. wisdom seemed *g.* to me  
*Isa.* 5. 9. houses even *g.* and fair  
 9. 2. have seen *g.* light, *Mat.* 4. 16.  
 12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One of Israel  
 19. 20. send a Saviour and a *g.* one  
 53. 12. divide him a portion with *g.*  
 54. 13. *g.* sh. be peace of thy child  
*Jer.* 5. 27. are become *g.* and rich  
 10. 6. thy name is *g.* in might  
 32. 18. the *g.* the mighty *g.* is name  
 19. *g.* in counsel, mighty in work  
*Lam.* 3. 23. *g.* is thy faithfulness  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. *g.* eagle with *g.* wings, 7.  
 36. 23. I will sanctify my *g.* name  
*Dan.* 4. 3. how *g.* his signs, mighty  
*Joel* 3. 13. their wickedness is *g.*  
*Zech.* 9. 17. how *g.* his goodness!  
*Mal.* 1. 11. name *g.* among Gent. 11.  
*Mat.* 5. 12. rejoice and be glad, *g.* is  
 reward in heaven, *Luk.* 6. 23, 35.  
 19. sh. be called *g.* in king. of hea.  
 6. 23. how *g.* is that darkness!  
 13. 46. pearl of *g.* price || 15. 28. *g.* faith  
 19. 22. *g.* possessions, *Mark* 10. 42.  
 20. 25. they *g.* exercise authority  
 26. who *g.* among you, *Mar.* 10. 43.  
 22. 36. which is *g.* commandment?  
 38. the first and *g.* commandment  
*Luke* 1. 15. *g.* in sight of the Lord  
 9. 48. least among you shall be *g.*  
 10. 2. harvest *g.*, the labourers few  
 16. 26. between us and you *g.* gulf  
*Acts* 8. 9. that he was some *g.* one  
 19. 28. *g.* is Diana of Ephesians || 34  
*2 Cor.* 7. 4. *g.* my boldness, *g.* glory  
*Col.* 4. 13. he hath a *g.* zeal for you  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. *g.* is mystery of godin.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 20. in *g.* house not only ves.  
*Tit.* 2. 13. appearing of the *g.* God  
*Jan.* 3. 5. *g.* matter little fire kindle.  
*Rev.* 16. 19. *g.* Babylon came in  
 17. 5. Babylon the *g.* the mother of  
 harlots, 18. 2.  
 See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION,  
 CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.  
 GREAT evil.  
*1 Sam.* 6. 9. he hath done us this *g.* *e.*  
*Eccl.* 2. 21. this is vanity and a *g.* *e.*  
*Jer.* 16. 10. Lord pronounced this *g.* *e.*  
 32. 42. brought *g.* *e.* upon people  
 44. 7. why commit this *g.* evil?  
 See EXCEEDING, JOY.  
 GREAT king or kings.  
*Ps.* 47. 2. the Lord is a *g.* king over  
 48. 2. Zion, the city of the *g.* king.  
 95. 3. L. is a *g.* king above all gods  
 135. 17. thanks to him th. smote *g.* *k.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 14. there came *g.* *k.* against  
*Jer.* 25. 14. *g.* kings shall serve them-  
 selves, 27. 7.  
*Mal.* 1. 14. I am *g.* *k.* saith the L.  
*Mat.* 5. 35. Jerusalem is city of *g.* *K.*  
 GREAT men.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 9. like name of *g.* *m.* in  
 earth, 1 *Chron.* 17. 8.  
*Job* 32. 9. *g.* *m.* are not always wise  
*Prov.* 25. 6. stand not in place of *g.* *m.*  
*Jer.* 5. 5. I will get me unto *g.* men  
*Ezek.* 21. 14 it is the sword of *g.* *m.*  
*Nah.* 3. 10. all her *g.* men in chains  
*Rev.* 6. 15. *g.* men hid themselves  
 18. 23. thy merchants were *g.* men  
 GREAT multitude, multitudes.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 8. ye be a *g.* multitude  
 20. 15. not dismayed by reason *g.* *m.*  
 28. 5. carried *g.* *m.* captive to Dam.  
*Job* 31. 34. did I fear *g.* *m.* or contempt  
*Isa.* 16. 14. *g.* *m.* shall be contemned  
*Jer.* 44. 15. women stood by, a *g.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 9. a very *g.* mult. of fish  
*Dan.* 11. 11. king of south set *g.* *m.*  
*Mat.* 4. 25. *g.* *m.* followed him, 8. 1. |  
 12. 15. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. *Mark*  
 3. 7. *John* 6. 2.



*Mat. 8. 18.* when Jesus saw *g. mult.*  
 14. *14. Mark 9. 11.*  
 15. 30. *g. mults.* came, having laime  
 33. so much bread as fill so *g. a. n.*  
 21. *8. g. m.* spread their garments  
 26. 47. *g. m.* w. swords, *Mar. 14. 43.*  
*Luke 5. 6.* inclosed a *g. m.* of fishes  
*Acts 14. 1. a. g. mul.* of Jews believed  
 17. 4. of devout Greeks *a. g. mult.*  
*Rev. 7. 9. g. m.* no man could number  
 19. 6. as it were the voice of a *g. m.*

## GREAT nation and nations.

*Gen. 12. 2.* I will make of thee a *g. n.*  
 bless thee, *18. 18. | 46. 3. Ex. 32. 10.*  
 17. 20. make Ishmael a *g. n.* 21. 18.  
*Deut. 26. 5.* he became there a *n. g.*  
*Ps. 135. 10.* smote *g. n.* and slew kings  
*Jer. 6. 22. a. g. nation* shall be raised  
*Ezek. 31. 6.* under his shad, dwelt *g. n.*

## GREAT people.

*Deut. 2. 10.* Emims dwelt a *p. g.* 21.  
 21. Zamzummims, a people great  
*Josh. 17. 14.* seeing I am a *g. people*  
 15. be a *g. p.* || 17. thou art a *g. p.*  
*1 Kin. 3. 9.* who is able to judge this  
 great people? 2 *Ch. 1. 10.*  
 5. 7. given wise son over this *g. p.*  
*Isa. 13. 4.* noise in mountains as of *g. p.*

## GREAT power.

*Exo. 32. 11.* out of Egypt with *g. p.*  
 2 *Kin. 17. 36. Neh. 1. 10.*  
*Nun. 14. 17.* the *p.* of my lord be  
*Job 23. 6.* plead against me with *g. p.*  
*Ps. 117. 5.* great is our *L.* and of *g. p.*  
*Jer. 27. 5.* have made the earth, man,  
 and beast by my *g. p.* 32. 17.  
*Nah. 1. 3.* slow to anger, *g. in p.*  
*Mar. 13. 26.* coming in clouds *vi. g. p.*  
*Acts 4. 33. vi. g. p.* gave apostles with  
 8. 10. this man is the *g. p.* of God  
*Rev. 11. 17.* thou hast taken thy *g. p.*

## GREAT sea.

*Nun. 34. 6.* have *g. s.* for a border  
*Is. 4. 1.* from wilderness to the *g. s.*  
 15. 12. west border to *g. s.* and coast  
*Ezek. 47. 10.* as fish of the *g. sea*  
 15. border of land from the *g. sea*  
*Dan. 7. 2.* four winds upon the *g. s.*

## See Sin.

## GREAT slaughter.

*Josh. 10. 10.* slew them with a *g. s.*  
*Judg. 17. 33.* Jephthah smote *vi. g. s.*  
 15. 8. Samson smote with *g. s.*  
*1 Sam. 4. 10.* Philis, smote *vi. g. s.* 17.  
 6. 19. L. had smitten *peo.* with *g. s.*  
 19. 8. David slew with a *g. s.* 23. 5.  
 2 *Sam. 18. 7. a. g. slau.* of 20,000 men  
*1 Kin. 20. 21.* Israel slew Assy. *vi. g. s.*  
*2 Chr. 28. 5.* Israel smote Ahaz *vi. g. s.*  
*Isa. 30. 25.* day of *g. s.* when towers fall  
 34. 6. L. hath *g. s.* in land of Idumea  
 So GREAT.

*Exod. 32. 21.* bro. *so g.* sin on them  
*Deut. 4. 7.* what unt. *so g.* hath G.? 8.  
*1 Kin. 3. 9.* judge *so g. p.* 2 *Ch. 1. 10.*  
*Ps. 77. 13.* who *so g.* a God as our G?  
 103. 11. *so g.* is his mercy to them?  
*Mat. 8. 10.* not *so g.* faith in *Is. Lu. 7. 9.*  
 2 *Cor. 1. 10.* delivered from *so g.* death  
*Heb. 2. 3.* if we neglect *so g.* salvation  
 12. 1. *so g.* a cloud of witnesses  
*Jan. 3. 4.* *so g.* yet turned *vi.* a helm  
 Small and GREAT.

*Gen. 19. 11.* ye sh. be blind, *s. and g.*  
*Deut. 1. 17.* sh. hear *s.* as well as *g.*  
 25. 13. divers weights, *g. and sm.*  
*1 Sam. 5. 9.* smote the men *s. and g.*  
 20. 2. my father will do noth. *g. or s.*  
 30. 2. slew not any either *g. or s.*  
 2 *Kin. 23. 2. s. and g.* went to house,  
 2 *Ch. 34. 30.*

25. 26. *peo. s. and g.* came to Egypt  
*2 Chr. 26. 13.* cast lots as well *s. as g.*  
 2 *Chr. 15. 13.* put to death, *s. or g.*

2 *Chr. 31. 15.* give to brethren, *g. a. s.*  
*Est. 1. 5.* Ahas, made a feast to *g. a. s.*  
 20. to husband's honour *g. a. s.*  
*Job 3. 19.* small and great are there  
 37. 6. to the *s.* rain and to *g.* rain  
*Ps. 104. 25.* things creeping, *s. and g.*  
 115. 13. fear the Lord, small and *g.*  
*Ecc. 2. 7.* posses. of *g. and s.* cattle  
*Jer. 16. 6. g. and s.* sh. die in this land  
*Amos 3. 5.* the ephah *s.* the shekel *g.*  
*Acts 26. 22.* witnessing to *s. and g.*  
*Rev. 11. 18.* rew. that fear him, *s. a. g.*  
 13. 16. *s. and g.* to receive a mark  
 19. 5. praise our God, *sm. and g.*  
 20. 12. dead, *s. a. g.* stand before G.

## GREAT stone and stones.

*Gen. 29. 2. g. s.* was on well's mouth  
*Deut. 27. 2.* set up *g. s.* and plaster them  
*Jos. 10. 11.* L. cast *g. s.* from heaven  
 24. 26. Joshua took *g. s.* and set it up  
*1 Sam. 6. 18.* to the *g.* stone of Abel  
 14. 33. roll a great stone unto me  
 2 *Sam. 20. 8.* were at *g. stone* in Gibeon  
*1 Kin. 5. 17.* brought *g. s.* to lay foun.  
 7. 10. founda. was of *g. s.* Ezra 5. 8.  
 2 *Chr. 26. 15.* engines to shoot *g. stones*  
*Ezra 6. 4.* 3 rows of *g. s.* row timber  
*Jer. 43. 9.* take *g. s.* and hide them  
*Mat. 27. 60.* rolled a *g. s.* to door of

## GREAT thing and things.

*Deut. 10. 21.* thy God hath done *g. t.*  
*1 Sam. 12. 16.* see this *g. t.* L. will do  
 2 *Sam. 7. 21.* word's sake thou done *g. t.*  
 23. and to do for you *g. things*  
 2 *Kin. 5. 13.* if prophet bid thee *g. t.*  
 8. 4. tell the *g. t.* Elisha hath done  
*1 Chr. 17. 19.* making known these *g. t.*  
*Job 5. 9.* to G. doeth *g. t.* 9. 10. | 37. 5.  
*Ps. 17. 19.* done *g. t.* who is like thee  
 105. 21. forgot *G.* who had done *g. t.*  
 126. 2. L. had done *g. t.* for them 3.  
*Jer. 33. 3.* shew thee *g.* and mighty *t.*  
 45. 5. seekest thou *g. t.* for thyself?  
*Dan. 7. 8.* a mouth speaking *g. t.* 20.

## Ren. 13. 5.

*Hos. 8. 12.* I have written the *g. t.*  
*Joel 2. 20.* because he hath done *g. t.*  
*Mar. 3. 8.* heard what *g. things* he did  
 5. 10. tell *g. t.* L. hath done, *Lu. 8. 39.*  
*Luke 1. 49.* mighty hath done *g. t.*  
 8. 39. published *g. t.* Jesus had done  
*Acts 9. 16.* shew *g. t.* he must suffer  
*1 Cor. 9. 11.* is it *g. t.* if we reap carnal?  
 2 *Cor. 11. 15.* no *g. t.* if misis. be trais.  
*Jan. 3. 5.* tongue boasteth *g. things*  
 Fery GREAT.

*Exod. 11. 3.* Moses was *v. g.* in land  
*Nun. 13. 23.* cities are walled and *v. g.*  
 2 *Sam. 19. 32.* Barzillai was a *v. g.* man  
*1 Kin. 10. 2.* Sheba came with *v. g.* train  
 1 *Chr. 21. 13.* for *v. g.* are his riches  
 2 *Chr. 16. 14.* a *v. g.* burning for Asa  
 Job 2. 13. they saw his grief was *v. g.*  
*Ps. 104. 1.* O my God, thou art *v. g.*  
*Mar. 8. 1.* the multitude very great  
 16. 4. stone was away, for it was *v. g.*  
 Was GREAT.

*Gen. 6. 5.* the wickedness of man *v. g.*  
 13. 6. their substance *v. g.* so that  
 Job 31. 25. I rejoiced my wealth *v. g.*  
*Ecc. 2. 19.* I *v. g.* and increased more  
*Lam. 1. 1.* she *v. g.* among nations  
*Dan. 4. 10.* the tree's height *v. g.*  
*Mat. 7. 27.* *v. g.* the fall of it, *Lu. 6. 49.*

## GREAT waters.

*Ps. 32. 2.* in floods of *g. w.* shall not  
 77. 19. in the sea, thy path in *g. w.*  
 107. 23. they that do business in *g. w.*  
 144. 7. deliver me out of *g. waters*  
*Jer. 51. 55.* waves do roar like *g. w.*  
*Ezek. 1. 24.* noise of wings like *g. w.*  
 17. 5. he placed the seed by *g. w.*  
 8. was planted in good soil by *g. w.*  
 26. 19. when *g. w.* shall cover thee

*Ezek. 27. 26.* rowers h. thee to *g. w.*  
 31. 7. fair, for his root was by *g. w.*  
 15. the *g. waters* were stayed  
*Hab. 3. 15.* didst walk through *g. w.*  
 GREAT while.

2 *Sam. 7. 19.* thou spoke of thy ser-  
 vant's house for *g. w.* before day  
*Mar. 1. 35.* rising a *g. w.* before day  
*Lu. 10. 13.* had a *g. w.* ago repented  
*Acts 28. 6.* barbarians looked a *g. w.*  
 GREAT work and works.

*Exod. 14. 31.* saw that *g. w.* the L. did  
*Judg. 2. 7.* seen the *g. w.* of the Lord  
*1 Chr. 29. 1.* son is young, and *w.* is *g.*  
*Neh. 4. 19.* *w.* is *g.* and we separated  
 6. 3. doing a *g. w.* I cannot come  
*Ps. 111. 2. w.* of L. are *g.* *Rev. 15. 3.*

## GREATEIL.

*Gen. 1. 16.* the *g.* light to rule the day  
 4. 13. punishment *g.* than I can bear  
 41. 40. only in throne will I be *g.*  
*Erod. 18. 11.* Lord is *g.* than all Gods  
*Nun. 14. 12.* make of thee, *g.* nation,  
*Deut. 9. 14.*

*Deut. 1. 28.* *peo. g.* and taller than we  
 4. 38. drive nations *gr.* than thou,  
 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 23.

1 *Kin. 1. 37.* throne *g.* than David, 47.  
 1 *Chr. 11. 9.* David waxed *g.* and *g.*  
 2 *Chr. 3. 5.* *g.* house celled *vi.* fir-tree  
 Job 33. 12. that God is *g.* than man  
*Hag. 2. 9.* latter house *g.* than former  
*Mal. 11. 11.* not risen a *g.* than John  
 Bap. least *g.* than he, *Lu. 7. 28.*  
 12. 6. is one *g.* than the temple  
 41. a *g.* than Jonas here, *Lu. 11. 32.*  
 42 a *g.* than Solo. here, *Lu. 11. 31.*  
 23. 14. receiving *g.* damnation, *Mar.*  
 12. 40. *Luke 20. 47.*

17. is *g.* the gold, or the temple?  
 19. is *g.* the gift, or the altar?  
*Luke 22. 27.* *g.* he that sit, or serveth?

*John 1. 50.* thou shalt see *g.* things,  
 5. 20. | 14. 12.

4. 12. art *g.* than our father Jacob?  
 5. 26. a *g.* witness than that of John  
 8. 53. art *g.* than father Abraham?  
 10. 20. my Father *g.* than all, 14. 28.  
 13. 16. serv. not *g.* than lord, 15. 20.  
 15. 13. *g.* love hath no man than this  
 19. 11. he that deliv. me hath *g.* sin  
*Acts 15. 28.* lay upon you no *g.* burden  
*Heb. 6. 13.* he could swear by no *g.*  
 16. for men verily swear by the *g.*  
 9. 11. *g.* and more perfect tabernacle  
 11. 26. the reproach of C. *g.* riches

*Jan. 3. 1.* receive *g.* condemnation  
 2 *Pet. 2. 11.* angels are *g.* in power  
 1 *John 3. 20.* God is *g.* than our heart  
 4. 4. *g.* he that is in you, than in  
 5. 9. witness of G. is *g.* this is wit.  
 3 *John 4. no g.* joy to hear that  
 GREAT TEST.

*Job 1. 3.* this man was the *g.* of all  
*Jer. 31. 34.* all know me from least to  
 the *g.* *Heb. 8. 11.*

42. 1. *peo.* from least to *g.* came near  
 44. 12. they sh. die, from least to *g.*  
*Jonah 3. 5.* on sack., from *g.* to loy.  
*Mat. 13. 32.* it is the *g.* among herb  
 18. 1. who is *g.* in kind. of heaven  
 4. humble as this child, same is *g.*  
 23. 11. he that is *g.* sh. be your *ser.*  
*Mar. 9. 34.* who should be *g.* *Lu. 9. 41*  
*Lu. 22. 24.* a strife who should be *g.*  
 26. he that is *g.* be as the younge.  
 1 *Cor. 13. 13.* the *g.* of these is charit.

## GREATLY.

*Gen. 3. 16.* I will *g.* multiply thy sor  
*Exod. 19. 18.* whole mount quaked *g.*  
*Deut. 15. 4.* the Lord sh. *g.* bless thee  
*1 Sam. 12. 18.* the *peo.* *g.* feared the L.  
 1 *Kin. 18. 3.* Obdiah feared L. *g.*  
 1 *Chr. 4. 38.* house of fath. increased *g.*

1 *Chron.* 16. 25. the Lord is *g.* to be praised, *Ps.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 143. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. their anger *g.* kindled  
 33. 12. Manasseh humbled hims. *g.*  
*Job* 8. 7. latter end sh. *g.* increase  
*Ps.* 21. 1. in thy salvation *g.* rejoice  
 28. 7. heart *g.* rejoiceth, will praise  
 45. 11. king sh. *g.* desire thy beauty  
 47. 9. belong to God, he is *g.* exalted  
 52. 2. I shall not be *g.* moved  
 65. 9. thou *g.* enrichest it with the  
 71. 23. lips *g.* rejoice when I sing  
 78. 59. wrath, and *g.* abhorred Isr.  
 105. 24 increased people *g.* 107. 38.  
 109. 30. I will *g.* praise the Lord  
 112. 1. delighteth *g.* in his command  
 116. 10. I was *g.* afflicted, I said  
*Prov.* 23. 24. father of right, *g.* rejoice  
*Isa.* 42. 17. *g.* ashamed th. trust ima.  
 61. 10. I will *g.* rejoice in the Lord  
*Jer.* 4. 10. hast *g.* deceived people  
*Ezek.* 20. 13. sabbaths they *g.* polluted  
*Dan.* 5. 9. Belshazzar *g.* troubled  
 9. 23. thou art *g.* beloved, 10. 11, 19.  
*Obad.* 2. thou art *g.* despised  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. day of Lord hasteth *g.*  
*Zech.* 9. 9. rejoice *g.*, daughter of Z.  
*Mat.* 27. 14. governor marvelled *g.*  
*Mark* 5. 38. that wept and wailed *g.*  
 9. 15. beheld, they were amazed *g.*  
 12. 27. ye therefore do *g.* err  
*John* 3. 29. rejoice *g.* because of  
*Acts* 6. 7. the number of disciples  
 multiplied in Jerusalem *g.*  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I *g.* desired Apollos  
*Phil.* 1. 8. *g.* I long after you all  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. desiring *g.* to see us  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *g.* desiring to see thee  
 4. 15. hath *g.* withstood our words  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *g.* rejoice tho' in heaven  
 2 *John* 4. 1. rejoiced *g.* that I found  
 3 *John* 3. 1. rejoiced *g.* when breth.

See FEARED.

GREATNESS.

*Exod.* 15. 7. in *g.* of thy excellency  
*Nam.* 14. 19. according to *g.* of mercies  
*Deut.* 3. 24. begun to shew serv. *g.*  
 5. 24. the Lord hath served his *g.*  
 9. 26. hath redeemed through thy *g.*  
 11. 2. children who have not seen *g.*  
 32. 3. ascribe ye *g.* unto our God  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. make thee a name of *g.*  
 2 *Chr.* 11. thine, O Lord, is the *g.*  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. one half of *g.* not shewed  
*Neh.* 13. 22. spare me according to *g.*  
*Ps.* 66. 3. by *g.* of thy power enemies  
 71. 21. thou shalt increase my *g.*  
 79. 11. according to *g.* of thy power  
 145. 3. *g.* unsearchable || 6. declare *g.*  
 150. 2. according to his excellent *g.*  
*Prov.* 5. 23. in *g.* of folly go astray  
*Isa.* 40. 26. calleth by *g.* of his might  
 10. wearied in the *g.* of thy way  
 63. 1. travelling in *g.* of strength  
*Jer.* 13. 22. *g.* of iniquity discovered  
*Ezek.* 31. 2. whom art thou like in *g.*?  
*Dan.* 4. 22. thy *g.* reacheth heaven  
 7. 27. *g.* of kindg. given to saints  
*Eph.* 1. 19. exceeding *g.* of his power

GREAVES.

1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Goliath had *g.* of brass  
 GREEDY.  
*Ps.* 17. 12. a lion that is *g.* of prey  
*Prov.* 1. 19. so is every one *g.* of gain  
 15. 27. he that is *g.* troubleth house  
 56. 11. *g.* dogs never ha. enough  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not *g.* of filthy lucre, 3.  
 GREEDILY.

*Prov.* 21. 26. he coveteth *g.* all day  
*Ezek.* 22. 12. hast *g.* gained O neigh.  
*Jude* 11. ran *g.* after error of Balaam  
 GREEDINESS.  
*Eph.* 4. 19. given over to work all  
 uncleanness with *g.*

GREEK.

*Luke* 23. 38. superscription written  
 in *G.* *John* 19. 20.

*Acts* 21. 37. canst thou speak *G.*?

*Rev.* 9. 11. in *G.* tongue name Apol.  
 GREEN.

*Gen.* 1. 30. to beast *g.* herb for meat  
 9. 3. as *g.* herb I have given you all  
*Lev.* 2. 14. offer for first-fruits *g.* ears  
 23. 14. eat no *g.* ears, till ye have  
*Judg.* 16. 7. bind me with 7 *g.* withs  
 8. they brought to her 7 *g.* withs  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhabitants were as *g.*  
 herbs, *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Job* 8. 16. he is *g.* before the sun  
 15. 32. his branch shall not be *g.*  
 39. 8. the wild ass searcheth after *g.*  
*Ps.* 23. 2. lie down in *g.* pastures  
 37. 2. shall wither as the *g.* herb  
 35. wicked spread like *g.* bay-tree  
*Cant.* 1. 16. thou art fair, our bed *g.*  
 2. 13. fig-tree putteth forth *g.* figs  
*Isa.* 15. 6. there is no *g.* thing  
*Jer.* 11. 16. Lord called name *g.* olive  
 17. 8. as tree spreadeth, leaf be *g.*  
*Hos.* 14. 8. I am like a *g.* fir-tree  
*Mark* 6. 39. by companies on *g.* grass  
*Rev.* 8. 7. all *g.* grass was burnt up  
 9. 4. commanded not to hurt any *g.*  
 GREEN tree.

*Deut.* 12. 2. served gods under *g.* tr.  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 23. images under every  
*g.* tree, 2 *Kin.* 17. 10.  
 2 *Kin.* 16. 4. Asa sacrificed under  
 every *g.* tree 2 *Chr.* 28. 4.  
*Ps.* 52. 8. *g.* olive t. in house of *G.*  
*Isa.* 57. 5. inflaming yous, under *g.* t.  
*Jer.* 2. 20. under *g.* t. thou wanderest  
 3. 6. under *g.* t. played the harlot  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. I have dried up the *g.* t.  
 20. 47. it shall devour every *g.* tree  
*Luke* 23. 31. do these things in *g.* t.

GREEN trees.

*Jer.* 17. 2. child. remem. groves by *g.* t.  
 GREENISH.  
*Lev.* 13. 49. if plague *g.* on garment  
 14. 37. if plague be with stripes *g.*  
 GREENNESS.

*Job* 8. 12. whilst it is yet in his *g.*  
 GREET.

1 *Sam.* 25. 5. go to Nabal and *g.* him  
*Rom.* 16. 3. *g.* Priscilla and Aquila  
 5. *g.* the church || 6. *g.* Mary  
 8. *g.* Amplias || 11. *g.* household  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. breth. *g.* you, *Phil.* 4. 21.  
 20. *g.* one another, 2 *Cor.* 13. 12.  
 1 *Peter* 5. 14.

*Col.* 4. 14. Luke and Demas *g.* you  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 26. *g.* brethren wi. holy kiss  
*Tit.* 3. 15. *g.* them th. love us in faith  
 2 *John* 13. children of sister *g.* thee  
 3 *John* 14. the friends by name  
 GREETETH.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus *g.* thee, Pud.  
 GREETING, S.

*Mat.* 23. 7. *g.* in the markets, *Luke*  
 11. 43. | 20. 46.

*Acts* 15. 23. apostles, elders send *g.*  
 23. 26. Lysias to Felix sendeth *g.*  
*Jam.* 1. 1. to the 12 tribes abroad, *g.*  
 GREW.

*Gen.* 2. 5. L. made herb before it *g.*  
 21. 8. Isaac *g.* 26. 13. || 21. 20. Ishmael  
 25. 27. boys *g.* || 47. 27. Israel *g.*  
*Exod.* 1. 12. more afflicted, more *g.*  
 2. 10. Moses *g.* || *Jud.* 11. 2. wife's sons  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. the child Samuel *g.* 26.  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 10. Dav. went on, *g.* great  
 12. 3. it *g.* up together with him  
*Ezek.* 17. 6. *g.* and became spreading  
*Dim.* 4. 11. tree *g.* and was strong  
*Mark* 4. 7. and the thorns *g.* up  
*Luke* 1. 80. child *g.* and waxed, 2. 40  
 13. 19. it *g.* and waxed great tree

*Acts* 7. 17. people *g.* and multiplied  
 12. 24. the word of God *g.* and  
 19. 20. mightily *g.* the word of God

GREYhound.

*Prov.* 30. 31. comely in going, a *g.*-h.  
 GRIEF, S.

*Gen.* 26. 35. *g.* unto Isaac and Reb.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of abundance of *g.*  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. every one know own *g.*  
*Job* 6. 2. oh that my *g.* were weighed  
 16. 5. moving of lips sh. assuage *g.*  
 6. tho' I speak, *g.* is not assuaged  
*Ps.* 6. 7. my eye is consumed be-  
 cause of *g.* 31. 9.  
 31. 10. my life is spent with *g.*  
*Prov.* 26. talk to *g.* of those wounded  
*Prov.* 17. 25. foolish son *g.* to father  
*Ecc.* 1. 18. in much wisdom much *g.*  
 2. 23. days are sorrows, travail *g.*  
*Isa.* 17. 11. harvest a heap in day of *g.*  
 53. 3. a man acquainted with *g.*  
 4. borne our *g.*, carried sorrows  
 10. pleased Lord to put him to *g.*  
*Jer.* 10. 19. I said, truly this is a *g.*  
 45. 3. Lord hath added *g.* to sorrow  
*Lam.* 3. 32. tho' he cause *g.* he will  
*Jonah* 4. 6. a gourd to deliver fr. *g.*  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. if caused *g.* not griev. me  
*Heb.* 13. 17. do it with joy, not *g.*  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. conscience to *g.* endure *g.*

GRIEVANCE, ING.

*Hab.* 1. 3. why cause me to behold *g.*?  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. be no more a *g.* thorn  
 GRIEVE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 33. the man to *g.* thy heart  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. keep fr. evil, not *g.* me  
*Ps.* 78. 40. how oft did they *g.* him  
*Lam.* 3. 33. doth not willingly *g.* men  
*Eph.* 4. 30. *g.* not Holy Spirit of God  
 GRIEVED.

*Gen.* 6. 6. it repented the L. that he  
 had made man, and it *g.* him  
 45. 5. be not *g.* that ye sold me  
 49. 23. the archers have sorely *g.* him  
*Deut.* 15. 10. not *g.* when thou givest  
*Judg.* 10. 16. soul *g.* for misery of Is.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why is thy heart *g.*?  
 20. 34. Jonathan was *g.* for David  
 30. 6. soul of all the people was *g.*  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. king was *g.* for his son  
*Neh.* 13. 8. it *g.* me sore, and I cast  
*Esth.* 4. 4. the queen exceedingly *g.*  
*Job* 4. 2. if we commune, will be *g.*?  
 39. 25. my soul *g.* for the poor?  
*Ps.* 73. 21. heart *g.*, I was pricked  
 95. 10. 40 years was 1 *g.* with this  
 112. 10. wicked sh. see it, and be *g.*  
 119. 158. I beheld transgressors, *g.*  
 139. 21. am not 1 *g.* with those that  
*Isa.* 54. 6. L. called as a woman *g.*  
*Jer.* 5. 3. hast stricken, they not *g.*  
*Dan.* 7. 15. I Daniel was *g.* in spirit  
 11. 30. he shall be *g.* and return  
*Amos* 6. 6. not *g.* for affliction of Jos.  
*Mark* 3. 5. *g.* for hardness of hearts  
 10. 22. he went away *g.* for he had  
*John* 21. 17. Peter was *g.* because  
*Acts* 4. 2. *g.* that they taught people  
 16. 18. Paul being *g.* said to spirit  
*Rom.* 14. 15. if brother *g.* with meat  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. wrote not that ye be *g.*  
 5. he hath not *g.* me, but in part  
*Heb.* 3. 10. I was *g.* with generation  
 17. with whom grieved 40 years?  
 GRIEVETH.

*Ruth* 1. 13. it *g.* me for your sakes  
*Prov.* 26. 15. *g.* him to bring to moult  
 GRIEVOUS.

*Gen.* 12. 10. famine was *g.* in land  
 18. 20. L. said, thy sin is very *g.*  
 41. 31. the famine shall be very *g.*  
 50. 11. *g.* mourning to the Egypt.  
*Ezod.* 8. 24. came a *g.* swarm of flies  
 9. 3. a very *g.* murrain in Egypt



## GRO

*Erod.* 9. 18. to ram very *g.* hail, 24.  
10. 14. locusts were very *grievous*  
1 *Kin.* 2.9. Shin. curs'd w/ *g.* curse  
12. 4. make the *g.* service lighter,  
2 *Chron.* 10. 4.  
*Psa.* 10. 5. his ways always *grievous*  
31. 18. speak things against righte.  
*Pro.* 15. 1. *g.* words stir up anger  
10. correct *g.* to him that forsaketh  
*Ecc.* 2. 17. work wrought under sun  
*Isa.* 15. 4. his life shall be *g.* unto him  
21. 2. a *g.* vision is declared to me  
*Jer.* 6. 28. they are all *g.* revolvers  
10. 19. woe is me, my wound is *g.*  
14. 17. broken with a very *g.* blow  
16. 4. they shall die of *g.* deaths  
23. 19. *g.* whirlw. sh. fall on wicked  
32. 12. thy wound is *g.* Nah. 3. 19.  
*Mat.* 23. 4. heavy burdens *g.* Lu. 11. 46.  
Ac. 20. 29. *g.* wolves enter among you  
25. 7. *g.* complaints against Paul  
*Phil.* 3. 1. to me indeed is not *g.*  
*Heb.* 12. 11. no chastening joy, but *g.*  
1 *John* 5. 3. commandments are not *g.*  
*Rev.* 16. 2. a *g.* sore on men that had  
GRIEVOUSLY.  
*Isa.* 9. 1. afterward did *g.* afflict her  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jernsalem hath *g.* sinned  
20. heart is turned, for I *g.* rebelled  
*Ezek.* 14. 13. sinneth by trespassing *g.*  
*Mat.* 8. 6. servant *g.* tormented  
15. 22. my daughter is *g.* vexed  
GRIEVOUSNESS.  
*Isa.* 10. 1. that write *g.* they prescribed  
21. 15. they fled from the *g.* of war  
GRIND.  
*Judg.* 16. 21. Samson did *g.* in prison  
*Job* 31. 10. let my wife *g.* to another  
*Isa.* 3. 15. what mean ye to *g.* faces?  
47. 2. take millstones and *g.* meal  
*Lam.* 5. 13. took young men to *g.*  
*Mat.* 21. 44. *g.* him to pow. Lu. 20. 18.  
GRINDERS, ING.  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. *g.* cease, bec. they are few  
12. 4. when the sound of *g.* is low  
*Mat.* 24. 41. 2 women *g.* Luke 17. 35.  
GIN, S.  
*Job* 18. 9. *g.* sh. take him by the heel  
*Psal.* 140. 5. they set *gins* for me  
141. 9. keep me from *g.* of iniquity  
See GIN.  
GRINLED.  
*Gen.* 31. 10. rams speckled and *g.* 12.  
*Zech.* 6. 3. in chariot were *g.* horses  
6. the *g.* go forth toward the south  
GROAN.  
*Job* 24. 12. men *g.* from out of the city  
*Jer.* 51. 52. thro' land wounded sh. *g.*  
*Job* 1. 19. how do the beasts *groan*  
*Rom.* 8. 23. we ourselves *g.* within  
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we *g.* desiring to be clothed  
4. we in this tabernacle do *groan*  
GROANED, ETH.  
*John* 11. 33. he *groaned* in spirit  
*Rom.* 8. 22. the whole creation *g.*  
GROANING, S.  
*Erod.* 2. 24. God heard their *groan*.  
6. 5. I heard *g.* of Israel, Ac. 7. 34.  
*Job* 23. 6. my stroke is heavier than *g.*  
*Ps.* 66. 1. I am weary with *g.* all night  
38.9. and my *g.* is not hid from thee  
102. 5. *g.* bones cleave to my skin  
20. to hear the *g.* of the prisoner  
*Ezek.* 30. 24. with *g.* of wounded man  
*John* 11. 33. Jesus *groaned*, in himself  
*Rom.* 8. 26. *g.* that cannot be uttered  
GROPE, ETH.  
*Deut.* 29. 29. *g.* at noon as the blind *g.*  
*Job* 5. 14. *g.* in noon-day as in night  
12. 25. *g.* in the dark without light  
*Isa.* 59. 10. we *g.* for wall like blind  
GROSS.  
*Isa.* 60. 2. *g.* darkness cover the people  
*Jer.* 13. 16. make it *gross* darkness

## GRO

*Mat.* 13. 15. waxed *g.* Acts 28. 27.  
GROVE.  
*Gen.* 21. 33. planted *g.* in Beer-sheba  
*Deut.* 16. 21. not plant *g.* near the altar  
1 *Kin.* 16. 33. Ahab made *g.* to prov. *G.*  
2 *Kin.* 13. 6. remained *g.* in Samaria  
21. 3. reared up altars, and made a *g.*  
23. 6. brought *g.* from house of L.  
15. Josiah burnt high place and *g.*  
GROVES.  
*Erod.* 34. 13. cut down *g.* Deut. 7. 5.  
*Deut.* 12. 3. burn their *g.* with fire  
*Judg.* 3. 7. served *g.* 2 *Chron.* 24. 18.  
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. built *g.* on every high  
hill, 2 *Kings* 17. 10.  
18. 19. the prophets of the *g.* 400  
2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezekiah cut down *g.*  
23. 14. Josiah cut *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 3, 4.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 3. brake images, and cut *g.*  
17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away the *g.*  
33. 3. Manassah made *g.* [19. set up *g.*  
34. 3. purge Judah from the *groves*  
*Isa.* 17. 8. neither shall he respect *g.*  
*Jer.* 17. 2. remember altars and *g.*  
*Mic.* 5. 14. I will pluck up thy *groves*  
GROUND, Verb.  
*Erod.* 32. 20. *g.* to powder, Deut. 9. 21.  
*Nun.* 11. 8. the *pro.* *g.* manna in mills  
GROUND corn.  
2 *Sa.* 17. 19. spread *g.* on well's mouth  
GROUND.  
*Gen.* 2. 5. there was not a man to till *g.*  
7. God formed man of dust of the *g.*  
19. of *g.* the L. formed every beast  
3. 17. cursed is the *g.* for thy sake  
4. 2. but Cain was a tiller of the *g.*  
10. blood crieth to me from the *g.*  
5. 29. the *g.* the Lord hath curs'd  
8. 21. I will not again curse *g.*  
*Erod.* 3. 5. standest is holy *g.* Ac. 7. 33.  
*Nun.* 16. 31. the *g.* clave asunder  
*Judg.* 4. 21. fastened nail into the *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. set them to ear his *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 11. piece *g.* full of lentiles  
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. water naught, *g.* barren  
9. 26. cast him into the plat of *g.*  
1 *Chr.* 11. 13. parcel of *g.* full of barley  
2 *Chr.* 4. 17. king cast them in clay *g.*  
*Neh.* 10. 35. bring first-fruits of our *g.*  
*Job* 5. 6. not trouble spring out of *g.*  
14. 8. though stock thereof die in *g.*  
18. 10. the snare is laid for him in *g.*  
38. 27. satisfy desolate and waste *g.*  
39. 24. swallows the *g.* wifeness  
*Ps.* 105. 35. devoured fruit of their *g.*  
107. 33. turneth springs into dry *g.*  
35. turneth dry *g.* to water-springs  
*Isa.* 28. 24. and break clods of his *g.*  
29. 4. thou shalt break out of the *g.*  
30. 23. thou shalt sow the *g.* withal  
24. asses that ear the *g.* shall eat  
35. 7. purch'd *g.* sh. become a pool  
51. 23. hast laid thy body as the *g.*  
*Jer.* 4. 3. break your fal. *g.* Hos. 10. 12.  
14. 4. because *g.* is chapt, no rain  
*Lam.* 2. 2. her gates are sunk into *g.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. thou see not the *g.* 12.  
*Dan.* 8. 5. goat came, touched not *g.*  
*Hos.* 2. 18. make cove, for things of *g.*  
*Zech.* 8. 12. *g.* shall give her increase  
*Mal.* 3. 11. not destroy fruit of *g.*  
*Mat.* 13. 8. fell into good *g.* Luke 8. 8.  
23. seed into good *g.* Luke 8. 15.  
*Mar.* 4. 26. should cast seed into *g.*  
Luke 12. 16. the *g.* of a certain man  
13. 7. why cumbereth it the *g.*?  
14. 18. I have bought a piece of *g.*  
19. 44. they shall lay thee wi. the *g.*  
*John* 4. 5. the parcel of *g.* Jacob gave  
24. a corn of wheat fall into *g.*  
See Dry, Face.  
On or upon the GROUND.  
*Gen.* 38. 9. Onan spilled it on the *g.*  
*Erod.* 4. 3. cast rod *o.* *g.* he cast *o.* *g.*

## GRO

*Erod.* 9. 23. the fire ran along *u.* *g.*  
14. 16. go on dry *g.* through sea, 22.  
*Deut.* 22. 6. if a bird's nest be on *g.*  
*Judg.* 6. 39. *u.* all *t.* let there be dew  
40. there was dew upon all the *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 14. 25. there was honey *u.* *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water spilt on the *g.*  
17. 12. light him as dew fallen on *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 13. 18. smite upon *t.* *g.* he smote  
*Job* 1. 20. Job fell *u.* *g.* and worship  
1. 12. sat down with him *u.* *g.*  
16. 13. he poureth out my gall *u.* *g.*  
*Isa.* 3. 26. being desolate sh. sit on *g.*  
47. 1. O daughter, sit on the *g.*  
*Jer.* 25. 33. shall be dung upon the *g.*  
27. 5. made man and beast *u.* the *g.*  
*Lam.* 2. 10. daugh. of Zion, sit on *g.*  
21. young and old lie on the *g.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 7. she poured it not *u.* *g.*  
26. 16. the princes shall sit *u.* the *g.*  
*Mat.* 15. 35. mult. sit on *t.* *g.* Mark 8. 6.  
Mark 4. 5. some fell on stony *g.* 16.  
8. fell on good *g.* 20. Luke 8. 8. 15.  
9. 20. he fell on the *g.* and foaming  
14. 35. and fell on *g.* and prayed  
*John* 8. 6. he wrote on the *g.* 8.  
9. 6. he spat on the *g.* and made clay  
To or unto the GROUND.  
*Gen.* 3. 19. till thou return unto the *g.*  
33. 3. Jacob bowed himself to the *g.*  
*Judg.* 20. 21. destroyed to the *g.* 22,000  
25. destroyed to the *g.* 18,000 men  
*Ruth* 2. 16. Ruth bowed to the *g.*  
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. none of his words to *g.*  
5. 4. Dagon fallen on his face to *g.*  
25. 23. Abigail bowed to the ground  
28. 14. Saul stooped w/ face to *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 4. fell on her face to the *g.*  
22. Joab fell to the *g.* on his face  
33. Absalom bowed to the *g.*  
10. 10. shed Amasa's bowels to *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan bowed to the *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 2. 15. sons of prophets, to *g.*  
1 *Chr.* 21. 21. Ornan bowed to the *g.*  
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. Israel bow. w/ faces to *g.*  
*Neh.* 8. 7. worshipped Lord faces to *g.*  
*Ps.* 71. 7. dwelling of thy name to *g.*  
88. 39. profaned crown, casting to *g.*  
44. cast his throne down to the *g.*  
147. 6. he casteth the wicked to *g.*  
*Isa.* 14. 12. art thou cut down to the *g.*  
21. 9. images he hath broken to *g.*  
25. 12. bring to the *g.* even to dust  
26. 5. the lofty city he layeth to *g.*  
*Jer.* 14. 2. gates languish, black to *g.*  
*Lam.* 2. 22. strong holds of Judah to *g.*  
10. virgins hang their heads to *g.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 12. mother was cast to *g.*  
26. 11. thy garrison shall go to *g.*  
*Dan.* 8. 7. cast the ram down to *g.*  
10. it cast hosts and stars to the *g.*  
12. and cast down the thrn to *g.*  
*Amos* 3. 14. horns of altar fall to *g.*  
*Obad.* 3. who shall bring me to *g.*?  
*Mat.* 10. 29. one shall not fall to the *g.*  
*Luke* 22. 44. drops of blood falling to *g.*  
*John* 18. 6. backward, and fell to *g.*  
*Acts* 22. 7. fell to *g.* heard a voice  
GROUND.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the pillar and *g.* of truth  
GROUNDED.  
*Isa.* 30. 32. where *g.* staff shall pass  
*Eph.* 3. 17. being rooted and *g.* in love  
*Col.* 1. 23. in the faith, *g.* and settled  
GROUND.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. L. G. made every tree to *g.*  
*Nun.* 6. 5. let the locks of his hair *g.*  
*Judg.* 16. 22. hair of head began to *g.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. tho' he make it not *g.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat such things as *g.*  
*Job* 8. 11. can rush *g.* without mine?  
14. 19. things that *g.* out of dust  
31. 40. thistles *g.* instead of wheat  
39. 4. they *g.* up with the corn

**Ps.** 92. 12. *g.* like cedar in Lebanon  
104. 14. grass to *g.* for cattle, 147.8.  
**Ecc.** 11. 5. how the bones *g.* in womb  
**Isa.** 11. 1. branch sh. *g.* out of his roots  
53. 2. shall *g.* up as a tender plant  
**Jer.** 12. 2. they *g.* yea bring forth fr.  
33. 15. branch of right to *g.* to Dav.  
**Ezek.** 44. 20. nor suffer locks *g.* long  
**Hos.** 14. 5. he shall *g.* as the lily  
7. they shall revive, and *g.* as vine  
**Jnah.** 4. 10. madest *g.* which came up  
**Zech.** 6. 12. the BRANCH, he shall *g.*  
**Mal.** 4. 2. ye shall *g.* up as calves  
**Mat.** 6. 28. consider the lilies how  
they *g.* **Luke** 12. 27.  
13. 30. let both *g.* together till harv.  
21. 19. no fruit *g.* on thee hencefor.  
**Mark** 4. 27. seed *g.* knoweth not how  
**Acts** 5. 24. doubted whereunto this *g.*  
**Eph.** 4. 15. may *g.* into him in all  
1 **Pet.** 2. 2. milk of word, that ye *g.*  
2 **Pet.** 3. 18. *g.* in grace and knowl.  
GROWN.

**Gen.** 38. 11. Shelah be *g.* || 14. was *g.*  
**Erod.** 2. 11. that when Moses was *g.*  
**Deut.** 32. 15. thou art *g.* thick  
**Ruth** 1. 13. tarry till they were *g.*?  
2 **Sam.** 10. 5. tarry at Jericho till your  
beards be *g.* 1 **Chr.** 19. 5.  
2 **Kin.** 19. 26. as corn blasted before  
it be *g.* **Isa.** 37. 27.  
**Ezra** 9. 6. trespass *g.* up to heavens  
**Ps.** 144. 12. our sons as plants *g.* up  
**Prov.** 24. 31. all *g.* over with thorns  
**Jer.** 50. 11. ye are *g.* fat as the heifer  
**Ezek.** 16. 7. breasts fashioned, hair *g.*  
**Dan.** 4. 22. art *g.* strong, greatness *g.*  
33. hairs *g.* like eagles' feathers  
**Mat.** 13. 32. when *g.* greatest am, herbs  
GROWETH.

**Erod.** 10. 5. lousts eat every tree *g.*  
**Lev.** 13. 39. spot that *g.* in the skin  
25. 5. which *g.* of its own accord, 11.  
**Deut.** 20. 23. nor any grass *g.* therein  
**Judg.** 19. 9. the day *g.* to an end  
**Job** 38. 38. when dust *g.* into hardness  
**Ps.** 90. 5. like grass which *g.* up, 6.  
129. 6. wh. withereth afore it *g.* up  
**Isa.** 37. 30. eat such as *g.* of itself  
**Mark** 4. 32. when it is sown it *g.* up  
**Eph.** 2. 21. *g.* into an holy temple  
2 **Thes.** 1. 3. your faith *g.* exceedingly  
GROWTH.

**Amos** 7. 1. shooting up of latter *g.*  
GRUDGE.  
**Lev.** 19. 18. nor bear *g.* against peo.  
GRUDGE, Verb.  
**Ps.** 59. 15. let them *g.* if not satisfied  
**Jam.** 5. 9. *g.* not one against another  
GRUDGINGLY, LY.  
2 **Cor.** 9. 7. let him give, not *g.*  
1 **Pet.** 4. 9. use ho-pitality without *g.*  
GUARD.

**Gen.** 37. 36. Jos. sold to cap. of *g.* 39. 1.  
41. 12. servant to captain of the *g.*  
1 **Kin.** 14. 27. committed shields to  
chief of *g.* 2 **Chr.** 12. 10.  
28. *g.* brought them, 2 **Chr.** 12. 11.  
2 **Kin.** 25. 8. cap. of *g.* came, **Jer.** 52. 12  
10. cap. of *g.* brake walls **Jer.** 52. 14  
11. peop. capt. of *g.* carried away  
12. capt. of *g.* left of poor of land  
**Neh.** 4. 22. in the night may be a *g.*  
23. nor men of *g.* put off clothes  
**Jer.** 40. 5. cap. of *g.* gave him victu.  
52. 30. cap. of *g.* took captive 4600  
**Ezek.** 38. 7. be thou a *g.* to them  
**Dan.** 2. 14. Dan. answer cap. of *g.*  
**Acts** 28. 16. delivered pris. to cap. *g.*  
GUARD chamber.  
1 **Kin.** 14. 28. guard bare them to  
*g.* chamber, 2 **Chr.** 12. 11.  
GUEST.

**Luke** 19. 7. gone to be *g.* with sinner

## GUEST chamber.

**Mark** 14. 14. where is *g.* c.? **Lu.** 22. 11.  
GUESTS.

1 **Kin.** 41. 18. Adonijah and *g.* heard  
**Prov.** 9. 18. her *g.* in depths of hell  
**Zeph.** 1. 7. L. hath prepared and bid *g.*  
**Mat.** 22. 10. wedding furnished w. *g.*  
11. the king came in to see the *g.*  
GUIDE, S.

**Ps.** 48. 14. be our *g.* even to death  
55. 13. it was thou, a man, my *g.*  
**Prov.** 2. 17. forsaketh *g.* of her youth  
6. 7. having no *g.*, overseer, ruler  
**Jer.** 3. 4. thou art *g.* of my youth  
**Mic.** 7. 5. put not confidence in *g.*  
**Mat.** 23. 16. wo to you, ye blind *g.* 24.  
**Acts** 1. 16. *g.* to them that took **Jes.**  
**Rom.** 2. 19. thou art *g.* of the blind  
GUIDE.

**Job** 38. 32. canst thou *g.* Arcturus?  
**Ps.** 25. 9. meek will be *g.* in judgm.  
31. 3. for thy name's sake *g.* me  
32. 8. I will teach and *g.* thee with  
73. 24. thou shalt *g.* me w. counsel  
112. 5. *g.* his affairs with discretion  
**Prov.** 11. 3. integrity of upright *g.*  
**Isa.** 49. 10. by springs he sh. *g.* them  
51. 18. there is none to *g.* for  
58. 11. Lord sh. *g.* thee continually  
**Luke** 1. 79. *g.* feet into way of peace  
**John** 16. 13. he will *g.* you into truth  
**Acts** 8. 31. can I, except some *g.* me?  
1 **Tim.** 5. 14. younger women *g.* house  
GUIDED, ING.

**Gen.** 48. 14. Israel *g.* hands wittingly  
**Ezek.** 15. 13. hast *g.* them in strength  
2 **Chr.** 32. 22. Lord *g.* on every side  
**Job** 31. 18. *g.* her fr. mother's womb  
**Ps.** 78. 52. *g.* them in the wilderness  
72. *g.* them by skillfulness of hands  
GUIDE.

**Erod.** 21. 14. if a man slay with *g.*  
**Ps.** 32. 12. in whose spirit is no *g.*  
34. 13. keep lips from *g.* 1 **Pet.** 3. 10.  
55. 11. deceit and *g.* depart not str.  
**John** 1. 47. an Israelite in who, no *g.*  
2 **Cor.** 12. 16. I caught you with *g.*  
1 **Thes.** 2. 3. our exhortation not in *g.*  
1 **Pet.** 2. 1. laying aside malice and *g.*  
22. nor was *g.* found in his mouth  
**Rev.** 14. 5. in mouth was found no *g.*  
GUILT. [blood, 21.9.]

**Deut.** 19. 13. put away *g.* of innocent  
GUILTY.

**Gen.** 42. 21. we are verily *g.*  
**Erod.** 34. 7. not clear *g.* **Nim.** 14. 18.  
**Lev.** 5. 2. he shall be unclean and *g.*  
3. when he knoweth not, be *g.* 4.  
5. when *g.* he shall confess his sin  
17. tho' he wist it not, yet is he *g.*  
6. 4. he sinned and is *g.* sh. restore  
**Num.** 35. 27. tho' killer slayer not be *g.*  
31. for a murderer *g.* of death

**Judg.** 21. 22. not give, that sh. *g.* be  
**Prov.** 30. 10. lest he curse, tho' be *g.*  
**Ezek.** 22. 4. art become *g.* in blood  
**Mat.** 23. 18. swear by the *g.* on it  
26. 66. he is *g.* of death, **Mark** 14. 64.  
**Rom.** 3. 19. all the world may bec. *g.*  
1 **Cor.** 11. 27. *g.* of body and blood  
**Jam.** 2. 10. offend in one, *g.* of all  
GUILTINESS.

**Gen.** 26. 10. shouldst have brought *g.*  
1 **s.** 51. 14. deliver me from blood-*g.*  
GUILTLESS.

**Erod.** 20. 7. the Lord will not hold  
him *g.* **Deut.** 5. 11.  
**Num.** 32. 22. return and be *g.* before **L.**  
**Josh.** 2. 19. blood on him, we be *g.*  
1 **Sam.** 26. 9. against **L.**'s anointed *g.*  
2 **Sam.** 3. 28. 1 and king's, *g.* of blood  
14. 9. king and his throne be *g.*  
1 **Kin.** 2. 9. hold him not *g.* for thou  
**Mat.** 12. 7. not have condemned *g.*

## GULE.

**Luke** 16. 26. between us and you a *g.*  
GUSH, ED.

1 **Kin.** 18. 28. till the blood *g.* out  
**Ps.** 78. 20. smote rock, waters *g.* out  
105. 41. opened rock, waters *g.* out  
**Isa.** 48. 21. clave rock, waters *g.* out  
**Jer.** 9. 18. eye-lids *g.* out with waters  
**Acts** 1. 18. burst asunder, bowels *g.* o.  
GUTTER, S.

**Gen.** 30. 38. Jacob set rods in the *g.*  
41. laid rods before cattle in the *g.*  
2 **Sam.** 5. 8. who getteth up to the *g.*

## H

## HA.

**Job** 39. 25. saith among trump, ha, ha.  
HABERGEON.

**Ezod.** 28. 32. the hole of an h. 39. 23.  
**Job** 41. 26. spear, dart, h. cannot hold  
HABERGEONS.

2 **Chr.** 26. 14. *h.* Uzziah prepared  
**Neh.** 4. 16. half of servants held *h.*

HABITABLE.  
**Prov.** 8. 31. in the *h.* part of earth  
HABITATION

**Erod.** 15. 2. I will prepare him an *h.*  
**Lev.** 13. 46. without the camp his *h.*  
1 **Sam.** 2. 29. offering command. in *h.*  
32. shalt see an enemy in my *h.*  
2 **Sam.** 15. 25. shew me it and his *h.*  
2 **Chr.** 6. 2. an house of *h.* for thee  
29. 6. turned from the *h.* of lord

**Ezra** 7. 15. *G.* of Is. whose *h.* in **Jer.**  
**Job** 5. 3. but suddenly I cursed *h.*  
24. shalt visit *h.* and shalt not sin  
8. 6. *h.* of righteousness prosperous  
18. 15. brimstone scattered upon *h.*  
**Ps.** 26. 8. I ha. loved *h.* of thy house  
33. 14. from place of *h.* he looketh  
69. 25. let their *h.* be desolate

71. 3. be thou my strong *h.* where  
89. 14. the *h.* of thy throne, 97. 2.  
91. 9. made the most High thy *h.*  
104. 12. fowls of heaven have thy *h.*  
107. 7. might *g.* to a city of *h.* 36.  
132. 5. find an *h.* for God of Jacob  
13. Lord hath desired it for his *h.*  
**Prov.** 3. 33. blesteth the *h.* of the just  
**Isa.** 22. 16. graveth an *h.* for himself  
32. 18. people dwell in peaceable *h.*  
33. 20. sh. see Jerusalem a quiet *h.*  
34. 13. it shall be an *h.* of dragons  
35. 7. *h.* of dragons shall be grass  
63. 15. from the *h.* of thy holiness

**Jer.** 9. 6. thine *h.* in midst of deceit  
10. 25. have made his *h.* desolate  
25. 30. Lord sh. mightily roar on *h.*  
31. 23. L. bless, O *h.* of just, 50. 7.  
41. 17. dwell in the *h.* of Chimham  
49. 19. not come ag. *h.* of strong, 50. 44.  
50. 19. bring Israel again to his *h.*

45. he shall make their *h.* desolate  
**Ezek.** 29. 14. cause Egypt return to *h.*  
**Obad.** 3. whose *h.* high, saith in heart  
**Hab.** 3. 11. sun and moon stood in *h.*  
**Acts** 1. 20. let his *h.* be desolate  
7. 26. hath determined bounds of *h.*  
**Eph.** 2. 22. an *h.* of God thro' Spirit  
**Jude** 6. angels wh. left their own *h.*  
**Rev.** 18. 2. Babylon become *h.* of det

Holy HABITATION.  
**Erod.** 15. 13. hath guided them to *h.* **h.**  
**Deut.** 26. 15. look down from *h.* **h.**  
**Ps.** 68. 5. Judge of widows is *G.* in *h.* **h.**  
**Jer.** 25. 30. L. sh. utter voice fr. *h.* **h.**  
**Zech.** 2. 13. he is raised out of *h.* **h.**

HABITATIONS.  
**Gen.** 49. 5. instruments of cruelty in *h.*  
**Ezod.** 12. 20. in *h.* eat unclean bread  
35. 3. kindle no fire thro' your *h.*  
**Ps.** 74. 20. dark places full of *h.* of cruel  
**Isa.** 54. 2. stretch forth curtains of *h.*



Jer. 9. 10. *h.* of wilder. lamentation  
21. 13. who shall enter into our *h.*?  
25. 37. peaceable *h.* are cut down  
40. 20. shall make their *h.* desolate  
Lam. 2. 2. *L.* swallowed *h.* of Jacob  
Ezek. 6. 14. *h.* make land desolate  
Amos 1. 2. *h.* of shepherds mourn  
uke 16. 9. receive into everlasting *h.*  
HAD.

Job 31. 31. oh that we *h.* of his flesh!  
42. 10. *L.* gave twice as much as *h.*  
Ps. 81. 1. *h.* rather be a door-keeper.  
89. 7. to be *h.* in reverence of all  
Mat. 13. 45. *h.* sold all that *h.*  
22. 28. wife of *h.* for they all *h.* her  
Mark 12. 44. did cast in all she *h.*  
John 4. 18. th. hast *h.* five husbands  
12. 6. Judas *h.* the bag, and bare  
15. 22. *h.* not come they *h.* not *h.* sin  
17. 5. the glory *h.* with thee  
Acts 2. 44. believed *h.* all common  
Heb. 7. 6. blessed him *h.* promises  
1 John 2. 7. command. *h.* fr. beginn.  
2 John 5. we *h.* from the beginning  
See ALL, COMPASSION.

HADST.  
Gen. 30. 30. little *h.* before I came  
Heb. 10. 8. offering for sin *h.* no pleas.  
HAFT.

Judg. 3. 22. the *h.* also went in  
HAIL.

Er. 9. 18. cause to rain grievous *h.*  
23. the Lord sent thunder and *h.*  
26. children of Israel were, no *h.*  
29. nor any more *h.* || 33. *h.* ceased  
Job 38. 22. hast seen treasures of *h.*?  
Psal. 78. 47. destroyed vines with *h.*  
48. gave their cattle *h.* to the *h.*  
105. 32. *h.* gave them *h.* for rain  
148. 8. fire, *h.* snow, and vapour  
Isa. 28. 17. the *h.* shall sweep away  
Hag. 2. 17. I sate you with *h.*  
Rev. 8. 7. there follow. *h.* and fire  
11. 19. temple opened, was great *h.*  
15. 21. there fell on men a great *h.*  
HAIL, Verb.

Isa. 32. 19. people dwell, it shall *h.*  
HAIL.

Mat. 26. 49. Judas said, *h.* master  
27. 29. *h.* king of the Jews, Mark  
15. 18. John 19. 3.

Luke 1. 28. angel came to Mary, said *h.*  
HAILSTONES.

Josh. 10. 11. more which died with *h.*  
Psal. 18. 12. *h.* and coals of fire, 13.  
Isa. 30. 33. *L.* shew indignation w. *h.*  
Ezek. 13. 11. ye, O great *h.* shall fall  
13. shall be great *h.* in my fury  
38. 22. rain great *h.* fire, brimstone  
HAIR.

Lev. 13. 3. *h.* in plague turned white  
30. *p.*ague yellow *h.* || 31. black *h.*  
37. there is black *h.* grown  
14. 8. and shave off all his *h.* 9.

Num. 6. 19. *h.* of separation shaven  
Jud. 20. 16. sling stones at *h.* bread.  
2 Sam. 14. 26. because *h.* was heavy  
1 Kin. 1. 52. not an *h.* fall to earth  
Neh. 13. 25. *L.* plucked off their *h.*  
Job 4. 15. *h.* of my flesh stood up  
Cant. 4. 1. *h.* is as a flock of goats, 6. 5.  
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well-set *h.* bald.  
7. 20. *L.* shave head, and *h.* off feet  
50. 6. cheeks to them plucked off *h.*  
Jer. 7. 29. cut off thy *h.* O Jerusalem  
Ezek. 5. 1. divide *h.* || 16. 7. *h.* grown  
Mat. 3. 4. John had raiment of camel's hair, Mark 1. 6.

5. 36. not make one *h.* white or black  
John 11. 2. wiped feet with *h.* 12. 3.  
1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man have long *h.*  
15. woman have long *h.* glory to her  
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered *h.*  
1 Pet. 3. 3. plating *h.* wearing gold

Rev. 6. 12. sun black as sackcl. of *h.*  
9. 3. they had *h.* as the *h.* of women  
See GOATS, HEAD.

HAIRS.  
Gen. 42. 38. bring down *h.* 44. 29. 31.  
Deut. 32. 25. suckling, man of gray *h.*  
Ps. 40. 12. more than *h.* of head, 69. 4.  
Isa. 46. 4. to hoar *h.* will I carry you  
Dan. 4. 33. *h.* like eagle's feathers  
Hos. 7. 9. gray *h.* are here and there  
Mat. 10. 30. the *h.* of our head are  
numbered, Luke 12. 7.  
Luke 7. 38. wipe with *h.* of head, 44.  
Rev. 1. 14. *h.* where white like wool  
HAIRY.

Gen. 25. 25. all over like *h.* garment  
27. 11. Esau *h.* man || 23. hands *h.*  
2 Kin. 1. 8. Elijah was an *h.* man  
Psal. 68. 21. the *h.* scalp of such a one  
HALE, ING

Luke 12. 58. advers. *h.* thee to judge  
Acts 8. 3. Saul *h.* men and women  
HALF.

Exod. 24. 6. *h.* blood, *h.* he sprinkled  
Lev. 6. 20. *h.* in morning, *h.* at night  
1 Sam. 14. 14. within *h.* acre of land  
2 Sam. 10. 4. shaved off *h.* of beards  
19. 40. *h.* of Israel conducted David  
1 Kin. 3. 25. *h.* child to one, *h.* other  
10. 7. *h.* was not told, 2 Chr. 9. 6.  
13. 8. wilt give me *h.* thine house  
16. 21. *h.* followed Tibni, *h.* Omri  
Neh. 13. 24. *h.* in speech of Ashdod  
Esth. 5. 3. to the *h.* of the kingdom.  
7. 2. Mark 6. 23.

Ps. 55. 23. bloody men not live *h.* days  
Dan. 12. 7. be for time, times, and an  
*h.* Rev. 12. 14.

Zeck. 14. 2. *h.* of city into captivity  
4. *h.* toward south || S. *h.* toward sea  
Luke 10. 30. leaving him *h.* dead  
19. 8. *h.* of goods I give to the poor  
Rev. 8. 12. was silence about *h.* an hour  
11. 9. dead bodies 3 days and *h.* 11.  
See SHEKEL, HIN, TAIBE.

HALL.  
Mat. 27. 27. soldiers took Jes. into *h.*  
Mark 15. 16. soldiers led him to *h.*  
Luke 22. 55. kindled a fire in the *h.*  
See JUDGMENT.

HALLOW.  
Exod. 29. 1. *h.* them to minister to me  
Lev. 22. 32. I am the *L.* who *h.* you  
25. 10. shall *h.* the fiftieth year  
Num. 6. 11. shall *h.* his head that day  
1 Kin. 8. 64. king *h.* court, 2 Chr. 7. 7.  
Jer. 17. 22. *h.* ye Sabbath-day, 24. 27.  
Ezek. 20. 20. and *h.* my sabbaths.  
44. 24. keep laws and *h.* my sabbaths  
HALLOWED.

Exod. 20. 11. blessed sabbath and *h.* it  
29. 21. Aaron be *h.* and his garments  
Lev. 12. 4. shall touch no *h.* thing  
22. 32. be *h.* among children of Isr.  
Num. 3. 13. *h.* to me first-born in Is.  
5. 10. every man's *h.* things be his  
16. 37. take censers, they are *h.* 38.  
Deut. 26. 13. brought away *h.* things  
1 Sam. 21. 4. but there is *h.* bread, 6.  
1 Kin. 9. 3. I have *h.* this house, 7.  
2 Chr. 36. 14. polluted ho. *L.* had *h.*  
Mat. 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, Luke 11. 2.  
HALT.

Mat. 18. 8. it is better to enter into  
life *h.* Mark 9. 45.  
Luke 14. 21. bring hither *h.* and blind  
John 5. 3. *h.* waiting for moving of  
HALT, ING. [water

1 Kin. 18. 21. how long *h.* ye be-  
tween two opinions?  
Ps. 38. 17. for I am ready to *h.*  
Jer. 20. 10. familiars watched my *h.*  
HALTED, ETH.  
Gen. 32. 31. Jacob passed, *h.* on thigh

Mic. 4. 6. I will assemble her that *h.*  
7. make her that *h.* a remnant  
Zeph. 3. 19. I will save her that *h.*  
HAMMER, S.

Judg. 4. 21. Jael took *h.* in her hand  
5. 26. with *h.* she smote Sisera  
1 Kin. 6. 7. neither *h.* nor axe heard  
Ps. 74. 6. break carved work with *h.*  
Isa. 41. 7. that smootheth with the *h.*  
44. 12. smith fashioneth it with *h.*  
Jer. 10. 4. fasten it with nails and *h.*  
23. 29. like *h.* that breaketh rock  
50. 23. *h.* of whole earth cut asunder  
HAND.

Gen. 2. 2. into *h.* are they delivered  
44. 17. man in whose *h.* cup found  
Exod. 6. 1. strong *h.* drive them ont  
3. strength of *h.* Lord brought  
14. 8. Israel went out with an high  
*h.* Num. 33. 3.

16. stretch ont *h.* over the sea  
13. 13. there shall not a *h.* touch it  
21. 24. *h.* for *h.* Deut. 19. 21.  
34. 29. tables of testimony in Mos. *h.*  
38. 15. on this *h.* and that *h.* were  
Deut. 13. 9. the *h.* of all the people  
25. 12. cut off her *h.* pity her not  
Josh. 2. 19. blood on head *h.* on him  
Judg. 1. 35. *h.* of house of Joseph  
4. 9. sell Sisera into *h.* of a woman  
15. 18. fall into *h.* of uncircumcised  
1 Sam. 12. 3. of who. *h.* receive, bribe?  
13. 22. nor spear found in *h.* of Isr.  
17. 50. no sword in the *h.* of David  
20. 19. hide when business was in *h.*  
22. 17. their *h.* also is with David  
2 Sam. 13. 5. and eat it at her *h.* 6.  
14. 19. the *h.* of Joab in all this

21. 20. every *h.* 6 fingers, 1 Chr. 20. 6.  
24. 14. fall into *h.* of man, 1 Chr. 21. 13.  
1 Kin. 2. 46. established in *h.* of Solo.  
13. 6. king's *h.* was restored again  
18. 44. ariseth cloud like man's *h.*  
22. 6. go up, Lord shall deliver it  
into king's *h.* 12, 15. 2 Chr. 28. 5.  
2 Kin. 7. 2. on who. *h.* king leaped, 17  
Ezra 7. 9. good *h.* of God on him  
9. 2. *h.* of prince's chief in trespass  
Job 9. 24. given into *h.* of wicked  
12. 6. into whose *h.* God bringeth  
10. in *h.* is soul of ev. living thing  
20. 22. *h.* of wicked come on him  
21. 16. their good is not in their *h.*  
34. 20. mighty taken away without *h.*  
37. 7. sealeth up *h.* of every man  
Ps. 31. 8. not shut into *h.* of enemy  
36. 11. let not *h.* of wicked remove  
71. 4. deliver me out of *h.* of wicked,  
82. 4. [97. 10

123. 2. servants look to *h.* of masters  
127. 4. arrows in *h.* of mighty man  
149. 6. two-edged sword be in *h.*  
Prov. 6. 3. come into *h.* of friend  
10. 4. becometh poor dealeth slack  
*h.* but *h.* of diligent maketh rich  
11. 21. *h.* join *h.* not unpunished, 16. 5.  
12. 24. *h.* of diligent shall bear rule  
17. 16. price in *h.* of fool get wisd.?  
26. 9. thorn goeth into *h.* of drunkard  
Isa. 10. 5. staff in *h.* my indignation  
13. 2. shake *h.* may go into gates  
19. 4. give over into *h.* of cruel lord  
28. 2. *L.* cast down to earth with *h.*  
Jer. 12. 7. beloved into *h.* of enemies  
18. 4. vessel marred in *h.* of potter  
6. as clay in the potter's *h.* so ye  
21. 5. outstretched *h.* against you  
26. 24. *h.* of Ahikam with Jeremiah  
not to give him into *h.* of people  
Lam. 5. 6. given *h.* to the Egyptians  
12. princes are hanged by their *h.*  
Ezek. 2. 9. an *h.* was sent me, a roll  
8. 3. put forth form of *h.* 10. 8.  
16. 49. nor \*lengthen *h.* of u

*Ezek.* 28. 9. no god in *h.* that slayeth  
34. 10. require my flock at their *h.*  
37. 19. take stick in *h.* of Ephraim  
40. 5. in man's *h.* a measuring reed  
*Dan.* 5. 5. came fingers of man's *h.*  
23. God, in whose *h.* thy breath is  
8. 25. he shall be broken without *h.*  
10. 10. behold, an *h.* touched me  
*Isa.* 3. 8. sons and daugh. to *h.* Judah  
*Mat.* 8. 15. touched *h.* || 22. 13. bind *h.*  
*Mark* 3. 1. a withered *h.* *3. Luke* 6. 8.  
14. 41. is betrayed into *h.* of sinners  
*Luke* 1. 1. taken in *h.* to set forth  
74. delivered out of *h.* of enemies  
22. 21. *h.* that betrayeth is with me  
*John* 10. 39. he escaped out of their *h.*  
11. 44. came forth, bound *h.* and foot  
cts. 12. 17. beckoning to them wi. *h.*  
*Cor.* 12. 15. because I am not the *h.*  
21. eye cannot say to *h.* no need  
at 3. 19. by angels in *h.* of mediator  
er. 10. 8. take book in *h.* of angel  
17. 4. having a golden cup in her *h.*  
19. 2. avenged blood of servants at *h.*  
At *HAND*, or at the *HAND*.  
*Gen.* 9. 5. at *h.* of every beast, at  
of man, at *h.* of man's brother  
33. 19. Jacob bought at *h.* of child.  
*Deut.* 15. 9. the year of release is at *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 20. 16. at *h.* of David's enemies  
2 *Kin.* 9. 7. blood at *h.* of Jezebel  
*Isa.* 13. 6. day of *L. at h.* Joel 1. 15. *Zep.*  
*Jer.* 23. 23. am I a God at hand? || 7.  
*Ezek.* 12. 23. the days are at hand  
33. 6. blood require at watchman's *h.*  
*Joel* 2. 1. day of Lord is nigh at *h.*  
*Mat.* 3. 2. heaven is at *h.* 4. 17. || 10. 7.  
26. 18. time is at *h.* || 45. hour is at *h.*  
46. at *h.* that betray me, *Mar.* 14. 42.  
*Mark* 1. 15. king. of *G.* at *h.* *Luke* 21. 31.  
*Luke* 21. 30. summer is nigh at *h.*  
*John* 2. 13. passover was at *h.* 11. 55.  
7. 2. feast of tabernacles was at *h.*  
19. 42. the sepulchre was nigh at *h.*  
*Rom.* 13. 12. night far spent, day at *h.*  
*Phil.* 4. 5. known, the Lord is at *h.*  
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. the day of Christ is at *h.*  
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. time of departure is at *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 7. end of all things is at *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 3. for the time is at *h.* 22. 10.  
By the *HAND*.  
*Erod.* 4. 13. send by hand of him  
*Lav.* 8. 36. Lord commanded by *h.* of  
Moses, 10. 11. || 26. 46. *Nnm.* 4. 37.  
45. 49. || 9. 23. || 10. 13. || 15. 23. ||  
16. 40. || 27. 23. || 36. 13. *Josh.* 14. 2.  
|| 20. 2. || 21. 2. 8. || 22. 9. *Judg.* 3.  
4. 1 *Kings* 8. 53. 56. 2 *Chron.* 33.  
8. || 35. 6. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Psal.* 77. 20.  
16. 21. send him by *h.* of a fit man  
*Josh.* 20. 9. not die by *h.* of avenger  
*Judg.* 16. 26. to lad that held by *h.*  
*Sam.* 18. 25. fall by *h.* of Philistines  
27. 1. one day perish by *h.* of Saul  
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by *h.* of my serv. David  
11. 14. a letter, sent by *h.* of Uriah  
12. 25. sent by *h.* of Nathan the pro.  
21. 22. fell by *h.* of David, 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 25. sent by *h.* of Benaiah  
14. 18. he spake by *h.* of his servant  
2 *Kin.* 14. 25. he spake by *h.* of Jonah  
27. saved them by *h.* of Jeroboam  
2 *Chr.* 10. 15. spake by *h.* of Ahijah  
12. 17. pour wrath by *h.* of Shishak  
*Prov.* 26. 6. a message by *h.* of a fool  
*Isa.* 51. 18. nor that taketh by the *h.*  
*Jer.* 27. 3. yokes by *h.* of messengers  
31. 32. I took them by *h.* Heb. 8. 9.  
*Ezek.* 25. 14. vengeance by *h.* of Israel  
30. 12. land waste by *h.* of strangers  
*Mat.* 9. 25. went and took her by *h.*  
*Mark.* 1. 31. || 5. 41. *Luke* 8. 54.  
*Mark* 5. 23. took the blind man by *h.*  
9. 27. Jesus took him by the hand

*Acts* 7. 35. a deliverer by *h.* of angel  
9. 8. but they led him by the hand  
13. 11. seeking some to lead him by *h.*  
*Col.* 4. 18. salutation by the *h.* of me  
See CHALDEANS' ENEMY.  
*HAND* joined with enemies.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. ark of the covenant save  
out *h.* of *e.* 12. 10. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18.  
12. 11. deliver out of *h.* *e.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 9. out of *h.* of our enemies  
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. will deliver them to *h.*  
of *e.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 27.  
*Neh.* 9. 28. left them in *h.* of their *e.*  
*Ps.* 31. 15. deliver from *h.* of mine *e.*  
*Jer.* 20. 5. give this city into *h.* of their  
*en.* 21. 7. || 34. 20. 21. *Ezek.* 39. 23.  
44. 30. give Pharaoh to *h.* of his *e.*  
*Mic.* 4. 10. redeem thee from *h.* of *e.*  
*Luke* 1. 74. deliv. out of *h.* of our *e.*  
From the *HAND*.  
*Gen.* 32. 11. deliver *f. h.* of brother  
*Deut.* 7. 8. redeemed *f. h.* of Pharaoh  
*Judg.* 8. 22. delivered *f. h.* of Midian  
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. pleaded *f. h.* of Nabal  
*Job* 5. 15. saven poor *f. h.* of mighty  
6. 23. redeem me *f. h.* of the mighty  
*Ps.* 89. 48. deliver soul *f. h.* of grave  
106. 10. saved *f. h.* of him that hated,  
and redeemed *f. h.* of the enemy  
144. 7. deliver *f. h.* of children, 11.  
*Prov.* 6. 5. deliver as roe *f. h.* of him.  
*Jer.* 20. 13. delivered poor *f. h.* of evil  
31. 11 *f. h.* of him that was stronger  
*Luke* 1. 71. saved *f. h.* of all that hate  
*HAND* of God.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *h.* of *G.* heavy on them  
2 *Chr.* 39. 12. *h.* of *G.* give one heart  
*Ezra* 7. 9. according to *h.* of *G.* *Neh.* 2. 8.  
8. 18. by good *h.* of God upon us  
22. *h.* of *G.* is upon them for good  
*Neh.* 2. 18. told them of *h.* of *G.* on me  
*Job* 2. 10. receive good at *h.* of *G.*?  
19. 21. *h.* of *G.* hath touched me  
27. 11. I will teach you by *h.* of *G.*  
*Ecd.* 2. 24. it was from the *h.* of *G.*  
9. 1. the wise are in the *h.* of God  
*Isa.* 62. 3. a royal diadem in *h.* of *G.*  
*Mark* 16. 19. and sat on right *h.* of *G.*  
*Rom.* 8. 34. *Col.* 3. 1. Heb. 10. 12.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 22.  
*Acts* 2. 33. by right *h.* of *G.* exalted  
7. 55. standing on right *h.* of *G.* 56.  
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. humble under the *h.* of *G.*  
His *HAND*.  
*Gen.* 3. 22. forth *h.* *h.* take tree of life  
16. 12. *his h.* be against every man  
41. 42. Pharaoh took ring off *his h.*  
*Exod.* 4. 4. forth *h.* *h.* bec. rod in *h.* *h.*  
6. *his h.* was as leprous as snow  
20. Moses took rod of God in *h.* *h.*  
8. 6. stretched *his h.* over waters, 17.  
10. 22. stretched *his h.* to heaven  
17. 11. held up *his h.* let down *his h.*  
16. found in *his h.* || 20. die under *his h.*  
22. 4. if the theft be found in *his h.*  
8. hath put *his h.* to goods, 11.  
24. 11. on nobles he laid not *his h.*  
32. 15. tab. of testimony in *his h.* 34. 4.  
*Lev.* 1. 14. *his h.* on head of burnt-off.  
*Nam.* 5. 18. have in *his h.* bitter water  
22. 23. sword in *h.* 31. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16.  
25. 7. Phineas took a javelin in *his h.*  
*Deut.* 19. 5. *his h.* fetcheth a stroke  
*Josh.* 5. 13. a man wi. sword in *his h.*  
8. 26. drew not *h.* till destroyed  
*Judg.* 6. 21. put end of staff in *his h.*  
7. 14. to *h.* *h.* God delivered Midian  
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. *his h.* not remov. from you  
9. it is not *his h.* that snote us  
14. 26. no man put *h.* to his month  
27. Jonathan put *h.* to his mouth  
16. 16. that he shall play with *his h.*  
23. harp and played with *h.* 18. 1.  
17. 40. his staff and his sling in *h.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 57. head of Philistine in *h.* *h.*  
19. 5. life in *h.* *h.* and slew Philistine  
23. 16. strengthened *h.* hand in God  
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. put *h.* to ark, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 34. kingdom out of *his h.*  
13. 4. *his h.* he put forth against him  
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. call on *L.* and strike *h.* *h.*  
10. 15. and he gave him *his hand*  
11. 8. weapons in *h.* 11. 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.  
14. 5. kingdom was confirmed in *h.* *h.*  
15. 19. *his h.* might be with him  
18. 21. if a man lean go into *h.* *h.*  
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. understand by *his h.*  
2 *Chr.* 26. 19. had a censor in *his h.*  
*Neh.* 6. 5. servant with letter in *h.* *h.*  
*Job* 6. 9. let loose *h.* *h.* and cut me off  
15. 23. day of darkness ready at *h.* *h.*  
25. stretcheth out *h.* *h.* against *h.*  
26. 13. *h.* *h.* formed crooked serpent  
27. 22. would fan flee out of *his h.*  
28. 9. putteth forth *h.* *h.* on the rock  
*Ps.* 37. 24. *L.* upholdeth him wi. *h.* *h.*  
33. Lord will not leave him in *h.* *h.*  
78. 42. they remembered not *h.* *h.*  
83. 25. I will set *h.* *h.* also in the sea  
95. 4. in *h.* *h.* are deep places of earth  
7. sheep of *his h.* to-day if ye will  
106. 26. he lifted up *h.* *h.* aga. them  
129. 7. the mower filleth not *his h.*  
*Prov.* 19. 24. a slothful man hideth  
*his hand*, 26. 15.  
*Ecd.* 5. 14. a son, and nothing in *h.* *h.*  
15. nothing he may carry in *h.* *h.*  
*Cant.* 5. 4. put in *h.* *h.* by hole of door  
*Isa.* 5. 25. *his h.* is stretched out still,  
9. 12, 17, 21. || 10. 4. || 14. 27.  
10. 32. shake *h.* *h.* aga. mount Zion  
11. 11. set *h.* *h.* again the second time  
15. shall shake *h.* *h.* over the river  
22. 21. thy government into *his h.*  
28. 4. while yet in *his h.* he eateth it  
3. 1. Lord shall stretch out *his h.*  
37. 20. O Lord, save us from *his h.*  
40. 12. waters in hollow of *his h.*  
44. 5. subscribe with *h.* *h.* to the *L.*  
49. 2. in shadow of *L.* he hid me  
53. 10. pleasure of *L.* prosper in *h.* *h.*  
56. 2. keepeth *h.* *h.* from doing evil  
*Jer.* 27. 8. consumed them by *his h.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. my transgression by *h.* *h.*  
2. 8. he hath not withdrawn *his h.*  
3. 3. he turneth *h.* *h.* against me  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. ev. man wi. censor in *h.* *h.*  
9. 1. ev. man destroying weapon *h.* *h.*  
17. 18. when lo, he had given *his h.*  
20. 24. I will put my sword in *his h.*  
46. 7. according as *h.* *h.* shall attain  
*Dan.* 4. 35. none can stay *his hand*  
8. 4. that could deliver out of *h.* *h.* 7.  
25. cause craft to prosper in *his h.*  
11. 41. these shall escape out *h.* *h.*  
*Hos.* 7. 5. he stretched out *his hand*  
12. 7. balances of deceit are in *his h.*  
*Hab.* 3. 4. horns coming out of *his h.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. pass. her hiss and wag *his h.*  
*Zech.* 8. 4. every man wi. staff in *h.* *h.*  
14. 13. *h.* *h.* rise aga. hand of neigh.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. fan is in *h.* *h.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
26. 23. he that dipeth *h.* *h.* with me  
*Mark* 3. 5. *h.* *h.* restored *Luke*, 6. 10.  
7. 32. beseech to put *h.* *h.* upon him  
*John* 3. 35. given all things into *h.* *h.*  
16. 22. struck with the palm of *h.* *h.*  
*Acts* 7. 25. God by *h.* *h.* deliver them  
28. 3. a viper fastened on *his h.*  
4. saw the beast hang on *his h.*  
*Rom.* 6. 5. a pair of balances in *his h.*  
10. 2. had in *h.* *h.* a little book open  
14. 9. in his forehead, or in *his h.*  
19. crown, and in *h.* *h.* sharp sickle  
20. 1. angel came wi. chain in *h.* *h.*  
*HAND* of the Lord, or Lord's  
*HAND*.  
*Exod.* 9. 3. *h.* of the *L.* is upon cattle



**Erod.** 16. 3. would had died by *h. of L.*  
*Num.* 11. 23. is *L.'s h.* waxed short?  
*Josh.* 4. 24. peop. know *h. of L.* mighty  
*Judg.* 2. 15. *h. of Lord* against them  
*Ruth* 1. 13. *h. of the Lord* is gone out  
*Nam.* 5. 6. *h. of L.* heavy on them  
*7. 13. h. of t. L.* against Philistines  
*12. 15. then sh. h. of L.* be against you  
*2 Sam.* 24. 14. fall into *h. of L.* *Ch.* 21. 13.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 46. *h. of L.* was on Eljah  
*2 Kin.* 3. 15. *h. of L.* came on Elisha  
*Ezra* 7. 6. granted accord, to *h. of L.*  
*Job* 12. 9. *h. of L.* wrought this, *Is.* 41. 20.  
*Prov.* 21. 1. king's heart in *h. of L.*  
*Isa.* 19. 16. shaking of *h. of L.*  
*25. 10. in mount.* shall *h. of L.* rest  
*40. 2. received of the L.'s h.* double  
*51. 17. had drunk at h. of the Lord*  
*59. 1. Lord's h.* is not shortened  
*63. 3. crown of glory in h. of the L.*  
*66. 14. h. of L.* known toward serv.  
*Jer.* 25. 17. took cup at the *L.'s h.*  
*51. 7. Babylon* golden cup in *L.'s h.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 3. *h. of the L.* was upon him  
*3. 14. h. of L.* upon me, *22. [ 8. ] 37. 1.*  
*33. 22. h. of L.* on me in the evening  
*40. 1. the h. of the L.* was with him  
*Luke* 1. 66. *h. of the L.* was with him  
*Acts* 11. 21. *h. of the L.* was with them  
*13. 11. the h. of the L.* is upon thee  
 See **LAY, or LAID.**

### Left HAND.

*Gen.* 43. 9. if thou wilt take *left h.*  
*21. 49. turn to the right h. or the l.*  
*48. 13. Joseph* took Ephraim in his  
 right *h.* and Manasseh in his *l.*  
*14. Israel* laid *l. h.* on Manasseh's  
*Ezod.* 14. 22. a wall on right *h.* and *l.*  
*Lev.* 14. 15. pour oil into own *l. h.*  
*Nam.* 20. 17. will not turn to right *h.*  
 nor to *l. Dent.* 2. 27. *5. 32. [*  
*17. 11. 20. ] 28. 14.*  
*22. 26. no way to turn, right h. or l.*  
*Josh.* 1. 7. turn not to right *h.* or *l.*  
*23. 6. 1 Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.  
*Judg.* 3. 21. Ehud put forth his *l. h.*  
*7. 20. comp.* heid laups in their *l. h.*  
*2 Sam.* 2. 19. he turned not to *l. h.*  
*14. 19. none* can turn to right *h.* or *l.*  
*1 Kin.* 22. 19. host of heaven on his  
 left *h. 2 Chr.* 18. 18.  
*2 Kin.* 22. 2. Jos. turned not to *rh. or l.*  
*1 Chr.* 12. 1. use both right *h.* and *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 3. 17. name of that on *l. h.* Boaz  
*4. 7. five* candlesticks on *rt.* 5 on *l. h.*  
*Neh.* 8. 4. on his *l. h.* stood Pedaiah  
*Job* 23. 9. on left *h.* he doth work  
*Prov.* 3. 16. in her *l. h.* riches, honour  
*Ecc.* 10. 2. a fool's heart at his *l. h.*  
*Eccl.* 2. 6. *l. h.* is under my head  
*8. 3. his l. h.* under my head  
*Isa.* 9. 20. he shall eat on left *h.* and  
*30. 21. when* ye turn to the left *h.*  
*54. 3. break* forth on right *h.* and *l.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 46. daughters dwell at *l. h.*  
*39. 3. 1* will smite bow out of *l. h.*  
*Dan.* 12. 7. when he held up his *l. h.*  
*Jonah* 4. 11. between right *h.* and *l.*  
*Zech.* 12. 6. all peo. on right *h.* and *l.*  
*Mat.* 6. 3. let not left *h.* know what  
*20. 21. one* right *h.* other *l. Mark* 10. 37.  
*23. sit* on right *h.* and *l. Mar.* 10. 40.  
*25. 33. sheep* on right *h.* goats on *l.*  
*41. sh.* say to them on *l. h.* depart  
*27. 38. two* thieves, one on right *h.*  
 other on *l. Mark* 15. 27. *Luke* 23. 33.  
*Acts* 21. 3. left Cyprus on the left *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 7. armour on right *h.* and *l.*  
 See **LEFT hand or hands.**

### Mighty HAND.

*Erod.* 3. 19. let go, no not with *m. h.*  
*Deut.* 3. 24. shew servant thy *m. h.*  
*4. 34. take* him a nation by a *m. h.*

*Deut.* 5. 15. God brought out of Egypt  
 by a *m. h.* 6. 21. *7. 8. 19. [ 9.*  
*26. ] 11. 2. [ 26. 8. ] 24. 12.*  
*2 Chr.* 6. 32. is come for thy *m. h.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 33. with a *m. h.* will I rule  
*Dan.* 9. 15. out of Egypt with *m. h.*  
*1 Pet.* 5. 6. humble under *m. h.* of G.  
 Mine and my HAND.  
*Gen.* 14. 22. I have lifted *m. h.* to *L.*  
*31. 39. of m. h.* didst thou require it  
*33. 10. receive* my present at *m. h.*  
*42. 37. deliver* him into my *h.* I will  
*43. 9. of my, h.* shalt thou require  
*Erod.* 7. 17. smite with rod in *m. h.*  
*15. 9. m. h.* destroy *17. 9. rod* in *m. h.*  
*33. 22. I* will cover thee with *m. h.*  
*Nam.* 22. 29. I would a sword in *m. h.*  
*Deut.* 8. 17. might of *m. h.* got. wealth  
*10. 3. having* the 2 tables in *m. h.*  
*32. 39. deliver* out of *m. h.* *Is.* 43. 13.  
*40. 1* lift up my *h.* to heaven, and  
*41. if m. h.* take hold on judgment  
*Judg.* 6. 36. save Israel by *m. h.* 37.  
*7. 2. saying,* m. own *h.* saved me  
*9. 29* would peo. were under *m. h.*  
*17. 3. dedicated* silv. to *L.* from *m. h.*  
*1 Sam.* 12. 5. not found ought in *m. h.*  
*17. 46. Lord* will deliver into *m. h.*  
*21. 4. no* common bread under *m. h.*  
*24. 6. stretch* m. *h.* ag. *L.'s* anointed  
*11. see* no transgression in *m.*  
*12. m. h.* sh. not be upon thee, *13.*  
*26. 18. what* evil is in mine *h.?*  
*23. L.* delivered into *m. h.* 24. 10.  
*28. 21. I* have put my life in my *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 5. 19. wilt deliver Philistines  
 into my *h.?* *1 Chr.* 14. 10.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 6. that *m. h.* may be rest.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. he leaneth on my *l.*  
*2 Chr.* 32. 15. sh. G. deliv. out of *m. h.?*  
*Job* 13. 14. wherefore put life in *m. h.?*  
*29. 20. bow* was renewed in my *h.*  
*31. 25. because* *m. h.* had gotten much  
*27. or* my mouth hath kissed *m. h.*  
*33. 7. neither* shall my *h.* be heavy  
*Ps.* 81. 14. turned *m. h.* agst. enemies  
*89. 21. my* *h.* shall be established  
*119. 109. soul* is continually in *m. h.*  
*Prov.* 1. 24. I have stretched my *h.*  
*Isa.* 1. 25. I will turn my *h.* upon me  
*10. 10. my* *h.* hath found kingdoms  
*13. by* strength of *m. h.* I *h.* done  
*14. my* *h.* found riches of people  
*48. 13. my* *h.* hath laid foundation  
*50. 2. m. h.* shortened *11. this* of *m. h.*  
*51. 16. covered* in shadow of *m. h.*  
*66. 2. all* hath *m. h.* made, *Acts* 7. 50.  
*Jer.* 6. 12. I will stretch out my  
 15. 6. *51. 25.*  
*16. 21. cause* them to know mine *h.*  
*25. 15. take* wine-cup of fury at *m. h.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 14. so will I stretch out *m. h.*  
*7. 2. digged* thro' wall with my *h.*  
*13. 9. m. h.* shall be upon prophets  
*20. 5. 1* lifted up *m. h.* saying, I am  
 the Lord your God, 6. 23, 28,  
*42. [ 36. 7. ] 44. 12. [ 47. 14.*  
*22. I* withdrew *m. h.* and wrought  
*22. 13. smitten* *m. h.* at thy dishonour  
*Hos.* 2. 10. none deliver out of *m. h.*  
*Amos* 9. 2. thence sh. *m. h.* take them  
*Zech.* 2. 9. I will shake *m. h.* on them  
*7. 13. turn* *m. h.* upon little ones  
*John* 10. 28. nor pluck out of my *h.*  
*29. none* pluck out of *m. father's h.*  
*20. 25. and* thrust *m. h.* into his side  
*1 Cor.* 16. 21. salutation of *m.* Paul  
 with *m. own h.* *2 Thes.* 3. 17.  
*Gal.* 6. 11. written with *m. h.* Phil. 19.  
 Our HAND.  
*Gen.* 37. 27. let not *a. h.* be on him  
*Deut.* 32. 27. lest advs. say, *a. h.* high  
*Judg.* 16. 23. delivered Sam. into *a. h.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 10. deliv. into *a. h.* 30. 23.

*Jer.* 11. 21. that thou die not by *a. h.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 16. made ready to *a. h.*  
 Out of HAND, or out of the HAND.  
*Gen.* 48. 22. took *a. of the h.* of Am.  
*Num.* 5. 25. take offering *a. of wom. h.*  
*11. 15. kill* me, I pray thee, *a. of h.*  
*35. 25. deliver* *a. of h.* of avenger  
*1 Sam.* 4. 8. who sh. deliv. us *a. of h.?*  
*2 Sam.* 12. 7. out of *h.* of Saul, 22. 1.  
*23. 21. spear* out of Egyptian's *h.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 12. rend kingdom out of *h.*  
*Ps.* 71. 4. deliver out of *h.* of wicked  
*82. 4. rid* them out of *h.* of wicked  
*97. 10. delivereth* *a. of h.* of wicked  
*Jer.* 15. 21. deliver thee *a. of h.* of w.  
*21. 12* out of *t. h.* of oppressor, 22. 3.  
*32. 4. a. of h.* of Chaldeans, 38. 18, 23.  
*Lam.* 5. 8. none deliver *a. of their h.*  
*Zech.* 11. 6. *a. of* their *a. h.* not deliver  
*John* 10. 39. escaped out of their *h.*  
*Acts* 12. 11. deliver *a. of h.* of Herod  
*Rev.* 8. 4. out of angel's *h.* 10. 10.  
 Right HAND.  
*Gen.* 48. 14. put *r. h.* on Ephraim's  
*Ezod.* 15. 6. thy *r. h.* O. L. is glorious  
*29. 20. put* blood on thumb of *r. h.*  
*Lev.* 8. 23, 24. *14. 14, 17, 25, 28.*  
*Deut.* 33. 2. from *r. h.* went fiery law  
*Judg.* 5. 26. *r. h.* to workman's ham  
*2 Sam.* 20. 9. Joab took Amasa w. *r. h.*  
*2 Kin.* 23. 13. on *r. h.* of mount of  
*Job* 23. 9. hideth himself on right *h.*  
*30. 12. upon* my *r. h.* rise the youth  
*40. 14. that* thine own *r. h.* can save  
*Ps.* 16. 8. he is at my *r. h.* not moved  
*11. at* thy *r. h.* are pleasures ever  
*17. 7. saved* by *r. h.* them that trust  
*18. 35. thy* *r. h.* hath holden me up  
*20. 6. with* saving strength of *r. h.*  
*21. 8. thy* *r. h.* find those that hate  
*20. 10. their* right *h.* is full of bribes  
*44. 3. thy* *r. h.* and arm saved them  
*45. 4. thy* *r. h.* sh. teach terribleth.  
*9. on* thy *r. h.* the queen in gold  
*48. 10. thy* *r. h.* full of righteousness.  
*60. 5. save* with thy *r. h.* and hear  
*63. 8. thy* right *h.* upholdeth me  
*73. 23. hast* holden me by my *r. h.*  
*74. 11. why* withdrawest thy *h.?*  
*77. 10. remember* years of the *r. h.*  
*78. 54. mount,* which *r. h.* purchased  
*80. 15. vineyard* which *r. h.* planted  
*17. thy* hand be upon man of *r. h.*  
*89. 25. 1* will set his *r. h.* in rivers  
*42. hast* set up *r. h.* of adversaries  
*91. 7. ten* thousand shall fall at *r. h.*  
*98. 1. his* *r. h.* hath gotten victory  
*108. 6. save* me with thy right *h.*  
*109. 6. let* Satan stand at his *r. h.*  
*31. he* shall stand at *r. h.* of poor  
*110. 1. sit* thou at my right *h.* *Luke*  
 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13.  
*5. L.* at *r. h.* sh. strike thro' kings  
*118. 15. r. h.* of *L.* doeth valiantly  
*16. right* *h.* of the Lord is exalted  
*121. 5. L.* is shade on thy right *h.*  
*137. 5. let* right *h.* forget cunning  
*138. 7. thy* right *h.* shall save me  
*139. 10. thy* right *h.* shall hold me  
*142. 4. looked* on my right *h.* none  
*144. 8. r. h.* is *r. h.* of falsehood, 11.  
*Prov.* 3. 16. length of days in right *h.*  
*27. 16. ointment* of *r. h.* bewrayeth  
*Ecc.* 10. 2. wise man's heart at *r. h.*  
*Cont.* 2. 6. right *h.* doth embrace me  
*8. 3. right* *h.* should embrace me  
*Isa.* 41. 10. uphold thee with right *h.*  
*13. thy* God will hold thy right *h.*  
*44. 20. is* there not a lie in my *r. h.?*  
*45. 1. whose* *r. h.* I have holden  
*48. 13. r. h.* hath spanned heavens  
*62. 8. Lord* hath sworn by his *r. h.*  
*63. 12. led* them by *r. h.* of Moses  
*Jer.* 22. 24. were signet on my *r. h.*

*Lam.* 2. 3. drawn back his right *h.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 22. *r. h.* divination for Jer.  
*Hab.* 2. 16. cup of Lord's *r. h.* turned  
*Zech.* 3. 1. Satan standing at right *h.*  
*Mal.* 5. 30. if thy right *h.* offend thee  
 6. 3. let not left know *r. h.* doeth  
*Mark* 14. 62. shall see Son of man  
 sitting on *r. h.* of power, *Luc.* 22. 69.  
 16. 19. sat on *r. h.* of God. *Heb.* 1. 3.  
 [ 8. 1. | 10. 12. | 12. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.  
*Luke* 6. 6. man whose *r. h.* withered  
*Acts* 2. 25. he is on my right *h.*  
 33. by *r. h.* of God exalted, 5. 31.  
 3. 7. he took him by the right *h.*  
 7. 55. Jesus standing on right *h.* 56.  
*Rom.* 8. 34. is even at *r. h.* of God  
*Col.* 1. 20. set him at his right *h.*  
*Eph.* 3. 1. Christ sitteth on *r. h.* of G.  
*Rev.* 1. 16. in *r. h.* 7 stars, 20 | 2 1.  
 5. 1. I saw in his *r. h.* a book, 7.  
 13. 16. receive mark in their *r. h.*

## See Left HAND.

## Right HANDS.

*Gal.* 2. 9. gave Barnab. *a. h.* of fellow.  
 To stretch forth or out HAND.  
*Gen.* 22. 10. Abraham *s. f. h.* to slay  
*Exod.* 3. 20. I will stretch out my *h.*  
 on Egypt, 7. 5. | 9. 15.  
 14. 16. *s. out h.* over sea, 26. 7, 19.  
 21. Moses stretch. *a. h.* over sea, 27.  
*1 Sam.* 26. 9. who *s. f. h.* aga. Lord's  
*Prov.* 31. 20. she *s. a. h.* to the poor  
*Ezek.* 14. 9. *s. a. h.* on that prophet  
 25. 13. *s. o. mine h.* upon Edom, 16.  
*Dan.* 11. 42. *s. f. h.* on the countries  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. on Judah | 2. 13. aga. Assy.

## See STRONG.

## Thine or thy HAND.

*Gen.* 4. 11. brother's blood from *t. h.*  
 16. 6. thy maid is in *thy h.* do to her  
 22. 12. lay not *thine h.* upon the lad  
 24. 2. *thy h.* under my thigh, 47. 29.  
 49. 8. *thy h.* be in neck of enemies  
*Erod.* 4. 2. what is that in *thine h.*  
 17. take rod in *t. h.* 7. 15. | 17. 5.  
 8. 5. stretch forth *t. h.* over rivers,  
 9. 22. | 10. 12, 21. *Mat.* 12. 13. *Mark* 3. 5.  
*Deut.* 2. 7. blessed thee in works of *t. h.*  
 14. 29. | 15. 10. | 23. 20. | 28. 8, 12, 20.  
 24. have given into *thy h.* Sihon  
 3. 2. deliver Og and people into *t. h.*  
 13. 9. *thy h.* shall be first on him  
 17. cleave nought cursed th. to *t. h.*  
 14. 25. bind up money in *thine h.*  
 15. 7. shut *t. h.* from poor brother  
 8. open *thine h.* wide to brother  
 23. 25. pluck the ears with *thine h.*  
 33. 3. all his saints are in *thy h.*  
*Josh.* 6. 2. given into *thine h.* Jericho  
 9. 25. we are in *thine h.* to do to us  
 10. 6. slack not *t. h.* from servants  
*Judg.* 4. 7. deliver Sisra into *t. h.*  
 8. 1a. Zeba and Zalmunna in *t. h.*  
 18. 19. lay *thine h.* on thy mouth  
*1 Sam.* 14. 19. to priest, withdraw *t. h.*  
*2 Sam.* 13. 10. that I may eat of *h.*  
 24. 16. stay *thine h.* 1 *Chron.* 21. 15.  
 17. *t. h.* be against me, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 11. morsel of bread in *t. h.*  
 20. 42. hast let out of *thy h.* a man  
*2 Kin.* 4. 29. take my staff in *t. h.*  
 8. 8. take a present in *thine h.*  
 9. 1. take this box of oil in *thine h.*  
 13. 15. put *thine h.* upon the bow  
*1 Chr.* 4. 10. *t. h.* might be with me  
 29. 12. in *t. h.* power; make great  
 16. store for house cometh of *t. h.*  
*2 Chr.* 20. 6. in *t. h.* is *th.* not power?  
*Exra* 7. 14. law of God is in *thine h.*  
 25. wisdom of God, that is in *t. h.*  
*Job* 1. 11. but put forth *thine h.* 2. 5.  
 12. upon himself put not forth *t. h.*  
 2. 6. he is in *thine h.* save his life  
 10. 7. none can deliver out of *t. h.*

*Job* 11. 14. iniquity in *t. h.* put away  
 13. 21. withdraw *t. h.* far from me  
 35. 7. what receiveth he of *t. h.*?  
*Psal.* 10. 12. O God, lift up *thine h.*  
 14. spite to requite it with *thine h.*  
 17. 14. from men which are *thy h.*  
 21. 8. *t. h.* sh. find out all enemies  
 31. 5. into *t. h.* I commit my spirit  
 15. my times are in *thy h.* deliver  
 32. 4. day and night *thy h.* heavy  
 33. 2. *t. h.* presseth | 39. 10. blow of  
 74. 11. why withdrawest thou *t. h.*?  
 107. 17. *thy h.* on man of *thy* right *h.*  
 80. 28. thou openest *thy h.* 145. 15.  
 119. 173. *t. h.* help | 139. 5. *t. h.* cu me  
 139. 10. there shall *thy h.* lead me  
 144. 7. send *thine h.* from above  
*Prov.* 3. 27. it is in power of *thine h.*  
 6. 1. stricken *t. h.* with a stranger  
 39. 32. lay *thy h.* upon thy mouth  
*Ecd.* 7. 18. withdraw not *thine h.*  
 9. 10. whatsoever *t. h.* findeth to do  
 11. 6. in evening withhold not *t. h.*  
*Isa.* 26. 11. when *thy h.* is lifted up  
 42. 6. 1 the Lord will hold *thine h.*  
 47. 6. given my inheritance into *t. h.*  
 51. 22. out of *t. h.* cup of trembling  
 57. 10. *t. h.* hast found the life of *t. h.*  
 64. 8. we are the work of *thy h.*  
*Jer.* 6. 9. back *t. h.* as grape-gatherer  
 15. 17. I sat alone because of *thy h.*  
 25. 28. refuse to take cup at *t. h.*  
 36. 14. take in *thy h.* the roll  
 4. 4. chains which were upon *t. h.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood will I require  
 at *thine h.* 20. | 33. 8.  
 6. 11. smite with *t. h.* stamp w. foot  
 10. 2. fill *thine h.* with coals of fire  
 23. 31. will give her cup into *t. h.*  
 37. 17. shall become one in *thine h.*  
 38. 12. turn *t. h.* on desolate places  
*Dan.* 2. 38. fowls given into *thine h.*  
*Mic.* 5. 9. *thine h.* shall be lift up on  
 12. cut off witchcrafts out of *t. h.*  
*Mal.* 18. 8. if *thy h.* offend, *Mark* 9. 43.  
*Johy* 20. 27. reach *t. h.* and thrust it in  
 Acts 4. 28. to do whatever *thine h.*  
 30. stretching forth *t. h.* to heal

## Your HAND.

*Gen.* 43. 12. double money in *your h.*  
*Erod.* 12. 11. your staff in *your h.*  
 23. 31. inhabitants of land into *y. h.*  
 Dest. 12. 7. rejoice in all put *y. h.* to  
*Josh.* 8. 7. G. deliver it into *y. h.*  
 21. 8. give Amorites into *y. h.* 11.  
*Judg.* 3. 28. Moabites | 7. 15. Midian.  
*2 Sam.* 4. 11. not require blood of *y. h.*?  
*2 Chr.* 28. 9. G. delivered them to *y. h.*  
*Isa.* 1. 12. required this at *your h.*  
*Jer.* 26. 14. I am in *y. h.* do with me  
 44. 25. and fulfilled with *your h.*  
*Mal.* 1. 10. nor accept offering at *y. h.*  
 13. should I accept this of *your h.*?  
 2. 13. receive. with good will at *y. h.*

## HANDS, see LEFT. WEAK.

## HAND-BREADTH.

*Erod.* 25. 25. *h.* round about, 37. 12.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 26. a molten sea a *h.* thick;  
*2 Chron.* 4. 5.  
*Psal.* 39. 5. made my days as a *h.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 5. six cubits long and a *h.*  
 HAND-BROAD.

*Ezek.* 40. 43. hooks an *h.-broad* fast.

## HANDFUL.

*Lev.* 2. 2. priest take thereout an *h.*  
 flour, 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. *Nun.* 5. 26.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 12. *h.* of meal in a barrel  
*Ps.* 72. 16. be an *h.* of corn in earth  
*Ecd.* 4. 6. better is *h.* with quietness  
*Jer.* 9. 22. as *h.* after harvest-man  
 HANDFULS.  
*Gen.* 41. 47. earth brought forth by *h.*  
*Erod.* 9. 8. *h.* of ashes of the furnace  
*Ruth* 2. 16. let fall also some *h.*

*1 Kin.* 20. 10. dust of Sa. suffice for *h.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. pollute for *h.* of barley?  
 HANDY.

*Ps.* 19. 1. firmament sheweth *h.* work  
 HANDKERCHIEFS.  
*Acts* 19. 12. from body to sick *h.*  
 HANDLE, S.

*Gen.* 4. 21. Jubal father such as *h.* harp  
*Judg.* 5. 14. that *h.* pen of writer  
*1 Chr.* 12. 8. could *h.* spear, 2 *Chr.* 25. 5.  
*Psal.* 115. 7. hands, but they *h.* not  
*Can.* 5. 5. drop. myrrh on *h.* of lock  
*Jer.* 2. 8. that *h.* law knew me not  
 46. 9. Libyans that *h.* the shield  
*Ezek.* 27. 29. all that *h.* the oar  
*Luke* 24. 39. *h.* me! | *Col.* 2. 21. *h.* not  
 HANDLED.

*Ezek.* 21. 11. furnished, may be *h.*  
*Mark* 12. 4. him away shamefully *h.*  
*1 John* 1. 1. have *h.* of word of life  
 HANDLETH, ING.

*Prov.* 16. 20. that *h.* matter wisely  
*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off him that *h.* sickle  
*Ezek.* 38. 4. all of them *h.* swords  
*Amos* 2. 15. nor stand that *h.* bow  
*2 Cor.* 4. 2. not *h.* word of G. deceit.

## HANDMAID.

*Gen.* 16. 1. Sarai had an *h.* Hagar  
 29. 24. Zilpah to be Leah's *h.* 35. 26.  
 29. Bilhah Rachel's *h.* 30. 4. | 35. 25.  
*Exod.* 23. 12. son of *h.* be refreshed  
*Judg.* 19. 15. bread and wine for *h.*  
*Ruth* 2. 13. hast spoken friendly to *h.*  
 3. 9. answered, I am Ruth *thine h.*  
*1 Sam.* 1. 11. look on affliction of *h.*  
 16. count not *thine h.* cangh. of Isrl.  
 18. let *thy h.* find grace in *thy* sight  
 25. 24. let *h.* speak | 31. remember *h.*  
 41. let *thy h.* wash feet of servants  
*2 Sam.* 14. 6. *thy h.* had two sons  
*1 Kin.* 1. 13. didst swear to *thy h.*?  
 3. 20. took my son while *thy h.* slept  
*2 Kin.* 4. 2. *thy h.* hath not any thing  
 16. man of G. do not lie to *thine h.*  
*Ps.* 86. 16. and save the son of *thy h.*  
 116. 16. *thy* servant, and son of *h.*  
*Prov.* 30. 23. an *h.* heir to mistress  
*Luke* 1. 38. behold the *h.* of the Lord  
 HANDMAIDEN.

*Luke* 1. 48. regarded low estate of *h.*  
 HAND MAIDS.

*Gen.* 33. 1. Jac. divided children to *h.*  
 2. put *h.* and children foremost  
*Ruth* 2. 13. not like to one of *thy h.*  
*2 Sam.* 6. 20. uncovered in eyes of *h.*  
*Joel* 2. 29. on *h.* will I pour spirit,

## HANDS, [Acts 2. 18.

*Gen.* 27. 22. the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau  
 49. 24. *h.* made strong by *h.* of God  
*Erod.* 17. 12. but Moses' *h.* heavy  
*Lev.* 8. 27. Aaron's *h.* on his son's *h.*  
*Nun.* 6. 19. put on *h.* of Nazarite  
*Deut.* 4. 28. serve gods, work of men's  
*h.* 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19.  
 9. 15. tables of covenant in two *h.*  
 17. I cast them out of my two *h.*  
 17. 7. *h.* of witnesses first on him  
*Judg.* 8. 6. *h.* of Zeba and Zalm. 15.  
 34. delivered them out of *h.* of  
 enemies, 1 *Sam.* 14. 48.  
 19. 27. her *h.* were upon threshold  
*2 Sam.* 2. 7. *h.* be strong, *Zech.* 8. 9, 13.  
 16. 21. *h.* of all shall be strong  
*2 Kin.* 3. 11. water on *h.* of Elijah  
 9. 35. found skull and palms of *h.*  
*1 Chr.* 25. 2. under the *h.* of Asaph  
 3. *h.* of Jeduthun | 6. *h.* of father  
*2 Chr.* 15. 7. let not *h.* be weak  
*Exra* 4. 4. weakened *h.* of people  
*Job* 4. 3. strengthened the weak *h.*  
 16. 11. turned me into *h.* of wicked  
 17. 3. that will strike *h.* with me?  
 9. *th.* hath clean *h.* sh. be stronger  
*Psal.* 24. 4. he that hath clean *h.*



Ps. 26. 10. *h.* is mischief || 47. 1. clap *h.*  
58. 2. weigh the violence of your *h.*  
68. 31. Ethiopia stretch out her *h.*  
115. 4. their idols the work of men's  
*h.* 135. 15. *Isa.* 37. 19.

7. they have *h.* but handle not  
134. 2. lift up *h.* in the sanctuary  
4. 4. keep me from *h.* of wicked  
*Prov.* 6. 10. folding of *h.* to sleep, 27. 33.  
17. hate *h.* *h.* shed innocent blood  
12. 14. the recompence of man's *h.*  
14. 1. foolish plucketh it with her *h.*  
17. 18. striketh *h.* becometh surety  
22. 26. he not one that strike *hands*  
30. 28. spider taketh hold wi. her *h.*  
31. 13. worketh willingly wi. her *h.*  
31. she layeth her *h.* to the spindle  
39. give her of the fruit of her *h.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. both *h.* full with travel

7. 26. *h.* as bands || 10. 18. idlen. of *h.*  
*Cant.* 7. 1. work of *h.* of a workman  
*Isa.* 1. 15. spread your *h.* hide my eyes,  
your *h.* are full of blood

2. 8. worship work of their own *h.*  
13. 7. therefore shall all *h.* be faint  
35. 3. strengthen ye the weak *h.*  
45. 9. thy work say, he hath no *h.*  
59. 3. your *h.* are defiled with blood  
*Jer.* 4. 31. spread, *h.* saying, woe is me  
10. 3. work of *h.* of the workmen  
9. and of the *hands* of the founder  
23. 14. they strengthen also *h.* of  
evil doers, *Ezek.* 13. 22.

33. 13. under *h.* of him that telleth  
38. 4. weakeneth *h.* of men of war  
43. 37. upon all *h.* shall be cuttings  
*Lam.* 1. 17. Zion spreadeth her *h.*  
4. 2. the work of *h.* of the potter  
10. *h.* of pitiful woman have sidden  
*Ezek.* 7. 17. all *h.* sh. be feeble, 21. 7.  
*Dan.* 2. 34. stone cut without *h.* 45.  
*Mic.* 7. 3. may do evil with both *h.*  
*Nuh.* 3. 19. all shall clap *h.* over thee  
*Hag.* 2. 17. labour of *h.* I smote you  
*Zech.* 4. 9. *h.* of Zernb. laid founda.  
*Mat.* 15. 20. to eat with unwashen *h.*

Mark 7. 2. 5.  
17. 22. betrayed into *h.* of men,  
26. 45. *Mark.* 9. 31. *Luke.* 9. 44.  
18. 8. two *h.* cast into fire, *Mar.* 9. 43.  
*Mark.* 14. 58. temple made with *h.*  
*Luke.* 22. 53. ye stretched forth no *h.*  
24. 7. delivered to *h.* of sinful men  
*Acts.* 2. 23. wicked *h.* have crucified  
5. 12. *h.* of apostles wonders wrought  
7. 48. not in temples made wi. *h.* 17. 24.  
8. 18. laying on of the apostles' *h.*  
11. 50. by *h.* of Barnabas and Saul  
17. 25. neither worship wi. men's *h.*  
26. no gods are made with *h.*  
20. 34. *h.* minister to my necessities  
? *Cor.* 5. 1. an house not made wi. *h.*  
*Eph.* 2. 11. circumcision in flesh by *h.*  
*Col.* 2. 11. circumcision without *h.*

1 *Thes.* 4. 11. study to work with *h.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. pray lifting up holy *h.*  
4. 14. *h.* of the presbytery, *Heb.* 6. 2  
*Heb.* 9. 11. tabernacle not made wi. *h.*  
24. not entered place made wi. *h.*  
10. 31. fall in *h.* of the living God  
12. 12. wherefore lift up the *hands*  
*Jam.* 4. 8. cleanse your *h.* ye sinners

See *CIA.*  
*His HANDS.*  
*Gen.* 27. 23. *h.* *h.* hairy as his brother  
43. 14. guiding his *hands* wittingly  
*Erod.* 17. 12. Aar. and Hur stayed *h.* *h.*  
32. 19. Moses cast tables out of *h.* *h.*  
*Lev.* 15. 11. not rinsed *h.* in water  
16. 21. lay both *h.* head of live *g.*  
*Nam.* 24. 10. Balak smote *h.* *h.* togeth.  
*Deut.* 33. 11. accept the work of *h.* *h.*  
34. 9. Moses laid *h.* *h.* upon Joshua  
*Judg.* 9. 16. according to deserv. of *h.* *h.*

1 *Sam.* 5. 4. palms of *h.* *h.* were cut off  
14. 13. Jonathan climbed upon *h.* *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 22. Sol. spread *h.* *h.* toward  
heaven, 38. 54. 2 *Chr.* 6. 12, 13, 29.  
16. 7. provok. him wi. work of *h.* *h.*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. and put *h.* *h.* upon *h.* *h.*  
13. 16. put *h.* *h.* upon king's hands  
*Job.* 1. 10. thou blessed work of *h.* *h.*  
5. 18. and his *hands* make whole  
20. 10. *h.* *h.* shall restore their goods  
34. 37. he clappeth *h.* *h.* amongst us  
*Psa.* 9. 16. wicked is snared in his *h.*  
28. 5. they regard not opera. of *h.* *h.*  
78. 72. guided by skillfulness of *h.* *h.*  
81. 6. *h.* *h.* were delivered from pots  
95. 5. his *hands* formed dry land  
111. 7. the works of *h.* *h.* are verity  
*Prov.* 21. 25. his *h.* refuse to labour  
*Ecc.* 4. 5. fool foldeth *h.* *h.* together  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his *h.* are as gold rings  
*Isa.* 3. 11. reward of *h.* *h.* be given him  
5. 12. nor consider operation of *h.* *h.*  
17. 8. not look to altars, work of *h.* *h.*  
25. 11. L. shall spread forth *h.* *hands*  
33. 15. shaketh *h.* *h.* holding bribes  
*Jer.* 30. 6. ev. man wi. *h.* *h.* on loins ?  
*Hab.* 3. 10. deep lifted *h.* *h.* on high  
*Mat.* 19. 13. *h.* *h.* on them, *Mar.* 10. 16.  
27. 24. washed *h.* *h.* before multitude  
*Mark.* 8. 23. put *h.* *h.* on his eyes, 25.  
*Luke.* 24. 40. shewed *h.* *h.* *John.* 20. 20.  
50. lifted up *h.* *h.* and blessed them  
*John.* 13. 3. given all things into *h.* *h.*  
20. 25. see in *h.* *h.* the print of nails  
*Acts.* 9. 17. putting his *hands* on him,  
12. 1. Herod stretched forth his *h.*  
7. and his chains fell off from *h.* *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. by a wall, escaped *h.* *h.*  
*Eph.* 4. 28. working wi. *h.* *h.* thing good

See *LAV.* LAID.  
*Mine HANDS, my HANDS.*  
*Gen.* 20. 5. in innocency of *my hands*  
*Judg.* 12. 3. I put my life in *my h.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to cleanness  
of *my h.* *Ps.* 18. 20, 21.  
35. he teacheth *my hands* to war,  
*Psa.* 18. 34. || 144. 1.  
*Neh.* 6. 9. O God, strengthen *my h.*  
*Job.* 9. 30. make *my h.* never so clean  
16. 17. not for any injustice in *my h.*  
31. 7. any blot hath cleaved to *my h.*  
*Ps.* 7. 3. if there be iniquity in *my h.*  
22. 16. pierced *my h.* and my feet  
26. 6. I will wash *my h.* in innocency  
28. 2. lift *my h.* toward thy oracle  
63. 4. I will lift *my h.* in thy name  
73. 13. in vain I have washed *my h.*  
119. 48. *my h.* will I lift to thy com.  
142. 4. lifting up *my h.* as even. sac.  
143. 6. stretch forth *my h.* to thee  
*Isa.* 19. 25. blessed be work of *my h.*  
45. 11. concerning work of *my h.*  
12. *my h.* stretched out the heavens  
49. 16. grav. thee on palms of *my h.*  
60. 21. people also the work of *my h.*  
65. 2. I have spread out *my h.* all day  
*Dan.* 3. 15. deliver you out of *my h.*  
10. 10. set me on the palms of *my h.*  
*Luke.* 24. 39. behold *my h.* *John.* 20. 27.  
*John.* 13. 9. but also *my h.* and head  
*Rom.* 10. 21. all day I stretched *my h.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. by putting on of *my h.*

*Our HANDS.*  
*Gen.* 5. 29. concerning toil of *o. h.*  
*Deut.* 21. 7. *o. h.* have not shed blood  
*Josh.* 2. 24. delivered into our *hands*  
*Judg.* 13. 23. a meat-offering at *o. h.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 47. will give you into *o. h.*  
*Psal.* 44. 20. or stretched out *our h.*  
90. 17. establish the work of *our h.*  
*Jer.* 6. 24. heard fame, *o. h.* wax feeble  
*Lam.* 3. 41. lift our heart with *o. h.*  
*Hos.* 14. 3. nor say to work of *our h.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. working with *o. own h.*

1 *John.* 1. 1. *o. h.* handled word of life  
Their HANDS.

*Erod.* 29. 10. put *t. h.* on head of bul  
15. put *t. h.* on head of the ram, 19.  
*Nam.* 8. 10. put *t. h.* on the Levites  
12. shall lay their *h.* on the bullock  
*Deut.* 1. 25. brought fruit in their *h.*  
21. 6. sh. wash *t. h.* over the heifer  
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. and they cut off *t. h.*  
2 *Kin.* 11. 10. they clapped their *h.*  
22. 17. provoke me to anger with  
works of *t. h.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.

*Ezra.* 1. 6. strengthened their *hands*  
5. 8. work prospereth in their *h.*  
6. 22. streng. *t. h.* in work of house  
*Neh.* 2. 18. streng. *t. h.* for the work  
6. 9. their *hands* shall be weakened  
*Job.* 5. 12. *t. h.* cannot per. enterprise  
30. 2. whereto strength *t. h.* profit ?  
*Ps.* 76. 5. men of might not found *t. h.*  
91. 12. angels sh. bear thee in *t. h.*  
125. 3. lest righteous out *t. h.* to iniq.  
*Isa.* 25. 11. toge. with spoils of *t. h.*  
59. 6. the act of violence is in *t. h.*  
65. 22. elect enjoy the work of *t. h.*  
*Jer.* 1. 16. worshipped works of *t. h.*  
32. 30. provoked wi. works of *t. h.*  
*Ezek.* 10. 12. their *h.* and wings full  
23. 37. blood is in their *hands*, 45.

*Jonah.* 3. 8. turn from violence in *t. h.*  
*Hag.* 2. 14. ev. work of *t. h.* unclean  
*Mat.* 4. 6. and in *t. h.* they shall bear  
thee up, *Luke.* 4. 11.  
15. 2. wash not *t. h.* when they eat  
26. 67. others smote him with the  
palms of their *h.* *Mark.* 14. 65.  
*Mark.* 7. 3. except wash *t. h.* eat not  
*Luke.* 6. 1. rubbing them in their *h.*  
*John.* 19. 3. they smote him with *t. h.*  
*Acts.* 14. 3. wonders to be done by *t. h.*  
*Rer.* 7. 9. white robes, palms in *t. h.*  
9. 20. repented not of works of *t. h.*  
20. 4. nor had received mark in *t. h.*

*Thine or thy HANDS.*  
*Deut.* 16. 15. Lord shall bless thee in  
all works of *t. h.* 24. 19.  
*Judg.* 7. 11. afterw. *t. h.* he strength.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. thy *h.* were not bound  
*Job.* 10. 3. good to despise work of *h.* ?  
14. 15. have desire to work of *t. h.*  
22. 30. delivered by pureness of *t. h.*  
*Ps.* 8. 6. dominion over works of *t. h.*  
102. 25. heavens are work of *thy h.*  
119. 73. *thy hands* have made me  
128. 2. thou shalt eat labour of *t. h.*  
138. 8. forsake not works of *thine h.*  
143. 5. I muse on the work of *thy h.*  
*Jer.* 2. 37. go forth, *t. h.* on thy head  
*Lam.* 2. 19. lift *t. h.* for thy children  
*Mic.* 5. 13. no more worship *thine h.*  
*Zech.* 13. 6. what are these in *th. h.* ?  
*Luke.* 23. 40. to *t. h.* I com. my Spirit  
*John.* 21. 18. thou shalt stretch *thy h.*  
*Heb.* 1. 10. heavens are works of *t. h.*  
2. 7. set him over the works of *t. h.*

*HAND-staves.*  
*Ezek.* 59. 9. shall burn the *h.-staves*  
*HAND-weapon.*  
*Nam.* 35. 18. he smite him wi. *h. w.*  
*HAND-urting.*  
*Col.* 2. 14. blotting out the *h.-urting*  
*HANG.*

*Gen.* 40. 19. Pharaoh shall hang thee  
*Nam.* 25. 4. *h.* them before the Lord  
*Deut.* 21. 22. if thou *h.* him on a tree  
28. 66. thy life shall hang in doubt  
*Esth.* 6. 4. speak to hang Mordecai  
7. 9. the king said, *h.* him thereon  
*Isa.* 22. 24. they shall *h.* on him glory  
*Lam.* 2. 10. virgins hang their heads  
*Ezek.* 15. 3. take pin to *h.* any vessel  
*Mat.* 22. 40. on these two *h.* all law  
*Acts.* 28. 4. venomous beast *h.* on hand

*Heb.* 12. 12. up hands which *h.* down  
HANGED.

*Gen.* 40. 22. *h.* the chief baker, 41. 13.  
*Deut.* 21. 23. that is *h.* is accused  
2 *Sam.* 17. 23. Ahitho. *h.* || 18. 10. Absal.  
21. 9. seven sons of Saul *h.* they  
*Ezth.* 2. 23. two chamberlains were *h.*  
7. 10. *h.* Haman || 9. 14. *h.* ten sons  
*Psal.* 137. 2. *h.* our harps on willows  
*Lam.* 5. 12. princes *h.* up by hands  
*Ezek.* 27. 10. they *h.* the shield, 11.  
*Mat.* 18. 6. better millstone were *h.*  
about his neck, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luc.* 17. 2.  
27. 5. Judas went and *h.* himself  
*Acts* 23. 39. one of thieves who we, *h.*  
*Luke* 5. 30. slew and *h.* on tree, 10. 39.  
HANGETH.

*Job* 26. 7. he *h.* earthen upon nothing  
*Gal.* 3. 13. cursed every one *h.* on tier  
HANGING.

*Josh.* 10. 26. *h.* on trees till evening  
HANGING.  
*Ezod.* 26. 36. make *h.* for door of tent  
37. make for the *h.* five pillars  
27. 16. *h.* for court gate, 38. 18. |  
39. 40. | 40. 8, 33.  
35. 15. *h.* for door entering taber-  
nacle, 36. 37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5, 28.  
HANGINGS.

*Ex.* 27. 9. *h.* 100 cubits, 11. | 38. 9, 11.  
12. shall be *h.* of fifty cubits, 38. 12.  
35. 17. the *h.* of court, 38. 9, 16, 18.  
| 39. 40. *Num.* 3. 26. | 4. 20.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 7. women wove *h.* for gro.  
HAPLY.

*Mark* 11. 13. if *h.* he might find fruit  
*Luke* 14. 29. lest *h.* after laid founda.  
*Acts* 5. 39. lest *h.* found fight aga. *G.*  
17. 27. if *h.* they might feel again *h.*  
HAPPEN.

*Prov.* 12. 21. no evil *h.* to the just  
*Isa.* 41. 22. shew us what shall *h.*  
HAPPENED.

2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I *h.* by chance on  
*Jer.* 44. 23. therefore evil is *h.* to you  
*Rom.* 11. 25. blindness is *h.* to Israel  
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. things *h.* for ensamples  
*Phil.* 1. 12. things *h.* me have fallen  
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. strange thing *h.* to you  
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *h.* according to proverb  
HAPPENETH.

*Ecd.* 12. 14. one event *h.* to them all  
15. as it *h.* to fool, so it *h.* to me  
9. 11. time and chance *h.* to th. all  
HAPPY.

*Deut.* 33. 29. *h.* art thou, O Israel  
1 *Kin.* 10. 8. *h.* thy men, *h.* thy ser-  
vants, 2 *Chron.* 9. 7.

*Job* 5. 17. *h.* is man wi. *G.* correcteth  
*Psal.* 127. 5. *h.* man hath quiver full  
137. 8. *h.* he who rewardeth thee, 9.  
144. 15. happy people in such a case,  
*h.* people whose *G.* is the Lord  
146. 5. *h.* is he that hath *G.* of Jacob  
*Pro.* 3. 13. *h.* man th. findeth wisdom  
14. 21. *h.* is he hath mercy on poor  
16. 20. whose trusteth in *L.* *h.* is  
28. 14. *h.* is man that feareth alway  
29. 18. that keepeth law, *h.* is he  
*Jer.* 12. 1. why *h.* deal treacherous?  
*Mat.* 3. 15. now we call the proud *h.*  
*John* 13. 17. know things, *h.* if do them  
*Rom.* 14. 22. *h.* is he that condemn.  
*Jam.* 5. 11. count th. *h.* who endure  
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. suffer for righteousness, *h.* ye  
4. 14. reproached for Christ, *h.* ye  
HAPPIER.

1 *Cor.* 7. 40. she is *h.* if she so abide  
HARD.

*Gen.* 18. 14. any thing too *h.* for *L.*?  
35. 16. Rachel had *h.* labour, 17.  
*Ezod.* 1. 14. lives bitter with *h.* bond.  
*Deut.* 1. 17. cause too *h.* bring to me  
17. 8. arise matter too *h.* in judgment.

*Deut.* 26. 6. Egypt laid on *h.* bondage  
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. sons of Zeruiah too *h.*

1 *Kin.* 10. 1. to prove with *h.* ques-  
tions, 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 10. thou hast asked *h.* thing  
*Job* 41. 24. as *h.* as piece of millstone  
*Psal.* 60. 3. shewed people *h.* things  
94. 4. how long wick, speak *h.* things  
*Prov.* 13. 15. way of transgress. is *h.*  
*Jer.* 32. 17. nothing too *h.* for thee, 27.  
*Ezek.* 3. 5. to peo. of *h.* language, 6.  
*Mat.* 25. 24. 1 knew thou art *h.* man  
*Mark* 10. 24. *h.* for th. trust in riches  
*John* 6. 60. this is an *h.* saying  
*Acts* 9. 5. *h.* to kick ag. prick, 26. 14.  
*Heb.* 5. 11. and *h.* to be uttered  
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. things *h.* to be under-  
stood  
Jude 15. convince all of *h.* speeches  
HARD.

*Lec.* 3. 9. rump off *h.* by back-bone  
*1 Chr.* 19. 4. cut garments *h.* by butt.  
P. 63. 8. soul followeth *h.* after thee  
*Jonah* 1. 13. rowed *h.* to bring to land  
*Acts* 18. 7. house joined *h.* to synago.  
HARDEN.

*Ezod.* 4. 21. I will *h.* Pharaoh's  
heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4.  
14. 17. *h.* hearts of the Egyptians  
*Deut.* 15. 7. shalt not *h.* thy heart  
*Josh.* 11. 20. of *L.* to *h.* their hearts  
*Job* 6. 10. would *h.* myself in sorrow  
*Psal.* 95. 8. *h.* not your hearts, *Heb.*  
3. 8, 15. | 4. 7.  
HARDENED.

*Ezod.* 7. 13. *L.* *h.* Pharaoh's heart,  
9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8.  
14. heart *h.* || 22. was *h.* 8. 19. | 9. 7, 25.  
8. 15. *h.* his heart, 32. | 9. 34.  
*Deut.* 2. 30. *G.* *h.* his spirit and heart  
2 *Kin.* 17. 4. they *h.* their necks

*Neh.* 9. 16. fath. *h.* their necks, 17. 29.  
*Job* 9. 4. who hath *h.* himself ag. him?  
39. 16. *h.* against her young ones  
*Isa.* 63. 17. why hast thou *h.* heart?  
*Jer.* 27. 26. but *h.* thy neck  
*Dan.* 5. 20. his mind was *h.* in pride  
*Mark* 6. 52. for their heart was *h.*  
8. 17. have ye your heart yet *h.*?  
*John* 12. 40. blinded eyes, *h.* heart  
*Acts* 19. 9. but when divers were *h.*  
*Heb.* 3. 13. lest any of you be *h.*  
HARDENETH.

*Prov.* 21. 29. wicked man *h.* his face  
28. 14. *h.* heart fall into mischief  
29. 1. being reproved *h.* his neck  
*Rom.* 9. 18. whom he will he *h.*  
HARD-HEARTED.

*Ezek.* 3. 7. house of Israel are *h.* *h.*  
HARDEIL.

*Prov.* 18. 19. *h.* to be won than city  
*Jer.* 5. 3. made faces *h.* than a rock  
*Ezek.* 3. 9. *h.* than flint made forehead  
HARDLY.

*Isa.* 8. 21. shall pass through it *h.*  
*Mat.* 19. 23. rich man *h.* enter king-  
dom of *G.* *Mark* 10. 23. *Luc.* 18. 24.  
*Luke* 9. 39. *h.* departeth from him  
HARDNESS.

*Job* 38. 38. when dust groweth into *h.*  
*Mat.* 19. 8. *h.* of hearts, *Mark* 10 5.  
*Mark* 3. 5. grieved for *h.* of heart  
16. 14. upbraided with *h.* of heart  
*Rom.* 2. 5. *h.* and impatient heart  
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. *h.* as soldier of *J.* Christ  
HARE.

*Lev.* 11. 6. *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7.  
HARLOT.

*Gen.* 34. 31. deal with sister as wi. *h.*?  
38. 15. he thought her to be an *h.*  
*Jer.* 21. 14. high-priest not take *h.*  
*Josh.* 2. 1. spies came to an *h.*'s house  
6. 17. only Rahab the *h.* shall live  
*Judg.* 16. 1. Samson saw there an *h.*  
*Prov.* 7. 10. woman with attire of *h.*

*Isa.* 1. 21. faithful city become *h.*  
23. 15. after 70 years *Ty* rising as *h.*  
*Jer.* 2. 20. wanderest, playing the *h.*  
3. 1. thion hast played the *h.* 6, 8.  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. playedst the *h.* because  
16. playedst *h.* || 28. played *h.* with  
41. cause to cease from playing *h.*  
23. 5. Aholah played the *h.*  
*Host.* 2. 5. mother hath played the *h.*  
4. 15. though Israel play the *h.*  
*Joel* 3. 3. have given a boy for an *h.*  
*Mic.* 1. 7. return to the hire of an *h.*  
*Nah.* 3. 4. whoredoms of well fav. *h.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. make them members of *h.*  
16. is joined to an *h.* is one body  
*Heb.* 11. 31. *h.* Rahab perished not  
*Jam.* 2. 25. *h.* the *h.* justify by works  
HARLOTS.

*Prov.* 29. 3. keepeth company wi. *h.*  
*Jer.* 27. 7. assemble troops in *h.* houses  
*Hos.* 4. 14. sacrifice with *h.*  
*Mat.* 21. 31. *h.* go into kingdom of *G.*  
32. publicans and *h.* believed him  
*Luke* 15. 30. devoured living with *h.*  
*Rev.* 17. 5. Babylon, mother of *h.*  
HARM.

*Lec.* 5. 16. make amends for *h.* done  
2 *Kin.* 4. 41. was no *h.* in the pot  
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. proph. no *h.* *P.s.* 105. 15.  
*Prov.* 3. 30. if he have done thee no *h.*  
*Jer.* 39. 12. look to him, do him no *h.*  
*Acts* 16. 28. do no *h.* || 27. 21. gain, *h.*  
28. 5. felt no *h.* || 6. saw no *h.* || 21  
HARM. [spake any *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. *h.* you, if follow, of good?  
HARMLESS.

*Mat.* 10. 16. serpents, and *h.* as doves  
*Phil.* 2. 15. may be *h.* the sons of *G.*  
*Heb.* 7. 26. holy, *h.* and undefiled  
HARNESS, Substantive.

1 *Kin.* 20. 11. him girdeth on *h.* boast  
22. 34. betw. joints of *h.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 24. brought every man *h.*

HARNESSED, ED, Verb.  
*Ezod.* 13. 18. Israel went up *h.*  
*Jer.* 46. 4. *h.* horses, get up horsemen.  
HARP.

*Gen.* 4. 21. father of th. th. harle *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. meet prophets with *h.*  
16. 16. man, cunning player on *h.*  
1 *Chr.* 25. 3. six prophesied with *h.*  
*Job* 21. 12. take the timbre and *h.*  
30. 31. my *h.* is turned to mourning  
*Psal.* 33. 2. praise *L.* with *h.* 150. 3.  
43. 4. on the *h.* will I praise thee  
49. 4. open dark saying upon the *h.*  
57. 8. awake psaltery and *h.* 108. 2.  
71. 22. I will sing with *h.* 92. 3. |  
98. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 3

81. 2. bring hither the pleasant *h.*  
*Isa.* 5. 12. *h.* and viol in their feasts  
16. 11. my bowels sound like an *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 5. sound of *h.* fall, 7. 10, 15.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. whether pipe or *h.*  
HARPS.

2 *Sam.* 6. 5. Dav. and is. played on *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 12. made of alming trees *h.*  
*Psal.* 137. 2. hanged *h.* upon willows  
*Rev.* 5. 8. every one of them *h.*  
14. 2. harping with *h.* || 15. 2. *h.* of *G.*  
See CYMBAL.

HARPED.

1 *Cor.* 14. 7. known what piped or *h.* *r.*  
HARPERS.

*Rev.* 14. 2. I heard the voice of *h.*  
18. 22. the voice of *h.* heard no more  
HARROW.

*Job* 39. 10. will he *h.* valleys af. thee?  
HARROWS.

2 *Sam.* 12. 31. them under *h.* of iron  
1 *Chr.* 20. 3. cut with saws and *h.*

HART, S.  
*Deut.* 12. 15. may eat flesh of the *h.*  
14. 5. | 15. 22.



## HAS

*Ps.* 42. 1. as *h.* panteth after water  
*Isa.* 35. 6. *h.* prince lame man leap as *h.*  
*Lam.* 1. 6. *prisoners* become like *harts*  
See **YORUBA**,  
See **YORUBA**,  
**HASTEN**.

*Gen.* 8. 22. earth remain. *h.* not cease  
45. 6. shall neither be caring nor *h.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 16. keep the feast of *h.* 34. 22.  
*Lev.* 25. 5. own accord of *h.* not reap  
*1 Sam.* 6. 13. men reaping their *h.*  
12. 17. is it not wheat-*h.* to-day?  
*Job* 5. 5. whose *h.* the hungry eateth  
*Prov.* 6. 8. and gathereth food in *h.*  
10. 5. sleepeth in *h.* causeth shame  
26. 1. snow in summer, as rain in *h.*  
*Isa.* 9. 3. according to the joy in *h.*  
16. 9. shouting for thy *h.* is fallen  
17. 11. *h.* sh. he heap in day of grief  
18. 4. cloud of dew in the heat of *h.*  
5. afore *h.* when the bud is perfect  
23. 3. *h.* of the river is her revenue  
*Jer.* 5. 17. they shall eat up thine *h.*  
24. reserveth to us the weeks of *h.*  
8. 20. *h.* is past, summer is ended  
*Joel* 1. 11. the *h.* of field is perished  
3. 13. put in sickle, for the *h.* is ripe  
*Amos* 4. 7. yet three months to *h.*  
*Mat.* 9. 37. the harvest is plenteous  
39. pray *L. h.* to send, *Luke* 10. 2.  
13. 30. both grow together until *h.*  
39. the harvest is end of the world  
*Mark* 4. 29. put in sickle *h.* is come  
*Luke* 10. 2. he said, the *h.* is great  
*John* 4. 35. the fields are white to *h.*  
*Rev.* 14. 15. for the *h.* of earth is ripe  
**HARVEST-mau.**  
*Isa.* 17. 5. as when *h.* gathereth corn  
*Jer.* 9. 22. fall as the handful after *h.*  
**HARVEST-time.**  
*Josh.* 3. 15. Jordan overfloweth *t. h.*  
*Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of snow in *t. of h.*  
*Jer.* 50. 16. handleth sickle in *h.-time*  
51. 33. the time of her *h.* shall come  
*Mat.* 13. 30. in *t. of h.* say to reapers  
**HAST.**  
*Mat.* 19. 21. sell all thou *h.* *Mark* 10.  
21. *Luke* 18. 22.  
25. 25. there thou *h.* that is thine  
*John* 6. 68. *h.* words of eternal life  
7. 20. thou hast a devil. 8. 48. 52.  
*Rom.* 14. 22. *h.* thou faith? to thyself  
*1 Cor.* 4. 7. what *h.* thou that didst not  
*James* 2. 18. thou *h.* faith and I works  
*Rev.* 2. 6. but this thou *hast*, that thou  
3. 8. thou *hast* a little strength  
11. hold that fast which thou *hast*  
**HASTE, Substantive.**  
*Ezek.* 12. 11. ye shall eat in *haste*  
33. send out of land in *h.* *Deut.* 16. 3.  
*1 Sam.* 21. 8. king's busi. required *h.*  
*Psalm* 31. 22. I said in *h.* I am cut off  
16. 11. I said in *h.* all men are liars  
*Isa.* 52. 12. ye shall not go out wi. *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 24. king rose in *h.* and spake  
6. 19. went in *h.* to the den of lions  
*Mark* 6. 25. came in *h.* to the king  
*Luke* 1. 39. went to hill-country wi. *h.*  
**HASTE.**  
*Gen.* 19. 32. *h.* thee, escape thither  
*1 Sam.* 23. 27. *h.* thee, for Philistines  
*Psalm* 129. 19. strength, *h.* to help me  
See **MAKE HASTE.**  
**HASTED.**  
*Gen.* 18. 7. and he *hasted* to dress it  
*Josh.* 4. 10. people *h.* over Jordan  
10. 13. the sun *h.* not to go down  
*1 Sam.* 17. 48. David *h.* and ran to  
25. 23. wh. Abigail saw Dav. sh. *h.* 42.  
28. 24. the witch at Endor *hasted*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 41. prophet *h.* and took  
2 *Chron.* 26. 20. himself *h.* to go out  
*Esth.* 6. 12. Haman *h.* to his house  
14. they *hasted* to bring Haman  
*Job* 31. 5. if my foot hath *h.* to deceit

## HAT

*Ps.* 48. 5. troub. and *h.* away, 104. 7.  
*Acts* 20. 16. Paul *h.* to Jerusalem  
**HASTEN.**  
*Psalm* 16. 4. *hasten* after another god  
55. 8. I would *hasten* my escape  
*Eccles.* 2. 25. who can *h.* more than I?  
*Isa.* 60. 22. the *L.* will *h.* in his time  
*Jer.* 1. 12. I will *hasten* my word  
**HASTENED, ETH**  
*Esth.* 3. 15. being *h.* by king, 8. 14.  
*Isa.* 51. 14. the exile *h.* to be loosed  
*Jer.* 17. 16. not *h.* from being a pastor  
**HASTETH.**  
*Job* 9. 26. as eagle that *h.* to the prey  
*Prov.* 7. 23. as a bird *h.* to snare  
19. 2. he that *h.* wi. his feet sinneth  
28. 22. *h.* to be rich, hath an evil eye  
*Eccles.* 1. 5. sun *h.* to where he arose  
*Eccl.* 1. 8. fly as eagle that *h.* to eat  
*Zeph.* 1. 14. day of Lord *h.* greatly  
**HASTILY.**  
*Judg.* 2. 23. without driving them *h.*  
*Prov.* 20. 21. inheritance gotten *h.*  
25. 8. go not forth *hastily* to strive  
*John* 11. 31. saw Mary sise *h.*  
**HASTING.**  
*Isa.* 16. 5 and *hasting* righteousness  
*2 Pet.* 3. 12. *h.* to the day of the *L.*  
**HASTY.**  
*Prov.* 14. 29. *h.* of spirit exalteth folly  
20. 20. seest thou a man *h.* in words?  
*Eccles.* 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*  
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit  
8. 3. be not too *h.* to go out of sight  
*Isa.* 28. 4. as *h.* fruit before summer  
*Dan.* 2. 15. why is the decree so *h.*?  
*Hab.* 1. 6. that bitter and *h.* nation  
**HATCH, ETH.**  
*Isa.* 54. 15. owl shall *h.* and gather  
59. 5. they *hatch* cockatrice-eggs  
*Jer.* 17. 11. as partridge on eggs *h.* not  
**HATE.**  
*Gen.* 24. 60. possess of those that *h.*  
*Lev.* 19. 17. shalt not *h.* thy brother  
26. 17. th. *h.* you sh. reign over you  
*Num.* 10. 35. let them that *h.* thee flee  
*Deut.* 22. 13. go unto her and *h.* her  
24. 3. if the latter husband *h.* her  
*2 Chr.* 19. 2. love them that *h.* Lord?  
*Job* 8. 22. *h.* thee clothed wi. shame  
*Ps.* 21. 8. hand find those that *h.* thee  
34. 21. th. *h.* righteous sh. be desolate  
68. 1. that *h.* him flee before him  
83. 2. *h.* thee have lifted up the head  
89. 23. will plague them that *h.* him  
97. 10. ye that love the Lord *h.* evil  
105. 25. turned their heart to *h.* peo.  
129. 5. let them be turned that *h.* *Z.*  
*Pron.* 1. 22. fools, will ye *h.* knowledge  
6. 13. these six doth the Lord *hate*  
8. 13. fear of the Lord is to *h.* evil  
9. 8. repro. not scorn, lest *h.* thee  
19. 7. all brethren of poor do *h.* him  
29. 10. blood-thirsty *h.* the upright  
*Eccles.* 3. 8. time to love and time to *h.*  
*Amos* 5. 10. they *h.* him that rebuketh  
15. *h.* the evil, and love the good  
*Mic.* 3. 2. who *h.* good, and love evil  
*Mat.* 5. 43. love thy neigh. *h.* enemy  
44. good to them *h.* you, *Luk.* 6. 27.  
6. 24. he will *h.* the one, *Luk.* 16. 13.  
*Luke* 10. betray and *h.* one another  
*Luke* 1. 71. saved from hand th. *h.* us  
6. 22. blessed are ye when men *h.*  
14. 26. *h.* not his father, and mother  
*John* 7. 7. the world cannot *h.* you  
15. 18. marvel not if world *h.* you,  
1 *John* 3. 13.  
*Rev.* 17. 16. these shall *h.* the whore  
**HATE.**  
*1 Kin.* 22. 8. *1 h.* him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7.  
*Ps.* 101. 3. *1 h.* work of them that turn  
119. 104. *1 h.* every false way, 128.  
113. *1 h.* vain thoug., thy law I love

## HAT

*Ps.* 119. 163. I *hate* and abhor lying  
139. 21. *1 h.* them, that hate thee?  
32. *1 h.* them with perfect hatred  
*Prov.* 8. 13. froward mouth do *1 h.*  
*Isa.* 61. 8. *1 h.* robbery for burnt-off  
*Jer.* 44. 4. do not this thing that *1 h.*  
*Amos* 5. 21. *1 hate* your feast-days  
*Zech.* 8. 17. these are things *1 hate*  
*Rom.* 7. 15. but what *1 h.* that do  
*Rev.* 2. 6. deeds of Nicolait. *1 h.* 13.  
**HATE ME.**  
*Gen.* 26. 27. why come, seeing *h. me?*  
*Ezek.* 20. 5. inq. to thira and fourth  
gen. of them: that *h. me*, *Dent* 5. 9.  
*Deut.* 32. 41. rev. and them that *h. me*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 41. de. troy them that *h.*  
*me*, *Psalm* 118. 40.  
*Ps.* 9. 13. I suffer of them that *h. me*  
25. 19. they *h. me* with cruel hatred  
35. 19. let them w. nk that *hate me*  
38. 19. *h. me* wrong are many, 69. 4.  
41. 7. all th. *h. me* whisper together  
69. 14. deliver. from them that *h. me*  
118. 7. see my desire on th. th. *h. me*  
*Prov.* 8. 36. they that *h. me* love death  
**HATED.**  
*Gen.* 27. 41. Esau *hated* Jacob  
37. 4. *h.* Joseph yet the more, 5. 8.  
49. 23. arch. shot at him and *h.* him  
*Deut.* 1. 27. because *L. h.* us, 9. 28.  
4. 42. *h.* him not, 19. 4. 6. *Josh.* 20. 5.  
21. 17. shall acknowledge son of *h.*  
*Judg.* 15. 2. I thought thou *h.* her  
*2 Sam.* 5. 8. lame and blind that are *h.*  
*Esth.* 9. 1. rule them that *h.* them  
*Ps.* 26. 5. *h.* congrega. of evil doers  
31. 6. *1 h.* them that regard lying  
44. 7. put them to shame that *h.* us  
106. 41. they that *h.* them ruled over  
*Prov.* 1. 20. they *h.* knowledge  
5. 12. how have *1 h.* instruction?  
14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.*  
20. poor is *h.* even of neighbor  
*Eccles.* 2. 17. *1 h.* life || 18. *1 h.* labour  
*Isa.* 60. 15. *h.* been forsaken and *h.*  
*Jer.* 12. 8. have *1 h.* mine heritage  
*Ezek.* 16. 37. will gather them thou *h.*  
25. 6. sith thou hast not *h.* blood  
*Eios.* 9. 15. *h.* them for wicked. doings  
*Mal.* 1. 3. *1 hated* Esau, *Rom.* 9. 13.  
*Mat.* 10. 22. ye shall be *h.* *Mark* 13.  
13. *Luke* 21. 17.  
24. 9. ye shall be *h.* of all nations  
*Luke* 19. 14. his citizens *hated* him  
*John* 15. 18. it *h.* me before it *h.* you  
24. seen and *h.* both me and Father  
25. they *h.* me without a cause  
17. 14. and the world hath *h.* them  
*Eph.* 5. 29. no man *h.* his own flesh  
*Heb.* 1. 9. thou hast *hated* iniquity  
**HATEFUL, LY.**  
*Ps.* 36. 2. iniquity be found to be *h.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 29. shall deal with thee *h.*  
*Tit.* 3. 3. were *h.* hating one another  
*Rev.* 18. 2. cage unclean and *h.* bird  
**HATERS.**  
*Psalm* 81. 15. of Lord should submi  
*Rom.* 1. 30. backbiters, *h.* of God  
**HATEST.**  
*2 Sam.* 19. 6. and *hatest* thy friends  
*Psalm* 5. 5. *h.* all workers of iniquity  
45. 7. lovest righteous, *h.* wickedness  
50. 47. thou *hatest* instruction  
*Rev.* 2. 6. *h.* the deeds of Nicolaitane  
**HATETH.**  
*Deut.* 7. 10. not slack to him *h.* him  
16. 22. nor set up image the Lord *h.*  
*Job* 31. 17. sh. he who *h.* right govern?  
*1 s.* 11. 5. loveth violence, his son *h.*  
*120.* 6. soul dwelt him that *h.* peace  
*Psalm* 19. 15. *h.* suretyship is sure  
12. 1. he that *h.* reproof is brutish  
13. 5. a righteous man *hateth* lying  
24. he that spareth his rod *h.* son

*Prov.* 15. 10. that *h.* reproof sh. die  
27. but that *h.* gifts shall live  
26. 24. that *h.* dissembleth vi. lips  
28. lying tongue *h.* those afflicted  
28. 16. *h.* covetous, sh. prolong days  
29. 21. partner with thief *h.* soul  
*Isa.* 1. 14. appointed feasts my soul *h.*  
*Mal.* 2. 16. that *h.* fasting away  
*John* 3. 20. ev. one doeth evil *h.* light  
7. 7. me world *h.* because I testify  
12. 25. *h.* life in world shall keep it  
15. 19. not of world, world *h.* you  
23. that *h.* me *h.* my Father also  
*1 John* 2. 9. *h.* brother is in dark. 11.  
3. 15. *h.* his brother is a murderer  
4. 20. I love *G. H.* brother, is a liar  
HATING.

*Erod.* 18. 21. of truth, *h.* covetous.  
*Tit.* 3. 3. hateful, and *h.* one another  
*Jude* 23. *h.* garment spotted by flesh  
HATH.

*Prov.* 23. 29. who *h.* woe? who *h.*  
sorrow? who *h.* wounds?  
*Isa.* 45. 9. *h.* no hands || 50. 10. no light  
55. 1. *h.* no money, come buy and eat  
*Jer.* 49. 1. *h.* Is. no sons? *h.* he no heir?  
*Mat.* 8. 20. *h.* not where to lay his  
head, *Luke* 9. 58.

11. 15. he that *h.* ears to hear, let  
him hear, 13. 9. 43. *Mark* 4. 9.  
*Luke* 8. 8. || 14. 35. *Rev.* 2. 7.  
13. 12. whosoever *h.* to him shall be  
given, who *h.* not, shall be  
taken that *h.* 25. 29. *Mq* 4.  
4. 25. *Luke* 8. 18. || 19. 26.  
41. sellet all he *h.* buyeth find  
*1 John* 5. 12. he that *h.* the Son *h.*  
life, *h.* not Son, *h.* not life  
2 *John* 9. abideth not in Christ *h.* not  
God, abideth *h.* Father and Son  
HATED.

*Nun.* 35. 26. if he thrust him of *h.*  
*Psal.* 25. 19. hate me with cruel *h.*  
109. 3. compassed me about with *h.*  
5. they rewarded me *h.* for my love  
139. 22. hate them with perfect *h.*  
*Prov.* 10. 12. *h.* stirs up strife  
18. that hideth *h.* with lying lips  
15. 17. better than stalled ox and *h.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 1. knoweth either love or *h.*  
6. their *h.* and envy now perished  
*Ezek.* 25. 15. destroy it for the old *h.*  
35. 5. thou hast had a perpetual *h.*  
*Hos.* 9. 8. prophet is *h.* in house of *G.*  
*Gal.* 5. 20. witchcraft, *h.* variance  
HATS.

*Dan.* 3. 21. bound in hosens and *h.*  
HAUGHTY.

2 *Sam.* 22. 28. thine eyes are upon *h.*  
*Psal.* 131. 1. Lord, my heart is not *h.*  
*Prov.* 16. 18. *h.* spirit before a fall  
13. 12. before destruction heart *h.*  
21. 24. *h.* scorner is his name  
*Isa.* 3. 16. daughters of Zion are *h.*  
24. 4. the *h.* people of the earth  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. no more *h.* bec. of holy  
HAUGHTINESS.

*Isa.* 2. 11. *h.* of men be bowed down  
17. *h.* of men shall be made low  
13. 11. lay low the *h.* of the terrible  
16. 6. heard *h.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.  
HAUNT.

*1 Sam.* 23. 22. go see where his *h.* is  
HAUNT.

*1 Sam.* 30. 31. whe. David went to *h.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 17. terror be on all th. *h.* it  
HAVE.

See COMPASSION, DOMINION, &c.  
HAVEN.

*Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulun dwell at the *h.*  
*Psal.* 107. 30. bringeth to desired *h.*  
*Acts* 27. 12. *h.* not commodious  
HAVOCK.

*4 ts* 8. 3. Saul, made *h.* of the church

## HAWK.

*Lev.* 11. 16. *h.* abomination, *Deut.* 14. 15.  
*Job* 39. 26. doth *h.* fly by wisdom?

## HAY.

*Prov.* 27. 25. *h.* appeareth and grass  
*Isa.* 5. 6. the *h.* is withered away  
*1 Cor.* 3. 12. buildeth on founda. *h.*

## HAZEL.

*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took rods of *h.*  
HE.

*Gen.* 3. 16. *h.* shall rule over thee  
49. 8. *h.* whom brethren sh. praise  
*Deut.* 32. 39. 1. even I am *h.*, and  
there is no God with me, *Isa.*  
41. 4. || 43. 10, 13. || 46. 4. || 48. 12.  
*Mat.* 24. 26. *he* is in desert, in chamb.  
*Mark* 12. 32. is none other but *he*  
*Luke* 24. 6. they said, *he* is not here  
*John* 1. 15. *he* of whom I spake, 30.  
7. 11. where is *he*? || 25. is not this *he*?  
8. 28. then shall ye know th. I am *he*  
9. 9. some said, this is *he*, but *he*  
said, I am *he*  
36. and said, who is *he* Lord? 37.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 22. we stronger than *he*?  
See BLESSED, DID, SAITH.

## HEAD.

*Gen.* 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.*  
40. 13. Pharaoh sh. lift up thy *h.* 19.  
49. 26. blessings on *h.* of Joseph,  
and on top of *h.* of him, *Deut.* 33. 16.  
*Erod.* 29. 10. Aaron and sons put  
hands on *h.* of bull. *Lev.* 4. 4. || 8. 14.  
15. Aaron and sons put hands on  
*h.* of ram, 19. *Lev.* 8. 18, 22.  
*Lev.* 1. 4. hand on *h.* of burnt-offer.  
3. 2. lay hand on *h.* of his offering  
4. 29. hand on *h.* of sin-offering, 33.  
13. 45. clothes rent, and his *h.* bare  
21. 5. not make baldness on their *h.*  
*Nun.* 5. 18. priest uncover wom. *h.*  
6. 5. no razor come on Nazarite's *h.*  
7. consecration of God on his *h.*  
9. shall shave *h.* 18. *Deut.* 21. 12.  
*Jud.* 13. 5. son. Goliath's *h.* in hand  
*1 Sam.* 17. 57. cut off Saml's *h.*  
31. 9. and they cut off Saml's *h.*  
28. 2. make thee keeper of my *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. earth upon his *h.* 15. 32.  
3. 8. and said, am I a dog's *h.*?  
16. 9. let me go over, take off his *h.*  
2 *Kin.* 2. 3. master from *h.* to-day, 5.  
4. 19. said to his father, my *h.* my *h.*  
6. 31. *h.* of Elisha sh. stand on him  
19. 21. daughter of Jerusalem hath  
shaken her *h.* at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 23. recompensing way on *h.*  
*Ezra* 9. 6. iniquities increased over *h.*  
*Neh.* 4. 4. turn reproach on own *h.*  
*Esh.* 9. 25. device return on own *h.*  
*Job* 1. 20. shaved *h.* and fell down  
10. 15. yet will I not lift up my *h.*  
16. 4. I could shake my *h.* at you  
*Psal.* 3. 3. the lifter up of mine *h.*  
7. 16. mischief return on own *h.*  
22. 7. shoot out lip, shake the *h.*  
23. 5. thou anointest my *h.* with oil  
27. 6. now shall my *h.* be lifted up  
38. 4. iniquities gone over mine *h.*  
60. 7. Ephraim strength of *h.* 108. 8.  
68. 21. *G.* sh. wound *h.* of enemies  
110. 7. therefore shall *h.* lift up *h.*  
140. 9. *h.* of those that compass me  
141. 5. oil, which shall not break *h.*  
*Prop.* 10. 6. blessings on *h.* of just  
11. 26. blessing on *h.* wh. sell corn  
25. 22. coals of fire on *h.* *Rom.* 12. 20.  
*Ecc.* 2. 14. wise man's eyes are in *h.*  
*Cant.* 2. 6. left hand under my *h.* 8. 3.  
5. 2. my *h.* is filled with dew  
11. *h.* as fine gold || 7. 5. *h.* as Carmel  
*Isa.* 1. 5. the whole *h.* is sick  
51. 11. evriasting joy on their *h.*  
58. 5. bow down *h.* as a bulrush?

*Isa.* 59. 17. helmet of salvation on *h.*  
*Jer.* 2. 37. and thine hands on thy *h.*  
9. 1. O that my *h.* were waters  
*Ezek.* 9. 10. recompense way on *h.*  
29. 18. every *h.* was made bald  
*Dan.* 2. 38. thou art this *h.* of gold  
*Joel* 3. 4. recompense on your *h.* 7.  
*Amos* 2. 7. dust on the *h.* of the poor  
8. 10. bring baldness on every *h.*  
9. 1. *h.* said, cut them in the *h.*  
*Zech.* 1. 21. no mah did lift up his *h.*  
6. 11. get crowns on *h.* of Joshua  
*Mat.* 5. 36. neither swear by thy *h.*  
27. 30. smote him on *h.* *Mar.* 15. 19.  
*Mark* 6. 24. *h.* of John the Baptist  
*Luke* 7. 46. *h.* with oil didst not anoint  
*John* 13. 9. but also my hands and *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 4. *h.* covered, dishonour. *h.*  
10. ought to have power on her *h.*  
12. 21. the *h.* to the feet, no need  
*Eph.* 1. 22. things under feet, gave  
him as *h.* to church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 13.  
*Col.* 2. 19. holding the *h.* from body  
*Rev.* 19. 12. on his *h.* many crowns  
See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED,  
COVER, COVERED, CROWN.

## Are-HEAD.

*Deut.* 19. 5. *are-h.* slippeth fr. helve  
2 *Kin.* 6. 5. *are-h.* fell into water  
Bed's-HEAD.

*Gen.* 47. 31. bowed himself on bed's-*h.*  
Spear's-HEAD.

*1 Sam.* 17. 7. spear's-*h.* weighed 600  
shekels, 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.  
HEAD-stone.

*Ps.* 118. 22. become *h.-s.* of corner  
*Zech.* 4. 7. bring *h.-s.* vi. shoutings  
HEAD of the corner

*Mat.* 21. 42. is become the *h.* of the  
corner, *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20.  
17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet* 2. 7.  
HEAD, for Ruler, Governor.

*Nun.* 17. 3. one rod for *h.* of house  
*Deut.* 28. 13. *L.* will make thee the *h.*  
44. shall be *h.* and thou the tail  
*Judg.* 11. 9. 1 your *h.*? || 11. him *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. thou hast kept me to  
be *h.* *Psal.* 18. 43.

*Isa.* 7. 8. *h.* of Damascus is Rezin, 9.  
9. 14. cut off from Israel *h.* and tail  
15. ancient and honourable *h.*

*Jer.* 22. 6. Gilead to me, *h.* of Leban.  
*Hos.* 1. 11. appoint themselves one *h.*  
*Hab.* 3. 13. *h.* out of house of wicked  
14. strike through *h.* of villages

*1 Cor.* 11. 3. *h.* of man is Christ, *h.* of  
woman man, *h.* of Christ is God  
*Eph.* 5. 23. husband is *h.* of the wife,  
even as Christ is *h.* of church  
*Col.* 2. 10. who is *h.* of principality  
HEAD, for Top, Chief.

*Isa.* 28. 1. on the *h.* of fat valleys, 4.  
51. 20. lie at the *h.* of all the streets  
*Ezek.* 16. 25. built places at *h.* of way  
21. 21. king stood at *h.* of two ways

HEAD, with hair or hairs.

*Lev.* 13. 40. *h.* is fallen off his *h.* 41.  
14. 9. leper shave hair off his *h.*  
*Nun.* 6. 5. let locks of *h.* of *h.* grow  
18. take *h.* of *h.* of his separation  
*Judg.* 16. 42. *h.* of *h.* began to grow  
1 *Sam.* 14. 25. not *h.* of *h.* fall ground  
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. *h.* of *h.* at 200 shekels  
*Ezra* 9. 3. plucked off hair of my *h.*  
*Psal.* 40. 12. more than *h.* of *h.* 69. 4.  
*Cant.* 7. 5. *h.* of thine *h.* like purple  
2. 27. nor an hair of *h.* singed  
7. 9. *h.* of his *h.* like the pure wool  
*Mat.* 10. 30. *h.* of your *h.* numbered,  
*Luke* 12. 7.

*Luke* 7. 33 wipe with hair of *h.* 44.  
21. 18. shall not an *h.* of *h.* perish  
*Acts* 27. 34. not an hair fall from *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 14. his *h.* and *h.* were white



## Hoary HEAD.

*Lev.* 19. 32. thou shalt rise before *h. h.*

## HEADBANDS.

*Isa.* 3. 20. take away *h.* and tablets

## HEADY.

*2 Tim.* 3. 4. men be *h.* high-minded

## HEADLONG.

*Job* 5. 13. counsel of froward ear. *h.*

*Luke* 4. 29. might cast him down *h.*

*Acts* 1. 18. falling *h.* he burst assunder

## HEADS.

*Gen.* 43. 28. bowed their *h.* *Er.* 4. 31.

*Lev.* 10. 6. uncover on their *heads*

*1 Kin.* 20. 31. let us put ropes on *h.*

32. put ropes on their *h.* and came

*Kin.* 10. 6. *h.* of your master's sons

8. brought the *h.* of the king's sons

*Psal.* 24. 7. lift your *h.* O ye gates. 9.

66. 12. caused men to ride over our *h.*

74. 13. brake the *h.* of the dragon

14. thou brakest the *h.* of leviathan

139. 25. look, on me, shaked the *h.*

*Isa.* 15. 2. on their *h.* sh. be baldness

35. 10. everlasting joy on their *h.*

*Jer.* 14. 3. they covered their *heads*

*Ezek.* 7. 18. baldness sh. be on their *h.*

21. recompense way on *h.* 22. 31.

32. 27. laid words under their *h.*

44. 18. ha. linen bonnets on their *h.*

29. they shall poll their *heads*

*Mat.* 27. 39. wagging *h.* *Mark* 15. 29.

*Luke* 21. 28. look up, and lift your *h.*

*Acts* 18. 6. your blood be on your *h.*

*Ren.* 9. 7. their *h.* as it were crowns

13. 1. I saw a beast having seven *h.*

3. I saw one of his *h.* wounded

17. 9. seven *h.* are seven mountains

18. 19. they cast dust on their *heads*

## HEADS, for Governors.

*Erod.* 18. 25. made them *h.* over *peo.*

*Num.* 25. 4. take all the *h.* of the *peo.*

*Ps.* 110. 6. wound *h.* over countries

*Mic.* 3. 1. hear, O *heads* of Jacob, *y.*

11. 4. thereof judge for reward

## See FATHERS.

## HEAL.

*Deut.* 32. 39. I kill, I wound, I *heal*

*2 Kin.* 20. 5. *h.* thee, add to thy days

*2 Chr.* 7. 14. forgive sin, and *h.* land

*Ps.* 6. 2. *h.* me, for my bones are vex.

41. 4. *h.* my soul, for I have sinned

60. 2. *heal* the breaches thereof

*Ecl.* 3. 3. time to kill, and time to *h.*

*Isa.* 57. 18. seen ways, and *h.* him 19.

*Jer.* 3. 22. I will *h.* your backslidings

17. 14. *h.* me, O L., and I shall be

30. 17. I will *h.* thee of thy wounds

*Lam.* 2. 13. breach great, who can *h.*?

*Hos.* 6. 1. hath torn, and will *h.* us

14. 4. I will *h.* their backslidings

*Mat.* 8. 7. I will come and *h.* him

10. 8. *h.* the sick, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9.

12. 10. *h.* on sabbath-day? *Luk.* 14. 3.

13. 15. be converted and I should *h.*

them, *John* 12. 40. *Acts* 28. 27.

*Mark* 3. 2. *h.* on sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7.

*Luke* 4. 18. sent to *h.* broken-hearted

23. will say, physician, *h.* thyself

*John* 4. 47. come down and *h.* his son

*Acts* 4. 30. stretching thine hand to *h.*

## HEALED.

*Erod.* 21. 19. shall cause him to be *h.*

*Lev.* 13. 18. bile *h.* | 37. the scall is *h.*

14. 3. the plague of leprosy be *h.* 43.

*2 Kin.* 2. 21. *h.* waters | 22. waters *h.*

*2 Chr.* 30. 20. L. hearken, and *h.* *peo.*

*Ps.* 30. 2. I cried to thee, thou *h.* me

107. 20. sent his word and *h.* them

*Isa.* 6. 10. and convert, and be *h.*

53. 5. and with his stripes we are *h.*

*Jer.* 6. 14. they have *h.* the hurt, 8. 11.

17. 14. heal me, O L., and I sh. be *h.*

51. 9. we would have *h.* Babylon

*Ezek.* 34. 4. neither have *h.* sick

*Ezek.* 47. 8. the waters shall be *h.* 9.

11. and the marishes shall not be *h.*

*Hos.* 7. 1. when I would have *h.* *Isr.*

11. 3. they knew not that I *h.* them

*Mat.* 4. 24. had palsy, and *h.* *h.* them

8. 8. speak, and my servant shall be

*healed*, *Luke* 7. 7.

12. 15. followed, *h.* *h.* them, 14. 14.

*Luke* 8. 43. nor could be *h.* of any

13. 14. therefore come and be *h.*

17. 15. saw he was *h.* turned back

22. 51. touched his ear, and *h.* him.

*John* 5. 13. was *h.* wist not who it was

*Acts* 4. 14. beholding man who was *h.*

14. 9. that he had faith to be *healed*

*Heb.* 12. 13. but let it rather be *h.*

*Jam.* 5. 16. pray that ye may be *h.*

*1 Pet.* 2. 24. by wh. stripes ye were *h.*

*Rev.* 13. 3. deadly wound was *h.* 12.

## HEALER.

*Isa.* 2. 7. saying, I will not be an *h.*

## HEALETH.

*Erod.* 15. 26. I am the L. that *h.* thee

*Ps.* 103. 3. bless Lord who *h.* diseases

147. 3. he *h.* the broken in heart

*Isa.* 30. 26. *h.* stroke of their wound

## HEALING, Substantive.

*Jer.* 14. 19. there is no *healing* for us

*Nah.* 3. 19. there is no *h.* thy bruise

*Mal.* 4. 2. arise with *h.* in his wings

*Luke* 9. 11. healed them that need *h.*

*Acts* 4. 22. this miracle of *h.* shewed

*1 Cor.* 12. 9. another the gift of *h.* 23.

30. have all the gifts of *healing*?

*Rev.* 22. 2. leaves for *h.* of nations

## HEALING.

*Jer.* 30. 13. thou hast no *h.* medicines

*Mat.* 4. 23. *h.* all manner of sickness

*Luk.* 9. 6. preach, *gos.* *h.* every where

*Acts* 10. 38. *h.* all oppressed of devil

## HEALTH.

*Gen.* 43. 28. our father is in good *h.*

*2 Sam.* 20. 9. art in *h.* my brother?

*Psal.* 42. 11. *h.* of my counten. 43. 5.

67. 2. thy saying *h.* may be known

*Prov.* 3. 8. it shall be *h.* to thy navel

4. 22. for they are *h.* to their flesh

12. 18. the tongue of the wise is *h.*

13. 17. a faithful ambassador is *h.*

16. 24. sweet to soul, *h.* to the bones

*Isa.* 58. 8. thy *h.* shall spring forth

*Jer.* 8. 15. looked for a time of *health*

22. not *h.* of my people recovered?

30. 17. I will restore *h.* unto thee

*Acts* 27. 31. take meat, for this is *h.*

*3 John* 2. mayest be in *h.* as thy soul

## HEAP, Substantive.

*Gen.* 31. 46. made a *h.* eat on the *h.*

52. this *h.* be witness, and this pil.

*Erod.* 15. 8. the floods stood as an *h.*

*Josh.* 3. 13. 16. *Ps.* 33. 7. | 78. 13.

*Deut.* 13. 16. shall be an *h.* for ever

*Josh.* 7. 26. over him a *h.* of stones

*Ruth* 3. 7. lie down at the *h.* of corn

*2 Sam.* 18. 17. great *h.* on Absalom

*Cant.* 7. 2. thy belly like *h.* of wheat

*Isa.* 17. 11. harvest shall be an *heap*

25. 2. thou hast made of a city an *h.*

*Jer.* 30. 18. city builded on own *h.*

*Mic.* 1. 6. Samaria an *h.* of the field

*Hab.* 3. 15. walk thro' *h.* of waters

*Mag.* 2. 16. came to *h.* of 20 measures

## HEAP.

*Deut.* 32. 23. *h.* mischiefs upon them

*Job* 16. 4. *h.* up words against you

27. 16. *h.* up silver as the dust

*Prov.* 13. hypocrites in heart *h.* wrath

*36.* 25. 22. *h.* coals of fire, *Ro.* 12. 20.

*Ecl.* 2. 26. to gather and to *h.* up

*Ezek.* 24. 10. *h.* on wood, kindle fire

*Hab.* 1. 10. shall *h.* dust and take it

*2 Tim.* 4. 3. *h.* to themselves teachers

## HEAPED, ETH.

*Psal.* 39. 6. *h.* *hearth* up riches

*Hab.* 2. 5. *h.* unto him all people

*Jam.* 5. 3. have *h.* treasure together

## HEAPS.

*Judg.* 15. 16. jaw of an ass, *h.* on *h.*

*2 Kin.* 10. 8. lay ye them in two *h.*

*2 Chr.* 31. 6. and laid them by *heaps*

*Job* 15. 28. in houses ready to bec. *h.*

*Psal.* 79. 1. they laid Jerusalem on *h.*

*Jer.* 9. 11. make Jerusalem *h.* 26 18

31. 21. set thee up, make high *h.*

*Hos.* 12. 11. their altars are as *heaps*

*Mic.* 3. 12. Jerusalem sh. become *h.*

## HEAR.

*Gen.* 21. 6. all that *h.* laugh with me

*Erod.* 32. 18. them that sing do I *h.*

*Num.* 23. 18. rise up, Balak, and *h.*

30. 4. and *h.* her vow and her bond

*Deut.* 1. 16. *h.* causes betw. brethren

4. 10. will nake them *h.* my words

5. 1. *h.* Israel the statutes 6. 3. | 9. 1

| 20. 3. *Isa.* 48. 1. *Mark* 12. 20

27. *h.* all the Lord our G. doth say

12. 28. *h.* these words I command

12. 32. *h.* say in one of thy cities

30. 12. bring it that we may *h.*

31. 12. *h.* and fear L. 13. *Jer.* 6. 10.

*Josh.* 3. 9. *h.* the words of the Lord

*Judg.* 5. 3. *h.* O ye kings, give ear

*1 Sam.* 2. 23. I. *h.* your evil dealings

15. 14. lowing of oxen which I *h.*

16. 2. if Saul *h.* it, he will kill me

*2 Sam.* 20. 16. cried out of city, *h.* *h.*

22. 45. soon as they *h.* *Psal.* 18. 44.

1 *Kings* 4. 34. *h.* wisdom of Solomon,

10. 8. 22 *2 Chron.* 9. 7, 23. *Mat.*

12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.

8. 30. *h.* in heaven and forgive, 32.

34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.

18. 26. saying, O Baal, *hear* us

*2 Kin.* 7. 6. *h.* a noise of chariots

18. 28. *h.* the word of the great king,

*Isa.* 36. 13. | 37.

*Ira.* 48. 14. assemble yourselves and *h.*  
*55.* 3 *h.* and soul *h.* live, *John* 5. 25.  
*Jer.* 6. 18. *h.* nations || *h.* *O* earth  
 11. 2. *h.* ye words of covenant, *6.*  
 10. forefathers refus'd to *h.* 13. 10.  
 13. 15. *h.* ye, give ear, *L.* spoken  
 18. 2. cause thee to *h.* my words  
 23. 22. caused my peop-*e* to *h.* words  
 38. 25. princes *h.* that I have talked  
 49. 20. *h.* counsel of Lord, 50. 45.  
*Lam.* 1. 18. *h.* I pray you, all people  
*Ezek.* 2. 8. *h.* what I say unto thee  
 3. 17. *h.* word at my mouth, 33. 7.  
 27. *h.* that heareth, let him *h.*  
 33. 31. *h.* words, not do them, 32.  
*Dan.* 9. 17. *h.* prayer of thy servant  
 19. *h.* *O* Lord, forgive, hearken  
*Hos.* 5. 1. *h.* ye this, *O* priests  
*Joel* 1. 2. *h.* this, old men, give ear  
*Amos* 3. 1. *h.* this word Lord hath  
 spoken, 4. 1. | 5. 1. | 8. 4.  
*Mic.* 1. 2. *h.* all ye people, hearken  
 3. 1. *h.* I pray you heads of Jac. 9.  
 6. 2. *h.* *O* mountains || *h.* ye the rod  
*Nah.* 3. 19. all that *h.* bruit shall clap  
*Mat.* 11. 4. shew John things ye *h.*  
 5. deaf *h.* *Mark* 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 32.  
 13. 17. *h.* things ye *h.* *Luke* 10. 24.  
 15. 10. *h.* said to the multitude *h.*  
 17. 5. beloved Son, *h.* him, *Mar.* 9. 7.  
 18. 17. if he neglect to *h.* them  
*Mark* 4. 18. are such as *h.* the word,  
 20. *Luke* 8. 12, 13.  
 24. take heed what ye *h.* you that *h.*  
*Luke* 5. 1. pressed on him to *h.* word  
 15. multitudes came together to *h.*  
 6. 17. came to *h.* him and he healed  
 8. 18. take heed therefore how ye *h.*  
 21. which *h.* word and do it, || 28.  
 9. 9. but who is this of whom I *h.*?  
 16. 2. how is it I *h.* this of thee?  
 29. Moses and prophets, *h.* them  
 19. 48. people very attentive to *h.*  
 21. 38. came to temple to *h.* him  
*John* 5. 30. I *h.* I judge || 6. 60. who *h.*?  
 7. 51. law judge man before it *h.* him  
 9. 27. wherefore w'd ye *h.* it again?  
 10. 3. sheep *h.* voice, call, by name  
 12. 47. if man *h.* words, believe not  
 14. 24. word wh. ye *h.* is not mine  
*Acts* 2. 8. *h.* every man in own tong.  
 33. this, which ye now see and *h.*  
 10. 22. and to *h.* words of thee  
 33. *h.* all things commanded thee  
 13. 7. desired to *h.* word of God  
 44. whole city came to *h.* word  
 15. 7. Gentiles by my mouth *h.* word  
 17. 21. to tell or *h.* some new thing  
 22. 1. *h.* ye my defence wh. I make  
 24. 4. wouldst *h.* us of thy clemency  
 25. 22. I would *h.* the man myself  
 28. 22. to *h.* what thou thinkest  
*1 Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* there be divisions  
*Phil.* 1. 27. I may *h.* of your affairs  
*2 Thes.* 3. 11. we *h.* that some walk  
*1 Tim.* 4. 16. and them that *h.* thee  
*2 Tim.* 4. 17. all Gentiles might *h.*  
*John* 1. 19. every one be swift to *h.*  
*1 John* 5. 15. we know that he *h.* us  
*3 John* 4. *h.* children walk in truth  
*Rev.* 1. 3. blessed *h.* words of proph.  
 9. 20. neither see, nor *h.* nor walk  
 See EAR, EARS, VOICE.  
 HEAR  
*Erod.* 6. 12. then *h.* Pharaoh *h.* me?  
*1 Kin.* 18. 37. *h.* me, *O* Lord *h.* me  
*1 Chron.* 28. 2. *h.* me, my brethren  
*2 Chron.* 13. 4. *h.* me, thou Jeroboam  
 15. 2. *h.* me Asa || 20. 20. *h.* me Jud.  
 29. 5. *h.* me, ye Levites, sanctify  
*Jeh.* 31. 35. *O* that one would *h.* me  
*Psal.* 4. 1. *h.* me when I call, *O* God  
 13. 3. consider, and *h.* me, *O* Lord  
 17. 6. called on thee, thou wilt *h.* me

*Ps.* 33. 16. for I said, *h.* me, lest they  
 55. 2. atte-*d* unto me, and *h.* me  
 60. 5. save with right hand, *h.* me  
 69. 13. multitude of mercy *h.* me  
 17. *h.* me speedily, 143. 7.  
*Mic.* 7. 7. wait for G. God will *h.* me  
*Acts* 26. 3. I beseech thee to *h.* me  
 29. *h.* me, were such as I am  
 1 Cor. 14. 21. will they not *h.* me  
 HEAR not, or not HEAR.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 18. Lord will not *h.* you  
*Job* 30. 20. cry to thee, dost not *h.* me  
 35. 13. surely God will not *h.* vanity  
*Ps.* 66. 18. regard iniquity, *L.* not *h.*  
 94. 9. planted ear, shall he not *h.*?  
*Isa.* 1. 15. make many prayers I will  
 not *h.* *Jer.* 7. 16. || 11. 14. || 14.  
 12. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos* 5. 23.  
 30. 9. will not *h.* the law of the Lord  
 59. 1. ear heavy that it cannot *h.*  
 2. will not *h.* || 65. 12. ye did not *h.*  
 66. 4. they did not *h.* *Zech.* 1. 4.  
*Jer.* 5. 21. have ears and *h.* not, *Ezek.*  
 12. 2. *Mark* 8. || 18.  
 13. 17. will not *h.* 22. 5. *Mal.* 2. 2.  
 17. 23. might not *h.* 19. 15. *Zech.* 7. 1  
 22. 21. thou saidst, I will not *h.*  
*Dan.* 5. 23. praised gods of silver,  
 which see not nor *h.* *Rev.* 9. 20.  
*Mic.* 3. 4. cry to L. he will not *h.* them  
*Hab.* 1. 2. how long cry, wilt not *h.*?  
*Mat.* 10. 14. receive you, nor *h.* words  
 18. 16. if he will not *h.* thee, then  
*Luke* 16. 31. if *h.* not Mos. and proph.  
*John* 8. 43. because ye cannot *h.* word  
 47. ye therefore *h.* them not  
 9. 27. I told you, and ye did not *h.*  
 10. 8. but the sheep did not *h.* them  
*Acts* 3. 23. soul will not *h.* destroyed  
*1 Cor.* 14. 21. will they not *h.* me  
*Gal.* 4. 21. do ye not *h.* the law?  
 Would not HEAR.  
*Erod.* 7. 16. hitherto, thou w. not *h.*  
*Deut.* 1. 43. Israel would not *h.* 3. 26.  
 2 Kin. 17. 14.  
 2 Kin. 14. 11. Amaziah would not *h.*  
 2 Chron. 25. 20.  
 18. 12. Israel would not *h.* *Neh.* 9.  
 29. *Zech.* 7. 13.  
*Jer.* 13. 11. praise, they w. *n.* 29. 19.  
 36. 25. *he w. n.* || *Zech.* 7. 13. *He w. n.*  
 HEAR now, or now HEAR.  
*Num.* 12. 6. *h.* now my words, 20. 10.  
*1 Sam.* 22. 7. said, *h.* n. Benjamites  
*Job* 13. 6. *h.* now my reasoning  
*Prov.* 5. 7. *h.* me now, therefore  
*Isa.* 7. 13. *h.* now, *O* house of David  
 44. 1. now *h.* *O* Jacob, my servant  
 47. 8. *h.* now thou given to pleasure  
 51. 21. *h.* now this, thou afflicted  
*Jer.* 5. 21. *h.* now, *O* foolish people  
 28. 15. *h.* now Hanaaniah  
 37. 20. *h.* now, I pray thee, *O* king  
*Mic.* 6. 1. *h.* ye now what L. saith  
*Zech.* 3. 8. *h.* n. Joshua high-priest  
*Acts* 2. 33. this which ye n. see and *h.*  
*Phil.* 1. 30. saw in me, and now *h.*  
 Shall HEAR.  
*Erod.* 15. 14. people s. *h.* be afraid,  
*Deut.* 13. 11. || 17. 13. || 19. 20. || 21. 21.  
*Num.* 14. 13. Egyptians shall *h.* it  
*Deut.* 4. 6. shall *h.* all these statutes  
*1 Kin.* 8. 42. s. *h.* of thy great name  
*2 Kin.* 19. 7. s. *h.* rumour, *Isa.* 37. 7.  
*Job* 22. 27. prayer to him, he shall *h.*  
*Psal.* 34. 2. humble shall *h.* thereof  
 55. 17. cry, and he s. *h.* my voice  
 19. God shall *h.* and afflict them  
 92. 11. ears shall *h.* desire of wicked  
 141. 6. they shall *h.* my words  
*Isa.* 29. 18. in that day shall deaf *h.*  
 30. 19. shall *h.* he will answer thee  
 21. thine ears shall *h.* a word  
*Jer.* 33. 9. s. *h.* all the good that I do

*Hos.* 2. 21. heaven s. *h.* the earth  
 22. earth s. *h.* the corn and wine  
*Mat.* 13. 14. hearing, ye s. *h.* *Acts* 28. 26  
 18. 15. s. *h.* thee thou hast gained  
 24. 6. ye shall *h.* of wars and ru-  
 mours, *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.  
*John* 5. 25. the dead shall *h.* voice  
 16. 13. whatsoever he shall *h.*  
*Acts* 3. 22. him shall ye *h.* 7. 37.  
 25. 22. to-morrow thou shalt *h.* him  
*Rom.* 10. 14. how s. they *h.* without  
 Will HEAR.  
*Erod.* 20. 19. we will *h.* *Deut.* 5. 2  
 22. 23. they cry, I will surely *h.*  
*Num.* 9. 8. will *h.* what L. command  
 2 Kin. 19. 4. God will *h.* the words  
 2 Chr. 7. 14. w. *h.* fr. heaven, *Ps.* 20. 6.  
 20. 9. thou w. *h.* and help, *Ps.* 38. 15.  
*Ps.* 4. 3. Lord w. *h.* || 17. 6. w. *h.* me  
 85. 8. w. *h.* what God will speak  
 145. 19. he also will *h.* their cry  
*Prov.* 1. 5. w. *h.* and increase learn.  
*Isa.* 41. 17. the Lord will *h.* them  
 65. 24. are yet speaking, I will *h.*  
*Jer.* 36. 3. may be ho. of Judah w. *h.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. whether w. *h.* 7. | 3. 11.  
*Hos.* 2. 21. I will *h.* the heavens  
*Mic.* 7. 6. wait for God, God will *h.*  
*Zech.* 10. 7. God w. *h.* them, 13. 9.  
*Acts* 17. 32. we will *h.* thee again  
 21. 22. will *h.* that thou art come  
 23. 35. w. *h.* thee wh. accuse me come  
 28. salva. sent Gentiles, will *h.*  
 HEAR the word of the Lord.  
 1 Kin. 22. 19. *h.* the word of the Lord  
 2 Chron. 18. 18 *Jer.* 29. 20. |  
 42. 15. *Amos* 7. 16.  
 2 Kin. 7. 1. Elisha said, *h.* w. of L.  
*Jer.* 17. 20. || 21. 11  
 20. 16. Isaiah said to Hezekiah, *h.*  
 the word of the Lord, *Lam.* 39. 5.  
*Isa.* 1. 10. *h.* w. of L. rulers of Sodom  
 28. 24. *h.* w. of Lord, scornful men  
 66. 5. *h.* w. of L. ye that tremble  
*Jer.* 2. 4. *h.* w. of L. ho. of Jacob, 10. 1.  
 7. 2. *h.* w. of Lord, all ye of Judah  
 9. 20. yet *h.* w. of L. *O* ye women  
 19. 3. *h.* w. of L. king of Jud. 22. 2.  
 22. 29. *O* earth, *h.* the w. of the L.  
 31. 10. *h.* w. of Lord, *O* ye nations  
 34. 4. *h.* word of Lord, *O* Zedekiah  
 44. 24. *h.* word of L. all Judah, 26.  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. mountains of Israel *h.* w.  
 of the Lord, 36. 1, 4.  
 13. 2. say to prophets, *h.* w. of Lord  
 16. 35. *O* harlot, *h.* word of Lord  
 20. 47. forest of south, *h.* w. of L.  
 34. 7. shepherds, *h.* word of Lord, 9.  
*Hos.* 4. 1. *h.* w. of L. children of Isr.  
*Amos* 7. 16. Amaziah, *h.* w. of Lord  
 HEARD.  
*Gen.* 16. 11. Lord *h.* thy affliction  
 21. 26. neither yet *h.* I of it  
*Erod.* 2. 24. God *h.* their groaning  
 28. 35. sound *h.* when he goeth in  
*Lev.* 24. 14. that *h.* him lay hands  
*Num.* 11. 1. complained, Lord *h.* it  
 12. 2. spoke against Moses, L. *h.* it  
 14. 15. nations have *h.* fame of thee  
 1 Sam. 7. 9. cried, the Lord *h.* him  
 1 Kin. 1. 11. *h.* Adonijah doth reign  
 6. 7. any tool of iron *h.* in house  
 2 Kin. 19. 25. not *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37. 26.  
 2 Chr. 5. 13. make one *h.* in praising  
 33. 13. and *h.* his supplications  
*Ezra* 3. 13. the noise was *h.* afar  
*Neh.* 12. 43. joy of Jerusalem *h.* afar  
*Joel* 15. 8. hast *h.* the secret of God?  
 17. 9. cry out of wrong, but not *h.*  
 26. 14. but how little a portion is *h.*?  
 29. 11. when the ear *h.* me, it bless  
*Ps.* 6. 9. L. hath *h.* my supplication  
 10. 7. *h.* the desire of the humble  
 22. 21. sav-*e* me for thou hast *h.* me



*Psal.* 22. 24. but when he cried he *h.*  
34. 6. | 40. 1 | 120. 1.  
34. 4. I sought the L. and he *h.* me  
38. 13. but I as a deaf man *h.* not  
61. 5. thou, O God, hast *h.* my vows  
66. 19. verily God hath *h.* me  
75. 8. cause judgment to be *h.*  
78. 21. therefore the Lord *h.* this  
59. when God *h.* this, was wroth  
81. 5. where I *h.* a language that I  
57. 8. Zion *h.* and was glad  
118. 21. for thou hast *h.* me and art  
132. 6. lo, we *h.* of it at Ephraim  
*Prov.* 21. 13. cry himself, but not *h.*  
*Eccl.* 10. 30. cause it to be *h.* to Laish  
40. 21. have ye not *h.*? hath it not  
28. not *h.* everlast. G. faint, not?  
43. 2. thou hast *h.* see all this  
52. 15. had not *h.* shall they consider  
60. 18. violence no more *h.* in land  
61. 4. not *h.* what he hath prepared  
69. 19. weeping shall be no more *h.*  
65. 8. who hath *h.* such a thing?  
*Jer.* 4. 19. hast *h.* sound of trumpet  
67. 7. wickedness, spoil is *h.* in her  
7. 13. rising early, but ye *h.* not  
8. 6. I hearkened and *h.* but they  
18. 13. heathen, who hath *h.* such  
22. let cry be *h.* from houses  
25. 36. howling of flock shall be *h.*  
26. 11. hath prophesied as ye have *h.*  
34. 10. *h.* man servant shall go free  
37. 17. spoken, but they have not *h.*  
16. 12. nations have *h.* of thy shame  
51. 46. the cry is *h.* among nations  
51. 46. rumour shall be *h.* in land  
*Lam.* 3. 61. hast *h.* their reproach  
*Ezek.* 26. 13. harps sh. be no more *h.*  
*Isa.* 12. 8. I *h.* but understood not  
*1 Sam.* 2. 1. cried to L. and he *h.*  
*1 Mic.* 5. 15. such as they have not *h.*  
*Mat.* 3. 16. the L. hearkened and *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 21. ye *h.* it said, 27, 33, 38, 43.  
6. 7. shall be *h.* for much speaking  
13. 17. have not *h.* them. *Luk.* 10. 24.  
22. 7. when the king *h.* thereof  
26. 65. have *h.* his blas. *Mark* 14. 64.  
*Mark* 4. 15. they have *h.* Satan com.  
14. 11. they *h.* it they were glad  
*Luke* 1. 13. prayer is *h.* Acts 10. 31.  
12. 3. have spoken, sh. be *h.* in light  
20. 16. when they *h.* it, they said  
*John* 3. 32. he hath *h.* the testifi-  
6. 45. every man that hath *h.* of Fath.  
8. 6. wrote on ground as he *h.* not  
11. 41. I thank thee thou hast *h.* me  
18. 21. ask them which *h.* me  
21. 7. Simon Peter *h.* it was the L.  
*Acts* 1. 4. the promise ye *h.* of me  
2. 37. when *h.* this they were prick.  
4. 4. many which *h.* the word believ.  
5. 5. fear came on all that *h.* these  
13. 48. when Gent *h.* this were glad  
14. 9. the same *h.* Paul speak  
16. 14. woman worshipped G. *h.* us  
25. and the prisoners *h.* them  
22. 15. shalt wit, what seen and *h.*  
24. 24. *h.* him concerning faith in Christ  
*Rom.* 10. 14. whom they have not *h.*  
18. have they not *h.*? yes, verily  
15. 21. 2. they have not *h.* shall  
*1 Cor.* 2. 9. eye not seen, nor ear *h.*  
*Gal.* 1. 13. ye have *h.* of my conver.  
*Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *h.* word of truth  
15. after I *h.* of your faith in L. J.  
4. 21. if so be ye have *h.* him  
*Phil.* 4. 4. things ye have *h.* and seen  
*Col.* 1. 4. ye of your faith in Christ  
6. ye *h.* it, knew grace of God  
9. we *h.* it, do not cease to pray  
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things thou hast *h.* of me  
*Heb.* 2. 3. confirmed by them *h.* him  
2. 16. when they had *h.* did provoke  
4. 2 mixed with faith in them that *h.*

*Heb.* 5. 7. offer. prayers, and was *h.*  
*Jam.* 5. 11. have *h.* of patience of Job  
*1 John* 2. 18. ye *h.* that antichrist, 4. 3.  
24. *h.* from the begin. 3. 11. 2 *John* 6.  
*Rev.* 2. 3. remember how *h.* this *h.*  
7. 4. 1 *h.* the number of them sealed  
9. 16. 1 *h.* the number of horsemen  
16. 5. 1 *h.* the angel of waters say  
18. 22. trumpet shall be *h.* no more  
23. voice of bride sh. be *h.* no more  
22. 8. save these things, and *h.* them  
I have HEARD.  
*Gen.* 17. 20. for Ishmael I *h.* *h.* thee  
42. 2. I *h.* *h.* there is corn in Eg.  
*Exod.* 3. 7. I *h.* *h.* cry || 6. 5. I *h.* *h.* groan.  
16. 12. I *h.* *h.* murmur. *Num.* 14. 27.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. I *h.* *h.* thy prayer, 2 *Kin.*  
20. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 20. hast prayed I *h.* *h.*  
22. 19. I *h.* *h.* saith L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.  
*Job* 16. 2. I *h.* *h.* many such things  
20. 3. I *h.* *h.* check of reproach  
42. 5. I *h.* *h.* by the hearing of ear  
*Psal.* 31. 13. for I *h.* *h.* the slander  
62. 11. twice I *h.* *h.* this, power  
*Isa.* 49. 8. accep. time *h.* I *h.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.  
*Jer.* 23. 25. I *h.* *h.* what the prophets  
31. 18. I *h.* *h.* Ephraim bemoan.  
49. 14. I *h.* *h.* a rumour from L.  
*Ezek.* 35. 12. I *h.* *h.* all thy blasphemy.  
*Hos.* 14. 8. I *h.* *h.* and observed him  
*Hab.* 3. 2. O L. I *h.* *h.* thy speech,  
*John* 8. 26. those things I *h.* *h.* of him  
40. told truth, which I *h.* *h.* of God  
15. 15. that I *h.* *h.* of my Father  
*Acts* 7. 34. I *h.* *h.* their groaning  
9. 13. L. I *h.* *h.* by many of this man  
HEARD, joined with voice.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. they *h.* voice of the Lord  
10. I *h.* *h.* thy voice, and was afraid  
17. 7. God *h.* the voice of the lad  
30. 6. God hath *h.* my *v.* and given  
39. 15. when he *h.* I lifted up my *v.*  
*Num.* 7. 89. then he *h.* the *v.* of one  
20. 16. we cried, he *h.* our voice  
*Deut.* 1. 34. Lord *h.* the *v.* of words  
4. 12. no similitude, only he *h.* a *v.*  
33. hear *v.* of G. thou hast *h.* 5. 26.  
5. 23. ye *h.* the *v.* out of darkness  
24. have *h.* his *v.* out of the fire  
28. the L. *h.* the *v.* of your words  
26. 7. the L. *h.* our *v.* and looked  
*Jud.* 18. 25. let not *v.* be *h.* among us  
*1 Sam.* 1. 13. lips moved, *v.* was not *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 17. 22. L. *h.* the *v.* of Elijah  
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. *v.* was *h.* prayer came  
*Job* 4. 16. there was silence, I *h.* a *v.*  
33. 8. I have *h.* the *v.* of thy words  
37. 4. do not stay them when his *v.* is *h.*  
*Psal.* 3. 4. L. with my *v.* he *h.* me  
6. 8. L. hath *h.* the *v.* of my weeping  
16. 6. he *h.* my *v.* out of his temple  
19. 3. no speech where their *v.* not *h.*  
28. 6. hath *h.* *v.* of my supplication  
66. 8. make the *v.* of praise to be *h.*  
116. 1. I love L. he hath *h.* my *v.*  
*Cant.* 2. 12. the *v.* of the turtle is *h.*  
*Isa.* 6. 8. also I *h.* the *v.* of the Lord  
30. 30. L. cause his glo. *v.* to be *h.*  
42. 2. nor cause *v.* to be *h.* in street  
58. 4. to make your *v.* to be *h.*  
65. 19. *v.* of weep. no more *h.* in her  
*Jer.* 3. 21. a *v.* was *h.* upon the high  
4. 31. I have *h.* a *v.* as of a woman  
9. 19. *v.* of wailing is *h.* out of Zion  
30. 5. we have *h.* a *v.* of trembling  
31. 15. *v.* was *h.* in *Rom.* *Mat.* 2. 18.  
*Lam.* 3. 56. thou hast *h.* my voice  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. I *h.* a *v.* of one th. spake  
3. 12. I *h.* behind me *v.* of great rush.  
27. 30. shall cause their *v.* to be *h.*  
*Drin.* 8. 16. I *h.* a man's *v.* between  
10. 9. vet *h.* I the *v.* of his words  
*Nah.* 2. 13. *v.* of messen. no more *h.*

*John* 5. 37. neither *h.* his *v.* at any  
*Acts* 9. 4. and *h.* a *v.* saying, Sani,  
Sani, 22. 7. | 26. 14.  
11. 7. I *h.* a *v.* saying to me, arise  
22. 9. they *h.* not the *v.* of him  
*11eb.* 12. 19. which *v.* they that *h.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *v.* came from heav. we *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 10. I *h.* a *v.* 16. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 3.  
4. 1. first *v.* I *h.* was as of trumpet  
5. 11. and I *h.* the *v.* of many angels  
6. 6. I *h.* a *v.* in the midst of beasts  
7. 1 *h.* a *v.* of the fourth beast say  
9. 13. I *h.* a *v.* from the four horns  
10. 4. I *h.* a *v.* fr. heav. 8. | 14. 2. 13.  
12. 10. and I *h.* a loud voice [18. 4.  
14. 2. I *h.* the *v.* of harpers harping  
19. 6. I *h.* as it were *v.* of multitude  
We have HEARD.  
*Josh.* 9. 9. we have *h.* the fame or him  
2 *Sam.* 7. 22. there is none like thee  
acc. to all we have *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 20.  
*Psal.* 44. 1. we have *h.* with our ears  
48. 8. as we have *h.* so have we seen  
78. 3. dark sayings which we *h.* *h.*  
*Isa.* 16. 6. we have *h.* of M. *Jer.* 48. 29.  
24. 16. we have *h.* songs, glory to  
*Jer.* 30. 5. we *h.* *h.* a voice of tremb.  
51. 51. confound we *h.* *h.* reproach  
*Obad.* 1. we *h.* *h.* rumour from Lord  
*Zech.* 8. 23. for we have *h.* that God  
*Mar.* 14. 53. we have *h.* him say  
*Luke* 4. 23. whatever we have *h.* done  
22. 71. we ourselves have *h.* of his  
*John* 4. 42. believe, we have *h.* him  
12. 34. we have *h.* out of the law  
*Acts* 4. 20. cannot but speak *ve.* *h.* *h.*  
6. 11. we have *h.* him speak blas.  
14. we have *h.* him say, this Jesus  
15. 24. we have *h.* that certain  
*Heb.* 2. 1. heeded to things we have *h.*  
1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *h.* 3.  
5. message which we have *h.*  
HEARD, joined with word or words.  
*Num.* 24. 4. which *h.* *v.* of God, 16.  
*Josh.* 24. 27. it hath *h.* all the *v.* of L.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. same *ve.* David *h.* them  
31. when *v.* were *h.* David spake  
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. the *v.* that I *h.* is good  
2 *Kin.* 6. 30. king *h.* *v.* of woman  
19. 6. afraid of *ve.* hast *h.* *Isa.* 37. 6.  
*Job* 33. 8. I have *h.* voice of words,  
*Eckl.* 9. 16. poor man's *v.* are not *h.*  
17. *v.* of wise men are *h.* in quiet  
*Isa.* 37. 4. the *v.* which God hath *h.*  
*Jer.* 23. 18. marked, and *h.* his *v.*  
25. 8. because ye have not *h.* my *v.*  
26. 21. king and princes *h.* his *v.*  
36. 13. declared all the *ve.* he had *h.*  
24. were not afraid that *h.* these *ve.*  
38. 1. Pashur *h.* the *v.* Jeremiah  
*Mark* 22. 22. when they *h.* these *ve.*  
*Luke* 10. 39. sat at Jes. feet, *h.* his *v.*  
*Acts* 10. 44. H. G. fell on them *h.* *ve.*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. and *h.* unspeakable *ve.*  
*Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *h.* the *v.* of truth  
*Col.* 1. 5. ye *h.* the *v.* of the go-spel  
1 *Thess.* 2. 13. the *v.* which ye *h.* of us  
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. form of sound *ve.* hast *h.*  
*Heb.* 12. 19. that *h.* entreated that *h.*  
1 *John* 2. 7. *ve.* ye *h.* *h.* from begin.  
HEARDEST.  
*Deut.* 4. 36. thou *h.* his *v.* out of fire  
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. thou *h.* what I spake  
against this place, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.  
*2 Sa.* 3. 9. thou *h.* their cry by R. Sea  
27. they cried, thou *h.* them, 28.  
*Psal.* 31. 22. thou *h.* voice of suppl.  
119. 26. I declared my ways, thou *h.*  
*Isa.* 48. 7. the day when thou *h.* not  
8. thou *h.* not, yea thou knewest not  
*Jon.* 2. 2. out belly of hell I cried, thou *h.*  
HEARER, S.  
*Rom.* 2. 13. not the *h.* of law are just

*Eph.* 4. 29. minister grace unto the *h.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 14. to subverting of the *h.*  
*Jan.* 1. 22. doers of word, and not *h.*  
 23. if any be a *h.* of the word  
 25. he being not a forgetful *h.*  
 HEAREST.

*1 Sam.* 24. 9. *h.* thou men's words?  
*2 Sam.* 5. 24. *h.* sound in mult.-trees  
*1 Kin.* 8. 39. *h.* forgive, *2 Chr.* 6. 21.  
*Ps.* 22. 2. cry in day-time, but *h.* not  
 65. 2. thou that *hearest* prayer  
*Mat.* 21. 16. *h.* thou what these say?  
 27. 13. *h.* thou not how many say?  
*John* 3. 8. and thou *h.* the sound  
 11. 42. and that thou *h.* me always  
 HEARETH.

*Deut.* 29. 19. *h.* words of this curse  
*1 Sam.* 3. 9. Lord, thy servant *h.* 10.  
*Job* 34. 28. *h.* the cry of the afflicted  
*Ps.* 34. 17. righteous cry, the Lord *h.*  
 38. 14. I was as a man that *h.* not  
 69. 33. *h.* poor, despis. not prisso.  
*Prov.* 8. 34. blessed is man th. *h.* me  
 13. 1. *h.* his father instruction  
 8. but poor *heareth* not rebuke  
 15. 20. *h.* prayer of the righteous  
 31. ear that *h.* reproof of life, 32.  
 18. 13. answer, a matter before *h.* it  
 21. 28. but the man that *h.* speaketh  
 25. 10. that *h.* it put thee to shame  
 29. 24. *h.* cursing, and bewray. not  
*Isa.* 42. 20. opening ears, but *h.* not  
*Ezek.* 3. 27. he that *h.* let him hear  
*Mat.* 7. 24. *h.* sayings, *26. Lu.* 6. 47, 49.  
 13. 19. *h.* the word of the kingdom  
 20. some that *h.* the word; 22. 23.  
*Luke* 10. 16. he that *h.* you *h.* me  
*John* 3. 29. who standeth and *h.* him  
 5. 24. *h.* my word, and believeth  
 8. 47. he that is of G. *h.* G.'s words  
 3. 31. God *heareth* not sinners  
 18. 37. that is of truth, *h.* my voice  
*2 Cor.* 12. 6. above that *h.* of me  
*1 John* 4. 5. and the world *h.* them  
 6. he that knoweth God *h.* us  
 5. 14. ask according to will, he *h.* us  
*Rev.* 22. 17. let him that *h.* say, come  
 18. to every man that *h.* the words  
 HEARING.

*Deut.* 31. 11. read this law in their *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 18. 12. in our *h.* king charged  
*2 Kin.* 4. 31. was neither voice nor *h.*  
*Job* 33. 8. thou hast spoken in my *h.*  
 42. 5. I have heard of thee by *h.*  
*Isa.* 11. 3. nor reprove after *h.* of ears  
 3. bowed down at the *h.* of it  
 33. 15. stoppest ears from *h.* blood  
*Ezek.* 9. 5. said in my *h.* go after him  
 10. 13. cried unto them in my *h.*  
*Amos* 8. 11. *h.* the word of the Lord  
*Acts* 25. 21. reserved to *h.* of Augustus  
 25. was entered into the place of *h.*  
*Rom.* 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *h.*?  
*Gal.* 3. 2. or by the *h.* of faith, 5.  
*Heb.* 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of *h.*  
 HEARING, Verb.  
*Pron.* 20. 12. *h.* ear, the L. hath made  
 29. away the ear from *h.* the law  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. nor is the ear filled with *h.*  
*Mat.* 13. 13. and *h.* they hear not  
 14. by *h.* ye sh. hear and not under.  
 15. their ears dull of *h.* *Acts* 28. 27.  
*Heb.* 5. 11.

*Mark* 6. 2. many *h.* were astonished  
*Luke* 2. 46. *h.* them and asking ques.  
*Acts* 5. 5. Ananias *h.* these words  
 8. 6. *h.* and seeing miracles he did  
 3. 7. *h.* a voice, but seeing no man  
 19. 8. Corinthians *h.* believed  
*Phil.* 5. *h.* of thy love and faith  
*2 Pet.* 2. 8. Lot in seeing and *h.* vexed  
 HEARKEN.

*Exod.* 6. 30. shall Pharaoh *h.* to me?

*Deut.* 7. 12. *h.* to these judgments  
 11. 13. *h.* diligently to my commands  
 15. 5. *h.* to voice of Lord, *Jer.* 17. 24.  
 18. 15. a prophet, to him ye shall *h.*  
 28. 13. if thou *h.* to commandments,  
 1 Kings 11. 38.

*Josh.* 1. 17. so will we *h.* unto thee  
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to *h.* thanst fail of rains  
 10. 24. who will *h.* to you in this?  
*1 Kin.* 8. 28. have thou respect to *h.*  
 29. *h.* to prayer, 52 *2 Chr.* 6. 19, 20.  
*Neh.* 13. 27. *h.* then to you to do this?  
*Psal.* 81. 8. if thou wilt *h.* unto me  
*Prov.* 29. 12. if a ruler *h.* to lies  
*Isa.* 32. 3. ears of them that hear *h.*  
 42. 23. who will *h.* for time to come?  
*Jer.* 26. 3. will *h.* and turn from evil  
 5. *h.* to the prophets whom I sent  
 29. 12. pray to me, and I will *h.*  
 35. 13. not receive instruction to *h.*  
*Zech.* 7. 11. but they refused to *h.*  
*Acts* 4. 19. *h.* to you more than to G.  
 12. 13. *h.* damsel came to *hearken*  
 HEARKEN, Imperatively.

*Gen.* 23. 15. *h.* to me || 49. 2. *h.* to Is.  
*Numb.* 23. 18. *h.* to me, son of Zippor  
*Deut.* 4. 1. *h.* O Israel, to statutes  
 27. 9. take heed, and *h.* O Israel  
*Judg.* 9. 7. *h.* to me, men of Shechem  
*1 Kin.* 8. 30. *h.* to the supplications,  
 2 Chron. 6. 21.  
 22. 28. *h.* O people, ev. one of you  
*2 Chr.* 18. 27. he said, *h.* all people  
 20. 15. *h.* ye, all Judah, and Jerusa.  
*Job* 13. 6. *h.* to pleadings of my lips  
 32. 10. I said *h.* to me, 33. 31.  
 33. 1. I pray thee, *h.* to my words  
 34. 10. *h.* unto me, men of unders.  
 34. wise man *h.* || 37. 14. *h.* to this  
*Psal.* 34. 11. *h.* I will teach you  
 45. 10. *h.* O daughter, and consider  
*Prov.* 7. 24. *h.* to me, O child. 8. 32.  
*Isa.* 28. 23. *h.* and hear my speech  
 34. 1. ye nations, *h.* ye people, 49. 1.  
 46. 3. *h.* unto me, O house of Jacob,  
 48. 12. *h.* Hos. 5. 1.

12. *h.* to me, stout-hearted  
 51. *h.* to me, th. follow righteous.  
 4. *h.* unto me, my people, give ear  
 7. *h.* to me, ye th. know righteous.  
 55. 2. *h.* diligently unto me, eat that  
*Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, *h.* and do  
*Mic.* 1. 2. *h.* O earth, and all therein  
*Mar.* 7. 14. *h.* to me, ev. one of you  
*Acts* 2. 14. men of Ju. *h.* to my words  
 7. 2. men, brethren, and fathers, *h.*  
 15. 13. men and brethren, *h.* to me  
*Jam.* 2. 5. *h.* my beloved brethren  
 See Voice.

HEARKEN, with *not*.  
*Gen.* 34. 17. *n. h.* to be circumcised  
*Exod.* 7. 4. *n. h.* to you, 22. || 1. 9.  
*Deut.* 13. 3. sh. *n. h.* to that dreamer  
 17. 12. that will *n. h.* to the priest  
 19. 19. who. will *n. h.* to my words  
 21. 18. he will *not h.* to them  
 23. 5. *h.* to Balaam, *Jos.* 24. 10.  
*Josh.* 1. 18. will *not h.* to thy words  
*Judg.* 2. 17. would *n. h.* to judges  
*1 Kin.* 20. 8. elders said, *h. n.* to him  
 22. *1 Kin.* 40. *n. h.* but after manner  
 18. 31. *h.* to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 26. 16.  
*2 Chr.* 10. 16. Rehoboam would *n. h.*  
 33. 10. L. spake, and they wo. *n. h.*  
*Job* 33. 33. if *not h.* hold thy peace  
*Ps.* 58. 5. *n. h.* to voice of charmers  
 91. 1. peo. would *n. h.* to my voice  
*Jer.* 6. 10. uncircumcised cannot *h.*  
 17. they said, will *n. h.* 44. 16.  
 7. 27. they will *not h.* unto thee  
 11. 11. though they cry, I will *not h.*  
 16. 12. that they may *not h.* to me  
 17. 27. if ye will *not h.* to me, 26. 4.  
*Ezek.* 20. 39.

*Jer.* 23. 16. *h.* not to prophets, 27. 9.  
 14, 16, 17. || 29. 8.  
 38. 15. will thou *not h.* to me?  
*Ezek.* 3. 7. *n. h.* to thee, *n. h.* to me  
 20. 8. and would *not h.* unto me  
*Hos.* 9. 17. did *n. h.* to him, *Zech.* 1. 4.  
 HEARKENED.

*Gen.* 30. 17. God *h.* unto Leah  
 22. God *h.* to Rachel and opened  
 34. 24. to Hamor *h.* all that went  
 39. 10. that Joseph *h.* not to her  
*Exod.* 6. 12. child of Is. *not h.* to me  
 7. 13. Phar. *h.* not, 8. 15, 19. || 9. 12.  
*Deut.* 9. 19. Lord *h.* to me. 10. 10.  
 18. 14. nations *h.* to obser. of times  
 34. 9. Israel *h.* to Joshua, *Josh.* 1. 17.  
*1 Sam.* 28. 21. wom. of Endor *h.* to Sa.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 15. king *h.* not to people,  
 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.

24. they *h.* to word of the Lord  
 15. 20. *h.* to king Asa, *2 Chr.* 16. 4.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 4. the Lord *h.* to Jehonahaz  
 16. 9. the king of Assyria *h.* to Asa  
 20. 13. Hezekiah *h.* to messengers  
 21. 9. Judah *h.* not to the law  
 22. 13. our fathers *h.* not to words  
*2 Chr.* 24. 17. Joash *h.* to the princes  
 25. 16. Amaziah *h.* not to the pro.  
 35. 22. Josiah *h.* not to Pharaoh  
*Neh.* 9. 16. *h.* not to thy command-  
 ments, 29. 34. *Jer.* 34. 14.  
*Esth.* 3. 4. Mordecai *h.* not to them  
*Ps.* 81. 13. O that my people had *h.*  
*Isa.* 21. 7. and he *h.* diligently  
 48. 18. O that thou hadst *h.* to my  
*Jer.* 6. 19. have not *h.* to my word,  
 7. 24. 26. || 25. 3, 4, 7. || 26. 5. || 29.  
 19. || 32. 33. || 34. 17. || 35. 14, 15,  
 16. || 35. 31. || 41. 5.  
 37. 14. Irjiah *h.* not to Jeremiah  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. would have *h.* not thee  
*Dan.* 9. 6. neither *h.* to thy servant  
*Mal.* 3. 16. the Lord *h.* *Jer.* 8. 6.  
*Acts* 27. 21. ye should have *h.* to me  
 See Voice.

HEARKENEDST.  
*Deut.* 28. 45. thou *h.* not to the Lord  
 HEARKENETH.  
*Prov.* 1. 33. *h.* to me sh. dwell safely  
 12. 15. he that *h.* to counsel is wise  
 HEARKENING.  
*Ps.* 103. 20. angels *h.* to the voice  
 HEART.  
*Gen.* 45. 26. and Jacob's *h.* faintred  
*Exod.* 23. 9. know *h.* of a stranger  
 28. 30. they shall be on Aaron's *h.*  
 35. 35. hath he filled wi. wisdom of *h.*  
*1 cc.* 26. 16. and cause sorrow of *h.*  
*Numb.* 32. 7. discourage *h.* of Israel?  
 9. they discouraged the *h.* of Israel  
*Deut.* 5. 29. were such an *h.* in them  
 28. 28. smite wi. astonishment of *h.*  
 47. serv. not L. wi. gladness of *h.*  
 65. 1. shall give thee trembling *h.*  
 29. 4. L. ha. not give *h.* to perceive  
*Josh.* 14. 8. made *h.* of the peo. melt  
*Judg.* 5. 15. were great thoughts of *h.*  
 16. were great searchings of *h.*  
 15. 20. the priest's *h.* was glad  
*1 Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah spake in her *h.*  
 10. 9. God gave him another *h.*  
 16. 7. the Lord looketh on the *h.*  
 17. 32. Da. said, let no man's *h.* fail  
 24. 5. and David's *h.* smote him  
 25. 31. nor offence of *h.* to my lord  
 36. and Nabal's *h.* was merry  
*2 Sam.* 6. 16. she despised him in *h.*  
 1 Chron. 15. 29.  
 14. 1. king's *h.* was toward Absalom  
 18. 14. darts through *h.* of Absalom  
 19. 14. bow. *h.* of the men of Judah  
*1 Kin.* 3. 9. give an understanding *h.*  
 12. I given thee understanding *h.*  
 8. 66. tents glad of *h.* *2 Chr.* 7. 10.



## HEA

1 *Kim*. 10. 2. com. of all in *h*. 2 *Ch*. 9. 1.  
11. 4. perfect, as the *h*. of David  
12. 27. then shall the *h*. of this yea.  
2 *kin*. 6. 11. *h*. of king of As. trouh.  
12. 1. come into man's *h*. 2 *Chr*. 29. 31.  
1 *Chr*. 12. 33. were not of double *h*.  
16. 10. let the *h*. rejoice, *Ps*. 103. 3.  
29. 17. thou triest *h*. 18. *Jer*. 11. 20.  
2 *Chr*. 7. 11. came into Solomon's *h*.  
*Ezra* 6. 22. turned *h*. of king of As.  
7. 27. put such as this in the king's *h*.  
*Neh*. 2. 2. nothing else but sor. of *h*.  
*Esth*. 1. 10. when *h*. of king merry  
5. 9. Ham. went forth with a glad *h*.  
*Job* 9. 4. he is wise in *h*. and mighty  
12. 24. he taketh away *h*. of chief  
29. 13. 1 caused widow's *h*. to sing  
37. 24. respecteth not that wise of *h*.  
38. 36. given understand, to the *h*.  
*Psal*. 12. 2. wi. double *h*. they speak  
19. 8. stat. of L. right, rejoicing *h*.  
34. 18. L. is nigh them of broken *h*.  
41. 21. he knoweth secrets of the *h*.  
45. 5. arrows are sharp in *h*. of ene.  
58. 2. in *h*. ye work || 64. 6. *h*. is deep  
73. 7. have more than *h*. could wish  
101. 4. froward *h*. sh. depart fr. me  
5. a proud *h*. will not I suffer  
104. 15. wine maketh glad the *h*.  
bread, strengtheneth man's *h*.  
*Prov*. 6. 18. an *h*. that devis. wicked  
7. 10. met him a woman subtle of *h*.  
8. 5. fools, be of an understanding *h*.  
8. 3. wise in *h*. will receive com.  
12. 8. he of perverse *h*. shall be des.  
20. deceit is in the *h*. of them  
25. heaviness in *h*. of man maketh  
13. 12. hope deferred maketh *h*. sick  
14. 10. the *h*. knoweth own bitter,  
13. in laughter the *h*. is sorrowful  
14. backslider in *h*. be filled with  
30. a sound *h*. is life of the flesh  
33. wisdom resteth in *h*. of him  
15. 7. the *h*. of foolish doeth not so  
13. a merry *h*. mak. cheer. count.  
by sorrow of *h*. spirit is broken  
15. 14. *h*. of him that understandeth  
15. a merry *h*. hath continual feast  
28. *h*. of righteous studieth to ans. w.  
50. light of eyes rejoiceth the *h*.  
16. 1. preparations of *h*. from Lord  
5. proud *h*. is abomination to Ld.  
9. a man's *h*. deviseth his way  
23. *h*. of wise teacheth his mouth  
17. 16. price in hand, hath no *h*. to it  
20. a froward *h*. findeth no good  
22. merry *h*. doeth good like medi.  
18. 12. before destruc. *h*. is haughty  
15. *h*. of prudent getteth knowl.  
19. 21. many devices in a man's *h*.  
20. 5. counsel in *h*. like deep water  
21. 1. king's *h*. is in hand of the L.  
4. a high look and a proud *h*. is sin  
28. 11. pureness of *h*. king his friend  
15. foolishness bound in *h*. of child  
24. 12. pondereth the *h*. consider it?  
25. 3. the *h*. of kings is unsearchable  
20. so he that singeth to heavy *h*.  
26. 23. wicked *h*. is like a potsherd  
27. 9. ointment and perfume rejoy. *h*.  
19. the *h*. of man asureth man  
28. 25. a proud *h*. stirreth up strife  
31. 1. *h*. of her husband doth trust  
*Ecc*. 7. 3. sadness of count. *h*. is bet.  
4. *h*. of wise in house of mourning,  
*h*. of fools in house of mirth  
9. 5. a wise man's *h*. discerneth  
11. the *h*. of men is set to do evil  
9. 3. the *h*. of men is full of evil  
7. drink thy wine with a merry *h*.  
10. 2. a wise man's *h*. at right hand,  
but a fool's *h*. is at his left  
*Isa*. 6. 16. make their *h*. fat, *Mat*. 13.  
15. *Acts* 28. 27.

## HEA

*Isa*. 10. 12. I will punish the stout *h*.  
13. 7. every man's *h*. shall melt  
30. 29. ye shall have gladness of *h*.  
32. 4. the *h*. of rash shall understand  
35. 4. say to them of fearful *h*.  
20. 20. deceived *h*. turned him aside  
57. 1. man layeth to *h*. *Jer*. 12. 11.  
15. revile the *h*. of contrite ones  
59. 13. uttering from *h*. words of fals.  
63. 14. my servants sing for joy of *h*.  
but ye cry for sorrow of *h*.  
*Jer*. 4. 9. the *h*. of king shall perish  
5. 23. people hath a rebellious *h*.  
9. 26. Israel are uncircumcised in *h*.  
11. 20. O L. that triest reins and *h*.  
17. 9. *h*. is deceitful above all things  
10. 1. the Lord search *h*. I try reins  
20. 12. O L. that seest reins and *h*.  
24. 7. I will give a *h*. to know me  
*Lam*. 3. 65. give them sorrow of *h*.  
*Ezek*. 11. 19. stony *h*. out of flesh  
13. 22. ye made *h*. of righteous sad  
18. 31. make a new *h*. and new spirit  
21. 7. every *h*. sh. melt, all be feeble  
25. 15. vengeance with despiseful *h*.  
36. 26. I will give you an *h*. of flesh  
44. 7. uncircum. in *h*. 9. *Acts* 7. 51.  
*Dan*. 4. 16. let a beast's *h*. be giv. him  
4. and a man's *h*. was given it  
*Hos*. 4. 11. new wine take away *h*.  
7. 11. Ephr. is like dove without *h*.  
*Nah*. 2. 10. the *h*. melt. knees smite  
*Zeph*. 2. 15. this city said in her *h*.  
*Mal*. 2. 2. bec. ye do not lay it to *h*.  
4. 6. the *h*. of fathers the *h*. of chil.  
*Mat*. 11. 29. I meek and lowly in *h*.  
12. 34. of the abun. of *h*. *Luk*. 6. 45.  
35. out of treasure of *h*. *Luk*. 6. 45.  
15. 18. from the *h*. and defile man  
19. out of *h*. evil thoug. *Mar*. 7. 21.  
*Mark* 16. 14. upbraided with hard. *h*.  
*Luke* 2. 19. Mary pondered in her *h*.  
51. mother kept sayings in her *h*.  
25. 2. O fools, slow of *h*. to believe  
*John* 13. 2. devil put into *h*. of Judas  
24. 46. eat meat with single, of *h*.  
53. 33. heard that, were cut to *h*. 7. 54.  
11. 23. purpose of *h*. they cleave to *h*.  
*Rom*. 2. 5. thy impen. *h*. treasur. up  
29. circumcision of *h*. in the spirit  
6. 17. ye obeyed from *h*. that doct. r.  
10. 10. with the *h*. man believeth  
1 *Cor*. 2. 9. neither enter. in *h*. of man  
7. 37. and hath so decreed in his *h*.  
2 *Cor*. 2. 4. of anguish of *h*. I wrote  
3. 3. written in fleshly tables of *h*.  
8. 16. earnest care into *h*. of Titus  
*Eph*. 6. 6. doing will of God from *h*.  
*Col*. 3. 22. in singleness of *h*. fear. G.  
1 *Thes*. 2. 17. in presence, not in *h*.  
*Heb*. 4. 12. is a discerner of the *h*.  
10. 12. draw near with a true *h*.  
19. 9. it is good the *h*. be established  
1 *Pet*. 3. 4. let be hidden man of *h*.  
2 *Pet*. 2. 14. an *h*. exor. with covetous  
*Rev*. 17. 8. she saith in her *h*. I sit  
HEART.  
*Ezod*. 15. 8. congealed in *h*. of sea  
*Isa*. 19. 1. the *h*. of Egypt shall melt  
24. 4. Son of man in *h*. earth  
*Mat*. 12. 10. *h*. with all.  
HEART, with all.  
*Deut*. 11. 13. serve him with all your  
*h*. *Josh*. 22. 5. 1 *Sam*. 12. 20. 24.  
13. 3. love L. wi. all *h*. 30. 6. *Mal*. 22.  
37. *Mar*. 12. 30. 33. *Luk*. 10. 27.  
*Deut*. 26. 16. do them with all thy *h*.  
30. 2. turn to L. all *h*. 10. *Joel*. 2. 12.  
*Judg*. 16. 17. Sam. told all his *h*. 18.  
1 *King*. 2. 4. walk bef. me wi. all *h*. 8. 23.  
5. 48. return to thee with all their *h*.  
2 *Kings* 23. 25. 2 *Chron*. 6. 38.  
18. 8. David, fol. me with all his *h*.  
2 *Kin*. 23. 3. a covenant to walk with  
all their *h*. 2 *Chron*. 34. 31.

## HEA

2 *Chr*. 15. 12. seek G. of fa. with all *h*.  
15. had sworn with all their *h*.  
22. 9. Jehos. sought L. wi. all his *h*.  
31. 21. did it with all *h*. and pros.  
*Psal*. 86. 12. I'll praise, O L. wi. all *h*.  
*Prov*. 3. 5. trust the L. with all thy *h*.  
*Jer*. 29. 13. search me with all your *h*.  
*Ezek*. 36. 5. Joy of all their *h*. to cast it  
*Zeph*. 3. 14. rejoice with all the *h*.  
*Acts* 8. 37. if thou believest wi. all *h*.  
See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL  
HARDEN, HARDENED.  
His HEART.  
*Gen*. 6. 5. imagina. of his *h*. only evil  
6. it grieved him at his *h*. [in his *h*.  
8. 21. Ld. said in his *h*. || 17. 17. *Abra*.  
27. 41. Esau said in his *h*. the days  
*Exod*. 4. 14. he will be glad in his *h*.  
7. 23. neither did he set his *h*. to this  
28. 29. breast-plate of judg. on his *h*.  
35. 34. he hath put in his *h*. that he  
*Deut*. 2. 30. Lord made his *h*. obstin.  
17. 17. wives, his *h*. turn not away  
20. his *h*. be not lifted up above  
19. 6. avenger pursue, his *h*. is hot  
20. 8. brethren's *h*. faint as his *h*.  
24. 15. poor, and setteth his *h*. on it  
29. 19. he blesseth himself in his *h*.  
*Ruth* 3. 7. his *h*. was merry  
1 *Sam*. 4. 13. his *h*. trem. for ark of G.  
25. 37. it came that his *h*. died  
27. 1. Dav. in his *h*. || 28. 5. his *h*. trem.  
2 *Sam*. 7. 27. thy servant found in his  
*h*. to pray to thee, 1 *Chr*. 17. 25.  
13. 33. let not my lord take to his *h*.  
1 *Kin*. 10. 24. which God had put in  
his *h*. 2 *Chron*. 9. 23.  
11. 3. wives turned away his *h*. 4. 9.  
12. 26. Jeroboam said in his *h*.  
2 *Kin*. 9. 24. arrow went out at his *h*.  
2 *Chr*. 12. 14. he prepared not his *h*.  
17. 6. his *h*. was lift up in ways of L.  
26. 16. his *h*. was lift up to destruc.  
19. 19. prepareth his *h*. to seek God  
32. 25. for his *h*. was lifted up  
26. humbled him. for pride of his *h*.  
31. that he might know all in his *h*.  
*Ezra* 7. 10. Ezra prepared his *h*.  
*Neh*. 9. 8. foundeth his *h*. faithful  
*Esth*. 6. 6. Haman thought in his *h*.  
7. 5. durst presume in his *h*. to do so  
*Job* 34. 14. if he set his *h*. upon man  
41. 24. his *h*. is as firm as a stone  
*Psal*. 10. 3. boasteth of his *h*. desire  
6. besaid in his *h*. || 11. 13. || 14. 1. || 53. 1.  
15. 2. that speaketh truth in his *h*.  
21. 2. hast given him his *h*. desire  
33. 11. thoughts of his *h*. to all gen.  
37. 31. law of his God in his *h*.  
41. 6. his *h*. gathereth iniquity  
55. 21. words smooth, war in his *h*.  
78. 72. fed accor. to integrity of *h*.  
112. 7. his *h*. is fixed, trusting in L.  
8. *h*. is established, not be afraid  
*Prov*. 6. 14. frowardness is in his *h*.  
18. 2. but his *h*. may discover itself  
19. 3. his *h*. fretteth against the L.  
23. 7. as thinketh in his *h*. so is he;  
but his *h*. is not with thee  
28. 14. that hardeneth *h*. shall fall  
*Ecc*. 2. 23. yea, his *h*. taketh no rest  
5. 20. God answereth in joy of his *h*.  
*Cant*. 3. 11. day of gladness of his *h*.  
*Isa*. 7. 2. his *h*. moved, and *h*. of peo.  
10. 7. neither doth his *h*. think so  
32. 6. his *h*. will work iniquity  
41. 19. none considereth in his *h*.  
57. 17. frowardly in the way of *h*.  
*Jer*. 9. 8. in *h*. he layeth his wait  
30. 21. his *h*. to approach to me  
24. performed the intents of his *h*.  
43. 29. heard laughter of his *h*.  
*Ezek*. 14. 4. setteth up idols in *h*. 7.  
31. 10. his *h*. lifted up, *Dan*. 5. 20.  
Q

*Dan.* 4. 16. let *h. h.* be changed, 5. 21.  
11. 12. *his h.* shall be lifted up  
28. *his h.* be against the covenant  
*Mat.* 5. 28. commit adultery in *h. h.*  
13. 19. catcheth th. was sown in *h. h.*  
24. 43. shall say in *h. h.* *Luke* 12. 45.  
*Mark* 7. 19. it entereth not into *h. h.*  
11. 23. not doubt in *h. h.* but believe  
*Luke* 6. 45. of good treasure of *h. h.*  
*Acts* 7. 37. came into *his h.* to visit  
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. standeth steadfast in *h. h.*  
14. 25. secrets of *h. h.* made manifest  
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. purposeth in *h. h.* let him  
*Mine or my HEART.*  
*Deut.* 29. 19. in imagination of *m. h.*  
*Josh.* 14. 7. as it was in *mine h.*  
*Judg.* 5. 9. *my h.* toward governors  
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. *my h.* rejoiceth in the L.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. *m. h.* be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. went not *m. h.* with thee  
10. 15. is thine *h.* right as *my h.*  
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *m. h.* sh. be knit to you  
28. 2. had in *m. h.* to build an house  
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in *m. h.* to make a cove.  
*Neh.* 2. 12. G. put in *m. h.* to do, 7. 5.  
*Job* 17. 11. thoughts of *m. h.* are brok.  
23. 16. God maketh *my h.* soft  
27. 6. *my h.* shall not reproach me  
31. 7. if *m. h.* walk, after mine eyes  
9. *m. h.* been deceived by a woman  
27. *m. h.* hath been secretly enticed  
33. 3. words of uprightness of *my h.*  
37. 1. at this also *my h.* trembleth  
*Ps.* 4. 7. thou put gladness in *my h.*  
13. 2. having sorrow in *my h.* daily  
5. *my h.* sh. rejoice in thy salvation  
16. 9. *m. h.* glad || 17. 3. proved *m. h.*  
19. 14. in *h. h.* of *m. h.* be acceptable  
24. 1. *my h.* is like wax, it is melted  
22. 2. try my reins, and *my h.*  
25. 17. troubles of *my h.* are enlarged  
27. 3. *my h.* sh. not fear, though war  
8. *my h.* said to thee, thy face, L.  
28. 7. *my h.* trusted, *my h.* greatly  
38. 8. by reason of disquiet of *my h.*  
10. *my h.* panteth, *Isa.* 21. 4.  
39. 3. *my h.* was hot within me  
40. 8. yea, thy law is within *my h.*  
10. not hid righteousness in *my h.*  
12. therefore *my h.* faileth me  
45. 1. *my h.* is inditing good matter  
*Psal.* 49. 3. the meditation of *my h.*  
54. 4. *my h.* is sore pained within me  
57. 7. *my h.* is fixed, O God, 108. 1.  
61. 2. when *my h.* is overwhelmed  
66. 18. if I regard iniquity in *my h.*  
20. 20. reproach hath broken *my h.*  
73. 13. I have cleansed *my h.* in vain  
21. thus *my h.* was grieved  
26. *my h.* faileth, but G. is strength  
84. 2. *my h.* crieth out for living G.  
86. 11. unite *my h.* to fear thy name  
102. 4. *my h.* is smit, and withered  
109. 22. *my h.* is wounded within  
119. 11. thy word have I hid in *m. h.*  
32. when thou shalt enlarge *my h.*  
36. incline *my h.* to thy testimonies  
80. *my h.* be sound in thy statutes  
111. thy testim. the rejoice of *m. h.*  
112. inclined *my h.* to thy statutes  
131. 1. Lord, *my h.* is not haughty  
139. 23. search me, and know *my h.*  
141. 4. incline not *my h.* to any evil  
143. 4. *my h.* within me is desolate  
*Prov.* 5. 12. *my h.* despised reproof  
20. 9. who can say, *my h.* is clean  
23. 15. be wise, *my h.* shall rejoice  
*Ecc.* 1. 13. I gave *my h.* to seek  
16. *my h.* had great experience  
17. I gave *my h.* to know wisdom  
2. 1. I said in *my h.* I will prove  
thee, 15. || 3. 17. 18.  
3 in *my h.* to give myself to wine  
10. I withheld not *my h.* from joy

*Ecc.* 2. 20. to cause *m. h.* to despair  
7. 25. applied *m. h.* to know, 8. 9. 16.  
*Cant.* 4. 9. thou ravished *m. h.* 9.  
5. 2. 1 sleep, but *m. h.* waketh  
*Isa.* 63. 4. day of vengeance in *m. h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 15. pastors according to *m. h.*  
4. 19. pained at *h. h.* maketh noise  
7. 31. neither came it into *m. h.*  
8. 18. comfort myself, *m. h.* is faint  
12. 3. hast seen me and tried *m. h.*  
15. 16. the joy and rejoicing of *m. h.*  
20. 9. his word was in *m. h.* as fire  
23. 9. *m. h.* broken || 43. 31. sh. mourn  
48. 36. *m. h.* shall sound for Moab  
*Lam.* 1. 20. *m. h.* is turned within me  
22. sighs many, and *my h.* is faint  
3. 51. mine eye affecteth *mine h.*  
*Hos.* 11. 8. *m. h.* is turned within me  
*Acts* 2. 26. therefore did *my h.* rejoice  
21. 13. to weep, and break *mine h.*  
*Rom.* 9. 2. continual sorrow in *my h.*  
10. 1. *my h.* desire to G. for Israel's  
*Phil.* 1. 7. because I have you in *my h.*  
*See APPLIED.*  
*One HEART.*  
2 *Chr.* 30. 12. hand of G. to give o. *h.*  
*Jer.* 32. 39. will give o. *h.* *Ez.* 11. 19.  
*Acts* 4. 32. multitude were of one *h.*  
*Own HEART.*  
*Num.* 15. 39. that seek not after o. *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 14. man after o. *h.* *Acts* 13. 22.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. according to thine o. *h.*  
hast thou done, 1 *Chron.* 17. 19.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. the plague of his o. *h.*  
*Neh.* 6. 8. feignest them out of o. *h.*  
*Psal.* 4. 4. commune wi. o. *h.* on bed  
20. 4. word according to own *h.*  
37. 15. sorrow sh. enter their own *h.*  
77. 6. I commune with mine o. *h.*  
*Prov.* 28. 26. that trusteth his own *h.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 16. I com. with own *h.* saying  
7. 22. thy own *h.* hast cursed others  
*Jer.* 9. 14. in *h. h.* of own *h.* 23. 17.  
23. 16. speak a vision of their own *h.*  
26. proph. deceit of o. *h.* *Ez.* 13. 17.  
*Jam.* 1. 26. but deceiveth his own *h.*  
*Our HEART.*  
*Deut.* 1. 28. breth. have discour. o. *h.*  
*Psal.* 33. 21. for our *h.* shall rejoice  
44. 18. our *h.* is not turned back  
*Iam.* 3. 41. let us lift up our *h.*  
5. 15. joy of o. *h.* || 17. o. *h.* is faint  
*Luke* 24. 32. did not o. *h.* burn within  
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. open, our *h.* is enlarged  
1 *John* 3. 20. if our *h.* condemn us, 21.  
*Perfect HEART.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 61. *h.* be p. with the Lord  
11. 4. *h.* not p. with the Lord, 15. 3.  
15. 14. nevertheless Asa's *h.* was p.  
with the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 15. 17.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. walked before thee with  
a perfect *h.* *Isa.* 38. 3.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 38. p. *h.* to make Da. king  
28. 9. my son serve God with a p. *h.*  
20. 9. vi. p. *h.* they offered willingly  
19. give to Solomon my son a p. *h.*  
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. them whose *h.* is perfect  
25. 2. did right, but not with a p. *h.*  
*Ps.* 101. 2. walk in my house wi. p. *h.*  
*Pure HEART.*  
*Ps.* 24. 4. who ascend? that hath p. *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *h.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. end is charity out of p. *h.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on L. out of a p. *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. love one ano. wi. a p. *h.*  
*Their HEART.*  
*Gen.* 42. 28. their *h.* failed them  
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. prepare t. *h.* unto thee  
*Job* 8. 19. utter words out of t. *h.* 2.  
17. 4. hid t. *h.* from understanding  
*Psal.* 10. 17. Lord wilt prepare t. *h.*  
78. 8. genera. th. set not t. *h.* right  
18. they tempted God in their *h.*  
78. 37. t. *h.* was not right with him

*Ps.* 95. 10. a people that do err in t. *h.*  
105. 25. turned t. *h.* to hate his peo.  
107. 12. he brought down their *h.*  
119. 70. t. *h.* is as fat as grease  
140. 2. imagine mischiefs in t. *h.*  
*Prov.* 24. 2. t. *h.* studieth destruction  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. he hath set world in t. *h.*  
9. 3. madness is in their *h.* while  
*Isa.* 6. 10. and understand with t. *h.*  
*Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.  
29. 13. t. *h.* is far from me, *Mat.* 15.  
8. *Mark* 7. 6.  
*Jer.* 13. 10. walk in imagina. of t. *h.*  
14. 14. prophesy the deceit of t. *h.*  
17. 1. sin of Judah is graven on t. *h.*  
*Lam.* 2. 18. t. *h.* cried to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 14. 3. set up their idols in t. *h.*  
20. 16. their *h.* went after their idols  
21. 15. that their *h.* may faint, ruins  
33. 31. t. *h.* goeth after covetousness  
*Hos.* 4. 8. they set t. *h.* on iniquity  
7. 6. made ready t. *h.* like an oven  
10. 2. t. *h.* divided || 13. 6. t. *h.* exalted  
13. 8. will rend the caul of their *h.*  
*Zech.* 10. 7. t. *h.* rejoice in the Lord  
*Mark* 6. 52. t. *h.* was hard. *Rom.* 1. 21.  
*Luke* 9. 47. perceiv. thought of t. *h.*  
*John* 12. 40. he hath hardened t. *h.*  
*Acts* 2. 37. were pricked in their *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 3. 15. Moses read, veil on t. *h.*  
*Eph.* 4. 18. of the blindness of t. *h.*  
*Thine, thy HEART.*  
*Gen.* 20. 6. in the integrity of thy *h.*  
*Jer.* 19. 17. not hate brother in thy *h.*  
*Deut.* 4. 29. if thou seek him wi. t. *h.*  
6. 5. love the Lord with all thine *h.*  
7. 17. if thou shalt say in t. *h.* these  
nations are more than I, 8. 17.  
|| 21. 2. *Jer.* 13. 22.  
8. 14. t. *h.* be lifted, thou forget L.  
9. 5. not for uprightness of thine *h.*  
10. 12. serve the L. thy G. wi. all t. *h.*  
15. 9. not a thought in t. wicked *h.*  
10. t. *h.* shall not be grieved when  
28. 67. for the fear of thine *h.*  
30. 6. circumsice t. *h.* and *h.* of seed  
14. word is very nigh to thy *h.*  
17. if t. *h.* turn, so that th. not hear  
*Judg.* 19. 6. let thine *h.* be merry, 9  
1 *Kings* 21. 7  
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. man be to grieve t. *h.*  
14. 7. do all that is in t. *h.* 2 *Sam.*  
7. 3. 1 *Chron.* 17. 2.  
17. 28. pride and naught. of thy *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. over all that t. *h.* desire  
1 *Kin.* 2. 44. wickedn. t. *h.* is privy  
8. 18. in t. *h.* to build, 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. || 6. 8.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu said, is t. *h.* right  
14. 10. t. *h.* lifted thee, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19  
22. 19. t. *h.* was tender, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared t. *h.* to seek G.  
*Job* 10. 13. these things hid in t. *h.*  
11. 13. prepare t. *h.* and stretch out  
22. 22. and lay up his words in t. *h.*  
*Psal.* 27. 14. he shall strengthen t. *h.*  
37. 4. give thee the desires of t. *h.*  
*Prov.* 22. 2. apply t. *h.* to understanding  
10. when wisdom entereth into t. *h.*  
3. 1. let t. *h.* keep my commandments  
3. write them on table of t. *h.* 7. 3.  
4. 4. let t. *h.* retain my words, 21.  
23. keep thy *h.* with all diligence  
6. 21. bind continually upon t. *h.*  
7. 25. let not t. *h.* decline to ways  
23. 15. my son, if thine *h.* be wise  
17. let not thine *h.* envy sinners  
19. hear, my son, guide t. *h.* in way  
26. give me thine *h.* let eyes observe  
33. t. *h.* shall utter perverse things  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. not t. *h.* be hasty to utter  
11. 9. let t. *h.* cheer, in ways of th. *h.*  
10. remove sorrow from th. *h.*  
*Isa.* 14. 13. thou hast said in thine *h.*  
33. 18. t. *h.* shall meditate terror



47-7. not lay things to *h*. 57. 11.  
8. that layest in *thine h*. 1 am, 10.  
*Jer.* 4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash *t. h*.  
15. bitter, *h*. *h*. reacheth to *t. h*.  
21. set *thine h*. toward highway  
16. pride of *t. h*. deceived, *Ob.* 3.  
*1 am.* 2. 19. pour out *t. h*. before *L*.  
*Ezek.* 3. 10. my words receive in *t. h*.  
16. 30. how weak is *t. h*. saith *L. G*.  
22. 14. can *thine h*. endure in days  
28. 2. hast set *thine h*. is lifted up  
6. hast set *thine h*. as heart of God  
17. *thine h*. was lifted up because  
*Dan.* 2. 30. know the thoughts of *t. h*.  
5. 22. thou hast not humbled *t. h*.  
*Acts* 5. 3. why hath Satan filled *t. h*.?  
4. why conceived this in *thine h*.?  
8. 21. for *t. h*. not right in sight of *G*.  
22. thought of *t. h*. forgiven thee  
*Rom.* 10. 6. say not in *t. h*. who shall  
believe in *t. h*. that God raised  
Upright in HEART.

2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites were up, in *h*.  
*Psal.* 7. 10. which saveth the *u*. in *h*.  
11. 2. that they may shoot at *u*. in *h*.  
32. 11. shout for joy ye upright in *h*.  
36. 10. continu. thy righte. to up, in *h*.  
64. 10. all upright in *h*. shall glory  
94. 15. all the up, in *h*. sh. follow it  
97. 11. gladness is sown for up, in *h*.  
Uprightness of HEART.

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. he walketh in up, of *h*. 9.4.  
*Psal.* 119. 7. I will praise thee with  
uprightness of *h*.

## Whole HEART.

*Psal.* 9. 1. I praise thee, O *L*. with my  
whole *h*. 111. 1. | 138. 1.  
119. 2. that seek him with the *w. h*.  
10. with my *w. h*. I sought thee  
34. I shall observe it with my *w. h*.  
58. entreated favour with my *w. h*.  
63. keep thy precepts with *w. h*.  
115. I cried with my *w. h*. O *L*.  
*Isa.* 1. 5. head is sick, the *w. h*. faint  
*Jer.* 3. 10. not turned with whole *h*.  
24. 7. return to me with their *w. h*.  
32. 41. I will plant in land *w. h*. *w. h*.  
Whose HEART.

*Erod.* 35. 26. women *w. h*. stirred up  
*Deut.* 29. 18. *w. h*. turneth from *L*.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *w. h*. is as *h*. of lion  
1 *Kin.* 8. 39. *w. h*. know, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.  
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. them *w. h*. is perfect  
*Psal.* 84. 5. in *w. h*. are ways of them  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. woman *w. h*. is snares  
*Isa.* 51. 7. in whose *h*. is my law  
*Ezek.* 11. 21. *w. h*. walketh after  
*Acts* 16. 14. whose *h*. the *L*. opened  
Your HEART.

*Deut.* 10. 16. foreskin of *y. h*. *Jer.* 4. 4.  
11. 16. that your *h*. be not deceived  
19. shall lay up my words in *y. h*.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 2. they will turn away *y. h*.  
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. set *y. h*. soul to seek *L*.  
*Psal.* 22. 26. *y. h*. shall live for ever  
31. 24. he shall strengthen your *h*.  
62. 8. pour out your *h*. before him  
10. riches, set not *y. h*. upon them  
69. 32. *y. h*. shall live that seek *G*.  
*Isa.* 66. 14. see this, *y. h*. shall rejoice  
*Jer.* 51. 46. and lest your *h*. faint  
*Juel* 2. 13. rend *y. h*. not garments  
*Zech.* 7. 10. none imagine evil in *y. h*.  
*Mat.* 6. 21. there will your *h*. be also,  
*Luke* 12. 31.  
*Mark* 8. 17. have ye *y. h*. hardened?  
10. 5. for hardness of *y. h*. he wrote  
*John* 14. 1. let not *y. h*. be troubled. 27.  
16. 6. said this, sorrow *h*. filled *y*.  
22. I will see you, *y. h*. sh. rejoice  
*Eph.* 5. 5. singleness of *y. h*. as to *C*.  
HEARTED.

*Erod.* 35. 22. many as were willing *h*.  
*Psal.* 70. 5. the stout-*h*. are spoiled

*Isa.* 24. 7. all the merry-*h*. do sigh  
61. 1. sent me to bind up broken-*h*.  
*Ezek.* 3. 7. house of Israel hard-*h*.  
Faint-HEARTED.  
*Deut.* 20. 8. what man is there f-*h*.?  
Tender-HEARTED.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Rehob. young and t-*h*.  
*Eph.* 4. 32. kind one to another, t-*h*.  
Wise-HEARTED.  
*Erod.* 28. 3. speak to all *h*. are w-*h*.  
31. 6. hearts of all that are w-*h*.  
35. 10. w-*h*. among you sh. come  
25. women th. were w-*h*. did spin  
36. 1. wrought every w-*h*. man, 2. 8.  
HEARTH.

*Gen.* 18. 6. make cakes upon the *h*.  
*Psal.* 102. 3. bones are burnt as an *h*.  
*Isa.* 30. 14. sherd to take fire from *h*.  
23. cast roll, a fire on the *h*. burning  
Jer. 32. 22. into fire that was on *h*.  
*Zech.* 12. 6. governors of Judah like *h*.  
HEARTY, 11Y.

*Prov.* 27. 9. friend by *h*. counsel  
*Col.* 3. 23. do it *h*. as to the *L*.  
HEARTS.

*Josh.* 7. 5. *h*. of the people melted  
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. whose *h*. *G*. had touch.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom stole *h*. of *Is*.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 39. thou only knowest the  
*h*. 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.

1 *Chr.* 29. 9. *L*. searcheth all *h*.  
*Psal.* 7. 9. *G*. trieth *h*. *Prov.* 17. 3.  
*Prov.* 15. 11. more than *h*. of men  
21. 2. but the *L*. pondereth the *h*.  
31. 6. give wine to those of heavy *h*.  
*Ezek.* 32. 9. also vex *h*. of people  
*Dan.* 11. 27. king's *h*. to do mischief  
*Luke* 1. 17. turn the *h*. of the fathers  
2. 35. thoughts of *h*. be revealed  
21. 26. signs, men's *h*. failing them  
*Acts* 1. 24. knowest *h*. of men, 15. 8.  
*Rom.* 8. 27. he that searcheth the *h*.  
16. 18. deceive the *h*. of the simple  
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. manifest counsels of *h*.  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I am he searcheth the *h*.  
Our HEARTS.

*Josh.* 2. 11. we heard, our *h*. did melt  
1 *Kin.* 8. 58. incline our *h*. to him  
*Acts* 14. 17. filling our *h*. with food  
*Rom.* 5. 5. love of *G*. abroad in *o. h*.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. earnest of Spirit in *o. h*.  
3. 2. our epistle written in our *h*.  
4. 6. *G*. hath shined in our *h*.  
7. 3. in our *h*. to die and live wi. you  
1 *The.* 2. 4. *G*. who trieth our *h*.  
*Heb.* 10. 22. *o. h*. fr. evil conscience  
1 *John* 3. 19. assure *o. h*. before him  
Their HEARTS.

*Lev.* 26. 36. send a faintness into *t. h*.  
*Judg.* 9. 3. *t. h*. inclined to fol. Abim.  
19. 22. were making their *h*. merry  
2 *Chron.* 6. 14. befo. thee with all *t. h*.  
11. 16. set their *h*. to seek the *L*.  
20. 33. not prepared their *h*. to *G*.  
*Job* 1. 5. sons cursed *G*. in their *h*.  
*Psal.* 28. 3. but mischief is in their *h*.  
33. 15. he fashioneth their *h*. alike  
35. 25. let them not say in their *h*.  
81. 12. I gave up to *t. own h*. lust  
125. 4. them that are upright in *t. h*.  
44. 18. hath shut their *h*. they  
*Jer.* 31. 33. write law in *t. h*. *Heb.* 8. 10.  
32. 40. I will put my fear in their *h*.  
*Ezek.* 13. 2. prophesy out of *t. own h*.  
*Zech.* 7. 12. made *t. h*. as an adamant  
*Mark* 2. 6. and reasoning in their *h*.  
3. 5. grieved for hardness of *t. h*.  
4. 15. word sown in *t. h*. *Luke* 8. 12.  
*Luke* 1. 51. imaginations of their *h*.  
66. that heard laid them up in *t. h*.  
3. 15. all men missed in their *h*.  
*Acts* 7. 39. *L. h*. turned back to Egypt  
*Rom.* 1. 21. through lust of their *h*.  
2. 15. work of law written in *t. h*.

*Col.* 2. 2. *h*. might be comforted  
*Heb.* 3. 10. they always err in *t. h*.  
*Rev.* 17. 17. God hath put it in *t. h*.  
Your HEARTS.  
*Gen.* 18. 5. comfort ye your *h*.  
*Deut.* 20. 3. O *Isra*. let not *y. h*. faint  
32. 46. set your *h*. to all the words  
*Josh.* 24. 23. incline *y. h*. to the *L*.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 6. do ye harden your *h*.?  
7. 3. return to *L*. with *y. h*.  
and prepare your *h*. to the *L*.  
*Jer.* 42. 20. ye dissembled in your *h*.  
*Zech.* 8. 17. none imagine evil in *y. h*.  
*Mat.* 9. 4. wheref. think evil in *y. h*.?  
18. 35. if ye from *y. h*. forgive not  
19. 8. because of hardness of *y. h*.  
*Mark* 2. 8. why reason things in *y. h*.?  
*Luke* 5. 22. what reason ye in *y. h*.?  
16. 15. *G*. knoweth your *h*.  
21. 14. settle in *y. h*. not to meditate  
34. any time *y. h*. be overcharged  
24. 38. do thoughts arise in *y. h*.?  
*Gal.* 4. 6. sent Spirit of *S*. into *y. h*.  
*Eph.* 3. 17. Christ may dwell in *y. h*.  
5. 19. melody in *y. h*. to *L*. *Col.* 3. 16.  
6. 22. that he might comfort your *h*.  
*Phil.* 4. 7. shall keep *y. h*. and minds  
*Col.* 3. 15. peace of *G*. rule in *y. h*.  
4. 8. know estate and comfort *y. h*.  
1 *The.* 3. 13. he may establish *y. h*.  
2 *The.* 2. 17. estab. *y. h*. unblameable  
3. 5. the *I*. ord direct *y. h*. into love  
*Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have strife in *y. h*.  
4. 8. purify *y. h*. ye double-minded  
5. 5. wanton, ye have nourish *y. h*.  
8. be ye also patient, stablish *y. h*.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. sanctify *L*. in your *h*.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. day-star arise in *y. h*.  
HEAT.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. cold and *h*. summer and  
18. 1. tent-door in *h*. of the day  
*Deut.* 29. 24. what meaneth the *h*.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. slew till *h*. of the day  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. gat no *h*. || 2. lord get *h*.  
*Job* 24. 19. drought and *h*. consume  
30. 30. my bones are burnt with *h*.  
*Ps.* 19. 6. is nothing hid from *h*.  
*Ecc.* 4. 11. together, then they ha. *h*.  
*Isa.* 4. 6. shadow in day fr. *h*. 25. 4.  
18. 4. like clear *h*. on herbs, and like  
cloud of dew in *h*. of harvest  
25. 5. as *h*. in a dry place, even *h*.  
49. 10. neither *h*. nor sun smite  
*Jer.* 17. 8. not see when *h*. cometh  
36. 30. dead body cast out to *h*.  
51. 39. in *h*. I will make their feasts  
*Ezek.* 3. 14. I went in *h*. of spirit  
*Mat.* 20. 12. borne burden and *h*.  
*Luke* 12. 55. south-wind blow, be *h*.  
*Acts* 28. 3. came viper out of the *h*.  
*Jam.* 1. 11. sun risen with burn, *h*.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements melt with *h*.  
HEATED.  
*Din.* 3. 19. more than wont to be *h*.  
*Hos.* 7. 4. as an oven *h*. by baker  
HEATH.  
*Jer.* 17. 6. like *h*. in desert, 48. 6.  
HEATHEN.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. kept me to be head of  
*h*. *Psal.* 18. 43.  
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. abominations of *h*. 17  
15. | 21. 2. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. | 36. 14.  
17. 8. *Isra*.l walked in statutes of *h*.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. deliver us from the *h*.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. ruler over king, of *h*.  
33. 9. *Juda*. do worse than the *h*.  
*Ezra* 6. 21. from filthiness of the *h*.  
*Neh.* 5. 8. redeemed Jews sold to *h*.  
*Ps.* 2. 1. why do *h*. rage? *Ac.* 4. 25.  
8. I give thee *h*. for inheritance  
9. 5. thou hast rebuked the heathen  
15. the *h*. are sunk in the pit  
19. let *h*. be judged in thy sight  
10. 16. the *h*. perished out of his land

*Psal.* 33. 10. counsel of *h.* to nought  
 44. 2. how thou didst drive out *h.*  
 46. 6. the *h.* raged, the kingdoms  
 47. 8. God reigneth over the *h.*  
 59. 5. therefore, awake to visit all *h.*  
 8. shalt have all the *h.* in derision  
 78. 55. he cast out the *h.* also, 80. 8.  
 79. 1. *h.* are come into thine inheri.  
 6. pour wrath on the *h.* *Jer.* 10.25.  
 10. wherefore should the *h.* say  
 where is their God? 115. 2.  
 94. 10. he that chastiseth the *h.*  
 98. 2. openly shewed in sight of *h.*  
 102. 15. *h.* shall fear name of the *L.*  
 106. 41. gave them to hand of the *h.*  
 111. 6. give them heritage of the *h.*  
 149. 7. execute vengeance upon *h.*  
*Isa.* 16. 8. lords of *h.* broken down  
*Jer.* 10. 2. learn not way of the *h.*  
*Lam.* 1. 10. seen that the *h.* entered  
*Ezek.* 11. 12. done after manners of *h.*  
 20. 9. not be polluted before *h.* 14.22.  
 32. ye say, we will be as the *h.*  
 41. be sanctified before *h.* 23. 25.  
 22. 4. made thee a reproach to the *h.*  
 16. take thine inheri. in sight of *h.*  
 23. 30. gone a whoring after the *h.*  
 25. 7. deliver thee for spoil to the *h.*  
 8. house of Judah is like to all *h.*  
 31. 11. to hand of mighty one of *h.*  
 34. 29. neither bear the shame of *h.*  
 36. 3. possession to residue of the *h.*  
 4. a derision to the residue of *h.*  
 6. ye have borne the shame of *h.*  
 23. *h.* know that I am the Lord,  
 36. | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7.  
 39. 21. the *h.* sh. see my judgment  
*Joel* 2. 17. *h.* should rule over them  
 3. 11. come, all ye *h.* gather your.  
 12. let the *h.* be wakened, and come  
*Amos* 9. 12. possess remnant of all *h.*  
*Obad.* 15. day of *L.* is near on all *h.*  
 16. so sh. the *h.* drink continually  
*Mic.* 5. 15. execute fury upon the *h.*  
*Hab.* 3. 12. didst thresh *h.* in anger  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. isles of *h.* sh. worship him  
*Hag.* 2. 22. destroy strength of the *h.*  
*Zech.* 1. 15. I am displeased with *h.*  
 9. 10. he sh. speak peace to the *h.*  
 14. 1. wealth of *h.* sh. be gathered  
*Mat.* 6. 7. use not repetitions as *h.* do  
 18. 17. let him be to thee as an *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 26. in perils by the *h.*  
*Gal.* 2. 9. we should go unto the *h.*  
 3. 8. that God would justify the *h.*  
 among the HEA THEN.  
*Lev.* 26. 33. I will scatter you *a. t. h.*  
*Jer.* 9. 16. *Ezek.* 20. 23. | 22. 15.  
 38. and ye shall perish *a. t. h.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 50. I will give thanks to  
 thee, O Lord, *a. h.* *Psal.* 18. 49.  
*Chr.* 16. 24. declare his glory, *a. h.*  
*Psal.* 96. 3.  
*Ps.* 44. 11. thou scatteredst us *a. t. h.*  
 14. makest us a by-word *a. t. h.*  
 46. 10. I am *G.* I will be exalted *a. h.*  
 96. 10. say *a. h.* that Lord reigneth  
 106. 35. they were mingled *a. t. h.*  
 47. O Lord gather us from *a. t. h.*  
 110. 6. he shall judge among the *h.*  
 126. 2. *a. h.* L. hath done great thi.  
*Jer.* 49. 15. make thee small *a. t. h.*  
*Lam.* 4. 15. *a. h.* sh. no more sojourn  
 20. under his shadow *sh.* live *a. h.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 16. cast them far off *a. t. h.*  
 12. 16. declare abominations *a. t. h.*  
 16. 14. thy renown went forth *a. h.*  
 36. 19. I did scatter you *a. t. h.*  
 21. Israel profaned *a. t. h.* 22. 23.  
 24. I will take you from *a. h.* 37.21.  
 39. 21. I will set my glory *a. t. h.*  
*Joel* 2. 19. no more a reproach *a. h.*  
*Obad.* 1. an ambassador is sent *a. h.*  
 2. I have made thee small *a. t. h.*

*Hab.* 1. 5. behold ye *a. t. h.* regard  
*Zech.* 8. 13. as ye were a curse *a. h.*  
*Mal.* 1. 11. my name be great *a. h.* 14.  
*Gal.* 1. 16. might preach him *a. t. h.*  
 HEAVE, D.  
*Exod.* 29. 27. *h.* of ram of consecra.  
*Num.* 15. 20. offering so shall ye *h.* it  
 18. 30. ye *h.* the best thereof, 32.  
 See OFFERING, SHOULDER.  
 HEAVEN.  
*Gen.* 1. 1. God created *h.* and earth  
 8. and God called the firmament *h.*  
 14. lights in firmament of *h.* 15.  
 20. fowl that may fly in firma. of *h.*  
 7. 11. windows of *h.* were opened  
 8. 2. windows of *h.* were stopped  
 14. 19. God, posses, *h.* and earth, 22.  
 19. 24. rained fire from the *L.* of *h.*  
 27. 28. G. give thee of dew of *h.* 29.  
 28. 17. he said, this is the gate of *h.*  
 49. 25. bless thee wi. blessings of *h.*  
*Exod.* 20. 11. Lord made *h.* 31. 17.  
 21. 10. as it were the body of *h.*  
*Lev.* 26. 19. make your *h.* as iron  
*Deut.* 4. 11. mount, burned to midst *h.*  
 26. I call *h.* and earth to witness,  
 30. 19. | 31. 23.  
 32. ask from side of *z.* to the other  
 35. out of *h.* made thee hear voice  
 10. 14. *h.* and *h.* of heav. *Ps.* 115. 16.  
 11. 17. he shut up *h.* 1 Kings 8. 35.  
 2 Chr. 6. 26. | 7. 13.  
 28. 12. open the *h.* to give thee rain  
 23. *h.* over thy head shall be brass  
 30. 4. to utmost part of *h.* *Neh.* 1. 9.  
 33. 13. for the precious things of *h.*  
 26. God of Jes. rideth upon the *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 10. out of *h.* sh. he thunder  
*2 Sam.* 18. 9. up between *h.* and earth  
 21. 10. till water dropped out of *h.*  
 22. 8. the foundations of *h.* moved  
*1 Kin.* 8. 27. the *h.* and *h.* of heavens  
 not contain thee, 2 Chr. 2.6 | 6. 18.  
 35. when *h.* is shut up, and no rain  
*2 Kin.* 19. 15. thou hast made *h.* and  
 earth, 2 Chr. 2. 12. *Neh.* 9. 6.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 16. angel bet. *h.* and earth  
*Job* 11. 8. it is high as *h.* wh. canst? *z.*  
 20. 27. *h.* shall reveal his iniquity  
 22. 12. is not God in height of *h.*?  
 14. he walketh in the circuit of *h.*  
 26. 11. the pillars of *h.* tremble  
 38. 29. frost of *h.* who hath gen. it?  
 33. knowest thou ordinances of *h.*?  
 37. who can stay the bottles of *h.*?  
*Ps.* 19. 6. his going is from end of *h.*  
 69. 34. let *h.* and earth praise him  
 78. 23. he opened the doors of *h.*  
 24. had given them of corn of *h.*  
 89. 29. throne to endure as days of *h.*  
 103. 11. *h.* is high above the earth  
 105. 40. he satist. them wi. bread of *h.*  
 115. 15. the Lord who made *h.* and  
 earth, 121. 2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3.  
 | 146. 6. *Isa.* 37. 16. *Jer.* 32. 17.  
*Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15. *Rev.* 14. 7.  
 147. 8. who covereth *h.* with clouds  
 148. 13. glory is above earth and *h.*  
*Prov.* 25. 3. *h.* for height, earth for  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who hath meted out *h.*?  
 66. 1. *h.* is my throne, *Acts* 7. 49.  
*Jer.* 7. 18. make cakes to queen of *h.*  
 10. 2. be not dismayed at signs of *h.*  
 23. 24 do not I fill *h.* and earth?  
 31. 37. if *h.* above can be measured  
 33. 25. not appointed ordina. of *h.*  
 44. 17. incense to qu. of *h.* 18, 19, 25.  
 51. 15. hath stretched out the *h.*  
*Lam.* 4. 19. swifter than eagles of *h.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. lifted me bet. earth and *h.*  
 32. 7. I will cover the *h.* and make  
 8. the lights of *h.* will I make dark  
*Dan.* 4. 15. be wet with dew of *h.* 23.  
 25, 33. | 5. 21.

*Dan.* 4. 35. doeth will in army of *h.*  
 5. 23. lifted thyself against *L.* of *h.*  
 7. 2. four winds of *h.* strove on sea  
 13. man, came with clouds of *h.*  
 11.4. divided toward four winds of *h.*  
*Amos* 9. 6. buildeth his stories in *h.*  
*Hag.* 1. 10. the *h.* is stayed from dev  
*Zech.* 2. 6. spread you as winds of *h.*  
*Mal.* 3. 10. not open windows of *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 18. till *h.* and earth pass  
 34. nor swear by *h.* *James* 5. 12.  
 11.25. thank thee, *L.* of *h.* *Lu.* 10.21.  
 23. 22. that swear by *h.* swear by *G.*  
 24. 50. s gn of Son of man coming  
 in clouds of *h.* 26.64. *Mar.* 14.62.  
 31. gather elect from one end of *h.*  
 35. *h.* and earth shall pass away,  
 Mark 13. 31. *Luke* 21. 33.  
 26. no, not angels of *h.* but my Fa.  
*Mar.* 13.27. elect fr. utmost part of *h.*  
*Luke* 3.21. *Ez.* praying, *h.* was opened  
 4. 25. when the *h.* was shut up  
 15. 18. I have sinned against *h.* 21.  
 16. 17. easier for *h.* and earth to pass  
 21. 25. powers of *h.* sh. be shaken  
*John* 1. 51. ye shall see *h.* open  
*Acts* 3. 21. whom the *h.* must receive  
 10. 11. I saw *h.* opened, *Rev.* 19. 11.  
*Jam.* 5. 18. and the *h.* gave rain  
*Rev.* 3. 12. cometh down out of *h.*  
 6. 14. *h.* departed as a scroll when  
 8. 13. an angel flying thro' *h.* 14. 6.  
 10. 6. who created *h.* and the things  
 11. 6. these have power to shut *h.*  
 16. 17. came a great voice out of *h.*  
 21. there fell a great hail out of *h.*  
 18. 20. rejoice over her, thou *h.*  
 19. 17. to the fowls that fly in *h.*  
 20. 9. fire came from God out of *h.*  
 11. earth and *h.* fled away  
 21. 1. I saw a new *h.* and earth  
 10. Jerusalem descending out of *h.*  
 See FOWL, FOWLS.  
 From HEAVEN.  
*Exod.* 16. 4. I will rain bread from *h.*  
 20. 22. talked wi. yon *f. h.* *Neh.* 9.13.  
*Deut.* 26. 15. look down from *h.* *Isa.*  
 63. 15. *Lam.* 3. 50.  
 28. 24. as dust *f. h.* sh. it come down  
*Josh.* 10. 11. L. cast great stones *f. h.*  
*Judg.* 5.20. they fought *f. h.* the stars  
*2 Sam.* 22. 14. Lord thundered *f. h.*  
*2 Kin.* 1. 10. let fire come down *f. h.*  
 there came down fire *f. h.* 12.14.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 26. answered *f. h.* by fire  
*2 Chr.* 6. 21. hear thou *f. h.* 23, 27, 30.  
 7. 1. fire came down *f. h.* and cons.  
 14. then will I hear *f. h.* and forgive  
*Neh.* 9. 15. gavest them bread *f. h.*  
*Job* 1. 16. fire of God is fallen *f. h.*  
*Ps.* 14. 2. L. looked down *f. h.* 53. 2.  
 33. 13. the Lord looketh *f. h.*  
 76. 8. cause judgm. to be heard *f. h.*  
 80. 10. O God, look down *f. h.*  
 85. 11. righteousness shall look *f. h.*  
 102. 19. *f. h.* did the L. behold earth  
*Isa.* 14. 12. how art thou fallen *f. h.*  
 55. 10. as snow felleth *f. h.* and ret.  
*Lam.* 2. 1. Lord cast down *f. h.*  
*Dan.* 4. 31. fell a voice *f. h.* *Mat.* 3.17.  
*Luke* 3. 22. *John* 12. 28.  
*Mat.* 16. 1. shew them a sign *f. h.*  
 21. 25. whence was it? *f. h.* or of  
 men? *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.  
 28. 2. for the angel descended *f. h.*  
*Rev.* 10. 1. | 18. 1. | 20. 1.  
*Mark* 8. 11. a sign *f. h.* *Luke* 11. 16.  
*Luke* 9.54. command fire to come *f. h.*  
 10. 18. behold Satan as lightning *f. h.*  
 17. 29. rained fire and brimst. *f. h.*  
 21. 11. great signs sh. there be *f. h.*  
 22. 43. angel from *h.* strengthening  
*John* 1. 32. I saw Spirit descend. *f. h.*  
 3. 13. he came down from *h.* 6. 32.



John 3. 27. receive nothing, except it be given *f. h.*

31. he that cometh *f. h.* is above all  
6. 31. he gave bread from *h.* to eat  
32. Moses gave you not bread *f. h.*  
33. I came *f. h.* not do own will, 42.  
41. bread came from *h.* 50, 51, 58.

Acts 2. 2 there came a sound *f. h.* shined,  
9. 3 suddenly a light from *h.* shined,  
22. 6, 26. 13

11. 5. a great sheet let down *f. h.*  
14. 17. and gave us rain from *h.*

Rom. 1. 18. wrath of *G.* is revealed *f. h.*  
1 Cor. 15. 47. second man is *L. f. h.*

2 Cor. 5. 2. clothed with house *f. h.*  
Gal. 1. 8. angel *f. h.* preta. other gos.

1 Thes. 1. 10. wait for his Son *f. h.*  
4. 16. the Lord shall descend *f. h.*

2 Thes. 1. 7. L. Jesus be revealed *f. h.*  
Heb. 12. 25. fr. him that speak. *f. h.*

1 Pet. 1. 12. that preached gospel to  
you with *H. G.* sent *f. h.*

Rev. 8. 10. there fell a great star *f. h.*  
9. 1. I saw a star fall *f. h.* to earth

10. 4. I heard a voice *f. h.* saying seal  
things and write them not, 8.  
11. 12, 14. 2, 13, 18. 4.

13. 13. inaketh fire come down *f. h.*  
See *God of heaven.*

Host or hosts of HEAVEN.

Deut. 4. 19. the *h.* of *h.* worship him  
17. 3. hath worshipped the *h.* of *h.*

1 Kin. 22. 19. I saw *L.* sit on throne,  
and *h.* of *h.* stand by, 2 Chr. 18. 18.

2 Kin. 17. 16. Israel worship *h.* of *h.*  
21. 3. Manasseh worshipped all the  
*h.* of *h.* 2 Chron. 33. 3.

5. altars for *h.* of *h.* 2 Chr. 33. 5.  
23. 4. brought vessels for *h.* of *h.* 5.

Neh. 9. 6. made *h.* of *h.* with their *h.*  
and *h.* of *h.* worshippeth thee

Jer. 34. 4. the *h.* of *h.* sh. be dissolved  
Jer. 8. 2. spread them before *h.* of *h.*

19. 13. burnt incense to the *h.* of *h.*  
33. 22. as *h.* of *h.* cannot be number.

Dan. 8. 10. great, even to the *h.* of *h.*  
Zeph. 1. 5. cut off them wors. *h.* of *h.*

Ac. 3. 7. 42. gave to worship *h.* of *h.*  
In HEAVEN.

Exod. 20. 4. no likeness of anything  
in *h.* Deut. 5. 8. [thy works?]

Deut. 3. 24. what god *in h.* can do like  
4. 39. the Lord is God *in h.* above

Josh. 2. 11. he is God *in h.* above  
1 Kin. 8. 23. is no God like thee *in h.*

2 Chr. 6. 14. [43, 45, 49,  
30. hear thou *in h.* 32, 34, 35, 39.

2 Kin. 7. 2. L. make windows *in h.* 19.  
1 Chr. 29. 11. all *in h.* and earth thin

Job 16. 19. behold, my witness is *in h.*  
Ps. 11. 4. the Lord's throne is *in h.*

73. 25. whom have I *in h.* but thee  
77. 18. voice of thy thunder *in h.*

78. 26. an east wind to blow *in h.*  
89. 6. who *in h.* can be comp. to *L.*

37. estab. as faithful witness *in h.*  
113. 6. humbly him, to things *in h.*

119. 89. L. thy word is settled *in h.*  
Eccl. 5. 2. God is *in h.* than upon earth

Isa. 31. 5. sword sh. be bathed *in h.*  
Dan. 2. 28. *G. in h.* th. reveal. secrets

Amos 9. 6. that buildeth stories *in h.*  
Mat. 5. 12. great is your reward *in h.*

16. and glorify your Father *in h.*  
45. child. of your Fa. who is *in h.*

48. be perfect, as your Father *in h.*  
6. 9. Our Father which art *in h.*

hallowed be, Luke 11. 2.  
10. on earth, as *in h.* Luke 11. 2.

20. but lay up treasures *in h.*  
7. 11. Father *in h.* give good things

21. doth will of my Fa. *in h.* 12. 50.  
10. 32. confess before my Fa. *in h.*

33. him will I deny before Fa. *in h.*

Mat. 16. 17. Fa. wh. is *in h.* revealed *in*  
19. shall be bound *in h.* 18. 18.

18. 10. despise not little ones, *in h.*  
their angels always behold

19. 21. have treas. *in h.* L. 18. 22,  
22. 30. are as the angels of *G.* *in h.*

Mark 12. 25.  
23. 9. one is your Fa. who is *in h.*

24. 30. sign of the Son of man *in h.*  
28. 18. all power is given to me *in h.*

Mar. 11. 26. nor Fa. *in h.* forgive you  
13. 25. powers *in h.* sh. be shaken

32. no, not angels which are *in h.*  
Luke 6. 23. your reward is great *in h.*

10. 20. your names are written *in h.*  
15. 7. joy *in h.* over one sinner

19. 38. peace *in h.* and glory in high.  
John 3. 13. even Son of man *in h.*

Act. 2. 19. shew wonders *in h.* above  
1 Cor. 8. 5. whether *in h.* or in earth

Eph. 1. 10. gather in one, things *in h.*  
3. 15. whole family *in h.* is named

6. 4. your master is *in h.* Col. 4. 1.  
Phil. 2. 10. kneel bow, of things *in h.*

3. 20. our conversation is *in h.*  
Col. 1. 5. hope which is laid up *in h.*

16. all things created that are *in h.*  
20. him to reconcile all things *in h.*

Heb. 10. 34. have *in h.* better substa.  
12. 23. first-born are written *in h.*

1 Pet. 1. 4. an inheri. re-erved *in h.*  
1 John 5. 7. three bear record *in h.*

Rev. 4. 1. a door was opened *in h.*  
2. a throne was set *in h.* and one

5. 13. every creature *in h.* saying,  
8. 1. silence *in h.* || 11. 15. voices *in h.*

11. 19. temple of *G.* was opened *in h.*  
12. 1. appear great wonder *in h.* 3.

7. there was war *in h.* Michael and  
8. nor place found any more *in h.*

13. 6. to blaspheme them *in h.*  
14. 17. came out of the temple *in h.*

15. 1. I saw another sign *in h.*  
5. the tabernacle of testimony *in h.*

19. 14. the armies *in h.* followed him  
Into HEAVEN.

2 Kin. 2. 1. L. wa. take Elijah *into h.*  
11. Elijah went by a whirl. *into h.*

Ps. 139. 8. ascend *into h.* th. art there  
Prov. 30. 4. ascended *into h.* Ro. 10. 6.

Isa. 14. 13. I will ascend *into h.*  
Mark 16. 19. L. was received *into h.*

Luke 2. 15. angels gone away *into h.*  
24. 51. he was parted, carried *into h.*

Acts 1. 11. gazing *into h.* taken *into h.*  
7. 55. Stephen looked up *into h.*

10. 16. vessel received *into h.* 11. 10.  
Heb. 9. 24. but *into h.* itself, to appear

1 Pet. 3. 22. gone *into h.* on right hand  
See KINGDOM.

HEAVEN joined with stars.

Gen. 1. 17. God set *s.* in firma. of *h.*  
22. 17. I will multiply thy seed as

*s.* of *h.* 26. 4. Exod. 32. 13. 1 Chr.  
27. 23. Neh. 9. 23.

Deut. 1. 10. you are as *s.* of *h.* 10. 22.  
32. 62. ye were as *s.* of *h.* for multi.

Isa. 13. 10. *s.* of *h.* shall not give light  
Ezek. 32. 7. cover *h.* and make *s.* dark

Nah. 3. 16. multiplied as stars of *h.*  
Mat. 24. 29. *s.* fall from *h.* Mar. 13. 25.

Rev. 6. 13. the *s.* of *h.* fell on earth  
12. 4. his tail drew third of *s.* of *h.*

TO HEAVEN, or unto HEAVEN.

Gen. 11. 4. tower may reach *unto h.*  
28. 12. the top of it may reach *to h.*

Deut. 1. 28. cities walled *to h.* 9. 1.  
30. 12. who shall go up for us *to h.*

32. 40. for I lift up my hand *to h.*  
and say, I live for ever

1 Sam. 5. 12. cry of city went up *to h.*  
1 Kin. 8. 54. wi. hands spread *to h.*

2 Chr. 28. 9. a rage th. reacheth *to h.*  
Psal. 107. 26. they mount up *to h.*

Jer. 51. 9. her judgm. reacheth *to h.*  
Dan. 4. 11. the tree reached *to h.* 20.

Amos 9. 2. though they climb up *to h.*  
Mat. 11. 23. Capern. art exalted *to h.*

14. 19. looking up *to h.* he blessed  
Mark 6. 41. Luke 9. 16

Mark 7. 34. looking *to h.* he sighed  
Luke 18. 13. not lift his eyes *unto h.*

John 3. 13. no man ascended up *to h.*  
17. 1. Jesus lift up his eyes *to h.*

2 Cor. 12. 2. one caught up *to third h.*  
Rev. 10. 5. angel, lifted his hand *to h.*

11. 12. ascended up *to h.* in a cloud  
18. 5. her sins have reached *unto h.*

Toward HEAVEN.

Gen. 15. 5. look now *to h.* tell stars  
Exod. 10. 22. stretched his hand *to h.*

Judg. 13. 20. the flame went up *to h.*  
1 Kin. 8. 22. Solomon spread forth

his hands *to h.* 2 Chr. 6. 13  
Job 2. 12. dust on their heads *to h.*

Prov. 23. 5. fly away as an eagle *to h.*  
Acts 1. 10. they looked steadfastly *to h.*

Under HEAVEN.

Gen. 1. 9. waters *u. h.* be gathered  
6. 17. to destroy all flesh from *u. h.*

7. 19. the high hills *u.* the whole *h.*  
Deut. 4. 19. divid. to all nations *u. h.*

7. 24. destroy th. name fr. *u. h.* 9. 14.  
29. 20. L. blot out his name fr. *u. h.*

2 Kin. 14. 27. blot name of *Is. fr. u. h.*  
Job 23. 24. God seeth *u.* the whole *h.*

37. 3. he directeth *u.* the whole *h.*  
41. 11. whatsoever is *u. h.* is mine

Eccl. 1. 13. search *u.* all things *u. h.*  
2. 3. that good they should do *u. h.*

3. 1. a time to every purpose *u. h.*  
Luke 17. 24. lighteneth one part *u. h.*

Acts 2. 5. devout of ev. nation *u. h.*  
4. 12. none other name *u.* given

Col. 1. 23. gospel *to ev. creature u. h.*  
HEAVENLY.

Mat. 6. 14. L. Father will forgive you  
26. your *h.* Father feedeth them

32. *h.* Father knoweth ye have need  
15. 13. ev. plant my *h.* Fa. hath not

18. 3. so sh. my *h.* Fa. do to you  
Luke 2. 13. the *h.* host praising God

11. 13. your *h.* Fa. sh. give the Spirit  
John 3. 12. if I tell you of *h.* things

Acts 26. 19. not disobedient to *h.* vis.  
1 Cor. 15. 48. as is the *h.* such are

49. we sh. bear the image of the *h.*  
Eph. 1. 3. blessings *in h.* places *in C.*

20. at right hand *in h.* places, 2. 6.  
3. 10. unto the powers *in h.* places

2 Tim. 4. 18. L. preserve *to h.* kingd.  
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the *h.* calling

6. 4. and have tasted of the *h.* gift  
8. 5. example and shnd. of *h.* things

9. 23. *h.* things wi. better sacrifices  
11. 16. *h.* country || 12. 22. *h.* Jerus.

HEAVENS.

Gen. 2. 1. *h.* and earth were finished  
4. generations of the *h.* and earth

Deut. 32. 1. O *h.* I will speak, Isa. 1. 2.  
33. 28. his *h.* shall drop down dew

Judg. 5. 4. trembled, the *h.* dropped  
2 Sam. 22. 10. bowed the *h.* Ps. 18. 9.

1 Kin. 8. 27. *h.* cannot contain thee  
1 Chr. 16. 26. the *L.* made the *h.* Neh.

9. 6. Pr. 96. 5. || 102. 25. || 136. 5.  
31. let the *h.* be glad, earth rejoice

2 Chr. 6. 25. hear fr. the *h.* 33, 35, 39.  
Job 14. 12. rise not till *h.* be no more

15. 15. *h.* are not clean in his sight  
20. 6. his excellency mount up *to h.*

26. 13. by spirit he garnished the *h.*  
35. 5. look to the *h.* and see, behold

Ps. 8. 1. thy glory above *h.* 113. 4.  
3. when I consider thy *h.* the work

19. 1. *h.* declare the glory of God  
30. 6. by word of *L.* were *h.* made

55. 4. shall call to the *h.* from above

**Ps.** 50. 6. *h.* declare his righteousness  
57. 5. be thou exalted, O God, above  
the *h.* 11. | 108. 5.

10. thy mercy is great to *h.* 108. 5.  
68. 4. him that rideth upon *h.* 33.  
68. 8. *h.* dropped at presence of God  
73. 9. set their mouth against *h.*  
69. 5. *h.* sh. praise thy wonders, O *L.*  
11. *h.* are thine, the earth also  
96. 11. let *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12.  
97. 6. *h.* declare his righteousness  
104. 2. stretchest out *h.* *Isa.* 40. 22.  
108. 4. thy mercy is great above *h.*  
115. 16. even the *h.* are the Lord's  
144. 5. bow thy *h.* O Lord, and come  
148. 1. praise ye the Lord from *h.*  
4. praise him *h.* of *h.* and waters  
*Pron.* 3. 19. he established the *h.*

8. 27. when he prepared the *h.*  
*Isa.* 13. 13. shake the *h.* *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.  
31. 4. the *h.* shall be rolled together  
43. 23. sing, O ye *h.* for *L.* done it  
24. that stretcheth forth the *h.* 45.  
12. | 51. 13. *Jer.* 10. 12. *Zech.* 12. 1.  
45. 8. drop down ye *h.* from above  
48. 13. my right hand spanned *h.*  
49. 13. sing, O *h.* be joyful, O earth  
50. 3. I clothe *h.* with blackness  
51. 6. lift your eyes to *h.* and look  
16. that I may plant the *h.*  
55. 9. as *h.* are higher than earth  
61. 1. rend the *h.* and come down  
65. 17. behold, I create new *h.*  
66. 22. new *h.* which I will make  
*Jer.* 2. 12. be astonished, O ye *h.*  
4. 23. I beheld *h.* they had no light  
25. all birds of *h.* were fled, 9. 10.  
28. earth mourn, *h.* above black  
11. gods not made *h.* sh. perish  
14. 22. or can the *h.* give showers?

*Ezek.* 1. 1. *h.* were opened, *Mat.* 3. 16.  
*Dan.* 4. 26. known that *h.* do rule  
*Hos.* 2. 21. I will hear the *h.* they sh.  
*Joel* 2. 10. the *h.* shall tremble, sun  
*Hab.* 3. 3. his glory covered the *h.*  
*Zech.* 6. 5. the four spirits of the *h.*  
8. 12. the *h.* shall give their dew  
*Mat.* 24. 29. powers of *h.* be shaken  
*Mark* 1. 10. he saw the *h.* opened  
*Acts* 2. 34. *Dav.* is not ascended to *h.*  
7. 56. behold, I see the *h.* opened  
*Heb.* 1. 10. *h.* are work of th. hands  
4. 14. Priest that is passed into *h.*  
7. 26. Priest made higher than *h.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. word of *G.* *h.* were of old  
7. *h.* wh. are now, are kept in store  
10. *h.* sh. pass away w. great noise  
12. *h.* being on fire sh. be dissolved

#### IN THE HEAVENS.

*Ps.* 2. 4. he th. sitteth in *h.* sh. laugh  
18. 13. the *h.* also thundered in *h.*  
36. 5. thy mercy, O Lord is in *h.*  
89. 2. faithfulness establish in *h.*  
103. 19. *L.* prepared his throne in *h.*  
115. 3. God is in the *h.* he hath done  
123. 1. O thou that dwellest in *h.*  
*Jer.* 10. 13. waters in the *h.* 51. 16.  
*Lam.* 3. 41. lift our hearts to *G.* in *h.*  
*Joel* 2. 30. shew wonders in the *h.*  
*Luke* 12. 33. a treasure in the *h.*  
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. not made w. hands, in *h.*  
*Heb.* 8. 1. throne of Majesty in *h.*  
9. 23. the patterns of things in *h.*

#### HEAVY.

*Erod.* 17. 12. Moses' hands were *h.*  
18. 13. this thing is too *h.* for thee  
*Nun.* 11. 14. not able, because too *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli was an old man *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. the hair was *h.* on him  
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. father's *h.* yoke lighter  
10, 11, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 4, 10, 11, 14.  
14. 6. sent to thee with *h.* tidings  
*Neh.* 5. 18. bondage was *h.* on people  
*Job* 33. 7. neither *h.* my hand be *h.*

*Ps.* 32. 4. thy hand was *h.* on me  
38. 4. an *h.* burden they are too *h.*  
*Pron.* 25. 20. songs to an *h.* heart  
27. 3. stone is *h.* and sand weighty  
31. 6. give wine to those of *h.* hearts  
*Isa.* 6. 10. and make their ears *h.*  
24. 20. transgression shall be *h.*  
30. 27. and the burden thereof is *h.*  
46. 1. carriages were *h.* laden  
58. 6. to undo the *h.* burdens?  
59. 1. neither his ear *h.* that it can.  
*Lam.* 3. 7. hedged me, made chain *h.*  
*Mat.* 11. 28. all ye that are *h.* laden  
23. 4. for they bind *h.* burdens  
26. 37. be sorrowful, and very *h.*  
43. eyes were *h.* *Mark* 14. 33, 40.  
*Luke* 9. 32. w're *h.* with sleep

#### HEAVIER.

*Job* 6. 3. be *h.* than sand of the sea  
23. 2. my stroke is *h.* than groaning  
*Prov.* 27. 3. a fool's wrath is *h.*

#### HEAVILY.

*Erod.* 14. 25. so that drove them *h.*  
*Ps.* 35. 14. bowed *h.* as one mourneth  
*Isa.* 47. 6. on ancient *h.* laid thy yoke?  
HEAVINESS.  
*Exra* 9. 5. at sacrifice I rose from *h.*  
*Job* 9. 27. I will leave off my *h.*  
*Psal.* 69. 20. broken heart, full of *h.*  
119. 28. my soul melteth for *h.*  
*Pron.* 10. 1. foolish son *h.* of mother  
12. 25. *h.* in heart maketh it stoop  
14. 13. the end of that mirth is *h.*  
*Isa.* 61. 3. garment of praise for *h.*  
*Rom.* 9. 2. have great *h.* and sorrow  
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. wo. not come again in *h.*  
*Phil.* 2. 26. my brother was full of *h.*  
*Jam.* 4. 9. let your joy be turned to *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if need be, ye are in *h.*

#### HEDGE, S.

*Job* 1. 10. not made an *h.* about him?  
*Psal.* 80. 12. broken her *h.*? 89. 40.  
*Pron.* 15. 19. way of sloth, *h.* of thorns  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. breaketh *h.* serpent bite  
*Isa.* 5. 5. take away the *h.* thereof  
*Jer.* 49. 3. run to and fro by the *h.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. nor made up the *h.* 22. 30.  
*Mic.* 7. 4. sharper than a thorn *h.*  
*Nah.* 3. 17. as grasshoppers in the *h.*  
*Mark* 12. 1. he set a *h.* about it  
*Luke* 14. 23. go to highways and *h.*

#### HEDGE, D.

*Job* 3. 23. way is hid, whom *G.* *h.* in  
*Lam.* 3. 7. he hath *h.* me about  
*Hos.* 2. 6. *h.* up thy way with thorns  
*Mat.* 21. 33. a vineyard, *h.* it round

#### HEED.

2 *Kings* 10. 31. Jehu took no *h.*  
*Ps.* 119. 9. taking *h.* to thy word  
*Pron.* 17. 4. wicked giv. *h.* to false lips  
*Ecc.* 12. 9. preacher gave good *h.*  
*Jer.* 18. 18. not give *h.* to any words  
19. give *h.* to me, O Lord  
*Acts* 3. 5. he gave *h.* unto them  
8. 6. pro. of Sam. gave *h.* to Philip  
10. gave *h.* to Simon least to great.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables,  
Tit. 1. 14.  
4. 1. giving *h.* to seducing spirits  
*Heb.* 2. 1. we ought to give more *h.*

#### SEE TAKE.

#### HELL, S.

*Gen.* 3. 15. thou shalt bruise his *h.*  
25. 26. hold on Esau's *h.* *Hos.* 12. 3.  
49. 17. Dan an adder biteth horse's *h.*  
*Job* 13. 27. a print on *h.* of my feet  
18. 9. gin shall take him by the *h.*  
*Ps.* 41. 9. hath lift up his *h.* against  
me, *John* 13. 18.  
49. 5. iniquity of my *h.* compass me  
*Jer.* 13. 22. for iniqu. thy *h.* made bare  
HEIFER.  
*Nun.* 21. 2. red *h.* || 5. burn the *h.*  
*Deut.* 21. 3. the elders shall take an *h.*

*Deut.* 21. 4. strike off the *h.* neck  
6. shall wash hands over the *h.*  
*Judg.* 14. 18. not plowed with my *h.*  
*Isa.* 15. 5. cry out for Moab as an *h.*  
*Jer.* 46. 20. Egypt is like a fair *h.*  
48. 34. uttered their voice as an *h.*  
50. 11. grown fat as *h.* at grass  
*Ios.* 4. 16. Israel as a backsliding *h.*  
10. 11. Ephraim is as an *h.* taught  
*Heb.* 9. 13. ashes of *h.* sprink. unclean  
HEIGHT, S.

*Gen.* 6. 15. *h.* of ark sh. be 30 cubits  
*Exod.* 25. 10. ark of shittim-wood, a  
cu. and half *h.* of it, 23. | 37. 1, 10.  
27. 1. *h.* of altar, three cubits, 38. 1.  
18. *h.* of court, five cubits, 38. 18.  
30. 2. *h.* of altar of incense, 37. 25.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on *h.* of stature  
17. 4. Goliath's *h.* 6 cub. and a span  
1 *Kin.* 6. 2. *h.* of house of *G.* 30 cub.  
20. oracle twenty cubits in the *h.*  
26. *h.* of the cherub was ten cubits  
7. 2. *h.* of house of Lebanon 30 cubits  
16. *h.* of one chapter was 5 cubits  
23. *h.* of moiten sea was five cubits  
27. *h.* of one base was three cubits  
*Exra* 6. 3. *h.* of *G.'s* house 60 cubits  
*Job* 22. 12. is not *G.* in *h.* of heaven?  
*Ps.* 102. 19. *L.* looked fr. *h.* of sanct.  
148. 1. praise the Lord in the *h.*  
*Pron.* 25. 3. the heaven for *h.*  
*Isa.* 7. 11. ask it in the *h.* above  
14. 14. I will ascend above the *h.*  
*Jer.* 49. 16. O thou that holdest the *h.*  
51. 53. fortify the *h.* of her strength  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. in *h.* of Israel, 20. 40.  
19. 11. she appeared in her *h.*  
31. 5. therefore his *h.* was exalted  
14. none of the trees exalt for *h.*  
32. 5. I will fill the valleys w. thy *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 1. image who, *h.* was 60 cubits  
4. 11. the *h.* reached unto heaven, 20.  
*Amos* 2. 9. *h.* was like *h.* of cedars  
*Rom.* 8. 39. nor *h.* nor depth be able  
*Eph.* 3. 18. the *h.* of the love of Ch?  
*Rev.* 21. 16. breadth and *h.* are equal

#### HEINOUS.

*Job* 31. 11. for this is an *h.* crime  
HEIR, S.  
*Gen.* 15. 3. one born in my house is *h.*  
4. saying, this shall not be thine *h.*  
21. 10. Ishmael shall not be *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. we will destroy the *h.*  
*Pron.* 30. 23. handmaid *h.* to mistress  
*Jer.* 49. 1. hath Is. no sons? no *h.*?  
2. Israel *h.* to them that were his *h.*  
*Mic.* 1. 15. I will bring an *h.* to thee  
*Mat.* 21. 38. this is the *h.* *Mark* 12.  
7. *Luke* 20. 14.

*Rom.* 4. 13. shoud be heir of world  
14. if they wh. are of the law be *h.*  
8. 17. *h.* of *G.* of God, joint *h.* w. *Chr.*  
*Gal.* 3. 29. *h.* according to promise  
4. 1. the *h.* as long as he is a child  
7. an *h.* of God through Christ  
30 son of bond-woman sh. not be *h.*  
*Eph.* 3. 6. Gentiles sho. be fellow-*h.*  
*Tit.* 3. 7. *h.* according to the hope  
*Heb.* 1. 2. whom he appointed *h.*  
14. who shall be *h.* of salvation  
6. 17. God wil. to shew to *h.* of pro.  
11. 7. became *h.* of righteousness  
*Jam.* 2. 5. *h.* of the kingdom he pro.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as *h.* together of grace

#### HELD.

*Ezod.* 17. 11. when Moses *h.* up hand  
*Judg.* 7. 20. *h.* lamps in th. left hands  
2 *Chr.* 4. 5. sea *h.* three thous. baths  
*Neh.* 4. 16. half *h.* but's spears, 21.  
17. w. other hand *h.* a weapon  
*Eth.* 5. 2. king *h.* out golden sceptre  
*Job* 23. 11. my foot *h.* his steps  
*Psal.* 32. 9. whose month must be *h.*  
94. 18. thy mercy, O *L.* *h.* me up



*Cant.* 3. 4. I *h.* him, and would not  
7. 5. the king is *h.* in the galleries  
*Jer.* 50. 33. took captives, *h.* them fast  
*Dan.* 12. 7. *h.* *h.* up his right hand  
*Mat.* 12. 14. *h.* a counsel, *Mar.* 15. 1.  
*Luke* 22. 63. men that *h.* Jesus  
*Acts* 3. 11. man was healed *h.* Peter  
14. 4. parth. w. Jews, parth apostles  
*Rom.* 7. 6. dead that wh. we were *h.*  
*Rev.* 6. 9. slain for testimony they *h.*

## HELPED.

*Gen.* 24. 21. man wondering *h.* his p.  
*Lev.* 10. 3. glorified, Aaron *h.* his p.  
*Numb.* 30. 7. her husband *h.* p. 11. 14.  
*Neh.* 5. 8. *h.* their p. found nothing  
*Job* 29. 10. nobles *h.* their peace  
*Psal.* 39. 2. I *h.* my peace from good  
*Isa.* 36. 21. *h.* their p. *Mar.* 3. 4. | 9. 34.  
57. 11. have not I *h.* my p. of old?  
*Mat.* 26. 63. but Jesus *h.* his peace  
*Luk.* 14. 4. they *h.* p. 20. 26. *Acts* 11. 18.  
*Acts* 15. 13. *h.* their p. James answer.

## HELL.

*Deut.* 22. 22. fire burn unto lowest *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 6. sorrows of *h.* compas-  
sed me, *Psal.* 18. 5.  
*Job* 11. 8. deeper than *h.* what canst  
thou know?

26. 6. *h.* is naked before him  
*Psal.* 9. 17. wicked be turned into *h.*  
16. 10. not leave soul in *h.* *Acts* 2. 27.  
55. 15. let them go down quick into *h.*  
116. 3. pains of *h.* gat hold on me  
139. 8. make bed in *h.* thou art there  
*Prov.* 5. 5. her steps take hold on *h.*  
7. 27. house way to *h.* going down  
9. 18. her guests are in depths of *h.*  
15. 11. *h.* and destruction before L.  
24. he may depart from *h.* beneath  
23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from *h.*  
27. 20. *h.* and destruction never full  
*Isa.* 5. 14. *h.* hath enlarged herself  
14. 9. *h.* from beneath is moved  
15. shalt be brought down to *h.*  
28. 15. with *h.* are we at agreement  
18. agreement with *h.* not stand  
57. 9. didst debase thyself even to *h.*  
*Ezek.* 31. 16. I cast him down to *h.*  
17. also went down to *h.* with him  
32. 21. shall speak to him out of *h.*  
27. gone down to *h.* with weapons  
*Amos* 9. 2. though they dig into *h.*  
*Jonah* 2. 2. out of belly of *h.* cried I  
*Hab.* 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 22. sh. be in danger of *h.* fire  
29. whole body be cast into *h.* 30.  
10. 28. to destroy soul and body in  
*h.* *Luke* 12. 5.  
11. 23. Capernaum brought down  
to *h.* *Luke* 10. 15.  
16. 18. gates of *h.* shall not prevail  
18. 9. having two eyes to be cast  
into hell, *Mark* 9. 47.  
23. 15. twofold more the child of *h.*  
33. can ye escape damnation of *h.*?  
*Luke* 16. 23. in *h.* he lifted up his eyes  
*Acts* 2. 31. his soul was not left in *h.*  
*Jam.* 3. 6. tongue is set on fire of *h.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. cast angels down to *h.*  
*Rev.* 1. 18. have keys of *h.* and death  
6. 8. name Death, *h.* followed him  
20. 13. death and *h.* deliver. n. dead  
14. death and *h.* cast in lake of fire

## HELM.

*Jam.* 3. 4. turned about with small *h.*  
HELMET, S.  
*2 Chron.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *h.*  
*Isa.* 59. 17. *h.* of salvation on head  
*Jer.* 46. 4. stand forth with your *h.*  
*Ezek.* 25. 24. aga. their shield and *h.*  
27. 10. hauged shield and *h.* in their  
38. 5. all of them with shield and *h.*  
*Eph.* 6. 17. take the *h.* of salvation  
*1 Thes.* 5. 8. for *h.* hope of salvation

## HELP, Subst.

*Gen.* 2. 18. make an *h.* meet for him  
20. not found an *h.* meet for him  
*Exod.* 18. 4. God, said he, was my *h.*  
*Deut.* 33. 7. *h.* to him from enemies  
26. who rideth on heavens in thy *h.*  
29. saved by Lord, shield of thy *h.*  
*Judg.* 5. 23. came not to *h.* of Lord  
*Job* 6. 13. is not my *h.* in me?  
31. 21. when I saw *h.* in the gate  
*Ps.* 3. 2. say of soul no *h.* for him  
20. 2. Lord send *h.* from sanctuary  
27. 9. been my *h.* leave not, O God  
33. 20. soul waits for L. he is our *h.*  
35. 2. stand up for my *h.* 44. 26.  
40. 17. my *h.* and my deliverer, 70. 5.  
42. 5. praise for *h.* of countenance  
46. 1. God very present *h.* in trouble  
60. 11. give *h.* vain *h.* of man, 108. 12.  
63. 7. because thou hast been my *h.*  
71. 12. God, make haste for my *h.*  
79. 19. laid *h.* on one that is mighty  
94. 17. unless Lord had been my *h.*  
115. 9. is their *h.* and shield, 10. 11.  
121. 1. from whence cometh my *h.*  
2. my *h.* cometh from Lord  
124. 8. our *h.* is in name of the Ld.  
146. 3. trust not man, in whom no *h.*  
5. happy hath God of Jacob for *h.*  
*Isa.* 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.*?  
30. 5. nor be an *h.* nor profit  
31. 1. wo to them th. go to Eg. for *h.*  
2. ag. *h.* of them that work iniquity  
*Lam.* 4. 17. eyes failed for our vain *h.*  
*Dan.* 11. 34. be helper with a little *h.*  
*Hos.* 13. 9. in me is thine *h.*  
*Acts* 26. 22. having obtained *h.* of G.

## HELP, Verb.

*Gen.* 49. 25. God of father, who sh. *h.*  
*Deut.* 32. 38. let them rise and *h.* you  
*2 Sam.* 10. 11. then *h.* me, I will *h.*  
thee, 1 *Chron* 19. 12.  
14. 4. said, *h.* O king, 2 *Kin.* 6. 26.  
*2 Chron.* 14. 11. it is nothing with  
thee to *h.* *h.* us, O Lord our God  
19. 2. shouldst thou *h.* the ungodly  
20. 9. we cry, thou wilt hear and *h.*  
25. 8. for God hath power to *h.*  
26. 13. mighty power to *h.* the king  
28. 23. *h.* them that they may *h.*  
32. 8. but with us is the L. to us  
*Job* 8. 20. neither will he *h.* evil doers  
*Ps.* 12. 1. *h.* Lord || 22. 11. none to *h.*  
22. 19. haste thee to *h.* me, 38. 22. |  
40. 13. | 70. 1.  
37. 40. Lord *h.* them || 46. 5. G. *h.* her  
59. 4. awake to *h.* || 79. 9. *h.* us, O G.  
107. 12. was none to *h.* *Isa.* 63. 5.  
109. 26. *h.* me, O Lord my God  
118. 7. my part with th. that *h.* me  
119. 86. *h.* me || 173. thine hand *h.* me  
175. and let thy judgments *h.* me  
*Ecc.* 4. 10. hath not another to *h.* him  
*Isa.* 30. 7. Egyptians shall *h.* in vain  
41. 10. I will *h.* thee, 13. 14. | 44. 2.  
50. 7. the Lord God will *h.* me 9.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. people fell, none did *h.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 21. speak out of hell with  
them that *h.* him  
*Dan.* 11. 45. come to end, none *h.* him  
*Mat.* 15. 25. saying, Lord *h.* me  
*Mark* 9. 22. have compassion, *h.* us  
24. L. I believe, *h.* mine unbelief  
*Luke* 5. 7. they should come and *h.*  
10. 40. bid her therefore *h.* me  
*Acts* 16. 9. come to Macedonia, *h.* us  
21. 28. crying out, men of Israel, *h.* him  
*Phil.* 4. 3. *h.* women which laboured  
*Heb.* 4. 16. grace to *h.* in time of need  
HELPED.  
*Erod.* 2. 17. Moses stood up and *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 7. 12. litherto the Lord *h.* us  
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. follow. Adonijah *h.* him  
1 *Chron.* 15. 26. God *h.* the Levites

*2 Chr.* 20. 23. every one *h.* to destroy  
26. 15. was marvellously *h.*  
*Job* 26. 2. how hast thou *h.* him that  
*Ps.* 28. 7. I am *h.* || 118. 13. Lord *h.* me  
116. 6. was brought low, he *h.* me  
*Isa.* 41. 6. *h.* every one his neighbor  
49. 8. in day of salvation *h.* thee  
*Zech.* 1. 15. *h.* forward the affliction  
*Acts* 18. 27. *h.* them much  
*Rev.* 12. 16. the earth *h.* the woman

## HELPER.

*2 Kin.* 14. 26. nor any *h.* for Israel  
*Job* 30. 13. mar my path, have no *h.*  
*Psal.* 10. 14. thou art *h.* of fatherless  
30. 10. L. oe my *h.* || 54. 4. G. is my *h.*  
72. 12. deliver him that hath no *h.*  
*Jer.* 47. 4. fr. Tyrus and Zidon ev. *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* in Christ  
*Heb.* 13. 6. L. is my *h.* I will not fear

## HELPER.

1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace be to thine *h.*  
*Job* 9. 13. proud *h.* do stoop under  
*Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* shall be destroyed  
*Nah.* 3. 9. Put and Lubim were *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 3. Prisc. and Aquila my *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 24. but are *h.* of your joy  
3 *John* 8. be fellow-*h.* to the truth

## HELPS.

*Acts* 27. 17. used *h.* undergirding ship  
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. healing, *h.* government  
HELPETH.

1 *Chron.* 12. 18. for thy God *h.* thee  
*Isa.* 31. 3. both be that *h.* shall fall  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit also *h.* infirmities  
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. submit to ev. one *h.* us

## HELPING.

*Ezra* 5. 2. were prophets of G. *h.* th.  
*Psal.* 22. 1. why art so far fr. *h.* me  
*2 Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* together by prayer

## HELVE.

*Deut.* 19. 5. head slippeth from *h.*  
HEMLOCK.  
*Hos.* 10. 4. judgment spring, up as *h.*  
*Amos* 6. 12. fruit of righteousness to *h.*  
HEM, S.  
*Erod.* 28. 33. on *h.* thou shalt make  
pomegranates, 34. | 39. 24, 25, 26.  
*Mat.* 9. 20. touched *h.* of garm. 14. 36  
HEN.

*Mat.* 23. 37. as *h.* gathereth chickens,  
HENCE. [*Luke* 13. 34.  
*Erod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*  
*Ps.* 39. 13. before I go *h.* be no more  
*Mat.* 17. 20. remove *h.* to yonder pl.  
*Luke* 4. 9. cast thyself down from *h.*  
16. 26. pass from *h.* to you cannot  
*John* 2. 16. take these things *h.*  
14. 31. let us go *h.* || 18. 36. kind. not *h.*  
*Acts* 22. 21. send thee *h.* to Gentiles

## HENCEFORTH.

*Ps.* 125. 2. L. about people, from *h.*  
131. 3. hope in the Lord from *h.*  
*Isa.* 9. 7. establish with justice fr. *h.*  
52. 1. *h.* there shall no more come  
59. 21. thy seed's seed *h.* and for ev  
*Nic.* 4. 7. Lord reign in Zion fr. *h.*  
*Mat.* 23. 39. ye shall not see me *h.*  
*Luke* 5. 10. fear not from *h.* thou  
12. 52. *h.* shall be five in one house  
*Acts* 18. 6. *h.* I will go to the Gentiles  
*2 Cor.* 5. 15. not *h.* live to themselves  
*Eph.* 4. 17. ye *h.* walk not as other  
*2 Tim.* 4. 8. *h.* laid up for me a crown  
*Rev.* 14. 13. blessed die in L. from *h.*

## HENCEFORWARD.

*Numb.* 15. 23. *h.* among generations  
*Mat.* 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee *h.*  
HERALD.  
*Dan.* 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud  
HERE.  
*Gen.* 1. 11. bring forth the *h.* 12.  
29. given you every *h.* bear seed  
2. 5. made every *h.* || 3. 18. eat the *h.*  
5. 3. as *h.* I have given all things

*Erod.* 9. 22. hail smote every h. 25.

10. 12. locusts eat every h. 15.

*Deut.* 32. 2. small rain on tender h.

2 *Kin.* 19. 26. were as the green h.

*Isa.* 37. 27.

*Job* 8. 12. flag withereth befo. other h.

38. 27. cause bud of tender h. to spring

*Ps.* 37. 9. they sh. wither as green h.

104. 14. causeth h. to grow for man

*Isa.* 66. 14. bones flourish like an h.

HERBS.

*Erod.* 12. 8. and with bitter h. eat it.

*Num.* 9. 11.

*Deut.* 11. 10. water. as a garden of h.

1 *Kin.* 21. 2. have it for a garden of h.

*Ps.* 105. 35. did eat up all the h.

*Prov.* 15. 17. better a dinner of h.

27. 25. h. of mountains gathered

*Isa.* 18. 4. consider like a heat on h.

26. 19. thy dew is as the dew of h.

42. 15. and I will dry up all their h.

*Jer.* 12. 4. h. of every field wither

*Mat.* 13. 32. is greatest among all h.

*Mark* 4. 32.

*Luke* 11. 42. ye tithe all manner of h.

*Rom.* 14. 2. who is weak, eateth h.

*Heb.* 6. 7. and bringeth forth h.

HERD,

*Erod.* 10. 9. with flocks and h. we go

*Lev.* 27. 32. concerning the tithes of h.

*Deut.* 12. 21. thou shalt kill of thy h.

2 *Sam.* 12. 4. spared to take of his h.

1 *Chr.* 27. 29. over the h. in Sharon

*Isa.* 65. 10. a place for h. to lie down

*Jer.* 31. 12. together for young of h.

*Joel* 1. 18. h. of cattle are perplexed

*Jonah* 3. 7. let not h. taste any thing

*Hab.* 3. 17. sh. be no h. in the stalls

*Mat.* 8. 30. a h. of swine feeding

*Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.

See FLOCKS.

HERDMAN, MEN.

*Gen.* 13. 7. strife betw. h. of Abram

1 *Sam.* 21. 7. Doeg chiefest of h.

*Amos* 1. 1. who was am. 2. of Tekoa

7. 14. I was no prophet, but an h.

HERE.

*Deut.* 5. 3. who are all of us h. alive

*Ps.* 132. 14. this my rest, h. I dwell

*Isa.* 28. 10. h. a little, there a little, 13.

*Hos.* 7. 9. gray hairs are h. and there

*Mat.* 12. 41. a greater than Jonas is

h. 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32.

16. 28. some standing h. *Luke* 9. 27.

17. 4. Lord it is good for us to be h.

24. 23. lo, h. is Christ, *Mark* 13. 21.

28. 6. he is not h. he is risen, *Mark*

16. 6. *Luke* 24. 6.

*Mark* 13. 1. see what buildings are h.

1 *John* 11. 21. L. if thou had been h. 32.

*Acts* 9. 10. behold, I am h. Lord

10. 33. we are all h. before God

*Heb.* 13. 14. for h. have we no city

See STAND.

HEREAFTER.

*Isa.* 41. 23. shew things that come h.

*Dan.* 2. 29. what come to pass h. 45.

*Mat.* 26. 64. h. sh. ye see Son of man

*Mark* 11. 14. no man eat of thee h.

*Luke* 22. 69. h. shall Son of man sit

*John* 1. 51. h. ye sh. see heaven open

13. 7. not now, thou shalt know h.

14. 30. h. I will not talk with you

1 *Tim.* 1. 16. to them wh. h. believe

*Rev.* 1. 19. write things wh. sh. be h.

4. 1. shew these things wh. must be h.

9. 12. there come two woes more h.

HEREBY.

*Josh.* 3. 10. h. know G. is among you

1 *John* 2. 3. h. we do know him

5. h. know that we are in him

2. 16. h. perceive we love of God

19. h. know we are of the truth

24. h. we know he abideth in us

1 *John* 4. 2. h. know ye Spirit of G.

6. h. know we the Spirit of truth

13. h. know that we dwell in him

HEREIN.

1 *John* 4. 10. h. is love, not that we

HERESY, IES.

*Acts* 24. 14. after the way they call h.

1 *Cor.* 11. 19. there be h. among you

*Gal.* 5. 20. works of flesh wrath, h.

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who bring in damnable h.

HERETIC.

*Tit.* 3. 10. h. after second admonition

HERETOFORE.

1 *Sam.* 4. 7. not been such a thing h.

2 *Cor.* 13. 2. to them which h. sinned

HEREUNTO.

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. even h. were ye called

HEREWITH.

*Mal.* 3. 10. and prove me now h.

HERITAGE, S.

*Erod.* 6. 8. I will give it you for h.

*Job* 20. 29. h. appointed by G. for him

27. 13. h. of oppressors they receive

*Psal.* 16. 6. yea, I have a goodly h.

61. 5. h. of those that fear thy name

94. 5. break thy people, afflict thy h.

111. 6. give them h. of the heathen

119. 111. testimonies taken as an h.

127. 3. children are an h. of the L.

135. 12. gave their land for an h.

136. 21, 22.

*Isa.* 49. 8. to inherit the desolate h.

51. 17. h. of servants of the Lord

58. 14. feed thee with h. of Jacob

*Jer.* 2. 7. made mine h. an abomination.

3. 19. how sh. I give thee goodly h.?

12. 7. I left h. || 8. my h. is as a lion

9. my h. is to me as speckled bird

15. bring again every man to his h.

17. 4. thou sh. discontinue from h.

50. 11. O destroyers of my h.

*Joel* 2. 17. give not th. h. to reproach

3. 2. I will plead w. them for my h.

*Mic.* 2. 2. they oppress a man and h.

7. 14. feed the flock of thine h.

18. passeth transgression of his h.

*Mal.* 1. 3. I laid Esau's h. waste

1 *Pet.* 5. 2. being lords over God's h.

HERODIANS.

*Mat.* 22. 16. they sent their disciples

with the h. *Mark* 12. 13.

*Mark* 3. 6. Phar. took counsel w. h.

HERON.

*Lev.* 11. 19. the stork, the h. unclean,

*Deut.* 14. 18.

HERSELF, see SELF.

HEW, ED.

*Erod.* 34. 1. h. two tables of stone,

*Deut.* 10. 1.

4. h. two tab. like first, *Deut.* 10. 3.

*Deut.* 12. 3. h. down graven images

19. 5. goeth w. his neighbour to h.

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Saul h. oxen in pieces

15. 33. Samuel h. Agag in pieces

2 *Chr.* 2. 2. Solo. told 80,000 to h.

*Jer.* 2. 13. my peo. h. them cisterns

45. 4. 14. h. down the tree, 23.

*Hos.* 6. 5. I h. them by the prophets

HEWER, S.

*Deut.* 29. 11. from h. of wood

*Josh.* 9. 21. let them be h. of wood, 23.

27. Joshua made them h. of wood

1 *Kin.* 5. 15. and 80,000 h. in mountains,

2 *Chron.* 2. 18

*Jer.* 46. 22. aga. Egypt as h. of wood

HEWETH.

*Isa.* 10. 15. shall the ax boast against

him that a.

22. 16. that h. him out a sepulchre

HEWEN.

*Prov.* 9. 1. hath h. out seven pillars

*Isa.* 10. 33. high ones sh. be h. down

33. 9. Leb. is ashamed and h. down

51. 1. look to rock whence ye are h.

*Mat.* 3. 10. h. down and cast into fire,

7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.

27. 60. sepnchre he had h. out of a

rock, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.

See STONE.

HID.

*Gen.* 3. 8. and Adam and his wife h.

10. I was naked, and I h. myself

*Erod.* 2. 2. h. Moses three months

12. Moses h. the Egyptian in sand

3. 6. and Moses h. his face

*Josh.* 2. 4. Rahab h. the spies, 6.

6. 17. she h. the messengers, 15.

1 *Kin.* 18. 4. Obad. h. prophets, 23.

2 *Kin.* 4. 27. the Lord h. it from me

11. 2. they h. him and his nurse,

2 *Chron.* 22. 11.

*Job* 17. 4. h. heart fr. understanding

29. 8. saw me, and h. themselves

*Psal.* 9. 15. in net which they h.

22. 24. neither h. his face from him

35. 7. they h. for me their net

8. let not he hath h. catch himself

119. 11. thy word I h. in mine heart

140. 5. the proud h. a snare for me

*Isa.* 49. 2. in quiver he h. me

50. 6. I h. not my face from shame

53. 3. and we h. our faces from him

54. 8. in little wrath I h. my face

57. 17. I h. me and was wrath

59. 2. your sins h. his face from you

61. 7. thou hast h. thy face from us

*Jer.* 13. 5. and h. it by Euphrates

18. 22. they h. snares for my feet

33. 5. I h. my face from this city

36. 26. but the Lord h. them

*Ezek.* 22. 26. h. their eyes fr. sabbaths

39. 23. therefore h. I my face, 24.

*Mat.* 11. 25. h. from wise, *Luke* 10. 21.

13. 33. h. in 3 measures, *Luke* 13. 21.

25. 13. went and h. his lord's money

25. went and h. thy talent in earth

*Luke* 1. 24. Elizabeth h. herself

*John* 8. 59. but Jesus h. himself

*Rev.* 6. 15. bondman and freeman h.

HID.

2 *Sam.* 18. 13. no matter h. fr. king,

1 *Kin.* 10. 3. 2 *Chron.* 9. 2.

*Job* 3. 21. dig more than for h. treas.

28. 11. thing h. bringeth he forth

21. h. from the eyes of all living

38. 30. waters are h. as w. a stone

*Ps.* 17. 14. belly fillst w. h. treasure

19. 6. nothing is h. from the heat

*Prov.* 2. 4. searchest as for h. treas.

*Isa.* 40. 27. my way is h. from the L.

42. 22. they are h. in prison-houses

*Jer.* 16. 17. nor iniq. h. fr. mine eyes

*Hos.* 13. 12. the sin of Ephraim is h.

*Oba.* 6. how are h. things sought up

*Mat.* 10. 26. nothing h. that sh. not be

known, *Mar.* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. || 12.2.

*Luke*



1 Tim. 5. 23. that are otherwise *n. de h.*  
Not HIDE.

Ps. 32. 5. mine iniquity have I *n. h.*  
38. 9. my groaning is *n. h.* fr. thee  
40. 10. I have *n. h.* thy righteousness  
69. 5. my sins are *not h.* from thee  
139. 15. my substance was *not h.*  
Jer. 16. 17. they are *n. h.* fr. my face  
nor their iniquity fr. mine eyes  
HIDDEN.

Lev. 5. 2. *h.* fr. him, he sh. be unclean  
Deut. 30. 11. it is *not h.* from thee  
Job 24. 1. times are *not h.* from thee  
Ps. 51. 6. in *h.* part make know vs.  
83. 3. consulted against thy *h.* ones  
Prov. 28. 12. wicked rise, a man is *h.*  
Isa. 45. 3. I will give thee *h.* riches  
48. 6. shewed thee things, *h.* things  
Acts 26. 26. none of these *h.* fr. him  
1 Cor. 2. 7. the wisdom God ordained  
4. 5. bring to light *h.* things of dark.  
2 Cor. 4. 2. have renounced *h.* things  
1 Pet. 3. 4. the *h.* man of the heart  
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of *h.* manna  
HIDE, *Substantive.*

Lev. 8. 17. *h.* flesh be burnt, 9. '1.  
HIDE

Gen. 18. 17. sh. *h.* from Abramam?  
1 Sam. 3. 17. *h.* it *not* from me, if  
thou *h.* 2 Sam. 14. 18.  
Job 13. 20. *not h.* myself from thee  
14. 13. O thou wouldst *h.* me in grave  
20. 12. he *h.* it under his tongue  
33. 17. and *h.* pride from man  
40. 13. *h.* them in the dust together  
Psal. 17. 8. *h.* me under thy wings  
27. 5. in time of trouble *h.* sh. *h.* me,  
in his tabernacle shall *h.* *h.* me  
31. 20. sh. *h.* them in thy presence  
55. 1. *h.* *not* thyself fr. my supplica.  
64. 2. *h.* me from counsel of wicked  
78. 4. *not h.* them fr. their children  
89. 45. O Lord wilt thou *h.* thyself  
119. 19. *h.* *not* thy commandments  
143. 9. I flee to thee to *h.* me  
Prov. 2. 1. *h.* my commands, wi. thee  
Isa. 1. 15. I wi. *h.* mine eyes fr. you  
2. 10. and *h.* thee in the dust  
3. 9. *h.* *not* sin || 16. 3. *h.* the outcasts  
26. 20. *h.* thyself for a little moment  
58. 7. *h.* *not* from thine own flesh  
Jer. 36. 19. go *h.* thee and Jeremiah  
Lam. 3. 56. *h.* *not* ear at my breathing  
Ezek. 38. 3. *not* secret they can *h.*  
31. 8. cedars could *not h.* him  
39. 29. neither wi. I *h.* my face more  
Jam. 5. 20. and *h.* a multitude of sins  
Rev. 6. 16. *h.* us fr. him that sitteth  
See Face

## HIDE himself

Jer. 23. 24. any *h.* *h.* in secret places  
John 12. 36. Jesus did *h.* fr. them  
HIDE themselves.

2 Kin. 7. 12. gone out to *h.* *t.* in field  
Job 24. 4. the poor of the earth *h.* *t.*  
34. 22. where workers of iniquity *h.* *t.*  
Psal. 56. 6. *h.* *t.* they mark my steps  
Pron. 28. 28. wicked rise, men *h.* *t.*  
Amos 9. 3. they *h.* *t.* in top of Carmel  
HIDE ST.

Job 13. 24. why *h.* thy face? Psal. 44.  
24. [88. 14.

Ps. 10. 1. why *h.* thyself in trouble?  
104. 29. thou *h.* thy face, they are  
Isa. 45. 15. thou art G. th. *h.* thyself  
HIDETH.

Job 23. 9. *h.* himself on right hand  
34. 29. when he *h.* his face, who can  
42. 3. who is he that *h.* counsel?  
Ps. 10. 11. he *h.* face, he will never see  
139. 12. darkness *h.* *not* from thee  
Prov. 10. 18. *h.* hatred wi. lying lips  
19. 24. slothful *h.* his hand, 26. 15.  
22. 3. prudent man *h.* himself, 27. 12.

Prov. 27. 16. whoso. *h.* her, *h.* wind  
28. 27. that *h.* eyes, sh. have a cure  
Isa. 8. 17. *h.* face fr. house of Jacob  
Mat. 13. 44. man hath found, he *h.*  
HIDING.

Job 31. 33. *h.* iniquity in my bosom  
Ps. 32. 7. thou art my *h.* place, 119. 114.  
Isa. 28. 17. waters overflow *h.* place  
32. 2. as an *h.* place from the wind  
Hab. 3. 4. there was *h.* of his power  
HIGH.

Gen. 29. 7. he said, lo, it is yet *h.* day  
Deut. 12. 2. served gods on *h.* mount.  
28. 43. get up above thee very *h.*  
1 Chr. 17. 17. state of man *h.* degree  
Job 11. 8. *h.* as heaven, what canst do?  
22. 12. behold stars, how *h.* they are!  
38. 15. and the *h.* arm sh. be broken  
41. 34. he beholdeth all *h.* things  
Ps. 18. 27. thou bring down *h.* looks  
42. 2. give ear, both joy and *h.*

62. 9. men of *h.* decree are a lie  
71. 19. thy righteousness, O G. is *h.*  
89. 13. and *h.* is thy right hand  
97. 9. thou Lord, art *h.* above earth,  
113. 4.

101. 5. him tha. hath an *h.* look  
103. 11. as heaven is *h.* above earth  
1. 1. nor do I things too *h.* for me  
138. 6. tho' L. be *h.* he hath respect  
139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot attain to it  
149. 6. let *h.* praises of G. be in their  
155. 5. praise him on *h.* sounding  
Prov. 18. 11. as *h.* wall in own conceit  
21. 4. *h.* look, and proud heart is sin  
27. 7. wisdom is too *h.* for a fool  
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is *h.*  
Isa. 2. 13. day of L. on cedars that *h.*  
6. 1. L. on a throne, *h.* and lifted up  
10. 12. I will punish his *h.* looks  
24. 21. punish *h.* ones that are on *h.*  
30. 13. as a breach in *h.* wall  
52. 13. my servant shall be very *h.*  
57. 15. thus saith the *h.* and lofty One  
Jer. 17. 12. a glorious *h.* throne  
49. 16. tho' thou make thy nest *h.*  
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low, abase him is *h.*  
Obad. 3. habitation is *h.* that saith  
John 19. 31. sabbath was au *h.* day  
Acts 13. 17. with an *h.* arm brought fr.  
Rom. 12. 16. mind *not h.* things  
13. 11. it is *h.* time to awake  
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down ev. *h.* thing  
Phil. 3. 14. prize of the *h.* calling G.  
Rev. 21. 12. Jerusalem had *h.*

See GATE, GOD, HILL,

## Most HIGH

Nun. 24. 16. the knowledge of *m. H.*  
2 Sam. 22. 14. *m. H.* uttered his voice  
Ps. 17. 7. sing praise to the name of  
the Lord the *m. H.* 9. 2. || 32. 1.  
46. 4. the tabernacles of the *m. H.*  
47. 2. the Lord *m. H.* is terrible  
50. 14. pay thy vows to the *m. H.*  
56. 2. that fight against thee, O *m. H.*  
57. 2. I will cry unto God *m. H.*  
73. 11. is there knowledge in *m. H.*  
77. 10. years of right hand of *m. H.*  
78. 17. by provoking the *m. H.* 56.  
82. 6. you are the children of *m. H.*  
83. 18. thou art *m. h.* over all earth  
91. 1. dwelleth in place of the *m. H.*  
9. thou made *m. H.* thy habitation  
82. 8. but thou, Lord, art *m. H.*  
107. 11. contended counsel of *m. H.*  
Isa. 14. 14. I will be like the *m. H.*  
Lam. 3. 35. turn before face of *m. H.*  
38. out of *m. H.* proceedeth *not* evil  
Dan. 4. 17. *m. H.* ruleth in kingdom  
24. this is the decree of the *m. H.*  
25. *m. H.* rules kingdom of men, 32.  
4. 34. and I blessed the *m. H.*  
7. 18. saints of *m. H.* take kingdom  
22. judgm. given to saints of *m. H.*

Dan. 7. 25. speak words against *m. H.*  
27. to people of saints of the *m. H.*  
Hos. 7. 16. they return, *not* to *m. H.*  
11. 7. they called them to the *m. H.*  
Acts 7. 48. *m. H.* dwell, *not* in temp.  
See MOUNTAIN.

## ON HIGH.

Deut. 28. 1. God will set thee *on h.*  
Job 5. 11. set *on h.* those that be low  
16. 19. and my record is *on h.*  
39. 18. she lieth up her self *on h.*  
27. the eagle make her nest *on h.*  
Ps. 7. 7. for their sakes return *on h.*  
68. 18. thou hast ascended *on h.*  
69. 29. O God, set me up *on h.*  
91. 14. I will set him *on h.* because  
93. 4. L. *on h.* is mightier than noise  
107. 41. yet setteth he the poor *on h.*  
Isa. 26. 5. bringeth down them *on h.*  
52. 15. spirit poured on us fr. *on h.*  
40. 26. lift up your eyes *on h.*  
58. 4. make your voice heard *on h.*  
Luke 1. 78. the day-spring from *on h.*  
Eph. 4. 8. wh. he ascended up *on h.*  
See PLACE, PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.

## HIGH way or ways.

Judg. 5. 6. in days of Jael *h.* w. unce.  
Prov. 16. 17. *h.* w. of upright to depart  
Isa. 11. 16. an *h.* w. for his people  
19. 23. *h.* w. out of Egypt to Assy.  
33. 8. *h.* w. lie waste, way-faring  
35. 8. and an *h.* w. shall be there  
40. 3. make in desert a *h.* w. for G.  
49. 11. my *h.* w. shall be exalted  
62. 10. cast up the *h.* w. gather stones  
Jer. 31. 21. set thine heart tow. *h.* w.  
Amos 5. 16. shall say in all *h.* w. alas  
Mat. 22. 9. go into *h.* w. Luke 14. 23.  
Mark 10. 46. Bartimeus sat by *h.* w.  
HIGHER.

1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul *h.* than any of people  
Job 35. 5. clouds, wh. are *h.* than thou  
Ps. 61. 2. lead me to Rock that is *h.*  
89. 27. I'll make him *h.* than kings  
Ecc. 5. 8. and there be *h.* than they  
Isa. 55. 9. as heavens are *h.* th. earth,  
so my ways *h.* than your ways  
Jer. 36. 10. Baruch read in *h.* court  
Dan. 8. 3. one horn *h.* than the other  
Luke 14. 10. he may say, go up *h.*  
Rom. 13. 1. be subject to *h.* powers  
Heb. 7. 26. high priest *h.* than heav.  
HIGHEST.

Ps. 18. 13. the *H.* gave his voice  
87. 5. *H.* himself shall establish *h.*  
Prov. 8. 26. nor *h.* part of the dust  
9. 3. crieth on *h.* places of the city  
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than *h.* regardeth  
Ezek. 17. 3. took *h.* branch of cedar  
Mat. 21. 9. hosanna in *h.* Mar. 11. 10.  
Luke 1. 32. be called Son of the *H.*  
35. power of *H.* overshadow thee  
76. be called the prophet of the *H.*  
2. 14. glory to God in the *h.* 19. 38.  
6. 35. ye shall be children of the *H.*  
14. 8. sit *not* down in the *h.* room  
20. 46. love *h.* seats in synagogues  
HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28. said, thou art *h.* favoured  
16. 15. is *h.* esteemed among men  
Rom. 12. 3. think of himself more *h.*  
Phil. 2. 9. God hath *h.* exalted him  
1 Thes. 5. 13. to esteem them very *h.*  
HIGH-MINDED. [17.  
Rom. 11. 20. *not h.* but fear, 1 Tim. 6.  
2 Tim. 3. 4. traitors, heady, *h.* lovers  
HIGNESS.

Job 31. 23. his *h.* I could not endure  
Isa. 13. 3. them that rejoice in my *h.*  
HILL.

Josh. 24. 33. Eleazar buried in *h.*  
1 Sam. 10. 5. shall come to *h.* of G. 10.  
Ps. 24. 3. who sh. ascend to *h.* of L.  
42. 6. remember thee from *h.* Mizra

*Ps.* 68. 15. *h. of G.* is as *h. of Bashan*  
16. this is *h. G.* desireth to dwell in  
*Cant.* 4. 6. get to *h. of frankincense*  
*Isa.* 5. 1. vineyard in *very fruitful h.*  
10. 32. shake hand aga. *h. of Jerus.*  
30. 17. he left as an ensign on an *h.*  
31. 4. Lord shall fight for *h. thereof*  
40. 4. mountain and *h.* he made low  
*Jer.* 16. 16. hunt them from every *h.*  
31. 39. measuring line on *h. of Gareb*  
49. 16. that holdest height of the *h.*  
50. 6. have gone fr. mountain to *h.*  
*Mat.* 5. 14. city that is set on an *h.*  
*Luke* 3. 5. every *h.* be brought low  
4. 29. led him to the brow of the *h.*  
9. 37. when were come down fr. *h.*  
*Acts* 17. 22. Paul stood in Mars *h.*

HILL-country.

*Josh.* 13. 6. inhab. of *h.-c.* drive out  
*Luke* 1. 39. Mary went to *h.-country*  
65. noised thro' all *h.-c.* of Judea

High HILL, HILLS.

*Gen.* 7. 19. *h. h.* under heav. cov. d  
1 *Kin.* 14. 23. groves on every *h.*  
*h.* 2 *Kin.* 17.

*Psal.* 68. 15. *h. h.* as hill of Basan  
16. leap ye, ye *high h.*? this is the *h.*  
*Isa.* 30. 25. on *h. h.* rivers of waters  
*Jer.* 2. 20. on *h. h.* thou wander. 23.  
17. 2. remember groves on *high h.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. slain among idols on *h. h.*  
34. 6. sheep wandered on ev. *h. h.*

Holy HILL.

*Ps.* 2. 6. set my king on *h. h.* of Zion  
3. 4. cried to L. heard me out of *h. h.*  
15. 1. who shall dwell in thy *holy h.*?  
43. 3. lead me, bring me to thy *h. h.*  
99. 9. worship at his *h. h.* L. is *holy*  
HILL, with top.

*Frod.* 17. 9. I will stand on top of *h.*  
*Num.* 14. 44. presumed to go to *h. t.*  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson carried to *t. of h.*  
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. Elijah sat on top of an *h.*

HILLS.

*Gen.* 49. 26. utmost bound of everla. *h.*  
*Num.* 23. 9. from the *h.* I behold him  
*Deut.* 8. 7. spring out valleys and  
11. 11. it is a land of *h.* and valleys  
35. 15. precious things of lasting *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 20. 23. gods are gods on *h.* 28.  
22. 17. saw all Israel scattered on *h.*  
2 *Kin.* 16. 4. burnt increase on the *h.*

2 Chron. 28. 4.

*Job* 15. 7. wast thou made before *h.*?  
*Psal.* 18. 7. foundations of *h.* moved  
50. 10. cattle on thousand and *h.* are mine  
65. 12. little *h.* rejoice on every side  
72. 3. the little *h.* by righteousness  
80. 10. *h.* covered with shadow of it  
95. 4. strength of the *h.* is his also  
97. 5. *h.* melted like wax at presence  
98. 8. let the *h.* be joyful together  
104. 10. springs, which run among *h.*  
13. he wateeth *h.* from chambers  
13. he toucheth *h.* and they smoke  
114. 4. little *h.* skipped like lambs. 6.  
121. 1. will lift mine eyes to the *h.*  
118. 9. mountains and *h.* praise L.

*Prov.* 8. 25. befo. *h.* I brought forth  
*Cant.* 2. 8. he cometh skipping on *h.*  
2. 2. shall be exalted above *h.*  
14. day of Lord shall be on all *h.*  
7. 25. on all *h.* shall not come fear  
40. 12. who weighed *h.* in balance?  
41. 15. thou shalt make *h.* as chaff  
42. 15. make waste mountains and *h.*  
54. 10. mountains depart, *h.* removed  
55. 12. *h.* break forth into singing  
65. 7. blasphemed me upon the *h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 23. salvation hoped for fr. *h.*  
13. 27. seen thy abominations on *h.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. thus saith L. to *h.* 36. 4.  
36. 10. to *h.* to rivers and valleys  
*Hos.* 10. 8. shall say to *h.* fall on us

*Joel* 3. 18. the *h.* shall flow with milk  
*Mic.* 4. 1. it shall be exalted above *h.*  
6. 1. and let the *h.* hear thy voice  
*Nah.* 1. 5. *h.* melt, and earth is burnt  
*Hab.* 3. 6. the perpetual *h.* did bow  
*Luke* 23. 30. say to the *h.* cover us  
HIM.

*Rom.* 11. 36. of *h.* thro' *h.* and to *h.*  
are all things

HIN.

*Exod.* 29. 40. fourth part of *h.* of oil  
30. 24. take to thee of oil-olive an *h.*  
*Lev.* 19. 36. a just *h.* shall ye have  
23. 13. the fourth part of an *h.* of  
oil, *Num.* 15. 4. 128. 14.  
*Num.* 15. 5. fourth part of *h.* of wine  
6. the third part of an *h.* of oil  
9. mingled with half an *h.* of oil  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. sixth part of *h.* of water  
45. 24. *h.* of oil for ephah, 46. 5. 7. 11.  
46. 14. an *h.* of oil to temper with  
HIND, S.

*Gen.* 49. 21. Naphtali is a *h.* let loose  
2 *Sam.* 22. 34. he maketh my feet like  
*h.* feet *Ps.* 18. 33 *Ihab.* 3. 19.  
*Job* 39. 1. canst mark when *h.* calve?  
*Ps.* 29. 9. voice of L. maketh *h.* calve  
*Prov.* 5. 19. be as loving *h.* and roe  
*Cant.* 2. 7. I charge by *h.* of field, 3. 5.  
*Jer.* 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field  
HINDER.

*Gen.* 24. 56. *h.* me not, seeing the L.  
*Neh.* 4. 8. fight, and *h.* the building  
*Job* 9. 12. taketh away, who *h.* him?  
11. 10. cut off, shut up, who *h.* him?  
*Acts* 8. 36. what *h.* me to be baptised?  
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. lest we should *h.* gospel  
*Gal.* 5. 7. run well, who did *h.* you?  
HINDERED, ETH.

*Exra.* 6. 8. expenses given, he not *h.*  
*Isa.* 14. 6. ruled is persecuted, none *h.*  
*Luke* 11. 52. them entering in, ye *h.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 18. would *h.* come, Satan *h.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your pray, be not *h.*  
HINDER end, sea.

2 *Sam.* 2. 23. smote with *h. e.* of spear  
*Zech.* 14. 8. half toward the *h. sea*  
HINDERMOST, or HINDMOST.  
*Gen.* 33. 2. put Rachel and Joseph *h.*  
*Num.* 2. 31. shall go *h. w.* standards  
*Deut.* 25. 18. and smote *h.* of thee  
*Josh.* 10. 19. and smite *h.* of them  
*Jer.* 50. 12. *h.* of nations wilderness  
HINDER part

1 *Kin.* 7. 25. their *h. parts* were in-  
ward, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.  
*Ps.* 78. 66. smote enemies in *h. parts*  
*Joel* 2. 20. *h. p.* toward utmost sea  
*Mark* 4. 38. Jesus was in *h. p.* of ship  
*Acts* 27. 41. *h. p.* broken with waves  
HINGES.

1 *Kin.* 7. 50. the *h.* of gold for doors  
*Prov.* 26. 14. as door turneth upon *h.*  
HIP.

*Judg.* 15. 8. smote them *h.* and thigh  
HIRE, Substantive  
*Gen.* 31. 8. ring straked sh. be thy *h.*  
*Exod.* 22. 15. hired thing, came for *h.*  
*Deut.* 23. 18. not bring *h.* of a whore  
1 *Kin.* 5. 6. to thee will I give *h.*  
*Isa.* 23. 17. she shall turn to her *h.*  
18. her *h.* be holiness to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 16. 31. not as harlot, scornest *h.*  
*Mic.* 1. 7. all the *hires* shall be burnt;  
gathered of *h.* of harlot, return  
to the *h.* of an harlot  
3. 11. priests thereof teach for *h.*  
*Zech.* 8. 10. there was no *h.* for man  
*Mat.* 20. 8. give them their *h.*  
*Luke* 10. 7. labourer worthy of his *h.*  
*Sam.* 5. 4. *h.* of labourers kept back  
HIRE, EST.

*Isa.* 46. 6. *h.* goldsmith, he maketh god  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. *h.* them, they may come

*Mat.* 20. 1. went out to *h.* labourers  
HIRED.

*Gen.* 30. 16. *h.* with son's mandrakes  
*Lev.* 19. 13. wages of him that is *h.*  
*Deut.* 23. 4. they *h.* against thee  
Balaam, *Neh.* 13. 2.

*Judg.* 18. 4. Micah *h.* me, I his priest  
2 *Kin.* 7. 6. king of Isr. *h.* against us  
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *h.* masons and carpent.  
*Exra.* 4. 5. *h.* counsellors aga. them  
*Isa.* 7. 20. shave with razor *th.* is *h.*  
*Jer.* 46. 21. *h.* men like fatted bullocks  
*Hos.* 8. 9. Ephraim hath *h.* lovers  
10. they have *h.* among nations  
*Mat.* 20. 7. because no man hath *h.* us  
9. were *h.* about eleventh hour  
*Acts* 28. 30. Paul 2 years in *h.* house  
HIRED servant, s.

*Exod.* 12. 45. an *h. servant* shall not  
eat thereof, *Lev.* 22. 10  
*Lev.* 25. 6. sabbath be meat for *h. s.*  
40. as an *h. s.* shall he be with thee  
53. yearly *h. s.* shall he be with him  
*Deut.* 15. 18. been worth double *h. s.*  
24. 14. thou shalt not oppress *h. s.*  
*Mark* 1. 20. Zebedee in ship w. *h. s.*  
*Luke* 15. 17. *h. serr.* have bread, 19.

HIRELING.

*Job* 7. 1. days are like days of an *h.*?  
2. an *h.* looketh for reward of work  
16. accomplish as an *h.* his day  
*Isa.* 16. 14. 3 years years of *h.* 21. 16.  
*Mat.* 3. 5. against those oppress *h.*  
*John* 10. 12. an *h.* not the shepherd  
13. the *h.* fleeth, because he is an *h.*  
HIS.

*Cant.* 2. 16. beloved is mine, I am *h.*  
*Acts* 16. 33. baptised, he and all *h.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. L. knoweth them are *h.*  
HISS.

1 *Kin.* 9. 8. at house every one sh. *h.*  
*Job* 27. 23. shall *h.* him out of place  
*Isa.* 5. 26. *h.* to them fr. end of earth  
7. 18. Lord shall *h.* for fly in Egypt  
*Jer.* 19. 8. passeth thereby shall *h.*  
49. 17. 150. 13.

*Lam.* 2. 15. *h.* at daughter of Jerusa.  
16. thy enemies *h.* and gnash teeth  
*Ezek.* 27. 36. merchants *h.* at thee  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. every one passeth sh. *h.*  
*Zech.* 10. 8. I will *h.* for them  
HISSING.

2 *Chron.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.*  
*Jer.* 18. 16. make land perpetual *h.*  
19. 8. make city desolate and an *h.*  
25. 9. and I will make them an *h.*  
18. 129. 18.

51. 37. Babylon shall be an *h.*  
*Mic.* 6. 16. make inhabitants an *h.*  
HIT. [10. 3.

1 *Sam.* 31. 3. arehars *h.* him, 1 *Chr.*  
HITHER.  
*Gen.* 45. 8. not you that sent me *h.*  
*Exod.* 3. 5. draw not nigh *h.* off-hoes  
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Jordan divided *h.* 14.  
*Prov.* 9. 4. simple, let turn in *h.* 16.  
*Mat.* 14. 18. bring them *h.* to me  
17. 17. bring *h.* to me, *Luke* 9. 41.  
22. 12. friend, how camest thou *h.*  
*Luke* 14. 21. bring in *h.* the poor and  
15. 23. bring *h.* the fatted calf  
19. 27. bring *h.* and slay them  
*John* 20. 27. reach *h.* thy finger  
See COME.

HITHERTO.

*Exod.* 7. 16. *h. th.* wouldst not hear  
*Josh.* 17. 14. L. hath blessed me *h.*  
*Judg.* 16. 13. *h.* thou hast mocked me  
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. *h.* hath L. helped us  
1 *Chr.* 9. 18. *h.* waited in king's gate  
12. 29. *h.* greatest part kept ward  
*Job* 38. 11. *h.* shalt thou come, but no  
*John* 5. 17. my Father worketh *h.*  
16. 24. *h.* have ye asked nothing



1 Cor. 3.2. h. ye were not able to bear HO.

Ruth 4. 1. ho such a one, sit down  
Isa. 55. 1. ho every one that thirsteth  
Zech. 2. 6. ho, ho, come forth

HOAR, HOARY, See FROST,  
HAIRS, HEAD.  
HOARY.

Job 41. 32. one would think deep h.  
HOISED.

Acts 27. 40. they h. up the main-sail  
HOLD, S. Substantive.

Judg. 9.46. entered h. of god Berith  
49. put them to h. and set h. on fire  
1 Sam. 22.4. David in 24. 22. 2 Sam.  
5. 17. | 23. 14.

Jer. 51. 30. they remained in their h.  
Ezek. 19. 9. they brought him into h.  
Acts 4. 3. put them in h. to next day  
Rev. 18. 2. the h. of every foul spirit  
See STRONG.

HOLD.

Gen. 21. 18. lad, h. him in thine hand  
Exod. 5. 1. that they may h. a feast  
9. 2. and wilt h. them still?

10. 9. we must h. a feast unto Lord  
20. 7. L. not h. guiltless, Deut. 5.11.

2 Sam. 2. 22. h. up my face to Joab  
6. 6. Uzzah put hand to ark of God,

and took h. of it, 1 Chr. 13. 9.  
1 Kin. 2. 9. now h. him not guiltless

Esth. 4. 11. king h. out golden scept.  
Job 6. 24. and I will h. my tongue

9. 23. thou wilt not h. me innocent  
13. 19. if I h. my tongue, I sh. give

17. 9. righteous shall h. on his way  
Ps. 17. 5. h. my goings in thy paths

119. 53. horror hath taken h. on me  
117. h. thou me up, I shall be safe

139. 10. thy right hand shall h. me  
Prov. 31. 19. her hands h. the distaff

Cant. 3. 8. they all h. swords  
Isa. 41. 13. L. will h. thy right hand

42. 6. and I will h. thine hand  
Jer. 2.13. broken cisterns h. no water

43. uquagun took h. of him  
Amos 6. 10. he say, h. thy tongue

Zech. 11. 5. h. themselves not guilty  
Mat. 6. 24. h. to the one, Lu. 16. 13.

21. 26. for all h. John as a prophet  
Mark 7. 4. things they received to h.

Rom. 1. 13. h. truth in unrighteous.  
Phil. 2. 29. and h. such in reputation

2 Thes. 2. 15. h. traditions ye have  
Heb. 3. 14. if we h. our confidence

Rev. 2. 14. that h. doctrine of Balaam  
15. that h. doctrine of Nicolaitans

See CAUGHT.  
HOLD fast.

Job 8. 15. he sh. h. it, f. but not endure  
27. 6. my righteousness I h. fast

Jer. 3. 5. they h. f. deceit, th. refuse  
1 Thes. 5. 21. h. fast that is good

2 Tim. 1. 13. h. f. form of sound words  
Heb. 3. 6. if we h. f. the confidence

4. 14. h. f. our profession, 10. 23.  
Rev. 2. 25. already h. f. till I come

3. 3. and h. fast and repent  
11. and h. that f. which thou hast

HOLD peace.

Exod. 14. 14. ye shall h. your peace  
Num. 30. 4. if her father h. his peace

14. if her husband h. his p. at her  
Judg. 18. 19. h. p. lay hand on mouth

2 Sam. 13. 20. h. thy p. my sister  
2 Kin. 2. 3. h. you your peace, 5.

Neh. 8. 11. h. your p. the day is holy  
Job 11. 3. sho. lies make men h. p.?

13. 13. h. your peace let me alone  
33. 31. h. thy peace and I will speak

33. h. thy p. and I will teach thee  
Ps. 83. 1. O God h. not thy p. 109. 1.  
Isa. 62. 1. for Zion's sake not h. my p.

6. never h. their p. day nor night

Isa. 64. 12. wilt h. p. and afflict us?  
Jer. 4. 19. pained at heart, cannot h. p.

Zeph. 1. 7. h. thy p. at presence of L.  
Mat. 20. 31. rebuked them, bec. they

sho. h. p. Mark 10. 40. Lu. 49.39.  
Mark 1. 25. h. thy p. Luke 4. 35.

Luke 19. 40. if they h. p. the stones  
Acts 12. 17. beckoning to h. their p.

18. 9. be not afraid, h. not thy peace  
1 Cor. 14. 30. let the first h. his p.

See TAKE.  
HOLDEN.

2 Kin. 23. 22. not h. such a passo. 23.  
Job 36. 8. if h. in cords of affliction

Ps. 18.35. thy right hand ha. h. me up  
71. 6. by thee have I been h. up

73. 23. h. me up by my right hand  
Pror. 5. 22. h. with cords of his sins

Isa. 45. 1. whose right hand I have h.  
Luke 24. 16. but their eyes were h.

Acts 2. 24. not possible he sho. be h.  
Rom. 14. 4. yea, he shall be h. up

HOLDEST.

Esth. 4. 14. h. thy peace this time  
Job 13. 24. wherefore h. thou me

Ps. 77. 4. thou h. my eyes waking  
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that h. the height

Rev. 2. 13. thou h. fast my name  
HOLDETH.

Job 2. 3. still he h. fast his integrity  
26. 9. h. back the face of his throne

Ps. 66. 9. bless God who h. our soul  
Prov. 11. 12. man of unders, h. peace

17. 28. a fool when he h. his peace  
Dan. 10. 21. none h. wi. me but Mic.

Rev. 2. 1. h. stars in his right hand  
HOLDING.

Isa. 33.15. shaketh hands fr. h. bribes  
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with h. in

Mark 7. 3. h. tradition of the elders  
Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life

Col. 2. 19. and not h. the head  
1 Tim. 1.19. h. faith and good consci.

3. 9. h. the mystery of faith in pure  
Tit. 1. 9. h. fast faithful word

Rev. 7. 1. four angels h. four winds  
HOLE, S.

Exod. 28. 32. be an h. in the top of it  
1 Sam. 14. 11. Hebrews come out of h.

2 Kin. 12. 9. Jehoiada bored a h.  
Cant. 5. 4. put in hand by h. of door

Isa. 2. 19. go into h. of rocks, 7. 19.  
11. 8. child sh. play on h. of the asp

42. 22. they are all snared in h.  
51. 1. look to the h. of the pit

Jer. 16. 16. hunt them out of the h.  
Ezek. 8. 7. behold a h. in the wall

Neh. 8. 12. lion filled his h. wi. prey  
Hag. 1. 6. to put it in a bag with h.

Zech. 14. 12. eyes consume in their h.  
Mat. 8. 20. foxes have h. Lu. 9. 58.

HOLLER, EST.

Isa. 65. 5. for I am h. that thou  
Heb. 9. 3. tabernacle is called the h.

8. way to h. was not yet manifest  
10. 19. to enter h. by blood of Jesus

HOLILY.

1 Thes. 2. 10. how h. we behaved  
HOLINESS.

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, in h.?  
23. 36. h. to L. 39. 30. Zech. 14. 20.21.

1 Chr. 16. 29. worship the Lord in  
beauty of h. Ps. 29. 2 | 96. 9.

2 Chr. 20. 21. praise the beauty of h.  
31. 18. sanctified themselves in h.

Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his h. 97.12.  
47. 8. G. sitteth on throne of his h.

48. 1. praised in mountain of his h.  
60. 6. G. hath spoken in h. 108. 7.

89. 35. sworn by my h. I will not lie  
93. 5. h. becometh thine house, O L.

110. 3. peo. willing, in beauties of h.  
Isa. 23. 18. her hire sh. be h. to the L.

35. 8. it shall be called the way of h.

Isa. 62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.  
63. 15. from habitation of thy h.

18. peo. of thy h. have possessed i  
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord

31. 23. L. bless thee, O mount of h.  
Amos 4. 2. L. G. hath sworn by his h.

Obad. 17. on mount Zion shall be h.  
Mal. 2. 11. Ju. hath profaned h. of L.

Luke 1. 75. we might serve him in h.  
Acts 3. 12. by h. made this man walk

Rom. 1. 4. according to Spirit of h.  
19. servants to righteous, unto h.

22. ye have our fruit unto h.  
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear of G.

Eph. 4. 24. new man created in h.  
Thes. 3.13 stablish your hearts in h.

4. 7. no. to uncleanness, but to h.  
1 Tim. 2. 15. continue in faith and h.

Tit. 2. 3. in behaviour as becometh h.  
Hb. 12. 10. be partakers of his h.

14. follow peace with men, and h.  
HOLLOW.

Gen. 32. 25. touched h. of thigh, 32.  
Exod. 27. 8. altar h. wi. boards, 38.7

Judg. 15. 19. God clave an h. place  
Isa. 40.12. mcas. waters in h. of hand

HOLPEN.

Ps. 63. 8. have h. the children of Lot  
86. 17. because thou, L. hast h. me

Isa. 31. 3. he that is h. sh. fall down  
Dan. 11. 34. be h. with a little help

Luke 1. 54. hath h. his servant Israel  
HOLY.

Exod. 3.5. place th. standest h. ground  
16. 23. to-morrow is the h. sabbath

19. 6. to me a h. nation, 1 Pet. 2. 9  
20. 8. remember sabbath keep h.

28. 38. hallow in all their h. gifts  
29.33. they are h. || 34. beca. it is h.

30. 25. make it an oil of h. ointment  
32. it is h. and shall be h. unto you

21. 14. keep sabbath, for it is h. 15.  
Lev. 8. 9. put on Aaron the h. crown

10. 10. difference betw. h. and unh.  
16. 4. shall put on the h. linen coat

33. make atonement for h. sanctu.  
19. 2. I the L. your G. am h. 21. 8.

20. 7. be ye h. || 21. 7. he is h. to G.  
27. 14. his house to be h. to the L.

30. 10. the of the land is h. to the L.  
Num. 5. 17. the priest take h. water

15. 40. remember and be h. to God  
16. 3. all the congregation are h.

5. L. shew who are his, who is h.  
18. 17. not redeem them, they are h.

1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as the L.  
21. 5. vessels of young men are h.

2 Kin. 4. 9. this is an h. man of God  
1 Chr. 22. 10. h. vessels to house of G.

2 Chr. 23. 6. they go in, for they are h.  
35. 3. said to Levites wh. were h.

13. h. offerings sod they in pots  
Exra 8. 28. ye are h. to the Lord

9. 2. the h. seed mingled themselves  
Neh. 9. 14. made known h. sabbath

Ps. 90. 6. hear him fr. his h. heaven  
22. 3. but thou art h. O thou that

28.2. lift hands towards thy h. cracle  
86. 2. preserve my soul, for I am h.

98. 1. his h. arm hath gotten victory  
99. 5. wors. at footstool, for he is h.

9. exalt L. worship at his h. hill  
105.42. he remembered h. promise

145. 17. Lord is h. in all his works  
Pron. 9.10. knowledge of h. is under

30.3. nor have I the knowl. of the h.  
Isa. 4. 3. Jerusalem sh. be called h.

6. 3. h. h. is the Lord of Hosts  
13. the h. seed substance thereof

27. 13. shall worship in h. mount, a  
52. 10. Lord made bare his h. arm

58. 13. call sabbath, h. of the Lord  
61. 10. thy h. cities are a wilderness

11. h. and beautiful house is burnt

*Jer.* 11. 15. *h.* flesh passed from thee  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. no difference between  
*h.* and profane  
 36. 39. increase them as the *h.* flock  
 42. 13. *h.* chambers whe. priests eat  
 14. lay their garments, they are *h.*  
 44. 19. lay them in the *h.* chambers  
 23. difference betw. *h.* and profane  
 45. 1. sh. off *h.* portion of land, 4.  
 46. 19. into *h.* chambers of priests  
 48. 10. for priests be this *h.* oblation  
 20. shall offer the *h.* oblation, 21.  
*Dan.* 4. 8. Daniel before me, in whom  
 is spirit of *h.* gods, 9. 18. [5. 11.  
 11. 28. heart against *h.* covenant  
 30. indignation aga. *h.* covenant,  
 intellg. wi. forsakers of *h.* cov.  
*Hag.* 2. 12. if one bear *h.* flesh, skirt  
 touch bread, shall it be *h.*?  
*Zech.* 2. 13. I. raised up *h.* habitation  
*Mat.* 7. 6. give not that is *h.* to dogs  
 25. 31. come and *h.* angels with him  
*Mark* 6. 20. know, he was just and *h.*  
 8. 38. cometh in glory wi. *h.* angels,  
*Luke* 9. 26.  
*Luke* 1. 70. by the mouth of *h.* prop-  
 hets, *Acts* 3. 21.  
 72. to remember his *h.* covenant  
 2. 23. every male called *h.* to Lord  
*John* 17. 11. *h.* Father keep those  
*Acts* 4. 27. against thy *h.* child Jesus  
 30. wond. done by name of *h.* child  
 7. 33. the place thou standest is *h.*  
 10. 22. warned from *G.* by *h.* angel  
*Rom.* 1. 2. promised in *h.* scriptures  
 7. 12. the commandment is *h.* just  
 11. 16. first fruit be *h.* if root be *h.*  
 12. 1. present bodies *h.* sacrifice to *G.*  
 16. 16. salute with *h.* kiss, 1 *Cor.* 16.  
 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Thes.* 5. 26.  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 14.  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 17. the temple of *G.* is *h.*  
 7. 14. now are *h.* [34. she may be *h.*  
*Eph.* 1. 4. be *h.* without blame, 5. 27.  
*Col.* 1. 22. present *h.* and unblameable  
 3. 12. as elect of *G.* *h.* and beloved  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 27. read to all *h.* brethren  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. up *h.* hands without wrath  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us with *h.* calling  
 3. 15. thou hast known *h.* scriptures  
*Tit.* 1. 8. bishop be sober, *h.* tempera.  
*Heb.* 3. 1. *h.* brethren, partakers of  
 7. 26. high priest became us who is *h.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. be *h.* in conversation, 16.  
 2. 5. *h.* priesthood offer up sacrifices  
 3. 5. *h.* women who trusted in *G.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we with him in *h.* mount  
 21. *h.* men spake moved by *H.* *G.*  
 2. 21. turn from *h.* commandment  
 3. 2. spoken before by *h.* prophets  
 11. persons to be in all *h.* conversa.  
*Rev.* 3. 7. things, saith he that is *h.*  
 4. 8. saying, *h.* *h.* *L.* *G.* Almighty  
 6. 10. how long, *O* Lord, *h.* and true  
 14. 10. in presence of *h.* angels  
 15. 4. not fear thee? for thou art *h.*  
 20. 20. ye *h.* apostles and prophets  
 20. 6. *h.* who hath part in 1st resur.  
 21. 10. shewed me the *h.* Jerusalem  
 22. 6. Lord *G.* of the *h.* prophets  
 11. he that is *h.* let him be *h.* still  
*See CONVOCATION.*  
*HOLY Day.*  
*Erod.* 35. 2. seventh shall be an *h.* *d.*  
*Neh.* 8. 9. *d.* is *h.* unto the *L.* 10. 11.  
 10. 31. not buy it on sabbath or *h.* *d.*  
*Psal.* 42. 4. multitude that kept *h.* *d.*  
*Isa.* 58. 13. doing pleasure on my *h.* *d.*  
*Col.* 2. 16. no man judge of an *h.* *d.*  
*See GARMENTS.*  
*HOLY Ghost.*  
*Mat.* 1. 18. with child of *H.* *G.* 20.  
 8. 11. baptise with *h.* *G.* *Mark* 1. 8.  
*Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5.

*Mat.* 12. 31. blasphemy aga. *H.* *G.* not  
 forgiven, *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10.  
 32. whoso. speaketh against *H.* *G.*  
 38. 19. baptise in name of *H.* *G.*  
*Mark* 12. 36. David said by the *H.*  
*Ghost*, *Acts* 1. 16.  
 13. 11. not ye that speak, but *H.* *G.*  
*Luke* 1. 15. *John* filled with *H.* *G.*  
 35. 11. *G.* shall come upon thee  
 41. Elizabeth was filled with *H.* *G.*  
 67. Zacharias was filled with *H.* *G.*  
 2. 25. name Simeon, *H.* *G.* upon him  
 26. revealed unto him by the *H.* *G.*  
 3. 22. *H.* *G.* descend, in bodily shape  
 4. 1. Jesus being full of the *H.* *G.*  
 12. 12. *H.* *Ghost* shall teach you  
*John* 7. 39. *H.* *G.* was not yet given  
 14. 26. Comforter, who is the *H.* *G.*  
 20. 22. receive ye the *H.* *Ghost*,  
*Acts* 2. 38.  
*Acts* 1. 2. he through *H.* *G.* had given  
 8. after the *H.* *G.* is come on you  
 4. 2. were all filled with *H.* *G.* 4. 31.  
 33. received promise of the *H.* *G.*  
 8. 6. Peter, filled with the *H.* *G.*  
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to *H.* *G.*?  
 32. we are witnesses, so is *H.* *G.*  
 6. 3. look out men full of the *H.* *G.*  
 5. chose Stephen, man full of *H.* *G.*  
 7. 51. stiff-necked, always resist *H.* *G.*  
 5. 55. Step. full of *H.* *G.* looked to hea.  
 8. 15. prayed th. might receive *H.* *G.*  
 17. hands on them, received *H.* *G.*  
 18. when Sim. saw *H.* *G.* was given  
 19. I lay hands, they receive *H.* *G.*  
 9. 17. mightest be filled with *H.* *G.*  
 31. walking in comfort of *H.* *G.*  
 10. 38. God anointed Jes. with *H.* *G.*  
 44. *H.* *G.* fell on all who heard word  
 45. on Gentiles was poured *H.* *G.*  
 47. have receiv. *H.* *G.* as well as we  
 11. 15. *H.* *G.* fell on them as on us  
 16. ye shall be baptised with *H.* *G.*  
 24. Barnabas, full of the *H.* *G.*  
 13. 4. being sent forth by the *H.* *G.*  
 9. filled with *H.* *G.* set eyes on him  
 52. disciples filled with the *H.* *G.*  
 13. 8. giving *H.* *G.* as he did to us  
 28. it seemed good to the *H.* *G.*  
 16. 6. forbidden of *H.* *G.* to preach  
 19. 2. ye received *H.* *G.*? we have  
 not heard there be *H.* *G.*  
 6. laid hands on them, *H.* *G.* came  
 20. 23. save that the *H.* *G.* witness.  
 21. *H.* *G.* hath made you overseers  
 28. 11. thus saith the *H.* *Ghost*  
 28. 25. well spake *H.* *G.* by *Esaia*  
*Rom.* 5. 5. shed in hearts by *H.* *G.*  
 9. 1. conscience bearing wit. in *H.* *G.*  
 14. 17. kingdom of *G.* joy in *H.* *G.*  
 15. 13. hope through power of *H.* *G.*  
 16. being sanctified by the *H.* *G.*  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. words which *H.* *G.* teach.  
 6. 19. your body is temple of *H.* *G.*  
 12. 3. Jesus is Lord, but by *H.* *G.*  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the *H.* *G.* by love  
 13. 14. communion of *H.* *G.* wi. you  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 5. gospel came in *H.* *G.*  
 6. received word with joy of *H.* *G.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. good thing keep by *H.* *G.*  
*Tit.* 3. 5. saved by renewing of *H.* *G.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. witness with gifts of *H.* *G.*  
 3. 7. *H.* *G.* saith, to-day if ye hear  
 6. 4. were made partakers of *H.* *G.*  
 9. 8. the *H.* *Ghost* thus signifying  
 10. 15. whereof *H.* *G.* is a witness  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *H.* *G.* sent from heaven  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as moved by *H.* *G.*  
 1 *John* 5. 7. Fath. Word, and *H.* *G.*  
 Jude 20. beloved, praying in *H.* *G.*  
*See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.*  
*Most HOLY.*  
*Ex.* 26. 53. sanctify altar and *m.* *h.*  
 29. 37. sh. be an altar most *h.* 40. 10.

*Lev.* 2. 3. remnant be Aaron's, it is  
 most *h.* 10. [6. 17. | 10. 12.  
 6. 25. sin offering *m.* *h.* 29. | 10. 17.  
 7. 1. trespass offering *m.* *h.* 6. | 14. 13.  
 21. 22. bread, both of *m.* *h.* and holy  
 24. 9. cakes of flour *m.* *h.* to him  
*Num.* 4. 4. service about *m.* *h.* things  
 19. when approach *m.* *h.* things  
 18. 9. offering to me shall be *m.* *h.*  
 10. in *m.* *h.* place shalt thou eat it  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 16. build them for *m.* *h.* pla.  
 7. 50. made vessels for *m.* *h.* place  
 8. 6. brought the ark unto most *h.*  
 place, 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 13. Aaron to sanctify *m.* *h.*  
 2 *Chr.* 3. 8. Solomon made *m.* *h.* hou  
 10. in *m.* *h.* house made cherubims  
 4. 22. inner doors for *m.* *h.* place  
*Ezra* 2. 63. not eat of *m.* *h.* things,  
*Neh.* 7. 65  
*Ezek.* 43. 12. whole limit be most *h.*  
 44. 13. not come near *m.* *h.* place  
 45. 3. be sanctuary and *m.* *h.* place  
*Dan.* 9. 24. 70 weeks to anoint *m.* *h.*  
*Jude* 20. building on your *m.* *h.* faith  
*HOLY mountain.*  
*Psal.* 87. 1. his foundation is in *h.* *m.*  
*Isa.* 11. 9. nor destroy my *h.* *m.* 63. 25.  
 56. 7. them will I bring to my *h.* *m.*  
 57. 13. and he shall inherit my *h.* *m.*  
 63. 11. ye are they forget my *h.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 40. in *h.* *m.* they serve me  
 28. 14. thou wast upon *h.* *m.* of God  
*Dan.* 9. 16. anger he turned fr. *h.* *m.*  
 20. present, supplication for *h.* *m.*  
 11. 45. plant tabernacles in *h.* *m.*  
*Joel* 2. 1. sound an alarm in my *h.* *m.*  
 3. 17. dwelling in Zion my *h.* *m.*  
*Obad.* 16. ye have drunk on my *h.* *m.*  
*Zech.* 8. 3. mountain of *L.* called *h.* *m.*  
*HOLY name.*  
*Lev.* 20. 3. Molech, profane my *h.* *n.*  
 22. 2. they profane not my *h.* *n.* 32.  
 1 *Chron.* 16. 10. glory ye in his *h.* *n.*  
*name*, *Psal.* 105. 3.  
 35. give thanks to *h.* *n.* *Ps.* 106. 47.  
 29. 16. build an house for thy *h.* *n.*  
*Psal.* 33. 21. we trusted in his *h.* *n.*  
 99. 3. praise terrible *n.* for it is *h.*  
 103. 1. Lord, bless his *h.* *n.* 145. 21.  
 111. 9. *h.* and rev. is his *n.* *Lu.* 1. 49.  
*Isa.* 57. 15. lofty One, whose *n.* is *h.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 39. pollute you my *h.* *n.*  
 36. 20. they profaned my *h.* *n.*  
 22. your sakes, but for *h.* *n.*'s sake  
 39. 7. will make known *h.* *n.* in *Isr.*  
 25. I will be jealous for my *h.* *n.*  
 43. 7. my *h.* *n.* *Isr.* no more defile  
 8. defiled my *h.* *n.* by abominations  
*Amos* 2. 7. maid, to profane my *h.* *n.*  
*HOLY One.*  
*Deut.* 33. 8. Thummim and Urim be  
 with thy *h.* *One*  
*Job* 6. 10. not concealed words of *h.* *O*  
*Psal.* 16. 10. nor suffer *h.* *One* to see  
 corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.  
 89. 19. spake in vision to thy *h.* *O.*  
*Isa.* 10. 17. *h.* *O.* shall be for a flame  
 29. 23. sanctify the *h.* *O.* of Jacob  
 40. 25. shall I be equal? saith *h.* *O.*  
 43. 15. I am the Lord, your *h.* *One*  
 49. 7. saith Redeemer of *Isr.* his *h.* *O.*  
*Dan.* 4. 13. *h.* *O.* down from heaven  
*Hos.* 11. 9. am *h.* *O.* in midst of thee  
*Hab.* 1. 12. from everlasting my *h.* *O.*  
 3. 3. *h.* *O.* came from mount Paran  
*Mark* 1. 24. I know thee who thou  
 art, the *h.* *O.* of *G.* *Luke* 4. 34.  
*Acts* 3. 14. but ye denied the *h.* *O.*  
 1 *John* 2. 20. an union from *h.* *O.*  
*HOLY One of Israel.*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. lifted thy eyes against  
 the *h.* *O.* of *Is.* *Isa.* 37. 23.  
*Ps.* 71. 22. I sing, *O* thou *h.* *O.* of *Is.*



**Pr** 78. 41. thy limited the *h. O. of I.*  
 89. 18. and the *h. O. of I.* is our king  
*Isa.* 1. 4. they provoked the *h. O. of I.*  
 5. 19. counsel of *h. O. of I.* draw nigh  
 21. despised the word of *h. O. of I.*  
 12. 6. great is the *h. O. of I.* in midst  
 17. 7. eyes have respect to *h. O. of I.*  
 29. 13. poor sh. rejoice in *h. O. of I.*  
 30. 11. cause *h. O. of I.* to cease fr. us  
 12. thus saith the *h. O. of I.* 15.  
 31. 1. they look not to the *h. O. of I.*  
 41. 14. saith thy Redeemer, *h. O. of I.*  
 16. thou shalt glory in *h. O. of I.*  
 20. the *h. O. of I.* hath created it  
 43. 3. I am the Lord, the *h. O. of I.*  
 45. 11. the Lord, the *h. O. of I.*  
 47. 4. L. is his name, the *h. O. of I.*  
 48. 17. Redeemer *h. O. of I.* 54. 5  
 49. 7. Redeemer of *I.* and his *h. O.*  
 55. 5. nations run to thee, *h. O. of I.*  
 60. 9. bring their gold to *h. O. of I.*  
 14. the Zion of the *h. O. of I.*  
**Jer.** 50. 29. proud aga. the *h. O. of I.*  
 51. 5. filed with sin aga. the *h. O. of I.*  
**Ezek.** 33. 7. I am the *L. h. O. in I.*  
 HOLY ones.  
**Dan.** 4. 17. demanded by word of *h. o.*  
 HOLY oil.  
**Erod.** 30. 35. *h. anointing o.* 31. | 37. 29.  
**Ps.** 89. 20. with *h. o.* I anointed him  
 HOLY people.  
**Deut.** 7. 6. *h. p.* to the *L.* 14. 2. 21.  
 26. 19. thou may be *h. p.* to the *L.*  
 28. 9. *L.* sh. establish thee an *h. p.*  
**Isa.** 62. 12. shall call them, the *h. p.*  
**Dan.** 8. 24. prosper, and destroy *h. p.*  
 HOLY place.  
**Erod.** 28. 29. goeth in unto *h. p.* 35.  
 43. to minister in the *h. p.* 29. 30.  
 39. 31. see the flesh in the *h. p.*  
 31. 11. make sweet incense for *h. p.*  
 35. 19. do service in *h. p.* 39. 1, 41.  
 32. 24. gold in all the work of *h. p.*  
**Lev.** 6. 16. unleavened bread shall be  
 eaten in *h. p.* 26. | 7. 6. | 10. 13. | 24. 9.  
 27. shalt wash th. t. in the *h. p.* ?  
 10. 17. eaten sin offering in *h. p.* ?  
 18. blood not brought within *h. p.*  
 14. 13. slay burnt offering in *h. p.*  
 16. 2. he come not at all times to *h. p.*  
 16. atonement for the *h. p.* 17. 27.  
 20. an end of reconciling in *h. p.*  
 24. shall wash his flesh in the *h. p.*  
**Josh.** 5. 15. *p.* where thou stand is *h.*  
 1 **Kin.** 8. 8. staves were seen in *h. p.*  
 2 **Chr.** 9. 5. carry filth. out of *h. p.*  
 30. 27. their prayer came to his *h. p.*  
**Ezra** 9. 8. to give us a nail in his *h. p.*  
**Ps.** 24. 3. who sh. stand in his *h. p.* ?  
 46. 4. streams make glad the *h. p.*  
 68. 17. Lord is among them in *h. p.*  
**Ecdl.** 8. 10. who had gone fr. *p.* of *h.*  
**Isa.** 57. 15. I dwell in high and *h. p.*  
**Ezek.** 41. 4. this is the most *h. p.*  
 42. 13. *p.* is *h.* | 14. not go out of *h. p.*  
**Mat.** 24. 15. see abomination in *h. p.*  
**Acts** 6. 13. blasph. words against *h. p.*  
 21. 28. this man polluted this *h. p.*  
**Heb.** 9. 12. Christ entered the *h. p.*  
 25. priest entered every year *h. p.*  
 HOLY places.  
 2 **Chron.** 8. 11. because the *p.* are *h.*  
**P.** 68. 35. art terrible out of thy *h. p.*  
**Ezek.** 21. 2. drop thy word tow. *h. p.*  
**Heb.** 9. 24. Christ is not entered *h. p.*  
 Shall be HOLY.  
**Erod.** 22. 31. *ye s. be h.* men unto me  
 29. 37. whatso. toucheth altar *s. be h.*  
 30. 32. and it *s. be h.* unto you, 37.  
 40. *y.* anoint tabern. and it *s. be h.*  
**Lev.** 11. 41. *ye s. be h.* for I am holy,  
 45. | 19. 2. | 20. 26.  
 19. 24. fruit *s. be h.* to praise Lord  
 21. 6. priests *s. be h.* unto their God

**Lev.** 23. 20. they *s. be h.* to the Lord  
 25. 12. jubilee, it *s. be h.* to you  
 29. 9. any man giveth to *L. s. be h.*  
 10. exchange thereof *s. be h.* 33.  
 21. the jubilee it *s. be h.* to the *L.*  
 32. the tenth *s. be h.* unto the Lord  
**Nun.** 6. 5. Nazarite *s. be h.* to the *L.*  
**Deut.** 23. 14. therefore *s. ramp be h.*  
**Ezek.** 45. 1. portion *s. be h.* wi. borders  
**Joel** 3. 17. then *s.* Jerusalem *be h.*  
 HOLY Spirit.  
**Ps.** 51. 11. take not thy *h. S.* fr. me  
 154. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed *h. S.*  
 11. that put his *h. S.* within him ?  
 116. 13. heavenly Fa. give *h. S.*  
**Eph.** 1. 13. sealed wi. *h. S.* of promise  
 4. 30. grieve not the *h. S.* of God  
**1 Thess.** 4. 8. hath given us his *h. S.*  
 HOLY temple.  
**Ps.** 5. 7. worship toward *h. t.* 138. 2.  
 11. 4. the Lord is in his *h. temple*  
 65. 4. satisfied wi. goodness of *h. t.*  
 79. 1. thy *h. t.* have they defiled  
**Jonah** 2. 4. look again tow. thy *h. t.*  
 7. my prayer came to thy *h. t.*  
**Mat.** 1. 2. L. from his *h. t.* be witness  
 26. 2. 20. but the *L.* is in his *h. t.*  
**Eph.** 2. 21. groweth to *h. t.* in the *L.*  
 HOLY thing.  
**Lev.** 22. 10. no stranger eat of *h. t.*  
**Nun.** 4. 15. sh. not touch any *h. t.*  
**Ezek.** 48. 12. oblation to them a *h. t.*  
**Luke** 1. 35. that *h. t.* born of thee  
 HOLY things.  
**Erod.** 28. 38. Aaron bearing inq. of *h. t.*  
**Lev.** 5. 15. sin thro' ignorance in *h. t.*  
 22. 2. separate from the *h. t.* of *Isr.*  
 4. not eat of *h. t.* till clean, 6. 12.  
 7. and shall afterward eat of *h. t.*  
 15. shall not profane *h. t.* of *Isr.*  
 16. to bear iniquity when eat *h. t.*  
**Nun.** 4. 20. not see, *h. t.* are covered  
 18. 32. neither sh. *ye* pollute the *h. t.*  
**Deut.** 12. 26. thy *h. t.* take and go  
 1 **Chr.** 23. 28. office was purify. *h. t.*  
 2 **Chr.** 31. 6. brought in title of *h. t.*  
**Neh.** 10. 33. made ordinances for *h. t.*  
 12. 47. sanctified *h. t.* to the Levites  
**Ezek.** 22. 8. thou despised mine *h. t.*  
 26. her priests have profaned *h. t.*  
 44. 8. not kept the charge of my *h. t.*  
 1 **Cor.** 9. 13. who minister about *h. t.*  
 HOME.  
**Gen.** 43. 16. bring these men *h.*  
**Erod.** 9. 19. not brought *h.* shall die  
**Deut.** 21. 12. bring her *h.* to thy hou.  
 24. 5. he sh. be free at *h.* one year  
**Ruth** 1. 21. L. hath brought me *h.*  
 1 **Sam.** 6. 7. bring their calves *h.*  
 10. men shut up their calves at *h.*  
 18. 2. go no more *h.* to fa.'s house  
 2 **Sam.** 14. 13. not fetch *h.* banished  
 17. 23. Aliphophel gat him *h.*  
 1 **Kin.** 5. 4. a month in Leba. two at *h.*  
 13. 7. come *h.* vi. me ref. esh thy. 15.  
 1 **Chr.** 13. 12. bring ark of *G.* 13. 13.  
 2 **Chr.** 25. 10. to go *h.* th. returned *h.*  
**Esth.** 5. 10. when Haman came *h.*  
**Job** 39. 12. he will bring *h.* thy seed  
**Ps.** 68. 12. she that tarried at *h.*  
**Prov.** 7. 19. the good man is not at *h.*  
 20. will come *h.* at day appointed  
**Ecdl.** 12. 5. man goeth in his long *h.*  
**Lam.** 1. 20. at *h.* there is as death  
**Hab.** 2. 5. neither keepeth at *h.*  
**Hag.** 1. 9. when *ye* brought it *h.*  
**Mat.** 8. 6. my servant lieth at *h.* sick  
**Mark** 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends  
**Luke** 9. 61. bid them farewell at *h.*  
**John** 19. 27. took her to his own *h.*  
 10. disciples went to th. own *h.*  
 1 **Cor.** 11. 34. if man hunger, eat at *h.*  
 14. 35. let them ask husbands at *h.*  
 2 **Cor.** 5. 6. whil. we are at *h.* in body

1 **Tim.** 5. 4. learn to shew piety at *h.*  
**Tit.** 2. 5. be discr.-et, keepers at *h.*  
 HOME-born.  
**Erod.** 12. 49. be to him that is *h.-b.*  
**Jer.** 18. 9. whether *h.* at *h.* or abroad  
**Jer.** 2. 14. is I-ra-el a *h.-born* slave ?  
 HOMER.  
**Lev.** 27. 16. an *h.* of barley-seed  
**Isa.** 5. 10. seed of an *h.* yield t. phah  
**Ezek.** 45. 14. for ten baths are an *h.*  
**Hos.** 3. 2. I bought for *h.* and half *h.*  
 HONEST.  
**Luke** 8. 15. in an *h.* and good heart  
**Acts** 6. 3. look out seven of *h.* report  
**Rom.** 12. 17. *h.* in sight of all men  
 2 **Cor.** 8. 21. *h.* things in sight of *L.*  
 13. 7. *ye* should do that which is *h.*  
**Phil.** 4. 8. whatsoever things are *h.*  
 1 **Pet.** 2. 12. having conversation *h.*  
 HONESTLY.  
**Rom.** 13. 13. walk *h.* as in the day  
 1 **Thess.** 4. 12. walk *h.* toward them  
**Heb.** 13. 13. in all things to live *h.*  
 HONESTY.  
 1 **Tim.** 2. 2. lead life in godli. and *h.*  
 HONOUR, S.  
**Gen.** 49. 6. my *h.* be not thou united  
**Erod.** 14. 17. get me *h.* on Phar. 18.  
**Nun.** 22. 17. promote thee to *h.* 37.  
 24. 11. L. hath kept thee from *h.*  
**Deut.** 26. 19. high above nations in *h.*  
**Judg.** 4. 9. journey not be for thine *h.*  
 13. 17. to pass, we may do thee *h.*  
 2 **Sam.** 6. 22. shall I be had in *h.*  
 1 **Kin.** 3. 13. given thee riches and *h.*  
 1 **Chr.** 16. 27. glory and *h.* are in sin  
 29. 12. riches and *h.* come of thee  
 23. Dav. died, full of riches and *h.*  
 2 **Chr.** 1. 11. not asked riches or *h.*  
 12. give thee riches, wealth, and *h.*  
 26. 18. nor shall it be for thy *h.*  
 32. 33. inhabit. of Jerus. did him *h.*  
**Esth.** 1. 4. *h.* of his excellent majesty  
 20. wives sh. give to husbands *h.*  
 6. 3. what *h.* hath been done for this ?  
 S. 10. the Jews had joy and *h.*  
**Job** 14. 21. his sons come to *h.*  
**Ps.** 7. 5. enemy lay mine *h.* in dust  
 8. 5. thou hast crowned him with *h.*  
**Heb.** 2. 7. 9.  
 21. 5. *h.* and majesty thou laid on him  
 26. 8. place where thine *h.* dwelleth  
 49. 12. man being in *h.* abideth not  
 20. in *h.* and understandeth not  
 66. 2. sing forth the *h.* of his name  
 71. 8. my mouth filled with thy *h.*  
 96. 6. *h.* and majesty are before him  
 104. 1. thou art clothed with *h.*  
 112. 9. horn sh. be exalted with *h.*  
 145. 5. speak of the *h.* of thy majesty  
 149. 9. this *h.* have all his saints  
**Prov.** 3. 16. in left hand riches and *h.*  
 4. 8. and she shall bring thee to *h.*  
 5. 9. lest thou give thine *h.* to others  
 8. 18. riches and *h.* are with me  
 11. 16. gracious woman retaineth *h.*  
 14. 28. the people is the king's *h.*  
 15. 33. before *h.* is humility, 18. 12.  
 20. 3. it is an *h.* to cease from strife  
 21. 21. followeth mercy, findeth *h.*  
 24. 4. fear of *L.* are riches and *h.*  
 25. 2. *h.* of kings to search a matter  
 26. 1. so *h.* is not seemly for a fool  
 8. so is he that giveth *h.* to a fool  
 29. 23. *h.* shall uphold the humble  
 31. 25. and *h.* are her clothing  
**Ecdl.** 6. 2. to whom *G.* hath given *h.*  
 10. 1. that is in reputation for *h.*  
**Jer.** 33. 9. an *h.* before all nations  
**Dan.** 2. 6. receive rewards and *h.*  
 4. 30. built for the *h.* of my iniquity  
 36. 7. and brightness return. to me  
 5. 18. G. gave thy father glory and *h.*  
 11. 21. they sh. not give *h.* of kingd.

**Mat. 1. 6.** where is mine **A?**

**Mat. 13. 57.** prophet not witho. **h.** save in own country, **Mar. 6. 4. Jn. 4. 44.**

**John 5. 41.** I receive not **h.** from men  
44. who receive **h.** one of another  
8. 54. honour myself, **h.** is nothing

**Acts 28. 10.** honoured us w. many **h.**  
**Rom. 2. 7.** well doing seek glory and **h.**  
10. **h.** to every man worketh good

9. 21. of same lump make vessel to **h.**  
12. 10. in **h.** preferring one another  
13. 7. render **h.** to whom **h.** is due

1 **Cor. 12. 23.** bestow abundant **h.** 24.  
2 **Cor. 6. 8.** by **h.** and dishonour  
**Col. 2. 23.** not in **h.** to satisfy, of flesh

1 **Thes. 4. 4.** to possess vessel in **h.**  
1 **Tim. 1. 17.** to God be **h.** and glory  
5. 17. elders worthy of double **h.**

6. 1. count masters worthy of all **h.**  
16. to whom be **h.** and power  
2 **Tim. 2. 20.** some to **h.** some die, 21.

**Heb. 3. 3.** hath more **h.** than house  
5. 4. no man taketh **h.** to himself  
1 **Pet. 1. 7.** found to praise, **h.** glory

3. 7. **h.** to wife as weaker vessel  
2 **Pet. 1. 17.** from G. the Father **h.**  
**Rev. 4. 9.** beasts give glory and **h.**

11. to receive glory and **h.** 5. 12.  
5. 13. **h.** power, and might be to  
him, 7. 12. || 19. 1.

19. 7. let us rejoice, give **h.** to him  
21. 24. bring glory and **h.** to it, 26.  
**HONOUR, Verb.**

**Erod. 20. 12.** **h.** thy father and thy  
mother, **Deut. 5. 16. Mat. 15. 4.**  
|| 19. 19. **Mark 7. 10.** || 10. 19.

**Luke 18. 20. Eph. 6. 2.**  
**Lev. 19. 15.** not **h.** person of mighty  
32. shalt **h.** the face of the old man

**Judg. 9. 9.** by me they **h.** G. and man  
1 **Sam. 2. 30.** them that **h.** me I will **h.**  
15. 30. yet **h.** me now before elders

**Esth. 6. 6.** king delighteth to **h.** 7. 9, 11.  
P. 91. 15. will deliver him and **h.** him  
**Prov. 3. 9. h. L.** with thy substance

**Isa. 29. 13.** people with lips do **h.** me  
43. 20. beast of the field shall **h.** me  
58. 13. **h.** him, not doing own ways

**Dan. 4. 37.** extol and **h.** King of heav.  
11. 38. in estate **h.** G. of forces, a  
god whom fath. knew not **h.** **h.**

**Mat. 15. 6.** and **h.** not fath. or mother  
**John 5. 23.** all men **h.** Son as **h.** Fath.  
8. 49. 1. **h.** Father, ye dishonour me

54. if **h.** myself, my **h.** is nothing  
12. 26. serve me, him will Fath. **h.**  
1 **Pet. 5. 3. h.** widows th. are widows

1 **Tim. 2. 17. h.** all men, **h.** the king  
**HONOURABLE.**

**Nun. 22. 15.** sent princes more **h.**  
1 **Sam. 9. 6.** there is in the city a man  
of God, and he is an **h.** man

2 **Sam. 23. 19.** was he not most **h.** of  
three? 1 **Chron. 11. 21.**  
23. was more **h.** than the thirty

2 **Kin. 5. 1.** Naaman **h.** with master  
1 **Chr. 4. 9.** more **h.** than brethren  
**Job 22. 8.** and the **h.** man dwelt in

**P. 45. 9.** daughters among **h.** women  
11. 3. his work is **h.** and glorious  
**Isa. 3. 3. L.** doth take away **h.** man

5. base behave proudly against **h.**  
5. 13. their **h.** men are famished  
15. ancient and **h.** he is the head

23. 8. traffickers are **h.** of the earth  
9. into contempt all **h.** of the earth  
42. 21. magnify law, and make **h.** it

43. 4. hast been **h.** || 58. 13. holy of **L. h.**  
**Nah. 3. 10.** cast lots for her **h.** men  
**Mark 15. 43.** Joseph an **h.** counsellor

**Luke 14. 8.** lest more **h.** man be bid.  
**Acts 13. 50.** Jews stirred up **h.** women  
17. 12. **h.** women not a few believed

1 **Cor. 4. 10.** ye are strong, ye are **h.**

1 **Cor. 12. 23.** memb. we think less **h.**  
**Heb. 13. 4.** marriage **h.** bed undefiled  
**HONOURED.**

**Erod. 14. 4.** I will be **h.** on Pharaoh  
**Prov. 13. 18.** regardeth reproof be **h.**  
27. 13. waiteth on master shall be **h.**

**Isa. 43. 23.** nor **h.** me with sacrifices  
**Lam. 1. 8.** all that **h.** her despise her  
5. 12. faces of elders were not **h.**

**Dan. 4. 34.** I praised and **h.** him  
1 **Cor. 12. 26.** or one member be **h.**  
**HONOREST, ETH.**

1 **Sam. 2. 29.** **h.** thy sons above me  
**Psalm 15. 4.** **h.** them that fear Lord  
**Prov. 12. 9.** than he that **h.** himself

14. 31. he that **h.** him hath mercy  
**Mal. 1. 6.** son **h.** fath. where my hon? **h.**  
**Mat. 15. 8.** and **h.** me with their lips,

**Mark 7. 6.**  
**John 5. 23.** **h.** not Son **h.** not Father  
8. 54. it is my Father that **h.** me  
**HONEY.**

**Gen. 43. 11.** carry a little **h.** spices  
**Erod. 16. 31.** like wafers made w. **h.**  
**Lev. 2. 11.** burn no leaven, nor **h.**

**Deut. 8. 8.** a land of oil-olive and **h.**  
2 **Kings 18. 32.**  
32. 13. he made him to suck **h.**

**Judg. 14. 8. h.** in carcase of lion, 9.  
18. what is sweeter than **h.**?  
1 **Sam. 14. 25.** was **h.** upon ground

26. **h.** dropped || 29. 1 tasted **h.** 43.  
2 **Sam. 17. 29.** brought **h.** and butter  
1 **Kin. 14. 3.** take a cruise of **h.** and

**Job 20. 17.** shall not see brooks of **h.**  
**P. al. 19. 10.** judgment sweeter than  
**h.** 119. 103.

81. 16. **h.** out of rock satisfied these  
**Prov. 24. 13.** eat **h.** it is good, 25. 16.  
25. 27. it is not good to eat much **h.**

**Cant. 4. 11. h.** and milk under tongue  
5. 1. eaten honey-comb with my **h.**  
**Isa. 7. 15.** butter and **h.** shall he eat

22. butter and **h.** shall ev. one eat  
**Jer. 41. 8.** treasures of **h.** in the field  
**Ezek. 3. 3.** it was in my mouth as **h.**

**Mat. 17. 7.** Judah traded in **h.** and balm  
**Mark 3. 4.** John Baptist's meat lo-  
custs and wild **h.** **Mark 1. 6.**

**Rev. 10. 9.** in thy mouth sweet as **h.**  
10. was in my mouth sweet as **h.**  
**See FLOWETH, FLOWING.**

**HONEY-comb.**  
1 **Sam. 14. 27.** rod and dipt it in **h.-c.**  
**Psalm 19. 10.** sweeter than **h.-comb**

**Prov. 5. 3.** lips of strange woman as **h.-c.**  
16. 24. pleasant words are as **h.-c.**  
24. 13. eat **h.-c.** sweet to thy taste

27. 7. full soul loatheth an **h.-comb**  
**Cant. 4. 11.** th. lips drop as an **h.-c.**  
5. 1. eaten m. **h.-c.** with my honey

**Luke 24. 42.** gave him piece of **h.-c.**  
**HOODS.**  
**Isa. 3. 23.** I will take away the **h.**

**HOOF, S.**  
**Erod. 26. 32.** **h.** be of gold, 37. || 36. 36.  
2 **Kin. 19. 28.** p. **h.** in nose, **Isa. 37. 29.**

**Job 41. 1.** draw leviathan with **h.**? 2  
**Isa. 2. 4.** their spears into pruning **h.**  
**Mic. 4. 3.**

18. 5. cut off sprigs with pruning **h.**  
**Ezek. 29. 4.** put **h.** in thy jaw, 38. 4.  
40. 43. within were **h.** an hand broad

**Joel 3. 10.** beat pruning **h.** into spears  
**Mat. 17. 27.** cast an **h.** take up fish  
**HOPE.**

**Ezra 10. 2.** there is **h.** in Israel  
**Job 4. 6.** is not this thy fear, thy **h.**?  
5. 16. poor hath **h.** iniquity stoppeth

7. 6. my days are spent without **h.**  
8. 13. hypocrite's **h.** shall perish, 14.  
11. 18. be secure, because there is **h.**

20. **h.** shall be as giving up of ghost  
14. 7. **h.** of tree if it be cut down  
19. thou destroyest the **h.** of man

28. 7. what is **h.** of hypocrite?  
**Psalm 73. 7.** might set their **h.** in **G.**  
146. 5. happy he whose **h.** is in **L.**

**Prov. 10. 28.** **h.** of righteous gladness  
11. 7. the **h.** of unjust men perisheth  
13. 12. deferred maketh heart sick

14. 32. the righteous hath **h.** in death  
19. 18. chasten son while there is **h.**  
26. 12. more **h.** of fool than him, 29. 20.

**Ecc. 9. 4.** joined to living, there is **h.**  
**Isa. 57. 10.** there is no **h.** **Jer. 2. 25.**  
|| 18. 12.

**Jer. 14. 8.** O the **h.** of Israel, 17. 13.  
17. 7. blessed man whose **h.** Lord is  
31. 17. there is **h.** in end, saith **L.**

50. 7. the Lord, **h.** of their fathers  
**Lam. 3. 21.** therefore have I **h.**  
**Ezek. 37. 11.** our bones dried, **h.** lost

1 **Hos. 2. 15.** valley of Achor door of **h.**  
**Joel 3. 16. L.** will be **h.** of his people  
**Zeck. 9. 12.** turn to the strong hold

ye prisoners of **h.**  
**Acts 16. 19.** saw **h.** of gains was gone  
23. 6. **h.** and resurrection of dead

24. 15. **h.** toward **G.** which th. allow  
26. 6. judged for **h.** of the promise  
27. 20. all **h.** we should be saved

29. 20. for **h.** of Israel I am bound  
**Rom. 5. 4.** patience, experience, **h.**  
5. **h.** maketh not ashamed

8. 24. saved by **h.** but **h.** seen is not **h.**  
15. 4. through patience might **h.** **h.**  
13. that ye may abound in **h.**

1 **Cor. 9. 10.** be partaker of his **h.**  
13. 13. faith, **h.** charity, these three  
15. 19. if in this life only we have **h.**

2 **Cor. 1. 7.** our **h.** of you is steadfast  
3. 12. seeing that we have such **h.**  
10. 15. **h.** when faith is increased

**Gal. 5. 5.** thro' the Spirit wait for **h.**  
**Ep. 1. 18.** what is **h.** of his calling  
2. 12. no **h.** without **G.** in the world

4. 4. even as ye are called in one **h.**  
**Col. 1. 5. h.** laid up for you in heaven  
23. be not moved from **h.** of gospel

27. Christ in you, the **h.** of glory  
1 **Thes. 1. 3.** patience of **h.** in Jesus  
2. 19. for what is our **h.** or joy?

4. 13. even as others who have no **h.**  
5. 8. for helmet the **h.** of salvation  
2 **Thes. 2. 16.** hath given us good **h.**

1 **Tim. 1. 1.** Lord Jesus, is our **h.**  
**Tit. 2. 13.** looking for that blessed **h.**  
3. 7. heirs accord, to **h.** of eternal life

**Heb. 3. 6.** rejoicing of **h.** firm to end  
6. 11. full assurance of **h.** to the end  
18. fled to lay hold on **h.** before us

19. which **h.** we have as an anchor  
7. 19. the bringing in of a better **h.**  
1 **Pet. 1. 3.** begotten us to a lively **h.**

21. faith and **h.** might be in God  
3. 15. asketh reason of **h.** th. is in you  
1 **John 3. 3.** ev. man that hath this **h.**

**IN HOPE.**  
**Rom. 16. 9.** flesh rest in **h.** **Acts 2. 26.**  
1 **Rom. 13.** who ag. hope believ. in **h.**

5. 2. rejoice in **h.** of glory of God  
8. 20. hath subjected the same in **h.**

12. 12. rejoice, in **h.** patient in tribu.

15. 13. that ye may abound in **h.**

1 **Cor. 9. 10.** ploweth in **h.** thresheth

**Tit. 1. 2.** in **h.** of eternal life



## My HOPE.

*Job* 17. 15. and where is now my *h*?  
 19. 10. and my *h*. hath he removed  
 31. 24. if I have made gold my *h*.  
*Ps.* 39. 7. wait I for? my *h*. is in thee  
 71. 5. thou art *m. h.* *O. L.* Jer. 17. 17.  
 119. 116. me not be ashamed of my *h*.  
*Lam.* 3. 18. my *h*. perished fr. the *L.*

## HOPE, Verb.

*Job* 6. 11. strength, that I should *h*?  
*Psal* 22. 29. thou didst make me *h*.  
 31. 24. courage, all that *h*. in the *L.*  
 33. 18. that *h*. in his mercy, 147. 11.  
 22. merry on us, as we *h*. in thee  
 39. 15. Lord, do I *h*. thou wilt hear  
 42. 5. *h*. thou in God, 11. | 43. 5.  
 71. 14. but I will *h*. continually  
 119. 49. thou hast caused me to *h*.  
 81. 1 *h*. in thy word, 114. | 130. 5.  
 130. 7. let Israel *h*. in Lord, 131. 3.  
*Lam.* 3. 24. therefore will I *h*. in him  
 26. good that man both *h*. and wait  
*Luke* 6. 34. lend them of whom ye *h*.  
*Acts* 26. 7. our tribes *h*. to come  
 28. 8. 24. seeth, why doth he *h*. for?  
 25. if he *h*. for that we see not  
*Phil.* 2. 23. him I *h*. to send present.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 13. be sober, and *h*. to end  
 HOPE.

*Job* 6. 20. confounded bec. they had *h*.  
*Ps* 119. 43. I have *h*. in thy judgm.  
 74. 1 have *h*. in thy word, 147.  
 166. 1. I have *h*. for thy salvation  
*Jer.* 3. 23. in vain is salvation *h*. for  
*Luke* 23. 8. *h*. to have seen miracle  
*Acts* 24. 26. *h*. money should be given  
*Heb.* 11. 1. substance of things *h*. for  
 HOPING, ETH.

*Luke* 6. 35. lend, *h*. for nothing again  
*1 Cor.* 13. 7. charity *h*. all things  
 HORN.

*Erod.* 21. 29. if ox push with his *h*.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 1. mine *h*. is exalted in *L.*  
 10. shall exalt *h*. of his anointed  
 1. 6. fill the *h*. with oil, 13.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. the *h*. of my salvation,  
*Psal.* 18. 2.

*1 Kin.* 1. 39. Zadok took an *h*. of oil  
*Job* 16. 15. defiled my *h*. in the dust  
*Psal* 75. 4. wicked, lift not up *h*. 5.  
 89. 17. in favour our *h*. sh. be exalted  
 24. in my name shall *h*. be exalted  
 92. 10. my *h*. shalt thou exalt like  
 12. 9. his *h*. shall be exalted  
 132. 17. make *h*. of David to bud  
*am.* 2. 3. cut off all the *h*. of Israel  
 17. set up *h*. of thine adversaries  
*Ezek.* 29. 21. cause *h*. of Isra. to bud  
*Dan.* 7. 8. among them a little *h*. 20.  
 11. great words which *h*. spake  
 21. same *h*. made war with saints  
 8. 5. the goat had a notable *h*.  
 8. was strong great *h*. was broken  
 9. out of them came forth little *h*.  
 21. great *h*. that is between eyes  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will make thy *h*. iron  
*Zech.* 1. 21. lift up *h*. over the land  
*Luke* 1. 69. raised up *h*. of salvation  
 HORNS.

*Gen.* 22. 13. caught in thicket by *h*.  
*Erod.* 27. 2. make *h*. of it on four  
 corners, his *h*. be of the same,  
 30. 2 | 37. 25. | 38. 2.  
 29. 12. put off the blood on the *h*. of  
 the altar, *Ler.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30,  
 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18.  
 30. 3. w. pure gold overlay *h*. 37. 26.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. *h*. like *h*. of unicorns  
*1 Kin.* 22. 11. Zedekiah made *h*. of  
 iron, 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.  
*Psal.* 22. 21. heard from *h*. of unicorns  
 69. 31. bullock that hath *h*. and hoofs  
 75. 10. *h*. of wicked will I cut off,  
 but *h*. of righteous sh. be exalted

*Psal.* 118. 27. binds sacri. to *h*. of altar  
*Ezek.* 27. 15. for a present *h*. of ivory  
 34. 21. pushed all diseased with *h*.  
*Dan.* 7. 7. fourth beast had ten *h*. 20.  
 8. I considered *h*. 3 *h*. plucked up  
 24. ten *h*. ten kings that sh. arise  
 8. 3. ram two *h*. two *h*. were high  
 6. he-goat came to ram had two *h*.  
 7. smote ram, brake his two *h*.  
 20. two *h*. kings of Media and Per.  
*Amos* 6. 13. not taken *h*. by strength?  
*Hab.* 3. 4. *h*. coming out of hand  
*Zech.* 1. 18. saw, and behold, four *h*.  
 19. *h*. have scattered Judah, 21.  
*Rev.* 5. 6. in midst Lamb having 7 *h*.  
 12. 3. a red dragon, having ten *h*.  
 13. 1. beast ten *h*. on *h*. ten crowns  
 11. beast had two *h*. like a lamb  
 17. 3. scarlet-coloured beast, ten *h*.  
 7. beast seven heads and ten *h*.  
 12. ten *h*. thou sawest 10 kings, 16.  
 See RAMS.

## HORNET, S.

*Erod.* 23. 28. I will send *h*. ber. thee  
*Deut.* 7. 20. *L.* send *h*. among them  
*Josh.* 24. 12. I sent the *h*. before you  
 HORRIBLE.

*Ps.* 11. 6. on wicked rain *h*. tempest  
 40. 2. brought me up out of *h*. pit  
*Jer.* 5. 30. *h*. thing committed in land  
 18. 13. virgin of Israel done *h*. thing  
 23. 14. seen a *h*. thing in Israel  
*Hos.* 6. 10. seen a *h*. thing in Israel  
 HORRIBLY.

*Jer.* 2. 12. be *h*. afraid, *O* ye heavens  
*Ezek.* 32. 10. kings sh. be *h*. afraid  
 HORROR.

*Gen.* 15. 12. a *h*. of great darkness  
*Ps.* 55. 5. *h*. hath overwhelmed me  
 119. 53. *h*. hath taken hold on me  
 HORSE.

*Gen.* 49. 17. adder *h*. biteth *h*. heels  
*Ex.* 15. 21. *h*. and rider thrown in sea  
*Judg.* 5. 22. then were *h*. hoofs broken  
*1 Kin.* 10. 29. a *h*. for 150 shekels,  
 2 *Chron.* 1. 17.

*Esth.* 6. 8. *h*. king rideth on, 9, 10.  
*Job* 39. 18. she scorneth *h*. and rider  
 19. hast thou given *h*. strength?  
*Ps.* 32. 9. be not as the *h*. or mule  
 33. 17. a *h*. is vain thing for safety  
 76. 6. chariot and *h*. cast into sleep  
 147. 10. delight, not in strength of *h*.  
*Prov.* 21. 31. *h*. prepared ag. battle  
 26. 3. a whip for *h*. a rod for fool  
*Isa.* 63. 13. led through deep, as a *h*.  
*Jer.* 8. 6. *h*. rusheth into the battle  
*Amos* 2. 15. nor be th. rideth *h*. deliv.  
*Zech.* 1. 8. man riding upon a red *h*.  
 9. 10. cut off the *h*. from Jerusalem  
 10. 3. made them as goodly *h*. in bat.  
 12. 4. smite every *h*. with blindness  
 14. 15. shall be the plague of the *h*.  
*Rev.* 6. 2. saw, behold white *h*. 19. 11.  
 4. red *h*. || 5. black *h*. || 8. a pale *h*.  
 14. 20. blood came to the *h*. bridles  
 19. 19. war against him th. sat on *h*.  
 21. slain with sword of him sat on *h*.  
 HORSEBACK.

*2 Kin.* 9. 18. on *h*. to meet Jehu, 19.  
*Esth.* 6. 9. on *h*. through city, 11.  
 8. 9. sent letters by posts on *h*.  
 HORSE-GATE.

*2 Chr.* 23. 15. come to entering of *h*.-g.  
*Neh.* 3. 28. from above the *h*.-gate  
*Jer.* 31. 40. to corner of the *h*.-gate  
 HORSES.

*Gen.* 47. 17. bread in exchange for *h*.  
*Erod.* 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon *h*.  
*Deut.* 17. 16. not multiply *h*. to him-  
 self, to end he should multiply *h*.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 28. Solomon had *h*. out of  
 Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16. | 9. 28.  
 18. 5. grass to save *h*. and mules

*1 Kin.* 22. 4. and my *h*. are as thy *h*.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 7.

*2 Kin.* 2. 11. there appeared *h*. of fire  
 5. 9. Naaman came wi. *h*. and chari  
 7. 10. but *h*. tied || 13. take five of *h*.  
 9. 33. Jezebel's blood sprinkl. on *h*.  
 18. 23. deliver thee 2000 *h*. *Isa.* 36. 8.  
 23. 11. took away *h*. given to sin  
*Ecdl.* 10. 7. I have seenservants on *h*.  
*Isa.* 2. 7. their land is also full of *h*.  
 5. 28. their *h*. hoofs shall be counted  
 30. 16. no, for we will flee upon *h*.  
 31. 1. stay on *h*. trust in chariots  
 3. their *h*. are flesh, and not spirit  
*Jer.* 4. 13. *h*. are swifter than eagles  
 5. 8. were as fed *h*. in the morning  
 8. 16. snorting of his *h*. was heard  
 12. 5. canst thou contend with *h*?  
 46. 4. harness the *h*. and get up  
 47. 3. stamping of hoofs of his *h*.  
 51. 27. cause *h*. come up as caterpil.  
*Ezek.* 17. 15. give him *h*. and people  
 23. 6. horsemen riding on *h*. 12.  
 20. whose issue is like issue of *h*.  
 23. all of them riding on *h*. 38. 15.  
 21. 14. traded in thy fairs with *h*.  
*Hos.* 1. 7. not save th. by battle nor *h*.  
 14. 3. we will not ride on *h*.  
*Joel* 2. 4. appear, of *h*. and horsemen  
*Amos* 6. 12. shall *h*. run upon rock?  
*Hab.* 1. 8. their *h*. also are swifter  
 3. 8. that thou didst ride on thy *h*.  
 15. didst walk through sea with *h*.  
*Hag.* 2. 22. overthrow *h*. and riders  
*Zech.* 1. 8. behind him were red *h*.  
 6. 2. first chariot red *h*. second black  
 3. third white *h*. in fourth bay *h*.  
 10. 5. riders on *h*. be confounded  
 14. 20. that day upon bells of the *h*.  
 HOLINESS TO T

*Jan.* 3. 3. we put bits in *h*.  
*Rev.* 9. 7. the locusts were like *h*.  
 17. I saw the *h*. the heads of *h*.  
 18. 13. no man buy merchandise of *h*.  
 19. 14. armies followed on white *h*.  
 18. may eat flesh of kings and *h*.  
 See CHARIOTS.

HORSELEECH.  
*Prov.* 30. 15. *h*. hath two daughters  
 HORSEMAN, MEN.

*Gen.* 50. 9. with Joseph chariots, *h*.  
*Erod.* 14. 9. *h*. of Pharaoh pursued  
 17. honour on Pharaoh and his *h*.  
 15. 19. Pharaoh and *h*. went into  
 sea, *Josh.* 24. 6.  
 2 *Chron.* 8. 6, 9.

*2 Kin.* 2. 12. chariots of Is. *h*. thereof  
 13. 14. *O* my father, the *h*. of Israel  
 18. 24. put thy trust in Egypt for *h*.  
 2 *Chr.* 16. 8. huge host with many *h*.  
*Exra* 8. 22. ashamed to ask *h*. to help  
*Neh.* 2. 9. sent captains and *h*. wif. me  
*Isa.* 21. 7. saw a chariot with *h*. 9.  
 22. 7. *h*. shall set themselves in array  
 31. 1. trust in *h*. beca. they strong  
 36. 9. put thy trust on Egypt for *h*.  
*Jer.* 4. 29. city sh. flee for noise of *h*.  
 46. 4. get up, ye *h*. and stand  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. *h*. riding on horses, 12.  
 26. 10. walls shake at noise of the *h*.  
 38. 4. will bring forth horses and *h*.  
*Dan.* 11. 40. the king of the north  
 shall come with *h*.  
*Hos.* 1. 7. not save by horses, nor *h*.  
*Joel* 2. 4. as *h*. so shall they run  
*Nah.* 3. 3. *h*. lifeth up bright sword  
*Hab.* 1. 8. *h*. shall spread themselves,  
 and their *h*. shall come from far  
*Acts* 23. 23. ready *h*. threescore and  
*Rev.* 9. 16. number of army of *h*.

## HOSANNA.

*Mat.* 21. 9. *h.* to the son of David, 15.  
*Mar.* 11. 9. *h.* blessed is he that cometh  
in name of L. *h.* in the highest, 10.  
HOSEN.

*Dan.* 3. 21. men bound in their *h.*  
HOSPITALITY.

*Rom.* 12. 13. given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.  
*Tit.* 1. 8. but a lover of *h.* good men  
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. use *h.* one to another  
HOST.

*Luke.* 10. 35. and gave them to *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 23. Gaius mine *h.* and of *ch.*  
HOST.

*Gen.* 2. 1. earth finish. all *h.* of them  
32. 2. he said, this is God's *h.*  
*Erod.* 14. 4. 1 honoured on his *h.* 17.

24. L. looked to *h.* of Egyptians  
23. waters covered *h.* of Pharaoh  
16. 13. the dew lay round about *h.*  
*Nam.* 31. 14. wrath w. officers of *h.*

43. officers of *h.* came to Moses  
*Deut.* 2. 14. men of war wasted fr. *h.*  
23. 9. when the *h.* goeth forth *ag.*

*Josh.* 1. 11. pass thro' *h.* and command  
3. 2. the officers went thro' the *h.*  
5. 14. as captain of the *h.* of the L.

*Judg.* 4. 2. captain of *h.* was Sisera  
7. 8. the *h.* of Midian was beneath  
9. get thee down unto the *h.* 10.

12. cake of bread tumbled into *h.*  
8. 11. Gideon smote the *h.* 12.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Saul came into the *h.*

14. 15. there was treampling in *h.*  
19. the noise of the *h.* went on  
17. 20. Dav. came as *h.* was going

28. 5. Saul saw the *h.* of Philistines  
29. 6. coming with me in *h.* is good  
2 *Sam.* 20. 23. Joab was over all *h.*

1 *Chron.* 18. 15.  
23. 16. brake thro' *h.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. Abner captain of the *h.*

22. 34. carry me out of the *h.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. was no water for the *h.*  
4. 13. be spoken to captain of *h.* ?

6. 14. sent horses and *h.* to Dothan  
7. 4. let us fall to *h.* of the Syrians  
6. L. made *h.* to hear noise of *h.*

9. 5. the captains of *h.* were sitting  
25. 19. principal scribe of *h.* *Jer.* 52. 25.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 19. fathers over *h.* of the L.

12. 2. a great *h.* like the *h.* of God  
2 *Chr.* 18. 33. carry me out of the *h.*  
24. 24. the L. delivered a great *h.*

*Ps.* 27. 3. though an *h.* sho. encamp  
33. 6. all *h.* made by thy mouth  
16. no king saved by mult. of *h.*

*Isa.* 13. 4. L. mustereth *h.* of battle  
24. 21. L. sh. punish *h.* of high ones  
40. 26. bringeth out *h.* by number

*Jer.* 51. 3. destroy utterly all her *h.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 24. speech, as noise of an *h.*  
*Dan.* 8. 10. cast down some of the *h.*

11. magnified hims. to prince of *h.*  
12. *h.* given him aga. daily sacrifici.  
13. *h.* to be trodden under foot

*Obad.* 20. the captivity of this *h.*  
*Luke.* 2. 13. heavenly *h.* praising G.  
See HEAVEN.

## HOSTAGES.

2 *Kin.* 14. 14. Jehoash took *h.* and  
returned to Samaria, 2 *Chr.* 25. 24.  
HOSTS.

*Erod.* 12. 41. *h.* of L. went out of Eg.  
*Ps.* 103. 21. bless the L. all ye his *h.*  
108. 11. O G. go forth with our *h.*

148. 2. praise ye him, all his *h.*  
*Jer.* 3. 19. heritage of *h.* of nations  
See GOD. LORD.

## HOT.

*Erod.* 16. 21. when the sun waxed *h.*  
*Lev.* 13. 24. there is a *h.* burning  
*Deut.* 9. 19. anger and *h.* displeasure

18. G. pursue, while his heart is *h.*  
*Josh.* 9. 12. our bread we took *h.*  
*Judg.* 2. 14. L. was *h.* against Israel

20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.  
6. 39. let not thine anger be *h.*  
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the time sunn be *h.*

21. 6. put *h.* bread when taken away  
*Neh.* 7. 3. not opened till sun be *h.*  
*Job.* 6. 17. when *h.* they are consumed

*Psal.* 6. 1. neither chasten in thy *h.*  
displeasure, 38. 1.  
39. 3. my heart was *h.* within me

78. 48. gave flocks to *h.* thunderbolts  
*Prov.* 6. 28. can one go upon *h.* coals? *h.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 11. brass of it may be *h.*

*Dan.* 3. 22. furnace was exceeding *h.*  
*Job.* 7. 7. they are all *h.* as an oven  
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. consc. seared w. *h.* iron

*Rev.* 3. 15. art neither cold nor *h.* 1  
would thou wert cold or *h.* 16.  
See WAX, Verb.

## HOTLY.

*Gen.* 31. 36. thou hast so *h.* pursued  
HOTTEST.

2 *Sam.* 11. 15. front of the *h.* battle  
HOUGH, ED.

*Josh.* 11. 6. thou sh. *h.* their horses  
9. *h.* horses, burnt chariots w. fire  
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. David *h.* chariot horses

## HOUR.

*Dan.* 4. 19. Dan. astonied for one *h.*  
*Mat.* 9. 22. made whole from that *h.*  
15. 28. daughter whole fr. that *h.*

17. 18. child was cured from that *h.*  
20. 3. went out about the third *h.*  
5. sixth and ninth *h.* || 6. 11th *h.*

12. these have wrought but one *h.*  
24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no man, 42.  
Mark 13. 32.

41. such an *h.* as ye think not,  
50. *Luke.* 12. 40, 46.  
25. 13. ye know neither day nor *h.*

26. 40. watch one *h.* ? *Mark.* 14. 37.  
45. the *h.* is at hand, Son of man  
27. 45. from the sixth *h.* was dark-

ness over the land to the ninth  
*h.* *Mark.* 15. 33. *Luke.* 23. 44.  
46. ninth *h.* Jes. cried, *Mark.* 15. 34.

*Mark.* 13. 11. be given you in that *h.*  
14. 35. if possible the *h.* might pass  
15. 25. the third *h.* they crucified him

*Luke.* 10. 21. in that *h.* Jes. rejoiced  
12. 39. what *h.* the thief wo. come  
22. 53. your *h.* and power of dark.

59. about the space of one *h.*  
*John.* 2. 4. mine *h.* is not yet come  
6. it was about the 6th *h.* 19. 14.

21. believe me, the *h.* cometh, 23.  
52. then inquired he the *h.* he be-  
gan to amend, at 7th *h.* fever left

5. 25. the *h.* is coming, 28. | 16. 32.  
7. 30. his *h.* was not yet come, 8. 20.  
12. 23. *h.* is come, Son be glor. 17. 1.

27. Father, save me fr. this *h.* for  
this cause came I to this *h.*  
13. 1. Jesus knew his *h.* was come

16. 21. sorrow, beca. her *h.* is come  
19. 27. fr. that *h.* disciple took her  
*Acts.* 2. 15. seeing it is third *h.* of day

3. 1. *h.* of prayer being the ninth *h.*  
10. 3. about ninth *h.* angel coming  
9. Pet. went to pray about 6th *h.*

23. 23. make ready at the third *h.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this present *h.*  
15. 30. stand we in jeopardy ev. *h.* ?

*Gal.* 2. 5. gave place, not for an *h.*  
*Rev.* 3. 3. not know what *h.* I will  
10. keep thee fr. *h.* of temptation

8. 1. silence was about half an *h.*  
9. 15. prepared for an *h.* and a day  
14. 7. the *h.* of his judgm. is come

17. 12. receive power as kings one *h.*  
18. 10. in one *h.* is thy judg. come  
17. in one *h.* great riches is come

19. city in one *h.* made desolate  
240

## Same HOUR.

*Dan.* 3. 6. *h.* cast into furnace, 15  
4. 33. *sa.* *h.* was the thing fulfilled

5. 5. in the *h.* came forth fingers  
*Mat.* 8. 13. servant was healed *s.* *h.*  
10. 19. given you *s.* *h.* *Luke.* 12. 12.

*Lue.* 7. 21. *s.* *h.* cured many of plagues  
20. 19. *s.* *h.* sought to lay hands on him  
*John.* 4. 53. knew it was at the *s.* *h.*

*Acts.* 16. 18. he came out the same *h.*  
33. took them same *h.* of the night  
*Rev.* 11. 13. *s.* *h.* was earthquake

## HOURS.

*John.* 11. 9. are not 12 *h.* in day? *h.*  
*Acts.* 5. 7. came in about 3 *h.* after  
19. 34. all cried about two *h.*

## HOUSE.

*Gen.* 19. 4. men compassed the *h.*  
24. 31. I have prepared *h.* room  
39. 5. Lord blessed Egyptian's *h.*

45. 2. and the *h.* of Pharaoh heard  
*Erod.* 8. 3. frogs sh. come into the *h.*  
12. 3. a lamb according to the *h.*

30. not *h.* where was not one dead  
46. not carry flesh out of the *h.*  
13. 3. out of the *h.* of bondage, 14.

*Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12.  
20. 17. sh. not covet neighbour's *h.*  
*Deut.* 5. 21.

*Lev.* 14. 36. priest sh. empty the *h.*  
14. 38. priest shall go out of the *h.*  
and shut up, 45, 46, 49.

25. 30. *h.* sold in walled city  
*Deut.* 7. 8. redeemed out of *h.* of bond.  
8. 14. brought you out of the land

of Egypt, from *h.* of bondage,  
13. 5. 10. *Josh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8.  
*Jer.* 34. 13. *Mic.* 6. 4.

25. 10. *h.* of him that has shoe loosed  
*Josh.* 2. 15. her *h.* was on town wall  
*Judg.* 16. 26. pillars wh. *h.* standeth

27. *h.* was full of men and women  
30. and the *h.* fell upon the lords  
17. 5. Micah had an *h.* of gods

19. 18. no man receiveth me to *h.*  
22. sons of Belial beset the *h.* 20. 5.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have sworn to *h.* of Eli

5. 2. brought ark into *h.* of Dagon  
7. 1. brought ark to *h.* of Abinadab  
9. 18. tell me where seer's *h.* is

25. 28. L. will make my lord sure *h.*  
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. war betw. *h.* of Saul and  
8. shew kindness to the *h.* of Saul

5. 8. lame and blind not come to *h.*  
6. 11. L. blessed *h.* of Obed-edom,  
David brought ark from his *h.*

12. 1 *Chron.* 13. 14.  
7. 6. not dwell in any *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.  
11. he will make thee an *h.*

29. bless *h.* of thy serv. 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.  
12. 8. I gave thee thy master's *h.*  
1 *Kin.* 2. 24. who made me an *h.*

6. 22. whole *h.* overlaid with gold  
9. 25. so Solomon finished the *h.*  
12. 31. and Jeroboam made an *h.*

17. 15. and her *h.* did eat many days  
21. 22. thy *h.* like *h.* of Jeroboam  
2 *Kin.* 8. 3. cry to theking for her *h.*

18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 *Chr.*  
21. 6. | 22. 4.  
9. 8. whole *h.* of Ahab shall perish

10. 3. fight for your master's *h.*  
21. and the *h.* of Baal was full  
27. the *h.* of Baal a draught *h.*

20. 13. Hezekiah shewed *h.* of pre-  
cious things, *h.* of arm. *Isa.* 39. 2.  
23. 27. *h.* of which my name sh. be

25. 9. ev. great man's *h.* he burnt  
2 *Chr.* 7. 1. glory of the Lord filled  
the *h.* *Ezek.* 43. 4, 5.

12. chosen this place for *h.* of sac.  
*Exra.* 5. 8. went to *h.* of great God  
6. 3. at Jerusa. let the *h.* be builded

*Eth.* 2. 3. gather all virgins to the *h.*



*Esth.* 8. 1. giving *h.* of Ham. to *Esth.* 7.  
*Job* 1. 13. drinking in brother's *h.* 18.  
 19. wind came suote corners of *h.*  
 20. 19. away *h.* which he builded not  
 21. 28. where is the *h.* of the prince?  
 30. 23. to *h.* appointed for all living  
 38. 20. know paths to the *h.* thereof  
 39. 6. whose *h.* I made wilderness  
*Psal.* 31. 2. my rock be *h.* of defence  
 31. 3. the sparrow hath found an *h.*  
*Prov.* 2. 13. her *h.* inclineth to death  
 8. young man went way to her *h.*  
 11. her feet abideth not in her *h.*  
 27. her *h.* is the way to hell  
 9. 1. wisdom hath builded her *h.*  
 12. 7. *h.* of righteous shall stand  
 14. 11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown  
 15. 25. Lord will destroy *h.* of proud  
 17. 1. *h.* full of sacrifices with strife  
 19. 14. *h.* and riches are inheritance  
 21. 9. better dwell in *h.* top. 25. 24.  
 12. righteous consider *h.* of wicked  
 24. 3. through wisdom is *h.* built  
 25. 17. withdraw fr. neighbour's *h.*  
 27. 10. brother's *h.* day of calamity  
*Ecc.* 7. 2. to go to *h.* of mourning,  
 than *h.* of feasting  
 10. 18. through idleness *h.* droppeth  
 12. 3. keepers of *h.* shall tremble  
*Cant.* 1. 17. beams of our *h.* cedar  
 2. 4. brought me to banqueting *h.*  
 4. brought him to my mother's *h.*  
 2. 2. bring thee into my mother's *h.*  
*Isa.* 5. 8. woe to them th. join *h.* to *h.*  
 6. 4. the *h.* was filled with smoke  
 14. 17. opened not *h.* of prisoners  
 23. 1. there is no *h.* || 24. 10. *h.* shut  
 31. 2. arise against *h.* of evil doers  
 60. 7. I will glorify *h.* of my glory  
 64. 1. holy and beautiful *h.* burnt  
*Jer.* 16. 5. enter not *h.* of mourning  
 8. shalt not go into *h.* of feasting  
 37. 20. not return to *h.* of Jona. 33. 26.  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. they are a rebellious *h.* 3.  
 9. 26, 27. || 12. 3.  
 8. be not rebellious like that *h.*  
 12. 2. dwell in midst of rebel. *h.*  
 17. 12. say now to the rebellious *h.*  
 23. 3. utter parable to rebellious *h.*  
 41. 1. shew them the form of *h.*  
 12. law of *h.* on top of mountain  
*Amos* 1. 5. sceptre from *h.* of Eden  
 3. 15. smite winter *h.* vi. summer *h.*  
 5. 19. or enter into *h.* and leaned  
 6. 11. smite great *h.* and little *h.*  
 7. 16. not word against *h.* of Isaac  
*Obad.* 18. *h.* of Esau be for stubble  
*Mic.* 3. 12. mountain of the *h.* shall  
 be as high places of the forest  
 4. 2. let us go up to the *h.* of God  
*Nah.* 1. 14. out of the *h.* of thy gods  
*Lech.* 5. 4. enter into *h.* of the thief,  
 into *h.* of him swearth falsely  
*Mat.* 7. 25. and beat upon that *h.* 27.  
 Luke 6. 45.  
 10. 12. when come into *h.* salute it  
 13. if *h.* be worthy, let your peace  
 come, *Luke* 10. 5.  
 12. 25. every *h.* divided against itself  
 29. enter strong man's *h.* *Mar.* 3. 27.  
 11. murdered against man's *h.*  
 23. 33. your *h.* is left to you deso-  
 late, *Luke* 13. 25.  
 24. 43. good man of *h.* known what  
 watch thief would come, *Luke* 12. 39.  
*Mark* 3. 25. *h.* divided against itself  
 10. 29. that hath left *h.* or brethren  
 14. 14. to good man of *h.* *Luke* 22. 11.  
*Luke* 10. 7. in that *h.* remain  
 15. 8. light candle and sweep *h.*  
*John* 12. 3. *h.* was filled with odour  
*Acts* 2. 2. sound fr. heaven filled *h.*  
 2. 46. breaking bread from *h.* to *h.*

*Acts* 10. 6. Simon, tanner, *h.* by seaside  
 17. 5. Jews assaulted *h.* of Jason  
 18. 7. *h.* joined hard to synagogue  
 19. 16. fled out of that *h.* naked  
 20. 20. taught publicly, from *h.* to *h.*  
*Rom.* 16. 5. greet church in their *h.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 11. are of the *h.* of Chloe  
 16. 15. know the *h.* of Stephanas, 19.  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be dissolved  
 2. be clothed with *h.* from heaven  
 1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering from *h.* to *h.*  
 14. that younger women guide *h.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 16. mercy to *h.* of Onesiph.  
 2. 20. in a great *h.* vessels of gold  
*Heb.* 3. 3. built *h.* more hon. than *h.*  
 4. every *h.* is built by some man  
 6. whose *h.* are we, if we hold fast  
 2 John 10. receive him not into *h.*  
 See AARON, BORN, BUILD OR BUILT,  
 CHIEF, DAVID, DOOR, DWELL.  
 HOUSE joined with father.  
 Gen. 12. 1. get thee from father's *h.*  
 24. 7. God took me from father's *h.*  
 38. thou shalt go to my father's *h.*  
 40. take wife for my son of *f.'s h.*  
 31. 14. any portion for us in *f.'s h.*  
 38. 11. remain widow at thy *f.'s h.*  
 41. 51. God made me forget *f.'s h.*  
 46. 31. brethren and *f.'s h.* are come  
 50. 22. in Egypt, he and his *f.'s h.*  
*Exod.* 12. 3. accord. to *h.* of fathers  
*Num.* 1. 2. sun of Israel by *h.* of  
 their fathers, 18, 28, 22, 24.  
 4. every one head of *h.* of his *f.*  
 41. *Josh.* 22. 14.  
 2. 2. pitch with ensign of father's *h.*  
 3. 15. number of children of Levi  
 after *h.* of their fathers, 20. || 4. 46.  
 17. 2. according to *h.* of their *f.'s h.*  
 3. 18. 1. thou and *f.'s h.* bear iniquity  
 30. 3. a vow, being in her *f.'s h.* 16.  
*Deut.* 22. 21. play whore in her *f.'s h.*  
*Josh.* 2. 12. show kindness to *f.'s h.*  
*Judg.* 6. 15. I am least in my *f.'s h.*  
 9. 18. ye are risen against my *f.'s h.*  
 11. 2. sh. not inherit in our *f.'s h.*  
 14. 15. lest we burn thee and *f.'s h.*  
 31. 1. all the *h.* of his *f.* buried him  
 1 Sam. 2. 27. appear to *h.* of thy *f.*  
 30. 1. said *h.* of thy *f.* should walk  
 17. 25. king will make his *f.'s h.* free  
 18. 2. go no more home to his *f.'s h.*  
 22. 16. thou and all thy *f.'s h.* sh. die  
 24. 21. not destr. in y name out *f.'s h.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 29. rest on Joab and his *f.'s h.*  
 14. 9. iniqu. be on me, and my *f.'s h.*  
 19. 28. all of *f.'s h.* were dead men  
 1 Kin. 2. 31. innocent blood fr. *f.'s h.*  
 18. 18. thou and *f.'s h.* troubled Isr.  
 1 Chr. 28. 4. G. chose me bef. *h.* of *f.*  
 Ezra 2. 59. could not show their *f.'s h.*  
 Neh. 1. 6.  
 10. 16. chief of the *h.* of *f.* examined  
*Neh.* 1. 6. I and my *f.'s h.* have sinned  
*Esth.* 4. 14. th. and *f.'s h.* be destroy.  
*Ps.* 45. 10. forget thy peo. and *f.'s h.*  
*Isa.* 3. 6. hold of brother of *h.* of his *f.*  
 7. 17. bring on thy *f.'s h.* days that  
 22. 23. be glorious throne to *f.'s h.*  
 24. hang on him glory of his *f.'s h.*  
*Jer.* 12. 6. *h.* of *f.* dealt treacherously  
*Luke* 16. 27. send him to my *f.'s h.*  
*John* 2. 16. make not my Father's *h.*  
 an house of merchandise  
 14. 2. in my *F.'s h.* are many mans.  
*Acts* 7. 20. Mos. nourished in *f.'s h.*  
 HOUSE of God.  
 Gen. 28. 17. none other but *h.* of *G.*  
 22. this stone I set sh. be God's *h.*  
*Josh.* 9. 23. drawers water for *h.* of *G.*  
*Judg.* 18. 31. *h.* of *G.* was in Shiloh  
 20. 26. peo. came into *h.* of *G.* 21. 2.  
 31. high-way goeth up to *h.* of *G.*  
 2 Chr. 5. 14. glory of *L.* filled *h.* of *G.*

2 *Chron.* 22. 12. he was hid in *h.* of *G.*  
 24. 13. they set *h.* of *G.* in his state  
 33. Manasseh set image in *h.* of *G.*  
 36. 19. they burnt the *h.* of *G.*  
*Ezra* 5. 8. we went to *h.* of great *G.*  
 15. let the *h.* of *G.* be builded. 6. 7  
 7. 23. let it done for the *h.* of *G.*  
*Neh.* 6. 10. let us meet in *h.* of *G.*  
 13. 11. why is the *h.* of *G.* forsaken?  
*Psal.* 42. 4. I went to *h.* of *G.* 55. 14.  
 52. 8. like an olive-tree in *h.* of *G.*  
 84. 10. be door-keeper in *h.* of *G.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. when thou goest to *h.* of *G.*  
*Isa.* 2. 3. come, let us go up to the  
*h.* of *G.* Mic. 4. 2.  
*Hos.* 9. 8. prophet is hated in *h.* of *G.*  
*Joel* 1. 13. drink-offering withholden  
 from *h.* of *G.*  
 16. gladness cut off fr. the *h.* of *G.*  
*Zech.* 7. 2. sent to *h.* of *G.* men to pray  
*Mat.* 12. 4. entered *h.* of *G.* and did  
 eat sh.-bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luk.* 6. 4.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. belay thyself in *h.* of *G.*  
*Heb.* 10. 21. High-Priest over *h.* of *G.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment. begin at *h.* of *G.*  
 His HOUSE.  
*Gen.* 12. 17. L. plagued Phar. and *h.* *h.*  
 17. 27. men of *h.* were circumcised  
 39. 4. made him overseer over *h.* 45.  
 45. 8. made me lord of *h.* *Acts* 7. 10.  
*Lev.* 16. 6. an atonement for *h.* 11.  
 27. 14. a man shall sanctify *h.*  
*Num.* 22. 18. if Balak give me *h.*  
 full of silver and gold. 24. 13.  
*Deut.* 20. 5. go return to *h.* 6. 7, 8.  
 24. 10. thou shalt not go into *h.* *h.*  
*Judg.* 8. 27. became a snare to *h.* *h.*  
 1 Sam. 3. 12. have spoken conc. *h.* *h.*  
 13. I will judge *h.* *h.* for ever  
 7. 17. to Ramah, for there was *h.* *h.*  
 25. 1. Israel buried Samuel in *h.* *h.*  
 2 Sam. 6. 21. before thy fa. and *h.* *h.*  
 17. 9. Uriah went not to *h.* 10. 13.  
 27. David fetched her to *h.* *h.*  
 11. bring the king back to *h.* *h.*  
 21. 1. it is for Saul and *h.* bloody *h.*  
 1 Kin. 2. 33. on *h.* *h.* there sh. be peace  
 7. 1. Sol. building, and finished *h.* *h.*  
 12. 24. return every man to *h.* *h.*  
 22. 17. 1 Chr. 16. 43. 2 *Chron.*  
 11. 4. || 18. 16.  
 13. 19. did eat bread in *h.* *h.*  
 20. 43. went to *h.* *h.* heavy. 21. 4.  
 2 Kin. 6. 32. Elisha sat in *h.* *h.*  
 12. 30. nothing in *h.* *h.* Huzekiah  
 1 Chr. 10. 6. all *h.* died together  
 13. 14. the ark remained in *h.* *h.*  
 2 Chr. 24. 16. good tow. *G.* and *h.* *h.*  
*Ezra* 6. 11. *h.* *h.* be made a dunghill  
*Neh.* 3. 28. repaired over-aga. *h.* *h.*  
 5. 13. *G.* shake every man fr. *h.* *h.*  
*Job* 1. 6. made an hedge about *h.* *h.*?  
 8. 15. he shall lean on *h.* *h.* it sh. not  
 30. 29. increase of *h.* *h.* sh. depart  
 21. 21. what pleasure hath he in *h.* *h.*  
 27. 19. he buildeth *h.* as a moth  
*Ps.* 49. 16. glory of *h.* *h.* is increased  
 105. 21. he made him Lord of *h.* *h.*  
 112. 3. wealth and riches be in *h.* *h.*  
*Prov.* 6. 31. give the substance of *h.*  
*h.* *Cant.* 8. 7.  
 17. 13. evil sh. not depart from *h.* *h.*  
*Mic.* 2. 2. oppress a man and *h.* *h.*  
*Hab.* 2. 9. an evil covetousness. to *h.* *h.*  
*Mat.* 12. 29. then he will spoil *h.* *h.*  
 Mark 3. 27. || *Mark* 13. 15.  
 24. 17. to take anything out of *h.* *h.*  
 43. not suffered *h.* *h.* to be broken  
*Luke* 8. 41. that he wo. come to *h.* *h.*  
 18. 14. this man went down to *h.* *h.*  
*John* 4. 53. himself believed and *h.* *h.*  
*Acts* 10. 2. feared God, with all his *h.*  
 22. warned to send for thee to his *h.*  
 11. 13. he had seen an angel in his *h.*

**Acts** 16. 34. jailer brought into *h. h.*  
believing in G. with all *his h.* 18. 8.  
**Col.** 4. 15. salute church in *his h.*  
**Heb.** 3. 2. Moses faithful in *his h.* 5.  
11. 7. prepared ark for saving *his h.*  
**HOUSE of Jacob.**  
**Gen.** 46. 27. souls of *h. of J.* seventy  
**Pech.** 114. 1. *h. of J.* from people of  
**Isa.** 2. 5. *h. of J.* walk in light of L.  
6. hast forsaken thy people, *h. of J.*  
8. 17. L. hideth face from *h. of J.*  
14. 1. they shall cleave to *h. of J.*  
53. 1. shew *h. of Jacob* their sins  
**Jer.** 2. 4. hear word of L. *h. of J.*  
5. 20. declare this in the *h. of J.*  
**Ezek.** 20. 5. lifted up hand to *h. of J.*  
**Amos** 9. 8. not utterly destroy *h. of J.*  
**Obad.** 17. *h. of J.* possess possessions  
18. *h. of Jacob* shall be a fire  
**Jac.** 2. 7. that art named the *h. of J.*  
3. 9. hear, ye heads of the *h. of J.*  
**Luke** 1. 33. reign over the *h. of J.*  
**HOUSE of Joseph.**  
**Gen.** 43. 17. brought men into *J.'s h.*  
**Josh.** 18. 5. *h. of Jos.* abide in coast  
**Judg.** 1. 22. *h. of J.* went ag. Bethel  
35. hand of *h. of Joseph* prevailed  
**Amos** 5. 6. break out like fire in *h. of J.*  
**Obad.** 18. *h. of J.* shall be a flame  
**Zech.** 10. 6. I will save the *h. of J.*  
**HOUSE of Israel.**  
**Lev.** 10. 6. let *h. of Is.* bewail burning  
17. 3. what man there be of *h. of I.*  
kilth ox or lamb, 8. 10. | 22. 18.  
**1 Sam.** 7. 2. the *h. of Isra.* lamented  
6. 5. *h. of Israel* played before L.  
15. *h. of Israel* brought up the ark  
12. 8. I gave thee the *h. of Israel*  
**1 Kin.** 20. 31. kings of *h. of I.* merciful  
**1 Pet.** 98. 3. his truth toward *h. of I.*  
115. 12. he will bless *h. of Israel*  
135. 19. O *h. of Israel* bless Lord  
**Isa.** 5. 7. vineyard of L. is *h. of Isr.*  
14. 2. *h. of Isr.* possess them in land  
46. 3. remnant of *h. of Isr.* hearken  
63. 7. goodness toward the *h. of Isr.*  
**Jer.** 2. 26. so is the *h. of I.* ashamed  
38. house of Judah walk wi. *h. of I.*  
20. dealt treacherous, O *h. of I.* 15. 11.  
9. 26. all *h. of I.* are uncircumcised  
11. 10. *h. of I.* have broken covenant  
17. evil for evil, of the *h. of Israel*  
13. 11. caused cleave to me *h. of Is.*  
31. sow *h. of I.* with seed of man  
31. make covenant wi. *h. of I.* 33.  
33. 14. that I promised to *h. of Isr.*  
43. 13. *h. of I.* ashamed of Bethel  
**Ezek.** 3. 1. go, speak to *h. of I.* 17. 2.  
1. 20. 27. 30. | 24. 21. | 33. 10. | 36. 22.  
7. *h. of I.* not hearken to me, *h. of I.*  
I impudent and hard-hearted  
17. thee watchman to *h. of I.* 33. 7.  
4. 4. lay iniquity of *h. of I.* upon it  
5. bear iniquity of the *h. of Israel*  
5. 4. fire come forth into *h. of Isr.*  
8. 10. idols of *h. of I.* are pourtrayed  
9. iniquity of *h. of Israel* is great  
12. 24. nor more divination in *h. of I.*  
13. 5. nor made hedge for *h. of Is.*  
9. in the writing of the *h. of Israel*  
14. 11. th. *h. of I.* go no more astray  
16. 5. lift eyes to idols of *h. of I.* 15.  
20. O *h. of I.* is not my way equal?  
31. will ye die, O *h. of Is.* ? 33. 11.  
20. 13. *h. of I.* rebelled against me  
39. for you, O *h. of I.* go ye, serve  
40. there shall *h. of I.* serve me  
22. 18. *h. of I.* is to me become dross  
28. 24. no more a pricking briar to  
the *h. of Israel*  
29. 6. a staff of reed to *h. of Israel*  
16. no more confidence of *h. of Is.*  
21. cause horn of *h. of I.* to bud  
36. 10. I will multiply all the *h. of I.*

**Ezek.** 36. 17. *h. of I.* sweeten own land  
21. my name *h. h. of I.* profaned  
32. be ashamed, O *h. of Israel*  
37. 1 will be inquired of by *h. of I.*  
37. 11. these bones are whole *h. of I.*  
16. for the *h. of I.* his companions  
39. 12. 7 months *h. of I.* is burying  
22. *h. of I.* sh. know I am the Lord  
23. the *h. of I.* went into captivity  
29. poured out my Spirit on *h. of I.*  
44. 12. caused *h. of I.* fall into iniquity  
22. maidens of the seed of *h. of I.*  
45. 6. possession for whole *h. of I.*  
8. rest of the land give to *h. of I.*  
17. make reconciliation for *h. of I.*  
**Hos.** 1. 4. cease kingdom of *h. of I.*  
6. no more have mercy on *h. of I.*  
6. 10. an horrible thing in *h. of Isr.*  
11. 12. *h. of I.* compasseth me about  
**Amos** 5. 3. city sh. leave ten to *h. of I.*  
25. ye offered sacrifices, O *h. of I.*  
7. 10. conspired aga. thee in *h. of I.*  
9. 9. sift *h. of I.* among all nations  
**Mic.** 1. 5 for sins of *h. of I.* is this  
**Zech.** 8. 13. were a curse, O *h. of I.*  
**Mat.** 10. 6. lost sheep of *h. of I.* 15. 24.  
**Acts** 2. 36. let all the *h. of I.* know  
7. 42. O *h. of I.* ha. offered beasts ?  
**Heb.** 8. 8. new covenant wi. *h. of I.* 10.  
**HOUSE of Judah.**  
**2 Sam.** 2. 4. anointed David king over  
*h. of J.* 7. 11. | 1 Chron. 28. 4.  
12. 8. I gave thee the *h. of Judah*  
**2 Kin.** 19. 30. remnant escaped of the  
*h. of J.* sh. take root, **Isa.** 37. 31.  
**Isa.** 22. 21. sh. be a father to *h. of J.*  
**Jer.** 3. 18. *h. of J.* walk wi. house *Is.*  
5. 11. *h. of J.* dealt treacherously  
11. 10. *h. of J.* broken my covenant  
12. 14. pluck *h. of J.* fr. among them  
13. 11. caused cleave to me *h. of J.*  
31. 27. sow the *h. of J.* with seed  
31. make a new cove. wi. *h. of J.*  
33. 14. good I promised to *h. of J.*  
36. 3. *h. of J.* will hear all the evil  
**Ezek.** 4. 6. bear iniquity of *h. of J.*  
8. 17. is it a light thing to *h. of J.* ?  
25. 3. Ammon said, alha, aga. *h. of J.*  
8. *h. of J.* like to all the heathen  
12. Edom hath dealt aga. *h. of J.*  
**Hos.** 1. 7. have mercy upon *h. of J.*  
5. 12. be to the *h. of J.* as rottenness  
16. be as a young lion to *h. of J.*  
**Zeph.** 2. 7. be for remnant of *h. of J.*  
**Zech.** 8. 13. were a curse, O *h. of J.*  
15. thought to do well to *h. of J.*  
19. be to *h. of J.* joy and gladness  
10. 3. the Lord hath visited *h. of J.*  
6. 1 will strengthen the *h. of J.*  
12. 4. open mine eyes unto *h. of J.*  
**Heb.** 8. 8. a new covenant wi. *h. of J.*  
**King's HOUSE.**  
**2 Sam.** 11. 2. walked on roof of *k.'s h.*  
**1 Kin.** 9. 1. Solo. had finished *k.'s h.*  
14. 26. he took away the treasure  
of the *k.'s h.* 15. 18 | 2 Kings  
16. 8. 2 Chron. 12. 9. | 25. 24.  
**2 Kin.** 7. 11. they told it to the *k.'s h.*  
**2 Chr.** 23. 5. a third part be at *k.'s h.*  
28. 21. took a portion out of *h. of k.*  
**Ezra** 6. 4. expenses given out *k.'s h.*  
**Esth.** 2. 9. seven maidens out *k.'s h.*  
4. 13. think not escape in the *k.'s h.*  
9. 4. Mordecai was great in *k.'s h.*  
**Hos.** 5. 1. give ye ear, O *h. of the k.*  
**HOUSE of Levi.**  
**Nun.** 17. 8. rod of Aaron for *h. of L.*  
**Ps.** 135. 20. bless the L. O *h. of L.*  
**Zech.** 12. 13. I am I y of *h. of L.* apart  
in th. **HOUSE.**  
**Gen.** 34. 29. spoiled even all in th. *h.*  
29. 5. blessing of L. on all in the *h.*  
8. wotthet not what is wi. in th. *h.*  
45. 13. fame was heard in Phar. *h.*

**Erod.** 12. 46. in one *h.* passover be  
**Lev.** 14. 34. put the plague of leprosy  
in a *h.* 35. 43, 44, 47, 48.  
**Josh.** 2. 19. whoso with thee in the *h.*  
**Ruth.** 1. 9. each in *h.* of her husband  
2. 7. that she carried a little in the *h.*  
**1 Sam.** 28. 24. had a fat calf in the *h.*  
31. 9. publish it in th. *h.* of their idols  
10. put armour in th. *h.* of Ashtar.  
**1 Kin.** 3. 37. I and this woman dwell  
in one *h.* deliv. of a child in th. *h.*  
6. 7. not any tool heard in the *h.*  
14. 13. found good in th. *h.* of Jerobo.  
**2 Kin.** 4. 2. what hast thou in the *h.* ?  
35. and walked in the *h.* to and fro  
5. 18. I bow in the *h.* of Rimmon  
19. 37. as he was worshipping in *h.* of  
Nisroch, **Isa.** 37. 38.  
**2 Chr.** 36. 17. slew young men in th. *h.*  
**Ezra** 1. 7. put them in th. *h.* of his gods  
6. 1. search was made in th. *h.* of rolls  
**Esth.** 7. 8. he force queen in the *h.* ?  
9. gallows standeth in th. *h.* of Haman  
**Ps.** 119. 54. songs in th. *h.* of my pilgr.  
**Prov.** 3. 33. curse of L. in th. *h.* of wick.  
5. 10. labours be in *h.* of a stranger  
7. 11. her feet abide not in her *h.*  
15. 6. in the *h.* of the righteous  
**Ecc.** 7. 4. heart of the wise is in th. *h.* of  
mourning, heart of fools in th. *h.* of mirth  
**Isa.** 44. 13. maketh idol remain in th. *h.*  
**Jer.** 7. 30. set abominations in th. *h.* 32. 34.  
34. 15. a covenant before me in th. *h.*  
**Amos** 6. 9. remain ten men in one *h.*  
**Mic.** 6. 10. wickedness in *h.* of wicked  
**Zech.** 13. 6. wounded in *h.* of friends  
**Mat.** 5. 15. light to all that are in th. *h.*  
**Mark** 9. 33. being in the *h.* he asked  
14. 3. being in th. *h.* Simon the leper  
**Luke** 8. 27. in any *h.* but the tombs  
**Luke** 8. 55. serv. abideth not in the *h.*  
11. 20. Mary sat still in the *h.*  
**Acts** 9. 11. inquire in the *h.* of Judas  
10. 32. Peter is lodged in the *h.* of Simon  
**HOUSE, joined with Lord.**  
**Erod.** 23. 19. the first-fruits thou  
bring into the *h.* of the L. 34.  
26. **Neh.** 10. 35.  
**Deut.** 23. 18. price of a dog to *h.* of L.  
**Josh.** 6. 24. put in treasury of *h.* of L.  
**1 Sam.** 1. 7. she went to *h.* of L.  
24. Hannah brought him unto the  
*h.* of the L. 2 Kings 12. 4, 9,  
13. | 22. 4. 2 Chron. 34. 14.  
**1 Kin.** 3. 1. end of building *h.* of L.  
6. 37. the foundation of the *h.* of the  
L. laid, 2 Chron. 8. 16. **Ezra**  
3. 11. **Zech.** 8. 9.  
7. 40. work he made for *h.* of L. 45.  
51. 2 Chron. 4. 16. | 5. 1. | 24. 14.  
8. 10. cloud filled *h.* of L. 11. 2 Chron.  
5. 13. | 7. 2. **Ezek.** 44. 4.  
63. so *Isr.* dedicated the *h.* of L.  
**2 Kin.** 11. 3. hid in *h.* of L. six years  
4. took an oath in the *h.* of the L.  
15. let her not be slain in *h.* of L.  
2 Chron. 23. 14.  
12. 10. told money found in *h.* of the  
L. 14. 14. | 16. 8. | 18. 15.  
11. oversight of the *h.* of the L.  
16. tresspass money not in *h.* of L.  
20. 5. third day shalt go to *h.* of L.  
8 Lord will heal me, that I shall  
go up to the *h.* of L. **Isa.** 33. 22  
23. 2. words found in *h.* of the L.  
24. 2 Chron. 34. 17, 30.  
7. Sodomites were by *h.* of the L.  
25. 9. he burnt *h.* of L. **Jer.** 32. 13.  
**1 Chr.** 6. 31. service in the *h.* of L.  
22. 1. David said, this is the *h.* of L.  
11. and build the *h.* of L. thy God  
14. I have prepared for *h.* of Lord  
23. 4. set forward work of *h.* of L.  
26. 12. to minister in *h.* of the Lord



Chr. 8. 16. *h. of L.* was perfected  
29. 5. Levites, sanctify *h. of the L.*  
15. came to cleanse *h. of the Lord*  
33. 15. Manas. took idol out *h. of L.*  
34. 15. found book of law in *h. of L.*  
36. 14. priests polluted *h. of the L.*  
Ezra 7. 27. to beautify *h. of the L.*  
Ps. 23. 6. dwell in *h. of L.* for ever  
27. 4. dwell in *h. of L.* all my life  
52. 13. that be planted in *h. of L.*  
116. 19. will pay my vows in *L.'s h.*  
118. 26. blessed you out of *h. of L.*  
122. 1. let us go into the *h. of Lord*  
9. because of *h. of L.* seek thy good  
134. 1. ye that stand in *h. of L.* 135. 2  
Isa. 2. 2. *L.'s h.* be established in the  
top of mountains, *Mic. 4. 1.*  
Jer. 17. 26. praise to the *h. of the L.*  
2. 6. come to worship in the *L.'s h.*  
36. 5. I cannot go into *h. of the L.*  
6. read in *L.'s h.* upon fasting-day  
51. 51. come to sanctuaries of *L.'s h.*  
Lam. 2. 7. made a noise in *h. of L.*  
Hag. 1. 2. time *L.'s h.* sho. be built  
See COURT, DOOR, GATE, TREASURES,  
VESSELS.

Mine, or my HOUSE.

Gen. 15. 2. steward of *m.h.* is Eliezer  
3. one born in *m. h.* is mine heir  
Num. 12. 7. who is faithful in all *m. h.*  
Josh. 24. 15. me and *m. h.* will serve *L.*  
Judg. 11. 31. forth of doors of *m. h.*  
1 Sam. 21. 15. this fellow come to *m.h.*?  
2 Sam. 7. 18. O L. G. what is *m. h.*?  
1 Chr. 17. 16.  
11. 11. sh. I then go into *m.h.* to cat?  
23. 5. tho' *m. h.* be not so with God  
1 Kin. 21. 2. because it is near to *m. h.*  
2 Kin. 20. 15. all things that are in  
*m. h.* have they seen, *Isa. 39. 4.*  
1 Chr. 17. 14. will settle him in *m. h.*  
Job 17. 13. I wait, the grave is *m. h.*  
Ps. 101. 2. in *m. h.* wi. perfect heart  
132. 3. not come to tabern. of *m. h.*  
Prov. 7. 6. at window of *m. h.* I looked  
Isa. 3. 7. in *m. h.* is neither bread nor  
56. 5. them will I give in *m.h.* a name  
7. I will make them joyful in *m. h.*  
of prayer, *m. h.* shall be called an  
*h. of prayer* for all people, *Mat.*  
21. 13. Mark 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.  
Jer. 11. 15. what below, do in *m. h.*?  
12. 7. I have forsaken mine *h.*  
23. 11. in *m. h.* I found wickedness  
Ezek. 8. 1. as I sat in *m. h.* and elders  
44. 7. sanct. to pollute it, even *m. h.*  
Dm. 4. 4. Nebu. was at rest in *m. h.*  
Hug. 1. 9. bec. of *m. h.* that is waste  
Zech. 3. 7. thou sh. also judge *m. h.*  
9. 8. I will encamp about *m. h.*  
Mat. 3. 10. there may be meat in *m. h.*  
Mat. 12. 44. I will return into *m. h.*

Luke 11. 24.

Luke 9. 61. bid them farewell at *m. h.*  
14. 23. that *m. h.* may be filled  
Acts 10. 30. ninth hour I pray, in *m. h.*  
16. 15. come into *m. h.* and abide

Own HOUSE.

Gen. 14. 14. servants born in *nis o. h.*  
Sam. 4. 11. slain person in his *o. h.*  
12. 11. evil aga. thee out of thy *o. h.*  
19. 30. king come in peace to *o. h.*  
1 Kin. 2. 34. Joab buried in his *o. h.*  
3. 1. made an end of building *o. h.*  
1. Solo. building his *o. h.* 13 years  
12. 16. now see to thine *o. h.* David,  
2 Chron. 10. 16.  
14. 12. get thee into thine own *h.*  
2 Kin. 21. 18. Manasseh was buried  
in garden of *o. h.* 2 Chr. 33. 20.  
23. slew the king in his own *h.*  
2 Chron. 33. 24.  
2 Chr. 7. 11. came in his heart in *o. h.*  
Esth. 1. 22. ev. man rule in his *o. h.*

rov. 11. 29. he that troubleth *o. h.*  
rov. 15. 27. greedy troubleth his *o. h.*  
Isa. 14. 18. lie in glory, ev. one *o. h.*  
Mic 7. 6. man's enemies are of *o. h.*  
Hag. 1. 9. run ev. man unto his *o. h.*  
Mat. 13. 57. a prophet is not without  
honour, save in *o. h.* Mark 6. 4.  
Luke 1. 23. he departed to *o. h.* 5. 25.  
56. and Mary returned to her *o. h.*  
5. 29. Levi made a great feast in *o. h.*  
8. 39. return to thy *o. h.* and shew  
John 7. 53. ev. man went to his *o. h.*  
Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt 2 years in *o. h.*  
1 Tim. 3. 4. one th. ruleth well his *o. h.*  
5. know not how to rule his *o. h.*  
5. 8. especially for those of his *o. h.*  
Heb. 3. 6. Christ as a Son over *o. h.*

This HOUSE.

Gen. 39. 9. none greater in *t. h.* than I  
1 Kin. 6. 12. *t. h.* thou art building  
8. 27. how much less *t. h.* I build?  
29. eyes be opened toward *t. h.*  
31. before thine altar in *t. h.*  
33. supplication to thee in *t. h.* 42.  
38. spread his hands towards *t. h.*  
9. 3. I have hallowed *this h.*  
8. at *t. h.* every one shall hiss  
2 Chr. 6. 20. eyes may be open on *t. h.*  
22. oath come before altar in *t. h.*  
24. make supplication in *this h.*  
32. if they come and pray in *t. h.*  
7. 16. now have I sanctified *t. h.* 20.  
21. and *t. h.* which is high, shall be  
Ezra 3. 12. the foundation of *t. h.*  
Jer. 7. 10. stand before me in *t. h.*  
11. is *t. h.* beco. a den of robbers?  
22. 5. *t. h.* sh. become a desolation  
26. 6. will I make *t. h.* like Shiloh  
9. saying, *t. h.* shall be like Shiloh  
Hag. 1. 4. in houses, *t. h.* lie waste?  
2. 3. who is left that saw *t. h.* first?  
7. I will fill *t. h.* vi. glory, saith L.  
9. glory of *t. h.* greater than former  
Luke 10. 5. first say, peace be to *t. h.*  
19. 9. this day is salva. come to *t. h.*

Thine, or thy HOUSE.

Gen. 7. 1. come thou and *t. h.* to ark  
Num. 18. 11. that is clean in *t. h.* 13.  
Deut. 6. 7. talk of them in *t. h.* 11. 19.  
9. sh. write on posts of *t. h.* 11. 20.  
7. 26. bring an abomination to *t. h.*  
21. 12. shalt bring her home to *t. h.*  
22. 8. bring not blood upon *t. h.*  
25. 14. have in *t. h.* divers measures  
26. 11. God given to thee and *t. h.*  
Josh. 2. 3. men are entered into *t. h.*  
Judg. 12. 1. will burn *t. h.* on thee  
Ruth 4. 11. woman come into *t. h.*  
12. let *t. h.* be like house of Pharez  
1 Sam. 2. 30. *t. h.* sh. walk before me  
31. shall not be an old man in *t. h.*  
33. *t. h.* shall die in flower of age  
36. ev. one in *t. h.* crouch to him  
25. 6. peace to *t. h.* and all thou hast  
2 Sam. 7. 16. *t. h.* established for ever  
11. 6. go to *t. h.* and wash thy feet  
12. 10. sword never depart fr. *t. h.*  
1 Kin. 13. 8. if thou give half *t. h.*  
2 Kin. 20. 1. *t. h.* in order, *Isa.* 38. 1.  
15. what seen in *t. h.*? *Isa.* 39. 4.  
17. *t. h.* shall be carried, *Isa.* 39. 6.  
Psalm 5. 7. I will come into *t. h.*  
26. 8. I ha. loved habitation of *t. h.*  
36. 8. satisfied with fatness of *t. h.*  
50. 9. I will take no bullock of *t. h.*  
65. 4. satisfied with goodness of *t. h.*  
66. 13. go to *t. n.* with burnt-offer.  
69. 9. zeal of *t. h.* hath eaten me up,  
John 2. 17.  
15. 3. holiness becometh *t. h.* O L.  
15. 3. wife as fruitful vine by *t. h.*  
Isa. 58. 7. poor that are cast to *t. h.*  
Jer. 38. 17. thou shalt live, and *t. h.*  
Ezek. 3. 24. shut thyself within *t. h.*

Ezek. 44. 30. blessing to rest in *t. h.*  
Hab. 2. 10. consulted shame to *t. h.*  
Mat. 9. 6. arise, go to *t. h.* Mark 2  
11. Luke 5. 24  
26. 18. I will keep passover at *t. h.*  
Lu. 7. 44. entered *t. h.* gave no water  
19. 5. today I must abide at *t. h.*  
Acts 11. 14. all *t. h.* be saved, 16. 31.  
Phil. 2. to the church in *t. h.* grace  
See TOPS.

HOUSES.

Exod. 1. 21. he made midwives' *h.*  
12. 7. upper door-posts of the *h.*  
13. blood be for a token on the *h.*  
15. put away leaven out of your *h.*  
Lev. 25. 31. *h.* of villages be counted  
Num. 16. 32. earth swallowed their *h.*  
32. 18. we will not return to our *h.*  
Deut. 6. 11. give thee *h.* of good things  
8. 12. built goodly *h.* dwelt therein  
19. 1. dwellst in their cities and *h.*  
Neh. 9. 25

Josh. 9. 12. hot provision out of *h.*  
Judg. 18. 14. know there is in these *h.*  
1 Kin. 13. 32. he cried against the *h.*  
20. 6. search the *h.* of thy servants  
2 Kin. 17. 29. in the *h.* of high places  
23. 7. brake down *h.* of Sodomites  
19. *h.* of high-places Josiah took  
25. 9. burnt *h.* of Jerus. Jer. 52. 13.  
1 Chr. 15. 1. David made *h.* in the city  
28. 11. gave to Solom. pattern of *h.*  
2 Chr. 34. 11. buy timber to floor *h.*  
35. 4. and prepare yourselves by *h.*  
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your wives and *h.*  
5. 3. we mortgaged our lands and *h.*  
7. 4. people few, and *h.* not builded  
Job 1. 4. went and feasted in their *h.*  
3. 15. who filled their *h.* with silvers  
4. 19. them that dwell in *h.* of clay  
15. 28. dwell in *h.* no man inhabit  
21. 9. their *h.* are safe from fear  
22. 18. he filled their *h.* with good  
24. 16. in dark they dig through *h.*  
Ps. 49. 11. *h.* shall continue for ever  
63. 12. let us take the *h.* of God  
Prov. 1. 13. sh. fill our *h.* with spoil  
30. 26. make they their *h.* in rocks  
Eccl. 2. 4. I builded me *h.* I planted  
Isa. 3. 14. spoil of poor is in your *h.*  
5. 9. many *h.* sh. be desolate, 6. 11.  
8. 14. rock of offence to both *h.* of Is.  
13. 16. *h.* spoiled, wives ravished  
21. their *h.* full of doleful creatures  
15. 3. on tops of *h.* ev. one sh. howl  
22. 10. *h.* have ye broken to fortify  
32. 13. ya, upon all the *h.* of joy  
Jer. 5. 7. by troops in harlot's *h.*

27. so are their *h.* full of deceit  
29. 5. build *h.* and dwell in them, 28.  
32. 15. *h.* and fields sh. be possessed  
29. *h.* on whose roofs they offered  
33. 4. *h.* of this city, and *h.* of kings  
42. fire in *h.* of gods of Egypt  
1 Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens  
Ezek. 7. 24. heathen possess their *h.*  
16. 41. they sh. burn thine *h.* 23. 47.  
26. 12. shall destroy thy pleasant *h.*  
28. 26. build *h.* and plant vineyards  
33. 30. aga. thee in doors of the *h.*  
Dan. 2. 5. your *h.* made a dunghill  
3. 29. their *h.* sh. be made a dunghill  
Joel 2. 9. shall climb up upon the *h.*  
Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory shall perish,  
great *h.* shall have an end  
Mic. 1. 14. *h.* of Achizb. lie to kings  
2. 2. covet *h.* and take them away  
9. the women ye cast from their *h.*  
Zeph. 1. 9. fill master's *h.* w. violence  
13. their *h.* become a desolation  
Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your ceiled *h.*?  
Zech. 14. 2. and the *h.* shall be rifled  
Mat. 11. 8. wear soft cloth, kings' *h.*  
19. 29. that hath forsaken *h.* or wife

*Mat.* 23. 14. for ye devour widows'  
*h.* *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.  
*Mark* 8. 3. if send them fasting to *h.*  
*Luke* 16. 4. receive me into their *h.*  
*Acts* 4. 34. possessors of *h.* sold them  
*1 Cor.* 11. 22. have ye not *h.* to eat in?  
*1 Tim.* 3. 6. the deacons ruling *h.* well  
*2 Tim.* 3. 6. they which creep into *h.*  
*Tit.* 1. 11. subvert whole *h.* teaching  
 HOUSEHOLD, or HOUSE-

## HOLDS.

*Gen.* 18. 19. he will command his *h.*  
 35. 2. Jacob said to his *h.* put away  
 47. 11. thou and *h.* come to poverty  
 47. 12. Joseph nourished his fa.'s *h.*  
 24. 4 parts be for food for your *h.*  
*Exod.* 1. 1. every man and *h.* came  
 12. 4. if *h.* be too little for the lamb  
*Lev.* 16. 17. made an atonem. for *h.*  
*Num.* 18. 31. shall eat it, and your *h.*  
*Deut.* 6. 22. L. shewed wonders on *h.*  
 11. 6. earth swallowed them and *h.*  
 15. 20. eat it before L. thou and *h.*  
*Josh.* 2. 18. bring thy father's *h.* home  
 6. 25. saved Rahab, her father's *h.*  
*Judg.* 18. 25. with the lives of thy *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 17. evil determined aga. *h.*  
 27. 3. every man with his *h.* even  
 David with wives, *2 Sam.* 2. 3.  
*2 Sam.* 6. 11. L. blessed him and *h.*  
 20. David returned to bless his *h.*  
 16. 2. asses be for king's *h.* to ride on  
 17. 23. and put his *h.* in order  
 19. 18. a boat to carry the king's *h.*  
*1 Kin.* 4. 7. victuals for king and *h.*  
 5. 11. Solo. gave Hiram wheat to *h.*  
*2 Kin.* 8. 1. go and thine *h.* sojourn  
*Job* 1. 3. 3000 camels and a great *h.*  
*Prov.* 27. 27. goats' milk for thy *h.*  
 31. 15. riseth and giveth meat to *h.*  
 21. not afraid of the snow far her  
*h.* for all her *h.* are clothed  
 27. looketh well to ways of her *h.*  
*Mat.* 10. 25. shall call them of his *h.*  
 56. a man's foesshall be of own *h.*  
 24. 45. ruler over his *h.* *Luke* 12. 42.  
*Acts* 16. 15. was baptized and her *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 16. baptized *h.* of Stephanas  
*Gal.* 6. 10. who are of the *h.* of faith  
*Eph.* 2. 19. but of the *h.* of God  
*Phil.* 4. 22. they that are of Cæsar's *h.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 19. salute *h.* of Onesiphorus  
 HOUSEHOLDER.

*Mat.* 13. 27. servants of the *h.* came  
 52. like a man that is an *h.* 20. 1.  
 21. 33. a certain *h.* planted vineyard  
 HOUSEHOLD-SERVANTS.

*Acts* 10. 7. Cornelius called two *h.-s.*  
 HOUSEHOLD-STUFF.

*Gen.* 31. 37. what hast found of *h.-s.* of  
*Neh.* 13. 8. cast out all *h.-s.* of Tobiah  
 HOW long.

*Num.* 14. 11. *h.* *l.* ere they believe?  
*2 Sam.* 19. 34. *h.* long have I to live?  
*1 Kin.* 18. 21. *h.* *l.* halt ye between?  
*Job* 8. 2. *h.* *l.* wilt thou speak? *h.* *l.*  
*sh.* thy words be like strong wind?  
 18. 2. *h.* *l.* ere make end of words?  
*Ps.* 4. 2. *h.* *l.* will ye turn my glory  
 to shame? *h.* *l.* will ye love vanity?  
 6. 3. but thou, O Lord, *h.* long?  
 13. 1. *h.* *l.* wilt forget me, O Lord?  
*h.* *l.* take counsel in my soul?  
*h.* *l.* enemy be exalted over me?  
 74. 9. nor any among us know, *h.* *l.*?  
 10. O G. *h.* *l.* adversary reproach?  
 79. 5. *h.* *l.* wilt thou be angry? 80. 4.  
 82. 2. *h.* *l.* wilt judge unjustly?  
 89. 46. *h.* *l.* *l.* wilt thou hide thyself?  
 90. 13. return, O Lord, *h.* long?  
 94. 3. *h.* *l.* shall wicked triumph?  
 4. *h.* *l.* *sh.* they utter hard things?  
*Prov.* 1. 22. *h.* *l.* will love simplicity  
*Isa.* 6. 11. then said I, Lord *h.* long?

*Jer.* 4. 21. *h.* *l.* shall I see standard?  
 12. 4. *h.* long shall the land mourn?  
 23. 26. *h.* *l.* be in heart of prophets?  
 47. 6. O sword of L. *h.* ere be quiet?  
*Dan.* 8. 13. *h.* *l.* be vision of sacrifice?  
 12. 6. *h.* *l.* to end of these wonders?  
*Hab.* 1. 2. *h.* long shall I cry?  
*Mat.* 17. 17. *h.* *l.* shall I be wi. you?  
*h.* *l.* suffer you, bring him me?  
*Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.

*Mark* 9. 21. *h.* *l.* is it since this came?  
*John* 10. 24. *h.* *l.* make us to doubt?  
*Rev.* 6. 10. *h.* *l.* O L. holy and true?  
 HOW many times.

*1 Kin.* 22. 16. *h.* *m.* times shall I ad-  
 jure thee? *2 Chron.* 18. 15.  
 HOW much.

*2 Kin.* 5. 13. *h.* *m.* rather he saith  
*Cant.* 4. 10. *h.* *m.* better is thy love  
*Mat.* 12. 12. *h.* *m.* is man hetter th. sh.  
*Lu.* 16. 5. *h.* *m.* owest thou my lord?  
*Heb.* 8. 6. by *h.* much he is Mediator  
 10. 29. of *h.* much sorer punishment  
*Rev.* 18. 7. *h.* *m.* she hath glorified  
 HOW much less.

*1 Kin.* 8. 27. *h.* much less this house  
 which I have built, *2 Chr.* 6. 18.  
*2 Chr.* 32. 15. *h.* *m.* *l.* sh. G. deliver  
*Job* 4. 19. *h.* *m.* *l.* in houses of clay  
 HOW much more.

*Luke* 12. 24. *h.* *m.* *m.* are ye better  
 28. *h.* *m.* more will he clothe you?  
*Rom.* 11. 12. *h.* *m.* *m.* their fulness?  
*Philem.* 16. brother, *h.* *m.* *m.* to thee?  
 HOWL.

*Isa.* 13. 6. *h.* for day of L. is at hand  
 14. 31. *h.* O gate, cry, O city  
 15. 2. Moab shall *h.* 3. 116. 7.  
 23. 1. *h.* ye ships of Tarshish  
 6. over to Tarshish, *h.* inhabitants  
 52. 5. that rule over make them *h.*  
 65. 14. and *h.* for vexation of spirit  
*Jer.* 4. 8. lament and *h.* 48. 20.  
 25. 34. *h.* ye shepherds and cry  
 42. 2. inhabitants of land shall *h.*  
 48. 31. *h.* for Moab || 39. they sb. *h.*  
 49. 3. *h.* O Heshb. || 51. 8. *h.* for Babel  
*Ezek.* 21. 12. cry and *h.* son of man  
 30. 2. prophesy and say, *h.* ye  
*Joel* 1. 5. *h.* drinkers || 11. *h.* vine-dress.  
 13. *h.* ye ministers of the altar  
*Mic.* 1. 8. therefore I will wall and *h.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. *h.* inhabita. of Makteth  
*Zech.* 11. 2. *h.* fir-tree, *h.* O ye oaks  
*Jam.* 5. 1. ye rich men, weep and *h.*  
 HOWLED, ING.

*Deut.* 32. 10. found him in waste *h.*  
*Hos.* 7. 14. when they *h.* on their beds  
 HOWLING, S.

*Isa.* 15. 8. *h.* is gone to Eglaïm  
*Jer.* 25. 36. *h.* of principal of flock  
*Amos* 8. 3. songs of temple sh. be *h.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 10. an *h.* from second gate  
*Zech.* 11. 3. voice of *h.* of shepherds  
 HUG.

*2 Chr.* 16. 8. Ethiop. and Lub. *h.* host  
 HUMBLE.

*Job* 22. 29. he shall save *h.* person  
*Ps.* 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of the *h.*  
 10. 12. O Lord, forget not the *h.*  
 17. L. thou hast heard desire of *h.*  
 34. 2. the *h.* shall bear thereof  
 69. 32. *h.* shall see this and be glad  
*Prov.* 16. 19. better be of a *h.* spirit  
 29. 23. honour shall uphold the *h.*  
*Isa.* 57. 15. with him of *h.* spirit, to  
 revive spirit of *h.* and heart of  
*Jam.* 4. 6. giv. grace to *h.* *1 Pet.* 5. 5.  
 HUMBLE, Verb.

*Exod.* 10. 3. wilt refuse to *h.* thyself?  
*Deut.* 8. 2. *h.* thee and prove thee, 16.  
*Judg.* 19. 24. bring out, and *h.* them  
*2 Chr.* 17. 4. peop. sh. *h.* themselves  
 34. 27. didst *h.* thyself before God

*Prov.* 6. 3. *h.* thyself, and make sure  
*Jer.* 13. 18. *h.* yourselves, sit down  
*Mat.* 18. 4. whoso. *h.* himself, 27. 12.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 21. my God will *h.* me  
*Jam.* 4. 10. *h.* yours. in sight of L.  
*1 Pet.* 5. 6. *h.* yourselves under God  
 HUMBLED.

*Lev.* 26. 41. uncircumcised hearts *h.*  
*Deut.* 3. 3. *h.* thee and suffered thee  
 21. 14. bec. thou hast *h.* her, 22. 29.  
 22. 24. hath *h.* his neighbour's wife  
*2 Kin.* 22. 19. *h.* thyself before the L.  
*2 Chr.* 12. 6. princes and the king *h.*  
 7. *l.* saw that they *h.* themselves  
 12. *h.* *h.* himself, wrath turned  
 33. 26. Hezekiah *h.* himself bef. G.  
 32. 12. Manasseh *h.* himself greatly  
 19. set up images before he was *h.*  
 23. Amon *h.* not himself before L.  
 as Manasseh his father *h.* himself  
 36. 12. Zedekiah *h.* not himself  
*Ps.* 35. 13. *l.* *h.* my soul with fasting  
*Isa.* 21. 11. lofty looks of man sh. be *h.*  
 5. 15. man be *h.* eyes of lofty be *h.*  
 10. 33. and the haughty shall be *h.*  
*Jer.* 44. 10. are not *h.* even to this day  
*Lam.* 3. 20. soul in remem. and is *h.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 10. in thee have they *h.*  
 11. and another bath *h.* his sister  
*Dan.* 5. 22. thou his son not *h.* heart  
*Phil.* 2. 8. he *h.* himself and became  
 HUMBLEDST, ETH.

*1 Kin.* 21. 29. Ahab *h.* because he *h.*  
*2 Chr.* 34. 27. because thou *h.* thyself  
*Ps.* 10. 10. croucheth and *h.* himself  
 113. 6. *h.* himself to behold things  
 Isa. 2. 9. the great man *h.* himself  
*Lu.* 14. 11. *h.* hims. be exalted, 18. 14.  
 HUMBLENESS.

*Col.* 3. 12. put on *h.* of mind, meekn.  
 HUMBL

*2 Sam.* 16. 4. *l.* *h.* beseech thee that I  
*Mic.* 6. 8. and to walk *h.* with God  
 HUMILIATION.

*Acts* 8. 33. in his *h.* judgment, taken  
 HUMILI

*Prov.* 15. 33. before hono. is *h.* 18. 12  
 22. 4. by *h.* are riches, and honour  
*Act.* 20. 19. serving L. vi. *h.* of mind  
*Col.* 2. 18. let no man beguile you in *h.*  
 23. wisdom in will-worship and *h.*  
*1 Pet.* 5. 5. and be clothed with *h.*  
 HUNDRED-FIELD. See FOLD.  
 HUNDRED.

17. 17. shall a child be born to him  
 th. is *h.* years old? 7. 21. 5. *Rom.* 4. 19.  
*Lev.* 26. 8. five chase *h.* *h.* to flight  
*Deut.* 22. 19. amerce in *h.* shekels  
*Judg.* 20. 10. ten of *h.* *h.* of 1000  
*1 Sam.* 18. 25. but an *h.* foreskins,  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. [2 *Sam.* 16. 1.  
 25. 18. an *h.* clusters of raisins,  
*1 Kin.* 4. 23. provision for *h.* sheep  
 18. 4. Obadias took an *h.* proph. 13.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 43. I set this bef. *h.* men?  
*1 Chr.* 12. 14. least was over an *h.*  
 21. 3. L. make his people *h.* times  
*Extra* 2. 69. gave *h.* priests' garments  
 6. 17. at dedication an *h.* bullocks  
 7. 22. let it be done to an *h.* talents  
 of silver, *h.* measures of wheat  
 and wine, and an *h.* baths of oil  
*Neh.* 5. 11. the *h.* part of the money  
*Prov.* 17. 10. than *h.* stripes to fool  
*Ecc.* 6. 3. if a man beget an *h.* child.  
 8. 12. tho' sinner do evil an *h.* times  
*Isa.* 65. 20. for the child shall die an  
*h.* years old, but the sinner being an  
*h.* years old shall be accursed  
*Ezek.* 40. 19. he measured an *h.* en-  
 bits, 23. 47. | 41. 13, 14, 15. | 42. 5.  
*Amos* 5. 3. went out by a 1000, shall  
 leave an *h.* that which went  
 forth by an *h.* shall leave ten



*Mat.* 18. 12. If a man have *h.* sheep,  
*Luke* 15. 4.  
*Luke* 16. 6. an *h.* measures of oil  
 7. how much owest thou? *h.* meas.  
*Jn.* 19. 39. myrrh and aloes *h.* weight  
*One HUNDRED and twenty.*  
*Gen.* 6. 3. his days be *h.* and *t.* years  
*Deut.* 31. 2. I am an *h.* and *t.* years old  
*34.7.* Moses *h.* *t.* years when he died  
*One HUNDRED twenty-seven.*  
*Esth.* 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned over  
*h.* *a.* *t.* *s.* provinces, 8.9. | 9. 30.  
*One HUNDRED thirty.*  
*Gen.* 47. 9. years of my pilgrimage  
 are an *h.* and *thirty*  
*One HUNDRED fifty.*  
*Gen.* 7. 24. waters prev. *h.* *f.* days, 8.3.  
*One HUNDRED fifty-three.*  
*John* 21.11. not full of fishes an *h.* *f.* *t.*  
*One HUNDRED eighty.*  
*Fsth.* 1. 4. Ahas. feast for *h.* *e.* days  
*An HUNDRED forty-four thousand.*  
*Rev.* 7. 4. sealed 144,000 tribes of 14.  
 1. 144,000, having Father's name  
 3. no man learn song but 144,000  
*An HUNDRED Deighly-five thousand.*  
*2 Kin.* 19. 35. that night the angel of  
 the Lord smote of the Assyrians,  
 185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.  
*Two HUNDRED.*  
*John* 6. 7. *t.* *h.* pennyworth not suffi.  
*Three HUNDRED.*  
*Judg.* 7. 6. number lapped *t.* *h.* men  
 15. 4. Samson caught *t.* *h.* foxes  
*2 Sam.* 21. 16. spear weigh *t.* *h.* shek.  
*1 Kin.* 11.3. Solo. had *t.* *h.* concubines  
*John* 12. 5. ointment for *t.* *h.* pence  
*Four HUNDRED.*  
*Gen.* 15. 13. afflict *f.* *h.* years, *Acts* 7.6.  
 30. 17. *h.* young men on camels  
*1 Kin.* 18.19. prophets of groves, *f.* *h.*  
*5. 36. f.* *h.* joined themselves  
*Four HUNDRED thirty.*  
*Erod.* 12. 40. in Egypt 430 years, 41.  
*Gal.* 3. 17. law which was 430 years  
*Four HUNDRED fifty.*  
*1 Kin.* 18. 19. proph. of Baal 450, 22.  
*Acts* 13. 20. judges about 450 years  
*Four HUNDRED eighty.*  
*1 Kin.* 6. 1. in 490 years Solomon  
*Four HUNDRED thousand.*  
*Judg.* 20. 2. Benjamin 400,000, 17.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 3. array with 400,000 men  
*Four HUNDRED seventy thousand.*  
*1 Chr.* 21. 5. 470,000 drew the sword  
*Five HUNDRED.*  
*Num.* 31. 28. one soul of *f.* *h.* for *L.*  
*Luke* 7.41. the one owned *f.* *h.* pence  
*Cor.* 15. 6. above *f.* *h.* breth. at once  
*Six HUNDRED.* [11.  
*Gen.* 7.6. Noah *s.* *h.* years flood came,  
*Judg.* 3. 31. Shamgar slew *six* *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 7. spear weigh. *s.* *h.* shek.  
*1 Kin.* 10. 16. *t.* *h.* shekels of gold  
 to one target, *2 Chron.* 9. 15.  
*Six HUNDRED sixty-six.*  
*Rev.* 13. 18. number is *s.* *h.* and *s.* *s.*  
*Six HUNDRED thousand.*  
*Num.* 1.46. all numbered were 600,000  
*Seven HUNDRED.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had seven *h.* wives  
*Nine HUNDRED thirty.*  
*Gen.* 5. 5. Adam lived 930 years  
*Nine HUNDRED sixty-nine.*  
*Gen.* 5. 27. Methuselah 969 years  
*HUNDREDS.*  
*Erod.* 18. 21. rulers of *h.* 25. *Deut.* 1.15.  
*Num.* 31.14. wroth with capt. over *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 22. 7. Jesse make capt. of *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 18. 1. David set captains of *h.*  
 4. all the people came out by *h.*  
*2 Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoi. set rulers over *h.*  
*2 Kin.* 11. 10. captains over *h.* did the  
 priest give spears, *2 Chr.* 23. 9.

*1 Chr.* 13.1. consulted with capt. of *h.*  
 28.1. David assembled capt. over *h.*  
 29. 6. captain of *h.* offered willingly  
*2 Chr.* 23.1. Jehoiada took capt. of *h.*  
*Mark* 6. 40. sat down in ranks by *h.*  
*HUNGER, Substantive.*  
*Erod.* 16.3. kill this assembly wi. *h.*  
*Deut.* 28.48. serve thine enemies in *h.*  
 32. 24. they shall be burnt with *h.*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. bread from heaven for *h.*  
*Ps.* 34. 10. lions do lack and suffer *h.*  
*Prov.* 19. 15. Idle soul shall suffer *h.*  
*Jer.* 38. 9. he is like to die for *h.*  
 42. 14. see no war nor have *h.*  
*Lam.* 2.19. faint for *h.* in top of street  
 4. 9. they that be slain with *h.*  
*Ezek.* 34. 29. no more consum. wi. *h.*  
*Luke* 15. 17. and I perish with *h.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 27. I have been in *h.* thirst  
*Rev.* 6. 8. power given to kill wi. *h.*  
*HUNGER, Verb.*  
*Isa.* 8. 3. he suffered thee to *h.*  
*Leut.* 49. 10. they sh. noth. nor thirst  
*Mat.* 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.*  
 after righteousness, *Luke* 6. 21.  
*Luke* 6. 25. woe to full, ye shall *h.*  
*John* 6. 35. cometh to me sh. never *h.*  
*Rom.* 12. 20. if th. enemy *h.* feed him  
*1 Cor.* 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst  
 11.34. and if any man *h.* let him eat  
*Rev.* 7. 16. they shall *h.* no more  
*HUNGER-bitten.*  
*Job* 18. 12. his strength shall be *h.* *h.*  
*HUNGRED.*  
*Mat.* 4. 2. afterwards an *h.* *Luke* 4. 2.  
 12. 1. his disciples were an *h.*  
 3. what David did when he was  
 an *h.* *Mark* 2. 25.  
 21. 18. as he returned to city he *h.*  
 25. 35. I *h.* and ye gave me meat  
 37. L. when saw we thee an *h.*? 44.  
 42. I *h.* and ye gave me no meat  
*Luke* 6.3. David did when was an *h.*  
*HUNGRY.*  
*2 Sam.* 17. 29. the people is *h.* weary  
*2 Kin.* 7. 12. they know that we be *h.*  
*Job* 5. 5. whose harvest the *h.* eateth  
 27. 8. hast withholden bread fr. *h.*  
 24. 10. they take the sheaf fr. the *h.*  
*Ps.* 50. 12. if *h.* I would not tell thee  
 107. 5. *h.* and thirsty. soul fainted  
 9. he fileth *h.* soul with goodness  
 36. there he maketh the *h.* to dwell  
 146. 7. Lord giveth food to the *h.*  
*Pron.* 6. 30. to satisfy soul when *h.*  
 25. 21. if enemy be *h.* give bread  
 27. 7. to *h.* soul bitter thing is sweet  
*Isa.* 8.21. hardly bestead and *h.*, when  
*h.* they shall fret themselves  
 9. 20. snatch on right hand, be *h.*  
 29. 8. as when a *h.* man dreameth  
 32. 6. to make empty soul of the *h.*  
 44. 12. he is *h.* and strength faileth  
 53. 7. is it not deal thy bread to *h.*?  
 10. draw out thy soul to the *h.*  
 65. 13. servants eat, but yesh. be *h.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. given his bread to *h.* 16.  
*Mark* 11. 12. from Bethany he was *h.*  
*Luke* 1. 53. filled *h.* with good things  
*Acts* 10. 10. Peter became very *h.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 21. one *h.* another drunken  
*Phil.* 4. 12. how to be full and be *h.*  
*HUNT.*  
*Gen.* 27. 5. Esau went to *h.* venison  
*1 Sam.* 26. 20. as when one doth *h.*  
*Job* 38. 39. wilt *h.* prey for the lion?  
*Ps.* 140. 11. evil shall *h.* violent man  
*Prov.* 6. 26. adulteress wilt *h.* for life  
*Jer.* 16. 16. *h.* them fr. ev. mountain  
*Lam.* 4. 18. they *h.* our steps that we  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. will ye *h.* souls of peo.?  
 20. wherewith ye there *h.* souls  
*Mic.* 7. 2. they *h.* every man his  
 brother with a net

## HUNTED.

*Ezek.* 13. 21. no more in your hand *h.*  
*HUNTER, S.*  
*Gen.* 10. 9. he was a mighty *h.* before  
 1. even as Nimrod the mighty *h.*  
 25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.*  
*Prov.* 6. 5. as a roe from hand of *h.*  
*Jer.* 16. 16. and after I send for *h.*  
*HUNTEST, ETH.*  
*Lev.* 17. 13. *h.* and catcheth any beast  
*1 Sam.* 24. 11. yet thou *h.* my soul  
*Job* 10. 16. thou *h.* me as fierce lion  
*HUNTING.*  
*Gen.* 27. 30. Esau brother came fr. *h.*  
*Prov.* 12. 27. roasteth not took in *h.*  
*HURL, ETH, ING.*  
*Num.* 35. 20. *h.* at him by lying wait  
*1 Chr.* 12. 2. right hand and left in *h.*  
*Job* 27. 21. as a stone *h.* him out  
*HURT, Substantive.*  
*Gen.* 4. 23. slain young man to my *h.*  
 26. 29. that thou wilt do us no *h.*  
 31. 29. in power of my hand to do *h.*  
*1 Sam.* 20.21. peace to thee, and no *h.*  
 24. 9. behold, David seeketh thy *h.*  
*2 Sam.* 18. 32. all that rise to do *h.*  
*2 Kin.* 14. 10. for why shouldst thou  
 meddle to thy *h.*? *2 Chr.* 25. 19.  
*Ezra* 4. 22. damage to *h.* of kings?  
*Psal.* 15. 4. that swearth to *h.*  
 35. 4. that devise my *h.* 70. 2.  
 26. ashamed that rejoice at my *h.*  
 38. 12. seek my *h.* speak mischief.  
*Prov.* 6. 17. aga. me do they devise my *h.*  
 71.13. covered wi. reproach seek *h.*  
 24. brought to shame seek my *h.*  
*Ecdl.* 5. 13. riches for owners to *h.*  
 8. 9. ruleth over another to his *h.*  
*Jer.* 6. 14. have healed *h.* of peo. 8.11.  
 7. 6. neither walk after gods to *h.*  
 8. 21. for *h.* of my people am I *h.*  
 10. 19. woe is me for my *h.*  
 25. 6. and I will do you no *h.*  
 7. ye provoke me to your own *h.*  
 38. 4. not welfare of peo. but the *h.*  
*Dan.* 3. 25. ha. no *h.* || 6.22. done no *h.*  
 6. 23. no manner of *h.* found on him  
*Acts* 27. 10. this voyage be with *h.*  
*HURT, participle.*  
*Erod.* 22. 10. if a beast be *h.* 14.  
*1 Sam.* 25.15. men good and we not *h.*  
*Ecdl.* 10. 9. removeth stones sh. be *h.*  
*Jer.* 8.21. for *h.* of my people am I *h.*  
*Rev.* 2. 11. not to be *h.* of second death  
*HURT, Verb.*  
*Gen.* 31.7. G. suffer. him not to *h.* me  
*Ecdl.* 21. 22. and *h.* woman wi. child  
 35. if one man's ox *h.* another's  
*1 Sam.* 25. 7. thy shepherds we *h.* not  
*Job* 35. 9. wickedness may *h.* a man  
*Ps.* 105. 18. whose feet *h.* wi. fetters  
*Isa.* 11. 9. they shall not *h.* nor de.  
 stroy in my boly mound 65. 25.  
 27. 3. lest any *h.* it, I will keep it  
*Dan.* 6. 22. the lions have not *h.* me  
*Mark* 16. 18. it shall not *h.* them  
*Luke* 4.35. out of him, and *h.* him not  
*Acts* 18. 10. no man set on thee to *h.*  
*Rev.* 6. 6. see thou *h.* not the oil  
 7. 2. was given to *h.* earth and sea  
 3. saying, *h.* not earth, neither sea  
 9. 4. should not *h.* grass of earth  
 10. their power was to *h.* men  
 19. heads, and with them they *h.*  
 11.5. if any *h.* them, fire proceedeth  
*HURTFUL.*  
*Ps.* 144.10. deliver. David fr. *h.* sword  
*1 Tim.* 6. 9. rich fall into *h.* lusts  
*HURTING.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 34. L. kept me fr. *h.* theo  
*HUSBAND.*  
*Erod.* 4. 25. a bloody *h.* art thou, 26.  
*Lev.* 19. 20. deth with woman be-  
 trathed to a *h.* *Deut.* 22. 28.

**Lev. 21. 3.** may be defiled for sister who had no *h. Ezek. 44. 25.*  
*Num. 30. 6.* if she had at all an *h.*  
*Deut. 22. 22.* vi. woman married to *h.*  
**24. 3.** if the latter *h.* hate her or die  
 4. former *h.* may not take her *nga.*  
 25. 5. dnty of a *h.* brother to her  
 28. 56. eye shall be evil toward *h.*  
*Ruth 1. 12.* I am too old to have *h.*  
*Jer. 6. 11. h.* with wife *sha.* be taken  
 31. 32. although I was an *h.* to them  
*Joel 1. 8.* girded wi. sackcloth for *h.*  
*Luke 2. 36.* lived with *h.* seven years  
*John 4. 17.* have no *h.* hast well said  
*Rom. 7. 2. h.* dead she is loosed, 3.  
**1 Cor. 7. 3.** render to wife due be-  
 nevolence, likewise wife to *h.*  
 4. *h.* hath not power of own body  
 11. let not *h.* put away his wife  
 14. unbelieving *h.* is sanctified by  
 wife, and wife sanctified by *h.*  
**2 Cor. 11. 2.** espoused you to one *h.*  
*Gal. 4. 27.* more child. than she hath *h.*  
*Eph. 5. 23.* the *h.* is head of wife  
**1 Tim. 3. 2. h.** of one wife, *Tit. 1. 6.*  
*Her HUSBAND.*  
**Gen. 3. 6.** Eve eat fruit, gave to *h. h.*  
*Lev. 21. 7.* woman put away fr. *h. h.*  
*Num. 5. 29.* to another instead of *h. h.*  
**30. 7. h.** heard it, and held peace,  
 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.  
*Deut. 25. 5. h. h.* bro. go in unto her  
*Ruth 1. 9.* rest you in house of *h. h.*  
 2. 1. Naomi had kinsman of *her h.*  
**1 Sam. 1. 22.** said to *h. h.* I will not go  
 2. 19. when she came up with *h. h.*  
**2 Sam. 11. 26.** wife of Uriah heard *h.*  
*h.* was dead, she mourned for *h. h.*  
**2 Kin. 4. 14.** hath no child, *h. h.* old  
*Pro. 12. 4.* virtuous wife crown to *h. h.*  
 31. 11. heart of *h. h.* doth trust in her  
 23. *her h.* is known in the gates  
 28. *h. h.* riseth up and praisteth her  
**Jer. 3. 20.** as wife departeth fr. *h. h.*  
*Ezek. 16. 32.* strangers instead of *h. h.*  
 45. loatheth *her h.* and children  
*Hos. 2. 2.* not my wife, neither I *h. h.*  
*Mat. 1. 19.* Joseph *her h.* being just  
*Luke 16. 18.* marr. her away fr. *h. h.*  
*Acts 5. 10.* buried her by *her h.*  
*Rom. 7. 2.* is bound by law to *her h.*  
 3. *h. h.* dead, she is free from law  
**1 Cor. 7. 2.** ev. woman have *h.* own *h.*  
 10. let not wife depart from *h. h.*  
 11. unmar. or be reconciled to *h. h.*  
 34. careth how she may please *h. h.*  
 39. bound as long as *her h.* liveth  
*Eph. 5. 33.* that wife reverence *h. h.*  
**Rom. 21. 2.** as bride adorned for *h. h.*  
*My HUSBAND.*  
**Gen. 29. 32.** now my *h.* will love me  
 34. now will my *h.* be joined to me  
 39. 18. I have given maiden to *m. h.*  
 20. now will my *h.* dwell with me  
*Deut. 25. 7.* my *h.* brother refuseth  
**2 Sam. 14. 5.** I am a widow, my *h.* is  
 dead, **2 Kin. 4. 1.**  
**Hos. 2. 7.** go and return to my first *h.*  
*Thy HUSBAND.*  
**Gen. 3. 16.** thy desire shall be to *t. h.*  
*Num. 5. 19.* anot. instead of *t. h.* 20.  
*Judg. 14. 15.* said to wife, entice *t. h.*  
**2 Kin. 4. 26.** is it well with *thy h.*?  
*Isa. 54. 5.* thy Maker is *thy h.*  
*Acts 6. 9.* them that have buried *t. h.*  
**1 Cor. 7. 16.** thou shalt save *thy h.*  
*HUSBANDMAN.*  
**Gen. 9. 20.** Noah began to be an *h.*  
*Jer. 51. 23.* will break in pieces the *h.*  
*Amos 5. 16.* sh. call *h.* to mourning  
*Zech. 13. 5.* I am no prophet, am a *h.*  
*Jehn 15. 1.* I true vine, Father is *h.*  
**2 Tim. 2. 6.** the *h.* that laboureth  
*Jam. 5. 7. h.* waiteth for fruit of earth

## HUSBANDMEN.

**2 Kin. 25. 12.** he left of the poor to  
 be *h. Jer. 52. 16.*  
**Jer. 31. 24.** shall dwell in Judah *h.*  
*Joel 1. 11.* be ashamed ye *h.* howl  
*Mat. 21. 32.* he let it out to *h. Mark*  
 12. 2. *Luke 20. 9.*  
**34.** sent his servants to *h. Mark*  
 12. 2. *Luke 20. 10.*  
**38.** when *h.* saw the son, *Mark*  
 12. 7. *Luke 20. 14.*  
 40. what will he do to those *h.*?  
 41. let out vineyard to other *h.*  
*Mark 12. 2.* he might receive fr. *h. 9.*  
*HUSBANDRY.*  
**2 Chr. 26. 10.** Uzziah loved *h.*  
**1 Cor. 3. 9.** ye are God's *h.* ye are  
*HUSBANDS.*  
*Ruth 1. 11.* they may be your *h.*?  
 13. stay for them from having *h.*?  
*Esth. 1. 17.* despise *h.* in their eyes  
 20. wives give to their *h.* honour  
*Ezek. 16. 45.* loathed *h.* and children  
*John 4. 19.* thou hast had five *h.*  
**1 Cor. 14. 35.** ask their *h.* at home  
*Eph. 5. 22.* wives submit to *h.* 24.  
 25. *h.* love your wives, *Col. 3. 19.*  
**3 Cor. 13.** wives, submit to own *h.*  
**2 Tim. 3. 12.** deacons *h.* of one wife  
*Tit. 2. 4.* teach women to love *h.*  
 5. be obedient to their own *h.*  
**1 Pet. 3. 1.** be in subjection to own *h.*  
 7. *yeh.* dwell with them according  
*HUSK, S.*  
**Num. 6. 4.** kernels even to the *h.*  
**2 Kin. 4. 42.** full ears of corn in *h.*  
*Luke 15. 16.* fain filled belly with *h.*  
*HYMN, S.*  
**Mat. 26. 30.** when they had sung an  
*h. Mark 14. 26.*  
*Eph. 5. 19.* speaking in psalms and *h.*  
**3 Cor. 16.** admonish in psalms and *h.*  
*HYPOCRISY, IES.*  
**Isa. 32. 6.** iniquity, to practise *h.*  
*Mat. 23. 28.* within ye are full of *h.*  
 ark 15. *h.* be knowing their *h.*  
*Luke 12. 1.* leaven of Pharisees, is *h.*  
**1 Tim. 4. 2.** speaking lies in *h.*  
**1 Pet. 2. 1.** aside all malice and *h.*  
**Jan. 3. 17.** wisdom pure without *h.*  
*HYPOCRITE.*  
**Job 8. 13.** the *h.* hope shall perish  
 13. 16. *h.* shall not come before him  
 17. 8. innocent stir up against *h.*  
 20. 5. joy of *h.* is but for a moment  
 27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.*  
**34. 30.** that the *h.* reign not, lest  
*Prov. 11. 9. h.* with mouth destroy  
**Isa. 9. 17.** for every one is an *h.*  
**Mat. 5. 7.** thou *h.* first cast out beam  
*Luke 6. 42.* thou *h.* cast beam out of  
 13. 15. *h.* doth not each loose ox?  
*HYPOCRITES.*  
**Job 15. 34.** congregation of *h.* desol.  
 36. 13. *h.* in heart heap up wrath  
*Isa. 33. 13.* fearfulness surprised *h.*  
**Mat. 6. 2.** not sound trumpet, as *h.* do  
 5. prayest, thou shalt not be as *h.*  
 16. when ye fast, be not as the *h.*  
 15. 7. ye *h.* well did Esaias pro-  
 phesy, *Mark 7. 6.*  
 16. 3. O *h.* ye discern face of sky, but  
 not signs of times? *Luke 12. 56.*  
 22. 18. said, why tempt ye me, ye *h.*  
 23. 13. Pharisees, *h.* ye shut kingd.  
 against men, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.  
 24. 51. appoint him portion with *h.*  
*Luke 11. 44.* scribes and Pharisees, *h.*  
*HYPOCRITICAL.*  
**Ps. 35. 16.** with *h.* mockers in feasts  
**Isa. 10. 6.** send him against *h.* nation  
*HYSSOP.*  
**Exod. 12. 22.** bunch of *h.* and dip it  
**Lev. 14. 4.** scarlet and *h.* 6, 49, 51, 52.

**Num. 19. 6.** cast *h.* into midst of  
 18. person take *h.* dip it in water?  
**1 Kin. 4. 33.** cedar-tree, even unto *h.*  
**Ps. 51. 7.** purge with *h.* I sh. be clean  
**Jehn 19. 29.** filled sponge put it on *h.*  
**Heb. 9. 19.** blood with *h.* sprinkled

## I

**Exod. 3. 14.** I AM, THAT I AM,  
*Deut. 32. 39. I,* even I, am *he*  
**Isa. 41. 4.** I the Lord, the first, I am  
 he, 43, 11, 25. [God, 43. 5.  
 10. I am with thee, for I am thy  
**Mat. 26. 22.** began to say, L. is it I?  
 ICE.  
**Job 6. 16.** blackish by reason of *i.*  
 33. 29. out of whose womb came *i.*?  
*Psal. 147. 17.* he casteth forth his *i.*  
 IDLE.  
**Exod. 5. 8.** be *i.* therefore they cry  
 17. but he said, ye are *i.* ye are *i.*  
*Prov. 19. 15.* i. soul sh. suffer hunger  
**Mat. 12. 36.** every *i.* word men speak  
 20. 3. standing *i.* in market-place, 6.  
**Luke 24. 11.** words seemed as *i.* tales  
**1 Tim. 5. 13.** withal they learn to be *i.*  
 IDLENESS.  
**Prov. 31. 27.** eateth not bread of *i.*  
**Ecdl. 10. 18.** through *i.* ho. droppeth  
**Ezek. 16. 49.** abundance of *i.* in her  
 IDOLATER, S.  
**1 Cor. 5. 10.** with the covetous or *i.*  
 11. any called a brother be an *i.*  
 6. 9. *i.* not inherit kingdom of God  
 10. 7. neither be *i.* as some were  
**Eph. 5. 5.** who is *i.* hath any inherit.  
**Rev. 21. 8.** i. have part in the lake  
 22. 15. murderers and *i.* and liars  
 IDOLATRY, IES.  
**1 Sam. 15. 23.** as iniquity and *i.*  
**Acts 17. 16.** city wholly given to *i.*  
**1 Cor. 10. 14.** beloved, flee from *i.*  
**Gal. 5. 20.** the works of the flesh *i.*  
**Col. 3. 5.** covetousness, which is *i.*  
**1 Pet. 4. 3.** walked in abominable *i.*  
 IDOLATROUS.  
**2 Kin. 23. 5.** Josiah put down *i.* priests  
 IDOL, Adjective.  
**Zech. 11. 17.** woe to the *i.* shepherd  
 IDOL.  
**1 Kin. 15. 13.** she made an *i.* in grove,  
 2 Chron. 15. 16.  
**2 Chr. 33. 7.** he set *i.* in house of G.  
**Isa. 48. 5.** lest say, my *i.* hath done  
 66. 3. incense as if he blessed an *i.*  
**Jer. 22. 28.** is this Coniah a broken *i.*?  
**Acts 7. 41.** offered sacrifice to the *i.*  
**1 Cor. 8. 4.** i. nothing in world, 10. 19.  
 7. some with conscience of the *i.*  
 IDOLS.  
**Lev. 19. 4.** turn not to *i.* 26. make no *i.*  
 26. 30. cast your carcases on your *i.*  
**Deut. 29. 17.** ye have seen their *i.*  
**1 Sam. 31. 9.** publish it in house of *i.*  
**1 Kin. 15. 12.** Asa removed the *i.*  
 21. 26. Ahab did abomin. in follow, *i.*  
**2 Kings 17. 12.** for they served *i.*  
 2 Chron. 24. 18.  
 21. 11. made Judah to sin wi. his *i.*  
 23. 24. the *i.* that were spied in land  
**1 Chr. 10. 9.** carry tidings to their *i.*  
 16. 26. all gods of the people are *i.*  
**2 Chr. 15. 8.** Asa put *i.* out of Judah  
**34. 7.** Josiah cut down all *i.* in Isra.  
**Psal. 96. 5.** all gods of nations are *i.*  
 97. 7. they that boast themself. of *i.*  
 106. 36. and they served their *i.*  
 115. 4. *i.* are silver and gold, 135. 15.  
**Isa. 2. 8.** land is full of *i.* worship  
 18. *i.* he shall utterly abolish  
 20. shall cast away his *i.* 31. 7.  
 10. 11. as I done to Samaria and  
 her *i.* so do to Jerus. and her



*Isa.* 19. 1. *i.* of Egypt shall be moved  
3. seek to *i.* and to the charmers  
45. 16. makers of *i.* go to confusion  
46. 1. their *i.* were on the beasts  
57. 5. inflaming yourselves with *i.*

*Jer.* 50. 2. her *i.* are confounded  
38. and they are made upon their *i.*

*Ezek.* 6. 6. your *i.* may be broken  
9. which go a whoring after their *i.*  
13. they did offer sacrifice to their *i.*

8. 10. I saw all the *i.* of Israel  
14. 3. set up their *i.* in heart, 4. 7.  
6. turn yourselves from your *i.*

16. 36. with *i.* of thy abomination  
18. 6. nor lift eyes to *i.* of Isr. 12, 15.  
20. 7. defile not yourselves w. *i.* 18.  
16. heart after *i.* 22. 4. eyes after *i.*

31. ye pollute yourselves with your  
*i.* to this day, 22. 4. | 23. 7, 30, 37.  
39. pollute my name no more w. *i.*

22. 3. the city maketh *i.* aga. herself  
23. 39. slay their children to their *i.*  
49. ye shall bear the sins of your *i.*

30. 13. I will destroy *i.* and cause  
36. 25. from *i.* cleanse you, 37. 23.  
44. 10. went astray from me after *i.*

12. they ministered before their *i.*  
*Hos.* 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*  
8. 4. of silver and gold they made *i.*

14. 8. what have I to do with *i.*  
*Mic.* 1. 7. the *i.* will I lay desolate  
Hab. 2. 18. trusteth to make dumb *i.*

*Zech.* 10. 2. for *i.* have spoken vanity  
12. 1. I will cut off names of the *i.*  
*Acts* 15. 20. abstain fr. pollutions of *i.*

29. abstain fr. meats offered *i.* 21, 25.  
*Rom.* 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.*  
1. *Cor.* 8. 1. as touching things offered  
to *i.* 4, 10. | 10, 19, 28. *Rev.* 2. 14, 20.

12. 2. Gentiles carried to dumb *i.*  
2. *Cor.* 16. 6. agreement of G. with *i.*  
1. *Thess.* 1. 9. ye turned to God fr. *i.*

1. *John* 5. 21. keep yourselves from *i.*  
*Rev.* 9. 20. not worship devils and *i.*

## IGNOMINY.

*Prov.* 18. 3. and with *i.* reproach  
IGNORANCE.

*Lev.* 4. 2. if a soul shall sin through  
*i.* 5. 15. *Num.* 15. 24, 27, 28, 29.  
13. congregat. sin thro' *i.* | 22. ruler

27. if the people sin through *i.*  
*Num.* 15. 25. forgiven them, for it is *i.*  
*Acts* 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ye did it

17. 30. times of *i.* God winked at  
*Eph.* 4. 18. alienated thro' *i.* in them  
1. *Pet.* 1. 14. according to lusts in *i.*

2. 15. put to silence *i.* of foolish men  
IGNORANT.

*Psal.* 73. 22. and *i.* I was as a beast  
*Isa.* 56. 10. all *i.* they are all dumb  
63. 16. though Abraham be *i.* of us

*Acts* 4. 13. perceived they were *i.* men  
*Rom.* 1. 13. now I would not have  
you *i.* brethren, 1. *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12.

1. 2. *Cor.* 1. 8. 1. *Thess.* 4. 13.  
10. 3. being *i.* of G.'s righteousness  
11. 25. should be *i.* of this mystery

1. *Cor.* 14. 38. any man *i.* let him be *i.*  
2. *Cor.* 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices  
*Heb.* 5. 2. have compassion on the *i.*

*Pet.* 3. 5. this they willingly are *i.*  
8. but be not *i.* of this one thing  
IGNORANTLY.

*Nun.* 15. 28. atone soul sinneth *i.*  
*Deut.* 19. 4. whose killeth neighb. *i.*  
*Acts* 17. 23. ye *i.* worship I declare

1. *Tim.* 1. 13. because I did it  
ISLAND.

*Job* 22. 30. deliver the *i.* of innocent  
*Isa.* 34. 14. meet wild beasts of the *i.*  
*Acts* 27. 16. running under certain *i.*

26. we must be cast on a certain *i.*  
28. 1. knew the *i.* was called Melita  
7. possessions of chief man of the *i.*

*Acts* 28. 9. wao nad diseases in *i.* heal  
*Rev.* 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out  
16. 20. every *i.* fled away, mounta.

## ISLANDS.

*Isa.* 11. 11. receive peop. fr. *i.* of sea  
13. 22. wild beasts of the *i.* sh. cry  
41. 1. keep silence before me, O *i.*

42. 12. declare Lord's praise in *i.*  
15. make rivers *i.* and dry up pools  
59. 18. the *i.* he will pay recompen.

*Jer.* 50. 39. wild beasts of *i.* dwell  
ISLE.

*Isa.* 20. 6. the inhabitants of the *i.*  
23. 2. be still, inhabitants of the *i.*  
6. howl, ye inhabitants of the *i.*

*Acts* 13. 6. gone through *i.* to Paphos  
28. 11. ship which wintered in the *i.*  
*Rev.* 1. 9. I was in *i.* called Patmos

## ISLES.

*Gen.* 10. 5. these were *i.* of Gentiles  
*Esth.* 10. 1. Ahas. laid a tribute on *i.*

*Psa.* 72. 10. kings of *i.* bring presents  
97. 1. let multitudes of *i.* be glad  
*Isa.* 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the *i.*

40. 15. taketh up *i.* as a little thing  
41. 5. the *i.* saw it and feared  
42. 4. the *i.* shall wait for his law

49. 1. listen, O *i.* unto me [60. 9.  
51. 5. *i.* sh. wait upon me and trust,  
66. 19. *i.* afar off not heard my fame

*Jer.* 2. 10. pass over the *i.* of Chittim  
25. 22. kings of *i.* drink after them  
*Ezek.* 26. 15. sh. not *i.* shake at sound?

26. 18. *i.* tremble, *i.* sh. be troubled  
27. 3. merchant of peo. for many *i.*  
6. brought out of *i.* of Chittim

7. blue and purple fr. *i.* of Elisha  
15. many *i.* were merchandise  
35. inhabitants of *i.* be astonished

39. 6. that dwell carelessly in the *i.*  
*Dan.* 11. 18. he sh. turn his face to *i.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. *i.* of heathen sh. worship

## ILL.

*Gen.* 41. 3. kine came *i.*-fav. 4, 19, 20, 21.  
43. 6. why dealt you so *i.* with me?  
*Deut.* 15. 21. hath any *i.* blemish

*Psal.* 106. 32. it went *i.* with Moses  
*Isa.* 3. 11. woe to wicked, it sh. be *i.*  
*Joel* 2. 20. his *i.* savour sh. come up

*Rom.* 13. 10. love worketh no *i.*  
ILL, or evil favourableness.  
*Deut.* 17. 1. not sacrifice sheep where-

in is blenish or *i.*-f.

## ILLUMINATED.

*Heb.* 10. 32. after ye *i.* endured fight  
IMAGE.

*Gen.* 1. 26. let us make man in our  
*i.* after our likeness, 27. | 9. 6.  
5. 3. a son in his own *i.* after his *i.*

*Lev.* 26. 1. nor rear up a standing *i.*  
*Deut.* 16. 22.

1. *Sam.* 19. 13. Michael took an *i.*  
2. *Chr.* 33. 7. set carved *i.* in house G.  
*Job* 4. 16. *i.* was before mine eyes

*Psal.* 73. 20. shalt despise their *i.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. there was the seat of *i.* 5.  
*Dan.* 2. 31. great *i.* stood before thee

35. stone smote *i.* became mount.  
3. 1. Nebuchadnezzar made *i.* of gold  
5. worship the golden *i.* 10. 15.

*Hos.* 3. 4. Isr. sh. abide without an *i.*  
*Mat.* 22. 20. said to them, whose is  
this *i.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.

*Acts* 19. 35. *i.* which fell fr. Jupiter  
*Rom.* 1. 23. changed glory of G. to *i.*  
8. 29. be conformed to *i.* of his Son

11. 4. bowed the knee to *i.* of Baal  
1. *Cor.* 11. 7. he *i.* and glory of G.  
15. 49. we have borne *i.* of earthly

2. *Cor.* 3. 18. changed into the same *i.*  
4. 4. Christ, is *i.* of God, *Col.* 1. 15.  
*Col.* 3. 10. *i.* of him that created

*Heb.* 1. 3. express *i.* of his person  
10. 1. not the very *i.* of things

*Rev.* 13. 14. make an *i.* to the beast  
15. give life to the *i.* of beast  
14. 9. if any man worship *i.* of beast

11. have no rest, who worship *i.*  
15. 2. victory over beast and his *i.*  
16. 2. sore fell on them that wors. *i.*

19. 20. he deceived them th. wors. *i.*  
20. 4. not worship. beast nor his *i.*

## See GRAVEN.

## IMAGE-work.

2. *Chr.* 3. 10. made 2 cherubims *i.*-ta.  
Molten IMAGE.

*Deut.* 9. 12. they made them a m. *i.*  
*Psal.* 106. 19. and worshipped m. *i.*  
*Jer.* 10. 14. his m. *i.* is falseh. 51. 17.

*Hab.* 2. 18. what profiteth the m. *i.*  
IMAGES.

*Gen.* 31. 19. stolen her fa.'s *i.* 34. 35  
*Ezod.* 23. 24. thou shalt break their *i.*  
34. 13. *Deut.* 7. 5. *Num.* 33. 52.

26. 30. I will cut down your *i.*  
1. *Sam.* 6. 5. *i.* of emerods and mice, 11.  
1. *Kin.* 14. 9. hast made *i.* to prov. me

23. built high places, *i.* and groves  
2. *Kin.* 10. 26. they brought *i.* out  
11. 18. *i.* brake in pieces, 18. 4. | 23. 14.

17. 10. set up *i.* | 16. they made *i.*  
23. 24. Josiah put away *i.* in land  
*Isa.* 17. 8. sh. not look to groves or *i.*

27. 9. groves and *i.* sh. not stand up  
30. 22. ye sh. defile ornament of *i.*  
41. 29. their molten *i.* are wind

*Jer.* 43. 13. break *i.* of Beth-shemesh  
50. 2. her *i.* are broken in pieces  
*Ezek.* 6. 4. and your *i.* sh. be broken

6. that your *i.* may be cut down  
7. 20. they trade *i.* of abominations  
16. 17. mad-st to thyself *i.* of men

21. 21. king of Babylon consulted *i.*  
23. 14. *i.* of Chaldeans pourtrayed  
30. 13. I will cause their *i.* to cease

*Hos.* 10. 1. they have made goodly *i.*  
2. break their altars, spoil their *i.*  
13. 2. they have made *i.* of silver

*Amos* 5. 26. borne tabern. of your *i.*  
*Mic.* 5. 13. standing *i.* will I cut off  
IMAGERY.

*Ezek.* 8. 12. ev. man in chamber of *i.*  
IMAGINE.

*Job* 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove words?  
21. 27. devices ye wrong, *i.* aga. me  
*Psa.* 2. 1. why do peo. *i.* vain thing?

38. 12. and *i.* deceits all day long  
62. 3. how long will ye *i.* mischief  
140. 2. *i.* mischiefs in their heart

*Prov.* 12. 20. deceit in them th. *i.* evil  
*Hos.* 7. 15. yet do they *i.* mischief  
*Nah.* 1. 9. what do ye *i.* aga. the L.?

*Zech.* 7. 10. let none *i.* evil, 8. 17.  
*Acts* 4. 25. why do peo. *i.* vain things?  
IMAGINATION, S.

*Gen.* 6. 5. ev. *i.* of his heart was evil  
8. 22. the *i.* of man's heart is evil  
*Deut.* 29. 19. tho' I walk in *i.* of heart

31. 21. for I know their *i.* wh. they  
1. *Chr.* 28. 9. L. understands all the *i.*  
29. 6. 18. heart th. deviseth wick. *i.*

*Jer.* 23. 17. ev. one walketh after *i.*  
*Lam.* 3. 60. hast seen *i.* against me  
*Luke* 1. 51. scattered the proud in *i.*

*Rom.* 1. 21. became vain in their *i.*  
2. *Cor.* 10. 5. casting down *i.*  
See HEART.

## IMAGINED, ETH.

*Gen.* 11. 6. nothing restrain. they *i.*  
*Psal.* 10. 2. taken in devices they *i.*  
21. 11. they *i.* mischievous device

*Nah.* 1. 11. one *i.* evil aga. the L. *i.*  
IMMEDIATELY.

*Mat.* 26. 74. *i.* the cock crew, *Luke*  
22. 60. *John* 13. 27.  
*Mark* 1. 31. and *i.* the fever left her

## INASMUCH.

*Mark* 4. 15. Sat. cometh *i.* and taketh *him*. 6. 49. *i.* it fell || 8. 44. *i.* staundered. 19. 11. kingdom of God *i.* appear. *John* 5. 9. and *i.* man was whole. *Acts* 12. 23. *i.* angel of L. smote him. 16. 26. *i.* all the doors were opened. *Gal.* 1. 16. *i.* conferred not w. flesh. *Rev.* 4. 2. and *i.* I was in the Spirit.

## IMMORTAL.

*1 Tim.* 1. 17. King eternal. *i.* invisi. IMMORTALITY. *Rom.* 2. 7. to them who seek for *i.* *1 Cor.* 15. 53. mortal must put on *i.* 54. this mortal shall have put on *i.* *1 Tim.* 6. 16. hath *i.* dwelling in light. *Tim.* 1. 10. who brought *i.* to light.

## IMMUTABLE.

*Heb.* 6. 18. that by two *i.* things IMMUTABILITY. *Heb.* 6. 17. the *i.* of his counsel.

## IMPART, ED.

*Job* 37. 17. nor *i.* to her understand. *Luke* 3. 11. him *i.* to him hath none. *Rom.* 1. 11. may *i.* some spiritual gift. *1 Thes.* 2. 8. willing to have *i.* souls.

## IMPEINMENT.

*Mark* 7. 32. one had *i.* in his speech IMPEINMENT. *Rom.* 2. 5. thou, after thy *i.* heart.

## IMPERIOUS.

*Ezek.* 16. 30. work of an *i.* woman IMPLACABLE. *Rom.* 1. 31. without affection, *i.*

## IMPLEAD.

*Acts* 19. 38. let them *i.* one another IMPORTUNITY. *Luke* 11. 8. because of his *i.* he will IMPOSE, ED.

## IMPOSE, ED.

*Heb.* 7. 24. not be lawful to *i.* toll. *Heb.* 9. 10. carnal ordinances *i.* on IMPOSSIBLE.

## IMPOSSIBLE.

*Mat.* 17. 20. nothing be *i.* unto you. 10. 26. with men *i.* is. *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 18. 27.

## IMPOSSIBLE.

*Luke* 1. 37. with G. nothing *i.* 18. 27. 17. *i.* it is *i.* but offences will come. *Heb.* 6. 4. *i.* for those enlightened. 18. in which it was *i.* for G. to lie. 11. 6. without faith *i.* to please God.

## IMPOTENT.

*John* 5. 3. lay a multitude of *i.* folk. *Acts* 4. 9. good deed done to *i.* man. 14. 8. man at Lystra, in his feet IMPOVERISH, ED.

## IMPOVERISH, ED.

*Judg.* 6. 6. Israel was greatly *i.* *Isa.* 40. 20. he that is so *i.* chooseth. *Jer.* 5. 17. they shall *i.* fenced cities. *Nah.* 1. 4. Edom saith, we are *i.* but.

## IMPRISONED.

*Acts* 22. 19. that *i.* and beat them IMPRISONMENT, S. *Ezra* 7. 26. death, banishment or *i.* *1 Cor.* 6. 5. approving in stripes, in *i.* *Heb.* 11. 36. of mockings, bonds, *i.*

## IMPUDENT.

*Prov.* 7. 13. w. *i.* face she said to him. *Ezek.* 2. 4. for they are *i.* children. 3. 7. house of *i.* and hard-hearted.

## IMPUDENT.

*Lev.* 7. 18. nor shall it be *i.* to him. 17. 4. blood shall be *i.* to that man. *1 Sam.* 22. 15. not let king *i.* any thing. *2 Sam.* 19. 19. not my lord *i.* iniquity. *Rom.* 4. 8. to whom L. will not *i.* sin.

## IMPUDENT.

11. righteousness may be *i.* to him. 22. therefore it was *i.* to him for righteousness, 23. *Jan.* 2. 23. 24. to whom it sh. be *i.* if we believe. 5. 13. sin not *i.* when there is no law.

## IMPUTETH, ING.

*Psal.* 32. 2. whom L. *i.* not iniquity. *Hab.* 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god. *Hom.* 4. 6. to whom G. *i.* righteous. *2 Cor.* 5. 19. not *i.* trespasses to them.

## IMPUTETH, ING.

*Mat.* 25. 40. *i.* as hav. done it to one. 45. *i.* as ye did it not to one.

## INCENSE.

*Ezod.* 30. 8. shall burn perpetual *i.* 9. ye shall offer no strange *i.* 37. 29. made pure *i.* of sweet spices. 40. 5. altar of gold for *i.* before ark. *Lev.* 10. 1. took censer, put *i.* thereon. 16. 13. put *i.* on fire before the Lord.

## INCENSE.

*Nam.* 7. 14. one spoon full of *i.* 85. 16. 35. fire consumed 250 men offer. *i.* 46. Moses said to Aaron, put on *i.* 47. he put on *i.* and made atonem.

## INCENSE.

*Deut.* 33. 10. shall put *i.* before thee. *2 Chr.* 30. 14. altars of *i.* took away. 34. 25. and burned *i.* to other gods. *Psal.* 66. 15. offer to thee *i.* of rams.

## INCENSE.

141. 2. prayer set before thee as *i.* *Isa.* 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination to me. 43. 23. have not wearied thee with *i.* 60. 6. shall bring gold and *i.* 65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars of brick.

## INCENSE.

66. 3. burneth *i.* as if he blessed idol. *Jer.* 6. 20. why cometh *i.* fr. Sheba? 11. 17. provoke to anger, offering *i.* 41. 5. offerings and *i.* in their hand. 43. 35. him that burneth *i.* to his gods.

## INCENSE.

*Ez-k.* 8. 11. thick cloud of *i.* went up. 16. 18. set mine oil and *i.* befo. them. *Mal.* 1. 11. every place *i.* be offered. *Luke* 1. 10. pray, without at time of *i.* *Rev.* 8. 3. was given to him much *i.* 4. smoke of *i.* ascended before God.

## INCENSE.

See ALTAR, BURN, BURN. Sweet INCENSE. *Ezod.* 25. 6. spices for sweet *i.* 35. 8. 28. *Nam.* 4. 16.

## INCENSE.

31. 11. oil and sweet *i.* for holy place. 39. 38. brought oil and *s.* to Moses. *Lev.* 16. 12. hands full of sweet *i.*

## INCENSE.

*Isa.* 41. 11. *i.* against thee be ashamed. 45. 24. *i.* against him be ashamed. INCHANTER, S.

## INCHANTER, S.

*Deut.* 18. 10. shall not be found an *i.* *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to dream, or *i.* INCHANTMENT'S.

## INCHANTMENT'S.

*Ezod.* 7. 11. magicians did so with *i.* 22. | 8. 7, 13. *Lev.* 19. 26. nor shall ye use *i.* *Nam.* 23. 23. there is no *i.* aga. Jacob.

## INCLINE.

24. 1. Balaam went not to seek for *i.* *2 Kin.* 17. 17. is. used *i.* and did evil. 21. 6. Manasseh used *i.* *2 Chr.* 33. 6. *Ezod.* 10. 11. serpent bite without *i.* *Isa.* 47. 9. for great abundance of *i.* 12. stand now with thine *i.*

## INCLINE.

*Josh.* 24. 23. *i.* your heart to the L. *1 Kin.* 8. 58. that he may *i.* our hearts. *Psal.* 78. 1. *i.* your ears to the words. 119. 36. *i.* my heart to thy testimony. 141. 4. *i.* not my heart to evil thing.

## INCLINE.

See EAR. INCLINED, ETH. *Judg.* 9. 3. hearts *i.* to follow Abim. *Psal.* 40. 1. Lord *i.* unto me, 116. 2. 119. 112. *i.* mine heart to thy statu.

## INCLINED, ETH.

*Prov.* 2. 18. her house *i.* to death. 5. 13. nor *i.* mine ear to them who. *Jer.* 7. 24. nor *i.* ear, 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 34. 14. | 35. 15. | 44. 5.

## INCLINED, ETH.

25. 4. but ye have not *i.* your ear, INCLOSE, ED. *Ezod.* 39. 6. onyx-stone *i.* in gold, 13. *Psal.* 17. 10. they are *i.* in their own fat.

## INCLOSE, ED.

22. 16. assembly of wicked *i.* *i.* me. *Cont.* 4. 12. a garden *i.* is my sister. 8. 9. we will *i.* her with cedar. *Lam.* 3. 9. he hath *i.* my ways.

## INCLOSE, ED.

*Luke* 5. 6. *i.* great multitude of fishes INCLOSING. *Ezod.* 23. 20. stones in gold *i.* 39. 13.

## INCLOSING.

## INCONTINENCY.

*1 Cor.* 7. 5. tempt you not for your *i.* INCONTINENT.

## INCONTINENT.

## INCORRUPTIBLE.

*Rom.* 1. 23. changed glory of *i.* God. *1 Cor.* 9. 25. to obtain an *i.* crown. 15. 52. the dead shall be raised *i.* *1 Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *i.* undefiled.

## INCORRUPTIBLE.

23. born of *i.* seed by word of God INCORRUPTION. *1 Cor.* 15. 42. corrupt. it is raised in *i.* 51. neither doth corrupt. inherit *i.* 53. this corruptible must put on *i.* 54. corruptible shall have put on *i.*

## INCREASE, Substantive.

*Lev.* 25. 36. no usury of him or *i.* 37. lend him victuals for *i.* 26. 4. the land shall yield her *i.* 20. your land shall not yield her *i.* *Nam.* 18. 30. the *i.* of threshing-floor.

## INCREASE, Substantive.

32. 14. risen up an *i.* of sinful men. *Deut.* 14. 22. tithe all *i.* of thy seed. 28. bring forth tithe of *i.* same year. 28. 18. cursed be *i.* of thy kine, 51. *1 Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* of thy house shall die.

## INCREASE, Substantive.

*Job* 20. 23. *i.* of his house sh. depart. 31. 12. fire would root out all mine *i.* 85. 12. and our land shall yield her *i.* 78. 46. gave their *i.* to caterpillar. 85. 12. and our land shall yield her *i.* *Prov.* 14. 4. much *i.* by strength of ox.

## INCREASE, Substantive.

18. 20. with *i.* of lips he sh. be filled. *Ezek.* 5. 10. not be satisfied with *i.* *Isa.* 9. 7. *i.* of his governm. be no end. *Jer.* 2. 3. *i.* was holiness to the Lord.

## INCREASE, Substantive.

*Ezek.* 18. 8. nor hath taken any *i.* 17. 13. given on usury, taken *i.* 22. 12. 34. 27. and earth shall yield her *i.* *Zech.* 8. 12. ground shall give her *i.* *1 Cor.* 3. 6. I planted, God gave *i.* 7. *Eph.* 4. 16. maketh *i.* of the body.

## INCREASE, Substantive.

*Col.* 2. 19. body increaseth w. *i.* of G. INCREASE, Verb. *Lev.* 25. 16. by years thou *i.* price.

## INCREASE, Verb.

*Deut.* 6. 3. that ye may *i.* mightily. 7. 22. lest beasts of field *i.* on thee. *1 Chr.* 27. 23. world *i.* Isr. like stars. *Job* 8. 7. thy latter end greatly *i.* *Psa.* 44. 12. dost not *i.* thy wealth by.

## INCREASE, Verb.

62. 10. riches *i.* set not heart on th. 73. 12. prosper in world, *i.* in riches. 115. 14. the Lord shall *i.* you more. *Prov.* 1. 5. wise man *i.* learning. 9. 9. 22. 16. oppresseth poor to *i.* riches.

## INCREASE, Verb.

28. 28. when they perish, righteous *i.* *Ezek.* 5. 11. goods *i.* increased eat. 6. 11. be many thing that *i.* vanity. *Isa.* 29. 49. meek *i.* their joy in the L.

## INCREASE, Verb.

*Ezek.* 5. 16. *i.* will *i.* famine on you. 36. 29. *i.* it, and lay no fanine on you. 37. *i.* them with me like a flock. *Dan.* 11. 39. he shall *i.* with glory.

## INCREASE, Verb.

*Hos.* 4. 10. commit whoredom, not *i.* *Zech.* 10. 8. *i.* as they have increased. *Luke* 17. 5. said, Lord *i.* our faith.

## INCREASE, Verb.

*John* 3. 30. must *i.* I must decrease. *2 Cor.* 9. 10. *i.* fruits of righteousness. *1 Thes.* 3. 12. L. make you *i.* in love. 4. 10. that ye *i.* more and more.

## INCREASE, Verb.

*2 Tim.* 2. 16. *i.* to more ungodliness INCREASED. *Eph.* 7. 17. waters *i.* bare up ark, 18. 30. 30. little thou hadst, it is now *i.* 43. Jacob *i.* || *Isa.* 1. 7. Israel *i.*

## INCREASED.

*1 Sam.* 14. 19. noise went on and *i.* *1 Chr.* 4. 38. house of fath. *i.* greatly. *Ezra* 9. 6. iniquities *i.* over our head. *Psal.* 3. 1. are they *i.* th. trouble me.

## INCREASED.

4. 7. in time their corn and wine *i.* 49. 16. when glory of his house is *i.* *Prov.* 9. 11. years of thy life sh. be *i.* *Ezek.* 22. 1. *i.* more than all before me.

## INCREASED.

5. 11. they are *i.* that eat them



*Isa.* 9. 3. multiplied nation, not i. joy  
 26. 15. thou hast i. nation, O Lord  
*Jer.* 5. 6. their backslidings are i.  
 15. 8. widows i. above sands of sea  
 14. 14. because thy sins were i. 15.  
*Ezek.* 16. 26. i. thy whoredoms, 23. 14.  
 28. 5. by wisdom hast thou i. riches  
*Dan.* 12. 4. and knowledge sh. be i.  
*Hos.* 4. 7. as they i. so they sinned  
 10. 1. according to fruit, he i. altars  
*Zech.* 10. 8. increase, as they have i.  
*Mark* 4. 8. fruit, that sprang up and i.  
*Luke* 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom  
*Acts* 6. 7. and the word of God i.  
 16. 5. churches i. in number daily  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 15. hope when faith is i.  
*Rev.* 3. 17. rich, and i. with goods  
 INCREASEST, ETH.  
*Job* 10. 16. affliction i. || 12. 23. i. nations  
 17. i. thine indignation upon me  
*Psal.* 74. 23. the tumult of those i.  
*Prov.* 11. 24. that scattereth and yet i.  
 23. 28. i. transgressors among men  
 24. 5. man of knowledge i. strength  
 28. 8. by unjust gain, i. substance  
 29. 10. wicked multiplied, transg. i.  
*Ecc.* 1. 18. i. knowledge, i. sorrow  
*Isa.* 40. 29. no might, he i. strength  
*Hos.* 12. 1. daily i. lies and desolation  
*Hab.* 2. 6. woe to him that i. that  
*Col.* 2. 19. body i. with increase of G.  
 INCREASING.  
*Col.* 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God  
 INCREDIBLE.  
*Acts* 26. 8. i. God should raise dead?  
 INCURABLE.  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. smote him w. i. disease  
*Job* 34. 6. my wound is i. without  
*Jer.* 15. 18. why is my wound i.  
 30. 12. bruise is i. || 15. sorrow is i.  
*Mic.* 1. 9. wound i. it is come to Jud.  
 INDEBTED.  
*Luke* 11. 4. forgive ev. one i. to us  
 INDEED.  
*Gen.* 37. 8. sh. thou i. reign over us?  
 10. thy mother, and breth. i. come  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 27. but will God i. dwell on  
 earth? 2 *Chron.* 6. 18.  
*Job* 4. 10. thou wouldest bless me i.  
*Job* 19. 4. he it i. that I have erred  
*Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye i. see ye i. but  
*Mat.* 3. 11. I i. baptise, *Mark* 1. 8.  
*Luke* 3. 16.  
*Mark* 11. 32. that he was a prophet i.  
*Luke* 23. 41. i. justly || 24. 34. risen i.  
*J. hn.* 1. 47. behold an Israelite i.  
 4. 42. that this is i. the Christ  
 6. 55. flesh is meat i. blood drink i.  
 7. 25. do rulers know i. this is Christ?  
 8. 35. Son make free, ye he free i.  
*Rom.* 8. 7. the law, neither i. can be  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 3. hon. widows are widows i.  
 5. that is widow i. and desolate, 16.  
 See ENDEAVOUR.  
 INDIGNATION.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 27. great i. against Israel  
*Job* 10. 17. increase i. upon me  
*Psal.* 69. 24. pour out thy i. on them  
 78. 49. cast on them wrath, i. trouble  
 102. 10. beca. of thine i. and wrath  
*Isa.* 10. 5. staff in hand is mine i.  
 25. yet a little, the i. shall cease  
 13. 5. weapons of his i. *Jer.* 50. 25.  
 26. 20. hide thyself till i. be overpact  
 30. 27. his lips are full of i.  
 34. 2. i. of Lord is on all nations  
 66. 14. i. known towards enemies  
*Jer.* 10. 10. nations not able to abide i.  
 15. 17. thou hast filled me with i.  
*Lam.* 2. 6. despised in i. of his anger  
*Ezek.* 21. 31. pour mine i. upon thee  
 22. 24. not rained on day of his i.  
 31. poured out mine i. on them  
*Dan.* 11. 30. i. against holy covenant

*Mic.* 7. 9. I will bear i. of the Lord  
*Nah.* 1. 6. who can stand before i.?  
*Hab.* 3. 12. march through land in i.  
*Zech.* 1. 12. hast had i. seventy years  
*Mat.* 1. 4. against whom Ld. hath i.  
*Mat.* 20. 24. moved w. i. against two  
 26. 8. they had i. saying, to what  
*Luke* 13. 14. ruler answered with i.  
*Acts* 5. 17. they were filled with i.  
*Rom.* 2. 8. obey unrighteous, i. wrath  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what i.?  
*Heb.* 10. 27. looking for of fiery i.  
*Rev.* 14. 10. poured out cup of his i.  
 INDITING.  
*Ps.* 45. 1. my heart is i. good matter  
 INDUSTRIOUS.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. seeing young man was i.  
 INEXCUSABLE.  
*Rom.* 2. 1. therefore thou art i. man  
 INFALLIBLE.  
*Acts* 1. 3. shewed himself by i. proofs  
 INFAMY.  
*Prov.* 25. 10. thine i. turn not away  
*Ezek.* 36. 3. ye are an i. of the people  
 INFAMOUS.  
*Ezek.* 22. 5. mock thee which art i.  
 INFANT, S.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. slay man, woman and i.  
*Job* 3. 16. as i. which never saw light  
*Isa.* 65. 29. be no more an i. of days  
*Hos.* 13. 16. i. sh. be dashed in pieces  
*Luke* 18. 15. they brought i. to him  
 INFERIOR.  
*Job.* 12. 3. understanding not i. 13. 2.  
*Dan.* 2. 39. arise another kingdom i.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 13. ye i. to other churches  
 INFIDEL.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. that believeth with i.?  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. and is worse than an i.  
 INFINITE.  
*Job* 22. 5. are not thine iniquities i.?  
*Psal.* 147. 5. his understanding is i.  
 3. 9. her strength, and it was i.  
 INFIRMITY.  
*Lev.* 12. 2. days of separation for i.  
*Psal.* 137. 10. this is mine i. but I will  
*Prov.* 18. 14. spirit of man sustain i.  
*Luke* 13. 11. woman which had i.  
 12. thou art loosed from thine i.  
*John* 5. 5. had an i. thirty-eight years  
*Gal.* 6. 19. because of i. of your flesh  
*Gal.* 4. 13. how through i. I preached  
*Heb.* 5. 2. himself compassed with i.  
 7. 23. high priests which have i.  
 INFIRMITIES.  
*Mat.* 8. 17. himself took our i. and  
*Luke* 5. 15. came to be healed of i.  
 7. 21. he cured many of their i. 8. 2.  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Spirit also helpeth our i.  
 15. 1. strong bear i. of the weak  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. things concern mine i.  
 12. 5. I glory not, but in mine i. 9.  
 10. I take pleasure in mine i.  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for thine i.  
*Heb.* 4. 15. touched with feeling of i.  
 INFLAME, ING.  
*Isa.* 5. 11. continue till wine i. them  
 57. 5. i. yourselves with idols  
 INFLAMMATION.  
*Lev.* 13. 28. it is an i. of the burning  
*Deut.* 28. 22. Lord smite thee with i.  
 INFLICTED.  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. punishment which was i.  
 INFLUENCES.  
*Job* 38. 31. canst bind i. of Pleiades?  
 INFOLDING.  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. i. itself, and a brightness  
 INFORM, ED.  
*Deut.* 17. 10. according to all they i.  
*Dan.* 9. 22. i. me, and talked w. me  
*Acts* 21. 21. are i. thou teachest, 24.  
 24. 1. i. against Paul, 25. 2, 15.  
 INGATHERING.  
*Exod.* 23. 16. feast of i. end of year

## INGRAFTED.

*Jam.* 1. 21. receive with meek. i. word  
 INHABIT.  
*Num.* 35. 34. defile not land ye sh. i.  
*Prov.* 10. 30. wicked not i. the earth  
*Isa.* 42. 11. villages Kediar doth i.  
 69. 21. shall build houses and i. them  
 22. shall not build, and another i.  
*Jer.* 17. 6. shall i. the parched places  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. that i. wastes of Israel  
*Amos* 9. 14. build waste cities i. them  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. build houses, not i. them  
 INHABITANT.  
*Isa.* 5. 9. houses great without i.  
 6. 11. cities be wasted without i.  
 12. 6. cry out and shout, i. of Zion  
 20. 6. the i. of this isle shall say in  
 24. 17. swear on thee, O i. of earth  
 33. 24. i. shall not say, I am sick  
*Jer.* 2. 15. cities buried without i.  
 4. 7. cities laid waste without an i.  
 9. 11. || 26. 9. || 33. 10. || 34. 22.  
 44. 22. land is a curse without an i.  
 45. 19. desolate, without i. 51. 29, 37.  
*Amos* 1. 5. will cut off i. from Aven  
 8. 1. will cut off i. from Ashdod  
*Mic.* 1. 12. the i. of Maroth waited  
 13. i. of Lachish, bind the chariot  
 15. heir to thee, O i. of Marshaal  
*Zeph.* 2. 5. destroy, there sh. be no i.  
 3. 6. cities destroyed, is none i.  
 INHABITANTS.  
*Gen.* 19. 25. overthrow i. of cities  
*Exod.* 15. 15. i. of Canaan melt away  
*Lev.* 18. 25. land vomiteth out her i.  
 25. 10. proclaim liberty to i. thereof  
*Num.* 13. 32. land eateth up i. thereof  
*Deut.* 13. 15. surely smite i. of city  
*Josh.* 2. 24. i. of the country do faint  
 11. 19. made peace, save i. of Gibeon  
 17. 12. could not drive out the i.  
*Judg.* 1. 19, 27.  
*Judg.* 5. 7. i. of the villages ceased  
 23. curse ye bitterly the i. thereof  
*Ruth* 4. 4. buy it before the i.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 2. were of small power  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. against i. of mount Seir  
*Job* 26. 5. are formed from under i.  
*Ps.* 33. 8. all i. of world stand in awe  
 14. he looketh on all i. of earth  
 49. 1. give ear, all ye i. of the world  
 75. 3. earth and i. thereof dissolved  
*Isa.* 10. 13. put down i. like a man  
 18. 3. all ye i. of the world, see ye  
 23. 2. he still, ye z. of the isle, 6.  
 24. 1. and scattereth abroad the i.  
 5. earth defiled under i. thereof  
 6. the i. of the earth are burned  
 26. 9. i. of world learn righteousness  
 18. nor have i. of the world fallen  
 38. 11. man no more w. i. of world  
 40. 22. i. thereof as grasshoppers  
 42. 10. i. sing to Lord a new song  
 11. let i. of rock sing, let th. shout  
 49. 19. land narrow by reason of i.  
*Jer.* 13. 13. fill i. with drunkenness  
 21. 6. I will smite the i. of this city  
 23. 14. as Sodom, and the i. thereof  
 25. 29. sword upon i. thereof, 50. 35.  
 26. 15. bring innocent blood on i.  
 49. 8. dwell deep, O i. of Dedan, 30.  
 50. 31. Lord disquiet i. of Chaldea  
 51. 35. my blood upon i. of Chaldea  
*Lam.* 4. 12. i. of world not believed  
*Dan.* 4. 35. i. of earth are as nothing  
*Mic.* 6. 12. i. thereof has spoken lies  
 16. I should make i. an hissing  
*Zech.* 8. 20. come i. of many cities  
 21. the i. of one city go to another  
*Rev.* 17. 2. i. of earth made drunk  
 See JERUSALEM.  
 INHABITANTS of the land.  
*Gen.* 44. 30. ma. me stink amo. i. of l.  
*Ezo.* 34. 12. lest make cove. i. of l.

*Nam.* 32. 17. in cities beca. of *i.* of *l.*  
*Josh.* 2. 9. all the *i.* of the land faint  
 7. 9. all the *i.* of *l.* shall hear of it  
 9. 24. to destroy all *i.* of *l.* fr. before  
*Jer.* 1. 14. an evil sh. break on *i.* of *l.*  
 10. 18. I will fling out *i.* of *l.* at once  
 47. 2. and all the *i.* of *l.* shall howl  
*Hos.* 4. 1. *l.* hath contro. wi. *i.* of *l.*  
*Jos.* 2. 1. let the *i.* of the *l.* tremble  
*Zech.* 11. 6. I will no more pity *i.* of *l.*  
 INHABITED.

*Exod.* 16. 35. till they came to land *i.*  
*Lev.* 16. 22. iniquities to a land not *i.*  
*Isa.* 13. 20. it shall never be *i.*  
 44. 26. saith to Jeru. thou shalt be *i.*  
 45. 18. he formed earth to be *i.*  
 54. 3. make desolate cities to be *i.*  
*Jer.* 6. 8. lest I make thee land not *i.*  
 17. 6. inhabit in a salt land and not *i.*  
 22. 6. I will make thee cities not *i.*  
 46. 26. it shall be *i.* as in days of old  
 50. 13. sh. not be *i.* || 39. no more *i.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 20. cities *i.* sh. be laid waste  
 29. 11. nor shall it be *i.* forty years  
 36. 10. cities *i.* and wastes builded  
 38. 12. upon desolate places now *i.*  
*Zech.* 2. 4. Jerusalem be *i.* as towns  
 12. 6. Jerusalem shall be *i.* again  
 14. 10. lifted up, and *i.* in her place  
 11. but Jerusalem shall be safely *i.*  
 INHABITERS.

*Rev.* 8. 13. woe, woe, to *i.* of earth  
 12. 2. woe to *i.* of earth and of sea  
 INHABITEST, ETH.  
*Job* 15. 28. dwell in houses no man *i.*  
*Ps.* 22. 3. O, thou th. *i.* praises of *l.*  
*Isa.* 57. 15. lofty One that *i.* eternity  
 INHABITING.  
*Ps.* 74. 14. meat to peo. *i.* wilderness  
 INHERIT.

*Gen.* 15. 8. sh. I know that *I* sh. *i.* it?  
*Exod.* 32. 13. they shall *i.* for ever  
*Num.* 18. 24. given it to Levites to *i.*  
 32. 19. not *i.* on yonder side Jordan  
*Dent.* 1. 38. he sh. cause *I*sr. to *i.* what  
 21. 16. maketh his sons to *i.* what  
*Judg.* 11. 2. sh. not *i.* in fa.'s house  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. *i.* the throne of glory  
*Ps.* 25. 13. his seed shall *i.* the earth  
 37. 29. that wait on *L.* sh. *i.* earth  
 11. meek sh. *i.* the earth, *Mat.* 5. 5.  
 22. blessed of him shall *i.* the earth  
 69. 36. seed of his servants sh. *i.* it  
 82. 8. O G. thou shalt *i.* all nations  
*Prov.* 3. 35. the wise shall *i.* glory  
 8. 21. those who love me *i.* substance  
 11. 29. troubleth own house, *i.* wind  
 14. 18. the simple *i.* folly  
*Isa.* 49. 8. to *i.* the desolate heritages  
 54. 3. and thy seed sh. *i.* Gentiles  
 65. 9. and mine elect shall *i.* it  
*Jer.* 49. 1. why doth their king *i.* Gad?  
*Tech.* 2. 12. the Lord shall *i.* Judah  
*Isa.* 19. 29. and sh. *i.* everlasting life  
 25. 34. come *i.* the kingdom prepared  
*Mark* 10. 17. that I may *i.* eternal  
 life, *Luke* 10. 25. || 18. 18.  
*1 Cor.* 6. 9. unrighteous. not *i.* kindg. G.  
 10. neither extortion. *i.* *Gal.* 5. 21.  
 5. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the  
 kindg. of G. nor corruption *i.* incor.  
*Heb.* 6. 12. who thro' faith *i.* promises  
*1 Pet.* 3. 9. that ye should *i.* blessing  
*Rev.* 21. 7. he that overcom. *i.* things  
 INHERIT land.

*Gen.* 28. 4. that thou mayest *i.* land  
*Num.* 34. 13. this is the land yesh. *i.*  
*Dent.* 2. 31. that thou mayest *i.* his *l.*  
 16. 20. *i.* *l.* the *L.* giveth thee, 19. 3.  
*Ps.* 37. 29. the righteous sh. *i.* the *l.*  
 34. and he sh. exalt thee to *i.* the *l.*  
*Isa.* 60. 21. they sh. *i.* the *l.* for ever  
 INHERITANCE.

*C. n.* 2. 14. is there any *i.* for us?

*Exod.* 15. 17. plant them in thine *i.*  
*Lev.* 25. 46. take them as *i.* for ever  
*Num.* 18. 20. have no *i.* I am thine *i.*  
 27. 8. cause his *i.* to pass to daught.  
 2. to brethren || 10. father's broth.  
 32. 19. our *i.* is fallen on this side,  
 32. || 34. 15.

34. 18. to divide the land by *i.*  
 36. 3. put to the *i.* of the tribe, 4.  
 9. nor *i.* remove fr. one tribe to  
*Deut.* 4. 20. a people of *i.* as ye are  
 9. 26. destroy not *i.* || 29. are thy *i.*  
 32. 9. Jacob is the lot of his *i.*  
*Josh.* 13. 14. sacrifi. of *L.* their *i.* 18.7  
 33. the *L.* G. of Israel was their *i.*  
 24. 28. people depart, every man to  
 his *i.* *Judg.* 2. 6. || 21. 24.

*Ruth* 4. 6. not redeem *i.* mar mine *i.*  
*1 Sam.* 10. 1. anointed thee over his *i.*  
 26. 19. fr. abiding in *i.* of the Lord  
*2 Sam.* 20. 1. neither have we *i.* in  
 son of Jesse, 1 *Kings* 12. 16.  
 21. 3. ye may bless *i.* of the Lord  
*1 Kin.* 8. 51. be thy pro. and thy *i.* 53.  
*Neh.* 11. 20. in cities, ev. one in his *i.*  
*Job* 31. 2. what *i.* of the Almighty?  
*Ps.* 16. 5. *L.* is the portion of mine *i.*  
 28. 9. bless thine *i.* || 33. 12. cho. for *i.*  
 37. 18. and their *i.* shall be for ever  
 47. 4. he shall choose our *i.* for us  
 68. 9. thou didst confirm thine *i.*  
 74. 2. thine *i.* thou hast redeemed  
 78. 62. and was wroth with his *i.*  
 71. brought him to feed *I*sr. his *i.*  
 79. 1. heathen are come into thine *i.*  
 94. 14. neither will he forsake his *i.*  
 105. 11. Cavaan, the lot of your *i.*  
 106. 5. that I may glory wi. thine *i.*  
 40. that he abhorred his own *i.*

*Prov.* 13. 22. a good man leaveth *i.*  
 17. 2. part of *i.* among the brethren  
 19. 14. houses and riches *i.* of fathers  
 20. 21. an *i.* may be gotten hastily  
*Ecc.* 7. 11. wisdom is good with an *i.*  
*Isa.* 10. 25. blessed be *I*sr. mine *i.*  
 47. 6. I have polluted mine *i.*  
 63. 17. for servants' sake, tribes *i.*  
*Jer.* 10. 16. *I*sr. rod of his *i.* 51. 19.  
 32. 8. for right of *i.* is thine  
*Lam.* 5. 2. our *i.* turned to strangers  
*Ezek.* 44. 28. to them for *i.* I am th. *i.*  
 46. 16. the *i.* shall be his son's, 17.  
 18. not take people's *i.* by oppres.  
*Mat.* 21. 38. and let us seize on his *i.*  
*Mark* 12. 7. *i.* sh. be ours, *Luk.* 20. 14.  
*Luke* 12. 13. he divide the *i.* with me  
*Acts* 20. 31. give you *i.* amo. sanctified  
 26. 18. *i.* amo. them sanctifi. by faith  
*Gal.* 3. 18. if the *i.* be of the law  
*Eph.* 1. 11. in whom we obtained *i.*  
 14. which is the earnest of our *i.*  
 18. the riches of the glory of his *i.*  
 5. 5. hath any *i.* in kingdom of Ch.  
*Col.* 1. 12. partakers of the *i.* of saints  
 3. 24. ye sh. receive the reward of *i.*  
*Heb.* 1. 4. he hath by *i.* obtained name  
 9. 15. receive promise of eternal *i.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 4. begotten *i.* incorruptible  
 For INHERITANCE.

*Exod.* 34. 9. and take us for thine *i.*  
*Num.* 18. 21. tenth in *I*sr. f. an *i.* 26.  
 26. 25. the land shall be divided for  
 an *i.* 33. 54. || 34. 2. || 36. 2. *Deut.*  
 4. 21. 38. || 15. 4. || 19. 10. *Josh.* 13.  
 6. 7. 32. || 14. 1. || 19. 49. 51. *Ezek.*  
 45. 1. || 47. 22. || 48. 29.  
*Dent.* 20. 16. the Lord doth give thee  
 for an *i.* 21. 23. || 24. 4. || 25. 19.  
 26. 1. *Josh.* 11. 23. || 13. 6. || 14. 13.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. *Jer.* 3. 18.  
*Ps.* 12. 8. give thee the heathen *i.* *i.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. land is given us f. an *i.*  
 47. 14. land sh. fall to you f. an *i.*  
*Heb.* 11. 8. a place he sh. receive f. *i.*

No or none INHERITANCE.  
*Num.* 18. 20. thou shalt have no *i.*  
 23. 24. || 26. 62. *Deut.* 10. 9. || 11. 7.  
 29. || 18. 1. 2. *Josh.* 13. 14. 33. || 14. 3  
 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. we have no *i.* in son  
*Acts* 7. 5. he gave him none *i.* in it  
 INHERITANCES.

*Josh.* 19. 51. the *i.* Joshua divided  
 INHERITED, ETH.  
*Num.* 32. 18. not return till *I*sr. *i.*  
 35. 8. to his inheriting which he *i.*  
*Psal.* 105. 44. *i.* labour of the people  
*Jer.* 16. 19. surely our fathers *i.* his  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. Abraham *i.* the land  
*Heb.* 12. 17. would have *i.* blessing  
 INHERITOR.

*Isa.* 65. 5. out of Judah *i.* of mount.  
 See ENJOY, ENJOIN.  
 INQUIRY.

*Gen.* 15. 16. the *i.* of the Amorites  
 19. 15. lest thou be consumed in *i.*  
 44. 16. G. hath found out *i.* of serv  
*Exod.* 20. 5. visiting the *i.* of father  
 upon the children, 34. 7. *Num.* 14.  
 18. *Deut.* 5. 9. [ *Num.* 14. 18  
 34. 7. forgiving *i.* and transgression  
*Lev.* 18. 25. therefore do I visit the *i.*  
*Num.* 5. 10. bringing *i.* to remembr.  
 31. the man be guiltless from *i.*  
 23. 21. not beheld *i.* in Jacob  
*Dent.* 32. 4. a G. of truth without *i.*  
*Josh.* 22. 17. is *i.* of Peor too little?  
*1 Sam.* 3. 14. *i.* of Eli's not purged  
 15. 23. and stubbornness is *i.*  
 20. 8. if there be in me *i.* slay me  
 25. 24. on me let *i.* be, 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. if there be *i.* in me  
 19. 19. let not *L.* impute *i.* to me  
 24. 10. to take away *i.* of thy ser.  
 vant, 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. there is no *i.* with Lord  
*Jos.* 4. 8. they that plow *i.* reapance  
 5. 16. and *i.* stoppeth her mouth  
 6. 29. I pray you, let it not be *i.*  
 30. is there *i.* in my tongue?  
 11. 6. G. exact. less than *i.* I deserv.  
 14. if *i.* be in thy hand, put it away  
 15. 5. thy mouth uttereth thine *i.*  
 16. filth is man which drinketh *i.*  
 22. 23. put away *i.* from thy taber.  
 31. 11. *i.* to be punish. by judges, 28.  
 33. 9. innocent, nor is there *i.* in me  
 34. 32. if I have done *i.* I will do *i.*  
 36. 21. take heed, regard not *i.*  
 23. who can say, thou wrought *i.*?  
*Ps.* 7. 3. O *L.* if he *i.* in my hands  
 14. behold, he travaileth with *i.*  
 32. 2. to whom *L.* imputeth not *i.*  
 5. thou forgavest *i.* of my sin  
 35. 3. the words of his mouth are *i.*  
 39. 11. thou dost correct man for *i.*  
 41. 6. his heart gathereth *i.* to itself  
 49. 5. when *i.* of my heels compass  
 51. 5. behold I was shapen in *i.*  
 53. 1. and have done abominable *i.*  
 55. 3. for they cast *i.* upon me  
 56. 7. shall they escape by *i.*?  
 66. 18. if I regard *i.* in my heart  
 85. 2. hast forgiven *i.* of thy people  
 94. 20. throne of *i.* have fellowship  
 107. 42. all *i.* shall stop her mouth  
 109. 14. let *i.* of his fa.'s be remem.  
 119. 3. they do no *i.* walk in his ways  
 123. let not *i.* have domin. over me  
 125. 3. lest put forth hands to *i.*  
*Prov.* 16. 6. by truth *i.* is purged  
 19. 28. mouth of wicked devour. *i.*  
 22. 8. that soweth *i.* sh. reap vanity  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. place of righte. *i.* there  
*Isa.* 1. 4. a people laden with *i.*  
 13. *i.* even the solemn meeting  
 5. 18. woe to them that draw *i.*  
 6. 7. thine *i.* is taken away  
 14. 21. prepare for *i.* of their father



*Isa.* 22. 14. this *i.* not purged fr. you  
29. 20. watch for *i.* are cut off  
30. 13. *i.* shall be to you as a breach  
40. 2. cry to her, her *i.* is pardoned  
53. 6. Lord laid on him *i.* of us all  
57. 17. for *i.* of covetous, was I wroth  
59. 3. your fingers are defiled w. *i.*  
4. bring forth *i.* || 6. works of *i.*  
64. 9. nor remember *i.* for ever  
*Jer.* 2. 5. what *i.* have fa. found in me  
22. thine *i.* is marked before me  
3. 13. only acknowledge thine *i.*  
13. 22. greatness of *i.* are thy skirts  
14. 20. acknowledge *i.* of our fathers  
16. 10. what our *i.* || 17. *i.* hid f. eyes  
30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. *Hos.* 9. 7.  
32. 18. recompense *i.* of fathers  
*Lam.* 2. 14. not discovered thine *i.*  
4. 22. punishment of *i.* accomplished,  
will visit *i.* O daughter of Edom  
*Ezek.* 4. 4. lay *i.* of house of *Is.* on it  
7. 13. nor strengthen himself in *i.*  
18. 17. not die for *i.* of his father  
30. so *i.* shall not be your ruin  
21. 23. call to remembrance *i.* 24.  
25. *i.* shall have an end, 29. || 35. 5.  
28. 15. perfect, till *i.* found in thee  
18. defiled sanctuaries by *i.* of traffic  
44. 12. caused house of *Is.* fall into *i.*  
*Dan.* 9. 24. make reconciliation for *i.*  
*Hos.* 7. 1. *i.* of Ephraim discovered  
10. 9. children of *i.* || 13. reaped *i.*  
12. 8. they shall find no *i.* in me  
11. is there *i.* in Gilead?  
13. 12. the *i.* of Ephraim bound up  
14. 1. for thou hast fallen by thine *i.*  
2. take away *i.* rece. us graciously  
*Mic.* 2. 1. woe to *i.* devise *i.* on beds  
3. 10. build up Jerusalem with *i.*  
7. 18. God like thee, pardoneth *i.*  
*Hab.* 1. 13. thou canst not look on *i.*  
2. 12. woe to him establish. city by *i.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. just Lord, will not do *i.*  
13. remnant of Israel not do *i.*  
*Zech.* 3. 4. caused *i.* pass from thee  
9. remove *i.* of that land in one day  
*Mal.* 2. 6. *i.* was not found in his lips  
*Mat.* 13. 41. gather them which do *i.*  
23. 28. are full of hypocrisy and *i.*  
24. 12. because *i.* shall abound  
*Acts* 1. 18. field with the reward of *i.*  
8. 23. perceive thou art in bond of *i.*  
*Rom.* 6. 19. servants to *i.* unto *i.*  
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *i.* but  
2 *Thes.* 2. 7. mystery of *i.* doth work  
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth C., depart fr. *i.*  
*Tit.* 2. 14. might redeem us from *i.*  
*Heb.* 1. 9. and thou hast hated *i.*  
*Jam.* 3. 6. tongue is fire, world of *i.*  
See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.  
His INIQUITY.  
*Nun.* 15. 31. his *i.* shall be upon him  
*Job* 20. 27. the heavens reveal his *i.*  
21. 19. G. layeth up *h.* *i.* for children  
*Ps.* 36. 2. until *h.* *i.* be found hateful  
*Jer.* 31. 30. die for his *i.* *Ezek.* 3. 18,  
19. || 7. 16. || 18. 26.  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. stumbling block of *h.* *i.* 14.  
18. 18. he shall die in his *i.* 33. 8, 9.  
33. 6. he is taken away in his *i.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. Balaam rebuked for *h.* *i.*  
Mine INIQUITY.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 1. what is mine *i.*?  
1 *Sam.* 22. 24. I kept myself from  
mine *i.* *Psal.* 18. 23.  
*Job* 7. 21. why not take away *m.* *i.*?  
10. 6. that thou inquest after *m.* *i.*  
14. wilt not acquit me from mine *i.*  
14. 17. in bag, thou sewest up *m.* *i.*  
31. 33. hiding *m.* *i.* in my bosom  
*Ps.* 45. 11. pardon *m.* *i.* for it is great  
31. 10. strength faileth beca. of *m.* *i.*  
32. 5. and mine *i.* have I not hid  
38. 18. for I will declare mine *i.*

*Job* 51. 2. wash me thoroughly fr. *m.* *i.*  
Their INIQUITY.  
*Lev.* 26. 39. shall pine away in *t.* *i.*  
26. 40. if they confess their *i.*  
*Neh.* 4. 5. and cover not their *i.*  
*Ps.* 69. 27. add iniquity unto their *i.*  
78. 28. forgave *t.* *i.* || 89. 32. visit *t.* *i.*  
91. 23. shall bring upon them *t.* *i.*  
106. 43. were brought low for *t.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 13. 11. punish the wicked for *t.* *i.*  
26. 21. punish inhabitants for *t.* *i.*  
33. 24. people shall be forgiven *t.* *i.*  
*Jer.* 14. 10. will now remember *t.* *i.*  
16. 18. he will recompense their *i.*  
18. 23. forg. not *t.* *i.* nor blot out sin  
25. 12. I will punish nation for *t.* *i.*  
31. 34. for I will forgive their *i.*  
36. 8. cleanse them from all their *i.*  
36. 3. that I may forgive their *i.*  
31. punish his servants for their *i.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 5. laid on thee years of *t.* *i.*  
17. may consume away for *t.* *i.*  
7. 19. stumbling block of *t.* *i.* 14. 3.  
14. 10. they bear punishment of *t.* *i.*  
39. 16. bringeth *t.* *i.* to remember.  
39. 16. Israel into captivity for *t.* *i.*  
*Hos.* 4. 8. set their heart on their *i.*  
5. 5. shall *Isra.* and *Eph.* fall in *t.* *i.*  
9. 9. he will remember their *i.*  
Work INIQUITY.  
*Ps.* 141. 4. works with men that *w.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 31. 2. against help of them *w.* *i.*  
32. 6. will *w.* *i.* to practise hypocrisy  
*Mat.* 7. 23. depart fr. me, ye that *w.* *i.*  
Workers of INIQUITY.  
*Job* 31. 3. punishment to work. of *i.*  
31. 8. go. in company with *w.* of *i.*  
22. *w.* of *i.* may hide themselves  
*Psal.* 5. 5. thou latest all work. of *i.*  
6. 8. depart, all ye *w.* of *i.* *Lu.* 13. 27.  
14. 4. *w.* of *i.* no knowledge? 53. 4.  
28. 3. draw me not away with *w.* of *i.*  
36. 12. there are the *w.* of *i.* fallen  
37. 1. nor be envious again. *w.* of *i.*  
54. 2. deliver me from the *w.* of *i.*  
69. 2. insurrection of the *w.* of *i.*  
92. 7. all the work. of *i.* do flourish  
9. all the *w.* of *i.* sh. be scattered  
94. 4. all *w.* of *i.* boast themselves  
16. stand up for me against *w.* of *i.*  
125. 5. lead them forth with *w.* of *i.*  
141. 9. keep me from gins of *w.* of *i.*  
*Prov.* 10. 29. destruct. to *w.* of *i.* 21. 15.  
INIQUITIES.  
*Lev.* 16. 21. confess over goat all *i.*  
26. 39. in *i.* of fathers sh. thy pine  
*Ezra* 9. 6. *i.* are increased over head  
13. punished less than *i.* deserved  
*Neh.* 9. 2. *Isr.* confessed *i.* of fathers  
*Job* 13. 23. how many are mine *i.*  
26. make me to possess *i.* of youth  
22. 5. wickedness great, *i.* infinite  
*Ps.* 38. 4. mine *i.* gone over my head  
40. 12. mine *i.* ha. taken hold on me  
51. 9. hide face fr. sins, blot out *i.*  
64. 6. search out *i.* || 65. 3. prevail  
79. 8. remember not against us *i.*  
90. 8. hast set our *i.* before thee  
103. 3. bless L. who forgiveth all *i.*  
10. nor rewarded us according to *i.*  
130. 3. shouldst mark *i.* who stand?  
8. he redeem Israel from all his *i.*  
*Prov.* 5. 22. his own *i.* take wicked  
*Isa.* 43. 24. wearied me w. thine *i.*  
53. 5. but he was bruised for our *i.*  
59. 12. as for our *i.* we know them  
64. 6. *i.* like wind taken us away  
7. consumed us because of our *i.*  
*Jer.* 11. 10. back to *i.* of forefathers  
14. 7. though our *i.* testify aga. us  
*Lam.* 4. 13. for *i.* of her priests  
*Ezek.* 28. 18. by multitude of thine *i.*  
*Dan.* 4. 27. break off thine *i.*  
9. 13. that we might turn fr. our *i.*

*Mic.* 7. 19. he will subdue our *i.*  
*Acts* 3. 36. turning ever y one fr. his *i.*  
*Rom.* 4. 7. blessed they whose *i.* forg.  
*Rev.* 18. 5. God hath remembered *i.*  
Their INIQUITIES.  
*Lev.* 16. 22. goat bear on him their *i.*  
*Psal.* 107. 17. fools because of their *i.*  
*Isa.* 53. 11. for he shall bear their *i.*  
*Jer.* 33. 8. I will pardon all their *i.*  
*Lam.* 5. 7. sinned, we have borne *t.* *i.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 27. *t.* *i.* be on their bones  
*Heb.* 8. 12. *t.* *i.* remem. no more, 10. 17.  
Your INIQUITIES.  
*Nun.* 14. 34. forty years ye bear *y.* *i.*  
*Isa.* 50. 1. for *y.* *i.* you sold y oursel.  
59. 2. *y.* *i.* separated you and God  
65. 7. *y.* *y.* *i.* I will recompense  
*Jer.* 5. 25. *y.* *i.* turned away things  
*Ezek.* 24. 23. ye pine away for *y.* *i.*  
36. 31. loathe yourselves for *y.* *i.*  
*Lucas* 3. 2. I will punish you for *y.* *i.*  
INJURED.  
*Gal.* 4. 12. ye have not *i.* me at all  
INJURIOUS.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. befo. a persecutor and *i.*  
INJUSTICE.  
*Job* 16. 17. not *i.* in my hands  
INK.  
*Jer.* 36. 18. wrote them w. *i.* in book  
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not with *i.* but the Spirit  
2 *John* 12. 1. would not write with *i.*  
INK-HORN. [3 *John* 12.  
*Ezek.* 9. 2. writer's *i.* by side, 3. 11.  
INN.  
*Gen.* 42. 27. ass provender in the *i.*  
43. 21. came to *i.* we opened sacks  
*Ezra* 4. 24. in the *i.* L. met him  
*Luke* 2. 7. no room for them in *i.*  
10. 34. brought him to an *i.*  
INNER.  
1 *Kin.* 6. 27. set cherubims in *i.* house  
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. patters of *i.* parlours  
*Esth.* 4. 11. come to king into *i.* court  
5. 1. Esther stood in the *i.* court  
*Ezek.* 10. 3. cloud filled the *i.* court  
42. 15. an end of measuring *i.* house  
46. 1. gate of *i.* court shut six days  
*Acts* 16. 24. thrust *t.* into *i.* prison  
*Ep.* 3. 16. strengthened in *i.* man  
See CHAMBER.  
INNERMOST.  
*Pro.* 18. 8. *i.* parts of the belly, 26. 22.  
INNOCENCY.  
*Gen.* 20. 5. in the *i.* of my hands  
*Ps.* 26. 6. I will wash my hands in *i.*  
73. 13. in vain I washed hands in *i.*  
*Dan.* 6. 22. *i.* was found in me  
*Hos.* 8. 5. how long ere attain to *i.*?  
INNOCENT, S.  
*Ezra* 23. 7. *i.* and righteo. slay not  
*Deut.* 27. 25. taketh reward to slay *i.*  
*Job* 4. 7. whoever perished being *i.*?  
9. 23. laugh at the trial of the *i.*  
28. I know thou wilt not hold me *i.*  
17. 8. *i.* stir up against hypocrite  
22. 19. the *i.* laugh them to scorn  
30. shall deliver the island of the *i.*  
27. 17. the *i.* shall divide the silver  
33. 9. I am *i.* nor is iniquity in me  
*Ps.* 10. 8. in secret places murder *i.*  
15. 5. taketh reward against the *i.*  
19. 13. *i.* from great transgression  
*Prot.* 1. 11. let us lurk privily for *i.*  
28. 20. haste to be rich sh. not be *i.*  
*Jer.* 2. 34. found blood of the poor *i.*  
35. thou sayest, because I am *i.*  
19. 4. filled this place w. blood of *i.*  
*Mat.* 27. 24. I am *i.* of the blood of  
See BLOOD.  
INNUMERABLE.  
*Job* 21. 33. there are *i.* before him  
*Ps.* 40. 12. *i.* evils compassed about  
104. 25. wherein things creeping *i.*  
*Jer.* 46. 23. grasshoppers, and are *i.*

*Luke* 12. 1. an *i.* multitude gathered  
*Heb.* 11. 12. sand by the sea shore *i.*  
 12. 22. come to *i.* company of angels  
 INORDINATE.  
*Ezek.* 23. 11. more corrupt in *i.* love  
 Col. 3. 5. fornication. *i.* affection  
 INQUISITION.  
*Deut.* 19. 18. judges sh. make dilig. *i.*  
*Esth.* 2. 23. *i.* was made of the matter  
*Ps.* 9. 12. when maketh *i.* for blood  
 INSCRIPTION.  
*Acts* 17. 23. 1 found an altar *i.* this *i.*  
 INSIDE.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 15. covered walls *i.* wi. wood  
 INSPIRATION.  
*Job* 32. 8. *i.* Alm. giv. understanding  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is by *i.* of G.  
 INSTANT, LY.  
*Isa.* 29. 5. *i.* sh. be at *i.* suddenly  
 30. 13. whose breaking cometh at *i.*  
*Jer.* 13. 7. at what *i.* I speak, 9.  
*Luke* 2. 38. coming th. *i.* gave thanks  
 7. 4. they besought him *i.*  
*Acts* 26. 7. our 12 tribes *i.* serving G.  
*Rom.* 12. 12. continuing *i.* in prayer  
*2 Tim.* 4. 2. be *i.* in season, out of  
 INSTRUCT.  
*Deut.* 4. 36. hear, th. he might *i.* thee  
*Neh.* 9. 20. gavest thy Sp. to *i.* them  
*Job* 40. 2. sh. he that contend. *i.* him?  
*Psal.* 16. 7. my reins also *i.* me  
 32. 8. 1 will *i.* thee and teach thee  
*Cant.* 8. 2. in house, who will *i.* me  
*1st.* 28. 26. G. doth *i.* him to discre.  
*Dan.* 11. 33. that unders. sh. *i.* many  
*1 Cor.* 2. 16. that he may *i.* him  
 INSTRUCTED.  
*Deut.* 32. 10. L. led him about, *i.* him  
*Job* 4. 3. behold thou hast *i.* many  
*Ps.* 2. 10. be *i.* ye judges of the earth  
*Prov.* 5. 13. mine ear to them *i.* me  
 21. 11. the wise is *i.* he receiveth  
*Isa.* 8. 11. L. spake thus and *i.* me  
 40. 14. who *i.* him, and taught him  
*Jer.* 6. 8. be *i.* O Jeru. lest soul depart  
 31. 19. after *i.* I smote on my thigh  
*Mat.* 13. 52. every scribe who *i.* is  
 14. 8. being before *i.* of her mother  
*Luke* 1. 4. things thou hast been *i.*  
*Acts* 18. 25. man was *i.* in way of L.  
*Rom.* 2. 18. being *i.* out of the law  
*Phil.* 4. 12. and in all things, I am *i.*  
 INSTRUCTING.  
*2 Tim.* 2. 25. *i.* those that oppose  
 INSTRUCTOR, S.  
*Gen.* 4. 22. Tubal Cain an *i.* of every  
*Rom.* 2. 20. au *i.* of the foolish  
*1 Cor.* 4. 15. ye have 10,000 *i.* in Chr.  
 INSTRUCTION.  
*Job* 33. 16. openeth ears, sealeth *i.*  
*Ps.* 50. 17. seeing thou hatest *i.*  
*Prov.* 1. 2. to know wisdom and *i.*  
 3. to receive the *i.* of wisdom  
 7. fools despise wisdom and *i.* 15. 5.  
 8. son, hear *i.* of thy father, 4. 1.  
 13. take hold of *i.* let her not go  
 5. 12. and say, how have I hated *i.*  
 23. die without *i.* and go astray  
 6. 23. reproofs of *i.* are way of life  
 10. receive my *i.* || 33. hear *i.*  
 9. 9. give *i.* to a wise man and he  
 10. 17. in way of life that keepeth *i.*  
 12. 1. loveth *i.* loveth knowledge  
 13. 1. wise son heareth father's *i.*  
 18. shame to him that refuseth *i.*  
 15. 32. refuseth *i.* despiseth his soul  
 33. fear of L. is the *i.* of wisdom  
 16. 22. but the *i.* of fools is folly  
 20. hear counsel, and receive *i.*  
 27. cease to hear *i.* that causeth err  
 23. apply thy heart to *i.*  
 23. buy also *i.* and understanding  
*Jer.* 17. 23. not hear, nor receive *i.*  
 32. 33. not hearkened to receive *i.*

*Ezek.* 5. 15. a reproach, a taunt, an *i.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. surely thou wilt receive *i.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. scripture is profitable *i.*  
 INSTRUMENT.  
*Num.* 35. 16. smite him *i.* of iron  
*Ps.* 33. 2. sing *i.* of 10 strings, 92. 3.  
 144. 9. sing new song, O G. on an *i.*  
*Isa.* 29. 27. not threshed *i.* thresh. *i.*  
 41. 15. make thee sharp threshing *i.*  
 54. 16. bringeth forth *i.* for his work  
*Ezek.* 33. 32. song of one play on *i.*  
 INSTRUMENTS.  
*Gen.* 49. 5. of cruelty in habitations  
*Erod.* 25. 9. the pattern of all the *i.*  
*Num.* 3. 8. keep all *i.* of tabernacle  
 7. 1. and sanctified all *i.* thereof  
*1 Sam.* 8. 12. *i.* of war, *i.* of chariots  
 18. 6. meet Saul with *i.* of music  
*1 Kin.* 19. 21. boiled their flesh *i.* *i.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 29. oversee *i.* of sanctuary  
 16. 42. make sound with musical *i.*  
*Ps.* 7. 13. prepared the *i.* of death  
 68. 25. players on *i.* followed after  
 87. 7. players on *i.* shall be there  
 150. 4. praise him with stringed *i.*  
*Ecl.* 2. 8. musical *i.* and of all sorts  
*Isa.* 32. 7. *i.* also of the churl are evil  
 38. 20. sing my songs to stringed *i.*  
*Dan.* 6. 18. nor *i.* of music brought  
*Amos* 1. 3. threshed Gile. *i.* of iron  
 6. 5. invent to them. *i.* of music  
*Hab.* 3. 19. chiefsinger on stringed *i.*  
*Zech.* 11. 15. take *i.* of foolish shep.  
*Rom.* 6. 13. nor yield mem. *i.* of un-  
 righte. members as *i.* of righte.  
 INSURRECTION.  
*Exra* 4. 19. this city hath made *i.*  
*Ps.* 64. 2. *i.* of workers of iniquity  
*Mark* 15. 7. bound them that made *i.*  
 who had committed murder in *i.*  
*Acts* 18. 12. Jews made *i.* one accord  
 INTANGLE.  
*Mat.* 22. 15. how they might *i.* him  
 INTANGLED, ETH.  
*Erod.* 14. 3. they are *i.* in the land  
*Gal.* 5. 1. be not *i.* wi. yoke bondage  
*2 Tim.* 2. 4. himself *i.* affairs of life  
*2 Pet.* 2. 20. they are again *i.* therein  
 INTEGRITY.  
*Gen.* 20. 5. *i.* of my heart done this, 6.  
*Job* 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his *i.*  
 9. dost thou still retain thine *i.*?  
 27. 5. I will not remove my *i.* fr. me  
 31. 6. that God may know my *i.*  
*Psal.* 7. 8. according to my *i.* in me  
 25. 21. let *i.* and uprightn. preserve  
 26. 1. for I have walked in mine *i.*  
 11. as for me, I will walk in *i.*  
 41. 12. thou upholdest me in my *i.*  
 78. 72. fed according to *i.* of heart  
*Prov.* 11. 3. *i.* of upright guide them  
 19. 1. better is poor th. walketh in *i.*  
 20. 7. just man walketh in his *i.*  
 INTELLIGENCE.  
*Dan.* 11. 30. *i.* wi. them that forsake  
 INTEND.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 13. *i.* to add more to sins  
*Acts* 5. 28. ye *i.* to bring man's blood  
 35. what ye *i.* to do these men  
 INTENDED, EST.  
*Exod.* 2. 14. *i.* thou to kill me  
*Ps.* 21. 11. they *i.* evil against thee  
 INTENDING.  
*Luke* 14. 28. which of you *i.* to build  
*Acts* 12. 4. after Easter to bring him  
 INTENT, S.  
*2 Chr.* 16. 1. *i.* he might let none go  
*Jer.* 30. 24. till performed *i.* of heart  
*John* 11. 15. not there to the *i.*  
 13. 28. for what *i.* he spake to him  
*Acts* 9. 21. came hither for that *i.*  
 10. 29. what *i.* ye have sent for him  
*1 Cor.* 10. 6. the *i.* we should not lust  
*Eph.* 3. 10. *i.* that now to principal.

*Heb.* 4. 12. discerner of *i.* of heart  
 INTERCESSION, S.  
*Isa.* 53. 12. made *i.* for transgressors  
*Jer.* 7. 16. neither lift cry, nor make *i.*  
 27. 18. let them now make *i.* to L.  
*Rom.* 8. 26. Sp. maketh *i.* for us, 27. 34.  
 11. 2. he maketh *i.* to G. aga. Israel  
*Heb.* 7. 25. liveth to make *i.* for them  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayers and *i.* be made  
 INTERCESSOR  
*Isa.* 59. 16. wondered there was no *i.*  
 INTERMEDDLE, ETH.  
*Prov.* 14. 10. stranger not *i.* wi. joy  
 18. 1. seeketh and *i.* with wisdom  
 INTERMISSION.  
*Lam.* 3. 49. eye ceaseth not without  
 INTERPRET.  
*Gen.* 41. 8. none could *i.* to Pharaoh  
 12. according to his dream he did *i.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 30. do all *i.*? || 14. 5. except *i.*  
 14. 13. pray he may *i.* || 27. let one *i.*  
 INTERPRETATION. [41. 11.]  
*Gen.* 40. 5. according to *i.* of dream,  
 12. Joseph said, this is the *i.* of it  
 18. *Dan.* 4. 24. 15. 26.  
*Prov.* 1. 6. understand proverb and *i.*  
*Dan.* 2. 4. we sh. show the *i.* 7. 36.  
 45. dream is certain, and *i.* sure  
 4. 19. *i.* thereof be to thy enemies  
*John* 1. 42. Cephas, is by *i.* a stone  
 9. 7. pool of Siloam, is by *i.* sent  
*Acts* 9. 36. Tabitha, by *i.* called Dorcas  
 13. 8. Elymas sorcerer, name by *i.*  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. another *i.* of tongues  
 14. 26. every one of you hath an *i.*  
*Heb.* 7. 2. by *i.* king of righteousness  
*2 Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of private *i.*  
 INTERPRETATIONS.  
*Gen.* 40. 8. do not *i.* belong to God?  
*Dan.* 5. 16. I heard thou canst make *i.*  
 INTERPRET.  
*Exra* 4. 7. and *i.* in Syrian tongue  
*Mat.* 1. 23. being *i.* is, God with us  
*Mark* 5. 41. which is, being *i.* damsel  
 15. 22. being *i.* the place of a skull  
 34. *i.* my God, my God, why hast  
*John* 1. 38. *i.* master || 41. *i.* Christ  
*Acts* 4. 26. being *i.* son of consolation  
 INTERPRETER, S.  
*Gen.* 40. 8. and there is no *i.* of it  
 42. 23. Joseph spake to them by *i.*  
*Job* 33. 23. an *i.* one amo. thousand  
*1 Cor.* 14. 28. if there be no *i.* keep  
 INTERPRETING.  
*Dan.* 5. 12. *i.* of dreams found in *Dan.*  
 INTREAT.  
*Exod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh called for Moses,  
 and said, *i.* L. 28. || 9. 28. || 10. 17  
 9. when shall *i.* for thee  
 29. and I will *i.* L. that swarms  
*Ruth* 1. 16. *i.* me not to leave thee  
*1 Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin, whos. *i.*?  
*1 Kin.* 13. 6. *i.* the face of L. thy G  
*Ps.* 45. 12. among people, *i.* favour  
*Prov.* 19. 6. many will *i.* favour of  
*Jer.* 15. 11. cause enemy *i.* thee well  
*Acts* 7. 6. sho. *i.* them evil 400 years  
*1 Cor.* 4. 13. being defamed, we *i.* -  
*Phil.* 4. 3. 1. thee also, yoke-fellow  
*1 Tim.* 5. 1. but *i.* him as a father  
 INTREATED.  
*Gen.* 12. 16. he *i.* Abraham well  
 25. 21. Isaac *i.* for his wife, L. was *i.*  
*Exod.* 5. 22. why hast evil *i.* people?  
 8. 30. Moses went and *i.* L. 10. 18.  
*Deut.* 26. 6. the Egyptians evil *i.* us  
*2 Sam.* 24. 25. L. was *i.* for the land  
*Exra* 8. 23. sought G. and was *i.* of us  
*Job* 19. 16. 1. *i.* him with my mouth  
 17. tho' *i.* for children's sake  
*Psal.* 119. 58. *i.* thy favour *i.* heart  
*Isa.* 19. 22. he shall be *i.* of them  
*Mat.* 22. 6. and *i.* spitefully, L. 18. 32  
*Luke* 15. 28. came his father, *i.* him



*Luke* 20. 11. *i.* him shamefully  
*Acts* 7. 19. same evil *i.* our fathers  
*1 The.* 2. 2. we were shamefully *i.*  
*Eph.* 12. 19. *i.* word not be spoken  
*Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom is easy to be *i.*  
 INFREATETH.  
*Job* 24. 21. he evil *i.* the barren  
 INTREATIES.  
*Pron.* 18. 23. poor useth *i.* but rich  
*2 Cor.* 8. 4. praying us with much *i.*  
 INTRUDING.  
*Col.* 2. 18. *i.* into things hath not seen  
 INVADE, ED.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 7. Philistines *i.* the land  
*2 Kin.* 13. 20. band of Moabites *i.* land  
*2 Chr.* 20. 10. wouldst not let Isr. *i.*  
 28. 18. Philistines had *i.* the cities  
*Hab.* 3. 16. will *i.* them with troops  
 INVASION.  
*1 Sam.* 30. 14. made *i.* on the south  
 INVENT, ED.  
*2 Chr.* 26. 15. engines *i.* by cunning men  
*Amos* 6. 5. *i.* instruments of music  
 INVENTIONS.  
*Ps.* 99. 8. tookest vengeance of their *i.*  
 106. 29. provoked him to anger *w.* *i.*  
 39. went whoring with their own *i.*  
*Pron.* 8. 12. knowledge of witty *i.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 29. have sought out many *i.*  
 INVENTORS.  
*Rom.* 1. 30. *i.* of evil things  
 INVISIBLE.  
*Rom.* 1. 20. *i.* things are clearly seen  
*Col.* 1. 15. is the image of the *i.* God  
 16. heaven and earth, visible and *i.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. to King immortal, *i.*  
*Heb.* 11. 27. as seeing him who is *i.*  
 INVITED.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 24. *i.* have *i.* the people  
*2 Sam.* 13. 23. Absalom *i.* king's sons  
*Esth.* 5. 12. to-morrow am *i.* to her  
 INWARD.  
*Lev.* 13. 55. burn in fire, it is fret *i.*  
*1 Kin.* 7. 25. all hinder parts were *i.*  
*2 Chr.* 3. 13. and their faces were *i.*  
*Job* 19. 19. *i.* my friends abhorred me  
 38. 36. hath put wisdom in *i.* parts  
*Ps.* 5. 9. *i.* part is very wickedness  
 49. 11. *i.* thought is, that houses  
 51. 6. desirest truth in the *i.* parts  
 64. 6. *i.* thought of them is deep  
*Pron.* 20. 27. all *i.* parts of the belly  
 30. stripes the *i.* parts of the belly  
*Isa.* 16. 11. *i.* parts sound for Kir-har.  
*Job* 31. 33. put my law in *i.* parts  
*Luke* 11. 39. *i.* part full of ravening  
*Rom.* 7. 22. in law of God after *i.* man  
*2 Cor.* 4. 16. the *i.* man is renewed  
 7. 15. his *i.* affection more abundant  
 INWARDLY.  
*Ps.* 62. 4. bless with mouths, curse *i.*  
*Mat.* 7. 15. but *i.* they are wolves  
*Rom.* 2. 29. he is a Jew who is one *i.*  
 INWARDS  
*Erod.* 29. 13. fat that covereth *i.* 22.  
*Lev.* 3. 9, 14 [4. 8.] 7. 3. [9. 19.]  
 17. thou shalt wash the *i.* *Lev.* 1.  
 9, 13 [9. 14.]  
*Lev.* 4. 11. *i.* and dung burn in place  
 8. 16. fat on *i.* Moses burnt on altar  
 21. he washed *i.* and less *w.* water  
 IRON, *Substantive*.  
*Num.* 35. 16. smite *w.* instrument of *i.*  
*Deut.* 3. 11. Og's bedstead was of *i.*  
 4. 20. Lord brought you out of the  
*i.* furnace, *1 Kin.* 8. 51. *Jer.* 11. 4.  
 8. 9. a land whose stones are *i.*  
 28. 23. earth under these shall be *i.*  
 48. put yoke of *i.* on neck, *Jer.* 28. 14  
*Josh.* 8. 31. over which no man lift *i.*  
 17. 16. have chariots of *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19.  
*Judg.* 4. 3. had 900 chariots of *i.* 13.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 7. his spear's head weighed  
 600 shekels of *i.*

*2 Sam.* 12. 31. under harrows of *i.*  
*1 Chron.* 20. 3. cut with harrows of *i.*  
 23. 7. man must be fenced with *i.*  
*1 Kin.* 6. 7. nor any tool of *i.* heard  
 22. 11. made horns of *i.* *2 Chr.* 18. 10.  
*2 Kin.* 6. 6. and the *i.* did swim  
*1 Chr.* 22. 3. prepared *i.* in abundance  
 29. 2. prepared *i.* for things of *i.* 7.  
*Job* 28. 2. *i.* is taken out of the earth  
 40. 18. behemoth's bones are like *i.*  
 41. 27. he esteemeth *i.* as straw  
*Psal.* 2. 9. break them with rod of *i.*  
 105. 18. they hurt, he was laid in *i.*  
 107. 10. bound in *i.* || 16. bars of *i.*  
 149. 8. bind nobles with fetters of *i.*  
*Prov.* 27. 17. *i.* sharpeneth *i.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 10. if the *i.* be blunt  
*Isa.* 10. 34. cut thickets of forest *w.* *i.*  
 45. 2. *i.* will cut asunder bars of *i.*  
 60. 17. for *i.* I will bring silver  
*Jer.* 15. 12. shall *i.* break northern *i.*  
 17. *i.* sin of Jud. written *w.* pen of *i.*  
 28. 13. make for them yokes of *i.*  
 42. 4. 3. take *i.* pan, set for wall of *i.*  
*Ez.* 12. Tarshish was merchant *w.* *i.*  
*Dan.* 2. 33. his legs of *i.* feet part *i.*  
 34, 41, 42.  
 35. then was the *i.* and clay broken  
 40. the fourth kingdom strong as *i.*  
 7. 19. beast, whose teeth were of *i.*  
*Amos* 1. 3. Gilead with instrum. of *i.*  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will make thy horn *i.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 2. conscience seared with *i.*  
*Rev.* 2. 27. rule them with a rod of *i.*  
 12. 5. [19. 15.]  
 9. 9. as it were breast-plates of *i.*  
 See BRASS.  
 IRON.  
*Deut.* 27. 5. not lift up any *i.* tool  
*Josh.* 17. 18. tho' they ha. *i.* chariots  
*Job* 19. 24. were graven with *i.* pen  
 20. 24. shall flee from *i.* weapon  
*Isa.* 48. 4. thy neck is an *i.* sinew  
*Jer.* 1. 18. thee this day an *i.* pillar  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. take unto thee an *i.* pan  
*Dan.* 7. 7. it had great *i.* teeth  
*Acts* 12. 10. they came to the *i.* gate  
 IRONS.  
*Job* 41. 7. canst fill skitt *w.* barbed *i.* ?  
 IS. [come, 8.] 4. 8.  
*Rev.* 1. 4. which *is*, was, and is *to* *is*  
 17. 8. beast that was, is not, yet *is*  
 10. one is and the other is not come  
 IS not  
*Gen.* 37. 30 and said, the child is not  
 42. 13. youngest *w.* fath. one is *n.* 32.  
 42. 36. Joseph is not, Simeon is not  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast was, and is not, 11.  
 ISSUE, *Substantive*.  
*Gen.* 48. 6. *i.* which thou begetteth  
*Lev.* 12. 7. *i.* of her blood, 15. 25.  
*Mat.* 9. 20. Mark 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43, 44.  
 15. 2. man hath running *i.* 3. [22. 4.]  
 8. he that hath the *i.* spit upon, 28.  
*Isa.* 22. 24. on him the offspring and *i.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 20. *i.* like the *i.* of horses  
*Mat.* 22. 25. having no *i.* left his wife  
 ISSUE. [Isa. 39. 7.]  
*2 Kin.* 20. 18. sons that *i.* from thee  
*Ezek.* 47. 8. waters *i.* toward east  
 ISSUED.  
*Job* 38. 8. break forth as if *i.* out  
*Ezek.* 47. 1. waters *i.* from under  
 12. waters *i.* out of the sanctuary  
*Dan.* 7. 10. fiery stream *i.* came forth  
*Rev.* 9. 17. out of mouths *i.* fire, 18.  
 ISSUES.  
*Psal.* 68. 20. to God belong the *i.*  
*Prov.* 4. 23. out of heart are *i.* of life  
 ITCH, ING.  
*Deut.* 28. 27. Lord smite thee with *i.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 3. heap teachers hav. *i.* ears  
 IVORY. [2 Chr. 9. 17.]  
*1 Kin.* 10. 18. king made throne of *i.*

*1 Kin.* 10. 22. silver and *i.* *2 Chr.* 9. 21  
 32. 39. *i.* house which Ahab made  
*Psal.* 45. 8. out of the *i.* palaces  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his belly is as bright *i.*  
 7. 4. thy neck is as a tower of *i.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy benches of *i.*  
 15. brought for present horns of *i.*  
*Amos* 3. 15. houses of *i.* shall perish  
 6. 4. that lie upon beds of *i.*  
*Rev.* 18. 12. no man buy. vessels of *i.*

## J

## JACINTH.

*Rev.* 9. 17. breast-plates of fire, *j.*  
 21. 20. eleventh foundation was a *j.*  
 JAILER.

*Acts* 16. 23. charging *j.* to keep them  
 Jangling.

*1 Tim.* 1. 6. turned aside to vain *j.*  
 JASPER.

*Ex.* 28. 20. 4th row onyx and *j.* 39. 13.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. diamond and *j.* covering  
*Rev.* 4. 3. was to look upon like a *j.*  
 21. 11. her light was like to *j.* stone  
 18. building of wall of city was *j.*  
 19. the first foundation was *j.*

## JAVELIN.

*Num.* 25. 7. took a *j.* in his hand  
*1 Sam.* 18. 10. *j.* in Saul's hand, 19. 9.  
 19. 10. he smote the *j.* into the wall  
 JAW, S.

*Judg.* 15. 19. God clave place in *j.*  
*Job* 29. 17. I brake *j.* of the wicked  
 41. 2. bore *j.* thro' with a thorn *j.*  
*Psal.* 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my *j.*  
*Isa.* 30. 28. a bridle in *j.* of people  
*Hos.* 11. 4. take off yoke on their *j.*

## JAW-BONE.

*Judg.* 15. 15. Sams. found *j.-b.* of ass  
 15. 16. with *j.-b.* of ass have I slain  
 17. cast away *j.-b.* out of his hand  
 JAW-TEETH.

*Prov.* 30. 14. their *j.-teeth* as knives  
 JEALOUS.

*Erod.* 20. 5. for *i.* the Lord thy God,  
 am a *j.* God, 34. 14. *Deut.* 4. 24. [5. 9.] 6. 15 *Josh.* 24. 19.

*Num.* 5. 14. and he *j.* of his wife  
*1 Kin.* 19. 10. I have been *j.* for L. 15.  
*2 Chr.* 39. 25. be *j.* for my holy name  
*Joel* 2. 18. then will the Lord be *j.*  
*Nah.* 1. 2. God is *j.* and L. reventh  
*Zech.* 1. 14. *j.* for Jeru. [8. 2. *j.* for Zion  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for *i.* am *j.* over you

## JEALOUSY.

*Num.* 5. 14. spirit of *j.* come on him  
 15. for it is an offering of *j.* 18. 25.  
 29. this is the law of *j.* when wife  
 25. 11. I consumed not Isr. in my *j.*  
*Deut.* 29. 20. his *j.* smoke aga. man  
 32. 16. provoked him to *j.* *1 Kin.* 14. 22.  
 21. moved me to *j.* 1 mo. them to *j.*

*Ps.* 78. 58. moved to *j.* with images  
 79. 5. how long, L. sh. thy *j.* burn?  
*Prov.* 6. 34. for *i.* is the rage of man  
*Cant.* 8. 6. *j.* is cruel as the grave  
*Isa.* 42. 13. stir up *j.* like man of war  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. where seat image of *j.* ? 5.  
 16. 38. give thee blood in fury and *j.*  
 42. my *j.* shall depart from thee

23. 25. I will set my *j.* against thee  
 36. 5. in *j.* have I spoken, 6. [38. 19.]  
*Zeph.* 1. 18. land devoured by *j.* 3. 8.  
*Zech.* 1. 14. jealous for Zion *w.* *j.* 8. 2.  
*Rom.* 10. 19. will provoke you to *j.*  
 11. 11. Gentl. to provoke them to *j.*  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we provo. L. to *j.* ?  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous *w.* godly *j.*

## JEOPARDED.

*Judg.* 5. 18. people that *j.* their lives  
 JEOPARDY.

*2 Sam.* 23. 17. the men that went in  
*j.* of their lives, *1 Chr.* 11. 19

1 Chr. 12. 19. to fall, to *j.* of our heads  
 Luke 8. 23. w. water, they were in *j.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 30. why stand we in *j.* ?

## JESTING

Eph. 5. 4. nor *j.* not convenient

## JEWEL

Prov. 11. 42. as a *j.* of gold in a swine's snout

20. 15. lips of knowledge precious *j.*

Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on forehead

## JEWELS

Gen. 24. 53. brought forth *j.* of silver

Erod. 3. 22. shall borrow *j.* of gold,

11. 2. | 12. 35. [Num. 31. 50.

35. 22. they brought all *j.* of gold,

Nun. 31. 51. took gold, even the *j.*

1 Sam. 6. 8. put *j.* of gold in coffer, 15.

2 Chr. 20. 25. riches and precious *j.*

32. 27. treasures for all pleasant *j.*

Job 28. 17. exchange of it not be for *j.*

Cant. 1. 10. cheeks comely with *j.*

7. 1. the joints of thy thighs like *j.*

Isa. 61. 10. adorneth herself with *j.*

Ezek. 16. 17. taken thy *j.* of my gold

29. they sh. take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.

Hos. 2. 13. decked w. ear-rings and *j.*

Mal. 3. 17. when I make up my *j.*

## JOIN

Erod. 1. 10. lest they *j.* our enemies

Erra 9. 14. *j.* in affinity with people

Prov. 11. 21. hand *j.* in hand, 16. 5.

Isa. 5. 8. woe to them *j.* house to ho.

9. 11. Lord *j.* his enemies together

6. 6. sons of stranger *j.* themselves

Jer. 50. 5. let us *j.* ourselves to Ld.

Ezek. 37. 17. them one to another

Acts 5. 13. durst no man *j.* himself

8. 29. go, *j.* thyself to this chariot

9. 26. Saul assayed to join himself

## JOINED

Gen. 14. 3. all these kings were *j.*

29. 34. this time husband be *j.* to me

2 Chr. 20. 36. he *j.* with Ahaziah, 37.

Ezra 4. 12. up walls, *j.* foundations

Job 3. 6. not be *j.* to days of year

41. 17. leviathan's scales are *j.*

28. flakes of his flesh *j.* together

Ps. 83. 8. Assur also *j.* with them

Ecd. 9. 4. *j.* to all the living is hope

Isa. 13. 15. every one *j.* them sh. fall

14. 1. strangers be *j.* with them

20. not be *j.* with them in burial

56. 3. nor him hath *j.* to L. speak

Ezek. 1. 9. wings *j.* one to another

Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *j.* to idols

Zech. 2. 11. many nations *j.* to Lord

Mat. 19. 6. what God hath *j.* together,

## Mark 10. 9.

Luke 15. 15. *j.* himself to a citizen

Acts 5. 36. four hundred *j.* themselves

18. 7. house *j.* hard to synagogue

1 Cor. 1. 10. perfectly *j.* in same mind

6. 16. *j.* to an harlot is one body

17. *j.* to the Lord is one spirit

Eph. 4. 16. the whole body fitly *j.*

5. 31. and shall be *j.* to his wife

## See BAAL-PEOR.

## JOINING, S.

1 Chr. 22. 3. prepared iron for the *j.*

2 Chr. 3. 12. *j.* to wing of cherub

## JOINT

Gen. 32. 25. Jacob's thigh out of *j.*

Psal. 22. 14. all my bones are out of *j.*

Prov. 25. 19. confi. like foot out of *j.*

Eph. 4. 16. which every *j.* supplieth

## JOINTS

1 Kin. 22. 34. smote king of Israel

between *j.* of harness, 2 Chr. 18. 33.

Cant. 7. 1. *j.* of thighs are like jewels

Dan. 5. 6. *j.* of his loins were loosed

Col. 2. 19. body by *j.* knit together

Heb. 4. 12. dividing of *j.* and marrow

## JOINT-HEIRS.

Rom. 8. 17. and *j.* heirs with Christ

## JOY

## JOY

## JOY

Mat. 5. 18. one *j.* or tittle shall in no JOURNEY.

Gen. 24. 21. L. made *j.* prosperous

31. 23. Laban pursued him 7 days *j.*

Erod. 13. 20. took *j.* from Succoth

Num. 1. Israelites took *j.* from Elim

16. 9. 10. be in *j.* yet keep passover

13. not in *j.* forbeareth keep pass.

Deut. 1. 2. eleven days *j.* fr. Horeb

10. 11. take thy *j.* before people

Josh. 9. 11. take victuals for your *j.*

Judg. 4. 9. *j.* thou takest not for hon.

1 Sam. 15. 18. Lord sent thee on a *j.*

1 Kin. 18. 27. or he is in a *j.*

19. 7. the *j.* is too great for thee

2 Kin. 3. 9. compass of seven days *j.*

Neh. 2. 6. how long shall thy *j.* be ?

Prov. 7. 19. Goodman gone a long *j.*

Mat. 10. 10. nor scrip for your *j.*

Mark 6. 8. nothing for *j.* Luke 9. 3.

Luke 11. 6. a friend of mine in his *j.*

15. 13. took his *j.* into a far country

John 4. 6. Jesus wearied w. *j.* sat thus

Rom. 1. 10. might have prosperous *j.*

15. 24. I trust to see you in my *j.*

1 Cor. 16. 6. may bring me on my *j.*

Tit. 3. 13. Zeuas and Apollon on *j.*

3 John 6. whom bring forward n. *j.*

## Days' JOURNEY.

Nun. 11. 31. quail's fall a day's *j.*

1 Kin. 19. 4. went d. 's *j.* to wildern.

Jonah 3. 4. began to enter city d. 's *j.*

Luke 2. 44. a d. 's *j.* among acquaint.

Acts 1. 12. from Jerusalem a day's *j.*

## See Three DAYS.

## JOURNEYED.

Gen. 12. 9. Abram *j.* going south, 20. 1.

13. 11. Lot *j.* east || 33. 17. Jacob *j.*

35. 5. Israel *j.* toward Beth-el

Erod. 40. 37. they *j.* not, Nun. 9. 21.

Nun. 9. 17. children of Israel, *j.* 18.

19. kept charge of the L. and *j.* not

Acts 9. 3. as Saul *j.* he came near Da.

7. men *j.* with him stood, 26. 13.

## JOURNEYING, S.

Nun. 10. 29. we are *j.* to the place

28. thus were *j.* of Israel's armies

Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.* tow. Jeru.

2 Cor. 11. 26. in *j.* often, in perils

## JOURNEYS.

Gen. 13. 3. Abram went on his *j.*

Erod. 17. 1. *j.* according to command.

40. 36. they went on in *j.* Nun. 10. 12.

38. cloud on tabern. thro' their *j.*

Nun. 10. 6. blow an alarm for their *j.*

33. 1. these are the *j.* of Israel, 2.

## JOY Substantive

1 Chr. 12. 40. there was *j.* in Israel

15. 16. lifting up the voice with *j.*

25. went to bring the ark with *j.*

29. 17. seen with *j.* the people offer

Erra 3. 13. not discern the shout of *j.*

6. 16. dedication of house of G. w. *j.*

Neh. 8. 10. of L. is your strength

12. 43. *j.* of Jeru. was heard afar off

Esth. 8. 16. had light, *j.* and honour

9. 22. month turned from sorrow to *j.*

19. make them days of feasting and *j.*

Job 8. 19. this is the *j.* of his way

20. 5. *j.* of hypocrite but for moment

29. 13. caused widow's heart sing *j.*

33. 26. he will see his face with *j.*

41. 22. sorrow turned to *j.* bef. him

Ps. 16. 11. in presence fullness of *j.*

27. 6. offer in tabern. sacrifices of *j.*

30. 5. but *j.* cometh in the morning

42. 4. I went with the voice of *j.*

43. 4. I go to God my exceeding *j.*

48. 2. *j.* of the earth is mount Zion

51. 12. restore to me *j.* of salvation

67. 4. nations be glad and sing for *j.*

105. 43. brought forth people with *j.*

126. 5. that sow in tears sh. reap in *j.*

Ps. 137. 6. prefer not Jeru. to chief *j.*

Prov. 12. 20. counsellors of peace is *j.*

14. 10. stranger not intermeddle *j.*

15. 21. folly is *j.* destitute of wisdom

23. man hath *j.* by answer of mouth

17. 21. the father of a fool hath no *j.*

21. 15. *j.* to the just to do judgment

23. 24. begetteth wise child have *j.*

Ecd. 2. 10. withheld not heart fr. *j.*

26. God giveth knowledge and *j.*

5. 20. G. answered him in *j.* of heart

7. 7. go thy way, eat thy bread w. *j.*

Isa. 9. 3. increased *j.* according to *j.*

17. L. sh. have no *j.* in young men

12. 3. with *j.* shall ye draw water

16. 10. *j.* is taken out plentiful field

24. 8. *j.* harp ceaseth || 11. *j.* is dark.

29. 19. meek sh. increase th. *j.* in low.

32. 13. houses of *j.* || 14. *j.* wild asses

35. 2. rejoice even w. *j.* and singing

10. everlast. *j.* on their heads, 51. 11.

52. 9. break into *j.* || 55. 12. go with *j.*

60. 15. thee a *j.* of many generations

61. 3. give them oil of *j.* for mourn.

7. everlasting *j.* shall be to them

65. 14. servants sh. sing for *j.* heart

18. behold, I create her people a *j.*

66. 5. but he shall appear to your *j.*

10. rejoice for *j.* with her, all ye

Jer. 15. 16. word was *j.* of my heart

31. 13. turn their mourning into *j.*

33. 9. it shall be to me a name of *j.*

11. there shall be heard voice of *j.*

48. 27. spakest, thou skippedst for *j.*

33. *j.* is taken fr. the plentiful field

49. 25. city of praise, city of my *j.*

Lam. 2. 15. the *j.* of the whole earth

5. 15. the *j.* of our heart is ceased

Ezek. 24. 25. take fr. them *j.* of glory

36. 5. with the *j.* of all their heart

Hos. 9. 1. rejoice not, O Israel, for *j.*

Joel 1. 12. 4. is withered from men

Zepr. 3. 17. rejoice over thee with *j.*

Mat. 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it

## Luke 8. 13.

44. for *j.* thereof goeth and selleth

25. 21. enter into the *j.* of thy L. 22.

Lu. 1. 44. babe leaped in womb for *j.*

6. 23. rejoice in that day, leap for *j.*

10. 17. the seventy returned w. *j.*

15. 7. *j.* in heaven over one sinner

10. there is *j.* in presence of angels

24. 41. they yet believed not for *j.*

John 3. 29. my *j.* therefore is fulfilled

15. 11. that my *j.* might remain in

you, that your *j.* might be full

16. 20. your sorrow be turned to *j.*

21. for *j.* that a man is born

22. your *j.* no man taketh fr. you

24. receive, that your *j.* be full

17. 13. my *j.* fulfilled in themselves



*Jan. 4. 9. j. be turned into heaviness*  
*1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice wi. j. unspeakable*  
*4. 13. glad also with exceeding j.*  
*1 John 1. 4. j. may be full, 2 John 12.*  
*3 John 4. no greater j. than to hear*  
*Jude 24. you faultless with exced. j.*

See GLADNESS.

Great JOY.

*1 Kin. 1. 40. people rejoiced wi. g. j.*  
*2 Chr. 30. 26. was g. j. in Jernsalem*  
*Neh. 12. 43. them rejoice with g. j.*  
*Mat. 2. 10. they rejoiced with g. j.*  
*28.8. from sepulchre w. fear and g. j.*  
*1 Luke 2. 10. bring tidings of great j.*  
*24. 52. returned to Jerusa. with g. j.*  
*Acts 8. 8. there was g. j. in that city*  
*15. 3. caused g. j. to the brethren*  
*Philem. 7. we have g. j. in thy love*  
*Shout, or shouted for JOY.*

*Ezra 3. 12. many shouted aloud for j.*  
*Job 38. 7. the sons of God shouted f. j.*  
*Ps. 5. 11. those put trust in thee re-*  
*joice; let them shout for j. 35. 27.*  
*32. 11. s. for j. all that are upright*  
*65. 13. the valleys shout for j.*  
*132. 9. let thy saints shout for j. 16.*  
*JOY, Verb.*

*Ps. 21. 1. king sh. j. in thy strength*  
*Isa. 9. 3. j. before thee accord. to joy*  
*65. 19. I rejoice and j. in my people*  
*Hab. 3. 18. I will j. in G. of salvation*  
*Zeph. 3. 17. j. over thee with singing*  
*Rom. 5. 11. but we also j. in God*  
*Phil. 2. 17. j. and rejoice wi. you all*  
*1 Thes. 3. 9. joy wherewith we j. for*  
*JOYED.*

*2 Cor. 7. 13. JOYFUL for joy of Titus*

JOYFUL.

*1 Kin. 8. 66. went to their tents j.*  
*Ezra 6. 22. Lord hath made them j.*  
*Job 3. 17. let no j. voice come therein*  
*Ps. 5. 11. them love thy name be j.*  
*35. 9. my soul be j. in the Lord*  
*63. 5. mouth praise thee with j. lips*  
*66. 1. make a j. noise to G. ye lands*  
*81. 1. make j. noise to G. of Jacob*  
*89. 15. blessed people know j. sound*  
*95. 1. make j. noise to rock of salva.*  
*2. j. noise wi. psalms, 93. 4. | 100. 1.*  
*98. 6. make a j. noise before Lord*  
*8. hills be j. together before Lord*  
*113. 9. barren be j. mother of child.*  
*119. 2. children of Zion j. in king*  
*5. let the saints be j. in glory*  
*Ecc. 7. 14. in days of prosperity be j.*  
*Isa. 49. 13. sing heavens, be j. earth*  
*56. 7. make them j. in ho. of prayer*  
*61. 10. soul shall be j. in my God*  
*2 Cor. 7. 4. j. in all our tribulation*  
*JOYFULLY.*

*Ecc. 9. 9. live j. wi. wife thou lovest*  
*Luke 19. 6. Zachaeus received him j.*  
*Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of goods*  
*JOYFULNESS.*

*Deut. 28. 47. servest not L. with j.*  
*Col. 1. 11. to long-suffering with j.*  
*JOYING.*

*Col. 2. 5. with you in the spirit, j.*  
*JOYOUS.*

*Isa. 22. 2. art full of stirs, a j. city*  
*23. 7. is this your j. city, whose*  
*Isa. 32. 13. all houses of joy in j. city*  
*Heb. 12. 11. no chastening seemeth j.*  
*JUDGE, Substantive.*

*Gen. 18. 25. j. of all earth doright ?*  
*19. 9. this fellow came, needs be a j.*  
*Ezod. 2. 14. wade thee a j. over us,*  
*Acts 7. 27, 35.*  
*Deut. 17. 9. come to the j. shall be*  
*12. man will not hearken to the j.*  
*25. 2. j. shall cause him to lie down*  
*Judg. 2. 18. the Lord was to the j.*  
*11. 27. the Lord the J. be j. this day*  
*2 Sam. 15. 4. O that I were made j.*

*Job 9. 15. make supplication to my j.*  
*23. 7. delivered for ever from my j.*  
*31. 28. iniquity be punished by j.*  
*Psal. 50. 6. for God is j. himself*  
*68. 5. j. of widows | 75. 7. God is j.*  
*94. 2. thou J. of the earth, render*  
*Isa. 3. 2. take away from Jeru. the j.*  
*Amos 2. 3. cut off j. from the midst*  
*Mic. 5. 1. shall smite the j. of Israel*  
*7. 3. and the j. asketh for a reward*  
*Mat. 5. 25. adversary deliver thee to j.*  
*j. the j. to the officer, Luke 12. 58.*  
*Luke 12. 14. who made me j. over you?*  
*18. 2. was in city, a j. feared not G.*  
*6. hear what the unjust j. saith*  
*Acts 10. 42. God j. of quick and dead*  
*18. 15. will be j. of no such matters*  
*24. 10. many years a j. of nation*  
*2 Tim. 4. 8. the Lord the righteous j.*  
*Heb. 12. 23. come to God the J. of all*  
*Jam. 4. 11. not doer of law, but a j.*  
*5. 19. J. standeth before the door*  
*JUDGE, Verb, applied to God and*  
*CHRIST.*

*Gen. 16. 5. i. between me and thee,*  
*1 Sam. 24. 12, 15.*  
*Ezod. 5. 21. Lord look on you and j.*  
*Deut. 32. 36. L. sh. j. his people,*  
*Ps. 50. 4. | 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.*  
*1 Sam. 2. 10. L. j. ends of the earth*  
*1 Kin. 8. 32. j. servants, 2 Chr. 6. 23.*  
*1 Chr. 16. 33. cometh to j. the earth,*  
*Psal. 96. 13, 198. 9.*

*2 Chr. 20. 12. wilt thou not j. them ?*  
*Job 22. 13. can he j. thro' dark cloud ?*  
*Ps. 7. 8. the Lord shall j. the people*  
*righteously, 9. 8. | 50. 4. | 96. 10.*  
*10. 18. j. fatherless and poor, 82.*  
*26. 1. j. me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. |*  
*43. 1. | 54. 1. Lam. 3. 59.*

*82. 8. arise, O God, j. the earth*  
*96. 14. he shall j. the world with*  
*righteousness, 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.*  
*10. 6. shall j. among the heathen*

*Ecc. 3. 17. God shall j. the righteous*  
*Isa. 2. 4. he shall j. among nations*  
*3. 13. Lord standeth to j. the people*  
*11. 3. not j. after sight of his eyes*  
*51. 5. mine arm shall j. the people*

*Ezek. 7. 3. will j. according to ways*  
*34. 17. j. between cattle and cattle*  
*Joe. 3. 12. will I sit to j. heathen*  
*Mic. 4. 3. he shall j. among people*

*John 5. 30. I j. my judgment is just*  
*8. 15. j. no man | 16. yet if j.*  
*26. things to say and to j. of you*  
*12. 47. I came not to j. the world*

*Rom. 2. 16. God j. secrets of men*  
*3. 6. how shall God j. the world ?*  
*2 Tim. 4. 1. j. quick and dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.*  
*Heb. 13. 4. and adulterers G. will j.*

*Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not j.*  
*19. 11. in righteousness he doth j.*  
*See further I will JUDGE.*

*JUDGE, applied to MAN, or other*  
*things.*

*Gen. 31. 37. may j. betwixt us both*  
*49. 16. Dan shall j. his people*  
*Ezod. 18. 13. Moses sat to j. people*  
*16. 1. j. between one and another*

*Lev. 19. 15. in righteousness thou j.*  
*thy neighbour, Deut. 1. 16. | 16. 18.*  
*1 Sam. 2. 25. man sin, judge j. him*  
*8. 5. make us a king to j. us, 6. 20.*

*1 Kin. 3. 9. understanding heart to j.*  
*who is to j. this people, 2 Chr. 1. 10.*  
*2 Chr. 1. 11. mayest j. my people*  
*19. 6. for ye j. not for man*

*Ezra 7. 25. which may j. the people*  
*Psal. 58. 1. j. uprightly, sons of men*  
*72. 2. j. people with righteousness*  
*4. he j. poor of people, Prov. 31. 9.*  
*89. 2. how long will ye j. unjustly*

*Isa. 1. 17. j. father. plead for widow*

*Isa. 1. 23. j. not fatherless, Jer. 5. 28.*  
*5. 3. j. betwixt me and my vineyard*  
*Ez. 23. 24. they sh. j. thee, 45. | 24. 14.*  
*44. 24. j. according to my judgments*  
*Obad. 21. saviours come to j.*  
*Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for reward*  
*Zech. 3. 7. shalt also j. my house*  
*Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judged*  
*2. for with what judgment ye j.*  
*Luke 6. 37.*

*Luke 12. 57. why j. not what is right?*  
*John 7. 24. j. not accord. to appear-*  
*ance, but j. righteous judgment*  
*51. our law j. man before it hear*

*8. 15. j. after flesh | 12. 48. same j. him*  
*18. 31. j. him according to your law*  
*Acts 4. 19. j. ye | 13. 46. j. yourself*  
*23. 3. sittest thou to j. me after law*

*Rom. 2. 27. if it fulfil the law, j. thou*  
*14. 3. j. him eateth | 10. j. brother*  
*13. let us not j. one another*

*1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not myself | 5. j. not*  
*5. 12. what have I to do to j. with-*  
*out, do ye not j. them within ?*  
*6. 2. do not know saints j. world ?*

*3. know ye not we shall j. angels ?*  
*4. set to j. who are least esteemed*  
*5. able to j. between his brethren*  
*10. 15. what I say | 11. 13. j. yours.*

*11. 31. for if we should j. ourselves*  
*14. 20. prophets speak, the other j.*  
*2 Cor. 5. 14. because we thus j.*  
*Col. 2. 16. let no man therefore j.*

*Jam. 4. 11. but if thou j. the law*  
*I will JUDGE.*

*1 Sam. 3. 13. I will j. house for ever*  
*Psal. 75. 2. I will j. uprightly*  
*Ezek. 7. 3. I will j. according to thy*  
*ways, 8. 27. | 33. 26.*

*11. 10. I will j. you in Israel, 11.*  
*16. 38. I will j. thee as women that*  
*21. 50. I will j. thee where th. wast*  
*34. 20. I, even I will j. fat cattle, 22.*  
*Will I JUDGE.*

*Gen. 15. 14. the nation they shall*  
*serve will j. Acts 7. 7.*  
*Luke 19. 22. out of mouth w. I j. thee*  
*JUDGED.*

*Gen. 30. 6. God hath j. me and heard*  
*Judg. 3. 10. Othniel j. | 4. 4. Deborah*  
*10. 2. Tola j. | 3. Jair | 12. 7. Jephthah*  
*12. 8. Ibzan j. | 11. Elon | 14. Abdon*

*15. 20. Samson j. is. 20 years, 16. 31.*  
*1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli j. | 7. 6. Sam. 15. 16, 17.*  
*Ps. 9. 19. let heathen be j. in thy sight*  
*37. 33. condemn him when he is j.*

*109. 7. when j. let him be condemned*  
*Jer. 22. 16. he j. cause of the poor*  
*Ezek. 16. 28. women shed blood are j.*  
*28. 23. wounded shall be j. in her*

*35. 11. known, when I have j. thee*  
*36. 19. according to doings I j. them*  
*Dan. 9. 12. against judges that j. us*  
*Mat. 7. 1. judge not, that ye be not j.*

*2. ye judge, ye shall be j. Lu. 6. 37.*  
*Luke 7. 43. said, thou hast rightly j.*  
*John 16. 11. prince of this world is j.*

*Acts 16. 15. have j. me to be faithful*  
*24. 6. would have j. accord. to law*  
*25. 9. there be j. of these things, 20.*  
*10. I stand, where I ought to be j.*

*26. 6. am j. for hope of the promise*  
*Rom. 2. 12. j. by the law, Jam. 2. 12*  
*3. 4. overcome when thou art j.*  
*7. why am I also j. as a sinner ?*

*1 Cor. 2. 15. he himself j. of no maz.*  
*4. 3. that I should be j. of you*  
*5. 3. I have j. already, as though*  
*6. 2. if the world shall be j. by you*

*10. 29. for why is my liberty j. of*  
*11. 31. judge we should not be j.*  
*32. we are j. we are chastened*  
*14. 24. is convinced, he is j. of all*  
*Heb. 11. 11. beca. she j. him faithful*

1 *Pet.* 4. 6. be *j.* according to men  
*Rev.* 11. 13. that they should be *j.*  
 16. 5. righteous because thou *j.* thus  
 19. 2. for he hath *j.* the great where  
 20. 12. dead *j.* out of those things  
 13. *j.* ev. man according to works  
 JUDGES.

*Exod.* 21. 22. pay as the *j.* determine  
 22. 8. the master sh. be brought to *j.*  
 9. cause of both sh. come before *j.*  
*Deut.* 1. 16. I charged you *j.* th. gates  
 16. 18. *j.* sh. thou make in thy time  
 19. 18. *j.* shall make diligent inquisi.  
 21. 2. thy elders and *j.* sh. come forth  
 23. 31. even our enemies being *j.*  
*Josh.* 23. 2. Joshua called for their *j.*  
*Judg.* 2. 16. L. raised up *j.* 18. [24.1.  
*Ruth* 1. 1. when *j.* ruled famine was  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 1. made sons *j.* over Isr. 2.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. comma *j.* over my peo.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. spake a word to any *j.* 10.  
 23. 4. and 6000 were officers and *j.*  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 2. Solomon spake to the *j.*  
 19. 5. he set *j.* in land || 6. said to *j.*  
*Ezra* 7. 25. set *j.* may judge people  
*Job* 9. 24. he covereth the face of *j.*  
 12. 17. he maketh the *j.* fools  
 17. 11. it is iniqu. to be punished by *j.*  
*Ps.* 2. 10. be instructed *j.* of earth  
 141. 6. when *j.* are overthrown  
 143. 11. princes, and *j.* of the earth  
*Prov.* 8. 16. by me princes rule, and *j.*  
*Isa.* 1. 26. I will restore thy *j.*  
 40. 23. maketh *j.* of earth as vanity  
*Dan.* 9. 12. his words against our *j.*  
*Hos.* 7. 7. they ha. devoured their *j.*  
 30. 10. where are thy *j.* of whom  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves  
*Mat.* 12. 27. shall be your *j.* *Lu.* 11. 19.  
*Acts* 13. 29. after that he gave them *j.*  
*Jam.* 2. 4. become *j.* of evil thoughts  
 JUDGE.

*Psal.* 51. 4. be clear when thou *j.*  
*Jer.* 11. 20. L. of hosts, *j.* righteously  
*Rom.* 2. 1. whosoever thou art that *j.*  
 3. O man, that *j.* them which do  
 14. 4. that *j.* another man's servants?  
*Jam.* 4. 12. who art thou *j.* another?  
 JUDGETH.

*Job* 21. 22. he *j.* those that were high  
*Psal.* 7. 11. God *j.* the righteous  
 58. 11. he is a God that *j.* in earth  
 13. 1. of mighty, he *j.* among gods  
*Prov.* 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.*  
*John* 5. 22. for the Father *j.* no man  
 8. 50. there is one that seeketh and *j.*  
 12. 48. hath one that *j.* him  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he that is spiritual *j.* all  
 4. 4. but he that *j.* me is the Lord  
 5. 13. them that are without, *G.* *j.*  
*Jam.* 4. 11. that *j.* his brother, *j.* law  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. witho. respect persons *j.*  
 2. 23. commit himself to him that *j.*  
*Rev.* 18. 8. strong is the L. that *j.* her  
 JUDGING.

2 *Kin.* 15. 5. *j.* the people of the land,  
 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.  
*Ps.* 9. 4. sattlest in the throne *j.* right  
*Isa.* 16. 5. sit *j.* and seeking judgment  
*Mat.* 19. 28. *j.* the 12 tribes, *Lu.* 22. 30.  
 JUDGMENT.  
*Exod.* 12. 12. aga. the gods execute *j.*  
 21. 31. according to this *j.* be it done  
 23. 2. after many, to wrest *j.* 6.  
 23. 15. make the breast-plate of *j.*  
*Num.* 27. 11. Isr. a statute of *j.* 35. 29.  
 21. after *j.* of Urin before the L.  
*Deut.* 1. 17. not afraid of man, *j.* G.'s  
 10. 18. doth execute *j.* of fatherless  
 16. 18. sh. judge people with just *j.*  
 19. not wrest *j.* || 17. 11. according *j.*  
 21. 17. not pervert *j.* of strangers  
 27. 19. cursed be that perverteth *j.*  
 32. 4. for all his ways are *j.*

*Deut.* 32. 41. if my hand take hold on *j.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. took bribes perverted *j.*  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed *j.* and  
 justice, 1 *Chron.* 18. 14.  
 15. 2. when any came to king for *j.* 6.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. understa. to discern *j.*  
 28. all Israel heard of the *j.*  
 7. 7. porch of *j.* || 20. 40. so thy *j.* be  
 2 *Kin.* 25. 6. took king and gave *j.*  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. chief of fathers for *j.*  
 20. 9. cometh on us as the sword, *j.*  
*Ezra* 7. 26. let *j.* be executed on him  
*Ezra* 1. 13. all that knew law and *j.*  
*Job* 8. 3. doth God pervert *j.*?  
 9. 19. I speak of *j.* || 19. 7. there is no *j.*  
 19. 29. ye may know there is a *j.*  
 32. 9. neither do aged understand *j.*  
 34. 4. let us choose to us *j.*  
 12. neither will Almighty pervert *j.*  
 15. 11. yet *j.* is before him  
 36. 17. thou fulfilled *j.* of the wicked  
*j.* and justice take hold on thee  
*Psal.* 7. 6. awake for me to the *j.*  
 9. 7. prepared his throne for *j.*  
 8. minister *j.* to peo. in righteous.  
 16. L. known by *j.* he executeth  
 33. 5. loveth righteous, and *j.* 37. 28.  
 37. 6. bring forth thy *j.* as noon-day  
 30. and his tongue talketh of *j.*  
 72. 2. he sh. judge thy poor with *j.*  
 76. 8. cause *j.* to be heard fr. heaven  
 9. G. arose to *j.* to save the meek  
 69. 14. justice and *j.* are habita. 97. 2.  
 146. 15. *j.* sh. return to righteousness  
 98. 4. the king's strength also loveth  
*j.* thou excestest *j.* and righteo.  
 101. 1. I will sing of mercy and *j.*  
 103. 6. L. executeth *j.* for op. 146. 7.  
 106. 3. blessed are they that keep *j.*  
 30. Phinehas stood and executed *j.*  
 111. 7. works of his hands are *j.*  
 119. 66. teach me *j.* and knowledge  
 121. I have done *j.* and justice  
 149. O L. quicken me accord. to *j.*  
 122. 5. for there are set thrones of *j.*  
 149. 9. execute on them *j.* written  
*Prov.* 1. 3. instruct. of wisdom and *j.*  
 2. 8. he keepeth the paths of *j.*  
 9. then shalt thou understand *j.*  
 8. 20. in the midst of the paths of *j.*  
 13. 23. destroyed for want of *j.*  
 17. 23. taketh gifts to perv. ways *j.*  
 19. 28. ungodly witness scorneth *j.*  
 20. 8. king that sitteth in throne *j.*  
 25. 8. evil men understand not *j.*  
 29. 4. king by *j.* establisheth land  
 26. every man's *j.* cometh from L.  
 31. 5. nor pervert *j.* of the afflicted  
*Ecc.* 13. 16. saw under sun of place *j.*  
 8. 5. seest violent perverting of *j.*  
 8. 5. wise man discerneth time and *j.*  
 6. to ev. purpose there is time and *j.*  
*Isa.* 1. 17. seek *j.* || 21. it was full of *j.*  
 27. Zion shall be redeemed with *j.*  
 4. 4. purged Jeru. by the spirit of *j.*  
 5. 7. looked for *j.* || 16. 5. seeking *j.*  
 9. 7. and to establish it with *j.*  
 10. 2. turn aside the needy from *j.*  
 16. 3. execute *j.* *Jer.* 21. 12. || 22. 3.  
*Ezek.* 18. 8. || 45. 9. *Zech.* 7. 9. || 12.  
 28. 6. and for a spirit of *j.* to him  
 17. I will also lay *j.* to the line  
 30. 18. have mercy, for L. is *G.* of *j.*  
 32. 16. *j.* sh. dwell in the wilderness  
 33. 5. Lord hath filled Zion with *j.*  
 34. 5. on the peo. of my curse to *j.*  
 40. 14. who taught him in path of *j.*  
 41. 1. let us come near together to *j.*  
 42. 1. bring forth *j.* to the Gentiles  
 3. he sh. bring forth *j.* unto truth  
 4. not fail, till he set *j.* on earth  
 53. 8. taken from prison and from *j.*  
 56. 1. keep *j.* and justice, *Hos.* 12. 6.  
 59. 8. there is no *j.* in their goings

*Isa.* 59. 9. therefore is *j.* far from us  
 11. we look for *j.* but therein none  
 14. *j.* is turned away backwards,  
 15. displeased him there was no *j.*  
 61. 8. 1 the L. love *j.* hate robbery  
*Jer.* 5. 1. if there be any executeth *j.*  
 4. know not the *j.* of their *G.* 3. 7.  
 5. they have known the *j.* of God  
 7. 5. if ye thoroughly execute *j.*  
 24. exercise *j.* and righteousness  
 10. 24. correct me, but with *j.*  
 21. 12. execute *j.* in the morning  
 23. 5. execute *j.* in the earth, 33. 15.  
 48. 21. *j.* is come upon plain country  
 49. 12. whose *j.* was not to drink  
 51. 9. for her *j.* reacheth to heaven  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. I will set *j.* before them  
*Dan.* 4. 37. all whose ways are *j.*  
 7. 10. *j.* was set || 26. but *j.* shall sit  
 22. *j.* was given to the saints  
*Hos.* 5. 1. give ear, *j.* is toward you  
 10. 4. thus *j.* springeth as hemlock  
*Amos* 5. 7. who turn *j.* to wormwood  
 15. and establish *j.* in the gate  
 24. but let *j.* run down as waters  
 6. 12. ye have turned *j.* into gall  
*Mic.* 3. 1. not to know *j.* || 8. full of *j.*  
 9. that abhor *j.* || 7. 9. execute *j.*  
*Hab.* 1. 4. *j.* doth never go forth  
 7. *j.* shall proceed of themselves  
 12. O L. thou ordained them for *j.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. ye which wrought his *j.*  
 3. 5. eve. morning bring *j.* to light  
*Mal.* 2. 17. ye say, where is *G.* of *j.*?  
*Mat.* 5. 21. be in danger of the *j.* 22.  
 7. 2. with what *j.* ye judged  
 12. 18. shall show *j.* to the Gentiles  
 20. he send forth *j.* unto victory  
 23. 23. and have omitted *j.* mercy  
*Luke* 11. 42. pass over *j.* love of *G.*  
*John* 5. 22. committed all *j.* to Son  
 27. given him authority to exe. *j.*  
 7. 24. but judge righteous *j.*  
 9. 39. for *j.* I am come into world  
 12. 31. now is the *j.* of this world  
 16. 8. rprove the world of *j.* 11.  
*Acts* 8. 23. his *j.* was taken away  
 24. 25. as he reasoned of *j.* Felix  
*Rom.* 1. 32. knowing the *j.* of God  
 2. 2. the *j.* of *G.* is according to truth  
 3. thinkest thou sh. escape *j.* of *G.*?  
 5. revelation of righteous *j.* of *G.*  
 5. 16. *j.* was by one to condemnation  
 13. *j.* came on all to condemnation  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be joined together in *j.*  
 2. 3. I should be judged of man's *j.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 5. token of the *j.* of God  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. open, going before to *j.*  
*Heb.* 6. 2. eternal *j.* || 9. 27. after this  
 10. 27. certain fearful looking for *j.*  
*Jam.* 2. 13. have *j.* without mercy  
 and mercy rejoiceth against *j.*  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *j.* begin at house of *G.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose *j.* lingereth not  
 4. chains of darkness, reserved *j.*  
*Jude* 6. to *j.* of the great day  
 15. to execute *j.* upon all  
*Rev.* 14. 7. the hour of his *j.* is co  
 17. 1. show the *j.* of the great whor  
 18. 10. alas, in one hour thy *j.* come  
 20. 4. and *j.* was given to them  
 See BEAR, DAY.  
 Do JUDGMENT.

*Gen.* 18. 19. to do justice and *j.* 1 *Kin.*  
 10. 9. *Prov.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 22. 15.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. wisdom of God to do *j.*  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. set over them to do *j.*  
*Prov.* 21. 7. bec. they refuse to do *j.*  
 15. it is joy to the just to do *j.*  
*Jer.* 51. 47. do *j.* on graven images  
 52. I will do *j.* on graven images  
 JUDGMENT-hall.  
*John* 18. 28. they led Jesus to h. o' *j.*  
 themselves went not into h. o' *j.*



John 18. 33. Pilate entered *j. h.* again  
19. 9. went into the *j. h.* and saith  
Acts 23. 35. kept in Herod's *j. hall*  
In JUDGMENT.

Lev. 19. 15. no unrighteous, *in j.* 35.  
Num. 35. 12. before congregation *in j.*  
Deut. 1. 17. not respect persons *in j.*  
Judg. 5. 10. ye that sit *in j.*  
Job 9. 32. should come together *in j.*  
37. 23. excellent in power and *in j.*  
Ps. 1. 5. ungodly sh. not stand *in j.*  
25. 9. the meek will he guide *in j.*  
Prov. 16. 10. transgresseth not *in j.*  
18. 5. overthrow the righteous *in j.*  
24. 23. not good resp. persons *in j.*  
Isa. 5. 16. Lord of hosts exalted *in j.*  
28. 6. sitteth in *j.* || 7. stumble *in j.*  
32. 1. behold princes shall rule *in j.*  
54. 17. tongue rise against thee *in j.*  
Jer. 4. 2. in righteousness and *in j.*  
Eze. 44. 24. in controversy stand *in j.*  
Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee to me *in j.*  
Mal. 3. 1. will come near to you *in j.*  
Mat. 12. 41. men of Nineveh rise *in j.*  
42. queen of south shall rise *in j.*

Luke 11. 31, 32.  
Phil. 1. 9. love may abound *in j.*  
Into JUDGMENT.

Job. 14. 3. and bringest me *into j.*  
22. 4. will he enter with thee *into j.*  
34. 23. should enter *into j.* with God  
Ps. 143. 2. enter not *i. j.* w. servant  
Eccl. 11. 9. God will bring thee *i. j.*  
12. 14. God bring every work *into j.*  
Isa. 3. 14. Lord will enter *into j.*

My JUDGMENT.  
Job 27. 2. taken away *my j.* 34. 5.  
29. 14. *my j.* was as a robe  
40. 8. wilt thou also disdain *my j.*?  
Ps. 35. 23. stir up, awake to *my j.*  
Isa. 40. 27. *my j.* is passed over  
49. 4. surely *my j.* is with the Ld.  
51. 4. make *my j.* to rest for a light  
Ezek. 39. 21. heathen shall see *my j.*  
John 5. 30. *my j.* just || 8. 16. *my j.* true  
1 Cor. 7. 25. yet I give *my j.*  
40. happier if she abide in *my j.*

JUDGMENT-seat.  
Mat. 27. 19. he was set down *on j.-s.*

John 19. 13.  
Acts 18. 12. Jews brought him *to j.-s.*  
16. he drave them from the *j.-seat*  
17. beat Sosthenes before *j.-seat*  
25. 10. said, I stand at Caesar's *j.-s.*  
17. on morrow I sat on *j.-seat*  
Rom. 14. 10. stand before *j.-seat* of  
Christ, 2 Cor. 5. 10.  
Jam. 2. 6. draw you before *j.-seats*

JUDGMENTS.  
Exod. 6. 6. redeem you with *j.* 7. 4.  
21. 1. *j.* thou shalt set before them  
Num. 33. 4. on gods Ld. executed *j.*  
35. 24. judge according to these *j.*  
Deut. 33. 10. shall teach Jacob *thy j.*  
2 Sam. 22. 23. his *j.* were before me

Ps. 18. 22.  
1 Chr. 16. 12. *j.* of mouth, Ps. 105. 5.  
14. his *j.* in all earth, Ps. 105. 7.  
Neh. 9. 29. but sinned against *thy j.*  
Ps. 10. 5. *thy j.* are out of sight  
19. 9. the *j.* of the Lord are true  
36. 6. *thy j.* are a great deep  
44. 11. let Judah be glad of *thy j.*  
72. 1. give the king *thy j.* O God  
97. 8. because of *thy j.* O Lord  
119. 7. I learned *thy* righteous *j.*  
13. my lips declared *j.* of *thy* mouth  
20. longing it hath unto *thy j.*  
30. *thy j.* have I laid before me  
39. reproach, for *thy j.* are good  
43. for I have hoped in *thy j.*  
52. I remembered *thy j.* of old  
62. because of *thy* righteous *j.* 164.  
75. I know that *thy j.* are right

Ps. 119. 102. have not departed from *j.*  
106. sworn I will keep righteous *j.*  
108. teach me *j.* || 120. afraid of *j.*  
137. righteousness, upright are *thy j.*  
156. quicken me accord. to *thy j.*  
160. every one of *thy* righteous *j.*  
175. live, and let *thy j.* help me  
147. 20. his *j.* they have not known  
Prov. 19. 29. *j.* prepared for scorners  
Isa. 26. 8. in way of *thy j.* we waited  
9. when *thy j.* are in the earth  
Jer. 12. 1. me talk w. thee of *thy j.*  
Ezek. 5. 7. according to *j.* of nations  
8. execute *j.* in the midst of thee,  
10. 15. || 11. 9.  
16. 41. execute *j.* in sight of women  
23. 24. judge thee according to *j.*  
28. 26. executed *j.* on all those that  
34. 16. I will feed them with *j.*  
Dan. 9. 5. sinned departing fr. *thy j.*  
Hos. 6. 5. *thy j.* are as the light  
Zeph. 3. 15. Lord taken away *thy j.*  
Rom. 11. 33. how unsearch. are his *j.*  
1 Cor. 6. 4. have *j.* of things of life  
Rev. 15. 4. *thy j.* are made manifest  
16. 7. righteous are *thy j.* 19. 2.  
My JUDGMENTS.

Lev. 18. 4. ye shall do *my j.*  
5. ye shall keep *my j.* 25. 18.  
26. 15. if your soul abhor *my j.*  
43. even because they despise *my j.*  
1 Chr. 28. 7. be constant to do *my j.*  
Ps. 59. 30. children walk not in *my j.*  
Jer. 1. 16. utter *my j.* against them  
Ezek. 5. 6. changed *my j.* to wicked.  
5. 7. neither have kept *my j.*  
14. 21. send *my* four sore *j.* on Jeru.  
44. 24. judge it according to *my j.*

Statutes and JUDGMENTS.  
Lev. 18. 5. keep *my statutes* and *my j.*  
|| 26. || 20. 22. Deut. 7. 11. || 11.  
1. || 26. 16. 17. || 30. 16. 1 Kin.  
2. 3. || 8. 58. || 9. 4. || 11. 33.  
19. 37. ye shall observe all *my statutes*  
and *j.* Deut. 11. 32. || 12.  
1. 2 Chron. 7. 17.

Deut. 4. 1. hearken to *s.* and *j.* 5. 1.  
5. I have taught you *statutes* and *j.*  
8. hath *statutes* and *j.* so righteous  
14. teach *s.* and *j.* 6. 1. Ezra 7. 10.  
5. 31. speak *s.* and *j.* thou sh. teach  
6. 20. what mean the *statutes* and *j.*  
8. 11. keeping his *s.* and *j.* Neh. 1. 7.  
|| 1 Kin. 6. 12. walk in *s.* execute *j.*  
2 Chr. 19. 10. come between *s.* and *j.*  
Neh. 9. 13. gavest them right *s.* *a. j.*  
10. 29. to do all his *statutes* and *j.*  
Ps. 147. 19. he sheweth his *s.* and *j.*  
Ezek. 5. 6. refused *my j.* and *my s.*  
11. 12. for ye have not walked in *my s.*  
nor executed *my j.* 20. 13, 16, 21.  
18. 9. walked in *my statutes* and *j.*  
17. || 20. 19. || 37. 24.  
20. 11. gave them *s.* and shewed *j.*  
18. not in *s.* of fathers, nor their *j.*  
25. gave them *s.* not good, and *j.*  
Mal. 4. 4. law of Moses with *s.* and *j.*

JUICE.  
Cant. 8. 2. wine of *j.* of pomegranate  
JUMPING.  
Nah. 3. 2. noise of the *j.* chariots  
JUNIPER.  
1 Kin. 19. 4. Elijah sat under *j.* 5.  
Job 30. 4. cut up *j.* roots for meat  
Ps. 120. 4. sharp arrows, coals of *j.*

JURISDICTION.  
Luke 23. 7. belonged to Herod's *j.*  
JUST.  
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man, and  
Lev. 19. 35. *j.* balances, *j.* weights,  
*a. j.* ephah, and *a. j.* hin shall ye  
have, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.  
Deut. 16. 18. judge with *j.* judgment  
22. 4. a God, *j.* and right is he

2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth men must be *j.*  
Neh. 9. 33. *j.* in all brought on us  
Job 4. 17. sh. man be more *j.* than G?  
9. 2. should man be *j.* with God?  
12. 4. *j.* man is laughed to scorn  
27. 17. but the *j.* shall put it on  
Ps. 7. 9. wicked. end, establish *j.*  
37. 12. wicked plotteth against *j.*  
Prov. 3. 33. blessed habitation of *j.*  
4. 18. path of *j.* is as shining light  
9. 9. teach *a. j.* man, he will increase  
6. blessing upon head of the *j.*  
7. the memory of the *j.* is blessed  
20. tongue of *j.* is as choice silver  
31. mouth of *j.* bringeth wisdom  
11. 1. but *a. j.* weight is his delight  
9. through knowledge *j.* delivered  
12. 13. *j.* shall come out of trouble  
21. shall no evil happen to the *j.*  
13. 22. wealth of sinner laid up for *j.*  
16. 11. *j.* weight and balance L's  
17. 15. condemneth *j.* is abomina.  
26. to punish the *j.* is not good  
18. 17. first in own cause seemeth *j.*  
20. 7. *j.* man walketh in integrity  
21. 15. Joy to the *j.* to do judgment  
24. 16. *a. j.* man falleth seven times  
29. 10. hate upright, *j.* seek soul  
Eccl. 7. 15. *a. j.* man that perisheth  
20. not *a. j.* man on earth sin.  
8. 14. *j.* men to whom it happeneth  
Isa. 26. 7. way of *j.* is uprightness,  
thou dost weigh the path of the *j.*  
29. 21. aside *j.* for thing of nought  
45. 21. *a. j.* God, and a Saviour  
Lam. 4. 13. shed blood of *j.* in her  
Ezek. 18. 5. man be *j.* and do right  
9. he is *j.* he shall surely live  
Hos. 14. 9. *j.* shall walk in them  
Amos 5. 12. they afflict the *j.* they  
Hab. 2. 4. *j.* shall live by faith, Rom.  
1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.  
Zeph. 3. 5. the *j.* Lord is in midst  
Zech. 9. 9. he is *j.* and hav. salvation  
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph, being *a. j.* man  
5. 45. sendeth rain on *j.* and unjust  
13. 49. sever wicked from among *j.*  
27. 19. nothing to do with th. *j.* man  
24. innocent of blood of *j.* person  
Mark 6. 20. knowing he was *j.* man  
Luke 1. 17. disobedient to wisd. of *j.*  
2. 25. Simeon was *j.* and devout  
14. 14. at the resurrection of the *j.*  
15. 7. over ninety and nine *j.* perso.  
20. 20. spies feign themselves *j.*  
23. 50. Joseph was good man and *j.*  
John 5. 30. and my judgment is *j.*  
Acts 10. 22. Cornelius, *a. j.* man  
24. 15. resurrection of *j.* and unjust  
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are *j.*  
3. 8. damnation *j.* || 26. might be *j.*  
7. 12. the commandment holy, *j.*  
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.*  
Col. 4. 1. give servants which is *j.*  
Tit. 1. 8. bishop must be *j.* holy  
Heb. 2. 2. received *a. j.* recompense  
12. 23. spirits of *j.* men made perfect  
Jam. 5. 6. condemned and killed *j.*  
1 Pet. 3. 18. the *j.* for the unjust  
2 Pet. 2. 7. delivered *j.* Lot  
1 John 1. 9. he is *j.* to forgive sins  
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are they ways  
Most JUST.  
Job 31. 17. condemn him is most *j.*?  
JUST One.  
Acts 3. 14. ye denied the *J. One*  
7. 52. shewed before coming of *J. O*  
22. 14. his will, and see that *J. One*  
JUSTICE.  
Gen. 18. 19. keep way of L. to do *j.*  
Deut. 33. 21. executeth the *j.* of L.  
2 Sam. 8. 15. David executed *j.* I  
Chron. 18. 14.  
15. 4. made judge, I would do *j.*

*Job* 8. 3. doth Almighty pervert *j.*?  
36. 17. and *j.* take hold on thee  
37. 23. he is excellent in plenty of *j.*  
*Ps.* 82. 3. do *j.* to afflicted and needy  
89. 14. *f.* and judgment are habitation  
119. 121. have done judgment and *j.*  
*Prov.* 1. 3. to receive instruction of *j.*  
8. 15. kings reign, princes decree *j.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 8. if th. seest perverting of *j.*  
*Isa.* 9. 7. to establish his throne wi. *j.*  
56. 1. and do *j.* for my salvation  
58. 2. they ask of me ordinances of *j.*  
59. 4. none calleth for *j.* nor pleadeth  
9. nor doth *j.* overtake us  
14. *j.* standeth afar off, truth fallen  
*Jer.* 23. 5. execute judgment and *j.*  
31. 23. L. bless thee, habitation of *j.*  
*Ezek.* 49. 5. O princes, execute *j.*  
See DO JUDGMENT, before.

## JUSTIFICATION.

*Rom.* 4. 25. Ch. raised again for our *j.*  
5. 16. free gift of many offences to *j.*  
13. free gift came on all men to *j.*

## JUSTIFY.

*Exod.* 23. 7. I will not *j.* the wicked  
*Deut.* 25. 1. they sh. *j.* the righteous  
*Job* 9. 20. if I *j.* myself, own mouth  
27. 5. God forbid I should *j.* you  
33. 32. speak, for I desire to *j.* thee  
*Isa.* 5. 23. *j.* the wicked for reward  
53. 11. my righteous servant *j.* many  
*Luke* 10. 29. he, willing to *j.* himself  
16. 15. *j.* ye yourselves before men  
*Rom.* 3. 30. God shall *j.* circumcision  
*Gal.* 3. 8. foreseeing God *j.* heathen  
JUSTIFIED.

*Job* 11. 2. sho. man full of talk be *j.*?  
13. 18. behold, I know I sh. be *j.*?  
25. 4. how can man be *j.* by God?  
32. 2. he *j.* himself rather than God  
*Ps.* 51. 4. that thou mightest be *j.*  
143. 2. in thy sight no man liv. be *j.*  
*Isa.* 43. 9. they may be *j.* | 26. thou be  
45. 25. in L. all the seed of Isr. be *j.*  
*Jer.* 3. 11. backsliding Isr. *j.* herself  
*Ezek.* 16. 51. *j.* sisters in abom. 52.  
*Mat.* 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her chil-  
dren, *Luke* 7. 35.  
12. 37. by thy words thou sh. be *j.*  
*Luke* 7. 29. peo. and publicans *j.* G.  
18. 14. this man went down *j.*  
*Acts* 13. 39. all that believe are *j.* fr.  
which ye could not be *j.* by law  
*Rom.* 2. 13. the doers of law sh. be *j.*  
3. 4. mightest be *j.* in thy sayings  
20. shall no flesh be *j.* in his sight  
24. *j.* freely by his grace, *Tit.* 3. 7.  
28. a man is *j.* by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.*  
2. 16. | 3. 24.

4. 2. if Abraham were *j.* by works  
1. *j.* by faith we have peace wi. G.  
9. *j.* by his blood, we sh. be saved  
30. whom he *j.* he also glorified  
*1 Cor.* 4. 4. yet am I not hereby *j.*  
6. 11. ye are *j.* in name of the L. *J.*  
*Gal.* 2. 16. man is not *j.* by law, 3. 11.  
5. 4. whoever is *j.* by law, are fallen  
*1 Tim.* 3. 16. *j.* in Spirit, seen of angels  
*Jam.* 2. 21. was not Abraham *j.*?  
24. ye see how by works man is *j.*  
25. was not Rahab *j.* by works?

## JUSTIFIER.

*Rom.* 3. 26. *j.* of him who believeth  
JUSTIFYING, ETH.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 32. and *j.* the righteous,  
2 *Chron.* 6. 23.  
*Prov.* 17. 15. he that *j.* the wicked  
*Isa.* 50. 8. he is near that *j.*  
*Rom.* 4. 5. believ. him that *j.* ungodly  
8. 33. God's elect? it is God that *j.*

## JUSTLE.

*Nah.* 2. 4. the charlots shall *j.*

## JUSTLY.

*Mic.* 6. 8. the L. require but to do *j.*?

*Luke* 23. 41. indeed *j.* for we receive  
1 *Thess.* 2. 10. holly and *j.* behaved

## K

## KAB.

2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *k.* of doves' dung sold  
KEEP.

*Gen.* 2. 15. L. put him in Eden to *k.*  
18. 19. they sh. keep the way of L.  
28. 15. I am with thee to *k.* thee, 20.  
41. 35. let them *k.* food in the cities  
*Exod.* 12. 6. *k.* it till fourteenth day  
14. ye shall *k.* it a feast to the L.  
23. 15. | 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 41.  
47. congregation of Israel sh. *k.* it  
20. 8. remember the sabbath-day to  
*k.* it, 31. 13, 14, 16. *Deut.* 5. 12, 15.  
22. 7. if a man deliver money to *k.*  
23. 7. *k.* thee fr. a false matter | 10.  
14. three times *k.* a feast to me  
20. I send an angel to *k.* thee  
*Lev.* 18. 4. ye sh. *k.* my ordinances,  
30. | 22. 9. *Ezek.* 11. 20.

19. 3. ye shall *k.* my sabbaths, 30. |  
26. 2. *Isa.* 56. 4.  
23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days,  
2 *Chron.* 30. 13.

25. 18. *k.* my judgments and do them  
*Num.* 6. 24. L. bless thee and *k.* thee  
9. 3. in fourteenth day ye sh. *k.* it  
29. 12. *k.* feast to the L. seven days  
36. 7. *k.* himself to inheritance, 9.  
*Deut.* 7. 8. L. loved you, *k.* the oath  
12. the L. shall *k.* the covenant  
16. 10. *k.* feast of weeks to the L.  
17. 19. learn to *k.* words of this law  
29. 9. *k.* the words of this covenant  
*Josh.* 6. 18. *k.* fr. the accursed thing  
*Judg.* 2. 22. whether th. *k.* way of L.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. will *k.* feet of his saints  
18. 18. I have no son to *k.* my name  
1 *Kin.* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant  
David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.

1 *Chr.* 4. 10. wouldst *k.* me from evil  
12. 33. 50,000, which could *k.* rank,  
29. 18. *k.* this for ever in heart | 39.  
2 *Chr.* 22. 9. had no power to *k.* still  
30. 23. counsel to *k.* other 7 days  
*Ezra* 9. 29. watch and *k.* them  
*Neh.* 12. 27. *k.* dedica. with gladness  
*Esth.* 3. 8. nor *k.* they king's laws  
*Job* 14. 13. O that thou wouldst *k.* me  
20. 13. though he *k.* it still within  
*Ps.* 12. 7. shalt *k.* them, O L. 31. 20.  
17. 8. *k.* me as the apple of the eye  
19. 13. *k.* from presumptuous sins  
25. 20. O *k.* my soul, and deliver me  
34. 13. *k.* thy tongue from evil

37. 34. *k.* his way | 39. 1. *k.* my mouth  
89. 28. my mercy will I *k.* for thee  
91. 11. his angels charge, to *k.* thee  
103. 9. nor will he *k.* anger for ever  
106. 3. blessed are they *k.* judgment  
113. 9. barren woman to *k.* house  
119. 2. blessed they th. *k.* his testim.  
4. thou com. us to *k.* thy precepts  
17. may live and *k.* thy word, 101.  
33. teach me, I sh. *k.* it to the end  
63. companion of them *k.* thy prec.  
69. *k.* thy precepts wi. heart, 134.  
88. will *k.* testimony of thy mouth  
100. because I *k.* thy precep  
106. will *k.* thy righteous judgm.  
146. and I shall *k.* thy testimonies  
127. 1. except L. *k.* city, watchman  
140. 4. *k.* me from hands of wicked  
141. 3. O L. *k.* the door of my lips

*Prov.* 2. 11. understan. shall *k.* thee  
20. mayest *k.* paths of righteous  
3. 21. my son, *k.* sound wisdom  
26. L. shall *k.* thy foot from being  
4. 6. love wisdom, she sh. *k.* thee  
13. *k.* instruction, let her not go

*Prov.* 4. 21. *k.* my sayings in thy heart

23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence  
5. 2. thy lips may *k.* knowledge  
6. 22. when sleepest it shall *k.* thee  
7. 1. my son, *k.* my words, lay up  
5. way *k.* thee fr. strange woman  
8. 32. blessed they that *k.* my ways  
22. 5. he that doth *k.* his soul  
28. 4. such as *k.* the law contend  
*Ecc.* 3. 6. a time to *k.* and cast away  
5. 1. *k.* thy foot when goest to house  
*Isa.* 26. 3. will *k.* him in perfect peace  
27. 3. the L. do *k.* it, *k.* it night and  
42. 6. L. called thee, I will *k.* thee  
43. 6. *k.* not back | 56. 1. *k.* judgment  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he *k.* anger to end? 12.  
31. 10. *k.* him as shepherd doth flock  
42. 4. I will *k.* nothing back fr. you  
*Ezek.* 20. 19. *k.* my judgments, 36, 27.  
43. 11. they may *k.* the whole form  
*Hos.* 12. 6. *k.* mercy and judgment  
*Mic.* 7. 5. *k.* the doors of thy mouth  
*Noh.* 1. 15. *k.* thy feasts | 2. 1. *k.* munition  
*Zech.* 13. 5. taught me to *k.* cattle  
*Mal.* 2. 7. priests' lips sh. *k.* knowl.  
*Mark* 7. 9. *k.* your own tradition  
*Luke* 4. 10. angels charge to *k.* thee  
11. 28. blessed that hear word, *k.* it  
19. 43. thy enemies shall *k.* thee  
*John* 8. 51. *k.* my say. never see death,  
55. know him, *k.* his saying | 52.  
12. 25. hatefulness in this world *k.* it  
14. 23. if man love me, *k.* my words  
15. 20. saying, they will *k.* yours also  
17. 11. *k.* thy name | 15. *k.* from evil  
*Acts* 5. 3. to *k.* back part of the price  
10. 23. that is a Jew to *k.* company  
15. 5. com. them to *k.* law of Moses  
29. from which if ye *k.* yourselves  
16. 4. delivered them decrees to *k.*  
*Rom.* 2. 25. profiteth, if thou *k.* law  
26. *k.* the righteousness of law  
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. therefore let us *k.* feast  
11. written to you not *k.* company  
7. 37. decreed he will *k.* his virgin  
9. 27. I *k.* under my body and bring  
15. 2. *k.* in memory wh. I preached  
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. and so will I *k.* myself  
*Gal.* 6. 13. neither do circum. *k.* law  
*Eph.* 4. 3. to *k.* the unity of Spirit  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of G. *k.* your hearts  
2 *Thes.* 3. 3. establish and *k.* fr. evil  
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* thyself pure  
6. 20. *k.* that committed to thy trust  
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *k.* that I comm. to him  
14. committed to thee *k.* by H. G.  
*Jam.* 1. 27. to *k.* himself unspotted  
1 *John* 5. 21. *k.* yourselves from idols  
*Jude* 21. *k.* yourselves in love of G.  
24. to him that is able to *k.* you  
*Rev.* 1. 3. blessed they that *k.* things  
3. 10. *k.* thee from hour of tempta  
22. 9. who *k.* sayings of this book

## KEEP alive.

*Gen.* 6. 19. into ark to *k.* them a 20.  
*Num.* 31. 18. children *k.a.* for yours.  
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. vi. one full line to *k.* a.  
*Ps.* 22. 29. none can *k.* a. own soul  
33. 19. and *k.* them alive in famine  
41. 2. L. preserve and *k.* him alive

## KEEP charge.

*Nun.* 1. 53. Levites *k.* c. of tabern.  
18. 4. | 31. 30. 1 *Chron.* 23. 13.  
3. 8. they *k.* c. of the children of Isr.  
32. *k.* c. of the sanctuary, 18. 5.  
1 *Chron.* 23. 32.  
*Ezek.* 44. 16. minister to me, *k.* my c.  
*Zech.* 3. 7. if thou wilt *k.* my charge  
KEEP commandments.  
*Exod.* 16. 28. refuse ye to *k.* my c.  
20. 6. mercy to them that *k.* my c.  
*Deut.* 5. 10. | 7. 9. *Dan.* 9. 4.  
*Lew.* 22. 31. shall ye *k.* my c. and do  
them, *Deut.* 4. 40. | 6. 17. | 7. 11



# KEE

*Lev.* 26. 3. if ye *k.* my *c.* *Deut.* 11. 22.  
 [19. 9. [28. 9. [30. 10. 1 *Kin.* 3. 14.  
*Deut.* 5. 29. fear me and *k.* my *com.*  
 8. 2. know whether th. wouldst *k.* *c.*  
 26. 17. avouched the *Ld.* to *k.* his *c.*  
 18. thee, that thou shouldst *k.* *c.*  
*Josh.* 22. 5. take heed to *k.* *com.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. charge of *Ld.* to *k.* *c.*  
 6. 12. *k.* my *c.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. *Prov.*  
 4. 4. [7. 2.  
 8. 58. incline our hearts to *k.* his *c.*  
 61. let heart be perfect to *k.* his *c.*  
 9. 6. not *k.* *c.* I will cut off *Israel*  
*Cher.* 29. 19. Sol. perfect heart to *k.* *c.*  
*Ps.* 79. 7. works of *God*, but *k.* his *c.*  
 119. 60. and delayed not to *k.* thy *c.*  
 115. depart evil doers, I will *k.* *c.*  
*Prov.* 3. 1. let thy heart *k.* my *c.*  
 6. 20. my son, *k.* thy father's *c.*  
*Ecd.* 8. 2. counsel thee to *k.* king's *c.*  
 12. 13. fear *God* and *k.* his *com.*  
*Mat.* 19. 17. wilt enter life, *k.* the *c.*  
*John* 14. 15. if ye love me, *k.* my *c.*  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *k.* thy *c.* without spot  
 1 *John* 2. 3. we know him if we *k.* *c.*  
 3. 22. ask we receive, beca. we *k.* *c.*  
 5. 2. we love *God* and *k.* his *com.*  
 3. this is love of *G.* that we *k.* his *c.*  
*Rev.* 12. 17. war with seed which *k.* *c.*  
 14. 12. they which *k.* the *c.* of *God*  
 See COVENANT  
 KEEF passover.  
*Erod.* 12. 43. stranger *k.* *p.* to *Ld.*  
*Num.* 9. 2. children of *Israel* *k.* *p.* in  
 its season, 4. *Deut.* 16. 1. 2 *Kin.* 23. 21.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 1. come to *k.* the *p.* to *God*  
 35. 18. nor did all kings & such *a.*  
*Mat.* 26. 18. I will *k.* *p.* at thy house  
 KEEF silence.  
*Judg.* 3. 19. said, *k.* s all went out  
*Psal.* 35. 22. *k.* not silence, 83. 1.  
 50. 3. shall come, and shall not *k.* *s.*  
*Ecd.* 3. 7. time to *k.* *s.* time to speak  
*Isa.* 41. 1. *k.* *s.* before me, O islands  
*Lam.* 2. 10. elders of *da.* of *Zion* *k.* *s.*  
*Amos* 5. 13. the prudent shall *k.* *sil.*  
*Hab.* 2. 20. *L.* in temple, earth *k.* *s.*  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 23. let him *k.* *s.* in church  
 34. let women *k.* *s.* in churches  
 KEEF statutes.  
*Erod.* 15. 26. if thou wilt *k.* all his *s.*  
*Deut.* 30. 10. 1 *Kin.* 9. 4. [11. 33.  
*Lev.* 19. 5. *k.* *p.* and judgments,  
 26. [19. 19. [20. 3. 22. *Ezek.* 44. 24.  
*Deut.* 6. 2. fear *Ld.* to *k.* his *statu.*  
 26. 17. avouched *Ld.* to *k.* his *sta.*  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 33. in my ways to *k.* my *s.*  
*Psal.* 119. 5. ways directed to *k.* *sta.*  
 8. I will *k.* thy *s.* forsake not, 145.  
*Ezek.* 18. 21. wicked turn and *k.* *s.*  
 KEEPER.  
*Gen.* 4. 2. and Abel was *k.* of sheep  
 9. am I my brother's *k.*?  
 39. 22. *k.* committed to Joseph  
 23. the *k.* looked not to any thing  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 30. David left sheep w. *k.*  
 28. 2. make the *k.* of mine head  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. *k.* of the wardrobe,  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.  
*Eth.* 2. 3. Hege *k.* of women, 8. 15.  
*Job.* 27. 18. as booth that *k.* maketh  
*Ps.* 121. 5. *Ld.* thy *k.* *L.* thy shade  
*Cant.* 1. 6. made me *k.* of vineyards  
*Acts* 16. 27. *k.* of the prison awaking  
 KEEPERS.  
*Ecd.* 12. 3. when *k.* of hou. tremble  
*Cant.* 5. 7. the *k.* took away my veil  
 8. 11. Solomon let out vineyard to *k.*  
*Jer.* 4. 17. as *k.* of the field are they  
*Mat.* 23. 4. fear of him *k.* did shake  
*Acts* 5. 8. *k.* standing before doors  
 12. 6. *k.* kept pris. [19. examined *k.*  
*Tit.* 2. 5. chaste, *k.* at home, good  
 See DOOR.

# KEP

## KEEPEST.

1 *Kin.* 8. 23. who *k.* covenant with  
 servants, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 9. 32.  
*Acts* 21. 24. orderly and *k.* the law  
 KEEPETH.  
*Erod.* 21. 18. die not, but *k.* his bed  
*Deut.* 7. 9. faithful *God* which *k.* co-  
 venant, *Neh.* 1. 5.  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 11. behold he *k.* the sheep  
*Job* 33. 18. *k.* back soul from the pit  
*Psal.* 34. 20. *k.* all his bones  
 121. 3. that *k.* thee not slumber, 4.  
 146. 6. *Ld.*, which *k.* truth for ever  
*Prov.* 2. 8. he *k.* paths of judgment  
 10. 17. in way of life *k.* instruction  
 13. 3. *k.* his mouth *k.* his life, 21. 23.  
 6. righteousness *k.* him upright  
 16. 17. *k.* way preserveth soul, 19. 16.  
 19. 8. *k.* understanding find good  
 24. 12. *k.* soul, doth not he know?  
 27. 18. who *k.* fig-tree shall eat fruit  
 27. 7. whoso *k.* the law is a wise son  
 29. 11. wise man *k.* it till afterwards  
 18. that *k.* the law, happy is he  
*Ecd.* 8. 5. *k.* command. feel no evil  
*Isa.* 26. 2. nation *k.* truth may enter  
 56. 2. *k.* sabbath from polluting it  
*Jer.* 48. 10. cursed be he *k.* back sword  
*Lam.* 3. 28. sitteth alone *k.* silence  
*Hab.* 2. 5. proud, neither *k.* at home  
*Luke* 11. 21. strong man *k.* palace  
*John* 7. 19. yet none of you *k.* law  
 9. 16. because he *k.* not the sabbath  
 14. 21. hath command. and *k.* them  
 24. loveth not, *k.* not my sayings  
 1 *John* 2. 4. I know him, and *k.* not  
 5. *k.* his word, in him is love, 3. 24.  
 5. 18. is begotten of *God* *k.* himself  
*Rev.* 2. 26. overcometh and *k.* works  
 16. 15. blessed he that *k.* garments  
 22. 7. blessed is he that *k.* sayings  
 KEEPING.  
*Erod.* 34. 7. *L.* *k.* mercy for thousa.  
*Deut.* 8. 11. in not *k.* his commands  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 16. with them *k.* sheep  
*Ps.* 19. 11. *k.* of them great reward  
*Ezek.* 17. 14. by *k.* of his covenant  
*Dan.* 9. 4. the great *God* *k.* covenant  
*Luke* 2. 8. were shepherds *k.* watch  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *k.* commandments of *G.*  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit *k.* of souls to him  
 KEPT.  
*Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge  
 29. 9. came with sheep, she *k.* them  
*Erod.* 3. 1. Moses *k.* flock of Jethro  
 16. 23. to be *k.* till the morning  
 32. manna *k.* for generat. 83. 34.  
 21. 29. the owner not *k.* him in, 36.  
*Num.* 17. 10. Aaron's rod *k.* for token  
 19. 9. water *k.* for congregation  
 24. 11. *Ld.* hath *k.* thee back  
*Deut.* 32. 10. *k.* them as apple of eye  
 33. 9. observed word, *k.* covenant  
*Josh.* 14. 10. *k.* me alive 45 years  
*Ruth* 2. 23. *k.* by maidens of Boaz  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. servant *k.* fath. sheep  
 21. 4. *k.* themselves from women  
 25. 33. blessed th. who *k.* me this day  
 26. 15. why not *k.* thy lord the king?  
 16. ye have not *k.* your master  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 34. young man *k.* watch  
 22. 22. I have *k.* the ways of the *L.*  
*Psal.* 18. 21. [18. 23.  
 24. have *k.* myself from iniquity,  
 44. *k.* me to be head of heathen  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. not *k.* the oath of *Ld.*  
 8. 24. hast *k.* with David what thou  
 promisedst him, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15.  
 11. 11. th. hast not *k.* my covenant  
 13. 21. man of *God* not *k.* command.  
 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. word of *L.* Saul *k.* not  
 12. 1. while David *k.* himself close  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 8. and Solomon *k.* the feast  
 seven days 9.

# KIC

2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *k.* feast of unleavened  
 bread, *Ezra* 6. 22.  
 35. 18. no passover like that *k.* in *Isa.*  
*Ezra* 3. 4. *k.* feast of tabernacles  
 6. 19. child of captivity *k.* passover  
*Neh.* 1. 7. have not *k.* commandin.  
 8. 18. they *k.* the feast seven days  
*Job* 23. 11. his ways have 1 *k.*  
 28. 21. *k.* close from fowls of the air  
*Ps.* 17. 4. *k.* from paths of destroyer  
 30. 3. *k.* me alive [42. 4. *k.* holy day  
 78. 10. *k.* not the covenant of *God*  
 99. 7. they *k.* his testimonies  
 119. 22. for *k.* thy testimonies, 167.  
 55. *k.* thy law [56. *k.* precepts, 168.  
 67. *k.* thy word [153. *k.* not word  
*Ecd.* 2. 10. eyes desired *k.* not from  
 5. 13. riches *k.* for owners thereof  
*Cant.* 1. 6. own vineyard ha. I not *k.*  
*Isa.* 30. 29. when solemnity is *k.*  
*Jer.* 16. 11. *k.* laws [35. 18. *k.* precepts  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. nor *k.* my judgm. 20. 21.  
 44. 8. not *k.* charge of holy things  
 15. *k.* charge of sanctuary, 48. 11.  
*Dan.* 5. 19. he *k.* alive, he set up  
 7. 28. 1. *k.* the matter in my heart  
*Hos.* 12. 12. served for wife, *k.* sheep  
*Amos* 1. 11. Edom *k.* wrath for ever  
*Mal.* 2. 9. have not *k.* my ways, 3. 7.  
 3. 14. profit have *k.* his ordinance  
*Mat.* 13. 35. things been *k.* secret  
 19. 20. these have I *k.* fr. my youth,  
*Luke* 18. 21.  
 Mark 4. 22. nor anything *k.* secret  
 9. 10. they *k.* that saying, *Lu.* 9. 36.  
*Luke* 2. 19. *k.* things in heart, 51.  
 8. 29. he was *k.* bound with chains  
*John* 2. 10. th. hast *k.* the good wine  
 10. 1. *k.* father's commandments  
 15. if they have *k.* my saying  
 17. 6. and have *k.* thy word  
 12. those thou gavest me I have *k.*  
*Acts* 5. 2. *k.* back part of the price  
 7. 53. received law, and not *k.* it  
 12. 5. Peter *k.* in pris. [6. *k.* prison  
 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing profitable  
 22. 20. and *k.* the raiment of them  
 26. 16. dwelt with soldier th. *k.* him  
*Rom.* 16. 25. mystery *k.* secret  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I *k.* from being burden.  
*Gal.* 3. 23. we were *k.* under law  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. my course, I *k.* the falth  
*Heb.* 11. 28. Moses *k.* the passover  
*Jan.* 5. 4. hire is *k.* back by fraud  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. are *k.* by power of *God*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by same word *k.* in store  
*Jude* 6. the angels *k.* not first estate  
 Rev. 3. 8. *k.* word, not denied name  
 10. hast *k.* word of my patience  
 KEEPT silence.  
*Job* 29. 21. men give ear, and *k.* *s.*  
 31. 34. fear multitude, that I *k.* *s.*  
*Ps.* 32. 3. I *k.* *s.* my bones waxed *old*  
 21. things thou done, and *k.* *s.*  
*Acts* 15. 12. all the multitude *k.* *s.*  
 22. 2. spake Hebrew, *k.* the more  
 KERCHIEFS.  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. *k.* on head of stature  
 21. your *k.* also will I tear  
 KERNELS.  
*Num.* 6. 4. eat nothing from the *k.*  
 KETTLE.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. stricken into *k.* or pot  
 KEY, S.  
*Judg.* 2. 25. took *k.* and opened  
*Isa.* 22. 22. the *k.* of house of David  
*Mat.* 16. 19. give *k.* of king. of heaven  
*Luke* 11. 52. taken *k.* of knowledge  
*Rev.* 1. 18. *k.* of hell and of death  
 3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David  
 9. 1. given *k.* of bottomless pit, 20. 1.  
 KICK, ED.  
*Deut.* 32. 15. Jeshu. waxed fat and *k.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. *k.* ye at my sacrifice?

*Acts* 9. 5. hard to *k.* aga. pricks, 26. 14. KID.

*Gen.* 37. 31. Joseph's bre. killed a *k.*  
*Erod.* 23. 10. sh. not see the *k.* in  
mother's milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.  
*Lev.* 4. 23. his offering, a *k.* of goats,  
28. | 9. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 22. | 45. 23.  
13. 19. then ye shall sacrifice one *k.*  
of the goats, *Num.* 7. 16, 22, 28.  
| 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30. | 29. 5, 11,  
16, 19, 25.

*Ag.* 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.*  
4. 6. Samson rent the lion as a *k.*  
e. 11. 6. leopard lie down with *k.*  
*uke* 15. 29. thou never gavest a *k.*

KIDS.

*n.* 27. 9. fetch me from thence 2 *k.*  
16. pnt skins of the *k.* on his hands  
*er.* 16. 5. take two *k.* of the goats  
*kin.* 20. 27. like two little flocks of *k.*  
*Cant.* 1. 8. feed thy *k.* bes. shepherds

KIDNEYS.

*Exod.* 29. 13. thou shalt take two *k.*  
and burn, 22. *Ler.* 3. 4, 10, 15.  
| 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25.  
*Ler.* 9. 10. *k.* burn on the altar, 19.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. with fat of *k.* of wheat  
*Isa.* 34. 6. with the fat of *k.* of rams

KILL.

*Gen.* 4. 15. lest any find Cain, *k.* him  
12. 12. they will *k.* me, but save thee  
27. 42. purposing to *k.* thee  
37. 21. and said, let us not *k.* him  
*Erod.* 1. 16. if it be a son, ye *k.* him  
2. 14. intendest to *k.* me? *Acts* 7. 28.  
15. 3. *k.* this assembly with hunger  
17. 3. *k.* us and children with thirst  
20. 13. thou shalt not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17.

*Mat.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9.

22. 1. if a man steal an ox, and *k.* it  
29. 11. *k.* bullock before the Lord.  
*Ler.* 1. 5. | 4. 4. | 16. 15.  
*Ler.* 1. 11. shall *k.* it on side of altar,  
3. 2. *k.* it at door of the tabernacle  
4. 24. *k.* it in the place where they *k.*  
14. 50. he shall *k.* one of the birds  
20. 4. seed to Moloch, *k.* him not

16. thou sh. *k.* woman and beast  
*Num.* 11. 15. if thou deal thus, *k.* me  
14. 15. if thou *k.* all this people  
16. 13. brought us to *k.* us in wilder.  
22. 29. for now would I *k.* thee  
31. 17. *k.* eve. woman known man  
*Deut.* 4. 42. who *k.* his neighbour  
12. 15. thou mayest *k.* and eat flesh  
13. 9. but thou shalt surely *k.* him  
32. 39. 1. *k.* and I make alive

*Judg.* 13. 23. L. were pleased to *k.* us  
16. 2. when it is day, we sh. *k.* him  
20. 31. began to *k.* us at other times,  
*1 Sam.* 17. 9. if he be able to *k.* me [39.  
19. 2. Saul seeketh to *k.* thee

30. 15. swear thou wilt neither *k.* me  
*Sam.* 14. 7. that we may *k.* him  
32. if iniq. be in me, let him *k.* me  
21. 4. nor for us sh. thou *k.* any man  
2 *kin.* 5. 7. am I a God, to *k.*?

7. 4. if they *k.* us, we shall but die  
11. 15. followeth her *k.* with sword  
2 *Chron.* 35. 6. *k.* the passover

*Esth.* 3. 13. letters by posts to *k.* Jews  
*Ecel.* 3. 3. time to *k.* and time to heal  
*Isa.* 14. 30. *k.* thy root with famine  
29. 1. to year, let them *k.* sacrifices  
*Ezek.* 34. 3. ye *k.* them that are fed  
*Num.* 5. 21. who sh. *k.* sh. be in danger

10. 28. fear not them which *k.* the  
body, *Luke* 12. 4.  
21. 38. this is heir, come let us *k.*  
him, *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.  
23. 24. and some of them ye shall *k.*  
26. 4. take Jes. by subtlety to *k.* him  
*Mark* 3. 4. to save life, or to *k.*? [11.  
10. 19. do not *k.* *Luke* 18. 20. *Jam.* 2.

*Luke* 13. 31. for Herod will *k.* thee  
15. 23. bring the fatted calf and *k.* it  
*John* 5. 18. Jews sought to *k.* him, 7. 1.  
7. 19. why go ye about to *k.* me?  
20. who goeth about to *k.* thee?  
25. is this he whom th. seek to *k.*?

8. 22. *k.* himself? || 37. seek to *k.* 40.  
10. 10. thief cometh to steal and *k.*  
*Acts* 9. 23. counsel to *k.* Paul, 26. 21.  
10. 13. rise, Peter, *k.* and eat  
23. 15. ere near, we ready to *k.* him  
25. 3. laying wait in way to *k.* him  
27. 42. soldiers' counsel to *k.* priso.

*Jam.* 2. 11. no adultery, yet if thou *k.*  
4. 2. ye *k.* and desire to have  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I will *k.* her children  
6. 4. that they sho. *k.* one another  
8. power was given them to *k.*  
9. 5. given that they sho. not *k.* them  
11. 7. beast overcome and *k.* them

KILLED.

*Gen.* 37. 31. Joseph's coat, *k.* a kid  
*Erod.* 20. 29. the beast hath *k.* a man  
*Ler.* 6. 25. place where burnt-off. is  
*k.* sh. sin-off. be *k.* before the L.  
8. 19. ram he *k.* || 14. 5. bird be *k.*  
14. 6. dip them in blood of bird *k.*  
*Num.* 16. 41. ye *k.* people of the L.  
31. 19. whosoever hath *k.* any person

1 *Sam.* 24. 11. cut skirt, *k.* thee not  
25. 11. take my flesh I have *k.*  
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. thou hast *k.* Uriah  
1 *kin.* 21. 19. *k.* and taken possession?  
2 *Chr.* 25. 3. slew those that *k.* king  
30. 15. *k.* the passover, 35. 1, 11.

*Ezra* 6. 20.

*Psal.* 44. 22. for thy sake are we *k.*  
*Pror.* 9. 2. she hath *k.* her beasts  
*Lam.* 2. 21. thou hast *k.* not pitied  
*Mat.* 16. 21. be *k.* and raised again,  
*Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 31. | *Mark* 12. 5.

21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another,  
22. 4. my oxen and fatlings are *k.*  
23. 31. children of them *k.* prophets  
*Mark* 12. 8. *k.* him and cast him out  
14. 12. when they *k.* the passover  
*Luke* 11. 47. your fathers *k.* them, 48.  
12. 5. after he hath *k.* hath power  
15. 27. father hath *k.* fatted calf, 30.  
22. 7. day when passover must be *k.*

*Acts* 3. 15. and *k.* the Prince of life  
12. 2. he *k.* James, brother of John  
16. 27. and would have *k.* himself  
23. 12. nor drink till they *k.* Paul  
*Rom.* 8. 36. for thy sake we are *k.*  
11. 3. L. they have *k.* thy prophets  
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as chastened and not *k.*

1 *Thes.* 2. 15. who *k.* the Lord Jesus  
*Jam.* 5. 6. ye condemned and *k.* just  
*Rev.* 6. 11. should be *k.* as they were  
9. 18. was the third part of man *k.*  
20. the rest which were not *k.*  
11. 5. if any hurt him he must be *k.*  
13. 10. must be *k.* with sword

15. image of beast, should be *k.*  
KILLEDST, EST.  
*Erod.* 2. 14. as thou *k.* the Egyptian  
*Mat.* 23. 37. that *k.* the prophets,  
*Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH.

*Ler.* 24. 17. he that *k.* any man shall  
be put to death, 21. *Num.* 35. 30.  
18. that *k.* a beast, make good, 21.  
*Num.* 35. 11. who *k.* any unawares,  
15. *Deut.* 19. 4. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.

1 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. *k.* and maketh alive  
*Job* 5. 2. wrath *k.* the foolish man  
24. 14. the murderer *k.* the poor  
*Prov.* 21. 25. desire of slothful *k.* him  
*Isa.* 46. 3. he that *k.* an ox  
*John* 16. 2. who *k.* you, doeth *k.* serv.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter *k.*, Spi. giveth life  
*Rev.* 13. 10. he that *k.* with sword

must be killed

## KILLING.

2 *Chr.* 30. 17. had charge of *k.* passo,  
*Isa.* 22. 13. slaying oxen, *k.* sheep  
*Hos.* 4. 2. swearing, lying, and *k.*  
*Mark* 12. 5. beating some, *k.* some  
KIN.

*Ler.* 18. 6. none approach to near *k.*  
20. 19. for he uncovereth his near *k.*  
25. 25. his *k.* come to redeem it, 49.  
*Ruth* 2. 20. the man is near *k.* to us  
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king near of *k.* to us

KIND. Substantive.

*Gen.* 1. 11. yielding fruit after *k.* 12.  
21. waters brought forth after *k.*  
25. G. made the beast after his *k.*  
6. 20. fowls after their *k.* cattle after  
*k.* every creeping thing after *k.*

*Lev.* 11. 14. in abomin. hawk after  
his *k.* 15, 16, 19. *Deut.* 14. 14.  
19. 19. not let cattle with diverse *k.*  
*Neh.* 13. 20. sellers of all *k.* of ware  
*Ecel.* 2. 5. I planted trees of all *k.*  
*Mat.* 13. 47. and gathered of every *k.*

17. 21. *k.* goeth not out, *Mark* 9. 20.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. there is one *k.* of flesh  
*Jam.* 1. 18. be a *k.* of first-fruit unto  
3. 7. every *k.* of beasts and birds  
KIND.

2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou be *k.* to people  
*Luke* 6. 35. G. is *k.* to unthankful  
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity suffereth and *k.*  
*Eph.* 4. 32. be *k.* one to another  
KINDS.

*Gen.* 8. 19. creepeth after their *k.*  
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. with divers *k.* spices  
*Jer.* 15. 3. appoint over them four *k.*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers *k.* of tongues  
14. 10. are so many *k.* of voices  
KINDLE.

*Pror.* 26. 21. conten. man to *k.* strife  
*Isa.* 9. 18. it shall *k.* in the thickets  
10. 16. *k.* a burning like a fire  
30. 33. breath of the Lord doth *k.* it  
43. 2. nor sh. the flame *k.* upon thee  
*Jer.* 33. 18. want man to *k.* meat-off.

*Obad.* 18. fire and flame *k.* in them  
KINDED.

*Ler.* 10. 6. bewail burning L. hath *k.*  
*Num.* 11. 33. wrath of the L. was *k.*  
*Deut.* 11. 17. 2 *kin.* 22. 13. 17.  
*Psal.* 106. 40. [ *Psal.* 108. 9.

2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it,  
*Job* 19. 11. he hath also *k.* his wrath  
32. 2. then was *k.* wrath of Elihu  
42. 7. my wrath is *k.* against thee  
*Ps.* 2. 12. his wrath is *k.* but a little  
124. 3. their wrath is *k.* against us

*Isa.* 50. 11. in sparks that ye have *k.*  
*Jer.* 44. 6. wrath *k.* in cities of Judah  
*Ezek.* 20. 48. I the Lord have *k.* it  
*Hos.* 11. 8. my repentings are *k.*  
*Luke* 12. 49. what will I, if it be *k.*?

See ANGER, FIRE.

KINDLETH.

*Job* 41. 21. his breath *k.* coals  
*Isa.* 44. 15. *k.* it, and baketh bread  
*Jam.* 3. 5. how great a matter little  
KINDLY. [fire *k.*

*Gen.* 24. 49. if you deal *k.* me, 47. 29.  
34. 3. Shechem spake *k.* to damsel  
50. 21. Joseph spake *k.* to brethren  
*Josh.* 2. 14. deal *k.* and truly wi. thee  
*Ruth* 1. 8. the Lord deal *k.* with you  
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. deal *k.* wi. thy servant

*Rom.* 12. 10. be *k.* one to another  
KINDNESS.  
*Gen.* 20. 13. *k.* thou sh. shew to me  
21. 23. to the *k.* I have done to thee  
24. 12. O L. shew *k.* to my master  
40. 14. and shew *k.* I pray thee

*Josh.* 2. 12. shew *k.* to my fa.'s house  
*Judg.* 8. 35. nor shewed *k.* to Jerub.  
*Ruth* 2. 20. not off let *k.* to living  
3. 10. shewed more *k.* in latter end



1 Sam. 15. 6. ye shewed *k.* to Israel  
 20. 14. shew me the *k.* of the Lord  
 2 Sam. 2. 5. shewed *k.* to your lord  
 6. I also will requite you this *k.*  
 9. 3. any, that I may shew *k.* to him  
 16. 17. is this thy *k.* to thy friend?  
 1 Kin. 2. 7. *k.* to sons of Barzillai  
 3. 6. kept for David this great *k.*  
 2 Chr. 24. 22. Joash remember. not *k.*  
 Neh. 9. 17. God gracious, of great *k.*  
 Esth. 2. 9. maiden obtained *k.* of him  
 Ps. 31. 21. shewed me marvellous *k.*  
 117. 2. for his merciful *k.* is great  
 119. 76. merciful *k.* be my comfort  
 141. 5. righteous snute, it sh. be a *k.*  
 Prov. 19. 22. desire of man is his *k.*  
 31. 26. in her tongue is the law of *k.*  
 Isa. 54. 8. with *k.* will I have mercy  
 10. *k.* shall not depart from thee  
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember *k.* of thy youth  
 Joel 2. 13. he is of great *k.* Jonah 4. 2.  
 Acts 28. 2. shewed us no little *k.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by long-suffering, by *k.*  
 Eph. 2. 7. in his *k.* toward us  
 Col. 3. 12. on *k.* humbleness of mind  
 Tit. 3. 4. after the *k.* of God our  
 2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly *k.* to *k.* charity  
 Loving-KINDNESS.  
 Psal. 17. 7. shew thy loving-*k.* 92. 2.  
 26. 3. thy *L.-k.* is before mine eyes  
 37. 7. how excellent is thy *lor.-k.*  
 10. O continue thy *L.-k.* to them  
 40. 10. I have not concealed thy *L.-k.*  
 11. let thy loving-*k.* preserve me  
 42. 8. the Lord will command *L.-k.*  
 48. 9. we thought of thy *L.-k.* O God  
 51. 1. have mercy according to *L.-k.*  
 63. 3. thy *L.-k.* is better than life  
 66. 16. hear me, for thy *L.-k.* is good  
 88. 11. sh. *L.-k.* be declared in grave?  
 99. 33. *L.-k.* will I not take fr. him  
 92. 2. to shew forth *L.-k.* in morning  
 103. 4. whocrowneth thee with *L.-k.*  
 107. 43. understand *L.-k.* of the Ld.  
 119. 88. quicken me after *L.-k.* 159.  
 138. 2. praise thy name for thy *L.-k.*  
 143. 8. cause me to hear thy *L.-k.*  
 Jer. 9. 24. Lord which exercise *L.-k.*  
 16. 5. taken away peace, even *L.-k.*  
 31. 3. with *L.-k.* have I drawn thee  
 32. 18. shewest *L.-k.* unto thousands  
 Hos. 2. 19. betroth thee to me in *L.-k.*  
 Loving-KINDNESSES.  
 Ps. 25. 6. remember mercies and *L.-k.*  
 89. 49. where are thy former *L.-k.*?  
 Isa. 63. 7. mention *L.-k.* of the Lord  
 KINDRED.  
 Gen. 12. 1. get thee fr. *k.* Acts 7. 3.  
 24. 4. go to *k.* and take wife, 38. 40.  
 31. 3. return to thy *k.* 13. 1. 32. 9.  
 47. 7. man asked us straitly of our *k.*  
 Num. 10. 30. depart to own land and *k.*  
 Josh. 6. 23. brought out all her *k.*  
 Ruth 2. 3. of *k.* of Elimelech, 3. 2.  
 Esth. 10. 10. shewed not peo. or *k.* 20.  
 8. endure to see destruction of *k.*  
 Ez. 11. 15. men of thy *k.* said, O get  
 Luke 1. 61. none of *k.* called by name  
 Acts 4. 6. were of *k.* of high priest  
 7. 13. Joseph's *k.* known to Phara.  
 19. dealt subtilly with our *k.*  
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *k.*  
 14. 6. gospel to preach to every *k.*  
 KINDRES.  
 1 Chron. 16. 28. give to the Lord, ye  
*k.* Psal. 96. 7.  
 Ps. 22. 27. all *k.* of nations worship  
 Acts 3. 25. all *k.* of the earth bless  
 Rev. 1. 7. all *k.* of earth shall wail  
 7. 9. multitude of *k.* before throne  
 11. 9. *k.* see dead bodies three days  
 13. 7. power given him over all *k.*  
 KINE.  
 Gen. 35. 12. forty *k.* ten bulls to Esau

Gen. 41. 2. seven well-favoured *k.* 18.  
 3. seven *k.* out of river, 4. 19, 20.  
 26. the seven good *k.* are 7 years  
 27. seven ill-favoured *k.* are 7 years  
 Deut. 7. 13. bless increase of thy *k.*  
 28. 4. blessed be increase of thy *k.*  
 18. cursed be the increase of thy *k.*  
 32. 14. butter of *k.* milk of sheep  
 1 Sam. 6. 7. take two milch *k.* tie *k.*  
 10. took 2 *k.* || 12. *k.* took the way  
 2 Sam. 17. 29. butter, and cheese of *k.*  
 Amos 4. 1. hear this, ye *k.* of Bashan  
 KING.  
 Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek *k.* of Sa-  
 lem, Heb. 7. 1.  
 Exod. 1. 8. arose new *k.* over Egypt  
 Num. 23. 21. shout of *k.* among them  
 24. 7. his *k.* be higher than Agag  
 Deut. 17. 14. I will set a *k.* over me  
 33. 5. and he was *k.* in Jeshurun  
 Judg. 8. 18. resembled child, of a *k.*  
 9. 5. the trees went to anoint a *k.*  
 17. 6. in those days no *k.* in Israel,  
 18. 1. || 19. 1. || 21. 25.  
 1 Sam. 2. 10. L. give strength to *k.*  
 8. 5. go make us a *k.* to judge us  
 6. give a *k.* || 9. shew man, of *k.* 11.  
 19. will have a *k.* || 22. make th. a *k.*  
 20. that our *k.* may judge us  
 10. 19. nay, but set a *k.* over us  
 24. peo. snid, G. save the *k.* 2 Sam.  
 16. 2. Kin. 11. 12. 2 Chr. 23. 11.  
 12. 1. I have made a *k.* over you  
 2. the *k.* walketh before you  
 12. ye said nay, a *k.* shall reign  
 over us, when God was your *k.*  
 17. wickedness great in asking a *k.*  
 19. to our sins this evil, to ask a *k.*  
 25. consumed, both you and your *k.*  
 15. 1. sent me to anoint thee to be *k.*  
 23. rejected thee from being *k.* 26.  
 16. 1. I have provided me a *k.*  
 20. 5. not fail to sit with *k.* at meat  
 22. 15. let not *k.* impute anything  
 24. 20. I know that thou shalt be *k.*  
 25. 36. Nabal held feast like a *k.*  
 2 Sam. 5. 12. estab. him *k.* over Isr.  
 11. 8. followed a mess of meat fr. *k.*  
 12. 7. I anointed thee *k.* over Israel  
 14. 9. *k.* and his throne be guiltless  
 17. as an angel of God, so is my  
 lord the *k.* 19. 27.  
 15. 2. had controversy, came to *k.*  
 3. none deputed of *k.* to hear thee  
 16. 9. should this dead dog curse *k.*?  
 17. 2. I will smite the *k.* only  
 18. 13. is no matter hid from the *k.*  
 19. 9. *k.* saved us out of hand of  
 11. speech of Israel come to the *k.*  
 22. I know that I am *k.* over Isr.  
 28. what right to cry more to *k.*?  
 43. we have ten parts in the *k.*  
 22. 51. tower of salvation for his *k.*  
 1 Kin. 1. 35. Solomon *k.* in my stead  
 3. 7. servant *k.* instead of David  
 28. heard judgment the *k.* judged  
 8. 62. *k.* and all Isr. offered sacrifice  
 10. 3. not any thing hid from the *k.*  
 11. 37. thou shalt be *k.* over Israel  
 14. 2. who told me I should be *k.*  
 14. Lord raise up a *k.* over Israel  
 21. 10. didst blaspheme G. and the *k.*  
 22. 13. prophets declare good to the  
*k.* 2 Chron. 18. 12.  
 47. no *k.* in Edom, a deputy was *k.*  
 2 Kin. 1. 11. *k.* said, come down, 9.  
 4. 13. wouldst be spoken for to *k.*  
 7. 2. lord on whose hand *k.* leaned  
 8. 3. to cry to the *k.* for her house  
 13. Lord shewed thou shalt be *k.*  
 20. Edom made *k.* over themselves  
 11. 8. be with *k.* as he goeth out  
 1 Chr. 4. 23. they dwelt with the *k.*  
 29. 20. worshipped Lord and the *k.*

2 Chr. 2. 11. he made thee *k.* 9. 8.  
 10. 15. *k.* hearkened not to people  
 11. 12. he thought to make him *k.*  
 24. 21. stoned him at command of *k.*  
 25. 16. thou made of the *k.* counsel?  
 Ezra 4. 12. be it known to *k.* 13. || 5. 8  
 6. 10. pray for life of *k.* and sons  
 7. 27. put in *k.* heart to beautify  
 8. 22. require of *k.* band of soldiers  
 Neh. 1. 11. I was the *k.* cup-bearer  
 6. 7. saying, there is a *k.* in Judah  
 Esth. 4. 16. I will go in unto the *k.*  
 6. 6. the *k.* delighteth to honour, 7.  
 7. 8. word went out of *k.* mouth  
 Job 15. 24. was a *k.* ready to battle  
 18. 14. bring him to the *k.* offerrors  
 29. 25. dwelt as a *k.* in the army  
 34. 18. say to *k.* thou art wicked?  
 41. 34. he is a *k.* over child, of pride  
 Ps. 2. 6. I set my *k.* upon holy hill  
 5. 2. my *k.* and my God, 84. 3.  
 10. 16. Lord *k.* is for ever, 29. 10.  
 18. 50. deliverance giveth he to *k.*  
 20. 9. let *k.* hear us when we call  
 21. 1. *k.* shall joy in thy strength  
 7. the *k.* trusteth in the Lord  
 24. 7. *k.* of glory shall come in, 9.  
 8. who is *k.* of glory? the Lord  
 10. Lord of hosts, he is *k.* of glory  
 33. 16. no *k.* saved by the multitude  
 45. 1. things I made touching the *k.*  
 11. so shall the *k.* greatly desire  
 14. brought to the *k.* in raiment  
 47. 6. sing praises to *k.* || 7. G. is *k.*  
 61. 6. prolong the *k.* life and years  
 63. 11. the *k.* shall rejoice in God  
 72. 1. give the *k.* thy judgments  
 74. 12. God is my *k.* of old  
 98. 18. holy One of Israel is our *k.*  
 98. 6. make a noise before L. the *k.*  
 99. 4. the *k.* also loveth judgment  
 149. 2. children of Zion joyful in *k.*  
 Pron. 14. 28. people is the *k.* honour  
 35. *k.* favour toward wise servant  
 28. 28. mercy and truth preserve *k.*  
 20. 11. the *k.* shall be his friend  
 24. 21. fear the Lord and the *k.*  
 25. 5. take wicked from before *k.*  
 30. 27. the locusts have no *k.*  
 31. *k.* against whom no rising up  
 Eccl. 2. 12. man do cometh after *k.*  
 5. 9. *k.* himself served by the field  
 8. 4. where word of a *k.* is, power  
 10. 16. woe to thee, when *k.* is child  
 17. blessed when *k.* is son of nobles  
 20. curse not the *k.* in thought  
 Cant. 1. 4. *k.* brought me to chamber  
 12. while the *k.* sitteth at table  
 3. 11. *k.* Solomon with the crown  
 Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have seen the *k.*  
 8. 21. curse their *k.* and their God  
 23. 15. according to days of one *k.*  
 30. 33. for the *k.* it is prepared  
 32. 1. *k.* shall reign in righteousness  
 33. 17. thine eyes shall see the *k.*  
 22. the L. is our *k.* he will save us  
 43. 15. the Creator of Israel your *k.*  
 57. 9. wentest to *k.* with ointment  
 Jer. 4. 9. heart of *k.* shall perish  
 8. 13. is not her *k.* in her?  
 10. 10. true God, an everlasting *k.*  
 23. 5. a *k.* shall reign and prosper  
 38. 25. what said to *k.* the *k.* to thee  
 46. 18. *k.* whose name is the Lord  
 of hosts, 48. 15. || 51. 57.  
 49. 38. I will destroy *k.* and prince  
 Lam. 2. 6. L. despised *k.* and priest  
 Ezek. 17. 13. hath taken of *k.* seed  
 16. *k.* dwelleth that made him *k.*  
 26. 7. I will bring a *k.* of kings  
 37. 22. one *k.* be *k.* to them, 11. 24.  
 Dan. 2. 24. bring me in before the  
*k.* and I will shew the *k.*  
 4. 31. while word was in *k.* mouth

*Dan.* 4. 37. I honour *k.* of heaven  
5. *k.* saw part of hand *th.* wrote  
6. 23. a *k.* of fierce countenance  
11. 3. a mighty *k.* shall stand up  
36. *k.* sh. do according to his will  
*Hos.* 3. 4. *Isr.* sh. abide without a *k.*  
5. *Israe*l seek *L.* and *Dav.* their *k.*  
7. 3. make *k.* glad with wickedness  
5. in day of our *k.* princes made  
10. 3. what then should a *k.* do?  
7. her *k.* is cut off, as the foam  
13. 10. I will be thy *k.* give me a *k.*  
11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger  
*Amos* 7. 13. the *k.* chapel, the *k.* court  
*Mic.* 4. 9. why cry, is there no *k.*?  
*Zech.* 9. 9. behold, thy *k.* cometh to  
thee, *Mat.* 21. 5.  
14. 9. *I.* shall be *k.* over all earth  
16. *ev.* one go up to worship *k.*  
*Mat.* 18. 23. likened to certain *k.* 22. 2  
22. 11. when the *k.* came in to see  
*Mark* 6. 25. came with haste to the *k.*  
*Luke* 14. 31. what *k.* goeth to war  
19. 38. blessed be the *k.* that cometh  
23. 2. that he himself is Christ, a *k.*  
*John* 6. 15. by force, to make him *k.*  
12. 15. behold thy *k.* cometh on ass  
18. 37. Pilate said, art thou a *k.*?  
19. 12. whosoever maketh himself *k.*  
14. Pilate saith, behold your *k.*?  
15. shall I crucify your *k.*?  
*Acts* 7. 18. till another *k.* arose  
13. 21. afterward they desired a *k.*  
17. 7. there is another *k.* one Jesus  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. now to the *k.* eternal  
6. 15. is *K.* of kings, and *L.* of lords  
*Heb.* 11. 23. not afraid of *k.* command  
*1 Pet.* 2. 3. whether to *k.* as supreme  
17. fear God, honour the *k.*  
*Rev.* 9. 11. they had a *k.* over them  
15. 3. just are thy ways, *K.* of saints  
17. 14. *L.* of lords, *K.* of kings, 19. 16.  
KING of the Amorites, SEE SUION.

## KING of Assyria.

2 *Kin.* 15. 19. Pul *k.* of *As.* aga. land  
20. exacted money to give *k.* of *A.*  
17. 6. Hosea *k.* of *As.* took Samaria  
18. 11. *k.* of *A.* did carry *Isr.* to *As.*  
33. delivered out of hand of *k.* of *A.*  
*Exra* 6. 22. turned heart of *k.* of *As.*  
*Isa.* 7. 17. *L.* bring upon thee *k.* of *A.*  
20. shave by *k.* of *A.* head and hair  
*Jer.* 50. 17. *k.* of *A.* devoured him  
*Nah.* 3. 18. shep. slumber, O *k.* of *A.*  
See BAHAN, BABYLON, DAVID.

## KING of Egypt.

*Exod.* 3. 19. *k.* of *E.* will not let you  
2 *Kin.* 24. 7. *k.* of *E.* came not again  
2 *Chr.* 12. 2. *k.* of *E.* came aga. *Jeru.*  
36. 3. *k.* of *E.* put him down at *Jeru.*  
4. the *k.* of *E.* made Eliakim king  
*Isa.* 36. 6. so is the *k.* of *E.* to all  
See PHARAOH.

## See GREAT, HOUSE, JEWS.

## KING of Israel.

1 *Sam.* 26. 20. the *k.* of *Isr.* is come  
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. glorious was the *k.* of *I.*  
1 *Kin.* 22. 31. fight only with *k.* of *I.*  
32. they said, surely it is *k.* of *Isr.*  
2 *Chron.* 18. 31.  
2 *Kin.* 6. 11. which of us for *k.* of *I.*  
16. 7. save me out of hand of *k.* of *I.*  
2 *Chr.* 18. 30. fight not, save w. *k.* of *I.*  
*Hos.* 10. 15. the *k.* of *Israe*l be cut off  
*Zeph.* 3. 15. *k.* of *I.* in midst of thee  
*Mat.* 27. 42. if he be *k.* of *I.* let him  
descend, *Mark* 15. 32.  
*John* 1. 49. thou art the *k.* of *Israe*l  
12. 13. blessed is the *k.* of *Israe*l

## KING of Judah.

2 *Kin.* 22. 18. *k.* of *J.* which sent you  
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. what have I to do with  
thee, thou *k.* of *Judah*  
*Jer.* 37. 7. to *k.* of *J.* who sent you?

## KING of Moab.

*Num.* 23. 7. *k.* of *M.* brought fr. *Aram*  
*Josh.* 24. 9. *k.* of *M.* warred aga. *Isr.*  
*Judg.* 3. 14. *Is.* served *k.* of *M.* 18 years  
11. 25. art thou better than *k.* of *M.*?  
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. sold them to *k.* of *M.*  
22. 4. David bro. father to *k.* of *M.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. *k.* of *M.* a sheep-master  
26. *k.* of *M.* saw battle too sore  
*Jer.* 27. 3. send yokes to *k.* of *M.*  
O KING.

1 *Sam.* 17. 55. said, O *k.* I cannot tell  
26. 17. my lord, O *k.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.  
22. 16. 4. 19. 26. 1 *Kin.* 1. 13.  
20. 24. 10. 4. 2 *Kings* 6. 12.  
26. 18. 5. [help, O *k.*]

2 *Sam.* 14. 4. woman of Tekoah said,  
2 *Chr.* 25. 7. O *k.* let not army of *Isr.*  
*Psal.* 145. 1. I will extol thee, O *k.*  
*Jer.* 10. 7. fear thee, O *k.* of nations?  
*Dan.* 2. 4. O *k.* live for ever, 3. 9. 1.  
5. 10. 16. 21.  
29. O *k.* thy thoughts came into  
31. thou, O *k.* sawest an image  
37. thou, O *k.* art king of kings  
3. 10. thou, O *k.* hast made a decree  
17. deliver us out of thy hand, O *k.*  
18. be it known to thee, O *k.*  
24. they answered, true, O *k.*  
4. 22. it is thou, O *k.* that art grown  
27. O *k.* let my counsel be accept.  
6. 7. ask petition save of thee, O *k.*  
8. now, O *k.* establish the decree  
22. O *k.* I have done no hurt  
*Acts* 26. 13. O *k.* I saw in way a light  
19. O *k.* I was not disobedient

## KING of Persia.

*Exra* 4. 3. *k.* of *P.* commanded us  
5. till the reign of Darins *k.* of *P.*  
7. Eishlam wrote unto *k.* of *P.* 6. 14.

## See CYRUS.

## KING of Syria.

1 *Kin.* 20. 2. *k.* of *S.* escap. on horse  
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. captain of host of *k.* of *S.*  
8. 7. *k.* of *S.* sick 19. *k.* of *S.* sent me  
14. 4. beca. *k.* of *S.* oppressed them  
16. 7. save me out of hand of *k.* of *S.*  
2 *Chr.* 16. 7. thou relied on *k.* of *S.*

SEE BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

## KING of Tyre.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram *k.* of *T.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 1. *k.* of *T.* sent Solo. serv.  
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. *k.* of *T.* ans. in writing

## KINGS. [16.] [35. 11.]

*Gen.* 17. 6. *k.* shall come out of thee,  
36. 31. the *k.* that reigneth in *Idom*  
*Josh.* 10. 5. five *k.* of Amorites toge.  
24. put feet on necks of these *k.*  
12. 24. all these *k.* thirty and one  
*Judg.* 1. 7. seventy *k.* thumbs cut off  
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. when *k.* go to battle  
1 *Kin.* 3. 13. not any amo. *k.* like thee,  
10. 23. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. 19. 22.  
4. 24. Solomon over all the *k.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 10. called three *k.* together  
23. blood, the *k.* are surely slain  
10. 4. two *k.* stood not before him  
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. reproved *k.* *Ps.* 105. 14.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 23. *k.* sought presence Solo.  
21. 20. in the sepulchres of *k.* 24. 25.  
26. 23. field of burial belonged to *k.*  
*Exra* 4. 15. city been hurtful to *k.*  
6. 12. *G.* destroy *k.* alter this house  
7. 12. Artaxerxes king of *k.* to *Exra*  
*Neh.* 9. 32. trouble little to us and *k.*  
34. nor have our *k.* kept thy law  
*Job* 3. 14. had I been at rest with *k.*  
12. 18. he looseth the bond of *k.*  
36. 7. *k.* are they on the throne  
*Psal.* 2. 2. the *k.* of the earth set  
themselves, *Acts* 4. 26.  
2. 10. therefore, O *k.* be instructed  
45. 9. *k.* daughters among women  
43. 4. 10. the *k.* were assembled

*Ps.* 68. 12. *k.* of armies did flee apace

14. the Almighty scattered *k.* in it  
29. shall *k.* bring presents to thee  
72. 11. *k.* shall fall down before him  
76. 12. is terrible to *k.* of the earth  
89. 27. higher than *k.* of the earth  
102. 15. *k.* of earth sh. fear thy glory  
110. 5. sh. strike *k.* in day of wrath  
119. 46. speak of testimonies bef. *k.*  
135. 10. smote nations, and slew *k.*  
136. 17. which smote great *k.* 18.  
138. 4. *k.* of earth praise thee, 148. 11.  
144. 10. he that giveth salva. to *k.*  
149. 8. to bind their *k.* with chains  
*Prov.* 8. 15. by me *k.* reign, princes  
16. 12. abomin. for *k.* commit wick  
13. righteous lips are delight of *k.*  
22. 29. diligent shall stand before *k.*  
25. 2. honour of *k.* to search matter  
3. and heart of *k.* is unsearchable  
30. 28. the spider is in *k.* palaces  
31. 3. ways to that which destroy *k.*  
4. it is not for *k.* O Lem. to drink  
*Ecdl.* 2. 8. and peculiar treasure of *k.*  
*Isa.* 7. 16. land forsaken of both *k.*  
16. 8. are not princes altogether *k.*?  
14. 18. all *k.* of nations lie in glory  
19. 11. I am the son of ancient *k.*  
24. 21. *L.* sh. punish *k.* of the earth  
41. 2. who made him rule over *k.*  
45. 1. I will loose the loins of *k.*  
49. 7. *k.* shall see and arise, princes  
23. *k.* shall be thy nursing fathers  
52. 15. *k.* sh. shut mouths at him  
60. 3. *k.* to brightness of thy rising  
10. their *k.* shall minister to thee  
11. that their *k.* may be brought  
16. thou sha. suck the breast of *k.*  
62. 2. and all *k.* shall see thy glory  
*Jer.* 2. 26. *k.* and princes ashamed  
13. 13. *k.* that sit on David's throne  
22. 18. made Judah and *k.* drink  
34. 5. with burnings of former *k.*  
44. 17. *k.* and princes burn incense  
46. 25. will punish their *k.* and gods  
42. 3. their *k.* shall go to captivity  
50. 41. many *k.* shall be raised up  
*Lam.* 4. 12. *k.* of earth not believed  
*Ezek.* 27. 35. *k.* be sore afraid, 32. 10.  
28. 17. I will lay thee before *k.*  
43. 7. *k.* sh. no more defile my name  
*Dan.* 2. 21. removeth *k.* setteth up *k.*  
44. in the days of these *k.* G. set up  
47. that your God is a Lord of *k.*  
7. 17. four great beasts are four *k.*  
24. the ten horns are ten *k.*  
9. 6. spake in thy name to our *k.*  
8. to *k.* and princes belongs confu.  
11. 2. up three *k.* 127. these *k.* hearts  
*Hos.* 7. 7. all their *k.* are fallen  
8. 4. they set up *k.* but not by me  
*Hab.* 1. 10. they shall scoff at *k.*  
*Mat.* 10. 18. brought before *k.* for my  
sake, *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12  
11. 8. wear soft clothing in *k.* houses  
17. 25. of wh. do *k.* of earth take?  
*Luke* 10. 24. *k.* have desired to see  
22. 25. *k.* of Gentiles exercise lord.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye have reigned as *k.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. prayers be made for *k.*  
6. 15. King of *k.* and Lord of lords.  
*Rev.* 17. 14. 19. 16.  
*Heb.* 7. 1. returned fr. slaughter *k.*  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Jes. *Chr.* prince of the *k.*  
6. *k.* and priests unto God, 5. 10.  
6. 15. *k.* of earth hid themselves  
10. 11. must prophesy before *k.*  
16. 12. way of *k.* of east prepared  
14. spirits which go forth to the *k.*  
17. 2. *k.* of earth committed fornic.  
10. seven *k.* five are fallen, one is  
12. ten *k.* which receive power as *k.*  
18. which reigneth over *k.* of earth



## KIN

Rev. 13. 3. *k.* of earth have committed  
9. *k.* of earth who shall bewail her  
19. 18. eat the flesh of *k.* and capt.  
21. 24. *k.* of the earth bring glory  
KINGS of the Amorites.

Deut. 4. 47. two *k.* of A. 31. 4. Josh.  
2. 10. | 9. 10. | 24. 12.  
Josh. 10. 5. five *k.* of A. together, 6.  
See BOOK, GREAT.  
KINGS of Israel.

1 Kin. 14. 19. written in the book of  
the Chronicles of the *k.* of Is.  
15. 31. | 16. 5. 14. 20. 27. | 22  
2 Kin. 1. 18 | 10. 34. | 13. 8.  
12. | 14. 15. 28. | 15. 11. 15. 21.  
26. 31.

16. 33. provoked more th. all *k.* of I.  
20. 31. *k.* of Isr. are merciful kings  
2 Kin. 17. 2. evil but not as *k.* of Is.  
23. 19. away houses *k.* of Is. made  
22. such a passo. in days of *k.* of I.  
1 Chr. 9. 1. written in book of *k.* of I.  
2 Chr. 16. 11. | 25. 26. | 27. 7. |  
28. 26. | 32. 32. | 33. 18.

2 Chr. 20. 34. in book of Jehu who  
is mentioned in the book of the  
*k.* of Israel, 35. 27. | 36. 8.  
28. 27. not into sepulchre of *k.* of I.  
Mic. 1. 14. shall be a lie to *k.* of Is.  
KINGS of Judah.

1 Kin. 14. 29. the book of the Chron-  
icles of the *k.* of Judah, 15. 7.  
23. | 22. 45. 2 Kin. 8. 23. | 15. 6.  
36. | 16. 19. | 20. 20. | 21. 17. 25.  
| 23. 28. | 24. 5.

2 Kin. 12. 19. written in the book of  
the Chronicles of the *k.* of Ju.  
14. 18. 2 Chr. 25. 26. | 28. 26. |  
32. 32. | 35. 27. | 36. 8.

23. 11. took horses *k.* of J. had given  
12. beat down altars *k.* of J. made  
22. not such pass. in days of *k.* of J.  
2 Chr. 34. 11. houses *k.* of J. destroy.  
Jer. 1. 18. made pillar against *k.* of J.  
8. 1. bring out bones of *k.* of Judah  
4. 4. gods *k.* of J. have not known  
25. treasures of *k.* of J. to enemies  
44. 9. forgotten wicked. of *k.* of J.  
See KINGS of Israel.

## KINGDOM.

Exod. 19. 6. ye shall be a *k.* of priests  
Deut. 3. 4. took *k.* of Og in Bashan  
1 Sam. 10. 16. matter of *k.* he told not  
25. Samuel told manner of the *k.*

11. 14. renew *k.* there | 14. 47. took *k.*  
15. 28. L. rent *k.* of Israel, 28. 17.  
18. 8. what can he have more but *k.* ?  
2 Sam. 3. 10. translate *k.* from Saul

16. 3. restore me *k.* of my father  
1 Kin. 2. 22. ask *k.* he is elder brot.  
11. 11. will rend *k.* from thee, 31. 34.  
13. I will not rend away all *k.* 35.

12. 21. to bring *k.* again to Rehob-  
oam, 2 Chron. 11. 1.  
14. 8. rent *k.* from house of David  
18. 10. no *k.* my lord hath not sent

2 Kin. 14. 5. soon as *k.* confirmed  
1 Chr. 16. 20. from one *k.* to another  
people, Psal. 105. 13.  
29. 11. thine is the *k.* O Lord, Ps.  
22. 28. Mat. 6. 13.

2 Chr. 13. 8. withstand *k.* of Lord  
22. 9. no power to keep still the *k.*  
Neh. 9. 35. not served thee in their *k.*  
Ezth. 1. 14. princes wh. sat first in *k.*

4. 14. art come to *k.* for such a time  
5. 3. be given to half of *k.* 6. | 7. 2.  
Isa. 19. 2. they shall fight *k.* against  
*k.* Mat. 23. 7. Mark 13. 8. Lu. 21. 10.

60. 12. *k.* not serve thee, Jer. 27. 8.  
Jer. 18. 7. I speak concerning a *k.*  
Lam. 2. 2. he hath polluted the *k.*  
Ezek. 16. 13. didst prosper into a *k.*  
17. 14. that the *k.* might be base

## KIN

Ezek. 29. 14. shall be there a base *k.*  
Dan. 3. 37. God hath given thee a *k.*  
44. shall God of heaven set up a *k.*  
4. 17. ruleth in the *k.* of men, 25. 32.

31. the *k.* is departed from thee  
6. 4. against Daniel concerning *k.*  
7. 18. saints take *k.* and possess *k.*  
22. time came saints possessed *k.*  
27. whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.*  
11. 21. not give the honour of the *k.*

Hos. 1. 4. cause to cease *k.* of Israel  
Amos 9. 8. eyes of L. upon sinful *k.*  
Obad. 21. the *k.* shall be the Lord's  
Mat. 4. 23. gospel of *k.* 9. 35. | 24. 14.

8. 12. children of *k.* shall be cast out  
12. 5. *k.* divided is brought to de-  
struction, Mark 3. 24. Luke 11. 17.  
13. 38. good seed are children of *k.*  
43. shine as sun in the *k.* of father

25. 34. inherit *k.* prepared for you  
26. 29. drink it new in Father's *k.*  
Mark 11. 10. blessed be *k.* of father  
Luke 12. 32. Father's pleas. to give *k.*

19. 12. nobleman went to receive *k.*  
22. 29. I appoint unto you a *k.*  
Acts 1. 6. restore *k.* again to Israel ?  
1 Cor. 15. 24. sh. have delivered up *k.*

Col. 1. 13. translated us into the *k.*  
Heb. 12. 28. *k.* that cannot be moved  
Jam. 2. 5. heirs of *k.* he promised  
2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance into everlasting *k.*

Rev. 1. 9. companion in *k.* and pati.  
17. 12. which have received no *k.*  
17. and give their *k.* to the beast  
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED,

## THRONE.

## KINGDOM of God.

Mat. 6. 33. but seek ye first the *k.*  
of God, Luke 12. 31.  
12. 28. *k.* of God is come unto you,  
Luke 10. 9. 11. | 11. 20.

19. 24. than for a rich man to enter  
into *k.* of G. Mark 10. 23. Lu. 18. 24.  
21. 31. harlots go into *k.* of God  
43. the *k.* of G. be taken from you

Mark 1. 14. preaching *k.* of G. Acts  
8. 12 | 20. 25. | 28. 31.  
15. the *k.* of G. is at hand, repent  
4. 11. to know the mystery of *k.* of  
God, Luke 8. 10.

9. 1. till they have seen *k.* of God  
47. better to enter into *k.* of G.  
10. 14. of such is *k.* of G. Lu. 18. 16.  
15. whoso shall not receive *k.* of  
God, Luke 18. 17.

24. hard for them th. trust in riches  
to enter *k.* of G. 25. Luke 18. 25.  
12. 34. thou art not far from *k.* of G.  
14. 25. I drink it new in the *k.* of G.

15. 43. which waited for the *k.* of  
God, Luke 23. 51.  
Luke 4. 43. I must preach *k.* of G.

6. 20. for yours is the *k.* of God  
7. 28. least in *k.* of G. greater than he  
9. 2. he sent th. to preach *k.* of G. 60.

9. 27. not taste death till see *k.* of G.  
62. looking back, not fit for *k.* of G.  
13. 28. see prophets in the *k.* of God  
14. 15. blessed he eat bread in *k.* of G.

16. 16. since time *k.* of G. preached  
17. 20. *k.* of G. cometh not wi. obser.  
21. behold *k.* of G. is within you

18. 29. left children for *k.* of G. sake  
19. 11. thought *k.* of G. sh. appear  
21. 31. know that *k.* of G. is at hand  
22. 16. till it be fulfilled in *k.* of G.

18. not drink until *k.* of G. come  
John 3. 3. born again, can. see *k.* of G.  
5. cannot enter into the *k.* of God  
Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to *k.* of  
God, 8. 12. | 19. 8.

14. 22. thro' tribulation enter *k.* of G.  
23. 23. unpurified and testif. *k.* of G.  
Rom. 14. 17. the *k.* of G. is not meat

## KIN

1 Cor. 4. 20. *k.* of G. is not in word  
6. 9. unrighteous do not inherit *k.* of G.  
10. nor extortioners inherit *k.* of  
God, Gal. 5. 21. Eph. 5. 5

15. 50. flesh cannot inherit *k.* of G.  
2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy *k.* of G.  
Rev. 12. 10. now is come *k.* of our G.  
KINGDOM of heaven.

Mat. 3. 2. repent, for *k.* of heaven is  
at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.  
5. 3. theirs is *k.* of heaven, 10.

19. least in *k.* of h. great in *k.* of h.  
20. in no case enter *k.* of h. 18. 3.  
7. 21. saith, Lord, sh. enter *k.* of h.  
8. 11. sit with Abraham in *k.* of h.

11. 11. least in *k.* of h. greater th. he  
12. *k.* of heaven suffereth violence  
13. 11. know mysteries of *k.* of h.  
16. 19. give thee the keys of *k.* of h.

18. 1. who is greatest in *k.* of h. ? 4  
23. 3. shut up *k.* of h. against me  
His KINGDOM.

Gen. 10. 10. beginn. of *k.* was Ba.  
Num. 24. 7. his *k.* shall be exalted  
Deut. 17. 18. sit on throne of his *k.*

1 Chr. 11. 10. strengthened in his *k.*  
2 Chr. 1. 1. Sol. strengthened in h. *k.*  
Psal. 103. 19. his *k.* ruleth over all  
145. 12. glorious majesty of his *k.*

Isa. 9. 7. his *k.* to order and establish  
Dan. 4. 3. his *k.* is an everlasting *k.*  
34. his *k.* fr. generation, 6. 26. | 7. 14.  
11. 4. his *k.* broken and plucked up

Mat. 12. 26. how shall his *k.* stand ?  
Luke 11. 8.  
13. 41. gather out of his *k.* all things  
16. 28. Son of man coming in his *k.*

Luke 1. 33. of his *k.* shall be no end  
1 Thes. 2. 12. hath called you to h. *k.*  
2 Tim. 4. 1. his appearing and his *k.*  
Rev. 16. 10. his *k.* full of darkness

## My KINGDOM.

Gen. 20. 9. brought on me and my *k.*  
2 Sam. 3. 28. I and my *k.* are guiltless  
Dan. 4. 36. glory of my *k.* in my *k.*  
6. 26. in every dominion of my *k.*

Mark 6. 23. give it, to half of my *k.*  
Luke 22. 30. drink at my table in m. *k.*  
John 18. 36. my *k.* not of this world  
Thy KINGDOM.

1 Sam. 13. 14. t. *k.* shall not continue  
Ps. 45. 6. t. *k.* right sceptre, Heb. 1. 8.  
145. 11. speak of the glory of thy *k.*

13. thy *k.* is everlasting kingdom  
Dan. 4. 26. thy *k.* sh. be sure to thee  
5. 11. man in t. *k.* || 26. numb. t. *k.*

28. t. *k.* divided to Medes and Per.  
Mat. 6. 10. thy *k.* come, Luke 11. 2.  
20. 21. the other on the left in t. *k.*  
Luke 23. 42. when thou comest to t. *k.*

## KINGDOMS.

1 Sam. 10. 18. out of hand of all *k.*  
1 Kin. 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all *k.*  
2 Kin. 19. 15. God of all *k.* of earth

2 Chr. 12. 8. may know service of *k.*  
20. 6. thou rulest over all the *k.*  
36. 23. all *k.* hath the Lord given  
me, Ezra 1. 2.

Ps. 46. 6. heathen raged, *k.* moved  
79. 6. wrath on *k.* have not called  
102. 22. *k.* gathered to serve Lord  
Isa. 10. 10. hand found *k.* of idols

4. 3. noise of *k.* of nations gathered  
14. 16. is this the man did shake *k.* ?  
23. 11. shook *k.* || 37. 16. God of *k.*  
Jer. 1. 10. over *k.* I have set thee  
15. 4. removed to all *k.* 24. 9. | 34. 17.

*Dan.* 8. 22. 4. *k.* stand out of nation  
*Nah.* 3. 5. I will shew *k.* thy shame  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. assemble the *k.* to pour  
*Hag.* 2. 22. overthrow throne of *k.*  
*Mat.* 4. 8. shewed him all the *k.* of  
the world, *Luke* 4. 5  
*Heb.* 11. 33. through faith subdued *k.*  
*Rev.* 11. 15. *k.* of world are *k.* of Ld.  
KINGLY.  
*Dan.* 5. 20. deposed from *k.* throne  
KINSFOLK, *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 16. 11. none of Baasha's *k.*  
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's *k.*  
*Joh* 19. 14. *k.* failed and forgotten me  
*Luke* 2. 44. sought Jesus among *k.*  
21. 16. be betrayed by *k.* and friends  
KINSMAN.  
*Num.* 5. 8. if the man have no *k.*  
27. 1. give his inheritance to his *k.*  
*Ruth* 3. 9. art near *k.* || 12. *k.* nearer  
13. perform to thee part of a *k.*  
4. 1. behold *k.* of whom Boaz spake  
14. hath not left thee without a *k.*  
*John* 18. 26. *k.* whose ear Pet. cut off  
*Rom.* 16. 11. salute Herodion my *k.*  
KINSMEN.  
*Ruth* 2. 20. man is one of our next *k.*  
*Ps.* 38. 11. my lovers and *k.* stood off  
*Luke* 14. 12. call not brethren nor *k.*  
*Acts* 10. 24. Cornelius called his *k.*  
*Rom.* 9. 3. my *k.* according to flesh  
16. 7. salute *k.* || 21. *k.* salute you  
KINSWOMAN, MEN.  
*Lcv.* 18. 12. she is my father's near *k.*  
18. 17. for they are her near *k.*  
13. she is thy mother's near *k.*  
*Prov.* 27. 4. call understanding thy *k.*  
KISS, ES.  
*Prov.* 27. 6. *k.* of an enemy deceitful  
*Cant.* 1. 2. *k.* me with *k.* of his mouth  
*Luke* 7. 45. thou gavest me no *k.*  
22. 48. betrayest Son of man with *k.*?  
*Rom.* 16. 16. salute with an holy *k.*  
1 *Cor.* 16. 20. greet with an holy *k.*  
2 *Cor.* 13. 12.  
1 *Th-s.* 5. 26. greet brethren, with holy *k.*  
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. greet with *k.* of charity  
KISS.  
*Gen.* 27. 26. come near and *k.* me  
31. 28. not suffered to *k.* my sons  
2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Amasa hy heard to *k.*  
1 *Kin.* 19. 20. *k.* my father and mother  
*Psal.* 2. 12. *k.* Son, lest he be angry  
*Prov.* 24. 26 every man *k.* his lips  
*Cant.* 1. 2. *k.* me w. kisses of mouth  
8. 1. I would *k.* thee, yet I should  
*Hos.* 13. 2. men sacrifice *k.* the calves  
*Mat.* 26. 48. give a sign, whomsoever  
1 *k.* hold him fast, *Mark* 14. 41.  
*Luke* 7. 45. not ceased to *k.* my feet  
22. 47. Judas drew near to *J.* to *k.*  
KISSED.  
*Gen.* 27. 27. Jacob came and *k.* him  
29. 11. Jacob *k.* Rachel and wept  
31. 55. Laban *k.* sons and daughters  
43. 15. Joseph *k.* all his brethren  
48. 10. Jacob *k.* Joseph's sons  
50. 1. Jos. fell on father's face *k.* him  
*Exo.* 4. 27. met Moses and *k.* him  
18. 7. met father-in-law and *k.* him  
*Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi *k.* daughters-in-law  
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. poured oil and *k.* Saul  
20. 41. Jonathan and David *k.*  
2 *Sam.* 14. 33. the king *k.* Absalom  
15. 5. Absalom *k.* any man came nigh  
1 *Kin.* 19. 18. mouth hath not *k.* him  
*Job* 31. 27. or my mouth hath *k.* hand  
*Ps.* 85. 10. and peace *k.* each other  
*Prov.* 7. 13. caught him and *k.* him  
*Mat.* 26. 49. said, hail, Master, and  
*k.* him, *Mark* 14. 45.  
*Luke* 7. 38. Mary *k.* feet and anoint.  
15. 20. fell on his neck and *k.* him  
*Acts* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck *k.* him

KITE. [*Deut.* 14. 13.  
*Lev.* 11. 14. *k.* after kind unclean,  
KNEAD, ED.  
*Gen.* 18. 6. *k.* it, and make cakes  
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. took flour and *k.* it  
2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tamar took flour *k.*  
*Jer.* 7. 18. the women *k.* their dough  
*Hos.* 4. 4. the baker *k.* the dough  
KNEADING.  
*Exod.* 8. 3. frogs come into *k.*-troughs  
12. 34. *k.*-troughs bound in clothes  
KNEE.  
*Gen.* 41. 43. they cried, bow the *k.*  
*Isa.* 45. 23. that unto me every *k.*  
shall bow, *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10.  
*Mat.* 27. 29. bowed the *k.* before him  
*Rom.* 11. 4. bowed the *k.* to Baal  
KNEES.  
*Gen.* 30. 3. maid shall bear on my *k.*  
48. 12. brought them fr. between *k.*  
50. 23. brought up on Joseph's *k.*  
*Deut.* 28. 25. Lord smite thee in *k.*  
*Judg.* 7. 5. bow. down *k.* to drink, 6.  
16. 19. made Samson sleep on her *k.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 54. arose fr. kneeling on *k.*  
18. 42. Elijah put face between his *k.*  
19. 18. *k.* have not bowed to Baal  
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. fell on *k.* before Elijah  
4. 20. sat on mother's *k.* till noon  
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solo. kneeled on his *k.*  
*Ezra* 9. 5. I fell on my *k.* and spread  
*Job* 3. 12. why did *k.* prevent me  
4. 4. hast strengthened the feeble *k.*  
*Psal.* 109. 24. *k.* weak thro' fasting  
*Isa.* 35. 3. and confirm the feeble *k.*  
66. 12. suck and be dandled on her *k.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. *k.* weak as water, 21. 7.  
47. 4. the waters were to the *k.*  
*Dan.* 5. 6. *k.* smote one aga. another  
6. 10. kneeled on *k.* 3 times a day  
10. 10. an hand set me upon my *k.*  
*Nah.* 2. 10. and the *k.* smite together  
*Mark* 15. 19. bowing *k.* worshipped  
*Luke* 5. 8. Peter fell at Jesus' *k.*  
*Eph.* 3. 14. bow my *k.* to the Father  
*Heb.* 12. 12. hands hang down, feeble *k.*  
KNEEL, ED.  
*Gen.* 24. 11. made his camels *k.* down  
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solomon *k.* on knees  
*Psal.* 95. 6. let us *k.* before the Lord  
*Dan.* 6. 10. Dan. *k.* three times a day  
*Luke* 22. 41. and Jesus *k.* down  
*Acts* 7. 60. Stephen *k.* and cried  
9. 40. Peter *k.* prayed || 20. 36. Paul  
21. 5. we *k.* down on the shore  
KNEELING.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 54. Solomon rose from *k.*  
*Mat.* 17. 14. a mau *k.* to him, saying,  
*Mark* 10. 17.  
*Mark* 1. 40. came a leper *k.* to him  
KNEW.  
*Gen.* 4. 1. Adam *k.* Eve his wife, 23.  
17. Cain *k.* wife, she conceived  
38. 26. Judah *k.* her again no more  
*Judg.* 11. 39. daughter *k.* no man  
19. 25. they *k.* her and abused her  
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. but the king *k.* her not  
*Mat.* 1. 25. Joseph *k.* her not till she  
KNEW.  
*Gen.* 3. 7. Adam and Eve *k.* that  
9. 24. Noah *k.* what son had done  
38. 9. Onan *k.* seed sho. not be his  
42. 7. Joseph saw and *k.* breth. *s.*  
*Num.* 24. 16. *k.* knowledge of M. H.  
*Deut.* 34. 10. whom L. *k.* face to face  
1 *Sam.* 3. 20. *k.* Sam. was a prophet  
18. 28. Saul *k.* L. was with David  
20. 39. David and Jonathan *k.* matter  
22. 17. because they *k.* when he fled  
26. 17. Saul *k.* David's voice  
2 *Sam.* 11. 16. *k.* th. valiant men were  
2 *Chr.* 33. 13. Manas. *k.* L. was God  
*Esth.* 1. 13. all that *k.* law and judg.  
*Job* 23. 3. *k.* where I might find him

*Isa.* 43. 4. 1. *k.* thou art obstinate  
7. shouldst say, behold 1. *k.* them  
*Jer.* 1. 5. formed thee, 1. *k.* thee  
32. 8. 1. *k.* this was word of the L.  
41. 4. slain Gedaliah, no man *k.* it  
44. 15. men *k.* wives burnt incense  
*Dan.* 5. 21. he *k.* Most High ruled  
6. 10. Daniel *k.* writing was signed  
*Jonah* 4. 2. *k.* thou art a gracious  
*Zech.* 11. 11. *k.* that it was word of  
*Mat.* 7. 23. profess I never *k.* you  
12. 25. Jesus *k.* thoughts, *Luke* 6. 8  
25. 24. 1. *k.* thee, thou art hard man  
*Mark* 1. 34. because they *k.* him  
*Luke* 4. 41. they *k.* he was Christ  
12. 47. servant *k.* his lord's will  
24. 31. eyes opened, they *k.* him  
*John* 2. 24. because he *k.* all men  
25. for he *k.* what was in man  
6. 6. himself *k.* what he would d  
64. Jesus *k.* from the beginning  
11. 42. I *k.* that thou hearest me  
57. if any man *k.* where he were  
13. 1. Jesus *k.* his hour was come  
11. he *k.* who should betray him  
28. no man at table *k.* for what  
18. 2. Judas *k.* the place  
*Acts* 12. 14. Rhoda *k.* Peter's voice  
22. 29. he *k.* that he was a Roman  
*Rom.* 1. 21. because when they *k.* G  
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none of princes of world *k.*  
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made sin, who *k.* no si  
12. 2. 1. *k.* a man in Christ, 3.  
*Col.* 1. 6. since ye *k.* the grace of G.  
2. 1. *k.* what great conflict I have  
*Jude* 5. though ye once *k.* this  
*Rev.* 19. 12. name written no man *k.*  
KNEW not.  
*Gen.* 23. 16. place, and 1. *k.* it not  
38. 16. Judah *k.* not she was his  
*Exod.* 1. 8. king which *k.* n. Joseph  
*Num.* 22. 34. 1. *k.* not thou stoodst  
*Deut.* 8. 16. manna thy fathers *k.* n.  
29. 26. gods thy fathers *k.* n. 32. 17.  
*Judg.* 2. 10. generation *k.* not Lord  
14. 4. *k.* not that it was of the Lord  
1 *Sam.* 2. 12. sons of Eli *k.* n. Lord  
20. 39. the lad *k.* not any thing  
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *k.* ye n. th. would shoot  
18. 29. but 1. *k.* not what it was  
22. 44. people 1. *k.* n. shall serve me  
*Job* 2. 12. Job's friends *k.* him not  
29. 16. cause I *k.* not I searched out  
42. 3. things I *k.* n. wonder, for n.e  
*Ps.* 35. 11. laid to charge things 1. *k.* n.  
*Prov.* 24. 12. behold, we *k.* it not  
*Isa.* 42. 16. blind by way they *k.* not  
25. set him on fire, yet he *k.* not  
55. 5. and nations that *k.* not thee  
*Jer.* 2. 8. that handle law *k.* me not  
11. 19. I *k.* not that they had devised  
4. 3. serve gods whom they *k.* not  
*Dan.* 11. 38. god whom fathers *k.* n.  
*Hos.* 8. 4. made princes and 1. *k.* it n.  
11. 3. they *k.* n. that I healed them  
*Mat.* 17. 12. Elias come, th. *k.* him n  
24. 39. *k.* not till the flood came  
*Luke* 2. 43. Joseph and mother *k.* n  
12. 48. *k.* not and did commit things  
*John* 1. 10. and the world *k.* him no  
31. and 1. *k.* him not, 33.  
20. 9. for they *k.* not the scriptures  
14. *k.* not that it was Jesus, 21. 4.  
*Acts* 13. 27. because they *k.* him not  
19. 32. *k.* n. wherefore they came  
27. 39. when day, they *k.* n. land  
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by wisdom *k.* not God  
*Gal.* 4. 8. then when ye *k.* not God  
1 *John* 3. 1. because it *k.* him not  
KNEWEST.  
*Deut.* 8. 3. fed w. manna, thou *k.* not  
*Ruth* 2. 11. come to people thou *k.* not  
*Psal.* 142. 3. then thou *k.* my path  
*Isa.* 43. 8. heardest not, thou *k.* not



*Mat.* 25. 26. thou *k.* I reaped where I sowed not, *Luke* 19. 22.  
*Luke* 19. 44. *k.* not time of thy visit.  
*John* 4. 10. if thou *k.* the gift of God  
 KNIFE.  
*Gen.* 22. 6. Abra. took *k.* in hand, 10.  
*Judg.* 19. 29. took a *k.* and laid hold  
*Prov.* 23. 2. put a *k.* to thy throat  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a sharp *k.*  
 KNIVES.  
*Josh.* 5. 2. make sharp *k.* and circum.  
 3. Joshua made him sharp *k.*  
 1 *Kim.* 18. 28. cut themselves with *k.*  
*Ezra* 1. 9. nine and twenty *k.* Cyrus  
*Prov.* 30. 14. teeth as *k.* devour poor  
 KNIT.  
*Judg.* 20. 11. Israel were *k.* together  
*Sam.* 18. 1. Jonathan *k.* to David  
*Chr.* 12. 17. my heart be *k.* to you  
*Acts* 10. 11. sheet *k.* at four corners  
*Col.* 2. 2. hearts *k.* together in love  
 19. body *k.* together increaseth  
 KNOCK, ED.  
*Mat.* 7. 7. *k.* it sh. be opened, *Luke* 11.  
*Luke* 13. 25. begin to *k.* at door [9.  
*Acts* 12. 13. as Peter *k.* at the door  
*Rev.* 3. 20. I stand at the door and *k.*  
 KNOCKETH, ING.  
*Cant.* 5. 2. voice of my beloved, that *k.*  
*Mat.* 7. 8. to him that *k.* shall be  
 opened, *Luke* 11. 10.  
*Luke* 12. 36. when he *k.* they may open  
*Acts* 12. 16. Peter continued *k.*  
 KNOT, S.  
*Exod.* 25. 31. his *k.* and his flowers,  
 33. [34. 36. [37. 17. 19. 20. 22.  
 1 *Kim.* 6. 18. cedar carved with *k.*  
 7. 24. *k.* compassing it, *k.* cast into  
 KNOV.  
*Gen.* 3. 5. God doth *k.* your eyes  
 22. one of us, to *k.* good and evil  
 18. 21. I will go and see, I will *k.*  
*Exod.* 18. 16. *k.* the statutes of God  
*Nun.* 14. 31. they shall *k.* the land  
*Deut.* 4. 39. *k.* this day consider it  
 8. 2. *k.* what was in thy heart [11. 2  
 13. 3. *k.* whether ye love the Lord  
*Josh.* 4. 22. ye sh. let your children *k.*  
 22. 22. and Israel he shall *k.*  
*Ruth* 3. 11. city of my people doth *k.*  
 14. rose bef. one could *k.* another  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 47. assembly sh. *k.* the *L.*  
 21. 2. let no man *k.* anything  
 24. 11. *k.* there is no evil in me  
 28. 2. *k.* what thy servant can do  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. *k.* thy going out, *k.* all  
 19. 20. servant *k.* that I have sinned  
 1 *Kim.* 8. 33. *k.* every man the plague,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.  
 2 *Kim.* 5. 8. sh. *k.* there is a prophet  
 10. 10. *k.* there shall fall nothing  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. *k.* thou *G.* of thy father  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. to *k.* that the *L.* gave  
*Eth.* 4. 5. *k.* what it was, and why  
*Job.* 5. 24. *k.* thy tabernacle in peace  
 25. 6. that thy seed shall be great  
 27. and *k.* thou it for thy good  
 7. 9. nor shall his place *k.* him  
 8. 9. but of yesterday, *k.* nothing  
 11. 6. *k.* that God exacteth *k.*  
 8. deeper thell, what caust thou *k.*?  
 13. 23. make me *k.* my transgression  
 19. 6. *k.* that *G.* ha. overthrown me  
 21. 19. *G.* rewardeth him, he sh. *k.* it  
 22. 13. thou sayest, how doth *G.* *k.*?  
 24. 1. do they that *k.* him not see?  
 17. if one *k.* them, they are in ter.  
 34. 4. *k.* among unrel, what is good  
 37. 15. dost *k.* wh. *G.* disposed them  
 38. 20. *k.* the paths to the house  
*Psal.* 4. 3. *k.* *L.* hath set apart godly  
 9. 10. that *k.* thy name trust in thee  
 39. 4. *L.* make me to *k.* mine end  
 46. 10. be still, and *k.* that I am *G.*

*Ps.* 51. 6. in hid. part make me to *k.*  
 59. 13. let them *k.* that God ruleth  
 73. 11. doth *G.* *k.* [16. thought to *k.*  
 89. 15. blessed are they that *k.*  
 103. 16. the place sh. *k.* it no more  
 139. 23. *k.* my heart, *k.* my thoughts  
 142. 4. there was no man wo. *k.* me  
 143. 8. *k.* way wherein I sh. walk  
*Prov.* 1. 2. *k.* wisdom and instruction  
 4. 1. and attend to *k.* understanding  
 10. 32. righteous *k.* wh. is acceptable  
 27. 23. diligent to *k.* state of flocks  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. gave my heart to *k.* wis.  
 7. 25. applied my heart to *k.* wisdom  
 8. 17. tho' a wise man think to *k.*  
 9. 5. the living *k.* they shall die  
 11. 9. *k.* that *G.* will bring to judg.  
*Isa.* 7. 16. before the child shall *k.*  
 19. 21. Egyptians shall *k.* the Lord  
 41. 20. that they may see and *k.*  
 49. 26. all flesh shall *k.* I am Saviour  
 50. 4. *k.* how to speak in season  
 52. 6. my people shall *k.* my name  
 58. 2. and delight to *k.* my ways  
 60. 16. *k.* that I the *L.* am thy Sav.  
*Jer.* 2. 19. *k.* that it is evil to forsake  
 9. 6. thro' deceit refuse to *k.* me  
 15. 15. *k.* that for thy sake I suffered  
 16. 21. cause them to *k.* my hand,  
 and they sh. *k.* my name is the *L.*  
 17. 9. heart deceitful, who can *k.* it?  
 24. 7. give them an heart to *k.* me  
 31. 34. *k.* the Lord, for they shall  
 all *k.* me, *Heb.* 8. 11.  
 36. 19. let no man *k.* where ye be  
*Ezek.* 2. 5. *k.* that there hath been a  
 prophet, 33. 33.  
 5. 13. *k.* I the Lord hath spoken  
 25. 11. they shall *k.* my vengeance  
 28. 19. all that *k.* thee be astonished  
 34. 30. thus sh. they *k.* I am wi. them  
 37. 28. the heathen shall *k.* 39. 23.  
*Dan.* 2. 21. knowl. to them who *k.*  
 4. 25. *k.* that Most High ruleth, 32.  
 7. 16. made me *k.* the interpretation  
 11. 32. people that *k.* *G.* be strong  
*Ilos.* 2. 20. thou shalt *k.* the Lord  
 9. 7. Israel shall *k.* it, the prophet  
 13. 4. thou shalt *k.* no God but me  
 14. 9. prudent, and he sh. *k.* them  
*Mic.* 3. 1. is it not for you to *k.* judg.?  
*Zech.* 2. 11. *k.* the *L.* sent me, 4. 9.  
*Mat.* 2. 4. ye shall *k.* I have sent this  
*Mat.* 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.*  
 what thy right doeth [ *Luke* 11. 13.  
 7. 11. if ye *k.* how to give good gifts,  
 30. see no man *k.* it, *Mark* 5. 43.  
 [ 7. 24. [ 9. 30. [ 11. *Luke* 8. 10.  
 13. 11. it is given to you to *k.* *Mark*  
 24. 33. *k.* desolation is near, *Mark*  
 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 20.  
*John* 4. 42. we *k.* that this is Christ  
 7. 17. he shall *k.* of the doctrine  
 10. 4. sheep follow, they *k.* his voice  
 14. am good Shep. and *k.* my sheep  
 13. 7. thou shalt *k.* hereafter  
 35. all men *k.* ye are my disciples  
 12. 1. behold, they *k.* what I said  
*Acts* 1. 27. not for you to *k.* the times  
 22. 14. *k.* his will and see Just Orp  
 26. 4. from my youth *k.* all Jews  
*Rom.* 7. 1. speak to them that *k.* law  
 10. 19. but I say, did not Israel *k.*?  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. neither can he *k.* them  
 8. 2. knoweth nothing as ought to *k.*  
*Eph.* 3. 19. to *k.* the love of Christ  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 5. I sent to *k.* your faith  
 4. 4. eve. one sh. *k.* how to possess  
 5. 12. *k.* them who labour amo. you  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. whi. believe and *k.* truth  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *k.* also that in last days  
*Tit.* 1. 16. they profess th. they *k.* *G.*  
*Jam.* 2. 20. wilt thou *k.* O vain man  
*Jude* 10. but what they *k.* naturally

*Rev.* 2. 23. churches shall *k.* I am he  
 3. 9. make them *k.* I have loved thee  
 See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CERTAINLY  
 I KNOW.  
*Gen.* 12. 11. *I k.* thou art fair woman  
 15. 8. *I k.* that I shall inherit it?  
 18. 19. *I k.* he will com. his children  
 22. 12. *I k.* that thou fearest God  
 48. 19. said, *I k.* it, my son, *I k.* it  
*Erod.* 3. 7. *L.* said, *I k.* their sorrow  
 4. 14. thy brother? *I k.* he can speak  
 18. 11. *I k.* *L.* greater than all gods  
 33. 12. *I k.* thee by thy name, 17.  
*Deut.* 31. 21. *I k.* their imagination  
 29. *I k.* that after my death ye will  
*Josh.* 2. 9. *I k.* *L.* hath given you land  
*Judg.* 17. 13. *k.* *L.* will do ine good  
*1 Sam.* 20. 30. *I k.* chosen son of Jesse?  
 24. 20. *I k.* thou sh. surely be king  
 29. 9. *I k.* thou art good in my sight  
 2 *Kim.* 2. 3. *I k.* it, hold your peace, 5.  
 5. 15. *I k.* there is no *G.* in earth  
 19. 27. *I k.* thy abode, *Isa.* 37. 28.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *I k.* thou triest heart  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *I k.* *G.* ha. determined  
*Job* 9. 28. *I k.* not hold me innocent  
 13. 2. ye know, the same do *I k.* also  
 18. *I k.* that I shall be justified  
 19. 25. *I k.* my Redeemer liveth  
 21. 27. *I k.* your thoughts and devic.  
 30. 23. *I k.* thou bring me to death  
 42. 2. *I k.* thou canst do eve. thing  
*Ps.* 20. 6. *I k.* *L.* saveth his anointed  
 41. 11. by this *I k.* thou favour, me  
 50. 11. *I k.* all fowls of the mount.  
 119. 75. *I k.* O *L.* thy judg. right  
 135. 5. *I k.* the *L.* is great above all  
 140. 12. *I k.* *L.* will maintain cause  
*Ecc.* 3. 12. *I k.* there no good in them  
 8. 12. *I k.* it sh. be well with them  
*Isa.* 47. 8. nor sh. *I k.* loss of child.  
 66. 18. *I k.* th. works and thoughts  
*Jer.* 10. 23. *I k.* the way of man  
 11. 18. *L.* given me knowle. *I k.* it  
 29. 11. *I k.* the thoughts I think  
 23. *I k.* and am witness, saith *L.*  
 48. 30. *I k.* his wrath, saith the *L.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 5. *I k.* things that come  
*Ilos.* 13. 5. I did *k.* thee in wilderness  
*Mat.* 28. 5. *I k.* that ye seek Jesus  
*Mark* 1. 24. *I k.* thee who thou art,  
*Luke* 4. 31.  
*Luke* 1. 18. whereby shall *I k.* this  
*John* 4. 25. *I k.* that Messias cometh  
 8. 37. *I k.* ye are Abraham's seed  
 55. *I k.* him [9. 25. one thing *I k.*  
 10. 15. knoweth me, *I k.* the Father  
 27. *I k.* my sheep, they follow me  
 11. 22. *I k.* that what thou ask *G.*  
 24. *I k.* that he shall rise again  
 13. 18. *I k.* whom I have chosen  
*Acts* 12. 11. *I k.* of a surety *L.* sent  
 19. 15. Jesus *I k.* and Paul *I k.*  
 20. 25. *I k.* ye see my face no more  
*Rom.* 7. 18. *I k.* in me dwell, no good  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. *I k.* nothing by myself  
 13. 12. *I k.* in part, thou shalt *I k.*  
*Phil.* 1. 19. *I k.* this sh. turn to salv  
 25. *I k.* I shall abide with you all  
 4. 12. *I k.* how to be abused, *I k.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *I k.* whom I believed  
 1 *John* 2. 4. he that saith, *I k.* him  
*Rev.* 2. 2. *I k.* thy works, 9. 13, 19.  
 [ 3. 1. 8. 15.  
 KNOW NOT, or not KNOW.  
*Gen.* 4. 9. where is Abel? *I k.* not  
 27. 2. *I k.* not the day of my death  
*Erod.* 5. 2. *I k.* *L.* nor will I let is.  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did *n.* yet *k.* *L.*  
 1 *Kim.* 18. 12. *Sp.* carry thee *I k.* *n.*  
 2 *Kim.* 17. 26. they *k.* *n.* manner of *G.*  
*Ezra* 7. 25. teach ye them that *k.* *n.*  
*Job* 9. 21. yet would I *n.* *k.* my soul

*Job* 15. 9. knowest thou that we *k. n.*?  
 21. 29. do ye *not k.* their tokens?  
 24. 13. they *k. not* the ways thereof  
 16. dig in dark, they *k. not* light  
 32. 22. *k. n.* to give flattering titles  
 36. 26. God great, we *k. him* not  
*Psalm* 71. 15. 1*k. n.* numbers thereof  
 52. 5. they *k. n.* neither understand  
 10. teacheth man, shall *n. he k.?*  
 101. 4. I will *n. k.* a wicked person  
*Prov.* 4. 19. *k. n.* at what th. stumble  
 24. 12. doth *not* he *k. it*, and shall  
 30. 18. are four things which 1 *k. n.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 5. but dead *k. n.* any thing  
*Isa.* 1. 3. but Israel doth *not k.*  
 43. 19. ye *n. k. it?* || 44. 8. 1 *k. n.* any  
 47. 11. *n. k.* from whence it ariseth  
 59. 8. way of peace they *k. not*  
*Jer.* 4. 4. they *k. n.* way of the 1*d.*  
 7. 9. after gods, whom ye *k. not?*  
 8. 7. my people *k. not* judgments  
 9. 3. they *k. not* me, saith the Lord  
 10. 25. fury on heathen *k. thee n.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 14. shalt thou *not k.* it?  
*Hos.* 2. 8. she did *n. k.* I gave her corn  
*Amos* 3. 10. they *k. not* to do right  
*Mic.* 4. 12. *k. not* thoughts of Lord  
*Mat.* 25. 12. I say, 1 *k. you not*  
 26. 70. 1 *k. not* that thou sayest  
 72. to curse and swear, saying, 1  
*k. n.* the man, 74. *Mark* 14. 68, 71.  
*Mark* 10. 38. ye *k. not* what ye ask  
 12. 24. because ye *k. n.* scriptures  
*Luke* 1. 34. seeing 1 *k. not* a man  
 13. 25. 1 *k. n.* whence you are, 27.  
 22. 57. saying, woman, 1 *k.* him *n.*  
 60. man, 1 *k. not* what thou sayest  
 23. 34. they *k. not* what they do  
 21. 16. that they should *not k.* him  
*John* 1. 26. one among you ye *k. not*  
 8. 55. say, 1 *k. him not*, 1 should like  
 9. 21. hath opened eyes, we *k. n.*  
 29. we *k. not* from whence he is  
 10. 5. they *k. n.* voice of strangers  
 14. 5. we *k. n.* whether thou goest  
 15. 21. they *k. not* him that sent me  
*Acts* 21. 34. he could *n. k.* certainty  
*Rom.* 8. 26. *k. n.* what sho. pray for  
 1 Cor. 2. 2. determin. to *k.* anything  
 14. 11. if 1 *k. n.* meaning of voice  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 5. Gentiles which *k. n. G.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 8. vengeance on th. *k. n. G.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. man *k. n.* how to rule ho.  
*Jude* 10. speak evil of things th. *k. n.*  
*Rev.* 3. 3. *not k.* what hour I come  
 See, Ye KNOW.

## KNOW that I am the Lord.

*Exod.* 6. 7. ye shall *k. that I am the*  
*Lord*, 16. 12. 1 *Kin.* 20. 28.  
*Ezek.* 6. 7. 13. | 7. 4. 9. | 11. 10.  
 12. | 12. 21. | 13. 9. | 14. 21. 23.  
 | 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38. 42. 44.  
 | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9.  
 | 36. 11. | 37. 6. 13. *Joel* 3. 17.  
 7. 5. Egyptians *k. I am L.* 14. 4. 18.  
 17. thou shalt know that I am the  
*Lord*, 1 *Kin.* 20. 13. *Isa.* 49.  
 23. *Ezek.* 16. 62. | 22. 16. | 25.  
 7. | 35. 4. 12.  
 29. 46. they shall know that I am  
 the *Lord*, *Ezek.* 6. 10. 14. | 7.  
 27. | 12. 15. 16. | 24. 27. | 25. 11.  
 | 17. | 26. 6. | 28. 22. 23. 24. 26. |  
 | 29. 9. 16. 21. | 30. 8. 19. 25. 26.  
 | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35.  
 | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6. 28.  
*Jer.* 24. 7. an heart to *k. I am Lord*  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. th. might *k. I am L.* 26.  
 36. 23. heathen shall *k. I am L.* 39. 7.  
 39. 22. Israel shall *k. I am the L.*  
*May, mayest, or might* KNOW.  
*Exod.* 8. 10. thou *mayest k.* there is  
 none like God, 9. 14.  
 9. 29. *m. k.* the earth is the Lord's

*Exod.* 11. 7. *m. k. L.* put a difference  
 33. 13. shew me way, th. 1 *m. k.* thee  
*Nun.* 22. 29. *m. k.* what L. will say  
*Deut.* 4. 35. *m. k.* that L. he is God  
*Josh.* 3. 4. *m. k.* way ye should go  
 4. 24. people *m. k.* hand of the L*d.*  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. earth *m. k.* there is a G.  
 in Is. 1 *Kin.* 8. 43, 60. 2 *Kin.* 19. 19  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 2. *m. k.* number of people  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 37. people *m. k.* th. art G.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. people *m. k.* thy name  
*Job* 19. 29. *m. k.* there is a judgment  
 31. 6. that God *m. k.* my integrity  
 37. 7. that all men *m. k.* his work  
*Ps.* 9. 20. *m. k.* thems. to be but men  
 39. 4. that *may k.* how frail I am  
 83. 18. men *m. k.* thou art M. High  
 109. 27. *may k.* that this is thy hand  
 119. 125. that 1 *m. k.* thy testimonies  
*Isa.* 5. 19. draw nigh that we *m. k.* it  
 7. 15. he *may k.* to refuse the evil  
 37. 20. all *m. k.* that thou art Lord  
 41. 23. that we *may k.* ye are gods  
 43. 10. ye *may k.* and believe me  
 45. 3. thou *m. k.* I am the G. of Isr.  
 6. they *m. k.* from rising of sun  
*Ezek.* 21. 5. all flesh *may k.* I have  
 38. 16. that heathen *may k.* me  
*Dan.* 2. 30. *m. k.* thoughts of heart  
 4. 17. to intent that living *may k.*  
*Mic.* 6. 5. *m. k.* righteousness of L.  
*John* 10. 38. ye *may k.* and believe  
 14. 31. that the world *may k.* 17. 23.  
 17. 3. *m. k.* thee the only true God  
*Acts* 17. 19. *m. k.* wh. this doctrine is of  
 1 Cor. 2. 12. *m. k.* things given of G.  
 2 Cor. 2. 4. *m. k.* love I have to you  
 9. that I *might k.* the proof of you  
*Eph.* 1. 18. ye *m. k.* hope of his calling  
 6. 22. that ye *might k.* our affairs  
*Phil.* 3. 10. that I *may k.* him  
*Col.* 4. 6. ye *may k.* how to answer  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. *m. k.* how th. ongest  
 1 *John* 5. 13. *m. k.* ye ha. eternal life  
 20. we *may k.* him that is true  
 Ife KNOW, or KNOW ye.  
*Gen.* 29. 5. they said, we *k.* him  
*Deut.* 19. 21. how shall we *k.* word  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. nor *k.* we what to do  
*Job* 36. 26. G. is great, we *k.* him not  
*Isa.* 59. 12. our iniquities, we *k.* them  
*Hos.* 6. 3. then shall we *k.* if we follow  
 8. 2. cry to me, my God, we *k.* thee  
 20. 22. 16. we *k.* thou art true,  
*Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.  
*John* 3. 11. we speak that we do *k.*  
 4. 22. we *k.* what we worship  
 6. 42. whose father and moth. we *k.*  
 7. 27. we *k.* whence this man is  
 8. 53. we *k.* that thou hast a devil  
 9. 20. we *k.* that this is our son  
 29. we *k.* that God spake to Moses  
 31. we *k.* God heareth not sinners  
 14. 5. L. we *k.* not whether th. goest  
 21. 24. we *k.* his testimony is true  
*Acts* 17. 20. we would *k.* what these  
*Rom.* 7. 14. we *k.* that law is spiritual  
 8. 28. we *k.* things work for good  
 1 Cor. 8. 1. we *k.* we all ba. knowledge  
 4. we *k.* an idol is nothing in world  
 13. 9. for we *k.* in part, and prophesy  
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we *k.* if our earthly house  
 16. *k.* we no man after the flesh  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. we *k.* that law is good  
*Heb.* 10. 30. we *k.* him that hath said  
 1 *John* 2. 3. we *k.* that we *k.* him  
 5. hereby *k.* we that we are in him  
 12. we *k.* that it is the last time  
 3. 2. we *k.* that when he sh. appear  
 14. we *k.* we have passed fr. death  
 19. we *k.* that we are of the truth  
 24. we *k.* that he abideth in us  
 4. 6. *k.* we spirit of truth and error  
 13. *k.* we that we dwell in him

1 *Joan* 5. 2. we *k.* we love child. of G  
 15. we *k.* that he heareth us, we *k.*  
 we have petitions we desired  
 19. we *k.* that we are of God  
 20. that we may *k.* him that is true  
 Ye KNOW, or KNOW ye.  
*Gen.* 29. 5. he said, *k.* ye Laban?  
*Exod.* 16. 6. at even ye shall *k.*  
 23. 9. ye *k.* the heart of a stranger  
*Nun.* 14. 34. ye *k.* breach of promise  
*Josh.* 3. 10. ye shall *k.* the living God  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 11. ye *k.* man and his comm.  
*Job* 13. 2. what ye *k.* same do I know  
*Ps.* 100. 3. *k.* ye that Lord he is God  
*Isa.* 51. 7. ye that *k.* righteousness  
*Jer.* 48. 17. all ye that *k.* his name  
*Ezek.* 17. 21. ye *k.* I ha. spoken, 37. 14.  
*Joel* 2. 27. ye shall *k.* I am in midst  
*Zech.* 2. 9. yeshall *k.* L. sent me, 6. 15.  
*Mat.* 7. 16. ye shall *k.* by fruits, 20.  
 20. 25. ye *k.* princes of the Gen-  
 tiles, *Mark* 10. 42.  
 24. 32. ye *k.* the summer is nigh,  
*Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.  
 25. 13. for ye *k.* neither day nor hour  
*Mark.* 4. 13. *k.* ye not this parable?  
*Luke* 21. 31. *k.* ye kingd. of G. is nigh  
*John* 7. 28. ye both *k.* me, and know  
 8. 28. then shall ye *k.* that I am he  
 32. and ye shall *k.* the truth  
 49. Caip. said, *k.* ye nothing at all  
 13. 12. *k.* ye what I have done?  
 13. 17. if ye *k.* these things, happy  
 14. 4 wh'tu. I go ye *k.* and way ye *k.*  
 7. from henceforth ye *k.* him, 17.  
 20. ye shall *k.* I am in my Father  
 15. 18. ye *k.* that it hated me  
*Acts* 2. 22. as ye yourselves also *k.*  
 19. 25. *k.* *k.* that by this craft we  
 1 Cor. 15. 53. ye *k.* labo. is not in vain  
 2 Cor. 8. 9. ye *k.* grace of our Lord  
*Gul.* 3. 7. ye *k.* they which are of faith  
*Phil.* 2. 22. ye *k.* the proof of him  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 5. ye *k.* wh. manner of men  
 2. 2. shamefully entreated, as ye *k.*  
 11. ye *k.* how we exhorted  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 6. ye *k.* what witholdeth  
*Heb.* 12. 17. ye *k.* he would ha. inher.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. ye *k.* ye not redeemed  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. ye *k.* these things before  
 1 *John* 2. 20. and ye *k.* all things  
 21. truth, but because ye *k.* it  
 29. ye *k.* he is righte. ye *k.* ev. one  
 3. 5. ye *k.* he manifested to take  
 4. 2. hereby *k.* ye the Spirit of God  
 3 *John* 12. ye *k.* our record is true  
 Ye KNOW, not, or KNOW ye not.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. *k.* ye not there is a prince  
*Job* 21. 29. do ye *not k.* their tokens  
*Mat.* 20. 22. ye *not k.* what ye ask  
 24. 42. ye *k. n.* what hour L. come  
*Mark* 4. 13. *k.* ye not this parable?  
 12. 24. because ye *k. n.* scriptures  
 13. 33. ye *k. n.* when time is, 35.  
*Luke* 9. 55. ye *k. n.* what manner  
*John* 1. 26. one whom ye *k. not*  
 4. 22. ye worship ye *k. not* what  
 32. meat to eat ye *k. not* of  
 7. 28. sent me is true, whom ye *k. n.*  
 8. 19. ye neither *k.* me nor Father  
 9. 30. ye *k. n.* not from whence he is  
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *k. n.* ye not yourselves  
*Jam.* 4. 14. ye *k. n.* what be on morrow  
 1 *John* 2. 21. ye *k. n.* not the truth  
 KNOWEST.  
*Gen.* 30. 26. thou *k.* service I done  
 47. 6. *k.* any man of activity among  
*Exod.* 32. 22. *k.* peo. set on mischief  
*Nun.* 20. 14. *k.* travel hath befallen  
*Deut.* 28. 33. a nation thou *k.* not  
*Josh.* 14. 6. *k.* thing the Lord said  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. *k.* thou not that it will  
 7. 20. L. *k.* thy se: vant, 1 *Chr.* 17. 18.  
 17. 8. said Hushai, thou *k.* father



1 *Kin.* 2. 5. *k.* also what Joab did  
 9. *k.* that thou oughtest to do  
 4. *k.* what thou didst to David  
 8. 39. whose heart thou *k.* thou only  
*k.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.  
*Kin.* 2. 3. *k.* thou *L.* will take, 5.  
 4. 1. *k.* thy servant did fear the *L.*  
*Job* 10. 7. thou *k.* I am not wicked  
 15. 9. what *k.* thou that we *k.* not ?  
 20. 4. *k.* thou not this of old  
 34. 33. therefore speak what thou *k.*  
 38. 5. who laid measures, if thou *k.* ?  
 21. *k.* thou it, bec. wast then born?  
 39. 1. *k.* when goats bring forth, 2  
*Ps.* 40. 9. O *L.* thou *k.* *Jer.* 15. 15.  
 69. 5. O *G.* thou *k.* my foolishness  
 139. 2. thou *k.* my down-sitting  
 4. 10. O *L.* thou *k.* it altogether  
*Prov.* 27. 1. *k.* not what a day bring  
*Ecl.* 11. 2. *k.* not what evil shall be  
 5. *k.* not what is way of the Spirit  
 6. thou *k.* not whether sh. prosper  
*Isa.* 55. 5. call a nation thou *k.* not  
*Jer.* 5. 15. nation whose langu. *k.* not  
 12. 3. but thou, O Lord, *k.* me  
 17. 16. nor desired woeful day, *k.*  
 18. 23. thou *k.* their counsel to slay  
 33. 3. will shew things *k.* thou *k.* not  
*Dan.* 10. 20. *k.* thou wherefore I come  
*Zech.* 4. 5. *k.* not what these be, 13.  
*Mark* 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments,  
*Luke* 18. 20.  
*Luke* 22. 34. sh. thrice deny *th.* *k.* me  
*John* 1. 43. Nath. said, whence *k.* me?  
 3. 10. a master, *k.* not these things?  
 13. 7. what I do, thou *k.* not now  
 16. 30. sure thou *k.* all things, 21. 17.  
 21. 15. yea, *L.* thou *k.* I love thee, 16.  
*Acts* 1. 24. *k.* the hearts of all men  
 2. 18. *k.* his will, and approvest  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. what *k.* thou, O wife  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. thou *k.* all they in Asia  
*Rer.* 3. 17. *k.* not thou art wretched  
 7. 14. I said unto him, sir, thou *k.*  
 KNOWETH.  
*Gen.* 33. 13. *k.* children are tender  
*Deut.* 2. 7. *k.* thy walking thro' wild.  
 34. 6. no man *k.* Moses' sepulchre  
*Josh.* 22. 22. *G.* of gods, he *k.* Israel  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father certainly *k.*  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. serv. *k.* I found grace  
 17. 10. *Isr.* *k.* thy father is mighty  
*Job* 11. 11. he *k.* vain men, he seeth  
 15. 23. *k.* day of darkness is ready  
 23. 10. but he *k.* the way I take  
 28. 7. there is a path no fowl *k.*  
 23. God understandeth and *k.*  
 34. 25. therefore he *k.* their works  
*Ps.* 1. 6. *L.* *k.* way of the righteous  
 37. 18. the *L.* *k.* days of the upright  
 41. 21. he *k.* the secrets of the heart  
 74. 9. nor is there any among us *k.*  
 94. 11. *L.* *k.* thoughts of man vanity  
 103. 14. he *k.* our frame, we are dust  
 104. 19. the sun *k.* his going down  
 138. 6. but the proud he *k.* afar off  
 139. 14. thy works, my soul *k.* well  
*Ecl.* 6. 8. *k.* to walk before living  
 7. 22. thine heart *k.* *th.* hast cursed  
 9. 1. no man *k.* either love or hatred  
*Isa.* 1. 3. the ox *k.* his owner  
*Jer.* 9. 24. he understand, and *k.* me  
*Dan.* 2. 22. he *k.* what is in darkness  
*Nah.* 1. 7. *L.* *k.* them that trust in him  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. the unjust *k.* no shame  
*Mat.* 6. 8. Fa. *k.* what things ye need  
 32. *k.* ye have need of all these  
 things, *Luke* 12. 30.  
 11. 27. no man *k.* the Son but the  
 Father, nor any *k.* the Father  
 save the Son, *Luke* 10. 22.  
 24. 36. of that day *k.* no man, *Mark*  
*Luke* 16. 15. *G.* *k.* your hearts [13. 32.  
*John* 7. 15. how *k.* this man letters?

*John* 7. 27. no man *k.* whence he is  
 10. 15. Fa. *k.* me [14. 17. nor *k.* him  
 19. 35. and he *k.* that he saith true  
*Acts* 15. 8. *G.* which *k.* the hearts  
*Rom.* 8. 27. *k.* what is mind of Spirit  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. what man *k.* things of a  
 man, even things of *G.* *k.* no man  
 8. 2. if any man think he *k.* anything  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. I love you not ? *G.* *k.*  
 31. *G.* Father of our *L.* I lie not  
 12. 2. I cannot tell, *G.* *k.* 3.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *L.* *k.* them that are his  
*Jam.* 4. 17. to him that *k.* to do good  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. *L.* *k.* how to deliv. godly  
 1 *John* 3. 20. *G.* is greater and *k.* all  
 4. 6. he that *k.* God heareth us  
 7. that loveth is born of *G.* *G.*  
*Rev.* 2. 17. name written, no man *k.*  
 12. 12. he *k.* he hath but short time  
 Who KNOWETH, or not  
 KNOWETH.  
*Eth.* 4. 14. *w.* *k.* wheth. *t.* art come  
*Job* 12. 9. who *k.* not in all these  
 14. 21. come to honour, he *k.* it *n.*  
 18. 21. is place of him, that *k.* *n.* *G.*  
 28. 18. man *k.* *n.* the price thereof  
*Ps.* 39. 6. *k.* *n.* who sh. gather them  
 90. 11. *w.* *k.* power of thine anger ?  
 92. 6. a brutish man *k.* *n.* nor a fool  
*Prov.* 7. 23. *k.* *n.* it is for his life  
 9. 18. he *k.* *n.* the dead are there  
 24. 22. *n.* *k.* the ruin of them both  
*Ecl.* 2. 19. *w.* *k.* whether he be wise  
 3. 21. who *k.* the spirit of man  
 6. 12. *w.* *k.* what is good for man  
 7. 7. he *k.* *n.* that which shall be  
 9. 12. for man also *k.* not his time  
 10. 15. he *k.* *n.* how to go to the city  
*Isa.* 29. 15. who seeth us, *w.* *k.* us ?  
*Hos.* 7. 9. gray hairs, yet he *k.* not  
*Joel* 2. 14. *w.* *k.* if he will return  
*Mark* 4. 27. grow up, he *k.* *n.* how  
*John* 7. 49. people, *w.* *k.* *n.* the law  
 12. 35. in darkness, *k.* *n.* whither  
 15. 15. serv. *k.* *n.* what lord doeth  
*1 John* 2. 11. walketh in darkness, *k.* *n.*  
 3. 1. therefore the world *k.* us not  
 4. 8. *k.* *n.* God, for God is love  
 KNOWING.  
*Gen.* 3. 5. as gods *k.* good and evil  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. my father David not *k.*  
*Mat.* 9. 4. Jesus *k.* their thoughts,  
*Luke* 11. 17.  
 22. 29. ye err, not *k.* the scriptures  
*Mark* 5. 30. Jesus *k.* in himself virtue  
 32. woman *k.* what was done in her  
 6. 20. *k.* that he was a just man  
*Luke* 9. 33. Elias, not *k.* wh. he said  
*John* 13. 3. Jesus *k.* Fa. had given all  
 18. 4. Jesus *k.* all that should come  
 19. 28. Jes. *k.* all things were accom.  
 21. 12. none ask him, *k.* it was *L.*  
*Acts* 2. 30. *k.* that God had sworn  
 5. 7. his wife not *k.* what was done  
 20. 22. not *k.* the things shall befall  
*Rom.* 1. 32. *k.* the judgment of God  
 4. 2. not *k.* goodness of *G.* leadeth  
 13. 11. *k.* time, now it is high time  
 4. 14. *k.* he which raised *L.* Jesus  
 5. 6. *k.* that whilst we are at home  
*Eph.* 6. 8. *k.* wh. good any man doeth  
*Col.* 3. 24. *k.* *L.* ye receive reward  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *k.* this, law is for lawless  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 14. *k.* of whom thou learned  
*Heb.* 10. 34. *k.* ye have in heaven  
 11. 8. not *k.* whither he went  
*Jam.* 1. 3. *k.* this, trying of your faith  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *k.* ye are thereunto called  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *k.* shortly I must put off  
 KNOWLEDGE.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. tree of *k.* good and evil, 17.  
*Ecod.* 31. 3. filled Beza, in *k.* 35. 31.  
*Lev.* 4. 23. if sin come to his *k.* 28.  
*Nun.* 24. 16. *k.* of the Most High

*Ruth* 2. 10. shouldst take *k.* of me  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. the Lord is a God of *k.*  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 27. shipmen that had *k.* of  
 sea, 2 *Chron.* 8. 18  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. but thou hast asked *k.*  
 12. wisdom and *k.* is granted thee  
*Neh.* 10. 28. every one having *k.* ?  
*Job* 15. 2. wise man utter vain *k.* ?  
 21. 14. we desire not *k.* of thy ways  
 22. shall any teach God *k.* ?  
 33. 3. my lips shall utter *k.* clearly  
 36. 3. I will fetch my *k.* from afar  
 4. perfect in *k.* is wi. thee, 37. 16  
*Ps.* 19. 2. night to night sheweth *k.*  
 73. 11. is there *k.* in Most High ?  
 94. 10. he that teacheth man *k.*  
 119. 66. teach me judgment and *k.*  
 139. 6. such *k.* too wonderful for me  
 144. 3. what is man thou. takest *k.* of?  
*Prov.* 1. 7. fear of *L.* beginning of *k.*  
 22. fools hate *k.* [12. 3. criest after *k.*  
 29. they hated *k.* did not choose  
 2. 6. out of his month cometh *k.*  
 10. when *k.* is pleasant to thy soul  
 3. 20. by *k.* depths are broken up  
 5. 2. and that thy lips may keep *k.*  
 8. 10. and *k.* rather than choice gold  
 12. and find out *k.* of inventions  
 9. 10. *k.* of Holy is understanding  
 10. 14. wise men lay up *k.*  
 11. 9. thro' *k.* sh. just be delivered  
 12. 23. a prudent man concealeth *k.*  
 13. 16. ev. prudent man deal. wi. *k.*  
 14. 6. *k.* is easy to him that unders.  
 7. perceptive not in him lips of *k.*  
 13. prudent are crowned with *k.*  
 15. 2. tongue of wise useth *k.* aright  
 7. the lips of the wise disperse *k.*  
 14. hath understanding seeketh *k.*  
 17. 27. hath *k.* spareth his words  
 18. 15. heart of prudent getteth *k.*  
 and ear of wise seeketh *k.*  
 19. 25. and he will understand *k.*  
 27. cease to err from words of *k.*  
 20. 15. lips of *k.* are precious jewels  
 21. 11. wise instructed, he receiv. *k.*  
 22. 12. eyes of the Lord preserve *k.*  
 23. 12. apply thine ear to words of *k.*  
 24. 4. by *k.* shall chambers be filled  
 5. a man of *k.* increaseth strength  
 28. 2. by man of *k.* state be prolon.  
 30. 3. nor have the *k.* of Holy  
*Ecl.* 1. 16. heart had experience of *k.*  
 18. increaseth *k.* increase. sorrow  
 2. 21. a man whose labour is in *k.*  
 26. God giveth a man *k.* and joy  
 7. 12. excellency of *k.* is wisdom  
 9. 10. nor *k.* in grave, whi. goest  
*Isa.* 11. 2. *k.* and the fear of the *L.*  
 29. 9. whom shall he teach *k.* ?  
 32. 4. heart of rash sh. understa. *k.*  
 33. 6. wisdom and *k.* sh. be stability  
 40. 14. in judgment, and taught *k.*  
 49. 19. neither is there *k.* nor under.  
 44. 25. and maketh their *k.* foolish  
 47. 10. thy *k.* hath perverted thee  
 53. 11. hy *k.* righteous serv. justify  
*Jer.* 3. 15. which shall feed you wi. *k.*  
 14. every man brutish in his *k.*  
*Dan.* 12. 4. and *k.* shall be increased  
*Hos.* 4. 6. peo. destroyed for lack of  
*k.* thou rejected *k.* I reject thee  
*Hab.* 2. 14. earth filled with *k.* of *L.*  
*Mat.* 2. 7. priest's lips shou. keep *k.*  
*Luke* 1. 77. to give *k.* of salvation  
 11. 52. to have taken away key of *k.*  
*Acts* 4. 13. they marvelled and took *k.*  
 24. 22. more perfect *k.* of that way  
*Rom.* 1. 28. not like to retain *k.* in *k.*  
 2. 20. which hast the form of *k.*  
 3. 20. for by law is the *k.* of sin  
 10. 2. a zeal, not according to *k.*  
 15. 14. ye also are filled with all *k.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. are enriched in all *k.*

1 Cor. 8. 1. we all ha. k. puffeth up  
10. see thee which hast k. at meat  
11. thro' thy k. sh. brother perish  
12. 8. word of k. by same Spirit  
13. 2. understand mysteries and k.  
8. there be k. it shall vanish away  
16. 6. speak by revelation or k.

2 Cor. 2. 14. manifest savour of the k.  
4. 6. light of k. of the glory of God  
6. 6. by k. by long-suffering  
8. 7. as ye abound in faith and k.  
11. 6. rude in speech, yet not in k.  
Eph. 1. 17. you wisdom in k. of him  
3. 19. love of Christ wh. passeth k.  
4. 13. in unity of faith, and k. of Son  
Phil. 1. 9. love may abound more in k.  
3. 8. all things loss for k. of Christ  
Col. 1. 9. filled with the k. of his will  
2. 3. hid treasures of wisdom and k.  
3. 10. put on new man renewed in k.  
1 Tim. 2. 4. men come to k. of truth  
2 Tim. 3. 7. to come to k. of truth  
Heb. 10. 26. if we sin after received k.  
Jam. 3. 13. wise man, endued w. k.  
1 Pet. 3. 7. husb. dwell accord. to k.  
2 Pet. 1. 5. virtue k. k. temperance  
8. nor unfruitful in k. of our Lord  
3. 18. grow in k. of our Lord Jesus  
KNOWLEDGE of God.

Prov. 2. 5. thou shalt find the k. of G.  
Hos. 4. 1. nor k. of God in the land  
6. 6. k. of G. more than burnt-offer.  
Rom. 11. 33. of wisdom, and k. of G.  
1 Cor. 15. 34. some have not k. of G.  
2 Cor. 10. 5. exalteth against k. of G.  
Col. 1. 10. increasing in the k. of G.  
2 Pet. 1. 2. peace, thro' the k. of G.

KNOWLEDGE of the Lord.  
2 Chr. 30. 22. taught good k. of Lord  
Isa. 11. 9. earth full of k. of the Ld.  
2 Pet. 2. 20. escaped thro' k. of Ld.  
No KNOWLEDGE.

Deut. 1. 39. child, that day had no k.  
Ps. 14. 4. work of iniquity no k. 53. 4.  
Isa. 5. 13. because they have no k.  
45. 20. ha. no k. that set up images  
53. 3. we afflicted soul, takest no k.  
Jer. 4. 22. to do good, they ha. no k.  
Without KNOWLEDGE.

Nun. 15. 24. w. k. of congregation  
Job 35. 16. multiplieth words w. k.  
36. 12. shall perish, and die w. k.  
Prov. 2. counsel by words w. k. 42. 3.  
Prov. 19. 2. not good that soul be w. k.  
KNOW.

Gen. 24. 16. nor had any man k. her  
Exod. 2. 14. surely this thing is k.  
Lev. 4. 14. sin they have sinned is k.  
Num. 31. 17. kill ev. woman k. man  
Deut. 1. 13. and k. among tribes, 15.  
Josh. 24. 31. had k. works of the L.  
1 Kin. 18. 36. let it be k. thou art k.  
Ps. 9. 16. the L. is k. by judgment  
31. 7. hast k. my soul in adversities  
43. 3. God is k. in her palaces  
47. 2. thy way may be k. on earth  
76. 1. in Judah is God k., his name  
77. 19. thy footsteps are not k.  
79. 10. let him be k. among heathen  
83. 12. shall wonders be k. in dark?  
91. 14. because he hath k. my name  
139. 1. hast searched me, and k. me  
Prov. 12. 16. fool's wrath present k.  
20. 11. a child is k. by his doings  
31. 23. her husband is k. in gates  
Ecl. 5. 3. fool's voice k. by multitu.  
Isa. 61. 9. seed k. among Gentiles  
56. 14. Lord be k. to his servants  
Jer. 5. 5. have k. the way of the L.  
Ezek. 36. 32. saith Lord God, be it k.  
to you, Acts 4. 10. 13. 33. 28. 23.  
23. 23. k. in eyes of many nations  
Dan. 4. 26. shalt ha. k. heavens rule  
Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all

Zech. 14. 7. a day shall be k. to Ld.  
Mat. 12. 33. tree k. by fruit, Lu. 6. 44.  
24. 43. if the good man of house had  
k. Luke 12. 39.  
19. 42. thou hadst k. in this thy day  
24. 35. was k. in breaking of bread  
John 7. 4. himself seeketh to be k.  
8. 19. if ye had k. me ye should have  
k. my Father also, 14. 7.  
10. 14. I know sheep, am k. of mine  
17. 25. these have k. thou sent me  
Acts 2. 14. be this k. unto you  
15. 18. k. unto God are all his works  
22. 30. have k. the certainty, 23. 28.  
Rom. 1. 19. which may be k. of God  
11. 34. who hath k. the mind of L.  
1 Cor. 2. 16.

1 Cor. 13. 12. even as I also am k.  
14. 7. how k. what is piped or harped  
2 Cor. 3. 2. ye are epistle k. and read  
5. 16. have k. Christ after the flesh  
6. 9. as unknown, and yet well k.  
Gal. 4. 9. have k. God or are k. of G.  
Eph. 3. 10. might be k. by church  
Phil. 4. 5. moderation k. to all men  
2 Tim. 3. 10. fully k. my doctrine  
15. from a child k. holy scriptures  
1 John 2. 13. beca. ye have k. him, 14.  
2 John 1. 1. them that have k. truth  
Made or madest KNOW.

Gen. 45. 1. Joseph m. himself k. to  
Neh. 9. 14. m. k. thy holy sabbath  
Psalm. 98. 2. Lord m. k. his salvation  
103. 7. he m. k. his ways to Moses  
Dan. 2. 23. m. k. to us king's matter  
Hos. 5. 9. m. k. that which shall be  
Luke 2. 17. m. k. abroad the saying  
John 15. 15. all I heard, 1 m. k. to you  
Acts 2. 28. m. k. to me ways of life  
7. 13. Joseph was m. k. to brethren  
Rom. 16. 26. m. k. to all nations  
Eph. 1. 9. m. k. to us mystery of will  
3. 3. he m. k. to me the mystery  
Phil. 4. 6. let requests be m. k. to G.  
2 Pet. 1. 16. m. k. coming of our Ld.  
Make KNOWN.

Nun. 12. 6. I will m. myself k. to him  
1 Chr. 16. 8. m. k. his deeds among  
people, Psal. 105. 1.  
Ps. 89. 1. will I m. k. thy faithful.  
105. 8. might m. k. his mighty power  
145. 12. to make k. to sons of men  
Prov. 1. 23. m. k. my words to you  
Isa. 38. 19. father shall m. k. truth  
61. 2. m. thy name k. to adversaries  
Ezek. 35. 11. m. myself k. among th.  
39. 7. m. my holy name k. in Israel  
Dan. 2. 25. man will m. k. to king  
28. the Lord m. k. to the king, 29.  
Hab. 3. 2. in midst of years m. k.  
Rom. 9. 22. G. willing to m. power k.  
23. m. k. the riches of his glory  
Eph. 6. 19. m. k. mystery of gospel  
Col. 1. 27. to whom God will m. k.  
Not KNOWN.

Gen. 19. 8. two daughters have not  
k. man, Nun. 31. 18, 35. Judg. 2. 12.  
41. 21. n. be k. they had eaten them  
31. plenty shall n. be k. in the land  
Ex. 6. 3. by name JENOVAH was I n. k.  
Deut. 11. 2. children have n. k. 31. 13.  
28. after gods ye k. n. 13. 6, 13.  
Judg. 3. 1. had n. k. wars of Canaan  
16. 9. so his strength was n. k.  
Ruth 3. 14. n. be k. woman came in  
1 Kin. 14. 2. n. k. to be wife of Jero.  
Psalm. 18. 43. people whom I have n. k.  
77. 19. and thy footsteps are not k.  
79. 6. wrath on heathen ha. n. k. thee  
95. 10. and they have not k. my  
ways, Heb. 3. 10.  
147. 20. judgm. they have n. k. them  
Ecl. 6. 5. not seen sun n. k. anything  
Isa. 42. 16. in paths they have not k.

Isa. 44. 18. have n. k. nor understood  
45. 4. though thou hast n. k. me, 5.  
Jer. 4. 22. they have not k. me  
Ezek. 32. 9. countries thou hast n. k.  
Dan. 2. 5. will n. make k. dream, 9.  
4. 7. n. make k. interpretation, 5. 8.  
Hos. 5. 4. they have n. k. the Lord  
Nah. 3. 17. place n. k. where they are  
Mat. 10. 26. there is nothing hid that  
shall n. be k. Luke 8. 17. 12. 2.  
John 8. 55. yet ye have not k. him  
14. 9. and yet hast thou not k. me  
16. 3. have n. k. the Father nor me  
17. 25. Father, world hath n. k. thee  
Rom. 3. 17. way of peace they n. k.  
7. 7. I had n. k. sin but by the law  
2 Pet. 2. 21. n. k. way of righteous.  
1 John 3. 6. sinner not seen n. k. him  
Rev. 2. 24. n. k. the depths of Satan

## L

## LABOUR, Substantive.

Gen. 31. 42. G. seen l. of my hands  
35. 16. Rachel had hard l. 17.  
Deut. 26. 7. L. heard, looked on our l.  
Neh. 5. 13. G. shake every man fr. l.  
Job 29. 11. wilt thou leave l. to him  
Ps. 90. 10. their strength l. sorrow  
104. 23. man goeth to l. till evening  
105. 44. inherited l. of the people  
107. 12. brought down heart with l.  
109. 11. let the stranger spoil his l.  
128. 2. shalt eat the l. of thy hauds  
Prov. 10. 16. L. tendeth to life  
13. 11. gathereth by l. shall increase  
14. 23. in all l. there is profit  
Ecl. 1. 3. what profit hath man of l.  
8. all things are ful of l. man  
2. 10. rejoiced in my portion of my l.  
18. I hated all l. which I had taken  
19. yet shall he rule over all my l.  
21. is a man whose l. is in wisdom  
22. what hath man of all his l?  
24. make his soul enjoy good in l.  
3. 13. 13. 18.  
4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l.  
9. they have a good reward for l.  
5. 15. nothing of l. he may carry  
19. rejoice in l. this is gift of God  
6. 7. all l. of man is for his month  
9. portion in thy l. under the sun  
10. 15. l. of foolish wearieth ev. one  
Isa. 45. 14. l. of Egypt come to thee  
55. 2. why spend your l. for that  
Jer. 3. 24. devoured l. of our fathers  
20. 18. came I out of womb to see l.  
Ezek. 29. 20. given land of Egy. for l.  
Hab. 3. 17. though l. of olive fail  
Hag. 1. 11. drought on l. of hands  
John 4. 38. reap where bestowest no l.  
Rom. 16. 6. bestowed much l. on us  
1 Cor. 3. 8. man receive accord. to l.  
15. 58. know your l. is not in vain  
Gal. 4. 11. lest I bestow l. in vain  
Phil. 1. 22. this is fruit of my l.  
1 Thes. 1. 3. remembering l. of love  
2. 9. remember our l. and travail  
3. 5. and our l. be in vain  
2 Thes. 3. 8. but wrought with l.  
Heb. 6. 10. not forget your l. of love  
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy l. and patience  
LABOUR, Verb.  
Exod. 20. 9. six days shalt thou l.  
Deut. 5. 13.  
Josh. 24. 13. for which he did not l.  
Neh. 4. 22. guard us, and l. on day  
Job 9. 29. why then l. I in vain?  
Ps. 127. 1. except L. build l. in vain  
144. 14. oxen may be strong to l.  
Prov. 21. 25. his hands refuse to l.  
Ecl. 4. l. not to be rich, cease from  
Ecl. 4. 8. saith he, for whom do I l?  
8. 17. though a man l. to seek it out



## LAC

*Isa* 22. 4. I will weep, *I* not to comfort.  
 65. 23. they shall not *I* in vain  
*Jer* 31. 58. the people sh. *I* in vain  
*Lam* 5. 5. under persecution we *I*  
*Mic* 4. 10. *I* to bring forth, O Zion  
*Hab* 2. 13. people should *I* in fire  
*Mat* 11. 28. come to me all ye that *I*  
*John* 6. 27. *I* not for meat th. perish  
*Rom* 16. 12. Tryphosa, who *I* in *L*.  
 1 *Cor* 4. 12. *I* with our own hands  
 2 *Cor* 5. 9. we *I* to be accepted  
*Eph* 4. 28. but rather *I* w. his hands  
*Col* 1. 29. whereunto *I* *L* striving  
 1 *Thess* 5. 12. to know them which *I*  
 1 *Tim* 4. 10. *I* and suffer reproach  
 5. 17. that *I* in word and doctrine  
*Heb* 4. 11. *I* to enter into that rest

## LABOURED.

*Neh* 4. 21. so we *I* in the work  
*Job* 20. 18. wh. he *I* for, sh. he restore  
*Ecc* 2. 11. looked on labour *I* to do  
 19. rule over my labour *I* have *I*  
 5. 16. wh. profit hath he th. *I* wind?  
*Isa* 47. 15. with whom thou hast *I*  
 49. 4. I said, *I* have *I* in vain  
 62. 8. not drink, for which thou *I*  
*Dan* 6. 14. king *I* to deliver Daniel  
*John* 4. 38. men *I* and ye are entered  
*Rom* 16. 12. salute Per. who *I* in *L*.  
 1 *Cor* 15. 10. *I* *L* more abundantly  
*Phil* 2. 16. that *I* have not *I* in vain  
 4. 3. help those that *I* with me  
*Rev* 2. 3. and for my name's sake *I*

## LABOURER, S.

*Mat* 9. 37. harvest plenteous, but *I*  
 few, 38. *Luke* 10. 2.  
 20. *I* went out early to hire *I*  
*Luke* 10. 7. *I* is worthy of his hire.  
 1 *Cor* 3. 9. we are *I* together w. *G*.  
 1 *Tim* 5. 18. *I* is worthy of reward  
*Jam* 5. 4. behold the hire of the *I*

## LABOURETH.

*Prov* 16. 26. he that *I* *L* for himself  
*Ecc* 3. 9. what profit in that he *I*?  
 1 *Cor* 16. 16. submit to eve. one th. *I*  
 2 *Tim* 2. 6. the husbandman that *I*

## LABOURING.

*Ecc* 5. 12. sleep of a *I* man is sweet  
*Col* 2. 35. *I* ye ought to sup. weak  
*Act* 4. 12. always *I* for you in prayer  
 1 *Thess* 2. 9. *I* night and day

## LABOURS.

*Exod* 23. 16. the first-fruits of thy *L*  
*Deut* 28. 33. thy *L* shall a nation eat  
*Prov* 5. 10. *I* be in house of stranger  
*Isa* 58. 3. in day of fast ye exact all *I*  
*Jer* 20. 5. *I* will deliver all their *I*  
*Hos* 12. 8. in my *L* sh. find no iniquity  
*Hag* 2. 17. *I* smote you in all the *L*  
*John* 4. 38. ye are entered in their *L*  
 2 *Cor* 6. 5. in *L* in watchings  
 10. 15. boasting of other men's *L*  
 11. 23. in *L* more abund. in stripes  
*Rev* 14. 13. they may rest fr. their *L*

## LACE.

*Ecc* 28. 28. sh. bind the breast-plate  
 with *L* of blue, 37. | 39. 31.  
*LACK, Substantive.*  
*Gen* 18. 28. wilt destroy all for *L*?  
*Exod* 16. 18. that gathered little had  
 no *L* 2 *Cor* 8. 15.  
*Job* 4. 11. lion perish, for *L* of prey  
 38. 41 young wander for *L* of meat  
*Hos* 4. 6. peo. destroyed for *L* knowl.  
*Phil* 2. 30. life to supply *L* of service  
 1 *Thess* 4. 12. that ye *L* of nothing

## LACK, Verb.

*Gen* 18. 28. if there sh. *L* five of fifty  
*Deut* 8. 9. sh. not *L* anything in it  
*Ps* 34. 10. the young lions do *L*  
*Prov* 28. 27. giveth to poor sh. not *L*  
*Ecc* 9. 8. let thy head *L* no ointment  
*Mat* 19. 20. have *I* kept, wh. *I* I yet?  
*Jam* 1. 5. any *L* wisdom, ask of *G*.

## LAM

## LACKED.

*Deut* 2. 7. thou hast *L* nothing  
 1 *Kin* 4. 27. provided victual, *L* noth.  
*Neh* 9. 21. sustain them, th. *L* noth.  
*Luke* 22. 35. purse, *I* ye any thing?  
*Acts* 4. 34. nor any amo. them th. *L*  
 1 *Cor* 12. 21. more honour to wh. *L*  
*Phil* 4. 10. careful, *L* opportunity  
 LACKEST.  
*Mark* 10. 21. but one thing thou *L*  
 LACKETH. [*Luke* 18. 22.  
*Num* 31. 49. there *L* not one man  
 2 *Sam* 3. 29. not fail one th. *L* bread  
*Prov* 6. 32. adultery, *L* understand.  
 12. 9. honour, himself, and *L* bread  
 2 *Pet* 1. 9. th. *L* these things is blind  
 LACKING.

*Ler* 22. 23. lamb th. hath any thing *L*  
*Judg* 21. 3. there sh. be one tribe *L*  
*Jer* 23. 4. fear no more, nor sh. be *L*  
 1 *Cor* 16. 17. wh. was *L*, they supplied  
 2 *Cor* 11. 9. *L* to me breth. supplied  
 1 *Thess* 1. 10. might perfect what is *L*  
 LAD, S.

*Gen* 21. 17. *G*. heard voice of the *L*  
 18. lift up *L*. | 19. she gave *L* drink  
 20. *G*. was w. the *L* and he grew  
 22. 5. *I* and the *L* will go yonder  
 12. lay not thine hand upon the *L*  
 44. 22. the *L* cannot leave father, 30  
 33. abide instead of *L* let the *L* go  
 34. his life is bound up in the *L*  
 48. 16. Angel redeemed me, bless *L*  
 1 *Sam* 20. 36. Jonathan said to *L* run  
*John* 6. 9. a *L* hath 5 barley loaves  
 LADDER.

*Gen* 28. 12. and behold a *L* set up  
 LADE, ED.

*Gen* 42. 26. *L* asses w. corn, 44. 13.  
 45. 17. *L* your beasts, go to Canaan  
 1 *Kin* 12. 11. father did *L* w. yoke  
*Neh* 4. 17. that *L* wrought *L* work  
*Luke* 11. 46. ye *L* men w. burdens  
*Acts* 28. 10. *L* us w. things necessary  
 LADEN.

*Gen* 45. 23. asses *L* w. good things  
*Isa* 1. 4. a people *L* with iniquity  
*Mat* 11. 28. come, all th. are heavy *L*  
 2 *Tim* 3. 6. silly women, *L* w. sins  
 LADETH, ING.

*Neh* 13. 15. saw some on sab. *L* asses  
*Hab* 2. 6. woe to him th. *L* himself  
*Acts* 27. 10. damage not only of *L*  
 LADY.

*Isa* 47. 5. sh. no more be called a *L*  
 7. saidst, *I* shall be a *L* for ever  
 2 *John* 1. the elder to the elect *L*  
 5. *L* that we love one another  
 LADIES.

*Judg* 5. 29. wise *L* answered her  
*Esth* 1. 18. likewise shall of Persia  
 LAID, see after LAY.

## LAKE.

*Luke* 5. 1. Jesus stood by *L* of Genn.  
 2. saw two ships standing by the *L*  
 8. 23. a storm of wind on the *L*  
 33. herd ran violently into the *L*  
*Rev* 19. 20. both were cast in *L* fire  
 20. 10. devil was cast into *L* of fire  
 14. death and hell cast in *L* of fire  
 15. not in book of life, cast into *L*  
 21. 8. murderers have part in the *L*  
 LAMB.

*Gen* 22. 7. is *L* for a burnt-offering?  
 8. God will provide himself a *L*  
*Exod* 12. 3. they shall take a *L* 21.  
 5. your *L* shall be without blemish  
 13. 13. ass sh. redeem with *L* 34. 20.  
 29. 39. one *L* thou sh. offer in morn.  
 other *L* at evening, 41. *Num* 28. 4.  
 40. with a *L* a tenth deal of flour,  
*Num* 28. 21, 29. | 29. 4, 10, 15.  
*Lev* 2. 3. take a *L* of the first year,  
 14. 10. *Num* 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21.

## LAM

*Ler* 14. 2. the priest shall take *L*  
 23. 12. sh. offer a *L* without blemish  
*Num* 6. 14. ewe-*L* of first year for off.  
 15. 5. with the sacrifice for one *L*  
 1 *Sam* 7. 9. Sam. offered sucking *L*  
 2 *Sam* 12. 4. took the poor man's *L*  
*Isa* 11. 6. wolf shall dwell w. the *L*  
 16. 1. send ye *L* to ruler of the land  
 53. 7. he was brought as a *L* to the  
 slaughter, *Jer* 11. 19.  
 65. 25. wolf and *L* sh. feed together  
 66. 3. that sacrificeth a *L* as if he cut  
*Ezek* 45. 15. one *L* out of a flock  
*Hos* 4. 16. Lord will feed them as *L*  
*John* 1. 29. behold the *L* of God, 36.  
*Acts* 8. 32. like a *L* dumb bef. shearer  
 1 *Pet* 1. 19. as a *L* without blemish  
*Rev* 5. 6. midst of elders stood a *L*  
 8. four beasts fell down bef. the *L*  
 12. worthy is the *L* that was slain  
 6. 16. hide us from wrath of the *L*  
 7. 10. salvation to our *G*. and the *L*  
 14. made white in blood of the *L*  
 17. *L* sh. feed and lead to fount.  
 12. 11. overcame him by blood of *L*  
 13. 8. *L* slain from founda. of world  
 11. he had two horns like a *L*  
 14. 1. a *L* stood on the mount Sion  
 4. these are they that follow the *L*  
 10. tormented in presence of the *L*  
 15. 3. song of Moses and song of *L*  
 17. 14. war w. *L* and *L* overcome  
 19. 7. for marriage of the *L* is come  
 21. 9. *I* will show thee bride, *L* wife  
 14. names of twelve apostles of *L*  
 22. *G*. Alm. and *L* are the temple  
 23. and the *L* is the light thereof  
 27. written in the *L* book of life  
 22. 1. out of throne of *G*. and *L* 3.  
 LAMBS.

*Gen* 30. 40. Jacob did separate the *L*  
*Num* 7. 87. *L* of first year twelve  
*Deut* 32. 14. with fat of *L* and rams  
 1 *Sam* 15. 9. Saul spared the best *L*  
 2 *Kin* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *L*  
 1 *Chr* 29. 21. offered to *L* 1000 *L*  
 2 *Chr* 29. 22. priests killed *L*  
*Ezra* 7. 17. that thou mayest buy *L*  
*Ps* 37. 20. wicked sh. be as fat of *L*  
 114. 4. little hills skipped like *L*  
*Prov* 27. 26. *L* are for thy clothing  
*Isa* 1. 11. *I* delight not in blood of *L*  
 5. 17. *L* feed after their manner  
 34. 6. the sword of *L* w. blood of *L*  
 41. 11. gather the *L* with his arm  
*Jer* 51. 40. them like *L* to slaughter  
*Ezek* 39. 18. ye sh. drink blood of *L*  
 46. 4. in sab. 6. *L* || 6. new moons 6. *L*  
*Amos* 6. 4. and eat *L* out of the flock  
*Luke* 10. 3. forth as *L* amo. wolves  
*John* 21. 15. Jesus saith, feed my *L*  
 Seven LAMBS.

*Gen* 21. 28. Abraham set s. ewe-*L*  
*Lev* 23. 18. offer with the bread s. *L*  
*Num* 28. 11. ye shall offer s. *L* of the  
 first year, 19. 27. | 29. 2, 8, 36  
 2 *Chr* 29. 21. brought s. *L* for offer.  
 Two LAMBS.  
*Exod* 29. 38. two *L* of the first year  
 offer, *Num* 28. 3.  
*Ler* 14. 10. on eighth day take *L*  
*Num* 28. 9. and on sabbath two *L*  
 LAME.

*Ler* 21. 18. *L* man sh. not approach  
*Deut* 15. 21. if *L* sh. not sacrifice it  
 2 *Sam* 4. 4. Jonath. had son *L* 9, 3, 13.  
 5. 6. except take away blind and *L*  
 19. 26. because thy servant is *L*  
*Job* 29. 15. eyes to blind, feet to *L*  
*Prov* 26. 7. legs of *L* are not equal  
*Isa* 33. 23. the *L* take the prey  
 35. 6. *L* man leap as an hart  
*Jer* 31. 8. bring with them the *L*  
*Mal* 1. 8. ye offer the *L* for sacrifice?

*Mat.* 11. 5. the *L*. walk, 15. 31. | 21.  
14. *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Luke* 14. 13. call poor, *L*. and blind  
*Acts* 3. 2. a man, *L*. fr. womb, carried  
8. 7. many that were *L*. were healed  
*Heb.* 12. 13. lest *L*. be turn. out of way  
LAMENT.

*Judg.* 11. 40. daught. of *Isr.* went to *L*.  
*Isa.* 19. 8. *fishers* also mourn and *L*.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 7. they shall *L*. for the teats  
*Jer.* 16. 5. neither go to *L*. them, 6.  
22. 18. they shall not *L*. for him  
31. 5. they will *L*. thee, saying, ah, *L*.  
*Ezek.* 32. 16. daugh. of nations *L*. her  
*Joel* 1. 8. *L*. like virgin *wi.* sackcloth  
13. gird yourselves, *L*. ye priests  
*Mic.* 2. 4. *L*. with doleful lamentation  
*John* 16. 20. I say, ye sh. weep and *L*.  
*Rev.* 18. 9. kings of the earth shall *L*.  
LAMENTED.

1 *Sam.* 6. 19. people *L*. because *Lord*  
25. 1. all *Israelites* *L*. Samuel, 28. 3.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 17. David *L*. over Saul  
3. 33. the king *L*. over Abner  
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. Jeremiah *L*. for Josiah  
*Jer.* 16. 4. sh. die and not be *L*. 25. 33.  
*Mat.* 11. 17. but ye have not *L*.  
*Luke* 23. 27. a great company *L*. Jesus  
LAMENTABLE.

*Dan.* 6. 20. king cried with *L*. voice  
LAMENTATION.

*Gen.* 50. 10. mourned with a sore *L*.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 17. D. lamented with this *L*.  
*Ps.* 78. 64. their widows made no *L*.  
*Jer.* 7. 29. take up *L*. on high places  
9. 10. habitations of wilderness *L*.  
31. 15. in Ramah *L*. *Mat.* 2. 18.  
48. 38. there shall be *L*. generally  
*Lam.* 2. 5. *Lord* hath increased *L*.  
*Ezek.* 19. 1. take up *L*. for princes  
14. this is *L*. and shall be for *L*.  
28. 12. take up *L*. on king of Tyrs  
32. 2. take up *L*. for Pharaoh, 16.  
*Amos* 5. 16. such as are skilful of *L*.  
10. turn all your songs into *L*.  
*Acts* 8. 2. made great *L*. over Stephen  
LAMENTATIONS.

2 *Chr.* 35. 25. the singers spake of  
Josiah in their *L*.  
*Ezek.* 2. 10. was written therein *L*.  
LAMP.

*Gen.* 15. 17. burning *L*. that passed  
*Erod.* 27. 20. cause the *L*. to burn  
1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere *L*. went out  
2 *Sam.* 22. 29. thou art my *L*. O *Lord*  
1 *Kin.* 15. 4. G. gave him *L*. in *Jer.*  
*Job* 12. 5. is as *L*. despised in him  
*Ps.* 119. 105. thy word is *L*. to feet  
132. 17. ordained *L*. for mine anoint.  
*Pron.* 6. 23. for commandment is *L*.  
13. 9. lamp of wicked sh. be put out  
20. 20. curseth father, *L*. be put out  
*Isa.* 62. 1. salvation as *L*. that burneth  
*Rev.* 8. 10. star burning as it were *L*.  
LAMPS.

*Erod.* 25. 37. light *L*. thereof, 40. 4.  
30. 7. dresseth *L*. burn incense on it  
35. 14. his *L*. with oil for the light  
40. 25. lighted the *L*. before the *Ld.*  
*Num.* 8. 2, 3. | 2 *Chr.* 13. 11.  
*Lep.* 24. 2. the *L*. to burn continually,  
*Judg.* 7. 16. he put *L*. within pitchers  
20. held the *L*. in their left hand  
1 *Kin.* 7. 49. he made *L*. of gold,  
2 *Chr.* 4. 20, 21.  
*Job* 41. 19. out of mouth go burn. *L*.  
*Ezek.* 1. 13. like the appearance of *L*.  
*Dan.* 10. 6. and his eyes as *L*. of fire  
*Mat.* 25. 1. ten virgins took *L*. 3. 4.  
7. virgins arose, trimmed their *L*.  
8. give us oil, our *L*. are gone out  
*Seren* LAMPS.

*Erod.* 37. 23. made *s.* *L*. of pure gold  
*Zech.* 4. 2. a candlestick and seven *L*.

*Rev.* 4. 5. were *s.* *L*. of fire burning  
LAN CE.

*Jer.* 50. 42. they that hold *L*. are cruel  
LAN CETS.

1 *Kin.* 18. 28. cut themselves with *L*.  
LAN D.

*Gen.* 2. 12. the gold of that *L*. is good  
10. 11. out of that *L*. went Ashur  
12. 1. into *L*. I shew thee, *Acts* 7. 3.  
13. 6. *L*. was not able to bear them  
17. 8. I will give unto thee and thy  
seed *t.* *e.* *L*. 28. 13. | 35. 12.  
20. 15. behold, my *L*. is before thee  
24. 37. Canaanite, in whose *L*. I dwell  
47. 20. bought *L*. so *L*. became Phar.  
22. only *L*. of priests he bought not  
*Erod.* 10. 15. the *L*. was darkened  
20. 12. days may be long upon the *L*.  
*Lep.* 16. 22. goat bear iniquities to *L*.  
18. 28. *L*. spue not you out, 20. 22.  
25. 2. then *L*. keep a sabbath, 26. 34.  
23. *L*. not be sold, the *L*. is mine  
26. 4. *L*. sh. yield her increase, 25. 19.  
33. *L*. of your enemies eat you up  
*Num.* 13. 32. *L*. is a *L*. eateth inhabit.  
14. 24. servant Cal. I will bring to *L*.  
15. 2. when come into *L*. of habita-  
tion, 18. *Deut.* 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 26. 1.  
32. 4. country *L*. smote *L*. for cattle  
35. 33. for blood defileth the *L*.  
*Deut.* 2. 20. counted *L*. of giants, 3. 13.  
8. 9. *L*. whose stones are iron  
11. 12. a *L*. which the *L*. careth for  
29. 23. whole *L*. brimstone and salt  
32. 10. he found him in a desert *L*.  
43. he will be merciful to his *L*.  
33. 13. blessed of the *Lord* be his *L*.  
34. 1. the *Lord* shewed him all the *L*.  
*Josh.* 2. 1. sent men, saying, view *L*.  
11. 16. Joshua took all that *L*. 23.  
14. 15. and the *L*. had rest from war  
24. 13. a *L*. for which ye did not lab.  
*Judg.* 3. 11. *L*. had rest 40 years, 5. 31.  
30. *L*. had rest fourscore years  
18. 10. ye shall come to a large *L*.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 29. my father troubled *L*.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. saying, whose is the *L*?  
9. 7. I restore thee all the *L*. of Saul  
21. 14. God entreated for *L*. 24. 25.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 3. to cry to king for her *L*.  
17. 26. manner of God of the *L*. 27.  
18. 33. gods delivered his *L*. *Isa.* 35. 18.  
21. 8. move any more out of the *L*.  
2 *Chron.* 33. 8.  
23. 12. left poor of *L*. *Jer.* 52. 16.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. and the *L*. was wide  
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck them out of my *L*.  
34. 8. when he had purged the *L*.  
*Ezra* 9. 12. that ye may eat the good  
of *L*. *Isa.* 1. 19.  
*Neh.* 5. 16. nor bought we any *L*.  
*Job* 31. 38. if my *L*. cry against me  
37. 13. correction, or his *L*. or mercy  
39. 6. the barren *L*. his dwellings  
*Psal.* 10. 16. heathen perish. out of *L*.  
42. 6. remember thee fr. *L*. of *Jord*.  
44. 3. they got not *L*. in possession  
52. 5. root thee out of *L*. of living  
80. 9. take deep root, and it filled *L*.  
101. 6. mine eyes on faithful of *L*.  
8. I will destroy wicked of the *L*.  
105. 16. he called for famine on *L*.  
106. 24. they despised pleasant *L*.  
38. the *L*. was polluted with blood  
107. 34. turn. fruitful *L*. into barren.  
143. 6. thirsts after thee as thirsty *L*.  
10. lead me into *L*. of uprightness  
*Pron.* 12. 11. tilloth *L*. besatis, 28. 19.  
28. 2. for transgression of *L*. princes  
*Ecdl.* 10. 16. woe, O *L*. wh. king is child  
17. blessed, O *L*. when king is son  
*Isa.* 5. 30. look unto *L*. behold sorrow  
7. 16. *L*. thou abhorrest be forsaken  
9. 19. thro' wrath of *L*. *L*. darkened

*Isa.* 18. 1. woe to the *L*. shadowing  
19. 24. be a blessing in midst of *L*.  
21. 1. cometh from desert, terrible *L*.  
24. 3. the *L*. shall be utterly emptied  
11. the mirth of the *L*. is gone  
30. 6. into *L*. of trouble and anguish  
32. 2. as shadow of rock in weary *L*.  
13. on *L*. of people sh. comethorns  
33. 17. behold *L*. that is very far off  
35. 7. thirsty *L*. springs of water  
49. 19. *L*. of destruction too narrow  
53. 8. cut off out of *L*. of the living  
*Jer.* 2. 2. in *L*. that was not sown  
6. led us through *L*. of deserts  
7. entered, ye defiled my *L*. 3. 9.  
15. the young lions made *L*. waste  
3. 19. shall I give thee pleasant *L*?  
4. 20. the whole *L*. is spoiled  
5. 19. serve in *L*. that is not yours  
6. 8. lest make thee *L*. not inhabited  
8. 16. whole *L*. trembled at sound  
9. 12. the *L*. perisheth and is burnt  
11. 19. cut him off from *L*. of living  
12. 4. how long shall the *L*. mourn?  
15. I will bring every man to his *L*.  
16. 15. brought fr. *L*. of north, 31. 16.  
18. because they have defiled my *L*.  
22. 27. *L*. whereunto they desire  
23. 15. profaneness gone forth to *L*.  
40. 12. and thy cry hath filled the *L*.  
50. 18. punish king of Babylon and *L*.  
59. for it is the *L*. of graven images  
51. 43. *L*. wherein no man dwelleth  
*Ezek.* 7. 23. *L*. full of bloody crimes  
8. 17. have filled *L*. with violence  
9. 9. and the *L*. is full of blood  
14. 17. sword on *L*. | 19. pestilence  
17. 5. he took also of seed of the *L*.  
13. hath taken mighty of the *L*.  
22. 24. the *L*. is not cleansed  
30. stand in gap before me for *L*.  
32. 4. then I leave thee upon the *L*.  
33. 2. when I bring sword upon *L*.  
24. the *L*. given us for inheritance  
36. 5. appointed *L*. into possession  
13. thou *L*. devoutest up men  
38. 9. like a cloud to cover the *L*. 16  
11. go up to *L*. of unvalled villages  
39. 12. that they may cleanse the *L*.  
*Dan.* 11. 16. stand in glorious *L*. 41.  
*Hos.* 4. 3. therefore shall *L*. mourn  
*Joel* 1. 6. a nation come up upon *L*.  
2. 3. the *L*. is as the garden of Eden  
15. then will *L*. be jealous for *L*.  
21. O *L*. be glad | 3. 2. parted my *L*.  
*Amos* 5. 2. she is forsaken upon her *L*.  
7. 10. the *L*. not able to bear words  
8. 4. make poor of the *L*. to fail  
3. shall not *L*. tremble for this?  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. praise and fame in ev. *L*.  
*Zech.* 3. 9. remove iniquity of that *L*.  
12. 12. the *L*. shall mourn, ev. family  
13. 2. unclean spirit pass out of *L*.  
*Mat.* 3. 12. shall be a delightful *L*.  
*Mat.* 9. 26. fame went abroad into *L*.  
10. 15. tolerable for *L*. of *Sod.* 11. 24  
27. 45. was darkness over all the *L*.  
Mark 15. 33.  
*Mark* 6. 47. and he alone on the *L*.  
*Luke* 14. 35. neither fit for the *L*.  
*John* 6. 21. immediately ship was at *L*.  
*Acts* 4. 37. Barna. having *L*. sold it  
5. 8. tell me whether ye sold the *L*.  
27. 39. was day, they knew not *L*.  
43. into the sea, and get to *L*.  
See BENJAMIN, CHALDEANS, CA-  
NAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DI-  
VIDE, DIVIDED.  
*Dry* L AND.

*Gen.* 1. 9. and let the *dry* *L*. appear  
10. and God called the *dry* *L*. earth  
7. 22. of all that was in *dry* *L*. died  
*Erod.* 4. 9. pour water on the *dry* *L*.  
14. 21. *Lord* made the sea *dry* *L*.



*Ezod.* 14. 29. Israel walked on dry *L*.  
15. 19. on d. l. midst of sea, *Neh.* 9. 11.  
*Josh.* 4. 18. priests' feet lifted on d. l.  
22. Isr. came over Jordan on d. l.  
*Ps.* 63. 1. length for thee in a d. l.  
65. 6. he turned the sea into d. l.  
68. 6. the rebellious dwelt in d. l.  
95. 5. and his hands formed the d. l.  
*Isa.* 41. 18. I will make d. l. springs  
*Jer.* 50. 12. hindmost sh. be a d. l.  
51. 43. cities are d. l. and wilderness  
*Hos.* 2. 3. lest I set her as a dry *L*.  
*Jonah* 1. 9. G. who made sea and d. l.  
*Hag.* 2. 6. I will shake sea and d. l.  
*Heb.* 11. 29. passed Red sea as by d. l.  
See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.

## In the LAND.

*Gen.* 13. 7. Canaanite dwelt in t. l.  
31. 13. plenty not be known in t. l.  
47. 4. to sojourn in t. l. we are come  
*Ezod.* 8. 25. go, sacrifice to G. in t. l.  
9. 5. the L. sh. do this thing in t. l.  
*Lev.* 26. 6. I will give peace in t. l.  
*Deut.* 5. 16. go well with thee in t. l.  
11. 9. that you may prolong your  
days in the L. 21. 25. 15.  
25. 19. G. hath given thee rest in t. l.  
31. 13. fear L. as long as live in t. l.  
*Judg.* 18. 7. was no magistr. in t. l.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 4. O th. I were judge in t. l.  
2 *Chr.* 6. 31. fear thee so long as in t. l.  
32. 31. wonder that was done in t. l.  
*Job* 28. 13. nor is it found in the l.  
*Ps.* 27. 13. goodness of the L. in t. l.  
116. 9. walk before the L. in t. l.  
142. 5. thou art my portion in t. l.  
*Isa.* 7. 22. honeysh. ev. one cat in t. l.  
26. 10. in t. l. of uprightness he deal  
33. 11. not see L. in t. l. of living  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. I shall set glory in t. l.  
32. 23. caused terror in t. l. 24. 32.  
37. 22. make them one nation in t. l.  
45. 8. in t. l. shall be his possession  
*Hos.* 4. 1. there is no truth in the l.  
*Luke* 21. 23. be great distress in t. l.  
*Heb.* 11. 9. by faith he sojourn. in t. l.  
See INHABITANTS, INHERIT,

## ISRAEL, JUDAH.

## OUR LAND.

*Gen.* 47. 19. buy us and o. l. for bread  
*Ps.* 85. 12. and o. l. sh. yield increase  
*Mic.* 5. 5. Assyrian sh. come to o. l.  
Own LAND.  
*Ezod.* 18. 27. Jethro went into his o.  
l. *Num.* 10. 30. [2 *Chr.* 9. 5.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 6. report I heard in my o. l.  
2 *Kin.* 18. 32. take you to a land like  
your o. l. *Isa.* 36. 17.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. return. my shame to o. l.  
*Isa.* 13. 14. flee every one to his o. l.  
14. 1. and set them in their own l.  
37. 7. fall by the sword in his own l.  
*Jer.* 23. 8. dwell in their o. l. 27. 11.  
27. 7. Egypt, into their o. l. 42. 12.  
*Ezek.* 34. 13. will bring them to their  
o. l. 36. 24. [27. 14. 21. [29. 28.  
*Amos* 7. 11. led captive out their o. l.  
See PEOPLE, POSSESS, POSSESSION,

## STRANGE.

## Their LAND, S.

*Gen.* 47. 22. the priests sold not t. l.  
*Num.* 18. 20. Aa. had no inlier. in t. l.  
*Deut.* 2. 5. will not give you of t. l. 9.  
29. 28. L. rooted them out of t. l.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 43. pray to thee toward t. l.  
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. forgive sin and heal t. l.  
*Ps.* 105. 32. gave flaming fire in t. l.  
135. 12. gave t. l. for an heritage,  
*Isa.* 2. 7. t. l. is full of silver [136. 21.  
8. their l. also is full of idols  
*Jer.* 12. 14. will pluck them out t. l.  
16. 15. I will bring them again to t. l.  
51. 5. tho' t. l. was filled with sin  
*Ezek.* 34. 27. they shall be safe in t. l.

*Ezek.* 39. 26. they dwell safely in t. l.  
*Amos* 9. 15. I will plant them on t. l.  
This LAND.  
*Gen.* 12. 7. the Lord said, unto thy  
seed will I give t. l. 15. 18 [24.  
7. [43. 4. *Ezod.* 32. 13.  
31. 13. get thee out from t. l. return  
50. 24. G. will bring you out of t. l.  
*Num.* 14. 3. L. brought us unto t. l.  
32. 5. let t. l. be given to thy serv.  
22. t. l. shall be your possession  
*Deut.* 4. 22. but I must die in t. l.  
29. 24. the L. done thus to t. l. ? 27  
1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.  
*Judg.* 2. 2. no league wi. inhab. of t. l.  
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. they shall come into t. l.  
*Jer.* 14. 15. sword sh. not be in t. l.  
16. 3. fathers th. begat them in t. l.  
6. great and small sh. die in t. l.  
22. 12. he shall see t. l. no more  
24. 6. I will bring them again to t. l.  
25. 9. I will bring them against t. l.  
11. t. whole l. sh. be a desolation  
32. 41. and I will plant them in t. l.  
36. 29. king of Babylon destroy t. l.  
40. 10. if ye will abide in this l.  
45. 4. I will pluck up t. whole l.  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. to us is this l. given  
47. 14. t. l. sh. fall to you for inlier  
*Acts* 7. 4. he removed him into t. l.  
Thy LAND.

*Ezod.* 23. 10. six years sh. sow t. l.  
26. nothing sh. cast young in t. l.  
34. 24. nor shall any man desire t. l.  
*Deut.* 7. 13. he will bless fruit of t. l.  
21. 23. that thy l. be not defiled  
28. 12. to give the rain to thy l.  
18. cursed be the fruit of t. l. 42.  
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. sh. famine come to t. l. ?  
*Ps.* 85. 1. hast been favourable to t. l.  
*Isa.* 8. 8. wings fill breadth of t. l.  
60. 18. violence no more heard in t. l.  
62. 4. nor sh. t. l. be termed desolate,  
L. delighteth in thee, and t. l.  
*Ezek.* 32. 8. I will set dark. on t. l.  
*Amos* 7. 17. t. l. sh. be divided by line  
*Nah.* 3. 13. gates of t. l. sh. be wide  
Your LAND.

*Gen.* 47. 23. I bought you and y. l.  
*Lev.* 19. 9. reap harvest of y. l. 23. 22.  
26. 5. dwell in y. l. safely  
6. nor sh. sword go through y. l.  
20. y. l. sh. not yield her increase  
*Deut.* 11. 14. give you rain of y. l.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. lighten hand fr. off y. l.  
*Jer.* 5. 19. served strange gods in y. l.  
27. 10. remove you far from y. l.  
44. 22. therefore is y. l. a desolation  
LANDED, ING.  
*Acts* 18. 22. when we l. at Cesarea  
21. 3. sailed to Syria, and l. at Tyre  
28. 12. l. at Syracuse three days  
LAND-mark, s.  
*Deut.* 19. 14. not remove thy neigh-  
bour's L.-m. *Prov.* 22. 28. [23. 10.  
27. 17. cursed that removeth L.-m.  
*Job* 24. 2. some remove the L.-marks  
LANDS.

*Gen.* 41. 54. dearth was in all l. 57.  
47. 18. not left but our bodies and l.  
*Judg.* 11. 13. restore those L. again  
1 *Chr.* 14. 17. fame of Dav. went all l.  
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear fell on all the l.  
32. 17. as gods of other l. have not  
*Exra* 9. 1. not separated fr. peo. of l.  
*Neh.* 5. 3. we have mortgaged our l.  
5. for other men have our l.  
11. restore I pray you, their l.  
*Ps.* 49. 11. their l. after own names  
66. 1. make a noise all ye l. 100. 1.  
105. 44. give them L. of the heathen  
106. 27. hand, to scatter them in l.  
107. 3. gathered them out of l.  
*Jer.* 27. 6. these l. to Nebuchadnezzar

*Ezek.* 20. 6. which is glory of all l. 15.  
30. 27. gather out of enemies' l.  
*Mat.* 19. 29. hath forsaken houses, l.  
Mark 10. 29.  
*Mark* 10. 30. receive hundred fold, l.  
*Acts* 4. 34. many were possessors of l.

## LANES.

*Luke* 14. 21. go quickly into the a.  
LANGUAGE, S  
*Gen.* 11. 1. whole earth was of one l.  
6. peo. is one, they have all one l.  
7. and there confound their l. 9.  
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. speak in the Syrian l.  
*Isa.* 36. 11. [Isa. 36. 13.  
*Neh.* 13. 24. children not speak Jews' l.  
but according to l. of people  
*Ps.* 19. 3. no l. where voice is heard  
81. 5. heard a l. I understood not  
114. 1. from a people of strange l.  
*Jer.* 15. 15. five cities speak L. Canaan  
*Isa.* 9. 15. whose l. thou knowest not  
*Ezek.* 3. 5. to a people of hard l. 6.  
*Dan.* 3. 4. O people, nations, and l.  
3. 29. every l. that speaketh amiss  
7. all l. fell down and worshipped  
4. 1. Nebu. all l. [6. 25. Dari. to all l.  
5. 19. all l. trembled and feared  
7. 14. nations, and l. sho. serve him  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. will turn to peo. a pure l.  
*Zeck.* 8. 23. ten men out of all l.  
*Acts* 2. 6. heard them speak in own l.

## LANGUAGE.

*Isa.* 16. 8. for the fields of Heshbon l.  
19. 8. spread nets on waters sh. l.  
24. 4. haughty people of the earth l.  
*Jer.* 14. 2. the gates of Judah l.  
*Hos.* 4. 3. every one therein shall l.

## LANGUISHED, ETH.

*Isa.* 24. 4. world l. and fadeeth away  
7. the vine l. [33. 9. the earth l.  
*Jer.* 15. 9. that hath born seven l.  
*Lam.* 2. 8. wall lament, l. together  
*Joel* 1. 10. the oil l. [12. fig-tree l.  
*Nah.* 1. 4. Bathan l. and Carmel l.

## LANGUISHING.

*Ps.* 41. 3. L. strengthen on bed of l.  
LANTERNS.  
*John* 8. 13. Judas cometh with l.

## LAP.

2 *Kin.* 4. 39. gathered gourds, l. full  
*Neh.* 5. 13. I shook my l. and said  
*Prov.* 16. 33. lot is cast into the l.

## LAPPED, ETIL.

*Judg.* 7. 5. that l. water as a dog  
6. number l. were three hundred  
7. by them that l. I will save you  
LAPWING. See BAT.

## LARGE.

*Ezod.* 3. 8. into a good and l. land  
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. he brought me into a  
l. place, *Psal.* 18. 19.  
*Neh.* 4. 19. the work is great and l.  
9. 35. not served thee in the l. land  
*Ps.* 31. 8. hast set my feet in a l. room  
118. 5. Lord set me in a l. place  
*Isa.* 22. 18. toss thee into l. country  
30. 23. thy cattle feed in l. pastures  
*Jer.* 22. 14. I will build l. chambers  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. sister's cup deep and l.  
*Hos.* 4. 16. L. feed them in a l. place  
*Mat.* 28. 12. gave l. money to soldiers  
*Mark* 14. 15. and he will shew you a  
l. upper-room, *Luke.* 22. 12  
al. 6. 11. how l. letter I have writ  
o. 21. 16. length as l. as breadth  
LARGENESS.

1 *Kin.* 4. 29. G. gave Solo. l. of heart  
LASCIVIOUSNESS.

*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed l.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of the l.  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of flesh manifest, l.  
*Eph.* 4. 19. given themselves to l.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we walked in l.  
*Jude* 4. turning grace of G. into l.

*Gen.* 49. 19. Gad shall overcome at *L*.  
*Num.* 23. 10. let my *L*. end be like his  
*2 Sam.* 23. 1. these *L*. words of David  
*1 Chr.* 23. 27. by *L*. words of David  
*Neh.* 8. 18. from first day to the *L*.  
*Prov.* 5. 11. and thou mourn at the *L*.  
*Psa.* 41. 4. 1 *Ld.* the first and *L*. 44. 6.  
 || 43. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11, 17. || 2.8. || 22.13.  
*Lam.* 1. 9. remembereth not *L*. end  
*Pan.* 8. 3. and the higher came up *L*.  
*Amos* 9. 1. I will say the *L*. of them  
*Mat.* 12. 45. *L*. state of that man is  
 worse than the first, *Luke* 11. 26.  
 19. 30. first shall be *L*. and *L*. first,  
 20. 16. *Mark* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30.  
 20. 12. *L*. have wrought one hour  
 14. give to *L*. even as unto thee  
 27. 64. *L*. error worse than the first  
*Mark* 9. 35. first, the same shall be *L*.  
*Luke* 12. 59. till thou hast paid *L*. mite  
*1 Cor.* 4. 9. set forth us apostles *L*.  
 15. 8. *L*. of all he was seen of me  
 26. *L*. enemy is death || 45. *L*. Adam  
*Rev.* 2. 19. *L*. works be more th. first

## LAST day, days.

*Gen.* 49. 1. befall you in the *L*. days  
*John* 6. 39. should raise it up again  
 at the *L*. day, 47, 44, 54.  
 7. 37. in *L*. day, great day of feast  
 11. 24. he shall rise again at *L*. day  
*Tim.* 3. 1. *L*. d. perilous times come  
*Heb.* 1. 2. spoken in *L*. d. by his Son  
*Jam.* 3. 3. heaped treasure for *L*. d.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. come in *L*. days scoffers  
 LAST time, times.

*1 Pet.* 1. 5. to be revealed in *L*. time  
 20. was manifest in these *L*. times  
*1 John* 2. 18. children, it is the *L*. t.  
*Jude* 18. should be mockers in *L*. t.

## LASTED, ING.

*Deut.* 33. 15. precious things of *L*. hills  
*Judg.* 14. 17. she wept while feast *L*.

## LATCHET.

*Isa.* 5. 27. *L*. of their shoes be broken  
*Mark* 1. 7. *L*. of whose shoes, *Lu.* 3. 16.

## LATE, LY.

*Ps.* 127. 2. is vain for you to sit up *L*.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. of *L*. my people risen up  
*Acts* 18. 2. Aquila *L*. come from Italy

## LATIN.

*Luke* 23. 38. written in *L*. *John* 19. 20.

## LATTER.

*Deut.* 11. 14. give you first and *L*. rain  
*Job* 19. 25. Redeemer stand at *L*. day  
 29. 23. opened mouth, as for *L*. rain  
*Prov.* 16. 15. favour as cloud of *L*. rain  
 19. 20. thou mayest be wise in *L*. end  
*Jer.* 3. 3. there hath been no *L*. rain  
 5. 24. former and *L*. rain in season  
*Dim.* 8. 23. *L*. time of their kingdom  
*Hos.* 6. 3. come as *L*. and former rain  
*Joel* 2. 23. *L*. rain in the first month  
*Amos* 7. 1. in beginning of *L*. growth  
*Hug.* 2. 9. glory of *L*. house greater  
*Zech.* 10. 1. ask rain in time of *L*. rain  
*1 Tim.* 4. 1. in *L*. times some depart  
 See DAYS, END.

## LATTICE.

*Judg.* 5. 28. cried through the *L*.  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah fell through *L*.  
*Cant.* 2. 9. shew. himself through *L*.

## LAUD.

*Rom.* 15. 11. praise Lord and *L*. him

## LAVER, S.

*Erod.* 30. 18. also make a *L*. of brass  
 28. *L*. and foot, 31. 9. || 35.16. || 39. 39.  
 38. he made the *L*. of brass  
 40. 7. thou shalt set the *L*. 30.  
*Lev.* 8. 11. anointed both *L*. and foot  
*Kin.* 7. 30. under *L*. we undersetters  
 33. made ten *L*. of brass; one *L*.  
 40 baths; and every *L*. 4 cubits  
 40. and Hiram made the *L*.

*1 Kin.* 7. 43. and the ten *L*. on the  
 bases, 2 *Chron.* 4. 6, 14.  
 2 *Kin.* 16. 17. king Ahaz removed *L*.  
 LAUGH.

*Gen.* 18. 13. wherefore did Sarah *L*.?  
 21. 6. God made me to *L*. all will *L*.  
*Job* 5. 22. at famine thou shalt *L*.  
 9. 23. he will *L*. at trial of innocent  
 22. 19. the innocent *L*. them to scorn  
*Ps.* 2. 4. that sitteth in heaven *L*.  
 22. 7. that see me *L*. me to scorn  
 37. 13. the Lord shall *L*. at him  
 52. 6. righteous also shall *L*. at him  
 59. 8. thou, O Lord, shalt *L*. at them  
 80. 6. enemies *L*. among themselves  
*Prov.* 1. 26. I will *L*. at your calamity  
 9. rage or *L*. there is no rest  
*Ecdl.* 3. 4. time to weep, a time to *L*.  
*Luke* 6. 21. ye that weep, ye shall *L*.  
 25. woe unto you that *L*. now

## LAUGHED.

*Gen.* 17. 17. Abraham *L*. || 18. 12. Sarah  
 18. 15. Sarah denied, saying, *I*. not  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Zion hath  
*L*. *Isa.* 37. 22.  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 10. they *L*. them to scorn  
*Neh.* 2. 19. they *L*. us to scorn  
*Job* 12. 4. the upright man *L*. to scorn  
 29. 24. *L*. on them, they believed not  
*Ezek.* 23. 32. shall be *L*. to scorn  
*Mat.* 9. 24. and they *L*. him to scorn,  
 Mark 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 53.

## LAUGHETH, ING.

*Job* 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *L*.  
 41. 29. he *L*. at shaking of a spear

## LAUGHTER.

*Psal.* 126. 2. our mouth filled with *L*.  
*Prov.* 14. 13. in *L*. heart sorrowful  
*Ecdl.* 2. 2. I said of *L*. it is mad  
 7. 3. sorrow is better than *L*.  
 6. thorns, so is the *L*. of the fool  
*Jam.* 4. 9. *L*. be turned to mourning

## LAVISH.

*Isa.* 46. 6. they *L*. gold out of bag  
 LAUNCH, ED.  
*Luke* 5. 4. Simon, *L*. out into deep  
 8. 22. us go over, and they *L*. forth  
*Acts* 21. 1. after we had *L*. 27. 2, 4.

## LAW.

*Gen.* 47. 26. made it a *L*. over land  
*Exod.* 12. 49. one *L*. to him is home-  
 born, *Lev.* 24. 22. *Num.* 15. 16, 29.  
*Deut.* 17. 11. to sentence of the *L*.  
 32. from right hand went fiery *L*.  
 4. Moses commanded us a *L*.  
*Josh.* 8. 32. wrote copy of *L*. of Moses  
 22. 5. take heed to the *L*. 2 *Kin.* 17.  
 13, 37. || 21. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 34. nor do after the *L*.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 12. mayest keep *L*. of God  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. between *L*. and comma.  
 31. 16. place according to *L*. of Moses  
*Erra* 7. 6. ready scribe in *L*. 12. 21.  
 14. according to the *L*. of thy God  
 26. not do *L*. of God and *L*. of king  
*Neh.* 8. 7. caused people understand *L*.  
 9. when they heard the words of *L*.  
 10. 29. made oath to walk in God's *L*.  
 12. 44. gather them portions of *L*.  
*Esdh.* 1. 8. drinking according to *L*.  
 4. 11. *L*. of his to put him to death  
 16. which is not according to the *L*.  
*Job* 22. 22. receive *L*. from his mouth  
*Psal.* 1. 2. in his *L*. he meditates  
 37. 31. *L*. of his God is in his heart  
 78. 5. for he appointed a *L*. in Israel  
 10. they refused to walk in his *L*.  
 81. 4. was a *L*. of the God of Jacob  
 103. 10. confirmed same to Jac. for *L*.  
 119. 72. *L*. of mouth better than gold  
*Prov.* 1. 8. forsake not the *L*. of thy  
 mother, 6. 20.  
 6. 23. commandment lamp, *L*. is light  
 13. 14. *L*. of wise is fountain of life

*Prov.* 28. 4. forsake *L*. praise wicked,  
 such as keep *L*. contend with them  
 7. keepeth the *L*. is a wise son  
 29. 18. that keepeth *L*. happy is he  
 31. 5. lest drink and forget the *L*.  
 26. in her tongue is *L*. of kindness  
*Isa.* 2. 3. out of Zion shall go forth  
 the *L*. *Mic.* 4. 2.  
 8. 16. seal *L*. || 20. to *L*. and testimony  
 42. 4. the isles shall wait for his *L*.  
 21. the Lord will magnify the *L*.  
 51. 4. a *L*. shall proceed from me  
*Jer.* 2. 8. they that handle the *L*.  
 18. 18. the *L*. not perish from priest  
 44. 23. not obeyed, nor walked in *L*.  
*Lam.* 2. 9. the *L*. is no more  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. *L*. perish from priests  
*Dan.* 6. 5. concerning *L*. of his God  
 12. according to laws of Medes, 15  
*Hos.* 4. 6. hast forgotten *L*. of God  
*Hab.* 1. 4. therefore the *L*. is slackened  
*Zeph.* 3. 4. priests do violence to *L*.  
*Mal.* 2. 6. *L*. of truth was in mouth  
 7. should seek the *L*. at his mouth  
 9. but have been partial in the *L*.  
*Mat.* 5. 17. think not that I am come  
 to destroy the *L*.  
 18. shall in no wise pass from the *L*.  
 40. if any man sue thee at the *L*.  
 11. 13. the *L*. prophesied till John,  
 Luke 16. 16.  
 22. 36. great commandment in *L*.  
 40. on two commandments hang *L*.  
 23. 23. omitted weightier matters of *L*.  
*Luke* 2. 27. do after custom of the *L*.  
 5. 17. were doctors of *L*. sitting by  
 16. 17. for one title of the *L*. to fail  
*John* 1. 17. the *L*. was given by Moses  
 7. 19. did not Moses give you *L*.  
 23. *L*. of Moses should not be broken  
 49. people who knoweth not the *L*.  
 51. doth *L*. judge before it hear?  
 10. 34. written in *L*. ye are gods?  
 12. 34. heard out of *L*. that Christ  
 18. 31. judge him according to *L*.  
 19. 7. and by our *L*. he ought to die  
*Acts* 6. 13. blasphemous words aga. *L*.  
 7. 53. have received *L*. by angels  
 13. 15. reading of *L*. and propheta  
 39. not be justified by *L*. of Moses  
 15. 5. command to keep *L*. of Moses  
 24. be circumcised and keep the *L*.  
 18. 15. be a question of *L*. look to it  
 19. 38. *L*. is open || 21. 20. zealous of *L*.  
 21. 28. this man teacheth against *L*.  
 22. 12. devout man according to *L*.  
 3. 3. sittest thou to judge after *L*.  
 25. 8. nor against the *L*. of the Jews  
 28. 23. persuading them out of the *L*.  
*Rom.* 2. 12. sinned in *L*. judged by *L*.  
 13. not hearers of the *L*. are just  
 14. Gentiles have not *L*. do things  
 contained in *L*. these having not  
*L*. are a *L*. unto themselves  
 17. called a Jew, and retest in *L*.  
 20. hast the form of truth in the *L*.  
 23. that makest thy boast of the *L*.  
 through breaking the *L*.  
 3. 20. by deeds of *L*. no flesh be jus-  
 tified, for by the *L*. is know-  
 ledge of sin, 28. *Gal.* 2. 16.  
 21. righteous, of G. witnessed by *L*.  
 27. by what *L*. excluded? by *L*. of  
 31. do we make void the *L*.?  
 4. 14. they which are of *L*. be heirs  
 15. *L*. worketh wrath, where no *L*. is  
 5. 13. until *L*. sin was in world, but  
 sin not imputed where is no *L*.  
 20. *L*. entered, offence might abound  
 7. 1. speak to them which know *L*.  
 2. woman bound by *L*. to husband  
 4. ye also become dead to the *L*.  
 7. is *L*. sin, I had not known sin  
 but by *L*. nor lust, except *L*. said



*Rom.* 7. 8. without *L* sin was dead  
 12. the *L* is holy, and command.  
 14. we know th. the *L* is spiritual  
 16. to the *L* that is good, 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.  
 22. I delight in the *L* of God  
 23. I see another *L* warring against  
 the *L* of my mind, to *L* of sin  
 25. with mind I serve *L* of God  
 9. 2. *L* of life made me free  
 3. for what the *L* could not do  
 4. righteousness of the *L* fulfilled  
 7. carnal mind not subject to *L* G.  
 9. 31. *Isr.* followed *L* of righteousness.  
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *L*  
 13. 8. that loveth another, fulfilled *L*  
 10. love is the fulfilling of the *L*  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any of you go to *L*?  
 6. brother goeth to *L* wi. brother  
 7. 39. wife is bound by the *L* as long  
 15. 56. and strength of sin is the *L*  
*Gal.* 2. 16. not justified by works of *L*  
 19. 1. thro' the *L* am dead to *L*  
 21. if righteousness come by the *L*  
 3. 2. received ye Spirit by the *L*?  
 5. miracles, doeth he it by the *L*?  
 11. no man is justified by the *L*  
 12. and the *L* is not of the faith  
 13. Ch. redeemed us fr. curse of *L*  
 19. wherefore then serveth the *L*?  
 21. is the *L* against the promises?  
 righteousness had been by the *L*  
 21. the *L* was our schoolmaster  
 5. 3. is a debtor to do the whole *L*  
 4. whosoever are justified by the *L*  
 14. all the *L* is fulfilled in one word  
 23. temperance, aga. such is no *L*  
 6. 2. and so fulfil the *L* of Christ  
*Eph.* 2. 15. abolished in his flesh *L*  
*Phil.* 3. 6. touching righte. in the *L*  
 9. mine own righteousness, of the *L*  
*Tim.* 1. 7. to be teachers of the *L*  
 9. *L* is not made for righteous man  
*Tit.* 3. 9. avoid contentions about *L*  
*Heb.* 7. 5. take tithes according to *L*  
 12. made of necessity a change of *L*  
 16. not after the *L* of a carnal  
 19. for the *L* made nothing perfect  
 28. the *L* maketh men high-priests  
 8. 4. offer gifts according to the *L*  
 9. 22. all things are by the *L*  
 10. 1. *L* hav. shadow of good things  
 28. he that despised Moses' *L* died  
*Jam.* 1. 25. who look-th into perfect *L*  
 2. 8. fulfil the royal *L* ye do well  
 9. convinced of *L* as transgressors  
 12. they that be judged by the *L*  
 4. 11. that speaketh evil of the *L*  
*John* 3. 4. whosoever committeth  
 sin transgresseth also the *L*  
 See Book.

## LAW of the Lord.

*Exod.* 13. 9. *L*'s *L* be in thy mouth  
*Kin.* 10. 31. no heed to walk in *L*.  
*Chr.* 12. 1. Rehob. forsook *L* of *L*.  
 31. 4. encouraged in the *L* of *L*.  
*Exra* 7. 10. his heart to seek *L* of *L*.  
*Ps.* 1. 2. delight is in the *L* of the *L*.  
 19. 7. the *L* of the *L* is perfect  
 119. 1. blessed they walk in *L* of *L*.  
*Isa.* 5. 24. they cast away the *L* of *L*.  
 30. 9. children not hear the *L* of *L*.  
*Jer.* 8. 8. how say, *L* of *L*. is wi. us  
*Amos* 2. 4. they have despised *L* of *L*.

## My LAW.

*Exod.* 16. 4. whether walk in my *L*.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. children walk in my *L*.  
*Ps.* 78. 1. O my peo. to my *L* incline  
*Prov.* 3. 1. my son, forget not my *L*.  
 4. 2. forsake not my *L* || 7. 2. keep my *L*.  
*Isa.* 51. 7. peo. in whose heart is my *L*.  
*Jer.* 6. 19. n't hearkened unto my *L*.  
 16. 11. forsaken me, not kept my *L*.  
 81. 83. I will put my *L* in their parts  
 44. 10. nor feared nor walked my *L*.

*Ezek.* 22. 26. priests have viol. my *L*.  
*Hos.* 8. 1. they trespassed aga. my *L*.  
 12. written to him things of my *L*.  
 This LAW.  
*Num.* 5. 30. priest shall execute *L* of *L*.  
*Deut.* 1. 5. Moses to declare *L* of *L*.  
 17. 18. sh. write him a copy of *L* of *L*.  
 28. 53. if thou wilt not observe *L* of *L*.  
 31. 9. Moses wrote *L* of *L* || 11. read *L* of *L*.  
 24. writing words of *L* of *L* in a book  
 This is the LAW.

*Ezek.* 43. 12. this is the *L* of the house  
*Mat.* 7. 12. this is the *L* and prophets  
 Thy LAW.  
*Deut.* 33. 10. shall teach Israel *L* of *L*.  
*Neh.* 9. 26. cast *L* of *L* behind th. backs  
 34. nor our princes kept thy *L*.  
*Ps.* 40. 8. yea, *L* of *L* is within my heart  
 112. teachest him out of thy *L*.  
 119. 18. wondrous things art of *L* of *L*.  
 29. and grant me *L* of *L* graciously  
 34. and I shall keep thy *L*.  
 44. so shall I keep *L* of *L* continually  
 51. yet have I not declined fr. *L* of *L*.  
 55. I remembered, and kept thy *L* of *L*.  
 61. but I have not forgotten thy *L* of *L*.  
 70. heart fat, but I delight in *L* of *L*.  
 77. for *L* of *L* is my delight, 92. 174.  
 85. pits, which are not after *L* of *L*.  
 97. I love *L* of *L* || 109. not forget *L* of *L*.  
 113. *L* of *L* I love, 163. || 126. made void  
 136. because they keep not thy *L* of *L*.  
 142. *L* of *L* is truth || 150. far from *L* of *L*.  
 165. peace have they who love *L* of *L*.  
*Jor.* 32. 23. obeyed not, nor walk. *L* of *L*.  
*Dan.* 9. 11. *Isr.* have transgressed *L* of *L*.  
 Under the LAW.

*Rom.* 6. 14. for ye are not under *L* of *L*.  
 15. sh. we sin bec. we are not u. *L*?  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 20. as u. *L* of *L* that I might  
 gain them that are u. *L* of *L*.  
 21. not without law to *G.* u. *L* of *L*.  
*Gal.* 3. 23. kept u. *L* || 4. 4. made u. *L* of *L*.  
 4. 5. sent Son to redeem them u. *L* of *L*.  
 5. 18. led by Spirit, are not u. *L* of *L*.  
 Without LAW.  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. Israel hath been *w.* *L* of *L*.  
*Rom.* 2. 12. as many as sinned *w.* *L* of *L*.  
 3. 21. the righteousness of *G.* *w.* *L* of *L*.  
 7. 8. *w.* *L* sin was dead || 9. I was alive  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 21. *w.* *L* being not *w.* *L* of *L* to *G*.  
 Written in the LAW.

1 *Kin.* 2. 3. as it is written in the *L* of  
 Moses, 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. || 25. 4. ||  
 51. 3. *Exra* 3. 2. *Neh.* 10. 34, 36.  
*Dan.* 9. 13. *Luke* 2. 23.  
*Dan.* 9. 11. oath is *w.* in *L* of *L* of *Moses*  
*Luke* 10. 26. what is written in the *L*?  
 24. 44. all must be fulfilled *w.* in *L* of *L*.  
*Acts* 24. 14. believing things *w.* in *L* of *L*.  
 LAWS.

*Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my *L*.  
*Exod.* 16. 28. how long refuse my *L*?  
 18. 16. make them know *L* of *G* of *G*.  
 20. teach them ordinances and *L* of *L*.  
*Neh.* 9. 13. thou gavest them true *L* of *L*.  
*Esth.* 1. 19. among *L* of the Persians  
 3. 8. their *L* are diverse fr. all peo.  
 neither keep they the king's *L* of *L*.  
*Isa.* 24. 5. they have transgressed *L* of *L*.  
*Dan.* 7. 25. to change times and *L* of *L*.  
 9. 10. nor obeyed to walk in his *L* of *L*.  
*Heb.* 8. 10. put my *L* into their mind  
 10. 16. will put my *L* in their hearts  
 LAWFUL.

*Isa.* 49. 24. sh. *L* captive be delivered?  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. do that which is *L* of *L*. 21. 27.  
 || 33. 14, 19. || 33. 16.  
 19. son hath done that which is *L* of *L*.  
*Mat.* 12. 2. do what is not *L* of *L*. Mark 2.  
 24. *Luke* 6. 4. || 26. *Luke* 6. 4.  
 4. was not *L* of *L* for him to eat, Mark  
 10. is it *L* of *L* to heal on sabbath? 12.  
 Mark 3. 4. *Luke* 6. 9. || 14. 3.

*Mat.* 14. 4. not lawful for thee to have  
 her, Mark 6. 18. [Mark 10. 2.  
 19. 3. is it *L* man to put away wife?  
*John* 5. 10. not *L* to carry thy bed  
 13. 31. not *L* to put man to death  
*Acts* 19. 39. determined in *L* assembly  
 22. 25. is it *L* to scourge a Roman  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things *L* to me, 10. 23.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. not *L* for man to utter  
 LAWFULLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. good, if a man use it *L*.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. not crowned, except *L* of *L*.  
 LAWGIVER.

*Gen.* 49. 10. *L* from between his feet  
*Num.* 21. 18. digged by direct. of *L* of *L*.  
*Deut.* 33. 21. in a portion of the *L* of *L*.  
*Psal.* 60. 7. Judah is my *L* 108. 8.  
*Isa.* 33. 22. *L* is our *L*, and our king  
*Jam.* 4. 12. one *L* who is able to save  
 LAWLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for *L* disobedient  
 LAWYER, S.

*Mat.* 22. 35. a *L* asked him, *Lu.* 10. 25.  
*Luke* 7. 30. *L* rejected counsel of *G*.  
 11. 46. woe to you *L* 52. || 14. 3. Jesus

LAY, as with a woman.  
*Gen.* 19. 33. *L* wi. her father, 34. 35.  
 30. 16. Jacob *L* wi. Leah that night  
 34. 2. Shechem *L* with Dinah  
 35. 52. Reuben *L* with Bilhah  
*Deut.* 22. 22. man that *L* wi. women  
 25. man that *L* with her shall die  
 29. man th. *L* wi. her give 50 shek.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli's sons *L* wi. women  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 14. Amnon forced *L* a, and *L*.  
*Ezek.* 23. 8. in her youth *L* with her  
 LAY.

*Exod.* 5. 8. tale of bricks ye shall *L*.  
 16. 13. *L* round about the host, 14.  
 22. 25. neither shalt thou *L* on him  
*Lev.* 1. 7. *L* the wood on the fire  
 8. priests sh. *L* parts in order, 12.  
*Num.* 12. 11. *L* not sin upon us  
*Deut.* 7. 16. *L* on them that hate thee  
 11. 25. *L* fear of yon upon all laud  
 21. 8. *L* not innocent blood to peo.  
*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson *L* till midnight  
*Ruth* 3. 8. a woman *L* at his feet  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel *L* till morning  
 26. 5. Saul *L* in the trench, 7.  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. who *L* on bed at noon  
 12. 3. ewe-lamb *L* in his bosom  
 16. Dav. *L* all night on earth, 13. 31.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 31. *L* my bones beside his  
 18. 23. *L* it on wood and put no fire  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 31. went and *L* on the child  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. long as *L* the *L* desolate  
*Esth.* 4. 3. *L* in sackcloth and ashes  
*Job* 29. 19. dew *L* all night on branch  
 34. 23. not *L* on man more th. right  
*Ps.* 7. 5. *L* mine honour in the dust  
 38. 12. seek my life, *L* snares for me  
 84. 3. a nest, where she *L* young  
*Ecc.* 7. 2. the living will *L* it to heart  
*Isa.* 5. 8. woe to them that *L* field  
 13. 9. *L* land desolate, *Ezek.* 33. 28.  
 11. will *L* low haughti. of terrible  
 22. 22. house of Dav. *L* on shoulder  
 25. 12. the fortress shall be *L* low  
 28. 16. I will *L* in Zion a tried stone  
 17. judgment will *L* to the line  
 29. 21. *L* a snare for him th. reprov.  
 34. 15. there shall the great owl *L*.  
 33. 21. and *L* it for a plaster  
 54. 11. will *L* thy stones wi. colours  
*Jer.* 6. 21. I will *L* stumbling-blocks  
 before this people, *Ezek.* 3. 30.  
*Ezek.* 4. 1. take a tile and *L* it before  
 4. *L* iniquity of the house of Israel  
 25. 14. *L* vengeance on Edom, 17.  
 32. 5. will *L* thy flesh on mountains  
 36. 29. I will *L* no famine upon you  
 34. land sh. be tilled, it *L* desolate  
 37. 6. I will *L* sinews upon you

*Jonah* 1. 14. I not on us inno. blood  
*Mic.* 1. 7. the idols will I l. desolate  
*Mal.* 2. 2. if ye will not l. it to heart  
*Mat.* 8. 20. hath not where to l. his  
 head, *Luke* 9. 58.  
 28. 6. see the place where the l. l.  
*Mark* 2. 4. bed where sick of palsy l.  
*Luke* 19. 44. sh. l. thee with ground  
*Acts* 7. 60. l. not this sin to their  
 15. 28. l. on you no greater burden  
*Rom.* 8. 33. l. any thing to G.'s elect  
 9. 33. I l. Zion stumbling-stone  
*Cor.* 16. 2. ev. one l. by him in store  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us l. aside ev. weight  
*John* 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness  
*1 Pet.* 2. 6. I l. in Zion a chief corner  
 See FOUNDATION.

## L A Y down.

*Gen.* 19. 33. Lot perceived not when  
 she l. d. 35.  
 28. 11. Jacob l. d. in th. place to sleep  
*Num.* 24. 9. couched, he l. d. as a lion  
*Judg.* 5. 27. he l. d. at her feet  
*Ruth* 3. 4. uncover his feet, l. thee d.  
*Sam.* 19. 24. Saul l. down naked  
*Job* 17. 3. l. d. now, put me in surety  
*Ps.* 4. 8. I will l. me d. in peace  
 104. 22. young lions l. d. in dens  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. mother l. d. amo. lions  
*Amos* 2. 8. l. themselves d. on clothes  
*John* 10. 15. l. d. my life for sheep, 17.  
 18. I l. it down of myself, I have  
 13. 37. l. d. my life for thy sake, 38.  
 15. 13. l. d. his life for his friends  
 1 *John* 3. 16. l. d. our lives for breth.

## L A Y hand.

*Gen.* 22. 12. l. not thy h. on the lad  
 37. 22. no blood, l. no h. on Joseph  
*Erod.* 7. 4. I may l. my h. on Egypt  
*Lev.* 3. 2. l. h. on head of his offer, 8.  
 4. sh. l. h. on bullock's head, 15.  
 29. sh. l. h. on the sin-offering, 33.  
*Num.* 27. 18. L. said, l. h. on Joshua  
*Judg.* 18. 19. l. thy h. on thy mouth  
*Job* 9. 33. any days-man to l. h. on us  
 21. 5. mark me, and l. h. on my mouth  
 40. 4. I will l. my h. on my mouth  
 41. 8. l. h. on him, remember battle  
*Prov.* 30. 33. thought evil, l. h. mouth  
*Isa.* 11. 14. shall l. their h. on Edom  
*Jer.* 7. 16. sh. l. h. on their mouth  
*Mat.* 9. 18. come, l. thy h. on her

## L A Y hands

*Lev.* 16. 21. Aa. sh. l. both h. on goat  
*Num.* 8. 12. Levites l. h. on bullocks  
*Neh.* 13. 21. do so again, l. h. on you  
*Mat.* 21. 46. they sought to l. h. on  
 him, *Luke* 20. 19.  
*Mark* 5. 23. come l. thy h. on her  
 16. 18. l. h. on sick, and they recover  
*Luke* 21. 12. they shall l. h. on you  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. l. h. suddenly on no man

## L A Y hold.

*Prov.* 3. 18. tree of life to them l. h.  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. I sought to l. h. on folly  
*Isa.* 5. 29. roar, and l. h. on the prey  
*Jer.* 6. 13. sh. l. h. on bow and spear  
*Zech.* 14. 23. ev. one l. h. on neighbour  
*Mark* 3. 21. his friends went to l. h.  
 12. they sought to l. h. on him  
*1 Tim.* 6. 13. l. h. on eternal life, 19.  
*Hcb.* 6. 18. l. h. on hope set before us

## L A Y up.

*Gen.* 41. 35. l. up corn under Phara.  
*Erod.* 16. 23. l. up manna till morn  
 33. l. up a pot of manna to be kept  
*Num.* 17. 4. sh. them up in taberna.  
*Deut.* 11. 18. l. up my words in heart  
*Job* 22. 22. l. up his words in heart  
 24. then shalt l. up gold as dust  
*Prov.* 7. 1. l. up my commandments  
 10. 4. wise men l. up knowledge  
*Mat.* 6. 19. l. not up for you treasures  
 80. l. up treasures in heaven

2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children not to l. up  
 L A Y wait.

*Exra* 8. 31. deliv. fr. such as l. in w.  
*Ps.* 71. 10. that l. w. for my soul  
*Prov.* 1. 11. let us l. w. for blood  
 18. they l. w. for their own blood  
 24. 15. l. not w. against righteous  
*Jer.* 5. 26. l. w. as he th. setteth snare  
 L A Y waste.

*Isa.* 5. 6. I will l. it w. it sh. not be  
*Ezek.* 35. 4. I will l. thy cities w.

## L A I D.

*Gen.* 22. 6. wood, and l. it on Isaac  
 40. 41. Jacob l. rods before cattle  
 43. 14. and l. it on Ephraim's head  
*Erod.* 2. 2. she l. it on flags by river  
*Deut.* 26. 6. Egypt. l. on us bondage  
*Josh.* 7. 23. they l. them before the L.  
*Ruth* 4. 16. and l. it in her bosom  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. l. heap of stones on Absa.

1 *Kin.* 3. 20. l. it in her bosom, and  
 her dead child in my bosom  
 13. 29. prophet l. the carcass on ass  
 17. 19. and l. him on his own bed  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 25. L. l. this burden on him  
 20. 7. they took and l. it on the boil  
*Job* 6. 2. my calamity l. in balances  
 18. 10. snare is l. for him in ground  
 38. 6. or who l. the corner-stone  
*Ps.* 21. 5. and majesty has l. on him  
 41. 4. out of the net they l. for me

49. 14. they are l. in the grave  
 62. 9. to be l. in the balance, vanity  
 79. 1. they have l. Jerus. on heaps  
 88. 6. hast l. me in the lowest pit  
 89. 19. I have l. help on one mighty  
 105. 18. wi. fetters, he was l. in iron  
 119. 30. thy judg. have l. l. bef. me  
 110. have l. a snare for me, 141. 9.

142. 3. have privily l. a snare for me  
*Isa.* 42. 25. yet l. it not to heart, 57. 11.  
 47. 6. thou hast heavily l. thy yoke  
 53. 6. L. on him iniquity of us all  
*Jer.* 50. 24. I have l. a snare for thee  
*Ezek.* 32. 19. l. wi. the uncircumcised  
 35. 12. saying, they are l. desolate  
*Hos.* 11. 4. and l. meat unto them  
 7. they l. a wound under thee

*Mic.* 5. 1. he hath l. siege against us  
*Hab.* 2. 19. it is l. over with gold  
*Hug.* 2. 15. fr. before a stone was l.  
*Zech.* 3. 9. behold the stone I have l.  
*Mat.* 3. 10. axe is l. to root, *Luke* 3. 9.  
 27. 60. he l. it in his own new tomb  
 Mark 7. 30. her daughter l. on bed  
 15. 47. Mary beheld where he was l.  
 16. 6. behold where they l. him

*Luke* 2. 7. first-born l. in a manger  
 16. 20. Lazarus was l. at his gate  
 23. 53. wherein never man before  
 was l. *John* 19. 41.  
*John* 11. 34. where have ye l. him?  
 20. 2. know not where th. l. him, 13.  
*Acts* 3. 2. they l. at gate of temple  
 4. 37. l. money at apostles' feet, 5. 2.  
 9. 37. l. her in an upper chamber  
 13. 36. David was l. to his fathers  
 25. 7. l. complaints could not prove

1 *Cor.* 9. 16. necessity is l. upon me  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. be not l. to their charge  
 See FOUNDATION.

## L A I D down.

*Josh.* 2. 8. before they were l. down  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli was l. d. in his place  
 3. and Samuel was l. d. to sleep  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Amnon was l. down  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 6. and l. him down again  
 21. 4. Ahab came and l. him down  
*Ps.* 3. 5. I l. me d. and slept, I awak.  
*Luke* 19. 22. taking up th. I l. not d.  
*Acts* 4. 35. l. them d. at apostles' feet  
 7. 58. l. their clothes at a young  
*Rom.* 16. 4. for my life l. d. th. necks  
 1 *John* 3. 16. he l. d. his life for us

## L A I D hand.

*Exod.* 24. 11. on the nobles l. not h.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar l. h. on head  
*Esth.* 9. 10. l. not h. on spoil, 15. 16.  
*Job* 29. 9. princes l. h. on their mouth  
*Ps.* 139. 5. hast l. thine h. upon me  
*Rev.* 1. 17. he l. his right h. upon me

## L A I D hands.

[18. 22.  
*Lev.* 9. 14. Aa. and his sons l. h. on,  
*Nun.* 27. 23. and Moses l. h. on,  
 Joshua, *Deut.* 34. 9.  
*Obad.* 13. nor l. h. on their substance  
*Mat.* 18. 28. l. h. took him by throat  
*Mark* 6. 5. he l. h. on a few sick folk  
*Luke* 4. 40. l. h. on ev. one of them  
 13. 13. he l. his h. on her, she was  
*John* 7. 30. but no man l. h. on him,  
 44. [8. 20. [5. 18.

*Acts* 4. 3. they l. h. on the apostles,  
 6. G. they l. hands on the deacons  
 13. 3. l. h. on Paul and Barnabas  
 19. 6. when Paul l. his h. on them

## L A I D hold.

*Gen.* 19. 16. men l. h. on Lot's hand  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. Saul l. h. on Sam. skirt  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. l. h. on other gods and  
*Mat.* 14. 3. Herod had l. h. on John,  
 Mark 6. 17.

*Luke* 23. 26. they l. h. on one Simon  
*Rev.* 20. 2. he l. hold on the dragon

## L A I D up.

*Gen.* 41. 48. Joseph l. up food in cities  
*Exod.* 16. 34. An. l. up pot of manna  
*Num.* 17. 7. Moses l. up rods bef. L.  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Sam. l. it up before L.  
 12. 21. Dav. l. up words in heart  
*Exra* 6. 1. treasures l. up in Babylon  
*Ps.* 31. 19. thou hast l. up for them  
*Prov.* 13. 22. wealth of sinners l. up  
*Cant.* 7. 13. fruits I ha. l. up for thee

*Isa.* 15. 7. that l. up shall they carry  
 23. 18. hire not treasured or l. up  
 39. 6. which fathers l. up be carried  
*Luke* 1. 66. all l. them up in hearts  
 12. 19. thou hast much goods l. up  
*Col.* 1. 5. hope which is l. up for you  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is l. up for me a crown

## L A I D wait.

*Job* 31. 9. l. w. at neighbour's door  
*Lam.* 4. 19. l. w. for us in the wilder.  
*Acts* 20. 3. Jews l. w. for him, 23. 30.

## L A I D waste.

*Ps.* 79. 7. th. l. w. his dwelling-place  
*Isa.* 15. 1. Kir l. w. [23. 1. Tyre is l. w.  
 23. 14. ye ships, your strength l. w.  
 37. 18. kings of Assy. l. w. nations  
 64. 11. all pleasant things are l. w.  
*Jer.* 4. 7. thy cities shall be l. w. without  
 an inhabitant, *Ezek.* 6. 6.  
 [12. 20. [19. 7. [20. 12.

*Ezek.* 26. 2. sh. be replen. now l. w.  
*Amos* 7. 9. sanctuaries of Isr. be l. w.  
*Nah.* 3. 7. and say, Nineveh is l. w.

## L A I D EST.

*Ps.* 66. 11. l. affliction on our joints  
*Luke* 19. 21. thou hast up th. thou l.

## L A I N.

*John* 20. 12. where body of Jesus l.

## L A Y EST, ET II.

*Nun.* 11. 11. l. burden of peo. on me  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 9. l. a snare for my life?  
*Job* 21. 19. G. l. up his iniquity  
 24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them  
 41. 26. sword of him that l. at him  
*Ps.* 104. 3. l. beams of his chambers  
*Prov.* 2. 7. l. up wisdom for righteous  
 26. 24. and l. up deceit within him  
*Isa.* 26. 5. the lofty city he l. low  
 56. 2. blessed is the man that l. hold  
 57. 1. and no man l. it to heart  
*Jer.* 9. 8. he l. wait [12. 11. l. to hear  
*Zech.* 12. 1. L. l. foundation of earth  
*Luke* 12. 21. so is that l. up treasures  
 15. 5. he l. it on his shoulders



## LAYING.

*Nun.* 35. 20. by *l* wait, th. he die, 22.  
*Ps.* 64. 5. they commune of *l*. snares  
*Mark* 7. 8. *l* aside commandment  
*Luke* 11. 54. *l* wait for apostles, to catch  
*Acts* 8. 18. *l* on of apostles' hands  
 9. 24. *l* wait was known of Saul  
 23. 16. kinsmen heard of their *l* wait  
 25. 3. *l* wait in the way to kill him  
*Tim.* 4. 14. with *l* on of the hands  
 6. 19. *l* up in store good foundation  
*Heb.* 6. 1. not *l* again foundation  
 2. baptisms, and of *l* on of hands  
 1 *Pec.* 2. 1. *l* aside all malice, guile

## LEAD.

*Exod.* 15. 10. sank as *l* in the waters  
*Nun.* 31. 22. *l* that may abide fire  
*Job* 19. 24. graven with iron and *l*  
*Job* 6. 29. *l* is consumed of the fire  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. *l* in midst of furnace  
 20. as they gather *l* I gather you  
 27. 12. tin, and *l* Tarshish traded  
*Zech.* 5. 7. was lifted up a talent of *l*  
 8. cast weight of *l* on mouth thereof

## LEAD.

*Gen.* 33. 14. will *l* on softly as cattle  
*Ex.* 13. 21. pillar of cloud to *l* them  
 32. 34. *l* the people to the place  
*Deut.* 32. 12. the *l* alone did *l* him  
*Judg.* 5. 12. *l* thy captivity captive  
*Neh.* 9. 19. pillar of cloud to *l* them  
*Psal.* 5. 8. *l* me in thy righteousness  
 25. 5. *l* in truth || 27. 11. *l* in plain path  
 31. 3. for thy name's sake *l* me  
 43. 3. send light and truth, let th. *l*  
 60. 9. who *l* me into Edom? 108. 10.  
 61. 2. *l* me to rock is higher than *l*  
 125. 5. *l* them wi. workers of iniquity  
 139. 10. there shall thine hand *l* me  
 24. *l* me in the way everlasting  
 143. 10. *l* me to land of uprightness  
*Prov.* 8. 20. *l* in way of righteousness  
*Cant.* 8. 2. *l* thee to mother's house  
*Isa.* 3. 12. that *l* thee cause to err  
 11. 6. and a little child shall *l* them  
 40. 11. gently *l* those with young  
 42. 16. *l* them in paths not known  
 49. 10. hath mercy on them, *l* them  
 57. 18. *l* will *l* him, and restore  
 63. 14. so didst thou *l* thy people  
*Jer.* 31. 9. wi. supplications *l* *l* them  
*Nah.* 2. 7. her maid's *l* her, as with  
*Mat.* 6. 13. *l* us not into temptation,  
*Luke* 11. 4.

15. 14. if blind *l* blind, *Luke* 6. 39.  
*Luke* 13. 15. and *l* him to watering  
*Acts* 13. 11. seeking some to *l* him  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 5. not power to *l* sister?  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. we may *l* a quiet life  
*Heb.* 8. 9. *l* them out of Egypt  
*Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb feed and *l* them

## LEADER, S.

1 *Chr.* 12. 27. Jehoiada *l* of Aaronites  
 13. 1. David consulted with every *l*  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. angel which cut off *l*  
*Isa.* 9. 16. *l* of people cause to err  
 55. 4. given him *l* to the people  
*Mat.* 15. 14. *l* be blind *l* of the blind

## LEADEST.

*Mal.* 80. 1. *l* Joseph like a flock  
 LEADETH.  
*Jo.* 12. 17. he *l* counsellors away  
 he *l* princes away spoiled  
 1 *P.* 23. 2. *l* me beside still waters  
 3. he *l* me in paths of righteousness  
*Prov.* 16. 29. *l* him into way not good  
*Isa.* 48. 17. an thy *l*. which *l* thee  
*Mat.* 7. 13. wide is way *l* to destruc.

14. narrow is the way that *l* to life  
*John* 10. 3. calleth sheep and *l* them  
*Rom.* 2. 4. good. of *l* to repentance  
*Rev.* 13. 10. *l* shall go into captivity  
 LEAF.

*Gen.* 8. 11 in her mouth was olive *l*.

*Lev.* 26. 36. sound of a shaken *l*  
*Job* 13. 25. break *l* driven to and fro?  
*Psal.* 1. 3. his *l* also shall not wither  
*Isa.* 1. 30. be as oak whose *l* fadeeth  
 34. 4. host fall as *l* || 64. 6. fade as *l*  
*Jer.* 17. 8. but her *l* shall be green  
*Ezek.* 47. 12. the *l* shall not fade

## LEAVES.

*Gen.* 3. 7. sewed fig *l* made aprons  
*Jer.* 36. 23. when Jehudi read 3 or 4 *l*  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. shall wither in all the *l*  
*Mat.* 21. 19. nothing thereon but *l*  
*Mark* 11. 13. [ *Mark* 13. 28.  
 24. 32. his branch putteth forth *l*  
*Rev.* 22. 2. *l* for healing of nations

## LEAVES FOR DOORS.

1 *Kin.* 6. 34. two *l* of the one door  
*Ezek.* 41. 24. doors had two *l* apiece  
 LEAGUE.

*Josh.* 9. 15. made *l* wi. Gibeonites, 16.  
*Judg.* 2. 2. make no *l* wi. inhabitants  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. son made *l* with David  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. David made *l* wi. them  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 12. Hiram and Solo. made *l*  
 15. 19. is a *l* between me and thee  
 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. break *l* with Baasha  
*Job* 5. 23. in *l* with stones of field  
*Ezek.* 30. 5. men that is in *l* shall fall  
 11. 23. after *l*, he work deceit

## LEAN, NESS.

*Gen.* 41. 3. out of river *l*-fleshed, 19.  
 4. *l*-fleshed eat up seven fat, 20.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 4. thou being king's son *l*  
*Psal.* 106. 15. sent *l* into their soul  
 106. 16. *l* send among fat ones *l*  
 17. 4. fatness of flesh shall wax *l*  
 24. 16. *I* said, my *l* my *l* woe to me  
*Ezek.* 34. 20. judge between fat and *l*

## LEAN, ED.

*Judg.* 16. 26. *l* may *l* on the pillars  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. on which if a man *l*  
 go into hand, *Isa.* 36. 6.  
*Job* 8. 15. *l* on house, it not stand  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 5. *l* not to own understand.  
*Amos* 5. 19. *l* his hand on the wall  
*Mic.* 3. 11. yet they *l* on the Lord  
*John* 21. 20. *l* on his breast at supper  
 LEANETH, ING.

2 *Sam.* 3. 29. not fail one *l* on a staff  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *l* on my hand in house  
*Cant.* 8. 5. cometh up *l* on beloved  
*John* 13. 23. was *l* on Jesus' bosom  
*Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob *l* on top of staff

## LEAP.

*Gen.* 31. 12. rams which *l* on cattle  
*Lev.* 11. 21. have legs to *l* withal  
*Deut.* 33. 22. Dan shall *l* fr. Bashan  
 41. 19. sparks of fire *l* out  
*Psal.* 68. 16. why *l* ye, ye high hills  
*Isa.* 35. 6. then shall the lame man *l*  
*Joel* 2. 5. like chariots shall they *l*  
*Luke* 6. 23. rejoice ye, and *l* for joy

## LEAPED.

*Gen.* 31. 10. rams which *l* upon cattle  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 30. by my God, *l* over a  
 wall, *Psal.* 18. 29.  
*Luke* 1. 41. babe *l* in her womb, 44.  
*Acts* 14. 10. and he *l* and walked  
 19. 16. evil spirit was, *l* on them

## LEAPING.

2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal saw David *l*  
*Cant.* 2. 8. behold he cometh *l*  
*Acts* 3. 8. and he *l* up and walked

## LEARN.

*Deut.* 4. 10. may *l* to fear me, 14. 23.  
 5. 1. may *l* and keep, and do them  
 17. 19. read that he may *l* to fear  
 31. 12. hear, and *l* and fear the *l*  
 13. children may *l* to fear the *l*  
*Psal.* 119. 71. might *l* statutes, 73.  
*Prov.* 22. 25. lest thou *l* his ways  
 1. 17. *l* to do well, seek judgment.  
 2. 4. neither shall thy *l* war any  
 more, *Mic.* 4. 3.

*Isr.* 26. 9. inhabitants *l* righteousness.  
 10. will not wicked *l* righteousness.  
 29. 24. that murmured *l* doctrine  
*Jer.* 10. 2. *l* not way of the heathen  
 12. 16. diligently *l* ways of people  
*Mat.* 9. 13. go *l* what that meaneth  
 11. 29. *l* of me, for I am meek and  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. *l* any thing let them ask  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let woman *l* in silence  
 5. 4. *l* first to show piety at home  
*Tit.* 3. 15. *l* to maintain good work  
*Rev.* 14. 3. no man could *l* that song

## LEARNED.

*Gen.* 30. 27. I have *l* by experience  
*Psal.* 106. 23. heathen, and *l* works  
 119. 7. I have *l* righteous judgment  
*Prov.* 30. 3. I neither *l* wisdom nor  
*Isa.* 29. 11. deliver to one that is *l*  
 50. 4. God given me tongue of *l* h.  
 wakeneth ear to hear as *l*  
*John* 6. 45. man that hath *l* of Father:  
 7. 15. man letters, having never *l*  
*Acts* 7. 22. Moses *l* wisdom of Egypt  
*Eph.* 4. 20. ye have not so *l* Christ  
*Phil.* 4. 11. *l* inev. state to be content  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 14. continue in things thou  
*l* knowing of whom thou *l* them  
*Heb.* 5. 8. yet *l* he obedience

## LEARNING.

*Prov.* 1. 5. wise man will increase *l*  
 9. 9. just man he will increase in *l*  
 16. 21. sweetness of lips increaseth *l*  
 23. heart of wise addeth *l* to lips  
*Dan.* 1. 17. God gave them skill in *l*  
*Acts* 26. 24. *l* doth make thee mad  
*Rom.* 15. 4. things written for our *l*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l* and never able

## LEASING.

*Psal.* 4. 2. how long seek after *l*?  
 5. 6. shalt destroy them speak *l*

## LEAST.

*Gen.* 32. 10. not worthy *l* of mercies  
*Judg.* 6. 15. *l* in my father's house  
*Mat.* 2. 6. not *l* among the princes  
 11. 11. that is *l* in kingdom of heaven  
 is greater than he, *Luke* 7. 29.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. I am *l* of the apostles  
*Eph.* 3. 8. less than *l* of all saints

## SEE GREATEST.

## AT THE LEAST.

1 *Sam.* 21. 4. kept at *l* *l* from women  
*Luke* 19. 42. known at *l* in thy day

## LEATHER.

2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girl with a girdle of *l*  
 LEATHERN. [loins  
*Mat.* 3. 4. John had *l* girdle about

## LEAVE, Substantive.

*Nun.* 22. 13. Lord refuseth to give *l*  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. David asked *l* of me, 28.  
*Neh.* 13. 6. obtained *l* of the king  
*Mark* 5. 13. and Jesus gave them *l*  
*John* 19. 38. gave *l* to take away body  
*Acts* 18. 18. Paul took *l* of brethren  
 21. 6. taken our *l* one of another  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking *l* I went to Mace.

## LEAVE.

*Gen.* 2. 24. *l* father and moth. cleave  
 to wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark.* 11.  
 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.

33. 15. *l* with thee some of the folk  
 41. 22. the lad cannot *l* his father  
*Exod.* 16. 19. let no man *l* manna  
 23. 11. *l* beasts of the field shall eat  
*Lev.* 7. 15. not *l* peace offering, 29. 30.  
 16. 23. off garments and *l* them there  
 19. 10. *l* them for the poor, 23. 22.  
*Nun.* 9. 12. *l* none of the passover  
 32. 15. again *l* them in wilderness  
*Deut.* 28. 51. shall not *l* thee corn  
 54. remnant of children he shall *l*  
*Judg.* 9. 9. should *l* *l* my fatness  
 13. vine said, should *l* *l* my vine  
*Ruth* 1. 16. entreat me not to *l* thee  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. father *l* caring for asses

2 Sam. 14. 7. not *l.* husband a name  
 2 Kin. 4. 43. shall eat and *l.* thereof  
 13. 7. nor did he *l.* of the people  
*Esra* 9. 8. *l.* us a remant to escape  
 12. *l.* it for inheritance to children  
*Neh.* 6. 3. work cease whilst *l.* it?  
 10. 31. we would *l.* the seventh year  
*Job* 39. 11. wilt *l.* labour to him?  
*Psal.* 16. 10. thou wilt not *l.* my soul  
     in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.  
 17. 14. *l.* substance to their backs  
 27. 9. my help, *l.* me not, 119. 121.  
 49. 10. they *l.* their wealth to others  
 41. 8. O G. *l.* not my soul destitute  
*Prov.* 2. 13. *l.* paths of uprightness  
*Ecc.* 2. 18. *l.* it to the man after me  
 10. 4. ruler against thee, *l.* not place  
*Isa.* 10. 3. where will *l.* glory?  
 63. 15. *l.* your name for a curse  
*Jer.* 9. 2. *l.* I might *l.* my people  
 14. 9. called by thy name, *l.* ns not  
 17. 11. *l.* them in midst of his days  
 45. 28. *l.* cities and dwell in rocks  
 49. 9. not *l.* some gleanings grapes?  
     11. *l.* children, *l.* will preserve them  
*Ezek.* 16. 39. *l.* thee naked, 23. 29.  
*Hos.* 12. 14. he *l.* his blood upon him  
*Joel* 2. 14. and *l.* blessing behind him  
*Amos* 5. 3. shall *l.* ten to Israel  
 7. who *l.* off righteousness in earth  
*Mal.* 4. 1. *l.* neither root nor branch  
*Mat.* 5. 24. *l.* thy gift before the altar  
 18. 12. doth he not *l.* the ninety and  
     nine, *Luke* 15. 4.  
 23. 23. and not to *l.* other undone  
*Luke* 19. 44. not *l.* in thee one stone  
*John* 14. 27. my peace *l.* with you  
 16. 28. *l.* I world and go to Father  
 32. *l.* me alone, yet *l.* I am not alone  
*Acts* 6. 2. we should *l.* the word  
*1 Cor.* 7. 13. let her not *l.* him  
*Heb.* 13. 5. I will never *l.* thee  
     *I will, or will I LEAVE*  
*Job* 9. 27. *I will l.* off my heaviness  
 10. 1. *I will l.* complaint on myself  
*Ezek.* 6. 8. yet *I will l.* a remnant  
 12. 16. but *I will l.* a few men  
 29. 5. *I will l.* thee into wilderness  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. *I will l.* in midst of thee  
     *I will not LEAVE.*  
 2 Kin. 2. 22. *I will not l.* thee, 4. 30.  
*John* 14. 18. *I w. n. l.* you comfortless  
     LEAVED.  
*Isa.* 45. 1. open him the two-*l.* gates  
     LEAVETH.  
*Prov.* 13. 22. good man *l.* inheritance  
 28. 3. sweeping rain wh. *l.* no food  
*Mat.* 4. 11. then the devil *l.* him  
     LEAVEN.  
*Erod.* 12. 15. away *l.* seven days, 19.  
 13. 7. neither *l.* seen in thy quarters  
 34. 25. not offer the blood with *l.*  
*Lev.* 2. 11. no meat offer. made w. *l.*  
 10. 12. eat meat offering without *l.*  
*Amos* 4. 5. offer a sacrifice with *l.*  
*Mat.* 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is  
     like *l.* *Luke* 13. 21.  
 16. 6. beware of *l.* of Pharisees and  
     Sadducees, 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Lu.* 12. 1  
 12. them not beware of *l.* of bread  
*1 Cor.* 5. 6. little *l.* leaveneth the  
     whole lump, *Gal.* 5. 9.  
 7. purge out therefore the old *l.*  
     per the feast, not with old *l.*  
     LEAVENED.  
*Erod.* 12. 15. who, eateth *l.* bread, 19.  
 20. eat nothing *l.* in habitations  
*Mat.* 13. 33. till whole was *l.* *Lu.* 13. 21.  
     See BREAD.  
     LEAVENETH. [*Gal.* 5. 29.  
*1 Cor.* 5. 6. little leaven *l.* the lump,  
     LEAVING.  
*Rom.* 1. 27. *l.* natural use of woman  
*Heb.* 6. 1. *l.* the principles of Christ

1 Pet. 2. 21. suffered, *l.* an example  
     LED.  
*Gen.* 24. 27. being in way, Lord *l.* me  
 48. who hath *l.* me in right way  
*Erod.* 3. 1. Moses *l.* flock to back of  
 13. 17. *l.* not thro' land of Philistines  
 18. God *l.* them thro' wilderness  
 15. 13. in mercy *l.* forth the people  
*Deut.* 8. 2. Lord *l.* thee forty years  
 29. 5. *l.* you 40 years in wilderness  
 1 Kin. 8. 48. *l.* them away captive  
*Psal.* 78. 14. he *l.* them with a cloud  
 53. he *l.* them safely, they feared not  
 106. 9. *l.* them thro' depths as thro'  
     wilderness, 136. 16. *Isa.* 63. 13.  
 107. 7. he *l.* them by the right way  
*Prov.* 4. 11. have *l.* thee in right paths  
*Isa.* 9. 16. are *l.* of them are destroyed  
 43. 21. thirsted not when they *l.* them  
 55. 12. shall be *l.* forth with peace  
 63. 12. *l.* them by the right hand  
*Jer.* 2. 6. Lord *l.* ns thro' wilderness  
 17. when he *l.* thee by the way  
 22. 12. die in place whither th. *l.* him  
 23. 8. Lord which *l.* house of Israel  
*Lam.* 3. 2. hath *l.* me into darkness  
*Ezek.* 39. 28. to be *l.* into captivity  
*Amos* 2. 10. *l.* 40 years thro' wilderness  
*Mat.* 4. 1. Jesus *l.* of Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1.  
*Luke* 4. 29. *l.* Jesus to brow of hill  
 21. 24. shall be *l.* away captive  
 24. 50. *l.* them out as far as Bethany  
*Acts* 8. 32. *l.* as a sheep to slaughter  
*Rom.* 8. 14. as are *l.* by Spirit of God  
*1 Cor.* 12. 2. idols, even as ye were *l.*  
*Gal.* 5. 18. if ye be *l.* by the Spirit  
 2 Tim. 3. 6. *l.* away w. divers lusts  
     LEDDEST. [*1 Chr.* 11. 2.  
 2 Sam. 5. 8. *l.* he that *l.* out Israel,  
*Neh.* 9. 12. *l.* them by a cloudy pillar  
*Psal.* 77. 20. a thy people like a flock  
     LEDGES.  
 1 Kin. 7. 28. borders between the *l.*  
 35. *l.* and borders were the same  
 36. plates of *l.* graven cherubims  
     LEES.  
*Num.* 11. 5. remember *l.* and onions  
     LEES.  
*Isa.* 25. 6. feast of wine on the *l.*  
*Jer.* 48. 11. Moab hath settled on his *l.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. punish men settled on *l.*  
     LEFT.  
*Gen.* 29. 35. Judah, *l.* bearing, 30. 9.  
 39. 12. *l.* garment in hand, 13. 15, 18  
 41. 49. gathered till he *l.* numbering  
 47. 18. not enough *l.* but our bodies  
 50. 8. little ones *l.* they in Goshen  
*Erod.* 2. 20. why have ye *l.* the man?  
 10. 12. herb, all that the hail *l.* 15.  
 16. 20. some *l.* of it till morning  
 34. 25. no sacrifice be *l.* till morning  
*Lev.* 2. 10. which is *l.* of meat offer.  
 26. 39. are *l.* of you shall pine away  
 43. the land also shall be *l.* of them  
*Num.* 26. 65. uot *l.* a man of them,  
*Josh.* 8. 17. *Judg.* 4. 16. *Hos.* 9. 12.  
*Deut.* 2. 34. *l.* none to remain, *Josh.*  
 10. 33, 37, 39, 40. | 11. 8, 11, 14.  
 4. 27. ye shall be *l.* few in numbr,  
 28. 62. *Isa.* 24. 6. *Jer.* 42. 2.  
 32. 36. there is none shut up or *l.*  
*Josh.* 8. 17. they *l.* the city open  
 11. 15. he *l.* nothing undone of all  
 22. 3. ye have not *l.* your brethren  
*Judg.* 2. 23. *l.* those nations, 3. 1.  
*Ruth.* 1. 3. was *l.* and her two sons, 5.  
 18. then she *l.* speaking to her  
 2. 11. hast *l.* thy father and mother  
 4. 14. Lord not *l.* thee this day  
 1 Sam. 2. 36. every one *l.* in house  
 9. 24. which is *l.* set it before thee  
 20. 2. thy father *l.* care of the asses  
 17. 20. *l.* the sheep with a keeper  
 2 Sam. 5. 21. there they *l.* images

2 Sam. 9. 1. is any *l.* of hou. of Saul?  
 13. 30. there is not one of them *l.*  
 15. 16. king *l.* ten concubines, 16. 21.  
 17. 12. not be *l.* so much as one  
 1 Kin. 9. 21. children that were *l.*  
     2 Chr. 8. 8. [2 Kin. 9. 8.  
 14. 10. cut off him is shut up and *l.*  
 19. 3. *l.* servant thereof || 10. *l.* only *l.*  
 18. have *l.* me 7000 || 20. he *l.* oxen  
 2 Kin. 4. 44. did eat and *l.* thereof  
 7. 7. they *l.* tents || 13. all that are *l.*  
 8. 6. since the day she *l.* the land  
 10. 11. till he *l.* him none remaining  
 14. 26. not any *l.* nor any helper  
 17. 16. *l.* commandments of Lord  
 19. 4. remnant that are *l.* *Isa.* 37. 4.  
 20. 17. nothing *l.* saith the Lord  
 25. 12. *l.* of the poor of the land,  
     *Jer.* 39. 10. || 52. 16.  
 2 Chr. 11. 14. the Levites *l.* suburbs  
 21. 17. there was never a son *l.* him  
 24. 18. they *l.* the house of the Lord  
 31. 10. had enough, have *l.* plenty  
 32. 31. God *l.* him to try him  
 34. 21. inquire for them *l.* in Israel  
*Neh.* 1. 2. concerning Jews wh. had *l.*  
 3. remnant *l.* in great affliction  
*Job* 20. 21. none of his meat be *l.*  
 26. ill with him *l.* in his tabernacle  
*Psal.* 106. 11. was not one of them *l.*  
*Prov.* 29. 15. a child *l.* to himself  
*Isa.* 1. 9. *l.* us remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.  
 4. 3. *l.* in Zion shall be called holy  
 16. 16. the remnant that shall be *l.*  
 24. 12. in the city is *l.* desolation  
*Jer.* 12. 7. *l.* heritage || 31. 2. *l.* sword  
 49. 25. city of praise not *l.* city of joy  
 50. 26. let nothing of her be *l.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 22. shall be *l.* a remnant  
 31. 12. cut him off and have *l.* him  
*Dan.* 2. 44. not be *l.* to other people  
*Hag.* 2. 3. who is *l.* saw hou. in glory?  
*Zeck.* 13. 8. third part be *l.* therein  
*Mat.* 4. 20. *l.* nets || 22. *l.* their ships  
 15. 37. took up of meat that was *l.*  
     *Mark* 8. 8. [ *Mark* 12. 20.  
 22. 25. he *l.* his wife to his brother,  
 23. 38. your house is *l.* desolate  
 24. 2. there shall not be *l.* one stone  
     upon another, *Mark* 13. 2. *Lu.* 21. 6.  
 40. one shall be taken, the other  
     *l.* *Lu.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.  
 26. 44. Jesus *l.* them, and prayed  
*Mark* 10. 28. *l.* all and followed thee  
 29. no man that hath *l.* house,  
     *Luke* 18. 28, 29.  
 12. 29. seven had her, and *l.* no seed  
*Luke* 5. 28. *l.* all and followed him  
 10. 40. sister *l.* me to serve alone  
*John* 4. 52. seventh hour fever *l.* him  
*Acts* 2. 31. his soul was not *l.* in hell  
 14. 17. he *l.* not without witness  
 21. 32. they *l.* beating of Paul  
*2 Tim.* 4. 20. *l.* sick at Miletum  
*Tit.* 1. 5. for this cause *l.* I thee  
*Heb.* 2. 8. he *l.* nothing th. is not put  
*Jude* 6. angels *l.* th. own habitation  
*Rev.* 2. 4. thou hast *l.* thy first love  
     See ALONE.  
     LEFT off.  
*Gen.* 17. 22. *l.* off talking with him  
*Ruth* 2. 20. hath not *l.* off kindness  
*Job* 32. 15. no more, they *l.* off speak  
*Ps.* 36. 3. he hath *l.* off to be wise  
*Jer.* 38. 27. *l.* off speaking with him  
 44. 18. since we *l.* off to burn incense  
*Hos.* 4. 10. they *l.* off to take heed  
     LEFT corner.  
 2 Kin. 11. 11. guard stood to the *l.* c.  
     See HAND.  
     LEFT-HANDED.  
*Judg.* 3. 15. Benjaminite, a man *l.* h.  
 20. 16. were 700 chosen men *l.* h.



## LEFT pillar.

1 *Kin.* 7. 21. he set up the *L* pillar  
LEFT side.

2 *Chr.* 23. 10. weapon fr. right to *L*. s.  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. face of an ox on the *L*. s.  
4. 4. lie also on thy *L*. s. lay iniquity  
*Zech.* 4. 3. olive tree upon *L*. s. II.

## LEG, S.

*Exod.* 12. 9. roast wi. fire head and *L*.  
29. 17. wash inwards and *L*. *Len.* 9. 14.  
*Lev.* 4. 11. his head, and his *L*. burn  
8. 21. he washed the inwards and *L*.  
11. 21. which have *L*. above th. feet  
*Deut.* 28. 35. sh. smite thee in the *L*.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 6. greaves of brass on *L*.  
1 *Prov.* 24. 7. *L*. of lame are not equal  
*Cant.* 5. 15. his *L*. are as pil. of marble  
*Isa.* 3. 20. 1. take ornaments of *L*.  
47. 2. make bare the *L*. uncov. thigh  
*Dan.* 2. 33. his *L*. of iron, feet part of  
*Anos* 3. 12. out mouth of lion two *L*.  
*John* 19. 31. besonght *L*. might be brok.  
32. soldiers came and brake the *L*.  
33. was dead, they brake not his *L*.

## LEISURE.

*Mark* 6. 31. they had no *L*. to eat

## LEND.

*Exod.* 22. 25. if thou *L*. money to any  
*Lev.* 25. 37. not *L*. him thy victuals  
*Deut.* 15. 6. sh. *L*. to many nations  
8. thou shalt *L*. him suffi. for need  
23. 19. sh. not *L*. on usury to brother  
20. to a stranger may *L*. on usury  
28. 12. *L*. to many nations, not borrow  
44. *L*. to thee, thou sh. not *L*. to him  
*Lus.* 6. 34. if *L*. them of whom ye hope  
to receive, sinners also *L*. sinners  
35. love enemies, do good and *L*.  
11. 5. say friend, *L*. me three loaves

## LENDER.

*Prov.* 21. 7. borrower servant to *L*.  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with *L*. so wi. borrower  
LENDETH.

*Ps.* 37. 26. merciful, *L*. seed blessed  
112. 5. good man sheweth fav. and *L*.  
*Prov.* 19. 17. pity on the poor, *L*. to *L*.  
LENGTH.

*Deut.* 39. 20. and the *L*. of thy days  
*Job* 12. 12. in *L*. of days, understand.  
*Psal.* 21. 4. even *L*. of days for ever  
*Prov.* 3. 2. for *L*. of days sh. they add  
16. *L*. of days is in her right hand  
*Eph.* 3. 18. compre. *L*. of love of *Ch*.  
*Rev.* 21. 16. the *L*. as large as breadth  
AT LENGTH.

*Prov.* 29. 21. him become his son at *L*.  
*Rom.* 1. 10. at *L*. I may have journey  
LENGTHEN, ED.

*Deut.* 25. 15. that thy days may be *L*.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. then will *L*. thy days  
*Isa.* 54. 2. *L*. thy cords, streng. stakes  
LENGTHENING.

*Dan.* 4. 27. be a *L*. of thy tranquillity  
LENT.

*Exod.* 12. 36. *L*. them as they required  
1 *Sam.* 1. 28. *L*. him to the Lord  
2. 20. the loan which is *L*. to the *L*.  
*Jer.* 15. 10. I have not *L*. on usury  
LENTILES.

*Gen.* 25. 34. Jacob gave Esau of *L*.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 11. piece of ground full *L*.  
LEOPARD, S.

## See BEANS.

*Cant.* 4. 8. fr. the mountains of the *L*.  
*Isa.* 11. 6. *L*. shall down with the kid  
*Jer.* 5. 6. *L*. sh. watch over th. cities  
13. 23. can the *L*. change his spots?  
*Dan.* 7. 6. and lo, another like a *L*.  
*Hos.* 13. 7. I will be to them as a *L*.  
*Hab.* 1. 8. their horses swifter than *L*.  
*Rev.* 13. 2. the beast was like to a *L*.  
LEPER.

*Lev.* 13. 45. *L*. in whom the plague is

*Lev.* 14. 3. if leprosy be healed in *L*.  
22. 4. the seed of Aaron is a *L*.  
*Num.* 5. 2. put out of camp every *L*.  
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. of Joab, one that is a *L*.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman was a *L*.  
11. strike his hand, and recover *L*.  
27. went from his presence a *L*.  
15. 5. Azariah was a *L*. to his death  
2 *Chr.* 26. 21. Uzziah the king was a *L*.  
23. for they said, he is a *L*.  
*Mat.* 8. 2. and behold, there came a *L*.  
*Mark* 1. 40. [ *Mark* 14. 3.  
26. 6. in the house of Simon the *L*.  
LEPERS.

2 *Kin.* 7. 8. *L*. came to uttermost part  
*Mat.* 10. 8. cleanse *L*. raise the dead  
11. 5. the *L*. are cleansed, *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Luke* 4. 27. many *L*. were in Israel  
17. 12. met him ten men th. were *L*.  
LEPROUSY.

*Lev.* 13. 2. in skin like plague of *L*.  
3. it is a plague of *L*. 8, 11, 15, 25,  
27, 30, 42, 49.

12. if *L*. break out in the skin  
43. if the *L*. covered his flesh  
59. this is the law of the plague of  
*L*. 14. 54, 55, 57.

14. 3. if the plague of *L*. be healed  
7. sprinkle him to be cleansed fr. *L*.  
*Deut.* 24. 8. take heed in plague of *L*.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 6. recover him of his *L*.  
27. *L*. of Naaman cleave unto thee  
2 *Chr.* 26. 19. *L*. rose in his forehead  
*Mat.* 8. 3. his *L*. was cleansed, *Mark*  
1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13.  
*Luke* 5. 12. man full of *L*. sought him  
See FRETTING.

## LEPROUS.

*Exod.* 4. 6. his hand was *L*. as snow  
*Lev.* 13. 44. he is a *L*. man, unclean  
*Num.* 12. 10. Miriam became *L*.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 3. four *L*. men at the gate  
2 *Chr.* 26. 20. and Uzziah was *L*.  
LESS.

*Exod.* 30. 15. poor not *L*. th. half shek.  
*Num.* 22. 18. beyond word of *L*. do *L*.  
*Mark* 4. 31. when it is sown it is *L*.  
15. 40. Mary mother of James the *L*.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. more *L*. love, *L*. am loved  
*Eph.* 3. 8. who am *L*. than the least  
*Heb.* 7. 7. the *L*. is blessed of better  
LESSER.

*Gen.* 1. 16. *L*. light to rule the night  
*Isa.* 7. 25. for treading of *L*. cattle  
LEP.

*Gen.* 49. 21. Naphtali a hind *L*. loose  
*Exod.* 3. 19. king of Egypt will not  
*L*. you go, 4. 21. [ 7. 14. [ 8. 32.  
[ 9. 7, 17, 35. [ 10. 20, 27. [ 11. 10.  
5. 1. *L*. my people go, 7. 16. [ 8. 1, 20.  
[ 9. 1, 13. [ 10. 3. [ 9. 28. [ 13. 7.  
8. 29. Pharaoh said, I will *L*. you go,  
18. 27. Moses *L*. father-in-law depart  
21. 26. sh. *L*. him go free for eye 27

*Deut.* 15. 12. then sh. *L*. him go free  
13. sh. not *L*. him go away empty  
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. to-mor. *L*. thee depart  
1 *Kin.* 18. 40. *L*. none of them escape  
*Job* 6. 9. he would *L*. loose his hand  
27. 6. righteous. I will not *L*. it go  
*Ps.* 69. 6. *L*. not those be ashamed  
109. 6. *L*. Satan stand at right hand  
*Cant.* 3. 4. and would not *L*. him go  
8. 11. he *L*. out vineyard to keepers  
*Isa.* 43. 13. work, and who sh. *L*. it?  
*Jer.* 27. 11. those will *L*. remain  
*Mat.* 21. 33. a householder planted a  
vineyard and *L*. it out to hus-  
bandmen, *Mark* 12. 1. *Lus.* 20. 9.

*Luke* 22. 68. not answer nor *L*. me go  
*John* 19. 12. if thou *L*. this man go  
*Acts* 27. 15. not bear up, *L*. her drive  
*Rom.* 1. 13. to you, but was *L*. hither  
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. who now letteth, will *L*.

*Heb.* 2. 1. lest we should *L*. them slip

## See ALONE.

## LET down.

*Exod.* 17. 11. when he *L*. d. his hands  
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. when the man was *L*. d.  
*Jer.* 38. 6. *L*. d. Jeremiah with cords  
*Ezek.* 1. 24. they *L*. d. their wings, 25.  
*Mark* 2. 4. they *L*. d. the bed wherein  
sick of palsy lay, *Luke* 5. 19.  
*Luke* 5. 4. *L*. d. your nets for draught  
*Acts* 9. 25. and *L*. him d. in a basket,  
2 *Cor.* 11. 33.  
10. 11. at four corners, *L*. d. to earth  
27. 30. *L*. the boat into the sea  
LETTER.

2 *Sam.* 11. 14. Dav. wrote a *L*. to Joab  
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. send a *L*. to king of *Isr*  
10. 2. as soon as *L*. cometh to thee  
19. 14. Heze. received *L*. *Isa.* 37. 14.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. *L*. was written in Syrian  
8. wrote a *L*. against Jerusalem  
*Neh.* 2. 8. *L*. to Asaph keeper of fores  
*Esth.* 9. 29. wrote to confirm this *L*.  
*Jer.* 29. 1. words of *L*. Jeremiah sent  
*Acts* 23. 25. Claudius wrote *L*. to Felix  
34. when governor had read the *L*.  
*Rom.* 2. 27. by *L*. transgress the law  
29. circumcision of heart, not in *L*.  
7. 6. not in the oldness of the *L*.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. not of *L*. but of the Spirit  
7. 8. sorry with *L*. I do not repent  
*Gal.* 6. 11. large a *L*. I have written  
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. be not shaken by *L*.  
*Heb.* 13. 22. I have written *L*. to you  
LETTERS.

1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebe. wrote *L*. 9.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 1. Jehu wrote *L*. and sent  
20. king of Babylon sent *L*. to  
2 *Chr.* 30. 1. Heze. wrote *L*. to Ephra.  
6. posts went with *L*. from king  
32. 17. wrote *L*. to rail on God of *Is*.  
*Neh.* 2. 7. *L*. be given to governors  
6. 17. sent *L*. to Tobiah, and *L*. came  
*Esth.* 1. 22. Ahasuerus sent *L*.  
3. 13. the *L*. were sent by post, 8. 10.  
9. 20. Mordercani sent *L*. to Jews, 30.  
*Jer.* 29. 25. thou hast *L*. in thy name  
*Luke* 23. 38. written in *L*. of Hebrew  
*John* 7. 15. how knoweth this man *L*.  
*Acts* 9. 2. and desired *L*. to Damascus  
15. 23. the apostles wrote *L*.  
22. 5. from whom also I received *L*.  
28. 21. neither receiv. *L*. out Judea  
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. sh. approve by your *L*.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. nor need we *L*. of comm.  
10. 9. as if I would terrify you by *L*.  
10. his *L*. are weighty and powerful  
11. in word, by *L*. when absent  
LETTEST.

*Job* 15. 13. *L*. such words out mouth  
4. 1. with a cord thou *L*. down?  
*Luke* 2. 29. *L*. *L*. thou thy serv. depart  
LETTETH.

2 *Kin.* 10. 24. he that *L*. him go  
*Prov.* 17. 14. as when one *L*. water  
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. only he that now *L*.

## LEVIATHAN.

*Job* 41. 1. canst thou draw out *L*.  
*Ps.* 74. 14. breakest the heads of *L*.  
104. 26. is that *L*. thou hast made  
*Isa.* 27. 1. shall punish *L*. even *L*.  
LEVITE.

*Exod.* 4. 14. Aaron the *L*. thy brother?  
*Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice before the *L*. 18.  
[ 16. 11, 14. [ 26. 11, 13.

*Judg.* 17. 7. a young man *L*. 9.  
10. thy victuals, so the *L*. went in  
12. Micah consecrated the *L*.  
13. seeing I have a *L*. to my priest  
19. 3. they knew the voice of the *L*.  
19. 1. th. was a certain *L*. sojourning  
2 *Chr.* 20. 14. Jahaziel the *L*. came  
31. 12. Conaniah the *L*. over things  
14. Kore the *L*. over free-will off.

## LEW

## LIE

## LIE

*Luke* 10. 32. likewise a *L*. came  
*Acts* 4. 36. Barnabas a *L*. having land  
LEVITES.

*Exod.* 38. 21. counted for service of *L*.  
*Lev.* 25. 32. cities of *L*. may *L*. redeem  
*Num.* 1. 50. sh. appoint *L*. over taber.

51. the *L*. shall take it down  
53. the *L*. sh. pitch round about

3. 9. thou sh. give *L*. unto Aaron  
12. I have taken the *L*. the *L*. mine

41. take the *L*. for me, 45. | 8. 14.

7. 5. thou sh. give waggons unto *L*.

8. 6. take the *L*. fr. *L*.r. and cleanse

11. Aaron sh. offer *L*. before the *L*.

18. 6. taken the *L*. to do service, 23.

24. tithes I have given to the *L*.

35. 2. they give unto the *L*. cities, 8.

*Josh.* 14. 3. to *L*. he gave none inheri.

21. 3. *L*.r. gave these cities to *L*. 8.

41. cities of the *L*. were forty-eight

1 *Sam.* 6. 15. *L*. took down ark of *L*.

1 *Chr.* 15. 15. children of *L*. bare ark

26. *G*. helped the *L*. that bare ark

2 *Chr.* 5. 12. *L*. wh. were singers, 7. 6.

19. 11. also the *L*. shall be officers

33. 6. *L*. shall compass the king, 7.

29. 5. ye *L*. sanctify yourselves

34. 13. of the *L*. there were scribes

35. 14. *L*. prepared for themselves, 15.

*Ezra* 6. 18. set the *L*. in their courses

*Neh.* 8. 7. *L*. caused people to under.

11. the *L*. stilled the people

12. 27. at dedication they sought *L*.

13. 10. *L*. were fled every one to his

29. defied the priesthood of the *L*.

*Jer.* 33. 22. I will multiply the *L*.

*Ezek.* 44. 10. *L*. th. are gone bear inq.

48. 11. went not astray wh. *L*. went

Priests and LEVITES.

*Deut.* 17. 9. come to *p. a. L*. and judge

*Josh.* 3. 3. see *p. a. L*. bearing the ark

1 *Kin.* 8. 4. *p. a. L*. brought ark of *L*.

2 *Chr.* 23. 4. *p. a. L*. shall be porters

29. 34. *p. a. L*. were more upright

30. 15. *p. and L*. were ashamed

21. *L. and p.* praised the Lord

27. *p. and L*. blessed the people

31. 9. Hezek. questioned *w. p. a. L*.

35. 8. princes gave to the *p. and L*.

*Ezra* 6. 20. *p. and L*. were purified

9. 1. the *p. a. L*. have not separated

10. 5. *Ezra* made *p. a. L*. to swear

*Neh.* 9. 38. our princes, *L. and p.*

10. 34. we cast lots among *p. a. L*.

12. 30. *p. a. L*. purified themselves

*Isa.* 66. 21. take of them for *p. a. L*.

*Jer.* 33. 18. *p. a. L*. not want a man

21. *wi.* the *L*. the *p.* my ministers

*John* 1. 19. Jews sent *p. a. L*. to ask

LEVITICAL.

*Heb.* 7. 11. were by *L*. priesthood

LEVY, Substantive.

1 *Kin.* 5. 13. Solo. raised *L*. of 300,000

14. and Adouram was over the *L*.

9. 15. reason of *L*. Solomon raised

LEVY, Verb.

*Num.* 31. 28. *L*. a tribute to the Lord

1 *Kin.* 9. 21. on those did Solomon *L*.

LEWD, *L*.Y.

*Ezek.* 16. 27. ashamed of thy *L*. way

22. 11. hath *L*. defiled his daughter

33. 44. went in, unto the *L*. women

*Acts* 7. 5. Jews took *L*. fellows

LEWDNESS.

*Judg.* 20. 6. they have committed *L*.

*Jer.* 11. 15. she wrought *L*. *wi.* many

13. 27. seen the *L*. of thy whoredom

*Ezek.* 16. 43. sh. not commit this *L*.

58. thou hast borne *L.* and whomin.

22. 9. midst of thee they commit *L*.

23. 21. rememb. the *L*. of thy youth

27. will I make thy *L*. to cease, 48.

29. both thy *L*. and whoredom

36. therefore bear thou also thy *L*.

*Ezek.* 23. 49. sh. recompense your *L*.

24. 13. in thy filthiness is *L*.

*Hos.* 2. 10. now will I discover her *L*.

6. 9. priests murder, they commit *L*.

*Acts* 18. 14. a matter of wrong or *L*.

LIAR, see LYAR.

LIBERAL, *L*.Y.

*Deut.* 15. 14. thou shalt furnish him *L*.

*Prov.* 11. 25. *L*. soul sh. be made fat

*Isa.* 32. 5. the vile sh. not be called *L*.

8. the *L*. deviseth *L*. things

2 *Cor.* 9. 13. for your *L*. distribution

*Jer.* 1. 5. *G*. who giveth all men *L*.

LIBERALITY.

1 *Cor.* 16. 3. bring your *L*. to Jerusa.

2 *Cor.* 8. 2. to the riches of their *L*.

LIBERTINES.

*Acts* 6. 9. called synagogue of the *L*.

LIBERTY.

*Lev.* 25. 10. proclaim *L*. thro' the land

*Ps.* 119. 45. and I will walk at *L*.

*Isa.* 61. 1. proclaim *L*. to the captives

*Jer.* 34. 8. a covenant to proclaim *L*.

15. done right, in proclaiming *L*.

17. not hearkened to me proclaim-

ing *L*. I proclaim a *L*. for you

*Ezek.* 46. 17. be his to the year of *L*.

*Luke* 4. 18. set at *L*. them bruised

*Acts* 24. 23. keep Paul, let him have *L*.

26. 32. man might been set at *L*.

27. 3. gave *L*. to go to his friends

*Rom.* 8. 21. from bondage into *L*.

1 *Cor.* 7. 39. she is at *L*. to marry

8. 9. take heed lest this *L*. of yours

10. 29. why is my *L*. judg. of another

2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Spi. of *L*. is, there is *L*.

*Gal.* 2. 4. came privily, to spy our *L*.

5. 1. stand fast in the *L*. wherewith

13. ye have been called to *L*.

*Heb.* 13. 23. brother Timothy set at *L*.

*Jam.* 1. 25. whoso looketh to law of *L*.

2. 12. sh. be judged by the law of *L*.

1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using *L*. for a cloak

2 *Pet.* 2. 19. they promise them *L*.

LICE.

*Exod.* 8. 16. the dust became *L*. thro'

all Egypt, 17. 18.

*Ps.* 105. 31. came *L*. in all their coasts

LICENCE.

*Acts* 21. 40. when he had given Paul *L*.

25. 16. till accused have *L*. to answer

LICK.

*Num.* 22. 4. this company *L*. up all

1 *Kin.* 21. 19. shall dogs *L*. thy blood

*Ps.* 72. 9. his enemies sh. *L*. the dust

*Isa.* 49. 23. up the dust of thy feet

*Mic.* 7. 17. sh. *L*. dust like a serpent

LICKED, *L*.Y.

*Num.* 22. 4. *L*. up all, as ox *L*. grass

1 *Kin.* 18. 38. *L*. up water in trench

21. 19. dogs *L*. the blood of Naboth

22. 38. the dogs *L*. up his blood

*Luke* 16. 21. dogs came and *L*. sores

LID.

2 *Kin.* 12. 9. and bored a hole in the *L*.

LIE with.

*Gen.* 19. 32. and we will *L*. with him

30. 15. he shall lie *wi.* thee to-night

39. 7. she said, come *L*. with me, 12.

2 *Sam.* 13. 11.

*Exod.* 22. 16. if a man *L*. with a maid

*Lev.* 15. 18. with whom man shall *L*.

24. if any man *L*. with her at all

18. 30. not *L*. carnally *wi.* neighbour's

22. shall not *L*. with mankind

23. neither sh. thou *L*. *wi.* a beast

20. 12. if a man *L*. *wi.* daugh.-in-law

13. if a man also *L*. with mankind

15. and if a man *L*. with a beast

18. if man *L*. *wi.* woman hav. sick.

*Num.* 5. 13. if a man *L*. with her

*Deut.* 22. 23. man find her, and *L*. *w.*

25. man force her, and *L*. with her

28. 30. betroth a wife, and another *L*.

2 *Sam.* 11. 11. go to *L*. *wi.* my wife *P*

*Cant.* 1. 13. sh. *L*. all-night betwixt

LIE.

*Gen.* 47. 30. I will *L*. *wi.* my fathers

*Exod.* 23. 11. let the ground *L*. still

*Deut.* 29. 20. curses in book *L*. on him

*Judg.* 19. 20. all thy wants *L*. on me

*Ruth* 3. 4. mark the place he shall *L*.

1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *L*. in thy bosom

*Ps.* 57. 4. *L*. among them on fire

88. 5. like slain that *L*. in the grave

*Ecc.* 4. 11. two *L*. together have heat

*Isa.* 13. 21. wild beasts shall *L*. there

14. 18. kings of nations *L*. in glory

51. 20. thy sons *L*. at head of streets

*Lam.* 2. 21. young and old *L*. ground

*Ezek.* 4. 4. *L*. also upon thy left side

6. *L*. again on thy right side

9. thou sh. *L*. on thy side 300 days

31. 18. *L*. in midst of uncircumcised

32. 21. they *L*. uncircumcised, 30.

27. they sh. not *L*. with the mighty

34. 14. shall they *L*. in a good fold

*John* 5. 6. when Jesus saw him *L*.

LIE, *L*.Y.

*Lev.* 18. 23. to *L*. d. thereto, 20. 16.

26. 6. *L*. d. and none make you afraid

*Num.* 23. 24. not *L*. d. till he eat prey

*Deut.* 25. 2 judge cause him to *L*. d.

*Ruth* 3. 7. Boaz went to *L*. d. at heap

1 *Sam.* 3. 5. I called not, *L*. d. again, 6. 9.

2 *Sam.* 11. 13. he went to *L*. d. on bed

*Job* 7. 4. when I *L*. d. I say, sh. I rise

11. 19. *L*. d. none make thee afraid

11. 12. so man *L*. d. and riseth not

20. 11. sh. *L*. d. *wi.* him in the dust

21. 26. they sh. *L*. d. alike in dust

27. 19. the rich man sh. *L*. down

*Ps.* 23. 2. me *L*. d. in green pastures

*Prov.* 3. 24. *L*. d. thy sleep be sweet

23. 34. that *L*. d. in the midst of sea

*Isa.* 14. 30. they sh. *L*. down in safety

17. 2. be for flocks which shall *L*. d.

27. 10. shall the calf feed and *L*. d.

43. 17. army and power shall *L*. d.

50. 11. ye shall *L*. d. in sorrow

55. 10. a place for the herds to *L*. d.

*Jer.* 3. 25. *L*. d. in shame and confus.

33. 12. shepherds causing flocks *L*. d.

*Ezek.* 34. 15. I will cause them to *L*. d.



Judg. 20. 33. the *L* in *w*. came forth  
37. the *L* in *w*. hasted and rushed  
LIEST.

Gen. 28. 13. the land whereon thou *L*.  
Deut. 6. 7. when thou *L* down, 11. 19.  
Josh. 7. 10. wherefore *L* on thy face?  
Prov. 3. 24. *L* down sh. not be afraid  
LIETH.

Gen. 4. 7. not well, sin *L*. at the door  
49. 25. blessings of depth *L*. *L* under  
Lev. 14. 47. that *L*. in house sh. wash  
15. 4. bed whereon he *L*. is unclean  
20. thing she *L*. on is unclean, 26.  
24. bed whereon he *L*. be uncl. 33.  
Judg. 16. 5. see where his strength *L*.  
Job 40. 21. he *L*. under the shady tree  
Ps. 41. 8. he *L*. he shall rise no more  
88. 7. thy wrath *L*. hard on me  
Mark 5. 23. daugh. *L*. at point of death  
Rom. 12. 18. as much as *L*. in you  
1 John 5. 19. world *L*. in wickedness

LIE TH, as with a woman.  
Erod. 22. 19. whose *L*. with beast  
Lev. 19. 20. *L*. carnally wi. bond-maid  
20. 11. man *L*. with his father's wife  
13. with mankind as *L*. wi. woman  
Deut. 27. 20. that *L*. with father's wife  
21. *L*. beast || 22. sister || 23. mother  
Mic. 7. 5. thy mouth from her th. *L*.  
LIEUTENANT, S.  
Ezra 8. 36. king's commissions to *L*.  
Esth. 3. 12. Ha. commanded king's *L*.  
8. 9. Mordecai had commanded to *L*.  
9. 3. rulers and *L*. helped the Jews  
LIFE.

Gen. 1. 20. moving creature hath *L*.  
2. 7. God breathed the breath of *L*.  
9. tree of *L*. in the garden, 3. 22.  
3. 21. keep the way of the tree of *L*.  
6. 17. destroy all wherein is *L*. 7. 22.  
9. 4. flesh with the *L*. shall ye not  
eat, Lev. 17. 14.

5. of man will *L* require *L*. of man  
18. 10. return accord. to time of *L*.  
42. 15. by the *L*. of Pharaoh, 16. [14.  
45. 5. G. did send me to preserve *L*.  
47. 9. not attained to the years of *L*.  
Erod. 21. 23. give *L*. for *L*. Deut. 19. 21.  
Lev. 17. 11. *L*. of flesh is in th. blood  
18. 13. besides the other in *L*. time  
Deut. 12. 23. blood is the *L*. not eat *L*.  
20. 19. tree of the field is man's *L*.  
24. 6. taketh a man's *L*. to pledge  
30. 15. see, *L* have set before thee,  
this day, *L*. 19. Jer. 21. 8.

32. 47. not vain thing, bec. your *L*.  
Josh. 2. 14. answered, our *L*. for yours  
1 Sam. 25. 29. bound up in bundle of *L*.  
2 Sam. 15. 21. whether in death or *L*.  
1 Kin. 3. 11. not asked for thyself  
long *L*. 2 Chron. 1. 11.

2 Kin. 4. 16. time of *L*. embrace *L*.  
Ezra 6. 10. may pray for *L*. of king  
Esth. 8. 11. the Jews to stand for *L*.  
Job 3. 20. why *L*. given to bitter soul?  
10. 12. thou hast granted me *L*.  
24. 12. he riseth, *L*. o man sure of *L*.  
33. 4. breath of Almg. given me *L*.  
36. 6. he preserveth not *L*. of wicked  
14. their *L*. is among the unclean  
Psalm. 16. 11. wilt shew me path of *L*.  
21. 4. asked *L*. of thee, thou gavest  
30. 5. in his favour is *L*.  
34. 12. wh. man is he th. desireth *L*?  
36. 9. with thee is the fountain of *L*.  
61. 6. thou wilt prolong the king's *L*.  
63. 3. loving-kindness is better th. *L*.  
66. 9. bless G. who holdeth soul in *L*.  
78. 50. gave their Lover to pestilence  
91. 19. wi. long *L*. will *L* satisfy him  
133. 3. blessing, even *L*. for ever  
Prov. 1. 19. which taketh away *L*.  
2. 19. take they hold of paths of *L*.  
3. 2. long *L*. and peace sh. they add

Prov. 3. 18. she is a tree of *L*. to them  
22. so shall they be *L*. to thy soul  
4. 22. are *L*. to those that find them  
23. out of heart are the issues of *L*.  
5. 6. lest thou ponder the path of *L*.  
6. 23. reproofs are the way of *L*.  
8. 35. whose findeth me findeth *L*.  
10. 11. mouth of righte, is well of *L*.  
11. 30. fruit of righte, is a tree of *L*.  
12. 10. righteous regard. *L*. of beast  
28. in way of righteousness is *L*.  
13. 8. ransom of man's *L*. are riches  
12. desire cometh, it is a tree of *L*.  
14. law of wise is a fountain of *L*.  
17. 27. fear of *L*. is a fountain of *L*.  
30. a sound heart is the *L*. of flesh  
15. 4. wholesome tongue is tree of *L*.  
24. way of *L*. is above to the wise  
31. heareth reproof of *L*. abideth  
16. 15. in king's countenance is *L*.  
18. 21. death *L*. in power of tongue  
21. 21. followeth mercy, findeth *L*.  
22. 4. by humility are riches and *L*.  
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom giveth *L*. to them  
Isa. 38. 16. in all these things is the *L*.  
20. sing songs all the days of our *L*.  
57. 10. hast found the *L*. of thy hand  
Jer. 8. 3. death be chosen rather th. *L*.  
21. 8. I set before you the way of *L*.  
Lam. 2. 19. lift up thy hands for *L*.  
Ezek. 13. 22. not return by promis. *L*.  
33. 15. wicked walk in statutes of *L*.  
Jonah 1. 14. not perish for man's *L*.  
Mal. 2. 5. covenant with him of *L*.  
Mat. 2. 20. dead wh. sought child's *L*.  
6. 25. take no thought for your *L*.  
Luke 12. 22. [Mark 9. 43.  
18. 8. enter into *L*. halt or maimed,  
9. better to enter into *L*. with one  
eye, Mark 9. 45.  
19. 17. if wilt enter into *L*. keep com.  
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to save *L*. or  
to kill? Luke 6. 9.  
Luke 1. 75. holiness all days of our *L*.  
12. 15. *L*. consisteth not in abound.  
23. *L*. more than meat; the body  
Jn. 1. 4. in him was *L*. and *L*. was light  
3. 36. believeth not Son, not see *L*.  
5. 26. as Father hath *L*. in himself,  
so hath he given to the Son *L*.  
20. done good, to resurrection of *L*.  
40. will not come to me that might  
have *L*. 10. 10. [bread of *L*. 48.  
6. 33. giveth *L*. unto world || 35. I am  
51. which *L* will give for the *L*.  
63. the world, ye have no *L*. in you  
63. the words *L* speak to you, are *L*.  
8. 12. but shall have the light of *L*.  
11. 25. I am the resurrection and *L*.  
20. 31. believ. ye might have *L*. [14. 6.  
Acts 2. 28. known to me ways of *L*.  
17. 25. seeing he giveth to all *L*.  
27. 22. sh. be no loss of any man's *L*.  
Rom. 5. 17. shall reign in *L*. by one  
18. on all men to justification of *L*.  
6. 4. we sho. walk in newness of *L*.  
8. 2. the Spirit of *L*. in Christ Jesus  
6. to be spiritually minded is *L*.  
10. Spirit is *L*. bec. of righteousness  
11. 15. what be, but *L*. from the dead  
1 Cor. 3. 22. or *L*. or death, all yours  
14. 7. things without *L*. giving sound  
2 Cor. 1. 8. we despaired even of *L*.  
2. 16. to the other the savour of *L*.  
3. 6. letter killeth, Spirit giveth *L*.  
4. 10. *L*. of Jesus be manifested  
12. death worketh in us, *L*. in you  
5. 4. mortality swallowed up of *L*.  
Gal. 2. 20. *L*. wh. I now live in the fl.  
3. 21. which could have given *L*.  
Eph. 4. 18. alienated fr. the *L*. of G.  
Phil. 1. 20. whether by *L*. or death  
2. 16. holding forth word of *L*.  
Col. 3. 3. your *L*. is hid wi. Ch. in G.

Col. 3. 4. when Ch. our *L* sh. appear  
1 Tim. 2. 2. may lead a peaceable *L*.  
4. 8. having the promise of the *L*.  
2 Tim. 1. 1. according to promise of *L*.  
10. brought *L*. to light by gospel  
3. 10. hast known my manner of *L*.  
Heb. 7. 3. neither days, nor end of *L*.  
16. made after power of endless *L*.  
Jam. 1. 12. shall receive crown of *L*.  
4. 14. for what is your *L*. a vapour  
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the grace of *L*.  
10. will love *L*. and see good days  
2 Pet. 1. 3. all things pertaining to *L*.  
1 John 1. 1. handled of word of *L*.  
2. for the *L*. was manifested  
2. 16. pride of *L*. is not of the Father  
5. 12. he that hath the Son hath *L*.  
he that hath not Son of G. not *L*.  
16. he shall give him *L*. for them  
Rev. 2. 7. I give to eat of tree of *L*.  
11. I will give thee a crown of *L*.  
11. 11. Spirit of *L*. from G. entered  
13. 15. I had power to give *L*. to beast  
21. 6. I will give to the thirsty *L*.  
22. 1. a pure river of water of *L*.  
2. tree of *L*. bare 12 manner of fru.  
14. may have right to the tree of *L*.  
17. let him take the water of *L*.  
See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.

His LIFE.  
Gen. 41. 30. seeing *L*. is bound up  
Erod. 21. 30. give for ransom of *L*.  
Judg. 9. 17. my father adventur. *L*.  
15. 30. more than wh. he slew in *L*.  
1 Sam. 19. 5. put *L*. *L*. in his hand  
1 Kin. 20. 39. thy life be for his *L*. 42.  
2 Kin. 10. 24. his *L*. be for life of him  
Job 2. 4. man hath will he give for *L*.  
6. he is in thy hand, but save *L*.  
33. 18. and his *L*. from perishing  
20. *L*. Labhorreth || 22. *L*. to destroy.  
23. and his *L*. shall see the light  
Prov. 7. 23. knoweth not for it is *L*.  
13. 3. keepeth mouth, keepeth *L*.  
Eccl. 7. 15. wicked man prolong. *L*.  
Isa. 15. 4. *L*. sh. be grievous to him  
Jer. 21. 9. *L*. to him for prey, 38. 2.  
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn, to save his *L*.  
7. 13. nor strengthen in iniqu. of *L*.  
32. 10. tremble, every man for his *L*.  
Mat. 10. 39. he that findeth *L*. shall  
lose it; he that loseth *L*. sh. sh.  
find it, 16. 25. Mark 8. 35. Luke  
9. 24. || 17. 33. John 12. 25.  
20. 28. to give his *L*. a ransom for  
many, Mark 10. 45.  
Luke 14. 26. and hate not *L*. own *L*.  
John 10. 11. good Shepherd giv. *L*.  
15. 13. man lay down *L*. for friends  
Acts 8. 33. *L*. is taken fr. the earth  
20. 10. yourselves, his *L*. is in him  
Rom. 5. 10. we sh. be saved by his *L*.  
Phil. 2. 30. not regarding his *L*.  
1 John 3. 16. love G. he laid down

See DAYS.  
My LIFE.  
Gen. 19. 19. mercy in saving my *L*.  
27. 46. I am weary of my *L*.  
32. 30. seen G. and my *L*. is preserve  
48. 15. God which fed me all my *L*.  
Judg. 12. 3. I put my *L*. in my hands  
1 Sam. 18. 18. what is my *L*. or fa.?'  
20. 1. that he seeketh my *L*?  
22. 23. th. seeketh my *L*. seeketh thy  
28. 9. layest thou a snare for my *L*?  
21. I put my *L*. in my hand  
2 Sam. 1. 9. my *L*. is yet whole in me  
16. 11. my son seeketh my *L*.  
1 Kin. 19. 4. now, take away my *L*.  
2 Kin. 1. 13. let my *L*. be precious, 14.  
Esth. 7. 3. let my *L*. be given me  
Job 6. 11. that I sho. prolong my *L*.  
7. 7. O remember my *L*. is but wind  
15. soul chooseth death than my *L*.

*Job* 9. 21. yet I would despise my *l*.  
 10. 1. my soul is weary of my *l*.  
 13. 14. do I put *me* *l* in my hand?  
*Ps* 7. 5. tread down my *l* on earth  
 23. 6. merry sh. follow me all my *l*.  
 26. 9. not my *l* with bloody men  
 27. 1. the Lord is strength of my *l*.  
 41. in house of *L*. all days of my *l*.  
 31. 10. my *l* is spent with grief  
 38. 12. seek after my *l* lay snares  
 42. 8. prayer to the God of my *l*.  
 61. 1. preserve my *l* from enemy  
 83. 3. my *l* draweth nigh to grave  
 143. 3. smitten my *l* to the ground  
*Lam* 3. 53. cut off my *l* in dungeon  
 58. Lord, thou hast redeemed my *l*.  
*Jonah* 2. 6. brought my *l* fr. corrup.  
 3. O Lord, take my *l* from me  
*John* 10. 15. lay down my *l* for sheep  
 17. loveth me, bec. I lay down my *l*.  
 13. 37. lay down my *l* for thy sake  
*Acts* 20. 24. nor count I my *l* dear  
 This LIFE.

*Ps* 17. 14. men have portion in *t. l*.  
*Ecdl* 6. 12. is good for man in *t. l*.  
*Acts* 5. 20. speak all words of this *l*.  
*1 Cor* 6. 3. things that pertain to *t. l*.  
 4. of things pertaining to this *l*.  
 15. 19. if in *t. l*. only we have hope  
*1 John* 5. 11. and *t. l* is in his Son  
 Thy LIFE.

*Gen* 19. 17. escape for thy *l*, look not  
*Erod* 4. 19. men dead wh. sought *t. l*.  
*Deut* 28. 66. *t. l* shall hang in doubt  
*Judg* 18. 25. and thou lose thy *l*.  
*Ruth* 4. 15. he sh. be a restorer of *t. l*.  
*1 Sam* 19. 11. save not *t. l* to-night  
 26. 24. as thy *l* was much set by  
 2 Sam 4. 8. head of enemy sought *t. l*.  
*1 Kin* 1. 12. thou mayest save thy *l*.  
 20. 31. peradventure he will save *t. l*.  
*Ps* 9. missing, *t. l* for his life, 42.  
*Ps* 103. 4. redeemeth *t. l* fr. destruct.  
*Pron* 4. 10. years of *t. l* many, 9. 11.  
 13. keep her, for she is thy *l*.  
 9. 11. years of thy *l* be increased  
*Isa* 43. 4. will I give people for *t. l*.  
*Jer* 4. 30. lovers, they will seek *t. l*.  
 11. 21. of the men that seek thy *l*.  
 22. 25. 138. 16.  
 39. 18. *t. l* for a prey to thee, 45. 5.  
*Luv* 16. 25. in *t. l* receiv. good things  
*John* 13. 38. lay down *t. l* for my sake  
 To LIFE.

*2 Kin* 8. 1. son he restored to *l*. 5.  
*Prov* 10. 16. of righteous tendeth to *l*.  
 11. 19. righteousness tendeth to *l*.  
 19. 23. fear of Lord tendeth to *l*.  
*Mat* 7. 14. narrow way leadeth to *l*.  
*John* 5. 24. but is passed from death  
 to *l* 1 John 3. 14.  
*Rom* 7. 10. command. ordained to *l*.  
*Heb* 11. 35. their dead raised to *l*.  
 LIFT.

*Gen* 7. 17. the ark was *l* up above  
 21. 18. *l* up the lad, and hold him  
 7. 13. Phar. sh. *l* up thine head, 19.  
*Erod* 7. 20. *l* rod, smote waters, 14. 16.  
 20. 25. if thou *l* up a tool on it  
*Num* 6. 26. *L*. *l* up his countenance  
 23. 24. *l* up himself as a young lion  
*Deut* 27. 5. not *l* up an iron tool on  
 them, *Josh* 8. 31.  
*Josh* 4. 18. soles of priests' feet *l* up  
 2 Sam 23. 8. *l* up spear against 800  
 18. he *l* up his spear against 300,  
 1 Chron. 11. 11

*2 Kin* 9. 32. *l* up face to window  
 19. 4. *l* up thy prayer for the reman-  
 tant, *Isa* 37. 4.  
*Ezra* 9. 6. I blush to *l* up my face  
*Job* 10. 15. yet will I not *l* up head  
 11. 15. thou *l* up thy face, 22. 28.  
*Ps* 4. 6. *l* up light of countenance

*Ps* 7. 6. in thine anger, *l* up thyself  
 24. 7. *l* up your heads, ye gates, 9.  
 25. 1. to thee *l* my soul, 86. 4. 143. 8.  
 28. 2. hear voice when *l* up hands  
 9. feed them and *l* them up for ever  
 41. 9. hath *l* up his heel against  
 me, *John* 13. 19.  
 71. 3. *l* up feet to perpetual desola.  
 75. 4. to wicked, *l* not up horn, 5.  
 93. 3. floods have *l* up their waves  
 94. 2. *l* up thyself, judge of earth  
 110. 7. therefore shall he *l* up head  
*Ecdl* 4. 10. one will *l* up his fellow  
 3. 4. nation shall not *l* up sword  
 against nation, *Mic* 4. 3.  
 10. 15. as if staff should *l* up itself  
 24. shall *l* up staff against thee  
 13. 2. *l* up banner upon mountain  
 23. 10. now will *l* up myself  
 59. 19. Lord shall *l* up a standard  
 62. 10. *l* up standard for the people  
*Jer* 7. 16. nor *l* prayer for th. 11. 14.  
 51. 14. *l* up a shout against thee  
*Lam* 3. 41. let us *l* up our hearts  
*Ezek* 8. 3. Spirit *l* me up, 11. 1.  
 26. 8. shall *l* up buckler aga. thee  
*Zech* 1. 21. no man did *l* up head  
*Mat* 12. 11. will he not *l* out on Sab?  
*Mark* 1. 31. took by hand, and *l* her  
*Luke* 13. 11. in no wise *l* up herself  
 21. 28. *l* up heads, your redemption  
*Jam* 4. 10. and he shall *l* you up  
 See EYES.

LIFT hand or hands.

*Gen* 14. 22. I have *l* up mine *h*. to *L*.  
*Deut* 32. 40. I *l* up my *h*. and say  
*Psal* 10. 12. *l* up thine *h*. forget not  
 28. 2. *l* up my hands toward oracle  
 63. 4. I *l* up my hands in thy name  
 119. 48. my *h*. I *l* up to command.  
 134. 2. *l* up hands in the sanctuary  
*Isa* 49. 22. *l* up mine *h*. to Gentiles  
*Lam* 2. 19. *l* up hands towards him  
*Heb* 12. 12. *l* up *h*. that hang down  
 LIFT voice.

*Job* 33. 34. canst *l* up *v*. to clouds?  
*Isa* 24. 14. shall *l* up voice, sh. sing  
 40. 9. *l* up thy *v*. with strength  
 42. 2. he shall not cry nor *l* up *v*.  
 11. wilderness and cities *l* up *v*.  
 52. 8. thy watchmen shall *l* up *v*.  
 58. 1. *l* up thy voice like a trumpet  
*Ezek* 21. 22. *l* up *v*. with shouting  
 LIFTED.

*Gen* 40. 20. *l* up head of the butler  
*Lev* 9. 22. Aaron *l* up hand towards  
*Num* 20. 11. *l* up hand, smote rock  
*Deut* 8. 14. heart *l* up thou forget  
 17. 20. heart not *l* up above brethren  
*1 Sam* 24. 16. *l* up voice and wept  
 30. 4. David and people *l* up voice,  
 2 Sam 3. 32.  
 2 Sam 20. 21. *l* up hand aga. king  
 22. 49. thou hast *l* me up on high  
*1 Kin* 11. 26. Jeroboam *l* up hand  
 against king, 27.  
 2 Kin 14. 10. heart hath *l* thee up  
 1 Chr 14. 2. kingdom was *l* on high  
 2 Chr 17. 6. *l* up in ways of Lord  
 16. 16. heart *l* up to destruct, 32. 25.  
*Job* 31. 21. *l* up hand aga. fatherless  
 29. or *l* up myself when evil  
 Ps 4. 4. not *l* up soul unto vanity  
 6. now shall my head be *l* up  
 37. 1. thou hast *l* me up, 102. 10.  
 83. 2. that hate thee have *l* up head  
 93. 3. floods have *l* up their voice  
 106. 26. *l* up his hand against them  
*Prov* 30. 13. their eyelids are *l* up  
*Isa* 2. 12. on every one that is *l* up  
 6. 1. sitting on throne high and *l* up  
 26. 11. when thy hand is *l* up they  
*Jer* 51. 9. judgment *l* up to skies  
*Ezek* 1. 19. creatures *l* up fr. earth

*Ezek* 3. 14. so the Spirit *L* me up  
 10. 16. *l* up their wings 19. 11. 22.  
 20. 5. *l* up hand to seed of Jacob, 6.  
 28. land for which I *l* up mine  
 hand to give them, 42. 147. 14.  
 28. 2. because thine heart is *L* up,  
 5. 17. 131. 10.  
*Dan* 5. 20. heart *L* up and hardened  
 23. *l* up thyself against the Lord  
 7. 4. first beast was *L* up fr. earth  
*Mic* 5. 9. hand *L* up on adversaries  
*Hab* 2. 4. soul *L* up is not upright  
 3. 10. deep *L* up his hands on high  
*Zech* 5. 7. was *L* up a talent of lead  
 9. 16. be as stones of a crown, *L* up  
 14. 10. shall be *L* up and inhabited  
*Mark* 9. 27. but Jesus *L* him up  
*Luke* 6. 20. *L* up eyes on his disciples  
 24. 50. *L* up hands and blessed them  
*John* 3. 14. as Moses *L* up serpent  
 8. 28. when ye have *L* up Son of man  
 12. 32. 1. if I be *L* up, will draw all  
 34. Son of man must be *L* up  
*Acts* 4. 24. *L* up their voice to God  
 14. 11. *L* voices in speech of Lycaonia  
 1 Tim 3. 6. *L* up with pride he fall  
*Rev* 10. 5. angel *L* up hand to heaven  
 LIFTER.

*Psal* 3. 3. the *L* up of mine head  
 LIFTEST.

*Job* 30. 22. th. *L* me up to the wind  
*Ps* 9. 13. *L* me from gates of death  
 13. 48. *L* above those rise aga. me  
*Prov* 2. 3. *L* up voice for understand.  
 LIFTETH.

*1 Sam* 2. 7. bring, low, and *L* up, 8  
 2 Chr 25. 19. heart *L* up to boast  
*Ps* 107. 25. wind which *L* up wave  
 113. 7. he *L* needy out of dunghill  
 147. 6. the Lord *L* up the meek  
*Isa* 18. 3. see when he *L* up ensign  
*Nah* 3. 3. horseman *L* up sword  
 LIFTING.

*1 Chr* 15. 16. *L* up voice with joy  
*Neh* 8. 6. men, with *L* up hands  
*Ps* 141. 2. *L* up of my hands as even,  
*Pron* 30. 32. foolishly in *L* up thyself  
*Isa* 9. 18. mount like *L* up of smoke  
 33. 3. *L* up of thyself nations are  
 1 Tim 2. 8. pray, *L* up holy hands  
 LIGHT.

*Gen* 44. 3. soon as morning was *L*.  
*Ps* 139. 11. even the night shall be *L*.  
*Mic* 2. 1. morning *L* they practise it  
*Zech* 14. 7. evening time it sh. be *L*.  
 LIGHT.

*Num* 21. 5. soul loatheth *L* bread  
*Deut* 27. 16. cursed setteth *L* by faith.  
*Judg* 9. 4. hired vain and *L* persona  
 2 Sam 2. 18. Asahel was *L* of foot  
*Ezek* 22. 7. set *L* by bath, and moth.  
*Zeph* 3. 4. prophets *L* and traitor,  
*Mat* 11. 30. yoke is easy, burden is *L*.  
 22. 5. *L* of it and went their ways  
 2 Cor 4. 17. *L* affliction worketh for  
 LIGHT thing.

*1 Sam* 18. 23. seemeth it a *L* thing?  
 2 Kin 20. 10. *L* shadow go down  
*Isa* 49. 6. *L* th. shouldest be serv  
 LIGHT.

*Gen* 1. 3. God said, let there be *L*.  
 4. G. saw *L* 11. G. called *L* day  
 16. the lesser *L* to rule the night  
*Erod* 10. 23. *L* had *L* in dwellings  
 14. 20. the pillar gave *L* by night  
*Num* 4. 16. pertainteth oil for the *L*.  
 2 Sam 21. 17. quench not *L* of Israel  
 23. 4. he shall be as *L* of morning  
 1 Kin 7. 4. *L* was against *L*. 5.  
 11. 36. David my servant may ha. *L*  
*Neh* 9. 19. pillar of fire to show *L*.  
*Esth* 8. 16. Jews had *L* and gladness  
*Job* 3. 4. neither let *L* shine upon it  
 3. 9. let it look for *L*, but have none



Job 3. 20. *I* given him in misery, 23.  
 10. 22. where the *I* is as darkness  
 12. 22. bringeth to *I* shadow of death  
 13. 5. *I* of wicked shall be put out  
 16. *I* shall be dark in his tabernacle  
 22. 28. *I* shall shine on thy ways  
 23. 13. those that rebel against the *I*.  
 14. murderer rising with *I* killeth  
 16. day-time, they know not the *I*.  
 25. 3. upon whom doth not *I* arise?  
 33. 11. thing hid bringeth he to *I*.  
 33. 28. and his life shall see to *I*.  
 36. 30. he enlighteneth with *I* of living  
 36. 30. he spreadeth his *I* upon it  
 37. with clouds he covereth *I*.  
 37. 15. caused *I* of his cloud to shine  
 21. men see not bright *I* in clouds  
 38. 15. from wicked *I* is withholden  
 39. where is way where *I* dwelleth?  
 21. by what way is the *I* parted?  
 Ps. 4. 6. lift up *I* of thy countenance  
 27. 1. Lord is my *I* and salvation  
 37. 6. bring forth righteousness as *I*.  
 38. 10. for *I* of mine eyes, it is gone  
 49. 19. they shall never see the *I*.  
 71. 16. thou prepared the *I* and sun  
 78. 14. all the night with a *I* of fire  
 97. 11. *I* is sown for the righteous  
 104. 2. who covereth thyself with *I*.  
 118. 27. *I* who hath showed us *I*.  
 119. 105. lamp, and a *I* to my paths  
 130. entrance of thy words give *I*.  
 139. 12. darkness and *I* alike to thee  
 Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining *I*.  
 6. 23. commandment lamp, law is *I*.  
 13. 9. *I* of righteous rejoiceth  
 15. 30. *I* of eyes rejoiceth heart  
 Eccl. 11. 7. *I* is sweet and pleasant  
 12. 2. sun or the *I* be not darkened  
 Isa. 5. 20. darkness for *I* *I* darkness  
 30. the *I* is darkened in heavens  
 8. 20. because there is no *I* in them  
 9. 2. great *I* on them hath *I* shined  
 10. 17. *I* of Israel shall be for a fire  
 13. 10. the moon shall not cause her  
*I* to shine, Mat. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.  
 30. 26. *I* of moon as *I* of sun, *I* of  
 sun as the *I* of seven days  
 51. 4. judgment rest for *I* to people  
 59. 9. wait for *I* but behold obscurity  
 60. 19. *I* be to thee everlasting *I*.  
 Jer. 4. 23. behold heavens, had no *I*.  
 25. 10. take from them *I* of candle  
 31. 35. *I*. giveth sun for *I* by day,  
 and moon and stars for *I* by night  
 Dan. 2. 22. the *I* dwelleth with him  
 Hos. 6. 5. judgments as *I* goeth forth  
 Mic. 7. 9. Lord bring me forth to *I*.  
 Hab. 3. 4. his brightness was as *I*.  
 11. at *I* of thine arrows they went  
 Zeph. 3. 5. morning bring judgment to *I*.  
 Zech. 14. 6. in that day *I* not be clear  
 Mat. 4. 16. sat in death, *I* sprung up  
 5. 14. ye *I* of world || *I* is giveth *I*.  
 16. let your *I* so shine before men  
 6. 22. the *I* of the body is the eye,  
 Luke 11. 34. *I* be  
 17. 2. his raiment white as the *I*.  
 Luke 2. 32. *I* to lighten the Gentiles  
 8. 16. enter in may see the *I*. 11. 33.  
 16. 8. are wiser than children of *I*.  
 John 1. 4. and life was the *I* of men  
 7. came to bear witness of *I*. 8. 8.  
 9. true *I* which lighteth every man  
 3. 19. that *I* is come into the world  
 20. every one doeth evil hateth *I*.  
 21. that doeth truth cometh to *I*.  
 5. 35. was a burning and shining *I*.  
 8. 12. I am *I* of the world, he that  
 followeth me shall have *I* of life, 9. 5.  
 1. 9. because he seeth the *I*.  
 10. because there is no *I* in him  
 12. 35. a little while is *I* with you  
 36. while ye have *I* believe in *I*.

John 12. 46. am come a *I* 'nto world  
 Acts 9. 3. there shined about him a *I*.  
 12. 7. a *I* shined in the prison  
 13. 47. to be a *I* to the Gentiles  
 16. 29. called for a *I* and sprang in  
 22. 6. there shone a great *I* round  
 9. they with me saw indeed the *I*.  
 26. 13. at mid-day I saw in way a *I*.  
 23. *I* to peo. and to the Gentiles  
 Rom. 2. 19. *I* of them are in darkness  
 13. 12. put on the armour of *I*.  
 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to *I* hidden things  
 2 Cor. 4. 4. lest *I* of gospel shine  
 6. command. *I* to shine out of dark.  
 11. 14. transformed into angel of *I*.  
 Eph. 5. 8. are *I* walk as children of *I*.  
 13. all things made manifest by *I*.  
 whatsoever doth manifest is *I*.  
 Col. 1. 12. inheritance of saints in *I*.  
 1 The. 5. 5. are all children of the *I*.  
 2 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in *I* no man  
 2 Tim. 1. 10. who brought life to *I*.  
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you to marvellous *I*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. a *I* shining in dark place  
 1 John 1. 5. *I* is *I*, in him no dark.  
 Rev. 18. 23. *I* of candle shine no more  
 21. 11. *I* like a stone most precious  
 23. and the Lamb is the *I* thereof  
 22. 5. they need not *I* of the sun  
 See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS.  
 Give LIGHT.  
 Gen. 1. 15. let them be to *I* on earth  
 Exod. 13. 21. pillar of fire to give *I*.  
 2 Kin. 8. 19. he promised to give him  
 a *I*. 2 Chron. 21. 7.  
 Neh. 9. 12. to *I* them *I* in the way  
 Psal. 105. 39. fire to *I* in night  
 Isa. 13. 10. stars of heaven not *I*.  
 42. 6. for a *I* to Gentiles, 49. 6.  
 60. 19. nor shall moon *I* to thee,  
 Ezek. 32. 7. [Luke 11. 36.  
 Mat. 5. 15. it *I* to all in the house,  
 2 Cor. 4. 6. *I* of knowledge of *I*.  
 Eph. 5. 14. Christ shall give thee *I*.  
 In the LIGHT.  
 Ps. 56. 12. may walk in *I* of living  
 Isa. 2. 5. let us walk in the *I* of  
 50. 11. walk in the *I* of your fire  
 John 12. 36. have light, believe in *I*.  
 1 John 1. 7. walk in *I*, as he is in *I*.  
 2. 9. he that saith he is in the *I*.  
 10. loveth brother, abideth in *I*.  
 Rev. 21. 21. nations shall walk in *I*.  
 Thy LIGHT.  
 Ps. 36. 9. in thy *I* shall we see light  
 43. 3. send out thy *I* and thy truth  
 Isa. 58. 8. then shall *I* break forth  
 10. then shall *I* rise in obscurity  
 60. 1. arise, shine, for thy *I* is come  
 3. Gentiles shall come to thy *I*.  
 19. the sun shall be no more thy *I*.  
 20. *I* shall be thy everlasting *I*.  
 LIGHT, ED.  
 Exod. 25. 37. shall *I* the lamps, 40. 4.  
 Ps. 18. 25. for thou wilt *I* my candle  
 Mat. 5. 15. nor do men *I* a candle  
 Luke 8. 16. he hath *I* candle, 11. 33.  
 15. 8. doth not *I* a candle and sweep  
 Rev. 7. 16. nor shall sun *I* on them  
 LIGHT.  
 Ruth 2. 3. to *I* on part of Boaz' field  
 2 Sam. 17. 12. will *I* on him as dew  
 LIGHTED.  
 Gen. 24. 64. saw Isaac she *I* off camel  
 Josh. 15. 13. and she *I* off her ass,  
 Judg. 1. 14.  
 Judg. 4. 15. Sisera *I* off his chariot  
 1 Sam. 25. 23. Abigail *I* off the ass  
 2 Kin. 5. 21. Naaman *I* from chariot  
 LIGHTED.  
 Gen. 28. 11. Jacob *I* on certain place  
 LIGHTED, ETH.  
 Deut. 19. 5. slipped and *I* on neighb.  
 Isa. 9. 8. word to Jacob it *I* on Isr.

LIGHTEN.  
 2 Sam. 22. 9. *I* will *I* my darkness  
 Ezra 9. 8. our God may *I* our eyes  
 Psal. 13. 3. *I* mine eyes, lest *I* sleep  
 Luke 2. 32. a light to *I* the Gentiles  
 Rev. 21. 23. the glory of God did *I* it  
 LIGHTEN.  
 1 Sam. 6. 5. he will *I* his hand  
 Jonah 1. 5. cast wares into sea to *I*  
 LIGHTER  
 1 Kin. 12. 4. make thou our yoke *I*.  
 9. 10. 2 Chron. 10. 10.  
 Ps. 62. 9. are altogether *I* th. vanity  
 LIGHTTEST, ETH.  
 Exod. 30. 8. Aaron *I* lamps at even  
 Num. 8. 2. when thou *I* the lamps  
 John 1. 9. true light wh. *I* every man  
 LIGHTING.  
 Isa. 30. 30. *I* show *I* down of arm  
 Mat. 3. 16. like a dove, and *I* on him  
 LIGHTLY.  
 Gen. 25. 10. might *I* ha. lien wi. wife  
 Isa. 9. 1. first he *I* afflicted the land  
 Jer. 4. 24. and all the hills moved *I*.  
 Mark 9. 39. can *I* speak evil of me  
 See ESTEEMED.  
 LIGHTENED, ETH.  
 Psal. 34. 5. looked to him and were  
 77. 18. the lightnings *I* the world  
 Prov. 29. 13. Lord *I* both thy eyes  
 Luke 17. 24. lightning *I* out one part  
 Rev. 18. 1. earth was *I* wi. his glory  
 See ENLIGHTENED.  
 LIGHTENED.  
 Acts 27. 18. next day they *I* ship, 38.  
 LIGHTNESS.  
 Jer. 3. 9. thro' *I* of her whoredoms  
 23. 32. cause people to err by their *I*.  
 2 Cor. 1. 17. minded, did *I* use *I*?  
 LIGHTNING.  
 2 Sam. 22. 15. sent *I* and discomfited  
 Job 28. 26. made way for *I* of thunder  
 37. 3. directeth *I* to ends of earth  
 38. 25. who divided a way for the *I*.  
 Ps. 144. 6. cast forth *I* scatter them  
 Ezek. 1. 14. ran as appearance of *I*.  
 Dan. 10. 6. face as appearance of *I*.  
 Zech. 9. 14. his arrow go forth as *I*.  
 Mat. 24. 27. as *I* cometh out of the  
 east, Luke 17. 24.  
 28. 3. his countenance was as *I*.  
 Luke 10. 18. as *I* fall from heaven  
 LIGHTNINGS.  
 Exod. 19. 16. thunders, *I* and cloud  
 20. 18. all the people saw the *I*.  
 Job 38. 35. send *I* that they may go?  
 Ps. 18. 14. *I* and discomfited them  
 77. 18. *I* lighted the world, 97. 4.  
 135. 7. he maketh *I* for the rain  
 Jer. 10. 13. maketh *I* wi. rain, 51. 16.  
 Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall run like *I*.  
 Rev. 4. 5. out of throne proceeded *I*.  
 8. 5. were thunders and *I*. 11. 19.  
 16. 18. *I* and a great earthquake  
 LIGHTS.  
 Gen. 1. 14. let there be *I* in firmam.  
 16. God made two great *I*.  
 1 Kin. 6. 4. windows of narrow *I*.  
 Psal. 136. 7. made great *I* for mercy  
 Ezek. 32. 8. bright *I* will make dark  
 Luke 12. 35. loins girded, *I* burning  
 Acts 20. 8. many *I* in upper chamber  
 Phil. 2. 15. ye shine as *I* in world  
 Jam. 1. 17. down from Father of *I*.  
 LIGN-ALOEES.  
 Num. 24. 6. trees of *I* Lord planted  
 LIGURE.  
 Exod. 28. 19. third row a *I*. 39. 12.  
 LIKE.  
 Exod. 15. 11. who is *I* unto thee  
 Deut. 33. 29. 1 Kin. 8. 23. 2 Chr.  
 6. 14. Psal. 35. 10. 71. 19.  
 Isa. 57. 20. wicked *I* troubled sea  
 64. 6. iniquities *I* wind have taken

*Jer.* 11. 19. *l.* a lamb bro. to slaughter  
23. 20. is not my word *l.* fire?  
*Ezek.* 18. 10. doeth *l.* any of these  
25. 3. house of Judah *l.* to heathen  
31. 2. whom art thou *l.* in great. 18.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. the fourth is *l.* Son of G.  
7. 13. one *l.* the Son of man came  
*Hos.* 4. 9. shall be *l.* people, *l.* priest  
6. 7. they *l.* men have transgressed  
*Mat.* 13. 31. the kingdom of heaven  
is *l.* to a grain of mustard-seed.  
*Mark* 4. 31. *Luke* 12. 19.

47. *l.* a treasure || 45. *l.* a merchant  
47. *l.* a net || 52. *l.* householder, 20. 1.  
22. 2. heaven is *l.* to a certain king  
*Acts* 14. 15. we are men of *l.* passions  
*Heb.* 2. 17. to be made *l.* his brethren  
7. 3. but made *l.* to the Son of God  
*Jam.* 1. 6. that wavering is *l.* a wave  
23. is *l.* a man beholding his face  
5. 17. Elias was subject to *l.* passions  
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained *l.* precious faith  
1 *John* 3. 2. appear, we sh. be *l.* him  
*Rev.* 1. 13. *l.* the Son of man, 14. 14.

## LIKE manner.

*Erod.* 7. 11. in *l.* m. w. enchantments  
*Luke* 6. 23. in *l.* m. did their fathers  
20. 31. in *l.* m. did the seventh also  
*Acts* 1. 11. come in *l.* m. as have seen  
LIKE-minded.

*Rom.* 15. 5. G. grant you to be *l.* m.  
*Phil.* 2. 2. be *l.* m. || 20. no man *l.* m.

## None LIKE.

*Erod.* 8. 10. there is *n.* *l.* the *L.* our  
G. 9. 14. *Deut.* 33. 26. 2 *Sam.* 7.  
22. 1 *Chron.* 17. 20.  
11. 6. *n.* *l.* cry of land of Egypt  
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. none *l.* Saul am, people  
1 *Kin.* 3. 12. there was *n.* *l.* Solomon  
21. 25. but there was *n.* *l.* to Ahab  
2 *Kin.* 18. 5. there was *n.* *l.* Hezekiah  
*Psal.* 86. 8. among the gods *n.* *l.* to  
thee, *Jer.* 10. 6, 7.  
*Isa.* 46. 9. am G. there is *n.* *l.* me  
*Jer.* 30. 7. that day is great, *n.* *l.* it  
*Dan.* 1. 19. among all *n.* *l.* Daniel

## Such LIKE.

*Mark* 7. 8. s. *l.* things ye do, 13.  
*Gal.* 5. 21. drunkenness, and s. *l.*

## LIKE, ED.

*Deut.* 25. 7. man *l.* not to take her, s.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 4. sons of my father *l.* me  
*Rom.* 1. 28. did not *l.* to retain God

## LIKEN. [25.] 46. 5.

*Isa.* 40. 18. to whom will ye *l.* God?  
*Lam.* 2. 13. what sh. *l.* *l.* to thee?  
*Mat.* 7. 24. 1 will *l.* him to a man  
11. 16. whereto *l.* this generation?  
*Luke* 7. 31. || *Luke* 13. 20.  
*Mark* 4. 30. wherunto *l.* kingdom?  
LIKENED.

*Ps.* 89. 6. who am. sons be *l.* to *L.*?  
*Jer.* 6. 2. 1. *l.* the daughter of Zion  
*Elat.* 7. 26. sh. be *l.* to a foolish man  
13. 24. heaven is *l.* 18. 23 || 25. 1.

## LIKENESS.

*Gen.* 1. 26. make man after our *l.* 5. 1.  
5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own *l.*  
*Erod.* 20. 4. not make *l.* of anything  
*Deut.* 4. 16. the *l.* of male or female,  
17, 18, 23, 25. || 5. 8.

*Psal.* 107. 15. when awake with thy *l.*  
*Isa.* 40. 18. what *l.* compare to him?  
*Ezek.* 1. 5. *l.* of four living creatures  
28. *l.* of the glory of the Lord  
10. 21. the *l.* of the hands of man  
*Acts* 14. 11. gods come in *l.* of men  
*Rom.* 6. 5. planted in *l.* of his death,  
we shall be in *l.* of resurrection  
8. 3. G. sending Son in *l.* of flesh  
*Phil.* 2. 7. was made in the *l.* of men  
LIKETH.

*Deut.* 23. 16. dwell where it *l.* him  
*Amos* 4. this *l.* you, O children of Is.

## LIKING.

*Job* 39. 4. young ones are good in *l.*  
*Dan.* 1. 10. why see faces worse *l.*

## LIKEWISE.

*Ps.* 49. 10. *l.* brutish person perish  
52. 5. God shall *l.* destroy thee  
*Ecc.* 7. 22. thys. *l.* hast cursed doers  
*Mat.* 20. 5. about the sixth hour, did *l.*  
21. 36. and they did unto them *l.*  
*Luke* 6. 31. do ye also to them *l.*  
13. 3. ye shall all *l.* perish, 5.  
16. 25. *l.* Lazarus received evil things  
22. 20. *l.* also the cup after supper  
*John* 5. 19. these also doeth the Son *l.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *l.* the wife to the husband  
1 *Heb.* 2. 14. he himself *l.* took part  
1 *Pet.* 4. 1. arm yourselves *l.*  
*Jude* 8. *l.* these filthy dreamers  
*Rev.* 8. 12. day shone not, and night *l.*

## LILY.

*Cont.* 2. 1. I am the *l.* of the valley  
2. as *l.* among thorns, so my love  
*Hos.* 14. 5. Israel shall grow as the *l.*

## LILIES.

*Cont.* 2. 16. beloved feed. am. *l.* 6. 3.  
4. 5. like two roses among the *l.*  
5. 13. his lips like *l.* dropping myrrh  
7. 2. thy belly like wheat set wi. *l.*  
*Mat.* 6. 28. consider the *l.* how they  
grow, *Luke* 12. 27.

## LILY-work.

1 *Kin.* 7. 19. chapters were of *l.* w.  
22. on top of pillars was *l.* work

## LIME.

*Isa.* 33. 12. peo. be as burnings of *l.*  
*Amos* 2. 1. bones of king of Edom to *l.*

## LIMIT, ED, ETH.

*Ps.* 78. 41. *l.* Holy One of Israel  
*Ezek.* 43. 12. *l.* thereof shall be holy  
*Heb.* 4. 7. again, be *l.* a certain day  
LINE, S.

2 *Kin.* 21. 13. over Jeru. *l.* of Samaria  
*Job* 38. 5. stretched the *l.* on earth?  
*Ps.* 16. 6. *l.* fallen in pleasant places  
19. 4. their *l.* is gone thro' the earth  
78. 5. divided an inheritance by *l.*  
*Isa.* 28. 10. for *l.* must be upon *l.* 13.  
17. judgment also will *l.* pay to *l.*  
34. 11. stretch on it *l.* of confusion  
*Amos* 7. 17. thy land be divided by *l.*  
*Zech.* 1. 16. *l.* be stretched on Jeru.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. boast in another man's *l.*

## LINEAGE.

*Luke* 2. 4. he was of the *l.* of David  
LINGERED, ETH.

*Gen.* 19. 16. Lot *l.* the men laid hold  
43. 10. except *l.* we had returned  
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. judgment of a long time *l.*  
LINEN.

*Erod.* 28. 42. make them *l.* breeches  
*Lev.* 6. 10. put on *l.* garment, 16. 4.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. ministered wi. *l.* ephod  
22. 18. slew 85 that did wear *l.* ephod  
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. Dav. girded wi. *l.* ephod  
1 *Kin.* 10. 28. Solomon had *l.* yarn  
brought, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.

*Jer.* 13. 1. get thee a *l.* girdle  
*Mat.* 27. 51. he wrapped it in a clean  
*l.* cloth, *John* 19. 40.  
*Luke* 24. 51. *l.* cloth about his body  
52. he left *l.* cloth and fled naked  
*Luke* 24. 12. Peter beheld *l.* clothes  
laid by themselves, *John* 20. 6.

*John* 20. 5. John saw the *l.* clothes  
LINEN.

*Lev.* 19. 19. nor shall a garment  
mingled of *l.* and woollen come  
upon thee, *Deut.* 22. 11.

1 *Chr.* 15. 27. Dav. had on ephod or *l.*  
*Mark* 15. 46. wrapped in *l.* *Luke* 23. 53.  
*Rev.* 15. 6. seven angels clothed in *l.*

## See FINE.

## LINTEL, S.

*Erod.* 12. 22. strike *l.* and two posts

1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *l.* and posts a fifth part  
*Amos* 9. 1. smite *l.*, posts may shake  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. bitter lodge in upper *l.*

## LION.

*Gen.* 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.*  
*Num.* 24. 9. Israel lay down as a *l.*  
*Deut.* 33. 20. God dwelleth as a *l.*  
*Judg.* 14. 8. turned to see carcase of  
*l.* bees and honey in carcase of a *l.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 34. came a *l.* and took lamb  
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. heart as heart of a *l.*  
23. 20. slew a *l.* in the midst of pit,  
1 *Chron.* 11. 22.

1 *Kin.* 13. 24. a *l.* met him by the way  
and slew him, *l.* also stood by  
20. 36. a *l.* shall slay thee; a *l.* found  
him and slew him.

*Job* 4. 10. the roaring of *l.* voice of *l.*  
10. 16. thou huntest me as a fierce *l.*  
28. 8. nor the fierce *l.* passed by it  
33. 39. wilt thou hunt prey for *l.*?  
*Ps.* 7. 2. lest he tear my soul like *l.*

10. 9. he lieth in wait secretly as a *l.*  
17. 12. like a *l.* greedy of his prey  
22. 13. they gaped on me as a *l.*  
91. 13. thou shalt tread on the *l.*

*Prov.* 19. 12. king's wrath is as a *l.*  
20. 2. fear of a king is as roar of *l.*  
22. 13. saith, there is a *l.* in the way  
26. 13. *l.* in way, a *l.* in the street  
28. 1. the righteous are bold as a *l.*  
30. 30. a *l.* strongest among beasts  
*Ecc.* 9. 4. liv. dog better than dead *l.*

*Isa.* 5. 29. their roaring sh. be like *l.*  
11. 7. *l.* sh. eat straw like ox, 65. 25.  
21. 8. he cried, a *l.* my lord  
35. 9. no *l.* there, nor ravenous  
35. 13. as a *l.* so will he break bones

*Jer.* 2. 30. devoured prophets like *l.*  
4. 7. the *l.* is come from his thicket  
5. 6. a *l.* out of forest sh. slay them  
12. 8. my heritage is to me as a *l.*  
25. 38. forsaken his covert as the *l.*  
49. 19. he sh. come up like *l.* 50. 44.

*Lam.* 3. 10. he was to me as a *l.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. face of a *l.* on right side  
10. 44. the third was the face of a *l.*  
22. 25. a conspiracy like a roaring *l.*  
*Dan.* 7. 4. first like a *l.* had wings  
*Hos.* 5. 14. 1 will be to Ephraim a *l.*  
11. 10. he shall roar like a *l.*

13. 7. be to them as *l.* || 8. will devour  
*Joel* 1. 6. teeth of a *l.*, cheek-teeth  
*Amos* 3. 4. will *l.*, war hath no prey?  
8. *l.* roared, who will not fear?

12. shep. taketh out of mouth of *l.*  
*Mic.* 5. 8. remnant of Jac. sh. be as *l.*  
*Nah.* 2. 12. *l.* tear in pieces for wheel  
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. delivered out mouth of *l.*  
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil as a *l.* walketh about  
*Rev.* 4. 7. the first beast was like a *l.*  
5. 5. the *l.* of the tribe of Judah

10. 3. a loud voice as a *l.* roareth  
13. 2. his mouth as mouth of a *l.*  
See BEAR.

## LION-like.

2 *Sam.* 23. 20. slew two *l.* men of  
Moab, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.  
Old LION.

*Isa.* 30. 6. whence come the *l.* &  
*Nah.* 2. 11. even the *l.* walked  
Young LION.

*Isa.* 11. 6. the calf and y. *l.* lie down  
31. 4. like as the young *l.* roaring  
*Ezek.* 19. 3. it became a young *l.* 6.  
32. 2. art like a y. *l.* of the nations  
41. 19. face of y. *l.* towards the tree

## LIONESS, ES.

*Ezek.* 19. 2. what is thy mother? a *l.*  
*Nah.* 2. 12. lion strangled for his *l.*  
LIONS.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jon. stronger *l.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 19. two *l.* stood beside the  
stays, 2 *Chron.* 9. 18.



2 *Kin.* 17. 25. *L.* sent *L.* among them  
*1 Chron.* 12. 8. faces like faces of *L.*  
*Psalm.* 22. 21. save me from *L.* month  
 35. 17. rescue my darling from *L.*  
 57. 4. my soul is among *L.* 1 lie  
*Cant.* 4. 8. top of Amana, fr. *L.* dens  
*Isa.* 55. 9. *L.* upon him that escapeth  
*Jer.* 50. 17. *L.* driven Israel away  
 51. 38. shall roar together like *L.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. she lay down among *L.*  
*Dan.* 6. 27. Daniel from power of *L.*  
*Nah.* 2. 11. where is dwelling of *L.*?  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her princes are roaring *L.*  
*Heb.* 11. 33. faith stopped mouths of *L.*  
*Rev.* 9. 8. teeth as the teeth of *L.*  
 17 heads of horses as heads of *L.*

See DEN.

#### LION'S whelp, whelps.

*Gen.* 49. 9. Judah is *L. w.* from prey  
*Deut.* 33. 22. Dan is a *L. whelp*  
*Job* 4. 11. *L. w.* are scattered abroad  
 28. 8. *L. whelps* have not trodden it  
*Jer.* 51. 38. shall yell as *L. whelps*

#### Young LIONS.

*Psalm.* 34. 10. the *y. L.* suffer hunger  
 58. 6. break out great teeth of *y. L.*  
 104. 21. *y. L.* roar after their prey  
*Jer.* 2. 15. the *y. L.* roared upon him  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. nourished among *y. L.*  
 38. 13. all the *y. L.* shall say to thee  
*Zech.* 11. 3. voice of roaring of *y. L.*

LIP.

*Lev.* 13. 45. put a covering on his *L.*  
*Psalm.* 22. 7. they shoot out the *L.*  
*Prov.* 12. 19. *L.* of truth established

LIPS.

*Exod.* 6. 12. of uncircumcised *L.* 30.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 13. only her *L.* moved  
*Ps.* 12. 2. flattering *L.* do they speak  
 4. *L.* are own, who is lord over us?  
 17. 1. goeth not out of feigned *L.*  
 31. 18. let lying *L.* be put to silence  
 57. 7. behold, swords are in their *L.*  
 12. words of their *L.* be taken  
 63. 5. mouth praise thee w. joyful *L.*  
 120. 2. deliver my soul fr. lying *L.*  
 140. 3. poison is under their *L.*  
 9. let mischief of own *L.* cover them  
*Prov.* 4. 24. perverse *L.* put fr. thee  
 5. 3. *L.* of a strange woman drop  
 7. 21. flattering of *L.* she forced him  
 10. 13. in of him that hath understd.  
 21. *L.* of the righteous feed many  
 32. *L.* of righteous know what is  
 22. lying *L.* abomination to Lord  
 14. 3. *L.* of wise shall preserve them  
 7. not in him the *L.* of knowledge  
 23. talk of *L.* tendeth to penury  
 15. 7. *L.* of wise disperse knowledge  
 16. 13. righteous *L.* delight of kings  
 21. sweetness of *L.* increaseth learn.  
 17. 4. wicked giveth heed to false *L.*  
 7. less do lying *L.* become a prince  
 18. 6. fool's *L.* enter into contention  
 20. 15. *L.* of knowledge are a jewel  
 24. 2. and their *L.* talk of mischief  
 26. 23. burning *L.* like a potsherd  
*Ecc.* 10. 12. *L.* of fool swallow himself  
*Cant.* 7. 9. causing *L.* of those asleep  
*Isa.* 6. 5. a man of unclean *L.* I dwell  
 in midst of people of unclean *L.*  
 28. 11. stammering *L.* will he speak  
 29. 13. people with *L.* do honour me  
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the *L.*  
 59. 3. your *L.* have spoken lies  
*Ezek.* 36. 3. taken up in *L.* of talkers  
*Hos.* 14. 2. render calves of our *L.*  
*Mic.* 3. 7. they shall cover their *L.*  
*Mat.* 2. 7. priest's *L.* keep knowledge  
*Mat.* 15. 8. that honoureth me with  
 their *L.* *Mark* 7. 6.  
*Rom.* 3. 13. poison is under their *L.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 21. other *L.* I speak to his  
*Heb.* 13. 15. fruit of *L.* giving thanks

#### His LIPS.

*Job* 2. 10. did not *Job* sin with his *L.*  
 11. 5. God open his *L.* against thee  
 23. 12. back from command. of *h. L.*  
*Ps.* 21. 2. withholden request of *h. L.*  
 106. 33. spake unadvisedly w. *h. L.*  
*Prov.* 10. 19. refraineth his *L.* is wise  
 12. 13. snared by transgress. of *h. L.*  
 16. 27. in his *L.* is as a burning fire  
*30. his L.* he bringeth evil to pass  
 17. 28. shutteth *h. L.* as a man of  
 18. 7. his *L.* are the snare of his soul  
 19. 1. he that is perverse in his *L.*  
 20. 19. him that flattereth with *h. L.*  
 22. 11. for grace of his *L.* the king  
 24. 26. kiss *h. L.* gives right answer  
*Cant.* 5. 13. his *L.* like lilies dropping  
*Isa.* 11. 4. breath of *L.* he slay wicked  
 30. 27. his *L.* are full of indignation  
*Mal.* 2. 6. iniquity not found in *h. L.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 10. his *L.* speak no guile

#### My LIPS.

*Ps.* 16. 4. up their names into my *L.*  
 40. 9. not refrained my *L.* O Lord  
 51. 15. O Lord, open thou my *L.*  
 63. 3. my *L.* shall praise thee  
 66. 14. pay vows, which my *L.* uttered  
 34. 3. alter thing gone out of my *L.*  
 119. 13. with my *L.* have I declared  
 171. my *L.* shall utter thy praise  
 141. 3. Lord, keep the door of my *L.*  
*Prov.* 8. 6. the opening of my *L.*  
*Jer.* 17. 16. came out of *m. L.* was right  
*Dan.* 10. 16. sons of men touched my *L.*

#### Thy LIPS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 28. I will put my bridle  
 in thy *L.* *Isa.* 37. 29.  
*Job* 8. 21. he fill thy *L.* with rejoicing  
 15. 6. *L.* own *L.* testify against thee  
*Ps.* 17. 4. word of *L.* I have kept  
 34. 13. keep *L.* fr. speaking guile  
 45. 2. grace is poured into thy *L.*  
*Prov.* 5. 2. *L.* may keep knowledge  
 22. 18. they shall be fitted in thy *L.*  
 23. 16. when thy *L.* speak right  
 24. 28. deceive not with thy *L.*  
 27. 2. praise thee, and not *L.* own *L.*  
*Cant.* 4. 3. thy *L.* are like scarlet  
 11. thy *L.* drop as the honey-comb  
*Isa.* 6. 7. lo, this hath touched thy *L.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 17. cover not thy *L.*

Liquor, S.

*Exod.* 22. 29. offer the first of thy *L.*  
*Numb.* 6. 3. nor drink any *L.* of grapes  
*Cant.* 7. 2. goblet, wh. wanteth not *L.*

LISTED. [Mark 9. 13.]

*Mat.* 17. 12. done to him whatsoever *L.*  
 LISTEN.

*Isa.* 49. 1. *L.* O isles, unto me

LISTETH.

*John* 3. 8. wind bloweth where it *L.*  
*James* 3. whithersoever governor *L.*

LITTERS.

*Isa.* 65. 20. bring your brethren in *L.*  
 LITTLE.

*Gen.* 30. 30. it was but *L.* thou hadst  
*Exod.* 12. 4. household too *L.* for lamb  
 16. 18. that gathered *L.* had no lack,  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. [Deut. 7. 22.]  
 30. by *L.* and *L.* I drive them out,  
*Deut.* 28. 38. and gather but *L.* in  
*Josh.* 22. 17. is iniquity of Peor too *L.*?  
*1 Sam.* 15. 17. *L.* in thine own sight  
*1 Kin.* 12. 10. my *L.* finger thicker  
 than, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.

17. 12. *L.* oil I cruse || 13. make *L.* cake  
 18. 44. *L.* cl. ud like a man's hand  
 20. 27. lsr. pitched like two *L.* flocks  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. brought captive *L.* maid  
*Ezra* 9. 8. give us a *L.* reviving  
*Neh.* 9. 32. let not trouble seen *L.*  
*Job* 4. 12. my ear received a *L.* thereof  
 26. 14. how *L.* a portion heard of him  
*Psalm.* 2. 12. wrath is kindled but a *L.*

*Ps.* 8. 5. made him a *L.* lower than  
 the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7.

37. 16. *L.* that a righteous man hath  
 65. 12. *L.* hills rejoice on every side  
 68. 27. *L.* Benjamin, w. their ruler  
 72. 3. the *L.* hills by righteousness  
 114. 4. *L.* hills skipped like lambs, 6  
*Prov.* 6. 10. a *L.* sleep, *L.* slumber, a *L.*  
 folding, 24. 33.

10. 20. heart of wicked is *L.* worth  
 15. 16. better is *L.* with fear of Lord  
 16. 8. better is *L.* w. righteousness  
 30. 24. four things are *L.* on earth  
*Ecc.* 5. 12. whether eat *L.* or much  
 9. 14. a *L.* city and few men in it  
 10. 1. *L.* folly him is in reputation

*Cant.* 8. 8. we have a *L.* sister  
*Isa.* 26. 20. hide thyself for *L.* moment  
 28. 10. here a *L.* and there a *L.* 13.  
 40. 15. taketh up isles as a *L.* thing  
 54. 8. in a *L.* wrath I hid my face  
*Ezek.* 11. 16. to them a *L.* sanctuary

16. 47. as if that were very *L.* thing  
*Dan.* 7. 8. up another *L.* horn, 8. 9.  
 11. 34. be helped with a *L.* help  
*Hos.* 8. 10. sorrow a *L.* for burden  
*Amos* 6. 11. smite *L.* house with clefts  
*Mic.* 5. 2. though *L.* among thousands  
*Ilug.* 1. 6. sown much, bring in *L.*

9. ye looked for much, it came to *L.*  
*Zech.* 1. 15. was but a *L.* displeased  
*Mat.* 14. 31. O thou of *L.* faith

15. 34. said seven, and a few *L.* fishes  
 26. 39. he went a *L.* further, *Mark*  
 1. 19. 14. 35.

*Mark* 5. 23. my *L.* daughter lieth  
*Luke* 7. 47. to whom *L.* is forgiven

12. 32. fear not *L.* flock || 19. 3. *L.* of stat.

19. 17. been faithful in a very *L.*

*John* 6. 7. every one may take a *L.*

*Acts* 5. 34. apostles forth a *L.* space

28. 2. showed us no *L.* kindness

*1 Cor.* 5. 6. a *L.* heaven leaveneth the

lump, *Gal.* 5. 9.

2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with me a *L.*

16. that I may boast myself a *L.*

*1 Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exerc. profiteth *L.*

5. 23. use *L.* wine for stomach's sake

*Heb.* 2. 9. made a *L.* lower th. angels

*Jam.* 3. 5. tongue is a *L.* member

4. 14. vapour appeareth for a *L.* time

*Rev.* 3. 8. thou hast a *L.* strength

6. 11. should rest for a *L.* season

20. 3. he must be loosed a *L.* season

See BOOK, CHAMBERS, CHILD,

CHILDREN.

LITTLE one, or ones.

*Gen.* 19. 20. Lot said, it is a *L.* one

44. 20. have a *L.* o. brother is dead

*Exod.* 10. 10. go and your *L.* o. 24.

*Josh.* 8. 35. before women and *L.* c.

2 *Chr.* 20. 13. before Lord and *L.* o.

*Ezra* 8. 21. seek right way for *L.* o.

*Ps.* 137. 9. dasheth *L.* o. against stones

*Isa.* 60. 22. *L.* o. become a thousand

*Zech.* 13. 7. turn my hand on *L.* ones

*Mat.* 10. 42. drink to one of these *L.* o.

18. 6. who should offend one of these

*L.* ones, *Mark* 9. 42.

10. despise not one of these *L.* ones

14. one of these *L.* o. should perish

*Luke* 17. 2. offend one of these *L.* o.

LITTLE while.

*Job* 24. 24. are exalted for a *L.* while

*Ps.* 37. 10. yet a *L.* w. and the wicked

*Isa.* 10. 25. *L.* w. indignation cease

63. 18. have possessed it but a *L.* w

*Jer.* 51. 33. a *L.* w. harvest sh. come

*Hos.* 1. 4. yet a *L.* w. I will avenge

*Ilug.* 2. 6. a *L.* w. I will shake heav.

*John* 7. 23. *L.* w. I am w. you, 13. 33

12. 35. a *L.* w. is the light with you

14. 19. *L.* w. world seeketh me no more

16. 16. *L.* w. ye shall see me, 17. 12

John 16. 8. a *L* while; we cannot tell  
 Heb. 10. 37. *L* w. and he that sh. come  
 LIVE.

Isa. 6. 6. having a *L* coal in his hand  
 See GOAT.  
 LIVE.

Gen. 3. 22. tree of life and *L*. for ever  
 19. 20. escape, and my soul shall *L*.

20. 7. he sh. pray for thee, thou sh. *L*.  
 27. 40. by the sword shalt thou *L*.

31. 32. faintest thy gods, let him not *L*.  
 42. 18. this do, and *L* for I fear *G*.

Erod. 33. 20. no man see me and *L*.  
 Lev. 18. 5. he shall *L* in them, I am

the *L*. Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 20. 11, 13, 21.  
 Num. 21. 8. looketh on serpent sh. *L*.

24. 23. who sh. *L* when *G*. doeth this?  
 Deut. 4. 10. fear me all days they *L*.

33. ever ear, as thou hast, and *L*?  
 8. 3. by ev. word of *L*. doth man *L*.

19. 5. flee to one of these cities and *L*.  
 33. 6. let Reuben *L*. and not die

Job 14. 14. man die, sh. he *L* again?  
 21. 7. do wicked *L*. become old?

Psal. 22. 26. your heart *L*. for ever  
 49. 9. still *L*. and not see corruption

63. 4. will *L* bless thee while *L* *L*.  
 69. 32. hearts shall *L*. that seek *G*.

72. 15. he shall *L* || 118. 17. not die, *L*.  
 119. 144. understanding, and *L* sh. *L*.

175. let soul *L*. it shall praise thee  
 146. 2. while *L*. will *L* praise *L*.

Prov. 4. 4. keep my com. and *L*. 7. 2.  
 9. 6. forsake foolish and *L*.

15. 27. he that hateth gifts shall *L*.  
 Eccl. 6. 3. *L* many years, 6. || 11. 8.

9. 9. *L* joyfully w. wife thou lovest  
 Isa. 26. 19. dead men sh. *L* together

38. 16. Lord, by these things men *L*.  
 55. 3. hear, and your soul shall *L*.

Jer. 38. 20. obey, and thy soul sh. *L*.  
 Lam. 4. 20. under shadow w. sh. *L*.

Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *L*. 18. 9.  
 17. || 33. 13, 15, 16.

16. 6. when thou wast in blood *L*.  
 18. 19. kept my statutes shall *L*. 21.

22. || 20. 11, 25.  
 24. wicked man doeth, shall he *L*?

32. turn yourselves and *L* 33. 11.  
 33. 10. sins on us, how sh. we *L*?

19. do that wh. is lawful he shall *L*.  
 37. 3. son of man, can these bones *L*?

47. 9. every thing liveth and moveth  
 shall *L*. every thing shall *L*.

Hos. 6. 2. he will revive us we shall *L*.  
 Amos 5. 4. seek me, and ye shall *L*.

Jonah 4. 3. better to die than to *L*. S.  
 Hab. 2. 4. just shall *L*. by his faith,

Rom. 1. 17. [Luke 4. 4.  
 Mat. 4. 4. man not *L*. by bread alone,

9. 18. and she shall *L*. Mark 5. 23.  
 Luke 10. 28. this do, and thou sh. *L*.

20. 38. not *G*. of dead, all *L* unto him  
 John 5. 25. hear voice of Son, and *L*.

6. 57. *L* by Father, so he that eat-  
 eth me, even he shall *L*. by me

11. 25. tho' he were dead, yet sh. he *L*.  
 14. 19. because *L*. ye shall *L*. also

Acts 17. 28. in him we *L*. and move  
 22. 22. it is not fit that he should *L*.

Tom. 6. 2. *L* any longer therein?  
 8. we believe we shall *L*. with him

8. 12. debtors not to *L*. after flesh  
 13. if ye *L*. after flesh, ye shall die

if thro' Spirit mortify body, ye *L*.  
 10. 5. doeth these things shall *L*. by  
 them, Gal. 3. 12.

12. 18. *L*. peaceably with all men  
 14. 8. whether we *L*. we *L*. to Lord;

whether we *L*. or die, we are *L*'s  
 1 Cor. 9. 13. *L*. of things of temple

14. preach gospel sho. *L*. of gospel  
 2 Cor. 4. 11. *L*. are delivered to death

6. 9. and behold, we *L*. as chastened

2 Cor. 7. 3. to die and *L*. with you  
 Gal. 4. 4. with him by power of *G*

13. 2. 14. the Gentiles to *L*. as Jews  
 19. that I might *L*. unto *G*

20. 1. yet not *L*. the life *I* now *L*  
 in flesh, *L*. by faith of Son of *G*

3. 11. just *L*. by faith, Heb. 10. 38.  
 5. 25. if we *L*. in the Spirit, let us

Phil. 1. 21. for me to *L*. is Christ  
 22. if *L*. in the flesh, this is the

1 Thes. 3. 8. we *L*. if stand fast in *L*.  
 5. 10. died that we should *L*. w. him

2 Tim. 2. 11. we sh. also *L*. with him  
 3. 12. all *L*. godly suffer persecution

Tit. 2. 12. that we should *L*. soberly  
 Heb. 12. 9. to Father of spirits and *L*.

13. 18. willing to *L*. honestly  
 Jam. 4. 15. if Lord will we shall *L*

1 Pet. 2. 24. we *L*. to righteousness  
 4. 2. no longer should *L*. in the flesh

6. *L*. according to *G*od in Spirit  
 2 Pet. 2. 6. to those that *L*. ungodly

18. escaped from them *L*. in error  
 1 John 4. 9. th. we might *L*. thro' him

Rev. 13. 14. beast had wound did *L*.  
 See FOR EVER.

As *I* LIVE.  
 Num. 14. 21. as *I*. *L*. earth he filled, 28.

Job 27. 6. so long as *I*. *L*. Psal. 104.  
 33. || 116. 2.

Isa. 49. 18. as *I*. *L*. saith the Lord,  
 Jer. 22. 24. Ezek. 5. 11. || 14.

16, 18, 20. || 16. 48. || 17. 16, 19.  
 || 18. 3. || 20. 3, 33. || 33. 11, 27.

|| 34. 8. || 35. 6. || 11. Zeph. 2. 9.  
 Rom. 14. 11.

Jer. 46. 18. as *I*. *L*. saith the king  
 May, might, or mayest LIVE.

Deut. 4. 1. do to them, ye *m*. *L*. 5. 33.  
 || 8. 1. || 30. 6, 16.

42. flee to one of these cities *m*. *L*.  
 16. 20. what is just follow, that *m*. *L*.

30. 19. that thou and thy seed *m*. *L*.  
 Ps. 119. 17. bountifully, that *I*. *m*. *L*.

77. mercies come to me, that *I*. *m*. *L*.  
 116. uphold me, that *I*. *m*. *L*.

Jer. 35. 7. that ye may *L*. many days  
 Ezek. 37. 9. on slain, that they *m*. *L*.

Amos 5. 14. seek good, that ye *m*. *L*.  
 Eph. 6. 3. mayest *L*. long on earth

Not LIVE.  
 Eron. 19. 13. touch mountain not *L*.

Deut. 8. 3. man doth *n*. *L*. by bread  
 only, Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.

2 Kin. 10. 19. wanting he shall *n*. *L*.  
 20. 1. thou shalt not *L*. Isa. 38. 1.

Job 7. 16. I would not *L*. always  
 Ps. 55. 23. wicked *n*. *L*. half their days

Isa. 26. 14. are dead, they shall *n*. *L*.  
 Ezek. 13. 19. souls that should *n*. *L*.

18. 13. shall he live? he shall *n*. *L*.  
 Zech. 13. 3. say to him, thou sh. *n*. *L*.

Acts 7. 19. to the end they might *n*. *L*.  
 25. 24. ought *n*. to *L*. any longer

28. 4. vengeance suffereth not to *L*.  
 2 Cor. 5. 15. should *n*. *L*. to themselves

LIVED.  
 Gen. 25. 6. from Isaac, while he *L*.

Num. 14. 38. Joshua and Caleb *L*. still  
 21. 9. beheld serpent of brass he *L*.

Deut. 5. 26. heard voice of *G*. and *L*.  
 2 Sam. 19. 6. if Absalom had *L*.

Ps. 49. 18. while he *L*. he blessed soul  
 Ezek. 37. 10. into them, and they *L*.

Acts 23. 1. *I*. ha. *L*. in good conscience  
 Col. 3. 7. sometime. wh. ye *L*. in them

Jam. 5. 5. *L*. in pleasure on earth  
 Rev. 18. 7. she hath *L*. deliciously.

20. 4. *L*. with Christ || 5. *L*. not again  
 LIVEDLY.

Erod. 1. 19. Hebrew women are *L*.  
 Psal. 38. 19. but my enemies are *L*.

Acts 37. 38. who received *L*. oracles  
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us aga. to *L*. hope

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye, as *L* stones, are built  
 LIVER.

Erod. 29. 13. the calf above the *L*.  
 22. Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15. || 4. 9. || 7.

4. 18. 16, 25. || 9. 10, 19.  
 Pro. 7. 23. dart strike through *L*.

Lam. 2. 11. *L*. poured upon the earth  
 Ezek. 21. 21. he looked in the *L*.

See CAUL.  
 LIVES.

Erod. 1. 14. they made their *L* bitter  
 Josh. 2. 13. deliver our *L*. from death

Judg. 5. 18. people jeopardied their *L*.  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. were lovely in their *L*.

23. 17. that went in jeopardy of their  
*L*. || 1 Chron. 11. 19.

Prov. 1. 18. lurk privily for own *L*.  
 Jer. 19. 7. which seek their *L*. 46. 26

9. seek their *L*. shall straiten their  
 Lam. 5. 9. gat bread with peril of *L*.

Dan. 7. 12. *L*. prolonged for a season?  
 Luke 9. 56. come to destroy men's *L*.

Acts 15. 26. men have hazarded *L*.  
 27. 10. voyage be with damage of *L*

1 John. 3. 16. lay down *L*. for breth.  
 Rev. 12. 11. they loved not their *L*.

LIVEST.  
 Gal. 2. 14. thou a Jew *L*. after manner

Rev. 3. 1. that thou *L*. and art dead  
 LIVETH.

Gen. 9. 3. every thing that *L*. be meat  
 Deut. 5. 24. *G*.d talk w. man, he *L*.

1 Sam. 1. 28. to *L*. as long as he *L*.  
 20. 31. as son of Jesse *L*. on ground

2 Sam. 2. 27. as *G*.d *L*. unless thou  
 22. 47. the Lord *L*. blessed he my

rock, Psal. 18. 46.  
 1 Kin. 17. 23. Elijah said, thy son *L*.

Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer *L*.  
 27. 2. as *G*. *L*. who hath taken away

Ps. 89. 48. what man *L*. not see death?  
 Jer. 4. 2. swear, the *L*. *L*. in truth

5. 2. say, Lord *L*. they swear falsely  
 12. 16. my name, the *L*. *L*. as they

16. 14. the Lord *L*. 15. || 23. 7, 8.  
 44. 26. Egypt, saying, the Lord *L*.

Ezek. 47. 9. every thing that *L*.  
 Hos. 4. 15. nor swear, the Lord *L*.

Amos 8. 14. say, thy *G*.d, O Dan, *L*.  
 and the manner of Beersheba *L*.

John 4. 50. go thy way, son *L*. 51. 53.  
 11. 26. whosoever *L*. and believeth

Rom. 6. 10. in that he *L*. he *L*. to *G*.d  
 7. 1. over man as long as he *L*.

3. while husband *L*. she he married  
 14. 7. none of us *L*. or dieth to himself

1 Cor. 7. 39. as long as her husb. *L*.  
 2 Cor. 13. 4. *L*. by the power of *G*.d

Gal. 2. 20. *I* live, but Christ *L*. in me  
 1 Tim. 5. 6. *L*. in pleasure is dead

Heb. 7. 8. it is witnessed that he *L*.  
 25. ever *L*. to make intercession

9. 17. no strength while testator *L*.  
 Rev. 1. 18. am he that *L*. and was dead

See FOR EVER.  
 As the Lord LIVETH.

Judg. 8. 19. as the *L*. 4. if ye have  
 1 Sam. 14. 39. for as the *L*. *L*. I thought

it be in Jonathan my son, 45.  
 || 19. 6. || 20. 21. || 25. 26. || 26.

10. 16. || 28. 10. || 29. 6. 2 Sam.  
 4. 9. || 12. 5. || 14. 11. 1 Kin. 1. 29

20. 3. as *L*. *L*. there is but a step  
 25. 34. *G*. of Israel *L*. which kept me

2 Sam. 15. 21. as *L*. *L*. and as my lord  
 1 Kin. 2. 24. as the Lord *L*. 2 Kin. 5.

20. 2 Chr. 18. 13. Jer. 38. 16  
 17. 1. as *L*. *G*.d of Israel *L*. 18. 15.

12. as the Lord thy *G*.d *L*. 18. 10.  
 2 Kin. 3. 14. as *L*. of hosts *L*. 5. 16.

As thy soul LIVETH.  
 1 Sam. 1. 26. as *s*. *L*. I am the woman

17. 55. Abner said, as *s*. *L*. O king  
 25. 26. as *s*. *L*. seeing Lord hath



*Sam.* 11. 11. *as t. s. l.* I will not do LOIVING.  
*Gen.* 1. 28. dominion over *l.* thing  
 2. 7. and man became a *l.* soul  
 3. 20. she was mother of all *l.*  
 6. 19. and every *l.* thing of all flesh  
 7. 4. ev. *l.* substance will I destroy  
 8. 1. Noah and every *l.* thing  
*Lev.* 11. 10. any *l.* thing in the water  
*Num.* 16. 43. stood betw. dead and *l.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 22. the *l.* is my son, 23.  
 25. divide the *l.* child into two  
*Job* 12. 10. in his hand every *l.* thing  
 28. 13. nor found in land of the *l.*  
 21. it is hid from eyes of all *l.*  
 30. 23. the house appointed for all *l.*  
 33. 30. enlightened with light of *l.*  
*Ps.* 27. 13. goodness of *L.* in land of *l.*  
 52. 5. root thee out of the land of *l.*  
 56. 13. walk in the light of the *l.*  
 58. 9. shall take them away, both *l.*  
 69. 28. blotted out of book of the *l.*  
 116. 9. walk before *L.* in land of *l.*  
 142. 5. art my portion in land of *l.*  
 143. 2. in thy sight no man *l.* be jus.  
 145. 16. satisfie every *l.* thing  
*Ecc.* 4. 2. more than *l.* wh. are alive  
 15. I considered all *l.* which walk  
 6. 8. knoweth to walk before the *l.*  
 7. 2. the *l.* will lay it to his heart  
 9. 4. that is joined to all the *l.*  
 5. the *l.* know that they shall die  
*Cant.* 4. 15. a well of *l.* water  
*Isa.* 4. 3. written among *l.* in Jerus.  
 8. 19. seek to their God for the *l.*  
 38. 11. not see *L.* in land of the *l.*  
 19. the *l.* the *l.* he shall praise thee  
 53. 8. cut off out of the land of *l.*  
*Jer.* 2. 13. forsaken *l.* waters, 17. 13.  
 11. 19. cut him off from land of *l.*  
*Lam.* 3. 39. whereof. doth *l.* complain  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. sh. set glory in land of *l.*  
 32. 23. caused terror in the land of  
 the *l.* 24, 25, 26, 27, 32.  
*Dan.* 4. 17. that the *l.* may know  
*Zech.* 14. 8. *l.* waters shall go out  
*Mat.* 22. 32. God is the God of the *l.*  
*Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.  
*Mark* 12. she cast in even all her *l.*  
*Luke* 8. 43. spent *l.* on physicians  
 15. 12. and he dividid to them his *l.*  
 13. wasted subs. w. riotous *l.* 30.  
 24. 5. why seek ye *l.* among dead  
*John* 4. 10. have given thee *l.* water  
 11. fr. whence hast thou *l.* water  
 6. 51. I am the *l.* bread which came  
 57. as the *l.* Father hath sent me  
 7. 38. shall flow rivers of *l.* water  
*Rom.* 12. 1. your bodies a *l.* sacrifice  
 14. 9. might be *L.* both of dead and *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 45. Adam was made *l.* soul  
*Col.* 2. 20. *l.* in the world are subject  
*Heb.* 10. 20. enter by a new and *l.* way  
*1 Pet.* 2. 4. coming as to a *l.* stone  
*Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb lead to fountains  
 16. 3. every *l.* soul died in the sea  
 See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.  
 LIZARD.  
*Lev.* 11. 30. *l.* snail, mole, unclean  
 LO.  
*Job* 9. 19. of strength, *l.* he is strong  
*Ps.* 37. 36. passed away, *l.* he was not  
 40. 7. *l.* I come || 132. 6. *l.* we heard  
 52. 7. *l.* the man that made not God  
 73. 26. *l.* they th. are afar sh. perish  
 92. 9. for *l.* thine enemies sh. perish  
*cant.* 2. 11. *l.* the winter is past  
*Isa.* 25. 9. *l.* this is our *G.* we waited  
*Jer.* 4. 23. *l.* it was without form  
 25. and *l.* there was no man  
*Hag.* 1. 9. and *l.* it came to little  
*Mat.* 24. 23. *l.* here is Christ, *l.* there  
 20. *l.* I am with you a ways  
*Acts* 13. 46. *l.* we turn to Gentiles

*Heb.* 10. 7. *l.* I come to do thy will, 9.  
 LOADEN.  
*Isa.* 46. 1. carriages were heavy *l.*  
 LOADETH.  
*Ps.* 68. 9. daily *l.* us with benefits  
 LOAF.  
*Exod.* 29. 23. one *l.* of bread, one cake  
*1 Chr.* 16. 3. Dav. dealt to ev. one a *l.*  
*Mark* 8. 14. neither had moreth. *l.*  
 LOAN.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 20. *l.* which is lent to the *L.*  
 LOATH, SEE LOTHE.  
 LOAVES.  
*Lev.* 23. 17. two *l.* of two tenth deals  
*1 Sam.* 25. 18. Abigail took 200 *l.*  
*1 Kin.* 14. 3. take with thee ten *l.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought man of *G.* 20 *l.*  
*Mat.* 14. 17. we have here but five *l.*  
 19. and he took the five *l.* *Mark* 6.  
 38. *Luke* 9. 13. [ *Mark* 6. 38. | 8.5.  
 15. 34. how many *l.* have ye?  
 36. he took the seven *l.* and the  
 fishes, *Mark* 8. 6.  
 16. 9. nor remember five *l.* of 5000  
 10. nor the seven *l.* of the 4000  
*Mark* 6. 44. that eat of *l.* were 5000  
 52. they considered not mirac. of *l.*  
*Luke* 11. 5. say, friend, lend me 3 *l.*  
*John* 6. 9. lad here hath five barley *l.*  
 11. Jesus took *l.* and distributed  
 13. fragments of five barley *l.*  
 26. because ye did eat of the *l.*  
 See BREAD.  
 LOCK.  
*Cant.* 5. 5. myrrh on handles of the *l.*  
 LOCK, S.  
*Num.* 6. 5. let *l.* of the hair grow  
*Judg.* 16. 13. weavest the seven *l.*  
*Neh.* 3. 3. set up doors, and *l.* there-  
 of, 6, 13, 14, 15.  
*Cant.* 4. 1. doves eyes within thy *l.*  
 5. 2. my *l.* are filled with drops  
 11. his *l.* are bushy, and black  
 6. 7. are thy temples within thy *l.*  
*Isa.* 47. 2. uncover thy *l.* make bare  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. he took me by *l.* of head  
 44. 20. nor suffer *l.* to grow long  
 See BARS.  
 LOCUST.  
*Lev.* 11. 22. *l.* after his kind, bald *l.*  
*Ps.* 78. 46. gave their labour to the *l.*  
 109. 23. I am tossed up and down as *l.*  
*Joel* 1. 4. hath *l.* eaten, which *l.* left  
 2. 25. restore the years *l.* hath eaten  
 LOCUSTS.  
*Exod.* 10. 4. to-morrow I will bring *l.*  
*Deut.* 28. 38. the *l.* shall consume it  
*Ps.* 105. 34. he spake, and *l.* came  
*Pron.* 30. 27. the *l.* have no king  
*Isr.* 33. 4. running to and fro of *l.*  
*Nah.* 3. 15. make thy self many as *l.*  
*Mat.* 3. 4. his meat was *l.* and wild  
 honey, *Mark* 1. 6.  
*Rev.* 9. 3. there came out of smoke *l.*  
 7. shapes of *l.* were like to horses  
 LODGE.  
*Isa.* 1. 8. daughter of Zion left as a *l.*  
 LODGE.  
*Gen.* 24. 23. is there room for us to *l.*?  
*Nun.* 22. 8. *l.* here this night  
*Josh.* 4. 3. the place where ye sh. *l.*  
*Judg.* 19. 1. here, that thy heart  
*Neh.* 4. 22. let every one *l.* in Jeru.  
 13. 21. why *l.* ye about the wall?  
*Job* 24. 7. naked *l.* without clothing  
 31. 32. stranger did not *l.* in street  
*Job* 24. 7. 11. let us *l.* in the villages  
*Isa.* 21. 13. forest in Arabia sh. ye *l.*  
 65. 4. and *l.* in monuments  
*Jer.* 4. 14. how long vain thoughts *l.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 11. beasts shall *l.* in hntels  
*Mat.* 13. 32. so that birds *l.* in the  
 branches thereof *Mark* 4. 32.  
*Luke* 13. 19.

*Acts* 21. 16. with whom we should *l.*  
 LODGED.  
*Gen.* 32. 13. Jacob *l.* there that night  
 21. himself *l.* th. night in company  
*Josh.* 2. 1. an harlot's house, and *l.*  
 4. 8. carried them, where they *l.*  
*Judg.* 19. 4. eat and drink, *l.* there  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 9. came into a cave and  
 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* round house of God  
*Neh.* 13. 20. merch. *l.* without Jeru.  
*Isa.* 1. 21. righteousness *l.* in it  
*Mat.* 21. 17. went to Bethany and *l.*  
*Acts* 10. 18. whether Simon *l.* there  
 28. 7. who *l.* us 3 days courteously  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have *l.* strangers  
 LODGEST.  
*Ruth.* 1. 16. where th. *l.* I will lodge  
 LODGETH.  
*Acts* 10. 6. *l.* wi. one Simon a tanner  
 LODGING, S.  
*Josh.* 4. 3. and leave them in the *l.*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. enter *l.* of his borders  
*Isa.* 10. 29. taken up their *l.* at Geba  
*Acts* 28. 23. came many to him into *l.*  
*Philem.* 22. withal prepare me a *l.*  
 LOFT, TY.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 19. carried him into a *l.*  
*Ps.* 131. 1. not haughty, nor eyes *l.*  
*Pron.* 30. 13. *l.* how *l.* are their eyes  
*Isa.* 2. 11. *l.* looks be humbled, 5. 15.  
 26. 5. the *l.* city he layeth low  
 57. 7. on *l.* mountain hast set bed  
 15. thus saith the high and *l.* one  
*Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus fell fr. third *l.*  
 LOFTILY.  
*Ps.* 73. 9. are corrupt, they speak *l.*  
 LOFFINESS.  
*Isa.* 2. 17. *l.* of man sh. be bowed  
*Jer.* 48. 29. the pride of Moab, his *l.*  
 LOG.  
*Lev.* 14. 10. priest sh. take a *l.* oil,  
 LOINS. [12. 24.  
*Gen.* 35. 11. kings come out of thy *l.*  
 37. 34. Jacob put sackcloth on his *l.*  
 46. 26. the souls which came out of  
 his *l.* *Exod.* 1. 5  
*Exod.* 12. 11. sh. eat it, vi. *l.* girded  
 28. 42. breeches reach from the *l.*  
*Deut.* 33. 11. smite thro' *l.* of them  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. blood in girdle about *l.*  
 S. 19. son shall come forth of thy *l.*  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 9. [2 *Chr.* 10. 10  
 12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.*  
 20. 31. pray, put sackcloth on our *l.*  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girt wi. girdle of leather  
 about his *l.* *Mat.* 3. 4. *Mark* 1. 6  
 4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. *Job* 38. 3  
 [40. 7. *Jer.* 1. 17  
*Job* 31. 20. if his *l.* ha. not blessed me  
 40. 16. lo. his strength is in his *l.*  
*Ps.* 38. 7. my *l.* are filled w. disease  
 66. 11. hiddest affliction upon our *l.*  
 69. 23. make th. *l.* continually shake  
*Isa.* 5. 27. neither girdle of *l.* loosi d  
 11. 5. righteousness girdle of his *l.*  
 20. 2. loose the sackcloth fr. thy *l.*  
 21. 3. are my *l.* filled with pain  
 32. 11. gird sackcloth upon your *l.*  
*Jer.* 13. 1. a linen girdle put on *l.*  
 30. 6. see ev. man with hands on *l.*  
 48. 37. upon the *l.* shall be sackcloth  
*Ezek.* 1. 27. fr. appearance of his *l.*  
 8. 2. from his *l.* downward, fire  
 21. 6. sigh wi. the breaking of thy *l.*  
 23. 15. with girdles upon their *l.*  
 44. 18. sh. have linen breeches on *l.*  
 47. 4. the waters were to the *l.*  
*Dan.* 5. 6. joints of *l.* were loosed  
 10. 5. *l.* were girded with fine gold  
*Nos* 8. 10. bring sackcloth on your *l.*  
 2. 1. make thy *l.* strong  
 10. and much pain is in all *l.*  
*Luke* 12. 35. let your *l.* be girded  
*Acts* 2. 30. of his *l.* he would raise C.





*Phil.* 2. 4. *I*. not on his own things  
*Rev.* 4. 3. was to *I*. upon like a jasper  
LOOKED.

*Gen.* 6. 12. God *I*. on the earth  
19. 26. his wife *I*. back from behind  
26. 8. *I*. out at a window, and saw  
*Erod.* 2. 12. *I*. this way and th. way  
4. 31. *I*. on their afflict. *Deut.* 26. 7.  
14. 24. the Lord *I*. on the host  
33. 8. the people *I*. after Moses  
*Num.* 24. 20. when he *I*. on Amalek  
*Judg.* 5. 28. mother *I*. out at window  
6. 14. the Lord *I*. upon him

1 *Sam.* 6. 19. they had *I*. into the ark  
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal *I*. thro' window  
22. 42. *I*. but there was none to save  
1 *Kin.* 18. 43. servant went up and *I*.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. Elsha turn. back and *I*.  
9. 30. Jezebel *I*. out at a window  
14. 11. *I*. one another in the face  
*Ps.* 14. 2. *I*. if any did understand  
34. 5. *I*. to him, and were lightened  
53. 2. *G.* *I*. down on children of men  
102. 19. he *I*. down fr. his sanctuary  
109. 25. when th. *I*. th. shaken heads  
*Cant.* 1. 6. because sun bath *I*. on me  
*Isa.* 5. 2. *I*. it sho bring forth grapes  
7. *I*. for judgment, behold oppres.

22. 11. ye have not *I*. to the maker  
*Jer.* 8. 15. we *I*. for peace, 14. 19.

*Ezek.* 10. 11. whither the head *I*.  
21. 21. consulted, he *I*. in the liver

*Hag.* 1. 9. *I*. for much, came to little  
*Mark* 6. 41. he *I*. up to heaven

8. 24. he *I*. and said, I see men as  
*Luke* 1. 25. *I*. on me, to take away

2. 33. to all that *I*. for redemption  
10. 32. a Levite came and *I*. on him

22. 61. Lord turned, *I*. upon Peter  
*John* 13. 22. disciples *I*. one on anot.

*Acts* 1. 10. *I*. stedfastly to heaven  
28. 6. after they *I*. a great while

*Heb.* 11. 10. *I*. for city wh. hath found.  
1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *I*. upon

*I*. LOOKED.

*Job* 30. 26. *I*. for good, evil came  
*Ps.* 69. 20. *I*. for some to take pity

142. 4. *I*. on my right hand  
*Prov.* 7. 6. *I*. through my casement

24. 32. *I*. on it, and received instr.  
*Erod.* 2. 11. *I*. on works my hands

*Isa.* 54. 1. *I*. it sho. bring forth grapes  
63. 5. *I*. there was none to help

*Acts* 22. 31. same hour *I*. upon him  
*Rev.* 4. 1. *I*. and behold a door was

opened, 6. 8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.  
LOOKEST.

*Job* 13. 17. *I*. narrowly to my paths  
*Hab.* 1. 13. *I*. on them deal treacher.

LOOKETH.

*Num.* 21. 8. when he *I*. on it, sh. live  
20. *I*. toward Jeshimon, 23. 28.

*Sam.* 16. 7. *I*. on ontw. appearance  
*Job* 7. 2. an hireling *I*. for reward

24. 24. he *I*. to the ends of the earth  
33. 27. he *I*. on men, and if any say

*Ps.* 33. 13. the Lord *I*. from heaven  
14. he *I*. on inhabi. of the world

194. 32. *I*. on earth, and it trembleth  
*Prov.* 31. 27. *I*. well to her household

*Cant.* 6. 10. who is she that *I*. forth  
*Isa.* 29. 4. when he that *I*. upon it

*Mat.* 5. 28. who *I*. on woman to lust  
24. 50. lord sh. come when he *I*. not

for him, *Luke* 12. 46.  
*Jam.* 1. 25. whose *I*. into perfect law

LOOKING.

1 *Chr.* 15. 29. Michael *I*. out window  
*Isa.* 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *I*.

*Mat.* 14. 19. *I*. up to heaven, *Lu.* 9. 16.  
*Mark* 7. 34. and *I*. up to heaven

15. 40. there were also women *I*.  
*Luke* 6. 10. *I*. round about them all

9. 62. *I*. back, fit for kingdom of *G.*

*Luke* 21. 26. hearts failing for *I*. after  
*Acts* 6. 15. *I*. stedfastly on him

23. 21. *I*. for a promise from thee  
*Tit.* 2. 13. *I*. for that blessed hope

*Heb.* 10. 27. fearful *I*. for of judgment  
12. 2. *I*. unto Jesus the author

15. *I*. diligently, lest any fail  
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *I*. for the coming of *G.*

*Jude* 21. *I*. for mercy of our *L.* Jesus  
LOOKING-glass, *es.*

*Erod.* 38. 8. laver and foot of *L.-g.*  
*Job* 37. 18. spread out sky as a *L.-g.*

LOOKS.

*Erod.* 26. 4. shalt make *I*. of blue, 5.  
36. 11. he made *I*. of blue on curtain

LOOKSE.

*Gen.* 49. 21. Naphtali is a hind let *I*.  
*Lev.* 14. 7. let the living bird *I*.

*Job* 6. 9. he would let *I*. his hand  
30. 11. they have let *I*. the bridle

*Dan.* 3. 25. *I*. to see four men *I*.

LOOKSE, Verb.

*Josh.* 5. 15. *I*. thy shoe fr. off thy foot  
*Job* 39. 31. canst thou *I*. the bands

*Ps.* 102. 20. *I*. th. appointed to death  
*Isa.* 20. 2. *I*. sackcloth from thy loins

45. 1. *I*. will *I*. the loins of kings  
52. 2. *O* Jeru. *I*. thyself from bands

58. 6. to *I*. the bands of wickedness  
*Jer.* 40. 4. behold, *I*. thee this day

*Mat.* 16. 19. whye *I*. on earth, 18. 18.  
21. 2. *I*. and bring them to me, *Mark*

1. 2, 4. *Luke* 19. 30.  
*Luke* 19. 31. why do ye *I*. him? 33.

*John* 11. 41. *I*. him and let him go  
*Acts* 13. 25. *I*. am not worthy to *I*.

24. 26. money given, th. he might *I*.  
*Rev.* 5. 2. who is worthy to *I*. seals

9. prevailed to *I*. the seven seals  
14. 4. four angels wh. are bound

LOOKSED.

*Deut.* 25. 10. him th. hath his shoe *I*.  
*Job* 30. 11. because he hath *I*. my cora

29. 5. who hath *I*. bands of wild ass?  
*Fs.* 105. 20. the king sent and *I*. him

116. 16. thou hast *I*. my bands  
*Erod.* 12. 6. or ever silver cord be *I*.

51. 14. hasteneth that he may be *I*.  
*Dan.* 5. 6. joints of his bins were *I*.

*Mark* 16. 19. be *I*. in heaven, 18. 18.  
18. 27. with compassion, and *I*. him

*Mark* 7. 35. the string of his tongue  
was *I*. *Luke* 1. 64.

*Luke* 13. 12. woman art *I*. fr. infirmity  
16. ought not daughter to be *I*.

*Acts* 2. 24. having *I*. pains of death  
13. 13. when Paul and company *I*.

16. 26. every one's bands were *I*.  
22. 30. he *I*. him from his bands

27. 21. and have not *I*. from Crete  
*Rom.* 7. 2. husband be dead, she is *I*.

1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *I*. from wife?  
*Rev.* 9. 15. the four angels were *I*.

20. 3. after that he must be *I*. 7.  
LOOKSETH.

*Job* 12. 18. he *I*. the bond of kings  
*Ps.* 146. 7. the Lord *I*. the prisoners

LOOKSING.

*Mark* 11. 5. what do you *I*. the colt?  
*Luke* 19. 33. as they were *I*. the colt

*Acts* 16. 11. therefore *I*. from Troas  
LOOK.

*Isa.* 10. 33. the *L.* shall *I*. the bough  
LORD, 's.

*Gen.* 18. 14. is anything too hard for *I*.  
28. 21. then shall the *L.* be my *God*

*Erod.* 5. 2. who is the *L.* *I*. sho.obey?  
9. 29. know how that the earth is

the *L.*'s *Ps.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.  
13. 12. the maless shall be the *L.*'s

32. 26. who is on the *L.*'s side  
*Lev.* 16. 8. Aaron shall cast one lot

for the *L.* 25. 4. | 27. 2.

*Num.* 14. 14. that thou *L.* art seen  
18. 6. are given as a gift for the *L.*

23. 26. all the *L.* speaketh, must *I* do  
*Deut.* 4. 35. know that the *L.* he is *G.*

39. 1 *Kin.* 18. 39.  
5. 5. I stood between the *L.* and you

17. and *L.* of lords a great *God*  
29. 2. have seen all that the *L.* did

32. 6. do ye thus requite the *L.*  
33. 29. *O* people, sav. *J* by the *L.*

*Josh.* 2. 12. swear unto me by the *L.*  
1 *Sam.* 24. 1.

*Judg.* 1. 19. the *L.* was with Judah  
10. generation whi. knew not *L.*

6. 13. if *L.* be with us, why is this?  
11. 31. meet me, sh. surely be *L.*'s.

*Ruth* 1. 17. *L.* do so to me, and more,  
1 *Sam.* 20. 13.

1 *Sam.* 2. 2. there is none holy as *L.*  
3. 18. it is the *L.* let him do what

seemeth good, *John* 21. 7.  
2 *Kin.* 18. 7. 1 *Chron.* 9. 20.

20. 23. *L.* between thee and me, 42.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *L.* art become their *God*,

1 *Chr.* 17. 22. [ *Chr.* 19. 13.  
10. 12. *L.* do what seemeth him good,

1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if *L.* be *G.* follow him  
1 *Chron.* 16. 25. for great is the *L.*

*Psal.* 48. 1. | 145. 3.  
17. 26. and now *L.* thou art *God*

21. 24. not take whi. is thine for *L.*  
2 *Chr.* 19. 6. judge not for man, but *L.*

11. the *L.* shall be with the good  
33. 13. Manasseh knew *L.* was *God*

*Neh.* 9. 6. even th. thou art *L.* alone  
*Isa.* 37. 20.

*Ps.* 4. 3. *L.* hath set apart the godly  
33. 12. nation, whose *God* is the *L.*

45. 11. he is thy *L.* worship thou him  
66. 18. regard iniquity, *L.* not hear

92. 8. thou *L.* art most high, 97. 9.  
100. 3. know ye that the *L.* he is *G*

109. 21. for me, *O* *G.* the *L.* 140. 7.  
116. 5. gracious is *L.* and righteous

118. 23. this is the *L.*'s doing  
27. *G.* is the *L.* which hath shewed

124. 1. if it had not been the *L.* 12.  
130. 3. if thou *L.* sho. mark iniquity

132. 5. find out a place for the *L.*  
*Prov.* 24. 18. lest *L.* see it, displease

30. 9. and say, who is the *L.*?  
*Isa.* 42. 24. did not *L.*, he against wh.

52. 12. for the *L.* will go before you  
*Jer.* 5. 10. for they are not the *L.*

23. 6. *L.* our righteousness, 33. 16.  
31. 34. saying, know the *L.* *Heb.* 8. 11.

*Ezek.* 35. 10. whereas *L.* was there  
*Dan.* 2. 47. your *G.* is a *L.* of kings

9. 17. face to shine, for the *L.*'s sake  
*Hos.* 12. 14. reproach shall *L.* return

for *L.* 2. 2. the *L.* will do great things  
*Amos* 3. 6. evil in city *L.* not done?

*Obad.* 21. kingdom shall be the *L.*'s  
*Mic.* 2. 13. the *L.* on head of them

3. 11. lean on *L.* and say, is not *L.*  
6. 8. what doth *L.* require of thee?

*Zeph.* 1. 5. swear by *L.* and Malcham  
*Zech.* 14. 3. then sh. the *L.* go forth

9. in that day sh. there be one *L.*  
*Mat.* 7. 21. not every one that saith,

*L.* *L.* shall enter the kingdom  
22. | 22. 44. *Luke* 13. 25.

15. 27. truth *L.* | 25. 11. *L.* *L.* open  
21. 3. *L.* hath need of, *Mark* 11. 3

*Luke* 19. 31, 34.  
22. 43. how then doth Dav. call him

*L.*? 45. *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 44.  
24. 42. know not wh. hour *L.* come

46. whom his *L.* sh. find so doing,  
*Luke* 12. 43. [ *Luke* 12. 46

50. *L.* of that servant shall come  
25. 21. enter thou into joy of thy *L.*

37. *L.* wh. saw we thee hunger? 44.

Mat. 26. 22. began to say, L. is it I?

28. 6. the place where the L. lay

Mark 2. 28. Son of man is L. of sab-

bath, *Luke 6. 5.*

5. 19. great things L. hath done for

10. 51. L. that I may receive sight,

*Mat. 20. 33.*

16. 20. the L. working with them

*Luke 1. 17.* ready a people for the L.

6. 46. why call me L. and do not

14. 21. shewed his L. these things

17. 5. said unto L. increase our faith

37. wh. L. ? || 23. 42. L. remem. in

24. 34. saying, the L. is risen indeed

*John 6. 68.* L. to whom shall we go

9. 36. who is he, L. that I might

13. 13. ve call me master and L.

25. L. who is it? || 20. 25. ha. seen L.

20. 2. taken the L. out of sepulchre

21. 12. ask him, knowing it was L.

*Acts 2. 36.* crucified, both L. and Chr.

9. 5. said, who art thou L. ? 26. 15.

10. 4. afraid, and said, what is it L. ?

14. Peter said, not so, L. 11. 8.

36. Jesus Christ, he is L. of all

22. 10. I said, what shall I do, L. ?

*Rom. 10. 12.* the same L. over all

14. 9. might be L. of dead and living

1 *Cor. 2. 8.* not crucified L. of glory

3. 5. even as L. gave to every man

4. 4. he that judgeth me is the L.

19. come, if the L. will, *Jam. 4. 15.*

6. 13. but for L. || 7. 10. not I, but L.

15. 47. second man is L. fr. heaven

2 *Cor. 5. 8.* to be present with the L.

11. 17. I speak it not after the L.

*Eph. 4. 5.* one L. one faith, one bap.

5. 29. even as the L. the church

*Phil. 2. 11.* confess Jes. Christ is L.

4. 5. mode, be known, L. is at hand

1 *Thes. 4. 17.* so we ever be with L.

1 *Tim. 6. 15.* king of kings, L. of lords

2 *Tim. 3. 11.* out of all L. delivered

*Heb. 2. 3.* began to be spoken by L.

8. 11. know L. for all shall know

*Jam. 5. 13.* the L. shall raise sick up

2 *Pet. 3. 8.* day is wi. L. as thousand

*Jude 9.* Michael said, L. rebuke thee

*Rev. 11. 15.* become kingdoms of L.

17. 14. for he is L. of lords, 19. 16.

Against the LORD.

1 *Sam. 2. 25.* if a man sin *aga. the L.*

12. 23. sin a. L. in ceasing to pray

*Prov. 21. 30.* nor counsel *aga. the L.*

*Isa. 3. 8.* their doings are *aga. the L.*

32. 6. to utter error *against the L.*

*Jer. 48. 26.* magnified himself a. L. 42.

*Dan. 5. 23.* lifted up thyself a. the L.

*Hos. 5. 7.* dealt treacherously a. L.

*Nah. 1. 9.* what do ye imagine a. L. ?

See LIVEN, ANOINTED, APPEARED.

Before the LORD.

*Gen. 18. 22.* Abraham stood b. t. L.

*Erod. 16. 9.* say come near b. t. L.

33. lay it up b. t. L. 1 *Sam. 10. 25.*

23. 17. three times in year appear

b. L. 34. 24. *Deut. 16. 16.* 1 *Sam. 1. 22.*

27. 21. order lamps b. the L. 40. 25.

28. 12. Aaron bear their names b. L.

*Lev. 4. 6.* sprinkle seven times *before*

*the L.* 17. || 14. 16. 27.

9. 24. came a fire out b. L. the L.

10. 2. and they died b. L. *Num. 3. 4.*

*Nun. 5. 16.* and set her b. L. 18. 30.

10. 9. be remembered b. L. your G.

25. 4. and hang them up *before t. L.*

27. 5. Moses brought cause b. the L.

*Deut. 9. 18.* and I fell down b. the L.

12. 18. must eat them b. L. thy G.

18. 7. his brethren stand there b. L.

17. controversy, sh. stand b. L.

*Judg. 18. 6.* *before t. L.* is your way

1 *Sam. 21. 7.* that day detained b. L.

2 *Sam. 21. 9.* hanged them to hill b. L.

2 *Kin. 19. 14.* Hezekiah spread it *be-*

*fore the L.* *Isa. 37. 14.*

*Ps. 96. 13.* b. L. cometh to judge, 98. 9.

109. 13. let be b. t. L. continually

116. 9. walk b. L. in land of living

*Prov. 15. 11.* hell and destruc. b. L.

*Isa. 23. 18.* for them that dwell b. L.

*Mic. 6. 6.* wherewith sh. I come b. L. ?

*Zech. 2. 13.* be silent, all flesh b. t. L.

*Mal. 3. 14.* walked mournfully b. L.

2 *Tim. 2. 14.* charging them b. the L.

2 *Pet. 2. 11.* no railing accusation b. L.

See BLESS, BLESSED, CALLED, CAST

OUT, CHOSEN, CHOOSE, COMMAND-

ED, FEAR, FFARED, REJOICE.

From the LORD.

*Gen. 4. 1.* I have gotten a man f. L.

19. 24. fire f. the L. out of heaven

21. 50. the thing proceedeth f. t. L.

*Num. 11. 31.* went forth wind f. L.

16. 35. there came out a fire f. t. L.

46. there is wrath gone out f. t. L.

1 *Sam. 16. 14.* evil spirit f. L. 19. 9.

26. 12. sleep f. t. L. fallen on them

1 *Kin. 2. 15.* it was his *from the L.*

33. shall be peace for ever f. t. L.

*Ps. 24. 5.* shall receive blessing f. L.

109. 20. reward mine adversaries f. L.

121. 2. my help cometh *from the L.*

*Prov. 16. 1.* answer of tongue is f. L.

19. 14. a prudent wife is *from the L.*

29. 26. man's judgment cometh f. L.

*Isa. 29. 15.* seek to hide counsel f. L.

40. 27. whysayest, my way hid f. L.

*Jer. 1. 1.* word that came to Jere-

miah *fro. the L.* 11. 1. || 18. 1. |

21. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. |

32. 1. | 34. 1, 8, 12. | 35. 1. | 36.

1. | 40. 1.

17. 5. cursed whose heart depart f. L.

37. 17. is there any word f. the L. ?

49. 14. I have heard a rumour f. L.

*Lam. 2. 9.* prophets find no vision f. L.

3. 18. my strength is perished f. L.

*Ezek. 11. 15.* said, get ye far f. t. L.

33. 30. hear wh. word cometh f. L.

*Hos. 1. 2.* whoredom, departing f. L.

*Obad. 1.* have heard a rumour f. L.

*Mic. 1. 12.* but evil came down f. L.

5. 7. remnant shall be as dew f. L.

*Zech. 14. 13.* tumult f. L. among them

*Luke 1. 45.* things told her f. the L.

2 *Cor. 5. 6.* we are absent *from t. L.*

See GIVE, GIVEN.

LORD God.

*Gen. 24. 27.* bless. be L. G. of Abra.

*Ex. 34. 6.* L. G. merciful and graci.

*Josh. 22. 22.* the L. God of gods

24. 2. the L. God of Israel, *Judg. 4.*

6. 1 *Sam. 2. 30.* 1 *Kin. 1. 30.*

1 *Chr. 23. 25.* || 24. 19.

1 *Sam. 6. 20.* able to stand befo. L. G.

2 *Sam. 7. 18.* who am I, O L. G.

2 *Kin. 2. 14.* who. is L. G. of Elijah?

*Ezek. 36. 23.* I am the L. saith L. G.

39. 5. I have spoken it, saith the L.

God, 23. 34. | 26. 14. | 28. 10.

*Dan. 9. 3.* I set my face unto L. G.

*Hos. 12. 5.* even L. G. is his memorial

*Amos 3. 7.* L. God will do nothing

8. the L. God hath spoken, who

*Hab. 3. 19.* the L. G. is my strength

1 *Pet. 3. 15.* sanctify L. G. in hearts

*Rev. 4. 8.* holy, holy, L. G. Almighty,

11. 17. || 16. 7.

18. 8. strong is L. G. who judgeth

19. 6. L. God omnipotent reigneth

21. 22. the L. God and the Lamb

22. 5. the L. God giveth them light

See AH, FATHERS.

LORD his God.

*Num. 23. 21.* L. his God is with him

1 *Sam. 30. 6.* David encouraged him

self in the L. his God

1 *Kin. 5. 3.* house to name of L. h. G.

11. 4. heart not perfect wi. L. G. 15. 3

15. 4. did the L. G. give him lamp

2 *Kin. 16. 2.* right in sight of L. G.

2 *Chr. 1. 1.* the L. h. G. was wi. him

14. 11. Asa cried unto the L. his G.

31. 20. wrought right before L. G.

*Ezra 7. 6.* accord. to hand of L. G.

*Mic. 5. 4.* in the name of L. his God

LORD my God.

1 *Kin. 5. 4.* L. my God given me rest

5. build house unto name of L. my

God, 1 *Chr. 22. 7.* 2 *Chr. 2. 4.*

*Ezra 7. 28.* hand of L. my G. on me

9. 5. I spread out hands to L. my G.

*Jer. 31. 18.* thou art the L. my G.

*Dan. 9. 4.* I prayed unto L. m. G. 20.

LORD our God.

*Deut. 4. 7.* the L. o. G. is in all things

5. 24. L. o. G. showed us his glory

6. 4. O Israel, the L. o. God is one

Lord, *Mark 12. 29.*

*Josh. 22. 19.* besides altar of L. o. G. 29.

24. 17. L. o. G. brought us out of Eg

1 *Sam. 7. 28.* cease not to cry to L. o. G.

*Ps. 20. 7.* remember name of L. o. G.

90. 17. beauty of L. o. G. be on us

99. 5. exalt ye the L. our God, 9.

8. O L. our G. thou forgavest them

9. for the L. our God is holy

105. 7. for he is the L. our God

122. 9. because of house of L. o. G.

123. 2. our eyes wait on L. o. G.

*Jer. 3. 22.* for thou art the L. our G.

*Dan. 9. 9.* to L. o. G. belong mercies

5. 5. walk in name of L. our G.

*Acts 2. 39.* as many as L. o. G. sh. call

*Rev. 19. 1.* honour and power to L. G.

LORD their God.

2 *Kin. 17. 9.* not right aga. L. t. G.

19. kept not command. of L. t. G.

*Luke 1. 16.* many sh. turn to L. t. G.

LORD thy God.

*Erod. 20. 2.* I am the L. t. G. *Ps. 81. 10.*

*Deut. 4. 24.* L. t. G. is consuming fire

31. the L. t. G. is a merciful God

7. 9. the L. thy God, he is God

8. 5. so L. thy G. chasteneth thee

12. 31. shalt not do so to L. thy God

28. 58. this fearful name, the L. t. G.

*Josh. 1. 9.* the L. thy G. is with thee

2 *Sam. 14. 7.* L. t. G. will be wi. thee

24. 23. the L. thy God accept thee

*Isa. 43. 3.* I am the L. thy G. the holy

*Jer. 42. 2.* pray for us to the L. t. G.

*Mic. 7. 10.* said, where is the L. t



*I*sa. 45. 8. *I* the L. have created it  
 79. *I* the L. speak righteousness  
 60. 22. *I* t. L. will hasten it in time  
*Jer.* 17. 10. *I* t. L. search the hearts  
 14. 9. *I* t. L. have deceived prophet  
 34. 24. *I* the L. will be their God  
*I am the LORD.*

*Gen.* 15. 7. *I am* t. L. th. brought thee  
*Exod.* 6. 2. *I am* t. L. 6. 8, 29. | 12.  
 12. *Lev.* 18. 5, 6, 21. *Num.* 13. 13.  
*Isa.* 43. 11, 15.

20. 2. *I am* t. L. thy G. who brought  
*Lev.* 22. 32. *I am* t. L. wh. hallow you  
*Isa.* 42. 8. *I am* t. L. th. is my name  
 44. 5. one shall say, *I am* the Lord's  
*Jer.* 9. 24. he knoweth that *I am* t. L.  
 32. 27. *I am* t. L. the God of all flesh  
*Mal.* 3. 6. for *I am* t. L. I change not  
*See Know.*

LORD Jesus, see JESUS.

In the LORD.

*Gen.* 15. 6. he believed in the L.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 1. my heart rejoiceth in t. L.  
*Ps.* 4. 5. and put your trust in the L.  
 11. 1. in the L. put I my trust, 26. 1.  
 | 31. 6. | 73. 28.

31. 24. all ye that hope in the L.  
 32. 11. be glad in the L. and rejoice  
 34. 2. my soul shall boast in the L.  
 35. 9. my soul sh. be joyful in t. L.  
 37. 4. delight also thyself in the L.  
*Isa.* 58. 14.

7. rest in the L. and wait patiently  
 56. 10. in t. L. will I praise his word  
 64. 10. the righteous shall be glad  
 in the L. 104. 31.

*Pron.* 3. 5. trust in t. L. wi. all heart  
*Isa.* 26. 4. in t. L. Jehovah is ever.  
 45. 24. in t. L. have I righteousness  
 25. in t. L. seed of Isr. be justified  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. she trusted not in the L.  
*Acts* 9. 42. and many believed in t. L.

14. 3. abode speaking boldly in t. L.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. th. ye receive her in t. L.  
 9. greet Amplias, my below, in t. L.  
 12. who laboured much in the L.  
 13. salute Rufus, chosen in the L.  
 10. 2. I Tertius salute you in the L.

1 *Cor.* 1. 31. glorified, let him glory  
 in the L. 2 *Cor.* 10. 17  
 4. 17. faithful in L. | 7. 22. call. in t. L.  
 7. 39. to be married, only in the L.  
 9. 1. are not ye my work in t. L.?

2. seal of apostleship are ye in L.  
 11. 11. nor woman without man in L.  
 15. 58. labour to be not in vain in t. L.  
*Eph.* 2. 21. to an holy temple in t. L.  
 4. 17. therefore, testify in the L.  
 5. 8. now are ye light in the L.  
 6. 1. obey your parents in the L.

10. my brethren, be strong in t. L.  
 21. Tyc. a faithful minister in t. L.  
*Phil.* 1. 14. brethren in t. L. waxing  
 2. 29. receive him therefore in t. L.  
 4. 1. stand fast in the L. 1 *Thes.* 3. 8.  
 2. be of the same mind in the L.  
 10. but I rejoiced in the L. greatly

*Col.* 3. 18. submit to husbands in t. L.  
 4. 7. Tychicus fellow-servant in t. L.  
 17. ministry thou received in t. L.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 12. know th. over you in L.  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 4. we have confidence in L.  
*Phile.* 16. both in the flesh and in t. L.

20. yea, let me have joy of thee in  
 t. L. refresh my bowels in t. L.  
*Rev.* 14. 13. blessed are dead in t. L.  
*See REJOICE, TRUST.*

LORD is.

*Gen.* 28. 16. the L. is in this place  
*Exod.* 9. 27. the L. is righteous, I  
 wicked, 2 *Chr.* 12. 6.  
 15. 2. the L. is my strength and song  
 3. L. is man of war. L. is his name

*Num.* 14. 9. the L. is wi. us, fear not

*Num.* 14. 18. the L. is long-suffering,  
 of great, *Nah.* 1. 3.  
 42. for the L. is not among you  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 60. know that the L. is G.

2 *Chr.* 13. 10. for us, the L. is our G.  
 15. 2. L. is wi. you while ye for him  
*Ps.* 10. 16. the L. is king for ever  
 34. 8. O taste and see the L. is good  
 89. 18. the L. is our defence and king  
 92. 15. shew that the L. is upright

93. 1. the L. is clothed wi. strength  
 94. 22. the L. is my defence and rock  
 95. 3. the L. is a great God, 96. 4. 5.  
 99. 2. | 135. 5.

100. 5. the L. is good, 34. 8. | 135. 3.  
 | 145. 9. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Lam.* 3.  
 25. *Nah.* 1. 7. | 111. 4. | 145. 8.

103. 8. L. is merciful and gracious,  
 113. 4. L. is high above all nations  
 118. 6. the L. is on my side, not fear  
 121. 5. L. is keeper, L. is thy shade  
 125. 2. the L. is round about his peo.

129. 4. the L. is righteous, 145. 17.  
*Lam.* 1. 18. *Dan.* 9. 14.  
 145. 18. the L. is nigh to all th. call  
*Prov.* 15. 29. L. is far from wicked

*Isa.* 30. 18. L. is a God of judgment  
*Jer.* 10. 10. the L. is the true God  
 17. 7. trusteth in L. who, hope L. is  
 20. 11. L. is with me as terrible one  
*Lam.* 3. 24. the L. is my portion

*Ezek.* 48. 35. name of city, L. is there  
 Amos 5. 8. the L. is his name, 9. 6.  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. the just L. is in midst, 15.  
*Luke* 24. 34. the L. is risen indeed  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 17. now the L. is that spirit

*Phil.* 4. 5. known, the L. is at hand  
*Heb.* 13. 6. the L. is my helper  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. tasted the L. is gracious  
*See MADE.*

My LORD.

*Gen.* 19. 18. Lot said, not so my L.  
*Judg.* 6. 13. O my L. if L. be wi. us  
 15. O my L. shall I save Israel  
*Ps.* 10. 2. said to L. thou art my L.  
 35. 23. stir up thyself my God, and  
 my L. *John* 20. 28.

110. 1. the L. said to my L. *Mat.* 22.  
 44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42.  
*Acts* 2. 34.

*Isa.* 21. 8. my L. I stand on the tower  
*Dan.* 10. 17. can serv. of my L. talk?  
*Zech.* 1. 9. O my L. what are these?  
 4. 4. | 6. 4. | 7. 5. no my L. 13.  
*Mat.* 24. 48. my L. delayeth his com-  
 ing, *Luke* 12. 45.

*Luke* 14. 3. mother of my L. sho. come  
*John* 20. 13. have taken away my L.  
*Phil.* 3. 8. knowledge of Ch. Je. my L.  
 O LORD.

*Exod.* 15. 11. who is like thee, O L.?  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 17. he it far from thee O L.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. O L. th. is none like thee  
*Ps.* 6. 3. but thou, O L. how long  
 8. 1. O L. our L. how excellent

122. 19. be not far fr. me, O L. 35. 22.  
 115. 1. not unto us, O L. not to us  
*Rev.* 6. 10. how long, O L. holy and  
 Of the LORD.

2 *Kin.* 6. 33. behold, this evil is of t. L.  
*Pron.* 20. 24. man's goings are of t. L.  
 21. 31. day of battle, safety is of t. L.  
*Acts* 21. 14. saying, will of L. be done  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. I have received of t. L.  
*Jan.* 5. 11. have seen the end of t. L.

*See ANGER, ANGEL, COMMANDMENT,*  
*CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY,*  
*EYES, FACE, FEAR, FEAST, GLORY,*  
*HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW,*  
*Name of the LORD.*

*Gen.* 12. 8. Abra. called on n. of t. L.  
 26. 25. Isaac called on the n. of t. L.  
*Exod.* 20. 7. shalt not take name of  
 the L. in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11 |

*Exod.* 33. 19. will proclaim n. of t. L.  
 34. 5. L. proclaimed the n. of t. L.  
*Lev.* 24. 11. blasphemed n. of t. L. 16.  
*Deut.* 18. 5. minister in n. of t. L. 7.

22. prophet speaketh in n. of t. L.  
 28. 10. art called by the n. of the L.  
 32. 3. I will publish the n. of the L.  
*Josh.* 9. 9. servants come of n. of t. L.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 45. come to thee in n. of t. L.  
 20. 42. sworn both of us in n. of t. L.

2 *Sam.* 6. 2. name is called by n. of L.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 16. that which is true in  
 n. of t. L. 2 *Chr.* 18. 15  
*Job.* 1. 21. blessed be the n. of t. L.  
*Psal.* 113. 2.

*Ps.* 20. 7. will remember the n. of t. L.  
 102. 15. heathen sh. fear n. of the L.  
 21. to declare the n. of t. L. in Zion.  
 113. 1. praise the n. of the L. 135. 1.  
 | 148. 5, 13. *Joel* 2. 26.

116. 4. then called I on n. of the L.  
 17. will call upon the n. of the L.  
 122. 4. give thanks to the n. of t. L.  
 124. 8. our help is in the n. of t. L.

129. 8. say, we bless you in n. of t. L.  
*Prov.* 18. 10. n. of t. L. strong tower.  
*Isa.* 18. 7. to the place of n. of the L.  
 24. 15. glorify the name of the L.

30. 27. n. of the L. cometh from far.  
 56. 6. and to love the n. of the L.  
 59. 19. so sh. they fear n. of the L.  
*Jer.* 3. 17. nations gathered to n. of L.

*Mic.* 4. 5. we will walk in n. of t. L.  
 5. 4. feed in majesty of n. of the L.  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. they sh. trust in n. of t. L.  
*Mat.* 21. 9. that cometh in the name  
 of t. L. 23. 39. *Mark* 11. 9. 10.

*Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38. *John* 12. 13.  
*Acts* 8. 29. spake boldly in n. of t. L.  
 10. 43. to be baptized in n. of the L.  
 19. 13. call over them the n. of t. L.

21. 13. am ready to die for n. of t. L.  
*See CAUL, OFFERINGS.*  
*Servant, servants of the LORD.*

*Dent.* 34. 5. Moses the s. of the L.  
*Josh.* 1. 1. death of Moses the s. of L.  
 13. which Moses the serv. of t. L.  
 commanded, 8. 31, 33. | 11. 12.  
 | 22. 2. 5. 2 *Kin.* 18. 12.

15. which Moses s. of t. L. gave you,  
 12. 6. | 13. 8. | 18. 7. | 22. 4.  
 24. 29. Joshua son of Nun, the ser.  
 of t. L. *Judg.* 2. 8. | s. of t. L. 135. 1.

*Ps.* 113. 1. praise the L. praise, O ye  
 134. 1. bless ye the L. O ye s. of t. L.  
*Isa.* 42. 19. blind or deaf as the L. s.  
 54. 17. heritage of the s. of the L.

2 *Tim.* 2. 24. s. of L. must not strive.  
*Sight of the LORD.*  
*Gen.* 33. 7. Er was wicked in s. of L.  
*Lev.* 10. 19. been accepted in s. of L.

*Deut.* 6. 18. do good in s. of L. 28.  
 12. 25. do what is right in s. of t. L.  
 21. 9. 2 *Kin.* 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15.  
 3. 24. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. 2 *Chron.*  
 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26. 4. |  
 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2.

1. *Sam.* 12. 17. wicked, ye have done  
 in s. of L. 1 *Kin.* 21. 25. 2 *Kin.* 21. 6.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 13. a light thing in s. of t. L.  
 16. 2. did not what was right in s.  
 of the L. 2 *Chron.* 28. 1.

*Ps.* 116. 15. precious in s. of the L.  
*Mal.* 2. 17. doeth evil, good in s. of L.  
*Luke* 1. 15. be great in the s. of t. L.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. not only in the s. of t. L.  
*Jan.* 4. 10. humble in the s. of t. L.

*See EVIL.*

*Spirit of the LORD.*  
*Judg.* 3. 10. S. of L. came on Othniel.  
 6. 34. S. of the L. came on Gideon.  
 11. 29. S. of t. L. came on Jephthah  
 13. 25. the S. of t. L. began to move  
 Samson, 14. 6, 19. | 15. 14.

1 Sam. 10. 6. S. of L. come on Saul  
16. 13. the S. of L. came on David  
16. 14. S. of L. departed from Saul  
2 Sam. 23. 2. S. of L. spake by me  
1 Kin. 18. 12. S. of L. sh. carry thee  
22. 24. which way went S. of L. fr.  
me unto thee, 2 Chron. 18. 23.  
2 Kin. 2. 16. lest S. of L. taken him  
2 Chr. 20. 14. on Jahaz, came S. of L.  
Isa. 11. 2. S. of L. sh. rest upon him  
47. 7. beca. S. of L. bloweth on it  
13. who hath directed S. of L.  
59. 19. S. of L. sh. lift up standard  
61. 1. S. of L. upon me, Luke 4. 18.  
63. 14. S. of L. caused him to rest  
Ezek. 11. 5. the S. of L. fell upon me  
37. 1. carried me out in S. of the L.  
Mic. 2. 7. is the S. of L. straitened  
3. 8. I am full of power by S. of L.  
Acts 5. 9. agreed to tempt S. of L.  
8. 39. S. of L. caught away Philip  
2 Cor. 3. 17. where S. of L. liberty  
18. even as by the Spirit of the L.  
Temple of the LORD.  
2 Chr. 26. 16. Uzziah went into t. of L.  
Jer. 7. 4. the t. of the L. are these  
Ezek. 8. 16. at door of t. of L. 25 men,  
with their backs toward t. of L.  
Hag. 2. 15. before stone laid int. of L.  
Zech. 6. 12. shall build t. of L. 13. 15.  
14. crowns for memorial int. of L.  
Luke 1. 9. Zach. went into t. of L.  
Voice of the LORD.  
Ps. 29. 3. v. of L. is upon the waters  
106. 25. hearkened not to v. of L.  
Isa. 6. 8. I heard v. of the L. saying  
Acts 7. 31. v. of L. came to Moses  
Way of the LORD.  
Gen. 18. 19. household keep v. of L.  
Judg. 2. 22. they will keep v. of L.  
Ps. 119. 1. blessed they walk v. of L.  
Prov. 10. 29. the v. of L. is strength  
Isa. 40. 3. prepare ye the v. of L.  
Mat. 3. 4. Mark 1. 3. Luk. 3. 4.  
Jer. 5. 4. they know not v. of L.  
John 1. 23. make straight v. of the L.  
Acts 18. 25. Apollos instruct. in v. of L.  
Ways of the LORD.  
2 Sam. 22. 22. for I have kept the v.  
of the L. Psal. 18. 21.  
2 Chr. 17. 6. was lifted up in v. of L.  
Ps. 138. 5. shall sing in the v. of L.  
Ilos. 11. 9. for the v. of L. are right  
Acts 13. 10. cease to perv. v. of L.  
Word of the LORD.  
Num. 22. 18. cannot go beyond v. of L.  
Deut. 5. 5. to show you v. of the L.  
2 Sam. 22. 31. the v. of L. is tried,  
Psal. 18. 30.  
1 Kin. 13. 1. came man by v. of L.  
2. cried against altar in v. of L.  
17. 24. v. of L. in my mouth truth  
2 Kin. 10. 16. earth nothing of v. of L.  
20. 19. good is the v. of L. Isa. 39. 8.  
Psal. 33. 4. for the v. of L. is right  
6. by v. of L. were heavens made  
105. 19. word came, v. of L. tried him  
Isa. 2. 3. and the v. of the L. from  
Jerusalem, Mic. 4. 2.  
Jer. 2. 31. see ye the word of the L.  
Amos 8. 12. wander to seek v. of L.  
Zeph. 2. 5. the v. of L. against w.  
Zech. 4. 6. v. of L. to Zerubbabel  
Thes. 1. 8. you sounded out v. of L.  
4. 15. we say unto you by v. of L.  
2 Thes. 3. 1. v. of L. have free course  
1 Pet. 1. 25. v. of L. endureth for ever  
Words of the LORD.  
Exod. 24. 3. Moses told people all v.  
of the L. Num. 11. 24.  
4. Moses wrote all words of the L.  
2 Chron. 29. 15. came by v. of L.  
Ps. 12. 6. v. of L. are pure words  
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch wrote all v. of L.

Amos 8. 11. famine of hearing v. of L.  
See CAME, HEAR.  
Work of the LORD.  
Exod. 31. 10. people see w. of the L.  
Isa. 5. 12. regard not the w. of L.  
Jer. 48. 10. cursed doth w. of L. deceit.  
50. 25. for this is the work of the L.  
51. 10. declare in Zion the w. of L.  
1 Cor. 15. 58. abounding in w. of L.  
16. 10. he worketh the w. of the L.  
Works of the LORD.  
Josh. 24. 31. had known all v. of L.  
Judg. 2. 7. had seen all great w. of L.  
Ps. 28. 5. regard not great v. of L.  
46. 8. come, behold great v. of L.  
77. 11. I will remember the w. of L.  
107. 24. these see the w. of the L.  
111. 2. the w. of the L. are great  
118. 17. and declare the w. of the L.  
Wrath of the LORD.  
Num. 11. 33. w. of the L. was kindled  
Deut. 11. 17. w. of L. kindled aga. you  
2 Kin. 22. 13. for great is the w. of  
the L. 2 Chron. 34. 21.  
2 Chr. 12. 12. w. of L. turned fr. him  
29. 8. w. of the L. was upon Judah  
32. 26. w. of L. came not on them  
36. 16. until w. of the L. arose  
Ps. 106. 40. was w. of the L. kindled  
Isa. 9. 19. thro' w. of L. hand darken.  
13. 13. earth remove in w. of the L.  
Jer. 50. 13. because of wrath of L.  
Ezek. 7. 19. gold not deliver them in  
day of v. of the L. Zeph. 1. 18.  
See PRAISE.  
Saith the LORD.  
Num. 24. 13. what the L. s. that will  
1 Kin. 22. 14. L. s. that will I speak  
See LIVE, SAVED.  
LORD joined with seek.  
1 Chr. 16. 10. heart rejoice that S. the L.  
Psal. 105. 3. [Psal. 105. 4.  
11. seek the L. and his strength,  
22. 19. set your heart to s. the L.  
2 Chron. 11. 16.  
2 Chr. 12. 14. prepa. not heart to s. L.  
4. 4. commanded Jud. to s. the L.  
15. 13. whosoever would not s. L.  
20. 3. Jehoshaph. set himself to s. L.  
4. cities of Judah, th. came to s. L.  
Ezra. 6. 21. were come to s. the L.  
Psal. 102. 26. praise the L. that s. him  
34. 10. that s. the L. shall not want  
Pro. 28. 5. th. s. L. understand things  
Isa. 9. 13. neither do they s. the L.  
31. 1. Hos. 7. 10.  
51. 1. hearken, ye that seek the L.  
55. 6. s. L. while he may be found  
Jer. 50. 4. shall go and s. the L. God  
Ilos. 3. 5. shall return and s. the L.  
5. 6. sh. go with herds to s. the L.  
10. 12. for it is time to seek the L.  
Amos 5. 6. s. the L. and ye shall live  
Zeph. 2. 3. s. the L. meek of earth  
Zech. 8. 21. let us go and seek the L.  
22. many people come and s. the L.  
Mat. 3. 1. L. wh. ye s. suddenly come  
Acts 15. 17. residue might s. the L.  
17. 27. they should s. the L. if haply  
LORD joined with sent.  
Exod. 7. 16. L. of the Hebrews s. me  
Jer. 28. 9. L. hath truly sent him  
15. Hananiah, L. hath not s. thee  
Acts 9. 17. L. Jesus s. me to thee  
12. 11. know the L. hath s. angel  
Serve the LORD.  
Exod. 10. 7. that they may s. the L.  
23. 25. ye shall serve L. your God  
Deut. 10. 12. to serve the L. thy God  
Josh. 24. 14. fear and s. ye the L.  
15. seem evil unto you to s. the L.  
8. therefore will we s. L. 21. 24.  
1 Sam. 12. 20. s. L. wi. all your heart  
2 Sam. 15. 8. again, then I will s. L.

2 Chr. 30. 8. and s. L. your G. 33. 3.  
33. 16. comm. Judah to s. L. 34. 33.  
Psal. 2. 11. s. L. wi. fear, and rejoice  
100. 2. serve the L. with gladness  
102. 22. kingdoms gathered to s. L.  
Col. 3. 24. for ye serve the L. Christ  
See SHERED, SMITE.  
LORD joined with spoken  
Exod. 19. 8. all L. hath s. will we do  
34. 32. in commandment all L. had s.  
Num. 10. 29. the L. hath spoken good  
12. 2. hath L. indeed s. by Moses?  
Josh. 21. 45. failed not whi. L. had s.  
1 Sam. 25. 30. L. done good he hath s.  
2 Sam. 3. 18. do it, for the L. hath s.  
7. 29. continue, for thou L. hast s. it  
1 Kin. 13. 3. sign which the L. hath s.  
Psal. 50. 1. the L. hath s. and called  
Jer. 23. 35 what hath the L. s. 37.  
48. 8. destroyed, as the L. hath s.  
Ezek. 22. 28. when the L. hath not s.  
26. 5. for I have s. it, saith the L.  
28. 16. | 39. 5.  
Amos 3. 8. the L. God hath spoken  
Mat. 1. 22. which was s. of L. 2. 15.  
Mark 16. 19. after L. had s. to them  
Acts 9. 27. seen L. and that he had s.  
Heb. 2. 31. first began to be s. by the L.  
LORD as applied to man.  
Gen. 18. 12. I am old, l. being old also  
27. 29. be l. over thy brethren  
37. I have made him thy l.  
32. 4. thus shall ye speak to my l.  
18. it is a pres. sent to my l. Esau  
42. 10. may my l. but to buy food  
30. man who is l. of the land, 33.  
45. 8. made me l. of all his house  
9. God made me l. of all Egypt  
Num. 12. 11. my l. I beseech thee  
36. 2. the Lord commanded my l.  
Judg. 4. 18. turn in my l., turn in  
19. 26. woman fell where her l. was  
Ruth 2. 13. favour in thy sight, my l.  
1 Sam. 1. 26. O my l. as thy soul liveth  
26. 17. it is my voice, my l. O king  
2 Sam. 14. 17. so is my l. the king  
19. turn from ought l. hath spoken  
1 Kin. 1. 37. Lord been with my l.  
2 Kin. 5. 3. would God my l. were  
6. 26. saying, help, my l. O king  
7. 2. l. on wh. hand king leaned, 17  
8. 5. my l. O king, this is the woman  
Psal. 12. 4. who is l. over us?  
Jer. 22. 18. saying, ah l. 34. 5.  
37. 20. hear now, I pray thee, my l.  
39. 2. my l. the king, these men  
Dan. 2. 10. no l. asked such things  
4. 24. is come upon my l. the king  
Mat. 10. 24. nor is servant above l.  
25. enough that servant be as his l.  
18. 26. l. have patience with me  
31. told their l. all that was done  
24. 48. my l. delayeth his coming,  
Luke 12. 36. like men wait for their l.  
16. 3. l. taketh away stewardship  
5. called l. debtors to him, and said,  
how much owest thou to my l.?  
John 15. 15. knoweth not wh. l. doeth  
20. servant not greater than his l.  
Acts 25. 26. nothing to write to my l.  
Gal. 4. 1. from servant, tho' l. of a l.  
1 Pet. 3. 6. Abraham, calling him l.  
LORDS.  
Gen. 19. 2. behold now my l. turn in  
Num. 21. 23. consumed l. of high pla.  
Deut. 10. 17. is Lord of l. 1 Tim. 6.  
15. Rev. 17. 14.  
Judg. 16. 5. l. of Philistines came up  
30. and the house fell upon the l.  
1 Sam. 5. 8. gathered l. of Philis. 11  
7. 7. l. of Philistines went aga. Isr.  
Ezra 8. 25. offerings which l. offered  
Isa. 16. 8. l. of heathen broken plan s.



*Isa.* 26. 13 other *l.* have dominion  
*Jer.* 2. 31. say my people, we are *l.*  
*Dan.* 5. 1. feast to thousand of his *l.*  
23. thou and thy *l.* ha. drunk wine  
6. 17. sealed with signet of *l.*  
*Mark* 6. 21. Herod made supper to *l.*  
*1 Cor.* 8. 5. gods many, and *l.* many  
*1 Pet.* 5. 3. neither being *l.* over G.<sup>m</sup>  
LORDSHIP.

*Mark* 10. 42. th. ruler over *Gen.* ex-  
ercise *l.* Luke 22. 25.

LOSE, ETH.

*Job* 31. 39. the owners *l.* their life  
*Prov.* 23. 8. and *l.* thy sweet words  
*Ecc.* 3. 6. a time to get, a time to *l.*  
*Mat.* 10. 39. he that findeth his life  
shall *l.* it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35.  
*Luke* 9. 24.

39. he that *l.* his life for my sake  
42. no wise *l.* reward, *Mark* 9. 41.  
16. 26. and *l.* his own soul, *Mark* 8.  
36. *Luke* 9. 25.

*Luke* 15. 4. if he *l.* one sheep  
8. ten pieces of silver, if she *l.* one  
17. 33. who shall *l.* his life preserve  
*John* 6. 39. I should *l.* nothing  
12. 25. that loveth his life shall *l.* it  
*2 John* 8. look that we *l.* none

LOSS.

*Erod.* 21. 19. he sh. pay for *l.* of time  
*Acts* 27. 21. gained this harm and *l.*  
22. shall be no *l.* of any man's life  
*1 Cor.* 3. 15. burned, he sh. suffer *l.*  
*Phil.* 3. 7. those I counted *l.* for Ch.  
8. I count all things but *l.* for Chr.  
for whom I suffered the *l.* of all  
LOSS, Passively.

*Exod.* 12. 9. for any manner of *l.*  
thing, *Deut.* 22. 3.

*Lev.* 6. 3. or found th. which was *l.*  
4. restore *l.* thing which he found  
*Num.* 6. 12. days that were sh. be *l.*  
*1 Sam.* 9. 3. asses of Kish were *l.*  
20. asses that were *l.* are found  
*Ps.* 119. 176. gone astray like *l.* sheep  
*Jer.* 50. 6. my pee. hath been *l.* sheep  
*Ezek.* 19. 5. saw th. her hope was *l.*  
34. 4. nor sought th. which was *l.*  
16. I will seek that which was *l.*  
37. 11. they say, our hope is *l.*

*Mat.* 10. 6. go rather to the *l.* sheep  
15. 24. I am not sent but to *l.* sheep  
18. 11. Son is come to save what  
was *l.* *Luke* 19. 10.

*Luke* 15. 4. go after that which is *l.*  
6. 1. found my sheep which is *l.*  
24. son was *l.* || 32. brother was *l.*  
*Jn.* 6. 12. up fragments, nothing be *l.*  
17. 12. none is *l.* but son of perdition  
*2 Cor.* 4. 3. gospel hid to them th. *l.*  
LOST, Actively.

*Deut.* 22. 3. of thy brother's he hath *l.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 25. army like that thou *l.*  
*Isa.* 49. 20. after thou hast *l.* the other  
21. seeing I have *l.* my children  
*Mat.* 5. 13. if salt *l.* savour, *Mark* 9.  
50. *Luke* 14. 34.

*Luke* 15. 9. I round the piece wh. *l.*  
*John* 18. 9. gavest me, I have *l.* none  
LOST.

*Lev.* 16. 8. one *l.* for the Lord, 9. 10.  
*Num.* 26. 55. land shall be divided  
by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29.  
36. 2. *Josh.* 13. 6. *Ezek.* 47. 22.  
31. 13. the land ye sh. inherit by *l.*  
*Deut.* 32. 9. Jacob is *l.* of inheritance  
*Josh.* 15. 1. *l.* of tribe of Judah  
16. 1. *l.* of Joseph || 7. 1. Manasseh  
17. 14. thou hast given me but one *l.*?  
18. 11. the *l.* of tribe of Benjamin  
19. 1. second *l.* came forth to Simeon  
10. the third *l.* came for Zebulon  
17. fourth *l.* came out to Issachar

*Josh.* 19. 24. fifth *l.* to tribe of Asher  
32. and the sixth *l.* to Naphtali  
40. the 7th *l.* came for tribe of Dan  
21. 4. *l.* for families of Kohathites,  
*1 Chron.* 6. 54.

*Judg.* 1. 3. come up with me into my  
*l.* to fight against Canaanites  
20. 9. we will go up by *l.* against it  
*1 Sam.* 14. 41. God, give a perfect *l.*  
*1 Chr.* 16. 18. Canaan, the *l.* of your  
inheritance, *Ps.* 105. 11.

24. 5. to thee they were divid. by *l.*  
*Psal.* 16. 5. thou maintainest my *l.*  
125. 3. sh. not rest on *l.* of righteous  
*Prov.* 1. 14. cast in thy *l.* among us  
16. 33. the *l.* is cast into the lap  
18. 18. *l.* causeth contentions cease  
*Isa.* 17. 14. the *l.* of them th. rob us  
34. 17. he hath cast the *l.* for them  
57. 6. smooth stones of stream thy *l.*

*Jer.* 13. 25. this is thy *l.* from me  
*Ezek.* 24. 6. let no *l.* fall upon it  
*Dan.* 12. 13. sh. stand in thy *l.* at end  
*Mic.* 1. 5. none th. sh. cast cord by *l.*  
*Luke* 1. 9. his *l.* was burn incense  
*Acts* 1. 26. the *l.* fell on Matthias  
8. 21. thou hast no *l.* in this matter  
13. 19. he divided their land by *l.*

LOTS.

*1 Sam.* 14. 42. cast *l.* between me and  
*1 Chr.* 24. 31. cast *l.* against brethren  
*Mat.* 37. 35. parted garments, cast-  
ing *l.* *Mark* 15. 24.  
*Acts* 1. 26. they gave forth their *l.*  
See CAST.

LOTHE, or LOATHE.

*Exod.* 7. 18. Egypt shall *l.* to drink  
*Job* 7. 16. I *l.* it, I would not live  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. sh. *l.* themselves for evils  
20. 43. *l.* yourselves in own sight  
36. 31. *l.* yourselves for iniquities  
LOTHED, or LOATHED.

*Jer.* 14. 19. hast thy soul *l.* Zion?  
*Zech.* 11. 8. my soul *l.* them  
LOTHETH, or LOATHETH.  
*Num.* 21. 5. soul *l.* this light bread  
*Prov.* 27. 7. full soul *l.* honey-comb  
*Ezek.* 16. 45. *l.* husband and children  
LOTHING, or LOATHING.

*Ezek.* 16. 5. cast out to *l.* of person  
LOTHSOME, or LOATHSOME.  
*Num.* 11. 20. till it be *l.* to you  
*Job* 7. 5. my skin is broken and *l.*  
*Ps.* 33. 7. loins filled wi. a *l.* disease  
*Prov.* 13. 5. a wicked man is *l.*

LOUD.

*Ps.* 33. 3. play skilfully wi. a *l.* noise  
93. 4. make a *l.* noise and rejoice  
150. 5. praise him on *l.* cymbals  
LOUD, joined with voice.

*Gen.* 39. 14. I cried with a *l.* voice  
*Exod.* 19. 16. v. of trumpet exceed. *l.*  
*Deut.* 27. 14. Levites speak wi. *l.* v.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 23. country wept wi. *l.* v.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 55. he blessed with a *l.* v.  
*Prov.* 27. 14. blesseth friend wi. *l.* v.  
*Ezek.* 8. 18. they cry with a *l.* voice  
9. 1. he cried with a *l.* voice  
*Luke* 1. 42. she spake out wi. a *l.* v.  
8. 28. unclean spirits cried with a  
*l.* voice, *Acts* 8. 7.

17. 15. and with a *l.* v. glorified God  
23. 23. were instant with *l.* voices  
*Acts* 14. 10. said with a *l.* v. stand  
26. 24. Festus said with a *l.* v. Paul  
*Rev.* 5. 2. angel proclaiming wi. *l.* v.  
12. many angels saying wi. a *l.* v.  
8. 13. angel saying with a *l.* voice,  
woe, woe, 14. 7, 9, 15.  
12. 10. I heard a *l.* v. in heaven  
LOUDER.

*Exod.* 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.*  
LOVE.

*2 Sam.* 1. 26. passing *l.* of women.  
291

*2 Sam.* 13. 15. hatred greater than *l.*  
*Prov.* 5. 19. be ravished with her *l.*  
7. 18. let us take our fill of *l.*  
10. 12. up stripes, *l.* covereth sins  
15. 17. a dinner of herbs where *l.* is  
17. 9. covereth transgress. seeketh *l.*  
27. 5. rebuke better than secret *l.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 1. no man knoweth *l.*  
6. their *l.* and hatred is perished  
*Can.* 2. 4. and his banner was *l.*  
5. comfort me, I am sick of *l.* 5 &  
3. 10. the midst being paved wi. *l.*  
7. 6. bow pleasant, O *l.* for delights  
8. 6. *l.* is strong as death, jealousy  
7. many waters cannot quench *l.*

*Jer.* 2. 2. the *l.* of thy espousals  
33. why trimmest way to seek *l.*?  
31. 3. loved thee wi. everlasting *l.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. thy time was time of *l.*  
23. 11. corrupt in her inordinate *l.*  
17. Babel came to her to bed of *l.*  
33. 31. wi. mouth they shew much *l.*  
*Dan.* 1. 9. brought Dan, to tender *l.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. according to the *l.* of Lord  
11. 4. I drew them with bands of *l.*  
*Mat.* 24. 12. *l.* of many sh. wax cold  
*John* 13. 35. if have *l.* one to another  
15. 13. greater *l.* hath no man  
17. 26. *l.* wherewith thou loved me  
*Rom.* 8. 35. separate fr. *l.* of Christ?  
12. 9. let *l.* be without dissimulation  
10. be affectioned wi. brotherly *l.*  
13. 10. *l.* worketh no ill, *l.* is fulfill.  
15. 30. I beseech you for *l.* of Spirit  
*2 Cor.* 2. 4. that you may know the *l.*  
8. confirm your *l.* toward him  
5. 14. *l.* of Christ constraineth us  
6. 6. Holy Ghost, by *l.* unfeigned  
8. 5. prove the sincerity of your *l.*  
24. show the proof of your *l.*  
13. 11. God of *l.* shall be with you  
*Gal.* 5. 6. faith which worketh by *l.*  
13. by *l.* serve one another  
22. but the fruit of the Spirit is *l.*  
*Eph.* 1. 15. after I heard of your *l.*  
3. 19. to know the *l.* of Christ  
6. 23. and *l.* with faith from God  
*Phil.* 1. 9. that your *l.* may abound  
17. but the other of *l.* doth preach  
2. 1. if there be any comfort of *l.*  
2. like-minded, having the same *l.*  
*Col.* 1. 4. *l.* which ye have to saints  
8. declared to us your *l.* in Spirit  
*1 The.* 1. 3. remembering labour of *l.*  
4. 9. as touching brotherly *l.*  
5. 8. on breast-plate of faith and *l.*  
*2 The.* 2. 10. received not *l.* of truth  
*1 Tim.* 1. 14. abundant wi. faith and *l.*  
6. 10. *l.* of money is root of all evil  
11. fol. righteousness, *l.* patience  
*2 Tim.* 1. 7. not spirit of fear, but *l.*  
*Phil.* 9. 9. for *l.* sake I beseech thee  
*Heb.* 6. 10. your work and labour of *l.*  
10. 24. unto *l.* and to good works  
13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue  
*1 Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned *l.* of brethren  
*1 John* 2. 15. *l.* of Father is not in him  
3. 1. behold what *l.* the Father hath  
4. 7. love one another, *l.* is of God  
8. God is *l.* || 10. herein is *l.*  
16. know the *l.* G. hath to us  
17. herein is our *l.* made perfect  
18. there is no fear in *l.* perfect *l.*  
*2 John* 6. this is *l.* we walk after  
*Jude* 2. peace and *l.* be multiplied  
*Rev.* 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *l.*  
LOVE of God.

*Luke* 11. 42. pass judg. and *l.* of G.  
*John* 5. 42. ye have not *l.* of G. in you  
*Rom.* 5. 5. *l.* of G. is shed in our hearts  
8. 39. to separate us fr. the *l.* of G.  
*2 Cor.* 13. 14. *l.* of G. be wi. you all  
*2 The.* 3. 5. direct hearts to *l.* of G.  
*Tit.* 3. 4. kindness and *l.* of G. appear

291

1 John 2. 5. in him verily is *L* of *G*.  
 3. 16. hereby perceive we *L* of *G*.  
 17. how dwelleth *L* of *G*. in him?  
 4. 9. manifested *L* of *G*. towards us  
 5. 3. this is the *L* of *G*. that we keep  
 Jude 2. 1. keep yourselves in *L* of *G*.

## His LOVE.

Deut. 7. 7. *L*. did not set *h*. *L* on you  
 Ps. 91. 14. he hath set *h*. *L* upon me  
 Isa. 63. 9. in *h*. *L* and in his pity he  
 redeemed them  
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will rest in *h*. *L*  
 John 15. 10. kept com. abide in *h*. *L*.  
 Rom. 5. 8. *G*. commended *h*. *L* to us  
 1 Joan 4. 12. *h*. *L* is perfected in *L*.  
 in LOVE.

1 Kin. 11. 2. Solo. gave to these in *L*.  
 Isa. 33. 17. in *L*. to my soul delivered  
 1 Cor. 4. 21. sh. I come w<sup>th</sup>. rod or in *L*?  
 2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound in *L*. to us  
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame bef. him in *L*.  
 3. 17. rooted and grounded in *L*.  
 4. 2. forbearing one another in *L*.  
 15. but speaking the truth in *L*.  
 16. to the edifying of itself in *L*.  
 5. 2. walk in *L*. as Christ hath loved  
 Col. 2. 2. being knit together in *L*.  
 1 Thes. 3. 12. *L*. make you inc<sup>r</sup>. in *L*.  
 5. 13. esteem them in *L*. for their  
 1 Tim. 1. 13. in faith and in *C*. *J*.  
 1 John 4. 16. he that dwelleth in *L*  
 dwelleth in God

18. there is no fear in *L*.

2 John 3. 1 Son of *Fa*. in truth and *L*.

## My LOVE.

Ps. 109. 4. for *m*. *L*. th. are adversaries  
 5. rewarded me hatred for my *L*.  
 Cant. 1. 9. compa. O my *L*. to horses  
 15. behold, thou art fair my *L*. 4. 1.  
 2. 2. as lily so is my *L*. am. daughters  
 7. nor awake my *L*. 3. 5. | 8. 4.  
 10. rise up my *L*. my fair one, 13.  
 4. 7. my *L*. there is no spot in thee  
 5. 2. open to my *L*. my dove  
 6. 4. beautiful, O my *L*. as Tirzah  
 John 15. 9. continue ye in my *L*.  
 10. ye shall abide in my *L*.

1 Cor. 16. 24. my *L*. be with you all  
 Thy LOVE.

Cant. 1. 2. *t*. *L*. better than wine, 4. 10.  
 4. remember *t*. *L*. more than wine  
 4. 10. how fair is thy *L*. my sister  
 Philom. 5. hearing of *t*. *L*. and faith  
 7. joy and consolation in thy *L*.  
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first *L*.  
 LOVE, Verb.

Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt *L*. thy neighbour  
 as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19.  
 | 22. 30. Mark 2. 31.

Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt *L*. the Lord thy  
 God with all thy heart, 10. 12.  
 | 11. 13. 22. | 19. 9. | 30. 6.

7. 9. faithful *G*. keepeth covenant  
 with them *t*. *L*. him, Dan. 9. 4.  
 13. he will *L*. thee, bless thee,  
 10. 15. delight in father's *t*. *L*. them  
 19. *L*. therefore the stranger

13. 3. to know whether ye *L*. the *L*.  
 30. 16. I command thee to *L*. the *L*.  
 20. that thou mayest *L*. the Lord

Josh. 22. 5. take heed to *L*. *L*. 23. 11.  
 Judg. 5. 31. them *t*. *L*. him be as sun  
 1 Sam. 18. 22. king's servants *L*. thee  
 2 Chr. 19. 2. shouldest thou *L*. them?

Nah. 1. 5. mercy for them *t*. *L*. him  
 Ps. 4. 2. how long will ye *L*. vanity?  
 5. 11. them *t*. *L*. thy name be joyful

31. 23. O *L*. the Lord, all ye saints  
 40. 16. such as *L*. thy salvation, 70. 4.  
 69. 35. they *t*. *L*. his name sh. dwell  
 100. 10. ye that *L*. the *L*. hate evil

119. 132. do to those *t*. *L*. thy name  
 165. peace ha. they who *L*. thy law

Ps. 122. 6. they prosper that *L*. thee  
 145. 20. *L*. preserv. them *t*. *L*. him  
 Prov. 1. 22. ye simple, will ye *L*. him.  
 4. 6. *L*. wisdom, she shall keep thee  
 8. 36. they that hate me, *L*. death  
 9. 8. rebuke wise man he will *L*. thee  
 16. 13. kings *L*. him speaketh right  
 18. 21. they *t*. *L*. *t*. *L*. sh. eat the fruit  
 Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *L*. a time to hate  
 Cant. 1. 3. do the virgins *L*. thee  
 4. more than wine, upright *L*. thee

Isa. 56. 6. serve and *L*. name of Lord  
 Gal. 8. 1 the Lord *L*. judgment  
 66. 10. he glad all ye that *L*. her

Jer. 5. 31. my people *L*. to have it so  
 Hos. 3. 1. *L*. woman beloved, *L*. flagons  
 4. 18. her rulers with shame do *L*.  
 9. 15. I will *L*. them no more

14. 4. I will *L*. them freely  
 Amos 5. 15. hate the evil and *L*. good  
 Mic. 3. 2. who hate good and *L*. evil  
 6. 8. *L*. mercy and to walk humbly  
 Zech. 8. 17. and *L*. no false oath

19. therefore *L*. truth and peace  
 Mat. 5. 43. been said, *L*. thy neighbour  
 44. but I say, *L*. your enemies,  
 Luke 6. 27. 35. [Luke 6. 32.

46. for if ye *L*. them which *L*. you,  
 6. 5. they *L*. to pray, in synagogues  
 24. hate one and *L*. other, Lu. 16. 13.  
 22. 37. thou shalt *L*. *L*. thy *G*. Mark

12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.  
 23. 6. and *L*. upper. rooms at feasts  
 Mark 12. 38. *L*. to go in long clothing  
 Luke 7. 42. which will *L*. him most?

11. 43. *L*. greetings in markets, 20. 46.  
 John 14. 21. *L*. him manifest in myself  
 23. if a man *L*. me, Father *L*. him  
 15. 12. that ye *L*. one another, 17.

19. the world would *L*. his own  
 Rom. 8. 28. for good to them *t*. *L*. *G*.  
 13. 8. anything, but to *L*. one another  
 9. thou shalt *L*. thy neighbour as  
 thyself, Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.

1 Cor. 2. 9. *G*. for them that *L*. him  
 8. 3. if any man *L*. *G*. same known  
 Eph. 5. 25. husbands *L*. your wives as  
 Ch. loved church, 28. 33. Col. 3. 19.

24. grace be wi. them *t*. *L*. our *L*.  
 1 Thes. 4. 9. taught to *L*. one another  
 2 Tim. 4. 8. them *t*. *L*. his appearing  
 Tit. 2. 4. young women to *L*. husbands

3. 15. greet them that *L*. us in faith  
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that *L*. him, 2. 5.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom not seen, ye *L*.  
 22. *L*. one another w<sup>th</sup>. pure heart

27. *L*. honour men, *L*. brotherhood  
 3. 8. as *L*. brethren || 10. he that *L*. life  
 1 John 2. 15. *L*. not the world  
 3. 11. heard from the beginning *t*.  
 we should *L*. one another, 4.

7. 11. 2 John 5.  
 14. life, because we *L*. the brethren  
 23. *L*. one another, as he gave us  
 4. 12. if we *L*. one another, *G*. dwell.

19. *L*. him, because he first loved us  
 20. how can he *L*. *G*. hath not seen?  
 21. loveth *G*. *L*. his brother also  
 5. 2. we *L*. the children of *G*

## I LOVE.

Exod. 21. 5. shall say, *I*. *L*. my master  
 Judg. 16. 15. canst thou say, *I*. thee  
 2 Sam. 13. 4. *I*. *L*. Tamar my brother  
 Psal. 116. 1. *I*. *L*. because he heard

119. 97. O how *I*. *L*. thy law  
 113. but thy law do *I*. *L*. 163.  
 119. therefore, *I*. *L*. thy testimonies  
 157. *I*. *L*. thy commands above gold

129. consider how *I*. *L*. thy precepts  
 167. thy testimonies *I*. *L*. exceed.  
 Prov. 8. 17. *I*. *L*. them that *L*. me  
 John 14. 31. know *t*. *L*. the Father

21. 15. *L*. knowest *I*. *L*. thee, 16. 17.  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. tho' *L*. the more *I*. *L*. you

## I LOVE.

1 John 4. 20. if a man say, *I*. *L*. God  
 2 John 1. *I*. *L*. in the truth, 3 John 1.  
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as *I*. *L*. I rebuke  
 LOVE me.

Gen. 29. 32. my husband will *L*. me  
 Exod. 20. 6. shewing mercy to them  
 that *L*. me, Deut. 5. 10.

Prov. 8. 17. I love them that *L*. me  
 21. that *L*. me to inherit substance  
 John 8. 42. *G*. your Father, ye wd. *L*. me  
 10. 17. therefore doth Father *L*. me

14. 15. if ye *L*. me, keep my comma.  
 23. if a man *L*. me, keep my words  
 LOVE not.

Pror. 20. 13. *L*. n. sleep, lest come  
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man *L*. n. the *L*.  
 2 Cor. 11. 11. because *I*. *L*. you not?

1 John 2. 15. *L*. not the world  
 3. 18. let us *L*. *L*. in word nor tongue  
 LOVED.

Gen. 24. 67. took Rebekah and *L*. her  
 25. 28. *L*. Esau, Rebekah *L*. Jacob  
 27. 14. made such as his father *L*.  
 29. 18. Jacob *L*. Rachel more, 30.

34. 3. Shechem *L*. Dinah, and spake  
 37. 3. Israel *L*. Joseph more, 4.  
 Deut. 4. 37. because he *L*. thy father  
 7. 8. because the *L*. *L*. you, 23. 5. | 33. 3

Judg. 16. 4. Samson *L*. a woman  
 1 Sam. 1. 5. but Elikanah *L*. Hannah  
 16. 21. and Saul *L*. David  
 18. 1. Jonathan *L*. David, 3. | 20. 17.

16. 2. Israel and Judah *L*. David  
 20. Michal Saul's daughter *L*. Dav.  
 2 Sam. 12. 24. and the *L*. *L*. Solomon  
 13. 1. Amnon son of Dav. *L*. Tamar

15. love wherewith he *L*. her  
 1 Kin. 3. 3. Solomon *L*. the Lord  
 10. 9. the *L*. *L*. Israel, 2 Chron. 9. 8.  
 11. 1. Solomon *L*. many women

2 Chron. 2. 11. and the Lord *L*. his  
 people, Isa. 48. 14.  
 11. 21. Rehoboam *L*. Maacah  
 26. 10. Uziah *L*. husbandry

Esth. 2. 17. king *L*. Esther above all  
 Job 19. 19. they whom *L*. are turned  
 Ps. 47. 4. excellency of Jacob he *L*.  
 78. 68. mount of Zion which he *L*.

109. 17. he *L*. cursing, so let it come  
 Jer. 8. 2. host of heaven they *L*.  
 14. 10. thus have they *L*. to wander  
 Ezek. 16. 37. gather them thou hast *L*.

Hos. 9. 1. thou hast *L*. a reward  
 10. abomin. according as they *L*.  
 11. 1. when Isr. was child, *L*. *L*. him  
 Mal. 1. 2. wherein hast thou *L*. us?

2. 11. profaned holiness of *L*. he *L*.  
 Mark 10. 21. Jes. beholding *L*. him  
 Luke 7. 47. sins forgiven, *L*. much  
 John 3. 16. God so *L*. the world

19. *L*. darkness rather than light  
 11. 5. Jesus *L*. Martha, and sister  
 36. said Jews, behold how he *L*. him  
 12. 43. for they *L*. the praise of men

13. 1. having *L*. his own, he *L*. them  
 23. disciple whom Jesus *L*. 19. 26. |  
 20. 2. | 21. 7. 20.

14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *L*.  
 28. if ye *L*. me, ye would rejoice  
 15. 9. as Father *L*. me, so *L*. you  
 16. 27. Father loveth you, ye *L*. me

17. 23. hast *L*. them, as thou *L*. me  
 26. love wherewith thou hast *L*. me  
 Rom. 8. 37. conquerors thro' him *L*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 15. love you, the less *L*. he *L*.

Gal. 2. 20. who *L*. me, gave himself  
 Eph. 2. 4. love wherewith he *L*. us  
 5. 2. as Christ also hath *L*. us  
 25. even as Christ *L*. the church

2 Thes. 2. 16. *G*. our *Fa*. hath *L*. us  
 2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas *L*. this world  
 Heb. 1. 9. thou hast *L*. righteousness  
 2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam *L*. the wages

1 John 4. 10. not that we *L*. God



1 John 4. 11. if God so *l.* us  
 19. love him, beca. he first *l.* us  
 Rev. 1. 5. to him th. *l.* us and washed  
 12. 11. *l.* not their lives to death  
*I have LOVED.*  
 Psal. 26. 8. *I have l.* thy house  
 119. 47. commands which *l.* h. *l.* 48.  
 Isa. 43. 4. *I have l.* thee, therefore  
 Jer. 2. 25. *I have l.* strangers  
 31. 3. *l.* h. *l.* with everlasting love  
 Mal. 1. 2. *I have l.* you, yet ye say  
 John 13. 34. as *I have l.* you, 15. 12.  
 15. 9. Father *l.* me so *I have l.* you  
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob *I have l.* but Esau  
 Rev. 3. 9. make them know *l.* h. *l.* thee  
 LOVEDST.  
 Isa 57. 8. thou *l.* their bed where  
 Job 17. 24. *l.* me before foundation  
 LOVELY. [their lives  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan *l.* in  
 Cant. 5. 16. he is altogether *l.*  
 Ezek. 33. 32. art to them as *l.* song  
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.*  
 LOVER.  
 1 Kin. 5. 1. Hiram was *l.* of David  
 Ps. 89. 18. *l.* and friend hast put far  
 Tit. 1. 8. *l.* of hospitality, *l.* of men  
 LOVERS.  
 Psal. 38. 11. my *l.* and friends stand  
 Jer. 3. 1. played harlot w<sup>th</sup> many *l.*  
 4. 30. thy *l.* will despise thee  
 22. 20. for all thy *l.* are destroyed  
 32. thy *l.* shall go into captivity  
 33. 14. all thy *l.* have forgotten thee  
 Lam. 1. 2. all her *l.* none to comfort  
 19. called for *l.* they deceived me  
 Ezek. 16. 33. givest gifts to all thy *l.*  
 35. nakedness discovered w<sup>th</sup> thy *l.*  
 23. 2. raise up thy *l.* against thee  
 Hos. 2. 5. go after *l.* || 7. follow her *l.*  
 10. discover lewdness in sight of *l.*  
 12. rewards my *l.* have given me  
 8. 9. Ephraim hath hired *l.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 2. men be *l.* of own selves  
 4. *l.* of pleasures more th. *l.* of G.  
 LOVES.  
 Prov. 7. 18. solace ourselves with *l.*  
 Cant. 7. 12. there I give thee my *l.*  
 LOVEST.  
 Judg. 14. 16. hate me, and *l.* me not  
 2 Sam. 19. 6. thou *l.* thine enemies  
 Psal. 45. 7. thou *l.* righteousness  
 52. 3. thou *l.* evil more than good  
 4. thou *l.* all devouring words  
 Eccl. 9. 9. live with wife thou *l.*  
 John 11. 3. he whom thou *l.* is sick  
 21. 15. son of Jonas, *l.* th. me ? 16. 17.  
 LOVETH.  
 Gen. 44. 20. and his father *l.* him  
 Deut. 10. 18. Lord *l.* the stranger  
 Psal. 11. 5. and him that *l.* violence  
 7. Lord *l.* righteousness, 33. 5.  
 34. 12. what man that *l.* many days?  
 37. 28. the Lord *l.* judgment, 99. 4.  
 87. 2. the Lord *l.* gates of Zion  
 119. 140. word is pure, thy serv. *l.*  
 146. 8. the Lord *l.* the righteous  
 Prov. 12. 12. whom *l.* *l.* he correcteth  
 12. 1. *l.* instruction, *l.* knowledge  
 13. 24. that *l.* him, chasteneth him  
 15. 9. *l.* him followeth after righte.  
 17. scorner *l.* not one th. reproveth  
 17. 17. a friend *l.* at all times  
 19. *l.* transgression that *l.* strife  
 18. getteth wisdom *l.* own soul  
 21. 17. he that *l.* wine and oil  
 22. 11. he that *l.* pureness of heart  
 29. 3. *l.* wisdom rejoiceth father  
 Eccl. 5. 10. th. *l.* silver, th. *l.* abund.  
 Cant. 1. 7. O thou whom my soul *l.*  
 3. 2. I will seek him my soul *l.* 3. 4.  
 Isa. 1. 23. every one *l.* gifts and  
 Mat. 19. 37. that *l.* father or mother  
 Luke 7. 5. for he *l.* our nation

Luke 7. 47. little is forgiven, *l.* little  
 Luke 3. 35. the Father *l.* Son, 5. 20.  
 12. 25. that *l.* his life shall lose it  
 14. 21. bath command. he it is *l.* me,  
 he that *l.* me be loved of Father  
 24. *l.* me not, keepeth not sayings  
 16. 27. the Father himself *l.* you  
 Rom. 13. 8. that *l.* another hath full.  
 Eph. 5. 28. that *l.* his wife *l.* himself  
 Heb. 12. 6. whom *l.* he chasteneth  
 1 John 2. 10. he that *l.* his brother  
 3. 10. he that *l.* not his brother  
 14. *l.* not brot. abideth in, 4. 8, 20.  
 4. 7. every one that *l.* is born of G.  
 21. he who *l.* God, *l.* his brother  
 5. 1. that *l.* him that begat, *l.* him  
 that is begotten  
 Rev. 22. 15. *l.* and maketh a lie  
 LOVING.  
 Prov. 5. 19. let her be as the *l.* hind  
 22. 1. *l.* favour rather than silver  
 Isa. 56. 10. sleeping, *l.* to slumber  
 See KINDNESS, KINDNESSES.  
 LOW.  
 Deut. 28. 43. shalt come down very *l.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 7. The Lord bringeth *l.*  
 2 Chr. 26. 10. cattle in *l.* country  
 28. 18. invaded cities of *l.* country  
 Job 5. 11. set on high those that be *l.*  
 40. 12. look on proud bring him *l.*  
 Ps. 49. 2. high and *l.* rich and poor  
 62. 9. men of *l.* degree are vanity  
 136. 23. remembered us in *l.* estate  
 Prov. 29. 23. man's pride bring him *l.*  
 Eccl. 10. 6. the rich sit in *l.* place  
 Isa. 25. 12. high walls shall he lay *l.*  
 26. 5. the lofty city he layeth it *l.*  
 29. 4. thy speech *l.* out of the dust  
 32. 19. city shall be *l.* in a *l.* place  
 Lam. 3. 53. name out of *l.* dungeon  
 Ezek. 17. 6. spread vine of *l.* stature  
 24. know *l.* have exalted *l.* tree  
 21. 26. exalt him that is *l.*  
 26. 20. set thee in *l.* parts of earth  
 Luke 1. 48. he regarded *l.* estate  
 52. he exalted them of *l.* degree  
 Rom. 12. 16. to men of *l.* estate  
 Jam. 1. 9. brother of *l.* degree rejoice  
 10. but rich in that he is made *l.*  
 See BROUGHT.  
 LOWEY.  
 Len. 13. 20. rising be in sight *l.* than  
 Neh. 4. 13. set in *l.* places the people  
 Ps. 8. 5. thou hast made him *l.* than  
 the angels, Heb. 2. 7. 9.  
 63. 9. go into *l.* parts of the earth  
 Prov. 25. 7. *l.* in presence of prince  
 Isa. 22. 9. gathered waters of *l.* pool  
 41. 23. shout ye *l.* parts of earth  
 Eph. 4. 9. descended into *l.* parts  
 LOWEST.  
 Deut. 32. 22. shall burn to the *l.* hell  
 1 Kin. 12. 31. made priests of *l.* of  
 people, 13. 33. 2 Kin. 17. 32.  
 Ps. 86. 13. delivered soul from *l.* hell  
 88. 6. thou hast laid me in the *l.* pit  
 Luke 14. 9. begin to take *l.* room  
 10. go and sit down in the *l.* room  
 LOWETH, ING.  
 1 Sam. 6. 12. kine went along *l.*  
 15. 14. what meaneth *l.* of oxen ?  
 Job 6. 5. *l.* the ox over his fodder ?  
 LOWLY.  
 Psal. 138. 6. yet hath he respect to *l.*  
 Prov. 3. 34. but he giveth grace to *l.*  
 11. 2. shame, but with *l.* is wisdom  
 16. 19. be of humble spirit with *l.*  
 Zech. 9. 9. *l.* and riding on an ass  
 Mat. 11. 29. for *l.* I am meek and *l.*  
 LOWLINESS.  
 Eph. 4. 2. walk w<sup>th</sup> *l.* and meekness  
 Phil. 2. 3. but in *l.* of mind, esteem  
 LOWRING.  
 Mat. 16. 3. for the sky is red and *l.*

1 Sam. 8. 3. Sam. sons turned after *l.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop not greedy of *l.* 8  
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop not given to filthy *l.*  
 11. teaching things not for filthy *l.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. flock not for filthy *l.*  
 LUKEWARM.  
 Rev. 3. 16. then because thou art *l.*  
 LUMP.  
 2 Kin. 20. 7. take *l.* of figs, Isa. 38. 21.  
 Rom. 9. 21. of the same *l.* one vessel  
 11. 16. first fruit holy the *l.* is holy  
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven leaveneth  
 the whole *l.* Gal. 5. 9.  
 7. old leaven, that ye be a new *l.*  
 LUNATIC.  
 Mat. 4. 24. those were *l.* he healed  
 17. 15. have mercy on my son, he is *l.*  
 LURK.  
 Prov. 1. 11. come, let us *l.* privily  
 18. they *l.* privily for own lives  
 LURKING.  
 1 Sam. 23. 23. knowledge of *l.* places  
 Ps. 10. 8. in the *l.* places of villages  
 17. 12. young lion *l.* in secret places  
 LUST.  
 Eccl. 15. 9. my *l.* shall be satisfied  
 Ps. 78. 18. asking meat for their *l.*  
 30. not estranged from their *l.*  
 81. 12. up to their own hearts' *l.*  
 Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *l.* one  
 7. 7. had not known *l.* except law  
 Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil *l.* of flesh  
 Jam. 1. 14. when drawn of his own *l.*  
 15. when *l.* hath conceived  
 2 Pet. 1. 4. corrupt. in world thro' *l.*  
 2. 10. after flesh in *l.* of uncleanness  
 1 John 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of the eye  
 17. passeth away, and *l.* thereof  
 LUST, Verb.  
 Prov. 6. 25. *l.* not after her beauty  
 Mat. 5. 28. looketh on woman to *l.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not *l.* after evil things  
 Jam. 4. 2. ye *l.* and have not  
 LUSTED, ETH.  
 Num. 11. 34. buried people that *l.*  
 Deut. 12. 15. what thy soul *l.* after,  
 20. 21. || 14. 26.  
 Ps. 106. 14. but they *l.* exceedingly  
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not lust as they also *l.*  
 Gal. 5. 17. flesh *l.* against the Spirit  
 Jam. 4. 5. spirit in us *l.* to envy  
 Rev. 18. 14. fruits thy soul *l.* after  
 LUSTING.  
 Num. 11. 4. mixed multitude fill a *l.*  
 LUSTS.  
 Mark 4. 19. *l.* of things choke word  
 John 8. 44. *l.* of father ye will do  
 Rom. 6. 12. should obey in *l.* thereof  
 13. 14. no provision, to fulfil *l.*  
 Gal. 5. 24. have crucified flesh w<sup>th</sup> *l.*  
 Eph. 2. 3. conversations in *l.* of flesh  
 4. 22. corrupt accord. to deceitful *l.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful *l.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful *l.*  
 4. 3. after own *l.* they heap teachers  
 Tit. 2. 12. that denying worldly *l.*  
 3. 3. serving divers *l.* and pleasures  
 Jam. 4. 1. not hence, even of your *l.* ?  
 3. ye may consume it on your *l.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 14. according to former *l.*  
 2. 11. you abstain from fleshly *l.*  
 4. 2. no longer live to *l.* of men  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. allure through *l.* of flesh  
 Jude 16. complainers, walk. after *l.*  
 18. walk after their ungodly *l.*  
 LUSTY.  
 Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men, all *l.*  
 LYAR, or LIAR.  
 Job 24. 25. who will make me a *l.* ?  
 Prov. 17. 4. *l.* giveth ear to naughty  
 19. 2. a poor man better than a *l.*  
 30. 6. reprove, and thou be found *l.*  
 Jer. 15 18. wilt thou be to me as a *l.* ?

*John* 8. 44. is a *l*. and the father of it  
55. say, I know him not, I sh. be *l*.  
*Rom.* 3. 4. God true, and ev. man a *l*.  
*1 John* 1. 10. sinned, we make him *l*.  
2. 4. keepeth not comm. is *l*. 4. 20.  
22. who is a *l*. but he that denieth  
55. 10. believeth not *G*. made him *l*.  
L I A R S.

*Deut.* 33. 29. enemies found *l*. to thee  
*Psal.* 116. 11. in haste, all men are *l*.  
*4. 25.* frustrate tokens of *l*.  
*Jer.* 50. 36. a sword is upon the *l*.  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. law is made for *l*.  
*Tit.* 1. 12. the Cretians are always *l*.  
*2. 2.* 2. and hast found them *l*.  
31. 8. all *l*. have their part in lake  
L Y E, or L I E.

*Rer.* 6. 2. if a soul *l*. to his neighb.  
19. 11. steal, nor *l*. one to another  
*Num.* 23. 19. man, that he should *l*.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 29. stren. of *ls.* will not *l*.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 16. do not *l*. to handmaid  
*Job* 6. 28. it is evident to you if *l*.  
34. 6. should *l*. against my right  
*Psal.* 69. 35. I will not *l*. to David  
*Prov.* 14. 5. faithful witness will not *l*.  
*Isa.* 63. 8. my people, that will not *l*.  
*Mic.* 2. 11. walking in falsehood do *l*.  
*Heb.* 2. 3. it shall speak and not *l*.  
*Acts* 5. 3. hath Satan filled heart to *l*.  
*Rom.* 9. 1. I say truth in Christ, *l*.  
not, *1 Tim.* 2. 7.

*2 Cor.* 11. 31. Lord knoweth *l*. *l*. not  
*Gal.* 1. 20. I wrote, behold *l*. *l*. not  
*Col.* 3. 9. *l*. wrote to another  
*Tit.* 1. 2. life, God that cannot *l*.  
promised, *Heb.* 6. 18.  
*Jam.* 3. 14. *l*. not against the truth  
*1 John* 1. 6. we *l*. and do not truth  
*Rer.* 3. 9. they are Jews, but do *l*.  
L I E D, E T H.

*Ler.* 6. 3. lost, and *l*. concerning it  
*1 Kin.* 13. 18. but he *l*. unto him  
*Ps.* 78. 36. *l*. unto him with tongues  
*Isa.* 57. 11. been afraid, thou hast *l*.  
*Acts* 5. 4. thou hast not *l*. unto men  
L I E, Substantive.

*Ps.* 62. 9. men of high degree are *l*.  
119. 69. proud forged a *l*. aga. me  
*Isa.* 44. 20. is not a *l*. in right hand?  
*Jer.* 27. 10. prophesy a *l*. to you to  
remove you from land, 14, 15, 16.  
58. 15. makest people to trust in *l*.  
20. 31. caused you to trust in a *l*.  
*Ezek.* 21. 29. they divine a *l*. to thee  
*Mic.* 1. 14. shall be a *l*. to kings  
*Zech.* 10. 2. diviners have seen a *l*.  
*John* 8. 44. speaketh *l*. he speaketh of  
*Rom.* 1. 25. changed truth into a *l*.  
3. 7. abandoned thro' my *l*. to his glory  
*2 Thes.* 2. 11. they should believe a *l*.  
*1 John* 2. 21. no *l*. is of the truth  
27. you of all things, and is no *l*.  
*Rev.* 21. 27. whatsoever maketh a *l*.  
22. 15. whoso. loveth and maketh *l*.  
L I E S.

*Judg.* 16. 10. thou hast told me *l*. 13.  
*Job* 11. 3. *l*. make men hold peace?  
13. 4. ye are forgers of *l*.  
*Psal.* 40. 4. such as turn aside to *l*.  
68. 3. wicked go astray, speak *l*.  
64. 4. delight in *l*. curse inwardly  
63. 11. mouth speaketh *l*. he stopped  
101. 7. telleth *l*. not tarry in my sight  
*Prov.* 6. 19. false witness speaketh *l*.  
14. 5. a false witness will utter *l*.  
25. a deceitful witness speaketh *l*.  
19. 5. speaketh *l*. shall not escape  
9. he that speaketh *l*. shall perish  
29. 12. if a ruler hearken to *l*.  
30. 8. remove from me vanity and *l*.  
*Isa.* 9. 15. prophet that teacheth *l*.  
8. 15. we have made *l*. our refuge  
17. sweep away the refuge of *l*.

*Isa.* 59. 3. your lips have spoken *l*.  
4. trust in vanity, and speak *l*.  
*Jer.* 9. 3. bend like their bow for *l*.  
5. taught their tongue to speak *l*.  
14. 14. prophets prophesied *l*. 23. 25, 26.  
16. 19. our fathers ha. inherited *l*.  
20. 6. hast prophesied *l*. vanity  
23. 14. commit adultery, walk in *l*.  
39. cause people to err by their *l*.  
48. 30. his *l*. shall not so effect it  
*Ezek.* 13. 8. spoken vanity, seen *l*.  
9. upon prophets that divine *l*.  
22. with *l*. ye made righteous sad  
22. 28. divining *l*. unto them  
24. 12. she wearied herself with *l*.  
*Dan.* 11. 27. speak *l*. at one table  
*Hos.* 7. 3. make princes glad with *l*.  
13. they have spoken *l*. against me  
10. 13. ye have eaten fruit of *l*.  
11. 12. Ephraim compass. about wi. *l*.  
12. 1. he increaseth *l*. and desolation  
*Amos* 2. 4. their *l*. caused them to err  
*Mic.* 6. 12. inhabitants have spoken *l*.  
*Nah.* 3. 1. wo to city, it is full of *l*.  
*Hab.* 2. 18. and a teacher of *l*.  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. Israel shall not speak *l*.  
*Zech.* 13. 3. speaketh *l*. in name of *l*.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *l*. in hypocrisy  
L Y I N G.

*Psal.* 31. 6. I have hated them that  
regard *l*. vanities  
18. let the *l*. lips be put to silence  
52. 3. loveth *l*. rather than righteous.  
59. 12. cursing and *l*. they speak  
104. 2. have spoken with *l*. tongue  
119. 29. remove from me way of *l*.  
163. 1. hate and abhor *l*. but thy  
120. 2. deliver my soul from *l*. lips  
*Prov.* 6. 17. proud look, a *l*. tongue  
10. 18. hide. hatred wi. *l*. lips is fool  
12. 19. *l*. tongue is but for a moment  
22. *l*. lips abomination to the *l*. d.  
13. 5. a righteous man hateth *l*.  
17. 7. do *l*. lips become a prince  
21. 6. treasures by *l*. tongue vanity  
26. 28. *l*. tongue hateth those afflict.  
*Isa.* 30. 9. rebellions peo. *l*. children  
32. 7. wicked devices, wi. *l*. words  
59. 13. in *l*. against the *l*. ord  
*Jer.* 7. 4. trust ye not in *l*. words  
8. behold, ye trust in *l*. words  
92. 23. spoken *l*. words in my name  
*Ezek.* 13. 6. vanity and *l*. divination  
19. *l*. to my people that bear lies  
*Dan.* 2. 9. ye have prepared *l*. words  
*Hos.* 4. 2. by swearing, *l*. and killing  
*Jonah* 2. 8. observe *l*. vanities forsake  
*Eph.* 4. 25. put. away *l*. speak truth  
*2 Thes.* 2. 9. whose coming is with *l*.  
L Y I N G spirit.

*1 Kin.* 22. 22. I will be a *l*. s. in the  
mouth of his prophets, *2 Chr.* 18. 21.  
23. Lord hath put a *l*. spirit in  
prophets, *2 Chron.* 18. 22.  
L Y I N G.

*Gen.* 34. 7. *l*. with Jacob's daughter  
*Num.* 31. 17. hath known man by *l*.  
18. all have not known man by *l*.  
*Judg.* 21. 12.  
31. 35. women not known man by *l*.  
*Deut.* 22. 22. man found *l*. wi. woman  
L Y I N G.

*Ezra.* 23. 5. ass of him hateth thee *l*.  
*Psal.* 139. 3. my path and *l*. down  
*Isa.* 56. 10. *l*. down, loving to slumber  
*Luke* 2. 12. babe *l*. in a manger, 16.  
*John* 13. 25. then *l*. on Jesus' breast  
20. 5. he saw the linen clothes *l*.  
7. napkin not *l*. with linen clothes  
L Y I N G in wait.

*Judg.* 16. 9. there were men *l*. in *w*.  
*1 Sam.* 3. 10. to me as a bear *l*. in *w*.  
*Acts* 20. 19. befel me by *l*. in *w*. of Jews  
23. 16. kinsmen heard of their *l*. in *w*.

## M

## MAD.

*Deut.* 28. 34. be *m*. for sight of eyes  
*1 Sam.* 21. 13. Dav. feigned himself *m*.  
*2 Kin.* 9. 11. this *m*. fellow to thee?  
*Ps.* 102. 8. they th. are *m*. against me  
*Ecc.* 2. 2. laughter it is *m*. of mirth  
7. 7. oppression maketh wise man *m*.  
*Isa.* 44. 25. that maketh diviners *m*.  
*Jer.* 25. 16. shall be moved and be *m*.  
29. 26. man is *m*. put him in prison  
50. 38. they are *m*. upon their idols  
51. 7. therefore the nations are *m*.  
*Hos.* 9. 7. the spiritual man is *m*.  
*John* 10. 20. he hath devil and is *m*.  
*Acts* 12. 15. said to Rhoda, th. art *m*.  
26. 11. being exceed. *m*. again, then  
24. much learning make thee *m*.  
25. I am not *m*. most noble Festus  
*1 Cor.* 14. 23. will not say ye are *m*.  
MADE, meant of God, Lord, Christ.  
*Gen.* 1. 31. G. saw every thing he *m*.  
5. 1. in likeness of G. *m*. he him, 9. 6.  
6. 6. *l*. repented he had *m*. n. r. 7.  
I have, or have I MADE.  
*Gen.* 7. 4. destroy liv. substance *l*. *m*.  
MADE haste.

*Gen.* 24. 46. Rebekah *m*. *h*. and let  
*Judg.* 13. 10. Manoah's wife *m*. *h*.  
*2 Sam.* 4. 4. Mepliboseth's nurse *m*. *h*.  
*Ps.* 119. 60. *l*. *m*. *h*. and delayed not  
*Luke* 9. 6. Zaccheus *m*. *h*. and came  
See ISRAEL, SIN, KNOWN,  
MADE manifest.

*Luke* 8. 17. secret shall not be *m*. *m*.  
*John* 1. 31. but that he sho. be *m*. *m*.  
3. 21. that his deeds may be *m*. *m*.  
3. 3. works of G. should be *m*. *m*.  
*Rom.* 10. 20. I was *m*. to them  
16. 26. but now is *m*. to nations  
*1 Cor.* 3. 13. man's work sh. be *m*. *m*.  
12. 19. they approved may be *m*. *m*.  
14. 25. the secrets of his heart *m*. *m*.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 10. Jes. should be *m*. *m*. 11.  
11. 6. we have been thoroughly *m*. *m*.  
*Eph.* 5. 13. are approved are *m*. *m*.  
*Col.* 1. 26. but is *m*. to his saints  
*2 Tim.* 1. 10. now *m*. *m*. by Christ  
*Heb.* 9. 8. holiest was not yet *m*. *m*.  
*1 John* 2. 19. that they might be *m*. *m*.  
*Rer.* 15. 4. thy judgments are *m*. *m*.  
MADE peace.

*Josh.* 9. 15. Joshua *m*. peace, 10. 1, 4.  
11. 19. not a city *m*. *p*. with Israel  
*2 Sam.* 10. 19. when the servants of  
Hadarezer were smitten, they  
*m*. *p*. with Israel, *1 Chr.* 19. 19.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 44. Jehoshaphat *m*. *p*.  
MADE ready.

*Gen.* 43. 25. they *m*. *r*. the present  
46. 29. Joseph *m*. *r*. his chariot  
*Ezra.* 14. 6. Pharaoh *m*. *r*. his chariot  
*Judg.* 6. 19. Gid. went and *m*. *r*. kid  
*1 Chr.* 28. 2. had *m*. *r*. for building  
*Ps.* 7. 12. bent his bow and *m*. *r*.  
*Hos.* 7. 6. they have *m*. *r*. their heart  
*Mat.* 26. 19. disciples *m*. *r*. passover  
*Mark* 14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13  
*2 Cor.* 10. 16. boast of things *m*. *r*.  
*Rev.* 19. 7. his wife hath *m*. herself *r*.  
MADE void.

*Num.* 30. 12. her husband hath *m*. *r*.  
*Ps.* 89. 39. thou hast *m*. *r*. covenant  
119. 126. for they have *m*. *r*. thy law  
*Rom.* 4. 14. law be heirs, faith *m*. *r*.

MADE, passive.  
*John* 1. 3. all things were *m*. by him  
without him not anything *m*.  
10. the world was *m*. by him  
14. the Word was *m*. flesh  
5. 6. be *m*. whole? || 14. art *m*. whole  
8. 23. ye sh. be *m*. free || 2. 59. w. blind



## MADEST.

*Jonah* 4. 10. neither *m.* it grow  
*Heb.* 2. 7. *m.* him lower than angels  
MAD *man*, men.

*1 Sam.* 21. 15. have I need of *m.* men  
*Prov.* 26. 18. *m.* m. casteth firebrands  
MADMEN.

*Jer.* 43. 2. O *m.* sword shall pursue  
MADNESS.

*Deut.* 28. 28. I sh. smite thee *wi.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 17. heart to know wis. and *m.*  
2. 12. I turned myself to behold *m.*  
7. 25. wickedness of folly, and *m.*  
9. 3. *m.* is in heart, while they live  
10. 13. his talk is mischievous *m.*  
*Zech.* 12. 4. smite horse and rider *m.*  
*Luke* 6. 11. they were filled with *m.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. dumb ass forbade the *m.*

MAGICIAN, S.  
*Gen.* 41. 8. Pharaoh called for *m.*  
*Exod.* 7. 11. the *m.* of Egypt did so  
in like manner, 22. [8, 7, 18.

9. 11. *m.* could not stand bef. Moses  
*Dan.* 1. 20. ten times better than *m.*  
2. 2. king commanded to call the *m.*  
10. th. asked such things at any *m.*  
4. 7. then came in the *m.* but did not  
9. O Belteshazzar, master of *m.*  
5. 11. thy father made master of *m.*

MAGISTRATE, S.  
*Judg.* 18. 7. was no *m.* in the land  
*Exra* 7. 25. Ezra set *m.* and judges

*Luke* 12. 11. they bring you to *m.*  
58. when thou goest to the *m.*  
*Acts* 16. 20. Paul and Silas to the *m.*

22. *m.* commanded to beat them  
35. the *m.* sent the sergeants, 36.  
*Tit.* 3. 1. put them in mind to obey *m.*

MAGNIFICAL  
*1 Chr.* 22. 5. the house must be *m.*  
MAGNIFICENCE.

*Acts* 19. 27. her *m.* sh. be destroyed  
MAGNIFY.

*Josh.* 3. 7. this day will I begin to *m.*  
*Job.* 7. 17. man that thou shouldst *m.*  
19. 5. if ye will *m.* yourselves

36. 24. remember thou *m.* his work  
*Ps.* 34. 3. O *m.* the Lord with me  
35. 26. clothed with shame that *m.*

38. 16. they *m.* themse. against me  
55. 12. did *m.* himself against me  
69. 30. will *m.* him with thanksgiv.

*Isa.* 10. 15. saw *m.* itself against him  
42. 21. he will *m.* the law and make  
*Ezek.* 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myself

*Dan.* 8. 25. *m.* himself in his heart  
11. 36. the king shall *m.* himself  
*Zech.* 12. 7. not *m.* themse. aga. Judah

*Luke* 1. 46. my soul doth *m.* the L.  
*Acts* 10. 46. speak *wi.* tongues, *m.* G.  
*Rom.* 11. 13. an apostle, I *m.* office

MAGNIFIED.  
*Gen.* 19. 19. thou hast *m.* thy mercy  
2 *Sam.* 7. 26. and let thy name be *m.*

*1 Chr.* 17. 24. [2 *Chr.* 1. 1.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 25. the Lord *m.* Solomon,  
*Psal.* 35. 27. let the Lord be *m.*

40. 16. say continually, L. be *m.* 70. 4.  
133. 2. thou hast *m.* thy word  
*Jer.* 43. 26. he *m.* himself, 42. *Dan.* 8. 11.

*1 Sam.* 1. 9. enemy hath *m.* himself  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. *m.* against their border  
*Mal.* 1. 5. L. will be *m.* from Israel

*Acts* 5. 13. but the people *m.* them  
19. 17. name of the L. Jesus was *m.*  
*Phil.* 1. 20. Christ be *m.* in my body

MAID.  
*Gen.* 16. 2. I pray thee go in to my *m.*  
6. behold, thy *m.* is in thy hand  
3. 3. behold, my *m.* Bilhah, go in

*Exod.* 2. 5. she sent her *m.* to fetch it  
8. *m.* went and called the mother  
21. 10. if a man smite his *m.* *wi.* rod

22. 16. if man entice *m.* not betroth.

*Deut.* 22. 14. I found her not a *m.* 17.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. brought captive little *m.*  
*Esth.* 2. 7. *m.* was fair and beautiful  
*Job* 31. 1. why sho. I think on a *m.*?

*Prov.* 30. 19. way of a man with a *m.*  
*Isa.* 24. 2. be as with *m.* *wi.* mistress  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can *m.* forget ornaments?

51. 22. will break young man and *m.*  
*Amos* 2. 7. man and fa. go to same *m.*  
*Mark.* 9. 24. give place, *m.* is not dead

26. 71. another *m.* saw him, *Mark*  
14. 68. *Luke* 22. 56.  
*Luke* 8. 54. called, saying, *m.* arise

MAIDS.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. he preferred her and *m.*  
*Job* 19. 15. my *m.* count me stranger  
*Lam.* 5. 11. they ravished *m.* in cities

*Ezek.* 9. 6. slay both *m.* and children  
*Nah.* 2. 7. her *m.* shall lead her  
*Zech.* 9. 17. cheerful, new wine *m.*

MAID-child.  
*Lev.* 12. 5. if she bear a *m.* *c.* unclean  
MAIDEN.

*Gen.* 30. 18. given *m.* to my husband  
*Judg.* 19. 24. here my daughter a *m.*  
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. compassion on young *m.*

*Ps.* 123. 2. eyes of *m.* to her mistress  
*Luke* 8. 51. father and mother of *m.*

MAIDENS.  
*Exod.* 2. 5. *m.* walked along by river  
*Ruth* 2. 8. abide here fast by my *m.*

22. it is good thou go out with *m.*  
*1 Sam.* 9. 11. *m.* going to draw water  
*Esth.* 4. 16. I and my *m.* will fast

*Job* 41. 5. wilt bind him for thy *m.*?

*Ps.* 78. 63. *m.* not given to marriage  
148. 12. young men and *m.* praise L.  
*Prov.* 9. 3. she hath sent forth her *m.*

31. 15. she giveth a portion to *m.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. I got me servants and *m.*  
*Ezek.* 44. 22. take *m.* of seed of Isr.

*Luke* 12. 45. servant begin to beat *m.*  
MAID-servant.  
*Exod.* 11. 5. even first-born of *m.* *s.*

20. 10. thy *m.* *s.* shall do no  
work, *Deut.* 5. 14.

17. not covet neighbour's *m.* *s.* *serv.*  
21. 7. man sell daughter to be *m.* *s.*  
27. if he smite out *m.* *s.*'s tooth

*Deut.* 5. 14. that thy *m.* *s.* may rest  
21. neither desire neighbour's *m.* *s.*

15. 17. to thy *m.* *s.* thou do likewise  
*Judg.* 9. 18. Abimelech son of *m.* *s.*  
*Job* 31. 13. if I did despise my *m.* *s.*

*Jer.* 34. 9. man-*s.* and *m.* *s.* go, 10.  
MAID-servants.  
*Gen.* 20. 17. Abim.'s wife and *m.* *s.*

31. 33. Laban entered 2 *m.* *s.* tents  
*Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice, ye and *m.* *s.*

*1 Sam.* 8. 16. he shall take your *m.* *s.*  
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. of the *m.* *s.* sh. I be had  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is time to receive *m.* *s.*?

MAJESTY.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is *m.*  
25. bestowed on him such royal *m.*

*Esth.* 1. 4. shewed honour of his *m.*  
*Job* 37. 22. with God is terrible *m.*  
40. 10. deck thyself now with *m.*

*Ps.* 21. 5. honour and *m.* hast thou  
29. 4. voice of the Lord is full of *m.*  
45. 3. glory and *m.* [4. in *m.* ride

93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *m.*  
96. 6. honour and *m.* are before him  
104. 1. thou art clothed with *m.*

145. 5. I will speak of hon. of thy *m.*  
12. glorious *m.* of his kingdom  
*Isa.* 2. 10. for glory of his *m.* 19. 21.

24. 14. sh. sing for the *m.* of the L.  
26. 10. not behold the *m.* of the L.  
*Ezek.* 7. 20. ornament, he set in *m.*

*Dan.* 4. 30. built for honour of my *m.*  
36. excellent *m.* was added to me  
5. 16. G. gave Nebuchadnezzar *m.*  
*Mic.* 5. 4. feed in *m.* of name of L.

*Heb.* 1. 3. on right hand of *m.* 8. 1.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *m.*  
*Jude* 25. to God be glory and *m.*

MAIL.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 5. armed *wi.* coat of *m.* 38  
MAIMED.

*Lev.* 22. 22. blind or *m.* sh. not offer  
*Mat.* 15. 30. with those that were *m.*  
18. 8. better enter life *m.* *Mark* 9. 43

*Luke* 14. 13. maketh a feast, call *m.*  
21. bring in hither the poor and *m.*  
MAIN.

*Acts* 27. 40. they hoisted up *m.* *s.* *s.* *s.*  
MAINTAIN.

*1 Kin.* 8. 45. then hear and *m.* their  
cause, 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 39.

*1 Chr.* 26. 27. to *m.* house of the L.  
*Job* 13. 15. I will *m.* mine own ways  
*Ps.* 140. 12. L. will *m.* the afflicted

*Tit.* 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works  
14. let ours learn to *m.* good works  
MAINTAINED, EST.

*Psal.* 9. 4. far thou hast *m.* my right  
16. 5. L. is my portion, *m.* my lot  
MAINTENANCE.

*Ezra* 4. 14. we have *m.* fr. the king  
*Prov.* 27. 27. the *m.* for thy maidens  
MAKE.

*Gen.* 1. 26. *m.* [2. 18. will *m.* him  
3. 6. a tree desired to *m.* one wise

12. 2. I will *m.* thee a great nation,  
21. 18. [46. 3. *Exod.* 32. 10.

2 *Sam.* 7. 11. will *m.* thee an house  
*Ps.* 39. 4. L. *m.* me to know mine end

90. 15. *m.* us glad according to days  
*Isa.* 46. 5. to whom will ye *m.* equal  
*Zech.* 12. 2. I will *m.* Jerusa. a cup

*Mal.* 2. 15. did not he *m.* one?  
*Mat.* 27. 65. *m.* it as sure as ye can  
*Mark* 5. 39. why *m.* ye this ado?

*John* 10. 24. how long *m.* us to doubt?  
*Eph.* 2. 15. to *m.* in himself of twain  
*Rev.* 21. 5. behold, I *m.* all things new

See AFRAID, ATONEMENT, COVE-  
NANT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION,  
END, FIRE, GOOD.

MAKE haste.  
*Deut.* 32. 35. th. come on them *m.* *h.*  
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. G. commanded to *m.* *h.*

*Esth.* 5. 5. cause Haman *m.* *h.* 6. 10.  
*Job* 20. 2. answer, for this I *m.* *h.*

*Ps.* 38. 22. *m.* h. to help me, O Lord,  
40. 13. [70. 1. [71. 12. [141. 1.

70. 5. poor and needy *m.* *h.* to me,  
*Prov.* 1. 16. *m.* *h.* shed blood, *Isa.* 59. 7

*Cant.* 8. 14. *m.* haste, my beloved  
*Isa.* 28. 16. believeth shall not *m.* *h.*

49. 17. thy children shall *m.* haste  
*Jer.* 9. 18. *m.* *h.* and take up wailing

*Nah.* 2. 5. *m.* *h.* to the wall thereof  
*Acts* 22. 18. *m.* *h.* out of Jerusalem  
See KNOWN.

MAKE manifest.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 5. *m.* *m.* counsels of heart  
*Eph.* 5. 13. what, doth *m.* *m.* is light

*Col.* 4. 4. I may *m.* it *m.* as I ought  
See MENTION, NOISE.

MAKE ready.  
*Ps.* 11. 2. they *m.* *r.* their arrow  
21. 12. wh. shalt *m.* *r.* thine arrows

*Ezek.* 7. 14. blown trumpet to *m.* *r.*  
*Mark* 14. 15. *m.* *r.* for us, *Luke* 22. 12.

*Luke* 1. 17. *m.* *r.* a people prepared  
17. 8. rather say, *m.* *r.* wherewith  
MAKE speed.

2 *Sam.* 15. 14. *m.* speed to depart  
*Isa.* 5. 19. let him *m.* *s.* and hasten  
MAKE waste.

*Lev.* 26. 31. I will *m.* your cities *wi.*  
*Isa.* 42. 15. I will *m.* *w.* mountains  
*Ezek.* 5. 14. I will *m.* Jerusa' *w.* *m.*

29. 10. I will *m.* land of Eg. *w.* 30. 12.  
MAKEIT, or MAKERS.  
*Job* 4. 17. more pure than his *M.*?

*Job* 32. 22. my *M.* will soon take me  
35. 10. where is God my *M.*?

*Ps.* 95. 6. let kneel before *L.* our *M.*  
*Prov.* 14. 31. poor, reproacheth his *M.*  
17.5. mocketh poor, reproacheth *M.*  
22. 2. rich and poor, *L.* is *m.* of all  
*Isa.* 1. 31. and the *m.* of it as a spark  
17. 7. th. day sh. man look to his *M.*  
22. 11. ye have not looked to the *m.*  
45. 9. woe to him striveth with *m.*  
16. sh. go to confusion *m.* of idols  
51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy *m.*  
54. 5. thy *M.* is thy husband  
*Jer.* 33. 2. thus saith the *L.* the *m.*  
*Hos.* 8. 14. Israel hath forgot. his *M.*  
*IIab.* 2. 18. what profiteth the graven  
image that the *m.* hath graven?  
*Heb.* 11. 10. builder and *m.* is God

## MAKEST.

*Isa.* 45. 9. shall the clay say to him  
that fashioneth it, what *m.* thou?  
*John* 8. 53. whom *m.* thou thyself?  
10. 33. being a man *m.* thyself God

## MAKETH.

*Deut.* 29. 12. oath which the Lord *m.*  
*I Sam.* 2. 6. *L.* killeth and *m.* alive  
7. 4. the Lord *m.* poor and *m.* rich  
*Isa.* 44. 24. I am *L.* that *m.* all things  
*Acts* 9. 24. Jesus Christ *m.* thee whole  
*I Cor.* 4. 7. who *m.* thee to differ?  
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who is he *m.* me glad?  
*Rev.* 21. 27. nor what *m.* a lie, 22. 15.

## MAKETH haste.

*Prov.* 28. 20. that *m.* *h.* to be rich

## MAKING.

*Ps.* 19. 7. the testimony of the *L.* is  
sure, *m.* wise simple  
*Eccl.* 12. 12. of *m.* books th. is no end  
*Mark* 7. 13. *m.* word of *G.* none effect  
*John* 5. 18. *m.* himself equal with *G.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. poor, yet *m.* many rich  
*Eph.* 1. 16. thanks for you, *m.* mention  
of you, 1 *Thes.* 1. 2. *Phile.* 4.  
*Phil.* 1. 4. prayer for you, *m.* request  
*Jude* 22. have compassion, *m.* differ

## MAKING.

*Ezek.* 27. 16. the wares of thy *m.* 18.

## MALE.

*Gen.* 17. 23. every *m.* circumcised,  
34. 15, 22, 24. [*Luke* 2. 23.  
*Erod.* 13. 12. the *m.* sh. be *L.*'s, 34. 19.  
*Lev.* 1. 3. a *m.* without blemish, 10.  
4. 23. | 22. 19.

7. 6. every *m.* among priests sh. eat  
*Num.* 1. 2. every *m.* by their polls  
3. 15. every *m.* from a month old  
31. 17. kill every *m.* am. little ones  
*Deut.* 20. 13. shalt smite every *m.*

*Judg.* 21. 11. ye sh. destroy every *m.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 15. had smitten ev. *m.* 16.  
*Mal.* 1. 14. which hath in flock a *m.*  
See FEMALE.

## MALE-children.

*Josh.* 17. 2. th. were *m.-c.* of Manas.

## MALEFACTOR, S.

*Luke* 23. 32. two *m.* led with him  
33. they crucified him, and the *m.*

*John* 18. 30. if he were not a *m.*

## MALES.

*Gen.* 34. 25. Simeon and Levi slew *m.*  
*Erod.* 12. 48. his *m.* be circumcised  
13. 15. I sacrifice to *L.* all being *m.*  
23. 17. thy *m.* shall appear before  
the Lord God, *Deut.* 16. 16.  
*Num.* 31. 7. Midianites, and slew *m.*  
*Deut.* 15. 19. firstling *m.* sanctify to *L.*  
*Josh.* 5. 4. *m.* came out of Egypt died  
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. give portions to all *m.*

## MALICE.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. not with leaven of *m.*  
14. 20. howbeit in *m.* be ye children  
*Eph.* 4. 31. put away fr. you all *m.*  
*Col.* 3. 8. ye also put off all these, *m.*

*Tit.* 3. 3. sometimes living in *m.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *m.*

## MALICIOUS.

3 *John* 10. against us with *m.* words  
MALICIOUSNESS.

*Rom.* 1. 29. with unrighteousness, *m.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for a cloke of *m.*

## MALIGNITY.

*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, murder, *m.*

## MALLOWS.

*Job* 30. 4. who cut up *m.* by bushes

## MAN.

*Gen.* 1. 26. God said, let us make *m.*  
in our image, 27. | 9. 6.

2. 7. *L.* *G.* formed *m.* of the dust

18. is not good *m.* should be alone

25. both naked, *m.* and his wife

3. 22. the *m.* is become as one of us

6. 3. Spirit sh. not strive with *m.*

19. 8. I have two daughters which

have not known *m.* *Num.* 31. 35.

24. 65. what *m.* is this th. walketh?

*Deut.* 4. 32. since day *G.* created *m.*

5. 24. God doth talk with *m.*

8. 3. *m.* doth not live by bread only,  
but by every word, *Mat.* 4. 4.

## LUKE 4. 4.

20. 19. the tree of the field is *m.* life

*Josh.* 7. 14. sh. come *m.* by *m.* 17. 18.

*Judg.* 8. 21. as *m.* is, so his strength

9. 13. wine cheereth God and *m.*

16. 7. I shall be weak and as an-

other *m.* 11, 17.

1 *Sam.* 9. 6. *m.* of *G.* honourable *m.*

16. 7. the *L.* seeth not as *m.* seeth

2 *Sam.* 12. 7. *N.* said, thou art the *m.*

16. 7. come out, thou bloody *m.* 8.

2 *Kin.* 9. 11. ye know the *m.*

2 *Chr.* 19. 6. for ye judge not for *m.*

*Job* 4. 17. sh. *m.* be more just th. *G.*?

7. 17. what is *m.* th. thou shouldest

magnify him? 15. 14. *Ps.* 8. 4.

| 144. 3. *Heb.* 2. 6.

9. 2. how sh. *m.* be just with *G.*?

10. 4. or seest thou as *m.* seeth?

5. are thy days as days of *m.*?

11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise

15. 7. art thou first *m.* th. was born?

14. what is *m.* th. he sh. be clean?

25. 6. how much less *m.* th. is worm

32. 13. *G.* thrusteth down, not *m.*

33. 12. that *G.* is greater than *m.*

*Ps.* 56. 11. not afraid *m.* *m.* can do

78. 25. *m.* did eat angels' food

80. 17. thy hand be on the *m.*

104. 23. *m.* goeth forth to his work

118. 6. I will not fear wh. *m.* can do

*Prov.* 20. 24. *m.* goings are of the *L.*

*Eccl.* 6. 11. what is *m.* the better?

12. knoweth what is good for *m.*?

*Hos.* 11. 9. I am God, and not *m.*

*Mic.* 6. 8. shewed, *O.* wh. is good

*Zech.* 13. 7. awake, *O.* sword, against

the *m.* that is my fellow

*Mat.* 19. 6. what *G.* hath joined, let

not *m.* put asunder, *Mark* 10. 9.

26. 72. I do not know the *m.* 74.

*Mark* 2. 27. sabbath was made for *m.*

*Luke* 5. 20. said, *m.* thy sins forgiven

14. 8. fear not *G.* nor regard *m.*

22. 58. Peter said, *m.* I am not

60. *m.* I know not wh. thou sayest

23. 53. laid in a sepulchre wherein

never *m.* was laid, *John* 19. 41.

*John* 2. 25. he knew what was in *m.*

19. 5. Pilate said, behold the *m.*

1 *Cor.* 2. 11. what *m.* knoweth the

1 *Cor.* 11. 12. even so is *m.* by woman

15. 21. since by *m.* came death, by *m.*

45. the first *m.* Adam was made

47. the first *m.* is of the earth; the

second *m.* is the *L.* fr. heaven

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. though our outward *m.*

perish, inward *m.* is renewed

*Gal.* 1. 1. not of men, neither by *m.*

11. gospel I preached not after *m.*

*Eph.* 2. 15. make of twain one new *m.*

3. 16. by his Spirit in the inner *m.*

4. 24. that ye have put on new *m.*

*Col.* 3. 10. put on new *m.* renewed

1 *Thes.* 4. 8. despiseth not *m.* but *G.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 5. One Mediator between

*G.* and men, the *m.* Christ Jesus

1 *Pet.* 3. 4. hidden *m.* of the heart

## A MAN.

*Gen.* 4. 23. for I have slain a *m.*

19. 31. not a *m.* to come in unto us

41. 38. a *m.* in whom Spirit of *G.* is

49. 6. in their anger they slew a *m.*

1 *Sam.* 13. 14. *L.* ha. sought him a *m.*

14. 36. let us not leave a *m.* of them

16. 17. provide me a *m.* th. can play

17. 8. choose you a *m.* for you

10. give me a *m.* that we may fight

25. 17. a *m.* cannot speak to him

30. 17. and there escaped not a *m.*

2 *Sam.* 3. 34. as a *m.* falleth before

2. 1. there happened to be a *m.*

1 *Kin.* 2. 2. and shew thyself a *m.*

4. not fail a *m.* on the throne, 8. 25.

20. 39. behold, a *m.* turned aside

2 *Kin.* 10. 21. there was not a *m.* left

1 *Chr.* 22. 9. who sh. be a *m.* of rest

2 *Chr.* 6. 16. not fail thee a *m.* 7. 18.

*Neh.* 6. 11. sho. such a *m.* as I flee?

*Job* 2. 4. all a *m.* hath give for life

3. 23. why is light given to a *m.*

4. 17. sh. a *m.* be more pure th. *M.*?

9. 32. he is not a *m.* as I am

12. 14. behold, he shutteth up a *m.*

14. 14. if a *m.* die, sh. he live again?

16. 21. O that one might plead for

a *m.* wi. *G.* as a *m.* pleadeth

22. 2. can a *m.* be profitable to *G.*?

34. 29. whether aga. nation or a *m.*

35. 8. thy wickedness may hurt a *m.*

37. 20. if a *m.* speak he sh. be swall.

38. 3. gird thy loins like a *m.* 40. 7.

*Ps.* 35. 14. I was as a *m.* heareth not

55. 13. it was thou a *m.* mine equal

88. 4. as a *m.* th. hath no strength

105. 17. he sent a *m.* before them

147. 10. not pleasure in legs of a *m.*

*Prov.* 3. 30. strive not with a *m.*

14. 12. seemeth right to a *m.* 16. 25.

16. 2. all ways of a *m.* are clean in

7. when a *m.*'s ways please the *L.*

27. 21. so is a *m.* to his praise

28. 12. wicked rise a *m.* is hidden

23. he that rebuketh a *m.* sh. find

29. 20. seest thou a *m.* th. is hasty?

*Eccl.* 2. 26. *G.* giveth to a *m.* good

4. 4. a *m.* is envied of his neighbour

6. 2. a *m.* whom *G.* ha. given riches

12. who can tell a *m.* what sh. be

10. 14. a *m.* cannot tell wh. shall be

*Cant.* 8. 7. if a *m.* would give all his

*Isa.* 6. 5. I am a *m.* of unclean lips

13. 12. I will make a *m.* more prec.

17. 7. at that day shall a *m.* look to

28. 20. than a *m.* can stretch himself

29. 21. that make a *m.* an offender

32. 2. a *m.* shall be a hiding-place

37. 3. I will not meet thee as a *m.*

53. 3. he is a *m.* of sorrows

58. 5. day for a *m.* to afflict soul?

*Jer.* 4. 29. yet a *m.* dwell therein

5. 1. seek if ye can find a *m.*

15. 10. hast borne me a *m.* of strife

16. 20. sh. a *m.* make gods himself?

22. 30. a *m.* that shall not prosper



Jer. 23. 9. like a *m.* wine hath over,  
 30. 6. whether a *m.* doth travail?  
 31. 22. a woman sh. compass a *m.*  
 33. 17. David sh. never want a *m.*  
 13. nor shall priests want a *m.*  
 35. 19. Jonadab shall not want a *m.*  
 50. 42. in arraylike a *m.* to battle  
 Lum. 3. 26. it is good for a *m.* to hope  
 27. it is good for a *m.* he bear yoke  
 39. a *m.* for punishment of his sins  
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought for a *m.*  
 28. 2. thou art a *m.* and not God, 9.  
 33. 2. if people of the land take a *m.*  
 Dan. 2. 10. not a *m.* on earth can  
 7. 4. stand as a *m.* and a *m.*'s heart  
 10. 11. said, O Daniel, a *m.* beloved  
 Hos. 9. 12. there sh. not be a *m.* left  
 11. 4. I drew them wi. cords of a *m.*  
 Amos 2. 7. a *m.* and fa. go to one maid  
 5. 19. as if a *m.* did flee from a lion  
 Mic. 2. 2. oppress a *m.* and his house  
 7. 6. a *m.*'s enemies are the men of  
 his own house, Mat. 10. 36.  
 Mat. 3. 17. as a *m.* sparsh his son  
 Mat. 8. 9. I am a *m.* under author-  
 ity, Luke 7. 8.  
 10. 35. come to set a *m.* at variance  
 12. 12. is a *m.* better than sheep?  
 15. 11. out of the month defileth a *m.*  
 19. 3. is it lawful for a *m.* to put  
 away his wife? Mark 10. 2.  
 22. 24. if a *m.* die, having no child.  
 26. 18. go into the city, to such a *m.*  
 Mark 14. 13. Luke 22. 10.  
 Luke 1. 34. seeing I know not a *m.*  
 5. 8. for I am a sinful *m.* O Lord  
 John 1. 6. there was a *m.* sent fr. G.  
 30. a *m.* who is preferred bef. me  
 3. 3. except a *m.* be born again, 5.  
 4. how can a *m.* be born when old?  
 27. a *m.* can receive nothing  
 4. 29. come, see a *m.* which told me  
 7. 23. angry, because I made a *m.*  
 8. 40. a *m.* that hath told you truth  
 9. 11. a *m.* called Jesus made clay  
 16. how can a *m.* do such miracles?  
 10. 33. being a *m.* makest thyself G.  
 14. 23. if a *m.* love me, he will keep  
 16. 21. for joy that a *m.* is born  
 Acts 2. 22. Jesus, a *m.* approv. of G.  
 10. 26. I myself am also a *m.*  
 13. 22. Dav. a *m.* after mine heart  
 41. though a *m.* declare it to you  
 16. 9. there stood a *m.* of Macedo.  
 21. 39. I am a *m.* who am a Jew  
 Rom. 2. 21. preach a *m.* sh. not st. al  
 22. a *m.* sho. not commit adultery  
 3. 5. I speak as a *m.* || 7. 1. dominion  
 1 Cor. 9. 8. say I these things as a *m.*  
 1. 10. a *m.* ought not to cover head  
 28. but let a *m.* examine himself  
 13. 11. when a *m.* I put away child.  
 2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such a *m.*  
 12. 2. according to that a *m.* hath  
 12. 2. I knew a *m.* in Christ, 3.  
 4. it is not lawful for a *m.* to utter  
 Gal. 2. 16. a *m.* not justified by works  
 6. 1. if a *m.* be overtaken in a fault  
 3. if a *m.* think himself something  
 Phil. 2. 8. found in fashion as a *m.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 8. if a *m.* use it lawfully  
 3. 1. if a *m.* desire office of bishop  
 5. if a *m.* know not how to rule  
 2 Tim. 2. 5. if a *m.* strive for master.  
 21. if a *m.* therefore purge himself  
 Jam. 1. 23. he is like a *m.* beholding  
 2. 2. if there come a *m.* with a ring  
 11. though a *m.* say, he hath faith  
 18. a *m.* may say, thou hast faith  
 24. by works a *m.* is justified  
 1 Pet. 2. 19. if a *m.* for conscience  
 2 Pet. 2. 19. of whom a *m.* is overco.  
 1 John 4. 20. if a *m.* say, I love God  
 Rev. 4. 7. beast had a face as a *m.*

## Any MAN.

Gen. 24. 16. nor had a *m.* known her  
 Exod. 24. 14. if a *m.* have matters  
 34. 3. nor let a *m.* be seen through  
 24. nor shall a *m.* desire thy land  
 Num. 6. 9. if any *m.* die suddenly  
 21. 9. if serpent had bitten a *m.*  
 Deut. 19. 11. if a *m.* hate neighbour  
 22. 8. if any *m.* fall from thence  
 Josh. 1. 5. sh. not a *m.* be able to stand  
 Judg. 4. 20. if any *m.* enquire, is  
 there any *m.* here?  
 16. 17. weak and be like a. other *m.*  
 18. 7. had no business wi. a *m.* 28.  
 Sam. 2. 16. if a *m.* said, fail not to  
 2 Sam. 15. 5. when a *m.* came nigh  
 19. 22. shall a *m.* be put to death  
 21. 4. nor forus shalt thou kill a *m.*  
 1 K. 8. 38. if supplication be made  
 by a *m.* 2 Chron. 6. 29.  
 2 Kin. 4. 29. meet a *m.* salute him not  
 2 Chr. 6. 5. nor chose I a *m.* ruler  
 Neh. 2. 12. nor told I a *m.* what G.  
 Job 32. 21. let me not accept any *m.*  
 Proc. 30. 2. am more brutish th. a *m.*  
 Isa. 52. 14. more marred than a *m.*  
 Jer. 44. 26. no more in mouth of a *m.*  
 Ezek. 9. 6. come not near any *m.*  
 Dan. 6. 7. sh. ask petition of a *m.* 12.  
 Mat. 5. 40. if a *m.* sue thee at law  
 11. 27. nor know a *m.* the Father  
 12. 19. nor sh. a *m.* hear his voice  
 16. 24. if any *m.* will come after me,  
 Luke 2. 23.  
 21. 3. if any *m.* say ought to you,  
 Mark 11. 3. Luke 19. 31.  
 22. 16. nor carest thou for any *m.*  
 46. nor durst any *m.* from that day  
 24. 23. if any *m.* say, lo here is Ch.,  
 Mark 13. 21.  
 Mark 1. 44. say nothing to any *m.*  
 4. 23. if any *m.* hath ears to hear,  
 7. 16. Rev. 13. 9.  
 5. 4. neither could a *m.* tame him  
 9. 30. not that a *m.* should know it  
 Luke 14. 26. if any *m.* come to me  
 19. 8. if I ha. taken any thing fr. a *m.*  
 John 4. 33. hath a *m.* brought ought?  
 6. 46. not th. a *m.* hath seen Father  
 51. if a *m.* eat of this bread  
 7. 17. if a *m.* do his will know doc.  
 37. a *m.* thirst, let him come to me  
 10. 9. by me if any *m.* enter in  
 11. 57. if a *m.* knew where he were  
 12. 26. if a *m.* serve me, let him  
 47. if a *m.* hear my words  
 16. 30. not th. a *m.* should ask thee  
 Acts 19. 38. a matter against any *m.*  
 27. 22. shall be no loss of a *m.*'s life  
 Rom. 8. 9. if a *m.* have not Sp. of C.  
 1 Cor. 3. 12. if a *m.* build on founda.  
 14. a *m.* work || 15. work be burnt  
 18. if a *m.* am, you seemeth wise  
 S. 2. if a *m.* am, you think he know.  
 3. if a *m.* love G. || 11. 34. hunger  
 10. 28. if a *m.* say this is offered  
 16. 22. if a *m.* love not the L. Jes.  
 2 Cor. 5. 17. if a *m.* be in Christ  
 10. 7. if a *m.* trust to himself  
 12. 6. lest a *m.* should think of me  
 Gal. 1. 9. if a *m.* preach other gospel  
 Eph. 2. 9. lest any *m.* should boast  
 1 Thes. 5. 15. none evil for evil to a *m.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 8. nor did eat a *m.*'s bread  
 Heb. 4. 11. lest a *m.* fall after same  
 10. 38. but if a *m.* draw back  
 12. 15. lest a *m.* fail of grace of G.  
 Jam. 1. 13. nor tempteth a *m.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 11. if a *m.* speak, let him  
 1 John 2. 1. if a *m.* sin, ha. advocate  
 15. if any *m.* love the world  
 27. need not that a *m.* teach you  
 Rev. 3. 20. if a *m.* hear my voice  
 22. 18. if a *m.* add to these things

Rev. 22. 19. if a *m.* take away words  
 See BEAST, BLESSED, CURSED.  
 MAN-child.  
 Gen. 17. 10. *m.-c.* be circumcised, 12.  
 14. uncircumcised *m.-c.* be cut off  
 Ler. 12. 2. if woman have born *m.-c.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 11. give to handmaid *m.-c.*  
 Job 3. 3. let the night perish wherein  
 it was said, there is a *m.-child*  
 conceived, Jer. 20. 15. [Rev. 12. 5.  
 Isa. 66. 7. she was delivered of *m.-c.*  
 Rev. 12. 13. woman brou. forth *m.-c.*  
 See EACH.  
 Every MAN.  
 Gen. 16. 12. his hand be against e. *m.*  
 45. 1. cause e. *m.* to go out from me  
 Deut. 16. 17. e. *m.* give as he is able  
 2 Sam. 13. 9. and they went out e. *m.*  
 Phil. 2. 4. look not e. *m.* on his own  
 See EVIL, FOOLISH.  
 MAN of God.  
 Deut. 33. 1. Moses m. of G. Josh. 14. 6.  
 Judg. 13. 6. a *m.* of G. came to me  
 1 Sam. 2. 27. came a *m.* of G. to Eli  
 9. 6. there is in this city a *m.* of G.  
 7. not a present to bring *m.* of G.  
 1 Kin. 12. 22. Shemaiah the *m.* of G.  
 13. 1. there came *m.* of G. out Judah  
 26. the *m.* of G. who was disobd.  
 17. 18. to do with thee, O *m.* of G.?  
 24. I know that thou art *m.* of G.  
 20. 28. there came a *m.* of God  
 2 Kin. 1. 9. thou *m.* of G. king said, 11  
 13. O *m.* of G. let my life be preci.  
 4. 16. thou *m.* of God, do not lie  
 40. O *m.* of G. there is death in pot  
 42. brought the *m.* of God bread  
 5. 14. according to saying *m.* of G.  
 6. 10. sent to place *m.* of G. told him  
 7. 2. a lord answered *m.* of G. 19.  
 17. people trod on the *m.* of G. 18.  
 8. 2. did after the saying of *m.* of G.  
 7. *m.* of G. come || 11. *m.* of G. wept  
 8. and go meet the *m.* of God  
 13. 19. *m.* of G. was wroth wi. him  
 23. 16. to the word which *m.* of G.  
 17. it is the sepulchre of *m.* of G.  
 1 Chr. 23. 14. concerning Moses the  
*m.* of G. 2 Chr. 30. 16. Ezra 3. 2.  
 2 Chron. 8. 14. David the *m.* of God,  
 Neh. 12. 24. 36.  
 25. 7. came a *m.* of G. to Amaziah  
 9. the *m.* of G. answered, the Lord  
 Jer. 35. 4. son of Igdahiah a *m.* of G.  
 2 Tim. 6. 11. O *m.* of G. flee thee  
 2 Tim. 3. 17. that *m.* of G. be perfect  
 See GOOD.  
 Mighty MAN.  
 Judg. 6. 12. L. is with thee, *m.*  
 11. 1. now Jephthah was a *m.* *m.*  
 Ruth 2. 1. Naomi had kinsman *m.* *m.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 1. Kish a Benjamite, *m.* *m.*  
 16. 18. David *m.* and man of war,  
 2 Sam. 17. 10.  
 1 Kin. 11. 28. Joroboam was a *m.* *m.*  
 2 Kin. 5. 1. Naaman was also a *m.* *m.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 4. Ismaiah a *m.* *m.* amo. 30  
 2 Chr. 17. 17. Eliada *m.* of valour  
 28. 7. Zichri, a *m.* of Ephraim  
 Job 22. 8. as *m.* *m.* he had the earth  
 Ps. 33. 16. *m.* *m.* not deliv. by strength  
 52. 1. why boast in mischief, *m.* *m.*  
 78. 65. the L. awaked like a *m.* *m.*  
 127. 4. as arrows in hand of *m.* *m.*  
 Isa. 3. 2. L. doth take away *m.* *m.*  
 5. 15. the *m.* *m.* shall be humbled  
 31. 8. fall wi. sword, not of a *m.* *m.*  
 42. 13. L. shall go forth as a *m.* *m.*  
 Jer. 9. 23. nor let the *m.* *m.* glory  
 11. 9. thou shouldst be as a *m.* *m.*  
 46. 6. *m.* *m.* escape || 12. stumbled  
 Zeph. 1. 14. *m.* *m.* shall cry bitterly  
 Zeck. 9. 13. made as sword of a *m.* *m.*  
 10. 7. Ephraim shall be like a *m.* *m.*

Gen. 31. 50. *no m.* is with us.  
 41. 44. without thee *no m.* lift hand  
*Exod.* 16. 19. let *no m.* leave of it till  
 29. let *no m.* go out of his place  
 22. 10. or driven away, *no m.* seeing  
 33. 20. *no m.* shall see me and live  
 34. 3. *no m.* shall come up wi. thee  
*Num.* 5. 19. if *no m.* ha. lain wi. thee  
*Deut.* 7. 24. *no m.* able to stand, 11. 25.  
 34. 6. *no m.* knoweth his sepulchre  
*Josh.* 23. 9. *no m.* hath been able to  
*Judg.* 11. 39. Jeph. daugh. knew *no m.*  
 21. 12. virgins th. had knowu *no m.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 9. by strength *no m.* prevail  
 26. 12. and *no m.* saw nor knew it  
*1 Kin.* 8. 46. for there is *no m.* that  
 sinneth not, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 5. was *no m.* in camp, 10.  
 23. 18. let *no m.* move his bones  
*1 Chr.* 16. 21. he suffered *no m.* to do  
 them wrong, *Ps.* 105. 14.  
*Ezth.* 5. 12. queen did let *no m.* come  
 8. 8. *no m.* reverse || 9. 2. withstand  
*Job* 11. 3. sh. *no m.* make thee asha?  
 20. 21. shall *no m.* look for his goods  
 24. 22. and *no m.* is sure of his life  
 38. 26. where *no m.* is, wherein *no m.*  
*Psal.* 22. 6. I am a worm, and *no m.*  
 112. 4. and beheld, but there was *no m.*  
*Isa.* 41. 28. || 59. 16. *Jer.* 4. 25.  
*Prov.* 1. 24. and *no m.* regarded  
*Ecc.* 8. 8. *no m.* hath power over Sp.  
 9. 1. *no m.* knoweth love or hatred  
*Isa.* 9. 19. *no m.* sh. spare his brother  
 24. 10. *no m.* come || 33. 8. regardeth  
 50. 2. when I came, was there *no m.*  
 57. 1. and *no m.* layeth it to heart,  
*Jer.* 12. 11.  
 60. 15. *no m.* went through thee  
*Jer.* 2. 6. *no m.* dwell || 8. 6. repent  
 22. 30. *no m.* of his seed sh. prosper  
 30. 17. Zion, whom *no m.* seeketh  
 36. 19. let *no m.* know where ye be  
 38. 24. let *no m.* know these words  
 40. 15. *no m.* know it || 41. 4. knew it  
 44. 2. *no m.* dwelleth therein, 51. 43.  
 49. 18. *no m.* abide there, 33. || 50. 40.  
*Lam.* 4. 4. *no m.* breaketh it to them  
*Ezek.* 14. 15. *no m.* may pass thro'  
 44. 2. *no m.* sh. enter in by this gate  
*Hos.* 4. 4. let *no m.* reprove another  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. so that there is *no m.*  
*Zech.* 1. 21. *no m.* did lift his head  
 7. 14. that *no m.* passed through  
*Mat.* 6. 24. *no m.* can serve two mas-  
 ters, *Luke* 16. 13.  
 8. 4. tell *no m.* 16. 20. *Mark* 7. 36.  
*Luke* 5. 14. || 9. 21.  
 9. 30. Jesus charged them, saying,  
 see that *no m.* know it, *Mark*  
 5. 43. || 7. 24. || 8. 30. || 9. 9.  
 11. 27. *no m.* knoweth the Son but  
 the Father, *Luke* 10. 22.  
 17. 8. they saw *no m.* save Jesus  
 22. 46. *no m.* was able to answer  
 23. 9. call *no m.* father on the earth  
 24. 36. that day and hour know. *no m.*  
*Mark* 13. 32. [Luke 18. 29.  
 11. 14. *no m.* eat fruit of thee  
 12. 14. we know thou care. for *no m.*  
*Luk.* 3. 14. violent. to *no m.* || 10. 4. salute  
*John* 1. 18. *no m.* hath seen God,  
 1 *John* 4. 12.  
 5. 22. for the Father judgeth *no m.*  
 6. 44. *no m.* can come to me, 65.  
 7. 30. *no m.* laid hands on, 44. || 8. 20.  
 8. 11. *no m.* L. || 15. I judge *no m.*  
 9. 4. night cometh *no m.* can work  
 10. 18. *no m.* taketh it from me  
 29. *no m.* is able to pluck th. out  
 13. 28. *no m.* at the table knew why  
 14. 6. *no m.* cometh to Fa. but by me

*Acts* 4. 17. that they speak to *no m.*  
 5. 13. durst *no m.* join himself  
 23. opened, we found *no m.* within  
 7. hearing voice, seeing *no m.* 8.  
 18. 10. *no m.* shall set on thee  
*Rom.* 13. 8. owe *no m.* any thing  
 14. 7. and *no m.* dieth to himself  
*1 Cor.* 2. 11. things of G. know. *no m.*  
 15. he himself is judged of *no m.*  
 3. 11. other founda. can *no m.* lay  
 18. let *no m.* deceive himself, 21.  
 10. 24. let *no m.* seek his own  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 16. know *no m.* after flesh  
 7. 2. wronged *no m.* corrupted *no m.*  
*Gal.* 3. 11. *no m.* is justified by law  
*Eph.* 5. 6. let *no m.* deceive, 2 *Thes.* 2. 3.  
 29. *no m.* ever hated his own flesh  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. first answer *no m.* stood  
*Tit.* 3. 2. to speak evil of *no m.*  
*Heb.* 5. 4. *no m.* taketh this honour  
 12. 14. without whi. *no m.* sh. see L.  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue can *no m.* tame  
*Rev.* 2. 17. a name *no m.* knoweth  
 3. 7. shutteth, and *no m.* openeth  
 8. *no m.* can shut it || 11. take crown  
 5. 3. *no m.* was able to open book, 4.  
 13. 17. that *no m.* might buy or sell  
 14. 3. *no m.* could learn that song  
 15. 8. *no m.* able to enter temple  
 19. 12. a name written, *no m.* knew  
 Of MAN.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. is this manner of *m.*?  
*Prov.* 30. 19. way of *m.* with a maid  
*Ecc.* 12. 13. this is whole duty of *m.*  
*Rev.* 13. 18. it is the number of a *m.*  
 21. 17. according to measure of a *m.*  
 See OLD.  
 One MAN.  
 Gen. 42. 11. we are all o. *m.* sons, 13.  
*Num.* 14. 15. if thou kill peop. as o. *m.*  
 31. 49. there lacketh not o. *m.* of us  
*Josh.* 23. 10. o. *m.* sh. chase thousand  
*Judg.* 20. 1. congr. gathered as o. *m.*  
 8. all the people arose as one *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 14. even as heart of o. *m.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 28. o. *m.* among a thousand  
*Isa.* 4. 1. 7 women take hold of o. *m.*  
*John* 11. 50. o. *m.* die for peo. 18. 14.  
*Rom.* 5. 12. by o. *m.* sin enter. world  
 15. which is by one *m.* Jesus  
 17. by o. *m.* offence death reigned  
 19. as by one *m.* disobedience  
 14. 5. one *m.* esteemeth one day  
*1 Tim.* 5. 9. having been wife of o. *m.*  
 See POOR, RICH, RIGHTEOUS.  
 Son of MAN.  
*Num.* 23. 19. nor s. of *m.* sho. repent  
*Job* 25. 6. s. of *m.* which is a worm  
*Psal.* 8. 4. and the s. of *m.* that thou  
 visitest him, *Heb.* 2. 6.  
 80. 17. and s. of *m.* th. madest strong  
 144. 3. or s. of *m.* th. makest account  
 146. 3. put not your trust in s. of *m.*  
*Isa.* 51. 12. be not afraid of s. of *m.*  
 56. 2. blessed is s. of *m.* layeth hold  
*Jer.* 49. 18. nor shall the son of *m.*  
 dwell in it, 33. || 50. 40.  
 51. 43. neither doth any s. of *m.* pass  
*Ezek.* 8. 15. hast seen, O s. of *m.*? 17.  
 2. 6. sigh, s. of *m.* with bitterness  
*Dan.* 7. 13. behold, one like the Son  
 of *m.* came with the clouds of  
 heaven, *Rev.* 1. 13. || 14. 14.  
*Mat.* 8. 20. Son of *m.* hath not where  
 to lay his head, *Luke* 9. 58.  
 9. 6. know that the Son of *m.* hath  
 power on earth to forgive sins,  
*Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.  
 10. 23. not gone, till S. of *m.* come  
 11. 19. the Son of *m.* came eating,  
*Luke* 7. 34.  
 12. 8. for the Son of *m.* is Lord even  
 of the sabbath, *Mark*, 2. 28  
*Luke* 6. 5.

*Mat.* 12. 32. and whosoever speaketh  
 against S. of *m.* *Luke* 12. 10.  
 40. S. of *m.* three days and nights  
 13. 37. soweth good seed is S. of *m.*  
 41. S. of *m.* send forth his angels  
 16. 13. whom do men say that I, the  
 S. of *m.* am? [Luk. 9. 9  
 17. 9. until S. of *m.* be risen again,  
 22. the S. of *m.* shall be betrayed  
 20. 18. || 26. 2. 45. *Mark* 14. 41  
*Luke* 9. 44.  
 24. 27. so shall also the coming o.  
 S. of *m.* be, 37. 39. *Luke* 17. 26.  
 30. shall see the Son of *m.* coming,  
*Mark* 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.  
 44. in such an hour as ye think not  
 S. of *m.* cometh, *Luke* 12. 40  
 25. 31. when S. of *m.* come in glory  
 26. 24. the Son of *m.* goeth as it is  
 written, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.  
*Mark* 8. 38. of him shall the S. of *m.*  
 be ashamed when he cometh  
 9. 12. it is written of the S. of *m.*  
 31. the Son of *m.* is delivered, 14  
 33. *Luke* 24. 7.  
 13. 34. S. of *m.* is as man taking fat  
*Luke* 6. 22. reproach you for S. of *m.*  
 9. 22. the S. of *m.* must suffer, 26.  
 56. S. of *m.* is not come to destroy  
 11. 30. so shall the S. of *m.* be, 17. 24.  
 12. 8. him shall the S. of *m.* confess  
 17. 22. desire to see day of S. of *m.*  
 18. 8. when the Son of *m.* cometh  
 19. 10. S. of *m.* is come to save lost  
 21. 36. worthy to stand bef. S. of *m.*  
 22. 48. betrayest S. of *m.* wi. a kiss?  
*John* 1. 51. descending on Son of *m.*  
 3. 13. even the S. of *m.* in heaven  
 14. even so must S. of *m.* be lifted  
 5. 27. because he is the Son of *m.*  
 6. 27. S. of *m.* shall give unto you  
 53. except ye eat flesh of S. of *m.*  
 62. if ye shall see S. of *m.* ascend  
 8. 28. when ye have lift up S. of *m.*  
 12. 23. S. of *m.* should be glorified  
 34. the S. of *m.* must be lifted up  
 who is this S. of *m.*?  
 13. 31. now is the S. of *m.* glorified  
*Acts* 7. 56. see S. of *m.* on right hand  
 See SON.  
 That MAN.  
*Ler.* 17. 9. t. *m.* be cut off from peo.  
 20. 3. I will set my face against th.  
*m.* 5. *Ezek.* 14. 8.  
*Num.* 9. 13. not offer. t. *m.* sh. bear  
*Deut.* 17. 5. stone t. *m.* till he die, 12.  
 22. 18. take t. *m.* and chastise him  
 25. 9. so shall it be done to that *m.*  
 29. 20. jealous smoke against t. *m.*  
*Josh.* 22. 20. t. *m.* perish, not alone  
*Ps.* 37. 37. the end of t. *m.* is peace  
 87. 5. this and t. *m.* was born in her  
*Acts* 17. 31. t. *m.* he hath ordained  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. t. *m.* of sin be revealed  
 3. 14. note t. *m.* have no company  
*Jam.* 1. 7. let not t. *m.* think he shall  
 This MAN.  
*Gen.* 24. 58. wilt thou go with t. *m.*?  
 26. 11. he that toucheth this *m.*  
*Exod.* 10. 7. how long t. *m.* be snare?  
*Deut.* 22. 16. I gave my daugh. to t. *m.*  
*Judg.* 19. 23. t. *m.* is come to my house  
 24. to t. *m.* do not so vile a thing  
*1 Sam.* 1. 3. t. *m.* went yearly to wor.  
 10. 27. said, how sh. t. *m.* save us?  
 17. 25. have you seen t. *m.* come up?  
 25. 25. let not my lord regard t. *m.*  
*1 Kin.* 20. 7. t. *m.* seeketh mischief  
 39. and said, keep this *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 7. t. *m.* sends to recover  
*Neh.* 1. 11. mercy in sight of this *m.*  
*Ezth.* 9. 4. t. *m.* Mord. waxed greater  
*Job* 1. 3. t. *m.* was greatest of men  
*Ps.* 87. 4. t. *m.* was born there, 5. 6.



*Isa.* 66. 2. but to *t. m.* will I look  
*Jer.* 22. 30. write ye *t. m.* childless  
 28. 41. *this m.* is worthy to die, 16.  
 38. 4. *t. m.* seeketh not welfare of  
*Dan.* 8. 16. *t. m.* understand vision  
*Jonah* 1. 14. not perish for *t. m.* life  
*Mic.* 6. 5. *t. m.* shall be the peace  
*Mat.* 8. 9. I say to *t. m.* go, he goeth  
 13. 54. whence had *this man* this  
     wisdom? *Mark* 6. 2.  
 27. 47. said, *t. m.* calleth for Elias  
*Mark* 14. 71. I know not *this m.*  
 15. 39. *this m.* was the Son of God  
*Luke* 14. 9. to thee, give *t. m.* place  
 22. 56. *this m.* was also with him  
 23. 4. I find no fault in *this m.* 14.  
 13. cried out, saying, away wi. *t. m.*  
*John* 7. 24. howbeit, we know *t. m.*  
 46. never man spake like *this m.*  
 18. 17. art one of *t. m.* disciples?  
 40. not *this m.* but Barabbas  
 19. 12. if thou let *this m.* go, art not  
 21. 21. and what shall *this m.* do?  
*Acts* 3. 12. had made *t. m.* to walk, 16.  
 4. 10. by him doth *t. m.* stand whole  
 8. 10. *t. m.* is great power of God  
 13. 23. of *this m.* God raised Jesus  
 38. thro' *t. m.* is preached to you  
*Heb.* 7. 24. but *t. m.* continueth ever  
 8. 3. *t. m.* have somewhat to offer  
 10. 12. *t. m.* had offered one sacrifice  
     See UNDERSTANDING.

## MAN of war.

*Exod.* 15. 3. the Lord is a *m. of war*  
*Josh.* 17. 1. Machir was a *m. of war*  
*1 Sam.* 16. 18. David a *m. of war*; 2  
     *Sam.* 17. 8. 1 *Chron.* 28. 3.  
 17. 33. Goliath *m. of w.* from youth  
*Isa.* 3. 2. Lord take away *m. of war*  
 42. 13. stir up jealousy like *m. of w.*  
     Wicked MAN.  
*Deut.* 25. 2. *w. m.* worthy to be beat  
*Job* 15. 20. *w. m.* travaillet w. pain  
 29. 20. portion of *w. m.* fr. G. 27. 13.  
*Ps.* 109. 6. set thou a *w. m.* over him  
*Prov.* 6. 12. a *w. m.* walketh with  
 9. 7. rebuketh *w. m.* getteth a blot  
 11. 7. when a *wicked m.* dieth  
 13. 5. a *w. m.* loathsome and cometh  
 17. 23. *w. m.* taketh gift out of bosom  
 21. 20. *wicked m.* hardeneth his face  
 24. 15. lay not wait, O *wicked m.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 15. *w. m.* prolongeth days  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. *w. m.* sh. die in iniquity  
 18. 24. doeth that which *w. m.* doeth  
 27. *w. m.* turneth from wickedness  
 23. 8. O *w. m.* thou shalt surely die,  
     that *w. m.* shall die in his iniquity  
     Wise MAN.

*Gen.* 41. 33. look out *m.* discreet *w.*  
*1 Kin.* 2. 9. Solomon was a *wise m.*  
*1 Chr.* 27. 32. David's uncle a *w. m.*  
*Job* 15. 2. *w. m.* utter vain knowledge?  
 17. 10. I cannot find one *w. m.*  
 34. let a *w. m.* hearken to me  
*Prov.* 1. 5. a *w. m.* hear and increase  
 9. 8. rebuke *w. m.* he will love thee  
 9. give instruction to *wise m.*  
 14. 16. *w. m.* feareth, and departeth  
 16. 14. a *w. m.* pacify wrath of king  
 17. 10. reproof entereth into a *w. m.*  
 21. 22. a *wise m.* scaleth the city  
 26. 12. seest *w. m.* in own conceit?  
 29. 9. if *w. m.* contendeth w. foolish  
 11. but a *wise m.* keepeth it in  
*Ecc.* 1. 24. *w. m.* eyes are in head  
 16. how dieth he *w. m.*? as the fool  
 19. whether he be *w. m.* or fool?  
 7. 7. oppression maketh *w. m.* mad  
 8. 1. who is as *w. m.* who knoweth  
 5. a *wise m.* heart discerneth time  
 17. though a *w. m.* think to know  
 9. 15. was found in it a poor *w. m.*  
 10. 2. *w. m.* heart at right hand

*Ecc.* 10. 12. words of a *w. m.* gracious  
*Jer.* 9. 12. *w. m.* th. may understand?  
 23. let not *w. m.* glory in wisdom  
*Mat.* 7. 24. I will liken him to a *w. m.*  
*1 Cor.* 6. 5. not a *w. m.* amongst you  
*Jam.* 3. 13. who is a *w. m.* endued

## MAN, joined with woman.

*Gen.* 3. 12. the *m.* said, the *woman*  
 20. 3. dead *m.* for *w.* is man's wife  
*Exod.* 36. 6. let no *m.* nor *w.* work  
*Lev.* 15. 18. *w.* with whom *m.* sh. lie  
 33. hath an issue of the *m.* and *w.*  
 20. 27. *m.* or *w.* hath familiar spirit  
*Num.* 6. 2. *m.* or *w.* separate them  
 31. 17. kill *woman* that hath known  
     *m.* *Judg.* 21. 11.  
*Deut.* 17. 5. bring *m.* or *w.* stone them  
 22. 5. *w.* not wear that pertaineth to  
     *m.* nor *m.* put on *w.*'s garment  
 22. *m.* found lying with *w.* both *m.*  
     that lay with the *w.* and the *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 15. 3. but slay both *m.* and *w.*  
 27. 9. left neither *m.* nor *w.* alive  
*1 Chr.* 16. 3. dealt to *m.* and *w.* a loaf  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. not seek *L. m.* or *w.* die  
*Jer.* 44. 7. cut off *m. w.* and child  
 51. 22. break in pieces *m.* and *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 3. head of the *w.* is the *m.*  
 7. the *w.* is the glory of the *m.*  
 8. *m.* is not of *w.* but *w.* of the *m.*  
 11. nor is *w.* without *m.* in the *L.*  
 12. as *w.* is of *m.* so is *m.* by the *w.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 16. any *m.* or *w.* ha. widows

## Young MAN

*Gen.* 4. 23. slain *y. m.* to my hurt  
 18. 7. Abraham gave it to a *y. m.*  
 41. 12. there was with us a *y. m.*  
*Num.* 11. 27. ran *y. m.* and told Moses  
*Deut.* 32. 25. destroy *y. m.* and virgin  
*Judg.* 17. 12. *y. m.* became his priest  
*1 Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was a choice *y. m.*  
 17. 58. whose son art thou, *y. m.*?  
 30. 13. said, I am *y. m.* of Egypt  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 5. said to *y. m.* th. told, 13.  
 14. 21. bring *y. m.* Absalom again  
 18. 5. deal gently with the *y. m.*  
 29. is the *y. m.* Absalom safe? 32.  
 32. enemies of lord be as that *y. m.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 28. Solomon seeing *y. m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 17. L. opened eyes of *y. m.*  
 4. 4. so the *y. m.* went to Ramoth  
*1 Chr.* 12. 28. and Zadok, a young *m.*  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no compassion on *y. m.*  
*Ps.* 119. 9. shall *y. m.* cleanse way?  
*Prov.* 1. 4. to *y. m.* knowledge and  
 7. 7. a *y. m.* void of understanding  
*Ecc.* 11. 9. rejoice, O *y. m.* in youth  
*Isa.* 62. 5. as *y. m.* marrieth virgin  
*Jer.* 51. 22. break the *y. m.* and maid  
*Mat.* 19. 20. *y. m.* said, all th. have I  
*Marc.* 14. 51. followed a certain *y. m.*  
 16. 5. *y. m.* sitting on right side  
*Luke* 7. 14. *y. m.* I say to thee, arise  
 Acts 7. 58. laid clothes at *y. m.* feet  
 20. 9. there sat in a window a *y. m.*  
 23. 17. bring *y. m.* to captain, 18.  
 22. captain let the *y. m.* depart

## MANDRAKES.

*Gen.* 30. 14. Reuben found *m.*  
 15. wouldst take my son's *m.*? he  
     shall lie with thee for son's *m.*  
 16. hired thee with my son's *m.*  
*Cant.* 7. 13. *m.* give a smell

## MANGER.

*Luke* 2. 7. and laid him in a *m.*  
 12. ye shall find him lying in a *m.*  
 16. found the babe lying in a *m.*  
 MANIFEST, Actively, Passively.  
*Ecc.* 3. 18. that God might *m.* them  
*John* 11. 21. and *m.* myself to him  
 22. *m.* myself to us, not to world  
 Acts 4. 16. miracle *m.* to all at Jeru.  
*Rom.* 1. 19. known of G. is *m.* in them  
*1 Cor.* 4. 5. *m.* counsels of hearts

*1 Cor.* 15. 27. it is *m.* he is excepted  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. makes *m.* the savour of  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of the flesh are *m.*  
*Phil.* 1. 13. bonds in Christ are *m.*  
*Col.* 4. 4. that I may make it *m.*  
*2 Thes.* 1. 5. a *m.* token of righteous  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God was *m.* in the flesh  
 5. 25. good works of some are *m.*  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. body be *m.* to all men  
*Heb.* 4. 13. no creature that is not *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. was *m.* in these times  
 1 *John* 3. 10. children of God are *m.*  
     See MADE.

## MANIFESTATION.

*Rom.* 8. 19. for *m.* of sons of God  
*1 Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Sp. given to man  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *m.* of truth commending  
     MANIFESTED.

*Mark* 4. 22. not hid wh. sh. not be *m.*  
*John* 2. 11. and *m.* forth his glory  
 17. 6. I have *m.* thy name unto men  
*Rom.* 3. 21. righteousness of G. is *m.*  
*Tit.* 1. 3. in due time *m.* his word  
*1 John* 1. 2. life *m.* we have seen it  
 3. 5. was *m.* to take away our sins  
 8. for this purpose was Son of G. *m.*  
 4. 9. in this was *m.* the love of God  
     MANIFESTLY.

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* declared to be epistle  
     MANIFOLD.

*Neh.* 9. 19. in *m.* mercies forsook, not  
 27. *m.* mercies gavest th. saviours  
*Psal.* 104. 24. how *m.* are thy works  
*Amos* 5. 12. I know your *m.* transgr.  
*Luke* 18. 30. not receive *m.* more  
*Eph.* 3. 10. known *m.* wisdom of G.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. thro' *m.* temptations  
 4. 10. stewards of *m.* grace of God  
     MANKIND.

*Lev.* 18. 22. shall not lie with *m.*  
 20. 13. man lie with *m.* as woman  
*Job* 12. 10. in hand is breath of *m.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law for them defile *m.*  
*Jam.* 3. 7. hath been tamed of *m.*  
     MANNA.

*Exod.* 16. 15. they said, it is *m.*  
 35. Israel did eat *m.* forty years  
*Num.* 11. 6. nothing besides *this m.*  
 7. the *m.* was as coriander-seed  
 9. dew fell on camp, *m.* fell on it  
*Deut.* 8. 3 and fed thee with *m.* 16.  
*Neh.* 9. 20. *Psal.* 78. 24.  
*Josh.* 5. 12. *m.* ceased, had no more  
*John* 6. 31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49.  
 58. not as your fathers did eat *m.*  
*Heb.* 9. 4. the golden pot that had *m.*  
*Rev.* 2. 17. give to eat of hidden *m.*  
     MANNER.

*Gen.* 25. 23. two *m.* of peo. separated  
*Exod.* 1. 14. bitter in all *m.* of service  
 12. 16. no *m.* of work done in them  
 22. 9. *m.* of trespass, *m.* of lost thing  
 31. 3. in all *m.* of workmanship, 5. |  
     35. 31. 33. 35. | 36. 1. 1 *Chr.* 28. 21.  
*Lev.* 5. 10. burnt offering according  
     to *m.* *Num.* 9. 11  
 23. 31. ye shall do no *m.* of work  
 24. 22. ye shall have one *m.* of law  
     *Num.* 15. 16.  
*Num.* 5. 13. she be taken w. the *m.*  
 28. 18. do no *m.* of servile work  
*Deut.* 4. 15. saw no *m.* of similitude  
 15. 2. this is the *m.* of the release  
 27. 21. cursed lieth w. any *m.* of beas  
*Ruth* 4. 7. th. was *m.* in former time  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. shew *m.* of king, 11.  
 10. 25. Samuel told *m.* of kingdom  
 21. 5. the bread is in a *m.* common  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. is this the *m.* of man?  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 7. what manner of man?  
 11. 14. stood by pillar, as the *m.* was  
 17. 26. know not *m.* of G. of land  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 29. for all *m.* of measure  
*Esth.* 1. 13. was king's *m.* towards all

*Ps* 107. 18. abhorreth all *m.* of meat  
*Ca. it.* 7. 13. all *m.* of pleasant fruits  
*Isa.* 5. 17. lambs feed after their *m.*  
*Jer.* 22. 21. this hath been thy *m.*  
*Dan.* 6. 23. no *m.* of hurt was found  
*Mat.* 4. 23. heal. all *m.* sickness, 10. 1.  
 5. 11. say all *m.* of evil against you  
 8. 27. what *m.* of man is this, that  
 the winds and sea obey him?  
*Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.  
 12. 31. all *m.* of sin forgiven to men  
*Mark* 13. 1. see what *m.* of stones  
*Luke* 1. 29. what *m.* of salutation  
 66. what *m.* of child shall this be?  
 7. 39. kuo. what *m.* of woman this  
 9. 55. ye know not what *m.* of spirit  
 24. 17. what *m.* of communications?  
*John* 19. 40. as *m.* of Jews is to bury  
*Acts* 17. 2. Paul, as his *m.* was, went  
 20. 18. ye know what *m.* I ha. been  
 22. 3. taught accord. to perfect *m.*  
 25. 16. it is not the *m.* of Romans  
 26. 4. my *m.* of life from my youth  
*2 Cor.* 7. 9. made sorry after godly *m.*  
*1 Thes.* 1. 5. ye know what *m.* of men  
 9. what *m.* of entering in we had  
*2 Tim.* 3. 10. known my *m.* of life  
*Heb.* 10. 25. as the *m.* of some is  
*Jan.* 1. 24. forget wh. *m.* of man he  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. what *m.* of time the Sp.  
 15. be holy in all *m.* of conversa.  
*2 Pet.* 3. 11. wh. *m.* of persons ought  
*1 John* 3. 1. behold what *m.* of love  
*Rev.* 11. 5. must in this *m.* be killed  
 22. 2. which bare 12 *m.* of fruits

## After the MANNER.

*Gen.* 18. 11. wi. Sarah *a. m.* of wom.  
 19. 31. come to us *a. t. m.* of earth  
*Judg.* 13. 7. *a. t. m.* of the Zidonians  
*Isa.* 10. 24. after the *m.* of Egypt, 26.  
*Amos* 4. 10.  
*Ezek.* 20. 30. polluted *a. m.* of fathers  
 23. 15. *a. t. m.* of the Babylonians  
 45. after the *m.* of adulteresses  
*John* 2. 6. *a. t. m.* of purifying Jews  
*Acts* 15. 1. circumcised *a. m.* Moses  
*Rom.* 6. 19. I speak *a. t. m.* of men,  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. *Gal.* 3. 15  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. *a. same m.* he took cup  
*Gal.* 2. 14. being *a. Jew* livest *a. t.*  
*m.* of Gentiles

## After this MANNER.

*Mat.* 6. 9. *a. t. m.* pray ye, Our Fa.  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. one *a. t. m.* and another  
 See LIKE.

## MANNERS.

*Lev.* 20. 23. not walk in *m.* of nations  
*2 Kin.* 17. 34. th. do after former *m.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 12. after *m.* of heathens  
*Acts* 13. 18. forty years suff. their *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications  
 corrupt: good *m.*

*Heb.* 1. 1. God in divers *m.* spake  
 MAN servant.

*Exod.* 20. 10. not do work, thy *m.* s.  
*Deut.* 5. 14. [*Deut.* 5. 21.

17. not cover thy neighbour's *m.* s.  
 21. 27. if he smite out *m.* s.'s tooth  
 32. if the ox shall push *a. m.* serv.  
*Deut.* 12. 18. eat, thou and thy *m.* s.  
 16. 11. rejoice, thou and *m.* s. 14.  
*Job* 31. 13. if I did despise my *m.* s.  
*Jer.* 34. 9. let his *m.* s. go free, 10.

## MANSIONS.

*John* 14. 2. in Fa.'s house many *m.*  
 MAN-slayer, s.

*Nun.* 35. 6. six cities for *m.-slayer*  
 12. that the *m.-slayer* die not

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for *m.-s.*  
 MANTLE, S.

*Judg.* 4. 19. Jael cov. Sisera with *m.*  
 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. and covered wi. *a. m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 13. Elijah wrapped in *m.*  
 19. Elijah cast his *m.* upon Elisha

2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah took *m.* and smote  
 13. Elisha took Elijah's *m.* 14.  
*Ezra* 9. 3. I heard this, I rent my *m.* 5.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job arose and rent his *m.*  
 2. 12. they rent every one his *m.*  
*Ps.* 109. 29. confusion, as with *a. m.*  
*Isa.* 3. 22. I will take away the *m.*  
 MANY.

*Gen.* 17. 4. thou shalt be a father of  
*m.* nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17. 18.  
 37. 3. a coat of *m.* colours, 23. 32.  
*Exod.* 19. 21. they gaze, and *m.* perish  
*Nun.* 13. 18. whether be few or *m.*  
 26. 56. possess. divided between *m.*  
 35. 8. from them that have *m.* cities  
*Deut.* 15. 6. and thou shalt lend to  
*m.* nations, 28. 12.  
 31. 17. *m.* evils sh. befall them, 21.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. L. to save by *m.* or few  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and Isr. were *m.*  
 7. 47. bec. they were exceeding *m.*  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. nothing to help wi. *m.*  
*Neh.* 7. 2. he feared God above *m.*  
 13. 26. among *m.* nations no king  
*Psal.* 3. 1. *m.* are they that rise up  
 2. be *m.* that say of my soul, 4. 6.  
 25. 19. mine enemies are *m.* 56. 2.  
 32. 10. *m.* sorrows sh. be to wicked  
 34. 19. *m.* are afflictions of righteous  
 40. 3. *m.* shall see it and fear  
 55. 18. for there were *m.* with me  
*Prov.* 4. 10. years of thy life be *m.*  
 10. 21. lips of the righteous feed *m.*  
 14. 20. but the rich hath *m.* friends  
 19. 4. wealth maketh *m.* friends  
*Ecc.* 11. 8. days of darkness be *m.*  
*Isa.* 53. 12. he bare the sin of *m.*  
*Jer.* 42. 2. we are left but few of *m.*  
 46. 16. he made *m.* to fall, one fell  
*Lam.* 1. 22. for my sighs are *m.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. we are *m.* land is given  
*Dan.* 12. 4. *m.* shall run to and fro  
*Mat.* 7. 13. *m.* there be that go in  
 22. *m.* will say in that day 1., L.  
 8. 11. *m.* sh. come fr. east and west  
 13. 58. he did not *m.* mighty works  
 19. 30. *m.* that are first shall be last,  
 Mark 10. 31.

20. 16. *m.* be called, few chosen, 22. 14.  
 24. 5. for *m.* shall come in my name  
 and shall deceive *m.* Mark  
 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.  
 12. the love of *m.* shall wax cold  
 26. 28. this is my blood shed for *m.*  
*Luke* 1. 16. *m.* sh. he turn to the L.  
 2. 34. this child is set for the fall  
 and rising of *m.* in Israel  
 4. 25. *m.* widows | 27. *m.* lepers  
 7. 47. her sins *m.* are forgiven  
*John* 6. 9. what are they am. so *m.*?  
 69. *m.* of his disciples said, 66.  
 21. 11. for all so *m.* net not broken  
*Acts* 9. 13. I have heard by *m.* of this  
 19. 19. *m.* brought books and burnt  
 26. 10. *m.* of the saints did I shut up  
*Rom.* 5. 15. offence of one *m.* be dead  
 19. *m.* made sinners, *m.* made right.  
 12. 5. being *m.* are one body in Ch.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not *m.* wise, not *m.*  
 4. 15. yet have ye not *m.* fathers  
 8. 5. there be gods *m.* and lords *m.*  
 10. 5. with *m.* God was not pleased  
 17. we being *m.* are one bread  
 33. profit of *m.* that they be saved  
 11. 30. for this cause *m.* are weak  
 12. 14. body not one member, but *m.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. thanks be given by *m.*  
 6. 10. as poor, yet making *m.* rich  
*Gal.* 1. 14. and profited above *m.*  
 3. 16. saith and to seeds, as of *m.*  
*Phil.* 3. 18. *m.* walk of glory I told  
*Heb.* 2. 10. in bring. *m.* sons to glory  
 7. 23. they truly were *m.* priests  
 28. Christ once bear sins of *m.*

*Heb.* 11. 12. sprang of one so *m.* stars  
*Jam.* 3. 1. my brethren, be not *m.*

## After MANY.

*Exod.* 23. 2. speak in a cause to de.  
 cline after *m.*

## As MANY as.

*Judg.* 3. 1. as *m.* as had not known  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as *m.* as came to place  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. as *m.* as of free heart  
*Mat.* 22. 9. as *m.* as ye find bid to mar.  
*Mark* 6. 56. as *m.* as touched him  
*Luke* 11. 18. give as *m.* as he needeth  
*John* 1. 12. but as *m.* as received him  
*Acts* 2. 39. even to as *m.* as L. sh. call  
 3. 24. as *m.* as have spoken before  
 5. 11. fear came on as *m.* as hear  
 36. and as *m.* as obeyed him, 37.  
 13. 48. as *m.* as ordained to life  
*Rom.* 2. 12. as *m.* as have sinned  
 8. 11. as *m.* as are led by Sp. of G.  
*Gal.* 3. 10. as *m.* as are of the works  
 16. 12. as *m.* as desire to make shew  
 6. 16. as *m.* as walk to this rule  
*Phil.* 3. 15. let as *m.* as be perfect  
*Col.* 2. 1. as *m.* as not seen my face  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as *m.* servants as are  
*Rev.* 2. 24. as *m.* as have not th. doctr.  
 3. 19. as *m.* as I love I rebuke  
 13. 15. as *m.* as w. not worship beast  
 See BELIEVED, DAYS, HOW.

## MANY people.

*Exod.* 5. 5. the *p.* of the land are *m.*  
*Deut.* 2. 21. *p.* great and *m.* and tall  
*Judg.* 7. 2. *p.* too *m.* for me | 4. too *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *m.* of the *p.* are fallen  
*Ezra* 10. 13. *p.* are *m.* time of rain  
*Esth.* 8. 17. *m.* *p.* of land beca. Jews  
*Isa.* 2. 3. *m.* people shall go and say  
 17. 12. woe to multitude of *m.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. not to *m.* *p.* of strange  
 17. 9. I will without *m.* *p.* to pluck  
 32. 9. I will vex the hearts of *m.* *p.*  
 10. 1. I will make *m.* people amazed  
 38. 9. thou and *m.* *p.* with thee, 15  
*Mic.* 4. 3. he shall judge amo. *m.* *p.*  
 13. thou shalt hear in pieces *m.* *p.*  
 5. 7. remn. of Jacob in midst *m.* *p.*  
*Zech.* 8. 22. *m.* *p.* come and seek L.  
*Rev.* 10. 11. must prophesy bef. *m.* *p.*

## MANY things.

*Job* 23. 14. *m.* such *t.* are with him  
*Ecc.* 6. 11. *m.* *t.* th. increase vanity  
*Isa.* 42. 20. seeing *m.* *t.* but observest  
*Mat.* 13. 3. he spake *m.* *t.* in parables  
 16. 21. and suffer *m.* *t.* of the elders  
 and chief priests, Mark 8. 31.  
 | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25.  
 25. 21. make thee ruler over *m.* *t.* 23.  
 27. 19. I have suffered *m.* *t.* this day  
*Mark* 6. 20. he did *m.* *t.* and heard  
*Luke* 10. 41. art troubled about *m.* *t.*  
*John* 8. 26. I have *m.* *t.* so say, 16. 12.  
 21. 25. *m.* other *t.* which Jesus did  
*Acts* 26. 9. that I ought to do *m.* *t.*  
*Gal.* 3. 4. suffered so *m.* *t.* in vain?  
*Heb.* 5. 11. we have *m.* *t.* to say  
*Jam.* 3. 2. for in *m.* *t.* we offend all  
 2 *John* 12. having *m.* things to write  
 to you, 3 *John* 13.

## MANY a time, s.

1 *Kin.* 22. 16. how *m.* *t.* I adjure thee?  
*Ps.* 78. 39. *m.* *a. t.* turned he his anger  
 129. 1. *m.* *a. t.* they afflicted me, 2.  
*Neh.* 9. 28. *m.* *t.* didst thou deliver  
 them, *Psal.* 106. 43.

## See WATERS.

## MANY years.

*Lev.* 25. 51. if there be *m.* *y.* behind  
*Ezra* 5. 11. house builded *m.* *y.* 20  
*Neh.* 9. 30. *m.* *y.* didst thou forbear  
*Ecc.* 6. 3. if *a.* man live *m.* years  
 11. 8. if *a.* man live *m.* *y.* and rejoice  
*Isa.* 32. 10. *m.* days and *y.* troubled  
*Ezek.* 38. 17. which prophesied *m.* *y.*



*Zech.* 7. 3. weep as I done these *m.* *y.*  
*Luke* 12. 19. goods laid up for *m.* *y.*  
 15. 29. these *m.* *y.* do I serve thee  
*Acts* 24. 10. hast been *m.* *y.* a judge  
 17. after *m.* *y.* I came to bring aims  
*Rom.* 15. 23. a desire *m.* *y.* to come

## MAR.

*Lev.* 19. 27. nor *m.* corners of beard  
*Ruth* 4. 6. lest I *m.* own inheritance  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. mice that *m.* the land  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *m.* good piece of land  
*Job* 30. 13. they *m.* my path, they  
*Jer.* 13. 9. thus I *m.* pride of Judah

## MARRIED.

*Isa.* 52. 14. his visage was so *m.*  
*Jer.* 13. 7. girdle *m.* || 13. 4. vessel *m.*  
*Nab.* 2. 2. and *m.* vine-branches  
*Mark* 2. 22. and the bottles will be *m.*

## MARRAN-ATHA.

1 *Cor.* 16. 22. let him be anathema *m.*

## MARBLE.

1 *Chr.* 29. 2. prepared *m.* in abundance  
*Esth.* 1. 6. silver rings, pillars of *m.*  
*Cant.* 5. 15. his legs are as pillars of *m.*  
*Rev.* 18. 12. vessels of *m.* no man buy.

## MARCH.

*Ps.* 68. 7. didst *m.* thro' wilderness  
*Jer.* 46. 22. they shall *m.* with army  
*Joel* 2. 7. shall *m.* every one his ways  
*Isa.* 1. 6. *m.* thro' breadth of land  
 3. 12. thou didst *m.* through land

## MARCHED, ST.

*Erod.* 14. 10. Egyptians *m.* after them  
*Judg.* 5. 4. thou *m.* earth trembled

## MARK, Substantive.

*Gen.* 4. 15. Lord set *m.* upon Cain  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 20. as though I shot at *m.*  
*Job* 7. 20. why set me as *m.* against  
 thee ? 16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12.

*Ezek.* 4. 4. set *m.* on men th. sigh  
*Phil.* 3. 14. press toward *m.* for prize  
*Rev.* 13. 16. caused all to receive *m.*  
 17. none buy, save he that had *m.*  
 14. 9. any man receive *m.* in forehead  
 11. whosoever receiveth his *m.*  
 15. 2. over image, and over his *m.*  
 16. 2. sore on them had *m.* of beast  
 19. 20. deceived them th. received *m.*  
 20. 4. nor his *m.* they lived vi. Christ

## MARK, Verb.

*Ruth* 3. 4. thou shalt *m.* the place  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *m.* how this man seek.  
 2. 20. and see what thou doest  
*Job* 18. 2. *m.* and we will speak  
 21. 5. *m.* me and be astonished  
 33. 31. *m.* well, O Job, heark, to me  
*Psalm.* 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man  
 48. 13. *m.* well her bulwarks  
 56. 6. they *m.* my steps, when they  
 130. 3. if thou shouldst *m.* iniquity,  
*Ezek.* 44. 5. *m.* the entering of house  
*Rom.* 16. 17. *m.* th. who cause divisi.  
*Phil.* 3. 17. *m.* them who walk so

## MARKED.

1 *Sam.* 1. 12. Eli *m.* her mouth  
*Job* 22. 15. hast thou *m.* old way ?  
 21. 16. they had *m.* in the day time  
*Jer.* 2. 22. iniquity is *m.* before me  
 23. 18. *m.* his word and heard it  
*Luke* 14. 7. *m.* how they chose rooms

## MARKS.

*Lev.* 19. 28. not print any *m.* on you  
*Gal.* 6. 17. I bear in body *m.* of Lord

## MARKET, ETH.

*Job* 10. 14. if I sin, then thou *m.*  
 33. 11. stocks, he *m.* all my paths  
*Isa.* 44. 13. *m.* it out with compass

## MARKET, S.

*Ezek.* 27. 13. traded in *m.* 17, 19, 25.  
*Mat.* 11. 16. children sitting in *m.*  
 20. 3. others standing idle in the *m.*  
 23. 7. love greetings in the *m.*

*Luke* 11. 43. || 20. 46.

*Mark* 7. 4. when they come from *m.*

*Mark* 12. 38. love salutations in *m.*  
*Luke* 7. 32. child, sitting in *m.* place  
*John* 5. 2. a pool by the sheep *m.*  
*Acts* 16. 19. drew them into *m.* place  
 17. 17. he disputed in the *m.* daily

## MARRIAGE.

*Erod.* 21. 10. duty of *m.* shall he not  
*Ps.* 78. 63. maidens not given to *m.*  
*Mat.* 22. 2. a king made *m.* for son  
 4. things ready, come unto the *m.*  
 9. all ye find, bid to the *m.*  
 30. in the resurrection not given  
 in *m.* *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.  
 24. 38. given in *m.* until day that N.  
 25. 10. ready went with him to *m.*  
*Luke* 17. 27. were given in *m.* 20. 34.  
*John* 2. 1. *a. m.* in Cana of Galilee  
 Heb. 13. 7. 38. give, her in *m.* doth well  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. *m.* is honourable in all  
*Rev.* 19. 7. *m.* of the Lamb is come  
 9. blessed called to *m.* sup. of Lamb

## MARRIAGES.

*Gen.* 34. 9. and make ye *m.* with us  
*Deut.* 7. 3. neither shalt thou make *m.*  
*Josh.* 23. 12. if ye make *m.* wi. them

## MARRY.

*Gen.* 38. 8. go to broth. wife, *m.* her  
*Num.* 36. 6. only to family of their  
 father's tribe shall they *m.*  
*Deut.* 25. 5. wife of dead shall not *m.*  
*Isa.* 62. 5. so shall thy sons *m.* thee  
*Mat.* 5. 32. *m.* her that is divorced  
 commit adultery, 19. 9. *Mar.* 10. 11.  
 19. 10. he so, it is not good to *m.*  
 22. 24. his brother shall *m.* his wife  
 30. neither *m.* nor are given in  
 marriage, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luk.* 20. 35.  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. cannot contain let them  
*m.* better to *m.* than to burn  
 36. he sinneth not, let them *m.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* and  
 5. 11. to wax wanton, they will *m.*  
 14. younger women *m.* bear child.

## MARRIED.

*Gen.* 19. 14. to them th. *m.* daughters  
*Erod.* 21. 12. if *m.* wife go out w. him  
*Lev.* 22. 12. if *m.* to a stranger  
*Num.* 12. 1. Ethiop. whom he had *m.*  
 36. 3. if *m.* to sons of other tribes  
*Deut.* 22. 22. lying with woman *m.*  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. *m.* when 60 years old  
*Neh.* 13. 23. *m.* wives of Ashdod  
*Prov.* 30. 23. odious when she is *m.*  
*Isa.* 54. 1. more of desolate than *m.*  
 62. 4. thy land shall be *m.*  
*Jer.* 3. 14. turn, for I am *m.* to you  
*Mat.* 2. 11. *m.* daugh. of strange god  
*Mat.* 22. 25. the first when he had *m.*  
*Mark* 6. 17. for he had *m.* her  
 10. 12. *m.* another commit adultery  
*Luke* 14. 20. *m.* a wife, cannot come  
 17. 27. they drank, they *m.* wives  
*Rom.* 7. 3. husband liveth she be *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. to the *m.* I command  
 33. but he that is *m.* careth for  
 34. she that is *m.* careth for things  
 39. to be *m.* to whom she will

## MARRIETH.

*Isa.* 62. 5. as young man *m.* virgin  
*Mat.* 19. 9. *m.* her is put away, doth  
 commit adultery, *Luke* 16. 18.

## MARRYING.

*Neh.* 13. 27. evil in *m.* strange wives  
*Mat.* 24. 38. *m.* giving in marriage

## MARINERS.

*Ezek.* 27. 8. inhabit. of Zidon they *m.*  
 9. ships of the sea with their *m.*  
 27. thy *m.* fall into midst of seas  
 29. *m.* come down from their ships  
*Jonah* 1. 5. then the *m.* were afraid

## MARISHES.

*Ezek.* 47. 11. miry places and *m.*  
 MARROW.  
*Job* 21. 24. bones moistened with *m.*

*Ps.* 63. 5. soul satisfied as with *m.*  
*Prov.* 3. 8. health and *m.* to bones  
*Isa.* 25. 6. feast of things full of *m.*  
*Heb.* 4. 12. to the dividing asunder  
 of joints and *m.*

## MART.

*Isa.* 23. 3. and she is *m.* of nations  
 MARTYR, S.  
*Acts* 22. 20. blood of thy *m.* Stephen  
*Rev.* 2. 13. Antipas was faithful *m.*  
 17. 6. drunken with blood of *m.*

## MARVEL, S.

*Erod.* 34. 10. *m.* such as ha. not been  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. no *m.* Satan transform.

## MARVEL.

*Ecl.* 5. 8. *m.* not at the matter  
*Ps.* 5. 26. and all men did *m.*  
*John* 5. 20. works, that ye may *m.*  
 28. *m.* not at this, hour is coming  
 7. 21. done one work, and ye *m.*  
*Acts* 3. 12. Israel, why *m.* ye at this ?  
*Gol.* 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so soon  
 1 *John* 3. 13. *m.* not if world hate you  
*Rev.* 17. 7. wherefore didst thou *m.* ?

## MARVELLED.

*Gen.* 43. 33. men *m.* one at another  
*Psalm.* 48. 5. saw it, and so they *m.*  
*Mat.* 8. 10. Jesus heard it, he *m.*  
 27. but the men *m.* saving  
 9. 8. they *m.* and glorified God, 33.  
 22. 22. they *m.* at him, *Mark* 12. 17.  
*Luke* 20. 26.  
 27. 14. governor *m.* *Mark* 15. 5, 44.  
*Mark* 6. 6. because of unbelief  
*Luke* 1. 21. *m.* he tarried so long  
 63. name is John, and they *m.* all  
 2. 33. Joseph and his mother *m.*  
 7. 9. when Jesus heard, he *m.* at him  
*John* 4. 27. *m.* he talked vi. woman  
 7. 15. Jews *m.* how knoweth this  
*Acts* 2. 7. *m.* are not these Galileans?  
 4. 13. *m.* and took knowl. of them

## MARVELOUS.

*Job* 5. 9. who doeth *m.* things  
 10. 16. thou showest thyself *m.*  
*Psalm.* 17. 7. show *m.* loving-kindness  
 31. 21. showed me his *m.* kindness  
 78. 12. *m.* things did he in sight of  
 98. 1. for he hath done *m.* things  
 118. 23. Lord's doing, it is *m.* in our  
 eyes, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.  
*Dan.* 11. 36. speak *m.* things aga. G.  
*Mic.* 7. 15. show unto him *m.* things  
*Zech.* 8. 6. if it be *m.* in mine eyes ?  
*John* 9. 30. herein is *m.* thing  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called you into *m.* light  
*Rev.* 15. 1. another sign great and *m.*

## MARVELOUS work, s.

1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember his *m.* *rev.*  
*Psalm.* 105. 5.  
 24. declare *m.* *rev.* among nations  
*Ps.* 9. 1. I will show forth thy *m.* *rev.*  
 139. 14. great and *m.* are they *rev.*  
*Rev.* 15. 3.  
*Isa.* 29. 14. I proceed to do *m.* work  
 MARVELLOUSLY.  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. he was *m.* helped  
*Job* 37. 5. thundereth *m.* with voice  
*Isa.* 1. 5. behold, regard, wonder *m.*

## MASONS.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram sent David  
*m.* 1 *Chron.* 14. 1  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 12. gave money to *m.* and  
 hewers of stone, 22. 6. *Extra* 3. 7.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. he set *m.* to hew stones  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. hired *m.* to repair hou.

## MAST, S.

*Prov.* 23. 34. lieth on the top of *m.*  
*Isa.* 33. 23. could not strengthen *m.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 5. taken cedars to make *m.*

## MASTER.

*Gen.* 39. 20. *m.* put Joseph in prison  
*Erod.* 21. 8. she pleased not her *m.*  
 22. 8. *m.* of the house be brought

**Judg.** 19. 22. spake to *m.* of house  
23. *m.* of house went out to them  
1 Sam. 25. 17. determined against *m.*  
26. 16. you have not kept your *m.*  
2 Sam. 2. 7. your *m.* Saul is dead  
1 Kin. 22. 17. the L. said, these have  
no *m.* 2 Chron. 18. 16.  
2 Kin. 6. 5. alas *m.* it was borrowed  
22. eat and drink, and go to th. *m.*  
10. 2. seeing your *m.* sons with you  
6. take the heads of your *m.* sons  
19. 6. thus say to *m.* sons, Isa. 37. 6.  
1 Chr. 15. 27. Chenaniah, *m.* of song  
Isa. 24. 2. as with serv. so with *m.*  
Dan. 1. 3. the king spake to the *m.*  
4. 9. O Belte, *m.* of magicians, 5. 11.  
Mal. 1. 6. if I be *m.* wh. is my fear?  
2. 12. the Lord will cut off the *m.*  
Mat. 8. 19. *m.* I will follow thee  
9. 11. why eateth your *m.* vi. publici  
10. 25. if they have called *m.* Beelz.  
12. 38. *m.* we would see sign fr. thee  
17. 24. doth not your *m.* pay tribute?  
22. 16. *m.* we know that thou art  
true, Mark 12. 14.  
23. 8. one is your *m.* even Chr. 10.  
26. 18. *m.* saith, my time is at hand  
25. Judas said, *m.* is it I?  
49. hail *m.* and kissed, Mark 14. 45.  
Mark 5. 35. why troublest thou *m.*?  
9. 5. *m.* it is good for us to be here,  
Luke 9. 33. [Luke 10. 22.  
10. 17. good *m.* what shall I do?  
13. 35. ye know not when *m.* cometh  
Luke 7. 40. *m.* say on || 8. 24. perish  
8. 49. daughter deal, trouble not *m.*  
13. 25. when *m.* of the house is risen  
John 3. 10. art thou a *m.* of Israel?  
11. 28. *m.* is come and call. for thee  
13. 13. ye call me *m.* and ye say well  
14. if I your *m.* washed your feet  
Acts 27. 11. centurion believed *m.*  
Eph. 6. 9. *m.* is in heaven, Col. 4. 1.  
**His MASTER.**  
Gen. 24. 9. hand under thigh of *h. m.*  
39. 2. Joseph was in house of *h. m.*  
Erod. 21. 4. if *h. m.* given him wife  
Deut. 23. 15. thou shalt not deliver  
to *his m.* the servant which is  
escaped from *his m.* unto thee  
Judg. 19. 11. servant said to *h. m.*  
1 Sam. 25. 10. serv. break from *h. m.*  
29. 4. reconcile himself to *his m.*  
2 Kin. 5. 1. Naaman great wi. *h. m.*  
6. 32. is not sound of *h. m.* feet beh?  
9. 31. had Zinri peace, slew *h. m.*?  
19. 4. *his m.* hath sent to reproach  
God, Isa. 37. 4.  
1 Chr. 12. 19. he will fall to *h. m.* Saul  
Job 3. 19. servant is free from *h. m.*  
Prov. 27. 18. he that waiteth on *h. m.*  
30. 10. accuse not a servant to *h. m.*  
Isa. 1. 3. the ass knoweth *h. m.* crib  
Mat. 1. 6. a servant honoureth *h. m.*  
Mat. 10. 24. the disciple is not above  
*his m.* Luke 6. 40.  
25. enough that disciple be as *h. m.*  
Luke 6. 40. every one perfect as *h. m.*  
Rom. 14. 4. to *h. m.* he stand, or fall.  
**My MASTER.**  
Gen. 24. 12. O Lord God of *my m.*  
Abraham, shew kindness to *my m.*  
Ab. 27. 42, 43, 14, 35, 44, 49, 54, 65.  
39. 8. *my m.* wotteth not what is  
Exod. 21. 5. if serv. say, I love *my m.*  
1 Sam. 24. 6. G. forbid I do to *my m.*  
30. 13. *my m.* left me bee, I fell sick  
2 Kin. 5. 18. *my m.* goeth into house  
20. *my m.* hath spared Naaman  
6. 15. alas, *my m.* how shall we do?  
10. 9. I conspired against *my m.*  
27. keth *my m.* sent me to thy  
master? Isa. 36. 12.  
Isa. 36. 8. give pledges to *my m.*

## Thy MASTER.

Gen. 24. 51. her be *t. m.* son's wife  
1 Sam. 29. 10. rise early with *t. m.*  
2 Sam. 9. 9. I give *t. m.* all that Saul  
12. 8. gave *t. m.* house, *t. m.* wives  
16. 3. where is *thy m.* son?  
2 Kin. 2. 3. L. will take away *t. m.* 5.  
9. 7. thou shalt smite house of *t. m.*  
18. 27. my master sent me to *thy m.*  
**MASTER-builder.**  
1 Cor. 3. 10. as wise *m.-b.* I have laid  
MASTERS.  
Exod. 21. 4. children shall be her *m.*  
Ps. 123. 2. eyes of serv. look to *m.*  
Prov. 25. 13. he refresheth soul of *m.*  
Amos 4. 1. say to th. *m.* let us drink  
Zeph. 1. 9. fill *m.* houses wi. violence  
Mal. 6. 24. no man can serve two *m.*  
Luke 25. 13.  
23. 10. neither be ye called *m.*  
Acts 16. 16. brought *m.* much gain  
Eph. 6. 5. servants be obedient to  
them that are your *m.* Col. 3.  
22. Tit. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 2. 18.  
9. and ye, *m.* do the same things  
unto them, Col. 4. 1.  
1 Tim. 6. 1. count their *m.* worthy  
2. believ. *m.* let them not despise  
Jum. 3. 1. be not many *m.* knowing  
**MASTERY, IES.**  
Exod. 32. 18. them that shout for *m.*  
Dan. 6. 24. lions had the *m.* of them  
1 Cor. 9. 25. that striveth for the *m.*  
2 Tim. 2. 5. if a man strive for *m.*  
**MATE.**  
Isa. 34. 15. every vulture wi. her *m.*  
16. none shall find her *m.*  
**MATRIX.**  
Exod. 13. 13. to L. all th. open *m.* 15.  
34. 19. all that openeth *m.* is mine  
Num. 3. 12. instead of the first-born  
that open the *m.*  
18. 15. every thing th. open *m.* thiue  
**MATTER.**  
Gen. 24. 9. swear concerning that *m.*  
30. 15. is it small *m.* thou ha. taken  
Exod. 18. 16. have *m.* th. come to me  
22. every great *m.* they shall bring  
26. every small *m.* judged themse.  
23. 7. keep thee far from a false *m.*  
Num. 16. 49. died about *m.* of Korah  
25. 18. beguiled you in *m.* of Peor  
31. 16. commit trespass in *m.* of Pe.  
Deut. 17. 8. if there arise *m.* too hard  
Ruth 3. 18. know how *m.* will fall  
1 Sam. 10. 16. of the *m.* of kingdom  
20. 23. *m.* thou and I ha. spoken of  
2 Sam. 1. 4. how went the *m.*?  
18. 13. there is no *m.* hid from king  
20. 19. ended the *m.* || 21. *m.* not so  
1 Kin. 8. 59. as the *m.* shall require  
1 Chr. 26. 32. every *m.* pertain. to G.  
27. 1. officers served king in any *m.*  
2 Chr. 8. 15. departed not from any *m.*  
24. 5. the *m.* they hastened not  
Exra 5. 5. till the *m.* came to Darius  
Neh. 6. 13. have *m.* for evil report  
Esth. 2. 23. inquisition made of the *m.*  
Job 19. 28. seeing the root of the *m.*  
32. 18. I will answer, I am full of *m.*  
Ps. 45. 1. my heart inditing good *m.*  
64. 5. encourage them. in evil *m.*  
Prov. 11. 13. spirit concealeth the *m.*  
16. that handleth a *m.* wisely  
17. 9. repeateth *m.* separat. friends  
18. 13. answereth *m.* before heareth  
25. 2. honour of kings to search *m.*  
Eccl. 10. 20. that hath wings tell *m.*  
12. 13. let us hear conclusion of *m.*  
Jer. 38. 27. the *m.* was not perceived  
Dan. 2. 10. not a man can shew *m.*  
7. 28. hitherto is the end of *m.*  
9. 23. understand the *m.* and consider  
Mark 10. 10. disciples ask'd same *m.*

Acts 15. 6. elders came together to  
consider of this *m.*  
18. 14. said, if it were *m.* of wrong  
19. 38. if Demetrius have a *m.*  
24. 22. I will know uttermost of *m.*  
1 Cor. 6. 1. dare any having a *m.* go  
2 Cor. 9. 5. ready as a *m.* of bounty  
Gal. 2. 6. it maketh *m.* to me  
Jam. 3. 5. how great a *m.* little fire  
**This MATTEIL.**  
Exod. 3. 26. speak no more or *t. m.*  
22. 26. slayeth neighbour so is *t. m.*  
1 Sam. 30. 24. hearken to you in *t. m.*  
2 Sam. 19. 42. be ye angry for *t. m.*?  
Ezra 5. 5. answer concerning *t. m.*?  
10. 4. this *m.* belongeth to thee  
9. people trembling because of *t. m.*  
Esth. 9. 26. sent concerning this *m.*  
Dan. 1. 14. Melzar consented in *t. m.*  
3. 16. not careful to answer in *t. m.*  
Acts 8. 21. neither part nor lot in *t. m.*  
17. 32. will hear thee again of *t. m.*  
2 Cor. 7. 11. yourselves clear in *t. m.*  
**MATTERS.**  
Exod. 24. 14. if any have *m.* let him  
1 Sam. 16. 18. that is prudent in *m.*  
2 Sam. 11. 19. made end of telling *m.*  
15. 3. see thy *m.* are good and right  
19. 29. speakest any more of thy *m.*?  
2 Chr. 19. 11. Ananiah over you in *m.*  
Neh. 11. 24. all *m.* concerning people  
Esth. 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.* would stand  
9. 31. the *m.* of the fastings, 32.  
Job 33. 13. giveth not account of *m.*  
Ps. 35. 20. deceitful *m.* against them  
131. 1. nor exercise myself in *m.*  
Dan. 1. 20. in *m.* of wisdom he found  
7. 1. and told the sum of the *m.*  
Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weightier *m.*  
Acts 18. 15. be no judge of such *m.*  
12. 39. any thing concern. other *m.*  
25. 20. there be judged of these *m.*  
1 Cor. 6. 2. to judge the smallest *m.*  
1 Pet. 4. 15. a busy-body in men's *m.*  
**MATTOCK, S.**  
1 Sam. 13. 20. sharpen axe and *m.*  
21. yet they had a file for the *m.*  
2 Chr. 34. 6. did Josiah with their *m.*  
Isa. 7. 25. on hills be digged with *m.*  
**MAUL.**  
Prov. 25. 18. false witness, is a *m.*  
**MAW.**  
Deut. 18. 3. to priest 2 checks and *m.*  
**MEADOW, S.**  
Gen. 41. 2. and they fed in a *m.*  
Judg. 20. 33. out of the *m.* of Gibeon  
**MEAL-TIME.**  
Ruth 2. 14. at *m.-time* come hither  
**MEAL.**  
Num. 5. 15. an ephah of barley *m.*  
2 Kin. 4. 41. *m.* and cast it into pot  
1 Chr. 12. 40. were high brought *m.*  
Isa. 47. 2. millstones, and grind *m.*  
Hor. 8. 7. the bud shall yield no *m.*  
**See BARREL, MEASURES.**  
**MEAN, Verb.**  
Exod. 12. 26. *m.* ye by this service?  
Deut. 6. 20. what *m.* testimonies?  
Josh. 4. 6. what *m.* these stones? 2.  
Isa. 3. 15. what *m.* ye that ye beat  
Ezek. 17. 12. what these things *m.*?  
18. 2. what *m.* ye that use proverb?  
Mark 9. 10. what rising fr. dead *m.*?  
Acts 10. 17. what vision should *m.*  
17. 20. know what these things *m.*  
21. 13. what *m.* ye to weep and  
2 Cor. 8. 13. I *m.* not that other men  
**MEAN, Adjective.**  
Prov. 22. 29. not stand before *m.* men  
Isa. 2. 9. the *m.* man boweth down  
5. 15. *m.* man sh. be brought down  
31. 8. sword not of *m.* man devour  
**MEAN time.**  
Luke 12. 1. *m. t.* gathered multitude



MEAN while.

1 *Kin.* 18. 45. *m. w.* heaven black  
*John* 4. 31. *m. w.* his disciples prayed  
*Rom.* 2. 15. thoughts *m. w.* accusing

MEANS.

*Exod.* 34. 7. will by *no m.* clear the guilty, *Num.* 14. 19.  
*Judg.* 5. 22. broken by *m.* of prance.  
 16. 5. by what *m.* we may prevail  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. yet doth he devise *m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 30. if by any *m.* he missing  
*Jer.* 5. 31. the priests bear rule by *m.*  
*Mat.* 1. 9. this hath been by your *m.*  
*Mat.* 5. 26. thou by *no m.* come out  
*Luke* 5. 18. sought *m.* to bring him  
 10. 19. nothing by any *m.* hurt you  
*John* 9. 21. by what *m.* he now seeth  
*Acts* 4. 9. by what *m.* he is whole  
 18. 21. I must by all *m.* keep feast  
*Rom.* 1. 10. any *m.* I might journey  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 9. lest by any *m.* this liberty  
 9. 22. I might by all *m.* save some  
 27. lest by any *m.* when I preached  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. by *m.* of many, thanks  
 11. 3. lest by any *m.* as the serpent  
*Gal.* 2. 2. lest by any *m.* I sho. run  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 5. lest by some *m.* tempter  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. *no m.* can deceive by any *m.*  
 3. 16. give peace always by all *m.*  
*Heb.* 9. 15. *hy m.* of death are called

MEANEST, ETH.

*Gen.* 33. 8. what *m.* thou by this?  
*Deut.* 29. 24. what *m.* this anger?  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what *m.* this shout? 14.  
 15. 14. what *m.* this bleat. of sheep?  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. what *m.* thou hez thee?  
*Ezek.* 37. 18.  
*Isa.* 10. 7. howbeit he *m.* not so  
*Jonah* 1. 6. what *m.* thou, O sleeper?  
*Mat.* 9. 13. go ye learn what that *m.*  
 12. 7. if ye had known what this *m.*  
*Acts* 2. 12. saying, what *m.* this?

MEANING.

*Dan.* 8. 15. *Dan.* had sought for *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. if I know not the *m.*  
 MEANING.  
*Acts* 27. 2. *m.* to sail by coasts of Asia

MEANT.

*Gen.* 50. 20. but God *m.* it unto good  
*Luke* 15. 26. asked what these *m.*  
 18. 36. pass by, asked what it *m.*

MEASURE.

*Exod.* 26. 2. curtains sh. have one *m.*  
*Ler.* 19. 35. do not unrighteousn. in *m.*  
*Deut.* 25. 15. a just *m.* sh. thou have  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 25. cubits one *m.* || 7. 37. bases  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 1. a *m.* of fine flour, '65. 18.  
*Job* 11. 9. the *m.* thereof is longer  
 28. 25. weigheth the waters by *m.*  
*Ps.* 39. 4. to know the *m.* of my days  
 80. 5. giv. tears to drink in great *m.*  
*Isa.* 5. 14. hell opened without *m.*  
 27. 8. in *m.* when it shooteth forth  
 40. 12. compreh. dust of earth in *m.*  
*Jer.* 30. 11. correct thee in *m.* 46. 28.  
 51. 13. and *m.* of thy covetousness  
*Ezek.* 4. 11. sh. drink water by *m.* 16.  
*Nic.* 6. 10. scant *m.* is abominable  
*Mat.* 7. 2. with what *m.* you mete,  
 it shall be measured to you  
 again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.  
 23. 32. fill ye up the *m.* of your fa.  
*Mark* 6. 51. were amazed beyond *m.*  
*Luke* 6. 38. good *m.* pressed down  
*John* 3. 34. G. giveth not *Sp.* by *m.*  
*Rom.* 12. 3. G. dealth to every *m.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. were pressed out of *m.*  
 10. 13. we will not boast of things  
 without our *m.* but according  
 to the *m.* of the rule, 14. 15.  
 11. 23. in stripes above *m.* in prisons  
 12. 7. lest I be exalted above *m.*  
*Gal.* 1. 13. beyond *m.* I persecuted  
*Eph.* 4. 7. according to the *m.* of Ch.

*Eph.* 4. 13. to the *m.* of the stature  
 16. working in *m.* of every part  
*Rev.* 6. 6. a *m.* of wheat for a penny  
 21. 17. according to the *m.* of a man

MEASURE, Verö.

*Num.* 35. 5. *m.* fr. without the city  
*Deut.* 21. 2. they shall *m.* to cities  
*Isa.* 65. 7. I will *m.* th. former work  
*Ezek.* 43. 10. let them *m.* the pattern  
*Rev.* 11. 1. rise and *m.* temple of G.  
 21. 15. a golden reed to *m.* the city

MEASURED.

*Ruth* 3. 15. he *m.* six mens. of barley  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *m.* wi. a line, wi. 2 lines  
*Isa.* 40. 42. who *m.* waters in hand?  
*Jer.* 31. 37. if heaven above can be *m.*  
 33. 22. sand of the sea cannot be *m.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 5. he *m.* the breadth of the  
 building, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 24.  
 41. 5. he *m.* the wall || 13. *m.* house  
 15. he *m.* the length of building  
 42. 16. he *m.* east with a meas. reed  
 17. *m.* north || 18. south || 19. west  
*Hos.* 1. 10. as sand of sea cannot be *m.*  
*Hub.* 3. 6. he stood and *m.* the earth  
*Rev.* 21. 16. he *m.* city || 17. *m.* wall

MEASURES.

*Gen.* 18. 6. three *m.* of fine meal  
*Deut.* 25. 14. shalt not have divers *m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 22. Solomon's provision for  
 one day was thirty *m.* of flour,  
 and sixty *m.* of meal  
 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty  
 thousand *m.* of wheat, and 20  
*m.* of pure oil, 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.  
 18. 32. as would contain 2 *m.* of seed  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 29. for all manner of *m.*  
*Exra* 7. 22. to hundred *m.* of wheat  
*Job* 38. 5. who hath laid *m.* thereof?  
*Prov.* 20. 10. divers *m.* abomin. to L.  
*Jer.* 13. 25. this is portion of thy *m.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 24. accord. to these *m.* 29.  
 28. he measured the gate accord-  
 ing to these *m.* 32.  
*Hag.* 2. 16. to an heap of twenty *m.*  
*Mat.* 13. 33. like unto leaven hid in  
 three *m.* of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.  
*Luke* 16. 6. an hundred *m.* of oil  
 7. he said, an hundred *m.* of wheat  
 See BARLEY.

MEASURING.

*Jer.* 31. 39. *m.* line shall yet go forth  
*Ezek.* 40. 3. a man wi. a *m.* reed, 5.  
 42. 16. he measured with a *m.* reed,  
 17, 18, 19. [his hand  
*Zech.* 2. 1. a man with a *m.* line in  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *m.* themselves by thems.

MEAT.

*Gen.* 1. 29. to you it shall be for *m.*  
 30. I have given every herb for *m.*  
 9. 3. every moving thing sh. be *m.*  
 27. 31. Esau also made savoury *m.*  
*Lev.* 22. 11. he that is horn in his  
 house, shall eat of his *m.*  
 25. 6. the laud sh. be *m.* for you, 7.  
*Deut.* 2. 6. ye shall buy *m.* of them  
 28. thou shalt sell *m.* for money  
 20. 20. sh. destroy trees not for *m.*  
*Judg.* 1. 7. kings gathered their *m.*  
 14. out of eater came forth *m.*  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. not fail to sit at *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 8. followed a mess of *m.*  
 12. 3. it did eat of his own *m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. she saw the *m.* of his  
 table, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4  
 19. 8. he went in strength of th. *m.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. were hign brought *m.*  
*Exra* 3. 7. they gave *m.* and drink  
*Job* 6. 7. refused, are as sorrowful *m.*  
 12. 11. doth not mouth taste his *m.*?  
 20. 14. his *m.* in bowels is turned  
 33. 20. his soul abhorreth dainty *m.*  
 34. 3. as the mouth tasteth *m.*  
 36. 31. he giveth *m.* in abundance

*Job* 38. 41. they wander for lack of *m.*  
*Ps.* 42. 3. my tears have been my *m.*  
 44. 11. given us like sheep for *m.*  
 59. 15. wander up and down for *m.*  
 69. 21. they gave me gall for my *m.*  
 74. 14. gavest him to be *m.* to peop  
 78. 18. tempted God by asking *m.*  
 25. he sent them *m.* to the full  
 30. while their *m.* was in mouths  
 104. 21. young lions seek *m.* fr. G.  
 107. thou mayest give them their *m.*  
 107. their soul abhorreth all *m.*  
 111. 5. given *m.* to them that fear  
 145. 15. givest them *m.* in season  
*Prov.* 6. 8. the ant provideth her *m.*  
 30. 22. a fool when he is filled wi. *m.*  
 25. they prepare th. *m.* in summer  
 31. 15. giveth *m.* to her household  
*Isa.* 63. 8. no more give *m.* to enemies  
*Lam.* 1. 11. given pleas. things for *m.*  
 19. elders die'd while th. sought *m.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 10. thy *m.* sh. be wright  
 16. 19. my *m.* which I gave thee  
 29. 5. I have given thee for *m.* to  
 beasts, 34. 5, 8.

34. 10. they may not be *m.* for them  
 47. 12. grow trees for *m.* fruit for *m.*  
*Dan.* 1. 8. not defile himself with *m.*  
 4. 12. and in it was *m.* for all, 21.  
 11. 26. th. feed of *m.* sh. destroy him  
*Ilos.* 11. 4. and I laid *m.* unto them  
*Joel* 1. 16. is not the *m.* cut off?  
*Hab.* 1. 16. portion is fat, *m.* plenteous  
 3. 17. the fields shall yield *m.*  
*Hag.* 2. 12. if one do touch any *m.*  
*Mat.* 3. 10. that there may be *m.*  
*Mat.* 3. 4. and his *m.* was locusts  
 6. 25. is not the life more than *m.*?

Luke 12. 23.

9. 10. as Jesus sat at *m.* in the house,  
 26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15. || 14. 3. || 16.  
 14. *Luke* 24. 30.  
 16. 10. workman is worthy of his *m.*  
 15. 37. they took up of the broken  
*Mark* 8. 8. [ *Luke* 12. 42.  
 24. 45. give them *m.* in due season,  
 25. 35. I hungered, ye gave me *m.*  
 42. I hungered, ye gave me *m.* no *m.*  
*Luke* 3. 11. he th. hath *m.* let him do  
 8. 55. he commanded to give ner *m.*  
 14. 10. worship in presence of them  
 that sit at *m.*

17. 7. will say, sit down to *m.*  
 22. 27. grentor, he th. sitteth at *m.*  
 24. 41. he said, have ye here any  
*m.*? *John* 21. 5

*John* 4. 8. disciples gone to buy *m.*  
 32. I have *m.* to eat ye know not  
 34. my *m.* is to do the will of him  
 6. 27. labour not for the *m.* which  
 perisheth, but for th. *m.* which  
 endureth to everlasting life  
 55. for my flesh is *m.* indeed  
*Acts* 2. 46. eat their *m.* wi. gladness  
 9. 19. when he had received *m.*  
 27. 33. P. sought them to take *m.* 34.  
*Rom.* 14. 15. if thy brother be grieved  
 with thy *m.* destroy not him  
 vi. thy *m.* for whom Ch. died  
 17. kingdom of G. not *m.* and drink  
 20. for *m.* destroy not work of G.  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. fed wi. milk, not wi. *m.*  
 8. 8. *m.* commendeth us not to God  
 10. if any man see thee sit at *m.*  
 13. if *m.* make my brother offend  
 3. 10. did eat the same spiritual *m.*  
*Col.* 2. 16. let no man judge you in *m.*  
*Heb.* 5. 12. need milk, not strong *m.*  
 14. strong *m.* belongeth to them  
 12. 16. for *m.* sold his birth-right

See FOWLS.

MEAT offering.

*Exod.* 29. 41. according to the *m.* o.  
*Lev.* 2. 1. any offer a *m.* o. 4, 5, 7, 14

*Lev.* 6. 14. this is law of *m.* o. 7. 37.  
*Nun.* 4. 16. to Eleazar daily *m. offer.*  
 15. 6. for *m. offer.* two tenth deals  
 of flour, 28. 9. 12.  
*Josh.* 22. 23. altar to offer *m. offering*  
*Judg.* 13. 19. took a kid with *m. of.*  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 23. wheat for the *m. offer.*  
*Isa.* 57. 6. hast thou offered a *m. offer.*  
*Ezek.* 42. 13. there they lay *m. offer.*  
 44. 29. they shall eat the *m. offering*  
 46. 5. *m. o.* be an ephah for a ram  
 7. *m. o.* an ephah for a bullock, 11.  
*Joel* 1. 9. the *m. offering* is cut off  
 13. the *m. offering* is withholden  
 2. 14. even a *m. offering* to our God  
 MEAT offerings.  
*Josh.* 22. 29. build an altar for *m. o.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 64. Solomon offered *m. o.*  
*Ezra* 7. 17. buy lambs with *m. offer.*  
*Neh.* 13. 5. where they laid *m. offer.*  
*Jer.* 33. 18. not want man kindle *m. o.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. prince's part give *m. o.*  
*Amos* 5. 22. though ye offer *m. offer.*  
 MEATS.  
*Prov.* 23. 6. neither desire dainty *m.*  
*Acts* 15. 29. abstain from *m.* offered  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *m.* for belly, belly for *m.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. to abstain from *m.*  
*Heb.* 9. 10. which stood only in *m.*  
 13. 2. uphold with grace, not *m.*  
 MEDDLE.  
*Deut.* 2. 5. *m.* not th. of mount Seir  
 19. *m.* not wi. childre of Ammon  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 10. why *m.* to thy hurt?  
 2 *Chron.* 25. 19.  
*Prov.* 20. 19. *m.* not vi. him th. flat.  
 24. 21. *m.* not them given to change  
 MEDDLED, ETH.  
*Pro.* 17. 14. contention befo. it be *m.*  
 26. 17. *m.* strife not belong. to him  
 MEDDLING.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. forbear fr. *m.* with G.  
*Prov.* 20. 3. but every fool will be *m.*  
 MEDIATOR.  
*Gal.* 3. 19. by angels in hand of *m.*  
 20. a *m.* is not a *m.* of one  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. is but one *m.* Jesus  
*Heb.* 8. 6. *m.* of a better covenant  
 9. 15. he is *m.* of the new testament  
 12. 24. *Jes. m.* of the new covenant  
 MEDICINE, S.  
*Prov.* 17. 22. doeth good like a *m.*  
*Jer.* 30. 13. thou hast no healing *m.*  
 46. 11. in vain thou use many *m.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 12. the leaf shall be for *m.*  
 MEDITATE.  
*Gen.* 24. 63. Isaac went out to *m.*  
*Josh.* 1. 8. *m.* therein day and night  
*Ps.* 1. 2. in law doth *m.* day and night  
 63. 6. *m.* on thee in night watches  
 77. 12. I will *m.* also of all thy work  
 119. 15. I *m.* in thy precepts, 78.  
 23. servant did *m.* in thy statutes  
 48. but I will *m.* in thy statutes  
 118. that I might *m.* in thy word  
 143. 5. I *m.* on all thy works  
*Isa.* 33. 18. thine heart sh. *m.* terror  
*Luke* 21. 14. settle it not to *m.* before  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *m.* upon these things  
 MEDITATION.  
*Psal.* 5. 1. give ear, consider *m.* *m.*  
 19. 14. let *m.* of heart be acceptable  
 49. 3. *m.* of heart sh. be of underst.  
 104. 34. n. y. *m.* of him shall be sweet  
 119. 97. I love thy law, it is my *m.*  
 99. for thy testimonies are my *m.*  
 MEEK.

*Isa.* 11. 4. equity, for the *m.* of earthly  
 29. 19. the *m.* shall increase th. joy  
 61. 1. preach good tidings to the *m.*  
*Amos* 2. 7. turn aside the way of *m.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. seek Lord, ye *m.* of earth  
*Mat.* 5. 5. blessed are the *m.*  
 11. 29. for I am *m.* and lowly  
 21. 5. thy king cometh to thee *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. ornament of a *m.* spirit  
 MEEKNESS.  
*Ps.* 45. 4. because of truth and *m.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. seek *m.* ye shall be hid  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. sh. I come in spirit of *m.*?  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. beseech by *m.* of Christ  
*Gal.* 5. 23. fruit of the Spirit is *m.*  
 6. 1. restore in the spirit of *m.*  
*Eph.* 4. 2. walk wi. lowliness and *m.*  
*Col.* 3. 12. put on *m.* long-suffering  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. faith, love, patience, *m.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. in *m.* instructing those  
*Tit.* 3. 2. showing all *m.* to all men  
*Jam.* 1. 21. receive with *m.* the word  
 3. 13. show works wi. *m.* of wisdom  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. reason of hope with *m.*  
 MEET.  
*Gen.* 2. 18. make an help *m.* for him  
 20. not found help *m.* for Adam  
*Erod.* 8. 26. it is not *m.* so to do  
*Deut.* 3. 18. all that are *m.* for war  
*Judg.* 5. 30. *m.* for the necks of them  
*Job* 34. 31. it is *m.* to be said to God  
*Prov.* 11. 24. withholdeth more th. *m.*  
*Jer.* 26. 14. do with me as seemeth *m.*  
 27. 5. earth to whom it seemed *m.*  
*Ezek.* 15. 4. is it *m.* for any work  
 5. much less shall it be *m.* for work  
*Mat.* 4. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance  
 15. 26. not *m.* to take children's  
 bread, *Mark* 7. 27.  
*Acts* 26. 20. works *m.* for repentance  
*Rom.* 1. 27. recompence wh. was *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. not *m.* to be called apostle  
 16. 4. if it be *m.* that I go also  
*Col.* 1. 12. made us *m.* to be partakers  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 3. to thank God, as it is *m.*  
*Heb.* 6. 7. herbs *m.* for them by whom  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. think *m.* to stir you up  
 MEET.  
*Gen.* 24. 65. man walketh to *m.* us?  
 32. 6. Esau cometh to *m.* thee, 33. 4.  
 46. 29. Joseph went up to *m.* Israel  
*Erod.* 4. 14. Aaron cometh to *m.* thee  
 27. go into wilderness to *m.* Moses  
 18. 7. Moses went to *m.* fa.-in-law  
 19. 17. brought peo. to *m.* with G.  
 25. 22. there I will *m.* with thee, 29.  
 42, 43. | 30. 6, 36. *Nun.* 17. 4.  
*Nun.* 23. 15. while I *m.* L. yonder  
*Josh.* 2. 16. lest pursuers *m.* you  
 9. 11. take victuals, go to *m.* them  
*Judg.* 11. 31. out of doors to *m.* me  
 34. his daughter came to *m.* him  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. shall *m.* thee 3 men  
 5. shalt *m.* company of prophets  
 18. 6. the women came to *m.* Saul  
 25. 32. Lord sent thee to *m.* me  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. Michal came to *m.* Da.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. Shimei came down to *m.*  
 18. 16. Obadiah went to *m.* Ahab  
 21. 18. arise, go down to *m.* Ahab  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 3. go up to *m.* messengers  
 7. what man came up to *m.* you?  
 2. 15. sons of pro. came to *m.* Elisha  
 4. 26. run, I pray thee, to *m.* her  
 29. if *m.* any man, salute him not  
 8. 8. and go, *m.* the man of God  
 9. so Hazeal went to *m.* him  
 9. 17. take horseman, send to *m.* th.  
*Neh.* 6. 2. let us *m.* together, 10.  
*Job* 5. 14. *m.* darkness in day-time  
 39. 21. goeth on to *m.* armed men  
*Prov.* 7. 15. came I forth to *m.* thee  
 17. 12. bear robb. of whelps *m.* man  
 22. 2. the rich and poor *m.* together

*Prov.* 29. 13. the poor and deceitful  
 man *m.* together  
*Isa.* 7. 3. go forth to *m.* Ahaz, thou  
 14. 9. hell is moved for to *m.* thee  
 34. 14. wild beasts of desert sh. *m.*  
 47. 3. I will not *m.* thee as a man  
*Jer.* 51. 31. one post run to *m.* another  
*Amos* 4. 12. prepare to *m.* thy God  
*Zech.* 2. 3. angel went out to *m.* him  
*Mat.* 8. 34. city came to *m.* Jesus  
 25. 1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom  
 6. bridegroom cometh, go *m.* him  
*Mark* 14. 13. there shall *m.* you a  
 man, *Luke* 22. 10.  
*Luke* 14. 31. ten thousand to *m.* him  
*Acts* 28. 15. came to *m.* us as far as  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 17. in clouds to *m.* the L.  
 MEETEST.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 3. look out the *m.* of  
 MEETEST, ETH, ING.  
*Gen.* 32. 17. Esau my brother *m.* thee  
*Nun.* 35. 19. slay when he *m.* him, 21.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. afraid at *m.* of David  
*Isa.* 1. 13. iniquity, even solemn *m.*  
 64. 5. thou *m.* him that rejoiceth  
 MELODY.  
*Isa.* 23. 16. make sweet *m.* sing  
 51. 3. found therein, voice of *m.*  
*Amos* 5. 23. not hear *m.* of thy viols  
*Eph.* 5. 19. making *m.* to the Lord  
 MELONS.  
*Nun.* 11. 5. we remember the *m.*  
 MELT.  
*Erod.* 15. 15. inhabit. of Canaan *m.*  
*Josh.* 2. 11. things, our hearts did *m.*  
 14. 8. brethren made heart of peo. *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. heart of lion, utterly *m.*  
*Ps.* 58. 7. let them *m.* away as waters  
*Isa.* 13. 7. every man's heart shall  
*m.* *Ezek.* 21. 7.  
 19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *m.*  
*Jer.* 9. 7. behold, I will *m.* them  
*Ezek.* 22. 20. to *m.* it, I will leave  
*Amos* 9. 5. toucheth land, it shall *m.*  
 13. all the hills shall *m.* *Nah.* 1. 5.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements *m.* wi. heat, 12.  
 MELTED.  
*Erod.* 16. 21. sun waxed hot to *m.*  
*Josh.* 5. 1. heard, that their heart *m.*  
 7. 5. the hearts of the people *m.*  
*Judg.* 5. 5. mountains *m.* before L.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. multitude *m.* away  
*Ps.* 22. 14. heart *m.* in midst of bowels  
 46. 6. uttered voice, the earth *m.*  
 97. 5. the hills *m.* like wax at the  
 107. 26. soul *m.* because of trouble  
*Isa.* 34. 3. mountains *m.* with blood  
*Ezek.* 22. 21. be *m.* in midst thereof  
 22. as silver is *m.* in the furnace  
 MELTETH.  
*Psal.* 58. 8. as a snail which *m.* let  
 68. 2. wax *m.* so let wicked perish  
 119. 28. my soul *m.* for heaviness  
 147. 18. sendeth out word *m.* them  
*Jer.* 6. 29. the founder *m.* in vain  
*Nah.* 2. 10. the heart of Nineveh *m.*  
 MELTING.  
*Isa.* 64. 2. as when *m.* fire burneth  
 MEMBER.  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 14. body is not one *m.*  
 19. all one *m.* where were body?  
 26. one *m.* suffer, one *m.* honoured  
*Jam.* 3. 5. the tongue is a little *m.*  
 MEMBERS.  
*Deut.* 23. 1. hath his privy *m.* cut off  
*Job* 17. 7. all my *m.* are as a shadow  
*Ps.* 139. 16. in book all *m.* written  
*Mat.* 5. 29. one of *m.* sh. perish, 30.  
*Rom.* 6. 13. neither your *m.* instrum.  
 7. 5. sins did work in our *m.*  
 23. see another law in *m.* warring  
 12. 4. we have many *m.* in one body  
 5. are every one *m.* one of another  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your bodies are *m.* of G.



1 Cor. 12. 12. the body hath many *m.*  
 19. but now hath God set the *m.*  
 20. but now are they many *m.*  
 26. all the *m.* suffer with it  
 27. ye are the body of *Ch.* and, and  
 Eph. 4. 25. we are *m.* one of another  
 5. 30. we are *m.* of his body  
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your *m.* on earth  
 Jam. 3. 6. so is tongue one of our *m.*  
 4. 1. your lusts that war in your *m.*

## MEMORIAL

Exod. 3. 15. *m.* unto all generations  
 17. 1. write this for a *m.* in a book  
 28. 12. for stones of *m.* to Israel  
 29. for a *m.* before the Lord, 30. 7.  
 31. 16. the money may be for a *m.*  
 Lev. 23. 24. a *m.* of blowing trumpets,  
 Num. 10. 10. 24. 7. frankincense on bread for *m.*  
 Num. 5. 15. it is an offering of *m.*  
 13. the offering of *m.* in her hands  
 16. 40. brasen censers a *m.* to Israel  
 31. 54. took gold of captains for *m.*  
 Josh. 4. 2. these stones sh. be for *m.*  
 Neh. 2. 20. have no portion nor *m.*  
 Esth. 9. 28. nor the *m.* of them perish  
 Ps. 9. 6. their *m.* perished w. them  
 135. 13. *m.* through, all generations  
 Hos. 12. 5. L. of hosts; L. is his *m.*  
 Zech. 6. 14. the crowns be for a *m.*  
 Mat. 26. 13. this is told for a *m.* of  
 her, Mark 14. 9.  
 Acts 10. 4. prayers come up for a *m.*

## MEMORY

Ps. 109. 15. he may cut off *m.* of them  
 145. 7. utter the *m.* of thy goodness  
 Prov. 10. 7. *m.* of the just is blessed  
 Eccl. 9. 5. the *m.* of them is forgotten  
 Isa. 26. 14. made their *m.* to perish  
 1 Cor. 15. 2. keep in *m.* wh. I preach

## MEN

Gen. 4. 26. then began *m.* to call on L.  
 6. 1. when *m.* began to multiply  
 18. 2. and lo, three *m.* stood by him  
 14. 4. *m.* of the city, *m.* of Sodom  
 32. 28. hast power with G. and *m.*  
 31. 21. these *m.* are peaceable  
 42. 11. are true *m.* 31. || 43. 16. bring  
 46. 32. *m.* are shepherds, their trade  
 Exod. 1. 17. saved *m.* children, 18.  
 10. 11. go ye th. are *m.* serve the L.  
 34. 23. thrice in year *m.* children  
 Num. 13. 32. *m.* of great stature  
 16. 14. put out the eyes of these *m.*?  
 29. if these *m.* die the death of all  
 Deut. 1. 35. not one of these *m.* shall  
 see good land

33. 6. let R. live, let not his *m.* few  
 Judg. 6. 27. he feared *m.* of the city  
 9. 54. that *m.* say not of me  
 1 Sam. 2. 26. in favour w. L. and *m.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 39. these *m.* sons of Zeru.  
 10. 12. play the *m.* for our people  
 19. 28. but dead *m.* before the king  
 23. 3. th. ruth over *m.* must he just  
 20. slew two lion-like *m.* of Moab,  
 1 Chron. 11. 22.

2 Chr. 6. 18. will G. dwell with *m.*?  
 Ps. 9. 20. know them. to be but *m.*  
 17. 14. from *m.* which are thy hand  
 92. 7. but ye shall die like *m.*  
 Isa. 7. 13. a small thing to weary *m.*?  
 31. 3. now the Egyptians are *m.*  
 38. 16. O L. by these things *m.* live  
 43. 4. there, will I give *m.* for thee  
 46. 8. remember, shew yourself *m.*  
 Mic. 7. 6. man's enemies are *m.*  
 Hab. 1. 14. makest *m.* as the fishes  
 Zech. 3. 8. they are *m.* wondered at  
 Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye would that  
*m.* should do to you, do ye  
 even so to them, Luke 6. 31.  
 10. 82. shall confess me before *m.*  
 Luke 12. 8.

Mat. 13. 25. *m.* slept, enemy came  
 16. 13. whom do *m.* say that I am?  
 Mark 8. 27. Mark 8. 27.  
 10. 27. Jesus saith, with *m.* it is  
 impossible, Luke 18. 27.  
 Luke 2. 14. good will toward *m.*  
 5. 10. henceforth thou sh. catch *m.*  
 12. 48. to whom *m.* have committed  
 11. 1. I am not as other *m.* are  
 Acts 2. 13. these *m.* are full of wine  
 5. 4. thou hast not lied unto *m.*  
 29. ought to obey G. rather th. *m.*  
 19. 19. behold three *m.* seek thee  
 14. 15. we are *m.* of like passions  
 24. 16. void of offence to G. and *m.*  
 Rom. 1. 27. and *m.* with *m.* working  
 1 Cor. 4. 9. spectacle to ang. and *m.*  
 14. 2. for he speaketh not to *m.*  
 21. with *m.* of other tongues  
 2 Cor. 8. 13. not th. other *m.* be eased  
 Eph. 6. 7. as to the Lord and not to  
*m.* Col. 3. 23.

1 Thes. 2. 4. we speak not as pleas. *m.*  
 Heb. 6. 16. for *m.* verily swear  
 7. 8. here *m.* that die receive tithes  
 9. 27. it is appoin. to *m.* once to die  
 12. 23. spirits of just *m.* made perf.  
 Jam. 3. 9. therewith curse we *m.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 6. judged according to *m.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 21. but holy *m.* of G. spake  
 Rev. 9. 4. only those *m.* which have  
 21. 3. tabernacle of G. is with *m.*

## ALL MEN

Ps. 89. 47. hast made *all m.* in vain?  
 116. 11. I said in haste, *a. m.* are liars  
 Eccl. 7. 2. for that is the end of *a. m.*  
 Zech. 8. 10. I set *a. m.* aga. neighbour  
 Luke 6. 26. we wh. *a. m.* speak well  
 John 5. 23. *a. m.* sh. honour the Son  
 12. 32. I will draw *all m.* unto me  
 Rom. 5. 12. death passed upon *all m.*  
 18. judgment came on *all m.* to  
 condemnation, the free gift  
 came on *all m.* to justification  
 12. 17. honest in the sight of *all m.*  
 19. live peaceably with *all m.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 7. I would *all m.* were as I  
 9. 19. for tho' I be free from *all m.*  
 15. 19. we are of *all m.* most miser.  
 2 Cor. 3. 2. known and read of *all m.*  
 Gal. 6. 10. let us do good to *all m.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 15. and contrary to *all m.*  
 5. 15. follow which is good to *a. m.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 2. for *all m.* have not faith  
 1 Tim. 2. 1. giving thanks for *all m.*  
 4. who will have *all m.* to be saved  
 4. 10. trust in G., Saviour of *all m.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 24. but be gentle to *all m.*  
 16. no man stood, *all m.* forsook  
 Tit. 2. 11. grace of G. appear to *a. m.*  
 Heb. 12. 14. follow peace with *all m.*  
 Jam. 1. 5. ask of G. th. giveth *all m.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 17. honour *all m.* love the  
 3 John 12. Dem. good report of *a. m.*  
 See BRETHREN, CHIEF, CHOSEN,  
 EVIL, GREAT.

## IN MEN

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in *m.*  
 See ISRAEL, JUDAH.  
 Like MEN. [Cor. 16. 13.]  
 1 Sam. 4. 9. quit yourselves *l. m.* 1  
 Psal. 82. 7. but ye shall die like *m.*  
 Hos. 6. 7. they *l. m.* transg. covenant  
 Luke 12. 36. *l. m.* that wait for L.  
 Mighty MEN.  
 Gen. 6. 4. *m.* which were of old  
 Josh. 1. 14. *m.* of valour sh. pass  
 8. 3. Joshua chose out 30,000 *m.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 4. bows of *m.* broken  
 2 Sam. 16. 6. *m.* on his right hand  
 17. 8. his *m.* that they may be *m.*  
 23. 8. these be the names of *m.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 16. *m.* brake host, 17.

1 Kin. 1. 8. *m.* not wi. Adonijah  
 10. *m.* and Solom. he called not  
 2 Kin. 15. 20. exact, *m.* of wealth  
 24. 14. carried away *m.* of valour  
 1 Chr. 5. 24. and were *m.* of va-  
 lour, 7. 7. 9. 11, 40.  
 12. 1. they were among the *m.*  
 29. 24. *m.* submitted to Solomon  
 2 Chron. 13. 3. Jeroboam set battle  
 against Abijah, being *m.* of  
 valour, 14. 8. || 17. 13, 14, 16.  
 25. 6. Amaziah hid 100,000 *m.*  
 32. 3. Hezek. took counsel w. *m.*  
 21. an angel cut off all the *m.*  
 Neh. 11. 14. and their brethren *m.*  
 Job 34. 24. sh. break in pieces *m.*  
 Eccl. 7. 19. wisdom strengthen. *m.*  
 Cant. 4. 4. all shields of mighty *m.*  
 Isa. 21. 17. *m.* shall be diminished  
 Jer. 5. 16. they are all mighty *m.*  
 46. 9. let *m.* come || 48. 14. we are  
 48. 41. the hearts of *m.* of Moab  
 49. 22. heart of mighty *m.* of Edom  
 50. 36. a sword is upon her *m.*  
 51. 30. *m.* of Babylon forborne  
 56. her *m.* are taken, her bows  
 57. make drunk captains and *m.*  
 Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden *m.*  
 Ezek. 39. 20. at my table with *m.*  
 Dan. 3. 20. commanded *m.* to bind  
 Hos. 10. 13. trust in thy mighty *m.*  
 Joel 2. 7. they shall run like *m.*  
 3. 9. prepare war, wake the *m.*  
 Obad. 9. thy *m.* O Teman, shall  
 Nah. 2. 3. the shield of his mighty *m.*  
 Zech. 10. 5. they shall be as *m.*  
 Rev. 6. 15. *m.* hide themselves  
 19. 18. ye may eat the flesh of *m.*  
 See CHILDREN.

## SONS OF MEN

Ps. 4. 2. O ye *s. of m.* how long, 58. 1.  
 31. 19. trust in thee before *s. of m.*  
 33. 13. Lord beholdeth the *s. of m.*  
 57. 4. I lie among the *sons of m.*  
 145. 12. to make known to *s. of m.*  
 Prov. 8. 31. delights were w. *s. of m.*  
 Eccl. 1. 13. G. hath given to *s. of m.*  
 2. 8. the delights of the *sons of m.*  
 3. 10. God hath given to the *s. of m.*  
 18. concerning estate of the *s. of m.*  
 8. 11. heart of *s. of m.* set to do evil  
 9. 3. the heart of *s. of m.* full of evil  
 12. so are the *s. of m.* snared in evil  
 Isa. 52. 11. his form more th. *s. of m.*  
 Jer. 32. 19. eyes are upon the *s. of m.*  
 Dan. 5. 21. was driven from *s. of m.*  
 10. 16. like similitude of the *s. of m.*  
 Joel 1. 12. joy is withered fr. *s. of m.*  
 Mic. 5. 7. nor waiteth for the *s. of m.*  
 Mark 3. 28. sins be forgiven *s. of m.*  
 Eph. 3. 5. not made known to *s. of m.*  
 See OLD, RICH, RIGHTEOUS, SINGING  
 MEN-SERVANTS.

Gen. 12. 16. Abram had *m.-servants*  
 20. 14. Abimelech gave *m.-servants*  
 30. 43. Jacob had *m.-s.* and camels  
 Exod. 21. 7. not go out as *m.-s.* [32.5.  
 Deut. 12. 12. before L. ye and *m.-s.*  
 1 Sam. 8. 16. king will take you *m.-s.*  
 2 Kin. 5. 26. is time to receive *m.-s.*?  
 Luke 12. 45. begin to beat the *m.-s.*  
 See Two.

## MEN OF WAR

Num. 31. 49. taken sum of *m.* of w.  
 Deut. 2. 14. till all the generation of  
 the *m.* of w. came out of Egypt  
 were consumed, 16. Josh. 5. 6.  
 1 Kin. 9. 22. they were *m.* of w. and  
 his captains, 2 Chr. 8. 9.  
 2 Kin. 25. 4. *m.* of w. fled, Jer. 52. 7.  
 Jer. 38. 4. weaken hands of *m.* of w.  
 51. 32. *m.* of war are affrighted  
 49. 26. *m.* of w. sh. be cut off, 50. 30.  
 Ezek. 27. 10. they were thy *m.* of w.

*Ezek.* 27. 27. thy *m.* of *w.* shall fall  
*Joel* 2. 7. climb wall like *m.* of war  
 3. 9. let all the *m.* of *w.* draw near  
*Luke* 23. 11. Herod with his *m.* of *w.*  
 MEN, joined with wicked.

*Gen.* 13. 13. *m.* of Sodom were *w.*  
*Num.* 16. 26. depart fr. tents of *w. m.*  
*2 Sam.* 3. 34. man falleth befo. *w. m.*  
 4. 11. more when *w. m.* have slain  
*Job* 22. 15. old way *w. m.* ha. trodden  
 34. 8. which walketh with *w. m.*  
 26. he striketh them as wicked *m.*  
 36. because of answers for *w. m.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 14. *w. m.* to wh. it happeneth  
*Jer.* 5:26. among my peo. found *w. m.*  
*Mat.* 24. 41. miserably destroy *w. m.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 2. be delivered from *w. m.*  
 Wise MEN. [ *Ex.* 7. 11.

*Gen.* 41. 8. Pharaoh called for *w. m.*  
*Erod.* 36. 4. *w. m.* wrought the work  
*Deut.* 1. 13. take ye wise *m.* and  
*Job* 15. 18. which *w. m.* have told  
 3. 2. hear my words, O ye wise *m.*  
*Ps.* 49. 10. he seeth that *w. m.* die  
*Prov.* 10. 14. *w. m.* lay up knowledge  
 13. 20. walketh with *w. m.* be wise  
 29. 8. but *w. m.* turn away wrath  
*Ecc.* 9. 17. words of *w. m.* are heard  
*Isa.* 19. 12. where are they wise *m.*  
 29. 14. wisdom of *w. m.* shall perish  
 44. 25. that turneth *w. m.* backward  
*Jer.* 8. 9. the wise *m.* are ashamed  
 10. 7. all the *w. m.* of the nations  
 51. 57. will make drunken her *w. m.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 8. thy *w. m.* O Tyrus  
 9. and the *w. m.* were thy calkers  
*Dan.* 2. 12. to destroy all the *w. m.*  
 4. 6. decree to bring in all the *w. m.*  
*Obad.* 8. destroy *w. m.* out of Edom  
*Mat.* 2. 1. came *w. m.* from the east  
*1 Cor.* 1. 26. not many *w. m.*, not  
 10. 15. I speak as to *w. m.* judge ye  
 MEN, joined with women.

*Deut.* 2. 34. we utterly destroyed the  
*m.* and women. *Josh.* 8. 25.  
*Judg.* 9. 49. died about 1000 *m.* and *w.*  
 16. 37. house was full of *m.* and *w.*  
*2 Sam.* 6. 19. dealt to the *w.* as *m.*  
*Acts* 5. 14. added to L. both *m.* and *w.*  
 8. 3. Saul, haling *m.* and women  
 12. were baptized, both *m.* and *w.*  
 9. 2. *m.* or *w.* bring their bond  
 22. 4. into prison both *m.* and *w.*  
 MEN, Women, and Children. See  
 CHILDREN.

Ye MEN.  
*Job* 34. 10. hearken, ye *m.* of undera.  
*Acts* 1. 11. ye *m.* of Galil. [ 2. 14. of Judea  
 5. 35. ye *m.* of Isr. [ 17. 22. of Athens  
 13. 15. ye *m.* and brethren, if ye  
 19. 35. ye *m.* of Ephesus, what man  
 Young MEN.

*Gen.* 14. 24. which *y. m.* have eaten  
*Erod.* 24.5. *y. m.* which offered burnt.  
*Josh.* 6. 23. the *y. m.* that were spies  
*Judg.* 14. 10. so used the *y. m.* to do  
*Ruth* 3. 10. thou followdest not *y. m.*  
*Sam.* 2. 17. sin of *y. m.* very great  
 3. 16. will take your goodliest *y. m.*  
 21. 4. if the *y. m.* kept from women  
 25. 8. ask *y. m.* they will show thee  
 25. thine handmaid saw not *y. m.*  
 30. 17. 400 *y. m.* w. rh. rode on camels  
*2 Sam.* 2. 14. let *y. m.* arise and play  
 3. 22. suppose they slain all *y. m.*  
 18. 15. ten *y. m.* bare Joab's armour  
*1 Kin.* 12.8. Rehob. consulted w. *y. m.*  
 14. spoke after counsel of young  
*m.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 14.  
 20. 14. by *y. m.* of the princes  
*2 Kin.* 5. 22. two *y. m.* of prophets  
 8. 12. their *y. m.* wilt thou slay  
*Job* 1. 19. fell on *y. m.* they are dead  
 29. 8. *y. m.* saw me, hid themselves

*Ps.* 78. 63. fire consumed their *y. m.*  
 148. 12. praise L. *y. m.* and maidens  
*Prov.* 20. 29. glory of *y. m.* strength  
*Isa.* 9. 17. L. no joy in their *y. m.*  
 13. 18. bows dash *y. m.* to pieces  
 23. 4. neither do I nourish up *y. m.*  
 31. 8. his *y. m.* shall be discomfited  
 40. 30. and the *y. m.* sh. utterly fall  
*Jer.* 6. 11. fury on assembly of *y. m.*  
 9. 21. cut off *y. m.* from the streets  
 11. 22. *y. m.* shall die by the sword  
 15. 8. brought aga. mother of *y. m.*  
 18. 21. let *y. m.* be slain by sword  
 31. 13. both *y. m.* and old rejoice  
 48. 15. chosen *y. m.* gone to slaughter  
 49. 26. *y. m.* shall fall in her streets  
 50. 30. therefore *y. m.* fall in streets  
 51. 3. spare not *y. m.* destroy utterly  
*Lam.* 1. 15. assembly to crush *y. m.*  
 18. virgins and *y. m.* into captivity  
 2. 21. *y. m.* and old lie on ground  
 5. 13. they took the *y. m.* to grind  
 14. *y. m.* ceased from their music  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. all desirable *y. m.* 12. 23.  
*Joel* 2. 28. your *y. m.* shall see visions,  
*Acts* 2. 17.  
*1 Mos.* 2. 11. your *y. m.* for Nazarites  
 4. 10. *y. m.* slain with the sword  
 8. 13. your *y. m.* faint for thirst  
*Zech.* 9. 17. corn make *y. m.* cheerful  
*Mark* 14. 51. *y. m.* laid hold on him  
*Acts* 5. 6. *y. m.* arose, wound him up  
*Tit.* 2. 6. *y. m.* exhort to be sober  
*1 John* 2. 13. I write to you, *y. m.* 14.  
 MEND, ING.

2 *Chr.* 24. 12. brass to *m.* hou. of L.  
 34. 10. gave workmen to *m.* house  
*Mat.* 4. 21. with Zebedee *m.* their  
 nets, *Mark* 1. 19.

MEN-pleasers. [ *Col.* 3. 22.  
*Eph.* 6. 6. not w. eye-service as *m.-p.*  
 MEN-stealers.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is made for *m.-s.*  
 MENSTRUOUS.  
*Isa.* 30. 92. cast away as *m.* cloth  
*Lam.* 1. 17. Jerusa. is as *m.* woman  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. come near to *m.* woman  
 MENTION.

*Gen.* 40. 14. *m.* of me unto Pharaoh  
*Erod.* 23. 13. make no *m.* of other  
 gods, *Josh.* 23. 7.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. made *m.* of ark of God  
 37. 71. make *m.* of thy righteous.  
 87. 4. I will make *m.* of Rahab  
*Isa.* 12. 4. *m.* th. his name is exalted  
 19. 17. inaketh *m.* thereof afraid  
 26. 13. we will makem. of thy name  
 49. 1. make *m.* of the God of Israel  
 49. 1. he made *m.* of my name  
 62. 6. ye that make *m.* of the Lord  
*Jer.* 4. 16. make ye *m.* to nations  
 9. 2. I will not make *m.* of him  
*Amos* 6. 10. may not *m.* name of L.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. *m.* you always in my  
 prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Thes.* 1. 2.  
*Philem.* 4. *m.* of thee in my prayers  
*Heb.* 11. 22. *m.* of departing of Israel  
 MENTION.

*Isa.* 63. 7. *m.* loving-kindnesses of L.  
*Jer.* 23. 36. burden of L. no more  
 MENTIONED.  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. these *m.* were princes  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 34. Jehu in b. of kings  
*Ezek.* 16. 56. sister Sodom was not *m.*  
 18. 22. his transgressions not be *m.*  
 24. his righteousness sh. not be *m.*  
 33. 16. none of his sins shall be *m.*  
 MERCHANDISE.

*Deut.* 21. 14. sh. not make *m.* of her  
 24. 7. brethren, maketh *m.* of him  
*Prov.* 3. 14. *m.* better than *m.* of gold  
 31. 18. perceiveth her *m.* is good  
*Isa.* 23. 18. her *m.* shall be holiness  
 45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia come to thee

*Ezek.* 26. 12. make a prey of thy *m.*  
 27. 9. ships in thee to occupy thy *m.*  
 15. many isles were *m.* of hands  
 28. 16. multitude of *m.* have filled  
*Mat.* 22. 5. one to farm, anoth. to *m.*  
*John* 2. 16. Fath.'s house house of *m.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. words make *m.* of you  
*Rev.* 18. 11. no man buyeth their *m.*  
 MERCHANT.

*Gen.* 23. 16. current money with *m.*  
 37. 28. passed by Midianites *m.* me  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 15. besides he had of *m.-m.*  
*Prov.* 31. 14. she is like the *m.* ships  
 21. and delivereth girdles to the *m.*  
*Cant.* 3. 6. perfumed powders of *m.*  
*Isa.* 23. 11. command. against *m.* city  
*Ezek.* 27. 3. at a *m.* of peo. for isles  
 12. Tarshish was thy *m.* by reason  
 16. Syria [ 18. Damascus [ 20. Dedar  
*Isa.* 12. 7. a *m.* balances of deceit  
*Zeph.* 1. 11. *m.* people are cut down  
*Mat.* 13. 45. like a *m.-man* seeking  
 MERCHANTS.

1 *Kin.* 10. 15. of traffic of spice *m.*  
 28. the king's *m.* received linen  
 yarn, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.  
*Neh.* 3. 32. goldsmiths and the *m.*  
 13. 20. *m.* lodged without Jerusale<sup>m</sup>  
*Job* 41. 6. shall part him Jerusale<sup>m</sup>  
*Isa.* 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon replenished  
 8. the city, whose *m.* are princes  
 47. 15. even thy *m.* shall wander  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. set it in a city of *m.*  
 27. 13. Javan, Tubal, Meshech, *m.*  
 15. Dedan [ 17. Jud. and Is. thy *m.*  
 21. in these were they thy *m.*  
 22. *m.* of Sheba and Raamah, 23.  
 36. the *m.* shall hiss at thee  
 38. 13. and the *m.* of Tarshish  
*Nuh.* 3. 16. multiplied *m.* above stars  
*Rev.* 18. 3. *m.* of earth waxen rich  
 11. *m.* of the earth weep over her  
 23. thy *m.* were great men of earth  
 MERCY.

*Gen.* 24. 27. destitute master of *m.*  
 43. 14. and God give you *m.* before  
*Erod.* 34. 7. keeping you for thou-  
 sands, *Dan.* 9. 4.  
*Num.* 14. 13. the Lord is of great *m.*  
*Psal.* 103. 11. [ 145. 9.  
*Deut.* 7. 9. keep covenant and *m.* 12.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. *m.* not de-part fr. him,  
 1 *Chrm.* 17. 13. *Psal.* 89. 24.  
 15. 20. *m.* and truth be with thee  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. keepest covenant and  
 with servants, *Neh.* 1. 5. [ 9. 32.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for  
 ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. [ 7. 3, 6.  
 [ 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11, *Psal.* 106.  
 1. [ 107. 1. [ 118. 1. [ 136. 1. to  
 the end, *Jer.* 33. 11.

*Ezra* 7. 28. bath extended *m.* to me  
 9. 9. extended *m.* to us in sight of  
*Neh.* 1. 11. him *m.* in sight of man  
*Job* 37. 13. for correction or for *m.*  
*Ps.* 21. 7. through *m.* of Most High  
 23. 6. goodness and *m.* follow me  
 25. 10. all paths of the Lord are *m.*  
 32. 10. *m.* shall compass him about  
 33. 18. on them that hope in his *m.*  
 52. 8. I trust in the *m.* of God  
 57. 3. shall send forth *m.* and truth  
 59. 10. G. of *m.* sh. prevent me, 17.  
 61. 7. O prepare *m.* and truth  
 62. 12. also unto thee belongeth *m.*  
 66. 20. bath not turned *m.* from me  
 77. 8. is his *m.* clean gone for ever?  
 85. 10. *m.* and truth met together  
 86. 5. L. plentiful in *m.* 15. [ 103. 8.  
 89. 2. *m.* shall be built up for ever  
 14. *m.* and truth go befo. thy face  
 28. my *m.* will I keep for him  
 98. 3. remembered *m.* toward Isr.  
 100. 5. L. is good, his *m.* is everlasting



*Ps.* 101. 1. will sing *m.* and judgment  
 103. 17. *m.* of the *L.* is everlasting  
 109. 12. let none extend *m.* to him  
 130. 7. with the *L.* there is *m.*  
 147. 11. pleasure in those hope *m.*  
*Prov.* 3. 3. let not *m.* forsake thee  
 21. he that hath *m.* on the poor  
 22. *m.* and truth shall be to them  
 31. he that honoureth *G.* hath *m.*  
 16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged  
 20. 28. *m.* and truth preserve the  
 king, and his throne is up-  
 holden by *m.* *Isa.* 16. 5.  
 21. 21. follow. after *m.* findeth life  
*Isa.* 49. 10. he that hath *m.* on them  
 54. 10. the *L.* that hath *m.* on thee  
 60. 10. in my favour had *m.* on thee  
*Jer.* 6. 23. are cruel, and have no *m.*  
*Hos.* 4. 1. there is no *m.* in the land  
 6. 6. I desired *m.* and not sacrifice  
 10. 12. reap in *m.* | 12. 6. keep *m.*  
 14. 3. in thee the fatherless find *m.*  
*Jonah* 2. 8. they forsake th. own *m.*  
*Mic.* 6. 8. to do justly, and love *m.*  
 7. 18. because he delighteth in *m.*  
 20. wilt perform *m.* to Abraham  
*Hab.* 3. 2. *L.* in wrath remember *m.*  
*Mat.* 5. 7. merciful, shall obtain *m.*  
 23. 23. omitted judgment and *m.*  
*Luke* 1. 50. *m.* on them that fear him  
 51. *Isr.* in remembrance of his *m.*  
 72. to perform the *m.* promised  
 78. remission thro' tender *m.* of *G.*  
*Rom.* 9. 23. his glory on vessels of *m.*  
 11. 30. obtained *m.* thro' unbelief  
 31. that through your *m.* they also  
 may obtain *m.*  
 15. 9. Gentiles might glorify *G.* for *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. obtained *m.* to be faith.  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we have received *m.*  
*Gal.* 6. 16. peace and *m.* on Israel  
*Eph.* 2. 4. God who is rich in *m.*  
*Phil.* 2. 27. but *G.* had *m.* on him  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God  
 our Father, and Jesus Christ  
 our Lord, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1.  
 4. 2 *John* 3.  
 13. but I obtained *m.* because, 16.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *L.* give *m.* to house of  
 18. that he may find *m.* of the *L.*  
*Tit.* 3. 5. according to *m.* he saved us  
*Heb.* 4. 16. that we may obtain *m.*  
 10. 23. despised law died witho. *m.*  
*Jam.* 2. 13. he shall have judgment  
 without *m.* that shewed no *m.*  
*m.* rejoiceth against judgment  
 3. 17. wisdom from above full of *m.*  
 5. 11. *L.* is pitiful and of tender *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to abundant *m.*  
 2. 10. had not obtained *m.* but now  
 have obtained *m.*  
*Jude* 2. *m.* to you, peace, and love  
 21. looking for the *m.* of *L.* Jesus  
 Have MERCY.  
*Psal.* 4. 1. have *m.* upon me, 6. 2. | 9.  
 13. 25. 16. | 27. 7. | 35. 10. |  
 31. 9. | 51. 1. | 86. 16.  
 102. 13. *h.* *m.* on Zion | 123. 2. on us, 3.  
*Prov.* 28. 13. forsaketh sins sli. *h.* *m.*  
*Isa.* 9. 17. neither *h.* *m.* on fatherless  
 14. 1. for Lord will *h.* *m.* on Jacob  
 27. 11. th. made them will not *h.* *m.*  
 30. 18. exalted, that he may *h.* *m.*  
 49. 13. *G.* will *h.* *m.* on afflicted  
 54. 8. with kindness will I *h.* *m.*  
 55. 7. return, and he will *h.* *m.*  
*Jer.* 13. 14. nor *h.* *m.* but destroy 21. 7.  
 30. 18. I will *h.* *m.* on his dwelling  
 31. 20. I will surely *h.* *m.* on him,  
 33. 26. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Hos.* 1. 7 | 1. 23.  
 2. that he may *h.* *m.* on you  
 6. no more *h.* *m.* on *Isr.* 2. 4.  
 12. how long wilt th. not *h.* *m.*  
 for I have *m.* upon them

*Mat.* 9. 13. I will *h.* *m.* not sacri. 12. 7.  
 27. thou son of David, *h.* *m.* on me,  
 15. 22. | 20. 30. 31. *Mark* 10.  
 47, 48 *Luke* 18. 38, 39.  
*Luke* 16. 24. Abraham, *h.* *m.* on me  
 17. 13. Jesus Master, *h.* *m.* on us  
*Rom.* 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom  
 I will have *m.* 18.  
 11. 32. that he might *h.* *m.* on all  
 MERCY, joined with shew, shewed,  
 sheweth, shewing.  
*Gen.* 39. 21. *L.* was with Joseph, and  
 s. him *m.* | *Deut.* 5. 10.  
*Exod.* 20. 6. shewing *m.* to thousands,  
 33. 19. I s. *m.* on whom I will s. *m.*  
*Deut.* 7. 2. no covenant, nor s. *m.*  
*Judg.* 1. 24. and we will s. thee *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. s. *m.* to his anointed,  
*Psal.* 18. 50.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. Solomon said, thou hast  
 s. to thy servant David, my  
 father, great *m.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 8.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 11. s. *m.* to thy servants  
*Ps.* 37. 21. but the righteous s. *m.*  
 85. 7. s. us thy *m.* O *L.* and grant  
 109. 16. he remembered not to s. *m.*  
*Isa.* 47. 6. thou didst s. them no *m.*  
*Jer.* 50. 42. cruel, and will not s. *m.*  
*Dan.* 4. 27. break off thy sins, s. *m.*  
*Zech.* 7. 9. execute judgment, s. *m.*  
*Luke* 1. 58. the *L.* s. great *m.* on her  
 10. 37. he that shewed *m.* on him  
*Rom.* 9. 16. but of God that s. *m.*  
*Jam.* 2. 13. judgment without *m.*  
 that hath s. no *m.*  
 Thy MERCY.  
*Gen.* 19. 19. thou hast magnified *t.* *m.*  
*Exod.* 15. 13. in *t.* *m.* led forth peo.  
*Num.* 14. 19. to greatness of *t.* *m.*  
*Neh.* 13. 22. spare me accord. to *t.* *m.*  
*Psal.* 5. 7. in multitude of thy *m.*  
 6. 4. return, O Lord, save me for  
 thy *m.* sake, 31. 16.  
 13. 5. I have trusted in *t.* *m.* my heart  
 27. 7. accord. to *t.* *m.* remember me  
 31. 7. I will rejoice in thy *m.*  
 33. 22. let *t.* *m.* O *L.* be upon us  
 36. 5. *m.* O *L.* is in the heavens  
 44. 26. redeem us, for *t.* *m.* sake  
 57. 10. *t.* *m.* is great to the heavens  
 59. 16. I will sing aloud of thy *m.*  
 69. 13. in mult. of thy *m.* hear me  
 85. 7. shew us *t.* *m.* | 86. 13. great is  
 90. 14. O satisfy us with thy *m.*  
 91. 18. thy *m.* O Lord, held me up  
 108. 4. *t.* *m.* is great above heavens  
 109. 21. because thy *m.* is good  
 26. save me according to thy *m.*  
 115. 1. for thy *m.* and truth's sake  
 119. 64. earth, O *L.* is full of thy *m.*  
 124. deal w. servant accord. to *t.* *m.*  
 138. 8. thy *m.* endureth for ever  
 143. 12. of *t.* *m.* cut off mine enemies  
 MERCIES.  
*Gen.* 32. 10. not worthy of thy *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 14. for his *m.* are great,  
 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. remember *m.* of David  
*Neh.* 9. 19. in *m.* forsook them not  
 27. according to thy *m.* thou gave  
 31. thy *m.* didst not consume them  
*Ps.* 51. 1. thy *m.* blot out transgress.  
 69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* hear  
 16. according to thy tender *m.*  
 89. 1. I will sing of the *m.* of the *L.*  
 106. 7. they remembered not thy *m.*  
 45. he repented according to his *m.*  
 119. 41. let thy *m.* also come to me  
*Isa.* 54. 7. wi. wi. will I gather thee  
 55. 3. even the sure *m.* of David,  
*Acts* 13. 34.  
 63. 15. where is thy *m.* towards me?  
*Jer.* 16. 5. I have taken away my *m.*  
 42. 12. and I will shew *m.* unto you

*Lam.* 3. 22. it is of *L.*'s *m.* we are not  
 32. compassion according to *m.*  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 18. *m.* concerning this secret  
 9. 8. to the *L.* our God belong *m.*  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 19. I will betroth thee in *m.*  
*Zech.* 1. 16. I am returned with *m.*  
*Rom.* 12. 1. I beseech you by *m.* of *G.*  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. the Father of *m.* and *G.*  
*Phil.* 2. 1. if there be any fellowship  
 any bowels of *m.*  
*Col.* 3. 12. put on bowels of *m.*  
 Tender MERCIES.  
*Ps.* 25. 6. remember thy *t.* *m.* 51. 1.  
 40. 11. withhold not thy tender *m.*  
 77. 9. in anger shut up his *t.* *m.*  
 79. 8. let thy tender *m.* prevent us  
 103. 4. *L.* crowneth thee with *t.* *m.*  
 119. 77. let thy *t.* *m.* come unto me  
 156. great are thy tender *m.* O *L.*  
 145. 9. *t.* *m.* are over all his works  
*Prov.* 12. 10. *L.* of wicked cruel  
 MERCIFUL.  
*Gen.* 19. 16. the *L.* being *m.* to Lot  
*Exod.* 34. 6. *L.* *G.* *m.* and gracious  
*Deut.* 21. 8. be *m.* O Lord to Israel  
 32. 43. and will be *m.* to his land  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 26. with the *m.* thou wilt  
 shew thyself *m.* with upright  
 thyself upright, *Psal.* 18. 25.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 31. kings of *Isr.* *m.* kings  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *L.* *G.* gracious and *m.*  
*Neh.* 9. 17. *G.* ready to pard. and *m.*  
*Ps.* 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.* to  
 me, 41. 4. 10. | 56. 1. | 57. 1. |  
 86. 3. | 119. 58, 132.  
 37. 26. the righteous is ever *m.*  
 59. 5. be not *m.* to any wicked  
 67. 1. God be *m.* to us, and bless us  
 103. 8. the Lord is *m.* and gracious  
 117. 2. for his *m.* kindness is great  
 119. 76. *m.* kindness for my comfort  
*Prov.* 11. 17. the *m.* man doeth good  
*Isa.* 57. 1. *m.* men are taken away  
*Jer.* 3. 12. I am *m.* saith the Lord  
*Joel* 2. 13. he is gracious and *m.*  
*Jonah* 4. 2. I knew thou art a *m.* *G.*  
*Mat.* 5. 7. the *m.* shall obtain mercy  
*Luke* 6. 36. be *m.* as your father, is *m.*  
 18. 13. God be *m.* to me a sinner  
*Heb.* 2. 17. might be *m.* *m.* High-priest  
 8. 12. I will be *m.* to their unright.  
 See God.  
 MERCY-seat.  
*Exod.* 25. 17. make a *m.*-s. of gold  
 22. I will commune with thee  
 from above *m.*-s. between the  
 cherubims, *Lev.* 16. 2. *Num.* 7. 89.  
 26. 34. put *m.* *m.* on the ark, 40. 20.  
*Lev.* 16. 13. incense may cover *m.*-s.  
 MERRY.  
*Gen.* 43. 34. they drank and were *m.*  
*Judg.* 9. 27. trode grapes, made *m.*  
 16. 25. their hearts were *m.* th. said  
 19. 6. and let thine heart be *m.*  
*Ruth* 3. 7. when Boaz heart was *m.*  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabab's heart was *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. when Amnon is *m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 20. Judah and *Isr.* were *m.*  
 21. 7. eat, and let thine heart be *m.*  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. sent the peo. away *m.*  
*Esth.* 1. 10. the heart of king was *m.*  
*Prov.* 15. 13. *m.* heart make cheerful  
 15. *m.* heart hath continual feast  
 17. 22. a *m.* heart doeth good  
*Ecc.* 8. 15. better to eat and be *m.*  
 9. 7. drink thy wine with a *m.* heart  
 10. 19. for laughter, wine maketh *m.*  
*Isa.* 24. 7. all the *m.* hearted do sigh  
*Jer.* 30. 19. voice of them th. make *m.*  
 31. 4. dances of them that make *m.*  
*Luke* 12. 19. take ease, eat and be *m.*  
 15. 23. eat and be *m.* 24. | 29. I might  
 32. it was meet we should be *m.*

*Jam.* 5. 13. is any *m.*? sing psalms  
*Rev.* 11. 10. sh. rejoice and make *m.*  
MERRILY.

*Esth.* 5. 14. go in *m.* with the king  
MESSAGE.

*Judg.* 3. 20. I have *m.* fr. G. to thee  
*1 Kin.* 20. 12. Benhadad heard this *m.*  
*Prov.* 26. 6. that sendeth *m.* by fool  
*Hag.* 1. 13. spake Haggai in L's *m.*  
*Luke.* 19. 14. citizens sent *m.* after him  
*1 John.* 1. 5. *m.* we have heard, 3. 11.  
MESSENGER.

*Gen.* 50. 16. sent a *m.* to Joseph  
*1 Kin.* 19. 2. Jezebel sent *m.* to Elijah  
22. 13. the *m.* went to call Micaiah,  
2 *Chron.* 18. 12.

2 *Kin.* 6. 32. ere the *m.* came to him  
9. 18. the *m.* came to them, but  
*Job.* 1. 14. there came a *m.* to Job  
33. 23. if there be a *m.* interpreter  
*Prov.* 13. 17. *m.* falleth into mischief  
17. 11. cruel *m.* sh. be sent aga. him  
25. 13. faithful *m.* to them send him  
*Iva.* 42. 19. as my *m.* that I sent?  
*Jer.* 51. 31. one *m.* run to meet ano.  
*Ezek.* 23. 40. to whom a *m.* was sent  
*Hag.* 1. 13. Haggai, the Lord's *m.*  
*Hag.* 2. 7. he is *m.* of the L. of hosts  
3. 1. I will send *m.* of the covenant,  
*Mat.* 11. 10. Mark 1. 2. *Luke.* 7. 27.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Satan, to buffet  
*Phil.* 2. 25. my companion, your *m.*  
MESENTERS.

*Gen.* 32. 3. Jacob sent *m.* to Esau  
*Num.* 22. 5. Balak sent *m.* to Balaam  
*Josh.* 6. 17. Rahab hid the *m.* 25  
*1 Sam.* 19. 11. Saul sent *m.* to David,  
14, 15, 20, 21.

25. 14. David sent *m.* to salute our  
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. sent *m.* to Jabesh-gilead  
3. 12. sent *m.* to David on his behalf  
5. 11. Hiram sent *m.* to David,  
1 *Chron.* 14. 1.

11. 4. David sent *m.* to Bathsheba  
12. 27. Joab sent *m.* to David

2 *Kin.* 1. 3. meet the *m.* of Ahaziah  
17. 4. Hoshea had sent *m.* to So

19. 23. by *m.* th. hast reproached L.  
*1 Chr.* 19. 2. *m.* to comfort Hanun  
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. L. sent them by his *m.*

16. they mocked the *m.* of God  
*Prov.* 16. 14. wrath of king as *m.* of

*Isa.* 41. 32. one answer *m.* of nation?  
18. 2. go ye swift *m.* to a nation

37. 14. letter from *m.* and read it  
44. 26. performeth counsel of *m.*

57. 9. didst send thy *m.* afar off  
*Jer.* 27. 3. send by hand of the *m.*

*Ezek.* 23. 16. sent *m.* into Chaldea  
30. 9. *m.* go forth from me in ships

*Nuh.* 2. 13. voice of *m.* no more heard  
*Luke.* 7. 24. *m.* of John were gone

9. 52. and sent *m.* before his face  
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. are *m.* of the churches

*Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab had received *m.*  
MESS, or MESSES.

*Gen.* 43. 34. sent *m.* to them, Ben-  
jamin's *m.* five times so much

2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah a *m.* from king  
MESSIAH.

*Dan.* 9. 25. from the commandment  
to build Jerusalem, unto the *M.*

the Prince shall be seven weeks  
26. after 62 weeks *M.* be cut off

*John.* 1. 41. found *M.* which is Christ  
4. 25. saith, I know that *M.* cometh

MET.

*Gen.* 32. 1. the angel of God *m.* him  
33. 8. wh. mean, by this drove I *m.*?

*Erod.* 3. 18. God of the Hebrews *m.*  
with us, let us go to sacrifice, 5. 3.

4. 24. L. *m.* him, sought to kill him  
27. Aaron went and *m.* Moses

5. 20. they *m.* Moses and Aaron

*Num.* 23. 4. God *m.* Balaam, 16.  
*1 Sam.* 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul  
*1 Kin.* 13. 24. was gone, a lion *m.* him  
*Ps.* 55. 10. mercy and truth *m.* toge.  
*Prov.* 7. 10. there *m.* him a woman  
*Amos.* 5. 19. and a bear *m.* him  
*Mat.* 8. 28. *m.* him two with devils  
*Mark.* 11. 4. place where two ways *m.*  
*Luke.* 9. 37. much people *m.* him,  
John 12. 18.

17. 12. *m.* him ten men were lepers  
*John.* 11. 20. Martha *m.* him, 30.

*Acts.* 10. 25. Cornelius *m.* him and  
27. 41. a place where two seas *m.*

*Heb.* 7. 1. *m.* Abraham returning  
METE, D.

*Erod.* 16. 18. *m.* it with an homer  
*Ps.* 60. 6. *m.* valley of Succoth, 108. 7.

*Isa.* 18. 2. go to a nation *m.* out, 7.  
40. 12. *m.* out heaven with a span

*Mat.* 7. 2. measure ye *m.* be measured  
to you, *Mark.* 4. 24. *Luke.* 6. 38.

METE-YARD.

*Let.* 19. 35. no unrighteousness in *m.*  
MICE.

*1 Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.* according  
5. shall make images of your *m.*

MID-DAY.

*1 Kin.* 18. 29. when *m.* was past  
3. 3. read from morning to *m.*

*Acts.* 26. 13. at *m.* I saw in way a light  
MIDDLE.

*Judg.* 16. 29. hold of two *m.* pillars  
*1 Kin.* 8. 64. the king did hallow *m.*

court, 2 *Chron.* 7. 7.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 4. Isaiah gone to *m.* court

*Jer.* 39. 3. princes sat in the *m.* gate  
*Eph.* 2. 14. broken down the *m.* wall

MIDDLEMOST.

*Ezek.* 42. 5. higher than the *m.* 6.  
MIDNIGHT.

*Erod.* 11. 4. *m.* I will go into Egypt  
12. 29. at *m.* the L. smote first-born

*Judg.* 16. 3. Samson lay till *m.*  
*Ruth.* 3. 8. at *m.* the man was afraid

*1 Kin.* 3. 20. she arose at *m.* and  
*Job.* 34. 20. people be troubled at *m.*

*Psal.* 119. 62. at *m.* I will give thanks  
*Mat.* 25. 6. at *m.* there was a cry

*Mark.* 13. 35. sh. come at even or *m.*  
*Luke.* 11. 5. shall go to him at *m.*

*Acts.* 16. 25. and at *m.* Paul prayed  
20. 7. Paul continued speech till *m.*

MIDST.

*Erod.* 14. 16. shall go on dry ground  
through *m.* of sea, *Num.* 33. 8.

*Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 136. 14.  
*Deut.* 32. 5. put evil away from *m.*

2 *Chr.* 13. 4. ran thro' *m.* of land  
*Cant.* 3. 10. the *m.* paved with love

*Isa.* 58. 9. from *m.* of thee the yoke  
*Jer.* 30. 21. proceed from *m.* of them

*Ezek.* 9. 4. go through *m.* of city  
14. 8. cut him off fr. *m.* of people, 9.

15. 4. *m.* burnt, is it meet for work?  
28. 16. filled *m.* of thee vi. violence

18. bring forth fire from *m.* of thee  
*Dan.* 3. 26. came forth of *m.* of fire

*Luke.* 4. 30. passing thro' *m.* of them  
*Luke.* 7. 14. about the *m.* of the feast

8. 59. going thro' the *m.* of them  
*Rev.* 8. 13. flying thro' *m.* of heaven

In the MIDST.

*Gen.* 2. 9. tree of life in the *m.* 3. 3.  
15. 10. Abraham divided them in the *m.*

*Erod.* 8. 22. I am L. in the *m.* of earth  
14. 29. dry land in the *m.* of sea, 15. 19.

33. 3. I will not go up in the *m.* of thee  
*Num.* 2. 17. tabernacle in the *m.* of camp

35. 5. and the city shall be in the *m.*  
*Ezek.* 48. 15.

*Deut.* 11. 3. acts he did in the *m.* of Egy.  
23. 14. G. walketh in the *m.* of camp

*Josh.* 3. 17. firm in the *m.* of Jordan, 4. 10.

*Josh.* 7. 21. hid in the *m.* of my tent  
2 *Sam.* 18. 14. alive in the *m.* of oak  
2 *Kin.* 6. 20. were in *m.* of Samaria  
*1 Chr.* 19. 4. cut garments in the *m.*  
*Neh.* 4. 11. till we come in the *m.*  
*Ps.* 22. 14. melted in the *m.* of bowels

22. in the *m.* of the congregation  
will I praise thee, *Heb.* 2. 12.

46. 5. God is in the *m.* of her  
102. 24. take not away in *m.* of days

110. 2. rule thou in *m.* of enemies  
138. 7. tho' I walk in *m.* of trouble

*Prov.* 4. 21. keep them in *m.* of heart  
5. 14. all evil in *m.* of congregation

8. 20. in the *m.* of paths of judgment  
14. 33. wh. is in the *m.* of fools is folly

23. 34. lieth down in the *m.* of sea  
*Isa.* 6. 5. I dwell in the *m.* of a people

7. 6. set a king in the *m.* of it  
12. 6. great is the Holy One in the

*m.* of thee, *Hos.* 11. 9.

19. 24. a blessing in the *m.* of land  
*Jer.* 14. 9. Lord, art in the *m.* of us

17. 11. leave them in the *m.* of his days  
*Lam.* 4. 13. blood of just in *m.* of her

*Ezek.* 5. 5. set it in the *m.* of the nations  
6. 7. slain sh. fall in *m.* of yon, 11. 7.

17. 16. in the *m.* of Babylon he sh. die  
23. 39. done in the *m.* of my house

7. 6. I will dwell in the *m.* of Isr. 9.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. walking in the *m.* of the fire

*Joel.* 2. 27. I am in the *m.* of Israel  
*Nic.* 6. 14. casting down sh. be in *m.*

*Nah.* 3. 13. in the *m.* of thee are women  
*Hab.* 3. 2. in the *m.* of the years

*Zeph.* 3. 5. Lord is in the *m.* thereof  
12. leave in the *m.* a poor people

15. the Lord is in the *m.* of thee, 17.  
*Zech.* 2. 5. the glory in the *m.* of her

10. I will dwell in the *m.* of thee, 11.  
8. 3. dwell in the *m.* of Jerusalem, 8.

*Mat.* 10. 16. as sheep in the *m.* of wolves  
14. 24. ship was in the *m.* of the sea,

*Mark.* 6. 47. [*Mark.* 9. 36.  
18. 2. set a little child in *m.* of them,

20. there am I in the *m.* of them,  
*Luke.* 23. 45. temple was rent in the *m.*

24. 36. Jesus himself stood in the *m.*  
John 20. 19, 26.

*John.* 19. 18. and Jesus in the *m.*  
*Rev.* 4. 6. in the *m.* of throne four beasts

5. 6. in the *m.* of throne a Lamb, 7. 17.  
Into the MIDST.

*Erod.* 24. 18. Moses went into the *m.*  
33. 5. I will come into *m.* of thee

*Ps.* 57. 6. into *m.* whereof they are  
*Jer.* 21. 4. assemble th. into *m.* of city

51. 63. cast it into *m.* of the river  
*Ezek.* 5. 4. cast them into *m.* of fire

22. 19. gather you into *m.* of Jeru.  
Out of the MIDST.

*Ex.* 3. 4. called a. of *m.* of bush, 24. 16.  
*Deut.* 4. 12. Lord spake out of the *m.*

of fire, 15, 33, 36. | 5. 4, 22, 24.  
34. take nation out of *m.* of another

*Josh.* 4. 3. take out of *m.* of Jordan, 8.  
*Isa.* 24. 18. cometh out of *m.* of pit

52. 11. depart, go out of *m.* of her,  
*Jer.* 50. 8. | 51. 6, 45.

*Ezek.* 11. 7. you forth a. of *m.* of it  
29. 4. bring thee out of *m.* of rivers

32. 21. speak to him out of *m.* of hell  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. away out of *m.* of thee

MIDWIFE, VES.

*Gen.* 35. 17. *m.* said unto Rachel  
35. 28. *m.* bound on hand a thread

*Erod.* 1. 16. when ye do the office of  
a *m.* 17, 19, 20, 21.

MIGHT, Substantive.

*Gen.* 49. 3. Re. art first-born, my *m.*  
*Num.* 14. 13. up this people in thy *m.*

*Deut.* 3. 24. do according to thy *m.*  
6. 5. love thy God with all thy *m.*

8. 17. *m.* of mine hand got wealth



*Deut.* 28. 32. be no m. in thine hand  
*Judg.* 5. 31. sun goeth forth in his m.  
 6. 14. go in thy m. || 16. 30. bowed  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. Dav. danced w. all m.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Jos. turned to L. w. m.  
 24. 16. king brought cap. men of m.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. men of m. came to Dav.  
 29. 2. I prepared the house with m.  
 12. in thine hand is power and m.

2 *Chron.* 20. 6.

2 *Chr.* 20. 12. we have no m. aga. this  
*Esh.* 10. 2. Ahasuerus power and m.  
*Psal.* 76. 5. none of the men of m.  
 145. 6. speak of the m. of thy acts  
*Ecd.* 9. 10. findeth, out it with thy m.  
*Isa.* 11. 2. and m. shall rest on him  
 33. 13. ye that acknowledge my m.  
 40. 26. call. them by greatness of m.  
 29. to them that have no m.

*Jer.* 9. 23. nor let man glory in m.  
 10. 6. and thy name is great in m.  
 21. cause them to know my m.  
 49. 35. I will break chryf of th. m.  
 51. 30. their m. hath failed

*Ezek.* 32. 30. are ashamed of their m.  
*Dan.* 2. 20. G. wisdom and m. are his  
 23. O God, who hast given me m.  
 4. 30. I have built by m. of my power  
 4. 30. I have built by m. of my power  
 4. 30. I have built by m. of my power  
 7. 16. nations confounded at th. m.  
*Zech.* 4. 6. not by m. nor by power  
*Eph.* 1. 21. far above all m. power  
 3. 16. to be strengthened with m.

*Col.* 1. 11.

6. 10. the L. and in power of his m.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels are greater in m.  
*Rev.* 7. 12. glory and m. be unto G.  
 See FULFILLED.

## MIGHTY.

*Gen.* 10. 9. m. hunter before the L.  
 18. 18. Abraham become a m. nation  
 23. 6. hear us, thou art a m. prince  
*Exod.* 1. 7. children of Israel m. 20.  
 9. 28. be no more m. thunderings  
 10. 19. L. turned a m. west wind  
 15. 10. they sank as lead in m. wat.  
*Len.* 19. 15. no honour person of m.  
 Num. 22. 6. this people are too m.  
*Deut.* 4. 37. he brought thee outwith  
 m. power, 9. 29.

26. 5. a nation, m. and populous  
*Judg.* 5. 13. have dominion over m.  
 23. came not to help of L. aga. m.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. out of land of m. gods  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 19. how are m. fallen! 25.  
 21. shield of the m. is cast away  
 2 *Kin.* 24. 15. m. of the land captive  
 1 *Chr.* 1. 10. Nim. m. || 12. 38. Zadok  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 13. army made war w. m.  
 27. 6. so Jotham became m.

*Exra.* 4. 20. been m. king over Jern.  
 7. 28. mercy to me befo. m. princes  
*Neh.* 3. 16. Neh. repaired to the m.  
 11. threwest stone in m. waters  
*Job* 5. 15. he saveth poor fr. the m.  
 6. 23. redeem me from hand of m.?  
 9. 4. wise in heart, m. in strength  
 12. 19. and he overthroweth the m.  
 21. weakeneth strength of the m.  
 21. 7. wherefore are wicked m.?  
 24. 22. he draweth m. w. his power  
 34. 20. the m. shall be taken away  
 35. 9. cry out by reason of arm of m.  
 41. 25. raiseth himself, m. are afraid

*Ps.* 24. 8. L. strong and m. in battle  
 29. 1. give to the L. O ye m. glory  
 3. 1. gird thy sword, O most m.  
 59. 3. m. are gathered against re  
 69. 33. send out his voice, m. voice  
 74. 15. thou driest up m. rivers  
 82. 1. G. in congregation of the m.  
 89. 6. who among sons m. like to L.?

13. thou hast a m. arm, strong is  
 19. I have laid help upon one m.

*Ps.* 93. 4. L. mightier than m. waves  
 106. 8. might make m. power known  
 112. 2. his seed shall be m. on earth  
 135. 10. snote nations, slew m. kings  
*Prov.* 16. 32. that is slow to anger  
 letter than m.

18. 18. lot parteth between the m.  
 23. 11. their Redeemer is m.

*Isa.* 3. 25. thy m. sh. fall in the war  
 5. 22. woe to them that are m.  
 11. 15. w. m. wind shake his hand  
 22. 17. carry thee away w. m. capt.

49. 24. shall prey be taken from m.?  
 63. 1. in righteousness, m. to save  
*Jer.* 5. 15. a m. and ancient nation  
 32. 19. great in counsel m. in work

33. 3. I will shew thee m. things  
*Ezek.* 17. 13. he hath taken m. of land  
 22. 12. swords of m. make thee fall

21. strong among m. shall speak  
 27. not lie with m. that are fallen  
 38. 15. shalt come with a m. army  
 39. 18. ye shall eat the flesh of m.

*Dan.* 4. 3. how m. are his wonders!  
 8. 24. his power shall be m.  
 11. 3. a m. king shall stand up

*Amos* 2. 14. neither shall m. deliver  
 16. courageous amo. m. shall flee  
 12. your m. sins || 24. m. stream

*Jonah.* 1. 4. there was a m. tempest  
*Zech.* 11. 2. howl, the m. are spoiled  
*Mat.* 11. 20. most of m. works done

21. if the m. works which were, 23.  
 13. 54. wh. hath this man m. works?  
 53. he did not in any m. works

there, *Mark* 6. 5.  
 14. 2. this is John the Baptist, there-  
 fore m. works do shew forth

themselves in him, *Mark* 6. 14.  
*Mark* 6. 2. m. works are by his hand  
*Luke* 1. 49. m. hath done great things

52. he hath put down the m.  
 9. 43. amazed at m. power of God  
 19. 37. praised G. for m. works

24. 19. was a prophet m. in deed  
*Acts* 7. 22. Moses was m. in words  
 18. 24. Apollous was m. in scriptures

*Rom.* 15. 19. obedient thro' m. sigus  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many m., not noble  
 27. chosen weak, to confound m.

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. our warfare m. thro' G.  
 13. 3. is not weak, but m. in you  
*Gal.* 2. 8. the same was m. in me

*Eph.* 1. 19. to working of m. power  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. Jesus w. his m. angels  
*Rev.* 6. 13. when shaken of m. wind

10. 1. I saw another m. angel, 18. 21.  
 18. 10. m. city || 19. 6. m. thunderings  
 See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.

## MIGHTY one.

*Gen.* 10. 8. Nim. began to be a m. o  
*Isa.* 1. 24. therefore saith the Lord,  
 Lord of hosts, the m. o. of Isr.

30. 29. || 49. 26. || 60. 16.  
 10. 34. Lebanon sh. fall by a m. o.  
 28. 2. L. hath a m. and strong one

*Jer.* 20. 11. L. is with me as a m. o.  
*Ezek.* 31. 1. delivered him to m. o.  
 MIGHTY ones.

*Judg.* 5. 22. broken by their m. ones  
*Isa.* 13. 3. I have called my m. ones  
*Jer.* 46. 5. their m. ones are beaten

*Joel* 3. 11. thither cause m. o. to come  
 MIGHTIER.

*Deut.* 26. 16. for thou art m. than we  
*Exod.* 1. 9. children of Isr. m. th. we  
 Num. 14. 12. a greater nation and m.

than they, *Deut.* 4. 38. || 7. 1.  
 19. 1. 14. || 11. 23.  
*Ps.* 93. 4. L. is m. than many waters

*Ecc.* 6. 10. neither counte d with m.  
*Mat.* 3. 11. I baptize with water, but  
 he that cometh after me is m.  
 than I, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.

## MIGHTIES.

1 *Chr.* 11. 12. Eleazar was one of 3 m.  
 19. these things did these three m.  
 24. Benaiah had a name amo. 3 m.

## MIGHTILY.

*Deut.* 6. 3. that ye may increase m.  
*Judg.* 4. 3. Jabin m. oppressed Israel  
 14. 6. Spirit of the L. came m. 15. 14.

*Jer.* 25. 30. the Lord shall m. roar  
*Jonah.* 3. 8. let man and beast cry m.  
*Nah.* 2. 1. fortify thy power m.

*Acts* 18. 28. he m. convinced Jews  
 19. 20. so m. grew the word of God  
*Col.* 1. 29. which worketh in me m.

*Rev.* 18. 2. he cried m. saying, Baby  
 MILCH.

*Gen.* 32. 15. thirty m. camels w. colts  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. take two m. wine, 10.  
 MILDEW, See BLASTING.

## MILE.

*Mat.* 5. 41. sh. compel thee to go a m.  
 MILK.

*Gen.* 18. 8. Ahra. took butter and m.  
 49. 12. his teeth be white with m.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. but of kine, m. of sheep

*Judg.* 4. 19. Jael opened bottle of m.  
 5. 25. he asked water, she gave m.  
*Job* 10. 10. not poured me out as m.?

21. 24. his breasts are full of m.  
*Prov.* 27. 27. th. shalt have goats' m.  
*Acts* 33. churning m. bringeth butter

*Cant.* 4. 11. and m. under thy tongue  
 5. 1. I have drunk wine w. my m.  
 12. his eyes washed with m.

*Isa.* 7. 22. abundance of m. shall give  
 28. 9. them that are weaned fr. m.  
 55. 1. wine and m. without money

60. 16. thou sh. suck m. of Gentiles  
*Lam.* 4. 7. Nazaites whiter than m.  
*Ezek.* 25. 4. eat fruit, and drink m.

*Isa.* 33. 18. the hills sh. flow with m.  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have fed you with m.  
 9. 7. who eateth not of the m.?

*Heb.* 5. 12. such as have need of m.?  
 13. ev. one that useth m. is a babe  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. new-born babes desi. m.

## See FLOWING.

## MILK.

*Isa.* 66. 11. that ye may m. out  
 MILL, S.

*Exod.* 11. 5. maid-servant behind m.  
*Num.* 11. 8. peo. ground manna in m.  
 Mat. 24. 41. two w. grinding at m.

## MILLET.

*Ezek.* 4. 9. take m. and make bread  
 MILLIONS.

*Gen.* 24. 60. mother of thousands m.  
 MILLSTONE, S.

*Deut.* 24. 6. no man take m. pledge  
*Judg.* 9. 53. a woman cast a piece of  
 m. 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.

*Job* 41. 24. heart as hard as a m.  
*Isa.* 47. 2. take m. and grind meal  
*Jer.* 25. 10. take away sound of the m.

*Mat.* 18. 6. it were better that a m.  
 were hanged about his neck,  
*Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.

*Rev.* 18. 21. an angel took up stone  
 like a great m. stone  
 MINCING.

*Isa.* 3. 16. walking and m. as they go  
 MIND, Substantive.

*Gen.* 25. 35. a grief of m. to Isaac  
*Len.* 24. 12. m. of L. shewed them  
*Deut.* 18. 6. come w. desire of his m.

28. 65. L. sh. give thee sorro. of m.  
 30. 1. call them to m. amo. nations  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. serve with a willing m.  
*Neh.* 4. 6. the peo. had a m. to work

*Job* 23. 13. one who can turn him?  
*Ps.* 31. 12. as a dead man out of m.  
*Prov.* 21. 27. bringeth it w. wicked m.  
 29. 11. a fool uttereth all his m.  
*Isa.* 26. 3. whose m. is stayed, on thee

*Isa.* 46. 8. again to *m.* O transgress.  
45. 17. former shall not come to *m.*  
*Jer.* 3. 16. the ark sh. not come to *m.*  
44. 21. and came it not into his *m.*?  
*Dan.* 5. 20. *m.* was hardened in pride  
*Hab.* 1. 11. then shall his *m.* change  
*Mark* 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.*

*Luke* 8. 35.

14. 72. P. called to *m.* words of Jes.  
*Luke* 12. 29. neither be of doubtful *m.*  
*Acts* 17. 11. with all readiness of *m.*  
20. 19. serving L. wi. humility of *m.*  
*Rom.* 1. 28. gave up to reprobate *m.*  
7. 25. with *m.* I serve law of God  
8. 7. carnal *m.* enmity against God  
27. knoweth what is *m.* of Spirit  
11. 34. who hath known *m.* of L.? *12.*  
16. same *m.* one toward another  
14. 5. fully persuaded in his own *m.*  
16. 1. may with one *m.* glorify God  
*1 Cor.* 1. 10. be joined in the same *m.*  
2. 16. known *m.* of L. to instruct  
him? we have the *m.* of Christ  
*Cor.* 7. 7. fervent *m.* towards me  
8. 12. if a willing *m.* it is accepted  
13. 11. brethren, be of one *m.* *Phil.*

1. 27. [2. 2.

*Eph.* 2. 3. desires of the flesh and *m.*  
4. 17. Gentiles walk in vanity of *m.*  
*Phil.* 2. 3. in lowliness of *m.* let each  
5. let this *m.* be in you which was  
4. 2. be of the same *m.* in the Lord  
*Col.* 2. 18. puffed up by his fleshly *m.*  
3. 12. humbleness of *m.* meekness  
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. not soon shaken in *m.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. given spirit of sound *m.*  
*Tit.* 1. 15. *m.* and conscience defiled  
3. 1. put them in *m.* to be subject  
*Heb.* 8. 10. put my laws into their *m.*  
*1 Pet.* 3. 8. be ye all of one *m.*  
4. 1. arm yourselves likewise wi. same *m.*  
5. 2. filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*  
*Rev.* 17. 9. the *m.* which hath wisdom  
13. these have one *m.* and shall

See ALIENATED.

Mine or my MIND.

*Nun.* 16. 28. done them of *m.* own *m.*  
24. 13. do good or bad of *m.* own *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. that which is in my *m.*  
1 *Chr.* 22. 7. in my *m.* to build house  
*Jer.* 15. 1. my *m.* could not be toward  
19. 5. neither came it to *m.* 32. 35.  
*Lam.* 3. 21. this I recall to my *m.*  
*Rom.* 7. 23. warring aga. law of *m.* *m.*

Thy MIND.

1 *Sam.* 9. 20. set not *t.* *m.* on asses  
*Job* 34. 33. should it be according to  
thy *m.*? he will recompense it  
*Ezek.* 33. 10. things come into *t.* *m.*  
*Dan.* 2. 29. thoughts came into *t.* *m.*  
*Mat.* 22. 37. love the L. thy God with  
all thy *m.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.  
*Philem.* 14. without thy *m.* wd. I do

Your MIND. [nothing

*Gen.* 23. 8. if *y.* *m.* I should bury  
*Jer.* 51. 50. Jerusa. come into *y.* *m.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 5. things come into *y.* *m.*  
20. 32. that which cometh into *y.* *m.*  
*Rom.* 12. 2. by renewing of your *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. declara. of *y.* ready *m.*  
9. 2. I know forwardness of *y.* *m.*  
*Eph.* 4. 23. renewed in spirit of *y.* *m.*  
*Col.* 1. 21. sometimes enemies in *y.* *m.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. loins of *y.* *m.* be sober

MIND, Verb.

*Rom.* 3. 5. *m.* things of the flesh  
12. 16. *m.* not high things, but  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us *m.* the same thing  
19. many who *m.* earthly things

MINDED.

*Ruth* 1. 18. she was stedfastly *m.*  
2 *Chr.* 24. 4. was *m.* to repair house  
*Ezra* 7. 13. *m.* of their own free will  
*Mat.* 1. 19. *m.* to put her away privily

*Rom.* 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death,  
to be spiritually *m.* is life  
11. 20. be not high-*m.* but fear  
15. 5. grant you to be like *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was *m.* to come  
17. was thus *m.* did I use lightness  
*Gal.* 5. 10. will be no otherwise *m.*  
*Phil.* 2. 2. that ye be like *m.* having  
20. no man like *m.* who will care  
3. 15. as many as be perf. be thus *m.*  
if ye be otherwise *m.* G. will reveal  
1 *Thes.* 5. 14. comfort the feeble *m.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. that rich be not high-*m.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. men be heady, high-*m.*  
*Tit.* 2. 6. men exhort to be sober *m.*  
*Jam.* 1. 8. double-*m.* man is unstable  
4. 8. purify your hearts *y.* double-*m.*

MINDFUL.

1 *Chr.* 16. 15. be ye *m.* of covenant  
*Neh.* 9. 17. our fathers were not *m.*  
*Ps.* 8. 4. what is man, that thou art  
*m.* of him? *Heb.* 2. 6.  
111. 5. ever be *m.* of his covenant  
115. 12. Lord hath been *m.* of us  
*Isa.* 17. 10. not been *m.* of the rock  
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. being *m.* of thy tears  
*Heb.* 11. 15. been *m.* of that country  
2 *Pet.* 3. 12. be *m.* of words spoken

MINDS.

*Judg.* 19. 30. consider, speak your *m.*  
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. be chafed in their *m.*  
2 *Kin.* 9. 15. if it be your *m.* let none  
*Ezek.* 24. 25. where they set their *m.*  
36. 5. with despiteful *m.* to cast  
*Acts* 14. 2. made their *m.* evil affected  
28. 6. they changed their *m.* and  
said he was a god  
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their *m.* were blind.  
4. 4. god of this world hath blind. *m.*  
11. 3. so your *m.* sho. be corrupted  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of G. keep your *m.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2

*Tim.* 3. 8.

*Heb.* 10. 16. in. *m.* will I write them  
12. 3. wearied and faint in your *m.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.*

MINDING.

*Acts* 20. 13. Paul *m.* himself to go  
MINE.

*Gen.* 31. 43. all that thou seest is *m.*  
48. 5. *m.* as Reuben and Sime. be *m.*  
*Exod.* 19. 5. for all the earth is *m.*  
*Psal.* 50. 12.

*Ps.* 60. 7. Gilead *m.* Manas. *m.* 108. 8.  
*Ezek.* 23. 4. they were *m.* || 5. she was  
29. 9. river *m.* || 35. 10. countries *m.*  
*Hag.* 2. 8. silver is *m.* and gold is *m.*  
*Mat.* 3. 17. they shall be *m.* saith L.  
*Mat.* 20. 23. is not *m.* to give, it shall  
be given, Mark 10. 40.  
*John* 17. 10. *m.* are, thine, thine are *m.*

MINGLE.

*Isa.* 5. 22. men to *m.* strong drink  
*Dan.* 2. 43. *m.* with the seed of men  
MINGLED.

*Exod.* 9. 24. fire *m.* with the hail  
*Lev.* 19. 19. not sow field wi. *m.* seed  
*Exra.* 9. 2. holy seed *m.* themselves  
*Ps.* 102. 9. *m.* my drink wi. weeping  
106. 35. were *m.* among heathen  
*Pror.* 9. 2. she hath *m.* her wine  
5. drink of wine which I have *m.*  
*Isa.* 19. 14. L. *m.* a perverse spirit  
*Jer.* 25. 20. cup to all *m.* people, 24.  
50. 37. a sword on all the *m.* people,  
*Ezek.* 30. 5.

*Luke* 13. 1. blood Pilate had *m.*  
*Rev.* 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* wi. blood  
MINISH, ED.

*Exod.* 5. 19. not *m.* ought of task  
*Psal.* 107. 39. again they are *m.*  
MINISTER.

*Exod.* 24. 13. Moses and his *m.* Joshua  
*Josh.* 1. 1. spake to Joshua, Moses' *m.*

*Mat.* 20. 26. let him be your *m.*  
*Mark* 10. 43.  
*Luke* 4. 20. gave book again to *m.*  
*Acts* 13. 5. had also John to their *m.*  
26. 16. make thee a *m.* and a witness  
*Rom.* 13. 4. is *m.* of God to thee, 6  
15. 8. Christ was *m.* of circumcision  
16. *m.* of Jesus to the Gentiles  
*Gal.* 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin?  
*Eph.* 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.*  
*Col.* 1. 23, 25. [Col. 4.  
6. 21. Tychicus, a faithful *m.* of L.  
*Col.* 1. 7. Epaphras, a faithful *m.*  
1 *Thes.* 3. 2. brother and *m.* of God  
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. be a good *m.* of Christ  
*Heb.* 8. 2. a *m.* of the sanctuary

MINISTER.

*Exod.* 28. 1. that he may *m.* to me  
in the priest's office, 3, 4, 41.  
[29. 1. 44. [30. 30. [31. 10. j  
35. 19. [40. 41. [40. 13. 15.  
35. it shall be upon Aaron to *m.*  
29. 44. sanctify Aaron to *m.* to me  
*Lev.* 7. 35. he presented them to *m.*  
*Num.* 8. 26. *m.* with their brethren  
*Deut.* 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* to him  
21. 5. God hath chosen them to *m.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 11. child did *m.* to Lord  
1 *Kin.* 8. 11. priest could not stand to  
*m.* because of cloud, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14.  
1 *Chr.* 15. 2. chosen to *m.* before him  
23. 13. to *m.* to the Lord and to  
give thanks, 2 *Chron.* 31. 2.

2 *Chr.* 13. 10. priests *m.* sons of Aar.  
*Psal.* 9. 8. *m.* judgment to people  
*Isa.* 60. 7. rams of Nebaioth to *m.* to thee  
10. and their kings shall *m.* to thee  
*Jer.* 33. 22. multiply Levites that *m.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 46. near to *m.* 44. 15, 16.  
44. 11. stand before them to *m.*  
*Mat.* 20. 28. to be ministered to, but  
to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45

25. 44. and did not *m.* to thee?  
*Acts* 24. 23. acquaintance to *m.* to him  
*Rom.* 12. 25. I go to *m.* to the saints  
27. to *m.* to them in carnal things

1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *m.* about holy things  
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* bread for your food  
*Eph.* 4. 29. may *m.* grace to hearers  
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which *m.* questions  
*Heb.* 1. 14. to *m.* to heirs of salvation  
6. 10. ministered to saints, and do *m.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. but to us they did *m.*  
4. 10. so *m.* the same one to another  
11. if any man *m.* let him do it as  
MINISTERED

*Nun.* 3. 4. Eleazar and Ithamar *m.*  
*Deut.* 10. 6.

1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Sam. *m.* before L. 3. 1.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 17. his servant that *m.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 4. Abishag *m.* to Dav. 15.  
19. 21. after Elijah, and *m.* to him  
*Ezek.* 44. 12. *m.* before their idols  
*Dan.* 7. 10. thousands *m.* unto him  
*Mat.* 4. 11. angels came and *m.* to  
him, *Mark* 1. 13. [Mark 1. 31.  
8. 15. she rose and *m.* unto them,  
*Luke* 8. 3. *m.* to him of substance  
*Acts* 13. 2. as they *m.* and fasted  
20. 34. have *m.* to my necessities  
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. epistle of Chr. *m.* by us  
*Phil.* 2. 25. he that *m.* to my wants  
*Col.* 2. 19. having nourishment *m.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. many things *m.* unto me  
*Philem.* 13. thy steed he might *m.* *m.*  
*Heb.* 6. 10. ye have *m.* to the saints  
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance be *m.* to you

MINISTERETH.

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* seed to the sower  
*Gal.* 3. 5. that *m.* to you the Spirit  
MINISTERING.

1 *Chr.* 9. 28. charge of the *m.* vessels  
*Ezek.* 44. 11. house, *m.* to the house  
*Mat.* 27. 55. followed Jes. *m.* to him



Rom. 12. 7. wait on *m.* || 15. 6. *m.* gosp.  
2 Cor. 8. 4. and take on us the *m.*  
9. 1. for as touching *m.* to the saints  
Heb. 1. 14. are they not *m.* spirits  
10. 11. every priest standeth *m.*

## MINISTERS.

1 Kin. 10. 5. the attendance of his  
*m.* 2 Chron. 9. 4.

Ezra 7. 24. not lawful, toll on *m.*  
8. 17. they should bring unto us *m.*  
Ps. 103. 21. *m.* that do his pleasure  
104. 4. who maketh his *m.* a flam-  
ing fire, Heb. 1. 7.

Isa. 61. 6. *m.* sh. call you *m.* of G.  
Jer. 33. 21. then may also my cove-  
nant be broken with David  
my servant, and with my *m.*

Ezek. 45. 4. holy portion for the *m.*  
Joel 1. 9. L.'s *m.* mourn || 13. howl  
2. 17. *m.* weep between the porch

Luke 1. 2. from beginning were *m.*  
Rom. 13. 6. *m.* attending continually  
1 Cor. 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed

4. 1. so account of us as of the *m.*  
2 Cor. 3. 6. who made us able *m.*  
6. 4. approving ourselves as *m.* of G.

11. 15. it is no great thing, if his *m.*  
also be transformed as the *m.*  
of righteousness

23. are they *m.* of Christ? I am  
MINISTRATION.

Luke 1. 23. days of *m.* were ended  
Acts 6. 1. widows neglected in the *m.*  
2 Cor. 9. 7. if *m.* of death was glori-

8. the *m.* of Spirit be glorious? 9.  
9. 13. by the experiment of this *m.*

## MINISTRY.

Num. 4. 12. take instruments of *m.*  
2 Chr. 7. 6. David praised by th. *m.*  
Hos. 12. 10. used similitudes by *m.*

Acts 1. 17. he had obtained part of *m.*  
25. that he may take part of *m.*  
6. 4. but we will give ourselves to *m.*

12. 25. when they fulfilled their *m.*  
20. 24. finish my course, and *m.*  
21. 19. things G. wrought by his *m.*

Rom. 12. 7. or *m.* let us wait on our  
1 Cor. 16. 15. addicted to *m.* of saints  
2 Cor. 4. 1. seeing we have this *m.*

5. 18. given us *m.* of reconciliation  
6. 3. that the *m.* be not blamed  
Eph. 4. 12. work of *m.* for edifying

Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *m.*  
Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the *m.*  
Tim. 4. 5. make full proof of thy *m.*

11. is profitable to me for the *m.*  
Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more excel. *m.*  
9. 21. he sprinkled the vessels of *m.*

## MINSTREL, S.

2 Kin. 3. 15. but now bring me a *m.*  
Mat. 9. 23. when Jesus saw the *m.*

## MINT.

Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of *m.* anise  
Luke 11. 42. ye tithe *m.* and all herbs

## MIRACLE.

Exod. 7. 9. when Pharaoh shall speak,  
saying, shew a *m.*  
Mark 6. 52. consid. not *m.* of loaves

9. 33. no man which shall do a *m.*  
Luke 23. 8. hoped to have seen *m.*  
John 4. 54. the second *m.* Jesus did

10. 41. many said, John did no *m.*  
Acts 4. 16. a notable *m.* ha. been done  
22. on whom this *m.* was wrought

## MIRACLES.

Num. 14. 22. which have seen *m.*  
Deut. 11. 3. that have not seen his *m.*  
29. 3. thine eyes have seen those *m.*

Judg. 6. 13. where be all his *m.*  
John 2. 11. beginning of *m.* did Jes  
23. many believed, wh. they saw

3. 2. no man can do these *m.* exc.  
6. 26. not because ye saw these *m.*  
7. 31. will he do more *m.* than this

John 9. 16. can a sinner do such *m.*?  
11. 47. for this man doeth many *m.*  
12. 37. tho' he had done so many *m.*

Acts 2. 22. approved of God by *m.*  
6. 8. Stephen did great *m.* am. peo.  
8. 6. hearing and seeing the *m.*

13. wondered, beholding the *m.*  
15. 12. what *m.* God had wrought  
19. 11. G. wrought special *m.* by Pa.

1 Cor. 12. 10. to the working of *m.*  
12. 3. thirly, teachers; after that *m.*  
29. are all workers of *m.*?

Gal. 3. 5. he that worketh *m.* doeth  
Heb. 2. 4. G. bearing witness wi. *m.*  
Rev. 13. 14. deceiveth by means of *m.*

16. 14. spirits of devils working *m.*  
19. 20. false prophet. wrought *m.*

## MIRE.

2 Sam. 22. 43. I did stamp them as  
*m.* of street, and spread them  
abroad, Isa. 10. 6. Mic. 7. 10.

Job 8. 11. can rush grow witho. *m.*?  
30. 19. he hath cast me into the *m.*  
41. 20. spreadeth things on the *m.*

Ps. 69. 2. I sink in deep *m.* where  
14. deliver me out of the *m.*  
Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up *m.*

Jer. 38. 6. in dungeon no wat. but *m.*  
22. thy feet are sunk in the *m.*  
Zech. 9. 3. fine gold as *m.* of streets

10. 5. tread thy enemies in the *m.*  
2 Pet. 2. 22. sow wallowing in the *m.*

## MIRY.

Ps. 40. 2. brought me out of *m.* clay  
Ezek. 47. 11. *m.* places not be healed  
Dan. 2. 41. iron mixed wi. *m.* clay, 43.

## MIRTH.

Gen. 31. 27. sent thee away with *m.*  
Neh. 8. 12. the peo. went to make *m.*  
Ps. 137. 3. that wasted us desired *m.*

Prov. 14. 13. end of *m.* is heaviness  
Ecc. 2. 1. I will prove thee with *m.*  
2. I said of *m.* what doeth it?

7. 4. heart of fools is in house of *m.*  
8. 15. then I commended *m.*  
Isa. 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets, joy of harp

11. the *m.* of the land is gone  
Jer. 7. 34. I will cause to cease the  
voice of *m.* from Judah, 16. 9.

## | 25. 10. Hos. 2. 11.

Ezek. 21. 10. sho. we then make *m.*?

## MISCARRYING.

Hos. 9. 14. give them a *m.* womb  
MISCHIEF.

Gen. 42. 4. lest some *m.* befall him  
38. if *m.* befall him by way, 44. 29.

Erod. 21. 22. and yet no *m.* follow  
32. 12. for *m.* did he bring them out  
22. knowest people that are on *m.*

1 Sam. 23. 9. that Saul practised *m.*  
2 Sam. 16. 8. thou art taken in thy *m.*  
1 Kin. 11. 25. the *m.* that Hadad did

20. 7. see how this man seeketh *m.*  
2 Kin. 7. 9. some *m.* will befall us  
Neh. 6. 2. they thought to do me *m.*

Esth. 8. 3. Esth. sought to put away *m.*  
Job 35. 5. conceive *m.* and vanity  
Ps. 7. 14. *m.* brought forth falsehood

16. his *m.* sh. return on his head  
10. 7. under his tongue is *m.*  
14. thou beholdest *m.* and spite

26. 10. in whose hands is *m.*  
23. 3. but *m.* is in their hearts  
36. 4. wicked deviseth *m.* on his bed

52. 1. why boastest thyself in *m.*?  
55. 10. *m.* and sorrow in midst of it?  
62. 3. how long wilt ye imagine *m.*?

94. 20. which frameth *m.* by a law  
119. 150. draw nigh that follow *m.*  
140. 9. let *m.* of own lips cover them

Prov. 4. 16. except they ha. done *m.*  
6. 14. he deviseth *m.* continually  
18. feet swift in running to *m.*

10. 23. it is sport to a fool to do *m.*

Prov. 11. 27. th. seeketh *m.* it sh. come  
12. 21. wicked be filled with *m.*  
13. 17. wicked messen. falleth in *m.*

17. 20. a perverse tongue fall in *m.*  
24. 2 their heart studieth *m.*  
16. wicked sh. fall into *m.* 28. 14.

Isa. 47. 11. *m.* shall fall upon thee  
59. 4. trust in vanity, conceive *m.*  
Ezek. 7. 26. *m.* shall come upon *m.*

11. 2. these are men that devise *m.*  
Dan. 11. 27. kings' hearts to do *m.*  
Hos. 7. 15. yet do they imagine *m.*

Acts 13. 10. O full of all *m.* thou child  
MISCHIEFS.

Deut. 32. 23. I will heap *m.* on them  
Ps. 52. 2. thy tongue deviseth *m.*  
140. 2. imagine *m.* in their heart

## MISCHIEVOUS.

Ps. 21. 11. th. imagined a *m.* device  
38. 12. seek in hurt, speak *m.* things  
Prov. 24. 8. shall be called *m.* person

Ecc. 19. 13. the end of his talk is *m.*  
Mic. 7. 3. *m.* nattereth his *m.* desire  
MISERABLE, LY.

Job 16. 2. Job said, *m.* comforters  
Mat. 21. 41. *m.* destroy wicked men  
1 Cor. 15. 19. we are of all most *m.*

Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art *m.*  
MISERY, IES.

Judg. 10. 16. his soul grieved for *m.*  
Job 3. 20. why is light given to him  
that is in *m.*?

11. 16. thou shalt forget thy *m.*  
Prov. 31. 7. reneim. his *m.* no more  
Ecc. 8. 6. the *m.* of a man is great

Lam. 1. 7. Jerusalem in days of *m.*  
3. 19. remem. mine affliction and *m.*  
Rom. 3. 16. are in their ways

Jam. 5. 1. howl for your *m.*  
MISS. [and not *m.*

Judg. 20. 16. sling at an hair-breadth  
1 Sam. 20. 6. if thy father at all *m.*

## MISSED, ING.

1 Sam. 20. 18. thou shalt be *m.*  
25. 15. neither *m.* any thing as long  
7. neither was there ought *m.*

21. nothing was *m.* of all that per.  
1 Kin. 20. 39. by any means he be *m.*

## MIST.

Gen. 2. 6. there went a *m.* fr. earth  
Acts 13. 11. there fell on him a *m.*  
2 Pet. 2. 17. *m.* of darkness reserved

## MISTRESS.

Gen. 16. 4. Sarah her *m.* despised  
8. flee fr. my *m.* Sarai || 9. return to  
1 Kin. 17. 17. son of the *m.* fell sick

2 Kin. 5. 3. said to her *m.* would G.  
Ps. 123. 2. as eyes of a maiden to *m.*  
Prov. 30. 23. that is heir to her *m.*

Isa. 24. 2. as with maid so with *m.*  
Nah. 3. 4. the *m.* of witchcrafts  
MISUSED.

2 Chr. 36. 16. they *m.* his prophets  
MITE, S.

Mark V. 42. a certain poor widow  
threw in two *m.* Luke 21. 2  
Luke 12. 59. till thou hast paid last *m.*

## MITRE.

Erod. 28. 4. they sh. make a *m.* 39.  
29. 6. put the *m.* upon his head  
Lec. 8. 9. put holy crown on the *m.*

16. 4. with linen *m.* sh. he be attired  
Zech. 3. 5 set a fair *m.* on his head  
MIXED.

Exod. 12. 38. a *m.* multi. went up  
Nun. 11. 4. *m.* multi. fell a lusting  
Neh. 13. 3. separated fr. *m.* multitude

Prov. 23. 30. that go to seek *m.* wine  
Isa. 1. 22. thy wine *m.* with water  
Dan. 2. 41. then sawest the iron *m.*

Hos. 7. 3. Ephraim *m.* amo. people  
Heb. 4. 2. not being *m.* with faith  
MIXTURE.

Ps. 75. 8. there is a cup full of *m.*

*John* 19. 39. there came also Nico-  
demus, and brought a *m.* of  
myrrh and aloes  
*Rev.* 14. 10. poured out without *m.*  
MOCK.  
*Prov.* 4. 9. fools make a *m.* at sin  
MOCK.  
*Gen.* 39. 14. brought Heb. to *m.* us, 17.  
*Job* 13. 9. mocketh, do ye so *m.* him  
21. 3. after I have spoken, *m.* on  
*Prov.* 1. 26. *m.* wh. your fear cometh  
*Jer.* 38. 19. and they *m.* me  
*Lam.* 1. 7. did *m.* at her sabbaths  
*Ezek.* 22. 5. shall *m.* thee who art  
*Nat.* 20. 19. deliver to *m.* to *m.* him  
*Mark* 10. 34. *m.* him and scourge him  
*Luke* 14. 29. behold, begin to *m.* him  
MOCKED.  
*Gen.* 19. 14. as one that *m.* to sons  
*Num.* 22. 29. because thou hast *m.* me  
*J. d. g.* 16. 10. *m.* me, told lies, 13. 15.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. at noon, Eljah *m.* them  
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. little children *m.* Elisha  
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. laugh, to scorn and *m.*  
36. 16. *m.* the messengers of God  
*Neh.* 4. 1. Sanballat *m.* the Jews  
*Job* 12. 4. as one *m.* of his neighbour  
*Mat.* 16. 12. Herod saw that he was *m.*  
27. 20. they bowed the knee and *m.*  
31. *Mark* 15. 20.  
*Luke* 18. 32. *m.* spitefully entreated  
22. 63. men that held Jesus *m.* him  
23. 11. Herod *m.* || 36. soldiers *m.*  
*Acts* 17. 32. of resurrection, some *m.*  
*Gal.* 6. 7. not deceived, G. is not *m.*  
MOCKER, S.  
*Job* 17. 2. are there not *m.* wi. me? *Ps.*  
135. 16. hypocritical *m.* in feasts  
*Pr.* 20. 1. wine is a *m.*, strong drink  
*Isa.* 28. 22. he not *m.* lest bands be  
*Jer.* 15. 17. sat not in assembly of *m.*  
*Jude* 18. sh. be *m.* in the latter times  
MOCKEST, EIH.  
*Job* 11. 3. when thou *m.* shall no man  
13. 9. as one *m.* another, do ye so  
39. 22. *m.* at fear, and not affrighted  
*Prov.* 17. 5. *m.* poor reproach. Maker  
30. 17. eye that *m.* at his father  
*Jer.* 20. 7. a derision, ev. one *m.* me  
MOCKING.  
*Gen.* 21. 9. saw son of Hagar *m.*  
*Mat.* 27. 41. priests *m.* *Mark* 15. 31.  
*Acts* 2. 13. others *m.* said, these men  
MOCKING, S.  
*Ezek.* 22. 4. made thee a *m.* to all  
*Ileb.* 11. 36. had trial of cruel *m.*  
MODERATION.  
*Phil.* 4. 5. let your *m.* be known  
MODERATELY.  
*Joel* 2. 23. given you former rain *m.*  
MODEST.  
1 *Tim.* 9. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel  
MOE, See MORE.  
MOIST.  
*Num.* 6. 3. nor sh. he eat *m.* grapes  
MOISTENED.  
*Job* 21. 24. bones *m.* with marrow  
MOISTURE.  
*Ps.* 32. 4. my *m.* turned to drought  
*Luke* 8. 6. because it lacked *m.*  
MOLE.  
*Lev.* 11. 30. snail and *m.* are unclean  
MOLES, See BATS.  
MOLLIFIED.  
*Isa.* 1. 6. nor *m.* with ointment  
MOLTEN.

*Mic.* 1. 4. the mountains shall be *m.*  
See IMAGE.  
MOMENT.  
*Ex.* 33. 5. into midst of thee in a *m.*  
*Num.* 16. 21. may consume th. in a *m.*  
*Job* 7. 18. shouldst try him every *m.*  
20. 5. joy of hypocrite but for a *m.*  
21. 13. and in a *m.* go down to grave  
34. 20. in a *m.* shall they die  
*Ps.* 30. 5. his anger endureth but a *m.*  
33. 19. into desolation as in a *m.*  
*Prov.* 12. 19. lying tongue but for a *m.*  
*Isa.* 26. 20. hide as it were for a *m.*  
27. 3. I will water it every *m.*  
47. 9. two things shall come in a *m.*  
54. 7. for a small *m.* have I forsaken  
8. I hid my face fr. thee for a *m.*  
*Jer.* 4. 20. and my curtains in a *m.*  
*Lam.* 4. 6. Sodom overthrow in a *m.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. tremble every *m.* 32. 10.  
*Luke* 4. 5. kingdoms of world in a *m.*  
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. all be changed in a *m.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. which is but for a *m.*  
MONEY.  
*Gen.* 23. 9. as much *m.* as it is worth  
13. I will give thee *m.* for field  
31. 15. hath quite devoured our *m.*  
42. 25. to restore every man's *m.*  
27. espied his *m.* || 28. *m.* restored  
43. 12. take double *m.* in hand, 15.  
44. 1. every man's *m.* in sack's month  
47. 14. gathered all *m.* in Egypt  
15. *m.* failth || 18. our *m.* is spent  
*Erod.* 21. 11. go out free without *m.*  
21. he is his *m.* || 35. divide the *m.*  
30. there be laid on him a sum of *m.*  
22. 7. man deliver *m.* to neighbour  
25. lend *m.* to any of my people  
30. 16. take atonement *m.* of Israel  
*Lev.* 25. 37. not give him *m.* on usury,  
*Deut.* 23. 19  
*Num.* 3. 49. Moses took redeem. *m.*  
*Deut.* 2. 6. meat and water for *m.* 28.  
14. 25. turn into *m.* || 26. bestow *m.*  
21. 14. not sell her at all for *m.*  
*Judg.* 5. 19. they took no gain of *m.*  
16. 18. lords brought *m.* to Delilah  
17. 4. restored the *m.* to his mother  
1 *Kin.* 21. 2. give worth of it in *m.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.*?  
12. 4. all the *m.* of dedicated things  
12. 7. now receive no more *m.* 8.  
10. they saw there was much *m.*  
in the chest, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11.  
16. and sin *m.* was not brought  
15. 20. exacted the *m.* of Israel  
23. 35. Jehoiakim gave *m.* to Phar.  
*Exra* 3. 7. gave *m.* also to masons  
7. 17. buy speedily with this *m.*  
*Neh.* 5. 4. borrowed *m.* for the king  
10. *m.* servants exact of them *m.*  
*Esth.* 4. 7. sum of *m.* Ham, promised  
*Job* 31. 39. eaten fruits without *m.*  
42. 11. every man also gave him *m.*  
*Ps.* 15. 5. putteth not out *m.* to usury  
*Prov.* 7. 20. taken bag of *m.* wi. him  
*Ecdl.* 7. 12. wisdom and a defence  
10. 19. but *m.* answers all things  
*Isa.* 52. 3. be redeemed without *m.*  
55. 1. he that hath no *m.* come, buy  
2. wherefore spend ye *m.* for that  
*Jer.* 32. 9. weighed 17. shekels, 10.  
44. men shall buy fields for *m.*  
*Lam.* 5. 4. drunken our water for *m.*  
*Mic.* 3. 11. the prophets divine for *m.*  
*Mat.* 17. 24. received tribute *m.* came  
27. thou shalt find a piece of *m.*  
22. 19. show me the tribute *m.*  
25. 18. earth, and hid his lord's *m.*  
27. *m.* to exchangers, *Luke* 19. 23.  
24. 12. gave large *m.* to soldiers, 15.  
*Mark* 6. 8. they took no *m.* in their  
purse, *Luke* 9. 3.  
2. 41. people cast *m.* into treasury

*Mark* 14. 11. and promised to give  
him *m.* *Luke* 22. 5.  
*Acts* 4. 37. brought *m.* and laid it at  
8. 18. Simon offered them *m.*  
20. Peter said, *m.* perish wi. thee  
24. 26. hoped *m.* should be given  
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of *m.* root of all evil  
See BOUGHT.  
MONEY-CHANGERS.  
*Mat.* 21. 12. Jesus overthrow tables  
of *m.*-changers, *Mark* 11. 15.  
*John* 2. 14. found in temple *m.*-chan.  
MONSTERS.  
*Lam.* 4. 3. sea *m.* draw out breast  
MONTH.  
*Gen.* 29. 14. vi. Laban space of a *m.*  
*Exod.* 13. 4. came ye out in *m.* Abib  
23. 15. keep feast in the *m.* Abib  
34. 18. in *m.* Abib thou camest fr.  
Egy. 34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1. *Josh.* 5. 10.  
*Jer.* 27. 6. from a *m.* old to 5 years  
*Num.* 3. 15. ev. male from a *m.* old,  
22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43. || 26. 62.  
9. 22. *m.* or year that cloud tarried  
11. 20. eat flesh, even a whole *m.* 21.  
18. 10. from a *m.* old sh. thou redeem  
28. 14. burnt offering every *m.* 29. 6.  
*Deut.* 21. 13. remain in house full *m.*  
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. his *m.* made provision, 27.  
5. 14. a *m.* they were in Lebanon  
*Esth.* 9. 22. *m.* turned from sorrow  
*Jer.* 2. 24. her *m.* they shall find her  
*Hos.* 5. 7. *m.* devour th. with portions  
*Zeck.* 11. 8. three I cut off in one *m.*  
*Rev.* 9. 15. prepared for a day and *m.*  
22. 2. yielded her fruit every *m.*  
See FIRST.  
Second MONTH.  
*Gen.* 7. 11. *s. m.* founta. broken up  
8. 14. in *s. m.* was the earth dried  
*Exod.* 16. 1. came to Sin in second *m.*  
*Num.* 1. 1. in *s. m.* take sum of cong.  
9. 11. on *s. m.* shall keep passover,  
2 *Chron.* 30. 2.  
10. 11. on *s. m.* cloud was taken up  
Third MONTH.  
*Exod.* 19. 1. in *t. m.* came into Sinai  
2 *Chr.* 31. 7. *t. m.* began to lay foun.  
*Ezek.* 31. 1. in *t. m.* word of L. came  
Fourth MONTH.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 3. *f. m.* famine prevailed  
*Jer.* 39. 2. *f. m.* city was broken up  
52. 6. in *f. m.* famine sore in city  
*Zeck.* 8. 19. fast of *f. m.* shall be joy  
See FIFTH.  
Sixth MONTH.  
*Hag.* 1. 1. in *s. m.* word of L. came  
15. in *s. m.* did work in house of L.  
*Luke* 1. 26. in *s. m.* angel was sent  
36. *s. m.* with her called barren  
See SEVENTH.  
Eighth MONTH.  
*Zeck.* 1. 1. *e. m.* came word to *Zeck.*  
Ninth MONTH.  
*Exra* 10. 9. *n. m.* peo. sat trembling  
*Jer.* 36. 22. king sat in house in *n. m.*  
*Hag.* 2. 10. in *n. m.* came word of L.  
*Zeck.* 7. 1. word came to *Zeck.* in *n. m.*  
Tenth MONTH.  
*Gen.* 8. 5. decreased until the *t. m.*  
*Exra* 10. 16. and sat down in *t. m.*  
*Esth.* 2. 16. taken to king in *t. m.*  
Eleventh MONTH.  
*Deut.* 1. 3. *e. m.* Moses spake to *Isr.*  
*Zeck.* 1. 7. in *e. m.* came word to *Ze.*  
Twelfth MONTH.  
*Esth.* 3. 7. cast lots to the twelfth *m.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 1. in *t. m.* word of L. came  
This MONTH.  
*Erod.* 12. 2. *t. m.* sh. be beginning  
3. *t. m.* take every man a lamb  
*Neh.* 9. 1. *t. m.* Is. assembled fasting  
MONTHLY.  
*Isa.* 47. 13. let the *m.* prognosticator



*Nam.* 10. 10. in beginning of your *m.*  
*Judg.* 11. 37. let me alone two *m.*  
*1 Sam.* 6. 1. ark was in country 7 *m.*  
*2 Sam.* 2. 11. David reigned in Heb-  
 ron over Judah seven years  
 and six *m.* 5. 5. *1 Chr.* 3. 4.  
 6. 11. ark was by. Obed-edom 3 *m.*  
*1 Kin.* 5. 14. two *m.* were at home  
*1 Chr.* 27. 1. thro' the *m.* of the year  
*Esth.* 2. 12. after she had been twelve  
*m.* purified, six *m.* with oil of  
 myrrh, six *m.* with odours  
*Job* 3. 6. not come to number of *m.*  
 7. 3. made to possess *m.* of vanity  
 14. 5. number of his *m.* are wi, thee  
 21. 21. number of his *m.* is cut off  
 29. 2. O that I were as in *m.* past  
 39. 2. canst thou number the *m.*?  
*Ezek.* 39. 14. after the end of 7 *m.*,  
 47. 12. bring new fruit accord. to *m.*  
*Dan.* 4. 29. at the end of twelve *m.*  
*Luke* 1. 24. and hid herself five *m.*  
 4. 25. many widows in days of Elias,  
 when heaven was shut up 3  
 years and six *m.* *Jam.* 5. 17.  
*John* 4. 35. yet four *m.* then harvest  
 Acts 18. 11. Paul abode year and 6 *m.*  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye observe days, and *m.*  
*Rev.* 9. 5. sh. be tormented five *m.* 10.  
 11. 2. tread under foot forty-two *m.*  
 13. 5. power given to continue 42 *m.*

## See THREE.

## MONUMENTS.

*Isa.* 65. 4. people which lodge in *m.*  
 MOON.

*Deut.* 33. 14. precious things by *m.*  
*Josh.* 10. 12. *m.* in valley of Ajalon  
*Job* 25. 5. behold *m.* it shineth not  
*Ps.* 8. 3. when I consider the *m.*  
 72. 7. peace so long as *m.* endureth  
 89. 37. established for ever as the *m.*  
 104. 19. he appointeth *m.* for seasons  
*Ecc.* 12. 2. while the sun, *m.* or stars  
*Can.* 6. 10. fair as *m.* clear as sun  
*Isa.* 3. 18. round tires like the *m.*

## See SUN.

## New MOON.

*1 Sam.* 20. 5. to-morrow is *n. m.* 18.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 23. neither *n. m.* nor sabb.  
*Ps.* 81. 3. blow trumpet in the *n. m.*  
*Isa.* 66. 23. fr. one *n. m.* to another  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. in *n. m.* it sh. be opened  
 6. in *n. m.* offer a young bullock  
*Amos* 8. 5. when will *n. m.* be gone?  
*Col.* 2. 16. no man judge you in re-  
 spect of the new *m.*

## New MOONS.

*1 Chr.* 23. 31. to offer burnt sacrifices  
 in the *n. m.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. || 31. 3.  
*Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 46. 3.  
*Isa.* 1. 13. new *m.* and sabbaths  
 14. *n. m.* and feasts my soul hateth  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. drink offerings in *n. m.*  
*Ilos.* 2. 11. cause her *n. m.* to cease

## MORE.

*Erod.* 1. 12. the *m.* they afflicted  
 them, the *m.* they grew  
 16. 17. gathered some *m.* some less  
 20. 15. the rich shall not give *m.*  
*1 Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so to thee and *m.*  
*Ps.* 19. 10. *m.* to be desired th. gold  
 71. 14. I will praise thee *m.*  
*Mat.* 18. 16. take with thee 1 or 2 *m.*  
*John* 21. 15. lovest thou me *m.*?  
*Heb.* 12. 26. yet once *m.* I shake, 27.

## See ABUNDANTLY.

## Any MORE.

*Gen.* 8. 12. dove returned not *a. m.*  
 21. will not curse ground *a. m.* 9. 11.  
 17. 5. nor name *a. m.* be called Abram  
 35. 10. nor *a. m.* be called Jacob  
*Erod.* 8. 29. not deal deceitfully *a. m.*

*Erod.* 11. 6. nor a cry be like it *a. m.*  
*Josh.* 7. 12. neither be with you *a. m.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 9. I will not do *a. m.* the like  
*Hos.* 14. 8. what have I *a. m.* wi. idols?  
*Luk.* 22. 16. I will not eat *a. m.* thereof  
 No MORE.

*Esth.* 2. 14. she came no *m.* to king  
*Job* 7. 8. see me no *m.* || 9. come up  
 10. he shall return no *m.* to house  
*Rev.* 21. 1. no *m.* sea || 4. death || 22. 3.

## Much MORE.

*Erod.* 38. 5. the people bring *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 30. sh. he not *m.* clothe?  
*Luke* 7. 26. *m.* than a prophet  
*Rom.* 5. 9. *m.* being now justified  
 10. much *m.* being reconciled  
 17. *m.* they that receive grace  
 20. where sin abound, grace *m.* 2  
*Cor.* 3. 11. *m.* which remaineth  
 MOREOVER.

*Psal.* 19. 11. *m.* ly them ser. warned  
*Isa.* 39. 8. *m.* there shall be peace  
*Heb.* 11. 36. *m.* of bonds and impriso.

## MORNING.

*Gen.* 19. 15. when the *m.* arose  
 24. 54. Abraham rose up in the *m.*  
 26. 31. they rose betimes in the *m.*  
 29. 25. in the *m.* behold it was Leah  
 40. 6. Joseph came into them in the *m.*  
 49. 27. in the *m.* he sh. devour prey  
*Erod.* 7. 15. get thee to Phara. in *m.*  
 10. 13. in *m.* east wind bro. locusts  
 14. 27. sea returned to strength in *m.*  
 16. 7. *m.* ye sh. see glory of the L.  
 8. sh. give you in the *m.* bread, 12.  
 13. in the *m.* the dew lay round  
 29. 39. one lamb thou shalt offer in  
 the *m.* *Nam.* 28. 4.

34. 2. be ready in the *m.* and come  
 25. 6. nor shall passover be left to *m.*  
*Lev.* 6. 9. burning all night to the *m.*  
*Nam.* 9. 21. cloud was taken up in the *m.*  
*Deut.* 28. 67. in *m.* wld. G. it were eve.  
*Judg.* 6. 31. put to death whilst *m.*  
 16. 2. in the *m.* when it is day  
 19. 27. rose in *m.* and opened doors  
 19. 19. children of Israel rose in *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. and he shall be as the  
 light of the *m.* when the sun  
 riseth, even *a. m.* witho. clouds

24. 11. when David was up in the *m.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 21. when I consid. it in *m.*  
 18. 26. called on Baal fr. *m.* to noon  
*Neh.* 4. 21. some laboured from *m.*  
 8. 3. he read from *m.* until mid-day  
*Job* 7. 21. thou shalt seek me in *m.*  
 11. 17. shine forth, and be as the *m.*  
 24. 17. *m.* to them as shad. of death  
 38. 12. hast thou commanded the *m.*  
 41. 18. his eyes like eyelids of *m.*  
*Ps.* 5. 3. my voice shall thou hear in  
 the *m.* O L. in the *m.* will I  
 direct my prayer to thee

30. 5. but joy cometh in the *m.*  
 49. 14. dominion over them in *m.*  
 59. 16. I will sing thy mercy in *m.*  
 88. 13. in the *m.* shall my prayer  
 90. 5. in the *m.* they are like grass  
 6. in the *m.* it flourisheth up  
 119. 147. I prevented dawning of *m.*  
 130. 6. than they that watch for *m.*  
 139. 9. if I take the wings of the *m.*  
 143. 8. thy loving-kindness in *m.*  
*Ecc.* 10. 16. and princes eat in the *m.*  
 11. 6. in the *m.* sow thy seed  
*Can.* 6. 10. who is she looketh like *m.*  
*Isa.* 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O  
 Lucifer, son of the *m.*?

17. 14. before the *m.* he is not  
 21. 12. watchman said, *m.* cometh  
 28. 19. *m.* by *m.* shall it pass over  
 50. 4. he wakeneth *m.* by *m.*  
 54. 8. thy light break forth as *m.*  
*Jer.* 5. 8. were as fed horses in *m.*

*Jer.* 20. 16. hear the cry in the *m.*  
 21. 12. execute judgment in the *m.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. the *m.* is come on thee  
 10. the *m.* is gone forth, the rod  
 12. 8. in the *m.* came word of the L.  
 24. 18. I spake to the people in the  
*m.* at even my wife died, I did  
 in the *m.* as I was commanded  
 33. 22. until it came to me in the *m.*  
*Hos.* 6. 3. his going forth is as the *m.*  
 4. your goodness is as *a. m.* cloud  
 7. 6. in the *m.* it burneth as a fire  
 10. 15. in a *m.* shall king be cut off  
*Joel* 2. 2. as *m.* spread on mountains  
*Amos* 4. 13. that maketh the *m.* dark  
 5. 8. turneth shad. of death into *m.*  
*Jonah* 4. 7. God prepared a worm  
 when the *m.* rose

*Mic.* 2. 1. when the *m.* is light  
*Mat.* 16. 3. in the *m.* it will be foul  
 27. 1. when *m.* was come, the elders  
*Mark* 11. 20. in the *m.* as th. passed  
 13. 35. at cock-crowing, or in *m.*

Early in the MORNING.

*Gen.* 19. 27. Abraham gat up *a. in t. m.*  
*m.* 21. 14. || 22. 3.  
 28. 18. Jacob rose up early in *t. m.*  
 31. 55. Laban rose early in the *m.*  
*Erod.* 8. 20. L. said, rise *a. in m.* 9. 13.  
 24. 4. Moses rose early in *m.* 34. 4.  
*Josh.* 3. 1. Joshua rose early in the  
*m.* 6. 12. || 7. 16. || 8. 10.  
*Judg.* 6. 28. men of city rose *a. in m.*  
*1 Sam.* 1. 19. they rose up early in  
*t. m.* 29. 11. 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. || 19. 35.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *Isa.* 37. 36.

15. 12. Sam. rose *a. in m.* || 17. 20. Dav.  
 29. 10. wherefore rise early in *t. m.*  
*Job* 1. 5. Job rose up early in the *m.*  
*Prov.* 27. 14. his friend, ris. *a. in m.*  
*Isa.* 5. 11. woe to them th. rise *a. in m.*  
 37. 36. arose *a. in m.* were all dead  
*Dan.* 6. 19. Darius rose *a. in the m.*  
*Mat.* 20. 1. who went early in the *m.*  
*Mark* 16. 2. early in the *m.* came to  
 sepulchre, *Luke* 24. 1. || *Jn.* 8. 2.  
*Luke* 21. 38. people came *a. in t. m.*  
*Acts* 5. 21. entered temple *a. in t. m.*

## See EVENING.

## Every MORNING.

*Erod.* 16. 21. gathered manna *a. m.*  
 30. 7. shall burn sweet incense *a. m.*  
*Lev.* 6. 12. priest burn wood *a. m.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 27. *a. m.* pertain. to porters  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. burn to the Ld. *a. m.*  
*Job* 7. 18. shouldst visit him *a. m.*  
*Ps.* 73. 14. I have been chasten. *a. m.*  
*Isa.* 33. 2. O L. be thou our arm *a. m.*  
*Lam.* 3. 23. L.'s mercies new *a. m.*  
*Ezek.* 46. 13. prepare a lamb *a. m.*  
*Amos* 4. 4. bring your sacrifices *a. m.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. *a. m.* doth bring judgment  
 Until the MORNING.

*Erod.* 12. 10. let nothing of it re-  
 main *u. t. m.* 16. 19. || 23. 18. ||  
 29. 34. *Ler.* 7. 15. *Nam.* 9. 12.  
 16. 20. some of them left it *u. t. m.*  
 23. lay up for you until the *m.*  
*Lev.* 19. 13. wages not abide *u. t. m.*  
*Deut.* 16. 4. nor any flesh rem. *u. m.*  
*Judg.* 19. 25. they abused her *u. m.*  
*Ruth* 3. 13. dawn *u. m.* || 14. she lay  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. and Samuel lay *u. t. m.*  
 19. 2. take heed to thyself *u. t. m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 8. heads of kings *u. t. m.*  
*Prov.* 17. 18. take our fill of love *u. m.*  
*Isa.* 38. 13. I reckoned until the *m.*  
 MORNING light.

1 *Sam.* 14. 36. spoil them until *m.* L.  
 25. 22. all th. pertain to him by *m.* L.  
 36. Abigail told nothing until *m.* L.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 22. passed Jordan by *m.* L.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 9. if we tarry until *m.* light

## See CLOUD.

## MORNING star and stars.

*Job* 38. 7. when *m. s.* sang together  
*Rev.* 2. 28. I will give him the *m. s.*  
 22. 16. I Jesus am the bright *m. s.*

## MORNING watch.

*Exod.* 14. 24. in *m. v. L.* said to *Mos.*  
*1 Sam.* 11. 11. middle of host in *m. v.*  
 MORROW.

*Exod.* 8. 23. to *m.* shall this sign be  
 9. 5. to the *L. sh.* do this thing  
 6. L. did thing, on *m.* cattle died  
 16. 23. to *m.* is rest of holy sabbath  
 19. 10. sanctify them to day and *m.*  
 32. 5. to *m.* is a feast to the Lord  
*Lev.* 7. 16. on *m.* remainder eat. 19. 6.  
 22. 30. leave none of it till the *m.*  
 23. 15. ye shall count from the *m.*  
*Num.* 11. 18. sanctify yourselves aga.  
 to *m.* ye shall eat, *Josh.* 7. 13.

16. 16. they and Aaron to *m.* bef. I.  
 41. on *m.* congregation murmured  
*Josh.* 3. 5. to *m. L.* will do wonders  
 5. 12. manna ceased on the *m.*  
 22. 18. to *m.* wroth with congrega.

*Judg.* 19. 9. to *m.* get early on way  
 20. 28. for to *m.* I will deliver them  
*1 Sam.* 11. 9. to *m.* by time sun bot  
 20. 5. to *m.* is the new moon, 18.  
 28. 19. to *m.* shalt thou and sons

*1 Kin.* 20. 6. send serv. to thee to *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 28. we will eat my son to *m.*  
 8. 15. on *m.* he took a thick cloth  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. to *m.* go ye down, 17.

*Ezra.* 5. 8. do to *m.* as king hath said  
 12. to *m.* am I invited to her  
*Prov.* 3. 28. to *m.* I will give, when  
 27. 1. boast not thyself to *m.*

*Isa.* 22. 13. let us eat, for to *m.* we  
 die, *1 Cor.* 15. 32.

56. 12. and to *m.* shall be as this day  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. gnaw not bones till to *m.*  
*Mat.* 6. 30. to *m.* is cast into the oven,

## Luke 12. 28

34. take no thought for the *m.* for  
 the *m. sh.* take thought for itself  
*Luke* 13. 32. cures to day, and to *m.*  
 33. I must walk to day and to *m.*

*Acts* 20. 7. Pan. ready to depart on *m.*  
 25. 22. to *m.* thou shalt hear him  
*Jan.* 4. 13. to day or to *m.* we will go

14. ye know what shall be on *m.*

## MORSEL.

*Gen.* 18. 5. will fetch a *m.* of bread  
*Judg.* 19. 5. comfort heart wi *m.*  
*Ruth.* 2. 14. dip thy *m.* in vinegar  
*Job* 31. 17. have eaten my *m.* myself  
*Prov.* 17. 1. better dry *m.* and quiet.

23. 8. *m.* hast eaten sh. vomit up  
*Heb.* 12. 16. Esau for *m.* sold birth.

## See BREAD.

## [right

## MORSELS.

*Ps.* 147. 17. casteth forth ice like *m.*

## MORTAL.

*Job* 4. 17. *m.* man more just th. *G.*  
*Rom.* 6. 12. sin reign in your *m.* body  
 8. 11. quicken *m.* bodies by Spirit  
*1 Cor.* 15. 53. *m.* on immortality, 54.  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. Jesus manifest in *m.* flesh

## MORTALITY.

2 *Cor.* 5. 4. *m.* swallowed up of life

## MORTALLY.

*Deut.* 19. 11. smite his neighbour *m.*

## MORTAR.

*Gen.* 11. 3. and slime had they for *m.*  
*Exod.* 1. 14. serve in *m.* and brick  
*Lev.* 14. 42. take *m.* and plaster house  
 45. break down *m.* of the house

*Isa.* 41. 25. upon princes as upon *m.*  
*Ezek.* 13. 10. others danted it with  
 untempered *m.* 11, 14, 15, 22. 28.

*Nah.* 3. 14. clay, and tread the *m.*

## MORTAR.

*Num.* 11. 8. or beat it in a *m.*

*Prov.* 27. 22. shouldst bray fool in *m.*

## MORTGAGED.

*Neh.* 5. 3. we have *m.* our lands

## MORTIFY.

*Rom.* 8. 13. if ye *m.* deeds of body  
*Col.* 3. 5. *m.* your members on earth

## MOST.

*Prov.* 20. 6. *m.* men proclaim goodn.

*Luke* 7. 42. which will love him *m.*?

43. he to whom he forgave *m.*

*Acts* 20. 38. sorrowing *m.* of all for

*1 Cor.* 14. 27. two, or at *m.* by three

## MOTE.

*Mat.* 7. 3. *m.* in brother's eye, not

beam in thy own? *Luke* 6. 41.

4. let me pull *m.* out of thine eye

5. then thou see clearly to cast *m.*

out of brother's eye, *Luke* 6. 42.

## MOTH.

*Job* 4. 19. are crushed before the *m.*

27. 18. he buildeth his house as a *m.*

*Psal.* 30. 11. beauty consume like *m.*

*Isa.* 50. 9. *m.* sh. eat them up, 51. 8.

*Hos.* 5. 12. I be to Ephraim as a *m.*

*Mat.* 6. 19. where *m.* and rust corrupt

20. where neither *m.* nor rust corrupt, *Luke* 12. 33.

## MOTH-EATEN.

*Job* 13. 28. as garment that is *m.-e.*

*Jam.* 5. 2. your garments are *m.-e.*

## MOTHER.

*Gen.* 3. 20. she was *m.* of all living

17. 16. she shall be a *m.* of nations

24. 60. *m.* of thousands of millions

32. 11. lest he smite *m.* wi. children

*Exod.* 2. 8. went and call. child's *m.*

*Lev.* 20. 14. and her *m.* is wickedness

*Judg.* 5. 7. Deborah arose a *m.* in Is.

28. *m.* of Sisera looked out at wind.

*Ruth* 1. 8 return each to *m.* house

2 *Sam.* 17. 25. to Zeruiah, Joab's *m.*

20. 19. to destroy a *m.* in Israel

1 *Kin.* 2. 19. a seat for the king's *m.*

3. 27. child, she is the *m.* thereof

2 *Kin.* 24. 15. carried away king's *m.*

*Ps.* 113. 9. be a joyful *m.* of children

*Prov.* 30. 11. generation not bless *m.*

*Cant.* 6. 9. she is only one of her *m.*

*Isa.* 50. 1. where bill of *m.* divorce?

*Jer.* 59. 12. *m.* be sore confounded

*Ezek.* 16. 44. as is *m.* so is daughter

45. your *m.* was an Hittite

23. 2. two, daughters of one *m.*

*Hos.* 2. 2. plead with your *m.* she is

5. their *m.* hath played the harlot

10. 14. *m.* was dashed in pieces

*Mic.* 7. 6. daughter riseth up against

her *m.* *Mat.* 10. 35 *Luke* 12. 53.

*Mat.* 8. 14. saw Peter's wife's *m.*

sick, *Luke* 4. 38.

14. 8. before instructed of her *m.*

19. 12. were so born from *m.* womb

20. 20. the *m.* of Zebedee's children

*Luke* 4. 43. *m.* of Lord come to me?

*Johu* 2. 1. the *m.* of Jesus was there,

## Acts 1. 14.

*Acts* 12. 12. house of Mary, *m.* of John

*Gal.* 4. 26. Jerusalem *m.* of us all

*Rev.* 17. 5. the *m.* of harlots and

## See FATHER.

## His MOTHER.

*Gen.* 21. 21. his *m.* took him a wife

24. 67. comforted after death of *m.*

27. 14. Jacob brought them to *m.*

43. 29. brother Benjamin, *m.* son

44. 20. he alone is left of his *m.*

*Exod.* 23. 19. not seech kid in his *m.*

milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.

*Lev.* 20. 17. if man take *m.* daugh.

*Num.* 12. 12. out of his *m.* womb

*Deut.* 27. 22. lieth wi. *m.* daughter

*Judg.* 9. 1. went to *m.* brethren

1 *Sam.* 2. 19. *m.* made a little coat

1 *Kin.* 15. 13. his *m.* he removed

17. 23. Elijah delivered him to *m.*

1 *Kin.* 22. 52. walked in way of *m.*

2 *Kin.* 4. 19. to lad, carry him to *m.*

1 *Chr.* 4. 9. *m.* called name Jabez

2 *Chr.* 22. 3. *m.* was his counsellor

*Ps.* 35. 14. as one mourn, for his *m.*

169. 11. not sin of *m.* blotted out

131. 2. child that is weaned of *m.*

*Prov.* 10. 1. son is heaviness of *m.*

15. 20. foolish man despiseth his *m.*

20. 15. left bringeth *m.* to shame

31. 1. prophecy his *m.* taught him

*Ecc.* 5. 15. came forth of *m.* womb

*Cant.* 3. 11. his *m.* crowned him

*Isa.* 66. 13. whom *m.* comforteth

*Mat.* 1. 18. when *m.* was espous.

2. 13. take young child and *m.* 20.

12. 46. his *m.* stood without, *Mark*

3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.

13. 55. is not *m.* called Mary?

*Luke* 1. 15. Holy Ghost fr. *m.* womb

60. *m.* said, he sh. be called John

2. 51. but *m.* kept these sayings

7. 12. the only son of *m.* a widow

15. and he delivered him to his *m.*

*Johu* 3. 4. second time into *m.* womb

19. 25. *m.* stood by cross of Jesus

26. when Jesus saw his *m.*

*Acts* 3. 2. lame fr. *m.* womb, 14. 8.

*Rom.* 16. 13. salute Rufus and *m.*

## MOTHER-in-law.

*Deut.* 27. 23. cursed lieth wi. *m.-in-l.*

*Ruth* 1. 14. Orpah kissed *m.-in-law*

2. 23. Ruth dwelt with *m.-in-law*

3. 17. go not empty to *m.-in-law*

*Mic.* 7. 6. daughter-in-law against

*m.-in-law*, *Mat.* 10. 35. *Lu.* 12. 53.

## My MOTHER.

*Gen.* 20. 12. is not daughter of my *m.*

*Judg.* 8. 19. even the sons of my *m.*

16. 17. Nazarite from my *m.* womb

1 *Kin.* 2. 20. to her, ask on, my *m.*

*Joh* 1. 21. naked out of my *m.* womb

3. 10. shut not doors of my *m.* womb

17. 14. said to worm, thou art my *m.*

31. 18. guided her fr. my *m.* womb

*Psal.* 22. 9. when on my *m.* breasts

10. art my God from my *m.* belly

51. 5. in sin did my *m.* conceive me

69. 8. an alien to my *m.* children

71. 6. took me out of my *m.* bowels

139. 13. covered me in my *m.* womb

*Prov.* 4. 3. beloved in sight of my *m.*

*Cant.* 1. 6. my *m.* children angry

3. 4. brought him to my *m.* house

8. 1. sucked the breasts of my *m.*

2. bring thee into my *m.* house

*Isa.* 49. 1. from the bowels of my *m.*

*Jer.* 15. 10. woe is me, my *m.*

20. 14. let not the day wherein my

*m.* bare me be blessed

17. my *m.* might be my grave

*Mat.* 12. 48. Jesus said, who is my

*m.* *Mark* 3. 33. [*Mark* 3. 34.

49. behold my *m.* and brethren,

*Luke* 8. 21. my *m.* and my brethren

*Gal.* 1. 15. separated fr. my *m.* womb

## Thy MOTHER.

*Gen.* 27. 29. and let thy *m.* sons bow

37. 10. sh. I and t. *m.* bow to thee?

*Lev.* 18. 7. nakedness of thy *m.* shalt

*Deut.* 13. 6. son of thy *m.* entice thee

1 *Sam.* 15. 33. so thy *m.* be childless

20. 30. confusion of t. *m.* nakedness

2 *Kin.* 9. 22. whoredoms of thy *m.*

*Ps.* 50. 20. slanderest t. own *m.* son

*Prov.* 1. 8. the law of thy *m.* 6. 20.

23. 22. and despise not thy *m.*

*Cant.* 8. 5. thy *m.* brought thee forth

*Jer.* 22. 26. and thy *m.* that bare thee

*Ezek.* 16. 3. faith. Amorite, t. *m.* Hitt.

45. thou art thy *m.*



*Mat.* 12. 47. one said to him, behold thy *m.* and thy brethren, *Mark* 3. 32. *Luke* 8. 20. *John* 19. 27.  
**2 Tim.** 1. 5. faith, whi. dwell in *t. m.*  
**MOTHERS.**  
*Isa.* 40. 23. queens be thy nursing *m.*  
*Jer.* 16. 3. saith the L. concerning *m.*  
*Lam.* 2. 12. they say to their *m.*  
 where is corn and wine? soul  
 was poured to their *m.* bosom  
 5. 3. fatherless, our *m.* as widows  
*Mark* 10. 30. hundred-fold, sisters, *m.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for murder, of *m.*  
 2. 5. entreat the elder women as *m.*  
**MOTIONS.**  
*Rom.* 7. 5. the *m.* of sins did work  
**MOVE.**  
*Exod.* 11. 7. not a dog *m.* his tongue  
*Lev.* 11. 10. of all that *m.* in waters  
*Deut.* 23. 25. not *m.* a sickle in corn  
 32. 21. I will *m.* them to jealousy  
*Judg.* 13. 25. Spi. of L. began to *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. may dwell and *m.* no  
 more, 2 *Kin.* 21. 8.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 18. let no man *m.* bones  
*Jer.* 10. 4. fasten it that it *m.* not  
*Mic.* 7. 17. they sh. *m.* out their holes  
*Mat.* 23. 4. they will not *m.* them  
*Acts* 17. 28. live, *m.* have our being  
 20. 24. none of these things *m.* me  
**MOVEABLE.**  
*Prov.* 5. 6. her ways are *m.* caust  
**MOVED.**  
*Gen.* 1. 2. Sp. of G. *m.* on waters  
 7. 21. all flesh died *m.* on earth  
*Deut.* 32. 21. they *m.* me to jealousy  
*Josh.* 10. 21. none *m.* his tongue  
 15. 18. that she *m.* him to ask of  
 father a field, *Judg.* 1. 14.  
*Ruth* 1. 19. city was *m.* about them  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. spake, only her lips *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 33. the king was much *m.*  
 22. 8. the foundations of heaven *m.*  
 24. 1. he *m.* David against them  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. fear before him, the  
 world shall be stable, that it  
 be not *m.* *Psal.* 93. 1. [96. 10.  
 17. 9. and shall be *m.* no more  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. G. *m.* them to depart  
*Ezra* 4. 15. they have *m.* sedition  
*Esth.* 5. 9. Mordecai *m.* not for him  
*Job* 37. 1. at this my heart is *m.*  
 41. 23. they cannot be *m.* [62. 2. 6.  
*Ps.* 10. 6. I shall not be *m.* 16. 8. [20.  
 13. 4. those rejoice when I am *m.*  
 15. 5. doeth these shall never be *m.*  
 18. 7. foundations of the hills *m.*  
 21. 7. trusteth in L. shall not be *m.*  
 46. 5. she sh. not be *m.* G. sh. help  
 6. the heathen raged, kingdoms *m.*  
 55. 22. never suffer righte. to be *m.*  
 66. 9. suffer, not our feet to be *m.*  
 68. 8. Sinai was *m.* at presence of G.  
 78. 58. they *m.* him to jealousy  
 99. 1. L. reigneth, let earth be *m.*  
 112. 6. surely he shall not be *m.*  
 121. 3. not suffer thy foot to be *m.*  
*Prov.* 12. 3. righteous shall not be *m.*  
*Cant.* 5. 4. my bowels *m.* for him  
*Isa.* 6. 4. the posts of the door *m.*  
 7. 2. his heart was *m.* as trees are *m.*  
 10. 14. there was none *m.* the wing  
 19. 4. hell fr. beneath is *m.* for thee  
 21. 1. the idols of Egypt shall be *m.*  
 24. 19. earth is broken down, and *m.*  
 40. 20. a graven image that shall  
 not be *m.* 41. 7.  
*Jer.* 4. 24. and all the hills *m.* lightly  
 25. 16. they shall drink, and be *m.*  
 40. 7. whose waters *m.* as rivers, 8.  
 49. 21. the earth is *m.* at the noise  
 50. 46. at taking of Babyl. earth *m.*  
*Dan.* 8. 7. he was *m.* with cholera  
 11. 11. king of the south shall be *m.*

*Mat.* 9. 36. he was *m.* with compas-  
 sion on them, 14. 14. [18. 27.  
*Mark* 1. 41. [6. 34.  
 20. 24. were *m.* with indignation  
 21. 10. all the city was *m.* saying  
*Mark* 15. 11. chief priests *m.* people  
*Acts* 2. 25. that I should not be *m.*  
 17. 5. but the Jews *m.* with envy  
 21. 30. the city was *m.* and peo. ran  
*Col.* 1. 23. be not *m.* from the gospel  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 3. th. no man be *m.* by these  
*Heb.* 11. 7. Noah, *m.* with fear  
 12. 23. a kingdom whi. cannot be *m.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. as *m.* by the Holy Ghost  
*Rev.* 6. 11. mountain and island *m.*  
**MOVEDST, ETH.**  
*Gen.* 1. 21. God created every living  
 creature that *m.*  
 9. 2. fear shall be upon all that *m.*  
*Lev.* 11. 46. every creature that *m.*  
*Job* 2. 3. thou *m.* me against him  
*Ps.* 69. 34. eve. thing that *m.* praise  
*Prov.* 23. 31. not on wine when it *m.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 9. that *m.* whithersoever  
**MOVER.**  
*Acts* 24. 5. this fellow *m.* of sedition  
**MOVING.**  
*Gen.* 1. 20. waters bring forth *m.* crea.  
 9. 3. every *m.* thing shall be meat  
*Prov.* 16. 20. *m.* his lips, evil to pass  
**MOVING, Substantive.**  
*Job* 16. 5. *m.* of my lips, assuage grief  
*John* 5. 3. waiting for *m.* of water  
**MOULDY.**  
*Josh.* 9. 5. provision dry and *m.* 12.  
**MOUNT, ING.**  
*Job* 20. 6. excellency *m.* to heavens  
 39. 27. doth eagle *m.* at thy comm?  
*Ps.* 107. 26. they *m.* up to heaven  
*Isa.* 9. 18. *m.* as lifting up of smoke  
 15. 5. by *m.* up of Lulith they go  
 40. 31. they shall *m.* up with wings  
*Jer.* 51. 53. though Babylon sho. *m.*  
*Ezek.* 10. 16. cherubims lift to *m.* 19.  
**MOUNT.**  
*Gen.* 31. 51. Jac. offered sacri. on *m.*  
*Exod.* 18. 5. he encamped at *m.* of G.  
 19. 12. whoso toucheth the *m.*  
 14. Moses went down from the *m.*  
 32. 15. [34. 29.  
 16. thick cloud upon the *m.* 24. 15.  
 18. *m.* Sinai was altoget. on smoke  
 23. set bounds about the *m.*  
 24. 16. glory of L. upon *m.* Sinai  
 17. devouring fire on the top of *m.*  
 31. 18. the L. gave Mo. on *m.* Sinai  
 32. 19. Mo. brake them beneath *m.*  
 34. 2. and come up to *m.* Sinai  
 3. nor let man be seen thro' the *m.*  
*Num.* 10. 33. they departed fr. the *m.*  
 20. 25. Aaron died in *m.* Hor  
*Deut.* 1. 6. dwelt long enough in *m.*  
 7. turn you, go to *m.* of Amorites  
 9. 15. and the *m.* burned with fire  
 27. 13. these shall stand on *m.* Ebal  
 33. 2. L. sinned forth fr. *m.* Paran  
*Judg.* 4. 6. draw towards *m.* Tabur  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David went by the *m.*  
 3 *Sam.* *m.* where he worshipped God  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 8. Elijah went to *m.* of G.  
 11. stand on the *m.* before the L.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 13. the *m.* of corruption  
*Neh.* 9. 13. thou camest on *m.* Sinai  
*Cant.* 4. 1. flock of goats fr. *m.* Gile.  
*Isa.* 10. 32. *m.* of daugh. of Zion, 16.1.  
 14. 13. I will sit on *m.* of congrega.  
 27. 13. worship in holy *m.* at Jeru.  
 29. 3. siege against thee with a *m.*  
*Jer.* 6. 6. hew ye down trees, and  
 cast a *m.* against Jerusalem,  
*Ezek.* 4. 2. [21. 22. [26. 8.  
*Dan.* 11. 15. king of north cast up *m.*  
*Obad.* 2. destroy unders. out *m.* Esau  
 21. saviours sh. come to judge *m.*

*Hab.* 3. 3. Holy One from *m.* Paran  
*Acts* 7. 30. in wilderness of *m.* Sinai  
*Gal.* 4. 24. the one from the *m.* Sinn.  
 25. this Agar is *m.* Sinai in Arabia  
*Heb.* 12. 18. not come to the *m.*  
 See CARMEL, GERIZIM.  
 Before the MOUNT.  
*Exod.* 19. 2. Israel camped bef. the *m.*  
 34. 3. neither let flocks feed b. *t. m.*  
 See EPHRAIM.  
 In, or into the MOUNT.  
*Gen.* 22. 14. in *t. m.* of L. sh. he see?  
 31. 51. and tarried all night in *t. m.*  
*Exod.* 4. 27. met him in the *m.* of G.  
 19. 12. take heed, go not up into *m.*  
 24. 12. the Lord said unto Moses  
 come into the *m.* *Deut.* 10. 1.  
 13. Mos. went into *m.* of G. 15. 19  
 18. Moses was in the *m.* forty day  
 and 40 nights, *Deut.* 9. 9. [10. 13  
 25. 40. look thou make them after:  
 their pattern shewed thee in  
*t. m.* 26. 30. [27. 8. *Heb.* 8. 5.  
*Num.* 27. 12. get thee in. *m.* Abarim  
*Deut.* 32. 50. die in *m.* as Aar. died  
*Josh.* 8. 30. an altar to L. in *m.* Ebal  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 16. spied sepulchres in *m.*  
 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. house of L. in *m.* Moriah  
*Isa.* 23. 21. L. rise up as in *m.* Peraz.  
*Acts* 7. 38. angel spake in *m.* Sinai  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. when we were in holy *m.*  
 See GILBOA.  
**MOUNT of Olives.**  
*Zech.* 14. 4. his feet shall stand on the  
*m.* of O. the *m.* of O. shall cleave  
 in the midst thereof  
*Mat.* 21. 1. they were come to the  
*m.* of O. *Luke* 19. 29. [ *Mark* 13. 3.  
 24. 3. as he sat upon the *m.* of O.  
 26. 30. and when he had sung an  
 hymn, they went out into *m.*  
 of O. *Mark* 14. 26. *Luke* 22. 39.  
*Luke* 19. 37. was at descent of *m.* of O.  
 21. 37. went and abode in *m.* of O.  
*Acts* 1. 12. returned from *m.* of O.  
 See SEIR, ZION.  
**MOUNTS.**  
*Jer.* 32. 24. *m.* are come to the city  
 33. 4. houses thrown down by *m.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. for him, by casting *m.*  
**MOUNTAIN.**  
*Gen.* 14. 10. they that reira. fled to *m.*  
 19. 17. escape to *m.* [19. not escape  
*Exod.* 3. 1. and came to the *m.* of G.  
 12. peo. shall serve God on this *m.*  
 19. 3. L. called to him out of the *m.*  
 20. 18. the people sav. *m.* smoking  
*Num.* 14. 40. gat them into top of *m.*  
*Deut.* 2. 3. ye have compassed this *m.*  
 3. 25. let me see that goodly *m.*  
 4. 11. the *m.* burnt with fire, 5. 23.  
*Josh.* 2. 16. get ye to the *m.* and hide  
 11. 16. Joshua took the plain and *m.*  
 14. 12. give me *m.* [17. 18. *m.* be thin  
*Judg.* 1. 19. drave out inhab. of *m.*  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 3. the Philistines stood on  
 a *m.* on the one side, and Isr.  
 stood on a *m.* on the other side  
 23. 26. Saul went on this side of the  
*m.* and David and his men on  
 that side of the *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 16. Sp. cast him on some *m.*  
 6. 17. *m.* full of horses and chariots  
*Job* 14. 18. *m.* falling com. to nought  
*Psal.* 11. 1. flee as a bird to your *m.*?  
 30. 7. th. hast made my *m.* to stand  
 78. 54. brought to *m.* his right hand  
*Isa.* 2. 2. *m.* of L.'s house established,  
*Mic.* 4. 1. [ *Mic.* 4. 2.  
 3. let us go to the *m.* of the Lord,  
 30. 17. left as a beacon on top of *m.*  
 29. when one goeth w. pipe to *m.*  
 40. 4. every *m.* and hill sh. be made  
 low, *Luke* 3. 5

*Jer.* 15. 16. hunt them from every *m.*  
 17. 3. O my *m.* in the field, I will  
 26. 13. *m.* of the house as high places  
 of the forest, *Mic.* 3. 12.  
 50. 6. people gone from *m.* to hill  
 51. 25. O destroying *m.* saith Lord,  
 I will make thee a burnt *m.*  
*Lam.* 5. 18. because of *m.* of Zion  
*Ezek.* 11. 23. glory of L. stood on *m.*  
 28. 16. cast thee out of *m.* of God  
 43. 12. law of house on top of *m.*  
*1 an.* 2. 35. the stone became great *m.*  
 45. the stone was cut out of *m.*  
*Mic.* 7. 12. come to thee fr. *m.* to *m.*  
*Hag.* 1. 8. go up to *m.* bring wood  
*Zeph.* 4. 7. who art thou, O great *m.*  
 8. 3. he called the *m.* of the Lord  
 14. 4. half of the *m.* shall remove  
*Mat.* 5. 1. and seeing the multitudes  
 he went up into a *m.* 14. 23. |  
 15. 29. *Mark.* 3. 13. | 6. 46. *Luk.*  
 6. 12. | 9. 28. *John.* 6. 3. 15.  
 17. 1. bringeth them into high *m.*  
 19. and as they came down from  
 the *m.* *Mark.* 9. 9  
 20. have faith, say to this *m.* re-  
 move hence, 21. 21. *Mark.* 11. 23.  
 28. 16. *m.* where Jesus appointed  
*Luke.* 8. 32. many swine feeding on *m.*  
*Heb.* 12. 20. so much as beast touch *m.*  
*Rer.* 6. 14. ev. *m.* and island removed  
 8. 8. a great *m.* burning with fire  
 High MOUNTAIN.

*Isa.* 13. 2. lift up banner upon *h. m.*  
 30. 25. sh. be upon ev. *h. m.* rivers  
 49. 9. get thee up into the high *m.*  
 57. 7. on *h. m.* hast thou set thy bed  
*Jer.* 3. 6. gone up upon every *h. m.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 22. I will plant it on *h. m.*  
 40. 2. and set me on a very *h. m.*  
*Mat.* 4. 8. the devil taketh him up  
 into an exceeding *h. m.* *Luk.* 4. 5.  
 17. 1. Jesus taketh Peter, James,  
 and John into an *h. m.* *Mark.* 9. 2.  
*Rev.* 21. 10. carried me in Spi. to *h. m.*  
 See HOLY.

*In the, or in this MOUNTAIN.*  
*Gen.* 19. 30. Lot went and dwelt in *m.*  
*Erod.* 15. 17. plant them in the *m.*  
*Num.* 13. 17. said, go up into the *m.*  
*Deut.* 32. 49. get thee up in this *m.*  
*Ps.* 48. 1. G. praised in *m.* of holiness  
*Isa.* 25. 6. in this *m.* Lord make feast  
 7. destroy in *t. m.* face of covering  
 10. in this *m.* hand of Lord rest  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. in the *m.* of Isr. I will  
*Amos* 4. 1. are in the *m.* of Samaria  
 6. 1. woe to them trust in *m.* of Sa.  
*John* 4. 20. fathers worship in *t. m.*  
 21. neither in *t. m.* nor Jerusalem  
 MOUNTAINS.

*Gen.* 7. 20. and the *m.* were covered  
 8. 4. and the ark rested upon the *m.*  
 5. tenth month tops of *m.* seen  
*Num.* 33. 48. departed from the *m.*  
*Deut.* 12. 2. destroy places on high *m.*  
*Josh.* 11. 21. cut off Anakims fr. *m.*  
*Judg.* 5. 5. *m.* melted from before L.  
 11. 37. may go up and down on *m.*  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. *m.* of Gilboa, let not dew  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 11. a strong wind rent *m.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. swift as roes on the *m.*  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. Israel scattered on *m.*  
*Job* 9. 5. which removeth the *m.*  
 28. 9. overturneth *m.* by the roots  
 40. 20. the *m.* bring him forth food  
*Ps.* 36. 6. thy righteous. like great *m.*  
 46. 2. though the *m.* be carried  
 3. though *m.* shake with swelling  
 65. 6. his strength setteth fast *m.*  
 72. 3. *m.* bring peace to the people  
 76. 4. more glorious than *m.* of prey  
 83. 14. flames setteth the *m.* on fire  
 90. 2. before *m.* were brought forth

*Psal.* 104. 6. waters stood above *m.*  
 8. up by the *m.* down by valleys  
 114. 4. *m.* skipped like rams, 6.  
 125. 2. as *m.* round about Jerusalem  
 133. 3. as dew that descended on *m.*  
 144. 5. touch *m.* they shall smoke  
 147. 8. maketh grass to grow on *m.*  
 148. 9. *m.* and hills praise the Lord  
*Prov.* 8. 25. before *m.* were settled  
*Cant.* 2. 8. cometh leaping on the *m.*  
 17. be like a roe on the *m.* 8. 14.  
 4. 8. look from *m.* of the leopards  
*Isa.* 2. 14. day of L. be on high *m.*  
 14. 25. on *m.* tread him under foot  
 18. 3. lifteth up ensign on the *m.*  
 34. 3. *m.* melted with their blood  
 40. 12. who hath weighed *m.* in scales  
 41. 15. thou shalt thresh the *m.*  
 42. 15. will make waste *m.* and hills  
 44. 23. into singing, ye *m.* 49. 13.  
 49. 11. I will make all my *m.* a way  
 52. 7. how beautiful on the *m.* are  
 the feet, *Nah.* 1. 15.  
 54. 10. for the *m.* shall depart  
 55. 12. *m.* shall break forth before  
 64. 1. *m.* flow down at presence, 3.  
 65. 7. have burned incense on *m.*  
*Jer.* 4. 24. beheld *m.* and th. trembled  
 9. 10. for *m.* will I take up weeping  
 13. 16. your feet stumble on dark *m.*  
 17. 26. from *m.* bringing offerings  
 31. 5. plant vines on *m.* of Samaria  
 46. 18. as Tabor among the *m.*  
 6. 6. turned them away on the *m.*  
*Lam.* 4. 19. pursued us on the *m.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 2. set face toward *m.* of Is.  
 7. 16. shall be on the *m.* like doves  
 18. 6. not eaten upon the *m.* 11. 15.  
 19. 9. voice no more heard on *m.*  
 22. 9. in thee they eat upon the *m.*  
 31. 12. upon *m.* branches are fallen  
 32. 5. I will lay thy flesh on the *m.*  
 33. 28. *m.* of Israel sh. be desolate  
 34. 6. sheep wandered through *m.*  
 13. feed them on *m.* of Israel, 14.  
 35. 8. fill his *m.* with his slain men  
 36. 1. prophesy unto *m.* of Israel,  
 and say, hear word of the Lord, 4.  
 8. *m.* of Isr. shoot forth branches  
 37. 22. one nation on the *m.* of Isr.  
 38. 8. gathered against *m.* of Israel  
 20. the *m.* shall be thrown down  
 21. sword against him thro' all *m.*  
 39. 2. bring thee ou *m.* of Israel  
 4. shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel  
 17. great sacrifice on *m.* of Israel  
*Joel* 2. 2. morning spread upon *m.*  
 3. 18. *m.* shall drop down new wine  
*Amos* 3. 9. assemble on *m.* of Samar.  
 4. 13. formeth *m.* Lord is his name  
 9. 13. *m.* shall drop sweet wine  
*Mic.* 1. 4. the *m.* shall be molten  
 6. 1. contend thou before the *m.*  
 2. O ye *m.* the L.'s controversy  
*Nah.* 1. 5. the *m.* quake at him  
 3. 18. people scattered on the *m.*  
*Hab.* 3. 6. everlasting *m.* scattered  
 10. *m.* saw thee, and trembled  
*Hag.* 1. 11. for a drought on the *m.*  
*Zech.* 6. 1. chariots betw. *m.* of brass  
*Mal.* 1. 3. and laid his *m.* waste  
*Mat.* 18. 12. and goeth into the *m.*  
 24. 16. let them in Judea flee to *m.*  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. that I could remove *m.*  
*Rev.* 16. 20. the *m.* were not found  
 17. 9. the seven heads are seven *m.*  
 In the MOUNTAINS.

*Erod.* 32. 12. to slay them in the *m.*  
*Num.* 33. 47. pitched in *m.* of Abarim  
*Deut.* 2. 37. earnest not to cities in *m.*  
*Josh.* 10. 6. kings that dwell in *t. m.*  
*Judg.* 6. 2. Israel made dens in *t. m.*  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 80,000 hewers in the *m.*  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. high places in the *m.*

*Isa.* 13. 4. noise of multitude in *t. m.*  
*Mark.* 5. 2. night and day he was in *m.*  
*Heb.* 11. 38. they wandered in the *m.*  
 Of the MOUNTAINS.  
*Gen.* 8. 5. tops of the *m.* were seen  
 22. 2. offer him on one of the *m.*  
*Num.* 23. 7. me out of *m.* of the east  
*Deut.* 32. 2. fire foundations of *m.*  
 33. 15. chief things of *t.* ancient *m.*  
*Judg.* 9. 25. wait for him in top of *m.*  
 36. people down from top of the *m.*  
 seest shadow of the *m.* as if men  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. I am come up to height  
 of the *m.* *Isa.* 37. 24.  
*Job* 24. 8. wet with showers of *t. m.*  
 39. 8. range of the *m.* is his pasture  
*Ps.* 50. 11. I know all fowls of *t. m.*  
 72. 16. handful of corn on top of *m.*  
*Prov.* 27. 25. herbs of *t. m.* gathered  
 28. 2. shall be established in top  
 of the *m.* *Mic.* 4. 1.  
 42. 11. shout from the top of the *m.*  
*Jer.* 3. 23. from multitude of the *m.*  
 32. 44. witnesses in cities of the *m.*  
 33. 13. in cities of the *m.* sh. flocks  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. slain in the tops of *t. m.*  
 7. 7. the sounding again of the *m.*  
*Hos.* 4. 13. sacrifice on tops of the *m.*  
*Joel* 2. 5. chariots on tops of the *m.*  
*Jonah* 2. 6. down to bottom of the *m.*  
*Zech.* 14. 5. flee to the valley of *t. m.*  
*Rev.* 6. 15. hid in the rocks of the *m.*  
 To the MOUNTAINS.  
*Cant.* 4. 6. get me to the *m.* of myrrh  
*Isa.* 22. 5. trouble and crying to *t. m.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. saith the L. to them. 36. 4.  
 32. 6. water with blood even to *t. m.*  
 36. 1. prophesy to *t. m.* of Israel, 6.  
*Hos.* 10. 8. shall say to *t. m.* cover us  
*Mark* 13. 14. that be in Judea flee to  
 the *m.* *Luke* 21. 21. [ *Rev.* 6. 16.  
*Luke* 23. 30. to say to *t. m.* fall on us,  
 MOURN.

*Gen.* 23. 2. Abra. came to *m.* Sarah  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. how long *m.* for Saul ?  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. and *m.* before Abner  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 29. old prophet came to *m.*  
 14. 13. all Israel shall *m.* for him  
*Neh.* 8. 9. this day is holy, *m.* not  
*Job* 2. 11. appointment to *m.* wi. him  
 5. 11. those which *m.* may be exalted  
 14. 22. his soul within him shall *m.*  
*Psal.* 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint  
*Prov.* 5. 11. and thou *m.* at the last  
 29. 2. wicked rule, the people *m.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 4. time to *m.* time to dance  
*Isa.* 3. 26. gates shall lament and *m.*  
 16. 7. for Kir-hareseth shall ye *m.*  
 19. 8. fishers *m.* || 38. 14. I did *m.*  
 59. 11. we *m.* sore like doves  
 61. 2. sent me to comfort all that *m.*  
 3. to appoint them that *m.* in Zion  
 66. 10. rejoice all ye that *m.* for her  
*Jer.* 4. 28. for this earth shall *m.*  
 12. 4. how long shall the land *m.* ?  
 48. 31. *m.* for the men of Kir-heres  
*Lam.* 1. 4. the ways of Zion do *m.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. let not the seller *m.*  
 27. king shall *m.* and the prince  
 24. 16. neither sh. thou *m.* nor weep  
 23. ye shall pine away and *m.*  
 31. 15. caused Lebanon to *m.* for him  
*Hos.* 4. 3. therefore shall the land *m.* ?  
 10. 5. people shall *m.* over Samaria  
*Joel* 1. 9. the Lord's ministers *m.*  
*Amos* 1. 2. the habita. of shepherds *m.*  
 8. 8. every one *m.* therein, 9. 5.  
*Zech.* 12. 10. and shall *m.* for him  
 12. land *m.* every family apart  
*Mat.* 5. 4. blessed are they that *m.*  
 9. 15. child. of bride. chamber *m.* ?  
 24. 30. all the tribes of earth *m.*  
*Luke* 6. 25. that laugh, for ye sh. *m.*  
*Jam.* 4. 9. afflicted, *m.* and weep



Rev. 18. 11. merchants weep and *m.*  
MOURNED.

Gen. 37. 34. Jacob *m.* for his son  
50. 3. Egyptians *m.* for Jacob, 10.  
Exod. 33. 4. and when the people  
heard these evil tidings, they  
*m.* Num. 14. 39.

Num. 20. 29. congreg. *m.* for Aaron  
1 Sam. 15. 35. Samuel *m.* for Saul  
2 Sam. 1. 12. *m.* for Saul and Jonath.  
11. 26. Bath-sheba *m.* for Uriah  
13. 27. Dav. *m.* for his son Absalom  
14. 2. as one that had *m.* for dead  
1 Kin. 13. 30. they *m.* over man of G.  
14. 18. Isr. *m.* for Jeroboam's son  
1 Chr. 7. 22. Ephraim their father *m.*  
2 Chr. 35. 24. all Judah *m.* for Josiah  
Ezra 10. 6. *m.* for transgression  
Neh. 1. 4. I sat and *m.* certain days  
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *m.* and fasted  
Mal. 1. 17. saying, we have *m.* unto  
you, and ye have not lament-  
ed, Luke 7. 32.

Mark 16. 10. as they *m.* and wept  
1 Cor. 5. 2. and have not rather *m.*  
MOURNER, S.

2 Sam. 1. 2. feign thyself to be a *m.*  
Job 29. 25. as one that comforteth *m.*  
Ecl. 12. 5. *m.* go about the streets  
Isa. 57. 18. restore comforts to his *m.*  
Hos. 9. 4. sacrifices be to them  
as bread of *m.*

## MOURNETH.

2 Sam. 19. 1. the king *m.* for Absalom  
Ps. 35. 14. I bowed as one that *m.*  
83. 9. mine eye *m.* by affliction  
Isa. 24. 4. earth *m.* and fadeth, 33. 9.  
7. new wine *m.*, the vine languish.  
Jer. 12. 11. vineyard being desol. *m.*  
14. 2. Judah *m.* and gates languish  
23. 10. because of swearing land *m.*  
Joel 1. 10. land *m.* for corn is wasted  
Zech. 12. 10. as one that *m.* first-born  
MOURNFULLY.

Mat. 3. 14. that we have walked *m.*  
MOURNING.

Gen. 27. 41. days of *m.* are at hand  
50. 10. he made a *m.* for his father  
11. the Canaanites saw the *m.* this  
is a grievous *m.*  
Deut. 26. 14. I have not eaten in *m.*  
31. 8. days of *m.* for Mo, were ended  
2 Sam. 11. 27. when the *m.* was past  
19. 2. the victory was turned to *m.*  
Esth. 4. 3. there was *m.* amo. Jews  
9. 22. was turned to them from *m.*  
Job 3. 8. who ready to raise their *m.*  
30. 31. my harp also is turned to *m.*  
Ps. 30. 11. turned my *m.* to dancing  
Ecl. 7. 2. better go to house of *m.*  
4. heart of wise is in house of *m.*  
Isa. 22. 12. that day L. did call to *m.*  
51. 11. sorrow and *m.* sh. flee away  
60. 20. days of thy *m.* sh. be ended  
61. 3. to give them oil of joy for *m.*  
Jer. 6. 26. *m.* as for an only son  
16. 5. enter not into the house of *m.*  
31. 13. I will turn their *m.* into joy  
Lam. 2. 5. the daughter of Judah *m.*  
5. 15. our dance is turned into *m.*  
Ezek. 24. 10. lamentations, *m.* and woe  
24. 17. no *m.* for dead [31. 15. I caused  
Joel 2. 12. turn vi. weeping and *m.*  
Amos 5. 16. call husbandmen to *m.*  
8. 10. I will turn your feasts into  
*m.* and I will make it as the  
*m.* of an only son

Mic. 1. 11. came not forth in the *m.*  
Zech. 12. 11. *m.* in Jerusalem, as *m.*  
of Hadadrimmon  
Mat. 2. 18. great *m.* Rachel weeping  
2 Cor. 7. 7. when he told us your *m.*  
Jnn. 4. 9. let laughter be turn. to *m.*  
Rev. 18. 8. in one day death and *m.*

## MOURNING.

Gen. 37. 35. go down to the grave *m.*  
2 Sam. 14. 2. thee, put on *m.* apparel  
Esth. 6. 12. Ham. hasted to house *m.*  
Job 30. 28. I went *m.* without sun  
Ps. 33. 6. I go *m.* all day long  
42. 9. why go I *m.* because of op-  
pression of enemy? 43. 2.  
Jer. 9. 17. and call for the *m.* women  
16. 7. *m.* to comfort them for dead  
Ezek. 17. 16. all *m.* for their iniquities  
Dan. 10. 2. Daniel was *m.* 3 weeks  
Mic. 1. 8. I will make a *m.* as owls  
MOUSE.

Lev. 11. 29. weasel and *m.* be unclean  
Isa. 66. 17. eating abomin. and *m.*  
MOUTH.

Gen. 8. 11. in her *m.* was olive leaf  
24. 57. damsel, inquire at her *m.*  
29. 2. great stone was on well's *m.*  
3. they rolled stone fr. well's *m.* 10.  
42. 27. his money was in his sack's  
*m.* 43. 12, 21.

Erod. 4. 11. who made man's *m.*?  
16. he sh. be to thee instead of *m.*  
Num. 12. 8. with him speak *m.* to *m.*  
16. 30. earth open her *m.* and swal.  
23. 5. L. put a word in Balaam's *m.*  
35. 30. whose kills any person shall  
be put to death by the *m.* of  
witnesses, Deut. 17. 6. [19. 15.  
Josh. 10. 18. roll great stones to the  
*m.* of the cave, 27.

22. open *m.* of cave, and bring out  
1 Sam. 1. 12. Eli marked her *m.*  
2 Sam. 14. 3. Joab put words in *m.* 19.  
19. 4. a covering over well's *m.*  
1 Kin. 19. 18. every *m.* not kissed  
22. 13. the words of the prophets  
declare good to the king with  
one *m.*

22. I will go forth and be a lying  
spirit in the *m.* of his prophets,  
23. 2 Chron. 18. 21, 22.

2 Chr. 35. 22. heark. not to *m.* of G.  
36. 21. to fulfil word of L. by *m.* of  
Jeremiah, 22. Ezra 1. 1.

Esth. 7. 8. word went out king's *m.*  
Job 5. 16. iniquity stoppeth her *m.*  
12. 11. doth not *m.* taste meat? 24. 3.  
32. 5. there was no answer in the *m.*  
Ps. 8. 2. out of *m.* of habes strength  
22. 21. save me from the lion's *m.*  
32. 9. *m.* must be held with bridle  
37. 30. *m.* of righte. speak. wisdom  
38. 14. in those *m.* are no reprofs  
63. 11. but *m.* that speaketh lies  
69. 15. let not the pit slint her *m.*  
107. 42. all iniquity shall stop her *m.*  
109. 2. *m.* of wicked, *m.* of deceitful  
126. 2. our *m.* filled with laughter  
141. 7. bones scattered at grave's *m.*  
144. 8. whose *m.* speak. vanity, 11.  
Prov. 4. 24. put away a froward *m.*  
5. 3. her *m.* is smoother than oil  
6. 12. a wicked man walketh with  
froward *m.* 10. 32.

8. 13. and the froward *m.* do I hate  
10. 6. violence cover. *m.* of wick. 11.  
14. *m.* of foolish near destruction  
31. *m.* of the just bringeth wisdom  
11. 11. city overth. by *m.* of wicked  
12. 6. *m.* of upright deliver them  
14. 3. in *m.* of foolish is rod of pride  
15. 2. *m.* of fools pour. foolishness  
14. *m.* of fools feedeth on foolishness.  
28. *m.* of wicked poureth out evil  
18. 4. words of a man's *m.* are deep  
7. a fool's *m.* is his destruction  
19. 28. *m.* of wicked devoureth ineq.  
24. 14. *m.* of a strange woman deip.  
26. 7. parable in the *m.* of fools, 9.  
28. a flattering *m.* worketh ruin  
30. 20. she eateth and wipe. her *m.*

Ecl. 10. 12. words of a wise man's *m.*  
Isa. 9. 12. devour Israel vi. open *m.*  
17. and every *m.* speaketh folly  
57. 4. aga. whom make ye wide *m.*?  
59. 21. my Spl. not depart out of *m.*  
Jer. 32. 4. shall speak *m.* to *m.* 31. 3.  
36. 4. Baruch wrote from *m.* of  
Jeremiah, 27. 32. [45. 1.

44. 17. thing goeth forth out of *m.*  
26. no more named in *m.* of man  
Lam. 3. 38. out of *m.* of Most High  
Ezek. 21. 22. to open *m.* in slaughter  
29. 21. will give thee opening of *m.*  
Dan. 4. 31. word was in the king's *m.*  
6. 17. stone laid on *m.* of the den  
7. 5. it had three ribs on *m.* of it  
8. a *m.* speaking great things, 20.  
Hos. 2. 17. names of Baal. out her *m.*  
Amos 3. 12. as shep. taketh out of *m.*  
Nah. 3. 12. fall into the *m.* of eater  
Zech. 5. 8. weight of lead on the *m.*  
Mat. 4. 4. proceedeth out of *m.* of G.  
12. 34. of the heart the *m.* speaketh  
15. 11. what goeth in *m.* defile. not  
18. 16. that in the *m.* of two or three  
witnesses every word may be  
established, 2 Cor. 13. 1.

21. 16. out of *m.* of habes hast praise  
Luke 1. 70. spake by *m.* of prophets  
21. 15. I will give you a *m.* and wis.  
Acts 1. 16. the Holy Ghost spake by  
*m.* of David, 4. 25. [21.  
3. 18. G. shewed by *m.* of prophets,  
15. 27. tell you the same things by *m.*  
23. 2. commanded to smite on the *m.*  
Rom. 3. 14. whose *m.* is full of curs.  
19. that every *m.* may be stopped  
10. 10. with *m.* confession is made  
15. 6. ye may with one *m.* glorify G.  
1 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle *m.* of the ox  
2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of *m.* of lion  
Jam. 3. 10. out of *m.* proceed. bless.  
Rev. 13. 5. a *m.* speaking blasphemies  
16. 13. spirits out of *m.* of dragon  
His MOUTH.

Erod. 4. 15. and put words in his *m.*  
and I will be with his *m.*  
Num. 23. 16. G. put a word in *m.*  
Deut. 18. 18. I will put words in *m.*  
1 Sam. 14. 26. put his hand to *m.* 27.  
17. 35. and delivered it out of *m.* *m.*  
2 Sam. 18. 25. there is tidings in *m.*  
22. 9. and fire out of *m.* devoured,  
Ps. 18. 8. [2 Chr. 6. 4  
1 Kin. 8. 15. spake with *m.* to Dav.  
2 Kin. 4. 34. he put his *m.* on his *m.*  
1 Chr. 16. 12. the judgments of *m.* *m.*  
Job 15. 30. by breath of *m.* shall go  
20. 12. wickedness be sweet in *m.* *m.*  
13. tho' he keep it still within *m.*  
22. 22. receive the law from his *m.*  
23. 12. I esteemed words of his *m.*  
37. 2. the sound goeth out of *m.* *m.*  
40. 23. draw up Jordan into his *m.*  
41. 19. out of *m.* go burn. lamps  
21. and a flame goeth out of his *m.*  
Ps. 10. 7. *m.* is full of cursing  
33. 6. them made by breath of *m.* *m.*  
36. 3. words of *m.* are iniquity  
38. 13. dumb man openeth not *m.* *m.*  
55. 21. words of *m.* *m.* smoother  
105. 5. remem. judgments of *m.* *m.*  
Prov. 2. 6. out of *m.* knowledge  
11. 9. *m.* *m.* destroyeth neighbour  
12. 14. with good by fruit of his *m.*  
13. 2. eat good by the fruit of his *m.*  
3. keepeth his *m.* keepeth his life  
15. 23. man hath joy by ans. of *m.* *m.*  
16. 10. *m.* transgresseth not judg.  
23. heart of wise teacheth his *m.*  
26. for his *m.* craveth it of him  
18. 6. and *m.* *m.* calleth for strokes  
20. be satisfied with fruit of *m.* *m.*  
19. 24. will not bring it to *m.* 26. 15.

*Prov.* 20. 17. *h. m.* filled with gravel  
21. 23. keepeth *h. m.* keepeth soul  
*Ecc.* 6. 7. labour of man is for *h. m.*  
10. 13. words of *h. m.* is foolishness  
*Cant.* 1. 2. kiss with kisses of his *m.*  
5. 16. *h. m.* is sweet, th. is my beioy  
*Isa.* 11. 4. earth with the rod of *h. m.*  
53. 9. neither any deceit in his *m.*  
*Jer.* 9. 8. speak, peaceably with *h. m.*  
20. ear receive the word of his *m.*  
36. 17. write all these words at *h. m.*  
51. 44. bring out of *h. m.* that which  
*Lam.* 3. 29. putteth his *m.* in dnt  
4. 4. tongue cleaveth to roof of *h. m.*  
*Zech.* 9. 7. take blood out of his *m.*  
*Mol.* 2. 6. law of truth was in his *m.*  
7. they should seek the law at *h. m.*  
*Luke* 1. 64. and his *m.* was opened  
4. 22. gracious words out of his *m.*  
6. 45. abundance of heart *h. m.* speak  
11. 54. catch somewhat out of his *m.*  
22. 71. have heard of his own *m.*  
*John* 19. 29. sponge and put it to *h. m.*  
2 *Thes.* 2. 8. consume wi. spi. of *h. m.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither guile in his *m.*  
*Rev.* 1. 16. out of his *m.* went a sharp  
sword, 19. 13. 21.  
12. 15. cast out of his *m.* water  
13. 2. his *m.* was as mouth of lion  
See Lorn.  
My MOUTH.  
*Gen.* 45. 12. *my m.* speaketh to you  
*Num.* 22. 38. putteth in *my m.* 23. 12  
*Deut.* 32. 1. hear the words of my  
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. *my m.* is enlarged over  
*Job* 7. 11. I will not refrain *my m.*  
9. 20. *m.* own *m.* sh. condemn me  
16. 5. strengthen you with *my m.*  
19. 16. entreated servant wi. *m. m.*  
23. 4. fill *my m.* with arguments  
31. 27. *my m.* hath kissed my hand  
39. neither suffered *my m.* to sin  
33. 2. tongue hath spoken in *my m.*  
40. 4. I lay my hand upon *my m.*  
*Ps.* 17. 3. *my m.* shall not transgress  
19. 14. let words of *m. m.* be accept  
34. 1. praise continually in *my m.*  
39. 1. keep *my m.* with a bridle  
40. 3. he put a new song in *my m.*  
49. 3. *my m.* shall speak of wisdom  
51. 15. *my m.* shew forth thy praise  
54. 2. give ear to words of *my m.*  
63. 5. *my m.* shall praise thee  
66. 14. *my m.* hath spoken when I  
71. 1. cried to him with *my m.*  
71. 8. let *my m.* be filled wi. praise  
15. *my m.* shew forth righteous.  
78. 1. incline ears to words of *my m.*  
2. I will open *my m.* in a parable  
59. 1. with *my m.* will I make known  
109. 30. praise the Lord with *my m.*  
119. 43. word of truth out of *my m.*  
103. sweeter than honey to *my m.*  
108. free will offerings of *my m.*  
137. 6. tongue cleave to roof of *m. m.*  
141. 3. set a watch before *my m.*  
145. 21. *my m.* sh. speak praise of L.  
*Prov.* 4. 5. from words of *my m.* 5. 7.  
7. 24. attend to the words of *my m.*  
8. 7. for *my m.* shall speak truth  
8. words of *m. m.* in righteousness  
*Isa.* 6. 7. he laid the coal on *my m.*  
30. 2. and have not asked at *my m.*  
31. 16. *my m.* it hath commanded  
45. 23. word is gone out of *my m.*  
48. 3. things forth out of *my m.*  
49. 2. made *my m.* like sharp sword  
55. 11. so word th. goeth out *my m.*  
*Jer.* 1. 9. Lord touched *my m.*  
15. 19. thou shalt be as *my m.*  
36. 6. thou hast written from *my m.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 3. was in *my m.* like honey  
17. hear the word at *my m.* 33. 7.  
4. 14. abominable flesh into *my m.*

*Dan.* 10. 3. flesh nor wine in *my m.*  
*Hos.* 6. 5. slain th. by words of *my m.*  
*Mt.* 13. 35. open *my m.* in parables  
*Acts* 11. 8. any time entered *my m.*  
15. 7. Gentiles by *m. m.* should hear  
*Eph.* 6. 19. may open *my m.* boldly  
*Rev.* 2. 16. fight with sword of *my m.*  
3. 16. I will spue thee out of *my m.*  
10. 10. book in *m. m.* sweet as honey  
MOUTH with opened.  
*Gen.* 4. 11. earth opened her *m.* to  
*Num.* 16. 32. earth *o.* her *m.* and  
swallowed them, 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6.  
22. 29. Lord *o.* the *m.* of the ass  
*Judg.* 11. 35. *o. my m.* to Lord, 36.  
*Job* 3. 1. *o.* Job his *m.* and cursed  
29. 23. and they *o.* their *m.* wide,  
*Ps.* 35. 21.  
33. 2. behold now I have *o. my m.*  
*Ps.* 39. 9. I *o.* not my *m.* because  
109. 2. *m.* of deceitful *o.* aga. me  
119. 131. *o. my m.* and panted  
*Isa.* 5. 14. hell hath opened her *m.*  
10. 14. there was none that *o. m.*  
53. 7. yet he opened not his *m.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 2. I *o. my m.* and he caused  
24. 27. thy *m.* be *o.* to him, 33. 22.  
*Dan.* 10. 16. I *o. my m.* and spake  
*Mt.* 5. 2. he *o.* his *m.* and taught them  
17. 27. when thou hast *o.* his *m.*  
*Luke* 1. 64. his *m.* was *o.* immediately  
*Acts* 8. 32. dumb, so he *o.* not his *m.*  
35. Philip *o. m.* || 10. 34. Peter *o. m.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. our *m.* is open, to you  
*Rev.* 12. 16. earth opened her *m.*  
13. 6. he *o.* his *m.* in blasphemy  
MOUTH with openeth.  
*Ps.* 38. 13. as dumb man *o.* not his *m.*  
*Prov.* 24. 7. fool *o.* not his *m.* in gate  
31. 26. she *o.* her *m.* with wisdom  
Thy MOUTH.  
*Judg.* 7. 6. putting their hand to *t. m.*  
*Neh.* 9. 20. not thy manna from *t. m.*  
*Job* 5. 15. saveth the poor from *t. m.*  
16. 10. have gaped upon me wi. *t. m.*  
29. 9. princes laid hand on *t. m.*  
10. tongue cleaved to roof of *t. m.*  
*Ps.* 5. 9. is no faithfulness in *t. m.*  
10. 10. with *t. m.* they speak proudly  
58. 6. break teeth, O G. in their *m.*  
59. 7. they belch out with their *m.*  
12. 'sin of *t. m.* and words of lips  
62. 4. bless with *t. m.* curse inwardly  
79. 9. set *t. m.* against the heavens  
78. 36. did flatter him with *t. m.*  
149. 6. praises of God be in *t. m.*  
*Isa.* 29. 13. people draw near wi. *t. m.*  
*Jer.* 7. 28. truth cut off from *t. m.*  
12. 2. thou art near in their *m.*  
*Lam.* 2. 16. enemies opened their *m.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 31. wi. *t. m.* they shew love  
31. 10. deliver my flock from *t. m.*  
*Mic.* 6. 12. tongue deceitful in *t. m.*  
7. 16. shall lay their hand on *t. m.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 13. deceitful tongue in *t. m.*  
*Zech.* 14. 12. tongue consume in *t. m.*  
*Nat.* 15. 8. draweth nigh with *t. m.*  
*Jude* 16. *t. m.* speaketh great words  
*Rev.* 9. 19. power is in *t. m.* and tails  
11. 5. fire proceedeth out of *t. m.*  
14. 5. in *t. m.* was found no guile  
Thy MOUTH.  
*Erod.* 4. 12. I will be with *t. m.* 15.  
19. Lord's law may be in thy *m.*  
23. 13. of other gods out of thy *m.*  
*Deut.* 23. 23. hast promised with *t. m.*  
30. 14. word is nigh to thee, in *t. m.*  
*Rom.* 10. 8.  
8. law not depart out of *t. m.*  
*Josh.* 1. 9. 38. where is now thy *m.*?  
11. 36. opened *t. m.* to the Lord  
18. 19. lay thine hand upon *t. m.*  
*Prov.* 30. 32.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. *t. m.* testified aga. thee

1 *Kin.* 8. 24. thou spakest with *t. m.*  
2 *Chr.* 6. 15.  
17. 24. words of Lord in *t. m.* truth  
*Job* 8. 2. words of *t. m.* like a wind  
21. till he fill *t. m.* with laughing  
15. 5. *t. m.* uttereth thine iniquity  
6. thine own *m.* condemneth thee  
13. lettest such words go out *t. m.*  
*Ps.* 50. 16. take my covenant in *t. m.*  
19. thou givest thy *m.* to evil  
81. 10. open *t. m.* wide I will fill it  
103.5. satisfieth *t. m.* wi. good things  
119. 13. all the judgments of *t. m.*  
72. the law of *t. m.* is better to me  
88. keep the testimony of thy *m.*  
139. 4. they hear the words of *t. m.*  
*Prov.* 6. 2. snared with words of *t. m.*  
27. 2. praise thee, not *t. m.* own *m.*  
31. 8. open *t. m.* for the dumb  
9. open *t. m.* judge righteously  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. be not rash with thy *m.*  
6. suffer not *t. m.* cause flesh to sin  
*Cant.* 7. 9. roof of *t. m.* like wine  
*Isa.* 51. 16. I have put my words in  
thy *m.* *Jer.* 1. 9.  
59. 21. which I put in thy *m.* not  
*Jer.* 5. 14. make words in *t. m.* fire  
*Ezek.* 2. 8. open *t. m.* and eat that  
3. 26. tongue cleave to roof of *t. m.*  
27. I will open *t. m.* and thou shalt  
16. 56. not mentioned by thy *m.*  
*Hos.* 8. 1. set the trumpet to thy *m.*  
*Mic.* 7. 5. keep doors of *t. m.* fr. her  
*Luke* 19. 22. out of *t. m.* own *m.* I judge  
*Rom.* 10. 9. confess wi. thy *m.* Jesus  
*Rev.* 10. 9. be in *t. m.* sweet as honey  
Your MOUTH.  
*Num.* 32. 24. proceeded out of *y. m.*  
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. come out of your *m.*  
*Job* 21. 5. and lay your hand on *y. m.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 13. wi. *y. m.* ye ha. boasted  
*Joel* 1. 5. wine is cut off from *y. m.*  
*Eph.* 4. 29. no corrupt communica-  
tion out of your *m.* *Col.* 3. 8.  
MOUTHS.  
*Deut.* 31. 19. song, put it in their *m.*  
21. forgotten out of *m.* of seed  
*Ps.* 22. 13. gaped on me wi. their *m.*  
78. 30. meat was yet in their *m.*  
115. 5. have *m.* speak not, 135. 16.  
135. 17. neither is any breath in *m.*  
*Isa.* 32. 15. kings shut *m.* at him  
*Jer.* 44. 25. have spoken wi. your *m.*  
*Lam.* 3. 46. enemies opened their *m.*  
*Isa.* 6. 22. God hath shut lions' *m.*  
*Mic.* 3. 5. putteth not into their *m.*  
*Tit.* 1. 11. whose *m.* must be stopped  
*Job.* 11. 33. stopped the *m.* of lions  
*Jam.* 3. 3. we put bits in horse's *m.*  
*Rev.* 9. 17. out of *m.* issued fire, 18.  
MOWER.  
*Ps.* 129. 7. *m.* fillet not his hand  
MOWINGS.  
*Amos* 7. 1. growth after king's *m.*  
MOWN.  
*Ps.* 72. 6. like rain upon the *m.* grass  
MUCH.  
*Luke* 12. 48. for to whom *m.* is given  
of him shall *m.* be required  
MUFFLERS.  
*Isa.* 3. 19. I will take away the *m.*  
MULBERRY-trees.  
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. come upon them over  
against the *m.-trees*, 1 *Chr.* 14. 14.  
24. thou hearest the sound in the  
tops of the *m.-trees*, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.  
MULE.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 29. every man upon *m.*  
18. 9. Absalom rode upon a *m.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. to ride on *m.* 38. 44  
*Ps.* 32. 9. be not as the horse or *m.*  
*Zech.* 14. 15. plague of horse, of *m.*  
MULES.  
*Gen.* 36. 24. found *m.* in wilderness



1 *Kin.* 10. 25. brought *m.* a rate year by year, 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.  
 18. 5. find grass to save the *m.* alive  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. given to servant two *m.*  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. bread on camels and *m.*  
*Ezra* 2. 66. *m.* were 245, *Neh.* 7. 68.  
*Ezra* 8. 10. he sent letters by *m.* 14.  
*Isa.* 63. 20. bring your brethren on *m.*  
 MULTIPLY.  
*Gen.* 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.* 28. | 8.  
 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.  
 6. 1. when men began to *m.* on earth  
 16. 10. 1. will *m.* Hagar's seed, 17. 20.  
 17. 2. *m.* thee exceedingly, 48. 4.  
 22. 17. in multiplying 1 *m.* thy  
 seed, 26. 4, 24. *Heb.* 6. 14.  
 23. 3. G. Almighty bless and *m.* thee  
*Ezra* 1. 10. deal wisely, lest they *m.*  
 7. 3. 1. will *m.* my signs in Egypt  
 23. 20. lest the beast of the field *m.*  
 32. 13. to whom thou saidst, I will  
*m.* your seed, *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.*  
 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5.  
*Deut.* 17. 16. king sh. not *m.* horses  
 17. neither shall he *m.* wives  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 27. neither did family *m.*  
*Job* 29. 18. I shall *m.* my days as sand  
*Jer.* 30. 19. I will *m.* them, they shall  
 33. 22. so will *m.* seed of David  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. I have caused thee to *m.*  
 36. 10. 1. will *m.* men | 11. *m.* man  
 30. I will *m.* the fruit of the tree  
 37. 26. and I will place and *m.* them  
*Amos* 4. 4. at Gilgal *m.* transgression  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. and *m.* your seed sown  
 MULTIPLIED.  
*Gen.* 47. 27. Israel grew and *m.* ex-  
 ceedingly, *Ezra* 1. 7. 20.  
*Ezra* 1. 12. afflicted *m.* and grew  
 11. 9. that my wonders may be *m.*  
*Deut.* 1. 10. L. your G. hath *m.* you  
 8. 13. gold is *m.* all thou hast is *m.*  
 11. 21. that your days be *m.* in land  
*Josh.* 24. 3. I *m.* his seed, gave Isaac  
*Job* 27. 14. children be *m.* for sword  
 35. 6. if thy transgressions be *m.*?  
*Ps.* 16. 4. thy sorrows shall be *m.*  
 38. 19. they that hate *m.* are *m.*  
 107. 38. blesseth them, they are *m.*  
*Prov.* 9. 11. by me thy days sh. be *m.*  
 20. 16. when wicked are *m.* trans-  
 gression increaseth  
*Isa.* 9. 3. thou hast *m.* the nation  
 59. 12. for our transgressions are *m.*  
*Jer.* 3. 16. when ye be *m.* they shall  
*Ezek.* 5. 7. ye *m.* more than nations  
 11. 6. ye *m.* your slain in this city  
 25. 5. hast *m.* whoredoms, 23. 19.  
 29. *m.* fornications | 51. 1. *m.* abomin.  
 31. 5. boughs *m.* | 35. 13. *m.* words  
*Dan.* 4. 1. peace be *m.* to you, 6. 25.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.  
*Hos.* 2. 8. not know I *m.* her silver  
 12. 10. I have *m.* visions, and used  
*Nah.* 3. 16. thou hast *m.* merchants  
*Acts* 6. 1. number of disciples *m.* 7.  
 7. 17. people grew and *m.* in Egypt  
 9. 31. walking in fear of L. were *m.*  
 12. 21. the word of G. grew and *m.*  
 MULTIPLIEDST.  
*Neh.* 9. 23. their children also *m.*  
 MULTIPLIED.  
*Job* 9. 17. he *m.* my wounds without  
 31. 37. he *m.* his wounds against God  
 35. 16. *m.* words without knowledge  
 MULTIPLYING.  
*Gen.* 22. 17. in *m.* I will multiply,  
 MULTITUDE. | *Heb.* 6. 14.  
*Gen.* 16. 10. it shall not be numbered  
 for *m.* 32. 12. 1 *Kin.* 3. 8.  
 24. 3. G. Almighty make thee a *m.*  
 30. 30. it is now increased unto a *m.*  
 43. 4. I will make of thee a *m.* 16. 19.

*Ezra* 12. 38. a mixed *m.* went up  
 23. 2. sh. not follow a *m.* to do evil  
*Num.* 11. 4. the mixed *m.* fell lusting  
*Deut.* 1. 10. behold, ye are this day  
 as the stars for *m.* 10. 22. | 28.  
 62. *Heb.* 11. 12.  
*Josh.* 11. 4. as sand on sea-shore for  
*m.* *Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. the *m.* melted away  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. dealt among *m.* of *Isr.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. oxen not be told for *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 13. they are as all the *m.*  
 19. 23. with the *m.* of my chariots  
 I am come up to the sides of  
 Lebanon, *Isa.* 37. 24.  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. a people like dust for *m.*  
 14. 11. in thy name go aga. this *m.*  
 20. 24. and the *m.* were dead bodies  
 30. 18. a *m.* not cleansed themselves  
 33. 7. be not afraid of all the *m.*  
*Neh.* 13. 3. separated from mixed *m.*  
*Ezra* 5. 11. Haman told of the *m.*  
 10. 3. Mordecai accepted of the *m.*  
*Job* 11. 2. sho. *m.* of words be ans? 7.  
 32. 7. *m.* of years sho. teach wisdom  
 35. 9. by reason of *m.* of oppression  
 39. 7. he scorneth the *m.* of the city  
*Psalm* 5. 7. come in *m.* of thy mercy  
 10. cast out in *m.* of transgressions  
 33. 16. there is no king saved by *m.*  
 42. 4. gone wi. *m.* to house of God  
 49. 6. that boast in *m.* of th. riches  
 51. 1. accord. to *m.* of thy mercies  
 68. 30. rebuke the *m.* of bulls  
 69. 13. O G. in *m.* of mercy, hear me  
 16. accord. to *m.* of thy mercies  
 74. 19. deliver me not to the *m.*  
 94. 19. *m.* of my thoughts within me  
 106. 7. our fathers remembered not  
*m.* of thy mercies  
 105. according to *m.* of thy mercies  
 109. 30. I will praise among the *m.*  
*Prov.* 10. 19. in the *m.* of words  
 11. 14. in *m.* of counsellors, 24. 6.  
 14. 28. in *m.* of peo. king's honour  
 15. 22. *m.* of counsellors established  
 20. 15. is gold, and a *m.* of rubies  
*Eccles.* 5. 3. for a dream cometh thro'  
 the *m.* of business, a fool's  
 voice is known by *m.* of words  
 7. in *m.* of dreams divers vanities  
*Isa.* 1. 11. to what purpose is the  
*m.* of sacrifices?  
 5. 13. their *m.* dried up with thirst  
 14. *m.* and pomp descend into heli  
 17. 12. woe to *m.* of many people  
 29. 8. *m.* of nations that fight Zion  
 4. 4. when *m.* of shepherds is aga.  
 47. 12. stand now with the *m.* 9.  
 13. wearied in *m.* of thy counsels  
 60. 6. *m.* of camels shall cover thee  
 63. 7. to *m.* of his loving-kindness  
*Jer.* 10. 13. is a *m.* of waters, 51. 16.  
 12. 6. they called a *m.* after thee  
 30. 14. wounded for *m.* of iniquity  
 46. 25. behold, I will punish the *m.*  
*Lam.* 1. 5. for *m.* of transgressions  
 3. 32. according to *m.* of mercies  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. wrath is on all the *m.* 14.  
 13. vision touching the whole *m.*  
 14. 4. according to *m.* of his idols  
 27. 12. by the *m.* of riches, 18. 33.  
 16. by the *m.* of the wares, 18.  
 31. 18. Pharaoh and all his *m.* 32. 22.  
 32. 24. Elam and *m.* || 26. *Tubal* and  
 39. 11. bury Gog, and all his *m.*  
*Dan.* 10. 6. words like voice of a *m.*  
 11. 13. king of north set forth a *m.*  
*Hos.* 9. 7. recompence, for *m.* of iniq.  
 10. 13. thou didst trust in the *m.*  
*Nah.* 3. 3. there is a *m.* of slain  
*Mat.* 14. 5. he feared the *m.* 21. 46.  
 15. 22. compassion on *m.* *Mark* 8. 2.

*Mark* 5. 31. seest the *m.* thronging  
 thee, *Luke* 8. 45.  
*Luke* 2. 13. there was wi. angel a *m.*  
 12. 1. gathered an innumerable *m.*  
 22. 6. betray him in absence of *m.*  
 47. while he yet spake, behold a *m.*  
 23. 1. whole *m.* of them arose  
*John* 5. 13. a *m.* being in that place  
 21. 6. not able for the *m.* of fishes  
*Acts* 4. 32. the *m.* that believed were  
 6. 5. the saying pleased whole *m.*  
 16. 22. the *m.* rose up against them  
 21. 23. the *m.* must come together  
*Jan.* 5. 20. shall save a soul from  
 death, and shall hide a *m.* of sins  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity cover *m.* of sins  
 See GREAT.  
 MULTITUDES.  
*Ezek.* 32. 20. draw her and all her *m.*  
*Joel* 3. 14. *m.* in valley of decision  
*Mat.* 9. 33. and the *m.* marvelled  
 36. when he saw *m.* he was moved  
 21. 9. the *m.* cried, saying, Hosanna  
*Acts* 5. 14. *m.* both of men and women  
 13. 45. Jesus saw the *m.* were filled  
*Rev.* 17. 15. the waters are *m.*  
 See GREAT.  
 MUNITION, S.  
*Isa.* 29. 7. fight against her and her *m.*  
 33. 16. his defence sh. be *m.* of rocks  
*Nah.* 2. 1. keep *m.* watch the way  
 MURDER.  
*Ps.* 10. 8. in secret doth *m.* innocent  
 94. 6. slay widow, and *m.* fatherless  
*Jer.* 7. 9. *m.* and commit adultery?  
*Ilos.* 6. 9. so priests *m.* in the way  
 MURDER, S.  
*Mat.* 15. 19. out of the heart proceed  
*m.* *Mark* 7. 21.  
 19. 18. Jes. said, thou shalt do no *m.*  
*Mark* 15. 7. Barabbas, committed *m.*  
*Luke* 23. 19. for *m.* cast to prison, 25  
*Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* debate  
*Gal.* 5. 21. the flesh are envyings, *m.*  
*Rev.* 9. 21. nor repented of their *m.*  
 MURDERER.  
*Num.* 35. 16. if he smite him he is a  
*m.* the *m.* shall surely be put  
 to death, 17, 18, 21.  
 19. revenger of blood slay *m.* 21.  
 30. *m.* shall be put to death  
 31. take no satisfac. for life of a *m.*  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. see how this son of a *m.*  
*Job* 24. 14. *m.* rising with the light  
*Hos.* 9. 13. Eph. bring children to *m.*  
*John* 8. 44. a *m.* from the beginning  
*Acts* 3. 14. a *m.* to be granted to you  
 28. 4. no doubt this man is a *m.*  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *m.*  
 1 *John* 3. 15. whoso hateth brother  
 is a *m.* ye know that no *m.*  
 hath eternal life abid. in him  
 MURDERERS.  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. child. of *m.* he slew not  
*Isa.* 1. 21. lodged in it, but now *m.*  
*Jer.* 4. 51. wearied, because of *m.*  
*Mat.* 22. 7. he sent and destroyed *m.*  
*Acts* 7. 52. ye have been now the *m.*  
 21. 38. and 4000 men that were *m.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law made for *m.* of faith.  
*Rev.* 21. 8. *m.* sh. have part in lake  
 22. 15. without are whorem. and *m.*  
 MURMUR.  
*Ezra* 16. 7. that ye *m.* against us?  
 8. L. heareth your murmur which  
 ye *m.* *Nam.* 14. 27.  
*Num.* 14. 36. made congregation *m.*  
 16. 11. what is Aaron, that ye *m.*?  
 17. 5. whereby they *m.* against you  
*John* 6. 43. *m.* not among yourselves  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. neither *m.* as some  
 MURMURED.  
*Ezra* 15. 24. the people *m.* against  
 Moses, 17. 3.





2 Sam. 8. 13. Dav. gat him a n. when  
14. 7. not leave to my husband a n.  
21. 18. Abishai had n. among three  
22. these things did Benaiah, and  
had the n. among three mighty  
men, 1 Chron. 11. 20, 24.

1 Kin. 1. 47. G. make the n. of Solo-  
mon better than thy n. and his  
throne greater than thy throne  
14. 21. Lord did chose to put his n.  
there, 2 Chron. 12. 13.

18. 24. call ye on n. of your gods, 25.  
21. 8. Jezebel wrote in Ahab's n.

2 Kin. 14. 27. not blot out n. of Isr.  
Ezra 2. 61. and was called after  
their n. Neh. 7. 63.

5. 1. prophesied in n. of G. of Israel  
Neh. 9. 10. so didst thou get thee a n.  
Ezra. 8. 8. write for Jews in king's n.  
Job 18. 7. he shall have no n.

Psalm. 9. 5. put out their n. for ever  
20. 1. the n. of the God of Jacob  
5. in n. of God set up our banners  
44. 20. if we forgot n. of our God  
69. 30. I will praise the n. of God  
83. 4. the n. of Israel be no more

18. whose n. alone is JEHOVAH  
99. 3. let them praise thy great n.  
109. 13. let their n. be blotted out  
113. 3. the L's n. is to be praised  
Psalm. 10. 7. n. of the wicked sh. rot

18. 10. n. of L. is a strong tower  
22. 1. a good n. rather than riches  
30. 9. lest I take n. of God in vain  
Ezra. 7. 1. good n. better than oint.

Isa. 14. 22. cut off fr. Babylon the n.  
55. 13. it shall be to the L. for a n.  
56. 5. give a n. an everlasting n.  
57. 15. n. is holy [62. 2. called by new  
63. 12. make himself everlasting n.

14. to make thyself a glorious n.  
65. 15. ye shall leave your n. for a  
curse to my chosen, and call  
his servants by another n.

66. 22. your seed and n. remain  
Jer. 13. 11. might be for a n. 33. 9.  
32. 20. which hath made thee a n.  
33. 16. the n. she shall be called  
46. 18. as I live saith the King,  
whose n. is the Lord of hosts,  
48. 15. [51. 57.

Ezek. 20. 29. the n. is called Bamah  
24. 2. son of man, write n. of day  
48. 35. the n. of the city shall be  
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be the n. of God  
4. 8. according to the n. of my God  
Hos. 2. 17. no more remember, by n.  
Amos 5. 27. whose n. is G. of hosts

Mic. 4. 5. for all people walk every  
one in the n. of his god, and  
will walk in the n. of our G.  
Zeph. 1. 4. I will cut off n. of Chem.  
3. 20. I will make you a n. and praise

Zech. 6. 12. man whose n. is BRANCH  
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth prophet in the  
n. of a prophet, a righteous  
man in n. of a righteous man  
42. a cup of water in n. of disciple  
28. 19. baptizing them in n. of Fa.

Luke 1. 61. none of kindred call, by n.  
62. wrote, saying, his n. is Jolin  
6. 23. shall cast out your n. as evil  
John 1. 6. fr. G. whose n. was John  
3. 18. not believed in n. of the only  
5. 13. I am come in my Father's n.  
10. 25. that I do in my Father's n.

Acts 2. 38. baptized in n. of L. Jesus  
3. 6. in n. of Jesus Christ rise up  
4. 7. by what n. have ye done this?  
12. none other n. under heaven  
17. speak to no man in this n. 18.  
30. wonders done by n. of Jesus

5. 23. should not teach in this n. 40.  
8. 12. concerning the n. of Jesus

Acts 9. 21. destroy. them called on n.  
27. preached boldly in n. of Jesus  
15. 26. hazarded lives for n. of Jes.  
16. 18. in the n. of Jesus come out  
19. 5. were baptized in n. of Jesus

26. 9. to do contrary to n. of Jesus  
Rom. 2. 24. n. of God is blasphemed  
1 Cor. 1. 13. baptized in n. of Paul?  
5. 4. in the n. of L. Jes. Eph. 5. 20.  
6. 11. justified in the n. of L. Jesus

1. 21. above ev. n. th. is named  
Phil. 2. 9. given him an above ev. n.  
10. at n. of Jesus ev. knee sh. bow  
Col. 3. 17. do all in the n. of L. Jes.  
1 Tim. 6. 1. n. of G. be not blasph.

2 Tim. 2. 19. the n. of Christ, depart  
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excel. n.  
Jam. 2. 7. do not thy blaspheme  
that worthy n.?

1 Pet. 4. 14. reproached for n. of Ch.  
1 John 3. 23. believe on n. of Son, 5. 13.  
Rev. 2. 1. a n. no man knoweth  
3. 1. thou hast a n. that thou livest

1. I will write on him n. of God  
13. 1. on his heads n. of blasphemy  
14. 1. Father's n. in their forehead  
16. 9. men blasphemed the n. of G.  
17. 5. on her forehead was a n.  
19. 12. a n. written no man knew  
16. on his thigh a n. written

See CALLED.  
By NAME, or by the NAME.  
Erod. 6. 3. I appeared by t. n. of G.  
33. 62. said, I know thee by n. 17.  
Num. 4. 82. by n. ye shall reckon

Josh. 21. 7. these cities menti. by n.  
1 Chr. 4. 41. these written by n. came  
12. 31. which were expressed by n.  
16. 41. 2 Chr. 28. 15. [31. 19.  
Esth. 2. 14. except were called by n.

Isa. 44. 5. shall call himself by the n.  
of Jacob, and surname himself  
by the n. of Israel, 48. 1.  
45. 3. I the Lord call thee by thy n.  
John 10. 3. he calleth his sheep by n.  
Acts 4. 10. by the n. of Jesus this man

1 Cor. 1. 16. I beseech you by n. of L.  
3 Jn 14. salute thee, greet friends by n.  
See EXPRESSED.  
His NAME.

Erod. 3. 13. shall say, what is h. n.?  
Psal. 30. 4. [5. 8. [9. 6.  
15. 3. tho L. is h. n. Jer. 32. 2. Amos  
20. 7. not guiltless that taketh his  
n. in vain, Deut. 5. 11.

28. 21. with h. n. sh. they be, 39. 14.  
Deut. 6. 14. and shalt swear by h. n.  
10. 8. to bless in his n. to this day,  
1 Chron. 28. 13

12. 5. the L. your G. shall choose to  
put h. n. there, 21. 1 Kin. 14.  
21. 2 Chr. 12. 13.

11. sh. cause h. n. to dwell there  
14. 23. choose to place his n. there,  
16. 6. 11. [26. 2.  
24. L. shall choose to set h. n. there

25. 6. h. n. be not put out of Israel  
10. h. n. shall be called in Israel  
29. 20. the Lord shall blot out h. n.  
Judg. 13. 6. neither told he me h. n.  
Ruth 4. 14. h. n. be famous in Israel

1 Sam. 12. 22. for his n. sake, Ps. 23.  
3. [106. 8. 1 John 2. 12. 3 John 7.  
18. 30. so th. h. n. was much set by  
25. 25. as h. n. is, Nabal is h. n.  
1 Chr. 16. 8. give thanks to the Lord,  
call upon h. n. make known his  
deeds, Ps. 105. 1. Isa. 12. 4.

29. give the glory due to his n.  
Ps. 29. 2. [96. 8.

Ezra 6. 12. God caused h. n. dwell  
Ps. 34. 3. let us exalt h. n. 66. 2.  
41. 5. shall he die and h. n. perish?  
68. 4. rideth on heavens by h. n. JAH

Ps. 69. 36. th. love h. n. dwell therein  
72. 17. h. n. shall endure for ever  
19. and blessed be h. glorious n.  
76. 1. his n. is great in Israel

96. 2. sing unto L. bless h. n. 100. 4.  
99. 6. Samuel that call on his n.  
111. 9. holy and reverend is his n.  
135. 3. praises to h. n. it is pleasant  
148. 13. praise h. n. for h. n. alone  
149. 3. praise h. n. in the dance

Prov. 21. 24. haughty scorner is h. n.  
Eccl. 6. 4. h. n. covered with dark.  
Isa. 7. 14. shall call h. n. Immanuel,  
Mat. 1. 23.

9. 6. h. n. sh. be called, Wonderful  
12. 4. mention th. h. n. is exalted  
47. 4. the Lord of hosts is h. n. the  
Holy One of Israel, 48. 2. [51. 15. [54. 5. Jer. 10. 16. [31. 35. [32. 18. [50. 34. [51. 19.

48. 19. h. n. sh. not have been cut off  
Jer. 11. 19. h. n. no more remembered  
20. 9. not speak any more in his n.  
23. 6. this is h. n. he shall be called  
Amos 4. 13. L. God of hosts is h. n.

Zech. 10. 12. up and down in h. n.  
14. 9. shall be one L. and his n. one  
Mat. 3. 16. them th. thought on h. n.  
Mat. 1. 23. shalt call his n. Jesus,  
Luke 1. 31. [21. 21.

12. 21. in h. n. shall Gentiles trust  
Mark 6. 14. h. n. was spread abroad  
Luke 1. 13. thou sh. call h. n. John  
24. 47. remission of sins in h. n.  
John 1. 12. them th. believe on h. n.

2. 23. many believed in his n.  
5. 43. if another come in h. own n.  
20. 31. ye might have life thro' h. n.  
Acts 3. 16. h. n. thro' faith in h. n.  
5. 41. worthy to suffer for his n.

10. 43. thro' h. n. remission of sins  
15. 46. take out a people for his n.  
Rom. 1. 5. amon. all nations for his n.  
Heb. 6. 10. love ye shewed tow. h. n.  
13. 15. praise, giving thanks to h. n.  
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out h. n. but will  
confess his n.

6. 9. h. n. th. sat on him was Death  
13. 6. against G. to blaspheme h. n.  
17. or the number of his n. 15. 2.  
14. 11. who receiveth mark of h. n.  
22. 4. h. n. sh. be in their forehead  
See HOLY, LORD.

My NAME.  
Gen. 32. 29. why ask after my n.?  
48. 16. let my n. be named on them  
Erod. 3. 15. and this is my n. for ever  
9. 16. that my n. may be declared

20. 24. where I record my n. I will  
23. 21. provoke not, my n. is in him  
Lev. 19. 12. sh. not swear by my n.  
20. 3. Molech, to profane my holy n.  
Num. 6. 27. put my n. ou Israel

Deut. 18. 19. sh. speak in my n. 20.  
Judg. 13. 18. why askest after my n.?  
1 Sam. 24. 21. wilt not destroy my n.  
2 Sam. 7. 13. he shall build an house  
for his n. 1 Kin. 5. 5. [8. 18. [19. 1 Chron. 22. 10.

12. 28. the city be called after my n.  
18. 18. I have no son to keep my n.  
1 Kin. 8. 16. that my n. might be  
therein, 29. [11. 36. 2 Kings  
21. 4. 7. 2 Chron. 6. 5. 6. [7. 16. [33. 4. 7.

9. 7. house I hallowed for my n. [28. 3.  
1 Chr. 22. 8. not build house to my n.  
2 Chr. 6. 8. to build house for my n.  
7. 20. house I have sanct. for my n.  
Neh. 1. 9. I have chosen to set my n.  
there, Jer. 7. 12.

Ps. 89. 24. in my n. sh. horn be exa.  
91. 14. because he hath known my n.  
Isa. 29. 23. they shall sanctify my n.  
Y

*Isa.* 41. 25. fr. ris. of sun call on *my n.*  
 42. 8. I am the Lord, that is *my n.*  
 48. 9. for *my n.* sake I defer anger  
 11. how should *my n.* be polluted?  
 49. 1. hath he made mention of *my n.*  
 52. 5. *my n.* ev. day is blasphemed  
 6. my people shall know *my n.*  
 66. 5. cast you out for *my n.* sake  
*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy lies in *my n.*  
 15. | 23. 25.  
 16. 21. they shall know *my n.* is L.  
 23. 27. they think to cause peo. forget *my n.* as fathers forgot *my n.*  
 27. 15. they prophesy a lie in *my n.*  
 29. 9, 21, 23.  
 34. 16. ye turned and polluted *my n.*  
 42. 26. sworn by *my great n.* *my n.*  
 no more named [14. 22, 44.  
*Ezek.* 20. 9. but I wrought for *my n.*  
 36. 23. I will sanctify *my great n.*  
*Zech.* 13. 9. call on *my n.* I will hear  
*Mal.* 1. 6. O priests that despise *my n.*  
 11. *my n.* sha. be great among Gen.  
 in ev. place incense offered *my n.*  
 14. *my n.* dreadful among heathen  
 2. 2. to give glory unto *my n.*  
 5. and was afraid before *my n.*  
 4. 2. you that fear *my n.* the sun  
*Mat.* 10. 22. ye sha. be hated for *my n.*  
 sake, 24. 9. *Mar.* 13. 13. *Lu.* 21. 17.  
 18. 5. receive a child in *my n.* *Mark*  
 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.  
 20. two or three gathered in *my n.*  
 19. 29. forsaken houses for *my n.* sake  
 24. 5. many shall come in *my n.* and  
 deceive many, *Mark* 13. 6. *Lu.* 21. 8.  
*Mark* 5. 9. saying, *my n.* is Legion  
 9. 39. no man do miracle in *my n.*  
 41. give water to drink in *my n.*  
 16. 17. in *my n.* sha. cast out devils  
*Lu.* 21. 12. bef. rulers for *my n.* sake  
*John* 14. 13. what. ye ask in *my n.* will  
 I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.  
 26. Comforter he will send in *my n.*  
 15. 21. these things do for *my n.* sake  
*Acts* 9. 15. chosen ves. to bear *my n.*  
 16. he must suffer for *my n.* sake  
 15. 17. Gent. on whom *my n.* is called  
*Rom.* 9. 17. that *my n.* be declared  
*Cor.* 1. 15. I baptized in mine own *n.*  
*Rev.* 2. 3. for *my n.* sake laboured  
 13. hold. fast *my n.* hast not denied  
 3. 8. and hast not denied *my n.*  
 See CALLED.  
 Thy NAME. [great  
*Gen.* 12. 2. bless thee, make *thy n.*  
 17. 5. *t.n.* Abram, but *t.n.* be Abraham  
 32. 27. said to him, what is *thy n.*?  
 29. *Judg.* 13. 17.  
 28. *thy n.* be no more Jacob, but  
 Israel, 35. 10. 1 *Kings* 18. 31.  
*Exod.* 5. 23. to Phar. to speak in *t. n.*  
*Josh.* 7. 9. what do to *thy great n.*?  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let *thy n.* be magnified  
 22. 50. I will sing praise to *t. n.* *Ps.*  
 9. 2. | 18. 49. | 61. 8. | 65. 4. | 92. 1.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 47. Solomon better than *t. n.*  
 8. 33. turn and confess *t. n.* and pray,  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26. [2 *Chr.* 6. 32.  
 41. but cometh for *thy n.* sake,  
 42. they shall hear of *thy great n.*  
 43. that all people may know *t. n.*  
 this house is called by *t. n.* 2 *Chr.*  
 6. 33. [2 *Chr.* 6. 34, 38.  
 44. house I built for *thy n.* 48.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 24. *th. n.* may be magnified  
 19. 13. thank and praise *t. n.* *Ps.* 44. 8.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. wouldst put *t. n.* there  
 14. 11. in *t. n.* we go against multi.  
 20. 8. built thee a sanctuary for *t. n.*  
 9. for *thy n.* is in this house  
*Neh.* 1. 11. servants who fear *thy n.*  
 5. blessed be *thy* glorious *n.*  
*Psa.* 5. 11. that love *thy n.* be joyful

*Psa.* 8. 1. now excell. is *t. n.* in earth, 9.  
 9. 10. they that know *t. n.* trust thee  
 22. 22. I will declare *t. n.* *Heb.* 2. 12.  
 25. 11. for *t. n.* sake pardon iniquity  
 31. 3. for *t. n.* sake lead me and gui.  
 44. 5. thro. *t. n.* tread them under  
 45. 17. I will make *t. n.* be remem.  
 48. 10. accord. to *t. n.* so is praise  
 52. 9. wait on *t. n.* [54. 1. save me by  
 61. 5. heritage of those fear *t. n.*  
 63. 4. I will lift my hands in *t. n.*  
 74. 7. defiled dwelling-place of *t. n.*  
 10. sha. enemy blas. *t. n.* for ever?  
 18. foolish peop. blasphemed *t. n.*  
 21. let poor and needy praise *t. n.*  
 75. 1. that *t. n.* is near works declare  
 79. 6. not called on *t. n.* *Jer.* 10. 25.  
 9. help us, O G. for glory of *t. n.* sake  
 and purge our sins for *t. n.* sake  
 80. 18. and we will call upon *t. n.*  
 83. 16. that they may seek *t. n.* O L.  
 86. 9. all nations glorify *t. n.* 12.  
 11. unite my heart to fear *t. n.*  
 89. 12. Hermon sh. rejoice in *t. n.* 16.  
 169. 21. do for me, O L. for *t. n.* sake  
 115. 1. not to us, but to *t. n.* glory  
 119. 55. I remembered *t. n.* in night  
 132. used to do to those love *t. n.*  
 135. 13. *t. n.* O L. endureth for ev.  
 138. 2. praise *t. n.* for lov.-kindness  
 thou magnified word above *t. n.*  
 139. 20. enemies take *t. n.* in vain  
 140. 13. righteous give thanks to *t. n.*  
 142. 7. out of prison, I praise *t. n.*  
 143. 11. quicken me for *t. n.* sake  
 145. 1. I will bless *t. n.* for ever, 2.  
 2. I will praise *t. n.* for ev. *Isa.* 25. 1.  
*Cant.* 1. 3. *thy n.* is as ointment  
*Isa.* 26. 8. desire of our soul to *t. n.*  
 13. we will make mention of *t. n.*  
 63. 16. O L. *t. n.* is from everlasting  
 64. 2. make *t. n.* known to adversar.  
 7. there is none callesth on *t. n.*  
*Jer.* 10. 6. *t. n.* is great in might  
 11. 16. Lord called *t. n.* olive-tree  
 14. 7. do thou it for *t. n.* sake  
 21. do not abhor us for *t. n.* sake  
 29. 25. sent letters in *t. n.* to Jerus.  
*Lam.* 3. 55. called on *t. n.* out of dun.  
*Dan.* 9. 6. prophets spake in *t. n.*  
*Mic.* 6. 9. man of wisdom see *t. n.*  
*Nah.* 1. 14. no more of *t. n.* be sown  
*Mal.* 1. 6. have we despised *t. n.*?  
*Mat.* 6. 9. hallowed be *t. n.* *Lu.* 11. 2.  
 7. 22. in *t. n.* have we cast out dev.  
*Mark* 5. 9. he asked, what is *t. n.*?  
*Luke* 8. 30. [ *Luke* 9. 49.  
 9. 38. casting out devils in *thy n.*  
*Lu.* 10. 17. devil's subject thro' *t. n.*  
*John* 12. 28. Father, glorify *t. n.*  
 17. 6. have manifest. *t. n.* to men, 26.  
 11. Faith. keep thro' *thine own* 12.  
*Acts* 9. 14. bind all that call on *t. n.*  
*Rom.* 15. 9. confess, and sing to *t. n.*  
*Rev.* 17. 18. reward them th. fear *t. n.*  
 15. 4. who sha. not fear and glorify  
 See CALLED. [ *t. n.*?  
 NAME, Verb.  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. anoint to me him I *n.*  
 28. 8. bring him up whom I sha. *n.*  
*Isa.* 62. 2. whi. mouth of L. shall *n.*  
 NAMED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 23. 16. Abra. weighed silver he *n.*  
 27. 36. is he not rightly *n.* Jacob?  
 48. 16. let my name be *n.* on them  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 34. chil. of Jac. he *n.* *Isr.*  
*Ecc.* 6. 10. what hath been, is *n.*  
*Isa.* 61. 6. ye shall be *n.* priests of L.  
*Jer.* 44. 26. name sha. no more be *n.*  
*Amos* 6. 1. are *n.* chief of the nations  
*Mic.* 2. 7. O thou that art *n.* of Jac.  
*Luke* 2. 21. Jes. was *n.* of the angel  
*Rom.* 15. 20. not where Christ was *n.*  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. fornic. not *n.* amo. Gen.

*Eph.* 1. 21. above ev. name that is *n.*  
 3. 15. family in heav. and earth is *n.*  
 5. 3. covetousness, let it not be *n.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. ev. one that *n.* Christ  
 NAMELY.  
*Ecc.* 5. 13. sore evil, *n.* riches kept  
*Isa.* 7. 20. L. shave, *n.* by Assyria  
*Mark* 12. 31. *n.* this, shalt love *thy*  
 NAMES.  
*Gen.* 2. 20. Adam gave *n.* to cattle  
 26. 18. called *n.* after *n.* fath. called  
*Exod.* 23. 13. make no mention of  
*n.* of other gods, *Deut.* 12. 3.  
 28. 9. grave *n.* of children of *Isr.* 21.  
 12. Aaron bear *n.* before Lord, 29.  
*Num.* 1. 2. number of *n.* by their poll  
*Ezra* 5. 4. what *n.* make this build.  
*Ps.* 16. 4. nor take their *n.* in my lips  
 49. 11. they call lands after own *n.*  
 147. 4. stars he call. by *n.* *Isa.* 40. 26.  
*Ilos.* 2. 17. take away *n.* of Baalim  
*Zech.* 13. 2. cut off the *n.* of idols  
*Lu.* 10. 20. your *n.* written in heav.  
*Acts* 1. 15. number of *n.* were 120  
 18. 15. if it be ques. of *n.* look to it  
*Phil.* 4. 3. whose *n.* are in book of life  
*Rev.* 3. 4. have a few *n.* in Sardis  
 13. 8. whose *n.* not written, 17. 8.  
 17. 3. woman full of *n.* of blasphemy  
 21. 12. *n.* written, *n.* of 12 tribes  
 14. in them the *n.* of 12 apostles  
 NAPKIN.  
*Luke* 19. 20. pound I have kept in *n.*  
*John* 11. 44. his face bound with a *n.*  
 20. 7. *n.* that was about his head  
 NARROW. [way  
*Num.* 26. 26. angel of L. stood in *n.*  
*Josh.* 17. 15. if Ephraim be too *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 4. made windows of *n.* light  
*Prov.* 23. 27. strange woman is *n.* pit  
*Isa.* 49. 19. land of destruction too *n.*  
*Mat.* 7. 14. *n.* is way leadeth to life  
 NARROWED, ER.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 6. in the wall made *n.* resta  
*Isa.* 28. 20. *n.* than he can wrap him  
 NARROWLY. [self  
*Job* 13. 27. lookest *n.* to all my paths  
*Isa.* 14. 16. shall *n.* look upon thee  
 NATION.  
*Gen.* 15. 14. *n.* they serve I will judge  
 20. 4. L. wilt slay a righteous *n.*?  
 21. 13. of the bond-wom. I make *n.*  
 35. 11. a *n.* kings sha. come of thee  
*Exod.* 9. 24. in Egi. since it became *n.*  
 19. 6. shall be an holy *n.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.  
 21. 8. to sell her to a strange *n.*  
 33. 13. consider this *n.* is *thy* peop.  
*Lev.* 18. 23. nor *n.* commit abomina.  
 20. 23. not walk in manners of *n.*  
*Num.* 14. 12. I will make of thee a  
 great *n.* *Deut.* 9. 14.  
*Deut.* 4. 34. hath God assayed to take  
 a *n.* from midst of another *n.*?  
 28. 33. fruit of laud shall *n.* eat up  
 36. L. bring thee and king to a *n.*  
 49. L. bring *n.* aga. thee from far  
 50. a *n.* of fierce countenance not  
 32. 28. are a *n.* void of counsel  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *n.* like *thy* people?  
 1 *Chron.* 17. 21.  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 10. there is no *n.* L. hath not  
 sent to seek thee, took oath of *n.*  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 29. ev. *n.* made gods of own  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 20. they went from *n.* to *n.*  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *n.* was destroyed of *n.*  
 32. 15. no god of any *n.* was able  
*Job* 34. 29. done against a *n.* or man  
*Ps.* 33. 12. blessed is *n.* whose G. is L.  
 43. 1. O G. plead against ungodly *n.*  
 83. 4. let us cut off from being a *n.*  
 105. 13. went from one *n.* to another  
 106. 5. rejoice in gladness of *thy n.*  
 147. 20. not dealt so with any *n.*  
*Prov.* 14. 34. righteousness exalteth *n.*



*Isa.* 1. 4. sinful *n.* laden with iniqu.  
 2. 4. *n.* shall not lift sword against  
*n. Mic.* 4. 3.  
 9. 3. thou hast multiplied the *n.*  
 10. 6. send him against hypocrit. *n.*  
 14. 32. what answer messeng. of *n.*?  
 18. 2. go, ye swift messengers to a  
*n.* scattered and peeled, a *n.*  
 meted out and trodden down, 7.  
 26. 2. open that right. *n.* may enter  
 15. thou increased *n.* O L. the *n.*  
 49. 7. saith L. to him *n.* abhorreth  
 35. 5. shalt call *n.* thou knowest not  
 18. 2. seek me as a *n.* that did right  
 10. 12. *n.* not serve thee *sha.* perish  
 22. small one become a strong *n.*  
 35. 1. a *n.* not called by my name  
 36. 8. or shall *n.* be born at once?  
 er. 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed gods?  
 3. 9. my soul be avenged o' such a  
*n.* 29. [9. 9.  
 15. I will bring a *n.* on you from  
 afar, O house of Israel, it is a  
 mighty *n.* it is an ancient *n.*  
 7. 28. a *n.* that obeyeth not the L.  
 12. 17. I will utterly destroy that *n.*  
 18. 7. concerning *n.* pluck it up, 9.  
 8. that *n.* ag. whom I pronounced  
 25. 12. punish *n.* for iniquity, 27. 8.  
 32. evil shall go forth from *n.*  
 31. 36. then *Isr.* cease being *n.* 33. 24  
 49. 31. get you up to the wealthy *n.*  
 36. no *n.* with. Elam *sha.* not come  
 50. 3. out of north cometh *n.* against  
*Lam.* 4. 17. we have watched for a *n.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. send thee to *Isr.* rebell. *n.*  
 37. 22. I will make them one *n.*  
*Dan.* 8. 22. four king. up out of *n.*  
 12. 1. trouble, nev. was since was *n.*  
*Joel* 1. 6. a *n.* is come upon my land  
*Amos* 6. 14. I will raise ag. you a *n.*  
*Mic.* 4. 7. I will make her strong *n.*  
*Hab.* 1. 6. Chald. bitter and hasty *n.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 1. gather together, O *n.*  
 5. wo to the *n.* of the Cherethites  
*Hag.* 2. 14. this peo. and *n.* bef. me  
*Mil.* 3. 9. this *n.* have robbed me  
*Mat.* 21. 43. kindg. of G. given to *n.*  
 21. 7. *n.* shall rise against *n.* *Mark*  
 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.  
*Luke* 7. 5. he loveth *n.* built us  
*John* 11. 48. Rom. shall take *n.*  
 50. one man die, the *n.* perish not  
 51. prophesied, *Jes.* die for that *n.*  
 52. not for that *n.* only, but that  
 18. 25. thine own *n.* hath delivered  
*Acts* 2. 5. devout men out of *ev. n.*  
 7. 7. *n.* to whom they be in bondage  
 22. good report amo. *n.* of Jews  
 18. unlaw. to come to one of *ano. n.*  
 35. in *ev. n.* he that feareth him  
 21. 2. worthy deeds done to this *n.*  
 10. thou hast been judge to this *n.*  
 26. 4. life was at first amo. own *n.*  
 28. 19. I had ought to accuse *iny n.*  
*Gal.* 1. 14. profited abo. equals in *n.*  
*Phil.* 2. 15. in midst of a perverse *n.*  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us out of *ev. n.*  
 14. 6. gospel to preach to every *n.*  
 See Foolish.  
 NATIONS.  
*Gen.* 10. 32. by these were *n.* divided  
 14. 1. Tidal king of *n.* made war, 9.  
 17. 4. shalt be a father of many *n.*  
 5. *Rom.* 4. 17. 18. [48. 19.  
 6. I will make *n.* of thee, 35. 11. |  
 16. Sarah shall be a mother of *n.*  
 25. 23. L. said, two *n.* in thy womb  
 27. 29. let *n.* bow down to thee  
*Exod.* 34. 24. I will cast out the *n.*  
 before thee, and enlarge bor-  
 ders, *Deut.* 4. 38. [7. 22. | 8. 20.  
*Lev.* 18. 24. the *n.* are defiled  
 28. as it spued out the *n.*

*Num.* 23. 9. not be reckoned amo. *n.*  
 24. 8. Israel shall eat up the *n.*  
 20. Amalek was the first of the *n.*  
*Deut.* 2. 25. I will put fear on the *n.*  
 4. 27. Lord shall scatter you among  
 the *n.* *Neh.* 1. 8.  
 7. 1. Lord hath cast out many *n.*  
 9. 1. *n.* greater than thyself, 11. 23.  
 12. 29. when G. *sha.* cut off *n.* 19. 1.  
 15. 6. shall lend to many *n.* 28. 12.  
 28. 1. L. will set thee above all *n.*  
 32. 8. Most High divided to the *n.*  
 43. rejoice, O ye *n.* with his peop.  
*Judg.* 2. 23. the Lord left those *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. of *n.* which the L. said  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 33. serv. gods after man, of *n.*  
 18. 33. hath any of the gods of the  
*n.* delivered, 19. 12. 2 *Chr.* 32.  
 13. 14. *Isa.* 36. 18.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. say amo. *n.* L. reigneth  
 17. 21. driving out *n.* before peop.  
*Neh.* 13. 26. among many *n.* no king  
*Joh.* 12. 20. he increaseth the *n.* he  
 enlargeth the *n.*  
*Ps.* 9. 20. that *n.* know themselves  
 22. 27. kindreds of *n.* worship thee  
 28. L. is governor among the *n.*  
 47. 3. he *sha.* subdue *n.* under feet  
 57. 9. sing to thee among *n.* 103. 3.  
 67. 7. his eyes behold the *n.*  
 64. 4. lot the *n.* be glad  
 96. 5. all gods of the *n.* are idols  
 106. 27. overthrow seed among *n.*  
 34. did not destroy *n.* L. comman.  
*Prov.* 24. 24. *n.* shall abhor him  
*Isa.* 2. 4. he *sha.* judge among the *n.*  
 5. 26. he will lift up an ensign to *n.*  
 10. 7. it is in his heart to cut off *n.*  
 11. 12. he shall set up ensign for *n.*  
 14. 6. he that ruled the *n.* in anger  
 12. which didst weaken the *n.*  
 18. all kings of the *n.* lie in glory  
 33. 3. at lifting up *n.* were scattered  
 34. 1. come near, ye *n.* *Jer.* 31. 10.  
 40. 15. the *n.* are as a drop of buck.  
 52. 15. so shall he sprinkle many *n.*  
 55. 5. *n.* that knew not thee, run  
 60. 12. *yea,* those *n.* shall be wasted  
 64. 2. *n.* tremble at thy presence  
 66. 19. send those that escape to *n.*  
*Jer.* 1. 5. ordained thee proph. to *n.*  
 10. see I have set thee over the *n.*  
 4. 2. *n.* *sha.* bless themselves in him  
 10. 7. who would not fear thee, O  
 King of *n.*? [indignation  
 10. *n.* *sha.* not be able to abide his  
 22. 8. many *n.* shall pass this city  
 25. 14. *n.* shall serve of them, 27. 7.  
 31. L. had a controversy with *n.*  
 46. 12. *n.* have heard of thy shame  
 50. 12. hindmost of *n.* a wildern.  
 46. the cry is heard among the *n.*  
 51. 7. the *n.* have drunken of her  
 wine, the *n.* are mad  
 20. with thee will I break the *n.*  
 27. prepare the *n.* against her  
 41. Baby. an astonishment amo. *n.*  
 44. the *n.* shall not flow together  
*Lam.* 1. 1. city that was great amo. *n.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. wickedness, more than *n.*  
 14. make thee a reproach amo. *n.*  
 8. 6. remnant *sha.* escape among *n.*  
 9. escape remember me among *n.*  
 12. 15. I *sha.* scatter them among *n.*  
 19. 4. the *n.* also heard of him, he  
 8. *n.* set against him on *ev.* side  
 26. 3. cause many *n.* come ag. thee  
 5. it shall become a spoil to the *n.*  
 28. 7. behold, therefore, I will bring  
 strangers upon thee, the ter-  
 rible of the *n.* 30. 11 | 31. 12.  
 29. 12. scatter Egypt amo. *n.* 30. 23.  
 15. shall no more rule over the *n.*  
 1. 16. I made *n.* shake at sound

*Eze.* 32. 2. thou art like lion of the *n.*  
 16. daughters of *n.* lament her, 16.  
 35. 10. these two *n.* shall be mine  
 36. 13. land hath bereaved thy *n.*  
 37. 22. they *sha.* he no more two *n.*  
 38. 8. brought forth out of *n.* 12.  
 23. I will be known in eyes of *n.*  
 39. 27. sanctified in sight of many *n.*  
*Hos.* 8. 10. have hired among the *n.*  
 9. 17. shall be wanderers among *n.*  
*Joel* 3. 2. they scattered among *n.*  
*Amos* 6. 1. wo to them, chief of *n.*  
*Mic.* 4. 2. many *n.* *sh.* say, let us go  
 3. he *sh.* rebuke strong *n.* afar off  
 11. many *n.* gathered against thee  
 7. 16. the *n.* *sha.* see, be confound-  
*Nah.* 3. 4. sellethe *n.* thro' whoredoms  
 5. I will show *n.* thy nakedness  
*Hab.* 1. 17. shall not spare to slay *n.*  
 2. 8. thou hast spoiled many *n.*  
 3. 6. he drove asunder the *n.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. I have cut off the *n.*  
 8. my determination is together *n.*  
*Zech.* 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to L.  
 8. 22. strong *n.* come to seek the L.  
 23. hold out of all languages of *n.*  
*Luke* 12. 30. these do *n.* seek after  
 21. 25. upon earth be distress of *n.*  
*Acts* 13. 19. he destr. 7 *n.* in Chanaan  
*Rev.* 2. 26. him I give power over *n.*  
 10. 11. thou must proph. before *n.*  
 11. 9. *n.* *sha.* see dead bodies 3 days  
 18. the *n.* were angry, thy wrath  
 17. power given him over all *n.*  
 16. 19. and the cities of the *n.* fell  
 17. 15. waters are *n.* and tongues  
 20. 3. should deceive *n.* no more  
 21. 24. *n.* wh. are saved shall walk  
 26. shall bring honour of *n.* to it  
 22. 2. leaves were for healing of *n.*  
 See GREAT.  
 ALL NATIONS.  
*Deut.* 4. 19. L. hath divided to all *n.*  
 28. 37. become by-word among all *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. his fame was in all *n.*  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 24. decl. works amo. all *n.*  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. magnified in sight of a *n.*  
*Ps.* 67. 2. saving health among all *n.*  
 72. 11. all *n.* shall serve him  
 17. all *n.* shall call him blessed  
 82. 8. for thou shalt inherit all *n.*  
 86. 9. all *n.* *sh.* worship before thee  
 113. 4. L. is high above all *n.* glory  
 117. 1. praise L. all ye *n.* praise him  
 118. 10. all *n.* compassed me about  
*Isa.* 2. 2. all *n.* shall flow unto it  
 25. 7. destroy the veil over all *n.*  
 34. 2. indignation of L. is on all *n.*  
 40. 17. all *n.* bef. him are as noth.  
 66. 18. I will gather all *n.* *Joel* 3. 2.  
 20. bring your breth. out of all *n.*  
*Jer.* 27. 7. all *n.* serve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.  
*Amos* 9. 9. sift house of *Isr.* amo. a *n.*  
*Hab.* 2. 5. gathereth to him all *n.*  
*Hug.* 2. 7. I will shake all *n.* and the  
 desire of all *n.* *sh.* come, and I  
 will fill this house with glory  
*Zech.* 14. 2. I will gath. a *n.* ag. *Jer.*  
 19. punishment, of a *n.* that come not  
*Mal.* 3. 12. a *n.* *sh.* call you blessed  
*Mat.* 24. 9. be hated of a *n.* for my sa.  
 14. this gospel of kingdom shall be  
 preached to all *n.* *Mark* 13. 10.  
*Luke* 24. 47. *Rom.* 16. 26.  
 25. 32. before him *sh.* be gath. all *n.*  
 28. 19. go ye, and teach all *n.*  
*Mark* 11. 17. called of all *n.* the hou.  
*Luke* 21. 24. be led captive into a *n.*  
*Acts* 14. 16. suffered a *n.* to walk in  
 27. 26. made of one blood all *n.*  
*Rom.* 1. 5. obed. to faith amo. all *n.*  
 16. 26. made known to a *n.* for obe.  
*Gal.* 3. 8. in thee *sh.* all *n.* be blessed  
*Rev.* 7. 9. a multitude of all *n.* stood

# NAT

# NAZ

# NEC

*Rev.* 12. 5. to rule *all n.* with a rod  
14. 8. she made *all n.* drink, 18. 3.  
15. 4. *all n.* shall come and worship  
18. 23. by thy sore, *all n.* deceived  
*All the NATIONS.*  
*Gen.* 18. 18. *all t. n.* of the earth be  
blessed, 22. 18. || 26. 4.  
*Deut.* 14. 2. above *all t. n.* on earth  
17. 14. set a king over me, as *all t. n.*  
*1 Sam.* 8. 5, 20.  
30. 1. call them to mind *amo. all n.*  
3. L. will gather thee from *all t. n.*  
*Ps.* 9. 17. and *all t. n.* that forget G.  
*Isa.* 14. 26. hand stretched on *all t. n.*  
29. 7. the multitude of *all t. n.* 8.  
37. 18. laid waste *all n.* and countries  
43. 9. let *all the n.* be gathered  
52. 10. the Lord made bare his holy  
arm in eyes of *all t. n.*  
61. 11. spring forth before *all t. n.*  
*Jer.* 3. 17. *all t. n.* shall be gathered  
25. 15. *all n.* to drink || 17. made *all n.*  
26. 6. make this city a curse to *all n.*  
29. 14. I will gather you from *all n.*  
18. a reproach among *all t. n.* 44. 8.  
33. 9. joy and honour before *all t. n.*  
46. 28. I will make full end of *all n.*  
*Zech.* 7. 14. scattered them am. *all n.*  
12. 9. destroy *all t. n.* that come  
14. 16. left of *all the n.* that came  
*These NATIONS.*  
*Deut.* 7. 17. *t. n.* are more than 1  
9. 4. for wickedness of *these n.* 5.  
11. 23. the Lord drive out *all t. n.*  
12. 30. how did *t. n.* serve th. gods?  
18. 14. *t. n.* hearkened to observers  
28. 65. *amo. t. n.* shalt find no ease  
29. 18. lest any serve gods of *t. n.*  
31. 3. the Lord will destroy *these n.*  
*Josh.* 23. 3. seen what L. done *t. n.*  
4. I have divided to you by lot *t. n.*  
12. if ye cleave to remnant of *t. n.*  
13. G. will no more drive out *t. n.*  
*Judg.* 3. 1. *t. n.* L. left to prove Isr.  
2 *Kim.* 17. 41. so *these n.* feared L.  
*Jer.* 25. 9. bring them against *t. n.*  
28. 14. I put yoke of iron on *t. n.*  
*NATIVE.*  
*Jer.* 22. 10. no more see *n.* country  
*NATIVITY.*  
*Gen.* 11. 28. Haran died in land of *n.*  
*Ruth* 2. 11. thou hast left land of *n.*  
*Jer.* 46. 16. let us go to land of our *n.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *n.* is of land of Can.  
4. thy *n.* in the day th. wast born  
21. 30. will judge thee in land of *n.*  
23. 15. Chaldaea, the land of thy *n.*  
*NATURE.*  
*Reva.* 1. 26. change that against *n.*  
2. 14. do by *n.* the things in the law  
27. uncircumci. by *n.* judge thee?  
11. 24. if thou wert cut out of the  
olive-tree, which is wild by *n.*  
and wert grafted contrary to *n.*  
1 *Cor.* 11. 14. doth not *n.* teach you?  
*Gal.* 2. 15. Jews by *n.* not sinners  
4. 8. them, which by *n.* are no gods  
*Eph.* 2. 3. by *n.* children of wrath  
*Heb.* 2. 16. took not the *n.* of angels  
*Jam.* 3. 6. setteth on fire course of *n.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be partakers of divine *n.*  
*NATURAL.*  
*Deut.* 34. 7. nor his *n.* force abated  
*Rom.* 1. 26. women change *n.* use  
27. men leaving *n.* use of woman  
31. without *n.* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.  
11. 21. G. spared not *n.* branches, 23.  
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *n.* man receiv. not Spi.  
15. 44. sown a *n.* body, is a *n.* body  
46. but that which is *n.* was first  
*Jam.* 1. 23. a man behold, his *n.* face  
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. these as *n.* brute beasts  
*NATURALLY.*  
*Phil.* 2. 20. *n.* care for your state

*Jude* 10. but what they know *n.*  
*NAVEL.*  
*Job* 40. 16. force is in *n.* of his belly  
*Prov.* 3. 8. it shall be health to thy *n.*  
*Cont.* 7. 2. thy *n.* is like a goblet  
*Ezek.* 16. 4. born, thy *n.* was not cut  
*NAVES.*  
1 *Kin.* 7. 33. *n.* and spokes all molten  
*NAUGHT,* or *NOUGHT.*  
*Gen.* 29. 15. shou. serve me for *n.*?  
*Deut.* 13. 17. cleave *n.* cursed thing  
15. 9. thy brother, thou givest him *n.*  
28. 63. L. rejoice to bring you to *n.*  
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. city pleasant, water *n.*  
*Neh.* 4. 15. G. brought counsel to *n.*  
*Job* 1. 9. doth Job fear God for *n.*?  
8. 22. place of wicked come to *n.*  
14. 18. mountain fall. cometh to *n.*  
22. 6. a pledge fr. thy brother for *n.*  
*Ps.* 33. 10. the Lord bringeth coun-  
sel of heathen to *n.*  
44. 12. thou sellest thy peo. for *n.*  
*Prov.* 1. 25. ye set at *n.* all counsel  
20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* saith the buyer  
*Isa.* 8. 10. take counsel, come to *n.*  
29. 20. the terrible one is bro. to *n.*  
21. turn aside just for a thing of *n.*  
41. 12. as nothing, as a thing of *n.*  
24. of nothing, and your work *n.*  
49. 4. I have spent my stren. for *n.*  
52. 3. ye have sold yourselves for *n.*  
5. my people is taken away for *n.*  
*Jer.* 14. 14. false vision, a thing of *n.*  
*Amos* 5. 5. But-el shall come to *n.*  
6. 13. ye which rejoice in thing of *n.*  
*Mal.* 1. 10. who is there, would shut  
the doors for *n.*? neither do ye  
kindle fire on mine altar for *n.*  
*Mark* 9. 12. must suffer, and be set  
at *n.* *Luke* 23. 11.  
*Acts* 4. 11. this is the stone set at *n.*  
5. 36. all scattered and bron. to *n.*  
33. if work of men, will come to *n.*  
19. 27. craft in danger to be set at *n.*  
*Rom.* 14. 10. why set at *n.* thy brot?  
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. to bring to *n.* things  
2. 6. wisdom of this world com. to *n.*  
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. nor did we eat any  
man's bread for *n.*  
*Rev.* 18. 17. great riches come to *n.*  
*NAUGHTY.*  
*Prov.* 6. 12. a *n.* person walketh with  
17. 4. a liar giveth ear to *n.* tongue  
*Jer.* 24. 2. the basket had very *n.* figs  
*NAUGHTINESS.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 28. and the *n.* of thy heart  
*Prov.* 11. 6. be taken in their own *n.*  
*Jam.* 1. 21. apart asuperfluity of *n.*  
*NAVY.*  
1 *Kin.* 9. 26. Solom. made *n.* of ships  
27. Hiram sent in *n.* his servants  
10. 11. the *n.* of Hiram brought gold  
22. king Solomon had at sea a *n.*  
*NAVY.*  
1 *Kin.* 2. 17. he will not say thee *n.*  
20. say not *n.* I will not say thee *n.*  
*Mat.* 5. 37. but let your communica-  
tion be yea, yea, *n.* more  
cometh of evil, *Jam.* 5. 12.  
*Luke* 13. 3. *n.* except ye repent, 5.  
16. 30. he said, *n.* father Abraham  
*Acts* 16. 37. *n.* verily, but let them  
*Rom.* 3. 27. *n.* but by law of faith  
9. 20. *n.* but O man, who art thou?  
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. wi. me be yea, yea, *n.*  
18. our word was not yea and *n.*  
19. Jesus Christ was not yea and *n.*  
*NAZARITE.*  
*Nun.* 6. 2. a vow of a *n.* to separate  
themselves, 18, 19, 20. [7. 16. 17.  
*Judg.* 13. 5. child shall be a *n.* to G.  
*NAZARITES.*  
*Lam.* 4. 7. her *n.* purer than snow  
*Amos* 2. 11. raised young men for *n.*

*Amos* 2. 12. ye gave *n.* wine to drink  
*NEAR.*  
*Gen.* 19. 20. this city is *n.* to flee to  
45. 10. thou shall be *n.* to me, thou  
48. 10. brought them *n.* and kissed  
*Lev.* 19. 6. not appro. any *n.* of kin  
*Nam.* 16. 9. bring you *n.* to him, 10.  
*Deut.* 5. 27. go thou *n.* and hear G.  
*Judg.* 20. 34. knew not evil was *n.*  
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. the king is *n.* of kin  
*Job* 41. 16. one is so *n.* another  
*Ps.* 22. 11. trouble is *n.* || 75. 1. name is  
119. 151. thou art *n.* O Lord  
*Isa.* 45. 21. tell ye, and bring them *n.*  
55. 6. call upon L. while he is *n.*  
57. 19. peace be to him that is *n.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 5. those th. be *n.* mock thee  
*Obad.* 15. the day of L. is *n.* *Zech.* 1. 14.  
*Mat.* 24. 33. it is *n.* even at the doors  
*See CAME, COME, DRAW, DREW.*  
*NEARER.*  
*Ruth* 3. 12. is a kinsman *n.* than I  
*Rom.* 13. 11. our salvation *n.* than  
*NECESSARY.*  
*Job* 23. 12. h's words more than *n.*  
*Acts* 13. 46. *n.* the word be spoken  
15. 28. no burden than *n.* things  
28. 10. laden us with things *n.*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. the members which  
seem feeble are *n.*  
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.* to exhort  
*Phil.* 2. 25. I supposed it *n.* to send  
*Tit.* 3. 14. good works for *n.* uses  
*Heb.* 9. 23. *n.* patterns sho. be purified  
*NECESSITY.*  
*Luke* 23. 17. of *n.* he must release  
*Rom.* 12. 13. distribut. to *n.* of saints  
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no *n.* and hath  
9. 16. for *n.* is laid upon me, woe is  
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. give not grudging, or of *n.*  
*Phil.* 4. 16. once and again to my *n.*  
*Philem.* 14. not be as it were of *n.*  
*Heb.* 7. 12. there is of *n.* a change  
8. 3. it is of *n.* this man have some  
9. 16. there must of *n.* be the death  
*NECESSITIES.*  
*Acts* 20. 34. hands ministered to my *n.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. as ministers of G. in *n.*  
12. 10. I take pleasure in *n.* in per-  
*NECK.*  
*Gen.* 27. 16. skins on smooth of his *n.*  
40. break the yoke from off thy *n.*  
33. 4. Esau fell on his *n.* and kissed  
41. 42. Pharaoh put a gold chain  
about Joseph's *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 11.  
*Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29.  
45. 14. Joseph fell on Benjamin's *n.*  
46. 20. he fell on Jacob's *n.* he wept  
49. 8. thy hand be on *n.* of enemies  
*Erod.* 13. 13. if not, break his *n.* 34. 20.  
*Lev.* 5. 8. wring off his head from *n.*  
*Deut.* 21. 4. strike off the heifer's *n.*  
28. 43. put a yoke of iron on thy *n.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his *n.* brake, and died  
2 *Chr.* 36. 13. Zedek. stiffened his *n.*  
*Neh.* 9. 29. they hardened their *n.*  
*Job* 15. 26. on him, even on his *n.*  
16. 12. he hath taken me by the *n.*  
39. 19. clothed his *n.* with thunder?  
41. 22. in his *n.* remaineth strength  
*Ps.* 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *n.*  
*Prov.* 1. 9. sh. be chains about thy *n.*  
3. 3. bind them about thy *n.* 6. 21.  
22. sh. be life and grace to thy *n.*  
*Cant.* 1. 10. thy *n.* is comely wi. gold  
4. 4. thy *n.* is like the tower of Dav.  
9. thou hast ravished my heart  
with one chain of thy *n.*  
7. 4. thy *n.* is a tower of ivory  
*Isa.* 8. 8. sh. reach even to the *n.*  
10. 27. his yoke be taken fr. thy *n.*  
30. 28. reach to the midst of the *n.*  
48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron sinew  
52. 2. loose thyself from bands of *n.*



*Isa.* 66. 3. as if he cut off a dog's *n.*  
*Jer.* 17. 23. they made their *n.* stiff  
 27. 2. yokes, and put them on thy *n.*  
 8. put *n.* under yoke of king, *11.*  
 28. 10. took yoke fr. *Jerem.* *n.* 12.  
 14. I put a yoke on *n.* of nations  
 30. 8. I will break his yoke fr. off *n.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. my transg. are on my *n.*  
*Isa.* 10. 11. I passed over on her *n.*  
*Hab.* 3. 13. the foundation to the *n.*  
*Mat.* 18. 6. it were better that a mill-  
 stone were hanged about his *n.*  
*Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.  
*Luke* 15. 20. his father fell on his *n.*  
*Acts* 15. 10. yoke on *n.* of disciples  
 20. 37. fell on Paul's *n.* kissed him

See HARDEN.

NECKS.

*Josh.* 10. 24. feet on *n.* of these kings  
*Judg.* 5. 30. *n.* of them th. take spoil  
 8. 21. ornaments on camels' *n.* 26.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 41. given me *n.* of ene-  
 mies, *Psal.* 18. 10.

*Neh.* 3. 5. put not *n.* to the work  
*Isa.* 3. 16. walk w<sup>th</sup>. stretched-forth *n.*  
*Jer.* 27. 12. bring your *n.* under yoke  
*Lam.* 5. 5. our *n.* under persecution  
*Ezek.* 21. 29. bring thee on *n.* of slain  
*Mic.* 2. 3. ye sh<sup>d</sup>. not remove your *n.*  
*Rom.* 16. 4. laid down their own *n.*

NECROMANCER.

*Deut.* 18. 11. not be among you a *n.*  
 NEED.

*Deut.* 15. 8. lend sufficient for his *n.*  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 15. I have 1 *n.* of madmen  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 16. wood as much as shalt *n.*  
 20. 17. shall not *n.* to fight in battle  
*Ezra* 6. 9. let what they *n.* be given  
*Prov.* 31. 11. sh. have no *n.* of spoil  
*Mat.* 3. 14. I have *n.* to be baptized  
 6. 8. for your father knoweth what  
 things ye have *n.* of before ye  
 ask him, *32. Luke* 12. 30.

9. 12. they that be whole *n.* not a  
 physician, but they that are  
 sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.  
 14. 16. they *n.* not depart, give to  
 21. 3. the L<sup>d</sup>. hath *n.* of them, and  
 he will send them, *Mark* 11.  
 3. *Luke* 19. 31, 34.

26. 65. the high priest said, what  
 further *n.* have we of witnesses?  
*Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.

*Mark* 2. 25. Dav. did wh. he had *n.*  
*Luke* 9. 11. healed them that had *n.*  
 13. 7. just persons *n.* no repentance  
*John* 13. 29. buy things we have *n.* of  
*Acts* 2. 45. as every man had *n.* 4. 35.  
*Rom.* 16. 2. assist her in what she *n.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if *n.* so require, let him  
 12. 21. not say, I have no *n.* of thee

24. our comely parts have no *n.*  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or *n.* we epistles of com?  
*Phil.* 4. 1. I know how to suffer *n.*  
 13. my G. shall supply all your *n.*  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 3. so that we *n.* not speak  
 4. 9. of brotherly love *n.* not write  
 5. 1. of the times ye have no *n.*

*Heb.* 4. 16. grace to help in time of *n.*  
 5. 12. *n.* one teach you, such as  
 have *n.* of milk

7. 11. what *n.* that another priest  
 19. 36. for ye have *n.* of patience  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if *n.* be, ye are in heav<sup>y</sup>.  
 1 *Jn.* 2. 27. *n.* not any man teach you  
 3. 17. and see his brother have *n.*  
*Rev.* 3. 17. and I have *n.* of nothing  
 21. 23. city no *n.* of sun or moon  
 22. 5. they *n.* no candle, nor light

NEEDED.

*John* 2. 25. he *n.* not any sho. testify  
*Acts* 17. 25. as tho' he *n.* any thing  
 NEEDEDST, ETH.

*Gen.* 33. 15. Jacob said, what *n.* it

*Luke* 11. 8. give him as many as he *n.*  
*John* 13. 10. not save to wash feet  
 16. 30. and *n.* not that any man ask  
*Eph.* 4. 23. have to give him that *n.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. workman *n.* not to be  
*Heb.* 7. 27. who *n.* not offer sacrifice

NEEDFUL.

*Ezra* 7. 20. *n.* for house of thy God  
*Luke* 10. 42. but one thing is *n.*  
*Acts* 15. 5. *n.* to circumcise them  
*Phil.* 1. 24. abide in flesh is more *n.*  
*Jan.* 2. 16. things *n.* for the body  
*Jude* 3. it was *n.* for me to write you

NEEDLE.

*Nat.* 19. 24. it is easier for a camel  
 to go through the eye of a *n.*  
*Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.

NEEDLE-work.  
*Exod.* 26. 36. thou shalt make an  
 hanging wrought with *n.*-w.  
 27. 16. [36. 37. [38. 18.

28. 39. make girdle of *n.*-w. 39. 29.  
*Judg.* 5. 30. of divers colours of *n.*-w.  
*Ps.* 45. 14. brought raiment of *n.*-w.

NEEDS.

*Gen.* 17. 13. must *n.* be circumcised  
 19. 9. this fellow will *n.* be a judge  
 24. 5. must I *n.* bring thy son again?  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. for we must *n.* die  
*Jer.* 10. 5. must *n.* be born, because  
*Mat.* 18. 7. *n.* be that offences come  
*Mark* 13. 7. such things must *n.* be  
*Luke* 14. 13. I must *n.* go and see  
*John* 4. 4. must *n.* go thro' Samaria  
*Acts* 17. 3. Ch. must *n.* have suffered  
 21. 22. the multitude must *n.* come  
*Rom.* 13. 5. ye must *n.* be subject  
 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. then must ye *n.* go out  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. if I must *n.* glory

NEEDY.

*Deut.* 15. 11. open thy hand to the *n.*  
 24. 14. servant that is poor and *n.*  
*Job* 24. 4. they turn *n.* out of way

11. murderer killeth poor and *n.*  
*Ps.* 9. 18. *n.* not always be forgotten  
 12. 5. for the sighing of *n.* will arise  
 35. 10. deliver. poor and *n.* 72. 4, 13.  
 37. 11. bent bow to cast down the *n.*  
 40. 17. I am poor and *n.* 70. 5.

72. 12. he shall deliver the *n.* 82. 4.  
 13. he shall spare the poor and *n.*  
 74. 21. poor and *n.* praise thy name  
 82. 3. justice to the afflicted and *n.*  
 4. deliver poor and *n.* fr. wicked

86. 1. for I am poor and *n.* 109. 22.  
 109. 16. persecuted the poor and *n.*  
 113. 7. he lifeth *n.* out of dunghill  
*Prov.* 30. 14. devour *n.* fr. amo. mou

31. 9. plead the cause of poor and *n.*  
 20. reacheth forth her hands to *n.*  
*Isa.* 10. 2. to turn aside *n.* fr. judgm.  
 14. 30. the *n.* sh. lie down in safety  
 4. 4. been a strength to the *n.*

25. 6. steps of *n.* sh. tread it down  
 32. 7. even when the *n.* speaketh  
 41. 17. when poor and *n.* seek water  
*Jer.* 5. 28. right of *n.* do they not jud.

22. 16. judged cause of poor and *n.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. strengthen hands of *n.*  
 13. 12. he oppressed the poor and *n.*  
 22. 29. people vexed the poor and *n.*

*Amos* 4. 1. Kine of Bashan, crush *n.*  
 8. 4. O ye that swallow up the *n.*  
 6. buy the *n.* for a pair of shoes  
 NEEDED, or SNEEZED.

2 *Kin.* 4. 35. the child *n.* seven times  
 NEESINGS.  
*Job* 41. 18. by his *n.* light doth shine

NEGLECT.

*Mat.* 18. 17. and if he shall *n.* to hear  
 them, tell it to the church, but  
 if he *n.* to hear the church  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not the gift in thee  
*Heb.* 2. 3. how escape, if *n.* salva?

## NEGLECTED, ING.

*Acts* 6. 1. widows *n.* in ministrat<sup>ion</sup>  
*Col.* 2. 23. *n.* the body, not in honour

NEGLECTING.

2 *Chr.* 29. 11. he not *n.* for the Lord  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. not be *n.* to put you in

NEIGHBOUR.

*Exod.* 3. 22. woman bor. of *n.* 11. 2.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 28. hath given it to *n.*  
*Prov.* 27. 10. better is a *n.* th. is near  
*Jer.* 6. 21. *n.* and friends shall perish  
 9. 20. and teach every one her *n.*  
*Luke* 10. 36. *n.* to him amo. thieves

NEIGHBOUR, Adjective.

*Jer.* 49. 18. as in the overthrow  
 Sodom and Gomorrah and the  
*n.* cities thereof, 50. 40.

His NEIGHBOUR.

*Exod.* 12. 4. him and *n.* take lamb  
 22. 8. put his hand to *n.* goods, 11  
 14. bor. ought of *n.* and it hurt  
 32. 27. go slay every man *n.* *n.*

*Lev.* 20. 10. he that committeth adul-  
 tery with *n.* wife, shall be  
 put to death, *Deut.* 22. 24.

24. 19. if a man cause blemish in *n.*  
*Deut.* 4. 42. kill *n.* unawares, 19. 4.  
 15. 2. creditor that lendeth to his *n.*  
 19. 11. if any hate *n.* *n.* and lie wait  
 22. 26. a man riseth against his *n.*  
 27. 24. cursed be he th. smiteth *n.*

*Ruth* 4. 7. off his shoe, gave to *n.* *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 31. if a man trespass aga. *n.*  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. if a man sin against *n.*  
*Job* 12. 4. I am as one mocked of *n.*  
 16. 21. as a man pleadeth for *n.* *n.*

*Ps.* 12. 2. speak vanity each w<sup>th</sup>. *n.*  
 15. 3. nor doeth evil to his *n.*  
 101. 5. whose slandereth his *n.*  
*Prov.* 6. 29. that goeth to *n.* wife

11. 9. an hypocrite destroyeth *n.* *n.*  
 12. who is void of wisdom despis-  
 eth his *n.* 14. 21.

12. 26. righteous more excel. th. *n.* *n.*  
 14. 20. poor is hated even of *n.* *n.*  
 16. 29. a violent man enticeth *n.* *n.*  
 18. 17. *n.* cometh and searcheth  
 19. 4. the poor is separated fr. *n.* *n.*

21. 10. his *n.* findeth no favour  
 25. 18. bear false witness aga. *n.* *n.*  
 26. 19. the man that deceiveth *n.* *n.*  
 29. 5. that flattereth *n.* spreadeth

*Ecc.* 4. 4. a man is envied of *n.* *n.*  
*Isa.* 3. 5. oppressed every one by *n.* *n.*  
 19. 2. fight every one against his *n.*  
 41. 6. they helped every one his *n.*

*Jer.* 5. 8. neighed after his *n.* wife  
 7. 5. judgment betw. man and *n.* *n.*  
 9. 4. take ye heed every one of *n.* *n.*  
 5. they will deceive eve. one *n.* *n.*

8. speak peaceably to *n.* w<sup>th</sup>. mouth  
 22. 8. say every man to *n.* 23. 35.  
 13. useth *n.* service witho. wages  
 23. 27. dreams tell every one to *n.* *n.*  
 30. steal my word, ev. one fr. *n.* *n.*

31. 34. teach no more every man  
 his *n.* *Heb.* 8. 11.  
 34. 15. proclaim liberty to *n.* *n.* 17.  
*Ezek.* 18. 6. neither def<sup>ile</sup>. *n.* wife, 15.

11. and hath defiled his *n.* wife,  
 22. 11. [33. 26.  
*Hab.* 2. 15. that giveth his *n.* drink  
*Zech.* 3. 10. call ev. man *n.* under

8. 10. I set men, ev. one aga. *n.* *n.*  
 16. speak ev. man truth to his *n.*  
 17. let none imagine evil aga. *n.* *n.*  
*Mark* 12. 33. to love *n.* as himself  
*Acts* 7. 27. he that did *n.* *n.* wrong  
*Rom.* 13. 10. worketh no evil to *n.* *n.*

15. 2. let every one please his *n.*  
*Eph.* 4. 25. speak truth with his *n.*  
 My NEIGHBOUR.  
*Job* 31. 9. I laid wait for my *n.* door  
*Luke* 10. 29. said to Jes. who is my *n.*?

## Thy NEIGHBOUR.

**Erod.** 20.16. thou shalt not bear false wit ag. thy n. *Deut.* 5. 16.  
**Lev.** 18. 20. no. ie with thy n. wife  
**19.** 13. thou shalt not defraud thy n.  
15. in righteousness, sh. judge thy n.  
16. nor stand aga. blood of thy n.  
17. shalt in any wise rebuke thy n.  
18. thou shalt love thy n. as thyself  
**Deut.** 5. 21. not desire thy n.'s wife  
**19.** 14. not remove thy n. land-mark  
**1 Sam.** 28. 17. and given it to thy n.  
**Prov.** 3. 28. say not to thy n. go  
29. devise not evil against thy n.  
24. 28. be not witness against thy n.  
25. 9. debate thy cause with thy n.  
17. withdraw foot fr. thy n. house  
**Mat.** 5. 23. thou shalt love thy n. 19.  
19. 12. 23. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke*  
10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14.  
**Jam.** 2. 8.

## NEIGHBOURS.

**Josh.** 9. 16. heard they were their n.  
**Ruth** 4. 17. wo. her n. gave it a name  
**2 Kin.** 4. 3. borrow vessels of thy n.  
**Psalm.** 28. 3. speak peace to their n.  
31. 11. I was reproach among my n.  
44. 13. makest us reproach to our n.  
79. 4. we are become reproach to n.  
12. render to our n. seven-fold  
80. 6. makest us a strife to our n.  
89. 41. he is a reproach to his n.  
**Jer.** 12. 14. saith L. again, all evil n.  
**Eze.** 22. 12. gained of n. by extortion  
**Luke** 1. 58. her n. heard how Lord  
14. 12. make supper, call not rich n.  
15. 6. he called together his n. 9.  
**John** 9. 8. n. who had seen him blind  
NEIGHED.

**Jer.** 5. 8. ev. one n. after neigh. wife  
NEIGHING, S. [tones  
**Jer.** 8. 16. trembled at n. of strong  
13. 27. I have seen adulteries and n.  
NEPHEW, S.

**Job** 18. 19. neither have son nor n.  
**Judge.** 12. 14. Abd. had 40 sons, 30 n.  
**Isa.** 14. 22. I will cut off son and n.  
**1 Tim.** 5. 4. if widow have chil. or n.  
NEST.

**Nun.** 21. 21. putteth thy n. in a rock  
**Deut.** 22. 6. if a n. be before thee  
32. 11. as eagle stirreth up her n.  
**Job** 29. 18. said, I shall die in my n.  
37. 27. doth eagle make n. on high?  
**Ps.** 84. 3. swallow found n. for herself  
**Prov.** 27. 8. as bird that wand. fr. n.  
**Isa.** 10. 14. hath found as n. riches  
16. 2. as wander. bird cast out of n.  
34. 15. there shall great owl make n.  
**Jer.** 22. 23. maketh thy n. in cedars  
48. 28. dove makes n. in sides of holes  
49. 16. tho' make n. as high as eagle  
**Obad.** 4. tho' set thy n. among stars  
**Hab.** 2. 9. that he may set n. on high  
NESTS.

**Ps.** 104. 17. where birds make their n.  
**Ezek.** 31. 6. all fowls made their n.  
**Mat.** 8. 20. birds of the air have n.  
NET. [*Luke* 9. 58.

**Job** 18. 6. is cast into n. by own feet  
19. 6. G. compassed me with his n.  
**Ps.** 9. 15. in thy hid. is foot taken  
25. 15. sh. pluck my feet out of n. 31. 4.  
35. 7. hid for me their n. in a pit  
8. let his n. he hid catch himself  
57. 6. they prepared n. for my steps  
65. 11. thou broughtest us into n.  
140. 5. they spread a n. by way-side  
**Prov.** 1. 17. in vain the n. is spread  
12. 12. wick. desireth n. of evil men  
29. 5. man that flattereth spread. n.  
**Ecdl.** 9. 12. fishes are taken in evil n.  
**Isa.** 51. 20. as a wild bull in a n.  
**Lam.** 1. 13. spread a n. for my feet

**Ezek.** 12. 13. my n. will I spread, 17. 20.  
19. 8. nations sn. spread n. over him  
32. 3. I will spread my n. over thee  
**Hos.** 5. 1. ye have been n. on Tabor  
7. 12. I will spread my n. on them  
**Mic.** 7. 2. hunt his brother with a n.  
**Hab.** 1. 15. catch them in their n.  
16. they sacrifice to their n. and  
17. shall they empty their n.?  
**Mat.** 4. 18. cast. n. into sea, *Mar.* 1. 16.  
13. 47. kindg. of heav. is like n. cast  
**Luke** 5. 5. I will let down the n.  
6. multitude of fishes, and n. brake  
**John** 21. 6. cast n. on right side of sh.  
11. drew the n. to land, yet was  
not the n. broken

## NETS.

**1 Kings** 7. 17. n. of checker-work  
**Ps.** 141. 10. wicked fall into own n.  
**Ecdl.** 7. 26. woman whose heart is n.  
**Isa.** 19. 8. they that spread n. languish  
**Ezek.** 26. 5. spreading of n. in sea  
14. sh. be place to spread u. on, 47. 10.  
**Mat.** 4. 21. he saw James and John  
mending their n. and he called  
them, *Mark* 1. 19. *Luke* 5. 2.  
*Mark* 1. 18. forsook n. followed him  
*Luke* 5. 4. let down n. for a draught

## NETHER.

**Erod.** 19. 17. they stood at n. part  
**Deut.** 24. 6. no man take n. mill-sto.  
**Josh.** 15. 19. he gave her upper springs  
and n. springs, *Judge.* 1. 15.  
**Job** 41. 24. heart hard as n. mill-sto.  
**Ezek.** 31. 14. deliv. to death n. parts  
16. comforted in n. parts of earth  
18. bro. down to n. parts of earth  
32. 18. cast down to n. parts of earth  
24. Elam gone down to n. par. of e.  
NETHERMOST.

**1 Kin.** 6. 6. n. chamb. 5 cubits broad  
NETTLES.

**Job** 30. 7. under n. they were gath.  
**Prov.** 24. 31. n. had covered the face  
**Isa.** 34. 13. n. and bramb. in fortresses  
**Hos.** 9. 6. n. possess pleasant places  
**Zeeph.** 2. 9. Moab sha. he breeding n.  
NET-WORK, S. [38. 4.

**Erod.** 27. 4. make grate of n. of brass  
**1 Kin.** 7. 18. two rows round n. 42.  
41. two n. upon the chapters  
42. 400 pomegranates for two n.  
**Isa.** 19. 9. weave n. be confounded  
**Jer.** 52. 22. with n. on the chapters  
23. pomegranates on n. were 160  
NEVER.

**Mat.** 9. 33. it was n. so seen in Isr.  
27. 14. answered him to n. a word  
NEW.

**Erod.** 1. 8. arose a n. king over Eg.  
**Lev.** 26. 10. bring forth old, bec. of n.  
**Nun.** 16. 30. L. make a new thing  
**Deut.** 20. 5. man built n. house, 22. 8.  
24. 5. when taken a n. wife, not go  
32. 17. sacrifi. to devils, to n. gods  
**Josh.** 9. 13. bottles of wine were n.  
**Judge.** 5. 8. they chose n. gods  
**1 Sam.** 6. 7. make a n. cart, and take  
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. set the ark on a n. cart,  
*1 Chron.* 13. 7.

21. 16. being girded with n. sword  
**1 Kin.** 11. 29. Jerob. clad wi. n. gar. 30.  
**Job** 32. 19. ready to burst like n. bot.  
**Ps.** 33. 3. sing to him a n. song, 96. 1.  
[98. 1. 144. 9. 149. 1. *Isa.* 42. 10.  
40. 3. hath put n. song in my mouth  
**Ecdl.** 1. 9. is no n. thing under sun  
10. whereof may be said, this is n.?  
**Cant.** 7. 13. pleas. fruits, n. and old  
**Isa.** 42. 9. n. things I declare, 43. 6.  
43. 19. I will do a n. thing, make a  
62. 2. sh. be called by a n. name  
65. 17. create n. heav. n. earth, 66. 22.  
**Jer.** 26. 10. n. gate of L. house, 36. 10.

**Jer.** 31. 22. L. hath created n. thing  
*Lam.* 3. 23. L. in ercises are n. ev. mor  
**Ezek.** 11. 19. a n. spirit in you, 36. 25  
18. 31. make n. heart and n. spirit  
47. 12. trees bring forth n. fruit  
**Mat.** 9. 16. no man putteth a piece  
of n. cloth to an old garment,  
*Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.  
17. but they put n. wine into n.  
bottles, and both are pre-  
served, *Mar.* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 38.  
13. 52. bring. out things n. and old  
26. 28. is my blood of n. testament  
*Mar.* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. *1 Cor.* 11. 25  
29. drink it n. with you, *Mar.* 14. 25  
27. 60. *Joseph* laid body in n. tomb  
*Mark* 1. 27. what n. doctrine is thine  
16. 17. sh. speak with n. tongues  
**John** 13. 34. n. command. I give you  
**Acts** 17. 19. what this n. doctrine is?  
21. eith. tell or hear some n. thing  
**1 Cor.** 5. 7. that ye may be a n. lump  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made able min. of n. test.  
5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is  
a n. creature; all things are  
become n.

*Gal.* 6. 15. but a n. creature  
*Eph.* 2. 15. of twain, one n. man  
4. 24. ye put on the n. man, *Col.* 3. 10.  
*Heb.* 9. 15. Mediator of n. testament  
10. 20. by n. and living way conse.  
**1 Pet.** 2. 2. as n. born babes dese. milk  
2 *Pet. 3. 13. look for n. heav. n. earth  
**1 John** 2. 7. I write no n. command.  
8. n. commandment I write to you  
2 *John* 5. not as though I wrote a n.  
commandment [knoweth  
**Rev.** 2. 17. n. name written, no man  
3. 12. name is n. Jerusalem, 21. 2.  
3. 12. I will write my n. name  
5. 9. they sung a n. song, 14. 3.  
21. 1. I saw n. heav. and n. earth  
5. behold, I make all things n.  
See COVENANT, WINE.*

## NEW Wine.

**Neh.** 10. 39. bring offering of n. w.  
13. 5. prep. chamb. where n. w. laid  
12. brought tithe of n. w. to treas.  
**Prov.** 3. 10. presses burst with n. w.  
*Isa.* 24. 7. the n. wine mourneth  
65. 8. as n. w. is found in cluster  
**Hos.** 1. 11. n. w. take away the heart  
9. 2. the n. wine shall fail in her  
**Joel** 1. 5. n. w. cut off || 10. dried up  
3. 18. mountains shall drop n. wine  
**Hug.** 1. 11. called for drought on n. w.  
**Zeeph.** 9. 17. n. w. make maids cheerful  
**Mat.** 9. 17. do men put n. wine into  
old bottles, but n. w. into new  
bottles, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37.  
**Acts** 2. 13. these men are full of n. w.  
NEWS. [county]

**Prov.** 25. 25. sa is good n. from a fair  
NEWLY.

**Deut.** 32. 17. sacrifi. to gods n. came up  
**Judge.** 7. 19. they had n. set watch  
NEWNESS.

**Rom.** 6. 4. we sh. walk in n. of life  
7. 6. we should serve in n. of spirit  
NEXT.

**Gen.** 17. 21. Sar. bear at set time n. ye  
**Erod.** 12. 4. let him n. take a lamb  
**Deut.** 21. 3. city whi. is n. slain max  
6. elders of the city n. to slain max  
**1 Sam.** 23. 17. I shall be n. to thee  
30. 17. Dav. smote to eve. of n. day  
**Est.** 10. 3. Mordecai was n. to Ahas.  
**Mat.** 27. 62. the n. day that followed  
**Mark** 1. 38. let us go into n. towns  
**John** 1. 29. n. day John see. Jes. com.  
**Acts** 4. 3. put them in hold to n. day  
13. 42. words be preached n. sab. 44.

## NIGH.

**Lev.** 21. 3. a virgin that is n. to him



*Numb.* 24. 17. behold him, not n. star  
*Dent.* 4. 7. who hath G. so n. them?  
 22. 2. if brother be not n. unto thee  
 24. 14. word is n. to thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. wher. approach. so n. ? 21.  
 1 *Kn.* 8. 59. let my words be n. to L.  
*Ps.* 34. 18. L. is n. them of brok. heart  
 85. 9. salva. n. them that fear him  
 145. 18. the L. is n. to that call  
*Isa.* 2. 1. day of the L. is n. at all hand  
*Mat.* 24. 32. ye know that summer  
 is n. *Luke* 21. 30.  
*Mark* 13. 29. know that it is n. even  
*Luke* 21. 20. know that desola. is n.  
 31. know that kingdom of G. is n  
*John* 6. 4. and the passover was n.  
 11. 55. the Jews' passover was n.  
*Eph.* 2. 13. made n. by blood of Chr.  
 17. preached to them that were n.  
*Phil.* 2. 27. sick. n. unto death. 30.  
*Heb.* 2. 6. is rejected, n. to cursing  
 See CAME, DRAW.  
 NIGHT.  
*Gen.* 1. 5. the darkness he called n.  
 14. lights, to divide day from n.  
 16. made lesser light to rule the n.  
 19. 2. tarry all n. *Numb.* 22. 19. *Judg.*  
 19. 6, 9. [34. 35.  
 33. made him drink wine that n.  
 24. 54. tarried all n. 28. 11. | 31. 54.  
 | 32. 13, 21.  
 30. 15. he sha. lie with thee to n. 16.  
 46. 2. G. spake to Isr. in vis. of n.  
 49. 27. at n. he shall divide spoil  
*Erod.* 12. 8. eat the flesh in that n.  
 42. is a n. to be observed to Lord  
 14. 20. came not near other all n.  
*Lev.* 6. 9. burning on the altar all n.  
 19. 13. wages not abid. with thee all n.  
*Numb.* 14. 1. the people wept that n.  
 22. 8. he said, lodge here this n. 19.  
*Dent.* 16. 4. no war. bread remain all n.  
 21. 23. body notrema. all n. on tree  
*Judg.* 6. 40. and God did so that n.  
 19. 25. and abused her all the n.  
*Ruth.* 1. 12. if I have an husb. to n.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Sam. cried to L. all n.  
 19. 11. if thou save not thy life to n.  
 28. 25. Saul went away that n.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner walked all n.  
 32. Joab and his men went all n.  
 12. 16. David lay all n. on earth  
 17. 1. I will pursue aft. Dav. this n.  
 16. lodge not this n. in the plain-  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. that n. the angel snote  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. that n. did G. ap. to Sol.  
*Esth.* 6. 1. that n. cou. not king sleep  
*Job* 3. 3. let n. perish in wh. it was  
 7. let that n. be solitary  
 4. 13. the visions of the n.  
 7. 4. when shall the n. be gone?  
 19. dew lay all n. on my branch  
 35. 20. desire not n. people cut off  
*Ps.* 6. 6. all n. make I my bed swim  
 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowled.  
 30. 5. weeping may endure for a n.  
 78. 14. he led them all n. with light  
 92. 2. shew forth faithfulness ev. n.  
 104. 20. thou makest darkn. it is n.  
*Prov.* 31. 1. even the n. shall be light  
 3. 9. passing in the dark n.  
*Can.* 1. 13. lie all n. betw. my breasts  
 5. 2. my locks with drops of the n.  
*Isa.* 5. 11. contin. until n. till wine ind.  
 16. 3. make thy shadow as the n.  
 21. 4. n. of pleasure turned into fear  
 11. watchman, what of the n.?  
 12. morning cometh, also the n.  
 29. 7 shall be as a dream of the n.  
*Jer.* 14. 8. turneth aside for a n.  
*Dan.* 2. 19. secret revealed in n. vis.  
 5. 30. in that n. was Belshazz. slain  
 6. 18. king passed the n. fasting

*Hos.* 7. 6. their baker sleepeth all n.  
*Joel* 1. 13. lie all n. in sackcloth  
*Amos* 5. 8. maketh day dark with n.  
*Jon.* 4. 10. came up in n. perish. in n.  
*Mic.* 3. 6. n. sha. be to you, be dark  
*Mat.* 26. 31. then Jesus saith to them,  
 all ye shall be offended because  
 of me this n. *Mark* 14. 27.  
 34. this n. thou shalt deny me  
*Luke* 5. 5. toiled all n. taken nothing  
 6. 12. he continued all n. in prayer  
 12. 20. this n. thy soul be required  
 17. 34. that n. two sh. be in one bed  
*John* 9. 4. n. cometh, no man work  
 13. 30. he went out, and it was n.  
 21. 3. that n. they caught nothing  
*Acts* 12. 6. same n. Pet. was sleeping  
 16. 33. took them same hour of n.  
 23. 11. n. following L. stood by him  
 27. 23. stood by me this n. angel  
*Rom.* 13. 12. n. is spent, day at hand  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same n. he was betray.  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 5. we are not of the n.  
*Rev.* 21. 25. sh. be no n. there, 22. 5.  
 By NIGHT. [by n.  
*Gen.* 20. 3. G. came to Abim. in dream  
 31. 34. G. came to Lab. in dream by n.  
 39. whether stolen by day or by n.  
 40. brought consum. me, frost by n.  
*Erod.* 12. 31. called Mos. and Aar. by n.  
 13. 21. Lord went before them by n.  
 in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20.  
 | 40. 38. *Neh.* 9. 12.  
 Num. 9. 16. appearance of fire by n.  
 21. cloud taken up by day or by n.  
*Dent.* 1. 33. in fire by n. to shew way  
 23. 10. uncleanness chanceth by n.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. go after Philist. by n.  
 28. 8. Saul came to woman by n.  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. nor the beasts by n.  
 1 *Kings* 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solo.  
 mon by n. 2 *Chron.* 7. 12.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 14. came by n. compassed  
 25. 4. men of war fled by n. *Jer.* 52. 7.  
*Psal.* 91. 5. shalt not be afraid by n.  
 121. 6. nor moon smite thee by n.  
 134. 1. by n. stand in house of Lord  
 136. 9. moon rule by n. *Jer.* 31. 35.  
*Prov.* 31. 18. candle go. not out by n.  
*Can.* 3. 1. by n. I sought him whom  
*Isa.* 4. 5. the shining of a fire by n.  
*Jer.* 6. 5. let us go by n. destroy pal.  
 39. 4. went forth out of city by n.  
 49. 9. if thieves by n. will destroy  
*Dan.* 7. 2. I saw in my vision by n.  
*Obad.* 5. if thieves came to thee, if  
 robbers by n.  
*Mat.* 2. 14. took child and woth. by n.  
 27. 64. lest his disciples come by n.  
 and steal. 28. 13.  
*Luke* 2. 8. keep. watch ov. flock by n.  
*John* 3. 2. Nicodemus came to Jesus  
 by n. 19. 39.  
*Acts* 5. 9. angel by n. opened prison  
 9. 25. took Paul by n. let him down  
 See Dav.  
 In the NIGHT.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 19. wom. child died in t. n.  
*Neh.* 2. 12. I arose in t. n. || 15. I went up  
 4. 22. in the n. they may guard us  
 6. 10. in the n. will they slay thee  
*Job* 5. 14. grope in noon-day as in t. n.  
 24. 14. in t. n. murderer is as thief  
 27. 20. tempest stealth him in t. n.  
 34. 25. overturneth him in the n.  
 35. 10. who giveth songs in the n.?  
*Ps.* 16. 7. my reins instruct me in t. n.  
 17. 3. thou hast visited me in the n.  
 22. 2. I cry in the n. season, and am  
 42. 8. in t. n. his song sh. be with me  
 77. 2. my sore ran in t. n. ceased not  
 6. I call to remem. my song in t. n.  
 90. 4. 1000 years are as watch in t. n.  
 105. 39. a fire to give light in t. n.

*Pa.* 119. 55. remem. thy name in t. n.  
*Ecc.* 2. 23. taketh not rest in t. n.  
*Can.* 3. 8. sword bec. of fear in t. n.  
*Isa.* 15. 1. in t. n. Moab is laid waste  
 26. 5. my soul desired thee in t. n.  
 30. 29. shall have a song as in t. n.  
 59. 10. stumble at noon-d. as in t. n.  
*Jer.* 36. 30. shall be cast out in t. n.  
*Lam.* 1. 2. she weepeth sore in t. n.  
 2. 19. arise, cry out in the n.  
*Hos.* 4. 5. prophet shall fall in t. n.  
*John* 11. 10. man walk in t. n. stum.  
*Acts* 16. 9. vision appeared to Paul in  
 them 18. 9. [2 *Pet.* 3. 10.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day com. as thief in t. n.  
 7. sleep in t. n. are drunk in t. n.  
 NIGHTS.  
*Gen.* 7. 4. cause it rain 40 days, 40 n. 12.  
*Job* 7. 3. wearisome n. appointed me  
*Isa.* 21. 8. I am set in ward whole n.  
 See DAYS.  
 NIGHT-hawk.  
*Lev.* 11. 16. owl and n.-h. ye shall  
 not eat, *Deut.* 14. 15.  
 NIGHT-watches.  
*Ps.* 63. 6. I meditate on thee in n.-w.  
 119. 148. prevent n.-w. to meditate  
 NINE. [in length  
*Deut.* 3. 11. Og's bedstead n. enbits  
*Neh.* 11. 1. n. parts dwell in oth. cit.  
*Luke* 17. 17. but where are the n.?  
 See HUNDRED.  
 NINETEEN. [n. men  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 30. there lacked of Dav. serv.  
 NINETEENTH.  
 2 *Kin.* 25. 8. in the n. year of Nebu-  
 chadnezzar the house of the  
 Lord was burnt, *Jer.* 52. 12.  
 NINETY.  
*Gen.* 5. 9. Enos lived n. years, begat  
 17. 17. sh. Sar. that is n. ye. old, bear?  
 MONY-SIX.  
*Ezra* 8. 35. offered for Isr. n.-s. rams  
 NINETY-EIGHT.  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 15. Eli was n.-e. years old  
 NINETY-NINE.  
*Gen.* 17. 1. Abram was n.-n. ye. old  
 24. was n.-n. ye. old when circum.  
*Mat.* 18. 12. doth he not leave the n.-n.  
 and seeketh that which is gone  
 astray? 13. *Luke* 15. 4, 7.  
 NINTH. [year  
*Lev.* 25. 22. ye sh. eat old fruit till n.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 12. Elzabad the n. captain  
 27. 12. n. captain for n. month was  
*Mat.* 20. 5. went out about n. hour  
 27. 45. from sixth hour there was  
 darkness over all the land unto  
 the n. hour, *Mark* 15. 33.  
 46. n. hour Jes. gave up the ghost  
 Mark 15. 34.  
*Acts* 3. 1. at hour of prayer, being n.  
 10. 3. Cornel. saw vis. about n. hon. 30.  
*Rev.* 21. 20. n. foundation was topaz  
 See DAY, MONTH.  
 NITRE.  
*Prov.* 25. 20. as vinegar upon n. so  
*Jer.* 2. 22. though thou wash with n.  
 NOBLE.  
*Ezra* 4. 10. N. Assnapper brought ov  
*Esth.* 6. 9. one of king's n. princes  
*Jer.* 2. 21. I planted thee a n. vine  
*Luke* 19. 12. n. man went to far coun.  
*John* 4. 46. n. man who, son was sick  
 49. n. man saith, come ere child die  
*Acts* 17. 11. Bereans more n. than Th.  
 24. 3. we accept it, n. Felix, 26. 25.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many n. are called  
 NOBLES.  
*Erod.* 24. 11. on n. of Israel laid not  
*Numb.* 21. 18. the n. of peo. digged it  
*Judg.* 5. 13. dominion over the n.  
 1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel sent letters to n.  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. Jehoiada took the n.

*Neh.* 2. 16. nor had I told it to the *n.*  
 3. 5. *n.* not put their necks to work  
 5. 7. I rebuked the *n.* and rulers  
 6. 17. the *n.* of Judah sent letters  
 7. 5. G. put in mine heart to gat. *n.*  
 10. 29. they clave to brethren, *th.* *n.*  
 13. 17. I contended wi. *n.* of Judah  
*Job* 29. 10. the *n.* held their peace  
*Ps.* 33. 11. make their *n.* like Oreb  
 149. 8. bind *n.* with fetters of iron  
*Prov.* 8. 16. princes rule. *n.* judges  
*Ecc.* 10. 17. when king is son of *n.*  
*Isa.* 13. 2. go into the gates of the *n.*  
 34. 12. they shall call *n.* to kingdom  
 43. 14. and brought down all *th.* *n.*  
*Jer.* 14. 3. the *n.* sent *th.* little ones  
 27. 20. Nebuch. carried captive *n.*  
 30. 21. their *n.* shall of themselves  
 39. 6. the king slew all *n.* of Judah  
*Jonah* 3. 7. decree of king and his *n.*  
*Nah.* 3. 18. thy *n.* sh. dwell in dust  
 NOISE.

*Exod.* 20. 18. heard *n.* of the trumpet  
 32. 17. there is a *n.* of war in camp  
 18. the *n.* of them that sing I hear  
*Josh.* 6. 10. not shout nor make any *n.*  
*Judg.* 5. 11. delivered fr. *n.* of archers  
*1 Sam.* 4. 6. what meaneth the *n.*? 14.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 41. wherefore is this *n.*?  
 45. this is the *n.* *th.* ye have heard  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 6. *n.* of char. *n.* of horses  
 11. 13. Athaliah heard *n.* of gnard,  
 2 *Chron.* 23. 12.

1 *Chr.* 15. 28. making *n.* vi. psalteries  
*Ezra* 3. 13. not discern the *n.* of joy  
 from the *n.* of weeping  
*Job* 36. 29. understand *n.* of tabern.  
 33. *n.* thereof sheweth concerning  
 37. 2. hear attentive. *n.* of his voice  
*Ps.* 33. 3. play skilfully with loud *n.*  
 42. 7. callet at *n.* of water-spouts  
 55. 2. I mourn and make a *n.*  
 59. 6. they make a *n.* like a dog, 14.  
 65. 7. who stilleth the *n.* of the seas  
 66. 1. make a joyful *n.* to God, all  
 ye lands, 81. 1. | 95. 1, 2. | 93.  
 4, 6. | 100. 1.

93. 4. L. mightier than *n.* of waters  
*Isa.* 9. 5. every battle is wi. confn. *n.*  
 13. 4. the *n.* of a multitude in the  
 mountains, a tumultuous *n.* of  
 the kingdoms of nations

14. 11. the *n.* of thy viols is down  
 17. 12. a *n.* like the *n.* of the seas  
 24. 8. *n.* of them that rejoice endeth  
 18. he who fleeth fr. the *n.* of fear  
 25. 5. shalt bring *n.* of strangers  
 29. G. visited of the L. with great *n.*  
 31. 4. nor abase hims. for *n.* of them  
 33. 3. at *n.* of the tumult people fled  
 66. 6. a voice of *n.* from the city

*Jer.* 4. 19. my heart make, *n.* in me  
 29. the city shall flee for the *n.*  
 10. 22. the *n.* of the bruit is come  
 11. 16. *n.* of great tumult he kindled  
 25. 31. a *n.* sh. come to ends of earth  
 46. 17. Pha. king of Egypt is but *n.*  
 47. 3. at *n.* of stamping of horses  
 49. 21. the earth is moved at the *n.*  
 of their fall, at the cry the *n.*  
 was heard in the Red sea

50. 46. at *n.* of taking of Babylon  
 51. 55. *n.* of their voice is uttered  
*Lam.* 2. 7. made *n.* in house of Lord  
*Ezek.* 1. 24. when they went, I heard  
 the *n.* of their wings, like the  
*n.* of great waters, 43. 2.

3. 13. the *n.* of wheels, *n.* of rushing  
 19. 7. land was desolate by the *n.*  
 26. 10. thy walls sh. shake at the *n.*  
 13. I will cause *n.* of songs to cease  
 37. 7. as I prophesied, there was a *n.*  
*Joel* 2. 5. like the *n.* of char. *n.* of fire  
*Amos* 5. 23. take fr. me *n.* of songs

*Mic.* 2. 12. they sh. make a great *n.*  
*Nah.* 3. 2. *n.* of a whip, *n.* of wheels  
*Zeph.* 1. 10. *n.* of a cry fr. fish-gate  
*Zech.* 9. 15. sh. drink and make a *n.*  
*Mat.* 9. 23. saw people making a *n.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. heavens pass away wi. *n.*  
*Rev.* 6. 1. I heard the *n.* of thunder  
 NOISED.

*Josh.* 6. 27. Joshua, his fame was *n.*  
*Mark* 2. 1. *n.* he was in the house  
*Luke* 1. 65. these sayings *n.* abroad  
*Acts* 2. 6. when this was *n.* abroad  
 NOISOME.

*Ps.* 91.3. deliver thee fr. *n.* pestilence  
*Ezek.* 14. 21. send sword and *n.* beast  
*Rev.* 16. 2. fell a *n.* and grievous sore  
 There was NONE.

*Num.* 21. 35. *t. w. n.* left him alive  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 42. they looked, but *t. w.*  
*n.* to save, *Ps.* 18. 41.

*Ps.* 139. 16. when yet *t. w. n.* of them  
 NOON.

*Gen.* 43. 16. men sh. dine wi. me at *n.*  
 25. present aga. Joseph came at *n.*  
*Judg.* 19.8. they tarried until after *n.*  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. who lay on a bed at *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 26. called on Baal until *n.*  
 27. at *n.* Elijah mocked them  
 20. 16. and they went out at *n.*

2 *Kin.* 4. 20. he sat on her knees till *n.*  
*Ps.* 55. 17. at *n.* will I pray  
*Cont.* 1. 7. makest flock to rest at *n.*  
 12. 6. arise, and let us go up at *n.*  
*Amos* 8. 9. cause sun to go down at *n.*  
*Acts* 22. 6. about *n.* there shone light  
 NOON-day.

*Deut.* 28. 29. thou sh. grope at *n.-d.*  
*Job* 5. 14. they grope in the *n.-day*  
 11. 17. thine age be clearer *th. n.-d.*  
*Ps.* 37. 6. bring forth judg. as *n.-d.*  
 91.6. destruction that vast. at *n.-d.*  
*Isa.* 16. 3. as night, in midst of *n.-d.*  
 58. 10. thy darkness sh. be as *n.-d.*  
 59. 10. we stumble at *n.-d.* as night  
*Jer.* 15. 8. I have a spoiler at *n.-day*  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. drive out Ashod at *n.-d.*  
 NOON-tide.

*Jer.* 20. 16. hear the shouting at *n.-t.*  
 NORTH.

*Gen.* 28. 14. thou sh. spread to the *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 23. three oxen looking to-  
 ward *n.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.

1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters were toward *n.*  
*Job* 26. 7. he stretcheth out the *n.*  
 37. 9. and cold cometh out of the *n.*  
 22. fair weather cometh out of *n.*  
*Ps.* 43. 2. on sides of *n.* the city  
 89. 12. *n.* and south, thou created  
*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind turneth about to *n.*  
 11. 3. if the tree fall toward the *n.*  
*Isa.* 14. 13. I will sit in sides of the *n.*  
 43. 6. I will say to the *n.* give up  
*Jer.* 1. 13. pot's face is toward the *n.*  
 14. out of the *n.* an evil break  
 forth, 4, 6. | 46. 20.

15. families of kingdoms of the *n.*  
 3. 12. proclaim these words to *n.*  
 18. sh. come together out of the *n.*  
 6. 1. for evil appeareth out of the *n.*  
 23. 8. which led Isr. out of *n.* 31. 8.  
 25. 9. take all the families of the *n.*  
 26. all the kings of *n.* far and near  
 46. 6. they shall fall toward the *n.*  
 10. the L. hath a sacrifice in the *n.*  
 24. delivered to the *peo.* of the *n.*  
 47. 2. waters rise up out of the *n.*  
 50. 3. out of the *n.* cometh a nation  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. a whirlw. came out of the *n.*  
 8. 5. I lifted mine eyes towa. the *n.*  
 20. 47. all faces from south to *n.*  
 21. 4. all flesh from south to *n.*  
 32. 30. princes of the *n.* all of them  
 40. 44. prospect toward the *n.* 46.  
 41. 11. one door toward the *n.* 42. 4.

*Ezek.* 42. 1. and building toward *n.*  
 4. doors *n.* || 11. chambers *n.* 13.  
 46. 19. holy chambers looked to. *n.*  
 48. 10. this holy oblation toward *n.*  
*Dan.* 11. 6. come to the king of the *n.*  
 8. more years than king of the *n.*  
 11. fight with the king of the *n.*  
 13. for the king of *n.* shall return  
 15. king of *n.* cast up a mount, 40.  
 44. tidings of *n.* shall trouble him  
*Zeph.* 2. 13. stretch his hand aga. *n.*  
*Zech.* 6. 6. black horses go into the *n.*  
 8. have quieted my spirit in the *n.*  
 14. 4. mountain sh. remove tow. *n.*  
*Rev.* 21. 13. and on *n.* were 3 gates  
 From the NORTH.

*Ps.* 107. 3. gathered from the *n.* and  
 the south, *Isa.* 49. 12. *Jer.* 16.  
 15. | 23. 8. [ *n.* a smoke  
*Isa.* 14. 31. there shall come from the  
 41. 25. I raised up one from the *n.*  
*Jer.* 4. 6. I will bring evil from the *n.*  
 and great destruction, 6. 22. |  
 10. 22. | 50. 9. 41. | 51. 48.

*Ezek.* 26. 7. a king of kings fr. the *n.*  
 39. 2. I will cause thee to come fr. *n.*  
*Amos* 8. 12. sh. wander fr. *t. n.* to east  
*Zech.* 2. 6. flee from the land of *t. n.*  
*Luke* 13. 29. come fr. *n.* and sit down  
 NORTH border.

*Num.* 34. 7. this sh. be your *n.* b. 9.  
 NORTH quarter.  
*Josh.* 15. 5. Judah's border in *n.* q.  
 NORTH side.

*Exod.* 26. 20. tabernacle on the *n.* s.  
 35. thou shalt put table on *n.* side  
*Num.* 2. 25. camp of Dan on the *n.* s.  
*Judg.* 21. 19. a feast on *n.* s. Beth-el  
 2 *Kin.* 16. 14. brasen altar on *n.* s.  
*Ezek.* 42. 17. he measured the *n.* s.  
 48. 30. goings out of city on the *n.* s.  
 NORTHERN.

*Jer.* 15. 12. break *n.* iron, and steel  
*Joel* 2. 20. I will remove the *n.* army  
 NORTHWARD.

*Gen.* 13. 14. and look *n.* and east-  
 ward, *Deut.* 3. 27.

*Exod.* 40. 22. tabernacle *n.* without  
*Lev.* 1. 11. kill it on side of altar *n.*  
*Deut.* 2. 3. ye mountain, turn you *n.*  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. front of one rock was *n.*  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zecharias' lot came *n.*  
 17. *n.* were four Levites a-day  
 NOSE.

*Lev.* 21. 18. a flat *n.* shall not offer  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. putmy hook in thy *n.*  
*Isa.* 37. 29.

*Job* 40. 24. his *n.* pierceth through  
 41. 2. canst thou put hook in his *n.*?  
*Prov.* 30. 33. the wringing of the *n.*  
*Cant.* 7. 4. thy *n.* is as tower of Leb  
 8. the smell of thy *n.* like apples  
*Isa.* 65. 5. these are a smoke in my *n.*  
*Ezek.* 8. 17. put the branch to *th.* *n.*  
 23. 25. sh. take away thy *n.* and ears  
 NOSES.

*Ps.* 115.6. *n.* have they, but smell not  
*Ezek.* 39. 11. stop *n.* of passengers  
 NOSE-jewels.

*Isa.* 3. 21. in that day the Lord will  
 take away their tinkling orna-  
 ments, the rings and *n.-jewels*  
 NOSTRILS.

*Gen.* 2. 7. G. breathed into man's *n.*  
 7. 22. in whose *n.* was breath of life  
*Exod.* 15.8. vi. blast of thy *n.* waters  
*Num.* 11. 20. eat till it come out *n.*  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. went a smoke of his *n.*  
*Ps.* 18. 8. [ *Ps.* 18. 15.  
 16. the blast of the breath of his *n.*  
*Job* 4. 9. breath of his *n.* consumed  
 27. 3. the Spirit of God is in my *n.*  
 39. 20. the glory of his *n.* is terrible  
 41. 20. out of his *n.* goeth smoke



*Isa.* 2. 22. whose breath is in his *n.*  
*Lam.* 4. 20. breath of *n.* was taken  
*Amos* 4. 10. stink of camps unto *n.*  
 NOTEABLE.  
*Dan.* 8. 5. the goat had a *n.* horn  
 8. for it came up four *n.* ones  
*Mat.* 27. 16. had then a *n.* prisoner  
*Acts* 2. 20. before *n.* day of *L.* come  
 4. 16. a *n.* miracle hath been done  
 NOTE, ED.  
*Isa.* 30. 8. write it, *n.* it in a book  
*Dan.* 10. 21. *n.* in scripture of truth  
*2 Thes.* 3. 14. *n.* that man, and have  
 NOTE.  
*Rom.* 16. 7. are of *n.* among apostles  
 NOTHING.  
*Gen.* 11. 6. *n.* will be restrained  
 19. 8. only unto these men do *n.*  
*Erod.* 12. 10. let *n.* of it remain  
 16. 18. gathered much, had *n.* over,  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.  
 22. 3. have *n.* then he shall be sold  
*Deut.* 22. 26. damsel thou shalt do *n.*  
*Judg.* 14. 6. and had *n.* in his hand  
*2 Sam.* 24. 24. which doth cost me *n.*  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 9. there was a *n.* in the ark  
 11. 22. he answered *n.* *Luke* 22. 35.  
*Job* 6. 18. they go to *n.* and perish  
 21. for now ye are *n.* ye see  
 8. 9. but of yesterday, and know *n.*  
 24. 25. make my speech *n.* worth  
 26. 7. he hangeth the earth upon *n.*  
 34. 9. it profiteth a man *n.* that he  
 should delight himself with God  
*Ps.* 17. 3. tried me and shalt find *n.*  
 39. 5. mine age is as *n.* before thee  
 49. 17. dieth, he shall carry *n.* away  
 119. 165. and *n.* shall offend them  
*Prov.* 9. 13. simple, and knoweth *n.*  
 13. 4. desireth, and hath *n.* 20. 4.  
 7. maketh himself rich, yet hath *n.*  
 22. 27. if thou hast *n.* to pay  
*Ecc.* 3. 14. doeth, *n.* can be put to it  
 5. 15. he shall take *n.* of his labour  
 6. 2. that he wanteth *n.* for his soul  
 7. 14. man should find *n.* after him  
*Isa.* 34. 12. all her princes shall be *n.*  
 40. 17. nations before him are as *n.*  
 they are to him less than *n.* 41. 29.  
 23. bringeth princes to *n.* 41. 11, 12.  
*Jer.* 10. 24. lest thou bring me to *n.*  
 38. 14. ask a thing, hide *n.* from me  
 50. 10. left of poor which had *n.*  
 59. 26. destroy, let *n.* of her be left  
*Lam.* 1. 12. is it *n.* to you?  
*Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets that ha. seen *n.*  
*Dan.* 4. 35. inhabitants of earth as *n.*  
*Amos* 3. 4. lion cry if taken *n.*  
 5. taken up snare, and taken *n.*  
 7. surely Lord God will do *n.*  
*Hag.* 2. 3. in comparison of it as *n.*?  
*Mat.* 17. 20. *n.* shall be impossible to  
 you, *Luke* 1. 37.  
 26. 62. answered thou *n.*?  
 27. 12. he answered *n.* *Mark* 14. 60.  
 61. 15. 3, 4, 5.  
 19. ha. *n.* to do with that just man  
*Mark* 5. 26. and was *n.* bettered  
 9. forth by *n.* but by prayer  
*Luke* 5. 5. have toiled all night and  
 taken *n.* *John* 21. 3.  
 7. 42. they had *n.* to pay  
 10. 19. *n.* sh. by any means hurt you  
 11. 6. I have *n.* to set before him  
 23. 41. this man hath done *n.* a uniss  
*John* 3. 27. man can receive *n.*  
 5. 19. Son can do *n.* of himself, 30.  
 6. 12. gather, that *n.* be lost  
 39. given me, I should lose *n.*  
 63. the flesh profiteth *n.*  
 7. 26. they say *n.* || 8. 28. I do *n.*  
 9. 33. could do *n.* || 11. 49. ye know *n.*  
 12. 19. perceive how ye prevail *n.*?  
 14. 30. prince of world hath *n.* in me

*John* 15. 5. without me ye can do *n.*  
 16. 23. that day ye shall ask me *n.*  
 24. have ye asked *n.* in my name  
 18. 20. in secret have I said *n.*  
*Acts* 10. 20. go, doubting *n.* 11. 12.  
 19. 36. be quiet, and do *n.* rashly  
 20. 20. kept back *n.* was profitable  
 23. 14. eat *n.* until we ha. slain Paul  
 27. 33. fasting, having taken *n.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to *n.* understand.  
 4. 1. I know *n.* by myself  
 5. judge *n.* before the time  
 8. 2. he knoweth *n.* yet as he ought  
 9. 16. preach, I have *n.* to glory of  
 13. 2. and have no charity, I am *n.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 11.  
 3. not charity, it profiteth me *n.*  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. having *n.* yet possessing  
 13. 8. can do *n.* against the truth  
*Gal.* 5. 2. Christ shall profit you *n.*  
*Phil.* 2. 3. let *n.* be done thro' strife  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. good, *n.* to be refused  
 5. 21. doing *n.* by partiality  
 6. 4. he is proud, knowing *n.*  
 6. 7. we brought *n.* we carry *n.* ont  
*Tit.* 3. 13. that *n.* be wanting [do *n.*  
*Philem.* 14. with. thy mind would I  
*Heb.* 2. 8. he left *n.* that is not put  
 7. 19. for the law made *n.* perfect  
*Jam.* 1. 4. and entire, wanting *n.*  
 6. him ask in faith, *n.* wavering  
 3 *John* 7. taking *n.* of the Gentiles  
 For NOTHING.  
*Erod.* 21. 2. seventh go free for *n.*  
*Luke* 6. 35. lend, hoping f. *n.* again  
*Phil.* 4. 6. be careful for *n.* but by  
 In NOTHING.  
*Acts* 17. 21. Athen. spent time in *n.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 11. in *n.* am I behind  
*Phil.* 1. 20. in *n.* I shall be ashamed  
 28. in *n.* terrified by adversaries  
 Is NOTHING.  
*Num.* 11. 6. is *n.* besides this manna  
*Judg.* 7. 14. is *n.* else save sword of  
 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. there is *n.* better than  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 43. and said, there is *n.*  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 15. there is *n.* among my  
 treasure, *Isa.* 39. 4.  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. is *n.* with thee to help  
*Neh.* 2. 2. this is *n.* else but sorrow  
*Esth.* 6. 3. there is *n.* done for him  
*Ps.* 19. 6. there is *n.* fr. heat thereof  
*Prov.* 8. 8. there is *n.* froward or  
*Ecc.* 2. 24. is *n.* better for man, 3. 22.  
 5. 14. and there is *n.* in his hand  
*Jer.* 32. 17. is *n.* too hard for thee  
*Mat.* 10. 26. there is *n.* that shall not  
 be revealed, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 12. 2.  
 23. 16. swear by temple, it is *n.*  
 18. whoso sh. swear by altar, it is *n.*  
*Mark* 7. 15. there is *n.* from without  
*John* 8. 54. myself, my honour is *n.*  
*Rom.* 14. 14. that there is *n.* unclean  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. circumcision is *n.*  
 8. 4. an idol is *n.* in the world  
*Gal.* 6. 3. is *n.* he deceiveth himself  
*Tit.* 1. 15. that are defiled is *n.* pure  
 Of NOTHING.  
*Isa.* 41. 24. behold, ye are of *n.*  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 12. ye may have lack of *n.*  
*Rev.* 3. 17. increased, have need of *n.*  
 NOT WITHSTANDING.  
*Luke* 10. 11. *n.* be sure of this that  
 20. *n.* in this rejoice not  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. *n.* she shall be saved  
 NOUGHT, see NAUGHT.  
 NOVICE.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. not *n.* lest lifted wi. pride  
 NOURISH.  
*Gen.* 45. 11. will I *n.* thee, 50. 21.  
*Jer.* 47. 21. man shall *n.* young cow  
 23. 4. nor do I *n.* up young men  
 44. 14. he planteth an ash, and the  
 rain doth *n.* it

## NOURISHED.

*Gen.* 47. 12. Joseph *n.* his father  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb he bought *n.* up  
*Isa.* 1. 2. *n.* and brought up children  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. she *n.* her whelps  
*Acts* 7. 20. *n.* in his father's house  
 21. Pharaoh's daughter *n.* him  
 12. 20. was *n.* by the king's country  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* up in words of faith  
*Jan.* 5. 5. have *n.* your hearts as in  
*Rev.* 12. 14. *n.* for a time, times  
 NOURISHER, MENT.  
*Ruth* 4. 15. shall be *n.* of thy old age  
*Col.* 2. 19. gifts and bands having *n.*  
 NOURISHETH, ING.  
*Dan.* 1. 5. so *n.* them three years  
*Eph.* 5. 29. but *n.* his flesh  
 NUMBER, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 31. 30. I being few in *n.*  
 41. 49. much, for it was without *n.*  
*Erod.* 12. 4. lamb accord. to *n.* of souls  
 16. 16. manna, accord. to *n.* of pers.  
 23. 26. *n.* of thy days I will fulfil  
*Lev.* 25. 15. *n.* of years after jubilee,  
*n.* of years of fruits he sell, 16. 50.  
 26. 22. shall make you few in *n.*  
*Non.* 1. 2. with *n.* of fames, 18. 22.  
 3. 22. number of males from a  
 month old, 28, 34, 40, 43.  
 49. odd *n.* of them to be redeemed  
 14. 29. *n.* from twenty years old  
 15. 12. according to *n.* prepare, do  
 to every one accord. to their *n.*  
 23. 10. who can count *n.* of Israel?  
 31. 56. half of their portion was in *n.*  
*Deut.* 4. 27. *n.* among heathen, 28. 62.  
 7. 7. more in *n.* than any people  
 25. 2. to be beaten by a certain *n.*  
 32. 8. according to the *n.* of Israel  
*Josh.* 4. 5. a stone according to *n.* 8  
*Judg.* 6. 5. camels without *n.* 7. 12.  
 7. 6. *n.* that lapped were 300 men  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *n.* of lords of Philistines  
 18. *n.* of cities of the Philistines  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. and went over by *n.*  
 24. 2. may know *n.* of the people  
 9. gave up sum of *n.* of people  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 31. 12 stones accord. to *n.*  
 1 *Chr.* 7. 2. *n.* was in days of Dav. d  
 9. *n.* of them after genealogy, 40  
 11. 11. *n.* of mighty men David had  
 22. 16. gold and silver there is no *n.*  
 23. 3. their *n.* by their polls  
 27. 7. the *n.* that were instructed  
 27. 23. David took not *n.* of them  
 2 *Chr.* 12. 3. people were without *n.*  
 26. 12. *n.* of chief of the fathers  
 30. 24. *n.* of priests sanctified them  
*Erra* 1. 9. this is *n.* of the vessels  
 2. 2. the *n.* of the people of Israe.  
 3. 4. daily burnt-offerings by *n.*  
 6. 17. according to the *n.* of tribes  
 8. 34. by *n.* and by weight ev. one  
*Job* 1. 5. according to *n.* of them al.  
 3. 6. not come into *n.* of months  
 5. 9. things without *n.* 9. 10.  
 14. 5. *n.* of months are with thee  
 15. 20. *n.* of years hidden to oppres.  
 25. 3. is there any *n.* of his armies?  
 31. 37. declare to him *n.* of my steps  
 34. 24. mighty men without *n.*  
 36. 26. *n.* of his years be searched  
 38. 21. the *n.* of thy days is great  
*Ps.* 105. 12. were but a few men in *n.*  
 34. caterpillars, and without *n.*  
 139. 18. more in *n.* than the sand  
 147. 4. he telleth *n.* of the stars  
*Cant.* 6. 8. and virgins without *n.*  
*Isa.* 21. 17. residue of *n.* of archers  
 40. 26. bringeth out their host by *n.*  
 65. 11. drink offering to that *n.*  
*Jer.* 2. 28. *n.* of cities are thy gods  
 32. forgotten me days without *n.*  
 11. 13. according to *n.* of thy cities

*Jer.* 44. 28. small *n.* that escape sword  
*Ezek.* 5. 3. shalt take a few in *n.*  
*Dan.* 9. 2. I understood *n.* of years  
*Hos.* 1. 10. *n.* of Israel shall be as the  
 sand, *Hom.* 9. 27.  
*Joel* 1. 6. nation come up without *n.*  
*Nah.* 3. 3. there is great *n.* of carcasses  
*Luke* 22. 3. Judas, being of the *n.*  
*John* 6. 10. the men sat down, in *n.*  
 5000, *Acts* 4. 4.  
*Acts* 1. 15. *n.* of the names were 120  
 5. 36. to Theudas a *n.* of men joined  
 6. 1. *n.* of discip. was multiplied, 7.  
 11. 21. a great *n.* believed and turned  
 16. 5. churches were increased in *n.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 12. not make ourselves of *n.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 9. let not widow be in *n.*  
*Rev.* 5. 11. *n.* was 10,000 times 10,000  
 7. 4. I heard the *n.* of them which  
 9. 16. *n.* of the army of horsemen  
 13. 17. *n.* of his name || 18. count *n.*  
 18. it is *n.* of a man, his *n.* is 666  
 15. 2. had victory over *n.* of beast  
 20. 8. *n.* of Gog is as sand of the sea  
 NUMBER, *Verb.*  
*Gen.* 13. 16. if a man can *n.* the dust  
 15. 5. tell stars, if able to *n.* them  
*Lec.* 15. 13. *n.* 7 days for cleansing  
 28. she shall *n.* to herself 7 days  
 23. 16. after 7th sab. sha. *n.* 50 days  
 23. 8. shalt *n.* 7 sabbaths of years  
*Num.* 1. 3. Aaron shall *n.* them by  
 49. thou shalt not *n.* tribe of Levi  
 3. 40. *n.* all first-born males of Isr.  
 4. 23. until 50 years old *n.* them, 30.  
*Deut.* 16. 9. seven weeks shalt thou  
*n.* begin to *n.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 17. *n.* and see who is gone  
*2 Sam.* 24. 1. go *n.* Israel and Judah  
 2. go and *n.* peop. 4. *1 Chr.* 21. 2.  
*1 Kin.* 20. 25. *n.* thee an army like  
*1 Chr.* 21. 1. provoked Dav. to *n.* Isr.  
 27. 24. Joab began to *n.* finished not  
*Job* 38. 37. who can *n.* the clouds?  
 29. 2. caust thou *n.* the months?  
*Ps.* 90. 12. so teach us to *n.* our days  
*Isa.* 65. 12. will I *n.* you to the sword  
*Rev.* 7. 9. multitude no man could *n.*  
 NUMBERS.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 23. these are *n.* of bands  
*2 Chr.* 17. 14. these are *n.* of them  
*Ps.* 71. 15. I know not the *n.* thereof  
 NUMBERED.  
*Gen.* 13. 16. then shall thy seed be *n.*  
 16. 10. not be *n.* for multitude, 32. 12.  
*Exod.* 38. 25. *n.* of congregation, 26.  
*Num.* 1. 21. those that were *n.* of  
 them, 23. 44. 12. 4. 13. 15.  
 19. 21. 23. 26. 28, 30.  
 47. the Levites were not *n.* 2. 33.  
 2. 9. were *n.* in the camp of Judah  
 16. were *n.* in the camp of Reuben  
 24. *n.* of Ephraim || 31. *n.* of Dan  
 3. 16. and Moses *n.* them, 42.  
 39. *n.* of the Levites were 22,000  
 4. 34. *n.* sons of the Kohathites, 37.  
 38. were *n.* of Gershonites, 41.  
 42. were *n.* of sons of Merari, 45  
 7. 2. princes over them that were *n.*  
 14. 29. wilderness, all that were *n.*  
 26. 51. these were *n.* of chil. of Isr.  
*Josh.* 8. 10. Joshua *n.* the people  
*1 Sam.* 15. 4. Saul *n.* peop. in Telaim  
*2 Sam.* 18. 1. David *n.* the people  
 24. 10. heart smote him after he *n.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 8. people that cannot be *n.*  
 8. 5. sheep and oxen that could not  
 be *n.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 6.  
 20. 15. *n.* princes of the provinces  
 27. Israel were *n.* like two flocks  
*2 Kin.* 3. 6. Jehoram *n.* all Israel  
*1 Chr.* 21. 17. common. peop. to be *n.*  
 23. 3. Levites were *n.* fr. 30 years, 27.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 17. Solomon *n.* all strangers

*2 Chr.* 25. 5. *n.* them fr. 20 years old  
*Ezra* 1. 8. Cyrus *n.* the vessels to  
*Psal.* 40. 5. are more than can be *n.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 15. wanting cannot be *n.*  
*Isa.* 22. 10. ye have *n.* the houses  
 53. 12. he was *n.* with transgressors,  
 Mark 15. 28.  
*Jer.* 33. 22. host of heav. cannot be *n.*  
*Dan.* 5. 26. God hath *n.* thy kingd.  
*Hos.* 1. 10. sand of sea, cannot be *n.*  
*Mat.* 10. 30. hairs of your head are  
 all *n.* Luke 12. 7.  
*Acts* 1. 17. for he was *n.* with us  
 26. Matthias was *n.* with 11 apos.  
 NUMBEREST. [tles  
*Exod.* 30. 12. shall give every man a  
 ransom, when thou *n.* that there  
 be no plague when thou *n.*  
*Job* 41. 16. for now thou *n.* my steps  
 NUMBERING.  
*Gen.* 41. 49. corn until he left *n.*  
*2 Chr.* 2. 17. after *n.* wherewith Dav.  
 NURSE.  
*Gen.* 24. 59. sent away Rebek. and *n.*  
 35. 8. Deborah, Rebekah's *n.* died  
*Erod.* 2. 7. shall I call to thee a *n.*  
*Ruth* 4. 16. Naomi became a *n.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 4. *n.* took him up and fled  
*2 Kings* 11. 2. they hid him and his  
*n.* 2 *Chron.* 22. 11.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 7. as *n.* cherish. her child.  
 NURSE, ED.  
*Erod.* 2. 7. that she may *n.* the child  
 9. take this child and *n.* it, and the  
 woman took the child and *n.* it  
*Isa.* 60. 4. daught. shall be *n.* at thy  
 NURSING. [side  
*Num.* 11. 12. carry them as *n.* father  
*Isa.* 49. 23. kings be *n.* fathers, and  
 queens thy *n.* mothers  
 NURTURE.  
*Eph.* 6. 4. bring them up in *n.* of L.  
 NUTS.  
*Gen.* 43. 11. present, *n.* and almonds  
 Cant. 6. 11. down into garden of *n.*  
 O  
 OAK.  
*Gen.* 35. 4. Jacob hid gods under o.  
 8. nurse was buried under an o.  
*Josh.* 24. 26. set it up under an o.  
*Judg.* 6. 11. angel of L. sat under o.  
*2 Sam.* 18. 9. mule went under an o.  
 10. Absalom hanged in an o.  
 14. was alive in midst of the o.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 14. found man of G. und. o.  
*1 Chr.* 10. 12. buried bones under o.  
*Isa.* 1. 30. be as o. whose leaf fadeeth  
 6. 13. as tell tree, or o. whose sub.  
 44. 14. cypress and o. to make a god  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. idols under every o.  
 OAKS.  
*Isa.* 1. 29. shall be ashamed of the o.  
 2. 13. day of the Lord on all the o.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. of o. have they made cars  
 Hos. 4. 13. burn incense under o.  
*Amos* 2. 9. Amorite was strong as o.  
*Zech.* 11. 2. howl, O ye o. of Bashan  
 OAR, S.  
*Isa.* 33. 21. shall go no galley with o.  
*Ezek.* 27. 6. of oaks of Bash. made o.  
 29. all that handle the o. shall cry  
 OATH.  
*Gen.* 24. 8. shalt be clear fr. my o. 41.  
 26. 3. I will perform the o. which I  
 swear to Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8.  
*Psal.* 105. 9. Jer. 11. 5.  
 28. let there be an o. betwixt us  
 50. 25. Jos. took o. of child. of Isr.  
*Erod.* 22. 11. o. of L. be between us  
*Lec.* 5. 4. man pronounce with an o.  
*Num.* 5. 19. priest charge her by o.  
 21. L. make thee an o. amo. peop

*Num.* 30. 2. if a man swear an o. 10.  
 13. every binding o. to afflict soul  
*Deut.* 29. 12. his o. which L. maketh  
 14. you only do I make this o.  
*Josh.* 2. 17. be blameless of thine o.  
 9. 20. wrath be on us because of o.  
*Judg.* 21. 5. Israel made a great o.  
*1 Sam.* 14. 26. people feared the o.  
 27. Saul charged them with o. 28.  
*2 Sam.* 21. 7. spared Mephi. bec. of o.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 43. why hast not kept o.?  
 8. 31. and an o. be laid on him, and  
 the o. come before thine altar  
 in this house, 2 *Chr.* 6. 22.  
 18. 10. he took an o. of kingdom  
*2 Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiada took o. of them  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 16. mindful of o. to Isaac  
*2 Chr.* 15. 15. Judah rejoiced at o.  
*Neh.* 5. 12. Neh. took o. of priests  
 10. 29. an o. to walk in God's law  
*Ecc.* 8. 2. in regard of the o. of God  
 9. 2. as he that feareth an o.  
*Ezek.* 16. 59. hath despised o. 17, 18, 19.  
 17. 13. and hath taken an o. of him  
 16. king, whose o. he despised  
*Dan.* 9. 11. and o. written in law  
*Zech.* 8. 17. love no false o. this I hate  
*Mat.* 14. 7. promised with o. to give  
 9. for the o. sake, Mark 6. 26.  
 26. 72. denied with o. I do not know  
*Luke* 1. 73. the o. which he swore  
*Acts* 2. 30. God hath sworn with an o.  
 23. 21. bound themselves with an o.  
*Heb.* 6. 16. an o. for confirmation  
 17. God confirmed it by an o.  
 7. 20. as not without an o. he, 21.  
 28. the o. which was since the law  
*Jam.* 5. 12. swear not by earth, nor  
 OATHS. [other o.  
*Ezek.* 21. 23. them that have sworn o.  
*Hab.* 3. 9. naked, according to o.  
*Mat.* 5. 33. perform to Lord thine o.  
 OBEDIENCE.  
*Rom.* 1. 5. for o. to faith among all  
 5. 19. by o. of one many be made  
 6. 16. or o. unto righteousness  
 16. 19. your o. is come abroad unto  
 26. made known for o. to faith  
*1 Cor.* 14. 34. women to be under o.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 15. remembereth o. of all  
 10. 5. every thought to o. of Christ  
 6. all disob. when o. is fulfilled  
*Phil.* 2. 1. having confidence in thy o.  
*Heb.* 5. 8. learned o. by things suff.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of Spirit to o.  
 OBEDIENT.  
*Exod.* 24. 7. Lord hath said, be o.  
*Num.* 27. 20. that Israel may be o.  
*Deut.* 4. 38. L. and be o. to his voice  
 8. 20. perish bec. ye would not be o.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 45. strangers shall be o.  
*Prov.* 25. 12. wise reprover on o. ear  
*Isa.* 1. 19. if ye sh. eat good of land  
 42. 24. neith. were they o. to his law  
*Acts* 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith  
*Rom.* 15. 18. make Gent. o. by word  
*2 Cor.* 2. 9. know whether ye be o.  
*Eph.* 6. 5. servants be o. to your  
 masters, *Tit.* 2. 9.  
*Phil.* 2. 8. Christ became o. to death  
*Tit.* 2. 5. wives, be o. to husbands  
*1 Pet.* 1. 14. be as o. children  
 OBEY.  
*Gen.* 27. 8. my son, o. my voice, 13. 43.  
*Erod.* 5. 2. who is L. that I o. him?  
 19. 5. now if ye will o. my voice  
 23. 21. o. his voice || 22. if indeed o.  
*Deut.* 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. Lord  
 13. 4. o. his voice, 27. 10. || 30. 2. 8.  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 14.  
 30. 20. thou mayest o. his voice  
*Josh.* 24. 24. Lord's voice will we o.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 19. peo. refused to o. Sam.  
 15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice



*Neh.* 9. 17. and refused to *o.* neither  
*Job* 36. 11. if they *o.* and serve him  
*Ps.* 18. 44. as they hear, they sh. *o.*  
*Prov.* 30. 17. despiseth, to *o.* mother  
*Isa.* 11. 14. children of *Am.* *o.* them  
*Jer.* 7. 23. *o.* my voice, 11. 4. 7.

26. 13. amend your ways, and *o.* the  
voice of the Lord your God,  
38. 20. *Zech.* 6. 15.

35. 14. Reclabites *o.* their father's  
42. 6. we will *o.* the voice of the L.  
our God, that it may be well

with us when we *o.* the Lord  
*Dan.* 7. 27. all shall serve and *o.* him  
*Mat.* 8. 27. what manner of man is

this, that even winds and seas  
*o.* him? *Mark* 4. 41. *Luk.* 8. 25.

*Mark* 1. 27. even unclean spi. *o.* him  
*Luke* 17. 6. plucked up, it sh. *o.* you  
*Acts* 5. 29. *o.* God rather than men

32. G. hath given to them that *o.*  
*Rom.* 2. 8. them that *o.* unrighteous.  
6. 12. that ye sho. *o.* it in the lusts

16. know ye not, to whom ye yield  
yourselves servants to *o.* his  
servants ye are to whom ye *o.*

*Eph.* 6. 1. *o.* your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.  
*Col.* 3. 22. servants, *o.* your masters  
*Tit.* 3. 1. put them in mind to *o.* mag.

*Heb.* 5. 9. salvation to all that *o.* him  
13. 17. *o.* them that have the rule  
*Jam.* 3. 3. put bits in horses' mouths

that they may *o.*  
Not OBEY, OBEY not.

*Deut.* 11. 28. a curse, if ye will not *o.*  
the commandments of the L.  
your God, 28. 62. *1 Sam.* 12. 15

*Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12. 17. | 18. 10.  
21. 18. will *n.* *o.* voice of his father  
*1 Sam.* 15. 19. whereof, didst thou *n.*?

*Jer.* 42. 13. we will *n.* *o.* the Lord  
*Dan.* 9. 17. they might *n.* *o.* thy voice:  
42. 39. our fathers would not *o.*

*Rom.* 2. 8. and do not *o.* the truth  
*Gal.* 3. 1. who bewitched you, that  
you should not *o.*? 5. 7.

2 *Thes.* 1. 8. veng. on them that *o.* *n.*  
3. 14. if any man *o.* *n.* our word  
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. if any man *o.* *n.* the word

4. 17. what shall end be of them th.  
OBEYED. [*o.* *n.* gos?]  
*Gen.* 23. 18. beca. thou hast *o.* 26. 5.

28. 7. Jacob *o.* his father and mother  
*Josh.* 22. 2. have *o.* my voice in all  
*1 Sam.* 15. 20. I have *o.* voice of L.

24. I feared *peo.* and *o.* their voice  
28. 21. thine handmaid *o.* thy voice  
*1 Chr.* 23. 23. all Israel *o.* Solomon

2 *Chr.* 11. 4. they *o.* words of the L.  
*Jer.* 24. 4. they *o.* and let them go  
35. 8. we *o.* the voice of Joudab, 10.

13. ye *o.* the com. of your father  
*Dan.* 9. 10. neither have we *o.* the L.  
*Hag.* 1. 12. people *o.* the voice of L.

*Acts* 5. 36. many as *o.* Theudas, 37.  
*Rom.* 6. 17. *o.* from heart th. doctrine  
*Phil.* 2. 12. ye *o.* not in my presence

*Heb.* 11. 8. by faith Abraham *o.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Abraham  
Not OBEYED.

*Josh.* 5. 6. were consumed, they *o.* *n.*  
*Judg.* 2. 2. have *n.* *o.* my voice, 6. 10.

1 *Kim.* 20. 36. hast *n.* *o.* voice of L.  
2 *Kim.* 18. 12. they *o.* *n.* voice of L.  
*Prov.* 5. 13. *n.* *o.* voice of teachers

*Jer.* 3. 13. ye have *n.* *o.* my voice,  
saith the Lord, 25. | 42. 21. |  
43. 4. 7. | 44. 23.

9. 13. they have not *o.* my voice, 11.  
8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23. | 40. 3. *Dan.*  
9. 10. 14.

*Zeph.* 3. 2. she *o.* not the voice  
*Rom.* 10. 16. but they have not all  
*o.* the gospel

## OBEYEDST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 28. 18. thou *o.* not voice of L.  
*Isa.* 50. 10. who *o.* voice of servant?  
*Jer.* 7. 28. a nation th. *o.* not the L.

11. 3. cursed be the man that *o.* not  
22. 21. that thou *o.* not my voice  
OBEYING. [did not so

*Judg.* 2. 17. their fathers, *o.* but they  
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as in *o.* the voice of L.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified souls in *o.* truth

OBEISANCE.  
*Gen.* 37. 7. your sheaves made *o.*  
9. the sun, moon, and eleven stars

made *o.* to me  
43. 28. and they made *o.* to Joseph  
*Erod.* 18. 7. Moses did *o.* to father

2 *Sam.* 1. 2. Amalekite did *o.* to Dav.  
14. 4. the woman of Tekoah did *o.*  
15. 5. when any man came to do *o.*

1 *Kim.* 1. 4. Bath-sheba did *o.* to Dav.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 17. princes of Judah made *o.*  
OBJECT.

*Acts* 24. 19. *o.* if they had aught aga.  
OBLATION.

*Ler.* 2. 4. *o.* of a meat-offer. 5. 7. 13.  
12. as for *o.* of first-fruits, offer  
3. 1. if his *o.* be a sacrifice of peace

22. 13. offer his *o.* for all his vows  
*Nam.* 18. 9. eve. *o.* of theirs be holy  
31. 50. we have brought an *o.* for L.

*Isa.* 19. 21. Egyptians sh. do *o.* to L.  
40. 20. impoverished he hath *no.* *o.*  
66. 3. offereth an *o.* as swine's flesh

*Jer.* 14. 12. when they offer an *o.*  
*Ezek.* 41. 30. eve. *o.* shall be priest's  
15. 1. when ye divide land, offer *o.*

13. this is the *o.* ye shall offer,  
48. 9, 20, 21.  
16. give this *o.* for prince in Israel

*Dan.* 2. 46. should offer an *o.* to Dan.  
9. 21. time of a || 27. cause *o.* to cease  
OBLATIONS.

*Ler.* 7. 38. commanded Isr. to offer *o.*  
2 *Chr.* 31. 14. distribute *o.* of the L.  
*Isa.* 1. 13. bring me no more vain *o.*

*Ezek.* 20. 40. require first-fruits of *o.*  
OBS-CURE.

*Prov.* 20. 20. his lamp put in a dark.  
OBS-CURITY.

*Isa.* 29. 18. eyes of blind see out of *o.*  
58. 10. then shall thy light rise in *o.*  
59. 9. wait for light, but behold *o.*

OBSERVATION.  
*Luke* 17. 20. kingdom of G. cometh  
OBSERVE. [not vi. *o.*

*Erod.* 12. 17. ye shall *o.* the feast of  
unleavened bread, for I bro.  
armies out of Eg. 24. *Deut.* 16. 1.

31. 17. *o.* sabbath || 34. 22. *o.* feast  
31. 11. *o.* that which I command  
these this day, *Deut.* 12. 23. | 24. 8.

*Ler.* 19. 25. nor enchantin. *o.* times  
37. ye sh. *o.* all my statutes, 2 *Chr.*  
7. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. *Psal.* 105. 45.

*Ezek.* 37. 24.  
*Nam.* 28. 2. my sacrifice shall ye *o.*  
*Deut.* 16. 13. *o.* feast of tabernacles

1 *Kim.* 20. 33. men did diligently *o.*  
*Ps.* 107. 43. and will *o.* these things  
119. 34. I sh. *o.* wi. my whole heart

*Prov.* 23. 26. let thine eyes *o.* my ways  
*Jer.* 8. 7. the crane and swallow *o.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 18. neither *o.* judgments

*Hos.* 13. 17. as a leop. will I *o.* them  
*Jonah* 2. 8. that *o.* lying vanities  
*Mat.* 28. 20. teaching them to *o.* all

*Acts* 16. 21. customs not lawful to *o.*  
21. 25. th. Gentiles *o.* no such thing  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye *o.* days, and months

1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *o.* these things  
See Do.  
OBSERVED.

*Gen.* 37. 11. his father *o.* the saying  
*Erod.* 12. 42. it is a night to be *o.*

*Nam.* 15. 22. not *o.* commandments  
*Deut.* 33. 9. for Levi *o.* thy word

2 *Sam.* 11. 16. when Joab *o.* the city  
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manasseh *o.* the times,  
2 *Chron.* 33. 6.

*Hos.* 14. 8. I heard him, and *o.* him  
*Mark* 6. 20. Herod feared and *o.* him  
10. 20. all these I *o.* from my youth

OBSERVER, S.  
*Deut.* 18. 10. there shall not be an *o.*  
14. these nations hearkened to *o.*

OBSERVEST, ETH.  
*Ecc.* 11. 4. he that *o.* the wind  
*Isa.* 42. 20. seeing things, but *o.* not

OBS'TINATE.  
*Deut.* 2. 30. L. G. made his heart *o.*  
*Isa.* 48. 4. I knew that thou art *o.*

OBTAIN.  
*Gen.* 16. 2. may be I may *o.* children  
*Prov.* 8. 35. and *o.* favour of the L.

*Isa.* 35. 10. they shall *o.* joy, 51. 11.  
*Dan.* 11. 21. he shall *o.* the kingdom  
*Luke* 20. 35. worthy to *o.* th. world

*Luk.* 11. 31. thro' mercy *o.* mercy  
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. so run, that ye may *o.*  
25. do it to *o.* a corruptible crown

1 *Thes.* 5. 9. but to *o.* salvation by L.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. *o.* salvation in Chr. Je.  
*Heb.* 4. 16. that we may *o.* mercy

11. 35. might *o.* a better resurrect.  
*Jam.* 4. 2. ye kill and cannot *o.*  
OBTAINED.

*Neh.* 13. 6. I *o.* leave of the king  
*Esth.* 2. 29. *Esth.* *o.* kindness || 17. she *o.*  
*Hos.* 2. 23. her th. had not *o.* mercy

*Acts* 1. 17. had *o.* part of ministry  
22. 28. wi. a great sun. I freedom  
26. 22. having *o.* the help of God

27. 13. supposing they *o.* th. purpose  
*Rom.* 11. 7. what then? Israel hath  
not *o.* what he seeketh for, but

the election hath *o.* it  
30. ye *o.* mercy thro' thy. unbelief  
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. as one th. hath *o.* mercy

*Eph.* 1. 11. we have *o.* an inheritance  
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I *o.* mercy, because I  
did it ignorantly, 16.

*Heb.* 1. 4. *o.* a more excellent name  
6. 15. endured, he *o.* the promises  
8. 6. he *o.* a more excel. ministry

9. 12. having *o.* eternal redemption  
11. 2. the elders *o.* good report, 39.  
4. Abel *o.* witness he was righteous.

33. who *o.* promises, stop. months  
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. which had not *o.* mercy,  
but now have *o.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. that *o.* like precious faith  
See Favour.  
OBTAINING.

2 *Thes.* 2. 14. *o.* the glory of our L.  
OCCASION.

*Gen.* 43. 18. he may seek *o.* aga. us  
*Judg.* 9. 33. mayest do as thou shalt  
find *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 7.

14. 4. Samson sought *o.* aga. Philis.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. given *o.* to enemies to  
*Ezra* 7. 20. thou sh. have *o.* to bestow

*Jer.* 2. 24. in her *o.* who can turn?  
*Ezek.* 18. 3. sh. not have *o.* anymore  
*Dan.* 6. 4. sought to find *o.* and

could find none *o.* 15  
*Rom.* 7. 8. *o.* by commandment, 11  
14. 13. put not *o.* to fall in his way

2 *Cor.* 12. 12. we give you *o.* to glory  
8. 8. I speak by *o.* of forwardness  
11. 12. that I may cut off *o.* from

them which desire *o.*  
*Gal.* 5. 13. use not liberty for an *o.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. younger give none *o.*

1 *John* 2. 10. none *o.* of stumbling  
OCCASIONED.

1 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have *o.* death of all  
OCCASIONS.  
*Deut.* 22. 14. *o.* of speech aga. her, 17.

## OFF

*Job* 33. 10. he findeth *o.* against me  
OCCUPATION.  
*Gen.* 46. 33. shall say, what is your  
*o.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8.  
*Acts* 18. 3. by *o.* were tent-makers  
19. 25. with the workmen of like *o.*  
OCCUPY.  
*Ezek.* 27. 9. mariners *o.* merchandise  
*Luke* 19. 13. servants *o.* till I come  
OCCUPIED, ETH.  
*Exod.* 38. 24. gold was *o.* for work  
*Judg.* 16. 11. ropes th. never were *o.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria *o.* || 19. Javan *o.*  
21. Arabia *o.* || 22. Sheba *o.* in fairs  
*1 Cor.* 14. 16. *o.* room of unlearned  
*Heb.* 13. 9. profited them that ha. *o.*  
OCCUPIERS.  
*Ezek.* 27. 27. *o.* of merchandise fall  
OCCURRENT.  
*1 Kin.* 5. 4. adversary nor evil *o.*  
ODD.  
*Num.* 3. 48. *o.* numb. to be redeemed  
ODIOUS.  
*1 Chr.* 19. 6. made themselves *o.*  
*Prov.* 30. 23. for an *o.* woman when  
ODOUR, S.  
*Lev.* 26. 31. not smell sav. of sweet *o.*  
*2 Chr.* 16. 14. laid in bed of sweet *o.*  
*Esth.* 2. 12. oil of myrrh and sweet *o.*  
*Jer.* 34. 5. shall they burn *o.* for thee  
*Dan.* 2. 46. offer sweet *o.* to Daniel  
*John* 12. 3. filled with *o.* of ointment  
*Phil.* 4. 18. an *o.* of a sweet smell  
*Rev.* 5. 8. and golden vials full of *o.*  
18. 13. no man buyeth thereof  
OFFENCE.  
*1 Sam.* 25. 31. this shall be no *o.*  
*Isa.* 8. 14. *o.* to both houses of Israel  
*Hos.* 5. 15. th. acknowledge their *o.*  
*Mat.* 16. 23. Satan, thou art *o.* to me  
18. 7. wo to man by whom *o.* cometh  
*Acts* 24. 16. a conscience void of *o.*  
*Rom.* 5. 15. not as *o.* so is free gift,  
for thro' *o.* of one many dead, 18.  
17. if by one man's *o.* death reign.  
20. that the *o.* might abound  
9. 33. stumbling stone, rock of *o.*  
14. 20. that man who cateth with *o.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 32. give none *o.* in any  
thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 3.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. have I committed an *o.*  
*Gal.* 5. 11. then is *o.* of cross ceased  
*Phil.* 1. 10. without *o.* till day of Ch.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 8. *o.* to them which stumble  
OFFENCES.  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great *o.*  
*Mat.* 18. 7. wo to the world because  
of *o.* for it must needs be that  
*o.* come, *Luke* 17. 1.  
*Rom.* 4. 25. was delivered for our *o.*  
5. 16. the free gift is of many *o.*  
16. 17. mark them which cause *o.*  
OFFEND.  
*Job* 34. 31. I will not *o.* any more  
*Ps.* 73. 15. I should *o.* aga. generation  
119. 165. law, nothing shall *o.* them  
*Jer.* 2. 3. that devour him shall *o.*  
50. 7. adversaries said, we *o.* not  
*Hos.* 4. 15. harlot, let not Judah *o.*  
*Hab.* 1. 11. he shall pass over and *o.*  
*Mat.* 5. 29. if thy right eye *o.*  
30. if thy hand *o.* thee, 18. 8, 9.  
*Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.  
13. 41. sh. gather all things that *o.*  
17. 27. lest we should *o.* them  
18. 6. whoso *o.* one of these, *Mark*  
9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.  
*John* 6. 61. he said, doth this *o.* you?  
*1 Cor.* 8. 13. make brother *o.* lest he *o.*  
*Jam.* 2. 10. yet *o.* in one point  
3. 2. in many things we *o.* all  
OFFENDED.  
*Gen.* 20. 9. and what have I *o.* thee?  
*Jer.* 37. 13.

## OFF

*Gen.* 40. 1. butler and baker had *o.*  
2 *Kin.* 18. 14. I have *o.* return fr. me  
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. we have *o.* against L.  
*Prov.* 18. 19. a brother *o.* is harder  
*Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom hath greatly *o.*  
*Hos.* 13. 1. when Ephraim *o.* in Baal  
*Mat.* 11. 6. blessed is he who shall  
not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23.  
13. 21. when persecution ariseth,  
I and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4. 17.  
57. they were *o.* in him, *Mark* 6. 3.  
15. 12. Pharisees *o.* after th. heard  
24. 10. then shall many be *o.*  
26. 31. *o.* because of me this night  
33. though all men shall be *o.* yet  
will I never be *o.* *Mark* 14. 29.  
*John* 16. 1. that ye should not be *o.*  
*Acts* 25. 8. nor against Caesar ha. I *o.*  
*Rom.* 14. 21. whereby brother is *o.*  
2 *Cor.* 11. 29. is *o.* and I burn not?  
OFFENDER, S.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 21. I and my son counted *o.*  
*Isa.* 29. 21. make man *o.* for a word  
*Acts* 25. 11. if I be an *o.* or have  
OFFER.  
*Exod.* 32. 29. to *o.* the first fruits  
23. 18. shalt not offer blood, 24. 25  
29. 29. one lamb *o.* in the morning,  
the other at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4. 3.  
20. 9. *o.* no strange incense therein  
*Lev.* 1. 3. *o.* male without blemish,  
3. 6. || 22. 19, 20.  
13. with offerings thou sha. *o.* salt  
1. 1. if he *o.* a peace-offering, *o.* it  
without blemish, 6. || 9. 2. || 9. 5.  
12. goat he shall *o.* before I ord  
5. 8. *o.* for sin-offering first, 9. 7.  
6. 14. sons of Aaron, before L. 22.  
|| 14. 19. || 15. 15, 30. *Num.* 6. 11.  
7. 3. shall *o.* of it all the fat thereof  
12. *o.* it for a thanksgiving, 22. 29.  
38. *o.* their oblations to the Lord  
17. 7. no more *o.* sacrifices to devils  
9. to the door to *o.* it to the Lord  
19. 6. eaten the same day ye *o.* it  
21. 6. bread of their God they do *o.*  
21. hath blemish, not come to *o.*  
*Num.* 7. 11. they *o.* their offering  
8. 11. Aaron *o.* the Levites, 13. 15.  
9. kept back, that we may not *o.*  
15. 7. *o.* third part of an hin of wine  
19. shall *o.* an heave-offering, 18.  
24. 26, 28, 29.  
16. 40. no stranger come to *o.* incen.  
28. 24. ye shall *o.* daily the meat  
*Deut.* 12. 14. L. shall choose, there *o.*  
18. 3. priest's due from th. that *o.*  
33. 19. shall *o.* sacrifices of righteousness, *Paul.* 4. 5.  
*Judg.* 3. 18. made an end to *o.* present  
*1 Sam.* 1. 21. went up to *o.* to Lord  
2. 19. with her husband to *o.* sacrific.  
28. him my priest, to *o.* on altar  
2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things,  
1 *Chr.* 21. 10.  
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *o.* priests of high places  
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. to *o.* so willingly, 17.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. made vessels to *o.*  
*Ezra* 6. 10. *o.* sacrifices to God  
*Psal.* 16. 4. of blood will I not *o.*  
27. 6. therefore I *o.* in tabernacle  
50. 14. *o.* to God thanksgiving  
51. 19. then shall they *o.* bullocks  
66. 15. I will *o.* to thee burnt sacri.  
72. 10. kings of Sheba shall *o.* gifts  
116. 17. *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving  
*Isa.* 57. 7. wentest up to *o.* sacrifice  
*Jer.* 11. 12. gods to whom th. *o.* incen.  
*Ezek.* 20. 31. when ye *o.* your gifts  
44. 7. when ye *o.* my bread  
15. they shall *o.* to me the fat  
45. 1. ye shall *o.* an oblation to the  
Lord, 13. || 48. 9.  
*Dan.* 2. 46. *o.* an oblation to Daniel

## OFF

*Hos.* 9. 4. not *o.* wine-offerings to L.  
*Amos* 4. 5. *o.* sacrifice of thanksgiving  
*Hag.* 2. 14. *o.* there is unclean  
*Mal.* 1. 7. ye *o.* polluted bread  
8. *o.* it now to thy governor  
3. 3. *o.* to the Lord an offering 12  
*Mat.* 5. 24. then come and *o.* gift  
8. 4. *o.* gift Moses commanded,  
*Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.  
*Luke* 6. 29. cheek, *o.* also the other  
11. 12. will be *o.* him a scorpion?  
*Heb.* 5. 1. *o.* both gifts and sacrifices  
3. ought for himself to *o.* for sin  
7. 27. needeth not to *o.* sacrifice  
8. 3. high priest ordained to *o.* this  
11. an have comen hat also to *o.*  
9. 25. he should *o.* himself often  
13. 15. by him let us *o.* sacrifice  
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. by Jcs. Chr. to *o.* sacrific.  
*Rev.* 8. 3. he should *o.* wi. prayers  
See BURNT OFFERINGS.  
OFFERED.  
*Gen.* 31. 54. Jacob *o.* sacrifice, 46. 1.  
*Exod.* 35. 22. every man *o.* offering  
*Lev.* 9. 15. slew goat, *o.* it for sin  
10. 1. Nadab and Abihu *o.* strange  
fire, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. || 26. 61.  
*Num.* 7. 2. *o.* for the dedication, 10.  
8. 21. Aaron *o.* them as an offering  
22. 40. Balak *o.* oxen and sheep,  
23. 2, 4, 11, 30.  
*Judg.* 5. 2. willingly *o.* themselves, 9.  
13. 19. took a kid and *o.* it on a rock  
1 *Sam.* 1. 4. time that he kanah *o.*  
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. *o.* peace-offerings, 24. 25.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 62. Solo. and Israel *o.* 13.  
12. 32. Jeroboam *o.* in Beth-el, 53.  
22. 43. people *o.* yet in high places  
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. meat-offering was *o.*  
16. 12. Ahaz approached altar and *o.*  
1 *Chr.* 29. 9. that they *o.* willingly  
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. Asa *o.* to the Lord  
17. 16. Amaziah willingly *o.* hims.  
*Ezra* 1. 6. all that was willingly *o.*  
2. 68. some of fathers *o.* freely for  
6. 17. *o.* at dedication of house of G.  
7. 15. freely *o.* to the God of Israel  
10. 19. they *o.* a ram of the flock  
*Neh.* 11. 2. willingly *o.* themselves  
12. 43. that day they *o.* great sacri.  
*Isa.* 57. 6. hast *o.* a meat offering  
66. 3. as if he *o.* swine's blood  
*Jer.* 32. 29. have *o.* incense to Paul  
*Ezek.* 20. 28. *o.* there their sacrifices  
*Deut.* 11. 18. reproach *o.* to cease  
*Amos* 5. 25. have ye *o.* me sacrifices?  
*Jonah* 1. 16. and *o.* a sacrifice to L.  
*Mal.* 1. 11. incense be *o.* to my name  
*Acts* 8. 18. Simon *o.* them money  
15. 29. fr. meats *o.* to idols, 21. 25.  
21. 26. an offering should be *o.* for  
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. things *o.* to idols, 4. 7, 10  
|| 10. 19, 28.  
*Phil.* 2. 17. if I be *o.* on the service  
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. I am now ready to be *o.*  
*Heb.* 5. 7. when he had *o.* up prayers  
7. 27. once, when he *o.* up himself  
9. 7. blood, which he *o.* for himself  
9. 8. gifts || 14. *o.* himself to God  
28. Christ *o.* to bear sins of many  
11. 4. by faith Abel *o.* to God  
17. Abra. when tried, *o.* up Isaac  
*Jam.* 2. 21. Abra. justified when he *o.*  
OFFERETH.  
*Lev.* 6. 26. priest that *o.* it for sin  
7. 18. imputed to him that *o.* it  
21. 8. *o.* the bread of thy God  
*Ps.* 50. 23. *o.* praise glorifieth me  
*Isa.* 66. 3. he that *o.* oblation as if  
OFFERING.  
*Gen.* 4. 3. Cain brought *o.* unto L.  
4. L. had respect to Abel and *o.*  
*Exod.* 25. 2. bring me *o.* of ev. man  
30. 13. half shekel be *o.* of L. ord



## OFF

*Exod.* 30. 15. *o.* to L. make atonement  
*Lev.* 1. 2. bring your *o.* of the cattle  
 14. *o.* be of fowls || 2. 1. fine flour  
 2. 11. *no* meat *o.* be made w<sup>th</sup> leaven  
 3. 2. lay his hand on head of *o.* s.  
 6. 20. this is *o.* of Aaron and sons  
 7. 16. if *o.* be vow, or voluntary *o.*  
*Num.* 5. 15. *o.* of jealousy, *o.* of memori.  
 7. 10. prices offered *o.* before altar  
 8. 11. sha. offer Levites for *o.* s.  
 9. 13. *o.* of L. in appointed season  
 16. 15. Mos. said, respect not their *o.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 29. wheref. kick at mine *o.*?  
 3. 14. shall not be purged with *o.*  
 26. 19. if the L. have stirred thee up  
 ag. me, let him accept an *o.*  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 29. prophesied till *o.* of  
 evening sacrifice [Ps. 96. 8]  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. bring an *o.* and come,  
*Neh.* 10. 39. Isr. sha. bring *o.* of corn  
*Isa.* 43. 23. not caused thee serve w<sup>th</sup>  
 53. 10. shalt make his soul *o.* for sin  
 66. 20. bring your brethren for an *o.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 23. provocation of their *o.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 10. daughter bring my *o.*  
*Mal.* 1. 10. *no* accept *o.* at your hand  
 13. brought *o.* should I accept this?  
 2. 13. regardeth not *o.* any more  
 3. 3. offer to L. an *o.* in righteousness.  
*Rom.* 15. 16. *o.* of Gent. be acceptable  
*Eph.* 5. 2. an *o.* to God for us  
*Heb.* 10. 5. *o.* thou wouldest not  
 10. through *o.* of the body of Jesus  
 14. by one *o.* he hath perfected  
 18. there is no more *o.* for sin  
 See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.  
 Heave OFFERING.  
*Erod.* 29. 27. sanctify the heave *o.*  
*Lev.* 7. 14. out of oblation for an *h. o.*  
*Num.* 15. 19. ye sha. offer *h. o.* s.  
 20. 21. of first dough give *h. o.* to L.  
 28. 24. tithes they offer as an *h. o.*  
 18. give the Lord's *h. o.* to Aaron  
 31. 29. give it to Eleazar for an *h. o.*  
 41. tribute wh. was the Lord's *h. o.*  
 See MADE, MAKE, FIRE, BURNT  
 Offering.  
 Peace OFFERING.  
*Lev.* 3. 1. be sacrifice of *p. o.* 3, 6, 9.  
 Sin OFFERING.  
*Erod.* 29. 14. the flesh of bullock  
 shalt thou burn, it is a *sin o.*  
*Lev.* 4. 21, 24 || 5. 9, 11, 12  
 30. 10. blood of *sin o.* of atonements  
*Lev.* 4. 3. let him bring a young bul-  
 lock without blemish for a  
*sin o.* 16. 3, 27. *Num.* 8. 8.  
 25. priest take blood of *sin o.* s. 5. 9.  
 29. lay hand on head of *sin o.* s. 13.  
 32. if bring lamb for *s. o.* *Num.* 6. 64.  
 5. 6. a lamb or kid of goats for *sin o.*  
 9. 3. || 16. 5, 15, 27 || 23. 19.  
 8. priest shall offer the *sin o.* first  
 6. 25. this is the law of *sin o.* s. 7. 37.  
 7. 7. as *sin o.* so is trespass, 14. 13.  
 2. take a young calf for a *sin o.*  
 10. 16. Moses sought goat of *sin o.*  
 17. why have ye not eaten *sin o.*  
 12. 6. bring turtle-dove for a *sin o.*  
 16. 25. fat of *sin o.* shall be burnt  
*Num.* 7. 16. one kid of goats for *s. o.*  
 22, 23 || 15. 24 || 28. 15 || 29. 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *sin o.* made for Israel  
*Ezra* 8. 35. off. 12 he-goats for *s. o.*  
*Psal.* 40. 6. *sin o.* hast not required  
*Ezek.* 43. 19. give priest bull. for *s. o.*  
 25. every day a goat for a *sin o.*  
 44. 27. sanctuary, he shall offer *s. o.*  
 29. they shall eat the *sin o.*  
 46. 20. place where priests boil *s. o.*  
 26. 6. *sin o.*  
 15. lambs without blemish for *t. o.*  
 6. 5. he shall give it in day of *t. o.*

## OFF

*Lev.* 14. 12. take one he-lamb for *t. o.*  
 21. 24, 25. *Num.* 6. 12.  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. in any wise return *t. o.*  
 4. what shall be the *t. o.*? 8. 17.  
*Ezek.* 40. 39. tables to slay *t. o.* 42. 13.  
 44. 29. cat *t. o.* and every dedicated  
 46. 20. where priests shall boil *t. o.*  
 Wave OFFERING.  
*Erod.* 29. 24. wave them for a *w. o.*  
 26. *Lev.* 7. 30. || 8. 27, 29. || 9. 21.  
 || 10. 15. || 14. 12, 24 || 23. 20.  
*Num.* 6. 20.  
 27. sanctify the breast of wave *o.*  
*Lev.* 23. 15. brought sheaf of *w. o.*  
 Wood OFFERING.  
*Neh.* 10. 34. cast lots for the wood *o.*  
 13. 31. for *w. o.* at times appointed  
 OFFERING.  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Sam. was *o.* burnt off.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *o.* according to king  
 29. 29. made an end of *o.* the king  
 30. 22. eat seven days, *o.* peace off.  
 35. 14. sons of Aaron were busied *o.*  
*Ezra* 7. 16. priests *o.* willingly for  
*Jer.* 11. 17. provoke me *o.* to Baal  
*Lev.* 23. 36. coming and *o.* him vinegar  
*Heb.* 10. 11. every priest *o.* sacrifices  
 OFFERINGS.  
*Lev.* 1. 10. if his *o.* be of the flocks  
 2. 13. with all thy *o.* shalt offer salt  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. make fat w<sup>th</sup> chief of *o.*  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. let there be no fields of *o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 31. 12. peop. brought in the *o.*  
 35. 8. gave priests for passover, *o.* 9.  
 13. other holy *o.* sod they in pots  
*Num.* 10. 37. bring first fruits of *o.* 12. 44  
*Ps.* 20. 3. Lord remember all thy *o.*  
*Jer.* 41. 5. *o.* and incense in hands  
*Ezek.* 20. 40. there will I require *o.*  
*Hos.* 8. 13. they sacrifice flesh for *o.*  
*Amos* 5. 25. have ye off. me *o.* 40 years?  
*Mal.* 3. 4. *o.* of Judah be pleasant  
 8. wherein have we robbed thee?  
 in tithes and *o.*  
*Luke* 21. 4. of abundance cast in to *o.*  
*Acts* 24. 17. came to bring alms and *o.*  
 See BURNT, DRINK, FREE.  
 Made by FIRE.  
 Heave OFFERINGS.  
*Num.* 18. 8. given charge of heave *o.*  
*Deut.* 12. 6. thither ye sh. bring *h. o.*  
 OFFERINGS of the Lord.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. men abhorred *o.* of L.  
 See MEAT.  
 Peace OFFERINGS.  
*Erod.* 29. 5. sacrificed *p. o.* of oxen  
 29. 28. an heave offering of the *p. o.*  
 32. 6. people brought *p. o.* and sat  
*Lev.* 4. 26. shall burn as fat of *p. o.*  
 31, 35. || 6. 12.  
 7. 11. law of sacrifice of *p. o.* 13. 37.  
 17. 5. offer them for *p. o.* to L. 23. 19.  
*Num.* 6. 14. lamb for *p. o.* || 7. 1. a ram  
 7. 17. for sacrifice of *p. o.* two oxen,  
 five lambs of the first year,  
 23, 29, 35, 41. || 29. 39.  
 10. 10. blow over sacrifice of *p. o.*  
*Josh.* 8. 31. Joshua sacrificed *p. o.*  
 22. 23. if offer *p. o.* let L. require it  
*Judg.* 20. 26. all Isr. offered *p. o.* 21. 4.  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. I will offer *p. o.* 11. 15.  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. David offered *p. o.* 24.  
 25. 1 *Chr.* 21. 26.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. Solo. offered *p. o.* 8. 63.  
 9. 25. thrice a-year Solo. offered *p. o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. appointed priests for *p. o.*  
 33. 16. Manasseh offered *p. o.* on  
*Prov.* 7. 14. I have *p. o.* with me  
*Ezek.* 45. 15. *p. o.* to make reconcil. 17.  
 46. 2. priest prepare his *p. o.* and  
 12. prince prepare voluntary *p. o.*  
*Amos* 5. 22. not regard *p. o.* of fat  
 Sin OFFERINGS.  
*Neh.* 10. 33. *sin o.* to make atonement

## OFF

Thank OFFERINGS.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. bring thank *o.* to house  
 33. 16. the altar, and sacrificed *t. o.*  
 Wave OFFERINGS.  
*Num.* 18. 11. all *w. o.* I have given  
 Wine OFFERINGS.  
*Hos.* 9. 4. not offer *w. o.* pleasing to G.  
 OFFICE.  
*Gen.* 41. 13. me he restored to *o.*  
*Erod.* 1. 16. when ye do *o.* of midwife  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they waited on *o.*  
 9. 22. David did ordain in set *o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 11. chest bro. to king's *o.*  
 31. 19. in their set *o.* they sanctified  
*Neh.* 13. 13. their *o.* was to distribute  
*Isa.* 109. 8. let another take his *o.*  
*Ezek.* 41. 13. shall not do *o.* of priest  
*Rom.* 11. 13. I am apostle of Gen-  
 tiles, I magnify my *o.*  
 12. 4. all members have not same *o.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. if a man desire *o.* of bish.  
 10. let them use *o.* of deacon, 13.  
*Heb.* 7. 5. receive *o.* of priesthood  
 Priest's OFFICE.  
*Erod.* 28. 1. that he may minister to  
 me in the *p. o.* 3, 4, 41. || 29. 1.  
 44. || 30. 30. || 35. 19. || 40. 13, 15.  
*Lev.* 7. 35. || 16. 32. *Num.* 3. 3.  
 29. 9. *p. o.* shall be theirs for statute  
 31. 10. minister in the *pr. o.* 39. 41.  
*Num.* 3. 4. Ithamar minister. in *p. o.*  
 18. 7. thou and thy sons keep *pr. o.*  
*Deut.* 10. 6. Eleazar minist. in *pr. o.*  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. Azariah executed *pr. o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. cast them off from *p. o.*  
*Luke* 1. 8. Zacharias executed *p. o.*  
 OFFICES.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. put me into priest's *o.*  
 1 *Chr.* 24. 3. distrib. priests accor. to *o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 7. 6. priests waited on their *o.*  
*Neh.* 13. 14. wipe not good deeds for *o.*  
 OFFICER.  
*Gen.* 37. 36. Potiphar *o.* of Pha. 39. 1.  
*Judg.* 9. 28. is not Zebul his *o.*?  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 5. Zabud was principal *o.*  
 19. Geber was the only *o.* in land  
 22. 9. Ahab called an *o.* and said  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. king appointed *o.* to re.  
 25. 19. Nebuzaradan took *o.* of city  
*Mat.* 5. 25. deliver thee to *o.* and *o.*  
 cast into prison, *Luke* 12. 58.  
 OFFICERS.  
*Gen.* 40. 2. Phar. wrought with two *o.*  
 41. 34. let Phar. appoint *o.* ov. land  
*Erod.* 5. 15. *o.* of Isr. cried to Phar.  
 19. the *o.* did see they were in evil  
*Num.* 11. 16. gather unto me the *o.*  
*Deut.* 31. 28.  
*Deut.* 1. 15. judge and *o.* shalt thou make  
 16. 18. judges and *o.* shalt thou make  
 20. 5. *o.* shall speak to people, 8.  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 15. vineyards give to his *o.*  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 5. Azariah over the *o.*  
 7. Solomon had 12 *o.* over Israel  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 15. Jehoiada commanded *o.*  
 18. appointed *o.* over the house,  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.  
 24. 12. Jehoiachin went out w<sup>th</sup> *o.*  
 15. *o.* and mighty carried he away  
 1 *Chr.* 23. 4. 6000 were *o.* and judges  
 26. 29. Chenaniah and sons for *o.*  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 10. Solomon's *o.* 250 bare  
 11. Levites sh. be *o.* before you  
*Ezra* 9. 3. *o.* of king helped Jews  
*Isa.* 60. 17. I will make thine *o.* peace  
*Jer.* 29. 26. be *o.* in house of Lord  
*John* 7. 32. priests sent *o.* to take him  
 46. the *o.* answered, never man  
 spake like this man  
 18. 3. Judas having received *o.*  
 12. *o.* took Jes. || 22. *o.* struck Jes.  
*Acts* 5. 22. the *o.* found them not  
 OFF-SCOURING.  
*Lam.* 3. 45. hast made us as the *o.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 13. o. of all things to th. day  
OFFSPRING.

*Job* 5. 25. thy o. as grass of the earth  
21. 8. o. is estab. before their eyes  
27. 14. o. not be satisfied w/ bread  
31. 8. yea, let my o. be rooted out  
*Isa.* 22. 24. shall hang on him, the o.  
44. 3. pour my blessing on thine o.  
48. 19. o. of thy bowels like gravel  
61. 9. their o. sh. be known am. peo.  
65. 23. seed of the blessed, and o.  
*Acts* 17. 28. for we are also his o. 29.  
*Rev.* 22. 16. I am the O. of David  
OFT.

2 *Kings* 4. 8. as o. as he passed by  
*Mat.* 9. 14. why do we and Phar. fasto?  
17. 15. my son is vexed, for o. times  
he falleth into the fire, and o.  
into the water, *Mark* 9. 22.  
18. 21. how o. sh. my brother sin?  
*Mark* 7. 3. except th. wash o. eat not  
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. do ye as o. as ye drink  
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in prisons, in deaths o.  
OFTEN, ER.

*Prov.* 29. 1. he th. being o. reproved  
*Mat.* 3. 16. th. feared the L. spake o.  
*Mark* 5. 4. been o. bound w/ fetters  
*Luk.* 5. 33. why do dis. of John fasto?  
*Acts* 24. 26. Felix sent for him o.  
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. as o. as ye eat this bread  
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. journeyings o. in perils  
27. 1. have been in watchings o.  
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use wine for o. infirmi.  
*Heb.* 9. 25. nor yet offer himself o.  
26. then he must o. have suffered  
*Rev.* 11. 6. smite earth o. as th. will  
OFTENTIMES.

*Job* 33. 29. these things work. G. o.  
*Ecc.* 7. 22. o. thine heart knoweth  
*Luke* 8. 29. for o. it had caught him  
*John* 18. 2. Jesus o. resorted thither  
*Rom.* 1. 13. o. I purp. to come to you  
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. have o. proved diligent  
*Heb.* 10. 11. o. off. the same sacrifices  
OIL.

*Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob poured o. on the  
top of it, 35. 14. [14. 139. 37.  
*Erod.* 25. 6. take o. for the light, 35.  
29. 2. cakes tempered with o. 40.  
30. 25. make it o. for holy ointment  
*Lev.* 2. 1. and shall pour o. upon it, 6.  
4. cakes of fine flour mingled with  
o. 5. 14. 10. 21. [23. 13. *Num.*  
6. 15. [7. 13. 19. 25. 31. 37. 43.  
49. 55. 61. 67. 73. 79. [8. 8. 1.  
28. 13. [29. 3. 9. 14. [16. 21.  
15. thy meat offering, put o. upon  
16. priest shall burn part of the o.  
5. 11. he sh. put no o. upon it, *Num.*  
5. 15. [9. 4. [14. 10.  
7. 10. meat offering mingled with o.  
12. shall offer cakes mingled with  
o. *Num.* 6. 15.  
14. 16. priest dip right finger in o.  
17. rest of the o. in his hand, 18. 29.  
*Num.* 11. 8. as the taste of fresh o.  
28. 12. o. for bullock, o. for one ram  
*Deut.* 28. 40. shall not anoint thyself  
with o. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Mic.* 6. 15.  
32. 13. made him suck o. out of rock  
33. 24. let Asher dip his foot in o.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a vial of o.  
16. 1. fill thy horn w/ o. and go, 13.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. Zadok took horn of o.  
5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty  
measures of o. [16.  
17. 12. o. in cruse [14. nor cruse of o.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 2. nothing in house save o.  
6. the o. stayed [7. go sell the o.  
9. 1. take this box of o. to Ram. 3.  
6. and he poured the o. on his head  
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over the cellars of o.  
*Ezra* 3. 7. and o. to them of Zion  
*Esth.* 2. 12. 6 months w/ o. of myrrh

*Job* 24. 11. make o. within th. walls  
29. 6. poured me out rivers of o.  
*Ps.* 23. 5. thou anoint my head w/ o.  
55. 21. words were softer than o.  
104. 15. o. to make his face to shine  
109. 18. come like o. into his bones  
141. 5. be a kindness, an excelle. o.  
*Prov.* 5. 3. her mouth smoother th. o.  
21. 20. o. in dwelling of the wise  
*Isa.* 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourn.  
*Jer.* 41. 8. we have treasures of o.  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. thou didst eat o. 19.  
18. hast set mine o. and incense  
37. 17. Judah traded in honey and o.  
24. 14. cause rivers to run like o.  
45. 14. the ordinance of o. bath of o.  
24. an hin of o. for an ephah  
*Hos.* 2. 5. my lovers that give me o.  
12. 1. and o. is carried into Egypt  
*Mic.* 6. 7. will the L. be pleased with  
10,000 rivers of o.?  
*Zech.* 4. 12. empty the golden o. out  
*Mat.* 25. 3. the foolish took no o.  
4. wise took o. [8. give us your o.  
*Luke* 7. 46. head w/ o. didst not ano.  
16. an hundred measures of o.  
See ANOINTED, ANOINTING, BEATEN,  
LOG.

## Wine with OIL.

*Num.* 18. 12. best of o. and w. offer  
*Deut.* 7. 13. L. will bless w. and o.  
11. 14. thou mayest gather w. and o.  
12. 17. not eat the tithe of thy wine  
and o. 14. 23. [2 *Chr.* 31. 5.  
18. 4. the first-fruits of wine and o.  
28. 51. not leave thee either w. or o.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. to oversee the w. and o.  
12. 40. were nigh brought w. and o.  
2 *Chr.* 2. 10. 20,000 baths w. and o. 15.  
11. 11. Rehobam put in o. and w.  
32. 28. Hez. store-houses for w. and o.  
*Ezra* 6. 9. give w. and o. according  
7. 22. 100 baths of w. 100 baths of o.  
*Neh.* 5. 11. restore w. and o. ye exact  
10. 37. bring first-fruits of w. and o.  
39. offering of corn, new w. and o.  
13. 5. tithes of corn, w. and o. 12.  
*Prov.* 21. 17. that loveth w. and o.  
*Jer.* 31. 12. sh. flow to L. for w. and o.  
40. 10. gather ye w. fruits and o.  
*Hag.* 1. 11. a drought on w. and o.  
2. 12. w. or o. shall it be holy?  
*Luke* 10. 34. pouring in o. and wine  
*Rev.* 6. 6. see thou hurt not w. and o.  
18. 13. no man buyeth th. w. and o.  
OILED. [Lev. 8. 26.

*Ezod.* 29. 23. one cake of o. bread,  
OIL-olive.  
*Erod.* 27. 20. o.-o. beaten for light  
30. 24. take thou of o.-o. an hin  
*Lev.* 24. 2. bring unto thee pure o.-o.  
*Deut.* 8. 8. the land of o.-olive and  
honey, 2 *Kings* 18. 32.  
OIL-tree.

*Isa.* 41. 19. plant in wilder. the o.-t.  
OINTMENT.

*Ezod.* 30. 25. make oil of holy o.  
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them  
precious o. *Isa.* 39. 2.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 30. the priest made the o.  
*Job* 41. 31. maketh the sea-bill like o.  
*Psal.* 133. 2. it is like the precious o.  
*Prov.* 27. 9. o. and perfu. rejoice heart  
16. o. of his right hand bewrayeth  
*Ecc.* 7. 1. good name better than o.  
9. 5. and let thy head lack no o.  
1. 1. dead flies cause o. to stink  
*Can.* 1. 3. thy name is as o. poured  
*Isa.* 1. 6. bound, nor mollified w/ o.  
57. 9. thou wentest to king with o.  
*Mat.* 26. 7. box of precious o. *Mark*  
14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37. [John 12. 5.  
9. this o. might be sold for much,  
12. she hath poured o. on my body

*Mark* 14. 4. why was this waste of o.?  
*Luke* 7. 38. anoin. his feet w/ o. 45.  
*Jehn* 11. 2. Mary anoin. the L. w/ o.  
12. 3. Mary took pound of o. and  
anointed the feet of Je. house  
was filled w/ odour of the o.  
OINTMENTS.

*Can.* 1. 3. because of thy good o.  
4. 10. the smell of thine o. is better  
*Amos* 6. 6. anoint thms. w/ chief o.  
*Luke* 23. 56. prepared spices and o.  
*Rev.* 18. 13. no man buyeth their o.  
OKE, see OAK.

## OLD.

*Gen.* 17. 12. he that is eight days o.  
17. a child born to him that is an  
hundred years o.  
19. 4. men of the city compasseth  
the house, o. and young  
*Deut.* 8. 4. thy raiment waxed not o.  
29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21  
58. 50. not regard the person of o.  
*Josh.* 5. 11. they did eat o. corn, 12.  
9. 4. took o. sacks [5. o. shoes on, 13.  
13. 1. Jos. was o. in years, 23. 1. 2.  
14. 7. forty years o. was 1  
*Ruth* 1. 12. am too o. to have a husb.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. now Eli was very o.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. now king David was o.  
15. 1 *Chron.* 23. 1.  
11. 4. when Solo. was o. wives turn.  
13. 11. dwelt o. prophet in Beth-el  
2 *Kings* 2. 14. and her husband is o.  
2 *Ezra* 3. 13. dest. Jews, o. and young  
*Job* 21. 7. wherefore do the wicked  
live, become o.?  
32. 6. I am young, ye are very o.  
*Psal.* 32. 3. my bones waxed o.  
37. 25. I have been young, now o.  
71. 18. now when I am o. O God  
*Prov.* 22. 6. when o. will not depart  
23. 10. remove not o. land-mark  
22. despise not thy mother when o.  
*Ecc.* 4. 13. a wise child than o. king  
*Can.* 7. 13. pleasant fruits new and o.  
*Isa.* 15. 5. an heifer of three years o.  
Jer. 48. 34.  
20. 4. captives, young and o. naked  
50. 9. they shall wax o. as garment  
58. 12. build o. waste places, 61. 4.  
65. 20. the child shall die 100 years o.  
o. but the sinner being 100  
years o. shall be accused  
*Jer.* 6. 16. see and ask for o. paths  
38. 11. took o. clouts, o. rags, 12.  
51. 22. I will break young and o.  
*Lam.* 2. 21. young and o. lie ground  
3. 4. my flesh and skin he made o.  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. slay utterly o. and young  
23. 43. her that was o. in adulteries  
25. 15. vengeance to destroy for o.  
36. 11. I will settle your o. estates  
*Mic.* 6. 6. shall I come before him  
with calves of a year o.  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod slew chil. 2 yrs. o.  
9. 16. no man putteth new cloth to  
an o. garment  
17. neither do men put new wine in  
o. bot. *Mar.* 2. 21. 22. *Luk.* 5. 36. 37.  
13. 52. bringeth treasure new and o.  
*Luke* 2. 42. Jes. 12 years o. went to  
5. 39. he saith, the o. wine is better  
9. 8. one of the o. prophets is risen  
*John* 3. 4. can man be born when o.?  
8. 57. thou art not yet 50 years o.?  
21. 18. when thou shalt be o.  
*Acts* 4. 22. man was above 40 years o.  
21. 16. brou. Mnason an o. disciple  
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out the o. leaven  
8. keep the feast, not w/ o. leaven  
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. reading of O. Testament  
5. 17. o. things are past away  
*Tim.* 4. 7. refuse o. wives' fables  
5. 9. not taken under 60 years o.



**Heb. 8. 13.** he hath made the first o. what waxeth o. is ready to vanish  
**2 Pet. 1. 9.** purged from his o. sins  
**5. 1f.** God spared not the o. world  
**1 John 2. 7. o.** commandm. is word  
**Rev. 12. 9.** that o. serpent the devil  
**20. 2.** hold on dragon that o. serpent

OLD age.

**Gen. 15. 15.** be buried in a good o. a.  
**21. 2.** Abraham a son of his o. a. 7.  
**25. 8.** Abraham died in a good o. a.  
**37. 3.** Joseph son of his o. a. 44. 20.  
**Judg. 8. 32.** Gideon died in good o. a.  
**Ruth 4. 15.** nourisher in thine o. a.  
**1 Kin. 15. 23.** Asa in o. a. diseased  
**1 Chr. 29. 28.** Dav. died in good o. a.  
**Job 30. 2.** in whom o. a. was perished  
**Ps. 71. 9.** cast not off in time of o. a.  
**92. 14.** bring forth fruit in o. age  
**Isa. 46. 4.** even to your o. a. I am he  
**Luke 1. 36.** conceived son in o. a.  
 Days of OLD; see OF OLD.

OLD Gate, see GATE.

OLD man.

**Gen. 25. 8.** Abraham died an o. man  
**43. 27.** the o. m. of whom ye spake  
**44. 20.** we have a father, an o. man  
**Lev. 19. 32.** honour the face of o. m.  
**Judg. 19. 16.** came an o. m. fr. work  
**1 Sam. 2. 31.** not o. m. in house, 32.  
**4. 18.** Eli o. m. || 17. 12. Jesse o. m.  
**28. 14.** an o. m. cometh up, covered  
**2 Chr. 36. 17.** no compassion on o. m.  
**Isa. 65. 20.** nor o. m. that hath not  
**Luke 1. 18.** I am an o. m. and my  
**Rom. 6. 6.** our o. m. is crucified  
**Eph. 4. 22.** off o. m. which is corrupt  
**Col. 3. 9.** put off o. m. with deeds

OLD men.

**1 Kin. 12. 6.** consulted with the o. m.  
**8. forsook** counsel of o. m. 13.  
 2 Chr. 10, 6, 13.  
**Psalm. 148. 12.** o. men praise the Lord  
**Prov. 17. 6.** children crown of o. m.  
**20. 29.** beauty of o. m. is gray head  
**Jer. 31. 13.** rejoice young m. and o.  
**Joel 8. 2.** hear this ye o. m. and give  
**2. 28.** o. m. shall dream dreams,

**Zech. 8. 4. o. m.** dwell in the streets  
 OF OLD.

**Gen. 4. 4.** were of o. men of renown  
**Neh. 12. 46.** of o. were chief of sing.  
**Job 20. 4.** knowest thou not this of o.  
**Ps. 25. 6.** tender mercies ha. been of o.  
**44. 1.** work thou didst in times of o.  
**68. 33.** heavens which were of o.  
**74. 2.** which hath purchased of o.  
**12. for** God is my king of o.  
**77. 5.** I considered the days of o.  
**11. will** remem. thy wonders of o.  
**78. 2.** I will utter dark sayings of o.  
**93. 2.** thy throne is established of o.  
**102. 25.** of o. hast laid foundation  
**119. 52.** remembered judgments of o.  
**152.** testimonies I have known of o.  
**143. 5.** I remember the days of o.

Isa. 63. 11.

**Prov. 8. 22.** before his works of o.  
**Isa. 25. 1.** thy counsels of o. are  
**30. 33.** for Tophet is ordained of o.  
**46. 9.** remember former things of o.  
**51. 9.** awake as in generations of o.  
**57. 11.** have not I held peace of o.?  
**63. 9.** carried them all the days of o.  
**er. 28. 8.** before me and thee of o.  
**31. 3.** L. hath appeared of o. to me  
**46. 26.** inhabited as in days of o.  
**Lam. 1. 7.** she had in the days of o.  
**2. 17.** he commanded in days of o.  
**3. 6.** as they that be dead of o.  
**5. 21.** Lord, renew our days as of o.  
**Ezek. 26. 20.** in places desolate of o.  
**Amos 9. 11.** build it as in days of o.

**Mic. 5. 2.** goings have been from of o.  
**7. 14.** feed in Bashan, as in days of o.  
**20.** sworn to fathers from days of o.  
**Nah. 2. 8.** Nineveh is of o. like a  
**Mal. 3. 4.** the Lord, as in days of o.  
**2 Pet. 3. 5.** the heavens were of o.  
**Jude 4.** who were of o. ordained

OLD time.

**Deut. 2. 20.** giants dwelt there in o. t.  
**Josh. 24. 2.** dwelt on other side in o. t.  
**2 Sam. 20. 18.** went to speak in o. t.  
**Erra 4. 15.** moved sedition of o. t.  
**Jer. 2. 20.** for of o. t. I have broken  
**Ezek. 26. 20.** down with peo. of o. t.  
**Mat. 5. 21.** said by them of o. t. 27, 33.  
**Acts 15. 21.** Moses of o. t. hath in  
**1 Pet. 3. 5.** in o. t. women adorned  
**2 Pet. 1. 21.** came not in o. t. by man

See Wax.

OLD way.

**Job 22. 15.** the o. w. wh. wicked men

OLDNESS.

**Rom. 7. 6.** not serve in o. of letter

OLIVE.

**Gen. 8. 11.** in mouth was an o. leaf  
**Deut. 28. 40.** thine o. cast her fruit  
**Neh. 8. 15.** and fetch o. branches  
**Job 15. 33.** cast off his flower as o.  
**Ps. 128. 3.** thy children like o. plants  
**Hab. 3. 17.** although labour of o. fail  
**Zech. 4. 12.** be these two o. branches  
**Jam. 3. 12.** fig-tree bear o. berries?

See OIL.

OLIVES.

**Judg. 15. 5.** burnt vineyards and o.  
**Mic. 6. 15.** shalt tread the o. but

See MOUNT.

OLIVET.

**2 Sam. 15. 30.** by ascent to mount O.

**Acts 1. 12.** from the mount called O.

OLIVE-tree.

**Deut. 24. 20.** thou beatest thine o.-t  
**Judg. 9. 8.** they said to the o.-tree  
**1 Kin. 6. 23.** two cherubims of o.-t.  
**31.** two doors were of o.-t. 32.  
**33.** made for door posts of o.-t.  
**Psalm. 52. 8.** like a green o.-tree  
**Isa. 17. 6.** shaking of an o.-t. 24. 13.  
**Jer. 11. 16.** thy name a green o.-t.  
**Hos. 14. 6.** beauty be as the o.-tree  
**Hug. 2. 19.** o.-t. hath not brou. forth  
**Rom. 11. 17.** of the fatness of o.-t.  
**24.** grafted in a good o.-tree

OLIVE-trees.

**Deut. 6. 11. o.-t.** thou plantest not  
**28. 40.** thou shalt have o.-t. but  
**1 Chr. 27. 28.** over o.-t. Baal-hanan  
**Amos 4. 9. o.-t.** increased, worm dev.  
**Zech. 4. 3.** two o.-t. by it on right  
**Rev. 11. 4.** are the two o.-t. standing

Wild OLIVE-TREE.

**Rom. 11. 17.** thou being wild o.-tree

OLIVE-YARD, S.

**Exod. 23. 11.** thus do with thy o.-y.  
**Josh. 24. 13.** of vineyards and o.-y. ye  
 plantest not, do ye eat, Neh. 9. 25.  
**1 Sam. 8. 14.** king take your o. y.  
**2 Kin. 5. 26.** receive money and o.-y.  
**Neh. 5. 11.** restore to them their o.-y.

OMITTED.

**Mat. 23. 23.** o. matters of the law

OMNIPOTENT.

**Rev. 19. 6.** the Lord God o. reigneth

ONCE.

**Gen. 18. 32.** I will speak but this o.  
**Exod. 10. 17.** forgive only this o.  
**30. 10.** Aaron make atonement of  
 incense o. a-year, Lev. 16. 34.  
**Heb. 9. 7, 12.**

**Josh. 6. 3.** go round city o. 11, 14.  
**Judg. 6. 39.** I will speak but this o.  
**2 Kin. 6. 10.** he saved himself not o.  
**Neh. 13. 20.** lodged without Jeru. o.  
**Job 33. 14.** G. speaks o. yea twice o.

**Job 40. 5. o.** have I spoken, but  
**Ps. 62. 11.** God hath spoken o.  
**89. 35. o.** have I sworn by my holl.  
**Prov. 28. 18.** perverse shall fall at a  
**Isa. 42. 14.** destroy and devour at o.  
**66. 8.** or shall a nation be born at o. I  
**Jer. 10. 18.** sling out inhabit. at o.  
**13. 27.** clean, when shall it o. be?  
**16. 21.** I will this o. cause them  
**Hag. 2. 6. o.** it is a little while, I will  
 shake earth and sea, Heb. 12. 26.  
**Luke 23. 18.** they cried all at o.  
**Rom. 6. 10.** he died unto sin o.  
**7. 9.** I was alive without the law o.  
**1 Cor. 15. 6.** seen of 500 breth. at o.  
**2 Cor. 11. 25.** thrice beaten, o. stoned  
**Gal. 1. 23.** preach faith he o. destroy  
**Eph. 5. 3.** let it not be o. named  
**Phil. 4. 16.** ye sent o. and again to  
**1 Thes. 2. 18.** would have come o.  
**Heb. 7. 27.** for this he did o. when  
**9. 26.** but now o. in end of world  
**27.** it is appointed to men o. to die  
**28. o.** offered to bear sins, 10. 10.  
**10. 2.** the worshippers o. purged  
**12. 27.** yet o. more, signifyeth the  
**1 Pet. 3. 18.** Chr. suffered o. for sins  
**20. o.** long-suffering of God waited  
 Jude 3. contend for faith o. delive  
**5.** though ye o. knew this

ONE.

**Gen. 2. 24.** and they shall be o. flesh,  
**Mat. 19. 5.** Mark 10. 8. 1 Cor. 6. 16.  
**27. 38.** hast thou but o. blessing?  
**42. 13.** is with father, o. is not, 32.  
**44. 28.** and the o. went out from me  
**Exod. 11. 1.** yet will bring o. plague  
**12. 46.** in o. house shall it be eaten  
**49. o.** law to him is home-born and  
 stranger, Lev. 24. 22. Num. 15. 16, 29.  
**23. 29.** not drive them out in o. year  
**Num. 16. 15.** taken o. as from them  
**36. 8.** of the tribe shall be wife to o.  
**Deut. 4. 42.** that fleeing to o. of  
 these cities, 19. 5, 11.  
**32. 30.** should o. chase a thousand?  
**Judg. 9. 2.** better that o. reign over  
**21. 8.** what o. is there of the tribes  
**1 Sam. 18. 21.** son-in-law in o. of twain  
**2 Sam. 7. 23.** what o. nation like peo.?  
**19. 7.** will not tarry o. with thee  
**1 Kin. 1. 48.** given me o. to sit on  
**Job 9. 3.** answer him o. of a thousand  
**21. 23.** o. dieth in his full strength  
**23. 13.** he is o. mind, who turn him?  
**33. 23.** interpreter o. among thous.  
**Ps. 49. 16.** not afraid when o. is rich  
**89. 19.** help on o. that is mighty  
**Ecdl. 3. 20.** all go into o. place, 6. 6.  
**4. 9.** two are better than o. because  
**11.** how can o. be warm alone?  
**12.** if o. prevail against him?  
**7. 27.** counting o. by o. to find out  
**Cant. 6. 9.** my undefiled is but o.  
**Isa. 23. 15.** accord. to days of o. king  
**27. 12.** ye shall be gathered o. by o.  
**30. 17.** o. thousand shall flee at the  
**34. 16.** no o. of these shall fail  
**41. 25.** raised up o. from the north  
**44. 5. o.** shall say, I am the Lord's  
**45. 24. o.** say, in L. have I righteou.  
**Dan. 7. 13.** behold o. like Son of man

10, 16, 19

**Amos 4. 8.** cities wandered to o. city  
**9. 6.** remain ten men in o. house  
**Zech. 3. 9.** on o. stone be seven eyes  
**14. 9.** be o. Lord, and his name o.  
**Mal. 2. 15.** did he not make o.? and  
 wherefore o.?  
**Mat. 5. 18. o.** jot or o. tittle not pass  
**17. 4.** three tabernacles, o. for thee  
 o. for Moses, and o. for Elias  
**Mark. 9. 5.** Luke 9. 33.  
**18. 16.** then take with thee o. or two

*Mat.* 19. 17. none good but *o.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19. 25. 45. as ye did it not to *o.* of least *Mark* 14. 19. to say *o.* by *o.* is it I? *Luk.* 7. 3. I say to *o.* go, and he goeth 16. 30. if *o.* went from the dead, 31. 17. 22. to see *o.* of the days of Son *John* 10. 30. 1. and my Father are *o.* 17. 11. may be *o.* as we are, 21. 22. *Acts* 17. 7. is another king, *o.* Jesus *Eph.* 14. 14. made both *o.* || 15. *o.* new man 4. 5. *o.* faith *o.* L. *o.* baptism || 6. *o.* G. 1 *John* 5. 7. three *o.* || 8. agree in *o.* See ACCORD, ANOTHER, MAN, GOD.

As ONE.

*Gen.* 3. 22. behold, man is as *o.* of us *Ecol.* 3. 19. as the *o.* dieth, so dieth *Cant.* 1. 7. why be as *o.* turneth aside? See DAY, HEART, EVERY.

Is ONE.

*Gen.* 11. 6. peop. is *o.* || 41. 25. dream, 26. *Deut.* 6. 4. the Lord our God is *o.* Lord, *Mark* 12. 29. [is *o.* *Gal.* 3. 20. not mediator of one, but *G.* See LITTLE, MAN.

Not ONE.

*Gen.* 24. 41. if they give not thee *o.* *Exod.* 8. 31. remained not *o.* 10. 19. 12. 30. not house where not *o.* dead *Deut.* 2. 35. not *o.* city too strong 2 *Sam.* 13. 30. is not *o.* of them left 3 *om.* 3. 10. is none righteous, not *o.* See MIGHTY.

ONE, in reference to other.

*Gen.* 13. 11. separated, *o.* from other *Exod.* 14. 20. *o.* came not near other 17. 12. stayed hands *o.* side, and *oth.* *Deut.* 4. 32. fr. *o.* side of heav. to *oth.* 13. 7. fr. *o.* end of earth to *oth.* 28. 64. *Judg.* 16. 29. hold of *o.* pillar and *oth.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 23. *o.* saith this is my son, *oth.* 25. give half to *o.* and half to *oth.* *Ecol.* 3. 19. as *o.* dieth, so dieth *oth.* 7. 14. God hath set the *o.* over *oth.* *Mat.* 6. 24. he will hate the *o.* and love the *oth.* or hold to the *o.* and despise the *oth.* *Luk.* 16. 13. 24. 40. *o.* taken, the other left, 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36. *Luk.* 6. 20. if smite on *o.* cheek off *oth.* *Gal.* 5. 17. are contrary, *o.* to other *Rev.* 17. 10. *o.* is, *oth.* is not yet come See PEOPLE.

There is ONE.

*Ecol.* 4. 8. *th.* is *o.* alone, not second *Mark* 12. 32. *t.* is *o.* G. 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. *Jam.* ONE of them. [2. 19. *Exod.* 14. 28. remained not *o.* of *th.* *Mat.* 26. 73. surely thou art *o.* of *th.* *Mark* 14. 69, 70. *John* 6. 7. ev. *o.* of *t.* may take a little ONE thing.

*Job* 9. 22. this is *o.* *t.* therefore I said *Mat.* 21. 24. I will ask you *o.* thing, *Luke* 6. 9. || 20. 3. [ *Luk.* 13. 22. *Mark* 10. 21. *o.* thing thou lackest, *Luke* 10. 42. but *o.* thing is needful *Acts* 19. 32. some cried *o.* *t.* some, 21. 34. *Phil.* 3. 13. but this *o.* thing I do Wicked ONE.

*Mat.* 13. 19. then cometh *w.* *o.* and 33. tares are the children of *w.* *o.* 1 *John* 2. 13. have overcome *w.* *o.* 14. 3. 12. not as Cain, who was of *w.* *o.* 5. 18. and *w.* *o.* toucheth him not ONLY.

*Gen.* 19. 8. *o.* to these men do noth. 2. 2. take now thine *o.* son, Isaac 12. hast not witheld thine *o.* son, 16. 2 *Kin.* 19. 19. thou art the Lord, even thou *o.* *Isa.* 37. 20. *Job* 34. 29. done ag. nation, or man *o.* *Psal.* 51. 4. ag. thee *o.* have I sinned *Cant.* 6. 9. she is *o.* one of nother

*Luke* 7. 12. dead man, *o.* son of moth. 8. 42. one *o.* dau. || 9. 38. my *o.* child *Rom.* 5. 3. and not *o.* so, 11. 8. 23. not *o.* they, but ourselves 16. 27. to God *o.* wise, be glory, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 23.

1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *o.* in the Lord

2 *Tim.* 4. 8. not to me *o.* but to all

See BEGOTTEN.

ONIONS.

*Num.* 11. 5. we remem. *o.* and garlic ONWARD. [went *o.* *Exod.* 40. 36. cloud taken up, Israel ONYCHA.

*Exod.* 30. 34. take thee spices, *o.* and ONYX.

*Exod.* 28. 28. fourth row an *o.* 39. 13.

*Job* 28. 16. wisdom not valued wi. *o.*

*Ezek.* 28. 13. the *o.* was thy covering

See STONES.

OPEN, Adjective.

*Gen.* 1. 20. fowl may fly in *o.* firma.

38. 14. Tamar sat in *o.* place by way

*Num.* 19. 15. ev. *o.* vessel is unclean

21. 3. man whose eyes are *o.* 4. 15.

1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of L. no *o.* vision

1 *Kin.* 6. 18. cedar carved with *o.*

flowers, 29. 32, 35.

8. 29. these eyes be *o.* towards this

house, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 40. || 7. 15.

*Neh.* 1. 6. let thine eyes be *o.* ear

6. 5. Sanballat wi. *o.* letter sent serv.

*Job* 34. 26. as wicked men in *o.* sight

*Psal.* 5. 9. their throat is an *o.* sepul.

chre, *Rom.* 3. 13.

34. 15. his ears are *o.* to their cry

*Prov.* 13. 16. fool layeth *o.* his folly

27. 5. *o.* rebuke bet. than secret love

*Isa.* 9. 12. devour Isr. with *o.* mouth

24. 18. windows from on high are *o.*

60. 11. thy gates sh. be *o.* continually

*Jer.* 5. 16. quiver is an *o.* sepulchre

32. 11. both what was sealed and *o.*

19. 7. thine eyes *o.* on ways of men

*Ezek.* 37. 2. many bones in *o.* valley

*Dan.* 6. 10. windows *o.* in chamber

Neh. 3. 13. gates of land be wide *o.*

*John* 1. 51. ye shall see heaven *o.*

*Acts* 16. 27. prison doors *o.* drew swo.

19. 38. law is *o.* there are deputies

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. we, wi. *o.* face beholding

6. 11. our mouth is *o.* to you, our

1 *Tim.* 5. 24. some men's sins are *o.*

*Heb.* 6. 6. they put him to *o.* shame

1 *Pet.* 3. 12. ears are *o.* to prayers

*Rev.* 3. 8. set before thee an *o.* door

10. 2. had in his hand a book *o.* 8.

See FIELD, FIELDS.

OPEN, Verb.

*Exod.* 21. 33. if a man shall *o.* a pit

*Num.* 8. 16. instead of such *o.* womb

16. 30. if earth *o.* mouth, and swallow

*Deut.* 15. 8. thou shalt *o.* hand, 11.

20. 11. make answer of peace and *o.*

28. 12. L. sh. *o.* to thee his treasure

2 *Kin.* 9. 3. then *o.* door, and flee

13. 17. *o.* the window eastward

*Job* 11. 5. oh that G. would *o.* his lips

32. 20. I will *o.* my lips and answer

35. 16. doth *Job* *o.* mouth in vain

41. 14. who can *o.* doors of his face?

*Ps.* 49. 4. *o.* my dark saying on harp

78. 2. I will *o.* mouth in parable

81. 10. *o.* thy mouth and I will fill it

118. 19. *o.* to me gates of righteous.

*Prov.* 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for dumb

9. *o.* thy mouth, judge righteously

*Cant.* 5. 2. *o.* to me, my sister, my

I rose up to *o.* to my beloved

*Isa.* 22. 22. *o.* none shut, shut none *o.*

26. 2. *o.* gates, righteous may enter

28. 24. doth he *o.* clouds of ground?

41. 18. I will *o.* rivers in high places

42. 7. *o.* blind eyes, bring out pris.

*Isa.* 45. 1. to *o.* before him the gates

8. let earth *o.* bring forth salvation

*Jer.* 13. 19. cities be shut up, none *o.*

50. 26. *o.* her store-houses, cast her

*Ezek.* 2. 8. *o.* thy mouth and eat

3. 27. when I speak I will *o.* thy mouth.

16. 63. confounded and nev. *o.* mou.

21. 22. to *o.* mouth in the slaughter

25. 9. I will *o.* a side of Moab fr. cities

37. 12. I will *o.* your graves, cause

46. 12. one shall *o.* gate toward east

*Zech.* 11. 1. *o.* thy doors, *o.* Lebanon

*Mal.* 3. 10. if I will not *o.* heaven

*Mat.* 13. 35. *o.* my mouth in parables

25. 11. Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13. 15

17. 12. 36. when knocketh may *o.*

*Acts* 18. 14. Paul was about to *o.* mou.

*Eph.* 4. 19. pray, that I may *o.* mou.

*Col.* 4. 3. G. would *o.* door of utter.

*Rev.* 5. 2. who is worthy to *o.* book?

See EYES. [3, 4, 5, 9.

OPENED.

*Gen.* 7. 11. windows of heav. were *o.*

29. 31. the Lord *o.* Leah's womb

30. 22. God *o.* Rachel's womb

41. 56. Joseph *o.* all storehouses

42. 27. one *o.* his sack, 43. 21. || 44. 11.

*Exod.* 2. 6. when she *o.* ark, saw child

*Nam.* 16. 32. earth *o.* mouth, swal-

lowed up Korah, *Ps.* 106. 17.

*Judg.* 3. 25. he *o.* not doors, they *o.*

4. 19. she *o.* a bottle of milk, and

2 *Kin.* 7. 19. her lord *o.* doors, went out

2 *Kin.* 9. 10. Elisha *o.* door and fled

15. 16. they *o.* not to him, he smote

2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* doors of

*Neh.* 7. 3. let not gates of Jeru. be *o.*

8. 5. Ezra *o.* book, when he *o.* peo.

13. 19. gates not be *o.* till after sab.

*Job* 31. 32. *o.* my doors to traveller

35. 17. have gates of death been *o.*?

*Psal.* 40. 6. mine ears hast thou *o.*

78. 23. tho' he *o.* doors of heaven

105. 41. *o.* he rock, waters gushed

*Cant.* 5. 6. I *o.* to my beloved, but

*Isa.* 14. 17. *o.* not house of prisoners

48. 8. time that thine ear was not *o.*

50. 5. Lord God hath *o.* mine ear

*Jer.* 20. 12. to thee have I *o.* cause

50. 25. Lord hath *o.* his armoury

*Ezek.* 1. 1. heav. were *o.* *Mat.* 3. 16.

*Mar.* 1. 10. *Luk.* 3. 21. *Acts* 7. 56.

16. 25. hast *o.* thy feet to every one

37. 13. when I have *o.* your graves

24. 2. gate sh. not be *o.* no man enter

46. 1. but on sabbath it shall be *o.*

*Dan.* 7. 10. judgment set, books *o.*

*Nah.* 2. 6. gates of rivers shall be *o.*

*Zech.* 13. 1. fountain be *o.* to David

*Mat.* 2. 11. when they *o.* treasures,

7. 7. knock, it sha. be *o.* *Luk.* 11. 9. 10.

27. 52. graves were *o.* bodies arose

*Mark* 7. 34. he *o.* || 35. ears were *o.*

*Luke* 4. 17. he *o.* book, found place

24. 32. while he *o.* to us scriptures

45. then *o.* he their understanding

*Acts* 5. 19. angel by night *o.* prison

10. 11. Peter saw heaven *o.* and ves.

12. 10. iron gate *o.* || 14. *o.* not gate

14. 27. how he *o.* door to Gentiles

16. 14. Lydia, whose heart Lord *o.*

26. the prison-doors were *o.*

1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door and effec-

tual is *o.* unto me, 2 *Cor.* 2. 12.

*Heb.* 4. 13. all things are *o.* to him

*Rev.* 4. 1. a door was *o.* in heaven

6. 1. I saw when Lamb *o.* *o.* seal

3. *o.* second || 5. third || 7. fourth

9. *o.* fifth || 12. sixth || 8. 1. seventh

9. 2. he *o.* the bottomless pit and

19. 11. I saw heaven *o.* and behold

a white horse [was *o.*

20. 12. books were *o.* book of life

See DAYS, MOUTH



# OPP

## OPENEST.

*Ps.* 104. 28. thou o. thy hand, filled  
145. 16. thou o. thine hand  
16. thou o. OPENETH.

*Erod.* 13. 2. sanctify to me what o.  
12. thou shalt set apart all that o.  
the matrix, 15. | 34. 19. *Num.*  
3. 12. | 18. 15. *Luke* 2. 23.

*Job* 27. 19. the rich man o. his eyes  
33. 16. he o. ears of men, and salet  
35. 10. he o. their ear to discipline  
15. he o. their ears in oppression  
*Ps.* 38. 13. dumb man o. not mouth  
*Prov.* 13. 3. he that o. widens his lips  
24. 7. he o. not his mouth in gate  
31. 26. she o. mouth with wisdom  
*Isa.* 53. 7. so he o. not his mouth  
*Ezek.* 20. 26. all that o. the womb  
*John* 10. 3. to him the porter o.  
*Rev.* 3. 7. he that o. and no man shut-  
teth, shutteth and no man o.

## OPENING.

*Isa.* 42. 20. o. ears, but heareth not  
*Acts* 17. 3. o. and alleging Christ  
OPENING, S.

*1 Chron.* 9. 27. o. of house of God  
*Job* 12. 14. shutteth, there be no o.  
*Prov.* 1. 21. in the o. of the gates  
8. 6. the o. of my lips shall be right  
*Isa.* 61. 1. proclaim o. of the prison  
*Ezek.* 29. 21. give thee o. of mouth  
OPENLY.

*Gen.* 38. 21. where harlot th. was o.?  
*Ps.* 98. 2. righteousness he o. shewed  
*Mat.* 6. 4. Fa. reward thee o. 6. 18.  
*Mark* 8. 32. he spake that saying o.  
*John* 7. 4. he seeketh to be known o.  
10. went he to feast, not o. secret  
13. no man spake of him o. for fear  
11. 54. Jesus walked no more o.  
18. 20. Jes. said, I spake o. to world  
*Acts* 10. 40. G. raised up, shew. him o.  
16. 37. they have beaten us o.  
*Col.* 2. 15. he made a shew of them o.  
OPERATION, S.

*Psal.* 28. 5. they regard not o. of his  
*Isa.* 5. 12. nor consid. o. of his hands  
*1 Cor.* 12. 6. there are diversity of o.  
*Col.* 2. 12. risen thro' o. of faith of G.  
OPINION, S.

*1 Kin.* 18. 21. how long halt bet. 2 o.?  
*Job* 32. 6. durst not shew you mine o.  
10. I also will shew mine o. 17.  
OPPORTUNITY.

*Mat.* 26. 16. he sought o. to betray  
him, *Luke* 22. 6.  
*Gal.* 6. 10. as we have o. do good  
*Phil.* 4. 10. careful, but ye lacked o.  
*Heb.* 11. 15. had o. to have returned  
OPPOSE, ED.

*Acts* 13. 6. o. them, and blasphemed  
*2 Tim.* 2. 25. instructing those that o.  
OPOSEST, ETH.

*J.h.* 39. 21. wi. strong hand o. thyself  
*2 Thess.* 2. 4. o. and exalteth himself  
OPPOSITIONS.

*1 Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding o. of science  
OPPRESS.

*Erod.* 3. 9. the Egyptians o. them  
22. 21. neither o. a stranger, 23. 9.  
*Lev.* 25. 14. sh. not o. one another, 17.  
*Deut.* 23. 16. shalt not o. a servant  
24. 14. shalt not o. an hired servant  
*Judg.* 10. 12. the Moabites did o. you  
*Job* 10. 3. is it good thou shou. o.?  
*Ps.* 10. 18. man of earth no more o.  
17. 9. hide me fr. wicked that o. me  
119. 122. let not the proud o. me  
*Prov.* 22. 22. nor o. the afflicted  
*Isa.* 49. 26. feed them that a. thee  
*Jer.* 7. 6. if ye o. not the stranger  
30. 20. I will punish all that o. them  
*Ezek.* 45. 8. princes shall no more o.  
*Hos.* 12. 7. a merchant, loveth to o.

# OPP

*Amos* 4. 1. kine of Bashan o. the poor  
*Mich.* 2. 2. they o. a man and his house  
*Zech.* 7. 10. o. not widow nor father.  
*Mal.* 3. 5. witness against those th. o.  
*Mat.* 2. 6. do not rich men o. you?  
OPPRESSED.

*Deut.* 28. 29. thou shalt be only o. 33.  
*Judg.* 2. 18. by reason of them th. o.  
4. 3. Jabin o. Israel | 10. 8. Philist. o.  
6. 9. I delivered you out of the hand  
of the Egyptians, and of all  
that o. you, *1 Sam.* 10. 18.

*1 Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I o.?  
4. th. hast not defrauded nor o. us  
*2 Kin.* 13. 4. Assyria o. | 22. king of  
*2 Chr.* 16. 10. Asa o. some of the peo,  
*Job* 20. 19. o. and forsaken the poor  
35. 9. they make the o. to cry  
*Ps.* 9. 9. Lord be a refuge for the o.  
10. 18. judge the o. 103. 6. | 146. 7.  
74. 21. let not o. return ashamed  
106. 42. their enemies o. them

*Ecc.* 4. 1. tears of such as were o.  
*Isa.* 1. 17. seek judgment, relieve o.  
3. 5. the people sh. be o. every one  
23. 12. O thou, o. virgin, daughter  
33. 14. O L. I am o. undert. for me  
52. 4. Assy. o. them without cause  
53. 7. he was o. and afflicted  
58. 6. the fast? to let the o. go free  
*Jer.* 50. 33. Israel and Judah were o.  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. hath not o. any, 16.  
12. he hath o. | 18. he cruelly o.

22. 29. they o. stranger wrongfully  
*Hos.* 5. 11. Ephraim is o. and broken  
*Amos* 3. 9. behold the o. in the midst  
*Acts* 7. 24. Moses avenged him o.  
10. 38. Jesus healed all that were o.  
OPPRESSED.

*Num.* 10. 9. go to war aga. him th. o.  
*Psal.* 56. 1. he fighting daily a. me  
*Prov.* 14. 31. he that o. poor, 22. 16.  
28. 3. a poor man that o. the poor  
OPPRESSING.

*Jer.* 46. 16. let us go from o. sword  
50. 16. for fear of the o. sword  
*Zeph.* 3. 1. woe to the o. city  
OPPRESSION.

*Erod.* 3. 9. o. wherewith Egyptians  
*Deut.* 26. 7. the L. looked on our o.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 4. L. saw the o. of Israel  
*Job* 36. 15. openeth their ears in o.  
*Ps.* 12. 5. o. of poor will I arise  
42. 9. o. of the enemy, 43. 2. | 55. 3.  
44. 24. forgettest our o. | 62. 10. trust  
73. 8. speak wickedly concerning o.  
107. 39. they are brought low thro' o.  
119. 134. deliver me from o. of man

*Ecc.* 5. 8. if thou seest the o. of poor  
7. 7. o. maketh a wise man mad  
*Isa.* 5. 7. behold o. | 30. 12. ye trust o.  
54. 14. thou shalt be far from o.  
59. 13. away fr. our G. speaking o.  
*Jer.* 6. 6. wholly o. in midst of her  
22. 17. thine eyes and heart for o.  
*Ezek.* 22. 7. dealt by o. wi. stranger  
29. people of the land have used o.  
46. 18. shall not take inherit. by o.

OPPRESSIONS.

*Job* 39. 9. by the multitude of o.  
*Ecc.* 4. 1. I considered the o. done  
*Isa.* 33. 15. despiseth the gain of o.  
OPPRESSOR.

*Job* 3. 18. th. hear not voice of the o.  
15. 20. number of years hidden to o.  
*Ps.* 72. 4. shall break in pieces the o.  
*Prov.* 3. 31. envy not o. choose none  
28. 16. wanteth understanding is o.  
*Isa.* 9. 4. hast broken rod of his o.  
14. 4. say, how hath the o. ceased!  
51. 13. hast feared the fury of the o.  
*Jer.* 21. 12. deliver him out of the  
hand of the o. 22. 3.

25. 38. because of fierceness of o.

*Zech.* 9. 8. no o. shall pass through  
10. 4. out of him came every o.  
OPPRESSORS.

*Job* 27. 13. this is the heritage of o.  
*Ps.* 54. 3. and o. seek after my soul  
119. 121. leave me not to mine o.  
*Ecc.* 4. 1. side of o. there was power  
*Isa.* 3. 12. children are their o.  
14. 2. they shall rule over their o.  
16. 4. o. consumed out of the land  
19. 20. sh. cry to L. because of o.

ORACLE.

*2 Sam.* 16. 23. inquired at the o. of G  
*1 Kin.* 6. 16. he built them for the o.  
8. 6. priests bro't ark of L. into o.  
*2 Chr.* 4. 20. should burn before the o.  
*Ps.* 28. 2. I lift up hands tow. holy o.

ORACLES.

*Acts* 7. 38. who received the lively o.  
*Rom.* 5. 2. to them were commit. o.  
*Heb.* 5. 12. first principles of o. of G  
*1 Pet.* 4. 11. speak as the o. of God

ORATION.

*Acts* 12. 21. Herod made o. to them  
ORATOR.

*Isa.* 3. 3. from Judah the eloquent o.  
*Acts* 24. 1. certain o. named Tertullus  
ORCHARD, S.

*Cant.* 4. 13. an o. of pomegranates  
*Ecc.* 2. 5. I made me gardens and o.  
ORDAIN.

*1 Chr.* 9. 22. Sam. did o. in th. office  
17. 9. I will o. a place for my people  
*Isa.* 26. 12. L. th. will o. peace for us  
*1 Cor.* 7. 17. so. I in all churches  
*Tit.* 1. 5. thou shouldest o. elders

ORDAINED.

*Num.* 28. 6. an offering that was o.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 32. Jerobo. o. a feast, 32.  
*2 Kin.* 23. 5. put down idol. priests o.  
*2 Chr.* 11. 15. Jeroboam o. priests  
29. 27. the instruments o. by David  
*Esth.* 9. 27. Jews o. feast of Purim  
*Ps.* 7. 13. o. arrows aga. persecutors  
8. 2. out of mouth of babes o. stren.  
3. the moon and stars thou hast o.  
81. 5. o. in Joseph for a testimony  
132. 17. I have o. a lamp for mine

*Isa.* 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old  
*Jer.* 1. 5. I o. thee to be a prophet  
*Din.* 2. 24. king o. to destroy men  
*Hab.* 1. 12. O L. thou hast o. them  
*Mark* 3. 14. Jes. o. 12 to be wi. him  
*John* 15. 16. I o. ye sho. bring fruit  
*Acts* 1. 22. o. to be witness with us  
10. 42. o. of G. to be judge of quick  
13. 48. many as were o. to elder. Life  
14. 23. when they o. them elders  
16. 4. decrees were o. of apostles  
17. 31. judge by that man he hath o.  
*Rom.* 7. 10. commandment o. to life  
13. 1. powers that be, are o. of God  
*1 Cor.* 2. 7. hidden wisdom God o.  
9. 14. L. o. th. they which preach  
*Gal.* 3. 19. the law was o. by angels  
*Eph.* 2. 10. which G. hath before o.  
*1 Tim.* 2. 7. I am o. preacher to Gen.  
*Heb.* 5. 1. every high priest is o. 8. 3.  
9. 6. when these things were o.

*Jude* 4. old o. to this condemnation  
ORDER.

*2 Kin.* 23. 4. com. priests of second o.  
*1 Chr.* 6. 32. waited according to o.  
15. 13. sought him not after the due o.  
23. 31. o. commanded them bef. L.  
25. 2. according to the o. of David,  
6. 2 *Chron.* 8. 14.

*Job* 10. 22. a land of dark. without o.  
*Ps.* 110. 4. a priest after o. of Melchi.  
*Heb.* 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 1. I have given o. to char.  
*Col.* 2. 5. joying and beholding your  
o. and steadfastness  
*Heb.* 7. 11. not called after o. of Aar.

2

## In ORDER.

*Gen.* 22. 9. Abraham laid wood in a.  
*Exod.* 40. 4. thou shalt set in a. the things that are to be set in a.  
*Lev.* 1. 7, 8, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8.  
 23. and he set bread in a. upon it  
*2 Sam.* 17. 23. put thy house in a.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 33. Elijah put wood in a.  
*2 Kin.* 20. 1. set thine house in a.  
*Isa.* 33. 1.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 11. shew bread set in a.  
 29. 35. service of house of L. in a.  
*Job.* 33. 5. set words in a. before me  
*Ps.* 50. 21. them in a. befo. thine eyes  
*Ecc.* 12. 9. the preacher set in a.  
*Isa.* 44. 7. and set it in a. before me?  
*Ezek.* 41. 6. chambers were 30 in a.  
*Luke* 1. 1. hand to set forth in a. 3.  
 8. served before God in his a.  
*Acts* 18. 23. country of Phrygia in a.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 34. the rest will I set in a.  
 15. 23. every man shall rise in his a.  
*Tit.* 1. 5. I left thee to set in a. the ORDER.

*Exod.* 27. 21. Aaron a. it, *Lev.* 24. 3, 4.  
*Judg.* 13. 12. how sh. we a. child?  
*1 Kin.* 20. 14. who shall a. the battle?  
*Job* 23. 4. a. my cause before him  
 37. 19. for we cannot a. our speech  
*Ps.* 119. 133. a. my steps in thy word  
*Isa.* 9. 7. upon his kingdom to a. it  
*Jer.* 45. 3. a. ye buckler and shield ORDERED, ETH.

*Judg.* 6. 26. build altar in a. place  
*2 Sam.* 23. 5. covenant a. and sure  
*Job* 13. 18. I have a. my cause, I  
*Ps.* 37. 23. steps of a good man are a.  
 50. 23. who a. conversation aright ORDERINGS.

*1 Chr.* 24. 19. these were their a. ORDERLY.

*Acts* 21. 24. walkest a. keepest law ORDINANCE.

*Exod.* 12. 14. feast of passover for an a. for ever, 24. 43. | 13. 10.  
 15. 25. made a statute and an a.  
*Num.* 9. 14. according to a. of pass-over, 2 *Chr.* 35. 13.  
 10. 8. be to you for an a. for ever  
 18. 8. and to thy sons by an a. for ever, 2 *Chr.* 2. 4.  
 19. 2. a. of Lord commanded, 31. 21.  
*Josh.* 24. 25. set them a. in Shechem  
*1 Sam.* 30. 25. made it an a. for ever  
*2 Chr.* 35. 25. made them a. in Israel  
*Ezra* 3. 10. after the a. of David  
*Isa.* 24. 5. the law, changed the a.  
 58. 2. forsook not a. of their God  
*Ezek.* 46. 14. offering by perpetual a.  
*Mal.* 3. 14. what profit th. we kept a?  
*Rom.* 13. 2. power resists a. of God  
*1 Pet.* 2. 13. submit to ev. a. of man ORDINANCES.

*Exod.* 18. 20. shalt teach them a.  
*Lev.* 18. 3. neither walk in their a.  
 4. ye shall keep mine a. 30. | 22. 9.  
 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 43.  
 11. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.  
*Num.* 9. 12. to a. of the passover, 14.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 37. a. he wrote for us  
*Neh.* 10. 32. also we made a. for us  
*Job* 38. 33. knowest thou the a. of heaven? *Jer.* 31. 35. | 33. 25.  
*Ps.* 99. 7. kept the a. he gave them  
 119. 91. continue according to a.  
*Isa.* 58. 2. ask of me a. of justice  
*Jer.* 31. 36. if a. depart before me  
*Ezek.* 43. 18. these are a. of the altar  
 44. 5. a. of the house of the Lord  
*Mal.* 3. 7. gone away fr. mine a.  
*Luk.* 1. 6. commandments and a. of L.  
*Eph.* 2. 15. comman. contained in a.  
*Col.* 2. 14. out hand-writing of a.  
 20. are ye subject to a.?

*Heb.* 9. 1. had a. of divine service  
 10. in carnal a. imposed on them ORDINARY.

*Ezek.* 16. 27. diminished a. food ORGAN, S.

*Gen.* 4. 21. of such as handle the a.  
*Job* 21. 12. rejoice at sound of the a.  
 30. 31. my a. turned into voice of  
*Psal.* 150. 4. praise him with the a. ORNAMENT.

*Prov.* 1. 9. a. of grace to thy head  
 4. 9. give to head an a. of grace  
 25. 12. as an a. of fine gold, so is a  
*Isa.* 30. 22. defile a. of molten images  
 49. 18. clothe thee as with an a.  
*Ezek.* 7. 20. the beauty of his a.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. a. of meek, quiet spirit ORNAMENTS.

*Ezek.* 33. 4. to a man put on him a.  
 5. put off thy a. from thee, 6.  
*Judg.* 8. 21. a. were on camels' neck  
*2 Sam.* 1. 24. Saul, who put a. on you  
*Isa.* 3. 18. tinkling a. about feet  
 61. 10. decketh himself with a.  
*Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid forget her a.  
 4. 30. deckest thee with a. of gold  
*Ezek.* 16. 7. art come to excellent  
 11. decked thee with a. put  
 23. 40. thou deckedst thyself wi. a. ORPHANS.

*Lam.* 5. 3. are a. our mothers wido. OSPREY, OSSIFRAGE.

*Lev.* 11. 13. eagle, *osp.* and *ossif.* not eat, *Deut.* 14. 12. OSTRICH, ES.

*Jh* 39. 13. wings and feathers to a.?  
*Lam.* 4. 3. like a. in the wilderness OTHER.

*Gen.* 28. 17. none a. but house of G.  
*Judg.* 13. 10. man came to me a. day  
 16. 17. weak, and be like any a. man  
 20. go out, as at a. times before  
*1 Sam.* 3. 10. L. called as at a. times  
 20. 25. Saul sat on seat as at a. times  
 21. 9. there is no a. save that here  
*Mat.* 12. 13. restored whole as a.  
*Mark* 3. 5 *Luke* 6. 10.  
*Mark* 7. 4. many a. things there be, 8.  
 32. and there is none a. but he  
*Luke* 14. 32. a. is yet a great way off  
 18. 11. that I am not as a. men  
*John* 15. 24. works none a. man did  
 21. 25. there are many a. things  
*Acts* 4. 12. neither is salva. in any a.  
 8. 34. himself, or of some a. man?  
 See God, Gods, ONE SIDE. OTHERS.

*Mat.* 5. 47. what do ye more than a.  
*Mark* 15. 31. saved a. himself he cannot, *Luke* 23. 35.  
*Phil.* 2. 4. also on the things of a.  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 6. nor yet of a. sought we OTHERWISE.

*2 Chr.* 30. 18. they eat passover a.  
*Ps.* 38. 16. a. should rejoice over me  
*Rom.* 11. 6. a. grace is no more grace;  
 a. work is no more work  
*Gal.* 5. 10. will be none a. minded  
*Phil.* 3. 15. any thing you be a. mind.  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man teach a. OUCHES.

*Ezek.* 28. 11. in a. of gold, 39. 6. 13.  
 13. and thou shalt make a. of gold  
 14. fasten chains to the a. 39. 18.  
 25. thou shalt fasten in the two a. OVEN.

*Lev.* 2. 4. off-ring baken in a. 7. 9.  
 11. 35. whether it be a. or ranges  
 26. 26. bake your bread in one a.  
*Psal.* 21. 9. make them as a fiery a.  
*Luk.* 5. 10. skin was black like an a.  
*Hos.* 7. 4. as an a. heated by baker  
 6. made ready heart like an a. 7.  
*Mal.* 4. 1. day that shall burn as an a.

*Mat.* 6. 30. is cast into a. *Luk.* 12. 18. OVENS.

*Exod.* 8. 3. frogs come into thine a. OVER.

*Num.* 27. 16. set man a. congregation  
*Cont.* 2. 11. winter past, rain is a. OVER against.

*Num.* 8. 2. lamps give light a. a. 3.  
*2 Sam.* 5. 23. come on them a. ago mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 14  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. pitched one a. a. other  
*Neh.* 7. 3. ev. one to be a. a. house  
*Ecc.* 7. 14. God set one a. a. other  
*Jer.* 31. 39. line go forth a. aga. it  
 See ALL, HIM, JORDAN, ISRAEL, ME, THREE, THEM, US, YOU. OVERCAME.

*Acts* 19. 16. evil spirit was, a. them  
*Rev.* 3. 21. even as I also a. and am  
 12. 11. a. him by blood of the Lamb OVERCHARGE, D.

*Luke* 21. 34. lest your hearts be a.  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 5. that I may not a. you all OVERCOME.

*Ezek.* 32. 18. that cry for being a.  
*Isa.* 28. 1. head of them that are a.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom man is a.  
 29. again entangled therein and a. OVERCOME.

*Gen.* 49. 19. trouph shall a. him, but  
*Num.* 13. 30. we are well able to a. it  
 22. 11. peradventure I shall a. them?  
*2 Kin.* 16. 5. Ahaz, could not a. him  
*Cont.* 6. 5. away eyes, they ha. a. me  
*Jer.* 23. 9. man whom wine hath a.  
*Luke* 11. 22. a stronger shall a. him  
*Jh* 16. 33. I have a. the world  
*3m.* 3. 4. a. when thou art judged  
 12. 21. be not a. of evil, but a. evil  
 1 *John* 2. 13. have a. wicked one, 14.  
 4. are of G. and have a. them  
*Rev.* 11. 7. beast shall a. witnesses  
 13. 7. war with saints, and a. them  
 17. 14. and Lamb shall a. them OVERCOMETH.

1 *John* 5. 4. born of God a. world, victory a. world, even faith, 5.  
*Rev.* 2. 7. a. will I give tree of life  
 11. he that a. shall not be hurt  
 17. him that a. will I give to eat  
 26. to him that a. will I give power  
 3. 5. he that a. shall be clothed  
 12. him that a. will I make pillar  
 21. him that a. will I grant to sit  
 21. 7. that a. shall inherit all things OVERDRIVE.

*Gen.* 33. 13. if men should a. them OVERFLOW.

*Deut.* 11. 4. made wat. of Red sea a.  
*Ps.* 69. 2. come where floods a. me  
 15. let not waterfloods a. me  
*Isa.* 8. 8. thro' Judah, a. and go over  
 10. 22. consumption decreed sh. a.  
 28. 17. waters a. the hiding-place  
 43. 2. rivers they shall not a. thee  
*Jer.* 47. 2. waters of north a. land  
*Dan.* 11. 10. certainly come, a. 26. 40.  
*Joel* 2. 24. fats a. with wine, 3. 13. OVERFLOWED, ETH.

*Josh.* 3. 15. in harvest Jordan a. banks  
*Ps.* 78. 20. smote rock, and streams a.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world a. with water OVERFLOWING.

*Job* 28. 11. he bindeth floods from a.  
 35. 25. water-course for a. of waters  
*Isa.* 28. 2. flood of mighty waters  
 15. when the a. scourge pass, 18.  
 30. 28. his breath as an a. stream  
*Jer.* 47. 2. north shall be an a. flood  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. be an a. shower, 13.  
 38. 22. rain a. rain and hailstones  
*Hab.* 3. 10. the a. of the water OVERFLOWN.

1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan when it had a.



Job 22. 16. whose foundation was *o.*  
 Dan. 11. 22. *wi.* flood sh. they be *o.*  
**OVERLAY.** [24. 1 30.3.]  
 Erod. 25. 11. shalt *o.* ark with gold,  
 27. 2. *o.* the altar with brass, 35. 2.  
**OVERLAID.**  
 Erod. 26. 32. pillars *o.* with gold  
 38. 6. he *o.* staves of shittim-wood  
 1 Kin. 3. 19. died, because she *o.* it  
 2 Chr. 4. 9. he *o.* the doors *wi.* brass  
 Cant. 5. 14. belly is as bright ivory *o.*  
*See GOLD.*  
**OVERLAYING.**  
 Erod. 38. 17. the *o.* of chapters, 19.  
**OVERLIVED.**  
 Josh. 24. 31. days of elders th. *o.* Josh.  
**OVERMUCH.**  
 Eccl. 7. 16. righteous *o.* || 17. be not *o.*  
 Cor. 2. 7. swallowed *wi.* *o.* sorrow  
**OVERPASS.**  
 Jer. 5. 28. they *o.* deeds of wicked  
**OVERPAST.**  
 Ps. 57. 1. refuge until calamity be *o.*  
 Isa. 26. 20. hide until indigna. be *o.*  
**OVERPLUS.**  
 Lev. 25. 27. let him restore the *o.*  
**OVERRAN, RUNNING.**  
 2 Sam. 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.* Cushi  
 Nah. 1. 8. an *o.* flood will he make  
**OVERSEE.**  
 1 Chr. 9. 29. appointed to *o.* vessels  
 2 Chron. 2. 2. 3,600 to *o.* them  
**OVERSEER.**  
 Gen. 39. 4. Joel *o.* over his house, 5.  
 Neh. 11. 9. Joel th. *o.* || 14. Zabdai *o.*  
 22. *o.* of Levites || 12,42. Jezrah. *o.*  
 Prov. 6. 7. the art having no *o.*  
**OVERSEERS.**  
 Gen. 41. 34. let Pharaoh appoint *o.*  
 2 Chr. 2. 18. Solomon set 3,600 *o.*  
 31. 13. *o.* under hand of Coniah  
 34. 12. *o.* of all that wrought, 13.  
 17. delivered money into hand of *o.*  
 Acts 20. 28. Holy Ghost made you *o.*  
**OVERSHADOW, ED.**  
 Mat. 17. 5. a bright cloud *o.* them,  
 Mark 9. 7. Luke 9. 34.  
 Luke 1. 35. power of Highest *o.* thee  
 Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter *o.* them  
**OVERSIGHT.**  
 Gen. 43. 12. peradvent. it was an *o.*  
 Num. 3. 32. *o.* of them th. keep charge  
 4. 16. the *o.* of all the tabernacle  
 2 Kin. 12. 11. them that had the *o.* of  
 house of L. 22. 5, 9. 2 Chr. 34. 10.  
 1 Chr. 9. 23. had the *o.* of the gates  
 Neh. 11. 16. had the *o.* of business  
 13. 4. the *o.* of the house of God  
 1 Pet. 5. 2. taking *o.* not by constraint  
**OVERSPREAD, ING.**  
 Gen. 9. 19. of them the earth was *o.*  
 Dan. 9. 27. for the *o.* of abominations  
**OVERTAKE.**  
 Gen. 44. 4. when thou dost *o.* them  
 Erod. 15. 9. I will pursue, I will *o.*  
 Deut. 19. 6. lest avenger *o.* the slayer  
 28. 2. blessings sh. come and *o.* thee  
 15. these curses shall *o.* thee, 45.  
 Josh. 2. 5. for ye shall *o.* them  
 1 Sam. 30. 8. thou sh. surely *o.* them  
 2 Sam. 15. 14. lest Absalom *o.* us  
 Isa. 59. 9. neither doth justice *o.* us  
 Jer. 42. 16. sword ye feared sh. *o.* you  
 Hos. 2. 7. she shall not *o.* her lovers  
 10. 9. the battle did not *o.* them  
 Amos 9. 10. the evil shall not *o.* us  
 13. the plowman sh. *o.* the reaper  
 1 Thes. 5. 4. should *o.* you as a thief  
**OVERTAKEN, ETH.**  
 1 Chr. 21. 12. flee till sword *o.* thee  
 Ps. 18. 37. pursued enemies *o.* them  
 Gal. 6. 1. if a man be *o.* in a fault  
**OVERTHREW.**  
 Gen. 19. 25. God *o.* these cities 29.

Erod. 14. 27. L. *o.* Egypt. Ps. 136. 15.  
 Deut. 29. 23. which L. *o.* in his anger  
 Isa. 13. 19. as when G. *o.* Sodom and  
 Gomorrah, Jer. 50. 40. Amos 4. 11.  
 Jer. 20. 16. man be as cities the L. *o.*  
 Mat. 21. 12. Jesus *o.* tables of money-  
 changers, Mark 11. 15. Ju. 2. 15.  
**OVERTHROW.**  
 Gen. 19. 21. I will not *o.* this city  
 Erod. 23. 24. thou shalt *o.* th. gods  
 Deut. 12. 3. ye shall *o.* their altars  
 2 Sam. 10. 3. Dav. sent to spy and *o.*  
 11. 25. make thy battle strong, *o.* it  
 1 Chr. 21. 3. Dav. sent to *o.* the land  
 Ps. 106. 26. to *o.* them in wilderness  
 27. to *o.* their seed among nations  
 140. 4. have purpos. to *o.* my goings  
 11. evil hunt violent man to *o.* him  
 Prov. 18. 5. not good to *o.* righteous  
 Acts 2. 22. I will *o.* the throne of  
 kingdoms, I will *o.* the chariots  
 Hag. 5. 39. if it be of G. ye cannot *o.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 18. and *o.* the faith of some  
**OVERTHROW.**  
 Gen. 19. 29. G. sent Lot out of the *o.*  
 Deut. 29. 23. as in the *o.* of Sodom,  
 Jer. 49. 18.  
 2 Pet. 2. 6. condemned cities with *o.*  
**OVERTHROWETH.**  
 Job 12. 19. leadeth princes, *o.* mighty  
 Prov. 13. 6. wickedness *o.* the sinner  
 21. 12. G. *o.* wicked for wickedness  
 22. 12. he *o.* words of transgressor  
 29. 4. he th. receiveth gifts *o.* land  
**OVERTHROWN.**  
 Erod. 15. 7. hast *o.* them th. rose up  
 Judg. 9. 40. and many were *o.*  
 2 Sam. 17. 9. when some of them be *o.*  
 2 Chr. 14. 13. the Ethiopians were *o.*  
 Job 19. 6. know that G. hath *o.* me  
 Ps. 141. 6. when their judges are *o.*  
 Prov. 11. 11. city is *o.* by the wicked  
 12. 7. wicked *o.* || 14. 11. house of vic.  
 Isa. 1. 7. your land is desolate as *o.*  
 Jer. 18. 23. let them be *o.* befo. thee  
 Lam. 4. 6. Sod. was *o.* as in moment  
 Dan. 11. 41. many countries sh. be *o.*  
 Amos 4. 11. I have *o.* some of you  
 Jonah 3. 4. 40 days Nineveh sh. be *o.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 5. they were *o.* in wildern.  
**OVERTOOK.**  
 Gen. 31. 23. they *o.* Jacob in mount  
 25. Laban *o.* Jacob || 44. 6. steward  
 Judg. 18. 22. Micah *o.* child. of Dan  
 20. 42. battle *o.* men of Benjamin  
 2 Kin. 25. 5. the army of Chaldees  
 Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 5. || 52. 8.  
 Lam. 1. 3. all her persecutors *o.* her  
**OVERTURN.**  
 Job 12. 15. send waters, they *o.* earth  
 Ezek. 21. 27. I will *o.* *o.* *o.* it  
**OVERTURNETH, ED.**  
 Judg. 7. 13. the tent fell and *o.* it  
 Job 5. 5. which *o.* the mountains  
 28. 9. he *o.* mountains by the roots  
 34. 25. knows th. works and *o.* them  
**OVERWHELM, ED.**  
 Job 6. 27. yea, ye *o.* fatherless  
 Psal. 55. 5. and horror bath *o.* me  
 61. 2. when my heart is *o.* lead me  
 77. 3. my spirit was *o.* 142.3. || 143.4  
 78. 53. but the sea *o.* their enemies  
 124. 4. then the waters had *o.* us  
**OVERWISE.**  
 Eccl. 7. 16. nor make thyself *o.*  
**OUGHT; see OWED.**  
**OUGHT.** [4. 2, 27.  
 Gen. 20. 9. *o.* not be done, 31. 7. Lev.  
 2 Sam. 13. 12. no such thing *o.* to be  
 1 Chr. 12. 32. know what Isr. *o.* to do  
 Mat. 23. 23. these *o.* ye to have done,  
 Luke 11. 42.  
 Acts 24. 19. who *o.* to have been here  
 Rom. 8. 26. what to pray for as we *o.*

1 Tim. 5. 13. speak things they *o.* not  
 Tit. 1. 11. teaching things th. *o.* not  
 Jam. 3. 10. these things *o.* not to be  
 4. 15. for that ye *o.* to say, if the L.  
 2 Pet. 3. 11. what persons *o.* ye to be  
 3 John 8. 7. we therefore *o.* to receive  
**OUGHT, Substantive.**  
 Gen. 39. 6. he knew not *o.* he had  
 47. 18. there is not *o.* left, but our  
 Erod. 12. 46. not carry forth *o.* flesh  
 Lev. 11. 25. whose beareth *o.* carcass  
 19. 6. if *o.* remain unto third day  
 25. 14. if thou sellest *o.* or buyest *o.*  
 Num. 15. 24. if *o.* be committed by  
 30. 6. or uttered *o.* out of her lips  
 Deut. 4. 2. sh. not add or diminish *o.*  
 26. 14. neither have I taken *o.* in my  
 mourning, nor given *o.* for dead  
 Josh. 21. 45. there failed not *o.* of any  
 Ruth 1. 17. if *o.* but death part thee  
 1 Sam. 12. 4. nor hast thou taken *o.*  
 5. ye have not found *o.* in my hand  
 25. 7. neither was there *o.* missing  
 30. 22. he will not give them *o.* spoil  
 2 Sam. 3. 35. if I taste bread *o.* or  
 14. 10. who so saith *o.* to thee bring  
 19. none can turn from *o.* my lord  
 Mat. 5. 23. brother hath *o.* aga. thee  
 21. 3. if any man say *o.* to you  
 Mark 7. 12. suffer him no more do *o.*  
 8. 23. and asked him if he saw *o.*  
 11. 25. forgive, if ye have *o.* against  
 John 4. 33. they said, hath any man  
 brought him *o.* to eat?  
 Acts 4. 32. neither said *o.* was his own  
 24. 19. if they had *o.* against me  
 58. 19. had *o.* to accense any nation of  
 Philem. 18. if he oweth thee *o.*  
**OUGHTEST.**  
 1 Kin. 2. 9. what thou *o.* to do to him  
 Mat. 25. 27. *o.* to put my money to  
 Acts 10. 6. tell thee what thou *o.* do  
 1 Tim. 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave  
**OUR; see BROTHER, FATHER, LORD.**  
**OURS.**  
 Gen. 31. 16. G. hath taken that *o.*  
 34. 23. shall not every beast be *o.*?  
 Mark 12. 7. and the inheritance shall  
 be *o.* Luke 20. 14.  
 1 Cor. 1. 2. Jesus, both theirs and *o.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 14. ye are *o.* in day of the L.  
**OUTCAST, S.** [Isa. 56.8.  
 Ps. 147. 2. he gathereth *o.* of Israel,  
 Isa. 11. 12. he sh. assemble *o.* of Isr.  
 16. 3. hide the *o.* || 4. let my *o.* dwell  
 27. 13. *o.* in land of Egypt worship  
 Jer. 30. 17. beca. they called thee *o.*  
 49. 36. the *o.* of Flan shall not come  
**OUTER.**  
 Ezek. 46. 21. brought me to *o.* court  
 Mat. 8. 12. be cast into *o.* darkness,  
 22. 13. || 25. 30.  
**OUTGOINGS.**  
 Josh. 17. 9. *o.* of it were at sra, 10. 29.  
 18. and the *o.* it shall be thine  
 18. 19. *o.* of the border at the north.  
 19. 14. *o.* thereof are in the valley  
 22. *o.* of border at the Jordan, 33.  
 Ps. 65. 8. then maketh *o.* of morning  
**OUTLANDISH.**  
 Neh. 13. 26. *o.* women caused Solom.  
**OUTLIVED.**  
 Judg. 2. 7. the elders that *o.* Joshua  
**GUTRAGEOUS.**  
 Prov. 27. 4. wrath is cruel, anger *o.*  
**OUTRUN.**  
 John 20. 4. other disciple *o.* Peter  
**OUTSIDE.**  
 Judg. 7. 11. Gideon went to the *o.*  
 1 Kin. 7. 9. *o.* towa. the great court  
 Ezek. 40. 5. behold a wall on the *o.*  
 Mat. 23. 25. make clean *o.* of the cup  
 Luke 11. 35  
 26 that *o.* of them be clean also

OUTSTRETCHED.

*Deut.* 26. 8. us out with an o. arm  
*Jer.* 21. 5. fight you with an o. arm  
27. 5. made the earth by my o. arm  
OUTWARD.

*1 Sam.* 16. 7. looketh on o. appear.  
*1 Chr.* 26. 29. for the o. business  
*Neh.* 11. 16. Levites for o. business  
*Esth.* 6. 4. Haman come to o. court  
*Ezek.* 40. 17. brought into o. court  
*Mat.* 23. 27. wh. appear beautiful o.  
*Rom.* 2. 28. which is o. in the flesh  
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. tho' our o. man perish  
10. 7. things after o. appearance?  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. not that o. adorning  
OUTWARDLY.

*Mat.* 23. 28. ye o. appear righteous  
*Rom.* 2. 28. not a Jew which is one o.  
OUTWENT.

*Mark* 6. 33. ran afoot, and o. them  
OWE.

*Rom.* 13. 8. o. no man any thing  
OWED.

*Mat.* 18. 24. one o. him 10,000 talents  
28. one which o. him an 100 pence  
*Luke* 7. 41. the one o. 500 pence  
OWEST, ETH.

*Mat.* 18. 28. pay me that thou o.  
*Luke* 16. 5. how much o. thou? 7.  
*Philem.* 18. thee, or o. thee ought  
19. thou o. to me even thine own  
OWL.

*Lev.* 11. 16. o. and cuckoo unclean,  
*Deut.* 14. 15, 16. [34. 11, 15.  
17. the little o. and cormorant, *Isa.*  
*Ps.* 102. 6. I am like an o. of desert  
OWLS.

*Job* 30. 29. I am a companion to o.  
*Isa.* 13. 21. and o. shall dwell there  
34. 13. *Jer.* 50. 39.  
43. 20. dragons and o. honour me  
*Mic.* 1. 8 make a mourning as the o.  
OWN.

*1 Chr.* 29. 14. o. have we given thee  
16. we prepared, is all thine o.  
*Mat.* 20. 15. do what I will with o.?  
*Luke* 16. 12. you that which is o.?  
*John* 1. 11. came to his o. received  
13. 1. having loved his o. that were  
15. 19. world would love his o.  
*Acts* 5. 4. was it not in th. o. power?  
*1 Cor.* 6. 19. ye are not your o.  
10. 24. let no man seek his o. but  
19. I say, not thine o. but others  
13. 5. charity seeketh not her o.  
*Phil.* 2. 21. all seek their o. things  
*1 Tim.* 5. 8. any provide not for his o.  
See COUNSEL, COUNTRY, EYES,  
HEART, HOUSE, LAND, PEOPLE,  
SELF, SELVES, SOUL, WAY, WAYS,  
WILL.

OWNER.

*Erod.* 21. 28. o. of ox shall be quit  
34. o. of the pit sh. make it good  
36. and his o. hath not kept him  
22. 11. o. of it shall accept thereof  
12. make restitution to o. thereof  
15. but if o. thereof be with it  
*1 Kin.* 16. 24. Shemer, o. of the hill  
*Isa.* 1. 3. the ox knoweth his o.  
*Acts* 27. 11. believed o. of the ship  
OWNERS.

*Job* 31. 39. caused o. to lose lives  
*Prov.* 1. 19. taketh away life of o.  
*Ecdl.* 5. 11. what good is there to o.  
13. riches kept for o. to their hurt  
*Luke* 19. 33. o. said, why loose ye  
OWNETH.

*Lev.* 14. 35. he that o. the house  
*Acts* 21. 11. bind man o. this girdle  
OX. [*Deut.* 5. 21.

*Erod.* 20. 17. not covet neigh. or  
21. 28. if or gore a man, he shall  
be stoned, 29, 32, 33, 36.

*Exod.* 22. 1. if man steal ox or sheep  
4. whether it be ox or ass, he  
23. 4. if thou meet thine enemy's ox  
12. thine ox and thine ass may rest  
34. 19. firstling of ox or sheep mine  
*Lev.* 7. 23. eat no fat of ox or sheep  
*Nom.* 7. 3. for each of princes an ox  
22. 4. as the ox licketh up grass  
*Deut.* 5. 14. ox do no work on sabb.  
14. 4. ox, sheep, and goat may eat  
22. 1. not see brother's ox go astray  
10. not plough with ox and ass?  
25. 4. not muzzle ox or treadeth out  
corn, *1 Cor.* 9. 9. *1 Tim.* 5. 18.  
*Josh.* 6. 21. they destroyed ox and  
sheep, *1 Sam.* 15. 15.  
*Judg.* 3. 31. slew 600 with ox-goad  
6. 4. they left neither sheep nor ox  
*1 Sam.* 12. 3. whose ox have I taken?  
14. 31. bring ev. man ox and sheep  
*Neh.* 5. 18. for me daily one ox  
*Job* 6. 5. loweth ox over his fodder?  
24. 3. take widow's ox for pledge  
40. 15. Behemoth eateth grass as ox  
*Ps.* 69. 31. please L. better than ox  
106. 20. glory into similitude of ox  
*Prov.* 7. 22. as an ox goeth to slough.  
14. 4. increase by strength of the ox  
15. 17. better than a stalled ox  
*Isa.* 1. 3. the ox knoweth his owner  
11. 7. lion shall eat straw like ox  
32. 20. send forth the feet of the ox  
66. 3. killeth ox as if he slew man  
*Jer.* 11. 19. was like a lamb or an ox  
*Ezek.* 1. 10. four had face of an ox  
*Luke* 13. 15. each loose ox on sabb.  
14. 5. an ox or ass fallen into a pit  
Wild OX.  
*Deut.* 14. 5. the wild ox ye may eat  
OXEN.

*Gen.* 12. 16. Abram had o. and asses  
32. 5. Jac. said, I have o. and asses  
34. 28. sons of J. took Sherchem's o.  
*Erod.* 9. 3. hand of Lord is upon o.  
22. 1. sh. restore five o. for one ox  
*Num.* 7. 22. as princes brought 12 o.  
22. 40. Balak offered o. and sheep  
23. 1. prepare me here seven o.  
*Deut.* 14. 26. bestow th. money for o.  
*1 Sam.* 11. 7. hewed yoke of o. in pieces  
14. 14. which yoke of o. might plow  
32. took sheep and o. and slew th.  
15. 9. Agag and the best of the o.  
14. what meaneth lowing of o.?  
15. spared best of sheep and o.  
27. 9. David took away the o.  
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. hold of it, for o. shook it  
13. David sacrificed o. and fatlings  
24. 24. bought threshing-floor and o.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew o. 19. 25.  
1. 23. daily provision, 10 fat o.  
7. 25. one sea, 12 o. under it, 44.

2 *Chr.* 4. 4, 15.  
4. 63. Sol. offered sacrifice to Lord,  
22,000 o. 120,000 sheep, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.  
19. 19. Elisha was plowing wi. o.  
20. Elisha left o. ran after Elijah  
21. took yoke of o. and slew them  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it a time to receive o.?  
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered of spoil 700 o.  
18. 2. Ahab killed sheep and o.  
29. 33. consecrated things 600 o.  
31. 6. they brought in tithe of o.  
35. 8. for passover three hundred o.  
*Job* 1. 3. his substance was 500 o.  
14. o. plowing, and asses feeding  
42. 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of o.  
*Ps.* 8. 7. to have dominion over o.  
14. 14. that our o. may be strong  
*Prov.* 14. 4. where no o. crib is clean  
*Isa.* 7. 25. for the sending forth of o.  
22. 13. joy and gladness, slaying o.  
30. 24. o. and asses eat clean prove.  
*Jer.* 51. 23. I break husbandm. and o.

*Dan.* 4. 25. make these eat grass as o.  
32, 33. [5. 21.  
*Amos* 6. 12. one plow there wi. o.?  
*Mat.* 22. 4. my o. and fatlings killed  
*Luke* 14. 19. bought five yoke of o.  
*John* 2. 14. those in temple sold o.  
*Acts* 14. 13. priest of Jup. brought o.  
*1 Cor.* 9. 9. doth G. take care for o.?  
OYL, see OIL.

P

PACES.

2 *Sam.* 6. 13. when gone six p. he  
PACIFY, ED. ETH.

*Esth.* 7. 10. then was king's wrath  
*Prov.* 16. 14. a wise man p. wrath  
21. 11. a gift in secret p. anger  
*Ecdl.* 10. 4. yielding p. great offences  
*Ezek.* 16. 63. when I am p. toward  
PADDLE.

*Deut.* 23. 13. have p. on thy weapon  
PAID, see after PAY.  
PAIN.

*Job* 14. 22. flesh on him sh. have p.  
15. 20. wicked travaileth with p.  
33. 19. he is chastened also with p.  
*Ps.* 25. 19. look on mine afflict. and p.  
48. 6. p. as a woman in travail, *Isa.*  
13. 8. [26. 17.  
*Isa.* 21. 3. are my loins filled with p.  
26. 18. with child, we ha. been in p.  
66. 7. before her p. came, she was  
*Jer.* 6. 24. p. as of woman in travail,  
22. 23.

12. 13. put themselves to p. but  
15. 18. why is my p. perpetual  
30. 23. with p. on the head of wick.  
51. 8. Babylon, take bahn for her p.  
*Ezek.* 30. 4. great pain in Ethiopia, 9.  
16. Sin shall have great p.  
*Mic.* 4. 10. p. and labour to bring  
*Nah.* 2. 10. much p. is in all loins  
*Rom.* 8. 22. creation travaileth in p.  
*Rev.* 16. 10. gnawed tongues for p.  
21. 4. nor shall there be any more p.  
See PANGS.  
PAINED.

*Psal.* 55. 4. my heart is sore p.  
*Isa.* 23. 5. they shall be sorely p.  
*Jer.* 4. 19. I am p. at my very heart  
*Joel* 2. 6. people shall be much p.  
*Rev.* 12. 2. and p. to be delivered  
PAINS.

*1 Sam.* 4. 19. her p. came upon her  
*Ps.* 116. 3. p. of hell gat hold on me  
*Acts* 2. 24. having loosed p. of death  
*Rev.* 16. 11. blasphemed, beca. of p.  
PAINFUL, NESS.

*Psal.* 73. 16. it was too p. for me  
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. p. in watchings  
PAINTED, ST.

2 *Kin.* 9. 30. Jezebel p. her face  
*Jer.* 22. 14. and p. with vermilion  
*Ezek.* 23. 40. thou p. thy eyes  
PAINTING.

*Jer.* 4. 30. thou rentest face with  
PAIR.

*Luke* 2. 24. offer p. of turtle doves  
*Rev.* 6. 5. a p. of balances in hand  
PALACE.

*1 Kin.* 16. 18. Zimri burnt king's p.  
21. 1. Naboth had vineyard in p.  
2 *Kin.* 15. 25. smote Pekahia in p.  
20. 18. enuchs in p. of king of B.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 1. the p. is not for man  
19. perfect heart to build the p.  
*Ezra* 4. 1. maintenance from the p.  
*Neh.* 1. 1. as I was in Shushan the p.  
7. 2. ruler of p. charge over Jeru.  
*Esth.* 3. 15. in Shushan the p. 8. 14.  
9. 12. destroyed 500 men in the p.  
*Ps.* 45. 15. shall enter into king's p.  
144. 12 after similitude of a p.



## PAL

*Cant.* 8. 9. build on her a p. of silver  
*Isa.* 25. 2. hast made p. of strangers  
*Dan.* 4. 1. I was flourishing in my p.  
 6. 18. king went to p. passed night  
 11. 45. hesh. plant p. between seas  
*Amos* 4. 3. ye shall cast them into p.  
*Nah.* 2. 6. gates opened, p. dissolved  
*Mat.* 26. 58. Peter followed Jesus to  
 high priest's p. *Mark* 14. 54.  
*Luke* 11. 21. a strong man keepeth p.  
*Phil.* 1. 13. bonds ar. manifest in p.  
 PALACES.

*2 Chr.* 36. 19. and burnt all the p.  
*Ps.* 45. 8. smell myrrh, out of ivory p.  
 48. 3. G. is known in p. for refuge  
 113. mark bulwarks, consider her p.  
 78. 69. built sanctuary like high p.  
 122. 7. prosperity within thy p.  
*Prov.* 30. 28. spider is in king's p.  
*Isa.* 13. 22. dragons sha. cry in thy p.  
 32. 14. the p. shall be forsaken  
 34. 15. thorns sh. come up in her p.  
*Jer.* 6. 5. arise, let us destroy her p.  
 9. 21. death is entered into our p.  
 17. 27. fire shall devour p. of Jeru.  
 49. 27. it sh. consume p. of Benhadad  
*1 am.* 2. 5. he hath swallowed her p.  
*Ezek.* 19. 7. knew their desolate p.  
 25. 4. they shall set their p. in thee  
*Amos* 3. 9. publish in p. at Ashdod, in

p. of Egypt

10. who store up robbery in their p.  
 11. p. be spoiled || 6. 8. hate his p.  
*Mic.* 5. 5. when he sh. tread in our p.

See Devour.

PALE, NESS.

*Isa.* 29. 22. neither shall face wax p.  
*Jer.* 30. 6. all faces turned into p.  
*Rev.* 6. 8. looked, behold a p. horse  
 PALM.

*Lec.* 14. 15. pour into p. of left hand, 26.  
*John* 13. 27. struck Jesus with the p.

PALM-BRANCHES.

*Neh.* 8. 15. go to mount and fetch p.

PALMER-WORM.

*Joel* 1. 4. what p. left, locust eaten  
 2. 25. restore years p. hath eaten  
*Amos* 4. 9. fig-trees, the p. devoured

PALMS.

*1 Sam.* 5. 4. p. of hands were cut off  
*2 Kin.* 9. 35. they found skull and p.  
*Isa.* 49. 16. graven thee on p. of hands

*Dan.* 10. 10. set me on p. of hands  
*Mat.* 26. 67. others smote him with  
 p. of their hands, *Mark* 14. 65.

*Rev.* 7. 9. white robes, p. in hands  
 PALM-TREE.

*Judg.* 4. 5. dwelt under p. of Deborah.  
*Ps.* 92. 12. righteous flourish like p.  
*Cant.* 7. 7. thy stature is like to a p.

8. I said, I will go up to the p.  
*Jer.* 10. 5. they are upright as the p.

*Ezek.* 41. 19. face of man toward p.  
 1. 12. p. and apple-tr. withered

PALM-TREES.

*Erod.* 15. 27. Elim, where were 70 p.  
*Lev.* 23. 40. shall take branches of p.

*Deut.* 34. 3. L. showed him city of p.  
*Judg.* 1. 16. went out of city of p.

3. 13. Moab possessed city of p.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 29. carved w. figures of p.

32. 35. || 7. 36. *2 Chr.* 3. 5. *Eze.* 40. 16.  
*2 Chr.* 29. 15. bro. took to city of p.

*John* 12. 13. peo. took branches of p.  
 PALSY, IES.

*Mat.* 4. 24. had the p. he healed them,  
 6. 2. *Mark* 2. 3. *Luke* 5. 18.

8. 6. serv. lieth at home sick of p.  
 9. 2. Jesus said to sick of p. son, thy

sins be forgiven, *Mark* 2. 5.  
*Mark* 2. 10. Jesus said to sick of p.

arise, *Luke* 5. 24.  
*Acts* 8. 7. many taken with p. and

32. 33. Eneas, who was sick of p.

## PAR

## PAN.

*Lev.* 2. 5. meat offering baked in p.  
 6. 21. in a p. it sh. be made with oil  
 7. 9. all dressed in p. sha. be priest's  
*1 Sam.* 2. 14. servant stuck it into p.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 9. Tamar took p. poured

*Ezek.* 4. 3. take unto thee an iron p.  
 PANS.

*Erod.* 27. 3. make p. to receive ashes  
*Num.* 11. 8. they baked manna in p.

*1 Chr.* 9. 31. things made in p. 23. 29.  
*2 Chr.* 25. 15. holy offer. sod they in p.

## PANGS.

*Isa.* 13. 8. p. shall take hold of them  
 21. 3. p. take hold of me as p. of wom.

26. 17. as wom. crieth out in her p.  
*Jer.* 22. 23. gracious when p. come

48. 41. as heart of wom. in p. 49. 22.  
 50. 43. and p. as of a wom. *Mic.* 4. 9.

## PANNAG.

*Ezek.* 27. 17. Jud. traded in market, p.  
 PANT, ED, ETH.

*Ps.* 38. 10. my heart p. strength fail.  
 42. 1. as hart p. so p. my soul, O G.

119. 31. I opened my mouth and p.  
*Isa.* 21. 4. at the vision my heart p.

*Amos* 2. 7. that p. after the dust  
 PAPER.

*Isa.* 19. 7. the p. reeds shall wither  
*2 John* 12. I would not write with p.

## PAPS.

*Ezek.* 23. 21. for the p. of thy youth  
*Luke* 11. 27. blessed are p. thou suck

23. 29. blessed are p. nev. gave suck  
*Rev.* 1. 13. girl p. with golden girdle

## PARABLE.

*Num.* 23. 7. Balaam took up p. and  
 said, Balak, 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.

*Job* 27. 1. Job continued his p. 29. 1.  
*Ps.* 49. 4. I will incline ear to a p.

78. 2. mouth, in a p. will I utter  
*Prov.* 26. 7. so p. in mouth of fools, 9.

*Ezek.* 17. 2. speak a p. to Israel  
 24. 3. utter a p. to rebellious house

*Mic.* 2. 4. take up a p. against you  
*Hab.* 2. 6. all these take up p. ag. you

*Mat.* 13. 18. hear ye p. of the sover  
 24. another p. put he forth, 31, 33.

|| 21. 33. [ *Mark* 4. 34.  
 31. without a p. spake he not,

24. 32. learn a p. of the fig-tree,  
*Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 29.

*Mark* 4. 10. asked him of p. 7. 17.  
*Luke* 8. 9.

12. 12. spoken p. ag. them, *Luke* 20. 19.  
*Luke* 5. 36. he spake a p. to them,

6. 39. || 8. 4. || 12. 16. || 13. 6. || 14.  
 7. || 15. 3. || 18. 1, 9. || 19. 11. || 20.

9. || 21. 29. *John* 10. 6.  
 12. 41. L. spake them thus this p. to us?

## PARABLES.

*Ezek.* 20. 49. doth he not speak p.?  
*Mat.* 13. 3. he spake many things to

them in p. 13. 34. || 22. 1. *Mark*  
 3. 23. || 4. 2, 13, 33. || 12. 1.

*Mark* 4. 23. how will ye know all p.?  
*Luke* 8. 10. p. seeing might not see

## PARADISE.

*Luke* 23. 43. to-day he with me in p.  
*2 Cor.* 12. 4. was caught up into p.

*Rev.* 2. 7. in the midst of p. of God  
 PARAMOURS.

*Ezek.* 23. 20. she doted upon their p.  
 PARCEL.

*Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob bought a p. of a  
 field, *Josh.* 24. 32. *John* 4. 5.

*Ruth* 4. 3. Naomi selleth a p. of land  
*1 Chr.* 11. 13. p. of ground full of barley.

## PARCHED.

[ *Isa.* 35. 7. p. ground become a pool  
*Jer.* 17. 6. he shall inhabit p. places

## See CORN.

## PARCHMENTS.

*2 Tim.* 4. 13. bring especially the p.

## PAR

## PARDON.

*Erod.* 23. 21. not p. your transgres.  
 34. 9. p. our iniquity, *Num.* 14. 19.

*1 Sam.* 15. 25. I pray thee, p. my sins  
*2 Kin.* 5. 18. Lord, p. thy servant

24. 4. which Lord would not p.  
*2 Chr.* 30. 18. good L. p. every one

*Neh.* 9. 17. God ready to p. gracious  
*Job* 7. 21. why not p. my transgres.?

*Ps.* 25. 11. for name's sake p. iniqui.  
*Isa.* 55. 7. for he will abundantly p.

*Jer.* 3. 1. I will p. it || 7. how sh. I p.  
 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquities

50. 20. I will p. whom I reserve  
 PARDONED, ETH.

*Num.* 14. 20. I have p. accord. to word  
*Isa.* 40. 2. tell her that iniquity is p.

*Lam.* 3. 42. rebelled, thou hast not p.  
*Mic.* 7. 18. who is G. like thee, that

## PARE.

[ *Deut.* 21. 12. shave head, p. her inq.?  
 PARENTS.

*Mat.* 10. 21. children shall rise up  
 against their p. *Mark* 13. 12.

*Luke* 2. 27. p. brought in child Jes.  
 8. 56. her p. were astonished, but

18. 29. is no man that hath left p.  
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p.

*John* 9. 2. who did sin, man or p.?  
 22. these words spake p. 23. [ *3. 2.*

*Rcm.* 1. 30. disobedient to p. 2 *Tim.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 14. chil. not lay up for p.

*Eph.* 6. 1. child. obey p. *Col.* 3. 20.  
*1 Tim.* 5. 4. learn to requite their p.

*Heb.* 11. 23. Moses was hid of his p.  
 PARLOUR, S.

*Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon was sitting in p.  
 23. Ehud shut the doors of the p.

*1 Sam.* 9. 22. Sam. brought them to p.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. pattern

## PART.

[ *Erod.* 19. 17. at nether p. of mountain  
 Lev. 2. 16. p. of beaten corn, p. of oil

*Num.* 18. 20. neith. have p. another, them,  
*Deut.* 10. 9. || 12. 12. || 14. 27, 29. ||

18. 1. *Josh.* 14. 4. || 18. 7.  
 I am thy p. and inherit. in Isr.

22. 41. see utmost p. of peop. 23. 13.  
*Josh.* 22. 25. ye have no p. in L. 27.

*Ruth* 2. 3. hap to light on p. of field  
 3. 13. perform to thee p. of kinsm.

*1 Sam.* 23. 30. our p. sh. be to deliver  
 30. 24. as his p. is that go. to battle

*2 Sam.* 20. 1. we have no p. in Dav.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 23. if able on thy p. to set

riders, *Isa.* 36. 8.  
*1 Chr.* 12. 29. greatest p. kept house

*2 Chr.* 29. 16. priests went to inner p.  
*Neh.* 1. 9. cast out to uttermost p.

5. 11. restore hundredth p. of money  
*Job* 32. 17. I will answer my p.

*Ps.* 5. 9. inward p. is wickedness  
 51. 6. in hidden p. know wisdom

118. 7. Lord takes my p. with them  
*Prov.* 8. 26. nor highest p. of dust

31. rejoice. in habitable p. of earth  
 17. 2. p. of inheritance amo. breth.

*Isa.* 7. 18. hiss for fly in utmost p.  
 24. 16. from utmost p. heard songs

44. 16. he burneth p. in fire, 19.  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. prince's p. to give offer.

*Dan.* 2. 53. feet p. iron p. clay, 41, 42.  
 5. 5. King saw p. of the land, 24.

11. 31. arms shall stand on his p.  
*Amos* 7. 4. it devoured deep, eat up p.

*Mark* 4. 38. was in hinder p. of ship  
 9. 40. not against us, is on our p.

*John* 10. 42. Mary hath chosen good p.  
 17. 24. as lightning lighteneth one p.

shining to other p. under heav.  
*John* 13. 8. wash thee not, hast no p.

19. 23. four parts, ev. soldier a p.  
*Acts* 1. 17. obtained p. of ministry

25. he may take a. of this ministry

*Acts* 2. 5. Ananias kept *p.* of price, 3.  
8. 21. thou hast neither *p.* nor lot  
14. 4. *p.* with Jews, *p.* vi. apostles  
19. 32. *p.* knew not where *th.* came  
28. 6. the one *p.* were Sadducees  
27. 12. more *p.* advised to depart  
1 *Cor.* 12. 21. honour to that *p.*  
15. 6. greater *p.* remain to this day  
16. 17. what was lacking on your *p.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. wh. *p.* believ. wi. infidel?  
*Tit.* 2. 8. that he of the contrary *p.*  
*Heb.* 2. 14. himself took *p.* of same  
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their *p.* he is evil  
spoken of, on your *p.* glorified  
*Rev.* 20. 6. *p.* in the first resurrect.  
21. 8. all liars sh. have *p.* in the lake  
22. 19. God shall take away his *p.*

## IN PART.

*Rom.* 11. 25. blindness *in p.* to Israel  
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know *in p.* and we  
prophecy *in p.*  
10. that *in p.* shall be done away  
12. I know *in p.* but then shall I  
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. ye acknowledged us *in p.*  
2. 5. it hath not grieved me but *in p.*

## THIRD PART.

2 *Kin.* 11. 5. a *t. p.* enter on sabbath  
*Chr.* 23. 4. a *t. p.* of you be porters  
*Neh.* 10. 32. charge ourselves wi. *t. p.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. burn with fire a *third p.*  
a *third p.* smite about it, a *t. p.*  
*p.* scatter in the wind, 12.  
*Zech.* 13. 8. *t. p.* shall be left therein  
9. I will bring the *t. p.* thro' fire  
*Rev.* 8. 7. *t. p.* of the trees was burnt  
8. *t. p.* of the sea became blood  
9. *t. p.* of creatures died, *t. p.* ships  
11. *t. p.* of waters bec. wormwood  
12. *t. p.* of the sun, moon, and stars  
15. prepared to slay *t. p.* of men  
12. 4. his tail drew *t. p.* of the stars

## FOURTH PART.

1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have *f. p.* of a shekel  
1 *Kin.* 6. 33. posts of olive-tree *f. p.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *f. p.* cab. of doves' dung  
*Neh.* 9. 3. read one *f. p.* another *f. p.*  
*Rev.* 6. 8. power was given over *f. p.*

## FIFTH PART.

*Gen.* 41. 34. take up *f. p.* of the land  
47. 24. give the *f. p.* to Pharaoh, 26.  
*Lev.* 5. 16. and shall add the *fifth p.*  
thereto, 6. 5. [22. 14. [27. 13,  
19, 27, 31. *Num.* 5. 7.

## TENTH PART.

*Erod.* 16. 36. an homer is the *t. p.*  
*Lev.* 5. 11. the *t. p.* of an ephah of  
fine flour, 6. 20. *Num.* 28. 5.  
*Num.* 5. 15. *t. p.* of ephah of meal  
18. 26. ye shall offer even the *t. p.*  
*Ezek.* 45. 11. ephah may contain *t. p.*  
*Heb.* 7. 2. Abraham gave a *t. p.* of all  
*Rev.* 11. 13. the *t. p.* of the city fell

## PARTS.

*Gen.* 47. 24. four *p.* sh. be your own  
*Lev.* 22. 23. any thing lack. in his *p.*  
*Num.* 31. 27. divide prey into two *p.*  
*Deut.* 19. 3. divide the land into 3. *p.*  
*Josh.* 18. 5. divide it into 7. *p.* 6, 9.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. emeralds in th. secret *p.*  
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. we have ten *p.* in king  
1 *Kin.* 16. 21. Isr. divided in two *p.*  
2 *Kin.* 11. 7. two *p.* watch about king  
*Neh.* 11. 1. 9. *p.* dwell in other cities  
*Job* 26. 14. these are *p.* of his ways  
41. 12. I will not conceal his *p.*  
*Ps.* 2. 8. uttermost *p.* of the earth  
63. 9. go into lower *p.* of the earth  
65. 8. th. dwell in utmost *p.* afraid  
139. 9. if I dwell in utmost *p.* of sea  
*Prov.* 18. 8. go to innermost *p.* 25, 22.  
*Isa.* 3. 17. L. will discover secret *p.*  
44. 23. shout, ye lower *p.* of earth  
*Jer.* 34. 18. between *p.* thereof, 19.  
*Ezek.* 26. 20. in the low *p.* of earth

*Ezek.* 31. 14. to nether *p.* of earth, 18.  
16. comforted in the nether *p.* of  
earth, 32. 18, 24.  
37. 11. we are cut off for our *p.*  
38. 15. place out of north *p.* 39. 2.  
*Mat.* 12. 42. she came from utter-  
most *p.* *Luke* 11. 31.

*John* 19. 23. garments made four *p.*  
*Rom.* 15. 23. no more place in th. *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. our comely *p.* no need  
*Eph.* 4. 9. he descended to lower *p.*  
*Rev.* 16. 19. city divided in three *p.*  
See BACK, HINDER, INWARD.

## PART, Verb.

*Lev.* 2. 6. thou shalt *p.* meat offering  
*Ruth* 1. 17. if ought but death *p.* me  
1 *Sam.* 30. 24. they shall *p.* alike  
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. th. was none to *p.* them  
*Job* 41. 6. shall they *p.* him among  
the merchants?

*Psal.* 22. 13. they *p.* my garments?  
PARTED.

*Gen.* 2. 10. river *p.* into four heads  
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. chariot *p.* both asunder  
14. the waters *p.* hither and thither  
*Job* 35. 24. by what way is light *p.*?  
*Job* 3. 2. scattered, and *p.* my land  
*Mat.* 27. 35. they *p.* his garments, *Mar.*  
15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24.  
*Luke* 24. 51. he blessed them, was *p.*  
*Acts* 2. 45. *p.* them to all men

## PARTETH.

*Lev.* 11. 3. what. *p.* hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.  
*Prov.* 18. 18. lot *p.* between mighty

## PARTAKER.

*Ps.* 50. 18. been *p.* with adulterers  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he sho. be *p.* of his hope  
23. that I be *p.* thereof with you  
10. 30. if I by grace be *p.* why am  
I evil spoken of?

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *p.* of other men's sins  
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou *p.* of afflictions  
6. husbandman be *p.* of the fruits  
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. am also a *p.* of the glory  
2 *John* 11. biddeth God speed is *p.*

## PARTAKERS.

*Mat.* 23. 30. not been *p.* in blood  
*Rom.* 15. 27. if Gentiles have been  
*p.* of their spiritual things  
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. are *p.* with the altar  
10. 17. we are all *p.* of that bread  
18. are not they which eat *p.*?  
21. cannot be *p.* of the L.'s table  
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are *p.* of sufferings  
*Eph.* 3. 6. *p.* of his promise in Chr.  
5. 7. be not ye therefore *p.* wi. them  
*Phil.* 1. 7. ye all are *p.* of my grace  
*Col.* 1. 12. to be *p.* of inheritance  
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they are *p.* of benefit  
*Heb.* 2. 14. child. *p.* of flesh and blood  
3. 1. *p.* of the heavenly calling  
14. for we are made *p.* of Christ  
6. 4. made *p.* of the Holy Ghost  
12. 8. chastisement, where. all are *p.*  
10. that we be *p.* of his holiness  
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *p.* of Christ's sufferings  
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be *p.* of the divine nature  
*Rev.* 18. 4. that ye be not *p.* of her

## PARTAKEST.

*Rom.* 11. 17. and wi. them *p.* of root  
PARTIAL, ITY.  
*Mat.* 2. 9. but have been *p.* in law  
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. doing nothing by *p.*  
*Jun.* 2. 4. are ye not *p.* in yourself?  
3. 17. without *p.* and hypocrisy  
PARTICULAR, LY.

*Acts* 21. 19. Paul declared *p.* things  
1 *Cor.* 12. 27. of Chr. members in *p.*  
*Eph.* 5. 33. ev. one in *p.* love his wife  
*Heb.* 9. 5. we cannot now speak *p.*

## PARTIES.

*Erod.* 22. 9. both *p.* come bef. judges  
PARTING.  
*Ezek.* 21. 21. king of Bab. stood at *p.*

## PARTITION.

1 *Kin.* 6. 21. he made a *p.* of gold  
*Eph.* 2. 14. broken middle wall of *p.*

## PARTLY.

*Dan.* 2. 42. be *p.* strong, *p.* broken  
1 *Cor.* 11. 18. divisions, 1 *p.* believe  
*Heb.* 10. 33. *p.* gazing-stock, *p.* com.

## PARTNER, S.

*Prov.* 29. 24. whoso is *p.* with thief  
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus, he is my *p.*  
*Philem.* 17. if count me a *p.* receive  
*Luke* 5. 7. they beckoned to their *p.*  
10. James and John who were *p.*

## PARTRIDGE.

1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one hunt a *p.*  
*Jer.* 17. 11. as *p.* sitteth on eggs

## PASSAGE, S.

*Num.* 20. 21. Edom refused Israel *p.*  
*Josh.* 22. 11. an altar at *p.* of Israel  
*Judg.* 12. 6. took and slew him at *p.*  
1 *Sam.* 13. 23. Philis. went out to *p.*  
14. 4. between *p.* were sharp rocks  
*Isa.* 10. 29. they are gone over the *p.*  
*Jer.* 22. 20. lift thy voice, cry from *p.*  
51. 32. shew Babylon *p.* are stopped

## PASS.

*Gen.* 18. 5. after that ye shall *p.* on  
41. 32. G. will shortly bring it to *p.*  
*Erod.* 33. 19. I will make my good, *p.*  
*Num.* 27. 7. inherit. of father to *p.* 8  
*Job* 1. 14. ye sh. *p.* before brethren  
1 *Sam.* 16. 10. Jesse made 7 sons *p.*  
*Neh.* 2. 14. no place for beast to *p.*  
*Job* 6. 15. as a stream they *p.* away  
11. 16. rememb. it as waters that *p.*  
34. 20. people be troubled, *p.* away  
*Prov.* 16. 30. he bringeth evil to *p.*  
22. 3. and the simple *p.* on, 27. 12.  
*Isa.* 30. 32. grounded staff shall *p.*  
33. 21. no gallant ship shall *p.*  
37. 26. now have I brought it to *p.*  
*Jer.* 8. 13. things I have given sh. *p.*  
15. 14. make thee *p.* with enemies  
33. 13. flocks shall *p.* under hands  
51. 43. nor doth any son of man *p.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 37. I will cause you to *p.*  
32. 19. whom dost th. *p.* in beauty?  
*Amos* 6. 2. *p.* ye unto Caluch and see  
*Mic.* 1. 11. *p.* ye away, inhabitant of  
2. 13. th. king shall *p.* before them  
*Zeph.* 2. 2. decree bring forth, day *p.*  
*Zech.* 3. 4. have caused iniquity to *p.*  
*Mat.* 5. 18. heaven and earth shall *p.*  
26. 39. Father, let this cup *p.* from  
me, *Mark* 14. 35.  
*Luke* 16. 26. which would *p.* fr. hence  
nor can they *p.* to us from you  
19. 4. see him, he was to *p.* th. way  
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if she *p.* flower of age  
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the heavens sh. *p.* away

## PASS BY.

*Erod.* 33. 22. cover thee while I *p.* by  
*Ps.* 80. 12. all they th. *p.* by the way  
89. 41. all that *p.* by way spoil him  
*Jer.* 22. 8. many nations shall *p.* by  
*Lam.* 1. 12. all ye that *p.* by behold  
2. 15. all th. *p.* by clap their hands  
*Ezek.* 5. 14. in sight of all that *p.* by  
37. 2. caused me to *p.* by them  
*Amos* 7. 8. I will not *p.* by them, 8. 2.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. garments of them th. *p.* by  
*Mat.* 8. 28. that no man might *p.* by  
*Luke* 18. 36. hearing multitude *p.* by  
See CAME, COME.

## NOT PASS.

*Num.* 20. 17. will n. *p.* thro' fields  
18. Edom said, thou sh. n. *p.* by me  
*Job* 14. 5. his bounds he cannot *p.*  
19. S. fenced my way, I cannot *p.*  
*Ps.* 148. 6. a decree which shall n. *p.*  
*Prov.* 8. 29. waters should not *p.*  
*Jer.* 5. 22. a decree that it cannot *p.*  
*Mat.* 24. 34. this generation shall n.  
*p.* away, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32



Mat. 24. 35. heaven and earth shall pass away, but my word shall n. p. away, Mark 13. 31. Luke 21. 33.

## PASS not.

Gen. 18. 3. p. n. away from servant  
2 Kin. 6. 9. thou p. n. such a place  
Prov. 4. 15. avoid it, p. not by  
Amos 5. 5. p. not to Beer-sheba

## PASS over.

Gen. 8. 1. God made wind to p. over  
31. 52. that I will not p. o. this heap  
32. 16. p. o. before me, put a space  
33. 14. lord p. o. before thy servant  
Exod. 12. 13. I will p. over you, 23.  
15. 16. still, till thy people p.  
Num. 32. 27. servants will p. o. 29. 32.  
30. will not p. o. with you armed  
Deut. 2. 18. p. o. through Ar this day  
3. 18. ye shall p. o. armed before  
9. 1. p. o. Jordan this day, 11. 31. |  
27. 2. Josh. 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5.

Josh. 22. 19. then p. o. into the land  
Judg. 3. 28. suffered not a man to p. o.  
1 Sam. 14. 8. will p. o. to these men  
2 Sam. 17. 16. but speedily p. over  
Ps. 104. 9. that they may not p. over  
Prov. 19. 11. to p. o. a transgression  
Isa. 23. 6. p. over to Tarshish, howl  
41. 9. p. over to his strong-hold  
35. 8. unclean shall not p. over  
51. 10. a way for ransomed to p. o.  
Jer. 5. 22. yet can they not p. o. it  
Ezek. 47. 5. river I could not p. o.  
Dan. 4. 16. seven times p. o. him, 25.  
49. king of the north shall p. over  
Hab. 1. 11. change, he shall p. over  
Luke 11. 42. and p. over judgment

## PASS through.

Gen. 39. 32. p. t. thy flock to day  
Exod. 12. 12. p. t. Egypt this night  
Lev. 18. 21. not any of thy seed p. t.  
fire, Deut. 18. 10. 2 Kin. 17. 17.  
Num. 20. 17. let us p. t. thy country  
21. 23. Sihon would not suffer Isr.  
to p. t. Judg. 11. 20.

Deut. 2. 4. p. t. the coasts of Edom  
28. only I will p. t. on my feet  
Josh. 1. 11. p. t. host and command  
2 Sam. 12. 31. them p. t. brick kiln  
1 Kin. 18. 6. divided land to p. t. it  
2 Kin. 16. 8. to p. t. the fire, 21. 6. |  
23. 10. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Jer. 32.  
35. Ezek. 20. 26, 31.

Ps. 78. 13. caused to p. t. sea, 136. 14.  
Isa. 8. 8. he shall p. through Judah  
23. 10. p. t. thy land as a river  
34. 10. none shall p. t. it for ever  
Jer. 9. 10. so that none can p. thro'  
Lam. 3. 44. prayers should not p. t.  
4. 21. cup also shall p. t. to thee  
Ezek. 14. 15. noisome beasts p. t.  
land, no man p. t. for beasts  
29. 11. | 33. 28.

39. 15. passers that p. t. land  
Dan. 11. 10. p. t. and overflow  
Joel. 3. 17. shall p. t. her any more  
Amos 5. 17. I will p. through thee  
Nah. 1. 12. cut down, when he p. t.  
15. wicked no more p. t. thee  
Zech. 9. 8. no oppressor p. t. them  
1 Cor. 16. 5. I shall p. t. Macedonia

## PASSED.

Gen. 15. 17. a lamp that p. between  
Num. 20. 17. we have p. thy border  
Josh. 3. 4. ye have not p. this way  
1 Sam. 15. 12. gone about and p. on  
29. 2. Philistines p. on by hundreds  
2 Kin. 15. 18. servants p. on beside  
2 Kin. 4. 8. Elisha passed to Shunem  
Chr. 9. 22. Solomon p. all kings  
Job 4. 15. spirit p. before my face  
9. 26. my days are p. away  
15. 19. no stranger p. among them  
Psal. 18. 12. his thick clouds p.

Psal. 37. 36. yet he p. away, and lo  
90. 9. all our days are p. away  
Cant. 3. 4. little that I p. from them  
Isa. 41. 3. pursued, and p. safely  
Jer. 11. 15. holy flesh p. from thee  
46. 17. hath p. the time appointed  
Dan. 3. 27. smell of fire p. on them  
6. 18. went and p. the night fasting  
Nah. 3. 19. thy wicked, p. continually  
Mark 6. 35. now the time is far p.  
John 5. 24. but is p. from death to  
life, 1 John 3. 14.

Rom. 5. 12. so death p. on all men  
Heb. 4. 14. High Priest p. into heav.  
Rev. 21. 1. first earth were p. away  
4. the former things are p. away

## PASSED by.

Exod. 34. 6. Lord p. by before him  
1 Kin. 13. 25. p. by and saw the lion  
19. 11. Lord p. by | 19. Elijah p. by  
2 Kin. 4. 8. as he p. by he turned in  
6. 30. the king p. by on the wall  
Job 28. 8. nor hath fierce lion p. by it  
Ps. 48. 4. the kings p. by together  
Ezek. 16. 6. I p. by and saw thee, 8.  
36. 34. in sight of all that p. by  
Hab. 3. 10. overflow, of waters p. by  
Mat. 20. 30. heard that Jesus p. by  
Mark 6. 48. would have p. by them  
Luke 10. 31. p. by on other side, 32.  
John 8. 59. midst of them, so p. by  
Acts 17. 23. as I p. by and beheld

## PASSED over.

Gen. 31. 21. and p. over the river  
22. 10. with staff I p. o. this Jordan  
Exod. 12. 27. p. o. houses of Israel  
Josh. 3. 17. all p. o. on dry ground  
4. 10. people hasted and p. o.

11. the ark of the Lord p. over  
1 Sam. 14. 23. battle p. o. to Bethaven  
2 Sam. 15. 23. king and people p. o.  
Isa. 40. 27. judgment p. o. from God  
Ezek. 47. 5. river could not be p. o.  
Hos. 10. 11. p. o. upon her fair neck  
Jonah 2. 3. billows and waves p. o.

## PASSED through.

Gen. 12. 6. Abram p. t. the land to  
Num. 14. 7. land which we p. thro'  
2 Chr. 30. 10. posts p. t. country  
Mic. 2. 13. they p. through the gate  
Zech. 7. 14. that no man p. through  
Acts 13. 10. and p. through one street  
1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers p. t. the sea  
Heb. 11. 29. they p. t. the Red sea

## PASSEDEST.

Judg. 12. 1. why p. thou over to fight

## PASSENGERS.

Prov. 9. 15. she standeth to call p.  
Ezek. 39. 11. will give Gog val. of p.  
14. bury with p. those that remain  
15. when p. see a man's bone

## PASSEST.

Deut. 30. 18. on land whither thou p.  
2 Sam. 15. 33. if p. on, thou shalt be  
1 Kin. 2. 37. day thou p. over brook  
Isa. 43. 2. when p. through waters

## PASSETH.

Exod. 30. 13. every one that p. 14.  
33. 22. while my glory p. by  
Josh. 3. 11. Lord p. over before you  
2 Kin. 4. 9. man of G. which p. by us  
12. 4. money of every one that p.  
Jer. 9. 11. he p. on also, but I  
14. 20. against him, and he p.  
37. 21. wind p. and cleanseth them  
Ps. 8. 8. whatever p. thro' the sea  
78. 39. are a wind that p. away  
103. 16. for the wind p. over it  
144. 4. as a shadow that p. away  
Prov. 10. 25. as whirlwind p. so is  
26. 17. he that p. by and meddleth  
Eccl. 1. 4. one generation p. away  
Isa. 29. 5. sh. be as chaff that p. away  
Jer. 2. 6. no man p. through, 9. 12.

Jer. 18. 16. ev. one that p. shall, 19. 8  
Ezek. 35. 7. from it him that p. out  
Hos. 13. 3. as early dew that p. away  
Mic. 7. 15. G. that p. by transgress.  
Zeph. 2. 15. every one that p. by her  
3. 6. streets waste, that none p. by  
Zech. 9. 8. because of him that p. by  
Luke 18. 37. told him th. Jesus p. by  
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p.  
away, 1 John 2. 17.

Eph. 3. 19. love of G. whi. p. knowled.  
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. p. understand

## PASSING.

2 Sam. 1. 26. love to me p. love of wom.  
Ps. 84. 6. p. thro' valley make a we.  
Prov. 7. 8. p. thro' street near corner  
Isa. 31. 5. p. over, preserve Jerusa.  
Ezek. 39. 14. p. thro' land to bury  
Luke 4. 30. he p. thro' midst of them  
Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter p. by

## PASSION.

Acts 1. 3. shewed himself alive after  
PASSIONS. [p.]

Acts 14. 15. we also are men of like p.  
Jam. 5. 17. Elias was subject to like

## PASSOVER.

Exod. 12. 11. it is Lord's p. ye shall  
eat, 27. Lev. 23. 5. Num. 28. 16.  
43. this is the ordinance of the p.  
Num. 9. 5. kept p. at even, Josh. 5. 10.  
Deut. 16. 2. sacrifice p. to Lord, 6.  
2 Kin. 23. 22. not holden such a p.  
2 Chr. 30. 15. killed p. in sec. month, 35.  
1. 11. Ezr. 6. 20. Mar. 14. 12. Lu. 22. 7.  
18. eat p. otherwise than written  
35. 1. Josiah kept p. 17. 19. Ezr. 6. 19.  
13. they roasted p. with fire accor.  
Ezek. 45. 21. shall have p. of 7 days  
Mat. 26. 17. where wilt that we eat  
p. ? Mar. 14. 12. Lu. 22. 8, 11.

Luke 22. 5. I have desired to eat p.  
John 2. 13. Jews' p. was at hand, 11. 55  
23. when he was in Jerusalem, at p.  
11. 55. many went to Jeru. before p.  
12. 1. Jesus came six days before p.  
18. 28. but that they might eat p.  
39. should release to you one at p.  
19. 14. it was the preparation of p.  
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p. is sacrificed  
Heb. 11. 28. thro' faith he kept the p.

## See FEAST, KEEP.

## PASSEOVERS.

2 Chr. 30. 17. Levites had charge of p.

## PAST.

Gen. 50. 4. days of mourn. p. 2 Sam.  
Nan. 21. 22. until we be p. borders  
Deut. 2. 10. Emims dwelt in times p.  
4. 32. ask now of days which are p.  
1 Sam. 15. 32. bitterness of death is p.  
2 Sam. 3. 17. sought Dav. in time p.  
16. 1. Dav. was a little p. top of hill  
1 Kin. 18. 29. mid-day p. no voice  
1 Chr. 9. 20. Phinehas ruler in time p.  
Job 9. 10. doeth things p. finding out  
14. 13. keep me, until wrath be p.  
17. 11. my days are p. my purpose  
29. 2. O that I were as in months p.  
Eccl. 3. 15. requireth that which is p.  
Mat. 14. 15. the time is now p. send  
Mark 16. 1. when sabb. was p. Mary  
Luke 9. 36. voice p. Jesus was alone  
Acts 14. 16. times p. suffered all nations  
Rom. 11. 39. in times p. not believed  
33. his ways are p. finding out  
2 Cor. 5. 17. old things p. away, new  
Gal. 1. 13. conversation in time p.  
5. 21. as I told you in time p.  
Eph. 2. 2. in time p. ye walked after  
4. 19. being p. feeling have given  
Phil. 1. 11. in time p. unprofitable  
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time p. to fath.  
11. 11. conceive, when she was p.  
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time p. were not p.  
4. 3. time p. of our life may suffice

1 John 2. 8. darkness p. light shineth  
Rev. 9. 12. one woe p. || 11. 14. sec. woe p.  
PASTOR, S.

Jer. 2. 8. p. transgressed against me  
3. 15. p. according to mine heart  
10. 21. for p. are become brutish  
12. 10. p. have destroyed vineyard  
17. 16. not hastened from being a p.  
22. 22. wind shall eat up thy p.  
23. 1. woe to p. that destroy sheep  
2. against p. that feed my sheep  
Eph. 4. 11. gave some p. and teach-

PASTURE. [ers  
Gen. 47. 4. thy servants have no p.  
1 Chr. 4. 39. they went to seek p.  
40. they found fat p. and good  
41. there was p. for their flocks

Job 39. 8. range of mountains is his p.  
Ps. 74. 1. anger smoke ag. sheep of p.  
79. 13. sheep of thy p. give thanks  
95. 7. we are people of his p. 100. 3.  
Isa. 32. 14. joy of asses, p. of flocks  
Jer. 23. 1. that scatter sheep of my p.  
25. 36. Lord hath spoiled their p.  
Lam. 1. 6. like harts that find no p.  
Ezek. 34. 14. feed in good p. a fat p.  
18. small thing to have eat, good p.?  
31. flock of my p. are men, 1 God  
Hos. 13. 6. accor. to their p. so filled  
Joel 1. 18. beasts groan, have no p.  
John 10. 9. go in and out, and find p.

PASTURES. [of p.  
1 Kin. 4. 23. Solom. had 20 oxen out  
Ps. 23. 2. maketh me lie in green p.  
65. 12. drop upon p. of wilderness  
13. p. are clothed with flocks

Isa. 30. 23. cattle sha. feed in large p.  
49. 9. their p. sha. be in high places  
Ezek. 34. 18. ye tread down your p.  
45. 15. one lamb out of flock of fat p.  
Joel 1. 19. fire hath devoured p. 20.  
2. 22. p. of the wilderness do spring

PATE. [own p.  
Ps. 7. 16. dealing sha. come down on  
PATH.

Gen. 49. 17. Dan be an adder in p.  
Num. 22. 24. angel of L. stood in p.  
Job 28. 7. p. which no fowl knoweth  
30. 13. mar my p. set forward cala.  
41. 32. he maketh a p. to shine  
Psalm. 16. 11. show me the p. of life  
27. 11. way, lead me in a plain p.  
77. 19. way in sea, p. in great waters  
119. 35. make me to go in p. of thy  
105. thy word is a light to my p.  
139. 3. thou compassed my p.

142. 3. then thou knewest my p.  
Prov. 1. 15. refrain foot fr. their p.  
2. 9. shalt understand ev. good p.  
4. 14. enter not into p. of wicked  
18. p. of just is as shining light  
26. ponder the p. of thy feet, and  
5. 6. lest thou ponder the p. of life

Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh p. of just  
30. 11. out of way, turn out of p.  
40. 14. taught him in p. of judgment  
43. 16. maketh p. in mighty waters  
Joel 2. 8. walk, every one in his p.

PATH-WAY.  
Prov. 12. 33. in p. thereof is no death  
PATHS.

Job 6. 18. p. of way are turned aside  
8. 13. so are p. of all that forget G.  
13. 27. looked narrowly to my p.  
19. 8. he hath set darkness in my p.  
24. 13. neither abide in p. thereof  
33. 11. feet in stocks, marketh my p.  
39. 20. thou should keep p. of house  
Psalm. 8. 8. passeth thro' p. of seas  
17. 4. kept me from p. of destroyer  
5. hold my goings in p. that slip not  
23. 3. leadeth me in p. of righteous  
25. 4. O Lord, teach me thy p.  
10. p. of L. are mercy and truth

Ps. 65. 11. p. drop fatness on pasture  
Prov. 2. 8. keepeth p. of judgment  
13. leave p. of uprightness to walk  
15. and they froward in their p.  
18. her p. incline unto the dead

19. neither take hold of p. of life  
20. keep the p. of the righteous  
3. 6. direct p. || 17. her p. are peace  
4. 11. I have led thee in right p.  
7. 25. go not astray in her p.  
8. 2. she standeth in places of p.

20. I lead in the p. of judgment  
Isa. 2. 3. we walk in his p. Mic. 4. 2.  
3. 12. they destroy way of thy p.  
42. 16. lead them in p. not known  
58. 12. be called, the restorer of p.

59. 7. destruction are in their p.  
8. they have made them crooked p.  
Jer. 6. 16. stand in way, ask for old p.  
18. 15. from ancient p. to walk in p.  
Lam. 3. 9. he made my p. crooked  
Hos. 2. 6. wall, she shall not find p.

Mat. 3. 3. make his p. straight, Mar.  
1. 3. Luke 3. 4.  
Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for feet  
PATIENCE.

Mat. 18. 26. Lord, have p. with me,  
and I will pay thee all, 29.  
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.  
21. 19. in p. possess ye your souls

Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh p.  
4. p. experience, experience hope  
8. 25. then do we with p. wait for it  
15. 4. we thro' p. might have hope  
5. G. of p. grant you be like-mind.

2 Cor. 6. 4. ministers of God in p.  
12. 12. signs were amo. you in all p.  
Col. 1. 11. strengthened to all p.  
1 Thes. 1. 3. remem. your p. in Jes.  
2 Thes. 1. 4. glory in you for your p.

1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after love, p.  
2 Tim. 3. 10. thou hast known my p.  
Tit. 2. 2. aged be sound in faith, p.  
Heb. 6. 12. thro' p. inherit promises  
10. 36. ye have need of p. that after

12. 1. let us run with p. race bef. us  
Jamm. 1. 3. trying of faith worketh p.  
4. let p. have her perfect work  
5. 7. husbandman hath long p. for  
10. an exam. of p. || 11. p. of Job

2 Pet. 1. 6. add to temperance p. to p.  
Rev. 1. 9. companion in p. of Jesus  
2. 10. I know thy p. 19. || 3. hast p.  
3. 10. thou hast kept word of my p.  
13. 10. here is p. of saints, 14. 12.

PATIENT.  
Eccl. 7. 8. p. in spirit better than proud  
Rom. 2. 7. p. continuance in well-do.

12. 12. in hope, p. in tribulation  
1 Thes. 5. 14. be p. toward all men  
2 Thes. 3. 5. p. waiting for Christ  
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of lucre, but  
p. 2 Tim. 2. 24. [also p.]

Jamm. 5. 7. be p. brethren || 8. be ye  
PATIENTLY.  
Ps. 37. 7. rest in the L. and wait p.  
40. 1. I waited p. for the Lord, and

Acts 26. 3. I beseech thee hear me p.  
Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured  
1 Pet. 2. 20. if ye be buffeted take it  
p. if ye do well and suffer, take it p.

PATRIARCH, S.  
Acts 2. 29. freely speak of p. David  
7. 8. Jacob begat the twelve p.

9. p. sold Joseph into Egypt  
Heb. 7. 4. to whom p. Abraham paid  
PATRIMONY. [tithes

Deut. 18. 8. that cometh of sale of p.  
PATTERN, S.

Exod. 25. 9. p. of all the instruments  
40. make them after their p.

Josh. 22. 28. the p. of altar of Lord  
2 Kin. 16. 10. Ahaz sent p. of altar

1 Chr. 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. p. 12, 18, 19.

Ezek. 43. 10. let them measure p.  
1 Tim. 1. 16. in me Chr. might shew p.  
Tit. 2. 7. shewing thyself p. of good  
Heb. 8. 5. accor. to p. I shewed thee  
9. 23. was necessary that p. of things  
PAVED.

Exod. 24. 10. under his feet p. work  
Cant. 3. 10. midst being p. with love  
PAVEMENT

2 Kin. 16. 17. put sea on p. of stones  
2 Chr. 7. 3. all Israel bowed upon p.  
Esth. 1. 6. beds were on a p. of red  
Ezek. 40. 17. were chambers and a p.  
18. p. by side of gates was lower p.

42. 3. over against p. was gallery  
John 19. 13. Pilate sat in place called  
PAVILION, S. [p.

2 Sam. 22. 12. he made darkness his  
p. Psal. 18. 11. [p. 16.

1 Kin. 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in  
Psal. 27. 5. he shall hide me in p.  
30. 20. keep them secretly in a p.  
Jer. 43. 10. Nebuchadn. spread his p.  
PAW, S.

Lev. 11. 27. goeth on p. are unclean  
1 Sam. 17. 37. deliver me out of p. of lion  
PAWETH.

Job 39. 21. the horse p. in the valley  
PAY.

Exod. 21. 19. he sh. p. for loss of time  
36. he shall surely p. ox for ox  
27. if he thief be found, p. double, p.  
Num. 20. 19. if I drink I will p. for it  
Deut. 23. 21. shall not slack to p.

2 Sam. 15. 7. let me go and p. my vow  
1 Kin. 20. 39. thou shalt p. a talent  
2 Kin. 4. 37. sell oil, and p. thy debt  
2 Chr. 8. 8. then did Sol. make to p.  
Ezra 4. 13. then will they not p. toll

Esth. 3. 9. I will p. 10,000 talents, 4. 7.  
Job 22. 27. and shalt p. thy vows  
Psal. 22. 25. I will p. my vows before  
them, 66. 13. || 116. 14, 18.

50. 14. p. thy vows to Most High  
76. 11. vow, and p. to the Lord  
Prov. 19. 17. given, will he p. again  
22. 27. if hadst noth. to p. why take  
Eccl. 5. 4. defer not to p. it, p. that

5. not vow, than vow and not p.  
Jonah 2. 9. I will p. that I vowed  
Mat. 17. 24. doth not mas. p. tribute?  
18. 23. had not to p. he forgave him,  
17. 13. I will p. thee all || 28. p. that

30. cast into prison, till he p. debt  
34. till he p. all that was due to him  
23. 23. ye p. tithe of mint, anise  
Rom. 13. 6. for this cause p. tribute

PAYED, or PAID, ETH.  
Ezra 4. 20. toll and custom p. them  
Ps. 37. 21. wicked borroweth, p. not

Prov. 7. 14. this day have I p. vows  
Jonah 1. 3. so he p. thereof, and went  
Mat. 5. 26. not come out till hast p.  
uttermost farthing, Lu. 12. 59.

Heb. 7. 9. Levi p. tithes in Abraham  
PAYMENT.

Mat. 18. 25. all sold, p. to be made  
PEACE.

Mark 4. 39. he said to sea, p. be still  
PEACE.

Gen. 41. 16. G. give Phar. answer of p.  
Lev. 26. 6. I will give p. in land

Num. 6. 26. Lord give thee p.  
25. 12. I give him my covenant of p.

Deut. 2. 26. sent to Sihon with p.  
20. 10. come nigh city, proclaim p.

11. if it make thee answer of p. 12.  
23. 6. thou shalt not seek their p.

29. 19. I shall have p. though walk  
Judg. 4. 17. p. betw. Jabin and Heber

1 Sam. 7. 14. p. betw. Isr. and Amorites  
20. 7. is well, servant shall have p.  
21. come thou, there is p. to thee



1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on throne shall be *p.*  
 4. 24. Solomon had *p.* on all sides  
 5. 12. *p.* betw. Hiram and Solomon  
 20. 18. come for *p.* take them alive  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 17. say, is it *p.* Jehu? 18.  
 19. what hast thou to do w. *p.*? 22.  
 22. what *p.* so long as witchcrafts?  
 31. had Ziurri *p.* who slew mast?  
 20. 19. is it not good, if *p.* be in his  
 days? *Isa.* 39. 8.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I will give *p.* to Israel  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. those times *p.* was no *p.*  
*Ezra* 4. 17. rest beyond the river, *p.*  
 5. 7. unto Darius, *p.* || 7. 12. unto *Ezra*  
 9. 12. nor seek their *p.* or wealth  
*Ezra* 9. 30. Mordecai sent words of *p.*  
 10. 3. Mordecai speaking *p.* to all  
*Job* 5. 23. beasts of field sh. be at *p.*  
 21. 21. acquaint thyself, and be at *p.*  
 25. 2. he maketh *p.* in high places  
*Ps.* 7. 4. evil to him that was at *p.*  
 28. 3. which speak *p.* to neighbours  
 29. 11. L. will bless his peo. with *p.*  
 34. 14. do good, seek *p.* and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.  
 35. 20. they speak not *p.* but devise  
 37. 21. delight in abundance of *p.*  
 37. the end of the upright man is *p.*  
 55. 20. put against such as be at *p.*  
 72. 3. the mountains shall bring *p.*  
 7. in *p.* so long as moon endureth  
 85. 8. he will speak *p.* to his people  
 10. righteousness and *p.* kissed  
 119. 165. great *p.* have they which  
 120. 6. dwell with him th. hateth *p.*  
 7. I am for *p.* but they are for war  
 122. 6. pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem  
 125. 5. but *p.* shall be upon Israel  
 128. 6. thou sh. see *p.* upon Israel  
 147. 14. he maketh *p.* in thy borders  
*Prov.* 3. 17. pleasantness, and paths *p.*  
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *p.* is joy  
 16. 7. he maketh enemies to be at *p.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 8. a time of war, a time of *p.*  
*Isa.* 9. 6. Prince of *p.* || 7. increase *p.*  
 26. 12. L. thou wilt ordain *p.* for us  
 27. 5. he make *p.* with me, and he  
 shall make *p.*  
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *p.*  
 33. 7. ambassadors of *p.* shall weep  
 37. 17. for *p.* I had great bitterness  
 45. 7. make *p.* and create evil  
 48. 18. then had thy *p.* been as river  
 22. there is no *p.* to wicked, 57. 21.  
 52. 7. the feet of him that publish-  
 eth *p.* *Nah.* 1. 15.  
 53. 5. chastisement of our *p.* on him  
 54. 10. nor covenant of *p.* be remo-  
 13. great sh. be *p.* of thy children  
 55. 12. go with joy, led forth w. *p.*  
 57. 2. enter into *p.* rest in beds  
 19. fruit of the lips, *p.* to him  
 59. 8. the way of *p.* they know not  
*Rom.* 3. 17.  
 60. 17. I will make thine officers *p.*  
 66. 12. I will extend *p.* to her  
*Jer.* 4. 10. ye shall have *p.* whereas  
 6. 14. *p.* *p.* when there is no *p.* 8. 11.  
 8. 15. for *p.* but no good came, 14. 19.  
 12. 5. if in land of *p.* they wearied  
 12. sword devour, no flesh have *p.*  
 14. 13. I will give you assured *p.*  
 16. 5. I have taken away *p.*  
 28. 9. prophet which prophesied *p.*  
 24. 7. seek *p.* of the city I caused  
 11. I think tow. your thoughts of *p.*  
 30. 5. a voice of fear, and not of *p.*  
 36. 6. reveal to them abunda. of *p.*  
*Lam.* 3. 17. removed my soul from *p.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 25. seek *p.* there sh. be none  
 13. 10. *p.* and there was no *p.* 16.  
 34. 25. make a covenant of *p.* 37. 26.  
*Dan.* 8. 25. by *p.* he sh. destroy many  
*Obad.* 7. men at *p.* deceived thee

*Mic.* 3. 5. bite with teeth and cry *p.*  
 5. 5. this man sh. be *p.* when Assy.  
*Hag.* 2. 9. in this place I will give *p.*  
*Zech.* 6. 13. counsel of *p.* betw. them  
 8. 10. nor was there any *p.* to him  
 16. execute judgment and *p.*  
 19. therefore love the truth and *p.*  
 9. 10. he sh. speak *p.* to the heathen  
*Mal.* 2. 5. my covenant of life and *p.*  
*Mat.* 10. 13. worthy, let your *p.* come  
 34. think not I am come to send *p.*  
*Mark* 9. 50. have *p.* one wi. another  
*Luk.* 1. 79. guide our feet to way of *p.*  
 2. 14. on earth *p.* good will toward  
 10. 6. if son of *p.* there your *p.* rest  
 12. 51. that I am come to give *p.*?  
 19. 38. *p.* in heaven, glory in highest  
 42. things that belong to thy *p.*  
*John* 14. 27. *p.* I leave you, *p.* I give  
 16. 33. th. in me you might have *p.*  
*Acts* 10. 36. preaching *p.* by Jesus  
*Rom.* 1. 7. *p.* from God the Father,  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3.  
*Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.  
 2. 10. *p.* to ev. man worketh good  
 1. justified, we have *p.* with God  
 8. 6. to be spiritually minded is *p.*  
 10. 15. them th. preach gospel of *p.*  
 14. 17. for the kingdom of God is *p.*  
 19. follow things that make for *p.*  
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *p.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. G. hath called us to *p.*  
 14. 33. author of *p.* as in churches  
*Gal.* 5. 22. Spirit is love, joy, *p.*  
*Eph.* 2. 14. he is our *p.* || 15. making *p.*  
 17. Christ came and preached *p.*  
 4. 3. unity of Spirit in bond of *p.*  
 6. 15. vi. preparation of gospel of *p.*  
*Phil.* 4. 7. *p.* of G. passeth underst.  
*Col.* 1. 2. grace and *p.* from God our  
 Father, 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. 2 *Thess.*  
 1. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.  
*Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3.  
 3. 15. let *p.* of G. rule in your hearts  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 3. when they shall say *p.*  
 13. and be at *p.* among yourselves  
 2 *Thes.* 3. 16. now L. of *p.* give you *p.*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *p.* with all men  
*Heb.* 12. 14.  
*Heb.* 7. 2. king of Salem, is king of *p.*  
 11. 31. Rahab received spies in *p.*  
*Jam.* 3. 18. in *p.* of them th. make *p.*?  
*Rev.* 1. 4. *p.* from him that is, was  
 6. 4. power given to him to take *p.*  
 PEACE be.  
*Judg.* 6. 23. the L. said, *p.* be to thee  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. *p.* be to thee—to house  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 13. *p.* be to thee, *p.* be to  
*Ps.* 122. 7. *p.* be within thy walls  
 8. I will now say, *p.* be within thee  
*Dan.* 4. 1. *p.* be multiplied to you, 6.  
 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.  
 10. 19. *p.* be to thee, be strong  
*Luke* 10. 5. say, *p.* be to this house  
 24. 36. and he saith unto them, *p.*  
 be to you, *John* 20. 19, 21, 26.  
*Gal.* 6. 16. *p.* be on them, and mercy  
*Eph.* 6. 23. *p.* be to brethren, love  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *p.* be with all in Christ  
 3 *John* 14. *p.* be to thee, our friends  
 God of PEACE.  
*Rom.* 15. 33. the G. of *p.* be wi. you  
 16. 20. the G. of *p.* sh. bruise Satan  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. the God of *p.* shall be  
 with you, *Phil.* 4. 9.  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 23. G. of *p.* sanctify you  
*Heb.* 13. 20. G. of *p.* make you perf.  
 See HELD, HOLD.  
 In PEACE.  
*Gen.* 26. 29. we sent thee away in *p.*  
 28. 21. I come to father's house in *p.*  
*Judg.* 11. 31. when I return in *p.*  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 27. return to the city in *p.*  
 19. 30. the king is come again in *p.*

1 *Kin.* 2. 5. Joab shed blood in *p.*  
 22. 17. return every man in *p.* 2 *Chr.*  
 18. 16. [2 *Chr.* 18. 26.  
 27. in the prison, until I come in *p.*  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 1. Jehoshaphat returned in *p.*  
*Job* 5. 24. thy tabernacle sh. be in *p.*  
*Ps.* 4. 8. I will lay me down in *p.*  
 55. 18. he delivered my soul in *p.*  
*Isa.* 26. 3. wilt keep him in perfect *p.*  
*Jer.* 29. 7. in *p.* shall ye have peace  
 34. 5. but thou shalt die in *p.*  
*Luke* 2. 20. let thy serv. depart in *p.*  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him forth in *p.*  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. be of one mind, live in *p.*  
*Jam.* 2. 16. depart in *p.* be warmed  
 3. 18. righteousness is sown in *p.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ye be found of him in *p.*  
 See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.  
 PEACEABLE  
*Gen.* 34. 21. these men are *p.* wi. us  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. I am one of them th. *p.*  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was wide, and *p.*  
*Isa.* 32. 18. my peo. dwell in *p.* habi.  
*Jer.* 25. 37. the *p.* habitations are cut  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a quiet and *p.* life  
*Heb.* 12. 11. it yieldeth the *p.* fruit  
*Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom is pure, *p.* gentle  
 PEACEABLY.  
*Gen.* 37. 4. could not speak *p.* to him  
*Judg.* 11. 13. restore those lands *p.*  
 21. 13. send some *p.* to Benjamins  
 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. he said, comest thou *p.*  
 5. he said, *p.* I am come to sacrifice  
 to the Lord, 1 *Kin.* 2. 13.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye be come *p.* to me  
*Jer.* 9. 8. speaketh *p.* to neighbour  
*Dan.* 11. 21. he shall come in *p.* 24.  
*Rom.* 12. 18. live *p.* with all men  
 PEACE-makers.  
*Mat.* 5. 9. blessed are the *p.*-makers  
 PEACOCKS.  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. the navy came, bring-  
 ing *p.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 21.  
*Job* 39. 13. gavest goodly wings to *p.*?  
 PEARL.  
*Mat.* 13. 46. found *p.* of great price  
*Rev.* 21. 21. every gate was of one *p.*  
 PEARLS.  
*Job* 28. 18. no mention of coral or *p.*  
*Mat.* 7. 6. neither cast *p.* bef. swine  
 13. 45. like a merchant seeking *p.*  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not wi. *p.* or costly array  
*Rev.* 17. 4. woman was decked wi. *p.*  
 18. 12. no man buyeth the merchant-  
 dise of *p.* 16.  
 21. 21. twelve gates were twelve *p.*  
 PECULIAR.  
*Exod.* 19. 5. sh. be *p.* treasure to me  
*Deut.* 14. 2. to be a *p.* people unto  
 himself, 26. 18. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.  
*Ps.* 135. 4. chosen Isr. for his *p.* trea.  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. I gathered *p.* trea. of kings  
*Tit.* 2. 14. purify to himself *p.* people  
 PEDIGREES.  
*Num.* 1. 18. they declared their *p.*  
 PEELED.  
*Isa.* 18. 2. a nation scattered and *p.* 7.  
*Ezek.* 28. 19. every shoulder was *p.*  
 PEEP, ED.  
*Isa.* 8. 19. wizards th. *p.* and mutter  
 10. 14. none th. opened mouth or *p.*  
 PELICAN.  
*Lev.* 11. 18. and the swan, and the *p.*  
 unclean, *Deut.* 14. 17.  
*Ps.* 102. 6. I am like *p.* of wilderness  
 PEN.  
*Judg.* 5. 14. they that handle the *p.*  
*Job* 19. 24. graven with an iron *p.*  
*Ps.* 45. 1. my tongue is *p.* of writer  
*Isa.* 8. 1. write it with a man's *p.*  
*Jer.* 8. 8. *p.* of the scribes is in vain  
 17. 1. sin of Jud. written wi. *p.* iron  
 3 *John* 13. not with ink and *p.* write

## PENCE.

*Mat.* 18. 28. one who owed an 100 p.  
*Mark* 14. 5. have been sold for more than 300 p. *John* 12. 5.  
*Luke* 7. 41. the one owed 500 p.  
 10.35.on morrow he took out two p.  
 PENKNIFE.  
*Jer.* 36. 23. Jehudi cut roll with a p.  
 PENTECOST.  
*Acts* 2. 1. when day of p. was come  
 20.16. hasted to Jerus. the day of p.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 8. tarry at Ephesus until p.  
 PENURY.  
*Prov.* 14. 23. talk of lips tendeth to p.  
*Luke* 21. 4. she of her p. cast in all  
 PENNY.  
*Mat.* 20.2. agreed w. labourers for p.  
 9. they received ev. man a p. 13.  
 22. 19. they brought unto him a p.  
*Mark* 12. 15. bring me a p. *Lu.* 20. 24.  
*Rev.* 6. 6. measure of wheat for a p.  
 three measures of barley for a p.  
 PENNY-worth.  
*Mark* 6. 37. buy 200 p.-w. of bread  
*John* 6. 7. 200 p.-w. is not sufficient  
 PEOPLE.  
*Gen.* 27. 29. let p. serve thee, nations  
 43. 19. he shall become a p. great  
*Exod.* 6. 7. I will take you a p.  
*Deut.* 4. 20. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *Jer.* 13. 11.  
*Ler.* 20.24. separated you fr. oth. p. 26.  
*Num.* 22. 5. p. come out from Eg. 11.  
*Deut.* 4. 33. did p. hear voice of G?  
 7. 6. G. hath chosen thee special p.  
 14. 2. L. hath chos. thee peculiar p.  
 20. 1. p. more th. thou, be not afraid  
 28. 3. sons be given to another p.  
 29. 13. estab. thee for p. to himself  
 32. 21. move them w. those not a p.  
 33. 29. who is like p. saved by L?  
*1 Sam.* 2. 24. make L.'s p. transgress  
 10. ark to slay us and our p. 11.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 23. whom G. redeem for p.  
 22. 28. afflicted p. thou wilt save.  
*Psal.* 18. 27. [ *Psal.* 18. 43.  
 44. 2. I knew not shall serve me  
*1 Kin.* 22. 28. hearken, O p. ev. one  
*2 Kin.* 11. 17. shalt be L.'s p. 2 *Chr.*  
 23. 16. [another p. *Ps.* 105. 13.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 20. went fr. one kingdom to  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. made me king over a p.  
*Esth.* 2. 10. Esther had not shewed p.  
 3. 8. a certain p. scattered abroad  
*Job* 36. 20. when p. are cut off in place  
*Ps.* 62. 8. ye p. pour out your hearts  
 66. 8. bless G. p. || 95. 10. p. that err  
 114. 1. went out from p. of strange  
 144. 15. happy is p. || 148. 14. p. near  
*P'roc.* 14. 31. sin is reproach to any p.  
 28. 15. is wicked ruler over poor p.  
 30. 25. ants are a p. not strong, yet  
*Isa.* 1. 4. a p. laden with iniquity  
 10. give ear to law, p. of Gonnorr.  
 7. 8. Ephraim broken, be not a p.  
 9. 19. should not p. seek their G?  
 27. 11. it is a p. of no understanding  
 30. 9. this is a rebellious p. 65. 2.  
 43. 4. I will give p. for thy life  
 8. bring forth blind p. have eyes  
 65. 3. a p. that provoketh me  
 18. Jerusa. rejoicing, her p. a joy  
*Jer.* 6. 22. p. cometh fr. north. 50. 41.  
 48. 42. Moab destroyed fr. being p.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. p. fell into hand of enemy  
 Hos. 4. 9. shall be like p. like priest  
 9. 1. rejoice not, O Isr. as other p.  
*Jonah* 1. 8. of what p. art thou?  
*Mic.* 4. 1. exalted, p. sh. flow unto it  
*Zech.* 8. 20. there shall come p. and  
*Luke* 1. 17. ready p. prepared for L.  
*Acts* 15. 14. to take out of them a p.  
*Rom.* 10. 12. by them that are no p.  
*Tit.* 2. 14. purify to him. peculiar p.  
*Heb.* 8. 10. they shall be to me a p.

*1 Pet.* 2. 9. but ye are a peculiar p.  
 10. p. of G. in time past were not p.  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev. p.  
 ALL PEOPLE.  
*Exod.* 19. 5. a treasure above all p.  
*Deut.* 7. 6. 14. || 10. 15. *Ps.* 99. 2.  
*Deut.* 7. 7. ye were fewest of all p.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 34. came of all p. to hear Sol.  
 8. 43. all p. know thy name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.  
*Eth.* 9. 2. fear of them fell on all p.  
*Ps.* 96. 3. declare wonders amo. all p.  
*Ps.* 117. 1. praise L. all ye p. for his  
 kindness. 148. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.  
*Isa.* 25. 6. L. make to all p. a feast  
 56. 7. house of prayer for all p.  
*Lam.* 1. 11. all her p. seek bread  
 18. hear, all p. behold, *Mic.* 1. 2.  
*Dan.* 5. 19. all p. feared before him  
 7. 14. all p. and nations serve him  
*Mic.* 4. 5. all p. walk, each in name  
*Zeph.* 3. 20. you praise among all p.  
*Luke* 2. 10. tidings of joy to all p.  
 31. prepared before face of all p.  
 All the PEOPLE.  
*Exod.* 18. 14. all the p. stand by thee  
 19. 8. a. t. p. answered together. 24. 3.  
 11. L. come down in sight of a. t. p.  
*Ler.* 10. 3. bef. a. t. p. I will be glorified  
*Num.* 11. 29. a. t. L.'s p. were prophets  
*Deut.* 13. 9. the hand of a. t. p. 17. 7.  
 27. 15. a. t. p. shall say, amen, 16,  
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.  
 28. 10. all the p. shall see that thou  
*Josh.* 4. 24. that a. t. p. might know  
 6. 5. all the p. shall shout with  
 7. 3. said, let not all the p. go up  
*Judg.* 20. 8. a. t. p. arose as one man  
*1 Sam.* 10. 24. none like him amo. a. t. p.  
 11. 4. a. t. p. wept || 12. 18. feared  
 30. 6. soul of a. t. p. was grieved  
*2 Sam.* 2. 28. a. t. p. stood, pursued  
 3. 7. bring back a. t. p. unto thee  
 19. 9. a. t. p. were at strife thro' Is.  
 20. 22. woman went to a. t. p. in  
*1 Kin.* 8. 53. separate them fr. a. t. p.  
 60. that a. t. p. of earth may know  
*2 Chr.* 23. 3. a. t. p. stood to covenant  
*1 Chr.* 16. 36. and a. t. p. said, amen  
*2 Chr.* 7. 4. a. t. p. offered sacrifices  
*Ezra* 7. 25. which may judge a. t. p.  
*Neh.* 8. 5. in sight of a. t. p. for he  
 was above all p.  
*Ps.* 67. 3. G. let a. t. p. praise thee, 5.  
 97. 6. and all the p. see his glory  
 106. 48. blessed be G. a. t. p. say, amen  
*Ecd.* 4. 16. there is no end of a. t. p.  
*Jer.* 34. 8. made cov. with a. t. p. 10.  
 43. 4. a. t. p. obeyed not the Lord  
*Ezek.* 31. 12. a. t. p. are gone from  
*Dan.* 3. 7. when a. t. p. heard sound  
*Zech.* 11. 10. break cov. with all p.  
 14. 12. the L. will smite all the p.  
*Mal.* 2. 9. made you base before a. t. p.  
*Lu.* 13. 17. all t. p. rejoiced for things  
 18. 43. all t. p. gave praise to God  
 20. 6. of men, all t. p. will stone us  
*Acts* 10. 41. not all t. p. but witnesses  
 21. 27. stirred up all t. p. laid hands  
 Among the PEOPLE.  
*Ler.* 18. 29. be cut off from amo. t. p.  
*Ezek.* 28. 19. all that know thee a. t. p.  
*Dan.* 11. 33. they th. unders. a. t. p.  
*Joel* 2. 17. should they say amo. t. p.  
*Zech.* 10. 9. I will sow them a. t. p.  
*John* 7. 43. was a division amo. the p.  
*Acts* 3. 23. be destroyed from a. t. p.  
 4. 17. it spread no further amo. t. p.  
 14. 4. Barnab. and Paul ran a. t. p.  
 See COMMON, FOOLISH.  
 PEOPLE of God.  
*Judg.* 20. 2. in assembly of p. of God  
*2 Sam.* 14. 13. such thing aga. p. of G.  
*Ps.* 47. 9. even p. of G. of Abraham  
*Heb.* 4. 9. remaineth a rest to p. of G.

*Heb.* 11. 25. suffer affliction w. p. of G.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 10. not a p. but now p. of G.  
 See GREAT.  
 His PEOPLE.  
*Gen.* 17. 14. sh. be cut off from his p.  
*Exod.* 30. 33, 38. || 31. 14. *Lev.*  
 7. 20, 21, 25, 27. || 17. 4, 9. || 19  
 8. || 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13. || 15. 30.  
 49. 16. Dan shall judge his p. 33.  
*Exod.* 18. 1. for Moses and Isr. his p.  
*Lev.* 17. 10. I will cut him off from  
 among his p. 20. 3, 6. || 23. 30.  
*Deut.* 26. 18. L. avouched thee h. p.  
 32. 9. for the Lord's portion is h. p.  
 36. for the Lord shall judge his p.  
*Psal.* 135. 14  
 43. rejoice, O ye nations, with his  
 p. he will be merciful to his  
 land and his p. *Rom.* 15. 10.  
 33. 7. L. and bring Judah to his p.  
*Ruth* 1. 6. how the L. visited his p.  
*1 Sam.* 12. 22. L. will not forsake h. p.  
 pleased the L. to make you h. p.  
 15. 1. anoint thee king over all h. p.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 15. David executed justice  
 to all his p. *1 Chr.* 18. 14.  
*1 Kin.* 20. 42. thy p. sh. go for h. p.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 3. L. make h. p. a hundred  
 times many more as they be  
 22. 18. subdued before L. and his p.  
 23. 25. G. of Isr. given rest to his p.  
*2 Chr.* 2. 11. the L. hath loved his p.  
 31. 10. the Lord hath blessed his p.  
 32. 14. who could deliver h. p.? 15.  
 36. 15. he had compassion on his p.  
 16. wrath of L. rose against his p.  
 23. who of all h. p. go, *Ezra* 1. 3.  
*Job* 18. 19. not have son among h. p.  
*Ps.* 14. 7. back captivity of h. p. 53. 6.  
 29. 11. the L. will give strength to  
 his p. the Lord will bless his p.  
 with peace, 68. 35.  
 50. 4. call, that he may judge his p.  
 70. 10. therefore h. p. return hither  
 78. 20. can he provide flesh for h. p?  
 62. he gave h. p. over to the sword  
 71. brought him to feed Jacob h. p.  
 85. 8. he will speak peace to his p.  
 104. 14. the L. will not cast off h. p.  
 100. 3. we are h. p. || 105. 43. brought  
 105. 24. he increased his p. greatly  
 25. turned their heart to hate h. p.  
 111. 6. he shewed his p. the power  
 9. he sent redemption to his p.  
 113. 8. set him w. princes of his p.  
 116. 14. now in presence of all his p.  
 125. 2. so is the L. round about h. p.  
 136. 16. who led h. p. through wild.  
*Isa.* 3. 14. with the ancients of his p.  
 7. 2. moved, and the heart of his p.  
 14. 32. poor of h. p. sh. trust in him  
 25. 8. rebuke of h. p. shall he take  
 30. 26. L. bindeth up breach of h. p.  
 49. 13. G. hath comforted h. p. 52. 9.  
 51. 22. thy G. pleadeth cause of h. p.  
 56. 3. L. hath separated me fr. h. p.  
 63. 11. remembered Moses and h. p.  
*Jer.* 27. 12. and serve him and his p.  
 50. 16. sh. return every one to h. p.  
*Ezek.* 18. 18. did not good amo. h. p.  
 30. 11. he and h. p. shall be brought  
*Joel* 2. 18. L. be jealous and pity h. p.  
 19. L. will answer and say to h. p.  
 3. 16. L. will be the hope of his p.  
*Zech.* 9. 16. L. save them as his p.  
*Mat.* 1. 21. Jesus, he shall save his p.  
*Luke* 1. 68 for he hath visited and  
 redeemed his p.  
 7. 16. and that God hath visited h. p.  
*Rom.* 11. 1. hath G. cast away his p?  
 2. God hath not cast away his p.  
*Heb.* 10. 30. the L. shall judge his p.  
*Rev.* 21. 3. and they shall be his p.  
 See HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY MEN.



## PEOPLE of the land.

Gen. 23. 7. Abra. bowed to *p. of l.* 12.  
 Exod. 5. 5. the *p. of the l.* are many  
 Lev. 20. 2. *p. of the l.* shall stone him  
 4. if *p. of the land* hide their eyes  
 Num. 14. 9. neither fear *y. p. of t. l.*  
 2 Kin. 11. 14. all *p. of t. l.* rejoiced, 20.  
 15. 5. Jotham judged *p. of the land*,  
 2 Chr. 26. 21. [2 Chr. 33. 25.  
 21. 24. *p. of t. l.* made Josiah king,  
 23. 30. *p. of t. l.* took Jehoahaz his  
 son, 2 Chr. 36. 1. [Jer. 52. 6.  
 25. 3. there was no bread for *p. of l.*  
 1 Chr. 5. 25. after gods of *p. of t. l.*  
 Ezra 10. 2. strange wives of *p. of t. l.*  
 11. separate from *p. of the l.*  
 Neh. 10. 30. not give daugh. to *p. of l.*  
 31. if the *p. of the land* bring war  
 Esth. 8. 17. many *p. of t. l.* bec. Jews  
 Jer. 34. 19. all *p. of t. l.* which passed  
 Gizek. 7. 27. *p. of t. l.* sh. be troubled  
 22. 29. *p. of the l.* used oppression  
 33. 2. if *p. of t. l.* take man for watch.  
 30. 13. the *p. of t. l.* shall bury them  
 45. 16. *p. of t. l.* shall give oblation  
 22. the prince prepared for *p. of l.*  
 46. 3. *p. of t. l.* shall worship at door  
 9. *p. of t. l.* sh. come in solemn feasts  
 Dtn. 9. 6. prophets spake to *p. of t. l.*  
 Hag. 2. 4. be strong, all *y. p. of t. l.*  
 Zech. 7. 5. speak to all the *p. of the l.*

## Much PEOPLE.

Num. 20. 20. Edom came with *m. p.*  
 Josh. 11. 4. they went with *much p.*  
 2 Chr. 32. 4. gathered *m. p.* together  
 Psal. 35. 18. praise thee among *m. p.*  
 Mark 5. 21. *m. p.* gathered unto him  
 24. and *much p.* followed him  
 John 12. 9. *m. p.* of the Jews knew  
 Acts 5. 37. drew away *m. p.* after him  
 11. 24. *m. p.* was added unto the L.  
 18. 10. for I have *m. p.* in this city  
 19. 26. Paul hath turned away *m. p.*  
 Rev. 19. 1. I heard a voice of *much p.*

## My PEOPLE.

Gen. 23. 11. in the presence of *my p.*  
 41. 40. to thy word shall all *my p.*  
 49. 29. I am to be gathered to *my p.*  
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen affliction of  
*my p.* Acts 7. 34.  
 5. I. thus saith L. G. let *my p.* go,  
 7. 16. [8. 1, 20. [9. 1, 13. [10. 3.  
 8. 22. land in which *my p.* are, 23.  
 9. 17. exalteth thyself against *my p.*  
 27. L. righteous, I and *my p.* wick.  
 12. 31. get ye forth fr. amo. *my p.*  
 22. 25. if thou lend money to *my p.*  
 Lev. 26. 12. and ye shall be *my p.*  
 Jer. 11. 4. [30. 22.  
 Num. 24. 14. behold I go unto *my p.*  
 Judg. 12. 2. I and *my p.* were at strife  
 14. 3. never a woman amo. *my p.* 2  
 Ruth 1. 16. thy people shall be *my p.*  
 3. 11. all the city of *my p.* doth know  
 Sam. 9. 16. to be captain over *my p.*  
 Sam. 3. 18. by Dav. will I save *my p.*  
 7. 8. be a ruler over *my p.* 2 Chr. 6. 5.  
 1 Kings 22. 4. *my p.* as thy people  
 2 Kin. 3. 7. 2 Chron. 18. 3.  
 1 Chr. 17. 6. I command, to feed *my p.*  
 28. 2. David said, hear me, *my p.*  
 29. 14. who am I, and what *my p.*?  
 2 Chr. 1. 11. thou may, judge *my p.*  
 6. 5. since day I brought forth *my p.*  
 7. 14. if *my p.* humble themselves  
 Esth. 7. 3. let *my p.* be given me  
 1. and *my p.* to be destroyed  
 Psal. 14. 4. eat *my p.* as bread, 53. 4.  
 50. 7. O *my p.* I will speak, 81. 8.  
 15. 11. slay not, lest *my p.* forget  
 68. 22. I will bring *my p.* fr. Bashan  
 78. 1. give ear, O *my p.* to my law  
 81. 11. *my p.* would not hearken  
 144. 2. subdeth *my p.* under me

Isa. 1. 3. *my p.* doth not consider  
 3. 12. *my p.* children are oppressors  
 15. what mean ye th. ye beat *my p.*?  
 10. 2. take right from poor of *my p.*  
 24. O *my p.* that dwellest in Zion  
 19. 25. blessed be Egypt, *my p.*  
 32. 18. *my p.* sh. dwell in peaceable  
 40. 1. comfort ye, *my p.* saith God  
 43. 20. give drink to *m. p.* my chosen  
 47. 6. I was wroth with *my p.*  
 51. 16. say to Zion, thou art *my p.*  
 52. 4. *my p.* went down into Egypt  
 5. *my p.* is taken away for nought  
 6. *my p.* shall know my name  
 58. 1. shew *my p.* th. transgression  
 63. 8. surely they are *my p.* children  
 65. 10. Sharon a fold for *my p.*  
 19. rejoice in Jerusa. joy in *my p.*  
 22. for as the days of a tree, are  
 the days of *my p.*

Jer. 2. 13. *m. p.* have committed evils  
 31. why say *my p.* we are lords?  
 32. *my p.* have forgotten me, 18. 15.  
 4. 22. *my p.* is foolish, not known me  
 5. 26. among *my p.* are wicked men  
 7. 23. *my p.* love, what will ye do?  
 7. 21. obey my voice, and be *my p.*  
 8. 7. *my p.* know not judgm. of L.  
 9. 2. that I might leave *my p.* and go  
 12. 16. diligently learn ways of *my p.*  
 15. 7. destroy *my p.* they return not  
 23. 2. against pastors that feed *my p.*  
 22. if they had caused *my p.* to hear  
 27. who think to cause *my p.* forget  
 24. 7. they shall be *my p.* 31. 1, 33.  
 [32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. [36. 28.  
 [37. 23, 27. Zech. 8. 8.

29. 32. nor good I will do for *my p.*  
 31. 14. and *my p.* shall be satisfied  
 33. 24. thus they have despised *m. p.*  
 50. 6. *my p.* hath been lost sheep  
 51. 45. *my p.* go ye out of midst of  
 her, Rev. 18. 4.  
 Ezek. 13. 9. not in assembly of *my p.*  
 19. ye pollute me among *my p.*  
 by lying to *my p.*

21. deliver *my p.* out of hand, 23.  
 14. 8. cut him off fr. midst of *my p.*  
 11. but that they may be *my p.*  
 21. 12. the sword sh. be upon *my p.*  
 34. 30. even house of Isr. are *my p.*  
 37. 12. O *m. p.* I will open graves, 13.  
 38. 16. thou shalt come against *my p.*  
 46. 18. that *my p.* be not scattered  
 Hos. 1. 9. said G. ye are not *my p.* 10.  
 2. 23. to them which were not *my p.*  
 4. 6. *my p.* are destroyed for lack  
 8. they eat up the sin of *my p.*  
 6. 11. returned captivity of *my p.*  
 Joel 2. 26. *my p.* never be ashamed.  
 3. 2. will plead with them for *my p.*  
 3. they have cast lots for *my p.*  
 Amos 9. 10. sinners of *my p.* shall die  
 Obad. 13. not entered gate of *my p.*  
 Mic. 1. 9. he is come to gate of *my p.*  
 8. 6. of late *my p.* is risen as enemy  
 9. the women of *my p.* ye cast out  
 3. 3. who also eat the flesh of *my p.*  
 5. prophets that make *my p.* err  
 6. 3. O *my p.* what have I done? 5.  
 16. ye shall bear reproach of *my p.*  
 Zeph. 2. 8. they reproached *my p.*  
 Zech. 2. 11. many nations sh. be *my p.*  
 8. 7. I will save *my p.* from the east  
 13. 9. it is *my p.* and they shall say.  
 Rom. 9. 25. call them *my p.* which  
 were not *my p.*  
 26. it was said, ye are not *my p.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 16. be G. they sh. be *my p.*

## See DAUGHTER.

## Of the PEOPLE.

Gen. 25. 23. manner of *p.* be separat.  
 49. 10. to him sh. gathering of *p.* be  
 Num. 26. 4. take sum of *p.* from 20

Josn. 4. 2. take twelve men of the *p.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 2. higher than any of *t. p.*  
 14. 24. none of *t. p.* tasted food [10. 23.  
 26. 15. came one of *t. p.* destroy king  
 2 Kin. 13. 7. nor did he leave of *t. p.*  
 Ezra 3. 3. of *t. p.* of those countries  
 Neh. 5. 1. there was a great cry of *p.*  
 7. 73. some of *t. p.* dwell in cities  
 Ps. 72. 4. he sh. judge poor of the *p.*  
 89. 19. I have exalted one out of *t. p.*  
 Isa. 51. 4. my judg. for a light of *t. p.*  
 63. 3. and of *t. p.* there was none  
 John 7. 31. many of *t. p.* believed him  
 11. 42. because of *t. p.* that stand by  
 Acts 4. 21. punish, because of the *p.*  
 Heb. 9. 7. himself, and errors of *t. p.*  
 Rev. 11. 9. they of *p.* see dead bodies

## See EARS, ELDERS.

## One PEOPLE.

Gen. 25. 23. one *p.* shall be stronger  
 34. 16. dwell w/ll. you, and bec. o. *p.*  
 22. to dwell with us, to be one *p.*  
 Own PEOPLE.  
 Exod. 5. 16. the fault is in thine o. *p.*  
 1 Chr. 17. 21. G. went to redeem o. *p.*  
 2 Chr. 25. 15. could not deliver o. *p.*  
 Psal. 45. 10. forget also thy own *p.*  
 78. 52. made his o. *p.* to go forth  
 Isa. 53. 14. eve. man turn to his o. *p.*  
 Jer. 46. 16. let us go again to our o. *p.*

## The PEOPLE.

Gen. 11. 6. L. said, behold *t. p.* is one  
 Exod. 5. 4. why let *t. p.* from work?  
 5. *t. p.* of the land now are many  
 12. 27. and the *p.* bowed the head  
 14. 31. *t. p.* feared L. and believed  
 15. 14. *t. p.* shall hear and be afraid  
 16. *t. p.* pass over which thou hast  
 24. the *p.* murmured, saying, what  
 16. 30. *t. p.* rested on seventh day  
 17. 1. there was no water for the *p.*  
 2. the *p.* did chide with Moses,  
 Num. 20. 3. [the *p.* may drink  
 6. shall come water out of it, that  
 18. 19. be thou for *t. p.* God-ward  
 10. 9. that *t. p.* may hear wh. I speak  
 17. Moses brought forth the *p.*  
 20. 18. when the *p.* saw it afar, 21.  
 24. 8. Moses sprinkled it on the *p.*  
 Lev. 9. 7. make an atonement for  
 thyself and *t. p.* [16. 15.

15. the sin offering for the *p.* 18. |  
 Num. 11. 2. the *p.* cried to Moses  
 13. 18. and see the *p.* that dwelleth  
 14. 1. the *p.* wept [39. *t. p.* mourned  
 21. 5. the *p.* spake against God  
 23. 9. lo, the *p.* shall dwell alone  
 24. the *p.* sh. rise up as a great lion  
 Dent. 4. 10. L. said, gather me the *p.*  
 18. 3. be the priest's due from the *p.*  
 33. 3. he loved the *p.* [17. push the *p.*  
 19. they shall call *t. p.* to mount  
 Josh. 4. 10. and the *p.* hasted over  
 6. 20. *t. p.* shonted [24. 28. *t. p.* depart  
 Judg. 7. 2. *t. p.* th. are with thee, 4.  
 1 Sam. 2. 13. priest's custom w/ll. *t. p.*  
 4. 1. *t. p.* sent to Shiloh to bring ark  
 8. 19. *t. p.* refused to obey Samuel  
 14. 45. *t. p.* said, sh. Jonathan die?  
 so *t. p.* rescued Jonathan  
 15. 15. *t. p.* spared best of the sheep  
 21. the *p.* took of the spoil oxen  
 30. 6. for *t. p.* spake of stoning him  
 2 Sam. 1. 4. *t. p.* are fled from battle  
 15. 12. *t. p.* increased with Absalom  
 1 Kin. 1. 40. the *p.* piped with pipes  
 16. 22. the *p.* that followed Omri  
 prevailed against the *p.* that  
 followed Tibni, son of Gidath  
 2 Kin. 4. 41. pour out for the *p.*  
 43. give the *p.* that they may eat  
 11. 17. covenant betw. king and *t. p.*  
 18. 36. but the *p.* held their peace  
 22. 13. inquire of the L. for the *p.*

2 *Chr.* 12. 3. *th.* *p.* without number  
 20. 33. *t.* *p.* had not prepared, 30. 3.  
 27. 2. and *the p.* did yet corruptly  
 30. 20. and the Lord healed *the p.*  
 32. 8. *t.* *p.* rested on words of Heze.  
 36. 14. *t.* *p.* transgressed very much  
*Ezra* 10. 13. but *the p.* are many  
*Neh.* 4. 6. *the p.* had a mind to work  
 5. 13. *t.* *p.* did according to promise  
 7. 4. but *the p.* were few therein  
 8. 16. *the p.* brought palm-branches  
 11. 2. *the p.* blessed all that offered  
*Esth.* 3. 6. shewed him *t.* *p.* of Mord.  
 4. 11. *the p.* of the king's provinces  
*Job* 12. 2. no doubt but ye are *the p.*  
 34. 30. lest *the p.* be ensnared  
*Ps.* 2. 1. why do *t.* *p.* imag. vain th.?  
 33. 12. blessed *the p.* he hath chosen  
 44. 2. how thou didst afflict *the p.*  
 15. 17. sh. *the p.* praise thee for ever  
 56. 7. in thine anger cast down *t.* *p.*  
 67. 3. let *the p.* praise thee, O G. 5.  
 83. 15. blessed is *the p.* that knoweth  
 95. 7. and we are *t.* *p.* of his pasture  
 96. 13. he shall judge *t.* *p.* wi. truth  
 98. 9. he sh. judge *the p.* wi. equity  
 1. L. reigneth, let *t.* *p.* tremble  
 105. 1. make known deeds amo. *t.* *p.*  
*Prov.* 11. 14. no counsel is, *t.* *p.* fall  
 29. 2. *t.* *p.* rejoiced, *the p.* mourn  
 18. where is no vision, *t.* *p.* perish  
*Isa.* 9. 2. *t.* *p.* th. walked in darkness  
 13. *t.* *p.* turneth not to him smiteth  
 14. 2. and *the p.* shall take them  
 24. 2. be wi. *t.* *p.* so with the priest  
 30. 19. for *the p.* shall dwell in Zion  
 33. 24. *t.* *p.* be forgiven th. iniquity  
 34. 5. my sword shall come on *t.* *p.*  
 40. 7. *t.* *p.* is grass, grass withereth  
 51. 7. *t.* *p.* in whose heart is my law  
 63. 6. I will tread *t.* *p.* in mine anger  
 18. *t.* *p.* of thy holiness possessed it  
*Jer.* 31. 2. *t.* *p.* loft of sword found gr.  
 4. Jeremiah went among *the p.*  
 39. 14. so he dwelt among *the p.*  
 40. 5. go back and dwell wi. *t.* *p.* 6.  
 51. 58. *the p.* shall labour in vain  
*Ezek.* 11. 17. will gather you fr. *t.* *p.*  
 20. 34. bring you out fr. *t.* *p.* 34. 13.  
 25. 7. I will cut thee off from *t.* *p.*  
 26. 20. will bring thee down wi. *t.* *p.*  
 33. 31. come to thee as *t.* *p.* cometh  
 36. 20. these are *the p.* of the Lord  
 39. 4. thou shalt fall, and *the p.*  
 42. 14. approach those things for *t.* *p.*  
 44. 19. shall not sanctify *the p.*  
*Dan.* 9. 26. *the p.* of the prince  
 11. 32. *the p.* that know their God  
*Hos.* 4. 14. *t.* *p.* th. doth not underst.  
 10. 5. for *the p.* thereof shall mourn  
 10. *t.* *p.* sh. be gathered aga. them  
*Joel* 2. 6. *the p.* shall be much pained  
*Amos* 3. 6. shall *t.* *p.* not be afraid?  
*Jonah.* 3. 5. *t.* *p.* of Nineveh beji. G.  
*Hab.* 2. 13. *t.* *p.* sh. labour in the fire,  
*the p.* shall weary themselves  
*Zeeph.* 2. 10. magnified aga. *t.* *p.* of L.  
*Hag.* 1. 12. and *t.* *p.* did fear the L.  
*Mak.* 1. 4. *the p.* against whom Lord  
*Mat.* 4. 16. *t.* *p.* in darkness saw light  
 21. 26. we fear *the p.* *Mark* 11. 32.  
*Luke* 1. 21. *t.* *p.* waited for Zachari.  
 3. 15. as *the p.* were in expectation  
 4. 42. *t.* *p.* sought || 5. 1. *t.* *p.* pressed  
 40. *the p.* gladly received him  
 9. 18. whom say *t.* *p.* that I am?  
 20. 19. feared *t.* *p.* 22. 2 || 23. 5. stirreth  
 23. 14. man, one that perverteth *t.* *p.*  
*John* 7. 12. but he deceiveth *the p.*  
 11. 50. man sho. die for *t.* *p.* 18. 14.  
*Acts* 5. 13. but *the p.* magnified them  
 8. 6. *t.* *p.* with one accord gave heed  
 14. 11. *t.* *p.* saw what Pa. had done  
 19. persuaded *t.* *p.* and stoned Paul

*Acts* 26. 17. delivering thee from *t.* *p.*  
*Heb.* 5. 3. as for *the p.* so him. 7. 27.  
 7. 11. under it *the p.* received law  
 13. 12. that he might sanctify *the p.*  
*Jude* 5. the L. having saved *the p.*  
 This PEOPLE.  
*Ezod* 3. 21. I will give *t.* *p.* favour  
 5. 22. why hast evil entreated *t.* *p.*?  
 17. 4. cried, what shall I do to *t.* *p.*?  
 18. 18. wear away, thou and *this p.*  
 32. 9. seen *t.* *p.* || 21. what did *t.* *p.*?  
 32. 31. *t.* *p.* have sinned a great sin  
 33. 12. thou sayest, bring up *this p.*  
*Num.* 11. 11. burden of all *t.* *p.* on me  
 14. I am not able to bear all *t.* *p.*  
 14. 11. how long will *t.* *p.* provoke?  
 15. if thou sh. kill *t.* *p.* as one man  
 16. not able to bring *t.* *p.* into land  
 19. pardon *t.* *p.* thou hast forg. *t.* *p.*  
 22. 6. I pray thee, curse *this p.* 17.  
 24. 14. *t.* *p.* shall do to thy people  
*Deut.* 5. 23. I have heard voice of *t.* *p.*  
 3. 13. saying, I have seen *this p.*  
 27. look not to stubbornness of *t.* *p.*  
 31. 7. for thou must go with *this p.*  
 16. *t.* *p.* will go whoring after gods  
*Judg.* 2. 20. *this p.* have transgressed  
 9. 24. would to G. *t.* *p.* were under  
 33. is not *t.* *p.* the thou despised?  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 18. whom L. and *t.* *p.* choose  
 1 *Kings* 12. 6. that I may answer *t.* *p.*  
 9. 2 *Chron.* 10. 6, 9.  
 27. if *t.* *p.* do sacrifice at Jerusalem  
 12. 4. th. I should be king over *t.* *p.*  
 18. 37. O L. that *this p.* may know  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 18. smite *t.* *p.* wi. blindness  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. and come in before *t.* *p.*  
*Neh.* 5. 19. all I have done for *this p.*  
*Isa.* 6. 9. go and tell *this p.* hear ye  
 10. make the heart of *this p.* fat.  
*Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 26, 27.  
 9. 16. leaders of *t.* *p.* cause them err  
 23. 13. *t.* *p.* was not till Assy. found.  
 29. 14. scornful men that rule *t.* *p.*  
 20. 13. *t.* *p.* draw near me wi. mouth  
 14. a marvellous work amo. *t.* *p.*  
 43. 21. *t.* *p.* have I formed for myself  
*Jer.* 4. 10. thou hast deceived *this p.*  
 5. 14. my words fire, and *t.* *p.* wood  
 6. 19. I will bring evil on *this p.*  
 21. stumbling-blocks before *t.* *p.*  
 7. 16. therefore pray not thou for  
*this p.* 11. 14. || 14. 11.  
 8. 5. why is *this p.* slidden back?  
 13. 10. *t.* *p.* evil *p.* who refuse to hear  
 15. 1. my mind could not be tow. *t.* *p.*  
 5. taken away my peace fr. *t.* *p.*  
 11. even so will I break *this p.*  
 23. 32. they shall not profit *this p.*  
 28. 15. makest *t.* *p.* to trust in a lie  
 29. 32. a man to dwell among *t.* *p.*  
 32. 42. brought great evil upon *t.* *p.*  
 33. 24. not what *t.* *p.* have spoken  
 35. 16. but *t.* *p.* have not hearkened  
 36. 7. anger pronounced again. *t.* *p.*  
 37. 18. what have I offended *this p.*?  
*Mic.* 2. 11. he sh. be prophet of *t.* *p.*  
*Hag.* 2. 14. so is *this p.* before me  
*Zeck.* 8. 6. in eyes of remnant of *t.* *p.*  
 11. I will not be to *t.* *p.* as former  
 12. cause remnant of *t.* *p.* possess  
*Mat.* 15. 8. *t.* *p.* draweth high mouth  
*Mark* 7. 13. *t.* *p.* honour. me with lips  
*Luke* 9. 6. we sho. buy meat for *t.* *p.*  
 21. 23. there sh. be wrath upon *t.* *p.*  
*John* 7. 49. *t.* *p.* knoweth not the law  
*Acts* 13. 17. G. of *t.* *p.* chose our fath.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. I will speak to *this p.*  
 Thy PEOPLE.  
*Ezod.* 5. 23. neither delivered *thy p.*  
 15. 16. till *thy p.* pass over, O Lord  
 28. nor shalt curse ruler of *thy p.*  
*Acts* 23. 5.  
 23. 11. that poor of *thy p.* may eat

*Ezod.* 33. 13. consider *this nation t. p.*  
 16. 1 and *thy p.* have found grace  
*Num.* 5. 21. make thee a curse and  
 oath among *thy p.* [*Deut.* 32. 50.  
 27. 13. sh. be gathered to *t.* *p.* 31. 2.  
*Deut.* 9. 12. *t.* *p.* corrupted themselves  
 26. said, O Lord, destroy not *t.* *p.*  
 29. yet are they *thy p.* and inheri-  
 tance, *Neh.* 1. 10.  
*Ruth* 1. 10. return wi. thee to *thy p.*  
 16. *thy p.* shall be my people  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. and what nation is like  
*thy p.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 21.  
 before *t.* *p.* which thou redeemedst  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. servant is in midst of *t.* *p.*  
 8. 44. if *thy p.* go out to battle  
 50. forgive *thy p.* that have sinned,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 31, 39.  
 51. they be *t.* *p.* || 20. 42. *t.* *p.* for his  
 22. 4. my people as *t.* *p.* my horses  
 as thy horses, 2 *Kin.* 3. 7.  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. not thy hand be on *t.* *p.*  
 29. 18. in thoughts of heart of *t.* *p.*  
*Ps.* 3. 8. thy blessing is upon *thy p.*  
 28. 9. save *thy p.* and bless thine  
 heritage, *Jer.* 31. 7.  
 44. 12. thou sellest *t.* *p.* for nought  
 60. 3. hast shewed *t.* *p.* hard things  
 68. 7. thou wentest before *thy p.*  
 72. 2. judge *t.* *p.* wi. righteousness  
 77. 20. thou leddest *thy p.* as flock  
 79. 13. *t.* *p.* will give thee thanks  
 80. 4. angry against prayer of *t.* *p.*?  
 83. 3. crafty counsel against *thy p.*  
 85. 2. forgiven the iniquity of *t.* *p.*  
 6. that *thy p.* may rejoice in thee  
 94. 5. they break in pieces *t.* *p.* O L.  
 106. 4. favour that thou bearest *t.* *p.*  
 110. 3. *thy p.* shall be willing in day  
*Isa.* 2. 6. thou hast forsaken *thy p.*  
 7. 17. L. sh. bring on thee and *t.* *p.*  
 11. 20. destroyed thy land and *t.* *p.*  
 60. 21. *thy p.* shall be all righteous  
 63. 14. lead *t.* *p.* || 64. 9. we are *t.* *p.*  
*Jer.* 22. 2. thou and *t.* *p.* th. enter in  
 27. 13. why will ye die, thou and  
*thy p.* by sword?  
*Ezek.* 31. 11. get to *t.* *p.* and speak  
 13. 17. aga. the daughters of *thy p.*  
 26. 11. he sh. slay *t.* *p.* by the sword  
 33. 2. speak to children of *t.* *p.* 12.  
 17. yet the children of *thy p.* say  
 30. children of *t.* *p.* still are talking  
 37. 18. children of *thy p.* sh. speak  
*Dan.* 9. 16. *t.* *p.* become a reproach  
 19. and *t.* *p.* are called by name  
 12. 1. standeth for children of *thy p.*  
 at that time *t.* *p.* sh. be delivered  
*Hos.* 4. 4. *thy p.* as they that strive  
 10. 14. a tumult arise among *thy p.*  
*Joel* 2. 17. spare *thy p.* O Lord  
*Mic.* 7. 14. feed *thy p.* with thy rod  
*Neh.* 3. 13. *t.* *p.* in the midst of thee  
 18. *t.* *p.* is scattered on mountain  
*Hab.* 3. 13. forth for salvation of *t.* *p.*  
 To or unto the PEOPLE.  
*Ezod.* 4. 16. sh. be spokesman to *t.* *p.*  
 19. 10. go to *t.* *p.* || 12. set bounds to *t.* *p.*  
*Deut.* 20. 2. priest shall speak to *t.* *p.*  
 5. officers shall speak to *t.* *p.* 8.  
*Judg.* 8. 5. loaves of bread to *the p.*  
*Ruth* 2. 11. to *t.* *p.* thou knowest not  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Abishai came to *the p.*  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. L. thy God add to *t.* *p.*  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 15. king hearke. not to *t.* *p.*  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 42. give to *t.* *p.* they may eat  
 1 *Chr.* 10. 9. carry tidings to *the p.*  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. gave willingly to *the p.*  
*Neh.* 4. 22. said I to *the p.* lodge  
 5. 15. governors chargeable to *t.* *p.*  
*Ps.* 9. 8. minister judgment to *the p.*  
 72. 3. shall bring peace to *the p.*  
*Isa.* 42. 5. he th. giveth breath to *t.* *p.*  
 49. 22. will set up my standa. to *t.* *p.*



*Isa.* 55. 4. I have given him for witness to the p. a leader to the p.  
*Ezek.* 24. 18. spake to the p. in morn.  
*Dan.* 7. 27. kingdom given to the p.  
*Joel* 3. 8. sell them to the p. afar off  
*Hab.* 3. 16. cometh to t. p. will invade  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. turn to t. p. a pure langu.  
*Mat.* 12. 46. while ye talked to t. p.  
*Acts* 5. 20. speak in temple to the p.  
 10. 2. which gave aims to the p.  
 42. commanded us to preach to t. p.  
 13. 31. seen of witnesses to the p.  
 17. 5. Jews sought to bring to t. p.  
 19. 33. made his defence to the p.  
 21. 39. suffer me to speak to the p.  
 26. 23. Christ shew light to the p.  
 PEOPLE'S.

*Rev.* 10. 11. prophesy before many p.  
 17. 15. waters thou savest are p.  
 PERADVENTURE.

*Gen.* 18. 24. p. there be fifty righte.  
 28. p. there lack five of the fifty  
 29. p. forty || 30. thirty || 31. twenty  
 32. speak this once, p. ten sha. be  
 24. 5. p. woman not be willing, 39.  
 27. 12. my father p. will feel me  
 31. 31. p. take by force thy daughter.  
 32. 20. p. he will accept of me  
 4. 4. lest p. mischief befall him  
 43. 12. carry, p. it was an oversight  
 44. 34. lest p. evil come on my father.  
 50. 15. Joseph will p. hate us, and  
*Exod.* 13. 17. lest p. people repent  
 32. 20. p. I shall make atonement  
*Num.* 22. 6. p. I shall prevail, 11.  
 23. 3. p. L. will come to meet me  
 27. p. it please G. thou curse them  
*Josh.* 9. 7. p. ye dwell among us  
 1 Sam. 6. 5. p. he will lighten hand  
 9. 6. p. he can show us our way  
 1 Kin. 18. 5. p. we may find grass  
 27. p. he sleepeth, must be awak.  
 20. 31. king, p. he will save thy life  
 2 Kin. 2. 16. p. Spirit hath cast him  
*Jer.* 20. 10. halt, p. he will be enticed  
*Rom.* 5. 2. p. for good man some die  
 2 Tim. 2. 25. p. G. give them repen.  
 PERCEIVE. [tance]

*Deut.* 29. 4. not given you heart to p.  
*Josh.* 22. 31. we p. L. is among us  
 1 Sam. 12. 17. may p. your wickedness  
 2 Sam. 19. 6. I p. if Absal. had lived  
 2 Kin. 4. 9. I p. this is an holy man  
*Job* 9. 1. p. him not || 23. 8. cannot p.  
*Prov.* 1. 2. p. words of understanding  
*Ecc.* 3. 22. p. there is nothing better  
 6. 9. see ye indeed, but p. not  
 33. 19. deeper speech than canst p.  
*Mat.* 13. 14. ye shall see, and shall  
 not p. *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.  
*Mark* 7. 18. do ye not p. whatsoever  
 8. 17. p. ye do not, neith. understand?  
*Luke* 8. 49. I p. virtue is out of me  
*John* 4. 41. I p. thou art a prophet  
 12. 19. p. ye how prevail nothing?  
*Acts* 9. 23. p. thou art in gall of bitterness.  
 10. 34. p. I am no respecter of pers.  
 17. 22. I p. ye are too superstitious  
 2 Cor. 7. 8. I p. epis. made you sorry  
 1 John 3. 16. hereby p. we love of G.  
 PERCEIVED.

*Gen.* 19. 33. p. not when she lay, 35.  
 1 Sam. 28. 14. Saul p. it was Samuel  
 2 Sam. 5. 12. Dav. p. L. established  
 him king over Isr. 1 Chr. 14. 2.  
 Kin. 22. 23. when captains p. it was  
 not king, 2 Chr. 18. 32.  
*Neh.* 6. 12. I p. G. had not sent him  
 16. p. this work was wrought of G.  
 13. 10. p. portion of Lev. not given  
*Job* 28. 18. hast p. breadth of earth?  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. I p. this also is vexation  
 2. 14. I p. one event happeneth all  
 a. 64. 4. nor p. what G. prepared

*Jer.* 23. 18. who hath p. his word  
 38. 27. left off for matter was not p.  
*Mat.* 21. 45. p. he spake, *Luc.* 20. 19.  
 22. 18. but Jes. p. their wickedness  
*Mark* 2. 8. Jesus p. they reasoned  
*Luke* 1. 22. p. he had seen a vision  
 5. 22. when Jesus p. their thoughts  
 9. 45. saying was hid, they p. it not  
 20. 23. but he p. their craftiness  
*John* 6. 15. Jes. p. wou. make him king  
*Acts* 4. 13. p. they were unlearned  
 23. 6. Paul p. part were Pharisees  
*Gal.* 2. 9. James p. grace given me  
 PERCEIVEST, ETH.

*Job* 14. 21. bro. low, but he p. it not  
 33. 14. God speaketh, man p. it not  
*Prov.* 14. 7. p. not in him knowledge  
 31. 18. p. her merchandise is good  
*Luke* 6. 41. p. not beam in own eye  
 PERCEIVING.

*Mark* 12. 28. p. he answered well  
*Luke* 9. 47. Jesus p. the thought  
*Acts* 14. 9. and p. he had faith to be  
 PERDITION.

*John* 17. 12. none lost but son of p.  
*Phil.* 1. 28. is to them a token of p.  
 2 Thes. 2. 3. be revealed, son of p.  
 1 Tim. 6. 9. which drown men in p.  
*Heb.* 10. 39. them who draw back to p.  
 2 Pet. 3. 7. and p. of ungodly men  
*Rev.* 17. 8. beast goeth into p. 11.  
 11. beast is eighth, goeth into p.  
 PERFECTION.

*Gen.* 6. 9. Noah p. || 17. 1. be thou p.  
*Lev.* 22. 21. free-will offering be p.  
*Deut.* 18. 13. thou shalt be p. wi. L.  
 25. 15. have p. weight, p. measure  
 1 Sam. 14. 41. Saul said, give p. lot  
 2 Sam. 22. 33. he maketh my way p.  
*Psal.* 18. 32.

*Ezra* 7. 12. Artax. to Ezra, p. peace  
 Job 1. 1. that man was p. 8 || 2. 3.  
 8. 20. God not cast away a p. man  
 9. 20. I am p. || 21. though I were p.  
 22. he destroyeth p. and wicked  
 22. 3. thou makest thy ways p?  
*Ps.* 37. 37. mark p. man, end is peace  
 64. 4. may shoot in secret at the p.  
 101. 2. behave myself in a p. way  
 6. he that walketh in a p. way  
 139. 22. I hate them with p. hatred  
*Prov.* 2. 21. the p. shall remain in it  
 4. 18. path of just shineth to p. day  
 11. 5. righteous, of p. shall direct  
*Isa.* 26. 3. wilt keep him in p. peace  
*Ezek.* 16. 14. p. thro' my comeliness  
 27. 3. thou said, I am of p. beauty  
 11. have made thy beauty p. 28. 12.  
 28. 15. thou wast p. in thy ways  
*Mat.* 5. 48. be p. even as father is p.  
 19. 21. thou wilt be p. go and sell  
*Luke* 1. 3. having had p. understand.  
*John* 17. 23. may be made p. in one  
*Acts* 3. 16. given him p. soundness  
 22. 3. taught according to p. manner  
 24. 22. having more p. knowledge  
*Rom.* 12. 2. what is p. will of God  
 1 Cor. 2. 6. among them that are p.  
 2 Cor. 12. 9. strength p. in weakness  
 13. 11. be p. he of good comfort  
*Gal.* 3. 3. are ye made p. by flesh?  
*Eph.* 4. 13. till we come to p. man  
*Phil.* 3. 12. not as though already p.  
 15. as many as be p. thus minded

*Col.* 1. 28. present ev. man p. in Chr.  
 4. 12. may stand p. in will of God  
 1 Thes. 3. 10. p. which is lacking in  
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God may be p.  
*Heb.* 2. 10. make Captain of salva. p.  
 5. 9. being made p. became Author  
 7. 19. for law made nothing p. but  
 9. 9. not make him did service p.  
 11. a greater and more p. taberna.  
 10. 1. law never make comers p.

*Heb.* 11. 40. without us not made p.  
 12. 23. spirits of just men made p.  
 13. 21. G. make you p. in ev. good  
*Jam.* 1. 4. let patience have her p.  
 work, that ye may be p.  
 17. every p. gift is from above  
 25. looketh into p. law of liberty  
 2. 22. by works was faith made p.  
 3. 2. if offend not, same is a p. man  
 1 Pet. 5. 10. after suffered, make p.  
 1 John 4. 17. herein is love made p.  
 18. but p. love casteth out fear,  
 he that feareth is not p. in love  
 See HEART.

Is PERFECT.  
*Deut.* 32. 4. his work is p. his ways  
 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. *Ps.* 18. 30.  
*Job* 36. 4. he that is p. in know. 37. 16.  
*Ps.* 19. 7. law of L. is p. converting  
*Isa.* 18. 5. harvest when bud is p.  
 42. 19. who is blind as he that is p.  
*Mat.* 5. 48. as Father in heaven is p.  
*Luke* 6. 40. ev. one that is p. shall be  
 1 Cor. 13. 10. when that whi. is p. is  
 PERFECTED. [come]

2 Chr. 8. 16. so house of God was p.  
 24. 13. and work was p. by them  
*Ezek.* 27. 4. builders have p. beauty  
*Mat.* 21. 16. babes thou hast p. praise  
*Luke* 13. 32. third day I shall be p.  
*Heb.* 10. 14. hy one offering he hath p.  
 1 John 2. 5. in him is love of God p.  
 4. 12. love one another, his love is p.  
 PERFECTING.

2 Cor. 7. 1. p. holiness in fear of G.  
*Eph.* 4. 12. for p. of the saints, for  
 PERFECTION.

*Job* 11. 7. canst find Almighty to p?  
 15. 29. nor sh. he prolong p. thereof  
 28. 3. dark. he searcheth out all p.  
*Ps.* 50. 2. out of Zion, p. of beauty  
 119. 96. I have seen an end of p.  
*Isa.* 47. 9. come upon thee in their p.  
*Lam.* 2. 15. city men call p. of beauty  
*Luke* 8. 14. and bring no fruit to p.  
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish, even your p.  
*Heb.* 6. 1. principles, let us go on to p.  
 7. 11. if p. were by Levitical priest.  
 PERFECTLY, NESS.

*Jer.* 23. 20. latter days consider it p.  
*Mat.* 14. 36. touched made p. whole  
*Acts* 18. 26. expounded way of G. p.  
 23. 15. inquire something more p. 20.  
 1 Cor. 1. 10. be p. joined together  
*Col.* 3. 14. charity is the bond of p.  
 1 Thes. 5. 2. know p. that day of L.  
 PERFECT, Verb.

*Ps.* 138. 8. L. will p. whi. concerneth  
 PERFORMANCE.

*Luke* 1. 45. sha. be p. of those things  
 2 Cor. 8. 11. a p. out of that ye have  
 PERFORM.

*Gen.* 26. 3. I will p. oath I swear to  
 Abraham, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Luc.* 1. 72.  
*Exod.* 18. 18. not able to p. it thyself  
*Nam.* 4. 23. that enter to p. service  
*Deut.* 4. 13. he commanded you to p.  
 23. 23. gone out of thy lips shalt p.  
 25. 7. not p. duty of husb.'s broth.  
*Ruth* 3. 13. if he p. part of kinsman  
 1 Sam. 3. 12. that day I will p. ag. Eli  
 2 Sam. 14. 15. king will p. request  
 1 Kin. 6. 12. then I will p. my word  
 2 Kin. 23. 3. to p. the words of this  
 covenant, 24. 2 Chr. 34. 31.  
*Esth.* 5. 8. if please king to p. request  
*Job* 5. 12. hands cannot p. enterprise  
*Psal.* 21. 11 a device not able to p.  
 61. 8. that I may daily p. vows  
 119. 106. have sworn, I will p. it  
 112. inclined heart to p. statutes  
*Isa.* 9. 7. zeal of Lord will p. this  
 19. 21. pay a vow to Lord and p. it  
*Jer.* 1. 12. for I will hasten to p. it

*Jer.* 11. 5. *p.* oath whi. I have sworn  
29. 6. *L.* *p.* words thou hast proph.  
29. 10. I will *p.* my good word, 33. 14.  
44. 25. ye will surely *p.* your vows  
*Ezek.* 12. 25. say word, and will *p.* it  
*Mic.* 7. 20. wilt *p.* truth to Jacob  
*Nah.* 1. 15. keep fasts, *p.* thy vows  
*Mat.* 5. 33. *p.* to Lord thine oaths  
*Rom.* 4. 21. promised, able also to *p.*  
7. 18. how to *p.* that which is good  
*Cor.* 8. 11. now *p.* the doing of it  
*Phil.* 1. 6. *p.* it until day of Jes. Ch.  
PERFORMED.

1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul hath not *p.* com.  
13. I have *p.* commandment of *L.*  
2 *Sam.* 21. 14. *p.* all that king com.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 20. Lord hath *p.* his word,  
2 *Chron.* 6. 10. *Neh.* 9. 8.  
*Esth.* 1. 15. Vashti not *p.* command.  
5. 6. to half of kingdom be *p.* 7. 2.  
*Ps.* 65. 1. unto thee shall vow be *p.*  
*Isa.* 10. 12. when Lord hath *p.* work  
*Jer.* 23. 20. till *p.* thoughts, 30. 24.  
34. 18. not *p.* words of covenant  
35. 14. words of Jonadab are *p.* 16.  
51. 29. ev. purpose of *L.* shall be *p.*  
*Ezek.* 37. 14. having *p.* it saith Lord  
*Luke* 1. 26. till day these things be *p.*  
2. 39. when they had *p.* all things  
*Rom.* 15. 28. when I have *p.* all this  
PERFORMETH, ING.

*Nam.* 15. 3. an offering in *p.* vow, 8.  
*Neh.* 5. 13. man *p.* not this promise  
*Job* 23. 14. he *p.* thing appointed  
*Ps.* 57. 2. cry to *G.* that *p.* all things  
*Isa.* 44. 26. *p.* counsel of messengers  
PERFUME, S.

*Erod.* 30. 35. shalt make it *a.* 37.  
*Prov.* 27. 9. and *p.* rejoice the heart  
*Isa.* 57. 9. thou didst increase thy *p.*  
PERFUMED.

*Prov.* 7. 17. I have *p.* bed wi. myrrh  
*Cant.* 3. 6. who is this cometh *p.*?  
PERHAPS.

*Philom.* 15. *p.* he departed for season  
PERIL, S.

*Lam.* 5. 9. we get our bread with *p.*  
*Rom.* 8. 35. shall *p.* separate us?  
2 *Cor.* 41. 26. *p.* of waters, of robbers,  
PERILOUS. [Cf.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. days *p.* times shall come  
PERISH.

*Gen.* 41. 36. land *p.* not thro' famine  
*Erod.* 19. 21. and many of them *p.*  
*Nam.* 17. 12. we die, we *p.* we all *p.*  
24. 20. latter end be that *p.* for ev.  
*Deut.* 11. 17. lest ye *p.* quickly from  
26. 5. ready to *p.* was my father  
28. 20. until thou *p.* quickly, 22.  
*Josh.* 23. 13.

*Judg.* 5. 31. let enemies *p.* O Lord  
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. into battle and *p.*  
*Esth.* 3. 13. cause to *p.* all Jews, 7. 4.  
4. 16. if I *p.* 1 *p.* 8. 11. *p.* all power  
9. 28. nor memorial *p.* fr. their seed  
*Job* 3. 3. let the day *p.* I was born  
4. 9. by the blast of *G.* they *p.*  
20. they *p.* for ever, without any  
6. 18. paths go to nothing and *p.*  
29. 13. blessing of him ready to *p.*  
31. 19. any *p.* for want of clothing  
*Ps.* 2. 12. lest he be angry, ye *p.* fr. way  
9. 18. expectation of poor not *p.*  
49. 10. fool and brutish person *p.*  
12. man is like beasts that *p.* 20.  
68. 2. wax melt. let wicked *p.* 93. 17.  
80. 16. they *p.* at the rebuke of thy  
146. 4. very day his thoughts *p.*  
*Prov.* 11. 10. when wicked *p.* 28. 28.  
29. 18. there is no vision, people *p.*  
31. 6. give drink to him ready to *p.*  
*Ecol.* 5. 14. but those riches *p.* by evil  
*Isa.* 26. 14. made their memory to *p.*  
27. 13. come which were ready to *p.*

*Jr.* 18. 18. the law shall not *p.*  
27. 10. drive you out, and ye *p.* 15.  
40. 15. remnant in Judah should *p.*  
*Ezek.* 25. 7. I will cause thee to *p.*  
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. that Daniel should not *p.*  
*Jonah* 1. 6. on us that we *p.* not, 3. 9.  
14. let us not *p.* for this man's life  
*Mat.* 5. 29. one of thy members *p.* 30.  
8. 25. *L.* save us, we *p.* *Luke* 8. 24.  
9. 17. wine runneth out, bottles *p.*  
18. 14. one of little ones should *p.*  
*Mark* 4. 38. carest thou not we *p.*?  
*Luke* 13. 33. prophet *p.* out of Jeru.  
15. 17. bread enough, I *p.* vi. hung.  
21. 18. not an hair of your head *p.*  
*John* 3. 15. whoso believeth, not *p.* 16.  
11. 50. that the whole nation *p.* not  
*Acts* 8. 20. thy money *p.* with thee  
13. 41. ye despisers, wonder and *p.*  
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. savour in them that *p.*  
4. 16. tho' outward man *p.* inward  
*Col.* 2. 22. which all are to *p.* with  
2 *The.* 2. 10. unright, in them that *p.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not willing any should *p.*  
Shall PERISH.

*Lev.* 26. 38. ye *s.* *p.* among heathen  
*Deut.* 4. 26. ye shall soon utterly *p.*  
8. 19, 20. 130. 18. *Josh.* 23. 16.  
1 *Sam.* 27. 1. 1 *s.* one day *p.* by Saul  
2 *Kin.* 9. 8. whole house of Ah. *s.* *p.*  
*Job* 8. 13. the hypocrite's hope *s.* *p.*  
18. 17. his remb. *s.* *p.* 20. 7. 136. 12.  
34. 15. all flesh shall *p.* together  
*Psal.* 1. 6. way of the ungodly *s.* *p.*  
37. 20. wicked *s.* *p.* 192. 9. enemies *p.*  
73. 27. they th. are far fr. thee *s.* *p.*  
102. 26. they *s.* *p.* but thou endure  
112. 10. the desire of wicked shall *p.*  
*Pron.* 10. 28. expect of wicked *s.* *p.* 11. 7.  
19. 9. he that speaketh lies shall *p.*  
21. 28. a false witness shall *p.*  
*Isa.* 29. 14. wisdom of wise men *s.* *p.*  
41. 11. they th. strive wi. thee *s.* *p.*  
60. 12. kingdom not serve thee *s.* *p.*  
*Jer.* 4. 9. the heart of the king *s.* *p.*  
6. 21. the neighbour and friend *s.* *p.*  
10. 11. the gods shall *p.* 15. 151. 18.  
48. 8. valley also *s.* *p.* and the plain  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. law *s.* *p.* from the priest  
*Amos* 1. 8. remnant of Philisti. *s.* *p.*  
2. 14. therefore the flight shall *p.*  
3. 15. the houses of ivory shall *p.*  
*Zech.* 9. 5. the king *s.* *p.* from Gaza  
*Mat.* 26. 62. shall *p.* with the sword  
*Luke* 5. 37. wine spilled, bottles *s.* *p.*  
13. 3. ye shall all likewise *p.* 5.  
*John* 10. 28. the sheep shall never *p.*  
*Rom.* 2. 12. sinned without law, *s.* *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 8. 11. shall weak brother *p.*  
*Heb.* 1. 11. they *s.* *p.* thou remainest  
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *s.* *p.* in their corruption  
PERISHED.

*Nam.* 16. 33. they *p.* fr. congregation  
*Josh.* 22. 20. that man *p.* not alone  
2 *Sam.* 1. 27. are weapons of war *p.* 1  
*Job* 4. 7. who ever *p.* being innocent  
30. 2. in whom old age was *p.*  
*Ps.* 9. 6. memorial is *p.* with them  
10. 16. heathen are *p.* out of land  
119. 9. I should have *p.* in affliction  
*Ecol.* 9. 6. envy is *p.* 1 *Jer.* 7. 28. truth is  
*Jer.* 48. 36. riches he hath got. are *p.*  
49. 7. is counsel *p.* from the prudent  
*Lam.* 3. 18. my strength and hope *p.*  
*Joel* 1. 11. the harvest of field is *p.*  
*Jonah* 4. 10. which came up and *p.*  
*Mic.* 4. 9. why cry? is counsellor *p.*  
7. 2. the good man is *p.* out of earth  
*Mat.* 8. 32. herd of swine ran and *p.*  
*Luz.* 11. 51. *p.* betw. altar and temple  
*Acts* 5. 37. he also *p.* and as many as  
1 *Cor.* 15. 18. fallen asleep in *C.* are *p.*  
*Heb.* 11. 31. the harlot Rahab *p.* not  
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. overflowed wi. water *p.*

*Jude* 11. *p.* in gain-saying of *Core*  
PERISHETH.  
*Job* 4. 11. old lion *p.* for lack of prey  
*Prov.* 11. 7. hope of unjust men *p.*  
*Ecol.* 7. 15. there is a just man th. *p.*  
*Isa.* 57. 1. righteous *p.* and no man  
*Jer.* 9. 12. land *p.* and is burnt up  
*John* 6. 27. labour not for meat wh. *p.*  
*Jam.* 1. 11. grace of fashion of it *p.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. more precious th. gold *p.*  
PERISHING.

*Job* 33. 18. his life from *p.* by sword  
PERJURED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law for liars *p.* persons  
PERMISSION.

1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I speak this by *p.* not by  
PERMIT.

1 *Cor.* 16. 7. tarry awhile, if Lord *p.*  
*Heb.* 6. 3. this will we do, if God *p.*  
PERMITTED.

*Acts* 26. 1. thou art *p.* to speak thys.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. not *p.* women to speak  
PERNICIOUS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 2. shall follow their *p.* ways  
PERPETUAL.

*Gen.* 9. 12. cove. for *p.* generations  
*Erod.* 29. 9. priest's office be for *p.*  
31. 16. keep sabbath for *p.* covenant  
*Lev.* 3. 17. a *p.* statute not to eat fat  
24. 9. be Aaron's by a *p.* statute  
25. 34. for it is their *p.* possession  
*Num.* 19. 21. a *p.* statute, th. sprinkle  
*Ps.* 9. 6. destructions come to *p.* end  
74. 3. lift up thy feet to *p.* desola.  
78. 66. he put them to *a.* reproach  
*Jer.* 5. 22. by a *p.* decree, it cannot  
8. 5. slidden back by *p.* backsliding?  
15. 18. why is my pain *p.* and my  
wound incurable?

18. 16. land desolate, and *p.* hissing  
23. 40. bring upon you a *p.* shame  
25. 9. make them *p.* desolations, 12.  
40. 13. cities thereof be *p.* wastes  
50. 5. join the *L.* in a *p.* covenant  
51. 39. may sleep a *p.* sleep, 57.  
*Ezek.* 35. 5. thou hast had a *p.* hatred  
9. I will make thee *p.* desolations,  
*Zeph.* 2. 9.

46. 14. by a *p.* ordinance to the *L.*  
*Hab.* 3. 6. and the *p.* hills did bow  
PERPETUALLY.

1 *Kings* 9. 3. my heart shall be there  
*p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.  
PERPLEXED.

*Esth.* 3. 15. the city Shushan was *p.*  
*Joel* 1. 18. the herds of cattle are *p.*  
*Luc.* 9. 7. Herod was *p.* 24. 4. they were  
2 *Cor.* 4. 8. are *p.* but not in despair  
PERPLEXITY.

*Isa.* 22. 5. for it is a day of *p.* by *L.*  
*Mic.* 7. 4. now shall be their *p.*  
*Luz.* 21. 23. distress of nations, wi. *p.*  
PERSECUTE.

*Job* 19. 22. why do ye *p.* me as God  
28. why *p.* him, seeing root in me  
*Ps.* 7. 1. save me from them that *p.*  
5. let the enemy *p.* my soul  
10. 2. wicked in his pride doth *p.*  
31. 15. deliver me fr. them that *p.*  
35. 3. stop the way away. them th. *p.*  
6. let the angel of the *L.* *p.* them  
69. 26. they *p.* him thou hast smitt.  
71. 11. *p.* and take him, none deliver  
83. 15. so *p.* him with thy tempest  
119. 84. judgment on them that *p.*  
86. they *p.* me wrongfully, help  
*Jer.* 17. 18. be confounded th. *p.* me  
29. 18. I will *p.* them with sword  
*Lam.* 3. 66. *p.* and destroy them  
*Mat.* 5. 11. blessed are ye, when men  
shall revile you, and *p.* you  
44. pray for them which *p.* you  
10. 23. when they *p.* you in one city



*Mat.* 23. 34. *p.* them from city to city  
*Luke* 11. 49. some they sh. *p.* 21. 12  
*John* 5. 16. and did the Jews *p.* Jesus  
 15. 20. they will also *p.* you  
*Rom.* 12. 14. bless them which *p.* you

## PERSECUTED.

*Deut.* 30. 7. curses on them *p.* thee  
*Ps.* 109. 16. because he *p.* the poor  
 119. 161. princes *p.* me witho. cause  
 143. 3. the enemy hath *p.* my soul  
*Isa.* 14. 6. ruleth nations in anger *p.*  
*Lam.* 3. 43. with anger, and *p.* us  
*Mat.* 5. 10. blessed which are *p.* for  
 12. so *p.* they propheth before *p.*  
*John* 15. 20. if they have *p.* me  
*Acts* 7. 52. have not your fathers *p.*  
 22. 4. *p.* this way unto the death  
 11. 1. *p.* them to strange cities  
*1 Cor.* 4. 12. being *p.* we suffer it  
 15. 9. *p.* the church of *G.* *Gal.* 1. 13.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 9. we are *p.* not forsaken  
*Gal.* 1. 23. which *p.* us in times past  
 4. 29. born after flesh *p.* him  
*1 Thes.* 2. 15. killed the *L.* and *p.* us  
*Rev.* 12. 13. dragon *p.* woman that

## PERSECUTEST, ING.

*Acts* 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou  
 me? 22. 7. | 26. 14. *Ch.* | 26. 15.  
 5. I am Jesus, whom thou *p.* 22.  
*Phil.* 3. 6. concerning zeal, *p.* church

## PERSECUTION.

*Lam.* 5. 5. under *p.* we have no rest  
*Mat.* 13. 21. when *p.* aris. *Mar.* 4. 17.  
*Acts* 8. 1. was great *p.* aga. church  
 11. 19. were scattered abroad on *p.*  
 13. 50. and raised *p.* against Paul  
*Rom.* 8. 35. sh. *p.* separate us fr. *Ch.*?  
*Gal.* 5. 11. why do I yet suffer *p.*?  
 6. 12. lest they should suffer *p.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 12. live godly shall suffer *p.*

## PERSECUTIONS.

*Mark* 10. 30. shall have lands *w.* *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 12. 10. I take pleasure in *p.*  
*2 Thes.* 1. 4. your faith in all your *p.*  
*2 Tim.* 3. 11. know my *p.* at Antioch

## PERSECUTOR, S.

*Neh.* 9. 11. their *p.* thou threwest  
*Ps.* 7. 13. ordaineth arrows against *p.*  
 119. 157. many *p.* || 142. 6. deliver fr.  
*Jer.* 15. 15. revenge me of my *p.*  
 20. 11. therefore my *p.* sh. stumble  
*Lam.* 1. 3. all her *p.* overtook her  
 19. our *p.* are swifter th. eagles  
*1 Tim.* 1. 13. who was before a *p.*

## PERSEVERANCE.

*Eph.* 6. 18. and watching with a *p.*  
 PERSON.

*Lev.* 19. 15. nor honour *p.* of mighty  
*Num.* 35. 30. one witness shall not  
 testify against any *p.*  
*Deut.* 15. 22. unclean and clean *p.* eat  
 27. 25. reward to slay an innocent *p.*  
 28. 50. shall not regard the *p.* of old  
*1 Sam.* 16. 18. David a comely *p.*  
 25. 35. and have accepted thy *p.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 11. have slain a righteous *p.*  
 14. 14. nei. doth God respect any *p.*  
 17. 11. go to battle in thine own *p.*  
*Job* 22. 29. shall save the humble *p.*  
*Psa.* 15. 4. a vile *p.* is contemned  
 109. fool and brutish *p.* perish  
 101. 4. I will not know a wicked *p.*  
 105. 37. feeble *p.* among their tribes  
*Prov.* 28. 17. to the blood of any *p.*  
*Isa.* 32. 5. the vile *p.* shall be no more  
 6. for the vile *p.* will speak villany  
*Jer.* 43. 6. Johanan took every *p.* left  
 52. 25. took seven near the king's *p.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 5. to the loathing of thy *p.*  
 33. 6. if the sword take any *p.*  
 44. 25. priests come at no day *p.*  
*Dan.* 11. 21. shall stand up a vile *p.*  
*Mat.* 22. 16. regardest not *p.* of men

*Mark* 12. 14

*Mat.* 27. 24. innocent of blood of this *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 13. put away that wicked *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 10. forgave I it in the *p.* of *C.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. the express image of his *p.*  
 12. 16. or profane *p.* as Esau, who  
*2 Pet.* 2. 5. saved Noah, the eighth *p.*

## PERSONS.

*Gen.* 14. 21. give me *p.* and take goods  
*Lev.* 27. 2. *p.* shall be far the Lord  
*Num.* 19. 18. shall sprinkle it upon *p.*  
*Deut.* 10. 17. which regardeth not *p.*  
 22. fath. went into Egypt with 70 *p.*  
*Judg.* 9. 2. sons of Jerub. were 70 *p.*  
 5. slew threescore and ten *p.* 18.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 22. which were about 50 *p.*  
 22. 18. and Doeg slew eighty-five *p.*  
 22. occasioned the death of all the *p.*  
*2 Kings* 10. 6. king's sons being 70 *p.*  
 7. took king's sons, and slew 70 *p.*  
*Ps.* 26. 4. I have not sat with vain *p.*  
*Prov.* 12. 11. followeth vain *p.* 28. 19.  
*Jer.* 52. 29. carried from Jeru. 832 *p.*  
 39. he carried away of Jews 745 *p.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. forts to cut off many *p.*  
 27. 13. traded the *p.* of men in thy  
*Jonah* 4. 11. are more than 120,000 *p.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 4. her prophs. are treach. *p.*  
*Luke* 15. 7. over ninety-nine just *p.*  
 17. 17. disputed with devout *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 11. gift by means of many *p.*  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for perjured *p.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what *p.* ought ye to be  
*Jude* 16. having men's *p.* in admira.

## SEE RESPECT.

## PERSUADE.

*1 Kings* 22. 20. who shall *p.* Ahab  
 21. I will *p.* him || 22. thou shalt *p.*  
*2 Chron.* 32. 11. doth not Hezekiah *p.*  
*Is.* 36. 18. beware, lest Hezek. *p.* you  
*Mat.* 28. 14. we will *p.* him, and  
*2 Cor.* 5. 11. terrors of *L.* we *p.* men  
*Gal.* 1. 10. do I now *p.* men?

## PERSUADED.

*2 Chr.* 18. 2. Ahab *p.* Jehoshaphat  
*Prov.* 25. 15. forhearing is a prince *p.*  
*Mat.* 27. 20. the priests *p.* the mult.  
*Luke* 16. 31. will not he *p.* if one  
 20. 6. be *p.* John was a prophet  
*Acts* 13. 43. *p.* them to continue in  
 14. 19. who *p.* the people, and hav.  
 18. 4. Paul *p.* the Jews and Greeks  
 19. 26. this Paul hath *p.* much peo.  
 21. 14. when he would not be *p.*  
 26. 26. I am *p.* none of these things  
*Rom.* 4. 21. being *p.* that what he hath  
 8. 38. I am *p.* that nothing can sep.  
 14. 5. let every man be fully *p.*  
 14. I know and am *p.* there is  
 15. 14. I myself also am *p.* of you  
*2 Tim.* 1. 5. and I am *p.* that in thee  
 12. I am *p.* that he is able to keep  
*Heb.* 6. 9. are *p.* better things of you  
 11. 13. having seen afar off, were *p.*

## PERSUADETH, EST.

*2 Kings* 18. 32. when Hezekiah *p.* you  
*Acts* 18. 13. Paul *p.* men to worship  
 26. 28. almost thou *p.* me to be

## PERSUADING.

*Acts* 19. 8. *p.* things concerning the  
 28. 23. *p.* them concerning Jesus  
 PERSUASION.

*Gal.* 5. 8. this *p.* cometh not of him

## PERTAIN.

*Lev.* 7. 20. peace-offerings *p.* to the *L.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 22. leave all that *p.* to him  
*Rom.* 16. 17. things which *p.* to God  
*1 Cor.* 6. 3. things *p.* to this life  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. all things *p.* to life

## PERTAINED.

*Nom.* 31. 43. the half that *p.* to the  
*Judg.* 6. 11. under oak that *p.* to Joash  
*1 Sam.* 25. 21. of all that *p.* to Nabal  
*2 Sam.* 2. 15. which *p.* to Ish-bosheth  
 6. 12. G. blessed all that *p.* to Obed.

*2 Sam.* 9. 9. given all that *p.* to Sau.  
 '6. 4. thine are all that *p.* to Meph.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 48. Sol. made vessels that *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 24. 7. all that *p.* to king of E.  
*1 Chron.* 9. 27. opening ev. morning *p.*  
 34. 13. 12. 4. he took the cities wh. *p.*  
 34. 33. Josiah took away abom. *p.*

## PERTAINETH.

*Lev.* 14. 32. get that wh. *p.* to cleans.  
*Nom.* 4. 16. office of Eleaz. *p.* the of  
*Deut.* 22. 5. women not wear what *p.*  
*2 Chron.* 26. 18. it *p.* not to Uzziah  
*Rom.* 9. 4. to whom *p.* the adoption  
*Heb.* 7. 13. he *p.* to another tribe

## PERTAINING.

*1 Chron.* 26. 32. rulers *p.* to God  
*Acts* 1. 3. things *p.* to kingdom of G.  
*1 Cor.* 6. 4. judgt. of things *p.* to life  
*Heb.* 2. 17. H. Priest in things *p.* to G  
 5. 1. ordained in things *p.* to God  
 9. 9. not perfect as *p.* to conscience

## PERVERSE.

*Nom.* 22. 32. thy way is *p.* before me  
*Deut.* 32. 5. they are a *p.* generation  
*1 Sam.* 20. 30. thou son of *p.* woman  
*Job.* 6. 30. cannot discern *p.* things?  
 9. 20. my mouth shall prove me *p.*  
*Prov.* 4. 24. and *p.* lips put from thee  
 8. 8. nothing forward or *p.* in them  
 12. 8. he of a *p.* heart shall be desp.  
 14. 2. he that is *p.* despiseth him  
 17. 20. that hath a *p.* tongue falleth  
 19. 1. than he that is *p.* in his lips  
 23. 33. heart shall utter *p.* things  
 28. 6. than he that is *p.* in his ways  
 18. he that is *p.* in h. ways shall fall  
*Isa.* 19. 14. the *L.* mingled a *p.* spirit  
*Mat.* 17. 17. O *p.* generation *Lm.* 9. 41.  
*Acts* 20. 30. men arise speaking *p.*  
*Phil.* 2. 15. blameless in *p.* a nation  
*1 Tim.* 6. 5. *p.* disputings of men of

## PERVERSELY.

*2 Sam.* 19. 19. what servant did *p.*  
*1 Kings* 8. 47. have sin. and done *p.*  
*Ps.* 119. 78. they dealt *p.* with me

## PERVERSENESS.

*Nom.* 23. 21. neither seen *p.* in Israel  
*Prov.* 11. 3. but *p.* of trans. shall des.  
 15. 4. but *p.* therein as a breach in  
*Isa.* 30. 12. ye trust in *p.* and stay  
 59. 3. your tongues muttered *p.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 9. and the city is full of *p.*

## PERVERT.

*Deut.* 16. 19. a gift doth *p.* the words  
 24. 17. thou shalt not *p.* judgment  
*Job.* 8. 3. doth God *p.* judgment or  
 31. 12. nor will the *A.* *p.* judgment  
*Prov.* 17. 23. to *p.* ways of judgment  
 31. 5. and *p.* the judgment of any  
*Mic.* 3. 9. hear this, ye that *p.* equity  
*Acts* 13. 10. wilt not cease to *p.* right  
*Gal.* 1. 7. and would *p.* the Gos. of C

## PERVERTED.

*1 Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's sons *p.* judgt.  
*Job.* 33. 27. I have *p.* what was right  
*Isa.* 47. 10. thy wisdom, it hath *p.*  
*Jer.* 3. 21. they have *p.* their way  
 23. 36. ye have *p.* the words of God

## PERVERTETH.

*Erod.* 23. 8. the gift *p.* the righteous  
*Deut.* 27. 19. cursed be he that *p.*  
*Prov.* 10. 9. he that *p.* his ways shall be  
 19. 3. foolishness of a man *p.* way  
*Luke* 23. 14. this man that *p.* people

## PERVERTING.

*Ecol.* 5. 8. the violent *p.* of judgment  
*Luke* 23. 2. this fellow *p.* the nation

## PESTILENCE.

*Erod.* 5. 3. lest he fall on us with *p.*  
 9. 15. that I may smite thee with *p.*  
*Lev.* 25. 26. I will send the *p.* among  
*Nom.* 14. 12. I will smite them with *p.*  
*Deut.* 28. 21. *L.* shall make *p.* cleave  
*2 Sam.* 24. 13. three days' *p.* *Ch.* 21. 12.

## PHYSICIAN.

2 Sam. 24. 5. the Lord sent a p. on  
on Israel 1 Chr. 21. 14.  
1 Kings 8. 37. if there be famine, p.  
locust, 2 Chr. 6. 28. | 7. 13. | 20. 9.  
Ps. 78. 51. gave their life over to p.  
91. 3. deliver thee from noisome p.  
6. nor p. that walketh in darkn.  
Jer. 14. 12. I will consume them by  
p. 24. 10. | 27. 8.  
21. 6. inhabitants shall die by p.  
9. abideth in city die by p. 38. 2.  
27. 13. why will ye die by the p.?  
28. 8. prophets of old prophesied of p.  
29. 17. I will send upon them p. 18.  
32. 24. city is given becau. of p. 36.  
34. 17. liberty for you to the p.  
42. 17. go to Eg. shall die by p. 22.  
44. 13. as I punished Jerusalm. by p.  
Ezek. 5. 12. a third part die with p.  
17. p. and blood pass thro' thee  
6. 11. by sword, famine, and p. 12.  
15. sword without, p. within  
12. 16. I will leave a few from p.  
14. 19. if I send a p. into that land  
28. 23. I will send her p. and blood  
33. 27. be in caves shall die of p.  
38. 22. I will plead against him wi. p.  
Amos 4. 10. I have sent amo. you p.  
Hab. 3. 5. before him went p. and  
PESTILENCES. [21. 11.  
Mat. 24. 7. and there shall be p. Lu.  
PESTILENT.  
Acts 24. 5. found this man a p. fellow  
PESTLE.  
Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool with a p.  
PETITION, S.  
1 Sam. 1. 17. God grant thee thy p.  
1 Kin. 2. 16. ask one p. deny me not  
20. I desire one small p. of thee  
Esth. 5. 6. what is thy p.? 7. 2. | 9. 12.  
8. if it please king to grant my p.  
7. 3. let my life be given at my p.  
Psal. 20. 5. the Lord fulfil all thy p.  
Dan. 6. 7. whoso. ask p. of any god, 12.  
13. maketh p. three times a day  
1 John 5. 15. we have p. we desired  
PHARISEE.  
Mat. 23. 26. thou blind p. cleanse  
Luke 11. 37. p. besought him to dine  
18. 10. went to pray, one a p. other  
Acts 23. 6. I am a p. the son of a p.  
26. 5. after strictest sect I lived a p.  
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the law a p.  
PHARISEES.  
Mat. 5. 20. exceed righteousness of p.  
9. 14. why do p. fast oft? Mar. 2. 18.  
34. p. said, he casteth out devils  
15. 12. know. thou p. were offended  
16. 6. beware of the leaven of the  
p. 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1.  
19. 3. p. also came to him, tempting  
23. 2. scribes and p. sit in Mos. seat  
13. w. to scribes and p. 14. 15, 23.  
25, 27. 29. Luke 11. 42, 43, 44.  
Luke 5. 30. the p. murmured, 15. 2.  
6. 7. scribes and p. watched him  
7. 30. p. rejected counsel of God  
11. 39. p. make clean outside of cup  
16. 14. p. who were covetous heard  
John 1. 24. were sent were of the p.  
3. 1. a man of the p. named Nicode.  
7. 52. p. sent officers to take him  
48. have any p. believed on him?  
11. 47. then p. gathered a council  
57. p. had given a commandment  
Acts 15. 5. rose up certain sect of p.  
23. 7. dissension between p. and Sad.  
8. no resurrex. p. but confess both  
PHILOSOPHY.  
Col. 2. 8. lest any spoil you thro' p.  
PHILOSOPHERS.  
Acts 17. 18. cer. p. encountered him  
PHYLACTERIES.  
Mat. 23. 5. they make broad their p.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no p. there?  
Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need  
not a p. Mark 2. 17. Lu. 5. 31.  
Luke 4. 23. proverb, p. heal thyself  
Col. 4. 14. Luke, the beloved p.  
PHYSICIANS.  
Gen. 50. 2. Jos. commanded p. to em-  
balm father; p. embalmed Isr.  
2 Chr. 16. 12. Asa sought not L. but p.  
Job 13. 4. ye are all p. of no value  
Mark 5. 26. suffer many things of p.  
FICK. [Lu. 8. 43.  
Prov. 30. 17. ravens shall p. it out  
PICTURES.  
Num. 33. 52. shall destroy all their p  
Prov. 25. 11. like apples of gold in p.  
Isa. 2. 16. day of L. on pleasant p.  
PIECE.  
Gen. 15. 10. laid one p. aga. another  
Num. 10. 2. two trumpets of whole p.  
1 Sam. 2. 36. sh. crouch to him for p.  
2 Sam. 6. 19. to every one a good p.  
of flesh, 1 Chron. 16. 3.  
23. 11. p. of ground full of lentils  
2 Kin. 3. 19. mar good p. of land, 25.  
Neh. 3. 11. Hashub repaired other p.  
Job 41. 24. as hard as p. of millstone  
42. 11. every man gave p. of money  
Prov. 6. 26. brought to a p. of bread  
28. 21. for p. bread man transgress  
Cent. 4. 3. temples p. of pomeg. 6. 7.  
Jer. 37. 21. give him daily p. bread  
Ezek. 24. 4. every good p. the thigh  
6. bring it out p. by p. let no lot  
Amos 3. 12. mouth of lion p. of ear  
4. 7. one p. was rained on, and p.  
Mat. 9. 16. no man putteth p. of new  
cloth to old, Mar. 2. 21. Lu. 5. 36.  
17. 27. thou shalt find a p. of money  
Luke 14. 18. I bought a p. of ground  
15. 8. lose one p. doth light a candle  
24. 42. gave him a p. of broiled fish  
PIECES.  
Gen. 15. 17. lamp passed between p.  
20. 16. given brother 1000 p. of silv.  
33. 19. bought for 100 p. Josh. 24. 32.  
37. 28. sold Joseph for 20 p. of silver  
38. Joseph is rent in p. 44. 28.  
45. 22. gave to Benjamin thirty p.  
Exod. 22. 13. if it be torn in p. bring  
Lev. 2. 6. part meat offering in p.  
9. 13. presented burnt offer. with p.  
Judg. 9. 4. gave Abim. 70 p. of silver  
16. 5. we give thee 1100 p. of silver  
19. 29. divided concubine into 12 p.  
1 Sam. 11. 7. Saul hewed oxen in p.  
15. 33. Samuel hewed Agag in p.  
1 Kin. 11. 30. Ahij. rent garim. in p.  
19. 11. wind brake in p. the rocks  
2 Kin. 2. 12. Elisha rent clothes in p.  
5. 5. Naaman took 6000 p. of gold  
6. 25. ass's head sold for eighty p.  
18. 4. brake in p. the brassen serpent  
2 Chr. 23. 17. and brake the images  
in p. 31. 1. | 34. 4. Mic. 1. 7.  
Job 16. 12. he hath shaken me in p.  
40. 18. his bones are as p. of brass  
Ps. 7. 2. rending in p. none deliver  
50. 22. consider, lest I tear you in p.  
64. 30. till every one submit wi. p.  
74. 14. brakest heads of Levi. in p.  
Cant. 8. 11. for fruit bring 1000 p.  
Isa. 3. 15. what mean ye that ye beat  
my people to p.?  
Jer. 5. 6. that goeth out be torn in p.?  
23. 29. hammer breaketh rock in p.  
Lam. 3. 11. he hath pulled me in p.  
Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten th. torn in p.  
13. 19. pollute me for p. of bread?  
24. 4. gather p. thereof into the pot  
Dan. 2. 34. brake the image in p. 45.  
6. 24. lions brake their bones in p.  
7. 7. iron teeth, and brake in p. 19.

Hos. 3. 2. I bought her for fifteen p.  
Mic. 3. 3. wha chop my people in p.  
4. 13. thou sh. beat in p. many peo.  
5. 8. as a lion teareth in p. none can  
Nah. 2. 12. lion did tear in p. enough  
Zech. 11. 12. they weighed thirty p.  
13. I took the 30 p. Mat. 27. 6, 9.  
Luke 15. 8. woman having ten p.  
Acts 19. 19. found the price 50,000 p.  
23. 10. lest Paul sho. be pulled in p.  
27. 44. and some on p. of the ship  
See BREAK, BROKEN, CUT, DASH  
DASHED.  
PIERCE.  
Num. 24. 8. sh. p. them with arrows  
2 Kin. 18. 21. it will go into his hand  
and p. it, Isa. 36.  
Luke 2. 35. a sword sh. p. thro' soul  
PIERCED.  
Judg. 5. 26. had p. thro' his temples  
Job 30. 17. my bones are p. in me  
Ps. 22. 16. p. my hands and my feet  
Zech. 12. 10. they shall look on me  
whom they have p. John 19. 37  
John 19. 34. one of soldiers p. side  
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. them, with sorrow  
Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him  
PIERCETH, ING.  
Job 40. 24. Behemoth's nose p. thro'  
Isa. 27. 1. L. shall punish p. serpent  
Heb. 4. 12. word of G. quick p. to the  
PIERCINGS.  
Prov. 12. 18. speaketh like p. of sword  
PIETY.  
1 Tim. 5. 4. let them learn to shew p.  
PIGEON, See YOUNG.  
PILE.  
Isa. 30. 33. p. of it is fire and wood  
Ezek. 24. 9. make p. for fire great  
PILGRIMAGE.  
Gen. 47. 9. days of my p. 130 years,  
not attained to years of their p.  
Exod. 6. 4. give them land of th. p.  
Ps. 119. 54. songs in house of my p.  
PILGRIMS.  
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and p.  
1 Pet. 2. 11. as p. abstain from lusts  
PILLAR.  
Gen. 19. 26. and became a p. of salt  
28. 18. Jac. set it for p. 22. | 35. 14.  
31. 13. where thou anointedst the p.  
51. behold this p. || 52. p. witness  
35. 20. Jacob set p. on Rac's grave  
Exod. 33. 9. cloudy p. descended, 10.  
Judg. 9. 6. Abim. king by plain of p.  
20. 40. flame arose with p. of smoke  
2 Sam. 18. 18. Absalom reared up a  
p. called the p. [the left p.  
1 Kin. 7. 21. Solo. set up the right p.  
2 Kin. 11. 14. the king stood by a p.  
23. 3. 2 Chr. 23. 13.  
Neh. 9. 12. leddest them by cloudy p.  
Ps. 99. 7. spake to them in cloudy p.  
Isa. 19. 19. and a p. at the border  
Jer. 1. 18. I have made thee iron p.  
52. 21. one p. was eighteen cubits  
1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of truth  
Rev. 3. 12. overcometh, I make a p.  
See CLOUD, FIRE.  
PILLARS.  
Exod. 24. 4. M. built altar and 12 p.  
28. 52. hang the vail upon four p.  
27. 10. twenty p. thereof bases I took  
of the p. 11. | 38. 10. 11. 12, 17.  
16. p. four || 38. 17. sockets for p.  
Judg. 16. 25. Samson between the p.  
1 Sam. 2. 8. p. of earth are the L.'s  
1 Kin. 7. 15. he cast two p. of brass  
10. 12. king made of almsg. trees p.  
2 Kin. 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold  
from the p.  
25. 13. the Chaldees orake in pieces  
p. 16. Jer. 52. 17, 20.  
Esth. 1. 6. fastened to rings and p.



*Job* 9. 6. and the p. tremble, 26. 11.  
*Psal.* 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it  
*Prov.* 9. 1. hath hewn her seven p.  
*Cant.* 3. 6. cometh like a p. of smoke  
 10. made p. thereof of silver [gold  
 5. 15. legs are as p. of marble set on  
*Joel* 2. 30. I will shew p. of smoke  
*Gal.* 2. 9. John and Cephas as p.  
*Rev.* 10. 1. his feet were as p. of fire  
 PILLED.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jac. p. white strakes, 38.  
 PILLOW, S.  
*Gen.* 28. 11. Jacob put stones for p.  
 18. Jacob took the stone that he  
 had put for his p.  
*1 Sam.* 19. 13. a p. of goats' hair, 16.  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. woe to women th. sew p.  
 20. behold, I am against your p.  
*Mark* 4. 33. Jesus was asleep on a p.  
 PILOTS.  
*Ezek.* 27. 8. wise men were thy p.  
 28. shake at the sound of thy p.  
 PINE, ETH, ING.  
*Lcu.* 26. 39. they that are left of you  
 shall p. away, in iniquities of  
 th. fathers shall they p. away  
*Isa.* 38. 12. cut me off wi. p. sickness  
*Lam.* 4. 9. these p. away, stricken  
*Ezek.* 24. 23. p. away for iniquities  
 33. 10. sins on us, and we p. away  
*Mark* 9. 18. gnasheth teeth, p. away  
 PINE.  
 8. 15. fetch olive and p. branches  
 PINE-tree.  
*Isa.* 41. 19. I will plant p.-t. and box  
 63. 13. p.-t. and box-tree sh. come  
 PIN.  
*Judg.* 16. 14. Delilah fast. with a p.  
*Ezek.* 15. 3. take p. of the vine-tree?  
 PINNACLE.  
*Mat.* 4. 5. and he setteth him on a  
 p. of the temple, *Luke* 4. 9.  
 PINS.  
*Exod.* 27. 19. make all the p. of the  
 tabernacle, 33. 18. [35. 20. 31.  
 [39. 40. [Merari, p. 4. 32.  
*Nun.* 3. 37. under the custody of  
 PIPE, S.  
*1 Sam.* 10. 5. company of proph. wi. p.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 40. the people piped wi. p.  
*Isa.* 5. 12. the p. are in their feasts  
 30. 29. as when one goeth with a p.  
*Jer.* 48. 36. heart shall sound like p.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. workmanship of thy p.  
*Zech.* 4. 2. seven p. to seven lamps  
 12. which through the golden p.  
*1 Cor.* 14. 7. whether p. or harp  
 PIPED.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 40. people p. with pipes  
*Mat.* 11. 17. saying, we have p. unto  
 you, *Luke* 7. 32. [what is p.?  
*1 Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known  
 PIPERS.  
*Rev.* 18. 22. voice of p. heard no more  
 PISS. [Isa. 36. 12.  
*2 Kin.* 18. 27. drink own p. wi. you,  
 PISSETH. SEE WALL.  
 PIT, S.  
*Gen.* 14. 10. Siddim full of slime p.  
 37. 20. cast him into some p. 24.  
*Exod.* 21. 34. owner of p. make good  
*Lcu.* 11. 36. a p. wherein is water  
*Nun.* 16. 30. go down into the p. 33.  
*1 Sam.* 13. 6. the Israelites hide in p.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 9. he is now hid in some p.  
 18. 17. cast Absalom in a great p.  
 23. 20. Benaiah slew a lion in a p.  
*1 Chron.* 11. 22.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 14. Jehu slew them at p.  
*Job* 17. 16. go down to bars of the p.  
 23. 18. keepeth back soul fr. p. 30.  
 23. 24. deliver him from the p. 28.  
*Psa.* 9. 15. heathen sunk into the p.  
 28. 1. like them that go into the p.

*Psal.* 30. 3. I should not go down to p.  
 9. what profit in my blood, when  
 I go down to the p.?  
 35. 7. hid for me their net in a p.?  
 40. 2. brought me out of horrible p.  
 55. 23. bring them to p. of destruct.  
 69. 15. let not the p. shut her mouth  
 83. 4. counted wi. them th. go to p.  
 6. thou laid me in the lowest p.  
 119. 85. the proud digged p. for me  
 140. 10. let them be cast into deep p.  
 143. 7. like them that go down into  
 p. *Prov.* 1. 12.  
*Prov.* 27. 14. mouth of wom. deep p.  
 23. 22. strange woman is narrow p.  
 23. 10. fall himself into his own p.  
 17. he shall flee to the p. let no  
*Isa.* 14. 15. brought to sides of the p.  
 19. th. go down to stones of the p.  
 24. 17. p. and the snare are on thee  
 18. he that cometh out of midst of  
 the p. *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.  
 22. as prisoners are gathered in p.  
 30. 14. water withal out of the p.  
 38. 17. for thou hast delivered it  
 from the p. of corruption  
 13. th. go down to p. cannot hope  
 51. 14. he should not die in the p.  
*Jer.* 2. 6. L. led us thro' a land of p.  
 14. 3. cate to p. found no water  
 41. 7. cast them into midst of p.  
 9. the p. which Asa made for fear  
*Lam.* 4. 20. anointed of L. taken in p.  
*Ezek.* 19. 4. he was taken in p. 8.  
 26. 20. [that descend into the p. 28. 8.  
 [31. 14, 16, [32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.  
 32. 23. graves set in the sides of p.  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. of nettles and salt p.  
*Zech.* 9. 11. sent prisoners out of p.  
*Mat.* 12. 11. if it fall into a p. on the  
 sabbath, *Luke* 14. 5.  
 See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.  
 PITCH.  
*Gen.* 6. 14. pitch it within with p.  
*Exod.* 2. 3. she daubed it with p.  
*Isa.* 34. 9. streams sh. be turned to p.  
 and the land become burning p.  
 PITCHED.  
*Nun.* 1. 52. Israel sh. p. by his camp  
 53. Lev. shall p. round tabernacle  
 2. ev. man sh. p. by his standard  
*Deut.* 1. 33. search out place to p. in  
*Josh.* 4. 20. Joshua did p. 12 stones  
*Isa.* 13. 20. neither sh. the Arabian p.  
*Jer.* 6. 3. shepherds sh. p. their tents  
 PITCHED.  
*Gen.* 12. 8. Abram p. his tent, and  
 13. 12. Lot p. his tent toward Sodom  
 26. 17. Isaac p. in val. of Gerar, 25.  
 31. 25. Jacob p. his tent in mount  
 Laban p. in Gilead  
 33. 18. Jacob p. his tent before the  
*Exod.* 17. 1. Israel p. in Rephidim  
 19. 2. and had p. in the wilderness  
 33. 7. Moses took taber. and p. it  
*Nun.* 1. 51. when the tabernac. is p.  
 2. 34. so they p. by their standards  
 12. 16. the pco. p. in the wilderness  
 21. 10. and Israel p. in Oboth  
 11. and p. in Ije-abarim, in the  
 33. 5. and Israel p. in Succoth  
 6. and p. in Etham, which is in the  
*Josh.* 8. 11. the ambush p. on north  
*2 Sam.* 17. 26. Israel and Absalom p.  
*2 Kings.* 25. 1. Nebuchadnezzar p.  
 against it *Jer.* 52. 4.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. prepared place for  
 ark, and p. tent, 16. 1. *2 Chr.* 1. 4.  
*Heb.* 8. 2. of tabernacle which L. p.  
 PITCHER, S.  
*Gen.* 24. 14. let down c. I pray thee  
 15. Rebekah came with her p. 45.  
*Judg.* 7. 16. empty p. and lamps in p.  
 19. they brake p. that were in, 20.

*Ecc.* 12. 6. or the p. be broken at  
*Lam.* 4. 2. esteemed as earthen p.?  
*Mark* 14. 13. a man bearing a p.  
 PITTY. [Luce 22. 10  
*Deut.* 7. 16. thine eye sh. have no p.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 6. because he had no p.  
*Job.* 6. 14. to the afflicted p. should  
 19. 21. have p. on me, p. on me, O  
*Psa.* 69. 20. looked for some to p.  
*Pror.* 19. 17. that hath p. on the poor  
*Isa.* 13. 18. they shall have no p. on  
 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed them  
*Jer.* 15. 5. who shall have p. on thee?  
 21. 7. he shall not spare, nor have p.  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. nor will I have p. 7. 4, 9.  
 [8. 18. [9. 10.  
 9. 5. eye spare, neither have ye p.  
 36. 21. but I had p. for mine holy  
*Amos* 1. 11. Edom did cast off all p.  
*Jonah* 4. 10. thou hast had p. on the  
*Mat.* 18. 33. as I had p. on thee  
 PITTY.  
*Deut.* 13. 8. nor shall thine eye p.  
 him, 19. 13, 21.  
 25. 12. hand, thine eye shall not p.  
*Pror.* 28. 8. for him that will p. poor  
*Jer.* 13. 14. I will not p. nor spare  
*Joel* 2. 18. then the Lord will p. his  
*Zech.* 11. 5. their sheph. p. them not  
 6. for I will no more p. inhabitants  
 PITIED, ETH.  
*Psa.* 106. 46. he made them to be p.  
 103. 13. as a father p. his children  
 so the L. p. them that fear him  
*Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath not p. 17. 21. [3. 43.  
*Ezek.* 16. 5. none eye p. thee, to do  
 24. 21. I will profane what your  
 PITIFUL. [soul p.  
*Lam.* 4. 10. hands of p. women have  
*Jer.* 5. 11. that the Lord is very p.  
*1 Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren, be p.  
 PLACE.  
*Gen.* 13. 14. Lord said, look from p.  
 24. 12. destroy, and not spare the p.  
 20. 13. the kindness show at ev. p.  
 22. 4. third day Abraham saw the p.  
 30. 25. that I may go to my own p.  
*Exod.* 3. 5. p. where thou standest  
 is holy, *Josh.* 5. 16.  
 18. 23. go to their p. in peace  
 23. 20. to bring thee into the p.  
*Ler.* 1. 16. shall cast it by the p. of  
*Nun.* 10. 14. in the first p. went out  
*Deut.* 11. 24. every p. whereon your  
 feet tread, shall be yours, *Josh.* 1. 3.  
 12. 5. p. the L. sh. choose, 14. [16. 16.  
 21. if the p. be too far from, 14. 24.  
*Judg.* 11. 19. pass thy land to my p.  
 20. 36. men of Israel gave p. to  
*Ruth* 3. 4. mark the p. where he lieth  
*1 Sam.* 20. 25. and David's p. was, 27  
*2 Sam.* 2. 23. and died in the same p.  
 15. 21. in what p. my lord the king  
 17. 9. hid in some pit, or other p.  
 18. 18. it is called Absalom's p.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 29. eyes be open toward p.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 11. strike hand over the p.  
 6. 1. p. where we dwell is too strait  
*1 Chr.* 21. 25. David gave for the p.  
*2 Chr.* 30. 16. the priests stood in their  
 p. 35. 10.  
 35. 15. sons of Asaph, in their p.  
*Neh.* 2. 3. p. of my father's sepulchre  
 14. there was no p. for beast under  
 13. 11. I set singers in their p.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. Esther and maids best p.  
 4. 14. deliverance from another p.  
*Job.* 6. 17. consumed out of their p.  
 9. 6. shake the earth out of her p.  
 16. 18. let my cry have no p.  
 28. 12. where is the p. of anders, 29.  
 23. and he knoweth the p. thereof  
 36. 20. people are cut off in their p.  
 38. 19. darkness, where is p. thereof?

*Job* 40. 12. tread the wick, in their *p.*  
*Psa.* 26. 8. the *p.* where thine hon.  
 12. my foot standeth in an even *p.*  
 32. 7. th. art my hiding *p.* 119. 114.  
 33. 14. from the *p.* of his habitation  
 103. 16. the *p.* thereof shall know it  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. the *p.* of judgment, the  
     *p.* of righteousness  
 20. all go to one *p.* all are of. 6. 6.  
*Isa.* 5. 8. lay field, till there be no *p.*  
 13. 13. the earth remove out of *p.*  
 14. 2. and bring them to their *p.*  
 28. 8. so that there is no *p.* clean  
 49. 20. the *p.* is too strait for me  
 54. 2. enlarge the *p.* of thy tent  
 60. 13. I will make the *p.* of my feet  
 66. 1. and where is the *p.* of my rest?  
*Jer.* 7. 12. go to my *p.* in Shiloh, 32.  
 17. 12. glorious throne is the *p.* of  
 18. 14. waters come from another *p.*  
 19. 11. till there be no *p.* to bury  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. their slain be on the *p.*  
 43. 7. *p.* of my throne shall Israel  
*Dan.* 2. 35. that no *p.* was found for  
 8. 11. the *p.* of his sanctuary was  
*Hos.* 5. 15. I will return to my *p.*  
*Amos* 8. 3. sh. be dead bodies in ev. *p.*  
*Nah.* 3. 17. their *p.* is not known  
*Zech.* 10. 10. and *p.* shall not be found  
 12. 6. inhabited again in her *p.* 14. 10.  
*Mat.* 1. 11. incense be offered in ev. *p.*  
*Mat.* 28. 6. see the *p.* where the *L.*  
     lay, *Mark* 16. 16.  
*Mark* 6. 10. in what *p.* soever ye  
*Luke* 4. 17. he found the *p.* where it  
 10. 1. sent two and two unto ev. *p.*  
 32. when he was at the *p.* passed  
 14. 9. and say, give this man *p.*  
*John* 4. 20. Jerusalem is the *p.* of  
 8. 37. my word hath no *p.* in you  
 11. 6. abide two days in the same *p.*  
 48. Romans shall take away our *p.*  
 18. 2. Judas wh. betrayed, knew *p.*  
*Acts* 2. 1. with one accord in one *p.*  
 4. 31. prayed, the *p.* was shaken  
 7. 33. the *p.* whereon thou standest  
 9. or what is the *p.* of my rest  
 8. 32. the *p.* of Scripture which he  
*Rom.* 12. 19. rather give *p.* to wrath  
 13. 8. having no more *p.* in these  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. that in every *p.* call on *J.*  
 11. 20. come together into one *p.*  
 14. 23. church be come into one *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 14. his knowledge in every *p.*  
*Gal.* 2. 5. to whom gave *p.* by subjec.  
*Eph.* 4. 27. neither give *p.* to the  
*1 Thes.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith  
*Heb.* 5. 6. as he saith also in ano. *p.*  
 8. 7. no *p.* should have been sought  
 12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance  
*Jam.* 3. 11. at same *p.* sweet water  
*Ree.* 12. 8. nor was there *p.* found  
 20. 11. for them was found no *p.*

## A PLACE.

*Ezra.* 21. 13. I will appoint thee a *p.*  
 32. 1. behold, there is a *p.* by me  
*Num.* 32. 1. the place was a *p.* for  
*Deut.* 23. 12. thou shalt have a *p.*  
*Josh.* 20. 4. give him a *p.* in the city  
*Judg.* 18. 10. a *p.* where is no want  
*1 Sam.* 15. 12. Saul set him up a *p.*  
 27. 5. let them give me a *p.* in some  
*2 Sam.* 7. 10. I will appoint a *p.* for  
*1 Kin.* 8. 21. I set there a *p.* for ark  
*2 Kin.* 6. 2. let us make a *p.* where  
 8. in such and such a *p.* shall be  
 9. beware thou pass not such a *p.*  
*1 Chr.* 15. 1. David prepared a *p.* for  
*2 Chr.* 6. 2. I have built a *p.* for thy  
*Job.* 28. 1. there is a *p.* for gold  
*Psal.* 132. 5. until I find out a *p.* for  
*Prov.* 14. 26. his children have a *p.*  
*Isa.* 4. 6. shall be for a *p.* of refuge  
 33. 21. the *L.* will be to us a *p.* of

*Isz.* 34. 14. find for herself a *p.* of rest  
 56. 5. and within my walls a *p.* and  
 65. 10. Achor a *p.* for the herds to  
*Ezek.* 26. 5. a *p.* for spread, nets, 14.  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. become a *p.* for beasts  
*Mat.* 27. 33. that is, a *p.* of a skull  
*John* 14. 2. I go to prepare a *p.* 3.  
 19. 17. went into a *p.* called Golgotha  
*Heb.* 2. 6. one in a certain *p.* testified  
 4. 4. he spake in a certain *p.* of the  
 11. 8. called to go out into a *p.* he  
*Rev.* 12. 6. hath a *p.* prepared of G.  
 16. 16. into a *p.* called Armageddon  
     See CHOOSE, DWELLING.  
     High PLACE.

*Num.* 23. 3. Balaam went up to h. *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 9. 12. sacrifice to-day in h. *p.*  
 10. 5. prophets coming from high *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 3. 4. was great high *p.* 1 *Chr.*  
 11. 7. Solomon built an h. *p.* [16. 39].  
*2 Kin.* 23. 15. high *p.* that Jeroboam  
 made, Josiah brake down the h. *p.*  
 and burnt the high *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 1. 3. Solomon went to high *p.*  
 13. from his journey to high *p.*  
*Isa.* 16. 12. Moab is weary on h. *p.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 24. h. *p.* in ev. street, 25. 31.  
 20. 29. what is h. *p.* where, ye go?  
     His PLACE.

*Gen.* 18. 33. Abra. returned to h. *p.*  
 31. 55. Laban returned to his *p.*  
*Ezod.* 10. 23. neither rose from h. *p.*  
 16. 29. abide every man in his *p.*  
     none go out of his *p.*  
*Nun.* 2. 17. in h. *p.* by th. standards  
*Deut.* 21. 19. bring him to gate of h. *p.*  
*Ruth.* 4. 10. be not cut off from his *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 3. 2. Eli was laid in his *p.*  
 9. Samuel went and lay in his *p.*  
 5. 3. they set Dagon in h. *p.* again  
 23. 22. see h. *p.* where his haunt is  
*2 Sam.* 6. 17. set ark of L. in his *p.*  
*1 Kings* 8. 6. the priests brought ark  
     to his *p.* 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.  
*1 Chr.* 15. 3. bring ark of L. to his *p.*  
 16. 27. and gladness are in his *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 24. 11. carried chest to his *p.*  
 34. 31. king stood in h. *p.* and made  
*Ezra* 1. 4. let men of h. *p.* help him  
 2. 68. for the house of God set it  
     in h. *p.* 5. 15. [6. 7].  
*Job.* 2. 11. every one from h. own *p.*  
 7. 10. neither shall h. *p.* know him  
 8. 18. if he destroy him from his *p.*  
 14. 18. rock is removed out of h. *p.*  
 18. 4. sh. rock be remo. out of h. *p.*?  
 20. 9. nor h. *p.* any more behold him  
 27. 21. storm hurl him out of h. *p.*  
 23. men shall hiss him out of h. *p.*  
 37. 1. heart is removed out of h. *p.*  
 38. 12. the day-spring to know h. *p.*  
*Psa.* 37. 10. diligently consider h. *p.*  
*Prov.* 27. 5. that wandereth fr. h. *p.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 5. the sun hansteneth to h. *p.*  
*Isa.* 26. 21. Lord cometh out of h. *p.*  
 46. 7. they set him in his *p.* from his  
     *p.* shall he not remove

*Jer.* 4. 7. he is gone from his *p.*  
 6. 3. they feed every one from h. *p.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. the glory of L. from h. *p.*  
*Mic.* 1. 3. the L. cometh out of h. *p.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. worship ev. one fr. h. *p.*  
*Zech.* 6. 12. he sh. grow out of h. *p.*  
*Mat.* 26. 52. put thy sword into h. *p.*  
*Acts* 1. 25. he might go to h. own *p.*  
     See HOLY, MOST HOLY.  
     In the PLACE.

*Gen.* 50. 19. I am in the *p.* of God  
*Ezod.* 15. 17. plant them in the *p.*  
*Josh.* 4. 9. Josh. set 12 stones in t. *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 21. 19. in the *p.* where dogs  
*2 Chr.* 3. 1. in *p.* David had prepared  
*Prov.* 25. 6. stand not in *p.* of great  
*Ecc.* 11. 3. in t. *p.* where tree falleth

*Jer.* 22. 12. sh. die in *p.* 38. 9. [42. 22.  
*Ezek.* 17. 16. in t. *p.* where the king  
*Hos.* 13. 13. not stay long in the *p.*  
*John* 19. 41. in t. *p.* where crucified  
     Of the PLACE.

*Gen.* 26. 27. men of the *p.* asked him,  
     lest men of the *p.* kill  
 29. 22. Laban gathered men of t. *p.*  
 32. 30. called name of the *p.* Peniel  
*2 Sam.* 6. 8. name of *p.* Perez-uzzah  
*1 Chr.* 28. 11. of *p.* of the mercy-seat  
*Ezek.* 41. 11. breadth of t. *p.* 5 cubits  
*Joel* 3. 7. raise them out of the *p.*  
*Nath.* 1. 8. make utter end of the *p.*

## That PLACE.

*Deut.* 12. 3. destroy names out t. *p.*  
 17. 10. the sentence they of that *p.*  
*Mat.* 14. 35. men of t. *p.* had know.  
*Mark* 6. 10. till ye depart from t. *p.*  
*John* 5. 13. a multitude being in t. *p.*  
 11. 30. but in t. *p.* Martha met him  
*Acts* 21. 12. both we and they of t. *p.*

## This PLACE.

*Gen.* 19. 12. bring them out of t. *p.*  
 13. destroy t. *p.* [14. get out t. *p.*  
 20. 11. fear of God is not in this *p.*  
 28. 16. L. is in t. *p.* [17. dreadful is  
 38. 21. th. was no harlot in t. *p.* 22.  
*Ezod.* 13. 3. L. brought you fr. t. *p.*  
*Num.* 20. 5. bring us unto t. *p.* evil *p.*  
*Deut.* 1. 31. God bare thee till ye  
     came to this *p.* 9. 7. [11. 5].  
*Judg.* 18. 3. what maketh thou in t. *p.*?  
*1 Kin.* 8. 29. hearken toward t. *p.* 30.  
 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. 21. 26. 40. [7. 13].  
*2 Kin.* 18. 25. without L. against t. *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 7. 12. chosen this *p.* to myself  
*Job* 18. 21. t. *p.* of him knows not  
*Jer.* 7. 6. shed not inno. blood in t. *p.*  
 20. my fury sh. be poured on t. *p.*  
 14. 13. I will give you peace in t. *p.*  
 16. 2. neither sons nor daug. in t. *p.*  
 9. cause to cease out of t. *p.* voice  
 19. 3. I will bring evil upon this *p.*  
 12. thus will I do to this *p.* 40. 2.  
 27. 22. restore them to this *p.* 32. 37.  
 28. 3. bring to t. *p.* all the vessels, 6.  
 29. 10. causing you to return to t. *p.*  
 33. 10. again be heard in t. *p.* joy  
 42. 18. ye shall see this *p.* no more  
 44. 29. I will punish you in this *p.*  
 51. 62. O L. thou hast spok. aga. t. *p.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off remnant from t. *p.*  
*Hag.* 2. 9. in t. *p.* will I give peace  
*Mat.* 12. 6. in this *p.* one greater  
*Luke* 16. 28. lest they come into t. *p.*  
*Acts* 6. 14. Jesus sh. destroy this *p.*  
 7. 7. they shall serve me in this *p.*  
 21. 28. teacheth against law in t. *p.*  
*Heb.* 4. 5. and in this *p.* again

## Thy PLACE.

*Gen.* 40. 13. Pharaoh restore thy *p.*  
*Nun.* 24. 11. now flee thou to thy *p.*  
*2 Sam.* 15. 19. return to t. *p.* abide  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. aga. thee, leave not t. *p.*  
*Ezod.* 12. 3. remove from t. *p.* 38. 15.  
     To or unto the PLACE.

*Ezod.* 3. 8. bring you u. *p.* of Cana.  
 32. 34. lead the people unto the *p.*  
*Num.* 10. 29. are journeying to t. *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 20. 19. to t. *p.* where thou hide  
*2 Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came to t. *p.*  
*1 Chron.* 15. 12. bring ark to the *p.*  
*Neh.* 1. 9. I will bring them to the *p.*  
*Psal.* 104. 8. go to t. *p.* thou founded  
*Isa.* 18. 7. present brought to the *p.*  
*Jer.* 7. 14. to t. *p.* which I gave you  
 29. 14. will bring you again to the *p.*  
*Acts* 25. 23. entered into *p.* of hearing

## PLACE, Verb.

*Ezod.* 18. 21. *p.* such to be rulers  
*Deut.* 14. 23. to *p.* his name there,  
     16. 2, 6, 11. [26. 2].  
*Ezra* 6. 5. *p.* them in the house of G.



## PLA

*Iza.* 46. 13. I will p. saluat. in Zion  
*Ezek.* 37. 14. p. you in your land, 26.  
*Dan.* 11. 31. they sh. p. abomination  
*Ifor.* 11. 11. I will p. them in houses  
*Zech.* 10. 6. I will bring them to p.  
PLACED.

1 *Kin.* 12. 32. Jeroboam p. priests  
2 *Kin.* 17. 6. and p. them in Halah  
24. and p. them in Samaria, 26.  
2 *Chr.* 1. 14. which he p. in chariot  
12. 7. Ye p. forces in all fenced cities  
*Job* 28. 4. since man was p. on earth  
*Ps.* 78. 60. the tent which he had p.  
*Iza.* 5. 8. that they may be p. alone  
*Ier.* 5. 22. which p. sand for bound  
*Ezek.* 17. 5. the eagle p. it by waters  
PLACES.

*Gen.* 28. 15. I will keep thee in all p.  
2 *Gen.* 20. 24. p. where I rec. my name  
*Josh.* 5. 8. in p. till they were whole  
*ulg.* 5. 11. delivered fr. noise in p.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. judged Israel in those p.  
30. 31. David sent presents to all p.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 5. put down priests in p.  
14. filled their p. wi. bones of men  
*Neh.* 4. 12. from p. whence ye return  
13. I set the people in lower p.  
and on higher p.

*Job* 21. 28. are dwelling p. of wicked  
37. 8. beasts remain in their p.  
*Psalm.* 10. 8. he sitteth in lurking p.  
16. 6. lines are fallen in pleasant p.  
18. 45. be afraid out of their close p.  
73. 18. didst set them in slippery p.  
74. 20. dark p. of the earth are full  
103. 22. bless the Lord in all p.  
105. 41. they ran in the dry p.  
110. 6. he shall fill the p. with dead

*Prov.* 8. 2. she standeth in the p.  
*Cant.* 2. 14. that art in the secret p.  
*Iza.* 32. 18. dwell in quiet resting p.  
40. 4. straight, and rough p. plain  
45. 2. will make crooked p. straight  
*Ier.* 4. 12. wind fr. those p. sh. come  
8. 3. in all p. whether driven, 29. 14.  
17. 26. come from p. about Jerusa.  
24. 9. a taunt and a curse in all p.  
32. 44. witnesses in p. about Jerus.  
40. 12. Jews returned out of all p.  
45. 5. thy life for a prey in all p.

*Lam.* 2. 6. he hath destroyed his p.  
*Ezek.* 34. 12. deliver them out of p.  
26. I will make p. round my hill  
47. 11. but miry p. sh. not be healed  
*Amos* 4. 6. want of bread in your p.  
*Zech.* 3. 7. I will give thee p. to walk  
*Mat.* 12. 43. he walketh through dry  
p. *Luke* 11. 24.

13. 5. some fell on stony p. 20.  
*Acts* 24. 3. we accept it in all p.  
*Eph.* 1. 3. blessed us in heavenly p.  
20. at right hand in heavenly p.  
2. 6. sit together in heavenly p.  
3. 10. to powers in heavenly p.  
*Phil.* 1. 13. bonds manifest in all p.  
*Rev.* 6. 4. island mov. out their p.  
See **DESOLATE**, **HOLY**.

## High PLACES.

*Ler.* 26. 30. I will destroy your h. p.  
*Nun.* 21. 28. consumed lords of h. p.  
35. 22. pluck down all their h. p.  
*Deut.* 32. 13. made him ride on h. p.  
33. 29. shalt tread on their high p.  
*Judg.* 5. 18. jeopardized lives in h. p.  
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. people hide in high p.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. Israel slain high p.  
25. thou wast slain in thy high p.  
22. 34. and setteth me on my h. p.

## PLAID.

1 *Kin.* 3. 2. people sacrificed in h. p.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 32. 2 *Chr.* 33. 17.  
3. and burnt incense in h. p. 22. 43.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 31. | 15. 4. 35. | 16. 4. | 17. 11.  
12. 31. Jerobo. made house of h. p.

## PLA

1 *Kin.* 12. 32. Beth-el priests of h. p.  
13. 2. shall offer priests of the h. p.  
32. he cried against houses of h. p.  
33. Jeroboam made of the people  
priests of the h. p. 2 *Kin.* 17. 32.  
15. 14. h. p. were not removed, 22. 43.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 15. 4. 35.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 29. gods in houses of h. p.  
14. 4. Hezekiah removed h. p. 22.  
23. 8. defiled h. p. and brake h. p. 13.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 1. | 32. 12. *Iza.* 36. 7.  
20. he slew all the priests of h. p.  
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. ordain. priests for h. p.  
14. 3. Asa took away the h. p. 5.  
15. 17. h. p. not taken away, 20. 33.  
17. 6. Jehoshaphat took away h. p.  
21. 11. Jehor. made h. p. || 23. 25. Ahaz  
34. 3. purge Jerusalem from h. p.  
*Job.* 25. 2. he maketh peace in h. p.  
*Ps.* 73. 58. provoked him with h. p.  
*Prov.* 8. 2. standeth on top of h. p.  
14. 14. sitteth on a seat in the h. p.  
*Iza.* 15. 2. he is gone up to the h. p.  
41. 18. I will open rivers in high p.  
49. 9. their pastures sh. be in h. p.  
58. 14. cause thee to ride on high p.  
*Ier.* 3. 2. lift up thine eyes to h. p.  
21. a voice heard on h. p. weeping  
4. 11. dry wind in h. p. of wildern.  
7. 29. take up a lamentation in h. p.  
12. 12. spoilers come on all the h. p.  
14. 6. wild asses did stand in h. p.  
17. 3. I will give thy h. p. for sin  
26. 18. mountain shall become as h.  
p. of the forest, *Mic.* 1. 12.

48. 35. him that offereth in h. p.  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. I will destroy your h. p.  
16. 16. deckedst h. p. divers colours  
39. they sh. break down thy h. p.  
36. 2. the ancient high p. are ours  
*Hos.* 10. 8. h. p. of Aven destroyed  
*Amos* 4. 13. and treadeth upon the h.  
p. of the earth, *Mic.* 1. 3.  
7. 9. h. p. of Isaac shall be desolate  
*Mic.* 1. 5. what are h. p. of Judah?  
*Hab.* 3. 19. make me to walk on h. p.  
*Eph.* 6. 12. spiritual wicked. in h. p.

## See BUILT.

## Waste PLACES.

*Iza.* 5. 17. waste p. of fat ones shall  
51. 3. the L. will comfort her w. p.  
52. 9. sing, ye w. p. of Jerusalem  
58. 12. they sh. build the old w. p.  
PLAGUE.

*Psalm.* 89. 23. p. them that hate him  
PLAGUE, *Substantive*.  
*Erod.* 11. 1. bring one p. on Pharaoh  
12. 13. the p. shall not be on you  
*Ler.* 13. 3. hair in p. turned white, 17.  
5. if p. spread not in skin, 6. | 14. 43.  
30. if a man or woman hath a p.  
priest se. p. 31, 32, 50, 51, 55. | 14. 37.  
44. leprous man, p. is in his head  
50. and shut up if that hath the p.  
58. if p. be departed from them  
14. 35. there is as it were a p. in  
*Nun.* 8. 19. be no p. among Israel  
11. 33. L. smote people with a p.  
16. 46. wrath is out, p. is begun, 47.  
48. the p. was stayed, 50. | 25. 8.  
*Deut.* 28. 61. every p. not written  
*Josh.* 22. 17. although there was p.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one p. was on you all  
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. that the p. may be  
stayed, 1 *Chron.* 21. 22.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 38. know ev. man p. of heart  
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. with a p. will L. smite  
*Psalm.* 91. 10. nor any p. come nigh  
106. 29. the p. brake in upon them  
30. judgment, so the p. was stayed  
*Zech.* 14. 12. be p. L. will smite, 18.  
*Mark* 5. 29. she was healed of th. p.  
34. go in peace and be whole of p.  
*Rev.* 16. 21. blasphemed the p. of hail

## PLA

## PLAGUED.

*Gen.* 12. 17. the Lord p. Pharaoh  
*Erod.* 32. 35. the Lord p. the people  
*Josh.* 24. 5. and I p. Egypt according  
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. that they should be p.  
*Ps.* 73. 5. nor are p. like other men  
14. all the day have I been p.

## PLAGUES.

*Gen.* 12. 17. L. plagued Phar. wi. p.  
*Erod.* 9. 14. I will send all my p.  
*Ler.* 26. 21. bring 7 times more p.  
*Deut.* 28. 59. the L. will make thy p.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods smote Egy. with p.  
*Ier.* 19. 8. because of p. 49. 17. | 50. 13.  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will be thy p. O grave  
*Mark* 3. 10. touch as many as had p.  
*Lu.* 7. 21. he cured many of their p.  
*Rev.* 9. 20. rest not killed by these p.  
11. 6. power to smite earth with p.  
16. 9. G. hath power over these p.  
18. 4. that ye receive not of her p.  
8. therefore shall her p. come in  
22. 18. God shall add to him the p.  
See **SEVEN**.

## PLAIN.

*Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob was a p. man  
*Psalm.* 27. 11. and lead me in a p. pat  
*Prov.* 8. 9. they are p. to him that  
15. 19. the way of righteous is p.  
*Iza.* 28. 25. when he made p. the face  
40. 4. and rough places made p.  
*Ier.* 48. 21. judgment come on the p.  
*Hab.* 2. 2. make it p. upon tables  
*Mark* 7. 35. loosed, and he spake p.  
PLAIN.

*Gen.* 11. 2. p. in the land of Shinar  
13. 10. Lot beheld all the p. of, 11.  
12. Lot dwelled in cities of the p.  
19. 17. nor stay thou in all the p.  
25. he overthrew cities in the p.  
*Josh.* 11. 16. Josh. took valley and p.  
*Judg.* 9. 6. made Abim. king by p.  
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. come to the p. of Tabor  
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner walked thro. p.  
15. 28. I will tarry in the p. till  
18. 23. and Ahimaz ran by the p.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in p. of Jordan did king  
20. 23. fight against them in the p. 25  
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. king went to, p. *Ier.* 52. 7  
*Neh.* 3. 22. after him priests of the p.  
*Ier.* 17. 26. shall come from the p.  
21. 13. against thee, O rock of p.  
48. 8. p. shall be destroyed, as the  
*Ezek.* 3. 22. go forth in the p. 23.  
8. 4. the vision that I saw in the p.

## PLAINS.

*Gen.* 13. 1. the L. appeared to *Iza.* p.  
*Nun.* 22. 1. Israel pitched in p. 33. 43  
26. 63. numbered Israel in the p.  
31. 12. spoil to the camp in the p.  
36. 13. Lord commanded in the p.  
*Deut.* 34. 1. Moses went from the p.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. lodge not in the p. of  
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. Chaldees overtook him  
in the p. *Ier.* 39. 5. | 52. 8  
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over trees in the low p.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 27. made cedars in lower p.  
26. 10. Uzziah had cattle in the p.

## PLAINLY.

*Erod.* 21. 5. if the servant p. sa,  
*Deut.* 27. 8. write this law very p.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. p. appear to house of fat  
10. 16. he told us p. that the asses  
*Ezra* 4. 18. letter hath been p. rea.  
*Iza.* 32. 4. stammerer shall speak p.  
*John* 10. 24. said to C. tell us p.  
11. 14. Jesus said to them p. Lazar  
16. 25. I shall show you p. of the  
29. now speakest thou p. and  
*Heb.* 11. 14. such things declare p.  
PLAINNESS.

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. we use great p. of speech.  
PLASTER.

*Iza.* 38. 21. lay it for a p. on baal

*Lev.* 14. 42. and shall p. the house  
48. the plague hath not spread  
after house was p.  
*Deut.* 27. 2. and p. them with p. 4.  
*Dan.* 5. 5. wrote on the p. of palace  
PLAINTING.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be p. of hair  
PLANES.  
*Isa.* 44. 13. fitteth the image with p.  
PLANETS.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 5. burnt incense to sun, p.  
PLANKS.  
1 *Kin.* 6. 15. covered floor with p.  
*Ezek.* 41. 25. were thick p. on face  
26. side of house, and thick p.  
PLANT, *Substantive*.  
*Gen.* 2. 5. God made every p. of the  
*Job* 14. 9. bring forth like the p.  
*Isa.* 5. 7. men of Judah his pleas. p.  
17. 11. shalt make thy p. grow  
53. 2. shall grow as a tender p.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. turned into degenerate p.  
*Ezek.* 34. 29. raise for them a p. of  
*Mat.* 15. 13. every p. my Father  
PLANTS.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. that dwell among p.  
*Psal.* 128. 3. thy children like p.  
144. 12. that our sons may be as p.  
*Cant.* 4. 13. thy p. as an orchard  
*Isa.* 16. 8. have broken down p.  
17. 10. shalt thou plant pleasant p.  
*Jer.* 48. 32. thy p. are gone over sea  
*Ezek.* 31. 4. rivers run about his p.  
PLANT.  
*Ezek.* 15. 17. p. them in mount of  
*Deut.* 16. 21. thou shalt not p. a  
28. 30. thou shalt p. a vineyard, 39.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. I will p. 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. p. vineyards, *Isa.* 37. 30.  
*Psal.* 107. 37. sow the fields, and p.  
*Isa.* 17. 10. thou shalt p. pleasant  
41. 19. I will p. in the wilderness  
51. 16. that I may p. heavens, and  
65. 21. they shall p. vineyards, eat  
22. they shall not p. and another  
*Jer.* 1. 10. set thee to build and to p.  
18. 9. a kingdom, to build to p.  
24. 6. I will p. and not pluck, 42. 10.  
29. 5. p. gardens, and eat the fruit  
31. 5. shall p. vines on the mount.  
28. I watch them to build and p.  
32. 41. I will p. them in this land  
35. 7. nor shall you sow, nor p.  
*Ezek.* 17. 22. I will p. it on a high, 23.  
28. 26. they shall p. vineyards, and  
36. 36. Lord build and p. that  
*Dan.* 11. 45. he shall p. tabernacles  
*Amos* 9. 14. they shall p. vineyards  
15. I will p. them upon their land  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. they shall p. vineyards  
PLANTATION.  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. water it by furrows of p.  
PLANTED.  
*Gen.* 2. 8. God p. a garden eastward  
9. 20. Noah p. vine. || 21. 33. *Abra.*  
*Nam.* 24. 6. trees which L. hath p.  
*Josh.* 24. 13. of olive-yards ye p. not  
*Psal.* 1. 3. like a tree p. by, *Jer.* 17. 8.  
80. 8. cast out heathen, and p. the  
92. 13. those that be p. in the house  
94. 9. p. the ear shall he not hear?  
104. 16. cedars which he hath p.  
*Eccl.* 2. 4. I p. me vine. || 5. 1. p. trees  
3. pluck up that which is p.  
*Isa.* 5. 2. and p. it with the choicest  
40. 24. yea, they shall not be p.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. yet I had p. thee a noble  
11. 17. Lord of hosts that p. thee  
12. 2. thou hast p. them, they  
45. 4. what I have p. I will pluck  
*Ezek.* 17. 5. and p. it in a fruitful, 8.  
10. being p. shall it prosper?  
19. 10. p. by the waters, she was

*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim is p. in a place  
*Amos* 5. 11. ye have p. vineyards  
*Mat.* 15. 13. heavenly Father not p.  
*Mat.* 21. 23. man p. *Mar.* 12. 1. *Iu.* 25. 9.  
*Luke* 17. 6. and be thou p. in sea  
28. they sold, they p. they builded  
*Rom.* 6. 5. we have been p. together  
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. have p. Apollos watered  
PLANTEDST, ETH.  
*Deut.* 6. 11. trees which thou p. not  
*Psal.* 44. 2. drive out heathen and p.  
*Prov.* 31. 16. with fruit she p. vine.  
*Isa.* 44. 14. he p. an ash, and the rain  
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that p. any  
8. he that p. and he that watereth  
9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eateth  
PLANTERS.  
*Jer.* 31. 5. p. shall plant and eat  
PLANTING, S.  
*Isa.* 60. 21. branch of my p. work of  
61. 3. be called the p. of the Lord  
*Mic.* 1. 6. make Samaria as p. of a  
PLAT.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. requite thee in this p.  
cast him into the p. of  
PLATE.  
*Erod.* 28. 36. shalt make a p. of pure  
39. 30. they made the p. of holy  
*Lev.* 8. 9. on his fore-front he put p.  
PLATES.  
*Erod.* 39. 3. beat gold into thin p.  
*Num.* 16. 38. make of censers p. 39.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 50. every base had p. of  
*Jer.* 10. 9. silver spread into p. is  
PLATED.  
*Mat.* 27. 29. p. crown of thorns, *Mark*  
15. 17. *John* 19. 2.  
PLATTER.  
*Mat.* 23. 25. clean outside p. *Iu.* 11. 59.  
PLAY.  
*Ezek.* 32. 6. peop. rose to p. 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.  
*Deut.* 22. 21. p. where in father's house  
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. that he shall p. with  
17. now a man that can p. well  
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. young men arise and p.  
6. 21. therefore will I p. before L.  
10. 12. and let us p. the men for  
*Job* 40. 20. where beasts of field p.  
41. 5. wilt thou p. with him as with  
*Psal.* 33. 3. p. skillfully with a loud  
104. 26. whom thou made to p.  
*Isa.* 11. 8. sucking child shall p. on  
*Ezek.* 33. 32. and can p. well on an  
PLAYED.  
*Judg.* 19. 2. his concubine p. where  
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. *Dav.* p. 18. 10. | 19. 9.  
26. 21. I have p. the fool, and have  
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. all Israel p. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. when the minstrel p.  
*Ezek.* 16. 28. p. where with Assyrians  
See HARLOT.  
PLAYER, S.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. who is a cunning p.  
*Psal.* 68. 25. the p. on instruments  
87. 7. as well the singers as p. on  
PLAYETH, ING.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 18. Jesse, cunning in p.  
1 *Chr.* 15. 29. *Dav.* dancing and p.  
*Psa.* 68. 25. among them damsels p.  
*Ezek.* 23. 44. as to a woman that p.  
*Zech.* 8. 5. boys and girls p. in the  
PLEA.  
*Deut.* 17. 8. hard between p. and p.  
PLEAD.  
*Judg.* 6. 31. will ye p. for Baal?  
*Job* 9. 19. shall set me a time to p.  
13. 19. who is he that will p. with  
16. 21. O that one might p. for a  
19. 5. if he will p. against me my  
23. 6. will he p. against me power  
*Isa.* 1. 17. judgment, p. for widow  
3. 13. Lord stand up to p. and  
43. 26. let us p. together, declare  
66. 16. by fire will the Lord p

*Jer.* 2. 9. I will yet p. with you, 35  
29. wherefore will ye p. with me  
12. 1. righteous, when I p. with  
25. 31. Lord will p. with all flesh  
*Ezek.* 17. 20. and I will p. with him  
35. and will I p. with you, face to  
38. 22. I will p. against him with  
*Hos.* 2. 2. p. with your mother, p.  
*Joel* 3. 2. and I will p. with them  
*Mic.* 6. 2. and the Lord will p. with  
See CAUSE.  
PLEADED, ETH.  
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. blessed be L. that p.  
*Job* 16. 21. as a man p. for his neigh  
*Isa.* 51. 22. saith thy God that p.  
59. 4. justice, nor any p. for truth  
*Lam.* 3. 48. O Lord thou hast p.  
*Ezek.* 20. 36. like as I p. with fathers  
PLEADING.  
*Job* 13. 6. hearken to the p. of my  
PLEASANT.  
*Gen.* 2. 9. every tree grow that is p.  
3. 6. was p. to the eyes, and a tree  
49. 15. *Isachar* saw that it was p.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *Saul* and *Jon.* were p.  
26. very p. hast thou been to me  
1 *Kin.* 20. 6. whatever is p. they  
2 *Kin.* 2. 19. situation of city is p.  
*Psal.* 16. 6. lines fallen in p. places  
106. 24. they despised the p. land  
133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell  
135. 3. singing praises, for it is p. 147. 1.  
*Prov.* 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy  
5. 19. the loving hind and p. roe  
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.  
15. 26. words of the pure are p.  
16. 24. p. words are as honey-comb  
22. 18. for it is p. if thou keep  
24. 4. chambers filled with all p.  
*Eccl.* 11. 7. p. it is for the eyes to  
*Cant.* 1. 16. thou art fair, yea p.  
4. 16. come and eat his p. fruits  
7. 6. how fair and art thou, O  
13. at our gates are all p. fruits  
*Isa.* 5. 7. men of Judah his p. plant  
13. 22. dragons shall cry in their p.  
17. 10. shalt thou plant p. plants  
32. 12. they lament for p. fields  
54. 12. all thy borders of p. stones  
64. 11. and all our p. things are  
*Jer.* 3. 19. shall I give thee a p. land?  
12. 10. made my p. portion a deso.  
23. 10. p. places of the wilderness  
25. 34. shall fall like a p. vessel  
31. 26. Ephraim, is he a p. child?  
*Lam.* 1. 7. remembered all her p.  
11. spread his hand on her p. things  
11. they have given her p. things  
2. 4. slew all that were p. to eye  
*Ezek.* 26. 12. they shall destroy thy p.  
33. 32. song of one that hath a p.  
*Dan.* 8. 9. great toward the p. land  
10. 3. I ate no p. bread, nor came  
11. 38. honour a god with p. things  
*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim is in a p. place  
*Joel* 3. 5. into your temple my p.  
*Amos* 5. 11. ye planted p. vineyards  
*Mic.* 2. 9. ye cast out from p. houses  
*Nah.* 2. 9. glory out of p. furniture  
*Zech.* 7. 14. laid the p. land desolate  
*Mal.* 3. 4. offering of *Jerus.* be p. L  
PLEASANTNESS.  
*Prov.* 3. 17. her ways are ways of p.  
PLEASE.  
*Erod.* 21. 8. if she p. not her master  
*Nam.* 23. 27. peradventure it will p.  
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. let it p. ther, 1 *Ch.* 17. 27  
*Job* 6. 9. even p. God to destroy me  
20. 10. shall seek to p. the poor  
*Psal.* 69. 31. this also shall p. the L.  
*Prov.* 16. 7. when man's ways p. L.  
*Cant.* 2. 7. love till he p. 3. 5. || 8. 4.  
*Isa.* 2. 6. p. themselves in children  
55. 11. accomplish that which I p.



*Isa.* 56. 4. choose things that *p.* me  
*John* 8. 29. I do those things that *p.*  
*Rom.* 8. 8. they in the flesh cannot *p.*  
15. 1. bear, and not *p.* ourselves  
2. let every one *p.* his neighbour  
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth how he may *p.* L.  
33. *p.* his wife, || 34. she may *p.* her  
10. 33. even as I *p.* all men in all  
*Gal.* 1. 10. do I seek to *p.* men?  
1 *Thes.* 2. 15. they *p.* not God, are  
4. 1. ought to walk and to *p.* God  
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. that ye may *p.* him who  
*Tit.* 2. 9. and to *p.* them well in all  
*Heb.* 11. 6. without faith impos. *p.* G.  
PLEASED.

*Gen.* 28. 8. daugh. of Canaan *p.* not I.  
45. 16. it *p.* Pharaoh well and his  
*Num.* 24. 1. Balaam saw it *p.* Lord  
*Judg.* 13. 23. if the Lord were *p.* to  
14. 7. and she *p.* Samson well

1 *Sam.* 12. 22. it *p.* Lord to make you  
18. 26. it *p.* David to be the king's  
2 *Sam.* 3. 36. what the king did *p.*  
19. 6. if we had died, it had *p.* thee  
1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's speech *p.* L.  
2 *Chr.* 30. 4. the thing *p.* the king

*Neh.* 2. 6. *Esth.* 1. 21. || 2. 4.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. the maiden *p.* the king  
5. 14. the thing *p.* Haman, he  
*Psal.* 40. 13. be *p.* O Lord, to deliver  
51. 19. then shalt thou be *p.* with  
115. 3. God is in heavens, hath done  
whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6. *Jonah* 1. 14.  
*Isa.* 53. 10. it *p.* the Lord to bruise  
*Mic.* 6. 7. will the Lord be *p.* with  
*Mal.* 1. 8. will he be *p.* with thee?  
*Acts* 6. 5. the saying *p.* the multitude  
12. 3. because Herod saw it *p.* Jews  
*Rom.* 15. 3. for even Christ *p.* not  
25. for it hath *p.* them, of 27.

1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it *p.* God by foolishness  
7. 12. and she *p.* to dwell with him  
12. 18. God set members as it *p.*  
15. 28. God giveth it a body as it *p.*  
*Gal.* 1. 19. for if I yet *p.* men, I  
15. when it *p.* G. to reveal his Son  
*Col.* 1. 19. it *p.* Father that in him  
*Heb.* 11. 5. he had testimony he *p.* G.  
Well PLEASED.

*Isa.* 42. 21. Lord is well *p.* for his  
*Mat.* 3. 17. in whom I am well *p.* 12.  
18. || 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 17.

1 *Cor.* 10. 5. God was not well *p.*  
*Heb.* 13. 16. such sacrifices G. is w. *p.*  
Men PLEASERS.

*Eph.* 6. 6. not eye-servants as *p.*  
PLEASETH. [*Col.* 3. 22.  
*Gen.* 16. 6. do to her as it *p.* thee  
*Judg.* 14. 3. get her for me, she *p.*  
*Esth.* 2. 4. let maiden which *p.* king  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. whoso *p.* G. shall escape  
8. 3. he doeth whatsoever *p.* him  
PLEASING.

*Esth.* 8. 5. and if I be *p.* in his eyes  
*Hos.* 9. 4. neither shall they be *p.* to  
*Col.* 1. 10. walk worthy of L. to all *p.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 9. so we speak, not as *p.*  
1 *John* 3. 22. do things that are *p.* in  
Well-PLEASEING.

*Phil.* 4. 18. acceptable, well-*p.* to G.  
*Col.* 3. 20. obey, for this is w-*p.* to L.  
*Heb.* 13. 21. working what is well-*p.*  
PLEASURE.

*Gen.* 18. 12. after old, shall I have *p.*?  
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou hast *p.*  
*Ezra* 5. 17. let king send his *p.* to us  
*Neh.* 9. 37. dominion over cattle at *p.*  
*Esth.* 1. 8. drink to every man's *p.*  
*Job* 21. 21. what *p.* hath he in house?  
25. dieth, and never eateth with *p.*  
22. 3. is it any *p.* to Almighty that  
*Ps.* 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in  
35. 27. which hath *p.* in the pros.

*Ps.* 51. 18. do good in good *p.* to Zion  
102. 14. thy servants take *p.* in her  
103. 21. bless L. ye that do his *p.*  
105. 22. bind his princes at his *p.*  
111. 2. sought out of all that have *p.*  
147. 10. he taketh not *p.* in the legs  
11. the Lord taketh *p.* in them  
149. 4. for the Lord taketh *p.* in his  
*Prov.* 21. 17. he that loveth *p.* shall  
*Ecc.* 2. 1. enjoy *p.* || 5. 4. no *p.* in fools  
12. 1. say, I have no *p.* in them  
*Isa.* 21. 4. night of my *p.* he turned  
44. 23. Cyrus shall perform my *p.*  
46. 10. stand, I will do all my *p.*  
48. 14. he will do his *p.* on Babylon  
53. 10. and *p.* of the Lord shall  
58. 3. in day of your fast ye find *p.*  
13. from doing thy *p.* not finding *p.*  
*Jer.* 2. 24. sniffeth wind at her *p.*  
34. 16. set at liberty at their *p.* to  
48. 38. like a vessel wherein is no *p.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 37. whom thou hast tak. *p.*  
18. 23. have I any *p.* that wicked  
should die, 32. || 33. 11.

*Hos.* 8. 8. Israel, vessel wherein no *p.*  
*Hag.* 1. 8. and I will take *p.* in it  
*Mal.* 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you, saith  
*Luke* 12. 32. Father's good *p.* to  
*Acts* 24. 27. Felix to do the Jews a *p.*  
25. 9. Festus to do the Jews a *p.*  
*Rom.* 1. 32. but have *p.* in them that  
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. therefore I take *p.* in  
*Eph.* 1. 5. according to the good *p.* 9.  
*Phil.* 2. 13. both to will and do his *p.*  
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. fulfil the good *p.* of his  
2. 12. but had *p.* in unrighteousness  
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. that liveth in *p.* is dead  
*Heb.* 10. 6. in sac. thou hadst not *p.* 8.  
38. my soul shall have no *p.* in  
12. 10. chastened us after own *p.*  
*Jam.* 5. 5. ye have lived in *p.* on  
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. as they that count it *p.*  
*Rev.* 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and  
PLEASURES.

*Job* 36. 11. spend their years in *p.*  
*Psal.* 16. 11. at thy right hand are *p.*  
33. 8. drink of the river of thy *p.*  
*Isa.* 47. 8. thou that art given to *p.*  
*Luke* 8. 14. are choked with the *p.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *p.* more than  
*Tit.* 3. 3. serving divers lusts and *p.*  
*Heb.* 11. 25. enjoy the *p.* of sin for a  
PLEDGE.

*Gen.* 33. 17. wilt thou give me a *p.*?  
18. what *p.*? || 20. sent to receive *p.*  
*Erod.* 22. 26. thou take raiment to *p.*  
*Deut.* 24. 6. no man take millstone to  
*p.* for he taketh a man's life to *p.*  
12. thou shalt not sleep with *p.* 13.  
17. not take widow's raiment to *p.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 13. fare, take their *p.*  
*Job* 22. 6. taken *p.* from thy brother  
24. 3. take the widow's ox for a *p.*  
9. and they take a *p.* of the poor  
*Prov.* 20. 16. take a *p.* of him for a  
strange woman, 27. 13.  
*Ezek.* 18. 7. to debtor his *p.* 12. 16.  
33. 15. if wicked restore the *p.* he  
*Amos* 2. 8. on clothes laid to *p.* by  
PLEDGES.

2 *Kin.* 18. 23. give *p.* to, *Isa.* 36. 8  
PLEIADES.

*Job* 9. 9. wh. maketh Orion and *P.*  
33. 31. bind the influences of *P.*?  
PLENTEOUS.

*Gen.* 41. 34. fifth part in the *p.* year  
*Deut.* 28. 11. L. make thee *p.* 30. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. Solomon made gold *p.*  
*Psal.* 86. 5. art *p.* in mercy, 15.  
103. 8. Lord is merciful, and *p.* in  
130. 7. with him is *p.* redemption  
*Isa.* 30. 23. bread shall be fat and *p.*  
*Hub.* 1. 16. is fat, and their meat *p.*  
*Mat.* 9. 37. the harvest truly is *p.*

## PLENTEOUSNESS.

*Gen.* 41. 53. seven years *p.* ended  
*Prov.* 21. 5. of the diligent tend to *p.*  
PLENTY.

*Gen.* 27. 28. God give thee *p.* of  
41. 29. come seven years of great *p.*  
31. *p.* shall not be known in land  
*Ler.* 11. 36. a pit wherein there is *p.*  
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. to eat, have left *p.*  
*Job* 22. 25. shall have *p.* of silver  
37. 23. in power, and *p.* of justice  
*Prov.* 3. 10. barns be filled with *p.*  
28. 19. he that tilleth shall have *p.*  
*Jer.* 44. 17. then had we *p.* of victuals  
*Joel* 2. 26. shall eat in *p.* and praise  
PLENTIFUL.

*Psal.* 68. 9. thou didst send a *p.* rain  
*Isa.* 16. 10. joy is taken out of the *p.*  
*Jer.* 2. 7. and I brought you to a *p.*  
48. 33. gladness is taken from *p.*  
PLENTIFULLY.

*Job* 26. 3. how hast *p.* declared thing  
*Psal.* 31. 23. *p.* rewardeth the proud  
*Luke* 12. 16. ground brought forth *p.*  
PLOTTETH.

*Psal.* 37. 12. wicked *p.* against just  
PLOUGH.

*Luke* 9. 62. having put hand to *p.*  
PLOW.

*Deut.* 22. 10. shall not *p.* with an ox  
1 *Psal.* 14. 14. a yoke oxen might *p.*  
*Job* 4. 8. they that *p.* iniquity reap  
*Prov.* 20. 4. sluggard will not *p.*  
*Isa.* 28. 24. doth the plowman *p.*  
*Ios.* 10. 11. Judah shall *p.* Jacob  
*Amos* 6. 12. will one *p.* there with  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. he ploweth should *p.* in  
PLOWED, ETH.

*Judg.* 14. 18. if ye had not *p.* with  
*Psal.* 129. 3. the plowers *p.* on back  
*Jer.* 26. 13. Zion shall be *p.* *Mic.* 3. 12.  
*Hos.* 10. 13. ye have *p.* wickedness  
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that *p.* sh. plow in hope  
PLOWING.

1 *Kin.* 19. 19. Elisha, who was *p.*  
*Job* 1. 14. the oxen were *p.* and the  
*Luke* 17. 7. you having a servant *p.*  
PLOWING.

*Prov.* 21. 4. and the *p.* of the wicked  
PLOWMAN, MEN.

*Isa.* 28. 24. doth the *p.* plow all day  
61. 5. sons of alien shall be your *p.*  
*Jer.* 14. 4. the *p.* were ashamed  
*Amos* 9. 13. the *p.* shall overtake the  
PLOW-SHARES.

*Isa.* 2. 4. beat swords into *p.* *Mic.* 4. 3.  
*Joel* 3. 10. beat your *p.* into swords  
PLUCK.

*Ler.* 1. 16. shall *p.* away his crop  
*Num.* 33. 52. and *p.* down their high  
*Deut.* 23. 25. thou mayest *p.* the ears  
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. then will *p.* them up  
*Job* 24. 9. they *p.* the fatherless from  
*Psal.* 25. 15. he shall *p.* my feet out  
52. 5. and *p.* thee out of thy place  
74. 11. thy right hand, *p.* it out of  
50. 12. they which pass by *p.* her  
*Ecc.* 3. 2. and a time to *p.* up  
*Jer.* 12. 14. *p.* the house of Judah  
17. I will utterly *p.* up and destroy  
18. 7. a kingdom, to *p.* it up  
22. 24. yet would I *p.* thee thence  
24. 6. will plant, and not *p.* 42. 10.  
31. 28. watched over them to *p.* up  
45. 4. which I planted I will *p.* up  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. people, to *p.* up by roots  
23. 34. thou shalt *p.* off thine own  
*Mic.* 3. 2. who *p.* off the skin from  
5. 14. I will *p.* up thy groves out  
*Mat.* 5. 29. if right eye offend thee *p.*  
it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.  
12. 1. began to *p.* corn, *Mark* 2. 23.  
*John* 10. 28. nor shall any *p.* them  
19. no man is able to *p.* them out

## PLUCKED.

*Gen.* 8. 11. was an olive leaf *p.* off  
*Erod.* 4. 7. and he *p.* his hand out of  
*Ezek.* 28. 63. ye shall be *p.* from land  
*Ruth* 4. 7. a man *p.* off his shoe  
*2 Sam.* 23. 21. *p.* the spear out of the  
 Egyptian's hand, *1 Chr.* 11. 23.  
*Erra* 9. 3. *p.* off hair of my head  
*Neh.* 13. 25. and *p.* off their hair  
*Job* 29. 17. *p.* spoil out of his teeth  
*Isa.* 50. 6. them that *p.* off the hair  
*Jer.* 6. 29. wicked are not *p.* away  
 12. 15. after I have *p.* them out  
 31. 40. it sh. not be *p.* up nor thrown  
*Ezek.* 19. 12. she was *p.* up in fury  
*Dan.* 7. 4. 1 beheld till wings were *p.*  
 8. three of the first horns *p.* up  
 11. 4. his kingdom shall be *p.* up  
*Amos* 4. 11. as a fire-brand *p.* out  
*Zech.* 3. 2. is not this *p.* out of fire?  
*Mark* 5. 4. chains *p.* asunder by him  
*Lu.* 6. 1. his disciples *p.* ears of corn  
 17. 6. be thou *p.* up by the root  
*Gal.* 4. 15. have *p.* out your own eyes  
*Jude* 12. twice dead, *p.* up by roots

## PLUCKETH.

*Prov.* 14. 1. the foolish *p.* it down  
 PLUMB-line.  
*Amos* 7. 7. the Lord stood on a wall  
 made by a *p.-l.* wi. *p.-l.* in hand  
 8. Amos, what seest thou? and I  
 said a *p.-l.* I will set *p.-l.* in Isr.  
 PLUMMET.

*2 Kin.* 21. 13. stretch over Jerus. *p.*  
*Isa.* 28. 17. lay righteousness to *p.*  
*Zech.* 4. 10. shall see the *p.* in hand  
 PLUNGE.

*Job* 9. 31. sh. thou *p.* me in the ditch  
 POETS.

*Acts* 17. 28. as certain of your own *p.*  
 POINT.

*Num.* 34. 7. *p.* out for you mount Hor  
 POINT, S.

*Gen.* 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die  
*Ecc.* 5. 16. in all *p.* as he came, so go  
*Jer.* 17. 1. written with *p.* of diamond  
*Mark* 5. 23. daughter at *p.* of death  
*John* 4. 47. he was at the *p.* of death  
*Heb.* 4. 15. but was in all *p.* tempted  
*Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one *p.* is guilty  
 POINTED.

*Job* 41. 30. spreadeth sharp *p.* things  
 POISON.

*Deut.* 32. 24. with the *p.* of serpents  
 33. their wine is *p.* of dragons

*Job* 6. 4. *p.* drinketh up my spirit  
 20. 16. he shall suck *p.* of asps

*Ps.* 58. 4. their *p.* is like *p.* of serp.  
 140. 3. adds *p.* is under their lips

*Rom.* 3. 13. *p.* of asps under th. lips  
*Jam.* 3. 8. tongue is evil, full of *p.*  
 POLE.

*Num.* 21. 8 set on a *p.* || 9. M. put it  
 POLICY.

*Dan.* 8. 25. his *p.* cause craft to pros.  
 POLISHED.

*Ps.* 144. 12. *p.* after simili. of palace  
*Isa.* 49. 2. he hath made me *p.* shaft

*Dan.* 10. 6. his feet like to *p.* brass  
 POLISHING.

*Lam.* 4. 7. their *p.* was of sapphire  
 POLL, S.

*Num.* 1. 2. every male by their *p.* 19.  
 20. 22. *1 Chron.* 23. 3. 24.

3. 47. take 5 shekels a piece by th. *p.*  
 POLL, ED.

*2 Sam.* 14. 26. *p.* head, at year's end *p.*  
*Ezek.* 44. 20. they sh. *p.* their heads

*Mic.* 1. 16. and *p.* thee for children  
 POLLUTE.

*Num.* 18. 32. neither *p.* holy things  
 35. 33. so shall ye not *p.* the land

*Jer.* 7. 30. in the house to *p.* it  
*Ezek.* 7. 21. *p.* my secret place, 22.

*Ezek.* 13. 19. will ye *p.* my people  
 20. 31. ye *p.* yourselves with your  
 idols, 23. 30. || 36. 18.

39. *p.* my holy name no more, 39. 7.

*Ezek.* 44. 7. in my sanctuary to *p.* it  
*Dan.* 11. 31. they sh. *p.* the sanctuary

## POLLUTED.

*Erod.* 20. 25. lift tool, thou hast *p.* it  
*2 Kin.* 23. 16. Josiah *p.* the altar

*Ps.* 106. 38. land was *p.* with blood  
*Isa.* 47. 6. I have *p.* mine inheritance

48. 11. how should my name be *p.*  
*Jer.* 2. 23. canst th. say, I am not *p.*?

3. 1. shall not land be greatly *p.*? 2.  
 34. 16. ye turned and *p.* my name

*Lam.* 2. 2. he hath *p.* the kingdom  
 4. 14. they *p.* themselves wi. blood

*Ezek.* 4. 14. my soul hath not been *p.*  
 14. 11. nor be *p.* wi. transgressions

16. 9. I saw thee *p.* in own blood, 22.  
 20. 6. that it should not be *p.* 14. 22.

13. sabbaths greatly *p.* 16, 21, 24.  
 26. 1. *p.* them in their own gifts

30. are ye *p.* after your fathers?  
 23. 17. she was *p.* wi. Babylonians

*Hos.* 6. 8. Gilead is a city that is *p.*  
 9. 4. all that eat thereof shall be *p.*

*Amos* 7. 17. thou sh. die in a *p.* land  
*Mic.* 2. 10. not rest, because it is *p.*

*Zeph.* 3. 1. woe to her that is *p.*  
 4. her priests have *p.* sanctuary

*Mal.* 1. 7. ye offered *p.* bread on altar  
 12. say, the table of the Lord is *p.*

*Acts* 21. 28. hath *p.* this holy place  
 POLLUTING.

*Isa.* 56. 2. keepeth sabbath fr. *p.* it, 6.  
 POLLUTION, S.

*Ezek.* 22. 10. her that was apart for *p.*  
*Acts* 15. 20. that they abstain from *p.*

*2 Pet.* 2. 20. after having escaped *p.*  
 POLLUX, see SIGN.

POMEGRANATE.

*Erod.* 28. 34. golden bell and *p.* 39. 26.  
*1 Sam.* 14. 2. Saul carried under a *p.*

*Cant.* 4. 3. temples like piece *p.* 6. 7.  
 8. 2. cause thee to drink juice of *p.*

*Joel* 1. 12. the *p.* trees are withered  
*Hag.* 2. 19. the *p.* hath not bro. forth

POMEGRANATES.

*Erod.* 28. 33. make *p.* of blue, 39. 24. 25.  
*Num.* 13. 23. they brought of the *p.*

20. 5. no place of seed, vines, or *p.*  
*Deut.* 8. 8. into a land of *p.* oil-olive

*1 Kin.* 7. 18. cover chapters with *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 25. 17. *2 Chr.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 52. 22.

*Cant.* 4. 13. orchard of *p.* with fruits  
 6. 11. see whether *p.* budded, 7. 12.

POMMELS.

*2 Chr.* 4. 12. and *p.* of the chapters  
 POMP.

*Isa.* 5. 14. their *p.* sh. descend to hell  
 14. 11. thy *p.* is brought to the grave

*Ezek.* 7. 24. make *p.* of strong cease,  
 30. 18. *p.* of strength cease, 33. 28.

32. 12. they sh. spoil the *p.* of Egypt  
*Acts* 25. 23. Ag. and Ber. come wi. *p.*

PONDER, ED, ETH.

*Prov.* 4. 26. *p.* the path of thy feet  
 5. 6. lest thou *p.* the path of life

21. the Lord *p.* all his goings  
 21. 2. L. *p.* the heart || 24. 12. he that

*Lu.* 2. 19. Mary *p.* them in her heart  
 PONDS.

*Erod.* 7. 19. stretch hand on *p.* 8. 5.  
*Isa.* 19. 10. in purposes, that make *p.*

POOL.

*2 Sam.* 2. 13. on one side of the *p.*  
 4. 12. they hanged them over the *p.*

*2 Kin.* 18. 17. by the conduit of the  
 upper *p.* *Isa.* 7. 3. || 36. 2.

*Neh.* 2. 14. I went to the king's *p.*  
*Isa.* 22. 9. the waters of the lower *p.*

11. a ditch for water of the old *p.*  
 35. 7. the parched ground bec. a *p.*

*Isa.* 41. 18. I will make wildness *p.*  
*Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh of old is like a *p.*

*John* 5. 2. there is at Jerusalem a *p.*  
 7. I have no man to put me into *p.*

*John* 9. 7. wash in *p.* of Siloam, 11.

## POOLS.

*Erod.* 7. 13. stretch thy hand on *p.*  
*Ps.* 84. 6. rain also filleth the *p.*

*Ecc.* 2. 6. I made me *p.* of water  
*Isa.* 14. 23. I will make it for the *p.*

42. 15. I will dry up *p.* and herbs  
 POOR.

*Erod.* 23. 11. th. *p.* of thy people eat  
 30. 15. the *p.* shall not give less

*Lev.* 14. 21. if he be *p.* and cannot get  
 19. 10. shalt leave them for the *p.*

15. shalt not respect person of *p.*  
 25. 25. if thy brother be *p.* 35, 39, 47.

*Deut.* 15. 4. save when there be no *p.*  
 11. for the *p.* shall never cease out

*Ruth* 3. 10. not young men, *p.* or rich  
*1 Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *p.* and rich

8. he raiseth up the *p.* *Ps.* 113. 7.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 1. one rich, the other *p.*

*2 Kin.* 25. 12. captain of guard left *p.*  
*Jer.* 39. 10. || 40. 7. || 52. 15, 16.

*Job* 5. 15. he saveth *p.* fr. the sword  
 16. *p.* hath hope, iniquity stoppeth

29. *p.* children sh. seek to please *p.*  
 19. because he oppressed the *p.*

24. 4. *p.* of earth hide themselves  
 9. and they take a pledge of the *p.*

14. murderer killeth *p.* and needy  
 29. 12. because I delivered the *p.*

30. 25. my soul grieved for the *p.*?  
 31. 16. if I withheld *p.* from desire

if I have seen *p.* without cover.  
 34. 19. nor regard. rich more than *p.*

28. they cause the cry of *p.* to come  
 36. 15. deliver. *p.* in afflict. *Ps.* 72. 12.

*Ps.* 9. 18. expectation of *p.* not perish  
 10. 2. wicked in pride persecute *p.*

8. his eyes are set against the *p.*  
 9. he lieth in wait to catch the *p.*

10. that *p.* may fall by strong ones  
 14. *p.* committeth himself to thee

12. 5. for the oppression of the *p.*  
 14. 6. ye shamed the counsel of *p.*

35. 10. deliverest the *p.* from him  
 37. 14. bent th. bow to cast down *p.*

40. 17. but I am *p.* 69. 29. || 70. 5. ||  
 86. 1. || 109. 22.

41. 1. blessed he that considereth *p.*  
 49. 2. low and high, rich and *p.*

68. 10. prepared goodness for the *p.*  
 69. 32. L. heareth *p.* and despiseth

72. 4. he shall judge *p.* of the people  
 13. spare the *p.* || 82. 3. defend the *p.*

74. 21. let the *p.* praise thy name  
 82. 4. deliver the *p.* and needy

107. 41. yet setteth he *p.* on high  
 109. 31. stand at right hand of *p.*

132. 15. will satisfy her *p.* wi. bread  
 142. 10. maintain the right of the *p.*

*Prov.* 10. 4. he becometh *p.* dealeth  
 15. destruction of *p.* is th. poverty

13. 7. maketh himself *p.* hath riches  
 8. but the *p.* heareth not rebuke

23. much food is in tillage of the *p.*  
 14. 20. *p.* is hated even of neighbor

21. hath mercy on *p.* happy is he  
 31. oppresseth *p.* reproach. Maker

17. 5. mocketh *p.* reproach. Maker  
 18. 23. the *p.* useth entreaties

19. 4. *p.* is separated from neighb.  
 7. brethren of the *p.* do hate him

21. 13. stoppeth ears at cry of the *p.*  
 22. 2. the rich and *p.* meet together

7. the rich ruleth over the *p.*  
 16. he that oppresseth the *p.*

28. 8. for him that will pity the *p.*  
 11. the *p.* that hath understanding

15. so is wicked ruler over *p.* pees  
 29. 7. considereth cause of the *p.* 15.



*Prov.* 29. 14. king faithfully judg. p.  
30. 9. lest I be p. and steal, and take  
14. teeth as swords, to devour p.  
31. 9. and plead the cause of the p.  
*Ecdl.* 4. 14. his kingdom, becometh p.  
5. 8. seest the oppression of the p.  
6. 8. what hath the p. that knoweth  
*Isa.* 3. 14. the spoil of the p. is in  
15. ye grind the faces of the p. ?  
20. 2. take the right from the p.  
30. to Lash, O p. Anathoth  
11. 4. with right, shall he judge p.  
14. 30. the first-born of the p. shall  
32. the p. of his people shall trust  
26. 6. the feet of the p. shall tread  
29. 19. even p. among men shall  
32. 7. to destroy the p. with lying  
41. 17. when the p. and needy seek  
58. 7. that thou bring the p. that  
*Jer.* 2. 34. blood of the p. innocents  
5. 4. I said, surely these are p.  
20. 13. delivered the soul of the p.  
22. 16. he judged the cause of the p.  
*Ezek.* 16. 49. strengthen hand of p.  
18. 12. hath oppressed p. and needy  
17. taken off his hand from the p.  
22. 29. they have vexed the p.  
*Amos* 2. 6. they sold the p. for shoes  
7. dust on the head of the p.  
4. 1. which oppress the p. and crush  
5. 11. your treading is on the p.  
12. they turn aside the p. in gate  
8. 4. make p. of the land to fail  
6. that we may buy p. for silver  
*Hab.* 3. 14. rejoicing to devour the p.  
*Zeph.* 3. 12. the p. shall trust in L.  
*Zech.* 7. 10. oppress not the p.  
11. 7. I will feed even you, O p.  
11. the p. of the flock waited on me  
*Mat.* 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit  
11. 5. the p. have gospel preached  
26. 11. for ye have the p. always  
with you, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.  
*Mark* 12. 43. this p. wid. *Luke* 21. 3.  
*Luke* 6. 20. blessed be ye p. yon's  
14. 13. call the p. the maimed, 21.  
*John* 12. 6. not that he cared for p.  
*Rom.* 15. 26. make contribution for p.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 10. as p. yet making rich  
8. 9. for your sakes he became p.  
*Gal.* 2. 10. should remember the p.  
*Jam.* 2. 15. hath not God chosen the p.  
6. but ye have despised the p.  
*Ren.* 3. 17. knowest not thou art p.  
13. 16. he cansteth rich and p. to  
Is POOR.  
*Erod.* 22. 25. of my people that is p  
*Deut.* 21. 14. oppress servant that is p.  
15. for he is p. and setteth his  
*Judg.* 6. 15. behold, my family is p.  
*Prov.* 19. 1. better is the p. that, 28. 6.  
22. 22. rob not poor because he is p.  
*Ecdl.* 4. 13. better is a p. and wise  
*Isa.* 66. 2. to him that is p. and of a  
POOR man.  
*Erod.* 23. 3. nor countenance a p. m.  
*Deut.* 15. 7. if a p. m. harden not thy  
24. 12. if a p. m. sleep not with his  
1 *Sam.* 18. 23. seeing I am a p. m.  
2 *Serv.* 12. 3. p. m. had nothing  
*Psal.* 34. 6. this p. m. cried, and the  
109. 16. persecuted p. and needy m.  
*Prov.* 19. 22. and a p. m. is better  
21. 17. loveth pleasure shall be p. m.  
28. 3. a p. m. that oppresseth the  
29. 13. the p. and deceitful m. meet  
*Ecdl.* 9. 15. found in it a p. wise m.  
9. 16. p. m. wisdom is despised  
*Jam.* 2. 2. there come in a p. m. in  
To the POOR.  
*Lev.* 23. 22. leave them to the p.  
*Ecdl.* 9. 22. sending gifts to the p.  
*Job* 29. 16. I was a father to the p.  
36. 9. he giveth right to the p.

*Psal.* 112. 9. given to the p. 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.  
*Prov.* 22. 9. giveth his bread to the p.  
28. 27. he that giveth to the p. shall  
31. 20. stretcheth her hand to the p.  
*Isa.* 25. 4. been a strength to the p.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. shewing mercy to the p.  
*Mat.* 19. 21. give to the p. *Mar.* 10. 21  
*Luke* 4. 18. to preach to the p. 7. 22.  
19. 8. half of goods I give to the p.  
*John* 13. 29. give something to the p.  
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. my goods to feed the p.  
*Jam.* 2. 3. and say to the p. stand  
Thy POOR.  
*Erod.* 23. 6. wrest judgment of thy p.  
*Deut.* 15. 7. hand from t. p. brother  
11. open thine hand wide to thy p.  
*Psal.* 72. 2. he shall judge thy p.  
74. 19. forget not thy p. for ever  
POORELY, EST.  
*Lev.* 27. 8. if he be p. than thy esti.  
2 *Kin.* 24. 14. none remained save p.  
POPLAR, S.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took rods of p.  
*Hos.* 4. 13. burn incense under p.  
POPULOUS.  
*Deut.* 26. 5. became a nation great, p.  
*Nah.* 3. 8. art thou better than p.  
PORCH.  
*Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud went through p.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. Dav. gave Sol. patt. p.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 7. shut the doors of the p.  
*Ezek.* 8. 16. between the p. and altar  
*Joel* 2. 17. priests weep between p.  
*Mat.* 26. 71. was gone out into the p.  
*Mark* 14. 68. into the p. the cock  
*John* 10. 23. I. walked in Solom. p.  
*Acts* 3. 11. together into Solomon's p.  
5. 12. with one accord in Solom. p.  
PORCHES.  
*Ezek.* 41. 15. with the temple and p.  
*John* 5. 2. Bethesda, having five p.  
PORTER, S.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 26. watchman called to p.  
2 *Kin.* 7. 10. lepers called to the p.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 17. the p. were Shallum  
23. 5. four thousand were p.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. the p. by their courses  
35. 15. and the p. waited at ev. gate  
*Ezra* 7. 7. p. and Nethinims went  
*Neh.* 7. 73. the Levites and p. dwelt  
*Mark* 13. 34. commanded the p. to  
*John* 10. 3. to him the p. openeth -  
PORTION.  
*Gen.* 14. 24. let them take their p.  
31. 14. is there yet any p. for us ?  
48. 22. given thee p. above brethren  
*Lev.* 6. 17. have given them it for p.  
*Num.* 31. 47. Moses took one p. of 50  
*Deut.* 21. 17. giving him a double p.  
32. 9. for the Lord's p. is his people  
23. 21. in a p. of the lawgiver was  
*Josh.* 17. 14. why given me but one p. ?  
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. to Hannah he gave a p.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 16. what p. have in Da-  
vid ? 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. let a double p. of thy  
9. 10. eat Jezebel in p. of Jez. 36. 37.  
21. Joram met him in p. of Naboth  
25. cast him in p. of Naboth's field  
2 *Chr.* 28. 21. Ahaz took a p. out of  
31. 4. to give the p. of the priests, 16.  
*Ezra* 4. 18. shalt have no p. on this  
*Neh.* 2. 20. no p. nor right in Jerusa.  
11. 23. that a certain p. should be  
*Job* 20. 29. this is the p. of a wicked  
24. 19. their p. is cursed in earth  
31. 24. how lit. a p. is heard ? 27. 13.  
31. 2. for what p. of G. is fr. above ?  
*Psal.* 11. 6. this shall be the p. of  
16. 5. the L. is the p. of mine inher.  
17. 14. men who have p. in this life  
53. 19. they shall be a p. for foxes  
75. 26. God is my p. for ever  
119. 57. thou art my p. O L. 142. 5

*Prov.* 31. 15. giveth a p. to maidens  
*Ecdl.* 2. 10. and this was my p. of all  
21. shall he leave it for his p.  
3. 22. for that is his p. 5. 18. 19. 9.  
5. 19. God given power to take p.  
9. 6. nor have they any more p.  
11. 2. give a p. to seven, and also  
*Isa.* 17. 14. this is the p. of them that  
53. 12. I will divide him a p. with  
57. 6. stones of the stream is thy p.  
61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.  
*Jer.* 10. 16. the p. of Jacob is, 51. 19  
12. 10. they have trodden my p.  
made my p. a desolate wilderness  
13. 25. this is the p. of thy measures  
52. 31. every day a p. until death  
*Lam.* 3. 24. the Lord is my p. saith  
*Ezek.* 45. 1. shall offer an holy p. 4.  
*Dan.* 1. 8. with p. of king's meat  
4. 15. let his p. be with beasts, 23.  
11. 26. feed of the p. of his meat  
*Mat.* 2. 4. he changed p. of my people  
*Hab.* 1. 16. by them their p. is fat  
*Zech.* 2. 12. L. inherit Judah his p.  
*Mat.* 24. 51. appoint him his p. with  
*Luke* 12. 42. to give them their p. in  
46. appoint his p. with unbelievers  
15. 12. give me the p. of goods that  
PORTIONS.  
*Deut.* 18. 8. they shall have like p.  
*Josh.* 17. 5. fell ten p. to Manasseh  
1 *Sam.* 1. 4. he gave her daughters p.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. to give p. to all males  
*Neh.* 8. 10. and send p. to them, 12.  
12. 44. p. for priests || 47. p. of sing.  
*Esth.* 9. 19. a day of sending p. 22.  
*Ezek.* 47. 13. Joseph sh. have two p.  
*Hos.* 5. 7. month shall devour their p.  
POSSESS.  
*Gen.* 22. 17. thy seed p. gate, 24. 60.  
*Num.* 13. 30. up and p. *Deut.* 1. 21.  
27. 11. his next kinsman shall p. it  
*Deut.* 1. 39. give it, they shall p. it  
2. 31. begin to p. that thou mayest  
11. 23. ye shall p. greater nations,  
12. 29. || 18. 14. || 31. 3.  
*Josh.* 24. 4. Esau mount Seir to p. it  
*Judg.* 11. 23. shouldest thou p. it ?  
24. wilt not thou p. what Chemosh  
1 *Kin.* 21. 18. he is gone down to p.  
*Job* 7. 3. made to p. months of vanity  
13. 26. maketh me to p. iniquities  
*Isa.* 34. 11. and bitter shall p. it, 17.  
*Ezek.* 7. 24. and they shall p. houses  
35. 10. shall be mine, we will p.  
36. 12. I will cause Israel to p. thee  
*Dan.* 7. 18. the saints shall p. the  
*Hos.* 9. 6. for silver, nettles shall p.  
*Amos* 9. 12. that they may p. Edom  
*Obad.* 17. the house of Jacob shall p.  
19. shall p. Esau, and Benj. p. G  
*Hab.* 1. 6. Chaldeans to p. that is  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. remnant shall p. them  
*Zech.* 8. 12. I will cause remnant, to p.  
*Luke* 18. 12. I give tithe of all I p.  
21. 19. in patience p. your souls  
1 *Thes.* 4. 4. know how to p. vessel  
POSSESS, with land.  
*Lev.* 20. 24. I give you land to p. Nu.  
33. 53. *Deut.* 3. 18. 15. 31. || 17. 14.  
*Num.* 14. 24. thy seed shall p. it, I  
will bring them into this land  
*Deut.* 1. 8. go in, and p. the land, 4. 1.  
[6. 18. || 8. 1. || 9. 5. 23. || 10. 11.  
|| 11. 31. || *Josh.* 1. 11.  
4. 5. land whither ye go to p. it, 14.  
26. [5. 33. || 6. 1. || 7. 1. || 11. 10.  
11. 23. || 13. 20.  
9. 4. I brought me to p. this land  
6. gives not this land to p. for thy  
11. 8. be strong, and p. the land  
28. 21. consumed off l. goest to p.  
63. plucked off the l. thou goest to p.  
*Josh.* 23. 25. ye shall p. their land

*Josh.* 21. 8. that ye might *p.* their *l.*  
*Judg.* 18. 9. to enter to *p.* the *land*  
*1 Chr.* 28. 8. ye may *p.* this good *l.*  
*Exra* 9. 11. ye go to *p.* an unclean *l.*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. that they should *p.* the *l.*  
*Isa.* 14. 2. *Isr.* sh. *p.* them in *l.* of *L.*  
 57. 13. putteth trust in me sh. *p.* *l.*  
 61. 7. in their *l.* sh. they *p.* double  
*Jer.* 30. 3. return to *land* and *p.* it  
*Ezek.* 33. 25. shall ye *p.* the *land*? 26.  
*Amos* 2. 10. I brought you to *p.* *land*  
 POSSESSED.

*Num.* 21. 24. *Israel* *p.* *Sihon's land*  
*Deut.* 30. 5. to *land* thy fathers *p.*  
*Josh.* 21. 43. *p.* it and dwell, 22. 9.  
 13. 1. remaineth much *land* to be *p.*  
 21. 43. *p.* it and dwell therein, 22. 9.  
*Judg.* 3. 13. *Eglon* king of *Mo.* *p.* city  
 11. 21. *Isr.* *p.* *land* of *Amorites*, 22.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 24. men of *Ava* *p.* *Samarita*  
*Psa.* 139. 13. for thou hast *p.* my reins  
*Prov.* 8. 22. Lord *p.* me in beginning  
*Ecc.* 6. 18. people of holiness hath *p.*  
*Jer.* 32. 15. vineyards sh. be *p.* again  
 23. and they came in and *p.* it  
*Dan.* 7. 22. that saints *p.* the king.  
*Luke* 8. 36. he that was *p.* was cured  
*Acts* 4. 32. none said that aught he *p.*  
 16. 16. a damsel *p.* with a spirit  
*1 Cor.* 7. 30. buy as tho' they *p.* not  
 See DEVILS.

## POSSESSETH, ETH, ING.

*Deut.* 26. 1. comest into *land* and *p.*  
*Num.* 36. 8. every daughter that *p.*  
*Luke* 12. 15. a man's life consists not  
 in things which he *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 10. nothing, yet *p.* all things  
 POSSESSION.  
*Gen.* 17. 8. I will give *land* of *Can-*  
*aan* for everlasting *p.* 43. 4.  
 26. 14. *Isaac* had *p.* of flocks, herds  
 47. 11. gave them *p.* in *land* of *Egy.*  
*Lev.* 14. 34. wh. I give to you for *p.*  
 25. 25. if brother sold some of his *p.*  
 33. the Levites' *p.* shall go out  
 45. strangers shall be your *p.* 46.  
 27. 16. if man sanctify some of his *p.*  
 24. return to whom *p.* did belong  
*Num.* 24. 18. *Edom* be *p.* *Seir* be *p.*  
 27. 4. give us *p.* among brethren  
 32. 5. *land* given to thy serv. for *p.*  
 22. this *land* shall be your *p.*  
 35. 2. give to the Levites thy *p.* 8.  
 23. the slayer sh. return to his *p.*  
*Deut.* 2. 5. mount *Seir* to *Esau* for *p.*  
 9. I have given *Arto* to *Lot* for *p.* 19.  
 12. as *Israel* did in *land* of his *p.*  
 11. 6. earth swallowed up in th. *p.*  
 32. 49. which I gave *Israel* for *p.*  
*Josh.* 12. 6. *Moses* gave it for *p.*  
 22. 4. get ye unto *land* of your *p.*  
 19. if your *p.* be unclean, take *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 21. 15. take *p.* of the vineyard  
 19. hast thou killed, and taken *p.*?  
*2 Chr.* 20. 11. to cast us out of thy *p.*  
*Neh.* 11. 3. *Judah* dwelt ev. one in *p.*  
*Psa.* 2. 8. uttermost parts for thy *p.*  
 4. 3. got not *land* in *p.* by sword  
 69. 35. may dwell and have it in *p.*  
 83. 12. take the houses of *G.* in *p.*  
*Prov.* 28. 10. upright have good in *p.*  
*Isa.* 14. 23. I will make it *p.* for  
*Ezek.* 11. 15. is this *land* given in *p.*  
 25. 4. I will deliver thee for *p.*  
 36. 2. even high places are ours in *p.*  
 44. 28. give them no *p.* in *Isr.* I am  
 46. 18. inheritance out of his own *p.*  
*Acts* 5. 1. *Anan.* with *Sapp.* sold *p.*  
 7. 5. would give it to him for *p.*  
 45. with *Jesus* into *p.* of *Gentiles*  
*Eph.* 1. 14. till redemption of the *p.*  
 POSSESSIONS.  
*Gen.* 34. 10. and get you *p.* therein  
 47. 27. and *Israel* had *p.* therein

*Num.* 32. 30. they shall have *p.*  
*Josh.* 22. 4. get to the *land* of your *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 2. whose *p.* were in *Car.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 2. inhabitants dwelt in *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 11. 14. the Levites left th. *p.*  
 32. 29. *Ezek.* provided *p.* of flocks  
*Ecc.* 2. 7. I had great *p.* of great  
*Obad.* 17. *Jacob* shall possess their *p.*  
*Mat.* 19. 22. he had *p.* *Mark* 10. 22.  
*Acts* 2. 45. sold *p.* and parted them  
 27. 3. same quarters were *p.* of *Pub.*  
 POSSESSOR, S.

*Gen.* 14. 19. most high *G.* *p.* heav. 22.  
*Lev.* 11. 5. whose *p.* slay them  
*Acts* 4. 34. many as were *p.* of *lands*  
 POSSIBLE.

*Mat.* 19. 26. with *G.* all things are *p.*  
*Mark* 10. 27. [ *Mark* 13. 22.  
 24. 24. if *p.* shall deceive the elect,  
 26. 39. if *p.* let this cup pass from  
 me, *Mark* 14. 35.  
*Mark* 9. 23. all things are *p.* to him  
 14. 36. all things *p.* to thee, *Lu.* 18. 27.  
*Acts* 2. 24. not *p.* he should be holden  
 20. 16. if *p.* at *Jerusa.* day of *Pent.*  
*Rom.* 12. 18. if it be *p.* live peaceably  
*Gal.* 4. 15. if *p.* ye would have pluc.  
*Heb.* 10. 4. not *p.* the blood of bulls  
 POST, S.

*2 Chr.* 30. 6. *p.* went with letters,  
*Esth.* 3. 13. 15. [ 8. 10.  
*Esth.* 8. 14. *p.* rode on mules and cam.  
*Job* 9. 25. my days are swifter than *p.*  
*Job* 51. 31. one *p.* run to meet another  
 POST.

*1 Sam.* 1. 9. *Eli* sat on a seat by a *p.*  
*Ezek.* 40. 16. on each *p.* palm-trees  
 POSTS.

*Deut.* 6. 9. sh. write them on the *p.*  
*Judg.* 16. 3. *Sanson* took the two *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 7. 5. doors and *p.* were square  
*Prov.* 8. 34. waiting at *p.* of my doors  
*Isa.* 6. 4. the *p.* of the door moved  
 57. 8. behind the *p.* thou set up thy  
*Ezek.* 40. 10. the *p.* had one measure  
 43. 8. setting of their *p.* by my *p.*  
*Amos* 9. 1. that the *p.* may shake  
 See DOOR.

## Side-POSTS.

*Exod.* 12. 7. strike blood on 2 s.-p. 22.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 31. s.-p. were a fifth part  
 POSTERITY.

*Gen.* 45. 7. preserve you *p.* in earth  
*Num.* 9. 10. if any of your *p.* be muel.  
*1 Kin.* 16. 3. take the *p.* of *Baasha*  
 21. 21. take away the *p.* of *Ahab*  
*Psa.* 49. 13. *p.* approve their sayings  
 109. 13. let his *p.* be cut off and blot.  
*Dan.* 11. 4. not be divided to his *p.*  
*Amos* 4. 2. your *p.* with fish-hooks  
 POT.

*Exod.* 16. 33. take a *p.* put manna  
*Judg.* 6. 19. *Gideon* put broth in a *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 4. 2. not any thing, save a *p.*  
 39. on great *p.* [ 40. death in the *p.*  
*Job* 41. 20. as out of a seething *p.*  
 31. maketh deep to boil like a *p.*  
*Prov.* 17. 3. fining *p.* for silver, 27. 21.  
*Jer.* 1. 13. I see a seething *p.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 3. thus saith *L.* set on a *p.*  
 6. woe to *p.* whose scum is therein  
*Mic.* 3. 3. chop in pieces, as for the *p.*  
*Zech.* 14. 21. every *p.* in *Jerusalem*  
*Heb.* 9. 4. the golden *p.* with manna  
 Water-POT, S.

*John* 2. 6. there was set six w.-*p.*  
 4. 28. the woman then left her w.-*p.*  
 POTS.  
*Exod.* 39. 3. *Bezaleel* made the *p.*  
*Lev.* 11. 35. be oven, or ranges for *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 7. 45. *p.* and shovels of brass,  
 2 *Chron.* 4. 16.  
*2 Chr.* 4. 11. *Huram* made the *p.*  
*Psal.* 58. 9. before your *p.* can feel

*Psa.* 68. 13. ye have lien among the *p.*  
 81. 6. hands delivered from the *p.*  
*Jer.* 35. 5. before *Rechab.* *p.* of wine  
*Mark* 7. 4. washing of cups and *p.* 8.  
 See FLESH.

## POTENTATE.

*1 Tim.* 6. 15. the blessed and only *P.*  
 POTSDERD, S.

*Job* 2. 8. took a *p.* to scrape himself  
*Psa.* 22. 15. strength dried up like a *p.*  
*Prov.* 26. 23. are like a *p.* covered  
*Isa.* 45. 9. let *p.* strive with the *p.*

## POTTAGE.

*Gen.* 25. 29. *Jacob* sod *p.* and *Esau*  
 30. feed me wi. *p.* [ 34. *Jacob* gave  
*2 Kin.* 4. 38. see the *p.* for sons, 40.  
*Hag.* 2. 12. if one touch bread or *p.*  
 POTTER, S.

*1 Chr.* 4. 23. these were the *p.*  
*Psa.* 2. 9. dash in pieces like a *p.* vessel  
*Isa.* 30. 14. as breaking of a *p.* vessel,  
*Jer.* 19. 11. *Rev.* 2. 27.  
*Jer.* 18. 2. go down to the *p.* house  
 19. 1. and get a *p.* earthen bottle  
*Lam.* 4. 2. work of hands of the *p.*  
*Zech.* 11. 13. *L.* said, cast it unto *p.*  
*Mat.* 27. 10. gave them for *p.* field  
 See CLAY.

## POVERTY.

*Gen.* 45. 11. all thou hast come to *p.*  
*Prov.* 6. 11. *p.* come as armed, 24. 34  
 10. 15. destruction of poor is th. *p.*  
 11. 24. withholdeth, but tend. to *p.*  
 13. 18. *p.* be to him that refuseth  
 20. 13. love not sleep, lest come to *p.*  
 23. 21. drunk, and glut. come to *p.*  
 28. 19. vain persons, shall have *p.*  
 22. considereth not *p.* shall come  
 30. 8. give me neither *p.* nor riches  
 31. 7. let him drink and forget his *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 8. 2. their deep *p.* abandoned  
 9. that ye thro' his *p.* might be rich  
*1 Pet.* 2. 9. I know thy works and *p.*  
 POUND, S.

*1 Kin.* 10. 17. three *p.* of gold went  
*Exra* 2. 69. treasure 5000 *p.* of silver  
*Neh.* 7. 71. treasure 2200 *p.* of silver  
 72. the rest gave 2000 *p.* of silver  
*Luke* 19. 13. and delivered to his  
 servants ten *p.* 16, 18, 24.  
*John* 12. 3. *Mary* took *p.* of ointment  
 19. 39. and of aloes about 100 *p.*

## POURTRAY, ED.

*Ezek.* 4. 1. *p.* upon it city *Jerusalem*  
 8. 10. all the idols of *Israel* *p.*  
 23. 14. images of Chaldeans *p.*

## POWDER, S.

*Exod.* 32. 20. *Moses* burnt calf to *p.*  
*Deut.* 28. 24. *L.* make rain of *land* *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 23. 6. stamped the grove to *p.*  
 15. and he stamped the altar to *p.*  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 7.

*Can.* 3. 6. perfumed with all the *p.*  
*Mat.* 21. 44. it will grind him to *p.*  
 POWER. [ *Lu.* 20. 18.

*Gen.* 32. 28. as a prince hast thou *p.*  
 49. 3. the dignity, excellency of *p.*  
*Lev.* 26. 19. I will break your *p.*  
*Num.* 22. 38. have I *p.* to say any *p.*  
*Deut.* 4. 37. brought thee with his *p.*  
 8. 18. it is he that giveth thee *p.*  
 32. 36. when he seeth their *p.* gone  
*2 Sam.* 22. 23. *G.* is my strength and *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 19. 26. inhabitants of small *p.*  
*1 Chr.* 20. 1. *Joab* led forth the *p.*  
 29. 11. thine is the *p.* and the glory,  
*Mat.* 6. 13. [ *2 Chr.* 20. 6.

12. in thine hand *p.* and might,  
*2 Chr.* 25. 8. *God* hath *p.* to help  
 32. 9. siege, and all his *p.* with him  
*Exra* 4. 23. made them cease by *p.*  
 8. 22. his *p.* against all that forsake  
*Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it in our *p.* to redeem  
*Esth.* 1. 3. made feast to *p.* of *Persia*



*Esth.* 8. 11. cause to perish *p.* of peo.  
 9. 1. the Jews hoped to have *p.*  
*Job* 5. 20. redeem in war from the *p.*  
 24. 22. he draweth mighty with *p.*  
 26. 2. helped him that is without *p.*?  
 12. he divided the sea with his *p.*  
 14. his *p.* who can understand?  
 36. 22. God exalteth by his *p.*  
 41. 12. I will not conceal his *p.*  
*Ps.* 22. 5. my darling from *p.* of dog  
 49. 15. redeem my soul fr. *p.* of grave  
 62. 11. *p.* belongeth unto God  
 65. 6. setteth fast mountains wi. *p.*  
 66. 7. he ruleth by his *p.* for ever  
 68. 35. he giveth *p.* to his people  
 78. 26. by he brought south wind  
 90. 11. who knoweth *p.* of th. anger?  
 106. 8. his mighty *p.* to be known  
 111. 6. shewed peo. *p.* of his works  
 150. 1. praise in firmament of his *p.*  
*Echl.* 4. 1. side of oppressors was *p.*  
 5. 19. and hath given him *p.* to eat  
 6. 2. God giveth him not *p.* to eat  
 8. 2. word of a king is, there is *p.*  
 8. no man hath *p.* over the spirit  
*Isa.* 37. 27. inhabitants of small *p.*  
 40. 29. he giveth *p.* to the faint  
 43. 17. bringeth forth army and *p.*  
 47. 14. not deliver from *p.* of flame  
*Jer.* 10. 12. made earth by his *p.* 51. 15  
*Ezek.* 22. 6. in their *p.* to shed blood  
 30. 6. pride of her *p.* sh. come down  
*Dan.* 2. 37. God hath given thee *p.*  
 6. 27. delivered Dan. fr. *p.* of lions  
 8. 6. in fury of his *p.* || 22. not in *p.*  
 21. his *p.* sh. be mighty, not by *p.*  
 14. 6. sh. not retain *p.* of his arm  
 25. sh. stir up his *p.* and courage  
 43. have *p.* over treasures of gold  
 12. 7. scatter *p.* of the holy people  
*Hos.* 12. 3. by strength had *p.* wi. G.  
 4. yea, he had *p.* over the angel  
 13. 14. ransom them fr. *p.* of grave  
*Mic.* 2. 1. it is in the *p.* of their hand  
 3. 8. I am full of *p.* by the Spirit  
*Hab.* 1. 11. imputing his *p.* to his god  
 2. 9. delivered from the *p.* of evil  
 3. 4. there was the hiding of his *p.*  
*Zech.* 4. 6. nor by my *p.* but my Sp.  
 9. 4. the L. will smite her *p.* in sea  
*Mat.* 9. 6. Son of man hath *p.* to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Lu.* 5. 24  
 8. who had given such *p.* to men  
 10. 1. *p.* against unclean spirits,  
*Luke* 9. 1. [*Luke* 21. 27.  
 24. 30. coming in the clouds with *p.*  
 26. 34. sitting on the right hand  
 of *p.* *Mark* 14. 62.  
 28. 18. all *p.* is given me in heaven  
*Mark* 3. 15. have *p.* to heal sickness  
 9. 1. kingdom of God come with *p.*  
*Luke* 1. 35. *p.* of Highest overshadow  
 4. 6. devil said, all this *p.* will I give  
 32. for his word was with *p.* [these  
 36. with *p.* he commandeth spirits  
 5. 17. the *p.* of the L. was present  
 10. 19. I give you *p.* to tread on serpents,  
 and over *p.* of enemy  
 12. 5. fear him that hath *p.* to cast  
 20. deliver him to *p.* of governor  
 22. 53. this is the *p.* of darkness  
 24. 49. until ye be ended with *p.*  
*John* 1. 12. to them gave he *p.*  
 10. 18. I have *p.* to lay it down,  
 and *p.* to take it up  
 17. 2. given him *p.* over all flesh  
 19. 10. *p.* to crucify, *p.* to release  
*Acts* 1. 7. Father hath put in own *p.*  
 8. shall receive *p.* after Holy Gh.  
 3. 12. as by our own *p.* or holiness  
 4. 7. by what *p.* have ye done this?  
 5. 4. was it not in thine own *p.*?  
 6. 8. Stephen full of faith and *p.*  
 9. 19. saying, give me also this *p.*

*Acts* 10. 38. anointed Jesus with *p.*  
 26. 13. turn them fr. the *p.* of Satan  
*Rom.* 1. 4. to be the Son of G. wi. *p.*  
 20. his eternal *p.* and Godhead  
 21. 12. hath not potter *p.* over clay?  
 13. 2. whosoever resisteth the *p.*  
 3. will thou not be afraid of the *p.*?  
 15. 13. thro' *p.* of the Holy Ghost  
 19. by the *p.* of the Spirit of God  
 16. 25. now to him that is of *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the *p.*  
 4. 19. not know speech, but the *p.*  
 5. 4. with: the *p.* of our L. Je. Chr.  
 6. 12. not be brou. under *p.* of any  
 14. will raise us up by his own *p.*  
 7. 4. wife and husband have not *p.*  
 9. 4. have we not *p.* to eat and drink?  
 5. have we not *p.* to lead a wife?  
 12. if others be partakers of this *p.*  
 over you, we have not used *p.*  
 11. 10. woman ought to have *p.*  
 15. 24. put down authority and *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 7. excellency of *p.* be of G.  
 3. 2. to *p.* yea, and beyond their *p.*  
 12. 9. that the *p.* of Christ may rest  
 13. 10. according to *p.* G. given me  
*Eph.* 1. 19. exceeding greatness of  
 his *p.* working of his mighty *p.*  
 21. above principal. *p.* and might  
 2. according to prince of *p.* of air  
 3. 7. by the effectual work of his *p.*  
 20. according to *p.* that worketh  
*Phil.* 3. 10. know the *p.* of resurrec.  
*Col.* 1. 11. according to his glorious *p.*  
 13. delivered us fr. *p.* of darkness  
 2. 10. head of all principality and *p.*  
*2 Thes.* 1. 9. punish. fr. glory of his *p.*  
 11. fulfil the work of faith with *p.*  
 2. 9. working of Satan with all *p.*  
 3. 9. not because we have not *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 16. whom be honour and *p.*  
 2. 1. 7. G. hath given spirit of *p.*  
 3. 5. having godliness, denying *p.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. all things by word of his *p.*  
 2. 14. might destroy him that had *p.*  
 7. 16. after the *p.* of an endless life  
*2 Pet.* 1. 3. divine *p.* given all things  
 16. made known the *p.* of our L.  
*Jude* 25. to our Sav. be glory and *p.*  
*Rev.* 2. 26. will give *p.* over nations  
 4. 11. art worthy to receive *p.* 5. 12.  
 5. 13. honour, and *p.* be to him  
 6. 4. *p.* was given to him that sat  
 8. *p.* given them over fourth part  
 7. 12. *p.* and might be given to God  
 9. 3. to them was given *p.* as scorp.  
 10. and their *p.* was to hurt men  
 19. for their *p.* is in their mouth  
 11. 3. give *p.* to my two witnesses  
 6. *p.* to shut heaven, *p.* over waters  
 12. 10. now is *p.* of his Christ come  
 13. 2. the dragon gave him *p.* 4.  
 5. *p.* was given him to continue, 7.  
 12. he exerciseth *p.* of first beast  
 15. *p.* to give life || 14. 18. *p.* over fire  
 15. 8. temple filled wi. smoke fr. *p.*  
 16. 8. *p.* given him to scorch men  
 9. blasphemed God who hath *p.*  
 17. 12. receive *p.* as kings one hour  
 13. shall give their *p.* and strength  
 19. 1. glory, honour, and *p.* to L.  
 POWER of God.

*Mat.* 22. 29. not knowing the scriptures nor *p.* of G. *Mark* 12. 24.  
*Luke* 9. 43. all amazed at *p.* of God  
 22. 69. Son sit on right of *p.* of G.  
*Acts* 8. 10. this man is great *p.* of G.  
*Rom.* 1. 16. the gospel is the *p.* of G.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 18. are saved, it is *p.* of G.  
 22. Christ the *p.* of G. and wisdom  
 5. 6. faith not stand but by *p.* of G.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 7. word of truth, by *p.* of G.  
 13. 4. yet he liveth by the *p.* of God  
 we shall live with him by *p.* of G.

*2 Tim.* 1. 8. according to the *p.* of G  
*1 Pet.* 1. 5. by *p.* of G. through faith  
 See GREAT.  
 In POWER.  
*Gen.* 31. 29. it is in *p.* of my hand  
*Erod.* 15. 6. right hand glorious in *p.*  
*Job* 21. 7. why are wick, mighty in *p.*?  
 37. 23. excellent in *p.* and judgment  
*Prov.* 3. 27. it is in *p.* of thy hand  
 18. 21. death and life in *p.* of tongue  
*Isa.* 40. 26. that he is strong in *p.*  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. slow to anger, gr. in *p.*  
*Luke* 1. 17. go before him in the *p.*  
 4. 14. Jesus returned in *p.* of Spirit  
*1 Cor.* 4. 20. not in word, but in *p.*  
 15. 43. sown in weak, raised in *p.*  
 6. 10. be strong in Lord and *p.*  
*1 Thes.* 1. 5. came in word and in *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 11. angels are greater in *p.*  
 My POWER.  
*Gen.* 31. 6. with all my *p.* I served  
*Erod.* 9. 16. to shew in thee my *p.*  
*Deut.* 8. 17. my *p.* got me this wealth  
*Dan.* 4. 30. Babylon built by my *p.*  
*Rom.* 9. 17. that I might shew my *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuse not my *p.*  
 No POWER.  
*Erod.* 21. 8. he shall have no *p.*  
*Lev.* 26. 37. shall have no *p.* to stand  
*1 Sam.* 30. 4. peo. had no *p.* to weep  
*2 Chr.* 14. 11. help them have no *p.*  
 22. 9. house of Abahiah had no *p.*  
*Isa.* 50. 2. or have I no *p.* to deliver?  
*Dan.* 3. 27. on bodies fire had no *p.*  
 8. 7. there was no *p.* in the ram  
*John* 19. 11. have no *p.* against me  
*Rom.* 13. 1. there is no *p.* but of God  
*Rev.* 20. 6. second death hath no *p.*  
 Thy POWER.  
*Deut.* 9. 29. broughtest out by *t.* *p.*  
*Job* 1. 12. all that he hath is in *t.* *p.*  
*Ps.* 21. 13. we sing, and praise thy *p.*  
 59. 11. scatter by *t.* *p.* || 16. sing of *t.* *p.*  
 63. 2. to see thy *p.* and thy glory  
 66. 5. through greatness of thy *p.*  
 71. 18. *t.* *p.* to every one is to come  
 79. 11. according to greatn. of *t.* *p.*  
 110. 3. peo. be willing in day of *t.* *p.*  
 145. 11. and they shall talk of thy *p.*  
*Nah.* 2. 1. fortify thy *p.* mightily  
 POWERFUL.  
*Ps.* 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters are *p.*  
*Heb.* 4. 12. word of G. is quick, *p.*  
 POWERS.  
*Mat.* 24. 29. the *p.* of heaven shall be shaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.  
*Luke* 12. 11. when brought before *p.*  
*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* can separate fr. G.  
 13. 1. *p.* that are be ordained of G.  
*Eph.* 3. 10. to *p.* in heavenly places  
 6. 12. against principalities and *p.*  
*Col.* 1. 16. *p.* were created by him  
 2. 15. having spoiled *p.* made shew  
*Tit.* 3. 1. in mind to be subject to *p.*  
*Heb.* 6. 5. tasted the *p.* of the world  
*1 Pet.* 3. 22. is in right hand of G. *p.*  
 POUR.  
*Erod.* 4. 9. *p.* water on the dry land  
 29. 7. *p.* anointing oil on his head  
 12. *p.* blood of bullock beside the altar, *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30, 34.  
*Lev.* 2. 1. *p.* oil on meat-offerings, 6.  
 14. 15. *p.* it into palm of his hand, 26.  
 41. they shall *p.* out the dust  
 17. 13. he sh. *p.* out blood thereof  
*Num.* 24. 7. he shall *p.* water out  
*Deut.* 12. 16. *p.* blood out, 24. || 15. 23  
*1 Kin.* 18. 33. *p.* water on sacrifice  
*2 Kin.* 4. 4. *p.* oil into those vessels  
 41. *p.* out for the people, may eat  
*Job* 36. 27. rain accord. to vapour  
*Ps.* 42. 4. when I *p.* out my sou,  
 62. 8. *p.* out your heart before him

*Psal.* 69. 24. *p.* out thine indignation  
 79. 6. *p.* out thy wrath on heathen  
*Prov.* 1. 23. I will *p.* out my spirit,  
*Isa.* 44. 3. *Joel* 2. 28, 29. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.  
*Isa.* 44. 3. I will *p.* water on him  
 45. 8. let skies *p.* down righteousness  
*Jer.* 6. 11. I will *p.* on the children  
 7. 18. and to *p.* out drink offerings  
 10. 25. *p.* out thy fury on heathen  
 14. 16. I will *p.* their wickedness  
 18. 21. *p.* out their blood by sword  
 44. 17. to *p.* out drink offer. 18, 19, 25.  
*Lam.* 2. 19. *p.* out heart like water  
*Ezek.* 7. 18. now will I *p.* out fury,  
 14. 19. | 20. 8. 15, 21. | 30. 15.  
 21. 31. *p.* out indignation, *Zeph.* 3. 8.  
 24. 3. set on pot and *p.* water in it  
*Hos.* 5. 10. I will *p.* out my wrath  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will *p.* down the stones  
*Zech.* 12. 10. I will *p.* on house of D.  
*Mal.* 3. 10. if I will not *p.* out a bless.  
*Rev.* 16. 1. *p.* out the vials of wrath  
 POURED.  
*Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob *p.* oil on the stone  
 35. 14. Jacob *p.* a drink offering on  
*Exod.* 9. 33. rain was not *p.* on earth  
*Lev.* 4. 12. wh. ashes *p.* he sh. be burnt  
 8. 12. Moses *p.* oil on Aaron's head  
 21. 10. on whose head oil was *p.*  
*Num.* 28. 7. *p.* to L. for drink offering  
*Deut.* 12. 27. sacrifices shall be *p.* out  
*1 Sam.* 1. 15. I have *p.* out my soul  
 7. 6. water, *p.* it out before Lord  
 10. 1. Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head  
*2 Sam.* 23. 16. David would not  
 drink, but *p.* it, *1 Chron.* 11. 18.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 3. rent, and ashes *p.* out 5.  
*2 Kin.* 3. 11. *p.* wat. on hands of Elij.  
 5. v. vessels to her, and she *p.* out  
 16. 3. Ahaz *p.* his drink offering  
*2 Chr.* 12. 7. wrath not *p.* out on Jer.  
 34. 21. great is wrath of L. *p.* on us  
 25. therefore wrath shall be *p.* out  
*Job* 3. 24. my roarings are *p.* out  
 10. 10. thou *p.* me out as milk  
 29. 6. rock *p.* me out rivers of oil  
 30. 16. and now my soul is *p.* out  
*Psal.* 22. 14. I am *p.* out like water  
 45. 2. grace is *p.* into thy lips  
 77. 17. cloud *p.* out water, skies  
 142. 2. 1. *p.* out my complaint before  
*Cent.* 1. 3. name is as ointment *p.*  
*Isa.* 26. 6. *p.* out a prayer, when  
 29. 10. Lord hath *p.* on you sleep  
 32. 15. till the Spirit be *p.* out on us  
 42. 25. he hath *p.* on him the fury  
 53. 12. hath *p.* on his soul to death  
 57. 6. hast *p.* out a drink offering  
*Jer.* 7. 20. my fury shall be *p.* out  
 19. 13. have *p.* out offerings, 32. 29.  
 42. 18. as fury, so shall it be *p.* out  
 44. 6. and mine anger was *p.* forth  
 19. when we *p.* drink offerings  
*Lam.* 2. 4. he *p.* fury like fire, 4. 11.  
 11. my liver is *p.* | 12. their soul *p.*  
 4. 1. the stones of sanctuary *p.* out  
*Ezek.* 16. 36. thy filthiness was *p.*  
 20. 28. *p.* out their drink offerings  
 33. with fury *p.* out will I rule, 34.  
 22. 22. I the Lord *p.* out my fury  
 31. therefore, 1 *p.* my indignation  
 23. 8. they *p.* their whoredom on  
 24. 7. she *p.* it not on the ground  
 36. 18. wherefore I *p.* out my fury  
 39. 9. *p.* out my Spirit on Israel  
*Dan.* 9. 11. therefore curse is *p.* on us  
 27. that shall be *p.* on desolate  
*Mic.* 1. 4. as waters *p.* down a steep  
*Nah.* 1. 6. fury is *p.* out like fire  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. their blood sh. be *p.* out  
*Mat.* 26. 7. *p.* ointment on his head, 13.  
 Mark 14. 3.  
*John* 2. 15. and he *p.* out the money  
*Acts* 10. 45. on Gentiles was *p.* gift

*Rev.* 14. 10. wine of wrath of G. *p.*  
 16. 2. *p.* out his vial, 3. 4, 8, 10, 12.  
 POUREDST, ETH.  
*Job* 12. 21. he *p.* contempt on princes  
*Psal.* 107. 40.  
 16. 13. he *p.* out my gall on ground  
 20. mine eye *p.* out tears unto God  
*Psal.* 75. 8. wine is red, and he *p.* out  
*Prov.* 15. 2. fools *p.* out foolishness  
 28. the wicked *p.* out evil things  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. *p.* out thy fornications  
*Amos* 5. 8. *p.* out waters on earth, 9. 6.  
*John* 13. 5. he *p.* water into a basin  
 POURING.  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. destroy all *p.* thy fury  
*Luke* 10. 34. his wounds, *p.* in oil  
 PRACTICES.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 14. exercised with covet. *p.*  
 PRACTICE.  
*Psal.* 141. 4. not to *p.* wicked works  
*Isa.* 32. 6. the vile shall *p.* rise  
*Dan.* 8. 24. a king sh. des. and *p.*  
*Mic.* 2. 1. morning is light they *p.* it  
 PRACTISED.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 9. Saul secretly *p.* mischief  
*Dan.* 8. 12. little horn *p.* aid and prosper.  
 PRAISE.  
*Deut.* 10. 21. he is thy *p.* and thy G.  
 26. 19. to make thee high in *p.*  
*Judg.* 5. 3. I will sing *p.* to the Lord  
 God of Israel, *P.* 7. 17. | 9. 2.  
 | 57. 7. | 61. 8. | 104. 33.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 35. we may glory in thy *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 23. 13. such taught to sing *p.*  
*Neh.* 9. 5. who is exalted above *p.*  
 12. 46. days of Dav. were songs of *p.*  
*Psal.* 9. 14. I may shew all thy *p.*  
 22. 25. my *p.* shall be of thee  
 30. 12. my glory may sing *p.* to thee  
 31. 1. for *p.* is comely for upright  
 34. 1. his *p.* shall be in my mouth  
 35. 28. tongue shall speak of thy *p.*  
 4. 3. even *p.* to G. | 42. 4. voice of *p.*  
 49. 10. so is thy *p.* to ends of earth  
 50. 23. whose offereth *p.* glorifieth  
 51. 15. my mouth shall shew thy *p.*  
 65. 1. *p.* waiteth for thee, O God  
 66. 2. and make his *p.* glorious  
 8. make voice of his *p.* be heard  
 71. 6. my *p.* sh. be continu of thee  
 6. my mouth be filled with thy *p.*  
 79. 13. will shew thy *p.* | 98. 4. sing *p.*  
 100. 4. enter his courts with *p.*  
 102. 21. declare his *p.* in Jerusalem  
 106. 2. who can shew all his *p.* ?  
 12. they sang *p.* | 47. triumph in *p.*  
 108. 1. I will sing, and give *p.* with  
 109. 1. G. of my *p.* | 111. 10. *p.* endureth  
 119. 171. my lips shall utter *p.*  
 131. 1. before gods will I sing *p.* to  
 145. 21. mouth sh. speak *p.* of the L.  
 147. 1. *p.* is comely | 7. sing *p.* on  
 148. 14. he exalteth the *p.* of saints  
 149. 1. sing his *p.* in congregation  
*Prov.* 27. 21. furnace, so is man to *p.*  
*Isa.* 42. 8. will not give *p.* to images  
 10. sing his *p.* from end of earth  
 12. declare his *p.* in the islands  
 43. 21. they shall shew forth my *p.*  
 49. 9. and for my *p.* will I refrain  
 60. 18. thou shalt call thy gates *p.*  
 61. 3. garment of *p.* for heaviness  
 11. L. will cause *p.* to prosper forth  
 62. 7. make Jerusalem *p.* a *p.* in earth  
*Jer.* 13. 11. they might be to me *p.*  
 17. 14. save me O L. thou art my *p.*  
 26. bringing sacrifices of *p.* 33. 11.  
 33. 9. shall be to me a joy, *p.* 34.  
 48. 2. shall be no more *p.* of Moab  
 51. 41. how is *p.* of earth surprised ?  
*Hab.* 3. 3. earth was full of his *p.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. get them *p.* and fame  
 20. make you *p.* among all peop.  
*Mat.* 21. 16. thou hast perfected *p.*

*Lu.* 18. 43. when they saw it, gave *p.*  
*John* 9. 24. give God the *p.* this man  
 12. 43. loved *p.* of men more than *p.* G  
*Rom.* 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men  
 13. 3. thou shalt have *p.* of same  
*1 Cor.* 4. 5. every man have *p.* of G.  
*2 Cor.* 8. 18. whose *p.* is in gospel  
*Eph.* 1. 6. predestinated to *p.* of glory  
 12. *p.* of glory who trusted in C. 14.  
*Phil.* 1. 11. by J. C. to *p.* and glory of G.  
 4. 8. if any *p.* think on these things  
*Heb.* 2. 12. in church will I sing *p.*  
 13. 15. let us offer sacrifice of *p.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 7. faith might be found to *p.*  
 2. 14. and for *p.* of them that do well  
 4. 11. to whom be *p.* for ever  
 PRAISE, Verb.  
*Gen.* 49. 8. he whom brethren shall *p.*  
*Lev.* 19. 24. fruit holy to *p.* Lord  
*1 Chr.* 29. 13. *p.* thy glorious name  
*2 Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to *p.* bef. priests  
 20. 21. should *p.* beauty of holiness  
 31. 2. and *p.* in gates of tents of L.  
*Psal.* 21. 13. so will we sing and *p.*  
 22. 23. ye that fear Lord *p.* him  
 30. 9. shall the dust *p.* thee ?  
 42. 5. I shall yet *p.* him, 11. | 43. 5  
 44. 8. in G. we boast, and *p.* name  
 47. 17. therefore shall peop. *p.* thee  
 49. 18. men *p.* thee, when doest well  
 63. 3. lips sh. *p.* thee | 5. mouth sh. *p.*  
 67. 3. let peop. *p.* thee | 5. all peop. *p.*  
 69. 34. let heaven and earth *p.* him  
 71. 14. I will yet *p.* thee more and  
 74. 21. let poor and needy *p.* name  
 76. 10. wrath of man shall *p.* thee  
 88. 10. sh. dead arise and *p.* thee ?  
 89. 5. the heavens sh. *p.* thy wonders  
 99. 3. let them *p.* thy great name  
 107. 32. *p.* him in assembly of elders  
 113. 1. *p.* him, O servants. of L. 135. 1  
 115. 17. dead *p.* not the Lord  
 119. 164. seven times a day 1 *p.* thee  
 175. let my soul live, and it sh. *p.*  
 138. 2. I will *p.* thy name for thy  
 4. kings of the earth shall *p.* thee  
 142. 7. bring out of prison that I *p.*  
 145. 4. one genera. sh. *p.* thy works  
 10. thy works shall *p.* thee, O L.  
 147. 12. *p.* L. Jerusa. *p.* G. O Zion  
 148. 1. *p.* ye L. *p.* him in the heights  
 2. *p.* him, his angels, *p.* him, host  
 3. *p.* him, sun and moon, *p.* ye stars  
 4. *p.* him ye heaven of heavens  
 149. 3. let them *p.* name in dance  
 150. 1. *p.* G. in sanctuary, *p.* him in  
 2. *p.* him for his acts, *p.* him for  
 3. *p.* him with trump, | 4. *p.* him with timbrel  
 5. *p.* him on the sounding cymbals  
*Prov.* 27. 2. let another man *p.* thee  
 28. 4. forsake the law *p.* the wicked  
 31. 31. let her own works *p.* her  
*Isa.* 38. 18. the grave cannot *p.* thee  
 19. the living he shall *p.* thee  
*Jer.* 31. 7. *p.* ye and say, O L. save  
*Dan.* 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee, O G  
 4. 37. 1. *p.* and extol king of heaven  
*Joel* 2. 26. *p.* the name of the Lord  
*Luke* 19. 37. disciples began to *p.* G  
*1 Cor.* 11. 2. 1 *p.* ye, that ye remem.  
 17. in this 1 *p.* you not, 22.  
*Rev.* 15. 5. saying, *p.* our God all ye  
 I will, or will I PRAISE.  
*Gen.* 29. 33. Leah said, I will *p.* L.  
*Psal.* 7. 17. I will *p.* the Lord  
 9. 1. I will *p.* thee, O L. 111. 1. | 138. 1.  
 22. 22. in congregation will I *p.* thee  
 28. 7. with my song will I *p.* him  
 35. 18. I will *p.* among much people  
 57. 9. | 108. 3. | 109. 30.  
 43. 4. on the harp will I *p.* thee, O G  
 52. 9. I will *p.* thee for ever  
 54. 6. I will *p.* thy name, O Lord  
 56. 4. in G. will I *p.* his word, 10.



**Ps.** 69. 30. *I will p.* the name of God  
71. 22. *I will p.* thee with psalter  
86. 12. *I will p.* thee, O L. my God  
118. 19. *I w.* go into them, and p. L.  
21. *I w.* p. thee, for thou heard me  
88. thou art my God, *I w.* p. thee  
119. 7. *I w.* p. thee wi. uprightness  
130. 14. *I w.* p. thee, I am wonder.  
145. 2. *I will p.* thy name for ever  
**Isa.** 12. 1. *I w.* p. thee though thou  
25. 1. *I w.* p. thy name, thou hast  
**PRAYE** *ye the Lord, or PRAISE*  
*the Lord.*

**Judg.** 5. 2. *p. ye t. L.* for aveng. **Isr.**  
**1 Chr.** 16. 4. appointed **Lev.** to **L.**  
25. 3. with a harp to *p. the Lord*  
**2 Chr.** 20. 21. *p. the L.* for his mercy  
**Exra** 3. 10. with cymbals to *p. t. L.*  
**Ps.** 22. 26. *sh. p. t. L.* that seek him  
33. 2. *p. t. L.* with harp, sing unto  
102. 18. people created shall *p. t. L.*  
104. 35. *p. ye L.* 106. 1, 48. | 111. 1.  
112. 1. | 113. 1, 9. | 115. 18. |  
116. 19. | 117. 2. | 135. 1. | 146.  
10. | 147. 20. | 148. 1, 14. |  
149. 1, 9. | 150. 1, 6. **Jer.** 20. 13.  
107. 8. Oh that men would *p. the*  
*Lord*, 15. 21, 31.  
109. 30. *I will greatly p. the Lord*  
118. 19. *I will p. L.* | 135. 3. *p. L.* good  
146. 2. while I live will *p. the L.*  
147. 1. *p. the L.* for the Lord it is good  
12. *p. t. L.* O Jerusalem, praise G.  
148. 7. *p. the Lord* from the earth  
**Isa.** 12. 4. *p. t. L.* call upon his name  
62. 9. they sh. eat it, and *p. the L.*  
**Jer.** 33. 11. *p. the Lord* of hosts  
**Rom.** 15. 11. *p. t. L.* all ye Gentiles  
**PRAYED.**

**Judg.** 16. 24. the people p. Dagon  
**2 Sam.** 14. 25. none to be so much p.  
22. 4. *I.* worthy to be *p. Ps.* 18. 3.  
**1 Chr.** 16. 25. *L.* is greatly to be *p.*  
**Psal.** 48. 1. | 95. 4. | 145. 3.  
36. all the people *p. the Lord*  
23. 5. and four thousand *p. the L.*  
**2 Chron.** 7. 3. **Neh.** 5. 13.  
**2 Chr.** 5. 13. with instruments *p. L.*  
7. 6. David *p.* by their ministry  
30. 21. Levites and priests *p. the L.*  
**Exra** 3. 11. a shout when they *p. L.*  
**Psal.** 72. 15. and daily shall he be *p.*  
113. 3. from rising of sun *L.* be *p.*  
**Prov.** 31. 36. feareth the *L.* sh. be *p.*  
**Ecdl.** 4. 2. *I p.* dead more than living  
**Cant.** 6. 9. queens and concu. *p.* her  
**Isa.** 64. 11. where our fathers *p. thee*  
**Dan.** 4. 34. *I p.* and honoured him  
5. 4. *p.* the gods of gold, 23.  
**Luke** 1. 64. and Zacharias *p.* God  
**PRAYSES.**

**Exod.** 15. 11. who is like thee in *p.*?  
**2 Sam.** 22. 50. sing *p.* to thy name,  
**Psal.** 118. 49. | 192. 1. | 135. 3.  
**2 Chr.** 29. 30. commanded Levites to  
sing *p.* to *L.* and they sang *p.*  
**Ps.** 9. 11. sing *p.* to *L.* in Zion  
22. 3. O thou that inhabitest *p.*  
27. 6. yea, *I will sing p.* to God, 47.  
6. | 68. 32. | 75. 9. | 108. 3.  
47. 7. sing *p.* with understanding  
56. 12. will render *p.* to thee, 144. 9.  
68. 4. sing to G. sing *p.* to his name  
78. 4. to generation to come *p. the L.*  
146. 2. *I will sing p.* to my God  
147. 1. it is good to sing *p.* to our G.  
149. 3. sing *p.* to him with timbrel  
6. let *p.* of G. be in their mouths  
**Isa.** 60. 6. shew forth *p.* of the Lord  
63. 7. *I will mention p.* of the Lord  
**Acts** 16. 25. Paul and Silas sang *p.*  
**1 Pet.** 2. 9. shew forth *p.* of him  
**PRAYSETH.**  
**Prov.** 31. 28. her husband also, *p.* her

## PRAISING.

**2 Chr.** 5. 13. sound heard in *p.* the *L.*  
23. 12. Athaliah heard the people *p.*  
**Exra** 3. 11. they sang in *p.* the Lord  
**Ps.** 84. 4. they will be still *p.* thee  
**Luke** 2. 13. the heavenly host *p.* G.  
20. the shepherds returned *p.* G.  
24. 53. continually in temple *p.* G.  
**Acts** 2. 47. eat with gladness, *p.* God  
3. 8. and leaping, and *p.* God, 9.  
**PRANCING, S.**

**Judg.** 5. 22. broken by means of *p.*  
**Nah.** 3. 2. the noise of *p.* horses

## PRATING.

**Prov.** 10. 8. a *p.* fool shall fall, 10.  
**3 John** 10. *p.* against sin w. malicious

## PRAY.

**Gen.** 20. 7. and he shall *p.* for thee  
**1 Sam.** 7. 5. Sam. said, *I will p.* for you  
12. 19. *p.* for thy servants to the *L.*  
23. *I should sin in ceasing to p.*  
**2 Sam.** 7. 27. found in his heart to *p.*  
**1 Kin.** 8. 30. hearken thou when they  
*p.* 35, 42, 44, 48, **2 Chr.** 6. 26, 34, 38  
13. 6. *p.* that my hand be restored  
**2 Chr.** 6. 24. *p.* and make suppli. 32.  
37. *p.* in land of their captivity  
7. 14. if my people shall *p.* and seek  
**Exra** 6. 10. *p.* for the life of the king  
**Neh.** 1. 6. hear the prayer which *p.*  
**Job** 21. 15. what profit if we *p.* to him?  
32. 26. *p.* to G. he will be favourable  
42. 8. my serv. **Job** shall *p.* for you  
**Ps.** 5. 2. my God, to thee will *I p.*  
55. 17. morning and noon will *p.*  
122. 6. *p.* for peace of Jerusalem  
**Isa.** 16. 12. come to sanctuary to *p.*  
45. 20. *p.* to a god that cannot save  
**Jer.** 7. 16. therefore *p.* not thou for  
this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.  
29. 7. peace of city, *p.* to *L.* for it  
12. *p.* to me, and *I will* hearken  
37. 3. *p.* now to the Lord, 42. 2, 20.  
42. 4. *I will p.* to the Lord your G.  
**Zech.** 7. 2. sent men to *p.* before *L.*  
8. 21. speedily *p.* before the *L.* 22.  
**Mat.** 5. 44. *p.* for them which de-  
spitefully use, **Luke** 16. 27.  
6. 5. for they love to *p.* standing  
6. *p.* to Father which is in secret  
9. after this manner *p.* ye, **Our Fa.**  
9. 38. *p.* *L.* of harvest, **Luke** 10. 2.  
14. 23. he went to a mountain to *p.*  
**Mark** 6. 46. **Luke** 6. 12. | 9. 28.  
19. 13. put his hands on them and *p.*  
24. 20. *p.* your fight be not in winter,  
**Mark** 13. 18. [**Mark** 14. 32.  
26. 36. Jesus saith, *I go p.* yonder,  
41. watch and *p.* that ye enter not  
into temptation, **Mark** 13. 33.  
14. 33. **Lu.** 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46.  
53. thinkest thou that *I cannot p.*  
**Mark** 5. 17. and they began to *p.*  
11. 24. what ye desire when ye *p.*  
**Luke** 11. 1. Lord teach us to *p.*  
2. he said to them, when ye *p.*  
18. *I.* that men ought always to *p.*  
10. two men went to temple to *p.*  
**John** 14. 16. *I will p.* Father, 16. 26.  
17. 9. *I p.* for them, *p.* not for world  
15. *I p.* not that thou take them  
20. nor *p.* *I* for these alone  
**Acts** 8. 22. *p.* G. if perhaps thought  
24. **Simeon** said, *p.* ye to the Lord  
10. 9. Peter went on house top to *p.*  
**Rom.** 8. 26. know not what we *p.* for  
**1 Cor.** 11. 13. is it comely that wo-  
man *p.* uncovered?  
14. 13. let him *p.* that he interpret  
13. for if *I p.* in unknown tongue  
1. *I will p.* with Sp. *p.* vi. under.  
**2 Cor.** 5. 20. ambassa. for Ch. we *p.*  
13. 7. *I p.* to G. that ye do evil  
**Phil.** 1. 9. this *I p.* that your love

**Col.** 1. 9. for this we do not cease to *p.*

**1 Thes.** 5. 17. *p.* without ceasing  
23. *I p.* G. your spirit be preserved  
25. brethren, *p.* for us, **2 Thes.** 3. 1.  
**Heb.** 13. 18.  
**2 Thes.** 1. 11. we *p.* always for you  
**1 Tim.** 2. 8. *I will* that men *p.* every  
**2 Tim.** 4. 16. *I p.* G. it be not laid to  
**2 Jas.** 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *p.*  
14. and let them *p.* over him  
16. confess your faults, and *p.*  
**1 John** 5. 16. *I do not say* he shall *p.*  
**PRAYED.**

**Gen.** 20. 17. Abraham *p.* G. healed  
**Num.** 11. 2. Mo. *p.* fire was quenched  
21. 7. and Moses *p.* for the people,  
**Deut.** 9. 26.

**Deut.** 9. 20. *I p.* for Aaron same time  
**1 Sam.** 1. 10. Hannah *p.* to the *L.* 21.  
27. for this child *p.* || 8. 6. Samuel  
**2 Kin.** 4. 33. Elisha *p.* || 6. 17, 18.  
19. 15. Hezekiah *p.* before *L.* 20. 2.  
**2 Chr.** 30. 18. | 32. 24.  
**2 Chr.** 32. 20. Isaiah *p.* || 33. 13. Manas  
**Job** 42. 10. captivity when **Job p.  
**Jer.** 32. 16. Jeremiah *p.* unto the *L.*  
**Dan.** 6. 10. Dan. *p.* 3 times a day, **9. 4**  
**Jonah** 2. 1. then Jonah *p.* to *L.* 4. 2  
**Mat.** 26. 39. Jesus fell and *p.* 42, 44.  
**Mark** 14. 35, 39. **Luke** 22. 41.  
**Mark** 1. 35. to a solitary place and *p.*  
**Luke** 5. 3. Jesus *p.* him he would  
16. withdraw into wilderness, and *p.*  
9. 29. as he *p.* his counten. altered  
18. 11. the Pharisee stood and *p.*  
22. 32. *I p.* that thy faith fail not  
44. in agony he *p.* more earnestly  
**John** 4. 31. his disciples *p.* him  
**Acts** 1. 24. the disciples *p.* and said  
4. 31. when they had *p.* the place  
8. 15. Peter and John *p.* for them  
9. 40. Peter *p.* || 10. 2. Cornelius *p.* 30.  
10. 49. then they *p.* him to tarry -  
13. 3. they had fasted and *p.* 14. 23.  
16. 9. *p.* him, saying, come to Mac.  
25. at midnight Paul and Silas *p.*  
20. 36. Paul kneeled down and *p.*  
21. 5. we kneeled on shore and *p.*  
22. 17. while *I p.* in the temple  
28. 8. to whom Paul entered and *p.*  
**Jam.** 5. 17. Elias *p.* it might not rain,  
**PRAYED.** [18.]**

**2 Sam.** 7. 27. to pray this *p.* to thee  
**1 Kin.** 8. 28. respect *p.* of thy servant  
45. hear thou in heaven thy *p.* 49  
**2 Chr.** 6. 35, 39, 40

54. Sol. made end of praying this *p.*  
**2 Kin.** 19. 4. *p.* for remnant, **Is.** 37. 4  
**2 Chr.** 7. 15. ears be attent to the *p.*  
30. 27. their *p.* came to his dwelling  
33. 18. Manasseh's *p.* how God, 19.  
**Neh.** 1. 6. thou mayest hear the *p.*  
4. 9. nevertheless we made our *p.*  
**Job** 15. 4. yea thou restrainest *p.*  
22. 27. thou shalt make thy *p.* to him  
**Psal.** 65. 2. O thou that hearest *p.*  
72. 15. *p.* shall be made for him  
80. 4. how long will be angry against *p.* 1  
102. 17. he will regard *p.* of destitute  
109. 4. but *I give myself* unto *p.*  
7. and let his *p.* become sin  
**Prov.** 15. 8. *p.* of upright his delight  
29. he heareth the *p.* of righteous  
28. 9. his *p.* shall be abomination  
**Isa.** 26. 16. poured out a *p.* when thy  
56. 7. *I will* make them joyful in  
my house of *p.* for my house  
shall be called an house of *p.*  
**Mat.** 21. 13. **Mark** 11. 17. **Luke**  
19. 46. [11. 14.]  
**Jer.** 7. 16. nor lift up my cry nor *p.*  
**Lam.** 2. 44. our *p.* should not pass  
Dan. 9. 3. set face to *L.* to seek by *p.*  
17. O G. hear *p.* of thy servant

*Hab.* 3. 1. a p. of Habak. the proph  
*Mat.* 17. 21. not out but by p. and  
 fasting, *Mark* 9. 29.  
*Luke* 1. 13. Zacharias, thy p. heard  
*Acts* 3. 1. into temple at hour of p.  
 6. 4. we will give ourselves to p.  
 10. 31. Cornelius, thy p. is heard  
 12. 5. p. was made without ceasing  
 16. 13. where p. was wont be made  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may give yourselves to p.  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. also helping by p. for us  
 9. 14. by their p. for you, which  
*Eph.* 6. 18. praying with all p. and  
*Phil.* 1. 4. in ev. p. of mine for you  
 19. turn to my salvation through p.  
 4. 6. by p. let requests be known  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is sanctified by p.  
*Jam.* 5. 15. the p. of faith shall save  
 16. p. of a righteous man availeth  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be sober, watch unto p.

## See HEARD.

## IN PRAYER.

*Neh.* 11. 17. Mattaniah began in p.  
*Dan.* 9. 21. I was speaking in p.  
*Mat.* 21. 22. whatever ye ask in p.  
*Luke* 6. 12. continued all night in p.  
*Acts* 1. 14. they continued in p.  
*Rom.* 12. 12. continuing instant in p.  
*Col.* 4. 2. continue in p. and watch

## My PRAYER.

*Job* 16. 17. also my p. is pure  
*Psal.* 4. 1. have mercy, hear my p. 17.  
 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2.  
 5. 3. in morning will I direct my p.  
 6. 9. the Lord will receive my p.  
 35. 13. my p. returned to my bosom  
 42. 8. my p. to the God of my life  
 55. 1. give ear unto my p. O God  
 61. 1. attend to my p. 64. 1. | 84. 8.  
 | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.  
 66. 19. attended to voice of my p.  
 20. God hath not turned my p.  
 69. 13. my p. is to thee in a time  
 88. 2. let my p. come before thee  
 13. in morn. sh. my p. prevent thee  
 141. 2. let my p. be set before thee  
 5. my p. shall be in their calamities  
*Lam.* 3. 8. he shutteth out my p.  
*Jonah* 2. 7. my p. came in to thee  
*Rom.* 10. 1. my p. to G. for Israel is

## PRAYERS.

*Psal.* 72. 20. p. of David are ended  
*Isa.* 1. 15. when ye make many p.  
*Mat.* 23. 14. for pretence make long p.  
*Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.  
*Luke* 2. 37. Anna continued in p.  
 5. 33. disciples of John make p.?  
*Acts* 2. 42. in breaking bread, and p.  
 10. 4. thy p. are come up before G.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. 1 make mention of you in  
 my p. *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *The.* 1. 2.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4  
 15. 30. strive with me in your p.  
*Col.* 4. 12. Epaphras labouring in p.  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that p. be made  
 5. widow indeed continueth in p.  
*Philem.* 22. thro. your p. I sh. be given  
*Heb.* 5. 7. when he had offered up p.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. that your p. be not hind.  
 12. his ear is open to their p.  
*Rev.* 5. 8. which are p. of the saints  
 8. 3. offer it with p. of saints, 4.  
 PRAYEST.  
*Mat.* 6. 5. when thou p. be not as G.  
 PRAYETH, ING.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as Hannah continued p.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 28. hearken to prayer wh.  
 thy servant p. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20.  
*Isa.* 44. 17. he worshippeth it, and p.  
*Dan.* 6. 11. these found Daniel p.  
 9. 20. while I was speaking, and p.  
*Mark* 11. 25. when yestand p. forg.  
*Luke* 1. 10. people were p. without  
 21. and J. p. the heaven opened

*Luke* 9. 18. as he was alone p.  
 11. 1. as he was p. in a certain place  
*Acts* 9. 11. behold he p. || 11. 5. I was p.  
 12. 12. many were together p.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. every man p. with his  
 14. 14. my spirit p. but my underst.  
 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. p. us to receive the gift  
*Eph.* 6. 18. p. always in the spirit  
*Col.* 1. 3. p. for you || 4. 3. p. for us  
 1 *The.* 3. 10. night and day p. to see  
*Jude* 20. but ye p. in the H. Ghost

## PREACH.

*Neh.* 6. 7. appointed prophets to p.  
*Isa.* 61. 1. L. hath anointed me to p.  
*Jonah* 3. 2. p. to it preaching I bid  
*Mat.* 4. 17. from that J. began to p.  
 10. 27. what ye hear, that p. upon  
 11. 1. he departed thence to p.  
*Mark* 1. 4. John did p. the baptism  
 3. 14. send them forth to p. *Luk.* 9. 2.  
*Luke* 4. 18. to p. deliverance, 19.  
 9. 60. go and p. the kingdom of God  
*Acts* 5. 42. they ceased not to p. J. C.  
 10. 42. he commanded us to p.  
 15. 21. in every city then th. p. him  
 16. 6. forbidden by H. Ghost to p.  
 17. 3. J. whom I p. to you is Christ  
*Rom.* 10. 8. word of faith wh. we p.  
 15. how shall they p. except sent?  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we p. Christ crucified  
 9. 16. though I p. the gospel, I have  
 nothing to glory, woe if I p. not  
 15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we p. not ourselves  
*Gal.* 2. 2. the gospel which I p.  
 5. 11. brethren, if I yet p. circumci.  
*Eph.* 3. 8. I should p. among Gentiles  
*Phil.* 1. 15. some indeed p. Christ  
 16. the one p. Christ of contention  
*Col.* 1. 28. whom we p. warning every  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. p. the word, be instant

## PREACHED.

*Psal.* 40. 9. I have p. righteousness  
*Mat.* 11. 5. poor have the gospel p.  
*Mark* 1. 7. John p. saying, there  
 39. he p. in their synagogues  
 2. 2. he p. the word to them  
 6. 12. they p. th. men should repent  
 16. 20. they went and p. ev. where  
*Luke* 3. 18. many other things p. he  
 16. the kingdom of God is p.  
 24. 47. remission of sin should be p.  
*Acts* 3. 20. J. C. who before was p.  
 4. 2. p. through J. the resurrection  
 8. 5. p. C. to Samaria || 35. p. Jesus  
 25. p. the word of L. p. the gospel  
 40. Philip p. in all cities till he  
 9. 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogues  
 10. 37. the baptism which John p.  
 13. 5. they p. the word of God  
 24. when John had first p. before  
 38. is p. to you forgiveness of sins  
 42. that these words might be p.  
 15. 36. let us visit where we have p.  
 17. 13. the word of G. was p. of Paul  
 18. he p. Jesus and th. resurrection  
 20. 7. Paul p. ready to depart  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. lest when I p. to others  
 15. 2. ye keep in memory what I p.  
 12. if C. be p. that he rose fr. dead  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. J. who was p. anno. you  
 11. 4. Jesus whom we have not p.  
*Gal.* 1. 8. other gospel th. we have p.  
*Eph.* 2. 17. came and p. peace to you  
*Phil.* 1. 13. Christ is p. and I rejoice  
*Col.* 1. 23. was p. to every creature  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. p. unto the Gentiles  
*Heb.* 4. 2. the word p. did not profit  
 6. they to whom it was first p.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he p. to spirits in prison

## See GOSPEL.

## PREACHER.

*Ecc.* 1. 1. words of p. son of David  
 12. I the p. was king over Israel

*Ecc.* 12. 9. because p. was wise  
 12. 10. the p. sought to find words  
*Rom.* 10. 14. how hear without a p.?  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained a p. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. Noah, p. of righteousness  
 PREACHEST, ETH, ING.  
*Jonah* 3. 2. preach to it the p. I bid  
*Mat.* 3. 1. came John p. *Luke* 3. 3.  
 12. 41. repented at the p. of Jonas,  
*Luke* 11. 32.

*Luke* 8. 1. p. and shewing tidings of  
 9. 6. through towns p. the gospel  
*Acts* 8. 4. they went everywhere p.  
 12. p. concerning kingdom of G.  
 10. 36. p. peace by Jesus Christ  
 11. 19. p. the word to none but Jew  
 19. 13. by Jesus, whom Paul p.  
 20. 9. as Paul was long p. Eutychus  
 25. among whom I have gone p.  
 28. 31. p. the kingdom of God  
*Rom.* 2. 21. p. a man should not steal  
 16. 25. according to the p. of Jesus  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. p. of cross is foolishness  
 21. by foolishness of p. to save  
 4. 4. my p. was not with enticing  
 15. 14. if C. be not risen, our p. vain  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. come to you p. gospel  
 11. 4. that cometh p. another Jesus  
*Gal.* 23. he p. the faith he destroyed  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. by p. might be known  
*Tit.* 1. 3. manifested his word thro. p.

## PRECEPT, S.

*Neh.* 9. 14. commandedst them p.  
*Psal.* 119. 4. comm. us to keep thy p.  
 15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.  
 27. make me to understand thy p.  
 40. I have longed after thy p.  
 45. seek thy p. || 87. forsook not p.  
 56. because I kept thy p. 100. 168.  
 63. I will keep thy p. 69. 134.  
 93. I will never forget thy p.  
 94. save me, I have sought thy p.  
 104. through thy p. I get underst.  
 110. yet I erred not from thy p.  
 128. therefore I esteem all thy p.  
 141. yet do not I forget thy p.  
 159. consider how I love thy p.  
 173. help me, I have chosen thy p.  
*Isa.* 28. 10. p. be upon p. p. on p. 13.  
 29. 13. fear is taught by p. of men  
 38. 18. ye kept all Jonadab's p.  
*Dan.* 9. 5. rebelled, depart fr. thy p.  
*Mark* 10. 5. he wrote you this p.  
*Heb.* 9. 19. Moses had spoken ev. p.

## PRECIOUS.

*Gen.* 24. 53. to R.'s mother p. things  
*Deut.* 33. 13. for the p. things of hea.  
 14. for p. fruits brought forth  
 15. for the p. things of the hills  
 16. for p. things of the earth  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of the L. was p.  
 26. 21. my soul was p. in thine eyes  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let my life be p. 14.  
 20. 13. Hezekiah shewed them p.  
 things, *Isa.* 39. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 25. and p. jewels, which  
 21. 3. Jehoshaphat gave p. things  
*Ezra* 1. 6. strengthened with p. things  
*Job* 28. 10. eye seeth every p. thing  
 16. cannot be valued with p. onyx  
*Psal.* 49. 8. redemption of soul is p.  
 72. 14. and p. shall their blood be  
 116. 15. p. in sight of Lord his saints  
 126. 6. goeth forth bearing p. seed  
 133. 2. it is like the p. ointment on  
 139. 17. how p. thy thoughts, O G.  
*Prov.* 1. 13. we shall find p. substance  
 3. 15. wisdom is more p. than rubies  
 6. 26. adulteress will hunt for p. life  
 12. 27. substance of a dilig. man is p.  
 20. 15. lips of knowledge a p. jewel  
 24. 4. chambers filled with p. riches  
*Ecc.* 7. 1. good name better th. p. oint.  
*Isa.* 13. 12. a man more p. than gold



*Isa* 28. 16. I lay in Zion *a. p.* corner-stone. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
 43. 4. thou wast *p.* in my sight  
*Jer.* 15. 19. take the *p.* from the vile  
 20. 5. I will deliver the *p.* things  
*Lam.* 4. 2. the *p.* sons of Zion  
*Ezek.* 22. 25. have taken *p.* things  
 27. 20. was merchant in *p.* clothes  
*Dan.* 11. 8. carry away their *p.* ves.  
 43. have power over all *p.* things  
*Jam.* 5. 7. waiteth for the *p.* fruit  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. much more *p.* than gold  
 19. but with the *p.* blood of Christ  
 2. 4. stone chosen of God, and *p.*  
 7. to you which believe he is *p.*  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. obtained like *p.* faith  
 4. exceeding great and *p.* promises  
*Rev.* 18. 12. no man buyeth *p.* vessel  
 21. 11. her light was like a stone *p.*  
 PREDESTINATE, ED.  
*Rom.* 8. 29. did foreknow, he did *p.*  
 30. whom he did *p.* them he called  
*Eph.* 1. 5. having *p.* us to adoption  
 11. being *p.* according to purpose  
 PRE-EMINENCE.  
*Ecl.* 3. 19. man hath no *p.* above  
*Col.* 1. 13. that he might have the *p.*  
 3 *John* 9. Diotrophes who loveth  
 to have the *p.*  
 PREFER, ED, ING.  
*Esth.* 2. 9. he *p.* her and her maidens  
*Ps.* 137. 6. if *p.* not Jeru. above joy  
*Dan.* 6. 3. Dan. was *p.* above presi.  
*John* 1. 15. cometh: after me is *p.*  
 30. who is *p.* before me, was befo.  
*Rom.* 12. 10. in honour *p.* one another  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without *p.* one before.  
 PRE-MEDITATE.  
*Mark* 13. 11. neither *p.* whatsoever  
 PREPARATION, S.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I will make *p.* for it  
*Prov.* 16. 1. *p.* of the heart of man  
*Nah.* 2. 3. with torches in day of *p.*  
*Mat.* 27. 62. the next day that follow-  
 ed the day of *p.* *Mark* 15. 42.  
*Lu.* 23. 54. *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.  
*Eph.* 6. 15. feet shod wi. *p.* of gospel  
 PREPARE.  
*Ezod.* 15. 2. I will *p.* him a habita.  
*Num.* 15. 5. for a drink-offering.  
 12. according to number *ye* sh. *p.*  
 23. 1. Balaam said, *p.* me 7 oxen  
 29. build altars, *p.* seven bullocks  
*Deut.* 19. 3. thou shalt *p.* thee a way  
*Josh.* 1. 11. *p.* you virtuals to pass  
 22. 26. let us *p.* to build an altar  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. *p.* your hearts to the L.  
 1 *Chron.* 9. 32. to *p.* shew-bread  
 29. 18. O L. G. *p.* their heart to thee  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. *p.* timber in abundance  
 35. 6. sanctify yourselves, and *p.*  
*Job* 8. 8. and *p.* thyself to the search  
 11. 13. *p.* thine heart toward him  
 27. 16. *p.* raiment || 17. he may *p.* it  
*Psal.* 10. 17. thou wilt *p.* their heart  
 59. 4. *p.* themselves without fault  
 61. 7. O *p.* mercy and truth  
 107. 36. that they may *p.* a city  
*Prov.* 24. 27. *p.* thy work without  
 30. 25. th. *p.* their meat in summer  
*Isa.* 14. 21. *p.* slaughter for children  
 21. 5. *p.* the table, watch in tower  
 40. 3. *p.* ye way of Lord, *Mat.* 3. 1.  
*Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Lu.* 1. 76.  
 20. a workman to *p.* graven image  
 57. 14. say, cast ye up, *p.* the way  
 62. 10. *p.* ye the way of the people  
 65. 11. that *p.* a table for that troop  
*Jer.* 6. 4. *p.* ye war against her  
 12. 3. *p.* them for day of slaughter  
 22. 7. I will *p.* destroyers aga. thee  
 46. 14. say ye, stand fast and *p.* thee  
 51. 12. set watchmen, *p.* am bushes  
*Ezek.* 4. 15. thou shalt *p.* thy bread

*Ezek.* 12. 3. *p.* thee stuff for removing  
 35. 6. I will *p.* thee to blood  
 33. 7. *p.* for thyself, thou and all  
 45. 17. the prince sh. *p.* sin-offering  
 24. sh. *p.* a meat offering, 46, 7, 14.  
 46. 15. *p.* the lamb and meat offer.  
*Joel* 3. 9. *p.* war || *Amos* 4. 12. *p.* to meet  
*Mic.* 3. 5. they *p.* war against him  
 11. 10. shall *p.* way before thee  
 26. 17. where wilt thou that we *p.*  
*Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 9.  
*Luke* 3. 4. *p.* ye way of the L. 7. 27.  
*John* 14. 2. I go to *p.* place for you, 3.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 8. who shall *p.* to battle?  
*Phil.* 22. but *p.* me also a lodging  
 PREPARED.  
*Gen.* 24. 31. 1. *p.* the house and room  
*Ezod.* 12. 39. neither *p.* any virtual  
 23. 20. bring thee to place I have *p.*  
*Num.* 23. 4. I have *p.* seven altars  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom *p.* chariots  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 19. the oracle he *p.* in house  
 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. *p.* a place for ark  
 of God, 3. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. 1. 3. 1.  
 22. 3. David *p.* iron in abundance  
 5. Dav. *p.* abund. before, 14. || 20. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work of Solomon was *p.*  
 12. 14. Rehoboam *p.* not his heart  
 19. 3. Jehoshaphat *p.* his heart to G.  
 20. 33. people had not *p.* their heart  
 26. 14. Uzziah *p.* shields and spears  
 27. 6. Jotham *p.* his ways before L.  
 19. 19. vessels Ahaz cast away we *p.*  
 35. rejoiced G. had *p.* the people  
 31. 11. *p.* chambers in house of L.  
 35. 20. when Josiah had *p.* temple  
*Ezra* 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart  
*Neh.* 5. 18. that which was *p.* for me  
 8. 10. them for whom nothing is *p.*  
*Esth.* 5. 4. to the banquet that I have  
*p.* 12. || 6. 14. || 7. 10.  
 6. 4. hang Mordecai on gallows *p.*  
*Job* 28. 27. he *p.* it, and searched it  
 27. 9. when I *p.* my seat in street  
*Ps.* 7. 13. he *p.* instruments of death  
 9. 7. he hath *p.* his throne for judg.  
 57. 6. they *p.* a net for my steps  
 68. 10. thou hast *p.* good, for poor  
 74. 16. thou hast *p.* the light and sun  
 103. 19. the L. hath *p.* his throne  
*Prov.* 8. 27. when he *p.* the heavens  
 19. 29. judgments are *p.* for scorners  
 21. 31. horse *p.* aga. day of battle  
*Isa.* 30. 33. Tophet, for king it is *p.*  
 61. 4. neither eye seen what he *p.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 41. and a table *p.* before it  
 23. 13. workmanship of pipes was *p.*  
 38. 7. be thou *p.* and prepare thyself  
*Dan.* 2. 9. for ye have *p.* lying words  
*Hos.* 2. 8. her silver and gold they *p.*  
 6. 3. his going forth *p.* as mourning  
*Jonah* 1. 17. the L. *p.* a great fish  
 4. 6. God *p.* a gourd || 7. *p.* a worm  
 8. God *p.* a vehement east wind  
*Neh.* 2. 5. and the defence shall be *p.*  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. the L. hath *p.* a sacrifice  
*Mal.* 20. 23. it shall be given to them  
 for whom it is *p.* *Mark* 10. 40.  
 22. 4. tell them I have *p.* my dinner  
 25. 34. kingdom *p.* || 41. into fire *p.*  
*Mark* 14. 15. a large upper room *p.*  
*Luke* 1. 17. a people *p.* for the Lord  
 2. 31. *p.* before face of all people  
 12. 47. knew his L.'s will, but *p.* not  
 23. 56. they *p.* spices, and rest, 24. 1.  
*Rom.* 9. 23. vessels of mercy afore *p.*  
 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things God *p.* for them  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *p.* to every good work  
*Heb.* 10. 5. a body hast thou *p.* me  
 11. 7. Noah *p.* an ark to the saving  
 16. for he hath *p.* for them a city  
*Rev.* 8. 6. seven angels *p.* to sound  
 9. 7. locusts like horses *p.* for battle  
 15. which were *p.* for an hour

*Rev.* 12. 6. the woman hath a place *p.*  
 16. 12. the kings of east may be *p.*  
 21. 2. the holy city *p.* as a bride  
 PREPAREDST.  
*Psal.* 80. 9. thou *p.* room before it  
 PREPAREST, ETH.  
*Num.* 15. 8. when thou *p.* a bullock  
 2 *Chr.* 30. 19. *p.* his heart to seek G  
*Job* 15. 25. their belly *p.* deceit  
*Ps.* 23. 5. thou *p.* a table before me  
 65. 9. thou *p.* them corn for it  
 147. 8. who *p.* rain for the earth  
 PREPARING.  
*Neh.* 13. 7. *p.* him a chamber in courts  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. Noah, while ark was *p.*  
 PRESBYTERY.  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. laying on hands of the *p.*  
 PRESCRIBED, ING.  
*Ezra* 7. 22. and salt without *p.* how  
*Isa.* 10. 1. grievousness they have *p.*  
 PRESENCE.  
*Gen.* 3. 8. hid from *p.* of the Lord  
 4. 16. Cain went from the *p.* of L.  
 27. 30. Jacob was scarce from the *p.*  
 3. 2. Joseph's breth. troubled at *p.*  
 47. 15. why should we die in thy *p.*  
*Ezod.* 10. 11. driven fr. Pharaoh's *p.*  
 33. 14. my *p.* shall go with thee, 15.  
 35. 20. Isr. departed fr. *p.* of Moses  
*Lev.* 22. 3. soul sh. be cut off fr. my *p.*  
*Num.* 20. 6. Moses went from the *p.*  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided his *p.*  
 19. 10. he slipped out of Saul's *p.*  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. in thy father's *p.* so  
 will I be in thy *p.*  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 2. Jero. fled fr. *p.* of Solo.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. regard *p.* of Jehoshaphat  
 5. 27. and he went out from his *p.*  
 13. 23. neither cast he them fr. his *p.*  
 24. 40. he cast them out from his *p.*  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 27. glory and honour in *p.*  
 33. then shall trees sing in *p.* of G.  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. king sought *p.* of Solo.  
 20. 9. stand before house in thy *p.*  
*Neh.* 2. 1. I had not been sad in his *p.*  
*Esth.* 7. 6. Haman was afraid at *p.*  
*Job* 1. 12. Satan went fr. *p.* of L. 2. 7.  
 23. 15. I am troubled at his *p.*  
 16. 9. 3. they shall perish at thy *p.*  
 15. 11. in thy *p.* fullness of joy  
 17. 2. sentence come from thy *p.*  
 31. 20. hide them in secret of thy *p.*  
 51. 11. cast me not away fr. thy *p.*  
 68. 2. let wicked perish at *p.* of G.  
 8. Sinai moved at the *p.* of God  
 95. 2. come before his *p.* wi. thanks.  
 97. 5. hills melted at the *p.* of God  
 100. 2. come bef. his *p.* wi. singing  
 114. 7. tremble, at *p.* of the Lord  
 139. 7. whether flee from thy *p.*?  
 140. 13. upright sh. dwell in thy *p.*  
*Prov.* 14. 7. go fr. *p.* of a foolish man  
*Isa.* 1. 7. strangers devour land in *p.*  
 19. 1. idols of Egypt be moved at *p.*  
 63. 9. the angel of his *p.* saved them  
 64. 1. mount, might flow at thy *p.*  
 2. nations may tremble at thy *p.*  
 3. the mountains flowed at thy *p.*  
*Jer.* 4. 26. cities broken at *p.* of L.  
 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my *p.*  
 23. 39. I will cast out of my *p.* 52. 3.  
*Ezek.* 38. 20. men sh. shake at my *p.*  
*Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah rose to flee fr. *p.*  
 10. men knew he fled fr. *p.* of L.  
*Nah.* 1. 5. earth is burnt at his *p.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 7. hold thy peace at *p.* of L.  
*Luke* 13. 26. are dead and drunk in *p.*  
*Acts* 3. 19. refreshing come from *p.*  
 5. 41. departed fr. *p.* of the council  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no flesh shd. glory in *p.*  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. who in *p.* am base and  
 10. but his bodily *p.* is weak  
*Phil.* 2. 12. not as in my *p.* only  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. taken from you in *p.*

2 *Theo.* 1. 9. destruction fr. p. of I.  
*Jude* 24. present you faultless bef. p.  
 In the PRESENCE.

*Gen.* 16. 12. dwell in t. p. of brethren  
 23. 11. in the p. of my people I give  
 25. 18. Ishmael died in t. p. of breth.  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. sho. I not serve in t. p.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 22. Solomon stood in the p.  
 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. cast lots in t. p. of Dav.  
*Ps.* 23. 5. a table in t. p. of enemies  
 116. 14. in t. p. of all his people, 18.  
*Prov.* 17. 18. surety in t. p. of friend  
 25. 6. put not forth thyself in t. p.  
*Jer.* 28. 1. Hananiah spake in the p.  
*Luke* 1. 19. that stand in t. p. of G.  
 14. 10. have worship in t. p. of them  
 15. 10. joy in the p. of angels of G.  
*John* 20. 30. signs did Jesus in the p.  
*Acts* 3. 13. denied him in p. of Pilate  
 16. given him soundness in p. of all  
 27. 35. he gave thanks to G. in t. p.  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 19. are not ye in t. p. of L.  
*Heb.* 9. 24. to appear in t. p. of God  
*Rev.* 14. 10. in p. of angels, in p. of La.

## PRESENT, Substantive.

*Gen.* 32. 13. he took a p. for Esau, 18.  
 21. so went the p. over before him  
 33. 10. receive my p. at my hand  
 43. 11. Isr. said, carry the man a p.  
 26. brought him the p. in hand  
*Judg.* 3. 15. Israhel sent a p. to Eglon  
 6. 18. depart not till I bring my p.  
*1 Sam.* 9. 7. there is not p. for the man  
 30. 26. a p. of the spoil of enemies  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 16. for a p. to his daughter  
 10. 25. bro. ev. man his p. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24.  
 15. 19. I have sent thee a p. of silver  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 8. the king said, take a p.  
 17. 4. brought no p. to king of Assy.  
 18. 31. agreement by a p. *Isa.* 36. 16.  
 20. 12. sent a p. to Hez. *Isa.* 39. 1.  
*Isa.* 18. 7. a p. brought to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 27. 15. brought a p. horns of  
*Hos.* 10. 6. for a p. to king Jareb

## PRESENT, Participle.

1 *Sam.* 13. 15. Saul numb. people p.  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. and be thou here p.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 27. Israhel numbered all p.  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. have seen thy peop. p.  
 2 *Chr.* 39. 21. Israhel p. at Jerusalem  
 34. 32. caused all p. to stand to it  
*Exra* 8. 25. and all Israhel p. offered  
*Esth.* 4. 16. gather all the Jews p.  
*Psal.* 46. 1. God is p. help in trouble  
*Luke* 5. 17. power of the L. was p.  
 13. 1. there were p. at that season  
 18. 30. receive more in this p. life  
*John* 14. 25. I have spoken, being p.  
*Acts* 10. 33. are we all p. before God  
 21. 18. all the elders were p.  
*Rom.* 7. 18. to will is p. with me  
 21. do good, evil is p. with me  
 8. 18. the sufferings of this p. time  
 38. nor things p. are able to separ.  
 11. 5. even at this p. time there is  
*Cor.* 3. 22. things p. or to come  
 4. 11. even to this p. hour we thirst  
 5.3. but p. in spirit, as tho' I were p.  
 7. 26. this is good for the p. distress  
 16. 6. greater part remain to this p.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. willing to be p. with L.  
 9. that whether p. or absent  
 10. 2. 1 may not be bold when p.  
 11. 9. when I was p. with you  
 13. 2. if I were p. the second time  
 10. I write, lest being p. sharpness  
*Gal.* 1. 4. deliver us fr. this p. world  
 4. 18. and not only when I am p.  
 20. I desire to be p. with you  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. having loved p. world  
*Tit.* 2. 12. live godly in this p. world  
*Heb.* 9. 9. figure for the time then p.  
 12. 11. no chastering for the p.  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. established in p. truth

## PRESENT, ED.

*Gen.* 26. 49. Jos. p. himself to father  
 47. 2. he p. 5 br.-thens to Pharaoh  
*Erod.* 34. 2. and p. thyself there  
*Lev.* 2. 8. when it is p. to the priest  
 9. 12. Aaron's sons p. the blood, 18.  
 14. 11. the priest shall p. the man  
 16. 10. the scape-goat shall be p.  
 27. 8. before priest shall p. himself  
*Numb.* 3. 6. and p. the tribe of Levi  
*Deut.* 31. 14. p. yours. before taber.  
*Josh.* 24. 1. p. themselves before G.  
*Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon brought and p. it  
 20. 2. tribes of Israhel p. themselves  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. p. yourself. before L.  
 17. 16. Gol. the Philist. p. himself  
*Job* 1. 6. sons of G. came to p. thems.  
 2. 1. Satan came to p. himself  
*Jer.* 36. 7. will p. their supplication  
 33. 26. 1 p. supplication before king  
 42. 9. ye sent to p. your supplica.  
*Ezek.* 20. 23. they p. the provocation  
*Dan.* 9. 18. we do not p. our suppli.  
*Mat.* 2. 11. they p. to him gifts  
*Luke* 2. 22. brought him to p. to L.  
*Acts* 9. 41. called saints, p. her alive  
*Rom.* 12. 1. that ye p. your bodies  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. raise by Jesus, and p. us  
 11. 2. that I may p. you to Christ  
*Eph.* 5. 27. he might p. it to himself  
*Col.* 1. 22. to p. you holy unblameable  
 23. that ye may p. ev. man perfect  
*Jude* 24. to him that is able to p. you  
 PRESENTING.

*Dan.* 9. 20. p. my suppli. before L.  
 PRESENTLY.

1 *Sam.* 2. 16. not fail to burn fat p.  
*Prov.* 12. 16. fool's wrath p. known  
*Mat.* 21. 19. p. the fig-tree withered  
 26. 53. p. give more to 12 legions  
*Phil.* 2. 23. him I hope to send p.

## PRESENTS.

1 *Sam.* 10. 27. brought him no p.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. they brought p. and  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 3. Hos. gave Shalman. p.  
*Psal.* 68. 29. kings shall bring p.  
 72. 10. and the isles shall bring p.  
 76. 11. let all bring p. to him that  
*Mic.* 1. 14. give p. to Moresheth-g.

## PRESERVE.

*Gen.* 19. 32. that we may p. seed, 34.  
 45. 5. send me before you to p. life  
 7. G. sent me to p. you a posterity  
*Deut.* 6. 24. that he might p. us alive  
*Col.* 12. 7. thou shalt p. them from  
 16. 1. p. me, O G. for in thee I trust  
 25. 21. let uprightness p. me  
 32. 7. shalt p. me from trouble  
 40. 11. let thy loving-kind. p. me  
 41. 2. the L. will p. and keep alive  
 61. 7. prepare truth which may p.  
 61. 1. hear me, p. my life from fear  
 79. 11. p. thou those that are to die  
 86. 2. p. my soul, for I am holy  
 121. 7. I, p. thee, he sh. p. thy soul  
 8. the Lord shall p. thy going out  
 140. 1. O L. p. me fr. violent man, 4.  
*Prov.* 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee  
 4. 6. forsake her not, she sh. p. thee  
 14. 3. lips of the wise shall p. them  
 20. 28. mercy and truth p. the king  
 22. 12. eyes of L. p. knowledge  
*Isa.* 31. 5. he will p. Jerusalem  
 49. 8. I will p. thee, and give thee  
*Jer.* 49. 11. thy child, I will p. alive  
*Luke* 17. 33. lose his life, shall p. it  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. will p. to his king.

## PRESERVED, ETH.

*Gen.* 32. 30. seen G. and my life is p.  
*Josh.* 24. 17. and p. us in the way  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 23. Lord who hath p. us  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. I, p. Dav. 1 *Ch.* 18. 6, 13.  
*Job* 10. 12. visitation p. my spirit  
 29. 2. in the days when God p. me

*Job* 36. 6. he p. not life of wicked  
*Psa.* 31. 23. the L. p. the faithful  
 37. 28. his saints are p. for ever  
 57. 10. he p. the soul of his saints  
 116. 6. the Lord p. the simple  
 145. 20. L. p. them that love him  
 146. 9. the Lord p. the strangers  
*Prov.* 2. 8. he p. the way of his saint  
 16. 17. keepeth his way p. his soul  
*Isa.* 49. 6. to restore the p. of Israhel  
*Hos.* 12. 13. by a prophet was he p.  
*Mat.* 9. 17. and both are p. *Luk.* 5. 28  
 1 *Thes.* 5. 23. spirit, soul, and body p.  
*Jude* 1. sanctified, and p. in Jesus C.

## PRESERVER.

*Job* 7. 20. thee, O thou P. of men ?  
 PRESERVED.  
*Neh.* 9. 6. L. made and p. them all  
*Psal.* 36. 6. O L. p. man and beast  
 PRESIDENTS.  
*Dan.* 6. 2. over three p. Daniel first  
 3. Daniel was preferred above p.  
 6. these p. and princes assembled, 7.  
 PRESS.

*Mark* 2. 4. could not come nigh for  
 the p. *Luke* 8. 19  
 5. 27. came in the p. behind him  
 30. Jesus turned about in the p.  
*Luke* 19. 3. Zach. not see J. for p.  
 PRESS, ES.

*Prov.* 3. 10. thy p. burst with wine  
*Isa.* 16. 10. tread no wine in their p.  
*Joel* 3. 13. for the p. is full, the fat  
*Hag.* 2. 16. fifty vessels out of the p.  
 See WINE.

PRESS-FAT.

*Hag.* 2. 16. came to the p. to draw  
 PRESS, ED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 19. 3. Lot p. to the two angels  
 9. they p. sore on Lot, near door  
 40. 11. I took grapes and p. them  
*Judg.* 16. 16. Delilah p. with words  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. Absalom p. him, 27.  
*Esth.* 8. 14. posts p. on by command  
*Psal.* 38. 2. thy hand p. me sore  
*Ezek.* 23. 3. thy breasts p. bruised  
*Amos* 2. 13. I am p. as a cart is p.  
*Mark* 3. 10. they p. on to touch him  
*Luke* 5. 1. as the people p. to hear  
 6. 38. good measure p. down  
 8. 45. multitudes throng and p. thee  
 16. every man p. into it  
*Acts* 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. were p. above measure  
*Phil.* 3. 14. 1 p. toward the mark

PRESUME, ED.

*Deut.* 18. 20. prophet who shall p.  
*Esth.* 7. 5. where is he that durst p.  
*Numb.* 14. 44. but they p. to go up  
 PRESUMPTUOUS.

*Psal.* 19. 13. keep servant fr. p. sins  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. p. are they, self-willed  
 PRESUMPTUOUSLY.

*Erod.* 21. 14. if a man come p. on his  
*Numb.* 15. 30. the soul that doth  
 17. 13. shall hear, and do no more p.  
 18. 22. prophet hath spoken it p.  
 PRETENCE.

*Mat.* 23. 14. and for a p. make long  
 prayers, *Mark* 12. 40.  
*Phil.* 1. 18. whether in p. or truth  
 PREVAIL.

*Gen.* 7. 20. 15 cubits did the waters p.  
*Numb.* 22. 6. peradventure I shall p.  
*Judg.* 16. 5. see by what means we p.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. by strength sh. no man p.  
 17. 9. if I p. against him, then ye  
 26. 25. do great things and still p.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 22. and p. also, 2 *Ch.* 18. 21  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. O Lord let not man p.  
*Esth.* 6. 13. shalt not p. against him  
*Job* 15. 24. they shall p. against him



*Job* 18. 9. robber shall p. against him  
*Ps.* 9. 19. arise, O L. let not man p.  
 12. 4. with our tongue will we p.  
 65. 3. iniquities p. against me  
*Ecl.* 4. 12. if one p. against him  
*Isa.* 7. 1. but could not p. against it  
 16. 12. Moab shall come, but not p.  
 42. 13. he shall p. against enemies  
 12. 2. stand, if so be thou mayest p.  
*Jer.* 1. 19. they shall not p. against  
 thee, saith the L. 15. 20. | 20. 11.  
 5. 22. waves toss, can they not p.  
 20. 10. and we shall p. against him  
*Dan.* 11. 7. deal against him and p.  
*Mat.* 16. 18. gates of hell shall not p.  
 27. 24. Pilate saw he could p. noth.  
*John* 12. 19. perceive ye how ye p.

## PREVAILED.

*Gen.* 7. 18. waters p. and increa. 19.  
 24. the waters p. on earth 150 days  
 30. 8. I have wrestled and p.  
 32. 25. when he saw he p. not aga.  
 28. power wi. G. and men, hast p.  
 47. 20. b.c. the famine p. over them  
 49. 26. blessings of thy fath. have p.  
*Erod.* 17. 11. Israel p. when he let  
 down his hand, Amalek p.  
*Judg.* 1. 35. hand of house of Jos. p.  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 23. the men p. against us  
 24. 4. king's word p. against Joab  
 2 *Kin.* 25. 3. the famine p. in the city  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah p. above brethren  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. Jud. p. bec. they relied  
*Psal.* 13. 4. I have p. against thee  
 129. 2. they have not p. against me  
*Jer.* 20. 7. stronger than I, and p.  
 38. 22. thy friends p. against thee  
*Lam.* 1. 16. weep beca. the enemy p.  
*Dan.* 7. 21. same horn p. aga. saints  
*Hos.* 12. 4. power over angel and p.  
*Obad.* 7. 23. men deceived thee and p.  
*Luke* 23. 23. voices of chief priests p.  
*Acts* 19. 16. in whom evil spirit p.  
 20. mightily grew word of G. and p.  
*Rev.* 5. 5. the root of David hath p.  
 12. 8. the dragon and his angels p.

## PREVAILEST, ETH.

*Job* 14. 20. thou p. for ever aga. him  
*Lam.* 1. 13. fire in my bones, and it p.

## PREVENT.

*Job* 3. 12. why did the knees p. me?  
*Ps.* 59. 10. the G. of mercy sh. p. me  
 79. 8. let thy tender mercies p. us  
 89. 13. in morning sh. my prayer p.  
 119. 143. mine eyes p. night-watches  
*Amos* 9. 10. the evil shall not p. us  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 15. shall not p. them asleep

## PREVENTED, EST.

2 *Sam.* 22. 6. the snares of death p.  
 me, *Psal.* 18. 5. [ *Ps.* 18. 18.  
 19. p. me in the day of calamities,  
*Job* 30. 27. the days of afflict. p. me  
 41. 11. who p. that I should repay?  
*Ps.* 21. 3. thou p. him with blessings  
 119. 147. 1. p. dawning of morning  
*Isa.* 21. 14. they p. with their bread  
*Mat.* 17. 25. Jesus p. him, saying

## PREY.

[give for a p.  
*Jer.* 30. 16. all that p. on thee will I

## PREY.

*Gen.* 49. 9. from the p. my son  
 27. in morning he shall devour p.  
*Num.* 14. 3. that our wives and children  
 sh. be a p.? 31. *Deut.* 1. 39.  
 23. 24. Isr. not lie down till eat of p.  
 31. 12. bro. captives and p. to Mosos  
 27. and divide the p. in two parts  
*Deut.* 2. 35. cattle we took for a p.  
 3. 7. *Josh.* 8. 2, 27. | 11. 14.  
*Judg.* 5. 39. divided p. a p. of divers  
 8. 21. give me the ear-rings of his p.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 14. Judah sh. become a p.  
*Neh.* 4. 4. give them for a p. in land  
*Ezth.* 3. 13. spoil of them for p. 8. 11.

*Esth.* 9. 15. on p. laid not hand, 16.  
*Job* 4. 11. lion perish. for lack of p.  
 9. 26. as eagle that hasteth to the p.  
 24. 5. as wild asses rising for p.  
 39. 39. wilt thou hunt p. for lion?  
 39. 29. from thence she seeketh p.  
*Ps.* 17. 12. like a lion greedy of p.  
 76. 4. more excel. than mount. of p.  
 104. 21. young lions roar after th. p.  
 124. 6. who hath not given us for p.  
*Prov.* 23. 28. she lieth in wait for p.  
*Isa.* 5. 29. roar and lay hold of the p.  
 10. 2. that widows may be their p.  
 6. take p. of an hypocritical nation  
 31. 4. as young lion roaring on p.  
 23. 23. then is the p. of a great spoil  
 42. 22. for a p. and none delivereth  
 49. 24. sh. p. be taken from mighty?  
 59. 15. fr. evil maketh himself a p.  
*Jer.* 21. 9. his life shall be to him for  
 a p. 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 5.  
 30. 16. and all that p. on thee will I

give for a p.  
*Ezek.* 7. 21. give to strangers for a p.  
 19. 3. young lion, learned to catch p.  
 22. 27. princes like wolves raven. p.  
 26. 12. sh. make a p. of merchandise  
 29. 19. he shall take her spoil and p.  
 34. 8. because my flock became a p.  
 22. my flock sh. no more be a p. 28.  
 36. 4. to the cities that became a p.  
 32. 12. I will go take spoil and p. 13.  
*Dan.* 11. 24. scatter among them p.  
*Amos* 3. 4. will lion roar hath no p.?  
*Nah.* 2. 12. lion filled his holes wi. p.  
 13. I will cut off thy p. from earth  
 3. 1. bloody city, p. departeth not  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. till day I rise up to the p.

## PRICE, S.

*Lev.* 25. 16. according to years in-  
 crease p. to few. diminish p. 50.  
 52. shall give him again the p.  
*Deut.* 23. 18. not bring p. of a dog  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. I will buy it of thee at  
 a p. 1 *Chr.* 21. 22, 24.  
*Job* 23. 13. man knoweth not the p. 15.  
 18. p. of wisdom is above rubies  
*Psal.* 44. 12. not increase wealth by p.  
*Prov.* 17. 16. why p. in hand of fool?  
 27. 26. goats are the p. of the field  
 31. 10. for her p. is far above rubies  
*Isa.* 45. 13. shall let go not for p.  
 55. 1. buy wine and milk without p.  
*Jer.* 15. 13. give to spoil without p.  
*Zech.* 11. 12. give me my p. weighed  
 13. a goodly p. that I was prized at  
*Mat.* 13. 46. found one pearl of p.  
 27. 6. because it is the p. of blood  
*Acts* 4. 34. brought p. of the things  
 5. 2. and kept back part of the p. 3.  
 19. 19. counted the p. of books burnt  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.  
 1 *Pe.* 3. 4. meek spirit is of great p.

## PRICKED, ING.

*Psal.* 73. 21. I was p. in my reins  
*Ezek.* 28. 24. be no more a p. briar  
*Acts* 2. 37. they were p. in th. heart

## PRICKS.

*Num.* 33. 35. those th. remain be p.  
*Acts* 9. 5. it is hard to kick aga. th.

## PRIDE.

[p. 26. 14.  
*Lev.* 26. 19. break the p. of your power  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. thy p. and naughtiness  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 26. Hezek. humbled for p.  
*Job* 33. 17. th. he may hide p. fr. man  
 35. 12. cry because of p. of evil men  
 41. 15. his scales are his p. shut up  
 34. he is king over all children of p.  
*Ps.* 10. 2. wicked in p. doth persecute  
 4. through p. of his countenance  
 31. 20. hide them from the p. of man  
 36. 11. let not the foot of p. come  
 59. 12. let them be taken in their p.  
 73. 6. therefore p. compasseth them

*Prov.* 8. 13. p. I hate || 11. 2. p. cometh  
 13. 10. only by p. cometh contention  
 14. 3. in mouth of foolish is rod of p.  
 16. 18. p. goeth before destruction  
 29. 23. a man's p. sh. bring him low  
*Isa.* 9. 9. say in the p. of their hearts  
 16. 6. we have heard of p. of Moab,  
 his haughtiness and p. *Jer.* 48. 29.  
 23. 9. purposed to stain p. of glory  
 25. 11. he shall bring down their p.  
 28. 1. woe to the crown of p. 3.  
*Jer.* 13. 9. I will mar the p. of Judah  
 17. my soul shall weep for your p.  
 49. 16. p. of thy heart deceived thee  
*Ezek.* 7. 10. rod blossomed, p. budded  
 16. 49. iniquity of thy sister Sod. p.  
 56. Sod. not mentioned in day of p.  
 30.6. p. of her power sh. come down  
*Dan.* 4. 37. those that walk in p.  
 5.20. when mind was hardened in p.  
 Hos. 5. 5. p. of Israel testify, 7. 10.  
*Obad.* 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee  
*Zeph.* 2. 10. this shall they have for p.  
 3.11. take them away th. rejoice in p.  
*Zech.* 9. 6. cut off p. of Philistines  
 10. 11. p. of Assyria brought down  
 11. 3. for the p. of Jordan is spoiled  
*Mark* 7. 22. out of heart proceed. p.  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. being lifted up with p.  
 1 *John* 2. 16. p. of life, not of Father

## PRIEST.

[*Heb.* 7. 1.  
*Gen.* 14. 18. p. of the most high God,  
*Erod.* 2. 16. p. of Midian had 7 daugh.  
*Lev.* 1. 9. the p. shall burn it all on  
 the altar, 13. 17. | 2. 9. 16. |  
 3.11. 16. | 4. 10. | 31. 35. | 7.5.31.  
 4. 6. the p. shall dip his finger, 17.  
 20. p. shall make an atonement for  
 them, 26. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. |  
 15. 15. 30. | 16. 30. | 19. 22.  
 7. 8. p. shall have skin of offering  
 13. 3. p. sh. look on plague in skin,  
 5. 6. 17. 20. 25. 26. 27. 30. 31. 32.  
 14. 16. p. dip his right finger in oil  
 21. 9. if daughter of a p. profane  
 23. 11. if p. buy any soul w. money  
 23. 11. p. shall wave it before the L.  
 27. 8. the p. shall value him, accor.  
*Num.* 5.8. trespass recompensed to p.  
 30. p. execute on her all this law  
 35. 32. not dwell till death of high p.  
*Deut.* 20. 7. the p. shall approach  
*Judg.* 17. 5. one of sons, became p.  
 13. seeing I have Levite to my p.  
 18. 4. Mirah hired me, I am his p.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. all the p. took himself  
 28. did I choose him to be my p?  
 35. I will raise me up a faithful p.  
 14. 36. then said the p. draw to G.  
 21. 4. the p. answered, no bread  
 6. the p. gave him hallowed bread  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Abiathar from being p.  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. the same may be a p.  
 15. 3. Israel without a teaching p.  
*Exra* 2.63. there stood up p. *Neh.* 7.65  
*Ps.* 110. 4. a p. for ever after order  
 of Melchis. *Heb.* 5. 6. | 7.17.21  
*Isa.* 8. 2. I took witnesses, Uriah p.  
 2. 2. as with people, so with the p.  
 28. 7. the p. and the prophet erred  
*Jer.* 6. 13. to the p. every one dealt  
 falsely, 8. 10. [they know not  
 14. 18. prophet and p. go to a land  
 18. 18. law shall not perish from p.  
 23. 11. prophet and p. are profane  
 33. when a p. shall ask thee, 34.  
 29. 26. L. made thee p. instead of  
*Lam.* 2. 6. despised the king and p.  
 20. sh. the p. and prophet be slain  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. law shall perish fr. the p.  
 44. 21. nor shall any p. drink wine  
 31. p. shall not eat any thing tior  
*Hos.* 4. 4. as they that strive with p.  
 6. thou shalt be no p. to me

*Hos.* 4. 9. shall be like people like *p.*  
*Amos* 7. 10. the *p.* of Bethel sent  
*Zech.* 6. 13. he shall be *p.* on throne  
*Mal.* 2. 7. *p.* lips should keep know  
*Mat.* 8. 4. go, show thyself to the *p.*

*Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.

*Luke* 1. 5. a certain *p.* Zecharias  
 10. 31. came down a certain *p.*  
*Acts* 14. 13. *p.* of Jupiter brought ox  
*Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a *p.* continually  
 11. what need another *p.* rise  
 15. after Melchisedec ariseth a *p.*  
 20. without an oath was made *p.*  
 E. 4. on earth, he should not be a *p.*  
 10. 11. every *p.* standeth ministering

See CHIEF.

High PRIEST.

*Lev.* 21. 10. *h.* not uncover head  
*Num.* 35. 25. abide in city of refuge  
 till death of *h.* *p.* *Josh.* 20. 6.  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 10. much money in chest,  
*h.* *p.* put it in bags, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11.  
*Zech.* 3. 1. *Josh.* the *h.* *p.* 8. 1. 6. 11.  
*Mat.* 26. 3. palace of *h.* *p.* 1. 22. 54.  
 57. led him to Caiaphas, the *h.* *p.*

*John* 18. 24.

65. *h.* *p.* rent his clothes, *Mar.* 14. 63.  
*Mark* 2. 26. days of Abiathar, *h.* *p.*  
*John* 11. 49. Caiaphas, *h.* *p.* 51. 1. 15. 13.  
 18. 15. disciple was known to *h.* *p.*  
*Acts* 4. 6. were of the kindred of *h.* *p.*  
 9. 1. Saul went to the *high* *p.*  
 22. 5. also the *high* *p.* doth witness  
 23. 4. revilest thou God's *high* *p.* *p.*  
*Heb.* 2. 17. might be a faithful *h.* *p.*  
 3. 1. consider Apostle *High* *p.* of  
 4. 14. we have great *h.* *p.* in heaven  
 15. a *h.* *p.* which cannot be touched  
 5. 1. *h.* *p.* taken from among men  
 5. C. glorified not himself to be *h.* *p.*  
 10. called a *h.* *p.* after Mel. 6. 20.  
 7. 26. such an *h.* *p.* became us  
 8. 1. we have such an *h.* *p.* on throne  
 3. every *h.* *p.* is ordained to offer  
 9. 7. into second, went *h.* *p.* alone  
 11. C. come an *h.* *p.* of good things  
 25. as the *h.* *p.* entereth holy place  
 10. 21. having an *h.* *p.* over house  
 13. 11. brought into sanct. by *h.* *p.*

See OFFICE.

PRIESTS.

*Gen.* 47. 22. land of *p.* bought he not  
 26. except the land of the *p.* only  
*Ezra* 19. 6. be to me a kingdom of *p.*  
*Lev.* 1. 11. *p.* sh. sprinkle blood 3. 2  
 22. 10. a sojourner of the *p.* not eat  
 23. 20. holy to the Lord for the *p.*

*Deut.* 18. 3. this shall be the *p.* due  
*Josh.* 3. 17. the *p.* that bare the ark  
 6. 4. the *p.* bare seven trumpets, 13.  
*Judg.* 18. 30. he and his sons were *p.*  
 1 *Sam.* 5. 5. nor the *p.* of Dagon  
 2. 4. Philistines called for the *p.*  
 22. 17. turn and slay the *p.* of Lord  
 18. turn thou, and fall on the *p.*

1 *Kin.* 8. 3. and *p.* took up the ark  
 12. 31. Jeroboam made *p.* 13. 33.  
 13. 2. on them shall be offer the *p.*  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew Ahab's *p.*  
 19. call me all Baal's *p.* let none  
 12. 6. *p.* had not repaired breaches  
 23. 5. he put down idolatrous *p.*

2 *Chr.* 4. 6. the sea was for the *p.*  
 5. 12. 120 *p.* sounding trumpets  
 14. *p.* could not minister for cloud  
 6. 41. let *p.* be clothed with salva  
 8. 14. appointed courses of the *p.*  
 13. 9. have ye not cast out *p.* of L.?  
 12. *p.* with trumpets to cry alarm  
 23. 6. none came to *h.* of L. save *p.*  
 26. 19. Uzziah was wroth with *p.*  
 29. 34. but the *p.* were too few  
 30. 3. *p.* had not sanctified them  
 34. 5. Josiah burnt the bones of *p.*

2 *Chr.* 35. 8. gave it to the *p.* for offer.

*Ezra* 6. 13. set the *p.* in divisions  
 20. *p.* killed the passover for *p.*  
 9. 7. our *p.* have been delivered to kings  
*Neh.* 2. 16. nor had I told it to *p.*  
 3. 22. after him repaired the *p.*  
 3. 32. trouble that hath come on *p.*

24. we nor our *p.* kept thy law  
*Psalm* 78. 64. their *p.* fell by sword  
 99. 6. Moses and Aaron among *p.*  
 132. 9. let thy *p.* be clothed with  
 16. clothe her *p.* with salvation  
*Isa.* 37. 2. he sent elders of *p.*

61. 6. be named the *p.* of the Lord  
*Jer.* 1. 18. against the *p.* thereof  
 2. 8. *p.* said not, where is the L.?  
 26. *p.* ashamed || 4. 9. *p.* astonished  
 5. 31. *p.* bare rule by their meaus  
 8. 1. bones of the *p.* they shall bring  
 13. 13. fill the *p.* with drunkenness  
 31. 14. satiate souls of the *p.* with fat  
 33. 32. provoke to anger, their *p.*  
 48. 7. into captivity with *p.* 49. 3.

*Lam.* 1. 4. her *p.* sigh, her virgins  
 19. my *p.* gave up the ghost  
 4. 13. iniquities of her *p.* shed blood  
 16. they respected not the *p.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. her *p.* violated my law  
 40. 45. this chamber is for the *p.*  
*Hos.* 5. 1. hear this, O *p.* hearken  
 6. 9. company of *p.* murder in way  
*Joe* 1. 9. the *p.* mourn, 13. 1. 2. 17.

*Mic.* 3. 11. the *p.* teach for hire  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off names of the *p.*  
 3. 4. her *p.* polluted the sanctuary  
*Hag.* 2. 11. as the *p.* concerning law  
*Mal.* 1. 6. to you, O *p.* that despise  
 2. 1. O *p.* this command. is for you  
*Mat.* 12. 4. lawful only for *p.* to eat  
 5. *p.* profane the Sabbath, *Mark*  
 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.

*Mark* 2. 26. is not lawful but for *p.*  
*Luke* 17. 14. shew yourselves to *p.*  
*Acts* 4. 1. the *p.* came upon them  
 6. 7. a company of *p.* were obedient  
*Heb.* 7. 21. *p.* were made without oath  
 23. 21. *p.* not suffered to contin.  
 8. 4. seeing there are *p.* that offer  
 9. 6. *p.* went into first tabernacle  
*Rev.* 1. 6. made us *p.* to God, 5. 10.

20. 6. shall be *p.* of God and Christ  
 See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.  
 High PRIESTS.

*Luke* 3. 2. An. and Caiaph. were *h.* *p.*  
*Heb.* 7. 27. not daily as *h.* *p.* to offer  
 28. the law maketh men *high* *p.*  
 PRIESTHOOD.

*Ezra* 40. 15. everlasting *p.* through-  
 out generations, *Num.* 25. 13.  
*Nun.* 16. 10. and seek ye the *p.* also  
 1. 1. sons shall bear iniquity of *p.*  
*Josh.* 18. 7. *p.* of Lord is their inher.  
*Ezra* 2. 62. polluted fr. *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64.  
*Neh.* 13. 29. defiled *p.* covenant of *p.*  
*Heb.* 7. 5. Levi, who receive the *p.*  
 11. if perfection were by Levi. *p.*  
 12. for the *p.* being changed, there  
 14. Mos. spake nothing concern. *p.*  
 24. hath an unchangeable *p.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. an holy *p.* || 9. a royal *p.*  
 PRINCE.

*Gen.* 23. 6. thou art a mighty *p.*  
 32. 28. as a *p.* hast thou pow. with G.  
 34. 2. when Shechem *p.* of country  
*Ezra* 2. 14. who made thee a *p.*  
*Nun.* 16. 13. make thyself *p.* over us  
 17. 6. for each *p.* a rod, even twelve  
 34. 18. take one *p.* of every tribe  
*Josh.* 22. 14. of each chief house a *p.*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. know ye not *p.* fallen?  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 34. all his days make him *p.*  
 14. 7. made thee *p.* over peo. 16. 2.  
*Job* 21. 28. where is the house of *p.*?

31. 37. as a *p.* would I go near him  
*Prov.* 14. 28. want is destruc. of a *p.*  
 17. 7. less do lying lips become a *p.*  
 25. 7. lower in presence of the *p.*  
 15. forbearing is a *p.* persuaded  
 23. 16. *p.* that wanteth understand  
*Cant.* 7. 1. beautiful thy feet, O *p.*  
*Isa.* 9. 6. called the *P.* of peace  
*Jer.* 51. 59. Seraiah was a quiet *p.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. the *p.* shall be clothed  
 12. 10. concerneth *p.* in Jerusalem  
 12. and *p.* shall bear on shoulder  
 21. 25. thou profane, wicked *p.* of Is.  
 23. 2. say to the *p.* of Tyros  
 30. 13. be no more a *p.* of Egypt  
 31. 24. my servant David, a *p.*  
 37. 25. Dav. shall be their *p.* for ever  
 38. 2. the *p.* of Meshech, 3. 1. 39. 1.

41. 3. gate for *p.* the *p.* shall sit in it  
 45. 17. it shall be the *p.* part to give  
 46. 2. the *p.* shall enter by porch  
 4. the offering that the *p.* shall offer  
 12. when *p.* prepares an offering  
 16. if the *p.* give a gift to any sons  
 18. *p.* sh. not take people's inheri  
 43. 21. residue shall be for the *p.*  
*Dan.* 1. 7. to whom *p.* gave names  
 8. he requested of *p.* of the eunuchs  
 9. Daniel in favour with the *p.*  
 8. 11. magnified himself even to *p.*  
 25. shall stand up against the *p.*  
 9. 25. build unto Messiah the *P.*  
 26. people of the *p.* that shall come  
 10. 13. the *p.* of Persia withstood  
 20. *p.* of Persia, *p.* of Grecia come  
 21. none holdeth, but Michael, *p.*  
 11. 18. but a *p.* for his own behalf  
 22. also the *p.* of the covenant  
 12. 1. Michael stand up, the great *p.*  
*Hos.* 3. 4. Is. shall abide without a *p.*  
*Mic.* 7. 3. the *p.* and judge ask rew.  
*Mat.* 9. 34. he casteth out devils by  
*p.* of devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22.

*John* 12. 31. the *p.* of this world shall  
 14. 30. for the *p.* of world cometh  
 16. 11. the *p.* of this world is judged  
*Acts* 3. 15. and killed the *P.* of life  
 5. 31. him God exalted to be a *P.*  
*Eph.* 2. 2. according to the *p.* of air  
*Rev.* 1. 5. Jesus C. the *P.* of kings  
 PRINCES.

*Gen.* 12. 15. the *p.* also of Pharaoh  
 17. 20. *p.* shall Ishmael beget, 25. 16.  
*Nun.* 7. 3. a wag. for 2 *p.* || 10. *p.* offered  
 16. 2. rose up 250 *p.* || 21. 18. *p.* digged  
 22. 8. and *p.* abode with Balaam  
 15. Balak sent *p.* more honourable  
*Josh.* 9. 15. *p.* of congregation sware  
 13. 21. Moscs smote with *p.* of Mid.  
 22. 14. Phin. ten *p.* sent to Reuben  
*Judg.* 5. 3. kings, give ear, O ye *p.*  
 15. *p.* of Issachar were with Deb.  
 7. 25. two *p.* of the Midianites  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. poor, to set them amg. *p.*  
 24. 4. the *p.* of Philist. were wroth  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 14. by young men of *p.*  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. these *p.* in families  
 28. 21. *p.* will be at thy command  
 2 *Chr.* 28. 14. men left spoil before *p.*  
 30. 12. do the commandments of *p.*  
 35. 8. his *p.* gave willingly to *p.*  
 36. 18. treasures of his *p.* to Baby  
*Ezra* 7. 28. before king's mighty *p.*  
 9. 2. hand of *p.* hath been chief  
 10. 8. according to counsel of the *p.*  
*Neh.* 9. 34. neither have *p.* kept law  
*Ezra* 1. 3. a feast to all his *p.* 2. 18  
 6. 9. of one of the king's noble *p.*  
*Job* 3. 15. had been at rest with *p.*  
 19. 19. leadeth *p.* away spoiled  
 21. he poureth contempt on *p.*  
 29. 9. the *p.* refrained talking  
 14. 18. say to *p.* ye are ungodly?  
 19. him that accepteth not the *p.*  
*Psal.* 45. 16. make *p.* in all the earth



## PRI

*Psal.* 47. 9. *p.* of people are gathered  
*68.* 27. *p.* of Zebulun, *p.* of Naph.  
*31.* *p.* shall come out of Egypt  
*76.* 12. *he* sh. cut off the spirit of *p.*  
*82.* 7. and fall like one of the *p.*  
*105.* 22. bind his *p.* at his pleasure  
*107.* 40. *he* poureth contempt on *p.*  
*113.* 8. set him with *p.* even with *p.*  
*118.* 9. trust in *L.* than confid. in *p.*  
*119.* 23. *p.* also did speak against me  
*161.* *p.* persecuted me without cause  
*146.* 3. put not your trust in *p.*  
*148.* 11. *p.* and judges of the earth  
*Prov.* 8.15. *p.* decree just. || 16. *p.* rule  
*17.* 26. it is not good to strike *p.*  
*19.* 10. much less a servant to rule *p.*  
*28.* 2. many are the *p.* thereof  
*31.* 4. it is not for *p.* to drink strong  
*Eccel.* 10. 7. *p.* walking as servants  
*16.* when thy *p.* eat in the morning  
*17.* blessed art thou, when *p.* eat  
*Isa.* 1. 23. thy *p.* are rebellious  
*3.* 4. I will give children to their *p.*  
*14.* *L.* enter into judgment with *p.*  
*10.* 8. are not my *p.* altogether kings?  
*19.* 11. *p.* of Zoan, *p.* of Noah, 13.  
*21.* 5. arise, ye *p.* anoint the shield  
*23.* 8. Tyre, whose merchants are *p.*  
*30.* 4. his *p.* were at Zoan, ambassa.  
*31.* 9. his *p.* shall be afraid of ensign  
*32.* 1. and *p.* shall rule in judgment  
*34.* 12. all her *p.* shall be nothing  
*40.* 23. that bringeth *p.* to nothing  
*41.* 25. and *he* shall come upon *p.*  
*43.* 28. I profaned *p.* of sanctuary  
*49.* 7. *p.* shall worship because of *L.*  
*Jer.* 1. 18. rase n walls aga. the *p.*  
*2.* 26. their kings and *p.* ashamed  
*4.* 9. heart of *p.* shall be astonished  
*8.* 1. shall bring out the bones of *p.*  
*17.* 25. *p.* sitting on throne of David  
*26.* 16. the *p.* said, this man is not  
*32.* 32. th. kings and *p.* provoke me  
*34.* 21. his *p.* I will give to enemies  
*38.* 17. if thou go to king of Bab. *p.*  
*48.* 7. Chem. and *p.* go to capt. 49.3.  
*49.* 38. I will destroy from thence *p.*  
*50.* 35. sword on her *p.* and wise men  
*51.* 57. I will make drunk her *p.*  
*Lam.* 1. 6. her *p.* become like harts  
*2.* 9. kings and *p.* among Gentiles  
*5.* 12. *p.* are lured by their hand  
*Ezek.* 22. 27. *p.* like wolves ravening  
*23.* 15. in dyed attire, all of them *p.*  
*32.* 29. Edom and her *p.* with might  
*30.* the *p.* of the north, all of them  
*39.* 18. ye shall drink blood of the *p.*  
*45.* 8. my *p.* no more oppress people  
*Dan.* 3. 2. king sent to gather the *p.*  
*6.* 1. to set over the kingdom 120 *p.*  
*4.* *p.* sought occasion against Dan.  
*8.* 25. stand against the prince of *p.*  
*9.* 8. confusion of face to our *p.*  
*10.* 13. Michael one of the *p.* came  
*11.* 5. one of his *p.* shall be strong  
*Hos.* 7. 3. they make *p.* glad with lies  
*5.* the *p.* have made him sick  
*16.* their *p.* shall fall by the sword  
*8.* 4. they made *p.* and I knew it not  
*10.* shall sorrow for the king of *p.*  
*9.* 15. all their *p.* are revolvers  
*13.* 10. thou saidst, give king and *p.*  
*Amos.* 1. 15. into captivity, *he* and *p.*  
*Mic.* 3. 1. hear, *p.* of house of Isr. 9.  
*Isa.* 1. 10. the *p.* shall be a scorn  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. I will punish the *p.*  
*3.* 3. *p.* within *he* are roaring lions  
*Mat.* 20. 25. *p.* of Gentiles exercise  
*1 Cor.* 2. 6. nor the wisdom of the *p.*  
*8.* none of *p.* of this world knew  
*All the PRINCES.*

*2 Kin.* 24. 14. carried away all the *p.*  
*1 Chr.* 29. 24. *a.* *p.* submitted thems.  
*2 Chr.* 24. 23. and destroyed all the *p.*

## PRI

*Esth.* 1. 16. done wrong to all the *p.*  
*3.* 1. set his seat above all the *p.*  
*Ps.* 83. 11. all their *p.* as Zebah and  
*Jer.* 36. 21. read it in ears of all *t.* *p.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. all *t.* *p.* of the sea came  
*Amos.* 2. 3. will slay all *t.* *p.* thereof  
*See ISRAEL.*

## PRINCES OF Judah.

*Neh.* 12. 31. I brought up *p.* of Judah  
*Ps.* 68. 27. there is *p.* of *J.* and council  
*Jer.* 52. 10. *he* slew all the *p.* of *Ju.*  
*Mat.* 2. 6. art not least amo. *p.* of *Ju.*

## PRINCESS, ES.

*1 Kin.* 11. 3. Solo. had 700 wives *p.*  
*Lam.* 1. 1. was *p.* among provinces  
*PRINCIPAL.*

*Exod.* 30. 23. take thou also *p.* spices  
*Lev.* 6. 5. *he* sh. restore it in the *p.*  
*Num.* 5. 7. recompense tresp. with *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 4. 5. son of Nathan *p.* officer  
*2 Kin.* 25. 19. the *p.* scribe of the  
*host, Jer.* 52. 25.

*1 Chr.* 24. 6. one *p.* household taken

*31.* priests even *p.* fathers cast lots

*Neh.* 11. 17. Mattaniah *p.* to begin

*Prov.* 4. 7. wisdom is the *p.* thing

*Isa.* 16. 8. broken down the *p.* plants

*28.* 25. cast in *p.* wheat and barley

*Jer.* 25. 34. in ashes, *p.* of the flock

*35.* nor the *p.* of the flock escape

*Mic.* 5. 5. raise against him 8. *p.* men

*Acts.* 25. 23. the *p.* of the city entered

*PRINCIPALITY, TIES.*

*Jer.* 13. 18. your *p.* shall come down

*Rom.* 8.38. *p.* nor powers able to sep.

*Eph.* 1. 21. far above all *p.* power

*3.* 10. to *p.* might be knowu wisdom

*6.* 12. we wrestle aga. *p.* and powers

*Col.* 1. 16. *p.* were created by him

*2.* 10. the head of all *p.* and power

*15.* having spoiled *p.* *he* made shew

*Tit.* 3. 1. in mind to be subject to *p.*

*PRINCIPLES.*

*Heb.* 5. 12. one teach you the first *p.*

*6.* 1. the *p.* of the doctrine of Christ

*PRINT, ED.*

*Lev.* 19. 28. ye sh. not *p.* any marks

*Job.* 19. 23. O that my words were *p.*

*PRINT.*

*Job.* 13. 27. thou settest a *p.* on heels

*John.* 20. 25. except I see *p.* of nails,

and put my finger into the *p.*

*PRISON.*

*Gen.* 39. 20. Potip. put Joseph in *p.*

*40.* 3. put butler and baker in *p.*

*42.* 19. bound in the house of your *p.*

*1 Kings.* 22. 27. put this fellow in *p.*

*2 Chron.* 18. 26.

*2 Kin.* 17. 4. king bound Hosh. in *p.*

*25.* 29. and changed his *p.* garments,

*Jer.* 52. 31, 33.

*Neh.* 3. 25. Palat repaired by the *p.*

*Ps.* 142. 7. bring my soul out of *p.*

*Eccel.* 4. 14. for out of *p.* *he* cometh

*Isa.* 24. 22. they sh. be shut up in *p.*

*47.* bring out the prisoners fr. *p.*

*22.* they are all of them hid in *p.*

*53.* 8. *he* was taken fr. *p.* and judg.

*61.* 1. to proclaim opening of the *p.*

*Jer.* 32. 2. Jeremiah was shut in *p.*

*12.* before Jews in court of the *p.*

*33.* 1. word came to Jeremiah while

in *p.* 37. 21. || 38. 6, 28. || 39. 15.

*37.* 4. they had not put him into *p.*

*15.* put him in *p.* in Jonath. house

*39.* 14. took Jeremiah out of the *p.*

*52.* 11. put Zedekiah in *p.* till death

*Mat.* 4. 12. John was cast into a *p.*

*5.* 25. thou be cast into *p.* *Lu.* 12. 58.

*11.* 2. John heard in *p.* works of Ch.

*14.* 3. Herod put him in *p.*

*18.* 30. *he* cast him into *p.* till *he* pay

*25.* 36. I was in *p.* and ye came to me

*39.* when saw ye thee in *p.*? 44.

## PRI

*Mark.* 1. 14. after John was put in *p.*  
*6.* 17. Herod had bound John in *p.*  
*Luke.* 3. 20. *he* shut up John in *p.*  
*22.* 33. to go with thee both into *p.*  
*23.* 19. and for murder cast in *p.* 25.  
*John.* 3.24. John was not yet cast in *p.*  
*Acts.* 5. 18. put apostles in common *p.*  
*19.* angel by night opened *p.* doors  
*8.* 3. men and women, commit to  
*12.* 4. Peter was in *p.* || 5. kept in  
*7.* light shined || 17. *L.* bro. out of  
*16.* 23. Paul and Silas were cast in  
*24.* inner *p.* || 27. the *p.* doors op  
*26.* 10. many saints did I shut in  
*1 Pet.* 3. 19. preached to spirits in  
*Rev.* 2. 10. devil sh. cast some into  
*20.* 7. Satan sh. be loosed out his *p.*  
*See GATE.*

## PRISON-house.

*Judg.* 16. 21. Sams. did grind in *p.*-*h.*

*2 Chr.* 16. 10. Asa put Hana. in *p.*-*h.*

*Isa.* 42. 7. in darkness out of the *p.*-*h.*

## PRISONER.

*Ps.* 79. 11. let sighing of the *p.* come

*102.* 20. to hear groaning of the *p.*

*Mat.* 27. 15. release to the peop. a *p.*

*Acts.* 23. 18. Paul *p.* called me to him

*25.* 27. unreasonable to send a *p.*

*18.* 27. yet I delivered *p.*

*Eph.* 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jesus,

*4.* 1. *Philem.* 1. 9.

*2 Tim.* 1. 8. be not ashamed of his *p.*

*See FELLOW.*

## PRISONERS.

*Gen.* 39. 20. where the king's *p.* were

*Nun.* 21. 1. took some of Israel *p.*

*Job.* 3. 18. there the *p.* rest together

*Ps.* 69. 33. *L.* despiseth not his *p.*

*146.* 7. the Lord looseth the *p.*

*Isa.* 10. 4. bow down under the *p.*

*14.* 17. that opened not house of *p.*

*20.* 4. Assyria sh. lead Egyptians *p.*

*24.* 22. be gathered together as *p.*

*42.* 7. bring out *p.* from the prison

*49.* 9. thou mayest say to *p.* go forth

*Lam.* 3. 34. crush under feet the *p.*

*Zech.* 9. 11. I have sent forth thy *p.*

*12.* turn to strong hold, *p.* of hope

*Acts.* 16. 25. praises, the *p.* heard them

*27.* supposing the *p.* had been fled

*27.* 1. delivered Paul and other *p.*

*42.* soldiers' counsel was to kill *p.*

## PRISONS.

*Luke.* 24. 12. delivering you into *p.*

*Acts.* 22. 4. deliv. in *p.* men and women

*2 Cor.* 11. 23. in *p.* more frequent

## PRIVATE, LY.

*Mat.* 24. 3. disciples came to Ch. *p.*

*Mark.* 6. 32. Jesus went into a shi;

*p.* *Luke.* 9. 10. || 13. 3

*9.* 28. John and Andrew ask him *p.*

*Lu.* 10. 23. turned to his disciples *p.*

*Acts.* 23. 19. with Paul's kinsman *p.*

*Gal.* 2. 2. *p.* to them of reputation

*2 Pet.* 1. 20. of any *p.* interpretation

## PRIVILEY.

*Judg.* 9. 31. be sent messengers *p.*

*1 Sam.* 24. 4. Dav. cut Saul's skirt *p.*

*Ps.* 10. 8. his eyes *p.* set against poor

*11.* 2. may *p.* shoot at the upright

*31.* 4. put me out of net laid *p.* 142.3.

*64.* 5. commune of laying snares *p.*

*101.* 5. whose *p.* slanders neighbour

*Prov.* 1. 11. lurk *p.* for the innocent

*18.* they lurk *p.* for their own lives

*Mat.* 1. 19. Joseph was minded to

put her away *p.*

*2.* 7. Herod, when *he* had *p.* called

*Acts.* 16. 37. do they thrust us out *p.*?

*Gal.* 2. 4. who came in *p.* to spy out

*2 Pet.* 2. 1. *p.* bring damna. heresies

## PRIVY.

*Deut.* 23. 1. hath *p.* member cut off

*1 Kin.* 2. 44. wickedness heart *p.* to

2 B

Ezek. 21. 14. enters their *p.* chamber  
Acts 5. 2. his wife also being *p.* to it  
PRIZE.

1 Cor. 9. 24. but one receiveth the *p.*  
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the *p.*  
PRIZED.

Zech. 11. 13. price that I was *p.* at  
PROCEED.

Josh. 6. 10. word *p.* out of mouth  
2 Sam. 7. 12. seed which shall *p.* out  
Job 40. 5. but I will *p.* no further  
Isa. 29. 14. I *p.* to do a marvel. work  
54. 4. for a law shall *p.* from me  
Jer. 9. 3. they *p.* from evil to evil  
30. 21. governor shall *p.* from midst  
Hab. 1. 7. Judgm. and dignity sh. *p.*  
Mat. 15. 18. *p.* out of mouth defile  
19. heart *p.* murder, Mark 7. 21.  
Eph. 4. 29. *p.* corrupt communica. *p.*  
2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall *p.* no further  
PROCEEDED.

Num. 30. 12. whatever *p.* out of lips  
Judg. 11. 36. do that which *p.* out  
Job 36. 1. Elihu also *p.* and said  
Luke 4. 22. gracious words which *p.*  
John 8. 42. for I *p.* forth from God  
Acts 12. 3. he *p.* to take Peter also  
Rev. 19. 21. sword *p.* out of mouth  
PROCEEDETH, ING.

Gen. 24. 50. thing *p.* from the Lord  
Num. 30. 2. according to all that *p.*  
Deut. 8. 3. by every word that *p.* out  
of mouth of God, Mat. 4. 4.  
1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedn. *p.* fr. wicked  
Eccl. 10. 5. error which *p.* fr. ruler  
Lam. 3. 38. out of Most High *p.* not  
Hab. 1. 4. wrong judgment *p.*

John 15. 26. Spir. of truth *p.* fr. Fath.  
Jam. 3. 10. out of same mouth *p.*  
11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth  
Rev. 22. 1. water of life *p.* from God  
PROCESS.

Gen. 4. 3. in *p.* of time Cain brought  
32. 12. in *p.* of time Shuah died  
Exod. 2. 23. in *p.* of time king of Eg.  
Judg. 11. 4. in *p.* children of Ammon  
2 Chr. 21. 19. in *p.* Jehoram's bowels  
PROCLAMATION.

Exod. 32. 5. Aaron made *p.* and said  
1 Kin. 15. 22. king Asa made a *p.*  
22. 36. went a *p.* throughout host  
2 Chr. 24. 9. Joash made a *p.* through  
36. 22. Cyrus made *p.* Ezra 1. 1.  
Ezra 10. 7. Ezra made *p.* thro' Judah  
Dan. 5. 29. Belshazzar made *p.*  
PROCLAIM.

Exod. 33. 19. I will *p.* name of Lord  
Lev. 23. 2. feast of L. sh. *p.* 4. 21, 37.  
25. 10. *p.* liberty||Deut. 20. 10. *p.* peace  
Judg. 7. 3. to *p.* in ears of the people  
1 Kin. 21. 9. *p.* a fast, set Naboth to  
2 Kin. 10. 20. Jehu said, *p.* assembly  
Neh. 8. 15. *p.* that they fetch branches  
Esth. 6. 9. *p.* before him, thus shall  
Prov. 20. 6. men *p.* own goodness  
Isa. 61. 1. he sent me to *p.* liberty  
2. to *p.* the acceptable year of L.  
Jer. 3. 12. *p.* these words, ||1.6. ||19.2.  
7. 2. stand in gate of L. and *p.* there  
34. 8. made a covenant to *p.* liberty  
17. 1. *p.* a liberty for you to sword  
Joel 3. 9. *p.* this among the Gentiles  
Amos 4. 5. and *p.* the free offerings  
PROCLAIMED.

Exod. 34. 5. *p.* name of Lord 6.  
36. 6. they caused it to be *p.*  
1 Kin. 21. 12. they *p.* a fast, set  
2 Kin. 10. 20. solemn assem. and *p.* it  
23. 16. man of G. *p.* who *p.* words, 17.  
2 Chr. 20. 3. Jehoshaphat *p.* a fast  
Ezra 8. 21. I *p.* a fast at Ahava  
Esth. 6. 11. Haman *p.* before him  
Isa. 62. 11. L. hath *p.* thy salvation  
Jer. 36. 9. they *p.* a fast before Lord

Jonah 3. 5. *p.* a fast, put on sackcloth  
7. caused it to be *p.* thro' Nineveh  
Luke 12. 3. shall be *p.* ou house tops  
PROCLAIMETH, ING.

Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools *p.* foolish.  
Jer. 34. 15. *p.* liberty every man, 17.  
Rev. 5. 2. I saw a strong angel *p.*  
PROCURE, ED, ETH.

Prov. 11. 27. seeketh good *p.* favour  
2. 17. hast thou not *p.* this thys.  
4. 18. thy doings *p.* these things  
26. 19. thus might we *p.* great evil  
33. 9. for all posterity *p.* to it  
PRODUCE.

Isa. 41. 21. *p.* your cause, saith Lord  
PROFANE.

Lev. 21. 7. not take wife that is *p.* 14.  
Jer. 23. 11. proph. and priests are *p.*  
Ezek. 21. 25. and thou *p.* prince of I.  
28. 16. cast thee as *p.* out of mount.  
42. 20. sanctuary and the *p.* place  
44. 23. difference between holy and *p.*  
48. 15. shall be a *p.* place for city  
1 Tim. 1. 9. the law is made for *p.*  
4. 7. refuse *p.* and old wives' fables  
6. 20. avoid *p.* babblings, 2 Tim. 2. 16.  
Heb. 12. 16. lest there be any *p.* per.  
PROFANE.

Lev. 18. 21. neither shalt thou *p.* G.  
19. 12. ||20. 3. ||21. 6. ||22. 2, 32.  
21. 12. he shall not *p.* sanctuary, 23.  
15. nor shall he *p.* his seed among  
22. 9. die, if they *p.* my ordinance  
15. they shall not *p.* holy things  
Neh. 13. 17. evil do, and *p.* Sabbath  
Ezek. 23. 39. came to sanctuary to *p.*  
24. 21. I will *p.* my sanctuary  
Amos 2. 7. to *p.* my holy name  
Mal. 12. 5. priests in temple *p.* Sabb.  
Acts 24. 6. gone about to *p.* temple  
PROFANED.

Lev. 19. 8. he *p.* hallowed things  
Psalm 89. 39. thou hast *p.* his crown  
Isa. 43. 28. I have *p.* the princes of  
Ezek. 22. 8. thou *p.* my Sab. 23. 38.  
26. *p.* my holy things, I am *p.*  
25. 3. my sanctuary when it was *p.*  
36. 20. they *p.* my holy name  
21. my name Israel had *p.* 22. 23.  
Mal. 1. 12. but ye have *p.* it, ye say  
2. 11. Judah hath *p.* holiness of L.  
PROFANENESS.

Jer. 23. 15. prophets of Jerusa. is *p.*  
PROFANETH, ING.  
Lev. 21. 9. she *p.* her father, she  
Neh. 13. 18. bring wrath by *p.* Sab.  
Mat. 2. 10. by *p.* covenant of fathers  
PROFESS.

Deut. 26. 3. I *p.* this day to the Lord  
Mat. 7. 23. will I *p.* I never knew you  
Tit. 1. 16. they *p.* they know God  
PROFESSED, ING.

Rom. 1. 22. *p.* themselves to be wise  
2 Cor. 9. 13. glorify G. for your *p.*  
1 Tim. 2. 10. becometh women *p.*  
6. 12. hast *p.* a good profession  
21. some *p.* have erred conc. faith  
PROFESSION.

1 Tim. 6. 12. professed a good *p.*  
Heb. 3. 1. the high priest of our *p.*  
4. 14. let us hold fast our *p.* 10. 23.  
PROFIT, Substantive.

Gen. 25. 32. what *p.* shall birth-right  
37. 26. what *p.* if we say brother?  
Esth. 3. 8. it is not for the king's *p.*  
Job 21. 15. what *p.* if we pray to him?  
30. 2. whereto strength *p.* me?  
35. 3. and what *p.* if I be cleansed  
Psalm 30. 9. what *p.* is in my blood?  
Prov. 14. 23. in all labour there is *p.*  
Eckl. 1. 3. what *p.* hath a man of all  
his labour? 3. 9. ||5. 16.  
2. 11. and there was no *p.* under sun  
5. 9. the *p.* of the earth is for all

Eccl. 7. 11. by wisdom there is *p.* to  
Isa. 30. 5. any help nor *p.* but shame  
Jer. 16. 19. things wherein is no *p.*  
Mal. 3. 14. what *p.* that we kept  
Rom. 3. 1. what *p.* of circumcision?  
1 Cor. 7. 35. I speak for your own *p.*  
10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.*  
2 Tim. 2. 14. about words to no *p.*  
Heb. 12. 10. he chasteneth us for *p.*  
PROFIT, Verh.

1 Sam. 12. 21. things wh. cannot *p.*  
Job 35. 8. thy righteousness may *p.*  
Prov. 10. 2. wickedness *p.* nothing  
11. 4. riches *p.* not in day of wrath  
Isa. 30. 5. people that could not *p.* 6.  
44. 9. delectable things shall not *p.*  
47. 12. so be thou shalt be able to *p.*  
57. 12. works, shall not *p.* thee  
Jer. 2. 8. after things that do not *p.*  
11. changed for that wh. doth not *p.*  
7. 8. lying words that cannot *p.*  
12. 13. put to pain, but shall not *p.*  
23. 32. they shall not *p.* this people  
Mark 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain world  
1 Cor. 12. 7. every man *p.* withal  
14. 6. tongues, what shall I *p.* you?  
Gal. 5. 2. Christ shall *p.* you nothing  
Heb. 4. 2. word preached did not *p.*  
Jam. 2. 14. what doth it *p.* brethren  
16. give not things needed, what *p.*?  
PROFITABLE.

Job 22. 2. can a man be *p.* to God?  
Eccl. 10. 10. wisdom is *p.* to direct  
Isa. 44. 10. image is *p.* for nothing  
Jer. 13. 7. girdle was *p.* for nothing  
Mal. 5. 29. *p.* th. members perish, 30.  
Acts 20. 20. I kept nothing *p.* to you  
1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is *p.* to all  
2 Tim. 3. 16. the scripture is *p.*  
4. 11. Mark is *p.* to me for ministry  
Tit. 3. 8. those things are *p.* to men  
Philem. 11. but now *p.* to thee  
PROFITED, ETH.

Job 33. 27. I have sinned, it *p.* not  
34. 9. it *p.* nothing to delight in G.  
Hab. 2. 18. what *p.* the graven image  
Mat. 15. 5. it is a gift whatever thou  
mightest be *p.* Mark 7. 11.  
16. 26. what is a man *p.* if he gain  
John 6. 63. quickeneth, flesh *p.* noth.  
Rom. 2. 25. circumcision *p.* if thou  
1 Cor. 3. 3. not charity, it *p.* nothing  
Gal. 1. 14. I *p.* in the Jews' religion  
1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise *p.* little  
Heb. 13. 9. not *p.* them that occupied  
PROFITING.

1 Tim. 4. 15. that thy *p.* may appear  
PROFOUND.

Hos. 5. 2. the revolvers are *p.*  
PROGENITORS.  
Gen. 49. 26. above blessings of my *p.*  
PROGNOSTICATORS.

Isa. 47. 13. let monthly *p.* stand up

PROLONG, ED.  
Deut. 4. 26. not *p.* your days, 30. 18.  
40. keep statutes, that thou may  
est *p.* days on earth, 5. 16, 33  
||6. 2. ||11. 9. ||17. 20. ||22. 7.  
32. 47. thing, ye shall *p.* your days  
Job 6. 11. end, that I should *p.* life  
15. 29. wicked sh. not *p.* perfection  
Psalm 61. 6. thou will *p.* king's life  
Prov. 28. 2. by knowledge shall be *p.*  
16. he that hateth covet. shall *p.*  
Eccl. 8. 12. a sinner's days be *p.* yet  
13. neither shall wicked *p.* his days  
Isa. 13. 22. her days shall not be *p.*  
53. 10. his seed, he shall *p.* his days  
Ezek. 12. 22. the days are *p.* and  
25. to pass, it shall be no more *p.*  
28. none of my words be *p.* more  
Dan. 7. 12. there lives were *p.* for  
PROLONGETH.  
Prov. 10. 27. fear of the L. *p.* days



# PRO

## PROMISE.

*Num.* 14. 34. know my breach of *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 56. not failed of good *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 1. 9. let *p.* to David be estab.  
*Neh.* 5. 12. do according to this *p.*  
 13. perfirmeth not *p.* accord. to  
*Psal.* 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail evermore?  
 105. 42. he remembered his holy *p.*  
*Luke* 24. 49. I send *p.* of my Father  
*Acts* 1. 4. wait for *p.* of the Father  
 2. 33. received *p.* of the Holy Ghost  
 39. the *p.* is to you and children  
 17. the time of the *p.* drew nigh  
 13. 23. his *p.* hath raised a Saviour  
 32. *p.* made to fathers G. fulfilled  
 23. 21. looking for a *p.* from thee  
 26. 6. hope of the *p.* made of G. 7.  
*Rom.* 4. 13. *p.* that he shall be heir of  
 14. the *p.* is made of none effect  
 16. the *p.* might be sure to seed  
 30. he staggered not at the *p.*  
 9. 8. children of *p.* counted for seed  
 9. this is word of *p.* I will come  
*Gal.* 3. 14. receive *p.* of the Spirit  
 17. should make *p.* of none effect  
 18. it is no more of *p.* but God  
 gave it to Abraham by *p.*  
 19. to whom the *p.* was made  
 22. that the *p.* by faith of Jesus C.  
 29. ye are heirs according to *p.*  
 4. 23. he of free woman was by *p.*  
 28. we, as Isaac, are children of *p.*  
*Eph.* 1. 13. with Holy Spirit of *p.*  
 2. 12. strangers fr. covenants of *p.*  
 3. 6. partakers of his *p.* in Christ  
 6. 2. first commandment with *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 8. having the *p.* of the life  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to *p.* of life  
*Heb.* 4. 1. fear, lest a *p.* being left  
 6. 13. God made *p.* to Abraham  
 15. after he endured he obtained *p.*  
 7. G. willing to shew to heirs of *p.*  
 9. 15. *p.* of eternal life, 10. 36.  
 11. 9. sojourned in the land of *p.*  
 heirs with him of the same *p.*  
 39. these all received not the *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 3. 4. where is *p.* of his coming  
 1. 8. not slack concerning his *p.*  
 13. according to his *p.* we look  
*1 John* 2. 25. this is the *p.* he hath  
 PROMISE, *Verb.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 19. while they *p.* liberty  
 PROMISED.  
*Erod.* 12. 25. give according as he *p.*  
*Num.* 14. 40. go to place the *L.* *p.*  
*Deut.* 1. 11. *L.* bless as he *p.* thee, 15. 6.  
 6. 3. increase as the Lord *p.* thee  
 10. 9. *L.* is his inheritance as he *p.*  
 12. 20. *L.* enlarge border, as he *p.*  
 19. 8. give thee the land he *p.* 27. 3.  
 26. 18. to be his people as he *p.*  
*Josh.* 23. 5. possess their land as *L.* *p.*  
*2 Sam.* 7. 28. *p.* goodness to servant  
*1 Kin.* 2. 24. made me house he *p.*  
 5. 12. *L.* gave Sol. wisdom as he *p.*  
 8. 20. I sit on throne of Is. as *L.* *p.*  
 56. given rest to people as he *p.*  
 9. 5. as *L.* *p.* to David, thy father  
*2 Kin.* 8. 19. *p.* to give light, 2 *Ch.* 21. 7.  
*1 Chr.* 17. 26. thou hast *p.* goodness  
*2 Chr.* 6. 10. set on throne as *L.* *p.*  
*Neh.* 9. 23. concerning which thou *p.*  
*Jer.* 32. 42. bring all good I *p.* 33. 14.  
*Mat.* 14. 7. Herod *p.* with oath  
*Mark* 14. 11. glad, *p.* to give money  
*Luke* 1. 72. mercy *p.* to our fathers  
 22. 6. he *p.* to betray him to them  
*Acts* 7. 5. he *p.* to give it to him for  
*Rom.* 1. 2. gospel which he had *p.*  
 4. 21. what he *p.* he was able to  
*Tit.* 1. 2. *p.* before the world began  
*Heb.* 10. 23. he is faithful that *p.*  
 11. 11. him faithful that had *p.*  
 12. 26. now he hath *p.* saying, once

# PRO

*Jam.* 1. 12. *L.* *p.* to them love, 2. 5.  
*1 John* 2. 25. hath *p.* us eternal life  
 PROMISEDST.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 24. David that thou *p.* 25.  
*Neh.* 9. 15. *p.* they should go to land  
 PROMISES.  
*Rom.* 9. 4. to whom pertain the *p.*  
 15. 8. to confirm the *p.* made to the  
*2 Cor.* 1. 20. all *p.* of God in him are  
 7. 1. having therefore these *p.*  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to Abraham were *p.* made  
 21. is law against the *p.* of God?  
*Heb.* 6. 12. through faith inherit *p.*  
 7. 6. Melch. blessed him that had *p.*  
 8. 6. established upon better *p.*  
 11. 13. died, not having received *p.*  
 17. he that received *p.* offered son  
 33. who through faith obtained *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 4. given to us precious *p.*  
 PROMISING  
*Ezek.* 13. 22. wicked way by *p.* life  
 PROMOTE, *ED.*  
*Num.* 22. 17. *p.* thee to honour, 24. 11.  
 37. am I not able to *p.* thee to  
*Judg.* 9. 9. go to be *p.* over, 11. 13.  
*Ezth.* 5. 11. wherein king had *p.* him  
*Prov.* 4. 8. exalt her, she shall *p.* thee  
*Dan.* 3. 30. the king *p.* Shadrach  
 PROMOTION.  
*Psal.* 75. 6. *p.* cometh not from east  
*Prov.* 3. 35. shame be the *p.* of fools  
 PRONOUNCE.  
*Lev.* 5. 4. man shall *p.* with an oath  
 59. this is the law, to *p.* it clean or  
*Judg.* 12. 6. not frame to *p.* it right  
 PRONOUNCED.  
*Neh.* 6. 12. but he *p.* this prophecy  
*1 Tim.* 1. 17. the Lord hath *p.* evil  
 16. 10. *p.* this great evil against us?  
 19. 15. | 35. 17. | 40. 2.  
 26. 13. *L.* will repent of evil he *p.*  
 19. *L.* repented of the evil he *p.*  
 34. 5. for I have *p.* the word, saith  
 36. 7. *L.* hath *p.* against this people  
 PRONOUNCING.  
*Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul sware, *p.* to do  
 PROOF, *S.*  
*1ets* 1. 3. himself alive by many *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 9. might know the *p.* of you  
 24. shew to them the *p.* of love  
 13. 3. since ye seek a *p.* of Christ  
*Phil.* 2. 22. ye know the *p.* of him  
*2 Tim.* 4. 5. make *p.* of thy ministry  
 PROPER.  
*1 Chr.* 29. 3. have mine own *p.* good  
*Acts* 1. 19. in *p.* tongue, Aceldama  
*1 Cor.* 7. 7. ev. man hath *p.* gift of G.  
*Heb.* 11. 23. saw he was a *p.* child  
 PROPANE, *See* PROFANE.  
 PROPHECY.  
*2 Chr.* 9. 29. Sol.'s acts in *p.* of Abijah  
 13. 8. when Asa heard *p.* of Oded  
*Neh.* 6. 12. he pronounced this *p.*  
*Prov.* 30. 1. *p.* man spake to Ithiel  
 Mat. 1. 3. that his mother taught him  
 Mat. 13. 14. fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias  
*1 Cor.* 12. 10. another *p.* by Spirit  
 13. 2. though I have the gift of *p.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 14. gift given thee by *p.*  
*2 Pet.* 1. 19. a more sure word of *p.*  
 20. no *p.* of scripture is of private  
 21. *p.* came not by will of man  
*Rev.* 1. 3. blessed they that hear *p.*  
 11. 6. rain not in days of their *p.*  
 19. 10. testimony of J. is spirit of *p.*  
 22. 7. blessed that keepeth this *p.*  
 19. seal not the sayings of the *p.*  
 19. if any man take from this *p.*  
 PROPHECIES.  
*1 Cor.* 13. 8. whether *p.* they cease  
*1 Tim.* 1. 18. according to *p.* before  
 PROPHESY, *Verb.*  
*Nun.* 11. 27. Eldad and Medad *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 22. 8. he doth not *p.* good

# PRO

*1 Kin.* 22. 18. not *p.* good, 2 *Chr.* 18. 17.  
*1 Chr.* 25. 1. should *p.* with harps  
*Isa.* 30. 10. *p.* not right, *p.* deceits  
*Jer.* 5. 31. the prophets *p.* falsely  
 11. 21. *p.* not in the name of the *L.*  
 14. 14. prophets *p.* lies, they *p.* false  
 16. people to whom they *p.* cast  
 23. 16. hearken not to prop. that *p.*  
 25. *p.* lies in my name, 26. 32. | 27.  
 10, 13, 15, 16. | 29. 9, 21.  
 25. 30. *p.* against inhabit. of earth  
 26. 12. Lord sent me to *p.* against  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. *p.* against Jerusalem  
 6. 2. *p.* against mount. of Isr. 36. 1  
 11. 4. *p.* against Jazaz. and Pelat. 3.  
 13. 2. *p.* against prophets that *p.* 17  
 20. 46. *p.* against the forest of south  
 21. 2. *p.* against Isr. || 9. Jerusalem  
 14. son of man *p.* and snite hand  
 28. *p.* concerning Ammonites, 25. 2.  
 28. 21. son of man *p.* against Zidon  
 29. 2. *p.* against Pharaoh, king Eg.  
 30. 2. *p.* against Egypt and say  
 35. 2. *p.* against mount Seir,  
 34. 2. *p.* against shepherds of Is.  
 36. 6. *p.* concerning land of Israel  
 37. 4. *p.* on these bones || 9. *p.* wind  
 38. 2. *p.* against Gog, 14. | 39. 1.  
*Joel* 2. 28. sons shall *p.* *Acts* 2. 17, 18.  
*Amos* 2. 12. saying *p.* not, *Mic.* 2. 6.  
 3. 8. *L.* hath spoken, who can but *p.*?  
 7. 12. there eat bread, and *p.* there  
 7. 13. but *p.* not any at Beth-el  
 15. *L.* said, go, *p.* to my people Is.  
 16. *p.* not against house of Isaac  
*Mic.* 2. 11. I will *p.* to thee of wine  
*Zech.* 13. 3. when any shall *p.* then  
*Mat.* 15. 7. well did Esaias *p.* of you  
 26. 68. *p.* unto us, thou Christ,  
*Mark* 14. 65. *Luke* 22. 64.  
*Acts* 21. 9. had virgins which did *p.*  
*Rom.* 12. 6. whether *p.* let us *p.* to  
*1 Cor.* 13. 9. part, and we *p.* in part  
 14. 1. rather ye *p.* || 30. covet to *p.*  
 24. if all *p.* || 31. we may all *p.*  
*Rev.* 10. 11. thou must *p.* before  
 11. 3. witnesses shall *p.* 1260 days  
 PROPHESED.  
*Num.* 11. 25. they *p.* did not cease  
*1 Sam.* 10. 10. Spirit of G. came on Saul,  
 and he did *p.* 11. | 18. 10. | 19. 23, 24.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 29. they *p.* until evening  
 22. 10. prophets *p.* 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.  
*1 Chr.* 25. 2. the sons of Asaph *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 20. 37. Eliezer *p.* against Jeh.  
*Ezra* 5. 1. Zechariah *p.* to the Jews  
*Jer.* 2. 8. the prophets *p.* by Baal  
 20. 1. Pashur heard that Jerem. *p.*  
 23. 13. the prophets of Samaria *p.*  
 21. I have not spoken, yet they *p.*  
 26. 9. why hast thou *p.* in name of  
 18. Micah *p.* in days of Hezekiah  
 20. Urijah *p.* || 28. 8. *p.* against  
 29. 31. Shemaiah hath *p.* to you alie  
 37. 19. where prophets which *p.*?  
*Ezek.* 11. 13 when I *p.* Pelatiah died  
 37. 1. *p.* as I was commanding, I *p.* 10.  
 33. 17. who *p.* I would bring thee  
*Zech.* 13. 4. prop. ashamed when *p.*  
*Mat.* 7. 22. Lord, have we not *p.*  
 11. 13. the prophets *p.* until John  
*Mark* 7. 6. well hath Esaias *p.* of you  
*Luke* 1. 67. his father Zechariah *p.*  
*John* 11. 51. Caiaphas *p.* that Jesus  
*Acts* 19. 6. spake with tongues and *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 5. I would rather ye *p.*  
*Jude* 14. Enoch *p.* of these things  
 PROPHESIETH.  
*2 Chr.* 18. 7. he never *p.* good to mo  
*Jer.* 28. 9. prophet which *p.* of peace  
*Ezek.* 12. 27. he *p.* of times far off  
*Zech.* 13. 3. thrust him when he *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 11. 5. that *p.* with head uncovered  
 14. 3. he that *p.* speaketh unto men

1 Cor. 14. 4. he that p. edifieth church  
5. greater he than p. than he that  
PROPHEYSING, S.

1 Sam. 10. 13. had made an end of p.  
19. 20. saw company of prophets p.  
Exra 6. 14. they prospered thro' p.  
1 Cor. 11. 4. p. having head covered  
6. 4. except I speak to you by p.  
22. but p. serveth not p. prove  
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not p. them all  
PROPHET.

Exod. 7. 1. and Aaron shall be thy p.  
1 Sam. 22. 5. the p. Gad said to Dav.  
1 Kin. 1. 32. call me Nathan the p.  
11. 29. Ahijah the p. found Jerobo.  
29. 11. dwelt an old p. in Bethel, 25.  
29. p. took up carcase of man of G.  
and the old p. came to bury him  
18. 36. Elijah the p. came and said  
2 Kin. 5. 3. would G. my lord with  
13. if the p. had bid do some great  
6. 12. Elisha the p. telleth what  
23. 18. with bones of p. that came  
2 Chr. 12. 5. came Shemaiah the p.  
13. 22. written in the story of the p.  
13. 8. when Asa heard proph. of p.  
21. 12. a writing from Elijah the p.  
32. 20. p. Isaiah prayed to heaven  
35. 18. from days of Samuel the p.  
36. 12. humbled not himself before p.  
Exra 6. 14. prophesying of Hag, p.  
Ps. 74. 9. there is no p. among you  
Isa. 3. 2. the L. doth away the p.  
9. 15. the p. that teacheth lies  
28. 7. p. erred thro' strong drink  
Jer. 6. 13. from p. to priests, 8. 10.  
18. 18. nor shall word perish fr. p.  
23. 11. both p. and priests are profa.  
28. the p. that hath a dream let him  
28. 6. the p. Jeremiah said, amen  
9. p. which prophesieth of peace,  
word of p. come to pass p. know  
17. Hanaiah p. died the same year  
37. 2. nor servants hearken to p.  
Lam. 2. 20. shall p. be slain in sanc.  
Ezek. 7. 26. then seek a vision of p.  
14. 4. cometh to p. I will answer him  
9. if the p. be deceived, I have  
deceived that p.

10. punishment of p. sh. be even as  
Hos. 4. 5. the p. shall fall with thee  
9. 7. the p. is a fool || 8. p. is a snare  
Amos 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. son  
Zech. 13. 5. I am no p. an husbandman.  
Mal. 4. 5. I will send Elijah the p.  
Mat. 1. 22. which was spoken by the  
p. Isaiah, 2. 15. || 3. 3. || 4. 14. ||  
8. 17. || 21. 4. Luke 3. 4. John 1.  
23. || 12. 33. Acts 28. 25.  
2. 5. for thus it is written by the p.  
17. was spoken by Jeremy p. 27. 9.  
12. 39. but the sign of the p. Jonas,  
Luke 11. 29. [27. 35.  
13. 35. was spoken by the p. David,  
21. 11. this is Jesus p. of Nazareth  
24. 15. spoken of by Daniel the p.

Mark 13. 14.

Luke 1. 76. thou child be called p. of  
4. 17. delivered the book of p. Esaias  
24. no p. is accepted in his country  
7. 43. not a greater p. than John  
John 7. 40. of a truth this is the p.  
52. for out of Galilee ariseth no p.  
Acts 2. 16. was spoken by the p. Joel  
8. 28. he read Esaias the p. 30.  
30. of whom speaketh the p. this?  
13. 24. gave judges until Sam, the p.  
2 Pet. 2. 16. ass forbade madness of p.

See PRIEST.

#### A PROPHET

Gen. 20. 7. restore wife, for he is a p.  
Deut. 13. 1. if there arise a p. or  
18. 15. I will raise a p. from among  
brethren, 18. Acts 3. 22. || 17. 37.

Deut. 34. 10. arose not a p. in Israel  
Judg. 6. 8. Lord sent a p. to children  
1 Sam. 3. 20. Sam. established to be a p.  
9. 9. he now called a p. called seer  
1 Kin. 13. 18. I am a p. as thou art  
18. 22. I only remain a p. of the L.  
22. 7. is there not here a p. of the  
Lord? 2 Kin. 3. 11. 2 Chr. 18. 6.  
2 Kin. 5. 8. know there is a p. in Isr.  
2 Chr. 25. 15. L. sent a p. to Amaziah  
28. 9. a p. of the Lord was there  
Jer. 1. 5. I ordained thee a p. [27.  
29. 26. mad and maketh himself a p.  
Ezek. 2. 5. a p. among them, 33. 33.  
14. 7. cometh to a p. to inquire about  
Hos. 12. 13. by a p. L. brought Israel  
out of Egypt, by a p. preserved  
Mic. 2. 11. even be p. of his people  
Mat. 10. 41. he that receiveth a p. in  
name of a p. receive a p. reward  
11. 9. what went ye for to see? a p.  
13. 57. a p. is not without honour,

Mark 6. 4. John 4. 44.

14. 5. they accounted him as a p.  
21. 26. Mark 11. 32. Luke 20. 6.  
21. 46. multitude took him for a p.  
Mark 6. 15. a p. or as one of prophets  
Luke 7. 16. a great p. is among us  
39. if he were a p. would have  
13. 33. it cannot be that a p. perish  
24. 19. Jesus, who was a p. mighty  
John 4. 19. I perceive thou art a p.  
9. 17. the blind man said, he is a p.  
Acts 2. 30. David a p. knowing God  
21. 10. a certain p. named Agabus  
1 Cor. 14. 37. any man think to be a p.  
Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own land  
False PROPHET.

Acts 13. 6. f. p. a Jew named Barjesus  
Rev. 16. 13. like frogs out of false p.  
19. 20. beast taken, with him f. p.  
20. 10. cast where beast and f. p. are  
See LORD.

#### That PROPHET.

Deut. 13. 5. and t. p. shall die, 18. 20.  
Ezek. 14. 9. I the L. deceived t. p.  
John 1. 21. asked, art thou t. p.? 25.  
6. 14. this is of a truth that p.  
Acts 3. 23. soul which will not hear t. p.  
PROPHETS.

Num. 11. 29. all L.'s. people were p.  
1 Sam. 10. 5. meet a company of p.  
12. is Saul among the p.? 19. 24.  
28. 6. L. answered him not by p. 15.  
1 Kin. 18. 4. Obadiah hid 100 p. by 50  
13. slew p. || 19. p. of Baal 450 || 22.  
40. take p. of Baal, let none escape  
19. 10. Israel have slain thy p. with  
sword, 14. Neh. 9. 26.  
22. 22. I will be a lying spirit in p.  
2 Chron. 18. 21.  
2 Kin. 3. 13. p. of father, p. of mother  
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe p. ye sh. prosper  
24. 19. sent p. || 36. 16. misused his p.  
Exra 5. 2. with them were p. of G.  
Neh. 6. 7. hast appointed p. to preach  
9. 30. testified by thy Sp. in thy p.  
32. trouble that hath come on p.  
Isa. 29. 10. p. and seers he covered  
30. 10. p. prophesy not, Amos 2. 12.  
Jer. 2. 8. and p. prophesied by Baal  
30. your sword devoured your p.  
4. 9. p. wonder || 5. 13. p. beco. wind  
5. 31. p. prophesy falsely, and priests  
8. 1. bring out the bones of the p.  
13. 13. I will fill p. w. drunkenness  
14. 14. p. prophesy lies in my name  
15. by sword and famine shall p.  
23. 13. I have seen folly in the p.  
14. I have seen in p. horrible thing  
15. from p. is profaneness gone  
21. I have not sent these p. yet  
26. p. of deceit of their own heart  
30. I am against p. that steal, 31.

Jer. 26. 11. then spake p. this man is  
27. 9. hearken not to your p. 16.  
18. be p. and word of L. with them  
28. 8. p. that have been before me  
29. 1. letter Jeremiah sent to the p.  
8. let not your p. deceive you  
12. the Lord hath raised us up p.  
32. 32. they and their p. provoke me  
37. 19. where are now your p.  
Lam. 2. 9. her p. find no vision fr. L.  
14. thy p. have seen vain things  
4. 13. sins of her p. that shed blood  
Ezek. 13. 2. prophesy against the p.  
3. thus saith L. woe unto foolish p.  
4. O Israel, thy p. are like foxes  
9. my hand shall be upon the p.  
22. 25. there is a conspiracy of her p.  
28. p. daubed them with mortar  
Hos. 6. 5. I have hewed them by p.  
12. 10. spoken by p. and multiplied  
Amos 2. 11. raised up of your sons p.  
Mic. 3. 6. sun shall go down over p.  
11. and the p. divine for money  
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are light persons  
Zech. 1. 5. p. do they live for ever?  
7. 7. the L. hath cried by former p.  
12. L. sent in his Sp. by former p.  
13. 2. I will cause the p. to pass out  
4. the p. shall be ashamed, each of  
Mat. 5. 12. persecuted p. Luke 6. 23.  
17. think not I come to destroy p.  
7. 12. for this is the law and the p.  
13. 17. many p. have desired to see,  
Luke 10. 24.

22. 40. on these hang the law and the p.  
23. 31. children of them killed p.  
34. I send unto you p. Luke 11. 49.  
37. O Jerusa. thou that killest p.  
Mark 1. 2. as it is written in the p.  
Luke 18. 31. || 24. 25. John 6. 45.  
Luke 1. 70. he spake by p. 2 Pet. 3. 2.  
16. law and p. were until John  
29. said, they have Mo. and p. 31.  
24. 25. slow to believe wh. p. spoken  
John 1. 45. him of whom p. did write  
8. 52. Abraham and p. are dead, 53.  
Acts 3. 18. shewed by mouth of p. 21.  
11. 27. p. came from Jerusalem  
13. 1. in church at Antioch certain p.  
15. reading of the law and the p.  
15. 32. Judas and Silas being p.  
24. 14. believing all written in p.  
26. 22. none other things than p. say  
27. Agrippa, believest thou the p.?  
Rom. 1. 2. promised afore by his p.  
3. 21. witnessed by the law and p.  
11. 3. Lord, they have killed the p.  
1 Cor. 12. 28. secondarily, p. thirdly  
29. are all p.? || 14. 29. let p. speak  
Eph. 2. 20. on the foundation of p.  
3. 5. as it is now revealed to his p.  
4. 11. he gave some p. and teachers  
1 Thes. 2. 15. killed the L. and their p.  
Heb. 1. 1. spake to fathers by the p.  
Jam. 5. 10. take p. who have spoke  
1 Pet. 1. 10. of salvation p. inquire  
Rev. 11. 10. these p. tormented them  
18. 20. rejoice, ye apostles and p.  
24. in her was found blood of p.  
22. 9. I am of thy brethren the p.  
All the PROPHETS.

1 Kin. 19. 1. how he had slain a t. p.  
22. 10. and all the p. prophesied,  
12. 2 Chron. 18. 9. 11.  
2 Kin. 10. 19. call to me a p. of Baal  
17. 13. L. testified aga. Isr. by a t. p.  
Mat. 11. 13. all the p. prophesied  
Luke 11. 50. blood of a t. p. required  
13. 28. when ye see a p. in kingdom  
24. 27. and beginning at all the p.  
Acts 3. 24. and all t. p. from Samuel  
10. 43. to him give a t. p. witness  
False PROPHETS.

Mat. 7. 15. beware of f. p. in sheep's



*Mat.* 24. 11. many *f. p.* shall rise, 24.  
*Mark* 13. 22.  
*Lu.* 6. 26. so did their fathers to *f. p.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 1. were *f. p.* among them  
*1 John* 4. 1. many *f. p.* are gone out  
 My PROPHETS. [105.15]  
*1 Chr.* 16. 22. do my *p.* no harm, *Ps.*  
 Of the PROPHETS.  
*1 Sam.* 10. 10. company of *p.* meth him  
*1 Kin.* 20.35. certain man of sons of *p.*  
 41. king discerned he was of the *p.*  
 22. 13. words of the *p.* declare good,  
*2 Chron.* 18. 12.  
*2 Kin.* 2. 3. sons of the *p.* at Beth-el  
 5. the sons of the *p.* at Jericho  
 15. sons of *p.* said, spirit of *Elij.*  
 4. 38. see the pottage for sons of *t. p.*  
*Neh.* 6. 14. think thou of rest of *t. p.*  
*Jer.* 23. 9. because of *p.* bones shake  
 16. hearken not to words of *p.* 27.14.  
 26. shall this be in heart of the *p.*?  
*Hos.* 12. 10. similitu. by ministry of *p.*  
*Zech.* 8. 9. hear by mouth of the *p.*  
*Mat.* 16. 14. Elias or *p.* [ *Luke* 11.47.  
*Mark* 6. 15. ] 8. 23. [ *Luke* 11.47.  
 23. 29. ye build the tombs of the *p.*  
 30. partakers in the blood of the *p.*  
 26. 56. scriptures of *t. p.* be fulfilled  
*Luke* 9. 8. one of *t. p.* was risen, 19.  
*Acts* 3. 25. ye are the children of *t. p.*  
 7. 52. which of the *p.* have not your  
 fathers persecuted?  
 13. 15. reading of the law and *t. p.*  
 17. they knew not the voice of *t. p.*  
 15. to this agree words of the *p.*  
 23. 23. persuading them out of *t. p.*  
*Rom.* 16. 26. manifest by script. of *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 32. spirits of *p.* are subject  
*Eph.* 2. 20. built on foundation of *p.*  
*Heb.* 11. 32. time fail me to tell of *p.*  
*Rev.* 16. 6. they shed the blood of *t. p.*  
 22. 6. L. G. of *t. p.* sent his angel  
 Servants the PROPHETS.  
*2 Kin.* 9. 7. avenge blood of my *s. t. p.*  
 17. 13. law I sent you by my *s. the p.*  
 23. the L. had said by his *s. t. p.*  
 21. 10. L. spake by his *s. t. p.* 24. 2.  
*Ezra* 9. 11. commanded by *s. t. the p.*  
*Jer.* 7. 25. sent you my *serv. the p.*  
 25. 4. ] 29. 19. ] 35. 15.  
*Ezek.* 38. 17. in old times by *s. t. p.*  
*Dan.* 9. 6. neither hearkened to *s. p.*  
 10. laws set before us by his *s. t. p.*  
*Amos* 3. 7. revealeth secret to *s. t. p.*  
*Zech.* 1. 6. I commanded my *s. t. p.*  
*Rev.* 10. 7. he declared to his *s. the p.*  
 11. 18. thou give reward to *s. t. p.*  
 PROPHETESS.  
*Erod.* 15. 20. Miriam *p.* took timbrel  
*Judg.* 4. 4. Deborah *a p.* judged *Isr.*  
*2 Kings* 22. 14. went to Huldah *a p.*  
*2 Chron.* 34. 22.  
*Neh.* 6. 14. think on the *p.* Noadiah  
*Isa.* 8. 3. I went to *p.* she conceived  
*Luke* 2. 36. there was an Anna *a p.*  
*Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel called herself *a p.*  
 PROPITIATION.  
*Rom.* 3. 25. whom G. set to be *a p.*  
*1 John* 2. 2. the *p.* for our sins, 4. 10.  
 PROPORTION.  
*1 Kin.* 7. 36. to the *p.* of every one  
*Job* 41. 12. not conceal his comely *p.*  
*Rom.* 12. 6. according to *p.* of faith  
 PROSELYTE, S.  
*Mat.* 23. 15. sea and land to make *p.*  
*Acts* 2. 10. Jews and *p.* we hear  
 6. 5. those Nicholas *a p.* of Antioch  
 13.43. Jews and religious *p.* follow *p.*  
 PROSPECT.  
*Ezek.* 40. 44. *p.* was to the south  
 46. *p.* to north ] 42.15. *p.* to east, 43.4.  
 PROSPER.  
*Gen.* 24. 40. God send angel, *p.* thee  
 42. if now thou do *p.* my way

*Gen.* 39. 3. L. made Joseph to *p.* 23.  
*Num.* 14. 41. transgress, but not *p.*  
*Deut.* 28. 29. shalt not *p.* in thy ways  
 29. 9. that ye may *p.* in all ye do  
*Josh.* 1. 7. 1 *Kings* 2. 3.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 12. go to Ramoth-gilead  
 and *p.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14.  
*1 Chr.* 22. 11. my son, the *L.* *p.* thee  
 13. shalt *p.* if thou takest heed  
*2 Chr.* 13. 12. fight not, ye *sh.* not *p.*  
 20. 20. believe prophets, so *sh.* ye *p.*  
 24.20. why transgress, ye cannot *p.*?  
 26. 5. the *L.* God made him to *p.*  
*Neh.* 1. 11. *p.* I pray thee, thy *serv.*  
 2. 20. God of heaven, he will *p.* us  
*Job* 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers *p.*  
*Ps.* 1. 3. whatsoever he doeth *sh.* *p.*  
 73. 12. the ungodly *p.* in the world  
 122. 6. they shall *p.* that love thee  
*Prov.* 28. 13. covereth his sins not *p.*  
*Ecc.* 11. 6. knowest not whether *p.*  
*Isa.* 53. 10. pleasure of *L.* *p.* in hands  
 54. 17. no weapon aga. thee shall *p.*  
 55. 11. it shall *p.* in the thing I sent  
*Jer.* 2. 37. thou shalt not *p.* in them  
 5. 28. they *p.* || 10. 21. not *p.* 10. 11.  
 12. 1. doth the way of wicked *p.*?  
 22. 30. a man that shall not *p.* in his  
 days, no man of his seed shall *p.*  
 23. 5. a king shall reign and *p.*  
 32. 5. tho' ye fight, ye shall not *p.*  
*Lam.* 1. 5. adversaries, enemies *p.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. and thou didst *p.*  
 17. 9. thus saith *L.* shall it *p.*? 10.  
 15. shall he *p.*? shall he escape?  
*Dan.* 8. 24. he shall destroy and *p.*  
 25. he shall cause craft to *p.*  
 11. 27. speak lies, but *sh.* not *p.* 36.  
*3 John* 2. I wish that thou mayest *p.*  
 PROSPERED, ETH.  
*Gen.* 24. 56. seeing the *L.* *p.* my way  
*Judg.* 4. 24. hand of *Isr.* *p.* aga. Jabin  
*2 Sam.* 11. 7. demanded how war *p.*  
*2 Kin.* 18. 7. Hezekiah *p.* 2 *Chr.* 31.  
 21. ] 32. 30. ] 7. *Asa p.*  
*1 Chr.* 29. 23. Solomon *p.* || 2 *Chr.* 14.  
*Ezra* 5. 8. this work *p.* in their hands  
 6. 14. *p.* thro' prophesying of *Hag.*  
*Job* 9. 4. hardened aga. him and *p.*?  
*Ps.* 37. 7. fret not bec. of him that *p.*  
*Prov.* 17. 8. whether it turneth it *p.*  
*Dan.* 6.28. *Dan.* *p.* in reign of Darius  
 8. 12. cast down truth, and it *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 16. 2. as God hath *p.* him  
*3 John* 2. in health, even as soul *p.*  
 PROSPERITY.  
*Deut.* 23. 6. th. shalt not seek their *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 6. say to him liveth in *p.*  
*1 Kin.* 10. 7. thy wisdom and *p.*  
*Job* 15. 21. in *p.* destroyer shall come  
 36. 11. shall spend their days in *p.*  
*Ps.* 30. 6. in my *p.* I said, I *sh.* never  
 35. 27. L. hath pleasure in *p.* of *ser.*  
 73. 1. I saw the *p.* of the wicked  
 118. 25. O L. I beseech thee, send *p.*  
 122. 7. peace within walls, *p.* in *pal.*  
*Prov.* 1. 32. *p.* of fools destroy them  
*Ecc.* 7. 14. in the day of *p.* be joyful  
*Jer.* 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy *p.*  
 33. 9. all the *p.* that I procure to *let*  
*Lam.* 3.17. far from peace, I forgot *p.*  
*Zech.* 1. 17. cities thro' *p.* be spread  
 7. 7. *Jerus.* was inhabited and in *p.*  
 PROSPEROUS, LY.  
*Gen.* 24. 21. *Id.* made his journey *p.*  
 39. 2. *L.* was with Joseph, *a p.* man  
*Josh.* 1. 8. thou make thy way *p.*  
*Judg.* 18. 5. the way we go *sh.* be *p.*  
*2 Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon *p.* effected all  
*Ps.* 45. 4. in thy majesty ride *p.*  
*Job* 8. 6. habitation of righteousness. *p.*  
*Isa.* 48. 15. he shall make his way *p.*  
*Zech.* 8. 12. for the seed shall be *p.*  
*Rom.* 1. 10. I might have *p.* journey

PROSTITUTE.  
*Lev.* 19. 29. do not *p.* thy daughter  
 PROTECTION.  
*Deut.* 42. 38. rise up and be your *p.*  
 PROTEST, ED, ING.  
*Gen.* 43. 3. the man did solemnly *p.*  
*1 Sam.* 8. 9. *p.* solemnly unto them  
*1 Kin.* 2. 42. and I *p.* unto thee  
*Jer.* 11. 7. *p.* to your fathers  
 7. and *p.* saying, obey my voice  
*Zech.* 3. 6. the angel of the Lord *p.*  
*1 Cor.* 15. 31. *p.* by rejoicing in *C.*  
 PROUD.  
*Job* 8. 13. the *p.* helps do stoop  
 26. 12. he smiteth through the *p.*  
 38. 11. here thy *p.* waves be stayed  
 40. 11. behold every one that is *p.*  
 12. look on every one that is *p.*  
*Ps.* 12. 3. tongue speaketh *p.* things  
 31. 23. and rewardeth the *p.* doer  
 40. 4. blessed is the man who re-  
 specteth not the *p.*  
 86. 14. the *p.* are risen against me  
 91. 2. render a reward to the *p.*  
 101. 5. him that hath *a p.* heart  
 119. 21. thou hast rebuked the *p.*  
 51. the *p.* have had me in derision  
 69. *p.* have forged a lie against me  
 78. let *p.* be ashamed, they dealt  
 85. the *p.* digged pits for me  
 122. let not the *p.* oppress me  
 123. 4. soul filled wi. contempt of *p.*  
 124. 5. the *p.* waters had gone over  
 138. 6. the *p.* he knoweth afar off  
 140. 5. *p.* have hid a snare for *p.*  
*Prov.* 6. 17. Lord hateth *a p.* look  
 15. 25. *L.* will destroy house of *p.*  
 16. 5. *p.* in heart abomination to *L.*  
 19. than to divide spoil with the *p.*  
 21. 4. high look and *a p.* heart is sin  
 24. *p.* scorner is his name, who  
 deals in *p.* wrath  
 28. 25. *a p.* heart stirreth up strife  
*Ecc.* 7. 8. better than *p.* in spirit  
*Isa.* 2. 12. day of *L.* on every one *p.*  
 13.11. cause arrogance of *p.* to cease  
 16. 6. we heard of *p.* wrath of Moab  
*Jer.* 13. 15. be not *p.* L. hath spoken  
 43. 2. all *p.* men answered *Jerem.*  
 49. 29. pride of Moab, exceeding *p.*  
 50. 29. hath been *p.* || 31. O most *p.*  
 32. most *p.* shall stumble and fall  
*Hab.* 2. 5. he is *a p.* man, neither  
*Mal.* 3. 15. *p.* happy || 4. 1. *p.* stubble  
*Luke* 1. 51. he hath scattered the *p.*  
*Rom.* 1. 30. unrighteous, *p.* boasters  
*1 Tim.* 6. 4. he is *p.* knowing nothing  
*2 Tim.* 3. 2. lovers of themselves, *p.*  
*Jam.* 4. 6. G. resisteth *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.  
 PROUDLY.  
*Erod.* 18. 11. *p.* he was above them  
*1 Sam.* 2. 3. talk no more so *p.*  
*Neh.* 9. 10. that they dealt *p.* 16, 29.  
*Ps.* 17. 10. with mouth they speak *p.*  
 31. 18. speak grievous things *p.*  
*Isa.* 3. 5. child *sh.* behave himself *p.*  
*Obad.* 12. neither have spoken *p.*  
 PROVE.  
*Erod.* 16. 4. I may *p.* them, *Deu.* 8.16.  
 20. 20. for God is come to *p.* you  
*Deut.* 8. 2. humble thee, and *p.* thee  
 33. 8. holy one, whom thou didst *p.*  
*Judg.* 2. 22. that I may *p.* *Isr.* 3. 1, 4.  
 6. 39. let me *p.* thee but this once  
*1 Kin.* 10. 1. came to *p.* *Sol.* 2 *Chr.* 9.1,  
*Job* 9. 20. it shall *p.* me perverse  
*Ps.* 26. 2. examine me, O *L.* *p.* me  
*Ecc.* 2. 1. I will *p.* thee with mirth  
*Dan.* 1. 12. *p.* thy servants, I beseech  
*Mal.* 3. 10. *p.* me now herewith  
*Luke* 14. 19. and I go to *p.* them  
*John* 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him  
*Acts* 24. 13. neither can they *p.* 25. 7.  
*Rom.* 12. 2. *p.* what is that good will

8 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincerity of love  
13. 5. p. your own selves, know ye  
Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his work  
1 Thes. 5. 21. p. all things, hold fast  
PROVED.

Gen. 42. 15. ye sh. be p. by life of Pha.  
16. that your words may be p.  
Exod. 15. 25. made statute and p. them  
1 Sam. 17. 39. I have not p. my heart  
Psalm 17. 3. thou hast p. my heart  
66. 10. thou, O God, hast p. us  
81. 7. I p. thee at waters of Meribah  
95. 9. when your fathers p. me  
Eccl. 7. 23. this have I p. by wisdom  
Dan. 1. 14. and p. them ten days  
Rom. 3. 9. we p. Jews and Gentiles  
2 Cor. 8. 22. whom we have often p.  
1 Tim. 3. 10. let these also be first p.  
Heb. 3. 9. your fathers p. me and

## PROVETH, ING.

Deut. 13. 3. the Lord your G. p. you  
Acts 9. 22. Saul p. that this is Christ  
Eph. 5. 10. p. what is acceptable to L.

## PROVENDER.

Gen. 24. 25. we have straw and p.  
32. man gave straw and p. to cam.  
42. 27. opened sack to give ass p.  
43. 24. man gave their asses p.  
Judg. 19. 19. there is straw and p. 21.  
Isa. 30. 24. asses shall eat clean p.

## PROVERB.

Deut. 28. 37. and ye shall be a p.  
1 Sam. 10. 12. p. is Saul among proph.  
24. 13. as saith p. of the ancients  
1 Kin. 9. 7. Israel shall be a p.  
2 Chr. 7. 20. house will I make a p.  
Psalm 69. 11. I became a p. to them  
Prov. 1. 6. to understand a p. and  
Isa. 14. 6. against king of Babylon  
Jer. 24. 9. to be a p. and a curse  
Ezek. 12. 23. I will make p. cease,  
no more use p. in Israel, 18. 2. 3.  
14. 8. I will make him a sign and p.  
Hab. 2. 6. take up a p. against him  
Luke 4. 23. p. physician heal thyself  
John 16. 29. speaketh plainly and no p.  
2 Pet. 2. 22. happened according to p.

## PROVERBS.

Numb. 21. 27. they that speak in p.  
1 Kin. 4. 32. Solomon spake 3000 p.  
Prov. 1. 1. the p. of Sol. 10. 1. | 25. 1.  
Eccl. 12. 9. preacher set in order p.  
Ezek. 16. 44. every one that useth p.  
John 16. 25. spoken in p. no more in p.

## PROVIDE.

Gen. 22. 8. G. will p. himself a lamb  
30. 30. when shall I p. for own house?  
Exod. 18. 21. thou shalt p. able men  
1 Sam. 16. 17. p. me a man can play  
2 Chr. 2. 7. men whom David did p.  
Psalm 78. 20. can he p. flesh for peo?  
Mat. 10. 9. p. neither gold nor silver  
Luke 12. 33. p. bags wh. wax not old  
Acts 23. 24. p. them beasts to set P. on  
Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in the  
1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for house

## PROVIDED.

Deut. 33. 21. he p. first part himself  
1 Sam. 16. 1. I have p. me a king  
2 Sam. 19. 32. p. king of sustenance  
1 Kin. 4. 7. p. victuals for king, 27.  
Psalm 65. 9. corn, when thou hast p.  
Luke 12. 20. things thou hast p.?  
Heb. 11. 40. G. having p. best things

## PROVIDENCE.

Acts 24. 2. done to this nation by p.  
PROVIDETH, ING.  
Jas 38. 41. who p. for the raven food  
Prov. 6. 8. and p. meat in summer  
2 Cor. 8. 21. p. for honest things

## PROVINCE, S.

1 Kin. 20. 14. princes of p. 15, 17, 19.  
Ezra 4. 15 this city is hurtful to p.  
6. 2. found in the p. of the Medes

Ezra 7. 16. gold thou canst find in p.  
Neh. 11. 3. these are chief of the p.  
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus reigned 127 p.  
16. done wrong to people in p. 22.  
2. 3. let king appoint officers in p.  
3. 8. people scattered in all the p.  
5. 11. all people of king's p. know  
9. 4. Mordecai's fame went thro' p.  
28. these days should be kept in p.  
Eccl. 2. 8. I gathered treasure of p.  
5. 8. if thou seest oppression in a p.  
Lam. 1. 1. she was princess among p.  
Ezek. 19. 8. against him from the p.  
Dan. 2. 48. made Dan. ruler over p.  
3. 30. promoted Shadrach in the p.  
8. 2. Shushan, in the p. of Elam  
11. 24. enter fattest places of the p.  
Acts 23. 34. he asked of what p. he  
25. 1. when Festus was come to p.

## PROVISION.

Gen. 42. 25. to give them p. for way  
45. 21. Joseph gave them p. for way  
Josh. 9. 5. bread of their p. was dry  
12. bread we took hot for our p.  
1 Kin. 4. 7. in his month made p.  
22. Solomon's p. was 30 measures  
2 Kin. 6. 23. he prepared great p.  
1 Chr. 29. 19. for the which I made p.  
Psalm 132. 15. I will bless her p.  
Dan. 1. 5. king appointed daily p.  
Rom. 13. 14. make not p. for flesh

## PROVOCATION.

1 Kin. 15. 30. Jer. made Isr. sin by p.  
21. 22. for the p. wherewith Ahab  
2 Kin. 23. 26. because of p. Manasseh  
Neh. 9. 18. had wrought great p. 26.  
Job 17. 2. eye continue in their p.?  
Psalm 95. 8. harden not your hearts  
as in p. Heb. 3. 8, 15.  
Jer. 32. 31. this city hath been a p.  
Ezek. 20. 28. there they presented p.

## PROVOKE.

Exod. 23. 21. obey, and p. him not  
Numb. 11. 41. how long this people p?  
Deut. 31. 20. if ye p. and break my  
Job 12. 6. that p. God are secure  
Psalm 78. 40. how oft did they p. him  
Isa. 3. 8. doings against Lord to p.  
Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me to anger?  
44. 8. in that ye p. me to wrath  
Luke 11. 53. began to urge and p.  
Rom. 10. 19. I will p. to jealousy by  
11. 11. for to p. them to jealousy, 14.  
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. L. to jealousy?  
Eph. 6. 4. p. not your child, to wrath  
Heb. 3. 16. when they heard, did p.  
10. 24. p. to love and good works

## PROVOKED.

Numb. 14. 23. nor shall any that p.  
16. 30. these men have p. the Lord  
Deut. 9. 18. in Horeb ye p. the Lord  
22. at Taberah and Massah ye p. L.  
1 Sam. 1. 6. adversaries p. her sore  
7. so she p. her, therefore she wept  
1 Kin. 14. 22. Judah p. to jealousy  
2 Kin. 23. 26. Manasseh had p. him  
1 Chr. 21. 1. Satan p. David to num.  
Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God  
Psalm 78. 56. tempted and p. God  
106. 7. but p. him at the sea, even  
29. they p. him with inventions  
33. they p. the spirit of Moses, 43.  
Zech. 8. 14. then your fathers p. me  
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not easily p.  
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal p. very many

## PROVOKEDST, ETH.

Deut. 9. 7. forget not how thou p. L.  
Prov. 20. 2. whose p. him to anger  
Isa. 65. 3. people that p. me to anger  
Ezek. 8. 3. image which p. jealousy

## See ANGER.

## PROVOKING.

Deut. 32. 19. because of p. his sons  
1 Kin. 14. 15. made groves, p. Lord

1 Kin 16. 7. against Baasha in p. 1. 13.  
Psalm 78. 17. by p. the Most High in  
Gal. 5. 26. vain glory, p. one another

## PRUDENCE.

2 Chr. 2. 12. son ended with p.  
Prov. 8. 12. I wisdom dwell with p.  
Eph. 1. 8. abound in wisdom and p.

## PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16. 18. David p. in matters  
Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covereth shame  
23. a p. man concealeth knowledge  
13. 16. every p. man dealeth with  
14. 8. wisdom of p. to understand  
15. the p. looketh to his goings  
18. p. are crowned with knowledge  
15. 5. he that regardeth reproach is p.  
16. 21. the wise shall be called p.  
18. 15. heart of p. getteth knowledge  
19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord  
22. 3. a p. man foreseeeth evil, 27. 12.  
Isa. 3. 2. take away p. and ancient  
5. 21. woe to p. in their own sight  
10. 13. I have done it, for I am p.  
29. 14. understanding of p. men  
Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished fr. p.  
Hos. 14. 9. who is p. and he shall?  
Amos 5. 13. the p. shall keep silence  
Mat. 11. 25. hid these things from  
the wise and p. Luke 10. 21.  
Acts 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a p. man  
1 Cor. 1. 19. understanding of the p.  
PRUDENTLY.

Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal p.  
PRUNE, ED.

Lev. 25. 3. six years shall thou p.  
4. seventh year not sow field nor p.  
Isa. 5. 6. it shall not be p. nor digged  
PRUNING.

Isa. 2. 4. beat spears into p. hooks  
18. 5. cut off sprigs with p. hooks  
Joel 3. 10. beat p. hooks into spears  
Mic. 4. 3. beat spears into p. hooks

## PSALM.

1 Chr. 18. 7. David delivered this p.  
Psalm 81. 2. take a p. | 98. 5. voice of p.  
Acts 13. 33. as written in second p.  
35. he saith in another p. thou shalt  
1 Cor. 14. 26. every one hath a p.?

## PSALMIST.

2 Sam. 23. 1. Dav. sweet p. of Israel  
PSALMS.

1 Chr. 16. 9. sing p. to him, Ps. 105. 2.  
Psalm 95. 2. make joyful noise with p.  
Luke 20. 42. Dav. saith in book of p.  
24. 44. which were written in p.  
Acts 1. 20. it is written in book of p.  
Eph. 5. 19. speak, to yourselves in p.  
Col. 3. 16. admonishing other in p.  
Jam. 5. 13. is any merry? sing p.

## PSALTERY.

1 Sam. 10. 15. meet prophets with a p.  
Psalm 33. 2. sing with the p. 144. 9.  
57. 8. awake p. and harp, 108. 2.  
71. 22. I will praise with p. 92. 3.  
81. 2. bring hither harp with the p.  
150. 3. praise him with the p. harp  
Dan. 3. 5. hear sound of p. 7. 10, 15

## PSALTERIES, See CYMBALS.

## PUBLICAN, S.

Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. same 47.  
9. 10. many p. sat with him, Mark  
2. 15. Luke 5. 20.  
11. why eateth your master w. th  
p. Mark 2. 16. Luke 5. 30.  
10. 3. Thomas, and Matthew the p.  
11. 19. a friend of p. Luke 7. 34.  
18. 17. let him be as heathen and p.  
21. 31. p. go into kingdom of God  
32. p. and harlots believed on him  
Luke 3. 12. came p. to be baptized  
5. 27. he saw a p. named Levi  
7. 29. p. justified G. being baptized  
15. 1. then drew near to him the p.  
18. 10. the one Pharisee, other a p.



## PUN

*Luke* 18. 11. G. I thank thee, not as *p.*  
13. *p.* standing afar off, said  
19. 2. Zaccheus chief among the *p.*  
PUBLIC, LY.  
*Mat.* 1. 19. make her a *p.* example  
*Acts* 18. 28. he *p.* convinced the Jews  
20. 20. but have taught you *p.*  
PUBLISH.  
*Deut.* 32. 3. I will *p.* name of the L.  
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. *p.* it in house of idols  
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *p.* it not in Askelon  
*Neh.* 8. 15. *p.* that they bring pine  
*Ps.* 26. 7. many *p.* with the voice  
*Jer.* 4. 5. *p.* in Jerusa. || 16. *p.* against  
5. 20. declare this, *p.* it in Judah  
31. 7. *p.* ye and say, O L. save *p.*  
46. 14. *p.* in Migdol, *p.* in Noph  
50. 2. *p.* and conceal not, Bab. taken  
*Amos* 3. 9. *p.* in palaces of Ashdod  
4. 5. proclaim and *p.* free offerings  
*Mark* 1. 45. he began to *p.* it, 5. 20.  
PUBLISHED.  
*Esth.* 1. 20. decree *p.* thro' empire, 22.  
3. 14. Haman's decree was *p.* 8. 13.  
*Ps.* 68. 11. great company that *p.* it  
*Jonah* 3. 7. he caused it to be *p.*  
*Mark* 7. 36. more a great deal th. *p.* it  
13. 10. the gospel must first be *p.*  
*Luke* 8. 39. *p.* thro' the whole city  
*Acts* 10. 37. that word which was *p.*  
13. 49. word of the Lord was *p.*  
PUBLISHETH.  
*Isa.* 52. 7. that *p.* peace, *p.* salvation  
*Jer.* 45. 15. voice *p.* affliction fr. mount  
*Nah.* 1. 15. fell of him that *p.* peace  
PUFFED up.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one of you be *p.* up  
18. some are *p.* up, as though I  
19. not speech of them are *p.* up  
5. 2. ye are *p.* up and not mourned  
13. 4. charity is not *p.* up.  
*Col.* 2. 18. vainly *p.* up by his mind  
PUFFETH at, *p.*  
*Ps.* 10. 5. his enemies, he *p.* at them  
12. 5. safety fr. him that *p.* at him  
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge *p.* up, charity  
PULL, ED.  
*Gen.* 8. 9. Noah *p.* the dove to him  
19. 10. the men *p.* Lot into house  
1 *Kin.* 13. 4. Jerobo. could not *p.* it  
*Exra* 6. 11. let timber be *p.* down  
*Ps.* 31. 4. *p.* me out of net they laid  
*Isa.* 22. 19. fr. thy state *p.* thee down  
*Jer.* 1. 10. set thee to *p.* down, 18. 7.  
12. 3. *p.* them like sheep for slaught.  
24. 6. I will build, not *p.* down, 42. 10.  
*Lam.* 3. 11. *p.* me in pieces, desolate  
*Ezek.* 17. 9. shall he not *p.* up roots?  
*Amos* 9. 15. shall no more be *p.* up  
*Nic.* 2. 8. *p.* off robe with garments  
*Zech.* 7. 11. they *p.* away shoulder  
*Mat.* 7. 4. *p.* out mote out of thine  
eye, *Luke* 6. 42.  
*Luke* 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns  
14. 5. not *p.* him out on sabbath?  
*Acts* 23. 10. lest Paul should be *p.*  
PULLING.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty to *p.* the *p.* down  
*Jude* 23. with fear, *p.* out of the fire  
PULPIT.  
*Neh.* 8. 4. Ezra stood upon a *p.*  
PULSE.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 23. beans and parched *p.*  
*Dan.* 1. 12 let them give *p.* to eat, 16.  
PUNISH.  
*Lev.* 26. 18. *p.* you seven times, 24.  
*Prov.* 17. 26. to *p.* just is not good  
*Isa.* 10. 12. *p.* stout heart of the king  
13. 11. I will *p.* world for their evil  
24. 21. the Lord shall *p.* the host  
26. 21. L. cometh to *p.* inhabitants  
27. 1. L. with strong sword sh. *p.*  
*Jer.* 9. 25. *p.* them are circumsised  
11. 22. I will *p.* men of Anathoth

## PUR

*Jer.* 13. 21. what say when he shall *p.*?  
21. 14. *p.* according to your doings  
23. 34. *p.* man || 25. 12. *p.* king, 50. 18.  
27. 8. *p.* nation || 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah  
30. 20. I will *p.* all th. oppress them  
36. 31. I will *p.* Jehoiaikim and seed  
44. 13. *p.* them in Eg. as I *p.* Jeru.  
29. a sign that I will *p.* you in this  
46. 25. I will *p.* the multitude  
51. 44. I will *p.* Bel in Babylon  
*Hos.* 4. 9. will *p.* them for their ways  
14. I will not *p.* your daughters  
12. 2. *p.* Jacob accord. to his ways  
*Amos* 3. 2. I will *p.* you for your iniq.  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. in day I will *p.* princes  
9. I will *p.* all those that leap  
12. I will *p.* men that are settled  
*Zech.* 8. 14. as I thought to *p.* when  
*Acts* 4. 21. how they might *p.* them  
PUNISHED.  
*Exod.* 21. 20. he shall surely be *p.* 22.  
21. not be *p.* for he is his money  
*Exra* 9. 13. *p.* less than iniq. deserved  
*Job* 31. 11. it is iniquity to be *p.* 28.  
*Prov.* 21. 11. when scorner is *p.*  
22. 3. simple pass and are *p.* 27. 12.  
*Jer.* 44. 13. as I have *p.* Jerusalem  
50. 18. will punish as I have *p.* king  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. not cut off, how. I *p.* them  
*Zech.* 10. 3. the shepherds, I *p.* goats  
*Acts* 22. 5. bring them bound to be *p.*  
26. 11. I *p.* them in ev. synagogue  
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. be *p.* with destruction  
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. day of judgment to be *p.*  
PUNISHMENT.  
*Gen.* 4. 13. *p.* greater than I can bear  
*Lev.* 26. 41. accept *p.* of iniquity, 43.  
1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no *p.* sh. happen thee  
*Job* 31. 3. a strange *p.* to workers of  
*Prov.* 19. 19. man of wrath suffer *p.*  
*Lam.* 3. 39. a man for *p.* of his sins  
4. 6. *p.* of my people is greater than  
the *p.* of Sodom  
22. *p.* of thine iniq. is accomplished  
*Ezek.* 14. 10. bear *p.* of their iniquity,  
the *p.* of prophets as *p.* of him  
*Amos* 1. 3. I will not turn away the  
*p.* thereof, 6. 9, 11, 13. || 2. 1, 4, 6.  
*Zech.* 14. 19. this sh. be *p.* of Egypt  
*Mat.* 25. 46. go into everlasting *p.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 6. to such a man is this *p.*  
*Heb.* 10. 29. of how much sorer *p.*  
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. sent for *p.* of evil doers  
PUNISHMENTS.  
*Job* 19. 29. bringeth *p.* of the sword  
*Ps.* 149. 7. execute *p.* upon people  
PUR.  
*Esth.* 3. 7. they cast *p.* that is, the lot  
9. 24. for Haman had cast *p.*  
26. Purim, after the name of *p.*  
See PURIM.  
PURCHASE, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 49. 32. *p.* of field and cave  
*Jer.* 32. 11. I took evidence of the *p.*  
12. I gave evidence of the *p.* 14, 16.  
PURCHASE, ED.  
*Gen.* 25. 10. Abra. *p.* of sons of Heth  
*Exod.* 15. 16. over which thou hast *p.*  
*Lev.* 25. 33. If a man *p.* of Levites  
*Ruth* 4. 10. Ruth I *p.* to be my wife  
*Ps.* 74. 2. congregation thou hast *p.*  
78. 54. which his right hand had *p.*  
*Acts* 1. 18. this man *p.* a field  
8. 20. gift of G. may be *p.* by money  
20. 28. he hath *p.* with his own blood  
*Eph.* 1. 14. redemption of *p.* posses.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. office of deacon well, *p.*  
PURE.  
*Exod.* 27. 20. bring *p.* oil, *Lev.* 24. 2.  
31. 8. *p.* candlestick, 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 4.  
*Deut.* 32. 11. drink *p.* blood of grape  
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. with the *p.* thou wilt  
shew thyself *p.* *Psal.* 18. 26.  
*Ezra* 6. 20. all were *p.* killed pass.

## PUR

*Job* 4. 17. shall a man be more *p.*?  
8. 6. if thou wert *p.* and upright  
11. 4. thou said, my doctrine is *p.*  
16. 17. injustice, my prayer is *p.*  
25. 5. stars are not *p.* in his sight  
*Ps.* 12. 6. words of the Lord are *p.*  
19. 3. commandment of the L. is *p.*  
119. 140. thy word is very *p.*  
*1ron.* 15. 26. words of *p.* are pleasant  
20. 9. who can say, I am *p.* from sin?  
11. whether his work be *p.*  
21. 8. as for the *p.* his work is right  
30. 5. every word of God is *p.*  
12. a generation *p.* in own eyes  
*Dan.* 7. 9. hair of his head like *p.* wool  
*Mic.* 6. 11. shall I count them *p.*?  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. turn to people *p.* language  
*Mat.* 1. 11. in ev. place a *p.* offering  
*Acts* 20. 26. I am *p.* fr. blood of men  
*Rom.* 14. 20. all things indeed are *p.*  
*Phil.* 4. 8. whatsoever things are *p.*  
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. faith in a *p.* conscience  
5. 22. neither be partaker of sins,  
keep thyself *p.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. serve with *p.* conscience  
*Tit.* 1. 15. to the *p.* all things are *p.*  
but to defiled nothing is *p.*  
*Heb.* 10. 22. bodies washed with *p.*  
*Jan.* 1. 27. *p.* religion and undefiled  
3. 17. wisdom from above is first *p.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your *p.* minds  
1 *John* 3. 3. purifieth even as he is *p.*  
*Rev.* 15. 6. angels clothed in linen  
22. 1. he shewed a *p.* river of water  
See HEART, GOLD.  
PURELY.  
*Isa.* 1. 25. and I will *p.* purge away  
PURENESS.  
*Job* 22. 30. delivered by *p.* of hands  
*Prov.* 22. 11. he that loved *p.* of heart  
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. approving ourselves by *p.*  
PURER.  
*Lam.* 4. 7. Nazarites *p.* than snow  
*Hab.* 1. 13. thou art of *p.* eyes  
PURGE, ETH.  
2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Josiah began to *p.* Jud.  
*Psal.* 51. 7. *p.* me with hyssop  
65. 3. transgressions thou shalt *p.*  
*Isa.* 1. 25. away thy dross and tin  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. I will *p.* from amo. you  
43. 26. seven days shall they *p.*  
*Dan.* 11. 35. some of them *p.* them  
*Mat.* 3. 3. *p.* them as gold and silver  
*Mal.* 3. 12. he will thoroughly *p.* his  
floor, *Luke* 3. 17.  
*John* 15. 2. branch that beareth, he *p.*  
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *p.* out the old leaven  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man *p.* himself  
*Heb.* 9. 14. *p.* your conscience  
PURGED.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. Eli's house sh. not be *p.*  
2 *Chr.* 34. 8. when he had *p.* the land  
*Prov.* 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *p.*  
*Isa.* 4. 4. *p.* the blood of Jerusalem  
6. 7. iniquity taken away, sin is *p.*  
22. 14. this iniquity shall not be *p.*  
27. 9. by this iniquity of Jacob be *p.*  
*Ezek.* 25. 13. because I have *p.* thee,  
and thou wast not *p.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. when he had *p.* our sins  
9. 22. almost all things are by law *p.*  
10. 2. because worshippers once *p.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. hath forgotten he was *p.*  
PURGING.  
*Mark* 7. 19. the draught, *p.* meats  
PURIFICATION, S.  
*Num.* 19. 9. kept, it is a *p.* for sin  
17. ashes of burnt heifer *p.* for sin  
2 *Chr.* 30. 19. to *p.* of the sanctuary  
*Neh.* 12. 45. porters kept wrd of *p.*  
*Esth.* 2. 3. the things of their *p.*  
12. so were the days of their *p.*  
*Luke* 2. 22. when days of her *p.* were  
*Acts* 21. 26. accomplish. of days of *p.*

## PURIFY.

*Num.* 19. 12. shall *p.* himself with, 19.  
20. unclean, and not *p.* himself  
31. 19. *p.* yourselves the third day  
20. *p.* all your raiment, and skins  
*Job* 41. 25. by reason of breakings *th.* *p.*  
*Isa.* 66. 17. *p.* themselves in garden  
*Ezek.* 43. 26. seven days *p.* the altar  
*Mul.* 3. 3. he shall *p.* sons of Levi  
*John* 11. 53. went to Jerusalem *p.*  
*Acts* 21. 24. take and *p.* thyself  
*Tit.* 2. 14. and *p.* a peculiar people  
*Jam.* 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double

## PURIFIED, ETH.

*Lev.* 8. 15. and *p.* the altar, and  
*Num.* 8. 21. Levites were *p.* *Ez.* 6. 20.  
19. 13. touch dead body, and *p.* not  
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. Bathsheba was *p.* from  
*Psal.* 12. 6. pure words, as silver *p.*  
*Dan.* 12. 10. many shall be *p.* white  
*Acts* 24. 18. certain Jews found me *p.*  
*Ileb.* 9. 23. things in the heavens *p.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. seeing ye *p.* your souls  
1 *John* 3. 3. hath this hope *p.* himself  
31. 23. *p.* with water of separation

## PURIFIER.

*Mal.* 3. 3. he shall sit as a *p.* of silver  
PURIFYING.

*Lev.* 12. 4. sh. continue in blood of *p.*  
*Num.* 8. 7. sprinkle water of *p.* on  
1 *Chr.* 23. 28. office in *p.* holy things  
*Esth.* 2. 12. things for *p.* of women  
*John* 2. 6. manner of *p.* of the Jews  
3. 25. then arose question about *p.*  
*Heb.* 9. 13. sanctifieth to *p.* of flesh

## PURIFYING.

*Acts* 15. 9. *p.* their hearts by faith  
21. 26. and the next day *p.* himself

## PURIM.

*Esth.* 9. 26. called these days *P.*  
28. days of *P.* should not fail, 29. 31.  
32. decree of Esther confirmed *P.*

## PURITY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example in faith, in *p.*  
5. 2. rebuke the younger with all *p.*

## PURLOINING.

*Tit.* 2. 10. not *p.* but showing fidelity  
PURPLE.

*Exod.* 25. 4. this is the offering, *p.*  
30. 3. gold cut to work in the *p.*  
*Nun.* 4. 13. take ashes, and spread *p.*  
*Judg.* 8. 26. *p.* raiment on the kings  
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. send a man to work *p.* 14.  
3. 14. made the veil of blue, and *p.*  
*Esth.* 1. 6. fastened with cords of *p.*  
8. 15. Mordecai went with gar. of *p.*  
*Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is silk, *p.*  
*Cont.* 3. 10. he made covering of *p.*  
7. 5. the hair of thine head like *p.*  
*Jer.* 10. 9. and *p.* is their clothing  
*Ezek.* 27. 7. *p.* which covered thee  
16. Syria occupied fairs with *p.*  
*Mark* 15. 17. clothed him with *p.*  
20. they took off the *p.* from him  
*Luke* 16. 19. a rich man clothed in *p.*  
*John* 19. 2. soldiers put on him *p.*  
5. then came Jesus, wearing *p.*  
*Acts* 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of *p.*  
*Rev.* 17. 4. woman was arrayed in *p.*  
18. 12. buyeth merchandise of *p.*  
16. that great city, clothed in *p.*

## PURPOSE.

*Ruth* 2. 16. fall handfuls of *p.* for her  
*Ezra* 4. 5. counsellors to frustrate *p.*  
*Neh.* 8. 4. a pulpit made for the *p.*  
*Job* 33. 17. withdraw man from his *p.*  
*Prov.* 20. 18. every *p.* is established  
*Ecc.* 3. 1. time to every *p.* 7. | 8. 6.  
*Isa.* 1. 11. to wh. *p.* your sacrifices?  
14. 26. this is the *p.* that is purposed  
30. 7. Egyptians shall help to no *p.*  
*Jer.* 49. 30. Nebuchad. conceived a *p.*  
51. 29. every *p.* of *L.* be performed  
*Dan.* 6. 17. that *p.* be not changed

*Acts* 11. 23. that with *p.* of heart they  
27. 13. supposing obtained their *p.*  
43. centurion kept them from *p.*  
*Rom.* 8. 28. called according to *p.*  
9. 11. that the *p.* of God stand  
17. for this *p.* I raised thee up  
*Eph.* 1. 11. according to *p.* of him  
2. 11. according to eternal *p.* in *C.*  
6. 22. I sent for same *p.* *Col.* 4. 8.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. called us according to *p.*  
3. 10. thou hast fully known my *p.*  
1 *John* 3. 8. for this *p.* the Son of God  
PURPOSES.

*Job* 17. 11. days past, *p.* broken off  
*Prov.* 15. 22. without counsel *p.* are  
*Isa.* 19. 10. they shall be broken in *p.*  
*Jer.* 49. 20. counsel of *L.* and *p.* 50. 45.

## PURPOSE, ED.

1 *Kin.* 5. 5. 1. *p.* to build house to *L.*  
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. *p.* to keep under Judah  
32. 2. Sennacherib *p.* to fight Jerus.  
*Psal.* 17. 3. *p.* mouth sh. not transgress  
140. 4. who have *p.* to overthrow  
*Isa.* 14. 24. I have *p.* so shall it stand  
26. the purpose *p.* upon the earth  
27. Lord hath *p.* who disannul it?  
23. 9. the *L.* hath *p.* to stain pride  
46. 11. I have *p.* it, and will do it  
*Jer.* 4. 28. I *p.* it, and will not repent  
26. 3. repent me of evil which I *p.*  
35. 3. will hear all evil which I *p.*  
49. 20. his purposes that he *p.* 50. 45.

*Lam.* 2. 8. the *L.* *p.* to destroy wall  
*Dan.* 1. 8. *Dan.* *p.* not to defile him.  
*Acts* 19. 21. Paul *p.* to go to Jerusa.  
20. 3. Paul *p.* to return thro. Mace.  
*Rom.* 1. 13. oftentimes I *p.* to come  
2 *Cor.* 1. 47. do I *p.* according to flesh?  
*Eph.* 1. 9. his will which he hath *p.*  
3. 11. purpose which he *p.* in *C. J.*

## PURPOSETH, ING.

*Gen.* 27. 42. Esau *p.* to kill thee  
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. ev. man as he *p.* in heart

## PURSE, S.

*Prov.* 1. 14. lot, let us have one *p.*  
*Mat.* 10. 9. silver nor brass in your *p.*  
*Mark* 6. 8. take no money in their *p.*  
*Luke* 10. 4. carry neither *p.* nor scrip  
22. 35. when I sent you without *p.*  
36. he that hath a *p.* let him take

## PURSUE.

*Gen.* 35. 5. they did not *p.* sons of *J.*  
*Exod.* 15. 9. enemy said, I will *p.*  
*Deut.* 19. 6. lest avenger *p.* *Josh.* 20. 5.  
10. 19. stay not, but *p.* after enemies  
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. a man is risen to *p.*  
30. 8. shall I *p.*? he answered, *p.*  
2 *Sam.* 17. 1. arise and *p.* after David  
26. 6. servants, *p.* after Sheba, 7.  
24. 13. thou flee while enemies *p.*?  
*Job* 13. 25. wilt thou *p.* dry stubble?  
15. 2. terrors *p.* my soul as wind  
*Psal.* 34. 14. seek peace, and *p.* it  
*Isa.* 30. 16. they that *p.* you beswift  
*Jer.* 48. 2. madmen, sword shall *p.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 6. and blood shall *p.* thee  
*Hos.* 8. 3. Israel, enemy shall *p.* him  
*Amos* 1. 11. Edom did *p.* his brother  
*Nah.* 1. 8. darkness *p.* his enemies

## PURSUED.

*Gen.* 14. 14. Abram *p.* to Dan, 15.  
31. 23. and Laban *p.* Jacob, 36.  
*Exod.* 14. 8. Pharaoh *p.* Israel, 9. 23.  
*Deut.* 11. 4. *Josh.* 24. 6.  
*Judg.* 1. 6. *p.* after Adoni. bezek  
7. 23. Gideon *p.* Midian, 25. | 8. 12.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 11. Israel *p.* Philist. 17. 52.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel *p.* after Abner  
22. 38. I *p.* enemies, *Psal.* 18. 37.  
1 *Kin.* 20. 20. Syrians fled, Israel *p.*  
2 *Kin.* 25. 5. army of Chaldees *p.* the  
king, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Asa *p.* Ethiopians to *G.*  
*Isa.* 41. 3. he *p.* them, and passed

*Lam.* 4. 19. they *p.* us on mountains  
PURSUER, S.

*Josh.* 2. 16. mount, lest *p.* meet you  
8. 20. people turned upon the *p.*  
*Lam.* 1. 6. are gone before the *p.*

## PURSUETH, ING.

*Lev.* 26. 17. ye shall flee when none *p.*  
35. they shall fall when none *p.* 57.  
*Judg.* 8. 4. Gid. 300 men, faint, yet *p.*  
1 *Sam.* 23. 28. Saul returned from *p.*  
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab came from *p.* troop  
18. 16. people returned from *p.* Isr.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. your god *p.* on journey  
*Prov.* 11. 19. he that *p.* evil, *p.* death  
13. 21. evil *p.* sinners, to the right.  
19. 7. he *p.* them with words, yet  
28. 1. wicked flee when no man *p.*

## PURTEANCE.

*Exod.* 12. 9. roast with fire legs and *p.*  
PUSH.

*Exod.* 21. 29. if ox were to *p.* 36.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. with them he shall *p.*  
1 *Kin.* 22. 11. with these shalt thou  
*p.* the Syrians, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.  
*Job* 30. 12. they *p.* away my feet  
*Psal.* 44. 5. thro' thee we *p.* enemies  
*Dan.* 11. 40. shall the king *p.* at him  
PUSHED, ING.

*Ezek.* 34. 21. *p.* diseased with horns  
*Dan.* 8. 4. I saw ram *p.* westward

## PUT.

*Gen.* 2. 8. there God *p.* the man, 15.  
3. 15. I will *p.* enmity between thee  
27. 15. *p.* them upon Jacob her son  
29. 3. *p.* stone again on well's mouth  
30. 42. feeble, he *p.* not the rods  
32. 16. *p.* space between drove and  
39. 4. all he *p.* into Joseph's hand  
45. 15. should *p.* me into dungeon  
42. 17. he *p.* altogether in ward  
46. 4. Joseph *p.* hand on thine eyes  
48. 18. *p.* right hand upon his head  
*Exod.* 3. 22. ye shall *p.* them on sons  
4. 6. *L.* said, *p.* thy hand in bosom  
15. speak, *p.* words in his mouth  
8. 23. I will *p.* division between my  
15. 26. I will *p.* none of diseases on  
22. 5. *p.* beastin another man's field  
11. au oath he hath not *p.* his hand  
23. 1. *p.* not thine hand with wicked  
20. 24. shalt *p.* all in hands of Aaron  
33. 5. now *p.* off thy ornaments  
*Lev.* 8. 27. he *p.* all on Aaron's hands  
26. 8. *p.* 19,000 to fight, *Deut.* 32. 30.  
*Num.* 6. 27. sh. *p.* my name on Israel  
11. 17. spirit on thee, *p.* on them  
29. *L.* would *p.* his Spirit on them  
23. 5. *L.* *p.* word in Balaam's mouth  
*Deut.* 10. 2. shalt *p.* them in the ark  
5. 1. *p.* the tables on the ark I made  
12. 5. place he shall *p.* his name, 21.  
7. rejoice in all ye *p.* your hand to  
18. 18. *p.* my words in his mouth  
*Judg.* 12. 3. I *p.* my life in my hands  
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *p.* me in priest's offices  
14. 26. no man *p.* hand to his mouth  
17. 39. and David *p.* them off him  
19. 5. he did *p.* his life in his hand  
28. 21. I *p.* my life in my hand  
1 *Kin.* 9. 3. to *p.* my name there,  
11. 35. | 14. 21.  
12. 29. other calves *p.* he in Dau  
18. 23. on wood, *p.* no fire under  
22. 27. king, *p.* this fellow in prison  
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *p.* month upon mouth  
11. 12. they *p.* the crown on him  
13. 16. hand on bow, he *p.* hand  
21. 7. in Jerus. will I *p.* my name,  
2 *Chr.* 6. 20. | 12. 13. | 33. 7.

1 *Chr.* 11. 19. *p.* their lives in jeopardy  
13. 10. because he *p.* hand to ark  
2 *Chr.* 6. 11. in house I *p.* the ark  
*Ezra* 7. 27. *p.* things in king's heart  
*Neh.* 2. 12. what God *p.* in my heart



Neh. 3. 5. nobles p. not necks to w<sup>th</sup> 4.  
 4. 23. that every one p. them off  
 6. 14. Tob. would p. me in fear, 19.  
 Job 4. 18. he p. no trust in his serv.  
 13. 14. 1 p. my life in mine hand?  
 19. 13. p. my brethren far from me  
 23. 6. he would p. strength in me  
 4. 1. canst p. hook into his nose?  
 Psa. 4. 7. hast p. gladness in my heart  
 8. 6. thou hast p. a<sup>l</sup> things under  
 his feet, 1 Cor. 15. 25, 27. Eph.  
 1. 22. Heb. 2. 8.  
 9. 20. p. in fear, O L. that nations  
 31. 13. let lying lips be p. to silence  
 40. 3. he p. a new song in my mouth  
 14. let them be p. to shame that  
 wish me evil, 44. 7. | 55. 5.  
 44. 9. but thou hast p. us to shame  
 78. 66. p. them to perpetual repro.  
 83. 18. lover and friend p. from me  
 118. 8. trust L. than p. conf. in man  
 9. trust L. than p. conf. in princes  
 119. 31. O L. p. me not to shame  
 Prov. 25. 8. neighb. p. thee to shame  
 10. he heareth it p. thee to shame  
 Eccl. 10. 10. must p. to more strength  
 Cant. 5. 3. I have p. off my coat, how  
 shall I p. it on?  
 Isa. 5. 20. that p. darkness for light  
 10. 13. I have p. down inhabitants  
 42. 1. I have p. my Spirit upon him,  
 Mat. 12. 18.  
 47. 11. shalt not be able to p. it off  
 51. 16. p. words in mouth, Jer. 1. 9.  
 23. p. into hand that afflict thee  
 53. 10. he hath p. him to grief  
 59. 21. the words I p. in thy mouth  
 63. 11. where is he that p. his Holy  
 Spirit within him?  
 Jer. 3. 19. how shall I p. thee among  
 8. 14. Lord our G. p. us to silence  
 12. 13. they p. themselves to pain  
 31. 33. p. my law in inward parts  
 32. 40. will p. my fear in th. hearts  
 Ezek. 8. 17. p. branch to their nose  
 11. 19. I will p. a new spirit within  
 you, 36. 26, 27. | 37. 14.  
 16. 14. comeliness I had p. upon thee  
 29. 4. p. hooks in thy jaws, 38. 4.  
 30. 13. p. a fear in the land of Egypt  
 37. 6. p. breath in you, ye shall live  
 Dan. 5. 19. and whom he p. shall  
 Mic. 2. 12. I will p. them together  
 7. 5. p. not confidence in a guide  
 Zeph. 3. 19. have been p. to shame  
 Mat. 5. 15. candle p. under a bushel  
 19. 6. no man p. asunder, Mark 10. 9.  
 53. 52. p. up thy sword, John 18. 11.  
 Mark 10. 16. he p. his hands on them  
 Luke 1. 52. hath p. down mighty  
 15. 22. p. it on him, and p. a ring  
 John 5. 7. none to p. me into pool  
 Acts 1. 7. father p. in his own power  
 4. 3. they p. the apostles in hold  
 5. 25. men whom ye p. in prison  
 13. 46. p. the word of G. from you  
 15. 9. p. no difference between us  
 1 Cor. 15. 24. have p. down authority  
 25. p. all his enemies under his feet  
 2 Cor. 8. 16. G. p. same care in Titus  
 Eph. 4. 22. p. off old man, Col. 3. 9.  
 Col. 3. 8. ye also p. off these, anger  
 2 Tim. 1. 6. I p. thee in remembrance  
 Tit. 3. 1. p. them in mind to be subj.  
 Phil. 15. p. that on my account  
 Heb. 2. 5. hath he not p. in subjection  
 6. 6. and p. him to an open shame  
 8. 10. I will p. my laws in th. mind  
 10. 16. p. my laws into their hearts  
 Jam. 3. 3. p. bits<sup>r</sup> in horses mouths  
 1 Pet. 2. 15. p. to silence ignorance  
 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this taber.  
 Jude 5. will p. you in remembrance  
 Rev. 2. 24. p. on you none other bur,

hev. 17. 17. G. hath p. in their hearts  
 PUT away.  
 Gen. 35. 2. p. away the strange gods  
 Lev. 21. 7. nor take a woman p. a  
 Deut. 19. 13. p. a. guilt of inno. 21. 9.  
 22. 19. he may not p. her away, 29.  
 Josh. 24. 14. p. a. the strange gods,  
 23. Judg. 10. 16. 1 Sam. 7. 3.  
 1 Sam. 1. 14. Eli said, p. a. thy wine  
 2 Sam. 7. 15. Saul whom I p. away  
 12. 13. the Lord hath p. a. thy sin  
 2 Chr. 15. 9. Asa p. a. abomin. idols  
 19. gave hands to p. a. their wives  
 Ps. 15. 23. I did not p. a. his statutes  
 27. 9. p. not thy servant a. in anger  
 Prov. 4. 24. p. a. a froward mouth  
 Isa. 50. 1. whom I have p. away  
 Jer. 3. 1. if a man p. away his wife  
 8. p. a. given her a bill of divorce  
 Ezek. 44. 22. nor priest take her p. a.  
 Hos. 2. 2. let her p. a. whoredoms  
 Amos 6. 3. ye that p. far a. evil day  
 Mat. 1. 19. Jos. minded to p. her a.  
 Mark 10. 2. it is lawful to p. a. wife?  
 12. if a woman p. a. her husband  
 1 Cor. 5. 13. p. a. that wicked person  
 7. 11. let not husband p. a. wife, 12.  
 Eph. 4. 31. evil speaking be p. away  
 1 Tim. 1. 19. some having p. away  
 Heb. 9. 26. p. away sin by sacrifice  
 See DEATH, EVIL.  
 PUT forth.  
 Gen. 3. 22. lest he p. f. and take tree  
 8. 9. Noah p. f. his hand and took  
 19. 10. the men p. forth their hand  
 Exod. 4. 4. p. f. thine hand and take  
 Deut. 33. 14. precious things p. forth  
 Judg. 15. 15. Samson p. f. and took  
 1 Sam. 14. 27. Jonath. p. f. the rod  
 22. 17. the servants not p. f. to slay  
 24. 10. not p. f. mine hand aga. L.  
 2 Sam. 6. 6. Uzzah p. forth his hand  
 to ark, 1 Chron. 13. 9.  
 18. 12. yet not p. f. my hand against  
 1 Kin. 13. 4. Jeroboam p. f. his hand  
 Job 1. 11. p. f. hand and touch, 2. 5.  
 12. on himself p. not f. thy hand  
 Ps. 55. 20. p. f. his hands against him  
 125. 3. lest righteous p. f. hands  
 Prov. 8. 1. Understand. p. f. voice?  
 25. 6. p. not f. thyself in presence  
 Jer. 1. 9. L. p. f. his hand and touch.  
 Ezek. 8. 3. he p. f. form of an hand  
 Mat. 9. 25. when people were p. f.  
 13. 24. another parable p. he forth,  
 31. Luke 14. 7.  
 Acts 5. 34. to p. the apostles forth  
 9. 40. but Peter p. them all forth  
 PUT on.  
 Gen. 23. 20. bread, raiment to p. on  
 Lev. 11. 6. priest shall p. on linen  
 11. he shall p. on other garments  
 16. 4. shall p. on the holy linen coat  
 Deut. 22. 5. nor man p. on woman's  
 2 Sam. 1. 24. Saul p. on ornaments  
 14. 2. I pray p. on mourn. apparel  
 1 Kin. 22. 30. but p. thou on thy  
 robes, 2 Chron. 18. 29.  
 2 Kin. 3. 21. all able to p. on armour  
 Job 27. 17. but the just shall p. it on  
 Cant. 5. 3. how shall I p. it on?  
 Isa. 51. 9. awake, p. on strength, 52. 1.  
 Jer. 13. 1. take girdle and p. it on, 2.  
 Ezek. 24. 17. and p. on thy shoes  
 42. 14. p. on other garments, 44. 19.  
 Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye shall p. on,  
 Luke 12. 22.  
 21. 7. p. on the ass their clothes  
 Mark 6. 9. not p. on two coats  
 Luke 15. 22. p. on him the best robe  
 Rom. 13. 14. p. ye on the L. Jes. Ch.  
 Gal. 3. 27. baptized, have p. on Ch.  
 Eph. 4. 24. p. on new man, Col. 3. 10.

Col. 3. 12. p. on bowels of mercies  
 14. p. on charity, which is bond of  
 PUT out.  
 Gen. 38. 28. one p. out his hand  
 Lev. 6. 12. fire of altar sh. not be p. o.  
 Num. 5. 2. p. o. of camp leper, 4.  
 3. male and female shall ye p. o.  
 16. 14. wilt thou p. out the eyes?  
 Deut. 7. 22. L. will p. o. those nations  
 25. 6. that his name be not p. out  
 Judg. 16. 21. Philis. p. o. Sam's eyes  
 2 Sam. 13. 17. p. now this woman a  
 2 Chr. 29. 7. they have p. o. lamps  
 Job 15. 5. light of wicked sh. be p. o.  
 6. be dark, and his candle be p. o.  
 21. 17. Proc. 13. 9. | 20. 20. | 21. 20.  
 Psal. 9. 5. p. o. their name for ever  
 Ezek. 32. 7. when I p. thee o. I will  
 Mark 5. 40. when I had p. them all  
 out, Luke 8. 54  
 John 9. 22. be p. o. of the synagogue  
 16. 2. p. you o. of the synagogues  
 PUT trust.  
 Judg. 9. 15. p. your t. in my shadow  
 2 Kin. 18. 24. p. t. on Egypt, Isa. 36. 9.  
 1 Chr. 5. 20. they p. their t. in him  
 Psal. 4. 5. p. your t. in the Lord  
 5. 11. all that p. t. in thee rejoice  
 7. 1. O Lord God in thee I p. trust,  
 16. 1. | 25. 20. | 71. 1.  
 9. 10. know thy name, v. t. in thee  
 11. 1. in L. I my t. 31. 1. | 71. 1.  
 17. 7. them which p. their t. in thee  
 36. 7. p. their t. under thy wings  
 56. 4. in God I have p. my trust  
 73. 28. I have p. my t. in the Lord  
 146. 3. p. not your t. in princes  
 Prov. 30. 5. that p. their t. in him  
 Jer. 39. 18. thou hast p. thy t. in me  
 1 Thes. 2. 4. p. in t. with the gospel  
 Heb. 2. 13. I will p. my trust in him  
 PUT, Participle.  
 Lev. 11. 38. if any water be p. on seed  
 15. 19. shall be p. apart seven days  
 18. 19. not as long as she is p. apart  
 1 Kin. 22. 10. kings p. on their robes  
 2 Kin. 14. 12. Judah was p. to worse  
 1 Chr. 19. 16. Syrians p. to worse, 19.  
 2 Chr. 2. 14. every device shall be p.  
 6. 24. if Israel be p. to the worse  
 25. 22. Judah was p. to the worse  
 Ps. 35. 4. them be p. to shame, 83. 17.  
 71. 1. let me never be p. to confus.  
 Prov. 25. 7. thou shoul. be p. lower  
 Eccl. 3. 14. nothing can be p. to it  
 Isa. 54. 4. shalt not be p. to shame  
 Jer. 50. 42. every one p. in array  
 Zeph. 3. 19. have been p. to shame  
 Mark 9. 16. for that p. in to fill it up  
 Mark 1. 14. John was p. in prison  
 John 13. 2. devil p. into heart of Ju.  
 Heb. 2. 8. nothing not p. under him  
 Rev. 11. 9. not bodies be p. in graves  
 PUTTEST.  
 Deut. 12. 18. p. thine hands to, 15. 10.  
 2 Kin. 18. 14. that thou p. on me  
 Psal. 119. 119. thou p. away wicked  
 PUTTETH.  
 Exod. 30. 33. p. any on a stranger  
 Num. 22. 38. word G. p. tainy mouth  
 Deut. 25. 11. woman p. forth her hand  
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints  
 28. 9. p. forth his hand upon rock  
 33. 11. he p. my feet in the stocks  
 Ps. 15. 5. he that p. not his money  
 75. 7. G. p. down one and setteth up  
 Prov. 28. 25. that p. his trust in L.  
 29. 25. who p. his trust in L. be safe  
 Isa. 57. 13. p. trust in me possess land  
 Lam. 3. 29. p. his mouth in the dust  
 Mic. 3. 5. p. not into their mouths  
 Mat. 9. 16. p. new cloth, Luke 5. 36.  
 Luke 8. 16. no man p. a light. candle  
 16. 19. whose p. away his wife

## QUE

*John* 10. 4. he p. forth his own sheep  
PUTTING.  
*Lev.* 16. 21. p. them upon the head  
*Judg.* 7. 6. p. their hand to mouth  
*Isa.* 58. 9. p. forth of the finger, and  
*Mats* 9. 12. God hateth p. away  
*Acts* 9. 12. Ananias p. his hand, 17.  
19. 33. Alex. Jews p. him forward  
*Rom.* 15. 15. some sort, as p. in mind  
*Eph.* 4. 25. p. away lying, speak truth  
*Col.* 2. 11. in p. off the body of sins  
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. p. me into the ministry  
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. gift by p. on my hands  
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. not p. away filth of flesh  
PUTRIFYING.  
*Isa.* 1. 6. wounds, bruises, p. sores

## Q

### QUAILS.

*Ezod.* 16. 13. that at even q. came up  
*Nun.* 11. 31. a wind fr. L. brought q.  
32. the people stood, gathered q.  
*Psal.* 103. 40. asked, he brought q.  
QUAKE, ED.

*Ezod.* 19. 18. the mount q. greatly  
1 *Sam.* 14. 5. trembled, the earth q.  
*Joel* 2. 10. earth shall q. before them  
*Nah.* 1. 5. the mountains q. at him  
*Mats* 27. 51. earth q. the rocks rent  
*Heb.* 12. 21. Moses said, I fear and q.

### QUAKING.

*Ezek.* 12. 18. eat thy bread with q.  
*Dan.* 10. 7. but great q. fell on them  
QUANTITY.

*Isa.* 22. 24. hang vessels of small q.  
QUARREL.

*Lev.* 26. 25. a sword shall avenge q.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. see how he seeketh a q.  
*Mark* 6. 19. Her. had q. against John  
*Col.* 3. 13. if any have q. against any  
QUARRIES.

*Judg.* 3. 19. Ehud turned from the q.  
26. Ehud escaped beyond the q.

### QUARTER.

*Gen.* 19. 4. q. from ev. q. to Lot's  
*Josh.* 13. 14. Kirjath-jearim, west q.  
*Isa.* 47. 15. merchants wander to q.  
56. 11. every one for gain from q.  
*Mark* 1. 45. came to him fr. every q.  
See SOUTH.

### QUARTERS.

*Ezod.* 13. 7. no heaven seen in thy q.  
*Deut.* 22. 12. make fringes on four q.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 14. in four q. were porters  
*Jer.* 49. 36. winds from 4 q. of heaven  
16. 3. Jews passed thro' all q.  
16. 3. Jews which were in those q.  
28. 7. in same q. were possessions  
*Rev.* 20. 8. nations in four q. of earth  
QUATERNIONS.

*Acts* 12. 4. delivered Peter to four q.  
QUEEN.

1 *Kin.* 10. 1. q. of Sheba heard of the  
fame of Solomon, 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.  
4. when q. saw Solomon's wisdom  
10. spices q. of Sheba gave to Sol.  
13. Sol gave q. of Sheba all her  
desire, 2 *Chron.* 9. 9. 12.  
11. 19. gave Hadad the sister of q.  
15. 13. Asa removed Maachab from  
being q. 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 13. go, salute children of q.  
*Neh.* 2. 6. the king said, q. sitting by  
*Ezth.* 1. 9. Vasthi the q. made feast  
11. bring the q. || 12. the q. refused  
15. what shall we do to q. Vasthi?  
16. the q. hath not done wrong  
17. deed of q. shall come abroad  
2. 4. let maiden that pleaseth be q.  
17. made Esther q. instead of Vasthi  
4. q. grieved || 5. 3. what wilt q.  
5. 12. q. let no man to the banquet  
7. 2. what is thy petition, q. Es.?

## QUI

*Ezth.* 7. 7. Haman made request to q.  
8. will he force the q. before me  
8. 1. house of Haman to Esther q.  
9. 31. Mordecai and Esther the q.  
*Psal.* 45. 9. the q. in gold of Ophir  
*Jer.* 13. 18. say to king and q. humble  
44. 17. burn incense to q. of heaven  
25. vowed to burn incense to q. of  
*Dan.* 5. 10. q. came to banquet-house  
*Mats* 12. 42. q. of south shall rise up  
in judgment, *Luke* 11. 31.  
*Acts* 8. 27. Candace, q. of Ethiopians  
*Rev.* 13. 7. 1 sit q. and am no widow  
QUEENS.

*Cont.* 6. 8. there are threescore q. 9.  
*Isa.* 49. 23. their q. nursing mothers  
QUENCH.

2 *Sam.* 14. 7. they shall q. my coal  
21. 17. that thou q. not light of Isr.  
*Psal.* 104. 11. the wild asses q. thirst  
*Cont.* 8. 7. waters cannot q. love  
*Isa.* 1. 31. both burn, none q. them  
42. 3. flax shall he not q. *Mats* 12. 20.  
*Jer.* 4. 4. fury burn, none q. it, 21. 12.  
*Amos* 5. 6. none to q. it in Beth-el  
*Eph.* 6. 16. able to q. darts of wicked  
1 *Thes.* 5. 19. q. not the Spirit  
QUENCHED.

*Nun.* 11. 2. fire was q. 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.  
2 *Kin.* 22. 17. wrath shall not be q.  
*Psal.* 118. 12. they are q. as thorns  
*Isa.* 34. 10. not be q. night nor day  
43. 17. extinct, they are q. as tow  
66. 24. nor shall their fire be q.  
*Jer.* 7. 20. fury shall not be q. 17. 27.  
*Ezek.* 20. 47. flame shall not be q. 48.  
*Mark* 9. 43. fire never shall be q. 45.  
44. where the fire is not q. 46. 43.  
*Heb.* 11. 34. q. the violence of fire  
QUESTION, Substantive.

*Mats* 22. 35. lawyer asked him a q.  
*Mark* 11. 29. I ask one q. answer me  
12. 34. and no man durst ask him  
any q. *Luke* 20. 40.

*John* 3. 25. arose q. between disciples  
*Acts* 15. 2. came to apos. about this q.  
18. 15. if it be a q. of words, names  
19. 40. in danger to be called in q.  
23. 6. of resurrec. called in q. 24. 21.  
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. asking no q. for, 27.

QUESTION, Verb.

*Mark* 8. 11. Pharisees began to q. him  
9. 16. asked, what q. ye with them?  
QUESTIONED, ING.

2 *Chr.* 31. 9. Hezekiah q. with priests  
*Mark* 1. 27. q. among themselves  
9. 10. q. what rising from dead mean  
14. and scribes q. with them  
*Luke* 23. 9. Pilate q. with him in  
QUESTIONS.

1 *Kin.* 10. 1. queen came to prove q.  
3. Sol. told her q. 2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 2.  
*Mats* 22. 46. neither ask him more q.  
*Luke* 2. 46. hearing and asking q.  
*Acts* 23. 29. accused of q. of their law  
25. 19. had certain q. against him  
20. doubted of such manner of q.  
26. 3. I know'd thee to be expert in q.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. minister q. than edifying  
6. 4. dotting about q. and strifes  
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. unlearned q. *Tit.* 3. 9.  
QUICK.

*Lev.* 13. 10. and there be q. raw flesh  
24. the q. flesh that burneth have  
*Nun.* 16. 30. they go down q. into pit  
*Psal.* 55. 15. go down q. into hell  
124. 3. they had swallowed us up q.  
*Isa.* 11. 3. make him of q. understand  
*Acts* 10. 42. ordained to be judge of q.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. shall judge q. and dead  
*Heb.* 4. 12. the word of God is q. and  
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. to judge q. and dead  
QUICKEN.

*Psal.* 71. 20. thou shalt q. me again

## QUI

*Ps.* 80. 18. q. us, we will call on name  
119. 25. q. me according, 107. 154.  
119. 37. q. me in thy way  
40. q. me in thy righteousness  
88. q. me after thy kindness s, 159.  
149. q. me according to judgment  
113. 11. q. me, O L. for nam e's sake  
*Rom.* 8. 11. shall q. mortal bodies  
QUICKENED.

*Psal.* 119. 50. thy word hath q. me  
93. with precepts thou hast q. me  
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. thou sowest is not q.  
*Eph.* 2. 1. you he q. who were dead  
5. q. us together with C. *Col.* 2. 13.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. death in flesh, q. by Sp.  
QUICKENETH.

*John* 5. 21. Father q. them, Son q.  
6. 63. Sp. q. flesh profiteth nothing  
*Rom.* 4. 17. believed, G. who q. dead  
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. God, who q. all things  
QUICKENING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 45. last Adam made q. spirit  
QUICKLY.

*Gen.* 18. 6. make ready q. 3 measures  
27. 20. how hast thou found it so q.  
*Ezod.* 32. 8. have turned q. out of  
the way, *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 2. 17.  
*Nun.* 16. 46. go q. to congregation  
*Deut.* 9. 12, down q. || 11. 17. perish q.  
28. 20. perish q. because of doings  
*Josh.* 2. 5. pursue q. overtake them  
10. 6. come up to us q. and save us  
23. 16. ye shall perish q. off the land  
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. thou shalt go down q.  
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. send q. and tell David

18. they went both them away q.  
21. arise, pass q. over the water  
2 *Kin.* 1. 11. king said, come down q.  
*Ezcl.* 4. 12. threefold cord not q. brok.  
*Mats* 2. 25. agree with adversary q.  
28. 7. go q. tell disciples he is risen  
8. they departed q. *Mark* 16. 8.

*Luke* 16. 6. sit down q. write fifty  
*John* 11. 29. Mary arose q. came to J.  
13. 27. said J. that thou doest do q.  
*Acts* 12. 7. saying, arise up q. Peter  
22. 18. get thee q. out of Jerusalem  
*Rev.* 2. 5. repent, else I come q. 16.  
3. 11. behold, I come q. 22. 7, 12.

11. 14. behold, third woe cometh q.  
22. 20. I come q. even so come L. J.

QUICKSANDS.

*Acts* 27. 17. they should fall into q.

QUIET.

*Judg.* 16. 2. Philist. laid wait were q.  
18. 7. after the Zidonians, q. secure  
2 *Kin.* 11. 20. city was q. 2 *Ch.* 23. 21.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was wide and q.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 1. in his days land was q.  
5. the kingdom was q. 20. 30.

*Job* 3. 13. now should I have been q.  
26. neither was I q. trouble came  
21. 23. one dieth, being at ease, q.  
*Psal.* 35. 20. devise against q. in land  
107. 30. glad, because they be q.  
*Prov.* 1. 33. whose hearkeneth be q.  
*Ezcl.* 9. 17. words of wise heard in q.  
*Isa.* 7. 4. take heed, and be q. fear  
14. 7. the earth is at rest, and q.  
32. 18. my people shall dwell in q.  
33. 20. see Jerusalem q. habitation  
*Jer.* 30. 10. Jacob return, and be in q.

47. 6. how long are thou be q.?  
7. how be q. seeing L. given charge  
49. 23. sorrow on sea, cannot be q.  
51. 59. Serlah was a q. prince  
*Ezek.* 16. 42. fury rest, I will be q.  
*Nah.* 1. 12. though q. be cut down  
*Acts* 19. 36. ye ought to be q. and do  
1 *Thes.* 4. 11. that ye study to be q.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a q. life  
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. ornament of a q. spirit  
QUIETED, ETH.

*Job* 37. 17. he q. earth by south wind



# RAG

# RAI

# RAI

*Psal.* 131. 2. and *q.* myself as a child  
*Zech.* 6. 8. these *q.* my spirits

## QUIETLY.

*2 Sam.* 3. 27. Joab took Abner *q.*  
*Lam.* 3. 26. *q.* wait for salvat. of L.

## QUIETNESS.

*Judg.* 8. 28. the country was in *q.*  
*1 Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *q.* to Israel  
*Job* 20. 20. shall not feel *q.* in belly  
*34.* 29. *q.* who can make trouble?  
*Prov.* 17. 1. better dry morsel and *q.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 6. better is handful with *q.*  
*Isa.* 30. 15. in *q.* be your strength  
*32.* 17. righteous. *q.* and assurance  
*Acts* 24. 2. by thee we enjoy great *q.*  
*2 Thes.* 3. 12. we exhort that with *q.*

## QUIT.

*Exod.* 21. 19. that smote him be *q.* 28.  
*Vosh.* 2. 20. we will be *q.* of th. oath

## QUIT.

*1 Sam.* 4. 9. *q.* like men, *1 Cor.* 16. 13

## QUITE.

*Gen.* 31. 15. *q.* devoured our money  
*Exod.* 23. 24. *q.* break down images  
*Numb.* 17. 10. *q.* take away murmur  
*33.* 52. *q.* pluck down high places  
*2 Sam.* 3. 24. Abner away, is *q.* gone  
*Job* 6. 13. is wisdom *q.* from me?  
*Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow made *q.* naked

## QUIVER.

*Gen.* 27. 3. take thy *q.* and thy oow  
*Job* 39. 23. *q.* rattleth against him  
*Psal.* 127. 5. the man that hath *q.* full  
*Isa.* 22. 6. Elam bare *q.* vi. chariots  
*49.* 2. polished shaft in his *q.*  
*Jer.* 5. 16. *q.* is as an open sepulchre  
*Lam.* 3. 13. arrows of *q.* enter reins

## QUIVERED.

*Hab.* 3. 16. my lips *q.* at the voice

# R

## RABBI.

*Mat.* 23. 7. to be called of men, *r.* *r.*  
8. be not ye called *r.* for one is  
*John* 1. 38. *R.* where dwellest thou?  
49. *R.* thou art the Son of God  
3. 2. *R.* we know thou art teacher  
26. *R.* he that was with thee  
6. 25. *R.* when camest thou hither?

## RABBONI.

[saith, *R.*  
*John* 20. 16. Mary turned herself and

## RACA.

*Mat.* 5. 22. say *r.* shall be in danger

## RACE.

*Isa.* 19. 5. a strong man to run a *r.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. the *r.* is not to the swift  
*1 Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a *r.*  
*Heb.* 12. 1. run with patience the *r.*

## RAFTERS.

[of fir  
*Cant.* 1. 17. the beams of cedar and *r.*

## RAGE, Substantive.

*2 Kin.* 5. 12. Naaman turned in a *r.*  
*19.* 27. I know thy *r.* *Isa.* 37. 29.  
*2 Chr.* 16. 10. Asa in a *r.* with seer  
28. 9. and ye have slain them in a *r.*  
*Job* 30. 24. swalloweth ground with *r.*  
40. 11. cast abroad *r.* of thy wrath  
*Ps.* 7. 6. lift up thyself because of *r.*  
*Prov.* 6. 34. jealousy is *r.* of a man  
*Dan.* 3. 13. Nebuc. commanded in *r.*  
*Hos.* 7. 16. fall for *r.* of their tongue

## RAGE, Verb.

*Ps.* 2. 1. why heathen *r.*? *Acts* 4. 25.  
*Prov.* 29. 9. whether he *r.* or laugh  
*Jer.* 46. 9. come up, *r.* ye chariots  
*Nah.* 2. 4. chariots shall *r.* in streets

## RAGED, ETH.

*Ps.* 45. 6. heathen *r.* kings. moved  
*Prov.* 14. 16. fool *r.* and is confident

## RAGGED.

*Isa.* 2. 21. go into tops of *r.* rocks  
*RAGING.*  
*Ps.* 89. 9. thou rulest *r.* of the sea

*Prov.* 20. 1. mocker, strong drink *r.*  
*Jonah* 1. 15. sea ceased from her *r.*  
*Luke* 8. 24. rebuked *r.* of the wave  
*Jude* 13. *r.* waves of the sea foaming

## RAGS.

*Prov.* 23. 21. shall clothe a man with *r.*  
*Isa.* 64. 6. righteous. are as filthy *r.*  
*Jer.* 33. 11. Ebedmel. took rotten *r.*  
12. put *r.* under thine arm holes

## RAIL, ED.

*1 Sam.* 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on David's  
*2 Chr.* 32. 17. Sen. wrote letters to *r.*  
*Maz.* 15. 29. that passed *r.* on Jesus  
*Luk.* 23. 29. one of the malefactors *r.*

## RAILER.

*1 Cor.* 5. 11. keep not company wi. *r.*  
*RAILING.*  
*2 Pet.* 2. 11. angels bring not *r.* acu.

*Jude* 9. distrust not bring *r.* accusation  
*RAILING.*  
*1 Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh strife, *r.*

*1 Pet.* 3. 9. not rendering *r.* for *r.*  
*RAIMENT.*

*Gen.* 24. 53. serv. gave *r.* to Rebekah  
27. 15. Rebekah took goodly *r.*  
27. Isaac smelled his *r.* and blessed  
28. 20. if *L.* give me *r.* to put on  
41. 14. Joseph shaved, changed *r.*  
45. 22. gave each man changes of *r.*

*Exod.* 3. 22. borrow of Eg. *r.* 12. 35.  
21. 10. her *r.* shall he not diminish  
22. 9. any trespass for sheep, for *r.*  
26. if thou take neighbour's *r.* 27.

*Lev.* 11. 32. unclean beasts fall on *r.*  
*Numb.* 31. 20. purify all your *r.*

*Deut.* 8. 4. thy *r.* waxed not old  
10. 18. *L.* loveth stranger, giv. him *r.*  
21. 13. put *r.* of captivity from her

22. 3. lost *r.* restore, all lost thing  
24. 13. that he may sleep in his *r.*  
17. thou shalt take a widow's *r.*

*Josh.* 22. 8. return with much *r.*  
*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud a dagger under *r.*

8. 26. purple *r.* that was on kings  
*Ruth* 3. 3. and put thy *r.* on thee

*1 Sam.* 28. 8. Saul disguis. put on *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 5. Naam. took changes of *r.*  
*2 Chr.* 9. 24. to Solomon, gold, and *r.*

*Esth.* 4. 4. sent *r.* to clothe Mordecai  
*Job* 27. 16. tho' I prepare *r.* as clay  
*Ps.* 45. 14. be brought to king in *r.*

*Isa.* 14. 19. cast out as the *r.* of slain  
63. 3. and I will stain all my *r.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 13. thy *r.* was of fine linen

*Zech.* 3. 4. I will clothe thee with *r.*  
*Mat.* 3. 4. John had *r.* of camel's hair  
6. 25. and the body more than *r.*

## Luke 12. 23.

28. why take ye thought for *r.*?  
11. 8. clothed in soft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25.

17. 2. his *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9.  
3. *Luke* 9. 29.

27. 31. put his own *r.* on him  
28. 3. his *r.* was as white as snow

*Luk.* 10. 30. thieves stripped him of *r.*  
23. 34. they parted his *r.* and cast

## lots, John 19. 24.

*Acts* 18. 6. Paul shook his *r.* and said  
22. 20. I kept *r.* of them that slew

*1 Tim.* 6. 8. having food and *r.*  
*Jam.* 2. 2. come a poor man in vile *r.*

*Rev.* 3. 5. same be cloth. in white *r.*  
18. buy white *r.* that thou mayest

4. 1. I saw 24 elders in white *r.*  
*RAIN.*

*Gen.* 7. 12. the *r.* was upon earth  
8. 2. *r.* from heaven was restrained

*Exod.* 9. 33. the *r.* was not poured  
34. Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased

*Lev.* 26. 4. I will give you *r.* in due  
season, *Deut.* 11. 14. 1. 28. 12.

*Deut.* 11. 11. drinketh of *r.* of heaven  
17. shut heaven that there be no *r.*

*1 Kin.* 8. 33. *2 Chr.* 6. 26. 1. 13.

*Deut.* 28. 24. *L.* shall make *r.* of land  
32. 2. my doctrine shall drop as *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 12. 17. call on *L.* to send *r.*

18. *L.* sent thunder and *r.* th. day  
*2 Sam.* 1. 21. let there be no *r.*

23. 4. by clear shining after *r.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 36. then hear thou and give

## *r.* 2 Chron. 6. 27

17. 1. there shall be no dew nor *r.*  
14. till day that the Lord send *r.*

18. 1. I will send *r.* upon the earth  
41. is a sound of abundance of *r.*

44. *r.* stop thee not || 45. a great *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 3. 17. not see wind, nor see *r.*

*Exra* 10. 9. trembling for the great *r.*  
13. and it is a time of much *r.*

*Job* 5. 10. giveth *r.* upon the earth  
28. 26. when he made a decree for *r.*

29. 23. waited for me as for the *r.*  
36. 27. clouds pour down *r.* accord

37. 6. to small *r.* and to great *r.*  
38. 28. hath *r.* a father? who hath

*Ps.* 68. 9. O G. didst send plenti. *r.*  
72. 6. he shall come down like *r.*

105. 6. the *r.* also filleth the pools  
84. 3. he gave them hail for *r.*

135. 7. he maketh lightnings for *r.*  
147. 8. *L.* prepareth *r.* for the earth

*Prov.* 25. 14. like clouds without *r.*  
23. the north wind driveth away *r.*

26. 1. as snow in summer, and *r.* in  
28. 3. oppresseth poor is like a *r.*

*Ecc.* 11. 3. if the clouds be full of *r.*  
12. 2. nor clouds return after the *r.*

*Cant.* 2. 11. the *r.* is over and gone  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a covert from storm and *r.*

5. 6. command clouds th. rain no *r.*  
30. 23. then shall he give the *r.*

44. 14. an ash, *r.* doth nourish it  
55. 10. as *r.* cometh from heaven

*Jer.* 5. 24. let us fear *L.* th. giveth *r.*  
10. 13. maketh lightnings w. *r.* 51. 16.

14. 4. ground chapt, there was no *r.*  
22. are there any vanities of Gen.

## titles can cause *r.*?

*Ezek.* 1. 28. as bow in cloud in the *r.*  
38. 22. I will *r.* an overflowing *r.*

*Hos.* 6. 3. he shall make us as the *r.*  
*Amos* 2. 23. cause to come down *r.*

*Jael* 4. 7. I have withholden the *r.*  
*Zech.* 14. 17. upon them sh. be no *r.*

18. go not up, that have no *r.*  
*Mat.* 5. 45. he sendeth *r.* on the just

7. 25. and the *r.* descended, 27.  
*Acts* 14. 17. did good, and gave us *r.*

28. 2. because of the present *r.*  
*Heb.* 6. 7. earth drinketh in the *r.*

*Jam.* 5. 18. and the heaven gave *r.*  
*See LATTE.*

## RAIN, Verb.

*Gen.* 2. 5. *L.* had not caused it to *r.*  
7. 4. cause to *r.* 40 days and 40 nights

*Exod.* 9. 18. to-morrow cause it to *r.*  
16. 4. I will *r.* bread from heaven

*Job* 20. 23. G. sh. *r.* his fury on him  
38. 26. cause it to *r.* on the earth

*Ps.* 11. 6. on wicked he sh. *r.* snare  
*Isa.* 5. 6. that they *r.* no rain on it

*Ezek.* 83. 22. I will *r.* overflow. rain  
*Hos.* 10. 12. come and *r.* righteous.

*Amos* 4. 7. I caused it to *r.* on city  
*Isa.* 5. 17. Elias *r.* it might not *r.*

*Rev.* 11. 6. *r.* not in days of prophcy  
*RAINBOW.*

*Rev.* 4. 3. there was a *r.* round abt.  
10. 1. and a *r.* was upon his head

## RAINED.

*Gen.* 19. 24. *L.* *r.* upon Sod. and Go.  
*Exod.* 9. 23. the *L.* *r.* hat on Egypt

*Psal.* 78. 24. had *r.* down menna. 27.  
*Ezek.* 22. 24. art the land not *r.* upon

*Amos* 4. 7. one piece was *r.* upon  
*Luke* 17. 29. it *r.* fire from heaven  
*Jam.* 5. 17. it *r.* not for 3 years since

## RAI

## RAINY.

*Prov.* 27. 15. dropping in a r. day  
RAISE.

*Gen.* 38. 8. and r. up seed to brother  
*Exod.* 23. 1. shalt not r. false report  
*Deut.* 18. 15. L. thy God r. up a prophet, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 27.  
25. 7. refuseth to r. up to brother  
*Josh.* 8. 29. r. thereon a heap stones  
*Ruth* 4. 5. to r. up name of dead, 10.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will r. faithful priest  
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. I r. evil against thee  
17. elders went to r. him from earth  
1 *Kin.* 14. 14. L. shall r. king in Isr.  
1 *Chr.* 17. 11. I will r. up thy seed  
*Job* 3. 8. ready to r. up mourning  
19. 12. his troops r. up against thee  
30. 12. they r. ways of destruction  
*Psal.* 41. 10. L. be merciful, r. me  
*Isa.* 15. 5. they r. cry of destruction  
29. 3. I will r. forts against thee  
41. 26. I will r. up decayed places  
46. 6. servant to r. tribes of Jacob  
58. 12. r. foundations of generations  
61. 4. shall r. up former desolations  
*Jer.* 23. 5. will r. to David a branch  
50. 9. r. against Babylon assembly  
32. none r. him | 51. 1. r. dest. wind  
*Ezek.* 23. 22. will r. lovers ag. thee  
34. 29. will r. up plant of renown  
*Hos.* 6. 2. in third day he will r. up  
*Joel* 3. 7. r. them whither ye driven  
*Amos* 5. 2. virgin of Is. none to r.  
6. 14. I will r. a nation against you  
9. 11. I will r. tabernacle of David  
*Mic.* 5. 5. r. against him 7 shepherds  
*Hab.* 1. 3. there are that r. up strife  
6. 1 will r. up Chaldeans, nation  
*Zech.* 11. 16. will r. shepherd in land  
*Mat.* 3. 9. r. children to Abra. *Luk.* 3. 8.  
22. 24. r. up seed to his brother,  
*Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.  
*John* 2. 19. in three days I will r. it  
6. 39. r. it at last day, 39. 40, 44, 54.  
*Acts* 2. 30. he r. C. to sit on throne  
26. 8. why incredible God r. dead? *1 Cor.* 6. 14. shall r. up us by power  
2 *Cor.* 4. 14. shall r. up us by Jesus  
*Heb.* 11. 19. account. G. able to r. him  
*Jam.* 5. 15. the L. shall raise him up  
RAISED. [*Rom.* 9. 17.  
*Exod.* 9. 16. I r. thee to shew power  
*Josh.* 5. 7. children he r. up in stead  
7. 26. they r. over him heap of stones  
*Judg.* 2. 16. the Lord r. up judges, 18.  
3. 9. L. r. a deliverer to Israel, 15.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. man who was r. high  
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. Sol. r. a levy of Is. 9. 15.  
*Ezra* 1. 5. all whose spirit God r.  
*Job* 14. 12. nor r. out of their sleep  
*Cant.* 8. 5. I r. thee under apple-tree  
*Isa.* 14. 9. I r. up kings of nations  
23. 13. Assyrians r. palaces of Chal.  
41. 2. who r. righteous man of east  
25. 1 r. up one from the north  
45. 13. I r. him up in righteousness  
*er.* 6. 22. great nation r. from earth  
29. 15. L. r. prophets in Babylon  
50. 41. kings shall be r. from earth  
51. 11. L. r. spirit of kings of Med.  
*Dan.* 7. 5. a bear r. up on one side  
*Amos* 2. 11. I r. up sons for prophets  
*ech.* 2. 13. r. out of holy habitation  
9. 13. when I r. thy sons, O Zion  
*Mat.* 11. 5. dead are r. up, *Luk.* 7. 22.  
16. 21. r. again 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.  
*Luke* 1. 69. r. up horn of salvation  
20. 37. dead are r. Moses shewed  
*John* 12. 1. Lazarus whom he r. 9. 17.  
*Acts* 2. 24. whom God hath r. up, 32.  
| 3. 15, 26. | 4. 10. | 5. 30. | 10.  
40. | 13. 30, 33, 34. | 17. 31. *Rom.*  
10. 9. 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. 2 *Cor.* 4. 14.  
*Gal.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 20.

## RAM

*Acts* 12. 7. angel r. Peter | 13. 22. r. Dav.  
13. 23. God r. Israel a Saviour *Jes.*  
*Rom.* 4. 24. believe on him that r. J.  
25. r. again for our justification  
6. 4. C. was r. from dead by Father  
9. C. r. from dead, dieth no more  
7. 4. to him who is r. from dead  
8. 11. if Spirit of him that r. Jesus  
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. r. up C. whom he r. not  
16. if the dead rise not, C. is not r.  
17. if C. be not r. your faith is vain  
35. men say, how are the dead r.?  
42. sown in corrupt, r. in incor. 52.  
43. it is r. in glory, r. in power  
44. sown natural body, r. spiritual  
*Eph.* 2. 6. r. us together in C. Jesus  
*Col.* 2. 12. through God who r. him  
1 *Thes.* 1. 10. Son, he r. from dead  
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. J. seed of David was r.  
*Heb.* 11. 35. wom. received dead r.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. believe in G. that r. him  
RAISER.

*Dan.* 11. 20. stand up a r. of taxes  
RAISETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he r. poor, Ps. 113. 7.  
*Job* 41. 25. r. himself, mighty afraid  
*Psal.* 107. 25. he commands, r. winds  
145. 14. he r. those bowed, 146. 8.  
*John* 5. 21. the Father r. up dead  
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. trust in G. which r. dead  
RAISING.

*Hos.* 7. 4. baker who ceaseth from r.  
*Acts* 24. 12. found me r. up people  
RAISINS.

1 *Sam.* 25. 18. Abigail took 100 clus. r.  
30. 12. gave Egyptian 2 clusters r.  
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. met Dav. 100 bunches r.  
1 *Cor.* 12. 40. brought bunches of r.  
RAM.

*Gen.* 15. 9. take a r. three years old  
22. 13. a r. caught in a thicket  
*Exod.* 29. 15. take one r. | 16. slay r.  
22. r. of consecration, 27. 31. *Lev.* 8. 22.  
*Lev.* 9. 2. take r. for burnt-offering  
4. r. peace offering | 19. 21. trespass  
*Num.* 5. 8. besides r. for atonement  
*Exra* 10. 19. they offered r. for trespass  
*Ezek.* 43. 23. they shall offer a r. 25.  
45. 24. ephah for a r. 46. 5, 7, 11.  
46. 6. in day of the new moon a r.  
*Dan.* 8. 3. I saw a r. had two horns  
4. I saw the r. pushing westward  
6. goat ran to r. had two horns  
7. come to the r. was no power in  
r. to deliver the r.  
RAMS.

*Gen.* 31. 10. r. leaped ring-straked, 12.  
38. r. of thy flock have I not eaten  
32. 14. Jacob sent Esau twenty r.  
*Deut.* 32. 14. with r. breed of Bashan  
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hearken than fat of r.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 r.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. sacrificed to L. 1000 r.  
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Arab. brought 7700 r.  
*Exra* 6. 17. offered at dedication 200 r.  
7. 17. buy with this money r. lambs  
8. 35. offered ninety-six r. for sin  
*Psal.* 66. 15. with fat of r. *Isa.* 34. 6.  
114. 4. mountains skipped like r. 6.  
*Isa.* 1. 11. full of burnt offerings of r.  
34. 6. filled with fat of kidneys of r.  
60. 7. r. of Nebaioth shall minister  
*Jer.* 51. 40. bring to slaughter like r.  
*Ezek.* 27. 21. Kedar occupied in r.  
34. 17. I judge between r. and goats  
39. 18. ye shall drink the blood of r.  
*Mic.* 6. 7. will L. be pleased with r.?  
See BATTERING, SEVEN.  
RAMS'-HORNS.

*Josh.* 6. 4. seven priests shall bear  
before ark r.-horns, 5, 6, 8, 13.  
RAMS'-SKINS.

*Exod.* 25. 5. r.-skins, dyed red, 26. 14.  
| 35. 7. | 36. 19. | 39. 34.

## RAN

## RAMPART.

*Lam.* 2. 8. he made the r. to lament  
*Nah.* 3. 8. No, whose r. was the sea  
RAN.

*Gen.* 18. 2. Abraham r. fr. tent-door  
7. r. to herd | 24. 17. r. to meet R.  
24. 20. Rebekah r. to well to draw  
29. 12. Rachel r. and told her father  
33. Laban r. to meet Jacob and  
33. 4. Esau r. and embraced him  
*Exod.* 9. 23. fire r. along the ground  
*Num.* 11. 27. r. man and told Moses  
16. 47. Aaron r. into congregation  
*Josh.* 7. 22. messenger r. to A.'s tent  
*Judg.* 7. 21. host of Midian r. fled  
13. 10. Manoah's wife r. and shewed  
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Samuel r. to E.I., said  
10. 23. they r. and fetched Saul  
27. 22. Dav. r. and saluted brethren  
51. David r. stood upon Philistine  
20. 36. as lad r. he shot an arrow  
2 *Sam.* 18. 23. Ahimaaz r. by plain  
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. servt. of Shimei r. away  
18. 35. the water r. above the altar  
46. Elijah r. before Ahab to Jez.  
19. 20. Elisha r. after Elijah  
22. 25. blood r. in midst of chariot  
*Psal.* 77. 2. my sore r. in the night  
105. 41. the waters r. in dry places  
133. 2. ointment r. down on beard  
*Jer.* 23. 21. I have not sent, they r.  
*Ezek.* 1. 14. the living creatures r.  
47. 2. there r. out water on side  
*Dan.* 8. 6. the goat r. to the ram  
*Mat.* 8. 32. the herd of swine r. into  
the sea, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.  
*Mark* 6. 33. and r. afoot thither  
*Luke* 15. 20. father r. fell on neck  
19. 4. Zaccheus r. and climbed tree  
*John* 20. 4. so they r. both together  
*Acts* 3. 11. the people r. unto them  
7. 57. they r. upon Stephen with  
8. 30. Philip r. to the chariot and  
12. 14. knew Peter's voice she r.  
14. 14. Paul and Barnabas r. in  
21. 30. the people r. and took Paul  
32. captain took soldiers and r.  
27. 41. they r. the ship abroad  
*Jude* 11. r. after error of Balaam  
RANG.

1 *Sam.* 4. 5. shouted, the earth r.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 45. Is. shouted, the city r.  
RANGE.

*Job* 39. 8. r. of mountains is pasture  
RANGES.

*Lev.* 11. 35. or r. for pots, be broken  
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. cometh in r. be slain  
15. have her forth without the r.  
2 *Chron.* 23. 14.  
RANGING.

*Prov.* 28. 15. roaring lion and r. bear  
RANK.

*Gen.* 41. 5. ears on one stock, r. good  
7. seven thin ears devoured r. ears  
*Num.* 2. 16. set forth in the second r.  
24. shall go forward in the third r.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. of Zeb. 50,000 keep r.  
38. men that keep r. came to Heb.  
RANKS.

1 *Kin.* 7. 4. light against three r. 5.  
*Joel* 2. 7. they shall break their r.  
*Mark* 6. 40. sat down in r. by hund.  
RANSOM, Substantive.

*Exod.* 21. 30. he shall give for r. of life  
30. 12. give ev. man r. for his soul  
*Job* 33. 24. deliver from pit, I found r.  
36. 18. great r. cannot deliver thee  
*Psal.* 49. 7. nor can they give G. a r.  
*Prov.* 6. 35. he will not regard any r.  
13. 8. r. of man's life are his riches  
21. 18. wicked be r. for righteous  
*Isa.* 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.  
*Mat.* 20. 28. even as Son of man gave  
life a r. for many, *Mark* 10. 45.



## REA

1 *Tim.* 2.6. who gave him. *r.* for all  
RANDOM.  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will *r.* them fr. grave  
RANSOMED.  
*Isa.* 35. 10. *r.* of the L. shall return  
51. 10. made the sea a way for the *r.*  
*Jer.* 31. 11. L. redeemed Jac. and *r.*  
RARE.  
*Dan.* 2. 11. *r.* thing king requireth  
RASE.  
*Ps.* 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it to foundation  
RASH, LY.  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. be not *r.* with thy mouth  
*Ecc.* 19. 36. be quiet, do nothing *r.*  
RATE.  
*Exod.* 16. 4. people gather certain *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 25. brought mules at a *r.*  
2 *Chron.* 9. 24.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 30. daily *r.* for every day  
2 *Chr.* 8. 13. even after a certain *r.*  
RATHER.  
*Josh.* 22. 24. if we have not *r.* done  
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. *r.* when he saith to thee  
*Mat.* 25. 9. go ye *r.* to them that sell  
*Mark.* 25. 26. but *r.* grew worse  
*Rom.* 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is risen again  
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. be made free, use it *r.*  
*Gal.* 4. 9. or *r.* known of God  
*Heb.* 13. 19. I beseech you *r.* do this  
RATTLETH.  
*Job.* 39. 23. the quiver *r.* against him  
RATTLING.  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of the *r.* of wheels  
RAVEN, S.  
*Gen.* 8. 7. Noah sent forth a *r.*  
*Lev.* 11. 15. *r.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 14.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 4. command, *r.* to feed thee  
6. and the *r.* brought Elijah bread  
*Job.* 33. 41. who provideth the *r.*  
food, *Ps.* 147. 9.  
*Prov.* 30. 17. *r.* of valley shall pick it  
*Cant.* 5. 11. locks bushy, black as *r.*  
*Isa.* 34. 11. the *r.* shall dwell in it  
*Luke.* 12. 24. consider *r.* neither sow  
RAVENING.  
*Ps.* 22. 13. gaped upon me as *r.* lion  
*Ezek.* 22. 23. like a roaring lion *r.*  
27. her princes are like wolves *r.*  
*Mat.* 7. 15. but they are *r.* wolves  
RAVENING.  
*Luke.* 11. 39. inward part is full of *r.*  
RAVENOUS.  
*Isa.* 35. 9. nor any *r.* beast shall go  
46. 11. calling a *r.* bird from east  
*Ezek.* 39. 4. give thee to the *r.* birds  
RAVIN, Verb.  
*Gen.* 49. 27. Benjamin *r.* as a wolf  
RAVIN.  
*Nah.* 2. 12. lion filled his dens wi. *r.*  
RAVISHED.  
*Cant.* 4. 9. thou hast *r.* my heart  
*Isa.* 13. 16. wives of Babylon sh. be *r.*  
*Lam.* 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zian  
*Zech.* 14. 2. women in Jerusa. be *r.*  
RAVISHED.  
*Prov.* 5. 19. be thou *r.* with her love  
20. why be *r.* wi. strange woman?  
RAW.  
*Exod.* 12. 9. eat not it *r.* but sadden  
*Lev.* 13. 10. if there be quick *r.* flesh  
15. priest see *r.* flesh, *r.* flesh nnc.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not sadden flesh, but *r.*  
RAZOR.  
*Num.* 6. 5. there shall no *r.* come  
upon his head, *Judg.* 13. 5. |  
16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.  
*Ps.* 52. 2. thy tongue like a sharp *r.*  
*Isa.* 7. 20. L. shave with a *r.* hired  
*Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a barber's *r.*  
REACH.  
*Gen.* 11. 4. tower may *r.* to heaven  
*Exod.* 28. 42. breeches *r.* to thighs  
*Lev.* 26. 5. threshing *r.* to vintage  
*Num.* 34. 11. border sh. *r.* to the sea

## REA

*Job.* 20. 6. tho' his head *r.* unto clouds  
*Isa.* 8. 8. he shall *r.* even to the neck  
39. 23. breath sh. *r.* to midst of neck  
*Jer.* 43. 32. thy plants *r.* to the sea  
*Zech.* 14. 5. mountains sh. *r.* to Azal  
*John.* 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger, and  
*r.* thy hand  
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. measure to *r.* unto you  
REACHED.  
*Gen.* 28. 12. ladder's top *r.* to heaven  
*Ruth.* 2. 14. he *r.* her parched corn  
*Dan.* 4. 11. height *r.* to heaven, 20.  
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. tho' we *r.* not to you  
*Rev.* 13. 5. Babylon's sins *r.* heaven  
REACHETH.  
2 *Chr.* 28. 9. in rage th. *r.* to heaven  
*Ps.* 36. 5. thy faithfulness *r.* clouds  
108. 4. thy truth *r.* to the clouds  
*Prov.* 31. 20. *r.* her hands to needy  
*Jer.* 4. 10. the sword *r.* to the soul  
18. because it *r.* to thine heart  
51. 9. Bab.'s judgment *r.* to heaven  
*Dan.* 4. 22. thy greatness *r.* heaven  
REACHING.  
*Phil.* 3. 13. *r.* forth to those things  
READ.  
*Exod.* 24. 7. *r.* in audience of people  
*Josh.* 8. 34. *r.* words of the law, 35.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. king of Isr. *r.* the letter  
22. 8. Shaphan *r.* book of law, 10.  
23. 2. Josiah *r.* in their ears book of  
the covenant, 2 *Chron.* 34. 30.  
2 *Chr.* 34. 24. bring all the curses *r.*  
*Ezra.* 4. 18. letter been plainly *r.*  
*Neh.* 8. 3. he *r.* before all the book of  
the law, 8. | 13. 1.  
9. 3. they stood in their place and *r.*  
*Ezra.* 6. 1. book of the records was *r.*  
*Isa.* 37. 14. received letter, and *r.* it  
*Jer.* 29. 20. Zephaniah the priest *r.*  
36. 10. then *r.* Baruch words of *Jer.*  
21. Jehudi *r.* it in ears of the king  
23. when he *r.* three or four leaves  
*Mat.* 12. 3. have ye not *r.*? 19. 4. |  
21. 16. | 22. 31. *Mark.* 2. 25. | 12.  
10. 26. *Luke.* 6. 3.  
*John.* 19. 20. this *r.* many of the Jews  
*Acts.* 8. 28. eunuch *r.* Esaias prophet  
32. place of scripture which he *r.*  
13.27. prophets *r.* ev. sabbath, 15.21.  
23. 34. governor had *r.* the letter  
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. our epistle known and *r.*  
15. when Moses is *r.* the veil is on  
*Col.* 4. 16. when this epistle is *r.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 27. that this epistle be *r.*  
READ.  
*Deut.* 17. 19. the king shall *r.* therein  
31. 11. thou shalt *r.* this law before  
*Isa.* 29. 11. this, I pray thee, 12.  
34. 16. seek out book of L. and *r.*  
*Jer.* 36. 6. go and *r.* in the roll  
15. sit down and *r.* it in our ears  
51. 61. comest to Babylon and *r.*  
*Dan.* 5. 7. whosoever shalt *r.* this  
17. gifts be to thyself, yet I will *r.*  
*Mat.* 21. 42. did ye never *r.* in scrip?  
*Luke.* 4. 16. Jesus went in for to *r.*  
*Acts.* 8. 30. Philip heard him *r.* Esaias  
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we write none other  
things than what ye *r.*  
*Eph.* 3. 4. when ye *r.* ye may under.  
*Col.* 4. 16. the epistle fr. Laodicea  
*Rev.* 5. 4. none worthy to *r.* the book  
READEST.  
*Luke.* 10. 26. in law, how *r.* thou?  
*Acts.* 8. 30. underst. thou what th. *r.*?  
READETH.  
*Mat.* 2. 2. that he may run that *r.* it  
*Mat.* 24. 15. whoso *r.* let him under-  
stand, *Mark.* 13. 14.  
*Rev.* 1. 3. blessed is he that *r.*  
READING.  
*Neh.* 8. 8. caused to understand the *r.*  
*Acts.* 13. 15. after the *r.* of the law

## REA

2 *Cor.* 3. 14. veil untaken away in *r.*  
1 *Tim.* 4. 13. give attendance to *r.*  
READING.  
*Jer.* 36. 8. *r.* in the book of the L.  
51. 63. when hast made an end of *r.*  
READINESS.  
*Acts.* 17. 11. received the word wi. *r.*  
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. as there was a *r.* to will  
10. 6. a *r.* to revenge disobedience  
READY.  
*Exod.* 17. 4. the peo. *r.* to stone me  
19. 11. *r.* against the third day, 15.  
34. 2. *r.* in the morning, and come  
*Num.* 32. 17. we will go *r.* armed  
*Deut.* 26. 5. a Syrian *r.* to perish  
2 *Sam.* 15. 15. thy servants are *r.*  
18. 22. why run, hast no tidings *r.*?  
*Ezra.* 7. 6. Ezra was a *r.* scribe in law  
*Neh.* 9. 17. thou art a G. *r.* to pardon  
*Ezra.* 3. 14. they should be *r.* 8. 13.  
*Job.* 3. 8. *r.* to raise their mourning  
15. 23. day of darkness is *r.* at hand  
24. prevail as a king *r.* to battle  
28. in houses *r.* to become heaps  
18. 12. destruction be *r.* at his side  
29. 13. blessing of him *r.* to perish  
*Ps.* 38. 17. for I am *r.* to halt  
45. 1. my tongue pen of a *r.* writer  
86. 5. L. art good, and *r.* to forgive  
88. 15. and *r.* to die from my youth  
*Prov.* 24. 11. deli. those *r.* to be slain  
31. 6. strong drink to him *r.* to per.  
*Ecc.* 5. 1. *r.* to hear than give sacri.  
*Isa.* 27. 13. come who were *r.* to per.  
30. 13. iniquity as breach *r.* to fall  
32.4. tongue of stammer, *r.* to speak  
33. 20. the Lord was *r.* to save me  
51. 13. as if he were *r.* to destroy  
*Dan.* 3. 15. now if ye be *r.* to worship  
*Mat.* 22. 4. fattings killed, all are *r.*  
8. then saith he, the wedding is *r.*  
*Luke.* 14. 17. [12. 40.  
24. 44. therefore be ye also *r.* *Luke.*  
25. 10. they that were *r.* went in  
*Mark.* 14. 38. spirit is *r.* flesh is weak  
*Luke.* 7. 2. servant sick, and *r.* to die  
22. 33. L. I am *r.* to go with thee  
*John.* 7. 6. your time is always *r.*  
*Acts.* 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound  
23. 21. are *r.* looking for a promise  
*Rom.* 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach gospel  
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. declaration of *r.* mind  
9. 2. Achaia was *r.* a year ago  
3. that, as I said, ye might be *r.*  
5. that the same might be *r.*  
12.14. the third time I am *r.* to come  
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. ye be *r.* to distribute  
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. I am now *r.* to be offered  
*Tit.* 3. 1. be *r.* to every good work  
*Heb.* 8. 13. old, is *r.* to vanish away  
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed last time  
3. 15. be *r.* always to give answer  
4. 5. give account to him that is *r.*  
5. 2. not for lucre, but of a *r.* mind  
*Rev.* 3. 2. the things that are *r.* to die  
12. 4. woman was *r.* to be delivered  
See MADE, MAKE.  
REALM.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 30. the *r.* of Jehoshaphat  
*Ezra.* 7. 13. they of my *r.* who go  
23. why be wrath against the *r.*?  
*Dan.* 1. 20. better than all in his *r.*  
6. 3. king thought to set him over  
9. 1. Darius, king over *r.* of Chald.  
1. 2. stir up all against *r.* of Grecia  
REAP. [10. 22.  
*Lev.* 19. 9. when ye *r.* harvest, 23.  
25. 5. growth of itself shall not *r.*  
11. ye shall neither sow nor *r.*  
*Ruth.* 2. 9. let eyes be on field they *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. set your servants to *r.*  
2 *Kings.* 19. 29. in the third year sow  
and *r.* *Isa.* 37. 30.  
*Job.* 4. 8. th. sow wickedness *r.* same

# REA

# REB

# REB

*Job* 24. 6. they *r.* every one his corn  
*Is.* 126. 5. that sow in tears *r.* in joy  
*Prov.* 22. 8. soweth iniquity *r.* vanity  
*Ecc.* 11. 4. regardeth clouds sh. not *r.*  
*Jer.* 12. 13. sown wheat, but *r.* thorns  
*Hos.* 8. 7. sown wind, *r.* whirlwind  
10. 12. sow in righteous. *r.* in mercy  
*Mic.* 6. 15. thou shalt sow, but not *r.*  
*Mat.* 6. 26. the fowls of the air *r.* not  
25. 26. *r.* where I sowed not  
*John* 4. 33. to *r.* whereon no labour  
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we *r.* carnal things  
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. soweth sparingly *r.* spar.  
*Gal.* 6. 7. man soweth, that shall he *r.*  
8. soweth to flesh shall *r.* corrupt.  
9. in season we shall *r.* if faint not  
*Rev.* 14. 15. thrust in sickle and *r.*

## REAPED.

*Hos.* 10. 13. wickedness, *r.* iniquity  
*Jam.* 5. 4. labourers which *r.* fields  
*Rev.* 14. 16. his sickle, earth was *r.*  
REAPER, S.  
*Ruth* 2. 3. Ruth gleaned after the *r.*  
7. 1. pray, let me glean after the *r.*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 15. he went out to the *r.*  
*Amos* 9. 13. ploughman overtake *r.*  
*Mat.* 13. 30. will say to *r.* gath. tares  
39. enemy is devil, *r.* are angels

## REAPEST.

*Lev.* 23. 22. not clean riddance wh. *r.*  
*Luke* 19. 21. thou *r.* didst not sow  
REAPETH.

*Isa.* 17. 5. the harvest-man *r.* ears  
*John* 4. 36. he that *r.* receiveth wages  
37. saying, one soweth another *r.*  
REAPING.

1 *Sam.* 6. 13. Both-shemesh were *r.*  
*Mat.* 25. 24. hard man, *r.* where thou  
hast not sown, *Luke* 19. 22.  
REASON.

1 *Kin.* 9. 15. this is *r.* of the levy  
*Prov.* 26. 16. seven men can render *r.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 25. 1. applied to search the *r.*  
*Dan.* 4. 36. at time my *r.* returned  
*Acts* 6. 2. it is not *r.* we leave word  
18. 14. O Jews, *r.* I should bear  
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. asketh you *r.* of hope  
By REASON.

*Gen.* 41. 31. plenty not known by *r.*  
*Exod.* 2. 23. Is. sizzed by *r.* bondage  
3. 7. cry by *r.* of their task-masters  
*Num.* 9. 10. unclean by *r.* dead body  
18. 8. things given by *r.* of anoint.  
*Deut.* 5. 5. afraid by *r.* of the fire  
1 *Kin.* 14. 4. Abijah's eyes by *r.* age  
2 *Chr.* 5. 14. not minister b. *r.* clouds  
20. 15. not afraid by *r.* of multitude  
*Job* 17. 7. eye dim by *r.* of sorrow  
31. 23. by *r.* of highness not endure  
37. 19. order speech by *r.* of darkn.  
41. 25. by *r.* of breakings they purify  
*Psal.* 78. 65. man shouteth by *r.* wine  
90. 10. if by *r.* of strength be score  
*Isa.* 49. 19. too narrow by *r.* of inhab.  
*Ezek.* 19. 10. branches by *r.* of waters  
*Dan.* 8. 12. given by *r.* of transgress.  
*Jonah* 2. 2. 1. cried by *r.* of affliction  
*John* 12. 11. by *r.* many believed in *J.*  
*Rom.* 8. 24. by *r.* of him who subject.  
*Heb.* 5. 3. by *r.* hereof offer for sins  
7. 23. priests not contin. by *r.* death  
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. by *r.* of him true evil sp.

## REASON, Verb.

1 *Sam.* 12. 7. that I may *r.* with you  
*Job* 9. 14. choose words to *r.* wi. you  
13. 3. speak and desire to *r.* with *G.*  
15. 3. should he *r.* with unprof. talk?  
*Isa.* 1. 18. now, let us *r.* together  
*Mat.* 16. 8. Jesus said, why *r.* among  
yourselves, *Mark* 2. 8. | 8. 17.  
*Luke* 5. 21. Scribes and Ph. began *r.*  
22. what *r.* ye in your hearts?  
REASONABLE.

*Rom.* 12. 1. sacrifice, your *r.* service

## REASONED.

*Mat.* 16. 7. they *r.* among themselves  
21. 15. *Mark* 8. 16. | 11. 31. *Lu.* 20. 5.  
*Mark* 2. 8. Jes. perceived they so *r.*  
*Luke* 20. 14. the husbandmen *r.*  
24. 15. while they *r.* Jesus drew near  
*Acts* 17. 2. three Sabbaths Paul *r.*  
18. 4. he *r.* in synagogue every sab.  
19. Paul *r.* with Jews at Ephesus  
24. 25. as he *r.* of righteousness and

## REASONING.

*Job* 13. 6. hear my *r.* and hearken  
*Luke* 9. 46. arose a *r.* among them  
*Acts* 28. 29. Jews departed, and had *r.*

## REASONING.

*Mark* 2. 6. Scribes *r.* in their hearts  
12. 28. having heard them *r.* together.

## REASONS.

*Job* 32. 11. and gave ear to your *r.*  
*Isa.* 41. 21. bring *r.* saith king of *Jac.*

## REBEL.

*Num.* 14. 9. only *r.* not against Lord  
*Josh.* 1. 18. whosoever *r.* shall die  
22. 16. ye builded altar ye might *r.*  
19. *r.* not against L. *r.* not agt. us  
29. G. forbid we *r.* against Lord  
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye obey and not *r.*  
15. if ye will not obey Lord, but *r.*  
*Neh.* 2. 19. will ye *r.* against king?  
6. 6. thou and the Jews think to *r.*  
*Job* 24. 13. those that *r.* against light  
*Isa.* 1. 20. if ye *r.* ye sh. be devoured  
*Ios.* 7. 14. assemble for corn, and *r.*  
REBELLED.

*Gen.* 14. 4. thirtieth year they *r.*  
*Num.* 20. 24. because ye *r.* against  
my word at Meribah, 27. 14.

*Deut.* 1. 26. 43. | 9. 23.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 19. Rehoboam fled, so *Is.*  
*r.* against house of D. 2 *Ch.* 10. 19.  
2 *Kin.* 1. 1. Moab *r.* agt. Israel, 3, 5, 7.  
18. 7. Hezekiah *r.* against Assyria  
24. 1. Jehoiakim *r.* against Nebuc.  
20. Zedekiah *r.* 2 *Ch.* 36. 13. *Jer.* 52. 3.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 6. Jerob. *r.* against his lord  
*Neh.* 9. 26. disobedient and *r.* agt. thee  
*Psal.* 5. 10. for they *r.* against thee  
105. 28. they *r.* not against word  
107. 11. they *r.* against words of *G.*  
*Isa.* 1. 2. nourished children, they *r.*  
63. 10. they *r.* and vexed Holy Sp.  
*Lum.* 1. 18. have *r.* || 20. grievously *r.*  
3. 42. we have *r.* hast not pardoned  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. and thee to nations that *r.*  
17. 15. he *r.* in sending to Egypt  
20. 8. they *r.* against me, 13. 21.  
*Dan.* 9. 5. *r.* by departing from thee  
9. to God mercy, though we have *r.*  
*Hos.* 13. 16. Samaria *r.* against God  
REBELLEST.

2 *Kin.* 18. 20. on whom dost thou  
trust, that thou *r.*? *Isa.* 36. 5.  
REBELLION.

*Deut.* 31. 27. know thy *r.* and stiff  
*Josh.* 22. 22. shall know if it be in *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *r.* is as witchcraft  
*Ezra* 4. 19. that *r.* made therein  
*Neh.* 9. 17. in *r.* appointed a captain  
*Job* 34. 37. he addeth *r.* unto his sin  
*Prov.* 17. 11. an evil man seeketh *r.*  
*Jer.* 28. 15. thou hast taught *r.* 29. 32.

## REBELLIOUS.

*Deut.* 9. 7. ye *r.* against L. 24. | 31. 27.  
21. 18. have a stubborn and *r.* son  
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. son of the *r.* woman  
*Ezra* 4. 12. building the *r.* city, 15.  
*Psal.* 66. 7. let not *r.* exalt themsel.  
68. 6. the *r.* dwell in a dry land  
18. for the *r.* || 78. 8. *r.* generation  
*Isa.* 1. 23. thy princes *r.* companions  
30. 1. wo to *r.* children, saith Lord  
9. *r.* people || 50. 5. I was not *r.*  
2. have spread hands to *r.* peo.  
*Jer.* 4. 17. she hath been *r.* saith L.

*Jer.* 5. 23. this people hath a *r.* heart  
*Ezek.* 2. 2. send thee to a *r.* nation  
5. they are a *r.* house. 6. 7. | 3. 9.  
26. 27. | 12. 2, 3  
8. be not *r.* like that *r.* house  
12. 2. dwellst in midst of *r.* house  
17. 12. say to *r.* house, know, 44. 6  
24. 3. utter parable to the *r.* house

## REBELS.

*Num.* 17. 10. Aaron's rod token agt. *r.*  
20. 10. M. and Aaron said, hear *r.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. I will purge out the *r.*  
REBUKE, Substantive.  
*Deut.* 28. 20. L. shall send on thee *r.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 3. this is day of *r.* *Is.* 37. 3.  
*Psal.* 18. 15. at thy *r.* blast of nostrils  
76. 6. at thy *r.* horse cast into sleep  
80. 16. perish at *r.* of countenance  
104. 7. at thy *r.* they fled away  
*Prov.* 13. 1. a scorner heareth not *r.*  
8. but the poor heareth not *r.*  
27. 5. open *r.* better th. secret love  
*Ecc.* 7. 5. better to hear *r.* of wise  
*Isa.* 25. 8. the *r.* of his peo. take away  
30. 17. thousand flee at the *r.* of one  
at the *r.* of five shall ye flee  
50. 2. at thy *r.* I dry up the sea  
51. 20. thy sous lie full of *r.* of God  
66. 15. to render his *r.* with flames  
*Jer.* 15. 15. for thy sake I suffered *r.*  
*Hos.* 5. 9. Eph. shall be deso. day of *r.*  
*Phil.* 2. 15. without *r.* in perverse nat.

## REBUKE.

*Lev.* 19. 17. in any wise *r.* neighbour  
*Ruth* 2. 16. glean them, *r.* her not  
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. G. look thereon, and *r.*  
*Psal.* 6. 1. O L. *r.* me not, 38. 1.  
68. 30. *r.* the spear-men, the bulls  
*Prov.* 9. 8. *r.* wise man, he will love  
24. 25. them that *r.* him be delight  
*Isa.* 2. 4. he shall *r.* nations, *Mic.* 4. 3.  
17. 13. nations rush, God *r.* them  
54. 9. 1. would not be wroth, nor *r.*  
*Zech.* 3. 2. the Lord *r.* thee, even I.  
that hath chosen Jerusa. *r.* thee  
*Mal.* 3. 11. *r.* devourer for your sakes  
*Mat.* 16. 22. Peter *r.* him, *Mark* 8. 32.  
*Luke* 17. 3. if brother trespass *r.* him  
19. 39. said, Master, *r.* thy disciples  
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not elder, but entreat  
20. them that sin, *r.* before all  
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. with long-suffering  
Tit. 1. 13. wherefore *r.* sharply, 2. 15.  
*Jude* 9. Michael, said, the L. *r.* thee  
*Rev.* 3. 19. as many as I love I *r.*  
REBUKED.

*Gen.* 31. 42. G. hath seen and *r.* thee  
37. 10. his father *r.* him, and said  
*Neh.* 5. 7. 1. *r.* the nobles and rulers  
*Psal.* 9. 5. hast *r.* the heathen, hast  
106. 9. he *r.* Red Sea, it was dry  
119. 21. thou hast *r.* the proud  
*Mat.* 8. 26. he *r.* the wind and the  
sea, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 3. 24.  
17. 18. J. *r.* devil, and he departed  
19. 13. his disciples *r.* them, *Mark*  
10. 13. *Luke* 18. 15.  
30. 31. multitude *r.* the blind man  
*Mark* 1. 25. he *r.* the devil, 9. 25  
*Luke* 4. 35. | 9. 42  
8. 33. Jesus *r.* Peter, get behind me  
*Luke* 4. 39. stood, and *r.* the fever  
9. 55. J. turned, *r.* James and John  
18. 39. went before, *r.* blind man  
23. 40. thine answering, *r.* him  
*Heb.* 12. 5. nor faint when *r.* of him  
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. Balaam was *r.* for iniq.

## REBUKER.

*Hos.* 5. 2. I have been *r.* of all  
REBUKETH.  
*Prov.* 9. 7. he that *r.* wicked man  
28. 23. he that *r.* shall find favour  
*Amos* 5. 10. hate him that *r.* in gate  
*Nah.* 1. 4. he *r.* sea, and maketh dry



## REBUKES, INQ.

*Psal.* 39. 11. with *r.* dost correct man  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. execute judg. in *r.* 25. 17.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. discovered at *r.* of *L.*

## REBUKING, Participle.

*Luke* 4. 41. he *r.* them, suffered not  
RECALL.

*Lam.* 3. 21. this *r.* to mind, I hope  
RECEIPT.

*Mat.* 9. 9. Matthew sitting at the *r.*  
of custom, *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.  
RECEIVE.

*Deut.* 35. 3. every one *r.* thy words  
1 *Sam.* 10. 4. thou *r.* of their hands  
*Job* 2. 10. we *r.* good at hand of *G.* ?  
27. 13. they shall *r.* of the Almighty  
*Psal.* 6. 9. the *L.* will *r.* my prayer  
24. 5. he shall *r.* blessing from Lord  
49. 15. *G.* redeem soul, he sh. *r.* me  
73. 24. afterward *r.* me to glory

75. 2. when *I r.* congrege. I judge  
*Prov.* 2. 1. if thou wilt *r.* my words  
10. 8. the wise will *r.* commandments  
*Isa.* 57. 6. should *I r.* comfort in these  
*Ezek.* 16. 61. ashamed when *r.* sisters  
*Dan.* 2. 6. ye shall *r.* of me gifts and  
*Mic.* 1. 11. he shall *r.* of you standing  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. thou wilt *r.* instruction  
*Mat.* 10. 41. *r.* a prophet's reward  
11. 5. the blind *r.* their sight, lame  
14. if ye *r.* it, this is Elias to come  
19. 11. all men cannot *r.* this saying  
20. 7. whatsoever is right, that *r.*  
21. 22. ye ask, believing, ye shall *r.*  
34. that they might *r.* fruits of it

*Mark* 4. 16. *r.* the word with glad-  
ness, *Luke* 8. 13.  
20. such as hear the word, and *r.* it  
10. 51. Lord, that *I* might *r.* my  
sight, *Luke* 18. 41.

11. 24. when ye pray, believe ye *r.*  
*Luke* 10. 8. what city ye enter, they *r.*  
16. 9. *r.* into everlasting habitations  
23. 41. we *r.* reward of our deeds  
*John* 5. 43. in own name, him ye *r.*  
44. can ye believe, who *r.* honour

7. 39. that they believe *r.* Holy *Gh.*  
14. 3. I will come again, and *r.* you  
10. 14. he shall *r.* of mine, and shew  
24. ask and ye shall *r.* joy be full  
*Acts* 1. 8. but ye shall *r.* power  
2. 38. ye shall *r.* gift of Holy Ghost  
8. 15. pray they might *r.* Holy *Gh.*  
19. on whom. *I* lay hands may *r.*  
9. 12. that he might *r.* his sight

17. Jesus sent me, thou *r.* thy sight  
43. believe, *r.* remiss. of sins  
26. 18. may *r.* forgiveness of sins  
*Rom.* 5. 17. *r.* abundance of grace  
16. 2. that ye *r.* her in the Lord  
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. every man *r.* his reward  
14. if his work abide, he *r.* reward

7. if thou didst *r.* it, why glory ?  
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. every one *r.* things done  
6. 17. touch not the unclean thing,  
and *I* will *r.* you  
8. 4. praying, we would *r.* the gift  
11. 4. or if ye *r.* another spirit  
*Gal.* 3. 14. might *r.* promise of Spirit  
*Eph.* 6. 8. same shall he *r.* of Lord  
*Col.* 3. 24. ye shall *r.* reward of in-  
her.

25. he shall *r.* for the wrong done  
*Philem.* 15. shouldst *r.* him for ever  
*Heb.* 7. 8. here men that die *r.* tithes  
9. 15. called might *r.* promise, 10. 36.  
*Jam.* 1. 7. man think he *r.* any thing  
3. 1. shall *r.* greater condemnation  
5. 7. until he *r.* early and latter rain  
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. ye shall *r.* crown of glory  
1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we *r.*  
5. 9. if we *r.* witness of men, *God* is  
2 *John* 8. that we *r.* a full reward  
*Rev.* 14. 9. if any man *r.* his mark  
17. 12. *r.* power as kings one hour

## RECEIVE, Imperatively.

*Gen.* 33. 10. *r.* present at my hand  
*Job* 22. 22. *r.* the law from his mouth  
*Prov.* 4. 10. hear, and *r.* my sayings  
*Jer.* 9. 20. let your ears *r.* the words  
*Ezek.* 3. 10. *r.* all my words in heart  
*Hos.* 14. 2. say, *r.* us graciously

*Mat.* 19. 12. that is able, let him *r.* it  
*Luke* 18. 42. *J.* saith, *r.* sight, *Acts* 22. 13  
*John* 20. 22. let saith, *r.* Holy Ghost  
*Acts* 7. 59. Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit  
*Rom.* 14. 1. him weak in faith *r.* ye  
15. 7. *r.* one another as *C.* received  
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *r.* us, we wronged no man  
11. 16. yet as a fool *r.* me, *I* boast  
*Phil.* 2. 29. *r.* him in *L.* with gladness  
*Col.* 4. 10. Marcus, if he come, *r.* him  
*Philem.* 12. *r.* him that is mine own  
17. if thou count me partner, *r.* him

RECEIVE, Negatively.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 16. Elisha said, *I r.* none  
*Job* 22. 10. shall we *r.* good, not *r.* evil ?  
*Jer.* 35. 13. will ye not *r.* instruction  
*Ezek.* 36. 30. ye shall *r.* no more fam.  
*Mark* 10. 15. whosoever shall not *r.*  
kingdom of *G.* as child, *Lu.* 18. 17.

*Luke* 9. 53. they did not *r.* him  
10. 10. and they *r.* you not, go into  
18. 30. who shall not *r.* manifold  
*John* 3. 11. ye *r.* not our witness  
27. a man can *r.* nothing, except  
5. 41. *r.* not honour from men  
43. come in *F.*'s name, ye *r.* me not  
14. 17. Spirit whom world cannot *r.*  
*Acts* 22. 18. they will not *r.* testimony  
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. what hast thou, didst not *r.* ?  
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *r.* not grace of *G.* in vain  
*Jam.* 4. 3. ye ask and *r.* not, ye ask  
2 *John* 10. *r.* him not into house  
3 *John* 10. neither doth he *r.* brethr.

RECEIVE, Infinitively.  
*Gen.* 4. 11. earth opened mouth to *r.*  
*Deut.* 9. 9. gone up to *r.* the tables  
1 *Kin.* 8. 64. brazen altar was too  
little to *r.* burnt offering, 2 *Chr.* 7. 7.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. time to *r.* money, to *r.*  
12. 8. priest to *r.* no more money

*Prov.* 1. 3. to *r.* instrinc. of wisdom  
*Jer.* 5. 3. they refused to *r.* correct.  
*Mal.* 3. 10. not room enough to *r.* it  
*Mat.* 19. 12. able to *r.* it, let him *r.* it  
*Mark* 2. 2. was no room to *r.* them  
*Luke* 6. 34. of whom ye hope to *r.*  
*Acts* 18. 27. exhor. disciples to *r.* him  
20. 35. more blessed to give than to  
3 *John* 8. we ought to *r.* such  
*Rev.* 4. 11. thou worthy to *r.* glory  
5. 12. worthy is Lamb to *r.* power  
13. 16. causeth to *r.* mark in hand

RECEIVED.  
*Gen.* 26. 12. Isaac *r.* an hundred-fold  
*Exod.* 32. 4. Aaron *r.* at their hand  
*Num.* 12. 14. let Miriam be *r.* in  
23. 20. *I r.* commandment to bless  
*Josh.* 13. 8. Gadites *r.* inheritance  
1 *Sam* 12. 3. of whose hand have *I r.*  
2 *Kin.* 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter,  
*Isa.* 37. 14. *[r.]* them

1 *Chron.* 12. 18. thine are we ; David  
*Job* 4. 12. mine ear *r.* little thereof  
*Psal.* 68. 18. hast *r.* gifts for men  
*Prov.* 24. 32. *I* looked, and *r.* instru.  
*Isa.* 40. 2. she hath *r.* of Lord's hand  
*Ezek.* 18. 17. hath not *r.* usury nor  
*Zeph.* 3. 2. she *r.* not correction  
*Mat.* 10. 8. freely ye *r.* freely give  
13. 20. *r.* into stony ground || 22.  
thorns || 23. into good ground  
20. 9. *r.* every man a penny, 10.  
34. immediately their eyes *r.* sight  
*Mark* 7. 4. many things they *r.*  
10. 52. he immediately *r.* his sight  
*Luke* 18. 43. *Acts* 9. 18.

16. 19. he was *r.* into heav. *Acts* 1. 9.

*Luke* 6. 24. ye have *r.* consolation  
8. 40. the people gladly *r.* him  
9. 11. *r.* them, and spake of kingd.  
51. time came he should be *r.* up  
10. 38. Martha *r.* him into house  
15. 27. hath *r.* him safe and sound  
19. 6. Zaccheus *r.* him joyfully

15. returned, having *r.* kingdom  
*John* 1. 11. came to his own, own *r.*  
12. as many as *r.* him he gave pow.  
16. out of fulness *r.* grace for grace  
3. 33. he that hath *r.* testimony  
4. 45. when come, Galileans *r.* him  
6. 21. they willingly *r.* him in ship  
9. 11. went, washed, and *I r.* sigh  
15. Pharisees asked how *r.* sight  
10. 18. command. *r.* of my Father  
17. 8. given thy words, they *r.* them  
18. 3. Judas having *r.* band of men  
*Acts* 1. 9. a cloud *r.* him out of sight

2. 33. having *r.* of Father promise  
41. they th. *r.* word were baptized  
7. 53. who have *r.* law by angels  
8. 14. Samaria *r.* word of God  
17. hands on them *r.* Holy Ghost

9. 19. *r.* meat was strengthened  
10. 47. which have *r.* Holy Ghost  
11. 1. heard Gentiles *r.* word of *G.*  
15. 4. they were *r.* of the church  
17. 7. when Jason hath *r.* these all  
11. Bereans *r.* word with readiness  
2. 2. have ye *r.* the Holy Ghost ?  
20. 24. ministry which *I r.* of Lord  
21. 17. the brethren *r.* us gladly  
22. 5. from whom *I r.* letters to  
28. 7. Publius *r.* us || 30. Paul *r.* all  
21. neither *r.* letters out of Judea

*Rom.* 1. 5. by whom we *r.* grace  
5. 11. by whom we *r.* atonement  
8. 15. ye have not *r.* spirit of bond.  
14. 3. him that eateth, God *r.* him  
15. 7. rec. one another as *C.* *r.* us  
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we *r.* not spirit of world

7. glory, as if thou hadst not *r.*  
11. 23. *I r.* of the Lord that which  
15. 1. which ye *r.* || 3. which *I r.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we *r.* mercy, faint not  
11. 4. spirit which ye have not *r.*  
*Gal.* 1. 9. another gospel than ye *r.*  
12. 1. it not of man, neither was  
3. 2. *r.* ye Spirit by works of law ?  
4. 14. but *r.* me as an angel of God  
*Phil.* 4. 9. things ye have *r.* and seen  
*Col.* 2. 6. as ye *r.* *C.* so walk in him  
10. whom ye *r.* commandment

17. take heed to the ministry ye *r.*  
17. 1. 6. hav. *r.* word in affliction  
2. 13. when ye *r.* the word, ye *r.*  
4. 1. as ye *r.* of us how to walk  
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. they *r.* not the truth  
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. believed, *r.* into glory  
4. 3. meats God created to be *r.*

4. creature good, if *r.* with thanks  
*Heb.* 7. 11. under it people *r.* law  
10. 26. if sin after we *r.* knowledge  
11. 33. died, not having *r.* promise.  
17. he *r.* promises offered only sor  
19. whence he *r.* him in a figure  
35. women *r.* dead raised to life

39. these obtained a good rep-  
tho' faith, *r.* not the promise  
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. every one hath *r.* gift  
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. for he *r.* from *G.* honour  
2 *John* 4. we have *r.* a command  
*Rev.* 2. 27. power, as *I r.* of Father  
3. 3. remember how thou hast *r.*  
19. 20. that had *r.* mark of beast  
20. 4. had not *r.* mark reigned w. *C.*

RECEIVEDST.  
*Lu.* 16. 25. in life-time *r.* good things  
RECEIVER.  
*Isa.* 33. 18. scribe ? where is the *r.* ?  
RECEIVETH.

*Judg.* 19. 18. no man *r.* me to house

*Job* 35. 7. what *r.* he of thine hand?  
*Prov.* 21. 11. when wise *r.* knowledge  
 29. 4. be that *r.* gifts, overthroweth  
*Jer.* 7. 28. this nation *r.* not correct  
*Mal.* 2. 13. or *r.* offer, with good-will  
*Mat.* 7. 8. every one that asketh *r.*

*Luke* 11. 10.

10. 40. he that *r.* you, *r.* me, and he  
 that *r.* me *r.* him that sent me,  
*John* 13. 20. [righteous man  
 41. he that *r.* a prophet, that *r.* a  
 13. 20. heareth the word, anon *r.* a  
 18. 5. one such little child, *r.* me  
*Mark* 9. 37. *r.* not me, but him that  
 sent me, *Luke* 9. 48.

*Luke* 15. 2. this man *r.* sinners  
*John* 3. 32. no man *r.* his testimony  
 12. 48. he that *r.* not my words  
*1 Cor.* 9. 24. run all, one *r.* the prize  
*Heb.* 6. 7. earth *r.* blessing from God  
 7. 9. Levi who *r.* tithes, paid tithes  
*Rev.* 2. 17. knoweth, saving he *r.* it  
 14. 11. whosoever *r.* mark of name

#### RECEIVETH *not*.

*1 Cor.* 2. 14. *r.* not the things of God  
*3 John* 9. but Diotrophes *r.* us not

#### RECEIVING.

*2 Kin.* 5. 20. in not *r.* at his hands  
*Acts* 17. 15. *r.* a commandm. to Silas  
*Rom.* 11. 15. what shall *r.* of them be?  
*Phil.* 4. 15. concerning giving and *r.*  
*Heb.* 12. 23. whereof we *r.* a kingdom  
*1 Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith

#### RECKON, ET'IL.

*Lev.* 25. 50. he shall *r.* with him  
 27. 18. the priest shall *r.* to him, 23.  
*Num.* 4. 32. by name *r.* instruments  
*Ezek.* 41. 26. shall *r.* to him 7 days  
*Mat.* 18. 24. when he began *r.* to  
 25. 19. lord of those servants *r.*  
*Rom.* 6. 11. *r.* yourselves to be dead  
 8. 18. 1 *r.* sufferings of present time

#### RECKONED.

*Num.* 23. 9. the people shall not be *r.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 2. Beeroth *r.* to Benjamin  
*2 Kin.* 12. 15. they *r.* not with men  
*1 Chr.* 5. 1. not be *r.* by birth-right  
 7. genealogy of generations was *r.*  
 17. these were *r.* by genealogies,  
 7. 5, 7. [9. 1, 22. 2 *Chron.* 31. 19.  
*Ezra* 2. 62. [8. 3. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64.  
*Ps.* 40. 5. thy thoughts cannot be *r.*  
*Isa.* 38. 13. 1 *r.* till morning, as lion  
*Luke* 22. 37. *r.* amongst transgress.  
*Rom.* 4. 4. reward is not *r.* of grace  
 9. *r.* to Abr. [10. how was it *r.*?

#### RECKONING

*2 Kin.* 22. 7. there was no *r.* made  
*1 Chr.* 23. 11. they were in one *r.*  
 RECOMMENDED.

*Acts* 14. 25. whence they had been *r.*  
 15. 40. being *r.* to the grace of God  
 RECOMPENCE.

*Deut.* 32. 35. belong vengeance and *r.*  
*Job* 15. 31. vanity shall be his *r.*  
*Prov.* 12. 14. *r.* shall be rendered  
*Isa.* 35. 4. even G. will come wi. *r.*  
 59. 18. repay *r.* to his enemies  
 66. 6. voice of L. that rendereth *r.*  
*Jer.* 51. 6. he will render to her *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 64. render to them *r.* O L.  
*Hos.* 9. 7. the days of *r.* are come  
*Joel* 3. 4. will ye render me *r.*?

7. I will return *r.* on your head  
*Luke* 14. 12. and *r.* be made thee  
*Rom.* 1. 27. receiving *r.* of their error  
 11. 9. let their table be made *r.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 13. now for *r.* in the same  
*Heb.* 2. 2. transgression received *r.*  
 10. 35. which hath great *r.* of reward  
 11. 26. for he had respect to the *r.*

#### RECOMPENCES.

*Isa.* 34. 8. it is a year of *r.* for Zion  
*Jer.* 51. 56. L. G. of *r.* shall requite

#### RECOMPENSE, Verb.

*Num.* 5. 7. he shall *r.* his trespass  
 8. if he have no kinsman to *r.*  
*Ruth* 2. 12. the Lord *r.* thy work  
*2 Sam.* 19. 36. why sho. king *r.* me?  
*Job* 34. 33. *r.* it, whether thou refuse  
*Prov.* 20. 22. say not, I will *r.* evil  
*Isa.* 65. 6. I will *r.* into their bosom  
*Jer.* 16. 18. I will *r.* their iniquity  
 25. 14. I will *r.* them according to

their deeds, *Hos.* 12. 2.

50. 29. *r.* her according to her work  
*Ezek.* 7. 3. will *r.* abominations, 8.  
 4. will *r.* thy ways upon thee, 9.  
 9. 10. [11. 21. [16. 43.

17. 19. and my covenant I will *r.*  
 23. 49. they shall *r.* your lewdness  
*Joel* 3. 4. if ye *r.* me, will I return it  
*Luke* 14. 14. for they cannot *r.* thee  
*Rom.* 12. 17. *r.* to no man evil for evil  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 6. *r.* tribulation to them  
*Heb.* 10. 30. that hath said, I will *r.*

#### RECOMPENSED.

*Num.* 5. 8. let the trespass be *r.* to L.  
*2 Sam.* 22. 21. according to cleanness  
 hath he *r.* me, 25. *Ps.* 18. 20, 24.  
*Prov.* 11. 31. the righteous sh. be *r.*  
*Jer.* 18. 20. shall evil be *r.* for good?  
*Ezek.* 22. 31. their own way have I *r.*  
*Luke* 14. 14. be *r.* at resurrection  
*Rom.* 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* to him

#### RECOMPENSEST, ING.

*2 Chr.* 6. 23. *r.* his way upon his head  
*Jer.* 32. 18. thou *r.* iniquity of fathers

#### RECONCILE.

*Lev.* 6. 30. the blood is brought to *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 29. 4. wherewith he *r.* himself  
*Ezek.* 45. 20. so shall he *r.* the house  
*Eph.* 2. 16. he might *r.* both to God  
*Col.* 1. 20. to *r.* all things to himself

#### RECONCILED.

*Mat.* 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy brother  
*Rom.* 5. 10. when enemies *r.* to God  
*1 Cor.* 7. 11. let her be *r.* to husband  
 20. in Christ's stead, be ye *r.* to G.  
*Col.* 1. 21. were enemies, yet he *r.*

#### RECONCILIATION.

*Lev.* 8. 15. to make *r.* upon it  
*2 Chr.* 29. 24. made *r.* with th. blood  
*Ezek.* 45. 15. to make *r.* for them, 17.  
*Dan.* 9. 24. to make *r.* for iniquity  
*2 Cor.* 5. 18. given us ministry of *r.*  
 19. committed to us the word of *r.*  
*Heb.* 2. 17. *r.* for the sins of people

#### RECONCILING.

*Rev.* 16. 20. when he made end of *r.*  
*Rev.* 11. 15. if casting away be *r.*  
*2 Cor.* 5. 19. G. in Ch. *r.* the world

#### RECORD.

*Exod.* 20. 24. where I *r.* my name  
*Deut.* 30. 19. I call heaven and earth  
 to *r.* 31. 28.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 4. appointed Levites to *r.*  
*Isa.* 8. 2. took faithful witnesses to *r.*  
*Acts* 20. 26. I take you to *r.* this day

#### RECORD, Substantive.

*Ezra* 6. 2. and therein was *r.* written  
*Job* 16. 19. behold, my *r.* is on high  
*John* 1. 19. and this is the *r.* of John  
 32. John bare *r.* saying, I saw, 34.  
 8. 13. thou barest *r.* of thyself, thy  
*r.* is not true, 14.

12. 17. the people with him, bare *r.*  
 19. 35. he that saw bare *r.* his *r.* true  
*Rom.* 10. 2. I bare *r.* they have zeal  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for *r.*  
 8. 3. to their power I bare *r.*  
*Gal.* 4. 15. I bear you *r.* if it had been  
*Phil.* 1. 8. God is my *r.* how greatly  
*Col.* 4. 13. I bear him *r.* he hath zeal  
*1 John* 5. 7. there are 3 that bear *r.*  
 10. *r.* God gave of his Son, 11.

*3 John* 12. we bare *r.* our *r.* is true

*Rev.* 1. 2. who bare *r.* of Word of G.  
 RECORDED.

*Neh.* 12. 22. Levites were *r.* chief  
 RECORDER.

*2 Sam.* 8. 16. Jehoshaphat was *r.*  
 20. 24. 1 *Kin.* 4. 3. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 18. and Joah the son of  
 Asaph *r.* *Isa.* 36. 3, 22.  
*2 Chr.* 34. 8. Joah son of Joahaz *r.*

#### RECORDS.

*Ezra* 4. 15. search be made in *r.*  
*Esth.* 6. 1. command. to bring the *r.*

#### RECOVER.

*Judg.* 11. 26. why did ye not *r.* them  
*1 Sam.* 30. 3. shalt without fail *r.* all  
*2 Sam.* 8. 3. he went to *r.* his border  
*2 Kin.* 1. 2. inquire whether I sh. *r.*  
 5. 3. the prophet would *r.* him  
 11. strike his hand, and *r.* leper  
 8. shall I *r.* of this disease? 9.

*2 Chr.* 13. 20. nor did Jeroboam *r.*  
 14. 13. they could not *r.* themselves  
*Psal.* 39. 13. that I may *r.* strength  
 11. 11. *r.* remnant of his people  
 38. 16. so *r.* me and make me live  
 21. for a plaster, and he shall *r.*

*Hos.* 2. 9. and I will *r.* my wool  
*Mark* 16. 18. hands on sick, they *r.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 26. they may *r.* themselves  
 RECOVERED.

*1 Sam.* 30. 18. *r.* all Amal. took, 19.  
 22. not give ought of spoil we *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 13. 25. and *r.* cities of Israel  
 14. 28. he warred, and *r.* Damascus  
 16. 6. Rezin king of Syria *r.* Elath  
 20. 7. laid it on the boil, and he *r.*  
*Isa.* 38. 9. Hezek. sick, and *r.* 39. 1.  
*Jer.* 8. 22. why is not my people *r.*?

41. 16. Johanan took people he *r.*  
 RECOVERING.

*Luke* 4. 18. *r.* of sight to the blind  
 RECOUNT.

*Nah.* 2. 5. he shall *r.* his worthies  
 RED.

*Gen.* 25. 25. first came out *r.* all over  
 30. feed me with that *r.* pottage  
 49. 12. his eyes sh. be *r.* with wine  
*Exod.* 25. 5. rams' skins dyed *r.*  
 26. 14. [35. 7. [36. 19. [39. 34.

35. 23. wh. whom was found *r.* skins  
*Num.* 19. 2. bring thee *r.* a heifer  
*2 Kin.* 3. 22. Moabites saw water *r.*  
*Esth.* 1. 6. on a pavement of *r.*, blue  
*Ps.* 75. 8. wine is *r.* full of mixture  
*Prov.* 23. 31. look not on wine wh. *r.*  
*Isa.* 1. 18. though your sins be *r.*

27. 2. sing, a vineyard of *r.* wine  
 63. 2. whereof art thou *r.* in apparel?  
*Nah.* 2. 3. shield of mighty men is *r.*  
*Zeck.* 1. 8. I saw a man on *r.* horse  
 6. 2. in first chariot were *r.* horses  
*Mat.* 16. 2. fair weather, sky is *r.* 3.  
*Rev.* 6. 4. another horse that was *r.*

12. 3. a great *r.* dragon, seven heads  
 RED sea.

*Exod.* 10. 19. cast locusts into *r.* sea  
 13. 18. God led them by the *r.* sea  
 15. 4. Moses brought Israel from *r.* s.  
 22. Moses brought Israel from *r.* s.  
 23. 31. will set thy bounds from *r.* s.  
*Num.* 14. 25. get into wilder. by *r.* s.  
 21. 14. what did he in the *r.* sea?

*Deut.* 1. 40. take journey by the *r.* s.  
 11. 4. he made *r.* s. overflow them  
*Josh.* 2. 10. the L. dried up the *r.* s.  
 4. 23. as L. your G. did to the *r.* s.  
 24. 6. Egypt. pursued after to *r.* s.  
*Neh.* 9. 9. hearest their cry by *r.* s.  
*Ps.* 106. 7. provoked him at the *r.* s.  
 9. he rebuked *r.* s. it was dried up  
 22. done terrible things by the *r.* s.  
 136. 13. him who divided the *r.* sea

15. overthrow Pharaoh in the *r.* s.  
*Jer.* 49. 21. noise was heard in *r.* s.



*Acts* 73. 6. shewed wonders in the *r. s.*  
*Heb.* 11. 29. by faith passed the *r. s.*  
 REDDISH.  
*Ler.* 12. 19. a spotsomewhat *r.* 24, 43.  
 42. a white *r.* sore, it is a leprosy  
 49. if the plague be *r.* in garment  
 14. 37. if plague be with strokes, *r.*  
 REDEEM.  
*Exod.* 6. 6. I will *r.* you with arm.  
 13. 1st. born of ass shalt *r.* 34, 20.  
 15. first-born of my child. *r.* 34, 20.  
*Ler.* 25. 25. if any of his kin *r.* it  
 32. the cities may the Levites *r.*  
 49. or any of kin may *r.* him  
 27. 15. his house will *r.* it, 19, 20, 31.  
*Num.* 18. 15. first-born shalt thou *r.*  
 17. firstling of a goat shalt not *r.*  
*Ruth* 4. 4. *r.* it, if not, I will *r.* it  
 6. I cannot *r.* it for myself, *r.* thou  
*2 Sam.* 7. 23. what nation is like *r.*  
 (4. went to *r.* ? *1 Chron.* 17. 21.  
*Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it in our power to *r.*  
*Job* 5. 20. in famine he shall *r.* thee  
 6. 23. to *r.* me from hand of mighty  
*Ps.* 25. 22. *r.* Isr. O G. out of troubles  
 26. 11. *r.* me and be merciful to me  
 44. 26. *r.* us for thy mercies' sake  
 49. 7. none of them can *r.* his broth.  
 15. G. will *r.* my soul *r.* the grave  
 69. 18. draw nigh to my soul, *r.* it  
 72. 14. sh. *r.* their soul from deceit  
 130. 8. *r.* Israel from all iniquities  
*Isa.* 50. 2. is my hand shortened that  
 it cannot *r.* ?  
*Jer.* 15. 21. I will *r.* thee out of hand  
*Hos.* 13. 14. I will *r.* them fr. d-ath  
*Mic.* 4. 10. L. sh. *r.* thee from Baby.  
*Gal.* 4. 5. *r.* them were under law  
*Tit.* 2. 14. he might *r.* us fr. iniquity  
 REDEEMED.  
*Gen.* 48. 16. the angel which *r.* me  
*Exod.* 15. 13. people whom thou *r.*  
 21. 8. then shall he let her be *r.*  
*Ler.* 19. 20. with a bondmaid not *r.*  
 25. 30. if a house in a city be not *r.*  
 49. brother sold may be *r.* again  
 54. if he be not *r.* then go out in  
 27. 20. if sold field, it shall not be *r.*  
 27. an unclean beast not *r.* be sold  
 23. no devoted thing shall be *r.* 29.  
 33. tithe and change sh. not be *r.*  
*Num.* 3. 46. those *r.* more th. Levites  
*Deut.* 7. 8. L. hath *r.* you from king  
 of Egypt, 15. 15. | 24. 18.  
 9. 26. thy people thou hast *r.*  
 13. 5. the L. *r.* you out of bondage  
 21. 8. merciful to Isr. thou hast *r.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 9. the L. hath *r.* my soul,  
 1 *Kings* 1. 29.  
*1 Chr.* 17. 21. whom thou *r.* out of  
 Egypt, *Neh.* 1. 10. *Ps.* 77. 15.  
*Neh.* 5. 8. we have *r.* the Jews  
*Ps.* 31. 5. thou hast *r.* me O Lord G.  
 71. 23. my soul rejoice thou hast *r.*  
 74. 2. thine inheritance thou hast *r.*  
 106. 10. he *r.* them from the enemy  
 107. 2. let the *r.* of the Lord say so  
 136. 24. hath *r.* us from our enemies  
*Isa.* 1. 27. Zion be *r.* with judgment  
 29. 22. saith the L. who *r.* Abraham  
 35. 9. but the *r.* shall walk there  
 43. 1. fear not, I have *r.* thee  
 44. 22. return to me, I have *r.* thee  
 23. L. *r.* Jacob, 48. 30. *Jer.* 31. 11.  
 51. 11. the *r.* of the L. shall return  
 52. 3. ye shall be *r.* without money  
 9. *r.* Jerusa. || 62. 12. holy peop. *r.*  
 63. 4. my *r.* is come || 9. he *r.* them  
*Lam.* 3. 58. O L. thou hast *r.* my life  
*Hos.* 7. 13. though I *r.* them, yet they  
*Mic.* 6. 4. I *r.* thee out of the house  
*Zech.* 10. 8. will hiss, I have *r.* them  
*Zake* 1. 68. he visited and *r.* his peo.  
 24. 21. who should have *r.* Israel

*Gal.* 3. 13. Ch. *r.* us from the curse  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not *r.* with corruptible  
*Rev.* 5. 9. thou hast *r.* us to God  
 14. 3. but the 144,000 which were *r.*  
 4. these were *r.* from among men  
 REDEEMEDST.  
*2 Sam.* 7. 23. *r.* to thee from Egypt  
 REDEEMER.  
*Job* 19. 25. I know that my *R.* liveth  
*Ps.* 19. 14. O L. my strength and *R.*  
 79. 35. the high God was their *R.*  
*Prov.* 23. 11. their *R.* is mighty  
*Isa.* 41. 14. thy *R.* Holy One, 54. 5.  
 43. 14. saith L. your *R.* the H. One  
 46. 4. saith L. his *R.* the L. of hosts  
 24. saith thy *R.* 48. 17. | 49. 7. | 54. 8.  
 47. 4. as for our *R.* the L. of hosts  
 49. 26. I the Lord am thy *R.* 60. 16.  
 59. 20. the *R.* shall come to Zion  
 63. 16. thou, art our Father, our *R.*  
*Jer.* 50. 34. their *R.* is strong, the L.  
 REDEEMETH.  
*Ps.* 34. 22. L. *r.* souls of his servants  
 103. 4. who *r.* life from destruction  
 REDEEMING.  
*Ruth* 4. 7. manner in Isr. concern. *r.*  
*Eph.* 5. 16. *r.* time, because the days  
 are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.  
 REDEMPTION.  
*Lev.* 25. 24. and ye shall grant a *r.*  
 51. he shall give price of his *r.* 52.  
*Num.* 3. 49. Moses took the *r.* money  
*Ps.* 49. 8. *r.* of their soul is precious  
 111. 9. he sent *r.* to his people  
 130. 7. with L. there is plenteous *r.*  
*Jer.* 32. 7. the right of *r.* is thine, 8.  
*Luke* 2. 38. them that looked for *r.*  
 21. 28. look up, your *r.* draweth nigh  
*Rom.* 3. 24. justified thro' *r.* in Chr.  
 8. 22. for adoption, *r.* of our body  
*1 Cor.* 1. 30. Christ is made to us *r.*  
*Eph.* 1. 7. in whom we have *r.* thro'  
 his blood, *Col.* 1. 14.  
 14. until *r.* of purchased possession  
 4. 30. are sealed unto the day of *r.*  
*Heb.* 9. 12. obtained eternal *r.* for us  
 15. for the *r.* of the transgressions  
 REDNESS.  
*Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *r.* of eyes?  
 REDOUND.  
*2 Cor.* 4. 15. grace *r.* to glory of G.  
 REED.  
*1 Kin.* 14. 15. L. shall smite Isr. as *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 18. 21. thou trustest upon the  
 staff of bruised *r.* *Isa.* 36. 6.  
*Isa.* 42. 3. a bruised *r.* shall he not  
 break, *Mat.* 12. 20.  
*Ezek.* 29. 6. been staff of a *r.* to Isr.  
 3. 4. a man with a measuring *r.*  
*Mat.* 11. 7. what vent ye to see?  
 a *r.* shaken, *Luke* 7. 24.  
 27. 29. put a *r.* in his right hand  
 30. smote him with a *r.* *Mar.* 15. 19.  
 48. put sponge on a *r.* *Mark* 15. 36.  
*Rev.* 11. 1. there was given me a *r.*  
 21. 15. golden *r.* to measure city, 16.  
 REEDS.  
*Job* 40. 21. lieth in the covert of *r.*  
*Isa.* 19. 6. *r.* and flags sh. wither, 7.  
 35. 7. in habitation of dragons be *r.*  
*Jer.* 51. 32. the *r.* they have burnt  
*Ezek.* 42. 16. he measured east side,  
 five hundred *r.* 17, 18, 19.  
 45. 1 shall be the length of 25,000 *r.*  
 REEL.  
*Ps.* 107. 27. *r.* to and fro, and stagger  
*Isa.* 24. 20. earth shall *r.* to and fro  
 REFINE.  
*Zech.* 13. 9. I will *r.* them as silver  
 REFINED.  
*1 Chr.* 28. 18. for the altar *r.* gold  
 29. 4. 7000 talents of *r.* silver  
*Isa.* 23. 6. wines on the lees will *r.*  
 48. 10. I have *r.* thee, not w. silver

*Zech.* 13. 9. refine them, as silver is *r.*  
 REFINER.  
*Mal.* 3. 2. for he is like a *r.*'s fire  
 3. he shall sit as a *r.* and purifier  
 REFORMATION.  
*Heb.* 9. 10. on them until time of *r.*  
 REFORMED.  
*Lev.* 26. 23. and if ye will not be *r.*  
 REFRAIN.  
*Gen.* 45. 1. Joseph could not *r.* him.  
*Job* 7. 11. I will not *r.* my mouth  
*Prov.* 1. 15. *r.* thy foot fr. their path  
*Ecc.* 3. 5. a time to *r.* fr. embracing  
*Isa.* 48. 9. and for my praise I will *r.*  
 64. 12. wilt thou *r.* thyself, O Ld.?  
*Jer.* 31. 16. *r.* voice from weeping  
*Acts* 5. 38. I say, *r.* from these men  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. *r.* his tongue from evil  
 REFRAINED.  
*Gen.* 43. 31. and Joseph *r.* himself  
*Esth.* 5. 10. Haman *r.* himself  
*Job* 29. 9. the princes *r.* talking  
*Psal.* 40. 9. I have not *r.* my lips  
 119. 101. I have *r.* my feet fr. evil  
*Isa.* 42. 13. been still, and *r.* myself  
*Jer.* 14. 10. they have not *r.* th. feet  
 REFRAINETH.  
*Prov.* 10. 19. that *r.* his lips is wise  
 REFRESH.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 7. come home and *r.* thyself  
*Acts* 27. 3. Jul. suffered Pa. to *r.* him.  
*Phil.* 20. *r.* my bowels in the Lord  
 REFRESHED, ETH.  
*Exod.* 23. 12. the stranger may be *r.*  
 31. 17. seventh day rested and was *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 16. 23. so Saul was *r.* and well  
*2 Sam.* 16. 14. David and people *r.*  
*Job* 32. 20. will speak that I may be *r.*  
*Prov.* 25. 13. he *r.* soul of his masters  
*Rom.* 15. 32. I may with you be *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 16. 18. *r.* my spirit and yours  
*2 Cor.* 7. 13. Titus, his spirit was *r.*  
*2 Tim.* 1. 16. for he often *r.* me  
*Phil.* 7. bowels of saints *r.* by thee  
 REFRESHING.  
*Isa.* 28. 12. *r.* yet they would not hear  
*Acts* 3. 19. when times of *r.* sh. come  
 REFUGE.  
*Num.* 35. 13. six cities have for *r.* 15.  
*Deut.* 33. 27. the eternal G. is thy *r.*  
*Josh.* 20. 3. *r.* from avenger of blood  
*2 Sam.* 22. 3. my high tower and *r.*  
*Ps.* 9. 9. L. will be a *r.* for oppressed  
 14. 6. because the Lord is his *r.*  
 46. 1. G. is *r.* 7. 11. || 48. 3. G. know for  
 57. 1. in thy wings will make my *r.*  
 59. 16. my *r.* in the day of trouble  
 62. 7. my *r.* is in G. || 8. G. is *r.* for us  
 71. 7. thou art my strong *r.* 142. 5.  
 91. 2. he is my *r.* 9. || 94. 22. G. is my  
 104. 18. high hills *r.* for wild goats  
 142. 4. *r.* failed me || 5. thou art my *r.*  
*Prov.* 14. 26. children have place of *r.*  
*Isa.* 4. 6. a place of *r.* || 25. 4. to needy *r.*  
 28. 15. for we have made lies our *r.*  
 17. hail shall sweep away *r.* of lier  
*Jer.* 16. 19. O L. my *r.* in affliction  
*Heb.* 6. 18. who have fled for *r.*  
 REFUSE.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 9. every thing that was *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 45. thou hast made us as *r.*  
*Amos* 8. 6. may sell the *r.* of wheat  
 REFUSE, Verb.  
*Exod.* 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let them  
 go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.  
 10. 3. how long *r.* to humbly thyself?  
 16. 28. *r.* ye to keep my command?  
 22. 17. if her father utterly *r.* to give  
*Job* 34. 33. whether thou *r.* or choose  
*Prov.* 8. 33. be wise, and *r.* it not  
 21. 7. because they *r.* to do judgment  
 25. slothful, his hands *r.* to labour  
*Isa.* 1. 20. if ye *r.* shall be devoured  
 7. 15. he may know to *r.* evil, 16.

*Jer. 8. 5. r. to return* || *9. 6. r. to know*  
 13. 10. this peo. r. to hear my words  
 25. 28. if they r. to take the cup  
 38. 21. if thou r. to go forth  
*Acts 25. 11. if offender, I r. not to die*  
*1 Tim. 4. 7. but r. profane fables*  
 5. 11. but the younger widws r.  
*Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaketh*  
 REFUSED.

*Gen. 37. 35. Jac. r. to be comforted*  
 39. 8. Jos. r. to lie wi. master's wife  
 48. 19. Jacob r. to remove hand  
*Num. 20. 21. Edom r. Israel passage*  
*Sam. 8. 19. people r. to obey Sam.*  
 16. 7. look not on him, for I r. him  
 28. 23. Saul r. said, I will not eat  
*2 Sam. 2. 23. Asahel r. to turn aside*  
 3. 9. she poured, Amnon r. to eat  
*1 Kin. 20. 35. man r. to smite him*  
 21. 15. vineyard he r. to give thee  
*2 Kin. 5. 16. Naaman urged, he r.*  
*Neh. 9. 17. our fathers r. to obey*  
*Esth. 1. 12. queen Vashti r. to come*  
*Job 6. 7. things that my soul r.*  
*Psal. 77. 2. soul r. to be comforted*  
 78. 10. they r. to walk in his law  
 67. he r. tabernacle of Joseph  
 118. 22. stone which the builders r.  
*Prov. 1. 24. I have called, and ye r.*  
*Isa. 54. 6. thou wast r. saith thy G.*  
*Jer. 5. 3. they r. to receive correct.*  
 11. 10. father r. to hear my words  
 31. 15. Hachel r. to be comforted  
 60. 53. took them r. to let them go  
*Ezek. 5. 6. they r. my judgments*  
*Hos. 1. 5. because they r. to return*  
*Zech. 7. 11. but they r. to hearken*  
*Acts 7. 35. Mos. whom they r. saying*  
*1 Tim. 4. 4. and nothing to be r.*  
*Heb. 11. 24. Mos. r. to be called son*  
 12. 25. who r. him th. spake on earth  
 REFUSEDST.

*Jer. 3. 3. thou r. to be ashamed*  
 REFUSETH.

*Exod. 7. 14. Pharaoh r. to let peop.*  
*Num. 22. 13. L. r. to give me leave*  
*Deut. 25. 7. brother r. to raise name*  
*Prov. 10. 17. he that r. reproffereth*  
 13. 18. shame to him that r. instruct.  
 15. 32. that r. instruction despiseth  
*Isa. 8. 6. people r. waters of Shiloah*  
*Jer. 15. 18. wound r. to be healed*  
 REGARD.

*Ecc. 8. 2. in r. of the oath of God*  
*Acts 8. 11. and to him they had r.*  
 REGARD, Verb.

*Gen. 45. 20. r. not your stuff, for*  
*Exod. 5. 9. let th. not r. vain words*  
*Lev. 19. 31. r. not familiar spirits*  
*Deut. 28. 50. not r. person of aged*  
*1 Sam. 25. 25. r. not man of Belial*  
*2 Sam. 13. 20. r. not, he is thy broth.*  
*2 Kin. 3. 14. that I r. Jehoshaphat*  
*Job 3. 4. let not G. r. in from above*  
 53. 13. nor will the Almighty r. it  
 36. 21. take heed, r. not iniquity  
*Psal. 28. 5. they r. not works of L.*  
 3. 6. hated that r. lying vanities  
 66. 19. if I r. iniquity in my heart  
 94. 7. neither shall G. of Jacob r. it  
 102. 17. will r. prayer of destitute  
*Prov. 5. 2. thou mayest r. discretion*  
 6. 35. he will not r. any ransom  
*Isa. 5. 12. they r. not work of Lord*  
 13. 17. Medes who will not r. silver  
*Lam. 4. 16. L. will no more r. them*  
*Dan. 11. 37. r. God, nor r. any god*  
*Amos 5. 22. nor r. the peace offerings*  
*Hab. 1. 5. r. wonder marvelously*  
*Mal. 1. 9. will he r. your persons?*  
*Luke 18. 4. fear not God nor r. man*  
*Rom. 14. 6. the L. he doth not r. it*  
 REGARDED

*Exod. 2. 21. r. not the word of Lord*

*1 Kin. 18. 29. no voice, nor any r.*  
*1 Chr. 17. 17. thou hast r. me as of*  
*Psal. 106. 44. he r. their affliction*  
*Prov. 1. 24. stretched hand, no man r.*  
*Dan. 3. 12. O king, have not r. thee*  
*Luke 1. 48. he r. his hand-maid*  
 18. 2. feared not G. neither r. man  
*Heb. 8. 9. I r. them not, saith Lord*  
 REGARDEST.

*2 Sam. 19. 6. thou r. not princes nor*  
*Job 30. 20. I stand up, thou r. me not*  
*Mat. 22. 16. thou r. not the persons*  
 of men, *Mark 12. 14.*  
 REGARDETH.

*Deut. 10. 17. mighty, r. not persons*  
*Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more th. poor*  
 37. 7. neither r. crying of driver  
*Prov. 12. 10. righteous r. life of beast*  
 13. 18. that r. reproof he honoured  
 15. 5. he that r. reproof is prudent  
 29. 7. wicked r. not cause of poor  
*Ecc. 5. 8. higher than the highest r.*  
 11. 4. he that r. clouds sh. not reap  
*Isa. 33. 8. despised cities, r. no man*  
*Dan. 6. 13. Daniel r. not thee, king*  
*Mal. 2. 13. r. not offering any more*  
*Rom. 14. 6. he that r. day, r. it to L.*  
 REGARDING.

*Job 4. 20. perish without any r.*  
*Phil. 2. 30. not r. life to supply*  
 REGENERATION.

*Mat. 19. 28. which followed me in r.*  
*Til. 3. 5. saved us by washing of r.*  
 REGION.

*Deut. 3. 4. all the r. of Argob, 13.*  
*1 Kin. 4. 24. and Solomon had domi-*  
 nion over all the r.  
*Mat. 3. 5. went to him r. round*  
 4. 16. them which sat in r. of death  
*Mark 1. 28. his fame spread through-*  
 out r. of Gal. *Luke 4. 14. | 7. 17.*  
 6. 55. ran thro' that whole r. round  
*Acts 13. 49. word of L. pub. thro' r.*  
 14. 6. they fled to r. round about  
 16. 6. gone thro' the r. of Galatia  
 REGIONS.

*Acts 8. 1. scattered thro' r. of Judea*  
*2 Cor. 10. 16. preach in r. beyond*  
 11. 10. stop me in r. of Achaia  
*Gal. 1. 21. I came into r. of Syria*  
 REGISTER.

*Exra 2. 62. these sought r. Neh. 7. 64.*  
*Neh. 7. 5. I found a r. of genealogy*  
 REHEARSE, ED.

*Exod. 17. 14. r. it in ears of Joshua*  
*Judg. 5. 11. r. righteous acts of L.*  
*1 Sam. 8. 21. he r. in ears of the L.*  
 17. 31. r. David's words bef. Saul  
*Acts 11. 4. Peter r. the matter from*  
 14. 27. r. all that G. done wi. them  
 REJECT, ETH.

*Hos. 4. 6. I will r. thee, be no priest*  
*Mark 6. 26. oath's sake would not r.*  
 7. 9. ye r. the commandment of G.  
*John 12. 48. he that r. me receiveth*  
 not my words  
*Til. 3. 10. after second admonition r.*  
 REJECTED.

*1 Sam. 8. 7. they have not r. thee*  
 but they have r. me  
 10. 19. ye have this day r. your G.  
 15. 23. thou hast r. word of Lord  
 he also r. thee fr. being king, 26  
 16. 1. seeing I r. him fr. being king  
*2 Kin. 17. 15. they r. his statutes*  
 20. Lord r. all the seed of Israel  
*Isa. 53. 3. he is despised, r. of men*  
*Jer. 2. 37. Lord r. thy confidence*  
 6. 19. r. my law || 30. Lord r. them  
 7. 29. L. hath r. the generation of  
 8. 9. they have r. word of the Lord  
 14. 19. hast thou utterly r. Judah?  
*Lam. 5. 22. thou hast utterly r. us*  
*Hos. 4. 6. thou hast r. knowledge*

*Mat. 21. 42. stone which builders r.*  
*Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17.*  
*Mark 8. 31. and he shall be r. of the*  
 elders, *Luke 9. 22.*  
*Luke 7. 30. lawyers r. counsel of G.*  
 17. 25. first be r. of this generation  
*Gal. 4. 14. tempta. in flesh ye r. not*  
*Heb. 6. 8. that beareth thorns is r.*  
 12. 17. have inherited bless was r.  
 REIGN.

*1 Kin. 6. 1. Solomon's r. over Israe*  
*1 Chr. 4. 31. cities to the r. of David*  
 29. 30. David's acts with r. written  
*2 Chr. 36. 20. till r. of kingd. Persia*  
*Luke 3. 1. year of the r. of Tiberius*  
 REIGN, Verb.

*Gen. 37. 8. shalt thou r. over us?*  
*Exod. 15. 18. the Lord shall r. for*  
 ever, *Psal. 146. 10.*  
*Lev. 26. 17. they that hate sh. r. over*  
*Deut. 15. 6. shalt r. over many nat.*  
*Judg. 9. 2. that seventy r. over you*  
 8. said, r. thou over us, 10, 12, 14  
*1 Sam. 8. 9. king that shall r. over, 11.*  
 9. 17. this same r. over my people  
 11. 12. said, shall Saul r. over us?  
 12. 12. but a king shall r. over us  
*2 Sam. 3. 21. thou mayest r. over all*  
*1 Kin. 1. 11. heard that Adonijah r.?*  
 1. 13. Sol. shall r. after me, 17. 30.  
 2. 15. set faces on me, I should r.  
 16. 15. Zimri r. 7 days in Tirzah  
*2 Chr. 1. 8. made me r. in his steal*  
 23. 3. said, the king's son shall r.  
*Job 34. 30. that the hypocrite r. not*  
*Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r. princes*  
*Ecc. 4. 14. out prison he cometh to r.*  
*Isa. 24. 23. L. of hosts shall r. in Zion*  
 32. 1. king shall r. in righteousness  
*Jer. 22. 15. shalt thou r. because thou*  
 23. 5. a king shall r. and prosper  
 33. 21. D. should not have son to r.  
*Nic. 4. 7. L. shall r. over th. in Zion*  
*Mat. 2. 22. heard Archelaus did r.*  
*Luke 1. 33. he shall r. over Jacob*  
 19. 14. will not have this man to r.  
 27. enemies would not I should r.  
*Rom. 5. 17. shall r. in life by Jes. C.*  
 21. even so might grace r. by J. C.  
 6. 12. let not sin r. in your bodies  
 15. 12. shall rise to r. over Gentiles  
*2 Tim. 2. 12. if we suffer, we shall r.*  
*Rev. 5. 10. and we shall r. on earth*  
 11. 15. he shall r. for ever and ever  
 20. 6. shall r. with him 1000 years  
 22. 5. they shall r. for ever and ever  
 See BEGAN.

REIGNED.

*Gen. 36. 31. the kings that r. in the*  
 land of Edom, *1 Chron. 1. 43*  
*1 Sam. 13. 1. Saul r. one year, he r.*  
*2 Sam. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth r. two years*  
 5. 4. David r. 40 years over Judah  
 5. David r. seven years in Hebron,  
 33 in Jerusalem, *1 Kings 2. 11.*  
*1 Chron. 3. 4. | 29. 27.*  
 10. 1. Hanun r. in stead, *1 Ch. 19. 1.*  
*1 Kin. 4. 21. and Solomon r. over all*  
 the kingdoms, 11. 42. *1 Chron.*  
 29. 28. *2 Chron. 9. 26. 30.*  
*Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus r. from India*  
*Jer. 22. 11. Shallum r. instead of Jo.*  
*Rom. 5. 14. death r. fr. Adam to Mos.*  
 17. by one man's offence death r.  
 21. that as sin r. to death, grace r.  
*1 Cor. 4. 8. ye r. askings without us*  
*Rev. 11. 17. taken great power and r.*  
 20. 4. r. with C. a thousand years  
 REIGNEST.

*1 Chr. 29. 12. thou r. over all, and*  
 REIGNETH.

*1 Sam. 12. 14. king that r. over you*  
*2 Sam. 15. 10. Absalom r. in Hebron*  
*1 Kin. 1. 18. behold Adonijah r.*



1 *Chr.* 15. 31. the L. *r.* *Psal.* 96. 10.  
| 97. 1. | 99. 1.  
*Psal.* 47. 8. G. *r.* over the heathen  
93. 1. L. *r.* he is clothed w. majesty  
*Prov.* 30. 22. a servant when he *r.*  
*Isa.* 52. 7. saith unto Zion, thy G. *r.*  
*Rev.* 17. 18. *r.* over kings of earth  
19. 6. the Lord God omnipotent *r.*  
REIGNING.

1 *Sam.* 16. 1. I rejected him from *r.*  
REINS.

*Job* 16. 13. he cleaveth my *r.* asunder  
19. 27. though my *r.* be consumed  
*Ps.* 7. 9. God trieth the heart and *r.*  
16. 7. my *r.* also instruct me in night  
26. 2. O L. try my *r.* and my heart  
73. 21. thou wast I pricked in my *r.*  
139. 13. thou hast possessed my *r.*  
*Prov.* 23. 16. yea, my *r.* shall rejoice  
*Isa.* 11. 5. faithfulness girdle of his *r.*  
*Jer.* 11. 20. O L. that triest the *r.*  
12. 2. thou art far from their *r.*  
17. 10. I try thy *r.* || 20. 12. seest the *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 13. arrow to enter in my *r.*  
*Rev.* 2. 23. he who searcheth the *r.*  
REJOICE.

*Deut.* 12. 7. ye shall *r.* in all, 14. 26.  
16. 14. thou shalt *r.* in thy feast  
15. G. shall bless thee, thou sh. *r.*  
26. 11. shalt *r.* in every good thing  
28. 63. Lord will *r.* over you, 30. 9.  
32. 43. *r.* O nations, with his people  
33. 18. he said, *r.* Zebulun, in going  
*Judg.* 9. 19. *r.* ye in Abimelech  
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. bec. 1 *r.* in thy salvation  
19. 5. thou savest it, and didst *r.*  
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. let the heart of them *r.*  
that seek the L. *Psal.* 105. 3.  
32. let the fields *r.* and all therein  
2 *Chron.* 6. 41. and let thy saints *r.*  
20. 27. the Lord hath made them to  
*r.* *Neh.* 12. 43.

*Job* 20. 18. he shall not *r.* therein  
*Psa.* 21. 1. serve L. *r.* with trembling  
5. 11. let all that put trust in thee *r.*  
9. 14. I will *r.* in thy salvation  
13. 4. those that trouble me *r.*  
5. my heart sh. *r.* in thy salvation  
14. 7. Jacob shall *r.* and Isr. be glad  
20. 5. we will *r.* in thy salvation  
21. 1. in thy salvation shall he *r.*  
30. 1. made my foes to *r.* over me  
33. 21. for our heart shall *r.* in him  
35. 9. my soul sh. *r.* in his salvation  
19. let not mine enemies *r.* over me  
24. O L. let them not *r.* over me  
26. let them be ashamed that *r.*  
38. 16. lest they should *r.* over me  
49. 11. let Zion *r.* let Judah be glad  
51. 8. bones thou hast broken may *r.*  
58. 10. righteous *r.* when he seeth  
60. 6. G. hath spoken, I will *r.* 108. 7.  
63. 7. in shadow of thy wings I *r.*  
11. but the king shall *r.* in God  
65. 12. hills *r.* || 66. 6. there did we *r.*  
68. 13. let righteous *r.* exceedingly *r.*  
4. *r.* before him || 71. 23. my lips sh. *r.*  
85. 6. revive us, that thy peo. may *r.*  
96. 4. *r.* the soul of thy servant  
16. 12. Tabor and Hermon shall *r.*  
19. in thy name shall they *r.*  
42. thou hast made enemies to *r.*  
36. 11. let heavens *r.* || 12. the trees *r.*  
1. let the earth *r.* isles be glad  
58. 4. make noise, *r.* sing praise  
104. 31. the L. shall *r.* in his works  
95. 5. that I may *r.* in the gladness  
7. 4. 2 right ones shall see it and *r.*  
153. 28. be ashamed, let servant *r.*  
19. 162 *r.* at thy words, as one  
119. 2. let Israel *r.* in him th. made  
*1 rov.* 2. 14 who *r.* to do evil  
1 *r.* w th the wife of my youth  
22. 1. if be wise, my heart shall *r.*

*Prov.* 23. 16. yea, my reins shall *r.*  
24. the father of righteous shall *r.*  
25. and she that bare thee shall *r.*  
24. 17. *r.* not when enemy falleth  
28. 12. when righteous men do *r.*  
29. 2. righteous in authority, peo. *r.*  
6. the righteous doth sing and *r.*  
31. 25. she shall *r.* in time to come  
*Ecc.* 3. 12. a man to *r.* and do good  
22. than that a man should *r.* 5. 19.  
4. 16. that come after shall not *r.*  
11. 8. a man live many years, and *r.*  
9. *r.* O young man, in thy youth  
*Isa.* 8. 6. *r.* in Rezin and Rem's son  
9. 3. as men *r.* when th. divide spoil  
13. 3. them that *r.* in my highness  
14. 29. *r.* not thou, whole Palestina  
23. 12. thou shalt no more *r.* O vir.  
8. 4. noise of them that *r.* endeth  
20. 19. poor among men shall *r.*  
35. 1. desert sh. *r.* || 2. blossom and *r.*  
61. 7. for confusion they shall *r.*  
65. 13. behold, my servants shall *r.*  
19. I will *r.* in Jerusalem, and joy  
66. 10. *r.* with Jerusalem, be glad  
14. when ye see this, your heart *r.*  
*Jer.* 31. 13. then shall the virgin *r.*  
32. 41. will *r.* over them, to do good  
31. 39. that they may *r.* and sleep  
*Lam.* 2. 17. caused thine enemy to *r.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. let not the buyer *r.*  
35. 15. *r.* at inheritance of Israel  
*Hos.* 9. 1. *r.* not, O Israel, for joy  
*Amos* 6. 13. ye which *r.* in nought  
*Mic.* 7. 8. *r.* not against me, O enemy  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. take away them that *r.*  
17. the Lord will *r.* over thee  
*Zech.* 2. 10. sing and *r.* O daughter  
9. 9. *r.* greatly, O daughter of Zion  
10. 7. and their heart shall *r.*  
*Luke* 1. 14. many sh. *r.* at his birth  
6. 23. *r.* ye in that day, and leap  
10. 20. in this *r.* not, rather *r.* beca  
15. 6. *r.* with me, for I have found  
19. 37. the disciples began to *r.*  
*John* 4. 36. and he th. reapeth may *r.*  
5. 35. were willing for a season to *r.*  
14. 28. if ye loved me, ye would *r.*  
16. 20. weep, but the world shall *r.*  
22. see you, and your heart sh. *r.*  
*Acts* 2. 26. therefore did my heart *r.*  
*Rom.* 5. 2. *r.* in hope of glory of G.  
12. 15. *r.* with them that do *r.*  
15. 10. he saith, *r.* ye Gentiles  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. *r.* as tho' they rejo. not  
12. 26. all the members *r.* with it  
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. of whom I ought to *r.*  
7. 9. *r.* not that ye were sorry  
16. 1. I have confidence in you  
*Gal.* 4. 27. *r.* barren that bearest not  
*Phil.* 1. 18. I do *r.* yea, and will *r.*  
2. 16. I may *r.* in the day of Christ  
17. yea, I joy and *r.* with you all  
18. for the same cause do ye *r.*  
28. when see him again, ye may *r.*  
2. 3. we worship G. and *r.* in C. J.  
*Col.* 1. 24. *r.* in my sufferings for you  
1 *Thes.* 5. 16. *r.* evermore, pray  
*Jam.* 1. 9. let brother of low degree *r.*  
4. 16. now ye *r.* in your boastings  
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. wherein ye greatly *r.*  
8. ye *r.* with joy unspeakable  
4. 13. *r.* in as much as ye are partak.  
*Rev.* 11. 10. they that dwell on earth *r.*  
12. 12. therefore *r.* ye heavens  
18. 20. *r.* over her, thou heaven  
See GLAD.

REJOICE before the Lord.  
*Lev.* 23. 40. *r.* before t. L. seven days  
*Deut.* 12. 12. *r.* bef. t. L. your God  
18. and thou shalt *r.* before the L.  
thy God, 16. 11. | 27. 7.  
REJOICE in the Lord.  
*Ps.* 23. 1. *r.* in L. righteous, 97. 12.

*Isa.* 41. 16. *r.* in L. glory in H. One  
61. 10. I will greatly *r.* in the Lord  
*Joel* 2. 23. children of Zion, *r.* in L.  
*Hab.* 3. 18. yet I will *r.* in the Lord  
*Zech.* 10. 7. heart shall *r.* in the L.  
*Phil.* 3. 1. my brethren, *r.* in the L.  
4. 4. *r.* in the L. always, and again  
REJOICED.

*Exod.* 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for goodness  
*Deut.* 28. 63. as the L. *r.* over you  
30. 9. as he *r.* over thy fathers  
1 *Sam.* 11. 15. Saul and men of Isr. *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. people *r.* so earth rent  
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. the people *r.* and blew  
1 *Chr.* 29. 9. people *r.* and David *r.*  
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. all Judah *r.* at the oath  
24. 10. all princes and all people *r.*  
29. 36. Hezekiah *r.* and all people  
30. 25. strangers of Isr. and Jud. *r.*  
*Neh.* 12. 43. and the wives also,  
and the children *r.*  
*Esth.* 8. 15. the city of Shushan *r.*  
*Job* 31. 25. if I *r.* because my wealth  
29. if I *r.* at the destruction of him  
*Ps.* 35. 15. in mine adversity they *r.*  
97. 8. and the daughters of Judah *r.*  
119. 14. I have *r.* in way of thy test.  
*Ecc.* 2. 10. my heart *r.* in my labour  
*Jer.* 15. 17. I *r.* not in the assembly  
50. 11. ye *r.* O destroyers of mine  
*Ezek.* 25. 6. Ammon. *r.* against Isr.  
*Hos.* 10. 5. priests that *r.* sh. mourn  
*Obad.* 12. nor shouldest thou have *r.*  
*Mat.* 2. 10. saw star, they *r.* wi. joy  
*Luke* 1. 47. my spirit hath *r.* in God  
10. 21. in that hour Jesus *r.* in spirit  
13. 17. the people *r.* for the things  
*John* 8. 56. your father Abraham *r.*  
*Acts* 7. 41. *r.* in works of their hands  
15. 31. they *r.* for the consolation  
16. 34. the jailer *r.* believing in God  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as though they *r.* not  
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. told us, so I *r.* the more  
*Phil.* 4. 10. I *r.* in the Lord greatly  
2 *John* 4. 1. *r.* greatly, 3 *John* 3.

REJOICETH.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. Hannah said, my heart *r.*  
*Job* 39. 21. horse *r.* in his strength  
*Ps.* 16. 9. heart is glad, my glory *r.*  
19. 5. which *r.* as a strong man  
28. 7. therefore my heart greatly *r.*  
*Prov.* 11. 10. well w. righteous, city *r.*  
13. 9. the light of the righteous *r.*  
15. 30. light of the eyes *r.* the heart  
29. 3. whose loveth wisdom *r.*  
*Isa.* 5. 14. he that *r.* shall descend  
62. 5. as bridegroom *r.* over bride  
64. 5. thou meetest him that *r.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 14. when whole earth *r.*  
*Mat.* 18. 13. he *r.* more of that sheep  
*John* 3. 29. friend of bridegroom *r.*  
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* not in iniqu. *r.* in truth  
*Jam.* 2. 13. mercy *r.* aga. judgment  
REJOICEST.

*Jer.* 11. 15. doest evil, then thou *r.*  
REJOICING.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 45. come up from thence  
2 *Chr.* 23. 18. burnt-offerings with *r.*  
*Job* 8. 21. till he fill thy lips with *r.*  
*Ps.* 19. 8. statutes right, *r.* the heart  
45. 15. with *r.* shall they be brought  
107. 22. declare his works with *r.*  
118. 15. voice of *r.* is in tabernacle  
119. 111. they are *r.* of my heart  
126. 6. he shall come again with *r.*  
*Prov.* 8. 30. *r.* always before him  
31. *r.* in habitable part of earth  
*Isa.* 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a *r.*  
*Jer.* 15. 16. thy word was to me *r.*  
*Hab.* 3. 14. their *r.* was to devour  
*Zeph.* 2. 15. this is *r.* city that said  
*Luke* 15. 5. layeth it on shoulders  
*Acts* 5. 41. *r.* counted worthy to suf  
8. 30. eunuch went on his way *r.*

# REM

*Rom.* 12. 12. *r.* in hope, patient in  
*1 Cor.* 15. 31. *i* protest by your *r.*  
*2 Cor.* 1. 12. our *r.* is testimony of  
 14. we are your *r.* as ye are ours  
 6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always *r.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. shall he have *r.* in himself  
*Phil.* 1. 26. your *r.* be more abund.  
*1 Thes.* 2. 19. what our crown of *r.*?  
*Heb.* 3. 6. the *r.* of hope firm to end  
*Jam.* 4. 16. boastings, such *r.* is evil  
 RELEASE.  
*Deut.* 15. 1. end of 7 years make a *r.*  
 9. the year of *r.* is at hand  
 31. 10. solemnity of year of *r.* feast  
*Esth.* 2. 18. he made a *r.* to provinces  
 RELEASE, *Verb.*  
*Deut.* 15. 2. creditor that lendeth *r.*  
*Mat.* 27. 15. governor was wont to *r.*  
 prisoner, *Lu.* 23. 17. *John* 18. 39.  
 17. whom will ye *r.* unto you? 21.  
*Mark* 15. 9. *John* 18. 39.  
*Mark* 15. 11. moved people, should  
 rather *r.* Barabbas, *Luke* 23. 18.  
*Luke* 23. 16. I will chastise and *r.* him  
 20. Pilate willing to *r.* Jesus spake  
*John* 19. 10. I have power to *r.* 12.  
 RELEASED.  
*Mat.* 27. 26. then *r.* he Barabbas to  
 them, *Mark* 15. 15. *Luke* 23. 25.  
*Mark* 15. 6. at least he *r.* prisoner  
 RELY, *IED.*  
*2 Chr.* 13. 18. because they *r.* on *L.*  
 16. 7. *r.* on Syria, hast not *r.* on *L.*  
 8. because thou didst *r.* on the *L.*  
 RELIEF.  
*Acts* 11. 29. determined to send *r.* to  
 RELIEVE.  
*Lec.* 25. 35. if brother poor, *r.* him  
*Isa.* 1. 17. and *r.* the oppressed  
*Lam.* 1. 11. things for meat to *r.* soul  
 16. comforter that should *r.* is far  
 19. they sought meat to *r.* souls  
*1 Tim.* 5. 16. if any have widows *r.*  
 RELIEVED, *ETH.*  
*Fad.* 146. 9. he *r.* fatherless, wivow  
*1 Tim.* 5. 10. if she have *r.* afflicted  
 RELIGION.  
*Acts* 26. 5. after straightest sect of our *r.*  
*Gal.* 1. 13. conversation in Jews' *r.*  
 14. profited in the Jews' *r.* above  
*Jam.* 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain  
 27. pure *r.* and undefiled before *G.*  
 RELIGIOUS.  
*Acts* 13. 43. *r.* proselytes follow. *Paul*  
*Jam.* 1. 26. if any among you seem *r.*  
 REMAIN.  
*Erod.* 12. 10. let nothing *r.* till morn.  
 23. 18. fat of sacrifice *r.* till morn.  
*Lec.* 19. 6. if aught *r.* till third day  
 27. 18. according to years that *r.*  
*Num.* 33. 55. those ye let *r.* be pricks  
*Deut.* 2. 31. we destroyed all, none *r.*  
 16. 4. nor any flesh *r.* till morning  
 19. 20. those which *r.* shall hear  
 21. 23. his body shall not *r.* on tree  
*Josh.* 1. 14. your little ones shall *r.*  
 8. 22. let none of them *r.* 10. 24, 30.  
 23. 4. I divided these nations that *r.*  
*Judg.* 5. 17. why did Dan *r.* in ships?  
 21. 7. wives for them that *r.* 16.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 22. I only *r.* a prophet of *L.*  
*Ezra* 9. 15. for we *r.* yet escaped  
*Job* 21. 32. yet shall he *r.* in the tomb  
 27. 15. those that *r.* shall be buried  
*Psal.* 55. 7. would *r.* in wilderness  
*Prov.* 2. 21. perfect shall *r.* in land  
 21. 16. shall *r.* in congrega. of dead  
*Isa.* 10. 32. yet shall he *r.* at Nob  
 32. 16. righteousness shall *r.* in field  
 65. 4. which *r.* among the graves  
 66. 22. heavens and new earth *r.*  
*Jer.* 4. 3. residue that *r.* of family  
 17. 25. this city shall *r.* for ever  
 27. 14. those will I let *r.* in own land

# REM

*Jer.* 30. 18. the palace shall *r.*  
 38. 4. weakens hands of men that *r.*  
 42. 17. none of them *r.* 44. 14. | 51. 62.  
 47. *r.* commit evil, leave none to *r.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 11. violence risen, none *r.*  
 17. 21. they that *r.* sh. be scattered  
 39. 14. men to bury those that *r.*  
*Amos* 6. 9. if there *r.* ten men in one  
*Obad.* 14. delivered those that *r.* in  
*Zech.* 12. 14. families that *r.* mourn  
*Luke* 10. 7. in same house *r.* eating  
*John* 6. 12. gather fragments that *r.*  
 15. 11. that my joy might *r.* in you  
 16. chosen that your fruits should *r.*  
 19. 31. bodies should not *r.* on cross  
*1 Cor.* 15. 6. of whom greater part *r.*  
*1 Thes.* 4. 15. we *r.* till coming of *L.*  
 17. we which are alive and *r.*  
*Heb.* 12. 27. th. cannot be shaken *r.*  
*1 John* 2. 24. that ye have heard *r.*  
*Rev.* 3. 2. strengthen things wh. *r.*  
 REMAINDER.  
*Erod.* 29. 34. thou shalt burn the *r.*  
*Lec.* 6. 16. the *r.* shall Aaron eat  
 7. 17. *r.* on third day shall be burnt  
*2 Sam.* 14. 7. leave neither name *r.*  
*Psal.* 76. 10. *r.* of wrath shalt restrain  
 REMAINED.  
*Gen.* 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive  
 14. 10. they that *r.* fled to mountain  
*Erod.* 14. 28. there *r.* not one chariot  
*Num.* 11. 26. there *r.* men in camp  
 35. 28. he should *r.* in city of refuge  
 36. 12. inherit. *r.* in house of father  
*Deut.* 3. 11. king of Bashan *r.* giants  
*Josh.* 10. 20. rest *r.* entered cities  
 11. 22. in Ashdod there *r.* Anakims  
 18. 2. there *r.* of Israel seven tribes  
*Judg.* 7. 3. there *r.* with *Gid.* 10,000  
*1 Sam.* 11. 11. they wh. *r.* scattered  
*2 Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu slew all that *r.* 17.  
 25. 22. people *r.* set *Ged.* over them  
*1 Chr.* 13. 14. ark *r.* in family of *Ob.*  
*Ecd.* 2. 9. my wisdom *r.* with me  
*Jer.* 37. 10. there *r.* wounded men  
 21. he *r.* in court of prison, 38. 13.  
 41. 10. Ishmael carried capt. that *r.*  
 44. 11. his taste *r.* in him, his scent  
 51. 30. mighty men *r.* in their holds  
*Lam.* 2. 22. day of *L.*'s anger none *r.*  
*Dan.* 10. 8. *r.* no strength in me, 17.  
 13. 1. there with kings of Persia  
*Mat.* 11. 23. done in *Sod.* it would *r.*  
 14. 20. took up fragments that *r.*  
*Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.  
*Luke* 1. 22. heeded, *r.* speechless  
*Acts* 5. 4. while it *r.* was it not thine  
 REMAINETH.  
*Lam.* 5. 19. thou O *L.* *Heb.* 1. 11.  
 REMAINETH.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. while earth *r.* seed-time  
 and harvest shall not cease  
*Erod.* 12. 10. which *r.* ye shall burn  
*Lec.* 8. 32. that *r.* of flesh and bread  
 16. 16. so do for the taberna. that *r.*  
*Num.* 24. 19. sh. destroy him that *r.*  
*Josh.* 8. 29. heap of stones that *r.*  
 13. 1. there *r.* land to be possessed  
*Judg.* 5. 13. him that *r.* have domin.  
 1 Sam. 6. 16. wh. stone *r.* to this day  
 16. 11. Jesse said, there *r.* youngest  
*Job* 19. 4. my error *r.* with myself  
 41. 22. in his neck *r.* strength  
*Isa.* 43. 6. he that *r.* in *Jer.* called holy  
*Jer.* 38. 2. he that *r.* in city shall *r.*  
*Ezek.* 6. 12. he that *r.* besieged die  
*Hag.* 2. 5. so my *Sp.* *r.* among them  
*Zech.* 9. 7. he that *r.* shall be for *G.*  
*John* 9. 41. see, therefore your sin *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 29. they th. have wives  
*2 Cor.* 3. 11. that wh. *r.* is glorious  
 9. 9. his righteousness *r.* for ever  
*Heb.* 4. 6. if *r.* some must enter in  
 9. there *r.* a rest for people of *God*

# REM

*Heb.* 10. 26. there *r.* no sacrifice for sin  
*1 John* 3. 9. not sin, for seed *r.* in him  
 REMAINING.  
*Num.* 9. 22. cloud *r.* on tabernacle  
*Deut.* 3. 3. till none was left *r.* to *Og*  
*Josh.* 10. 33. and he left none *r.*  
 37. 39. 40. | 11. 8.  
*2 Sam.* 21. 5. destroy. fr. *r.* in const  
*2 Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu left Ahab none *r.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 33. who *r.* in chambers free  
*Job* 13. 19. nor any *r.* in his dwelling  
*Obad.* 18. shall not be any *r.* of *Esau*  
*John* 1. 33. on whom shalt see *Sp.* *r.*  
 REMEDY.  
*2 Chr.* 36. 16. wrath arose, was no *r.*  
*Prov.* 6. 15. sh. be broken without *r.*  
 29. 1. be destroyed, and without *r.*  
 REMEMBER.  
*Gen.* 40. 22. did not butler *r.* Joseph  
*Erod.* 13. 3. Moses said to people *r.*  
 20. 8. sabbath day to keep holy  
*Num.* 11. 5. we *r.* fish eat in Egypt  
 15. 39. *r.* all commandments of *L.*  
*Deut.* 5. 15. *r.* thou wast a servant  
 in the land of Egypt, 15. 15.  
 | 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.  
 7. 18. *r.* what Lord did to Pharaoh  
 18. *r.* L. giveth pow. to get wealth  
 9. 7. *r.* thou provokedst *L.* thy *God*  
 16. 3. *r.* day camest out of Egypt  
 24. 9. *r.* what Lord did to Miriam  
 25. 17. *r.* what Amalek did to thee  
 32. 7. *r.* days of old, consider years  
*Josh.* 1. 13. *r.* word which *Mos.* com.  
*Judg.* 9. 2. *r.* I am your bone, flesh  
*1 Sam.* 25. 31. Abig. said, *r.* handm.  
*2 Sam.* 14. 11. let the king *r.* Lord  
*2 Kin.* 9. 25. *r.* when I rode after Ahab  
 20. 3. *r.* I walked before thee, *Is.* 33. 3.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 12. *r.* his works, *Ps.* 105. 5.  
*2 Chr.* 6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David  
*Neh.* 1. 8. *r.* word thou com. *Moses*  
 4. 14. *r.* L. which is great and terri.  
 13. 29. *r.* them that defiled priesth.  
*Job* 4. 7. *r.* who perished, being inno.  
 7. 7. O *r.* my life is wind, eye shall  
 10. 9. *r.* thou hast made me as clay  
 11. 16. and *r.* it as waters that pass  
 36. 24. *r.* thou magnify his work  
 41. 8. lay hand upon him, *r.* battle  
*Psal.* 20. 3. *r.* thy offerings, accept  
 7. we will *r.* the name of the Lord  
 22. 27. ends of world *r.* turn to *L.*  
 25. 6. *r.* thy mercies, they are of old  
 7. *r.* not sins of my youth, *r.* me  
 74. 2. *r.* congregat. thou purchased  
 13. *r.* this, the enemy reproached  
 2. *r.* how foolish man reproached  
 79. 8. O *r.* not former iniquities  
 89. 47. *r.* how short my time is  
 51. *r.* L. reproach of thy servants  
 103. 18. those that *r.* his command.  
 119. 49. *r.* word unto thy servant  
 132. 1. *L.* *r.* Dav. and his afflictions  
 137. 7. *r.* O *L.* children of *Edom*  
*Prov.* 31. 7. drink, *r.* misery no more  
*Ecd.* 5. he shall not *r.* days of his life  
 11. 8. let him *r.* *r.* days of darkness  
 12. 1. *r.* Creator in days of youth  
*Cant.* 1. 4. we *r.* love more than wine  
*Isa.* 43. 18. *r.* not former things? 46. 9.  
 25. for own sake I will not *r.* sins  
 44. 21. *r.* these, O Jacob, and Israel  
 46. 8. *r.* this, shew yourselves m'n  
 47. 7. neither didst *r.* latter end of it  
 54. 4. not *r.* reproach of widowhood  
 64. 5. meetest those that *r.* thee  
 9. neither *r.* iniquity for ever  
*Jer.* 3. 16. neither shall they *r.* it  
 14. 10. he will now *r.* their iniquity  
 21. *r.* break not thy covenant  
 17. 2. their children *r.* their altars  
 18. 20. *r.* I stood to speak *god*  
 31. 20. I do earnestly *r.* him still



*Jer.* 44. 21. did not the Lord *r.* them?  
 51. 50. ye that have escaped, *r.* L.  
*Lam.* 5. 1. *r.* O L. what is come on us  
*Ezek.* 16. 61. then shalt *r.* thy ways,  
 20. 43. | 36. 31.  
 23. 27. so that thou shalt not *r.* Eg.  
*Hos.* 8. 13. now will he *r.* their iniquity,  
 9. 9. therefore he will *r.* iniquity  
*Mic.* 6. 5. *r.* now what Balak consult.  
*Isa.* 3. 2. O L. in wrath *r.* mercy  
*Mat.* 4. 4. *r.* the law of Moses  
*Mat.* 16. 9. neither *r.* the five loaves,  
 Mark 8. 18.  
*Luke* 1. 72. to *r.* his holy covenant  
 16. 25. *r.* that thou in thy lifetime  
 17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife | 24. 6. *r.* how he  
*John* 15. 20. *r.* the word that I said  
 16. 4. the time shall come, ye may *r.*  
*Acts* 20. 31. *r.* that by three years  
 33. *r.* the words of the Ld. Jesus  
*Gal.* 2. 10. that we should *r.* the poor  
*Eph.* 2. 11. *r.* that being in time past  
 4. 18. *r.* my bonds, grace wi. you  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 9. ye *r.* breth. our labour  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. *r.* ye not that I told you?  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* that J. C. was raised  
*Heb.* 13. 3. *r.* them that are in bonds  
 7. *r.* them which have the rule  
*Jude* 17. *r.* the words spoken of Jes.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* fr. whence thou art fallen  
 3. 3. *r.* how thou hast received  
 I REMEMBER.  
*Gen.* 41. 9. I do *r.* my faults this day  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. *r.* that which Amalek  
*Job* 21. 6. even when I *r.* I am afraid  
*Psal.* 42. 4. when I *r.* thee, I pour  
 63. 6. when I *r.* thee upon my bed  
 137. 6. if I do not *r.* thee, let my  
 143. 5. *r.* the days of old, I muse  
*Jer.* 2. 2. *r.* thee, the kindness  
*Hos.* 7. 2. consider not that I *r.* all  
 I will REMEMBER.  
*Gen.* 9. 15. I *r.* w. *r.* my covenant, 16.  
*Lev.* 26. 42. I *r.* w. *r.* covenant wi. Abr.  
 45. I *r.* w. for their sakes *r.* covenant  
*Psal.* 42. 6. therefore will I *r.* thee  
 77. 10. but I will *r.* the years of, 11.  
*Jer.* 31. 34. and I will *r.* their sin no  
 more, *Heb.* 8. 12. | 10. 17.  
*Ezek.* 16. 60. I will *r.* my covenant  
 3 *John* 10. I will *r.* deeds he doeth  
 REMEMBER me.  
*Judg.* 16. 28. *r.* me, that I may be at  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on handmaid *r.* me  
*Neh.* 13. 14. *r.* me, O God, 22. 31.  
*Job* 14. 13. appoint me, and *r.* me  
*Ps.* 25. 7. *r.* me, for thy sake, O L.  
 106. 4. *r.* me with the favour that  
*Jer.* 15. 15. O L. thou knowest, *r.* me  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. escape of you shall *r.* me  
*Zech.* 10. 9. sh. *r.* me in far countries  
*Luke* 23. 42. L. *r.* me when comest  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. ye *r.* me in all things  
 REMEMBRANCE.  
*Exod.* 17. 14. put out *r.* of Amalek  
*Num.* 5. 15. bringing iniquity to *r.*  
*Deut.* 25. 19. blot out *r.* of Amalek  
 32. 26. make the *r.* of them cease  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 18. no son to keep my *r.*  
 1 *King.* 17. 18. art thou come to call  
 my sin to *r.*?  
*Job* 18. 17. his *r.* perish from earth  
*Psal.* 6. 5. *r.* in death there is no *r.*  
 50. 4. thanks at *r.* of holiness, 97. 12.  
 34. 16. to cut off the *r.* of them  
 38. 1. psalm of Dav. bring to *r.* 70. 1.  
 77. 6. I call to *r.* my song in night  
 83. 4. that Israel be no more in *r.*  
 102. 12. thy *r.* unto all generations  
 112. 6. the righteous shall be in *r.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 11. is no *r.* of former things  
 2. 16. there is no *r.* of the wise  
*Isa.* 26. 8. desire of our soul *r.* of thee  
 43. 26. put me in *r.* let us plead

*Isa.* 57. 8. behind doors set up the *r.*  
*Lam.* 3. 20. my soul hath them in *r.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 23. call to *r.* the iniquity  
 24. because that ye are come to *r.*  
 23. 19. to *r.* days of her youth, 21.  
 16. bringeth their iniquity to *r.*  
*Mal.* 3. 16. a book of *r.* was written  
*Mark* 11. 21. Peter calling to *r.* saith  
*Luke* 1. 54. he hath holpen Isr. in *r.*  
 22. 19. saying, this do in *r.* of me,  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.  
*John* 14. 26. bring things to your *r.*  
*Acts* 10. 31. thine alms are had in *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. shall bring you into *r.*  
 11. 25. this do ye, as oft as ye drink  
 it, in *r.* of me  
*Phil.* 1. 3. I thank G. upon every *r.*  
 1 *Thess.* 3. 6. that ye have good *r.*  
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. if thou put brethren in *r.*  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. that I have *r.* of thee  
 5. when I call to *r.* unfeigned faith  
 6. wherefore I put thee in *r.*  
 2. 14. of these things put them in *r.*  
*Heb.* 10. 3. there is a *r.* of sins  
 32. but call to *r.* the former days  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. put always in *r.* *Jude* 5.  
 13. to stir you up, putting you in *r.*  
 15. have these things always in *r.*  
 3. 1. stir up pure minds by way of *r.*  
*Rev.* 16. 19. great Babylon came in *r.*  
 REMEMBRANCES.  
*Job* 13. 12. your *r.* are like to ashes  
 REMEMBERED.  
*Gen.* 8. 1. G. *r.* Noah | 19. 29. Abraham  
 30. 22. G. *r.* Rachel | 49. 2. Joseph *r.*  
*Exod.* 2. 24. G. *r.* his covenant, 6. 5.  
*Num.* 10. 9. ye shall be *r.* before L.  
*Judg.* 8. 34. children of Isr. *r.* not L.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. the Lord *r.* Hannah  
*Esth.* 9. 28. days of Purim sh. be *r.*  
*Job* 24. 20. sinner shall be no more *r.*  
*Ps.* 45. 17. I will make thy name be *r.*  
 77. 3. I *r.* God and was troubled  
 78. 35. they *r.* G. was their Saviour  
 39. he *r.* that they were but flesh  
 42. *r.* *r.* not his hand, when  
 98. 3. he *r.* his mercy toward house  
 105. 8. hath *r.* his covenant for ever  
 42. for he *r.* his holy promise  
 106. 7. they *r.* not the multitude  
 45. he *r.* for them his covenant  
 109. 14. iniquity of his fathers be *r.*  
 16. that he *r.* not to shew mercy  
 111. 4. his wonderful works to be *r.*  
 119. 52. I *r.* thy judgments of old  
 55. I have *r.* thy name, O Lord  
 136. 23. who *r.* us in our low estate  
 137. 1. we wept, when we *r.* Zion  
*Ecc.* 9. 15. yet no man *r.* poor man  
*Isa.* 23. 16. that thou mayest be *r.*  
 57. 11. thou hast not *r.* me  
 63. 11. then he *r.* the days of old  
 65. 17. former heavens sh. not be *r.*  
*Jer.* 11. 19. name may be no more *r.*  
*Lam.* 1. 7. Jerusalem *r.* in the days  
 2. 1. *r.* not his footstool in anger  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. his righteousness shall  
 not be *r.* 33. 13.  
 16. 22. not *r.* days of thy youth, 43.  
 21. 24. make your iniquity to be *r.*  
 25. 10. Ammonites may not be *r.*  
*Hos.* 2. 17. no more be *r.* *Zech.* 13. 2.  
*Amos* 1. 9. and *r.* not the covenant  
*Jonah* 2. 7. soul fainted, I *r.* the Lord  
*Mat.* 26. 75. Peter *r.* the words of  
 Jesus, *Luke* 22. 61.  
*Lu.* 24. 8. they *r.* his words and told  
*John* 2. 17. disciples *r.* it was written  
 22. when he was risen, they *r.*  
 12. 16. when J. was glorified they *r.*  
*Acts* 11. 16. then *r.* I word of the L.  
*Rev.* 18. 5. God hath *r.* her iniquity  
 REMEMBEREST, ETH.  
*Ps.* 9. 12. maketh inquisition, he *r.*

*Ps.* 89. 5. like slain whom thou *r.*  
 103. 14. he *r.* we are but dust  
*Lam.* 1. 9. she *r.* not her last end  
*Mat.* 5. 23. there *r.* that thy brother  
*John* 16. 21. she *r.* no more anguish  
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he *r.* obedience  
 REMEMBERING.  
*Lam.* 3. 19. *r.* mine affliction and  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 3. *r.* your work of faith  
 REMISSION.  
*Mat.* 26. 28. blood shed for *r.* of sins  
*Mark* 1. 4. baptism of repentance  
 for *r.* *Luke* 3. 3.  
*Luke* 1. 77. of salvation by *r.* of sins  
 24. 47. that *r.* should be preached  
*Acts* 2. 38. be baptized for *r.* of sins  
 10. 43. whos. believeth receiveth *r.*  
*Rom.* 3. 25. for *r.* of sins th. are past  
*Heb.* 9. 22. without shedd. blood no *r.*  
 10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no offer.  
 REMIT, TED.  
*John* 20. 23. whos. sins ye *r.* they  
 REMNANT. [are *r.*  
*Ler.* 2. 3. the *r.* of meat offering  
 5. 13. *r.* shall be priest's as offering  
 14. 18. the *r.* of oil in priest's hand  
*Deut.* 28. 54. evil eye toward the *r.*  
*Josh.* 23. 12. if ye cleave to the *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Gibeonites *r.* of Amor.  
 1 *Kin.* 14. 10. I will take away the *r.*  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for  
 the *r.* *Isa.* 37. 4. [ *Isa.* 37. 31.  
 30. the *r.* escaped shall take root  
 31. out of Jerusalem shall go forth  
 a *r.* *Isa.* 37. 32.  
 21. 14. forsa. *r.* of mine inheritance  
 25. 11. *r.* did Nebuzar-adan carry  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 6. return to the *r.* of you  
*Exra* 2. 8. the *r.* of their brethren  
 9. 8. grace from L. to leave us a *r.*  
 14. so that there should be no *r.*  
*Neh.* 1. 3. the *r.* left of the captivity  
*Job* 22. 20. *r.* of them fire consumed  
*Isa.* 1. 9. unless L. left us a small *r.*  
 11. 11. to recover *r.* of his people  
 16. there sh. be an highway for *r.*  
 14. 22. cut off from Babylon the *r.*  
 30. kill thy root, he sh. slay thy *r.*  
 15. 9. I will bring lions on the *r.*  
 16. 14. the *r.* shall be very small  
 17. 3. kingdom shall cease from *r.*  
 46. 3. hearken *r.* of house of Israel  
*Jer.* 6. 9. they shall glean *r.* of Israel  
 11. 23. there shall be no *r.* of them  
 15. 11. it shall be well with thy *r.*  
 23. 3. I will gather *r.* of my flock  
 25. 20. the *r.* of Ashdod did drink  
 31. 7. O L. save thy people, *r.* of Is.  
 40. 11. the king of Babylon left a *r.*  
 15. Jews scattered, *r.* of Ju. perish  
 41. 16. Jaha. took *r.* of people, 43. 5.  
 42. 15. hear the L. ye *r.* of Judah  
 19. O ye *r.* of Judah, go ye not  
 44. 12. I will take the *r.* of Judah  
 28. *r.* sh. know whose words stand  
 47. 4. Lord will spoil *r.* of country  
*Ezek.* 5. 10. the whole *r.* will scatter  
 6. 8. yet will I leave a *r.* that ye  
 11. 13. L. wilt thou make end of *r.*?  
 14. 22. behold, therein shall be a *r.*  
 23. 25. thy *r.* shall fall by the sword  
 25. 16. destroy the *r.* of sea-coast  
*Joel* 2. 32. *r.* whom the L. shall call  
*Amos* 1. 8. *r.* of Philistines sh. perish  
 5. 15. G. will be gracious to the *r.*  
 9. 12. that they may possess the *r.*  
*Mic.* 2. 12. I will gather *r.* of Israel  
 4. 7. will make her that halted, a *r.*  
 5. 3. *r.* of brethren return to Israel  
 7. *r.* of Jacob, in midst of people, 8.  
 7. 18. transgress. of *r.* of heritage  
*Hab.* 2. 8. all the *r.* of the people  
*Zeph.* 1. 4. I will cut off *r.* of Baal  
 2. 7. coast for *r.* of house of Judah

*Zeph.* 2. 9. *r.* of people possess them  
3. 13. *r.* of Isr. shall not do iniquity  
*Hag.* 1. 12. *r.* of people obeyed Lord  
14. Lord stirred up spirit of the *r.*  
*Zech.* 8. 6. if marvellous in eyes of *r.*  
12. I will cause *r.* of peo. to possess  
*Mat.* 22. 6. the *r.* took his servants  
*Rom.* 9. 27. Asias crieth, *r.* be saved  
11. 5. at present time there is a *r.*  
*Rev.* 11. 13. the *r.* were affrighted  
12. 17. dragon went to war with *r.*  
19. 21. the *r.* were slain with sword

## REMOVED.

*Gen.* 48. 17. father's hand to *r.* it  
*Num.* 36. 7. inheritance of Israel *r.* 9.  
*Deut.* 19. 14. not *r.* neigh.'s land-mark  
*Josh.* 3. 3. *r.* you from your place  
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. David would not *r.* ark  
2 *Kin.* 23. 27. L. said, I will *r.* Judah  
24. 3. Judah to *r.* them out of sight  
2 *Chr.* 33. 8. neither will I *r.* Israel  
*Job.* 24. 2. some *r.* land-marks, they  
27. 5. I will not *r.* mine integrity  
*Psal.* 36. 11. let not wicked *r.* me  
39. 10. *r.* thy stroke away from me  
119. 22. *r.* from me reproach and  
29. *r.* from me the way of lying  
*Prov.* 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil  
5. 8. *r.* thy way far from her  
22. 28. *r.* not the land-marks, 23. 10.  
30. 8. *r.* from me vanity and lies  
*Ecc.* 11. 10. *r.* sorrow from breast  
*Isa.* 13. 13. earth *r.* out of her place  
46. 7. from his place shall he not *r.*  
*Jer.* 4. 1. return, thou shalt not *r.*  
27. 10. prophesy lie, to *r.* from land  
50. 3. they shall *r.* they shall depart  
8. *r.* out of the midst of Babylon  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. *r.* by day, thou shalt *r.*  
45. 9. O princes, *r.* violence and  
*Hos.* 5. 10. like them that *r.* bound  
*Joel* 2. 20. I will *r.* northern army  
3. 6. *r.* might *r.* them from border  
*Mic.* 2. 3. from wh. shall not *r.* necks  
*Zech.* 3. 9. I will *r.* iniquity of land  
14. 4. mountain *r.* toward north  
*Mat.* 17. 20. say, *r.* hence, shall be *r.*  
*Luke* 22. 42. if willing, *r.* this cup  
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. so that I could *r.* moun.  
*Rev.* 2. 5. else I will *r.* candlestick

## REMOVED.

*Gen.* 8. 13. Noah *r.* covering of ark  
47. 21. Joseph *r.* people to cities  
*Exod.* 14. 19. angel of God *r.* and  
20. 18. people saw it, and *r.* afar off  
21. 12. they *r.* and pitched, 13  
33. 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21.  
*Deut.* 28. 25. be *r.* into all kingdoms  
*Josh.* 3. 1. they *r.* from Shittim  
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. why his hand is not *r.*  
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. he *r.* Amasa out of  
1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Asa *r.* the idols  
13. Maachah his mother, he *r.* from  
being queen, 2 *Ch.* 15. 16.  
14. the high places were not *r.*  
2 *Kings* 15. 4, 35.  
2 *Kin.* 17. 18. the Lord *r.* Israel out  
of his sight, 23. | 23. 27.  
26. nations which thou *r.* know not  
18. 4. Hekiah *r.* the high places  
2 *Chr.* 35. 12. they *r.* burnt-offerings  
*Job.* 14. 18. rock is *r.* out of place  
18. 4. shall rock be *r.* out of place?  
10. 10. hope hath *r.* her like a tree  
36. 16. would he have *r.* out of strait  
*Psal.* 46. 2. not fear tho' earth be *r.*  
81. 6. *r.* his shoulder from burden  
103. 12. so far he *r.* transgression  
104. 5. earth, it should not be *r.*  
125. 1. as Zion which cannot be *r.*  
*Prov.* 16. 30. righteous never be *r.*  
*Isa.* 6. 12. till L. have *r.* men away  
10. 13. I have *r.* bounds of people  
31. Madmenah is *r.* the inhabitants

*Isa.* 22. 25. the sure place shall be *r.*  
24. 20. earth shall be *r.* like cottage  
26. 15. hast *r.* it to ends of the earth  
29. 13. have *r.* their hearts from me  
30. 20. yet shall not teachers be *r.*  
33. 20. not one of stakes be *r.* more  
38. 12. mine age is *r.* fr. me as tent  
54. 10. the hills shall be *r.* covenant  
of my peace shall not be *r.*  
*Jer.* 15. 4. cause to be *r.* to kingdom  
24. 9. deliv. th. to be *r.* 29. 18. | 34. 17.  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jerusalem sinned, she is *r.*  
3. 17. thou hast *r.* my soul fr. peace  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. their gold shall be *r.*  
23. 46. I will give them to be *r.*  
36. 17. way unclean, of a *r.* woman  
*Amos* 6. 7. banquet of them sh. be *r.*  
Mic. 4. 4. how hath *r.* from me  
7. 11. in that day shall decree be *r.*  
*Mat.* 21. 21. say, be *r.* Mark 11. 23.  
*Acts* 7. 4. he *r.* Abraham into land  
13. 22. when he *r.* Saul, raised Dav.  
*Gal.* 1. 6. I marvel ye are so soon *r.*

## REMOVED.

*Deut.* 27. 17. cursed, th. *r.* land-m  
*Job* 9. 5. which *r.* the mountains  
12. 20. he *r.* speech of the trusty  
*Ecc.* 10. 9. whose *r.* stones be hurt  
*Dan.* 2. 21. changeth seasons, *r.* kings

## REMOVING.

*Gen.* 30. 32. *r.* from flocks speckled  
*Isa.* 49. 21. I am a captive *r.* to and  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare stuff for *r.* 4.  
*Heb.* 12. 27. signifying *r.* of things

## REND.

*Exod.* 39. 23. ephod should not *r.*  
*Lev.* 10. 6. neither *r.* your clothes  
13. 56. priest *r.* plague out garment  
1 *Kin.* 11. 11. I will *r.* kingdom, 12. 31.  
13. I will not *r.* away kingdom, 31.  
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didst *r.* clothes, wep  
*Ecc.* 3. 7. a time to *r.* a time to sew  
*Isa.* 64. 1. oh, thou wouldst *r.* heavens  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. stormy wind *r.* it, 13.  
29. 7. break and *r.* all their shoulder  
*Hos.* 13. 8. I will *r.* caul of the heart  
*Job* 2. 13. *r.* your heart, not garnt.  
*Mat.* 7. 6. lest they turn and *r.* you  
*John* 19. 24. not *r.* it, but cast lots

## RENDER.

*Num.* 18. 9. ev. offering they *r.* holy  
*Deut.* 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to  
43. *r.* vengeance to adversaries  
*Judg.* 9. 57. evil of men of Shec. *r.* 9.  
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. *r.* to man his faith  
2 *Chr.* 6. 30. *r.* to ev. man according  
*Job* 33. 26. will *r.* to man righteous.  
34. 11. work of a man shall he *r.* to  
*Psal.* 28. 4. *r.* to them their desert  
38. 20. they that *r.* evil for good  
56. 12. O G. I will *r.* praise to thee  
79. 12. *r.* to neighbour seven-fold  
94. 2. *r.* a reward to the proud  
116. 12. what shall I *r.* to the L?  
*Prov.* 24. 12. shall not he *r.* to every  
man accord. to works? *Rom.* 2. 6.  
29. will *r.* to man accord. to work  
26. 16. 7. men that can *r.* a reason  
*Isa.* 66. 15. L. will come to *r.* anger  
*Jer.* 51. 6. *r.* to Baby. recomp. 24.  
*Lam.* 3. 64. *r.* to them recompence  
*Hos.* 14. 2. we *r.* calves of our lips  
*Joel* 3. 4. ye *r.* me a recompence?  
*Zech.* 9. 12. I will *r.* double to thee  
*Mat.* 21. 41. *r.* him fruits in season  
22. 21. *r.* unto Caesar the things  
wh. are C.'s, Mar. 12. 17. *Lu.* 20. 25.  
*Rom.* 13. 7. *r.* to all their dues  
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. husband *r.* to wife benevo.  
1 *Thes.* 3. 9. what thanks can we *r.*  
6. 15. see that none *r.* evil for evil

## RENDERED.

*Judg.* 9. 56. G. *r.* wickedd. of Abim.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. king of Moab *r.* king of I.

2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hez. *r.* not according  
*Prov.* 12. 14. recom. of man's hands *r.*  
RENDEREST, ETH. ING.  
*Psal.* 62. 12. *r.* to man accord. to work  
*Isa.* 66. 6. voice of L. *r.* recompence  
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *r.* evil for evil

## RENDENT, ING.

*Psal.* 7. 32. tear soul, *r.* it in pieces  
*Jer.* 4. 30. thou *r.* face with paining

## RENEW.

1 *Sam.* 11. 14. go to Gil. *r.* kingdom  
*Psal.* 51. 10. *r.* a right sp. within me  
*Isa.* 40. 31. wait on L. *r.* strength  
41. 1. let people *r.* their strength  
*Lam.* 5. 21. turn us, O L. *r.* our days  
*Heb.* 6. 6. if th. fall, *r.* to repentance

## RENEWED, EST.

2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Asa *r.* altar of the Lord  
*Job* 10. 17. *r.* witnesses against me  
29. 20. my bow was *r.* in my hand  
*Psal.* 103. 5. youth is *r.* like eagle's  
104. 30. thou *r.* the face of the earth  
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. inward man *r.* day by day  
*Eph.* 4. 23. be *r.* in spirit of minds  
*Col.* 3. 10. man wh. is *r.* in knowledge

## RENEWING.

*Rom.* 12. 2. transformed by *r.* mind  
*Tit.* 3. 5. he saved us by *r.* of Holy G.

## RENOUNCED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. have *r.* hidden things of  
RENOUN.

*Gen.* 6. 4. giants of old, men of *r.*  
*Num.* 16. 2. famous in cong. men of *r.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 14. thy *r.* went forth from  
15. playedst harlot because of thy *r.*  
34. 29. raise for them a plant of *r.*  
39. 13. shall be to them *r.* saith L.  
*Dan.* 9. 15. gotten thee *r.* as this day

## REOWNED.

*Num.* 1. 16. these *r.* of congregation  
*Isa.* 14. 20. seed of evil-doers nev. *r.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 23. captains, lords, and *r.*  
26. 17. *r.* city wh. was strong in sea

## RENT, Substantive.

*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of girdle he a *r.*  
*Mat.* 9. 16. and the *r.* is made worse,  
Mark 2. 21.

*Luke* 5. 36. then new maketh a *r.*

## RENT, Participle.

*Gen.* 37. 33. Joseph is *r.* in pieces  
*Josh.* 9. 4. wine bottles, old and *r.* 13.  
2 *Sam.* 15. 32. Hushai with his coat *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 13. 3. altar be *r.* | 5. altar was *r.*  
*Ezra* 9. 5. having *r.* my garment  
*Mat.* 27. 51. vail of temple was *r.* in  
twain, Mark 15. 38. *Lu.* 23. 45.

## See CLOTHES.

## RENT, Verb.

*Judg.* 14. 6. Samson *r.* lion as he *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. Saul *r.* Samuel's man.  
28. the L. hath *r.* kingdom, 28. 17.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar *r.* her garment  
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. earth *r.* with the sound  
11. 30. Ahijah *r.* Jerobo.'s garment  
19. 11. strong wind *r.* mountains  
2 *Kin.* 17. 21. he *r.* Israel from Dav.  
*Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard I *r.* garnt.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job arose, and *r.* mantle  
2. 12. Job's friends *r.* ev. one mantle  
26. 8. cloud is not *r.* under them  
*Jer.* 36. 24. nor *r.* their garments  
*Ezek.* 30. 16. Sin have pain, No *r.*  
*Mat.* 27. 51. vail was *r.* and rocks *r.*  
Mark 9. 26. spirit cried, and *r.* him

## REPAID.

*Prov.* 13. 21. to righteous good be *r.*  
REPAIR.

2 *Kin.* 12. 5. let priests *r.* breaches  
of the house of God, 22. 5, 6.  
2 *Chron.* 24. 4. | 34. 8, 10.  
7. why *r.* ye not the house? 22. 5, 6.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 5. gather money to *r.* house  
12. carpenters to *r.* house of Lord  
*Ezra* 9. 9. give reviving to *r.* house



**Isa. 61. 4.** they shall *r.* waste cities  
**REPAIRED.**  
**Judg. 21. 23.** Benjamin *r.* cities  
**1 Kin. 11. 27.** Solomon *r.* breaches  
**18. 30.** Elijah *r.* the altar of the L.  
**2 Kin. 12. 6.** the priests had not *r.*  
**14. and** *r.* the house of the Lord  
**1 Chr. 11. 8.** Joab *r.* rest of the city  
**2 Chr. 29. 3.** Hezekiah *r.* the doors  
**32. 5.** Hezekiah *r.* Millo in the city  
**33. 13.** Manasseh *r.* altar of the L.  
**Neh. 3. 4.** next to them *r.* 5, 7, 8, 10,  
12, 19. [23, 24.  
**6. and after him** *r.* 17, 18, 20, 22,  
**REPAIRER, ING.**  
**2 Chron. 24. 27.** *r.* of the house  
**Isa. 58. 12.** thou shalt be called *r.*  
**REPAY.**  
**Deut. 7. 10.** will *r.* him to his face  
**Job 21. 31.** who shall *r.* him what he  
hath done? [I should *r.* him?  
**41. 11.** who hath prevented me, that  
**Isa. 59. 18.** according to their deeds  
*r.* fury, to islands *r.* recompence  
**1 Luke 10. 35.** come again, I will *r.*  
**Rom. 12. 19.** I will *r.* saith the Lord  
**Philem. 19. 1.** Paul have written it  
**REPAYETH. [I will** *r.* it  
**Deut. 7. 10.** *r.* them that hate him  
**REPEATETH.**  
**Prov. 17. 9.** but let that *r.* a matter  
**REPENT.**  
**Erod. 13. 17.** lest peradve, people *r.*  
**32. 12.** turn from thy wrath, and *r.*  
**Num. 23. 19.** neither son of man, *r.*  
**Deut. 32. 36.** L. *r.* for his servants  
**1 Sam. 15. 29.** Strength of Isr. not *r.*  
**1 Kin. 8. 47.** if they *r.* in the land  
**Job 42. 6.** and *r.* in dust and ashes  
**Ps. 90. 13.** let it *r.* thee concerning  
**110. 4.** Lord hath sworn, and will  
not *r.* **Heb. 7. 21.**  
**135. 14.** he will *r.* himself concern.  
**Jer. 4. 23.** I purposed it, will not *r.*  
**18. 8.** nation turn, *r.* of evil, 26, 13.  
10. then I will *r.* of the good  
**26. 3.** that I may *r.* || 42. 10. for I *r.*  
**Ezek. 14. 6.** *r.* and turn yours. 18, 30.  
**24. 14.** neither spare, neither will *r.*  
**Joel 2. 14.** if he will return and *r.*  
**Jonah 3. 9.** [saying *r.* 4. 17.  
**Mat. 3. 2.** John the Baptist preached,  
**Mark 1. 15.** *r.* ye, and believe gospel  
**6. 12.** preached that men should *r.*  
**Luke 13. 3.** except ye *r.* sh. perish, 5.  
**16. 30.** if one went from dead will *r.*  
**17. 3.** if thy brother *r.* forgive, 4.  
**Acts 2. 38.** *r.* and be baptized every  
**3. 19.** *r.* ye therof, and be converted  
**8. 22.** *r.* of this thy wickedness  
**17. 30.** commandeth all men to *r.*  
**26. 20.** they should *r.* turn to God  
**2 Cor. 7. 8.** I do not *r.* tho? I did *r.*  
**Rev. 2. 5.** and *r.* except thou *r.*  
16. *r.* or else I will come unto thee  
**21. I** gave her space to *r.* of her  
**3. 3.** how thou hast received, and *r.*  
**19.** be zealous therefore and *r.*  
**REPENTANCE.**  
**Hos. 13. 14.** *r.* shall be hid from eyes  
**Mat. 3. 8.** fruits meet for *r.* **Luke 3. 8.**  
**11. I** indeed baptize you unto *r.*  
**9. 13.** to call sinners to *r.* **Mark 2.**  
17. **Luke 5. 32.**  
**Mark 1. 4.** John did preach baptism  
of *r.* **Luke 3. 3.** **Acts 13. 24.** [19. 4.  
**Luke 15. 7.** ninety-nine need no *r.*  
**24. 47.** that *r.* and remission of sins  
**Acts 5. 31.** G. exalted for to give *r.*  
**11. 18.** G. also to Gent. granted *r.*  
**20. 21.** testifying to the Greeks *r.*  
**26. 20.** turn to G., works meet for *r.*  
**Rom. 2. 4.** good, of G. leadeth to *r.*  
**11. 29.** gifts of God are without *r.*

**2 Cor. 7. 9.** I rejoice ye sorrow to *r.*  
10. god's sorrow worketh *r.*  
**2 Tim. 2. 25.** if God will give them *r.*  
**Heb. 6. 1.** laying again the foun. of *r.*  
6. to renew them again to *r.*  
**12. 17.** he found no place of *r.*  
**2 Pet. 3. 9.** any perish, all come to *r.*  
**REPENTED.**  
**Gen. 6. 6.** it *r.* the Lord he made man  
**Erod. 32. 14.** L. *r.* of the evil, 2 **Sam.**  
24. 16. **1 Chr. 21. 15.** **Jer. 26. 19.**  
**Judg. 2. 18.** it *r.* L. because of their  
21. 6. the children of Is. *r.* 15.  
**1 Sam. 15. 35.** L. *r.* he made Saul k.  
**Ps. 106. 45.** L. *r.* accord, to mercies  
**Jer. 8. 6.** no man *r.* him of his wick  
20. 16. cities L. overthrew, *r.* not  
31. 19. after I was turned, I *r.*  
**Amos 7. 3.** the Lord *r.* for this, 6.  
**Jonah 3. 10.** God, of the vil  
**Zech. 8. 14.** punish you, and I *r.* not  
**Mat. 11. 20.** cities bec. they *r.* not  
21. would have *r.* **Luke 10. 13.**  
**12. 41.** men of Nineveh *r.* at preach-  
ing of Jonas, **Luke 11. 32.**  
21. 29. afterward he *r.* and went  
32. ye, when ye had seen it *r.* not  
27. 3. Judas *r.* himself, bro't silver  
**2 Cor. 7. 10.** repentance not to be *r.*  
**12. 21.** many that have not *r.* of the  
**Rev. 2. 21.** to repent, and she *r.* not  
9. 20. were not killed, yet *r.* not  
16. 9. blasphemed God, *r.* not, 11.  
**REPENTEST, ETH.**  
**Gen. 6. 7.** for it *r.* me I made them  
**1 Sam. 15. 11.** it *r.* me I set up Saul  
**Jonah 4. 2.** gracious God *r.* of evil  
**Joel 2. 13.** slow to anger, and *r.* him  
**Luke 15. 7.** joy over one sinner *r.* 10.  
**REPENTING, S.**  
**Jer. 15. 6.** I am weary with *r.*  
**Hos. 11. 8.** kindled together, *r.* are  
**REPETITIONS.**  
**Mat. 6. 7.** use not vain *r.* as heathen  
**REPLENISH, ED.**  
**Gen. 1. 28.** multiply and *r.* earth, 9. 1.  
**Isa. 2. 6.** because they be *r.* fr. east  
23. 2. merchants of Zidon have *r.*  
**Jer. 31. 25.** and I have *r.* every  
**Ezek. 36. 2.** I shall be *r.* is laid waste  
27. 25. thou wast *r.* and made glori.  
**REPLIEST.**  
**Rom. 9. 20.** thou that *r.* against G?  
**REPORT.**  
**Gen. 37. 2.** Joseph brought them *r.*  
**Erod. 23. 1.** shalt not raise a false *r.*  
**Num. 13. 32.** brought up an evil *r.*  
14. 37. men that bring up evil *r.*  
**Deut. 2. 25.** nations shall hear *r.* of  
**1 Sam. 2. 24.** it is no good *r.* I hear  
**1 Kin. 10. 6.** it was a true *r.* 2 **Chr. 9. 5.**  
**Neh. 6. 13.** have matter for an evil *r.*  
**Prov. 15. 30.** a good *r.* maketh fast  
**Isa. 23. 5.** at the *r.* concerning Egypt,  
so at the *r.* of Tyre  
**28. 19.** vexation only to under. *r.*  
**53. 1.** who hath believed our *r.*?  
**John 12. 38.** **Rom. 10. 16.**  
**Jer. 50. 43.** Babylon heard the *r.*  
**Acts 6. 3.** seven men of honest *r.*  
22. 12. Cornelius was of good *r.*  
10. 22. Ananias having a good *r.*  
**2 Cor. 6. 8.** by evil *r.* and good *r.*  
**Phil. 4. 8.** what, things of good *r.*  
**1 Tim. 3. 7.** bishop must have good *r.*  
**Heb. 11. 2.** elders obtained a good *r.*  
39. these having obtained a good *r.*  
**3 John 12.** Demetrius hath a good *r.*  
**REPORT, Verb.**  
**Jer. 20. 13.** *r.* say they, we will *r.* it  
**1 Cor. 14. 25.** he will *r.* that G. is in  
**REPORTED.**  
**Neh. 6. 6.** it is *r.* among heathen  
7. shall it be *r.* to king according

**Neh. 6. 19.** *r.* his good deeds before  
**Esth. 1. 17.** despise their husbands,  
when it shall be *r.*  
**Ezek. 9. 11.** the man had inkhorn *r.*  
**Mat. 28. 15.** this saying commonly *r.*  
**Acts 4. 23.** *r.* all the chief priests said  
16. 2. Timotheus was well *r.*  
**Rom. 3. 8.** as we be slanderously *r.*  
**1 Cor. 5. 1.** *r.* there is fornication  
**1 Tim. 5. 10.** well *r.* for good works  
**1 Pet. 1. 12.** minister things now *r.*  
**REPROACH.**  
**Josh. 5. 9.** I rolled away *r.* of Egypt  
**1 Sam. 17. 26.** taketh away the *r.*  
**Neh. 1. 3.** remnant are in afflict, and *r.*  
4. 4. and turn their *r.* upon head  
5. 9. because of the *r.* of heathen  
**Psalm 57. 3.** he shall save me from *r.*  
69. 7. for thy sake I have borne *r.*  
70. *r.* hath broken my heart  
71. 13. let them be covered with *r.*  
78. 66. he put them to perpetual *r.*  
79. 12. their *r.* wherewith they  
89. 50. remember the *r.* of servants,  
I bear in my bosom the *r.*  
119. 22. remove from me *r.* and  
**Prov. 6. 33.** his *r.* shall not be wiped  
18. 3. with ignominy cometh *r.*  
19. 26. son that caus. shame and. *r.*  
22. 10. strife and *r.* shall cease  
**Isa. 4. 1.** name to take away our *r.*  
51. 7. fear ye not the *r.* of men  
54. 4. not remember the *r.* of thy  
**Jer. 23. 40.** I bring an everlasting *r.*  
31. 19. because I did bear the *r.*  
51. 51. confounded bec. we heard *r.*  
**Lam. 3. 30.** he is filled full with *r.*  
61. thou hast heard their *r.* O L.  
5. 1. L. consider and behold our *r.*  
**Ezek. 16. 57.** discovered, time of *r.*  
21. 28. concerning *r.* of Ammonites  
36. 15. nor shalt thou bear *r.* of the  
30. ye shall receive no more *r.* of  
**Dan. 11. 18.** cause *r.* to cease, his *r.*  
**Joel 12. 14.** his *r.* shall the L. return  
**Hos. 2. 17.** give not thine heritage *r.*  
**Mic. 6. 16.** ye shall bear *r.* of people  
**Zeph. 2. 8.** I heard the *r.* of Moab  
3. 18. the *r.* of it was a burden  
**2 Cor. 11. 21.** I speak concerning *r.*  
**1 Tim. 3. 7.** must have a good report  
lest fall into *r.*  
4. 10. we both labour and suffer *r.*  
**Heb. 11. 26.** esteeming *r.* of Christ  
13. 13. without the camp bearing *r.*  
**A REPROACH.**  
**Gen. 34. 14.** do this, that were a *r.*  
**1 Sam. 11. 2.** and lay it for *r.* a, upon  
**Neh. 2. 17.** that be no more a *r.*  
**Ps. 15. 3.** not up a *r.* ag. neighbour  
22. 6. a *r.* of men, and despised  
31. 11. I was a *r.* among enemies  
39. 8. make me not the *r.* of foolish  
44. 13. thou makest us *r.* to our  
79. 4. become a *r.* to neighbours  
89. 41. he is a *r.* to his neighbours  
109. 25. I became also a *r.* to them  
**Prov. 14. 34.** sin is a *r.* to any people  
**Isa. 30. 5.** a people that were a *r.*  
**Jer. 6. 10.** word of L. is to them a *r.*  
20. 8. the word of L. was made a *r.*  
24. 9. deliver for hurt to be a *r.* 29,  
18. [42, 18. [44, 8, 12  
49. 13. Bozrah shall become a *r.*  
**Ezek. 5. 14.** I will make thee a *r.*  
15. Jerusalem sh. be a *r.* and taunt  
22. 4. I made a *r.* unto the heathen  
**Dan. 9. 16.** thy peo. are become a *r.*  
**Joel 2. 19.** will no more make you a *r.*  
**My REPROACH.**  
**Gen. 30. 23.** God hath taken my *r.*  
**1 Sam. 25. 39.** pleaded cause of my *r.*  
**Job 19. 5.** if plead against me my *r.*  
20. 3. I have heard check of my *r.*

# REP

# REQ

# RES

*Psal.* 69. 10. I wept, that was *my r.*  
 19. thou hast known *my r.* and *my*  
 119. 39. turn away *my r.* wh. I fear  
*Luke* 1. 25. away *my r.* among men  
 REPROACH.  
*Ruth* 2. 15. let her glean, *r.* her not  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. whom king of Assyria  
 sent to *r.* God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4, 17.  
*Neh.* 6. 13. matter they might *r.* me  
*Job* 27. 6. heart not *r.* long as I live  
*Psal.* 42. 10. mine enemies *r.* me  
 74. 10. how long adversary *r.* me?  
 102. 8. mine enemies *r.* me all day  
*Luke* 6. 22. men *r.* you for my sake  
 REPROACHED.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. whom th. *r.*? *Isa.* 37. 23.  
 23 messenger hast *r.* *Isa.* 37. 24.  
*Job* 19. 3. ten times have ye *r.* me  
*Psal.* 55. 12. was not enemy that *r.*  
 69. 9. they that *r.* thee are fallen  
 upon me, *Rom.* 15. 3.  
 74. 18. remember the enemy hath *r.*  
 79. 12. wherewith they *r.* thee, O *L.*  
 89. 51. wherewith thine enemies *r.*  
 have *r.* footsteps of anointed  
*Zeph.* 2. 8. whereby they *r.* people  
 10. because they *r.* and magnified  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if *r.* for *C.* happy are ye  
 REPROACHES.  
*Psal.* 69. 9. and the *r.* of them that  
 reproached thee, *Rom.* 15. 3.  
*Isa.* 43. 28. I have given Israel to *r.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. pleasure in *r.* C.'s sake  
*Heb.* 10. 33. made gazingstock by *r.*  
 REPROACHETH, ETH.  
*Num.* 15. 30. doeth presumpt. *r.* *L.*  
*Psal.* 44. 16. voice of him that *r.*  
 74. 22. remember foolish man *r.* thee  
 119. 42. to answer him that *r.* me,  
*Prov.* 27. 11. [Maker, 17. 5.  
*Proe.* 14. 31. oppresseth poor *r.* his  
*Luke* 11. 45. Master, thou *r.* us also  
 REPROACHFULLY.  
*Job* 16. 10. smitten me on cheek *r.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. none occasion to speak *r.*  
 REPROBATE.  
*Jer.* 6. 30. *r.* silver, men call them  
*Rom.* 1. 28. *G.* gave them to *r.* mind  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. men *r.* concerning faith  
*Tit.* 1. 16. being to ev. good work *r.*  
 REPROBATES.  
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *C.* is in you, except *r.*  
 6. ye shall know that we are not *r.*  
 7. do that which is honest, tho' *r.*  
 REPROOF.  
*Job* 26. 11. they are astonished at *r.*  
*Prov.* 1. 23. turn you at *r.* my  
 25. none of you *r.* 30. despised *r.*  
 5. 12. and my heart despised *r.*  
 10. 17. he that refuseth *r.* errett  
 12. 1. he that hateth *r.* is brutish  
 13. 18. he that regardeth *r.* he hon.  
 15. 5. that regardeth *r.* is prudent  
 10. he that hateth *r.* shall die  
 31. heareth *r.* of life, among wise  
 32. he that heareth *r.* get. nders.  
 17. 10. *r.* entereth more into wise  
 29. 15. the rod and *r.* give wisdom  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture profit. for *r.*  
 REPROOFS.  
*Psal.* 23. 14. in whose mouth no *r.*  
*Prov.* 6. 23. *r.* of instruction are life  
 REPROVE.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. *r.* the words of Rab-  
 shakeh, *Isa.* 37. 4.  
*Job* 6. 25. doth you arguing *r.*?  
 26. do ye imagine to *r.* words and  
 13. 10. he will *r.* if ye except pers.  
 22. 4. will he *r.* for fear of thee?  
*Ps.* 50. 8. I will not *r.* for burnt-off.  
 21. I will *r.* thee, and set in order  
 141. 5. let him *r.* me, it shall be oil  
*Prov.* 9. 8. *r.* not scorner, hate thee  
 19. 25. *r.* one th. hath understanding

*Prov.* 30. 6. lest he *r.* thee, found liar  
*Isa.* 11. 3. neither *r.* hearing of ears  
 4. *r.* with equity for meek of earth  
 37. 4. will *r.* words which *L.* heard  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. backslidings shall *r.* thee  
*Hos.* 4. 4. let no man *r.* another  
*John* 16. 8. he will *r.* the world of sin  
*Eph.* 5. 11. no fellowship, rather *r.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* rebuke, exhort, with  
 REPROVED.  
*Gen.* 20. 16. thus she was *r.* 21. 25.  
 Abraham *r.* Abimelech  
 1 *Chron.* 16. 21. ya, he *r.* kings for  
 their sakes, *Ps.* 105. 14.  
*Prov.* 29. 1. often *r.* hardeneth neck  
*Jer.* 29. 27. why hast thou not *r.* *Jer.*?  
*Hab.* 2. 1. what answer, when *r.*?  
*Luke* 3. 19. Herod being *r.* by John  
*John* 3. 20. to light lest deeds be *r.*  
*Eph.* 5. 13. things *r.* made manifest  
 REPROVETH.  
*Job* 40. 2. he that *r.* *G.* let him ans. it  
*Prov.* 9. 7. he *r.* scorner gett. shame  
 15. 12. scorner loveth not one th. *r.*  
*Isa.* 29. 21. lay snare for him that *r.*  
 REPROVER.  
*Prov.* 25. 12. so is a wise *r.* upon  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. shalt not be to them *r.*  
 REPUTATION.  
*Ecc.* 10. 1. him in *r.* for wisdom  
*Eccl.* 5. 34. Gamaliel in *r.* among peo.  
*Gal.* 2. 2. privately to them of *r.*  
*Phil.* 2. 7. but made himself of no *r.*  
 29. receive him, hold such in *r.*  
 REPUTED.  
*Job* 18. 3. are *r.* vile in your sight?  
*Dan.* 4. 35. inhabitants *r.* as nothing  
 REQUEST, S.  
*Judg.* 8. 24. Gideon said, I desire *a r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. king shall perform *r.*  
 22. king hath fulfilled *r.* of servt.  
*Ezra* 7. 6. king granted him all his *r.*  
*Neh.* 2. 4. for what dost thou make *r.*  
*Esth.* 4. 8. to king to make *r.* before  
 5. 3. what is thy *r.* queen *Esth.*?  
 6. 17. 2. 9. 12.  
 7. 3. life given me, my peo. at *r.* my  
 7. Haman stood up to *r.* for life  
*Job* 6. 8. O that I might have *my r.*!  
*Psal.* 21. 2. not withholden *r.* of lips  
 106. 15. gave their *r.* sent leanness  
*Rom.* 1. 10. *r.* for prosperous journey  
*Phil.* 1. 4. in every prayer making *r.*  
 4. 6. let your *r.* be known to God  
 REQUESTED.  
*Judg.* 8. 26. weight of ear-rings he *r.*  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 4. Elijah *r.* he might die  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *G.* granted Jabez he *r.*  
*Dan.* 1. 8. he *r.* of prince of eunuchs  
 2. 49. Dan. *r.* of king, he sent Shad.  
 REQUIRE.  
*Gen.* 9. 5. your blood I *r.* of ev. beast  
 31. 39. of my hand didst thou *r.* it  
 43. 9. of my hand shalt thou *r.* him  
*Deut.* 19. 12. what doth *L.* *r.* Mic. 6. 8.  
 13. 19. whoso not hearken, I will *r.*  
 23. 21. Lord will surely *r.* it of thee  
*Josh.* 22. 23. let Lord *r.* it, *I Sam.* 20. 16.  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *r.* of thee  
 4. 11. shall I not *r.* his blood at?  
 19. 28. thou shalt *r.* that will I do  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 59. maintain as matter *r.*  
 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. why doth my Lord *r.* this  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *L.* look on it, and *r.* it  
*Ezra* 7. 21. whatso. *Ezra* *r.* of you  
 8. 22. ashamed to *r.* of king a band  
*Neh.* 5. 12. wrestore, and *r.* nothing  
*Psal.* 10. 13. he said, thou wilt not *r.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood will *r.* *r.* at  
 thine hand, 20. 33. 6, 8.  
 20. 40. there will I *r.* your offerings  
 34. 10. I will *r.* my flock at hand  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for the Jews' *r.* a sign  
 7. 36. so *r.* let him do what he will

# REQUIRED.

*Gen.* 42. 22. behold, his blood is *r.*  
*Exod.* 12. 36. lent things as they *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. he *r.* they set bread  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 37. as every day's work *r.*  
 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. as the duty of every  
 day *r.* *Ezra* 3. 4.  
*Neh.* 5. 18. *r.* not I bread of governor  
*Esth.* 2. 15. she *r.* nothing but what  
*Psal.* 40. 6. sin-offer, hast thou not *r.*  
 137. 3. that which wasted *r.* mirth  
*Prov.* 30. 7. two things have I *r.* of  
*Isa.* 1. 12. who *r.* this at your hand  
*Luke* 11. 50. be *r.* of this genera. 51.  
 12. 20. this night thy soul *r.* of thee  
 48. much given, of him be much *r.*  
 19. 23. I might have *r.* mine own  
 23. 24. gave sentence should be as *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. *r.* of stewards be faithful  
 REQUIREST, ETH, ING.  
*Ruth* 3. 11. I will do all that thou *r.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 15. God *r.* that which is past  
*Dan.* 2. 11. it is a rare thing king *r.*  
*Luke* 23. 23. *r.* he might be crucified  
 REQUITE.  
*Gen.* 50. 15. Joseph will *r.* us the evil  
*Deut.* 32. 6. do ye thus *r.* the Lord?  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I will *r.* you this kindness  
 16. 12. *L.* will *r.* me good for this  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 26. I will *r.* thee in plat  
*Psal.* 10. 14. beholdest to *r.* wi. hand  
 41. 10. raise me, that I may *r.* them  
*Jer.* 51. 56. *G.* of recompenses shall *r.*  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to *r.* their parents  
 REQUESTED, ING.  
*Judg.* 1. 7. as I done, so God *r.* me  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 21. he *r.* me evil for good  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge servants by *r.* vic.  
 REREWARD.  
*Num.* 10. 25. standard of Dan was *r.*  
*Josh.* 6. 9. *r.* came after the ark, 13.  
 1 *Sam.* 29. 2. Dav. and men passed *r.*  
*Isa.* 52. 12. *G.* of Is. will be your *r.*  
 58. 8. glory of Lord shall be thy *r.*  
 RESCUE, ETH.  
*Deut.* 28. 31. shalt have none to *r.*  
*Ps.* 35. 17. *r.* my soul fr. destructions  
*Dan.* 6. 27. he delivereth and *r.*  
*Hos.* 5. 14. I take, none shall *r.* him  
 RESCUED.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. the people *r.* Jonathan  
 30. 18. and David *r.* his two wives  
*Acts* 23. 27. came I with army and *r.*  
 RESEMBLANCE.  
*Zech.* 5. 6. this their *r.* thro' all earth  
 RESEMBLE, ED.  
*Judg.* 8. 18. each *r.* children of king  
*Luke* 13. 18. shall *r.* kingdom of *G.*  
 RESERVE.  
*Jer.* 3. 5. will he *r.* anger for ever?  
 50. 20. I will pardon them whom I *r.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. *r.* unjust to day of judg.  
 RESERVED.  
*Gen.* 27. 35. hast thou not *r.* blessing  
*Num.* 18. 9. the most holy things *r.*  
*Judg.* 21. 22. we *r.* not each his wife  
*Ruth.* 2. 18. gave mother that she *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. but *r.* for one hundred  
 chariots, 1 *Chron.* 18. 4.  
*Job* 21. 30. wicked *r.* for destruction  
 28. 23. *r.* against time of trouble  
*Acts* 25. 21. Paul appealed to be *r.*  
*Rom.* 11. 4. I have *r.* 7000 men  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheritance *r.* in heaven  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. delivered to be *r.* to judg.  
 17. mist of darkness is *r.* for ever  
 7. heavens and earth *r.* unto fire  
*Jude* 6. angels he hath *r.* in chains  
 13. to whom is *r.* blackness of dark.  
 RESERVETH.  
*Jer.* 5. 24. *r.* us to weeks of harvest  
*Nah.* 1. 2. Lord *r.* wrath for enemies  
 RESIDUE.  
*Exod.* 10. 5. locusts shall eat the *r.*



## RES

*Neh.* 11. 20. *r.* of Israel were in cities  
*Isa.* 28. 5. L. diadem to *r.* of people  
 38. 10. I am deprived of *r.* of years  
 44. 17. and the *r.* he maketh a god  
*Jer.* 5. 3. chosen, by all the *r.* of  
 15. 9. the *r.* I deliver to the sword  
 17. 1. Jeremiah sent to *r.* of elders  
 39. 3. *r.* of princes of Babylon  
 41. 10. Ishmael carried captive the *r.*  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. destroy the *r.* of Israel?  
 23. 25. thy *r.* shall be devoured  
 34. 18. ye must tread *r.* of pastures  
 36. 3. a possession of *r.* to heathen  
 4. derision to the *r.* of the heathen  
 5. have I spoken ag. *r.* of heathen  
 48. 18. the *r.* in length ag. oblation  
 21. the *r.* shall be for the prince  
*Dan.* 7. 7. stamped *r.* with feet, 19.  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. the *r.* of people shall spoil  
*Hag.* 2. 2. speak to Joshua and the *r.*  
*Zech.* 8. 11. I will not be to the *r.* as  
 14. 2. the *r.* of the people shall not  
*Mal.* 2. 15. had the *r.* of the Spirit  
*Mark* 16. 13. went and told it to *r.*  
*Acts* 15. 17. that *r.* might seek the L.  
 RESIST.  
*Zech.* 3. 1. Satan at right hand to *r.*  
*Mat.* 5. 39. I say, that ye *r.* not evil  
*Luke* 21. 15. adversar. not able to *r.*  
*Acts* 6. 10. were not able to *r.* Spirit  
 7. 51. ye do always *r.* Holy Ghost  
*Rom.* 13. 2. *r.* shall receive damna.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 8. these also *r.* the truth  
*Jam.* 4. 7. *r.* devil and he will flee  
 5. 6. ye killed just, doth not *r.* you  
*1 Pet.* 5. 9. whom *r.* steadfast in faith  
 RESISTED, ETH.  
*Rom.* 9. 19. who hath *r.* his will?  
 13. 2. whoso *r.* the power, *r.* ordi-  
 nance of God  
*Heb.* 12. 4. ye have not *r.* unto blood  
*Jam.* 4. 6. God *r.* proud. *1 Pet.* 5. 5.  
 RESOLVED.  
*Luke* 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do  
 RESORT.  
*Neh.* 4. 20. *r.* ye thither to us  
*Psal.* 71. 3. wherunto I may *r.*  
*Mark.* 10. 1. and the pro. *r.* to him  
*John* 18. 20. whither Jesus always *r.*  
 RESORTED.  
*2 Chr.* 11. 13. priests and Levites *r.*  
*Mark.* 2. 13. multitude *r.* to him  
*John* 10. 41. and many *r.* to him  
 12. 2. Jesus ofttimes *r.* thither  
*Acts* 16. 13. spake to women who *r.*  
 RESPECT.  
*Gen.* 4. 4. the Lord had *r.* to Abel  
*Erod.* 2. 22. God looked and had *r.*  
*Lev.* 26. 9. I will have *r.* unto you  
 1 *Kim.* 8. 28. have thou *r.* to prayer  
 of thy servant, *2 Chr.* 6. 19.  
 2 *Kim.* 13. 23. the L. had *r.* to them  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. nor *r.* of persons with  
 God, *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25.  
*Psal.* 74. 20. have *r.* unto covenant  
 119. 6. I have *r.* to thy commands  
 15. I will have *r.* unto thy ways  
 117. I will have *r.* to thy statutes  
 138. 6. yet hath he *r.* to the lowly  
*Prov.* 24. 23. not good to have *r.* of  
 persons in judgment, 28. 21.  
*Isa.* 17. 7. shall have *r.* to Holy One  
 22. 11. nor had *r.* to him that fash.  
 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. had no glory in this *r.*  
*Phil.* 4. 11. that I speak in *r.* of want  
 2. 16. let none judge in *r.* of an  
*Heb.* 11. 26. Moses had *r.* to recomp.  
*Jvn.* 2. 1. not faith wi. *r.* of persons  
 3 ye have *r.* to him that weareth  
 9. if ye have *r.* to persons, ye com.  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without *r.* of per.  
 RESPECT, Verb.  
*Lev.* 19. 15. thou shalt not *r.* person  
*Num.* 16. 15. Moses said, *r.* not thou

## RES

*Deut.* 1. 17. sh. not *r.* persons 16. 19.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. neither doth G. *r.* any  
*Isa.* 17. 8. nor shall *r.* that which his  
 RESPECTED, ETH.  
*Job* 37. 24. he *r.* not wise of heart  
*Psal.* 40. 4. blessed is the man that *r.*  
*Lam.* 4. 16. they *r.* not per. of priest  
 RESPECTER.  
*Acts* 10. 34. God is no *r.* of persons  
 RESPITE.  
*Erod.* 8. 15. Pharaoh saw there was *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 11. 3. elders said, give 7 days *r.*  
 REST, Substantive.  
*Gen.* 49. 15. Issach. saw *r.* was good  
*Erod.* 16. 23. to-morrow *r.* of sabbath  
 31. 15. seventh is sabbath of *r.* 35. 2.  
*Lev.* 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4.  
 33. 14. and I will give thee rest  
*Lev.* 25. 5. it is a year of *r.* to land  
*Deut.* 3. 20. L. have given *r.* *Josh.* 1. 13.  
 12. 9. ye are not yet come to the *r.*  
 25. 19. thy God hath given thee *r.*  
 28. 65. neither shall sole of foot *r.*  
*Josh.* 1. 15. L. hath given brethren *r.*  
 14. 15. land had *r.* from war, *Judg.*  
 3. 11. | 5. 31.  
 21. 44. the Lord gave them *r.*  
 22. 4. G. given *r.* || 23. 1. L. given *r.*  
*Judg.* 3. 30. land had *r.* eighty years  
*Ruth* 1. 9. L. grant you may find *r.*  
 3. 18. the man will not be in *r.* till  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 1. L. had given him *r.* 1  
*Kim.* 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 *Chr.* 14. 6, 7.  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. after that the ark had *r.*  
 22. 9. a man of *r.* I will give him *r.*  
 23. 25. God hath given *r.* to people  
 28. 2. I had to build a house of *r.*  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. L. gave them *r.* about  
 20. 30. G. gave him *r.* round about  
*Neh.* 9. 28. after they had *r.* did evil  
*Esth.* 9. 16. Jews had *r.* from enem.  
*Job* 3. 13. have slept, had been at *r.*  
 17. and there the weary be at *r.*  
 26. not in safety, neither had I *r.*  
 11. 18. shalt take thy *r.* in safety  
 17. 16. our *r.* together is in dust  
*Psal.* 38. 3. neither is there any *r.*  
 55. 6. then would I fly and be at *r.*  
 94. 13. thou mayest give him *r.*  
 116. 7. return to thy *r.* O my soul  
 132. 8. arise, O Lord, into thy *r.*  
 14. this is my *r.* for ever, I dwell  
*Prov.* 29. 17. correct son, he give *r.*  
*Ecdl.* 2. 23. his heart taketh not *r.*  
 6. 5. this hath more *r.* than other  
*Isa.* 11. 10. Gentiles seek, *r.* be glor.  
 14. 3. the Lord shall give thee *r.*  
 7. the earth is at *r.* *Zech.* 1. 11.  
 18. 4. the L. said, I will take my *r.*  
 28. 12. this is *r.* wherewith weary *r.*  
 30. 15. retur. and *r.* shall ye be sav.  
 34. 14. find for herself a place of *r.*  
 66. 1. where is the place of my *r.*  
*Jer.* 6. 16. ye shall find *r.* for souls  
 30. 10. Jacob shall be in *r.* 46. 27.  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. go to them that are at *r.*  
*Dan.* 4. 4. 1 Nebuchad. was at *r.* in  
*Mic.* 2. 10. depart, this is not your *r.*  
*Zech.* 9. 1. Damascus shall be the *r.*  
*Mat.* 11. 28. come unto me, I give *r.*  
 29. ye shall find *r.* to your souls  
 12. 43. seek. *r.* find. none, *Lu.* 11. 24.  
 26. 45. take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41.  
*John* 11. 13. he had spoken of tak. *r.*  
*Acts* 7. 49. what is the place of my *r.*?  
 9. 31 then had the churches *r.*  
 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. who are troub. *r.* with us  
*Heb.* 3. 11. shall not enter into *r.* 18.  
 4. 1. prom. left us of entering into *r.*  
 3. which believed do enter into *r.*  
 8. for if Jesus had given them *r.*  
 9. there remaineth *r.* to peo. of G.  
 11. labour therefore to enter *r.*  
 See No.

## RES

## REST, Adjective.

*Exod.* 28. 10. names of *r.* on stone  
*Num.* 31. 8. the *r.* of them were slain  
*Judg.* 3. 13. the *r.* of Gilead gave I  
*Deut.* 7. 6. the *r.* bowed to drink  
 2 *Kim.* 4. 7. live and children of the *r.*  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab repaired *r.* of city  
 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. brought *r.* of money  
*Neh.* 6. 1. *r.* of enem. heard I built  
 11. 1. *r.* of the people also cast lots  
*Esth.* 9. 12. what done in *r.* of prov.?  
*Psal.* 17. 14. leave *r.* to their babes  
*Isa.* 10. 19. the *r.* of trees be few  
*Dan.* 2. 18. D. sh. not perish with *r.*  
*Zech.* 11. 9. the *r.* eat flesh of another  
*Luke* 12. 26. why take thought for *r.*?  
 24. 9. told the eleven and all the *r.*  
*Acts* 2. 27. said to Pet. and *r.* of apos.  
 27. 41. the *r.* escaped all safe to land  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. to the *r.* speak I, not L.  
 11. 34. the *r.* will I set in order  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. not live *r.* of his time  
*Rev.* 2. 24. and to the *r.* in Thyatira  
 20. 5. *r.* of the dead lived not again  
 See ACTS.  
 REST, Verb.  
*Gen.* 18. 4. wash feet, *r.* under tree  
*Erod.* 5. 5. make them *r.* fr. burdens  
 23. 11. in the seventh year let *r.* it  
 12. on seventh day shalt *r.* 34. 21.  
 34. 21. and in harvest thou shalt *r.*  
*Lev.* 26. 35. it did not *r.* in sabbaths  
*Deut.* 5. 14. maid-servant *r.* as thou  
*Josh.* 3. 13. the feet of priests shall *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. let it *r.* on head of Joab  
 21. 10. the birds *r.* on them by day  
 2 *Kim.* 2. 15. sp. of Elijah *r.* on Elisha  
 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. we rest on thee  
*Job* 3. 18. the prisoners *r.* together  
 14. 6. he may *r.* till he accomplish  
*Psal.* 16. 9. flesh *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26  
 37. 7. *r.* in the Lord, wait for him  
 125. 3. rod of wick, not *r.* on right.  
*Prov.* 6. 35. nor will he *r.* content  
*Cant.* 1. 7. makest flock *r.* at noon  
*Isa.* 7. 19. all shall *r.* in deso. valleys  
 11. 2. Spirit of the L. *r.* upon him  
 25. 10. in mount, shall land of L. *r.*  
 28. 12. ye cause the weary to *r.*  
 51. 4. I will make judgment to *r.*  
 57. 2. they shall *r.* in their beds  
 20. are like the sea, it cannot *r.*  
 62. 1. for Jerus.'s sake I will not *r.*  
 63. 14. Spirit of L. caused him to *r.*  
*Jer.* 31. 2. I went to cause him to *r.*  
*Ezek.* 5. 13 my fury to *r.* upon them,  
 16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 13.  
 44. 30. he may cause blessing to *r.*  
*Dan.* 12. 13. thou shalt *r.* and stand  
*Hab.* 3. 16. I might *r.* day of trouble  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. he will rest in love  
*Mark* 6. 31. come to desert and *r.*  
*Luke* 10. 6. if there, your peace sh. *r.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. power of Christ may *r.*  
*Heb.* 4. 4. God did *r.* seventh day  
*Rev.* 4. 8. they *r.* not day and night  
 6. 11. they should *r.* for a season  
 14. 13. that they may *r.* fr. labours  
 RESTED.  
*Gen.* 2. 2. he *r.* on seventh day, 3  
*Erod.* 20. 11. | 31. 17.  
 8. 4. the ark *r.* in seventh month  
*Erod.* 10. 14. locusts *r.* in Egypt  
 16. 30. people *r.* on seventh day  
*Num.* 9. 18. as cloud abode they *r.* 23.  
 10. 12 cloud *r.* in wildern. of Paran  
 36. when it *r.* he said, return, O L.  
 11. 25. the Spirit *r.* upon them, 26  
*Josh.* 11. 23. the land *r.* from war  
 1 *Kim.* 6. 10. the chambers *r.* on house  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. pro. *r.* on words of Hez.  
*Esth.* 9. 17. on 14th day *r.* they, 18.  
*Job* 30. 27. bowels boiled and *r.* not  
*Luke* 23. 56. they *r.* the sabbath-day

# RES

## RESTEST, ETH.

*Job* 21. 23. in safety, whereon he *r.*  
*Prov.* 14. 33. wisdom *r.* in heart  
*Ecc.* 7. 9. anger *r.* in bosom of fools  
*Rom.* 2. 17. thou art a Jew, *r.* in law  
*1 Pet.* 4. 14. Spirit of G. *r.* upon you

## RESTING.

*Num.* 10. 33. to search out *r.* place  
*2 Chr.* 6. 41. O L. into thy *r.* place  
*Prov.* 24. 15. spoil not his *r.* place  
*Isa.* 32. 18. my peo. dwell in *r.* places  
*Jer.* 50. 6. forgotten their *r.* place

## RESTITUTION.

*Erod.* 22. 3. sho. make full *r.* 5, 6, 12.  
*Job* 20. 18. according to subst. *r.* he  
*Acts* 3. 21. until the times of *r.* of all

## RESTORE.

*Gen.* 20. 7. now *r.* the man his wife  
 40. 13. Phar. will *r.* thee thy place  
 42. 25. to *r.* every man's money  
*Erod.* 22. 1. *r.* five oxen for an ox  
 4. theft be found, he sh. *r.* double  
*Len.* 6. 5. he shall *r.* it in principal  
 24. 21. killeth a beast, he shall *r.* it  
 25. 27. *r.* overplus to whom he sold it  
*Num.* 55. 25. congregation sh. *r.* him  
*Deut.* 22. 2. things strayed *r.* again  
*Judg.* 11. 13. therefore *r.* those lands  
 17. 3. I will *r.* it unto thee, *1 Sam.*

12. 3. *1 Kings* 20. 31.

2 *Sam.* 9. 7. *r.* thee all land of Saul  
 12. 6. he shall *r.* the lamb fourfold  
 16. 3. to-day house of Israel *r.* me  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. *r.* all that was hers  
*1 K.* 5. 11. *r.* I pray you || 12. we will *r.*  
*Job* 20. 10. his hands *r.* their goods

18. which he laboured for, shall *r.*  
*Ps.* 51. 12. *r.* to me joy of salvation  
*Prov.* 6. 31. he shall *r.* sevenfold  
*Isa.* 1. 26. I will *r.* thy judges

42. 22. for spoil, and none saith *r.*  
 49. 6. to *r.* the preserved of Israel  
 57. 18. I will *r.* comforts unto him  
*Jer.* 27. 22. will *r.* them to this place

30. 17. *r.* health to thee, heal thee  
*Ezek.* 33. 15. if the wicked *r.* pledge  
*Dan.* 9. 25. command to *r.* Jerusalem  
*Joel* 2. 25. I will *r.* you the years

*Mat.* 17. 11. Elias shall *r.* all things  
*Luke* 19. 8. I *r.* him fourfold  
*Acts* 1. 6. L. wilt thou *r.* kingdom?  
*Gal.* 6. 1. *r.* such an one in meekness

## RESTORED.

*Gen.* 20. 14. Abimelech *r.* Sa. ah  
 40. 21. *r.* butler to his butlership  
 41. 13. me he *r.* to mine office  
 42. 28. money is *r.* and in my sack

*Deut.* 28. 31. thine ass shall not be *r.*  
*Judg.* 17. 3. *r.* the 1100 shekels, *4.*  
*1 Sam.* 7. 14. the cities taken were *r.*  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. the king's hand was *r.*  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 1. whose son he *r.* to life, 5.

14. 22. *r.* Elath to Judah, *2 Chr.* 26. 2.  
*2 Chr.* 8. 2. the cities Hiram had *r.*  
*Ezra* 6. 5. the vessels brought be *r.*  
*Psal.* 69. 4. *r.* that which I took

*Ezek.* 18. 7. *r.* to debtor his pledge  
 12. by violence, hath not *r.* pledge  
*Mat.* 12. 13. was *r.* whole like as  
 the other, *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.

*Mark* 8. 25. sight *r.* he saw clearly  
*Heb.* 13. 19. that I may be *r.* sooner  
 RESTORER.

*Ruth* 4. 15. shall be to thee a *r.* of life  
*Isa.* 58. 12. shall be called *r.* of paths  
 RESTORETH.

*Ps.* 23. 3. he *r.* my soul, leadeth me  
*Mark* 9. 12. Elias cometh first and *r.*  
 RESTRAIN.

*Job.* 15. 8. and dost thou *r.* wisdom?  
*Psal.* 76. 10. the wrath shalt thou *r.*  
 RESTRAINED.

*Gen.* 8. 2. rain from heaven was *r.*  
 11. 6. nothing will be *r.* from them

# RET

*Gen.* 16. 2. L. *r.* me from bearing  
*Erod.* 36. 6. peo. were *r.* fr. bringing  
*Sam.* 3. 13. Eli's sons vile, *r.* not  
*Isa.* 63. 15. thy mercies toward me  
 are they *r.*?

*Ezek.* 31. 15. I *r.* the floods thereof  
*Acts* 14. 18. sayings scarce *r.* people  
 RESTRAINEST.

*Job* 15. 4. thou *r.* prayer before God  
 RESTRAINT.

1 *Sam.* 14. 6. there is no *r.* to the L.  
 RESTS.

1 *Kings* 6. 6. he made narrowed *r.*  
 RESURRECTION.

*Mat.* 22. 23. Sadducees, who say there  
 is no *r.* *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 12.

28. in *r.* whose wife shall she be?  
*Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33.

30. in *r.* they neither marry, 31.  
 27. 53. came out of graves after *r.*  
*Luke* 14. 14. be recompensed at *r.*  
 20. 27. deny any *r.* || 36. children of *r.*

*John* 5. 29. done good to the *r.* of life,  
 done evil, to the *r.* of damnation  
 11. 25. J. said, I am the *r.* and the life  
*Acts* 1. 22. witness with us of his *r.*

2. 31. David spake of *r.* of Christ  
 4. 2. they preached through Jes. *r.*  
 33. witness of *r.* of the Lord Jesus

17. 18. he preached Jesus and the *r.*  
 32. when they heard of the *r.*  
 23. 6. of the hope and *r.* I am called  
 24. 15. there shall be *r.* of the dead

21. I cried, touching *r.* of the dead  
*Rom.* 1. 4. by the *r.* from the dead  
 6. 5. we shall be in likeness of his *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 13. but if there be no *r.*

21. by man came *r.* || 42. so is *r.*  
*Phil.* 3. 10. know the power of his *r.*  
 11. if I might attain to *r.* of dead  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. that *r.* is past already

*Heb.* 6. 2. of *r.* from the dead, and  
 11. 35. they might obtain a better *r.*  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. by *r.* of Jesus from dead  
 3. 21. save us, by *r.* of Jesus Christ

*Rev.* 20. 5. this is the first *r.*  
 6. blessed is he hath part in first *r.*  
 RETAIN.

*Job* 2. 9. dost thou still *r.* integrity?  
*Prov.* 4. 4. thine heart *r.* my words  
 11. 16. strong men *r.* riches  
*Ecc.* 8. 8. no man hath power to *r.*

*Dan.* 11. 6. she shall not *r.* power  
*John* 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *r.*  
*Rom.* 1. 28. did not like to *r.* God  
 RETAINED.

*Judg.* 7. 8. Gideon *r.* those 300 men  
 19. 4. the damsel's father *r.* him  
*Dan.* 10. 8. and I *r.* no strength, 16.  
*John* 20. 23. sins retain, they are *r.*  
*Philem.* 13. whom I would have *r.*

RETAINETH.

*Prov.* 3. 18. happy every one *r.* her  
 11. 16. a gracious woman *r.* honour  
*Mic.* 7. 18. he *r.* not anger for ever  
 RETIRE.

2 *Sam.* 11. 15. set him in battle, and *r.*  
*Jer.* 4. 6. set up standard, *r.* stay not  
 RETIRED.

*Judg.* 20. 39. when men of Israel *r.*  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 22. they *r.* from the city  
 RETURN, Substantive.

*Gen.* 14. 17. to meet Abram after *r.*  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 17. Sam.'s *r.* was to Ramah  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 22. at *r.* of the year the  
 king of Syria will come, 26.  
 RETURN.

*Gen.* 3. 19. dust thou art, to dust *r.*  
 16. 9. *r.* to thy mistress and submit  
 18. 10. I will certainly *r.* to thee, 14.  
 31. 3. *r.* to land of thy kindred, 13.  
 32. 9. the L. which saidst to me, *r.*  
*Erod.* 4. 18. let me *r.* to brethren, 19.

# RET

*Erod.* 13. 17. people repent, *r.* to Eg.  
*Ler.* 25. 10. *r.* to possession, 13, 27, 28.  
 41. he shall *r.* unto his own family  
 27. 24. the field shall *r.* unto him

*Num.* 10. 36. *r.* L. to many of Israel  
 14. 4. let us make a captain, and *r.*  
 23. 5. the Lord said, *r.* unto Balak  
 35. 28. after death of prince, say  
 shall *r.* *Josh.* 20. 6.

*Deut.* 3. 20. then shall ye *r.* every  
 man to his possession, *Josh.* 1. 15.  
 17. 16. nor cause people *r.* to Egypt  
 20. 5. and *r.* to his house, 6, 7, 8

30. 3. the Lord thy God will *r.*  
 8. thou shalt *r.* and obey the Lord  
*Josh.* 22. 8. *r.* with much riches  
*Judg.* 7. 3. who, is afraid, let him *r.*

11. 31. when I *r.* from the children  
*Ruth* 1. 6. that she might *r.* fr. Moab  
 8. go *r.* to her mother's house  
 15. *r.* thou after thy sister-in-law

1 *Sam.* 6. 3. but in any wise *r.* him  
 9. 5. Saul said, come, let us *r.*  
 26. 21. then said Saul, I sinned, *r.*  
 29. 4. said, make this fellow *r.* 7.

2 *Sam.* 2. 26. how long ere thou bid  
 the people *r.*?

3. 16. then said Abner to him, go, *r.*  
 10. 5. till beards be grown, then *r.*  
 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.

15. 19. boast thou also with us? *r.*?

20. I go whither I may, *r.* thou  
 24. 13. and see what answer I sh. *r.*

1 *Kin.* 2. 32. L. shall *r.* his blood, 33.  
 44. Lord shall *r.* thy wickedness  
 8. 43. *r.* to thee with all their heart  
 12. 24. *r.* every man to his house

26. now shall kingdom *r.* to David  
 15. *r.* on thy way to wilderness  
 22. 17. *r.* every man to his house in  
 peace, *2 Chr.* 11. 4. || 18. 16.

28. Micah said, if thou *r.* at ali  
 in peace, *2 Chr.* 18. 27.  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 14. I offended, *r.* from me  
 19. 7. king of Assyria shall *r.* to his  
 own land, 33. *Isa.* 37. 7, 34.

20. 10. let the shadow *r.* backward  
*2 Chr.* 6. 24. *r.* and confess thy name  
 10. 9. may *r.* answer to his people  
 18. 26. fellow in prison until I *r.*

30. 6. *r.* to you || 9. if ye *r.* unto him  
*Neh.* 2. 6. king said, when wilt th. *r.*?

4. 12. whence ye shall *r.* to us  
*Ezth.* 9. 25. device of Haman sho. *r.*

*Job* 1. 21. naked shall I *r.* thither  
 6. 29. *r.* yea, *r.* again, my righteous  
 7. 10. shall *r.* no more to his house  
 15. 22. he believeth not he shall *r.*

17. 10. but as for ye all, do ye *r.*  
 22. 23. if thou *r.* to the Almighty  
 33. 25. shall *r.* to the days of youth  
 36. 10. that they *r.* from iniquity

*Ps.* 6. 4. O Lord, deliver my soul  
 10. let mine enemies *r.* ashamed  
 7. 7. for their sakes therefore *r.*  
 16. mischief *r.* upon his own head

59. 6. *r.* at evening || 14. let them *r.*  
 73. 10. therefore his people *r.* hither  
 74. 21. let not oppressed *r.* ashamed  
 80. 14. *r.* we beseech thee, O God

90. 3. sayest, *r.* ye children of men  
 13. O Lord? how long? and let  
 94. 15. judgment *r.* to righteousness  
 104. 29. they die, and *r.* to th. dust  
 116. 7. *r.* to thy rest, O my soul

*Prov.* 2. 19. none that go unto her *r.*  
 26. 27. that rolleth a stone, it will *r.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 7. rivers come, thither they *r.*  
 5. 15. naked sh. *r.* to go as he came

12. 2. nor clouds *r.* after the rain  
 7. dust shall *r.* to the earth, and  
 spirit *r.* to God  
*Cant.* 6. 13. *r.* O Shulamite, *r.*  
*Isa.* 6. 13. yet in it a tenth shall *r.*



*Isa* 10. 21. remnant of Jac. sh. *r.* 22. 21. 12. if ye will, inquire ye, *r.* come 35 10. ransomed of L. shall *r.* 51. 11. 44. 22. *r.* unto me, I redeemed thee 63. 17. *r.* for thy servant's sake *Jer* 3. 1. shall he *r.* again? yet *r.* to me 22. *r.* ye backsliding children 4. 1. if thou *r.* saith L. *r.* unto me 12. 15. I will *r.* and have compassion 15. 19. if thou wilt *r.* let them *r.* unto thee, *r.* not unto them 18. 11. *r.* ev. one from evil way, 35. 15. 24. 7. they shall *r.* with whole heart 30. 10. Jac. shall *r.* be in rest, 46. 27. 31. 8. great company shall *r.* thither 36. 3. ye may *r.* every man from evil 7. will *r.* every one from evil way 44. 14. should *r.* into land of Judah 50. 9. arrows, none shall *r.* in vain *Ezek* 16. 5. they desire *r.* to *r.* then thou and thy daughters shall *r.* 18. 23. wicked *r.* fr. ways and live *Dan* 10. 20. I will *r.* to fight Persia 11. 9. *r.* into his own land, 11, 28. 13. the king of the north shall *r.* 29. the time appointed he shall *r.* 30. he shall be grieved, and *r.* *Hos* 2. 7. go and *r.* to first husband 9. I will *r.* and take corn and wine 3. 5. afterward children of Israel *r.* 16. they *r.* but not to Most High 8. 13. they shall *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3. 12. 14. reproach shall L. *r.* to him 14. 7. they under shadow shall *r.* *Joel* 2. 14. knoweth he will *r.* repent 3. 4. will *r.* recompence on head, 7. *Obad* 15. reward *r.* upon thine head *Mic* 5. 3. remnant of brethren sh. *r.* *Mal* 1. 4. Edom saith, he will *r.* 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I will *r.* to you 18. *r.* and discern between right. *Mat* 10. 13. worthy, let your peace *r.* 12. 44. he saith, I will *r.* into my house, *Luke* 11. 21. 21. 18. nor let him in field *r.* back *Luke* 8. 39. *r.* to thine own house *Acts* 15. 16. after I will *r.* and build 18. 21. I will *r.* to you, if God will *To RETURN.* *Num* 14. 3. not better to *r.* to Egypt *Deut* 17. 16. cause peo. to *r.* to Egi. *Ruth* 1. 16. not to leave thee, or to *r.* 1 *Sam* 29. 11. David rose early to *r.* 5 *Chr* 10. 6. wh. counsel give ye to *r.* 9. *Neh* 9. 17. captain to *r.* to bondage *Jer* 5. 3. they have refused to *r.* 8. 5. *Hos* 11. 5. 22. 27. land they desire to *r.* 41. 14. 29. 10. in causing you to *r.* to this place, 30. 3. 32. 44. 33. 7. 11. 26. 34. 22. 42. 12. 34. 11. caused the servants to *r.* 16. *Ezek* 21. 30. I cause it to *r.* to sheath? 47. 6. caused me to *r.* to the river *Hos* 11. 5. because they refused to *r.* *Luke* 19. 12. receive kindg. and to *r.* *Acts* 13. 34. no more to *r.* to corrupt 20. 3. purposed to *r.* thro' Macedonia. *RETURN to, or unto the Lord.* 1 *Sam* 7. 3. if ye *r.* u. L. vi. heart *Isa* 19. 22. they shall *r.* unto L. *Lord* 55. 7. let him *r.* u. L. have mercy *Hos* 6. 1. let us *r.* unto the Lord, he 7. 10. they do not *r.* unto the Lord 14. 1. O Is. *r.* u. L. th. hast fallen *NOT RETURN.* *Num* 32. 18. we will *r.* u. *r.* to house 1 *Sam* 15. 26. Sam. said, I will not *r.* 2 *Sam* 12. 23. go, he shall not *r.* to me 1 *Kim* 13. 1. I may *r.* u. with thee *Job* 10. 21. whence, I shall not *r.* 16. 22. 39. 4. go forth, and *r.* not unto them *Isa* 45. 23. word is gone out, sh. *n.* *r.* 55. 11. it shall *n.* *r.* to me void, but

*Jer* 8. 1. he turn away, and not *r.* 15. 7. destroy, since they *r.* u. from 22. 11. he shall not *r.* any more, 27. 23. 20. anger of L. shall not *r.* 30. 24. *Ezek* 7. 13. for seller shall not *r.* 13. 22. should *n.* *r.* fr. wicked ways 21. 5. sword shall not *r.* into sheath 35. 9. thy cities shall *n.* *r.* and ye 46. 9. he shall shall not *r.* by way he came *Hos* 7. 10. they do not *r.* to the Lord 11. 5. he shall not *r.* to land of Egi. 9. I will not *r.* to destroy Ephraim *Mat* 2. 12. warned sh. *n.* *r.* to Herod *Luke* 17. 31. let him likewise not *r.* *RETURNED.* *Gen* 8. 3. waters *r.* from off earth 9. dove *r.* to him || 12. *r.* not again 43. 18. because money *r.* in sacks *Exod* 14. 27. sea *r.* to strength, 23. 19. 8. Mos. *r.* words of people to L. *Lev* 22. 13. if she is *r.* to father's 24. 25. Balaam rose, *r.* to his place *Josh* 2. 16. hide till pursuers be *r.* 22. 4. 18. waters of Jor. *r.* to their place *Judg* 2. 19. judge was dead they *r.* 5. 29. yea, she *r.* answer to herself 11. 39. Gid.'s daughter *r.* to father *Ruth* 1. 12. 22. so Naomi and Ruth *r.* 1 *Sam* 17. 57. D. *r.* fr. slaughter of G. 25. 39. L. *r.* wickedness of Nabal 2 *Sam* 1. 12. 22. sword of S. *r.* not empty 3. 16. said Abner, return, and he *r.* 6. 29. Dav. *r.* to bless his household 16. 8. L. *r.* on thee blood of house 19. 15. king *r.* and came to Jordan 23. 10. people *r.* after him to spoil 1 *Kim* 13. 10. *r.* not by way he came 33. after this Jero. *r.* not from evil 2 *Kim* 4. 35. Elisha *r.* and walked 2 *Chr* 25. 10. they *r.* home in anger 32. 21. Sennach. *r.* with shame face *Neh* 9. 28. when they *r.* and cried *Psal* 35. 13. prayer *r.* into my bosom 78. 34. they *r.* and inquired after G. *Isa* 38. 8. so the sun *r.* ten degrees *Jer* 3. 7. turn to me, but she *r.* not 14. 3. they *r.* with vessels empty 40. 12. all the Jews *r.* out of place *Ezek* 1. 14. living creatures ran, *r.* 8. 17. *r.* to provoke me to anger 47. 7. when I *r.* lo, bank of river *Dan* 4. 34. mine understanding *r.* 36. *Hos* 6. 11. I *r.* captivity of people *Isa* 4. 6. yet have ye not *r.* to me, 8, 9, 10, 11. *Zeck* 1. 6. they *r.* and said, as Lord 16. I am *r.* to Jernsa. with mercies 7. 14. no man passed thro' nor *r.* 8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion, and will dwell *Mat* 21. 18. morn. as he *r.* into city *Mark* 14. 40. he *r.* found them asleep *Luke* 2. 20. shepherds *r.* glorifying G. 4. 14. Jesus *r.* in power of Spirit 8. 37. went into ship, and *r.* back 17. 18. that *r.* to give glory to God 19. 15. *r.* having received kingdom 23. 48. people smote breasts, and *r.* 24. 9. *r.* from sepulchre and told all 52. worshipped, and *r.* to Jerusa. *Acts* 8. 25. apostles *r.* to Jerusalem 13. 13. and John *r.* to Jerusalem 21. 6. took ship, and they *r.* home *Gal* 1. 17. I *r.* again unto Damascus *Heb* 11. 15. opportunity to have *r.* 1 *Pet* 2. 25. *r.* to shepherd of souls *RETURNETH.* *Psal* 146. 4. breath goeth, *r.* to earth *Prov* 26. 11. as dog *r.* so a fool *r.* *Ecc* 1. 6. wind *r.* accord. to circuits *Isa* 55. 10. rain *r.* not thither, but *Ezek* 55. 7. him that *r.* I will cut off *Zeck* 9. 8. encamp bec. of him th. *r.* *RETURNING.* *Isa* 30. 15. in *r.* rest sh. ye besaved

*Luke* 7. 10. *r.* found servant who *Acts* 8. 23. was *r.* sitting in chariot *Heb* 7. 1. Abraham *r.* from slaughter *REVEAL.* *Job* 20. 27. heaven shall *r.* iniquity *Jer* 33. 6. *r.* th. abundance of peace *Dan* 2. 47. thou couldst *r.* this secret *Mat* 11. 27. he to whomsoever the Son will *r.* him, *Luke* 10. 22. *Gal* 1. 16. called by grace to *r.* Son *Phil* 3. 15. G. shall *r.* this unto you *REVEALED.* *Deut* 29. 29. things *r.* to us and our 1 *Sam* 3. 7. word of Lord *r.* to him 21. L. *r.* himself to Sam. in Shiloh 2 *Sam* 7. 27. hast *r.* to thy servant *Isa* 22. 14. was *r.* in mine ears by L. 23. 1. from Chittim it is *r.* to them 40. 5. glory of the Lord shall be *r.* 53. 1. to whom is the arm of the Lord *r.* ? *John* 12. 38. 56. 1. righteousness is near to be *r.* *Jer* 11. 20. unto thee I *r.* my cause *Dan* 2. 19. then was secret *r.* to Dan. 10. 1. a thing was *r.* to Daniel *Mat* 10. 26. there is nothing covered that shall not be *r.* *Luke* 12. 2. 11. 25. *r.* them to babes, *Luke* 10. 21. 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *r.* it *Luke* 2. 26. *r.* to Simon by Holy G. 35. thoughts of many hearts be *r.* 17. 30. day when Son of man is *r.* *Rom* 1. 17. therein righteo. of G. *r.* 18. wrath of G. is *r.* from heaven 8. 18. glory which shall be *r.* in us 1 *Cor* 2. 10. G. *r.* them to us by *r.* 3. 13. because it shall be *r.* by fire 14. 30. if any thing be *r.* to another *Gal* 3. 23. faith which should be *r.* *Eph* 3. 5. is now *r.* to holy apostles 2 *Thes* 1. 7. when Lord J. shall be *r.* 2. 3. and that man of sin be *r.* 5. that he might be *r.* in his time 8. wick. one *r.* whom L. consume 1 *Pet* 1. 5. ready to be *r.* in last time 12. unto whom it was *r.* that not to 4. 13. when his glory shall be *r.* 5. 1. partaker of glory that sh. be *r.* *REVEALER.* *Dan* 2. 47. G. of gods, *r.* of secrets *REVEALETH.* *Prov* 11. 13. tale-bearer *r.* sec. 20. 19. *Dan* 2. 22. *r.* deep and secret things 28. God in heaven that *r.* secrets 29. that *r.* secrets maketh known *Amos* 3. 7. he *r.* secrets to prophets *REVELATION.* *Rom* 2. 5. *r.* of judgment of God 16. 25. according to *r.* of mystery 1 *Cor* 14. 6. shall speak to you by *r.* 26. every one of you hath *r.* *Gal* 1. 12. but by *r.* of Jesus Christ 2. 2. I went up by *r.* and commun. *Eph* 1. 17. may give you Spirit of *r.* 3. 3. by *r.* he made known to me 1 *Pet* 1. 13. grace brought at *r.* of J.C. *Rev* 1. 1. *r.* of J. C. which G. gave *REVELATIONS.* 2 *Cor* 12. 1. I come to visions and *r.* 7. exalted thro' abundance of *r.* *REVELINGS.* *Gal* 5. 21. works of the flesh are *r.* 1 *Pet* 4. 3. ye walked in lusts, *r.* *REVENGE, ED, ETH.* *Jer* 20. 10. we shall take *r.* on him *Ezek* 25. 12. Edom *r.* himself on them 15. the Philistines have dealt by *r.* *Nah* 1. 2. the Lord *r.* the Lord *r.* 2 *Cor* 7. 11. what *r.* is wrought in you *REVENGER.* *Num* 35. 19. *r.* shall slay murder. 21. 24. judge between slayer and *r.* 27. if *r.* find him and *r.* kill slayer 2 *Sam* 14. 11. wouldst not suffer *r.*

Rom. 13. 4. minister of G. a r. to  
REVENGING.  
Psal. 79. 10. by the r. of the blood  
REVENUE.  
Ezra 4. 13. thou shalt endamage r.  
Prov. 8. 19. my r. is better than silv.  
Isa. 23. 3. harvest of river is her r.  
REVENUES.  
Prov. 15. 6. in r. of wicked is trouble  
16. 8. a little is better than great r.  
Jer. 12. 13. shall be ashamed of your r.  
REVERENCE.  
Lev. 19. 30. r. sanctu. I am L. 26. 2.  
Esth. 3. 2. king's servants r. Haman  
Mat. 21. 37. they will r. my son,  
Mark 12. 6. Luke 20. 13.  
Eph. 5. 33. wife that she r. husband  
REVERENCE.  
2 Sam. 9. 6. Mephibosheth did r. D.  
1 Kin. 1. 31. Bathsheba did r. king  
Esth. 3. 2. Mordecai did him not r. 5.  
Psal. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all  
Heb. 12. 9. and we gave them r.  
28. we may serve God with r.  
REVEREND.  
Psal. 111. 9. holy and r. is his name  
REVERSE.  
Num. 23. 20. he blessed, I cannot r.  
8. seal. with king's ring, no man r.  
REVI-LE.  
Erod. 22. 28. thou shalt not r. gods  
Mat. 5. 11. blessed when men r. you  
REVI-LED.  
Mat. 27. 39. that passed by r. him  
Mark 15. 32. that were crucified r.  
John 9. 28. they r. him, and said  
1 Cor. 4. 12. being r. we bless  
1 Pet. 2. 23. when he was r. r. not  
REVI-LEERS.  
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor r. inherit king. of G.  
REVI-LEST.  
Acts 23. 4. said, r. God's high priest  
REVI-LINGS.  
Isa. 51. 7. neither afraid of their r.  
Zeph. 2. 8. the r. of chil. of Ammon  
REVIVE.  
Neh. 4. 2. will they r. the stones?  
Psal. 85. 6. wilt thou not r. us again  
138. 7. thou wilt r. me, thou shalt  
Isa. 57. 15. a contrite spirit, r. spirit  
and to r. heart of contrite ones  
Hos. 6. 2. after 2 days will he r. us  
14. 7. they shall r. as corn; as vine  
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, r. thy work in  
REVIVED.  
Gen. 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob r.  
Judg. 15. 19. his spirit came ag. he r.  
1 Kin. 17. 22. soul of child came, he r.  
2 Kin. 13. 21. touched bones of Eli r.  
Rom. 7. 9. commandment came, sin r.  
14. 9. Christ both died, rose, and r.  
REVIVING.  
Ezra 9. 8. to give us a little r. 9.  
REVOLT.  
Isa. 59. 13. speaking oppress, and r.  
REVOLT.  
2 Chr. 21. 10. same time did Libn. r.  
Isa. 1. 5. ye will r. more and more  
REVOLTED.  
2 Kin. 8. 20. in his days Edom r. 22.  
2 Chron. 21. 8. 10.  
22. Libnah r. at the same time  
Isa. 31. 6. Israel have deeply r.  
Jer. 5. 23. this people are r. and gone  
REVOLTERS.  
Jer. 6. 28. all grievous r. walking  
Hos. 5. 2. r. are profound to make  
9. 15. I will love no more, princes r.  
REVOLTING.  
Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a r. heart  
REWARD.  
Gen. 15. 1. Abram, I am thy great r.  
Num. 19. 31. it is your r. for service

Deut. 10. 17. God, who taketh not r.  
27. 25. cursed that taketh r. to slay  
Ruth 2. 12. a full r. be given of L.  
2 Sam. 4. 10. I wd. have given him r.  
19. 36. king recompense such a r.  
1 Kiz. 13. 7. I will give thee a r.  
Job 6. 22. say, bring me or give a r.  
7. 2. hireling looketh for r. of work  
Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh r. ag. innocent  
19. 11. keeping of them is great r.  
40. 15. let them be desolate for a r.  
58. 11. there is a r. for the righteous  
70. 3. let them be turned back for r.  
91. 8. shalt see the r. of wicked  
91. 2. render a r. to the proud  
109. 20. let this be r. of adversaries  
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r.  
Prov. 11. 18. righteousness a sure r.  
21. 14. a r. in bosom strong wrath  
24. 14. then there shall be a r.  
20. shall be no r. to the evil man  
Eccl. 4. 9. they have a good r. for  
9. 5. neither have they any more r.  
Isa. 3. 11. the r. of hands be given  
5. 23. which justify the wicked for r.  
40. 10. his r. is with him, 62. 11.  
45. 13. go my captives, not for r.  
Jer. 40. 5. captain gave Jeremiah r.  
Ezek. 16. 34. givest r. no r. is given  
Hos. 9. 1. thou hast loved a r. upon  
Obad. 15. thy r. shall return upon  
Mic. 3. 11. heads judge for r. priests  
7. 3. and judge asketh for a r.  
Mat. 5. 12. your r. in heav. Lu. 6. 23.  
46. love you, what r. have ye?  
6. 1. ye have no r. of your Father  
2. verily, they have their r. 5. 16.  
10. 41. shall receive a prophet's r.  
shall receive a righte. man's r.  
42. in no wise lose r. Mark 9. 41.  
Luke 6. 35. your r. shall be great  
23. 41. we receive due r. of deeds  
Acts 1. 18. field with r. of iniquity  
Rom. 4. 4. to him that worketh is r.  
1 Cor. 3. 8. man shall receive his r.  
14. abide, he shall receive a r.  
9. 17. if willingly. I have a r. 18.  
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you of r.  
3. 24. ye shall receive r. of inherit.  
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of r.  
Heb. 2. 2. received just recomp. of r.  
10. 35. hath great recompense of r.  
11. 26. he had respect to the r.  
2 Pet. 2. 13. shall receive the r. of  
2 John 8. that we receive a full r.  
Jude 11. after error of Balaam for r.  
Rev. 11. 18. thou shouldest give r.  
22. 12. I come quickly, my r. is  
REWARD, Verb.  
Deut. 32. 41. and I will r. them that  
1 Sam. 25. 19. the Lord r. thee good  
2 Sam. 3. 39. L. shall r. doer of evil  
2 Chr. 20. 11. I say, how they r. us  
Psal. 54. 5. he shall r. evil to enem.  
Prov. 25. 22. and the L. shall r. thee  
Hos. 4. 9. and I will r. them their  
Mat. 6. 4. Father shall r. thee, 6. 18.  
16. 27. he shall r. every man accor.  
2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according  
Rev. 18. 6. her, even as she rew.  
REWARDED.  
Gen. 41. 4. wherefore have ye r. evil  
1 Sam. 24. 17. thou r. good, I r. evil  
2 Sam. 22. 21. L. r. me accor. Ps. 18. 20.  
2 Chr. 15. 7. your work shall be r.  
Psal. 7. 4. if I have r. evil to him  
35. 12. they r. evil for good, 109. 5.  
103. 10. nor r. us acc. to iniquities  
Prov. 13. 13. feareth command. be r.  
Isa. 3. 9. they have r. evil to thems.  
Jer. 31. 16. work shall be r. saith L.  
Rev. 18. 6. even as she r. you, double  
REWARDER.  
Heb. 11. 6. a r. of them that seek

Job 21. 19. he r. him, he sll. know  
Psal. 31. 23. and plentifully r. provd  
137. 8. happy he that r. thee, as  
Prov. 17. 13. whose r. evil for good  
26. 10. both r. foolard r. transgres.  
REWARDS.  
Num. 22. 7. with r. of divination in  
Isa. 1. 23. every one followeth r.  
Dan. 2. 6. receive of me gifts, and r.  
5. 17. Dan. said, give thy r. to and  
Hos. 2. 12. these are my r. my lovers  
RIB, S.  
Gen. 2. 21. God took one of his r.  
22. the r. which God had taken  
2 Sam. 2. 23. smote Asa. under 5th r.  
3. 27. Joab smote Abner un. 5th r.  
4. 6. Rechab and Baanah smote Ish-  
bosheth under the fifth r.  
20. 10. Joab smote Ama. un. 5th r.  
Dan. 7. 5. beast had three r. in mouth  
RIBBAND.  
Num. 15. 38. on fringe of borde rs a r.  
RICH.  
Gen. 13. 2. Abram was r. in cattle  
14. 23. lest say, I have made Abr. r.  
Exod. 30. 15. r. shall not give more  
Lev. 25. 47. and if a stranger wax r.  
Ruth 3. 10. follow. not men poor or r.  
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. maketh poor and r.  
2 Sam. 12. 1. two men in city, one r.  
Job 15. 29. he shall not be r. neither  
31. 19. nor regardeth the r. more  
Psal. 45. 12. the r. shall entreat fav.  
49. 2. hear this, both r. and poor  
16. be not afraid when one is r.  
Prov. 10. 4. hand of diligent mak. r.  
22. blessing of Lord, it maketh r.  
13. 7. there is that maketh hims r.  
14. 20. the r. hath many friends  
18. 23. the r. answereth roughly  
21. 17. that lov. wine and oil not r.  
22. 2. r. and poor meet together  
7. the r. ruleth over the poor  
16. that giveth to r. shall come to  
23. 4. labour not to be r. cease  
28. 6. perverse, though he be r.  
20. he maketh haste to be r. 22.  
Eccl. 5. 12. abun. of r. will not suffer  
10. 6. and the r. sit in low place  
20. curse not the r. in thy bed-ch.  
Isa. 53. 9. and with r. in his death  
Jer. 5. 27. are great and waxen r.  
Hos. 12. 8. Ephraim said, I am r.  
Zech. 11. 5. blessed be L. for I am r.  
Mark 12. 41. many that were r. cast  
Luke 1. 53. and the r. he sent away  
6. 24. we unto you that are r. for  
12. 21. that is not r. toward God  
14. 12. call not thy r. neighbours  
18. 23. sorrowful, he was very r.  
Rom. 10. 12. same Lord is r. to all  
1 Cor. 4. 8. are full, now ye are r.  
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet maketh many r.  
8. 9. r. yet poor, that ye might be r.  
Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy  
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r. fall  
17. charge them that are r. in this  
18. and be r. in good works  
Jam. 1. 10. let the r. rejoice in that  
2. 5. G. chosen poor, r. in faith?  
Rev. 2. 9. I know poverty, thou art r.  
3. 17. be not so yast I am r. and  
13. 16. he causeth the r. and poor  
18. 19. made r. all that had ships  
RICH man or men.  
2 Sam. 12. 2. r. man had many flocks  
Job 27. 19. r. man shall lie down but  
Prov. 10. 15. r. man's wealth is his  
strong city, 18. 11.  
23. 11. the r. man is wise in his own  
Jer. 9. 23. let not the r. man glory  
Mic. 6. 12. r. men thereof are full  
Mat. 19. 23. r. man sh. hardly enter



*Mat.* 19.24. than a *r. m.* to enter king.  
of G., *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.  
27. 57. came a *r. man* of Arimathea  
*Luke* 12. 16. ground of *r. m.* brought  
16. 1. a certain *r. m.* had a steward  
19. a *r. man* was clothed in purple  
21. 1. and saw the *r. men* casting  
*Jam.* 1. 11. so shall the *r. men* fade  
2. 6. do not *r. men* oppress you?  
5. 1. go to, ye *r. m.* weep and howl  
*Rev.* 6. 15. and *r. m.* hid themselves

## RICHER.

*Dan.* 11. 2. the fourth shall be far *r.*  
RICHES.

*Gen.* 31. 16. the *r.* God hath taken  
36.7. *r.* more than they might dwell  
*Josh.* 22. 8. return with much *r.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. enrich with great *r.*  
1 *Kings* 3. 11. neither hast asked *r.*

2 *Chron.* 1. 11.

13. given thee both *r.* and honour  
10. 23. Solo. exceeded all kings of  
earth for *r.* 2 *Chron.* 9. 22.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. *r.* and honour come  
28. David died full of days, *r.*

2 *Chr.* 17. 5. had *r.* and honour, 18.1.  
20. 25. they found *r.* wi. dead bodies  
32. 27. Hezekiah had exceeding *r.*  
*Esth.* 1. 4. shewed *r.* of his kingdom  
5. 11. Haman told them of his *r.*

*Job* 20. 15. he swallowed down *r.*  
36. 19. will he esteem thy *r.*? no  
*Ps.* 37. 16. better than *r.* of wicked  
39. 6. he heareth up *r.* knoweth not

49. 6. boast themselves in their *r.*  
52. 7. trusted in abundance of his *r.*  
62. 10. if *r.* increase, set not heart  
73. 12. ungodly prosper, increase *r.*

104. 24. O *L.* the earth is full of *r.*  
112. 3. wealth and *r.* be in his house  
119. 14. rejoiced is much as in all *r.*

*Prov.* 3. 16. and in her left hand *r.*  
8. 18. *r.* and honour are with me

11. 4. *r.* profit not in day of wrath  
16. woman honour, strong men *r.*  
28. he that trusteth in *r.* shall fall  
13. 7. himself poor, hath great *r.*

8. ransom of a man's life are his *r.*  
14. 24. crown of the wise is their *r.*  
19. 14. *r.* are inheritance of fathers  
22. 1. good name rather than *r.*

4. by the fear of the Lord are *r.*  
16. oppresseth poor to increase *r.*  
23. 5. for *r.* make themselves wings  
24. 4. chambers be filled with all *r.*

27. 24. for *r.* are not for ever  
30. 8. give neither poverty nor *r.*  
*Ecc.* 4. 8. nor his eye satisfied wi. *r.*

5. 13. even *r.* kept for the owners  
19. eve, man whom G. given *r.* 6.2.  
9. 11. nor yet *r.* to men of underst.  
*Isa.* 8. 4. *r.* of Damascus taken away

10. 14. my hand found as a nest *r.*  
6. 6. carry thy *r.* on young asses  
45. 3. 1 will give thee hidden *r.*

61. 6. ye shall eat *r.* of the Gentiles  
*Jer.* 9.23. let not rich man glory in his *r.*  
17. 11. he th. getteth *r.* not by right  
48.36. *r.* he hath gotten are perished

*Ezek.* 26. 12. make a spoil of thy *r.*  
28. 4. with understanding gotten *r.*  
5. by thy traffic hast increased *r.*

*Num.* 11. 2. thro' his *r.* sh. stir up all  
24. scatter among prey, spoil and *r.*  
28. then shall he return with *r.*  
*Mat.* 13. 22. deceitfulness of *r.* choke

word, *Mark* 2. 19. *Luke* 8. 14.  
*Mark* 10. 23. hardly they that have *r.*  
24. them that trust in *r.* to enter,  
*Luke* 18. 24.

*Luke* 16. 11. who will commit *r.*?  
*Rom.* 2. 4. or despisest thou the *r.*?  
9. 23. make known *r.* of his glory  
11. 12. if the fall of them be the *r.*

*Rom.* 11.33. O the *r.* of wisdom of G.  
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. to *r.* of their liberality  
*Eph.* 1. 7. redemption according to *r.*

18. *r.* of glory of his inheritance  
2. 7. shew exceeding *r.* of his grace  
3. 8. I sh. preach unsearchable *r.*

16. grant you according to the *r.*  
*Phil.* 4. 19. according to *r.* in glory  
*Col.* 1. 27. what the *r.* of the glory  
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain *r.*

*Heb.* 11. 26. reproach of C. greater *r.*  
*Jam.* 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted  
*Rev.* 5. 12. worthy *L.* to receive *r.*  
18. 17. so great *r.* come to nought

RICHLY.  
*Col.* 3. 16. let word of Christ dwell *r.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. living G. who giveth *r.*  
RID.

*Gen.* 37. 22. that he might *r.* him out  
*Erod.* 6. 6. *r.* you out of bondage  
*Lev.* 26. 6. *r.* evil beasts out of land  
*Ps.* 82. 4. *r.* them out of wicked

144. 7. *r.* me, and deliver me, 11.  
RIDDANCE.  
*Ler.* 23. 22. thou shalt not make *r.*  
*Zeph.* 1. 18. he shall make speedy *r.*

RIDDEN.  
*Num.* 22. 30. ass, which thou hast *r.*?  
RIDDLE.  
*Judg.* 14. 12. Samson said, I will now  
put forth a *r.* to you, 13, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

*Ezek.* 17. 2. put forth a *r.* and speak  
RIDE.  
*Gen.* 41. 43. made him *r.* in chariot  
*Deut.* 32. 13. he made him *r.* on high  
*Judg.* 5. 10. ye that *r.* on white asses

2 *Sam.* 16. 2. king's household to *r.* on  
19. 26. saddle an ass that I may *r.*  
1 *Kim.* 1. 33. cause Solo. to *r.* 38. 14.  
2 *Kim.* 10. 16. so they made him to *r.*

*Job* 30. 22. thou caustest men to *r.*  
*Psal.* 45. 4. and in thy majesty *r.*  
65. 12. thou hast caused me to *r.*  
*Isa.* 30. 16. we will *r.* upon the swift

58. 14. I will cause thee to *r.*  
*Jer.* 6. 23. they *r.* on horses, 50. 42.  
*Hos.* 10. 11. will make Ephraim to *r.*  
14. 3. we will not *r.* upon horses

*Hab.* 3. 8. didst *r.* upon thine horses  
*Hag.* 2. 22. overthrow those that *r.*  
RIDER.  
*Gen.* 49. 17. so that his *r.* shall fall

*Erod.* 15. 1. horse and *r.* thrown, 21.  
*Job* 39. 18. she scorneth horse and *r.*  
*Jer.* 51. 21. *r.* break in pieces chariot  
*Zech.* 12. 4. smite his *r.* with madness

RIDERS.  
2 *Kim.* 18. 22. if thou be able to set *r.*  
on them, *Isa.* 36. 8.  
*Esth.* 8. 10. he sent letters by *r.*  
*Hag.* 2. 22. horses and *r.* come down

*Zech.* 10. 5. *r.* shall be confounded  
RIDETH.  
*Deut.* 32. 26. who *r.* upon heaven  
*Esth.* 6. 8. horse that king *r.* upon

*Psal.* 68. 4. extol him that *r.* 33.  
*Isa.* 19. 1. the *L.* *r.* on a swift cloud  
*Amos* 2. 15. neither shall he that *r.*

RIDING.  
2 *Kim.* 4. 24. slack not thy *r.* for me  
*Jer.* 17. 25. kings shall enter *r.* 22.4.  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. horsemen *r.* horses, 12.

33. all of them *r.* upon horses  
38. 15. thou and many people *r.*  
*Zech.* 1. 8. a man *r.* on a red horse  
9. 9. thy king cometh unto thee *r.*

RIDGES.  
*Ps.* 65. 10. thou waterest *r.* thereof  
RIE, or RYE.  
*Erod.* 9. 32. wheat and *r.* not smitten  
*Isa.* 28. 25. barley and *r.* in th. place

RIFLED.  
*Zech.* 14. 2. houses *r.* wom. ravished  
397

## RIGHT, Substantive.

*Gen.* 18. 25. shall not the Judge of  
all the earth do *r.*?  
*Deut.* 21. 17. *r.* of first-born is his  
*Ruth* 4. 6. redeem thou my *r.*

2 *Sam.* 19. 43. we have also more *r.*  
*Neh.* 9. 33. for thou hast done *r.*  
*Job* 34. 6. should I lie against my *r.*?

17. shall he that hateth *r.* govern?  
36. 6. but he giveth *r.* to the poor  
*Ps.* 9. 4. thou hast maintained my *r.*

17. 1. hear *r.* O *L.* attend to my cry  
140. 12. *L.* will maintain *r.* of poor  
*Prov.* 16.8. great revenues without *r.*

13. they love him that speaketh *r.*  
*Isa.* 10. 2. to take away *r.* from poor  
32. 7. destroy when needy speak *r.*

*Jer.* 5. 28. *r.* of needy do not judge  
17. 11. getteth riches, and not by *r.*  
32. 7. *r.* of redemption is thine, 8  
*Lam.* 3.35. to turn aside *r.* of a man

*Ezek.* 21. 27. he come whose *r.* it is  
*Amos* 5. 12. turn poor from their *r.*  
*Mal.* 3. 5. turn stranger from his *r.*  
*Heb.* 13. 10. they have no *r.* to eat

RIGHT, Adjective.  
*Gen.* 24. 48. *L.* who led me in *r.* way  
*Deut.* 32. 4. G. of truth, just and *r.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will teach you *r.* way  
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. thy matter good and *r.*  
2 *Kings* 10. 15. is thy heart *r.* as my?  
*Ezra* 8. 21. to seek of him a *r.* way

*Neh.* 9. 13. thou gavest *r.* judgments  
*Job* 6. 25. how forcible are *r.* words!  
34. 23. not lay on man more than *r.*

35. 2. thinkest thou this to be *r.*?  
*Ps.* 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are *r.*  
45. 6. sceptre of thy king. *r.* sceptre

51. 10. O G. renew a *r.* spirit in me  
107. 7. he led them forth by *r.* way  
119. 75. judgments *r.* || 128. precepts  
*Prov.* 4. 11. have led thee in *r.* paths

8. 6. opening of my lips shall be *r.*  
9. *r.* to them that find knowledge  
12. 5. thoughts of righteous are *r.*  
14. 12. way which seemeth *r.* 16. 25.

20. 11. whether his work be *r.*  
24. 26. lips that giveth a *r.* answer  
*Ecc.* 4. 4. I considered eve. *r.* work  
*Isa.* 30. 10. proph. not to us *r.* things

45. 19. *L.* declare things that are *r.*  
*Jer.* 2. 21. I had planted thee *r.* seed  
23. 10. and their force is not *r.*

*Isa.* 35. 15. and had done *r.* in my sight  
*Hos.* 14. 9. ways of the Lord are *r.*  
*Amos* 3. 10. they know not to do *r.*  
*Mark* 5. 15. clothed, and in his *r.*

mind, *Luke* 8. 35.  
*Acts* 4. 19. whether *r.* in sight of G.  
8. 21. heart is not *r.* in sight of G.  
13. 10. not cease to pervert *r.* ways

*Rev.* 22. 14. have *r.* to the tree of life  
IS RIGHT.  
*Erod.* 15. 26. and do that which is *r.*

1 *Kim.* 11. 38. [12. 25. | 21. 9.  
*Deut.* 6. 18. thou shalt do that is *r.*  
12. 8. doeth what is *r.* in own eyes

1 *Kim.* 11. 33. walked to do that is *r.*  
2 *Kim.* 10. 30. that is *r.* in my eyes  
*Job* 42. 7. have not spoken that is *r.* 8  
*Ps.* 33. 4. the word of the Lord is *r.*

*Prov.* 12. 15. way of fool is *r.* in own  
21. 2. way of man is *r.* in his eyes  
8. as for the pure, his work is *r.*

*Ezek.* 18. 5. but if a man do that is *r.*  
19. is *r.* and kept my statutes,  
21. 27. | 33. 14, 16, 19.  
*Mat.* 30. 4. what is *r.* I will give *r.*  
*Luke* 12. 57. and why judge ye not  
what is *r.*?

*Eph.* 6. 1. obey parents in *L.* this *r.*  
was RIGHT.  
*Judg.* 17.6. every man did that which  
was *r.* in own eyes, 21. 25.

1 *Kin.* 15. 11. Asa did *r.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 2.  
22. 43. Jehos. did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 20. 32.  
2 *Kin.* 12. 2. Jehosh did *r.* 2 *Ch.* 24. 2.  
14. 3. Amaziah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 2.  
15. 3. Azariah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 26. 4.  
34. Jotham did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 27. 2.  
16. 2. Azah did not *r.* in sight of L.  
18. 3. Hezekiah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 29. 2.  
22. 2. Josiah did *r.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 2.  
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. thing *w.* *r.* in eyes of peo.  
Job 33. 27. perverted that *wh.* *was* *r.*  
*Psal.* 78. 37. heart *w.* not *r.* wi. him  
*Jer.* 17. 16. *wh.* came out of lips *w.* *r.*

RIGHT.

*Josh.* 3. 16. peop. passed *r.* against J.  
RIGHT corner.

2 *Kin.* 11. 11. guard stood round *r.* c.  
See FOOT. HAND.  
RIGHT forth.

*Jer.* 49. 5. sh. be driven every man *r.* f.  
RIGHT well.

*Psal.* 139. 14. my soul knoweth *r.* w.  
RIGHTEOUS.

See the signification of JUST.

*Gen.* 7. 1. thee *h.* I seen *r.* before me  
18. 23. wilt th. destroy *r.* wi. wick-?

24. if there be 50 *r.* wilt thou? 26.  
25. that be far from thee to slay *r.*

20. 4. L. wilt thou slay *r.* nation  
36. 26. Jud. said, she more *r.* than I

*Ezra.* 22. 7. innocent and *r.* slay not  
Nem. 23. 10. let me die death of *r.*

*Deut.* 4. 8. nation hath judgm. so *r.*  
25. 1. and they shall justify the *r.*

2 *Chron.* 6. 23.

*Judg.* 5. 11. *r.* acts of L. 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.  
1 *Sam.* 21. 17. thou more *r.* than I

2 *Sam.* 4. 11. wicked slain *r.* person  
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. feil on two men more *r.*

8. 32. justifying the *r.* to give him  
2 *Kin.* 10. 9. J-hn said to people, be *r.*

*Ezra.* 9. 15. L. G. of Is. *r.* Neh. 9. 8.  
Job 4. 7. where were the *r.* cut off?

9. 15. tho' I love *r.* would not ans.  
10. 15. if I be *r.* yet not lift up head

15. 4. what is man, that he be *r.*?  
17. 9. *r.* also shall hold on his way

22. 3. it is pleas. to Al. thou art *r.*?  
19. *r.* see it, be glad, *Ps.* 107. 42.

27. 7. there *r.* might dispute wi. him  
32. 1. he was *r.* in his own eyes

35. 1. Job hath said, I am *r.* || 35. 7.  
if thou be *r.* [*Ps.* 34. 15.

36. 7. he withdraweth not eyes *r.* *f.*  
40. 8. condemn me that thou be *r.*?

*Ps.* 1. 5. not sinners in congrega. of *r.*  
6. Lord knoweth the way of the *r.*

5. 12. thou wilt bless *r.* with favour  
7. 9. *r.* G. trieth hearts and reins

11. *r.* God is angry with wicked  
13. 3. what can *r.* do? || 5. L. trieth *r.*

11. 5. G. is in generation of the *r.*  
19. 9. judgments of L. are true and

*r.* 119. 7. 62, 106, 160, 164.  
31. 18. lips speak against the *r.*

32. 11. he glad in L. rejoice *y.* *r.*  
33. 1. rejoice in Lord, O *y.* *r.* 97. 12.

34. 17. *r.* cry, and L. heareth them  
19. many are the afflictions of *r.*

21. that hate *r.* shall be desolate  
35. 27. glad that favour my *r.* cause

37. 17. but Lord upholdeth the *r.*  
21. but the *r.* sheweth mercy

25. yet have I not seen *r.* forsaken  
30. month of *r.* speaketh wisdom

32. wicked watcheth *r.* to slay him  
39. salvation of the *r.* is of Lord

52. 6. *r.* also shall see, fear, laugh

55. 22. never suffer *r.* to be moved

58. 10. *r.* rejoice, he seeth vengeance

11. there is a reward for the *r.*

64. 10. *r.* shall be glad in the Lord

68. 3. let *r.* be glad, let them rejoice

69. 28. let them not be written wi. *r.*

*Ps.* 72. 7. in his days shall *r.* flourish  
94. 21. gather against soul of the *r.*  
112. 4. L. full of compas. *r.* 116. 5.  
6. *r.* he in everlast. remembrance  
118. 15. rejoicing in tabernacles of *r.*

20. gate, into which *r.* shall enter  
119. 106. will keep thy *r.* judgments

137. *r.* art thou, O Lord, *Jer.* 12. 1.  
138. thy testimonies are *r.*

125. 3. rod of wicked shall not rest  
on *r.* lest *r.* put forth their hands

140. 13. *r.* give thanks to thy name  
141. 5. let *r.* smite, it be kindness

142. 7. *r.* shall compass me about  
145. 17. Lord is *r.* in all his ways

146. 8. Lord loveth *r.* preserveth  
*Prov.* 27. 7. he layeth np wis. for *r.*

29. thou mayest keep paths of *r.*  
10. 3. L. will not suffer *r.* to famish

16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life  
21. the lips of the *r.* feed many

21. desire of *r.* shall be granted  
25. *r.* is an everlasting foundation

28. hope of the *r.* shall be gladness  
30. *r.* shall never be removed

32. lips of *r.* know what is accept.  
11. 8. *r.* is delivered out of trouble

10. well with *r.* city rejoice th.  
21. seed of *r.* shall be delivered

23. desire of the *r.* is only good  
28. *r.* shall flourish as a branch

31. *r.* sh. be recompensed in earth  
12. 3. root of *r.* shall not be moved

5. the thoughts of the *r.* are right  
7. but house of the *r.* shall stand

12. root of the *r.* yieldeth fruit  
26. *r.* is more excellent than neigh.

13. 9. the light of the *r.* rejoice th.  
21. to the *r.* good shall be repaid

25. *r.* eateth to satisfying of soul  
14. 9. among the *r.* there is favour

32. the *r.* hath hope in his death  
15. 6. in house of *r.* is much treasure

19. way of the *r.* is made plain  
28. heart of *r.* studieth to answer

29. but he heareth the prayer of *r.*  
18. 5. not good to overthrow the *r.*

10. *r.* runneth into it, and is safe  
21. 18. wick. shall be ransom for *r.*

26. the *r.* giveth and spareth not  
23. 24. father of *r.* greatly rejoice

24. 15. lay not wait ag. dwelling of *r.*  
24. he saith to wicked, thou art *r.*

28. 1. wic. flee, but *r.* bold as a lion  
10. causth *r.* to go astray sh. fall

28. when wick. perish, *r.* increase  
29. 2. *r.* in authority people rejoice

6. but the *r.* doth sing and rejoice  
7. *r.* considereth cause of the poor

16. but the *r.* shall see their fall  
*Ecc.* 3. 17. G. judge *r.* and wicked

7. 16. be not *r.* over-much, neither  
9. 1. *r.* and wise are in hand of G.

2. one event to the *r.* and wicked  
*Isa.* 30. 10. say to *r.* it be well wi. him

24. 16. we heard songs, glory to *r.*  
26. 2. open ye, that *r.* may enter in

41. 26. who declared, we say, he is *r.*  
53. 11. *r.* servant shall justify many

57. 1. *r.* perisheth, *r.* taken fr. evil  
60. 21. people also shall be all *r.*

*Jer.* 12. 1. *r.* art thou, O L. I plead

20. 12. O L. of hosts, that triest *r.*

*Ezek.* 13. 22. with lies ye made *r.* sad

21. 3. I will cut off *r.* and wicked, 4.

12. when I say to *r.* he shall live

*Amos* 2. 6. they sold the *r.* for silver

*Hab.* 1. 4. wicked compass about *r.*

13. wicked devoureth him more *r.*

*Mal.* 3. 18. discern between *r.* and

*Mat.* 9. 13. not come to call the *r.*

but sinners, *Mark* 2. 17. *Lu.* 5. 32

13. 43. then sh. *r.* shine forth as sun

23. 28. outwardly appear *r.* to men

*Mat.* 25. 46. *r.* sn. go into eternal life  
1. u. 1. 6. they were both *r.* before G.

18. 9. trusted they were *r.* despised  
*John* 7. 24. Judge not by appear, but *r.*

17. 25. O *r.* Rath. world not known  
*Rom.* 25. 2. revel. of *r.* judgment of G.

3. 10. there is none *r.* no not one  
5. 19. obed. of one, many made *r.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *r.* Judge shall give me  
*Heb.* 11. 4. obtained witness he was *r.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 12. eyes of Lord are over *r.*  
4. 18. if *r.* scarcely be saved, where

2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot vexed his *r.* soul  
1 *John* 2. 29. if ye know that he is *r.*

3. 7. doeth righteous, is *r.* as he is *r.*  
12. his works evil, brother's *r.*

*Rev.* 16. 5. heard angels say, thou *r.*  
7. O L. true and *r.* are thy judgm.

22. 11. he that is *r.* let him be *r.* stil.  
See LOB. is.

RIGHTEOUS man, or men.  
*Psal.* 37. 16. little *r.* m. hath is better

*Prov.* 10. 11. mouth of *r.* m. is a well  
13. 5. a *r.* man hateth lying

21. 12. *r.* m. wisely considereth house  
25. 26. a *r.* m. falling before wicked

28. 12. when *r.* m. rejoice, is glory  
*Isa.* 41. 2. who raised *r.* m. from east

*Ezek.* 3. 20. wh. *r.* m. doth turn, 18. 26.  
23. 45. *r.* m. they shall judge them

*Mat.* 10. 41. that receiveth a *r.* man  
in name of *r.* m. receive *r.* m.'s

13. 17. *r.* men desired to see things  
*Luke* 23. 47. certainly this was a *r.* m.

*Rom.* 5. 7. for a *r.* man will one die  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is made for a *r.* m.

2 *Pet.* 2. 8. *r.* m. dwelling among them  
RIGHTEOUSLY.

*Deut.* 1. 16. hear causes, and judge  
*r.* *Prov.* 31. 9. [96. 10]

*Psal.* 67. 4. thou shalt judge people *r.*  
*Isa.* 33. 15. walketh *r.* sh. dwell high

*Jer.* 11. 20. O Lord that judgest *r.*  
*Tit.* 2. 12. we should live soberly, *r.*

1 *Pea.* 2. 23. to him that judgeth *r.*  
RIGHTEOUSNESS.

*ent.* 6. 25. it shall be *r.* if we  
24. 13. shall be *r.* to thee before L.

33. 19. they shall offer sacrifices of *r.*  
*Job* 29. 14. I put on *r.* it clothed me

36. 3. I will ascribe *r.* to my Maker  
*Psal.* 4. 5. offer the sacrifices of *r.*

11. 7. righteous L. loveth *r.* 33. 5.  
15. 2. worketh *r.* never be moved

23. 3. he leadeth me in paths of *r.*  
24. 5. *r.* from God of his salvation

40. 9. I preached *r.* in congregation  
45. 4. because of truth, meekness, *r.*

7. thou lovest *r.* hatest, *Heb.* 1. 3  
48. 10. right hand, O G. is full of *r.*

51. 19. pleased with sacrifices of *r.*  
52. 3. lying, rather than speak *r.*

58. 1. ye speak *r.* O congregation?  
72. 2. he shall judge people with *r.*

3. mountains bring peace, hills *r.*  
85. 10. *r.* and peace kiss each other

13. *r.* go before him, set us in way  
91. 15. judgment shall return unto *r.*

96. 13. he judge world with *r.* 98. 9.  
97. 2. *r.* is habitation of his throne

99. 4. thou executest *r.* in *J.* 103. 6  
106. 3. blessed is he that doeth *r.*

118. 19. open to me the gates of *r.*

119. 144. *r.* of thy testimonies ever.

172. all thy commandments are *r.*

132. 9. let priests be clothed with *r.*

*Prov.* 2. 9. shalt thou understand *r.*

8. 18. durable riches, *r.* with me

20. I lead in the way of *r.* in midst

10. 2. *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4.

11. 5. *r.* of perfect sh. direct his way

6. *r.* of upright shall deliver them

18. to him that soweth *r.* reward

19. as *r.* tendeth to life, so he that



*Prov.* 12. 17. speak truth, sheweth  
23. in the way of *r.* is life, in path  
24. 6. *r.* keepeth that is upright  
14. 34. *r.* exalteth a nation, sin is  
15. 9. he loveth that followeth *r.*  
16. 8. better is a little with *r.* than  
12. the throne is established by *r.*  
31. glory, if found in the way of *r.*  
21. 21. followeth *r.* findeth life, *r.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 16. place of *r.* iniquity was there  
*Isa.* 1. 21. *r.* lodged in it, now murder  
26. city of *r.* || 27. converts with *r.*  
5. 23. take away *r.* of the righteous  
10. 22. consumption overfl. with *r.*  
11. 4. with *r.* shall he judge poor  
5. and *r.* be the girdle of his loins  
15. judgment, and hasting *r.*  
26. 9. inhabit. of world will learn *r.*  
10. showed, he will not learn *r.*  
28. 17. *r.* will I lay to the plummet  
32. 16. *r.* shall remain in fruitful  
17. work of *r.* peace of *r.* quietness  
33. 5. the Lord filled Zion with *r.*  
45. 8. skies pour *r.* let *r.* spring up  
19. I the Lord speak *r.* I declare  
24. in the Lord have I *r.*  
46. 12. ye that are far from *r.*  
51. 1. follow *r.* || 7. ye that know *r.*  
54. 17. their *r.* is of me, saith the L.  
58. 2. seek me as a nation that did *r.*  
59. 17. he put on *r.* as breast-plate  
60. 17. officers peace, exactors *r.*  
61. 3. might be called trees of *r.*  
10. he covered me with robe of *r.*  
11. Lord will cause *r.* and praise  
62. 1. until the *r.* thereof go forth  
64. 5. that rejoiceeth and worketh *r.*  
*Jer.* 9. 24. 1 Lord which exercise *r.*  
32. 3. execute ye judgment and *r.*  
23. 6. name, the Lord our *r.* 33. 16.  
33. 15. branch of *r.* to execute *r.*  
51. 10. Lord brought forth our *r.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 14. deliver souls by *r.* 20.  
18. 20. *r.* of the righteous shall be  
33. 12. *r.* of righteous sh. not deliv.  
*Dan.* 4. 27. break off thy sins by *r.*  
9. 7. O Lord *r.* belongeth to thee  
24. bring in everlasting *r.* and to  
12. 3. they that turn many to *r.*  
*Hos.* 10. 12. till he come and rain *r.*  
*Amos* 5. 7. who will leave off *r.* in  
24. let *r.* run down as a stream  
6. 12. ye have turned fruit of *r.* to  
*Mic.* 6. 5. may know the *r.* of Lord  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. ye meek of earth seek *r.*  
*Mat.* 4. 2. to you shall sun of *r.* arise  
*Mat.* 3. 15. it becometh us to fulfil *r.*  
5. 6. that hunger and thirst after *r.*  
20. except *r.* exceed *r.* of Scribes  
21. 32. John came in the way of *r.*  
*Luke* 1. 75. in *r.* before him all days  
*John* 16. 8. reprove world of sin and *r.*  
*Acts* 10. 35. he that worketh *r.* is  
13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.* wilt thou?  
24. 25. he reasoned of *r.* and judgment  
*Rom.* 1. 17. therein is the *r.* of God  
2. 26. uncircumcised, keep *r.* of law  
3. 5. unrighteous, commend *r.* of G.  
21. the *r.* of God without the law  
22. even the *r.* of God which is  
4. 6. to whom God imputeth *r.*  
11. seal of the *r.* of the faith, that  
*r.* might be imputed to them  
13. promise was through *r.* of faith  
5. 17. which receive gift of *r.* shall  
18. so by *r.* of one the free gift  
21. grace reign through *r.* to eter.  
6. 13. instruments of *r.* to God  
16. sin to death, obedience unto *r.*  
18. ye became the servants of *r.*  
19. yield members servants to *r.*  
20. were serv. of sin, free from *r.*  
8. 4. that *r.* of law might be fulfilled  
10. the spirit is life because of *r.*

*Rom.* 9. 30. have attained to *r.* even *r.*  
31. Israel followed after *r.* hath  
not attained to the law of *r.*  
10. 3. establish their own *r.* have  
not submitted to the *r.* of God  
5. Moses describeth the *r.* of law  
6. the *r.* which is of faith speaketh  
10. with heart man believeth to *r.*  
14. 17. of G. not meat and drink, *r.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 50. of God who is made *r.*  
15. 34. awake to *r.* and sin not, for  
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. much more ministra. of  
5. 21. might be made *r.* of G. in him  
6. 7. the armour of *r.* on right hand  
14. what fellowship hath *r.* with  
9. 10. increase the fruits of your *r.*  
11. 15. transformed as ministers of *r.*  
*Gal.* 2. 21. if *r.* come by law, Christ  
3. 21. *r.* should have been by law  
5. 5. we through Spirit wait for *r.*  
*Eph.* 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is *r.* and truth  
6. 14. having the breastplate of *r.*  
*Phil.* 1. 11. filled with the fruits of *r.*  
3. 6. touching *r.* which is in law  
9. the *r.* which is of God by faith  
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow after *r.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is laid up a crown of *r.*  
*Tit.* 3. 5. not by works of *r.* we done  
*Heb.* 1. 8. a sceptre of *r.* is sceptre  
5. 13. is unskilful in the word of *r.*  
7. 2. by interpretation king of *r.*  
11. 7. became heir of *r.* by faith  
33. subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*  
12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruit of *r.*  
*Jam.* 1. 20. man worketh not *r.* of G.  
18. fruit of *r.* is sown in peace  
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. dead to sin sh. live to *r.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. faith through the *r.* of G.  
2. 5. saved Noe a preacher of *r.*  
21. better not have known way of *r.*  
3. 13. new earth, where dwelleth *r.*  
1 *John* 2. 29. that doeth *r.* born of G.  
3. 7. he that doeth *r.* is righteous  
10. whoso. doth not *r.* is not of G.  
*Rev.* 19. 8. fine linen is *r.* of saints  
For RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
*Gen.* 15. 6. Abram believ. L. counted  
to him *r.* *Ps.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3.  
*Ps.* 143. 11. f. thy *r.* sake bring  
*Isa.* 5. 7. he looked f. *r.* but behold  
*Mat.* 5. 10. which are persecuted f. *r.*  
*Rom.* 4. 5. faith counted f. *r.* *Gal.* 3. 6.  
9. was reckoned to Abraham f. *r.*  
*Isa.* 42. 2. imputed to him f. *r.* *Jam.* 2. 23.  
10. 4. Christ is the end of law f. *r.*  
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. if ye suffer f. *r.* sake  
His RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. L. render every *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. acc. to his *r.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 23.  
*Job* 33. 26. he will render man his *r.*  
*Ps.* 17. 17. praise L. accor. to his *r.*  
22. 31. they shall declare his *r.* to a  
50. 6. the heavens declare his *r.* 97. 6.  
98. 2. his *r.* he hath openly shewed  
103. 17. his *r.* to children's children  
111. 3. his *r.* endure, for ever, 112. 3. 9.  
*Ecc.* 17. 15. just man perish in his *r.*  
*Isa.* 42. 21. L. pleased for his *r.* sake  
59. 16. and his *r.* sustained him  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. when right. man doth  
turn from his *r.* 18. 24. 26.  
18. 22. in his *r.* that he hath done  
33. 12. not able to live for his *r.* in  
13. if he trust his own *r.* and commit  
iniquity, his *r.* not remem.  
*Mic.* 7. 9. and I shall behold his *r.*  
*Mat.* 6. 33. seek king. of G. and his *r.*  
*Rom.* 3. 25. to declare his *r.* for, 26.  
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. given to poor his *r.* for  
In RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
*Lev.* 19. 15. in *r.* shalt thou judge  
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. he walk. in truth and in *r.*  
*Ps.* 9. 8. he shall judge the world in *r.*  
17. 15. I will behold thy face in *r.*

*Psal.* 65. 5. terrible things in *r.* wilt  
*Prov.* 8. 8. words of mouth are in *r.*  
25. 5. his throne shall be estab. in *r.*  
*Isa.* 5. 16. G. shall be sanctified in *r.*  
32. 1. a king shall reign in *r.* and  
42. 6. 1 the L. have called thee in *r.*  
45. 13. I have raised him in *r.* and  
23. word is gone out of mouth in *r.*  
48. 1. mention G. of Israel, not in *r.*  
54. 14. in *r.* shalt thou be establish.  
63. 1. I speak in *r.* mighty to save  
*Jer.* 4. 2. swear, the Ld. liveth in *r.*  
*Hos.* 2. 19. I will betroth thee in *r.*  
10. 12. sow in *r.* reap in mercy  
*Zech.* 8. 8. I will be their God in *r.*  
*Mal.* 3. 3. may offer an offering in *r.*  
*Acts* 17. 31. he will judge world in *r.*  
*Rom.* 9. 28. he will cut it short in *r.*  
*Eph.* 4. 24. after God is created in *r.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. scripture for instruct. i. *r.*  
*Rev.* 19. 11. and in *r.* he doth judge.  
My RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
*Gen.* 30. 33. so my *r.* answer for me  
*Deut.* 9. 4. for my *r.* L. brought me  
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. L. rewarded me acc.  
to my *r.* 25. *Ps.* 18. 20. 24.  
*Job* 6. 29. return again, my *r.* is in it  
27. 6. my *r.* I hold fast, not let it go  
35. 2. saidst, my *r.* more than God's  
*Psal.* 4. 1. when I call O G. of my *r.*  
7. 8. judge me, O L. accor. to my *r.*  
*Isa.* 41. 10. uphold with hand my *r.*  
46. 13. I bring my *r.* || 51. 5. my *r.* is  
51. 6. my *r.* shall not be abolished  
8. but my *r.* shall be for ever  
56. 1. come, my *r.* to be revealed  
*Phil.* 3. 9. not having mine own *r.*  
Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
*Deut.* 9. 5. for thy *r.* or uprightness, &  
*Job* 8. 6. habitation of *r.* prosper.  
35. 8. and thy *r.* may profit son of  
*Psal.* 5. 8. lead me, O L. in thy *r.*  
31. deliver me in thy *r.* 71. 2.  
35. 24. judge me, O L. acc. to thy *r.*  
28. tongue sh. speak of thy *r.* 71. 24.  
36. 6. thy *r.* is like great mountains  
10. continue thy *r.* to the upright  
37. 6. he shall bring forth thy *r.* as  
40. 10. I have not hid thy *r.* within  
51. 14. my tongue shall sing of thy *r.*  
69. 27. let them not come into thy *r.*  
71. 15. my mouth shall shew thy *r.*  
16. I will make mention of thy *r.*  
19. thy *r.* O God, is very high  
72. 1. give thy *r.* unto the king's son  
88. 12. thy *r.* be known in land of  
89. 16. in thy *r.* shall they be exalted  
119. 40. quicken t. *r.* || 123. for t. *r.*  
142. thy *r.* is an everlasting right.  
143. 1. answer me, and in thy *r.*  
11. for thy *r.* sake bring my soul  
145. 7. and they shall sing of thy *r.*  
*Isa.* 48. 18. thy *r.* been as waves of sea  
57. 12. I will declare thy *r.* and thy  
58. 8. thy *r.* shall go before thee  
62. 2. the Gentiles shall see thy *r.*  
*Dan.* 9. 16. O L. according to thy *r.*  
RIGHTEOUSNESSES.  
*Isa.* 64. 6. our *r.* are as filthy rag  
*Ezek.* 33. 13. his *r.* sh. not be remem.  
*Dan.* 9. 18. not for our *r.* but for thy  
RIGHTLY.  
*Gen.* 27. 36. is not her. named Jacob  
*Luke* 7. 43. said, thou hast *r.* judged  
20. 21. we know thou teachest *r.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *r.* dividing word of truth  
RIGOUR.  
*Exod.* 1. 13. made is. serve with *r.* 14.  
*Lev.* 25. 43. not rule with *r.* 46. 53.  
RING.  
*Gen.* 41. 42. Pharaoh took off his *r.*  
*Exod.* 26. 24. coupled to one *r.* 36. 29.  
*Esth.* 3. 10. Ahasuerus took his *r.*  
8. 2. the king took off his *r.* gave it

*Luke* 15. 22. said, put a r. on hand  
*Jan.* 2. 2. come a man with a gold r.  
 RINGLEADER.  
*Acts* 24. 5. r. of the sect of Nazarenes  
 RINGS.  
*Erod.* 25. 12. sh. cast four r. of gold  
 14. put staves into the r. 15. | 27.  
 7. | 37. 5. | 38. 7.  
 26. 29. and make their r. of gold,  
 28. 23, 26, 27. | 30. 4. | 36. 34. |  
 37. 3. | 13. | 39. 16, 19, 20.  
*Esth.* 1. 6. hangings fastened to r.  
*Cant.* 5. 14. his hands are as gold r.  
*Isa.* 3. 21. take away r. and jewels  
*Ezek.* 1. 18. r. so high were dreadf.  
 their r. were full of eyes round  
 RING-straked.  
*Gen.* 30. 35. he-goats that were r.-s.  
 31. 8. r.-s. shall be thy hire, 10, 12.  
 RINSED.  
*Lev.* 6. 28. pot be both scourd and  
 15. 11. and hath not r. his hands  
 12. every vessel of wood sh. be r.  
 RIOT, Substantive.  
*Tit.* 1. 6. children not accused of r.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that you run not to r.  
 RIOT, ING.  
*Rom.* 13. 13. walk not in r. drunken.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. count it pleasure to r.  
 RIOTOUS.  
*Prov.* 23. 20. be not among r. eaters  
 28. 7. he that is a companion of r.  
*Luke* 15. 13. wasted with r. living  
 RIP, PED.  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. r. up women with child  
 15. 16. women with child he r. up  
*Hos.* 13. 16. women wi. child be r. up  
*Amos* 1. 13. have r. up the women  
 RIPE.  
*Gen.* 40. 10. brought forth r. grapes  
*Erod.* 22. 29. to offer thy r. fruits  
*Num.* 13. 20. time of first r. grapes  
 18. 13. whatsoever is first r. in land  
*Jer.* 24. 2. good figs, like figs that are  
 first r. *Hos.* 9. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12.  
*Joel* 3. 13. in sickle, for harvest is r.  
*Mic.* 7. 1. my soul desired r. fruit  
*Rev.* 14. 15. for harvest of earth is r.  
 18. gather clusters, grapes are r.  
 RIPENING.  
*Isa.* 18. 5. and the sour grape is r.  
 RISE.  
*Num.* 24. 17. sceptre r. out of Israel  
*Deut.* 33. 11. smite them that r. that  
 they r. not again  
*Judg.* 8. 21. then they said, r. thou  
 1 *Sam.* 24. 7. suffered them not to r.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. child dead, th. didst r.  
*Job* 30. 12. upon my right hand r.  
*Psal.* 138. 38. they were not able to r.  
 27. 3. though war should r. aga. me  
 36. 12. shall not be able to r.  
 140. 10. that they r. not up again  
*Prov.* 28. 12. when the wicked r. 28.  
*Cant.* 2. 2. I will r. now and go about  
*Isa.* 24. 20. earth shall fall and not r.  
 32. 10. now will I r. saith the Lord  
 43. 17. lie together, they shall not r.  
*Amos* 5. 2. virgin of Isra. no more r.  
 7. 9. r. against house of Jeroboam  
*Mal.* 5. 45. he maketh sun to r.  
 20. 19. he shall r. again, *Mark* 9. 31.  
 | 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. | 24. 7.  
 24. 11. many false prophets shall r.  
*Mark* 13. 22. | *Mark* 8. 31.  
 27. 63. after three days I will r.  
*Mark* 12. 23. when they shall r. 25.  
*Luke* 11. 7. I cannot r. and give  
*John* 5. 8. J. saith, r. take up thy bed  
 11. 23. J. saith, thy brother shall r.  
*Acts* 10. 13. came a voice, r. Peter  
 26. 23. first that should r. from dead  
*Rom.* 15. 12. he that shall r. to reign  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if dead r. not, 15. 29, 32.

1 *Thes.* 4. 16. dead in Christ shall r.  
 RISE up.  
*Erod.* 8. 20. r. up before Phar. 9. 13.  
*Num.* 10. 35. r. up L. let enemies be  
 23. 24. the people shall r. up as lion  
*Deut.* 19. 15. one witness not r. up  
 28. 7. L. cause enemies that r. up  
 31. 16. this people will r. up, and go  
*Neh.* 2. 13. let us r. up and build  
*Job* 20. 27. and the earth shall r. up  
*Psal.* 3. 1. many are they that r. up  
 17. 7. save them from those th. r. up  
 18. 48. liftest above those th. r. up  
 41. 8. he shall r. up no more  
 44. 5. tread them under that r. up  
 92. 11. desire of wicked that r. up  
 94. 16. who will r. up for me?  
 127. 2. it is vain for to r. up early  
*Ecdl.* 12. 4. r. up at voice of the bird  
 Cant. 2. 10. my beloved said, r. up  
*Isa.* 5. 11. woe unto them that r. up  
 14. 22. I will r. up against them  
 28. 21. L. shall r. up as in Perazim  
*Jer.* 47. 2. waters r. up out of north  
 51. 8. them that r. up against me  
*Amos* 1. 14. fall, and never r. up again  
*Obad.* 1. let us r. up against Edom  
*Zeph.* 3. 8. until the day that I r. up  
*Zech.* 14. 13. r. up against neighbour  
*Mat.* 12. 41. men of Nineveh shall r.  
 up, *Luke* 11. 32. | *Luke* 11. 31.  
 42. queen of the south shall r. up,  
*Mark* 3. 26. Satan r. up aga. himself  
*Luke* 5. 23. easier to say, r. up walk  
*Acts* 3. 6. in the name of Jesus r. up  
 RISEN.  
*Num.* 32. 14. r. up in fathers' stead  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. man r. to pursue thee  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 20. I am r. up in room of  
 David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.  
*Psal.* 20. 8. but we are r. and stand  
 54. 3. strangers are r. against me  
 86. 14. O G. proud are r. against me  
*Isa.* 60. 1. the glory of the Lord is r.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. of late my people is r. up  
*Mat.* 11. 11. not r. a greater th. John  
 14. 2. John the Baptist r. from dead,  
*Mark* 6. 14, 16. *Luke* 9. 7.  
 17. 9. until the Son of man be r.  
 Mark 9. 9. | *Mark* 14. 28.  
 26. 32. after I am r. I will go before,  
 28. 6. he is r. as he said, *Mark* 16.6.  
*Mark* 16. 9. J. was r. early first day  
*Luke* 7. 16. that a great prophet is r.  
 9. 8. one of the prophets was r. 19.  
 24. 34. the Lord is r. indeed  
*Acts* 17. 3. Christ must needs have r.  
*Rom.* 8. 34. yea rather that is r. again  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 13. then is Christ not r.  
 Col. 3. 1. if ye be r. with Christ  
 RISEST.  
*Deut.* 6. 7. talk of them when thou r.  
 RISETH.  
*Deut.* 22. 26. man r. against neighb.  
*Job* 9. 7. command. sun and it r. not  
 14. 12. man lieth down, and r. not  
 24. 7. he r. up and no man is sure  
 27. 7. he that r. up against me  
 31. 14. what shall I do when G. r. up?  
*Prov.* 24. 16. man falleth, and r. again  
*Isa.* 47. 11. know from whence it r.  
 RISING, Substantive.  
*Lev.* 13. 2. if in skin of his flesh a r.  
 or bright spot, 10, 19, 28, 43.  
 14. 56. this is the law for a r.  
*Prov.* 30. 31. against whom is no r.  
*Isa.* 60. 3. to the brightness of thy r.  
*Mark* 9. 10. what the r. fr. the dead  
*Luke* 2. 34. for fall and r. of many  
 Sun-RISING.  
*Num.* 2. 3. toward the r. of the sun  
 21. 11. before Moab, toward sun-r.  
 34. 15. *Deut.* 4. 41, 47. *Josh.* 12.  
 1. | 13. 5. | 19. 12, 27, 34.

*Ps.* 50. 1. called earth from r. of sun  
 113. 3. r. of sun L.'s name praised  
*Isa.* 41. 25. from r. of s. shall he call  
 45. 6. may know from r. of the sun  
 59. 19. fear his glory from r. of sun  
*Mal.* 1. 11. from r. of sun my name  
*Mark* 16. 2. to sepulchre at r. of sun  
 RISING.  
*Job* 16. 8. my leanness r. in me  
 24. 5. as wild asses go forth, r.  
*Prov.* 27. 14. blesseth friend, r. early  
*Jer.* 7. 13. I spake unto you, r. up  
 early, 25. 3. | 35. 14.  
 25. I sent my servants prophets to  
 you, r. up early, 25. 4. | 26. 5.  
 | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.  
 117. r. early, and protesting, saying  
 32. 33. I taught them, r. up early  
*Lam.* 3. 63. sitting down and r. up  
*Mark* 1. 35. in morning, r. before day  
 RITES.  
*Num.* 9. 3. keep it according to r.  
 RIVER.  
*Gen.* 31. 21. Jacob passed over the r.  
 41. 1. behold, he stood by the r.  
*Erod.* 1. 22. every son cast into r.  
 2. 5. daughter of Phar. came to r.  
 4. 9. water of r. shall become blood  
 8. 3. the r. shall bring forth frogs  
*Deut.* 2. 24. journey, pass over the r.  
*Josh.* 13. 9. the city in the midst of  
 the r. 2 *Sam.* 24. 5.  
*Judg.* 5. 21. r. Kishon that ancient r.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. draw that city into r.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. Solo. reigned from r.  
*Ezra* 4. 10. rest on this side the r.  
 8. 15. I gathered them to r. runneth  
*Job* 40. 23. behold he drinketh up r.  
*Ps.* 36. 8. make them drink of the r.  
 46. 4. a r. the streams sh. make glad  
 65. 9. thou enrichest it with r. of G.  
 72. 8. have dominion from the r.  
 80. 11. sent out her branches unto r.  
 105. 41. waters ran in places like r.  
*Isa.* 8. 7. bringeth upon them the r.  
 11. 15. shake his hand over the r.  
 19. 5. and the r. shall be wasted  
 23. 10. pass thro' thy land as a r.  
 48. 18. then had thy peace been as r.  
 66. 12. extend peace to her like a r.  
*Jer.* 2. 18. drink the waters of the r.  
 17. 8. spreadeth out her roots by r.  
*Lam.* 2. 18. let tears run down like r.  
*Ezek.* 29. 3. said, my r. is my own, 9.  
 47. 5. it was r. that I could not pass  
*Amos* 6. 14. the r. of the wilderness  
*Mic.* 7. 12. come from fortress to r.  
*Zech.* 9. 10. his dominion from the r.  
 10. 11. deeps of the r. shall dry up  
*Mark* 1. 5. baptized in the r. Jordan  
*Acts* 16. 13. on sabbath we went by r.  
*Rev.* 22. 1. he shewed me a pure r.  
 See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND, CHEBAR,  
 EUPHRATES.  
 RIVERS.  
*Erod.* 7. 19. thine hand on the r. 8.5.  
*Lev.* 11. 9. whatsoever hath fins in r.  
*Deut.* 10. 7. a land of r. of waters  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. are not r. of Damascus  
 19. 24. I have dried up r. among  
*Job* 20. 17. shall not see r. of honey  
 28. 10. cutteth out r. among rocks  
 29. 6. rock poured me out r. of oil  
*Ps.* 1. 3. like a tree planted by the r.  
 74. 15. thou driedst up mighty r.  
 78. 16. caused waters to run like r.  
 89. 25. set his right hand in the r.  
 107. 33. turneth r. into wilderness  
 119. 136. r. of waters run down eyes  
 137. 1. by r. of Babylon we wept  
*Prov.* 5. 16. r. of waters in streets  
 21. 1. in the hand of the Lord, as r.  
*Ecdl.* 1. 7. all r. run into the sea  
*Cant.* 5. 12. as eyes of doves by r.



*Lea.* 18. 2. whose land *r.* spoiled, 7.  
 19. 6. they shall turn *r.* far away  
 30. 25. on every high hill *r.* streams  
 32. 2. a man be as *r.* in a dry place  
 33. 21. L. to be us place of broad *r.*  
 37. 25. dried all *r.* of besieged places  
 41. 18. I will open *r.* in high places  
 42. 15. I will make the *r.* islands  
 43. 2. passeth thro' *r.* not overfl-  
 19. I will make *r.* in the desert, 23.  
 41. 27. deep be dry, I will dry up *r.*  
 50. 2. I make *r.* a wilderness  
*Jer.* 31. 9. I cause them to walk by *r.*  
 46. 7. waters are moved as *r.* 8.  
*Lam.* 3. 48. eye runneth *r.* of waters  
*Ezek.* 6. 3. thus saith L. to hills and *r.*  
 29. 4. cause fish of thy *r.* to stick to  
 10. I am against thee, against *r.*  
 59. 12. I will make *r.* dry, sell land  
 31. 4. deep set him up with her *r.*  
 12. his boughs are broken by *r.*  
 32. 2. thou camest forth with thy *r.*  
 14. cause their *r.* to run like oil  
 34. 13. feed them on mount, by *r.*  
 35. 8. in *r.* shall fall that are slain  
 36. 6. say to hills, to *r.* and valleys  
 47. 9. whithersoever *r.* shall come  
*Joel* 1. 20. *r.* of waters are dried up  
 3. 18. *r.* of Jud. shall flow w. waters  
*Mic.* 6. 7. pleased with 10,000 *r.* of oil  
*Nah.* 1. 4. rebuketh sea, drieth up *r.*  
 2. 6. gates of the *r.* shall be opened  
*Hab.* 3. 8. was L. displeased aga. *r.* ?  
 9. thou didst cleave earth: with *r.*  
*John* 7. 38. out of belly shall flow *r.*  
*Rev.* 8. 10. star fell on third part of *r.*

## ROAD.

*1Sam.* 27. 10. have ye made *r.* to-day  
 ROAD.

*1Chr.* 16. 32. let sea *r.* *Ps.* 96. 11. || 98.7.  
*Psal.* 46. 3. not fear, tho' waters *r.*  
 74. 4. enemies *r.* in thy congregations  
 104. 21. young lions *r.* after prey  
*Isa.* 5. 29. they shall *r.* like lions, 30.  
 42. 13. L. sh. *r.* prevail ag. enemies  
 59. 11. we *r.* all like bears, mourn  
*Jer.* 5. 22. they *r.* yet not pass over  
 25. 30. Lord shall *r.* from on high  
 31. 35. divideth sea, when waves *r.*  
 50. 42. their voice shall *r.* like sea  
 51. 34. shall *r.* together like lions  
 51. her waves *r.* like great waters  
*Hos.* 11. 10. *r.* like a lion, when he *r.*  
*Joel* 3. 16. the Lord shall *r.* out of  
 Zion, *Amos* 1. 2. [taken no prey?  
*Amos* 3. 4. will a lion *r.* if he hath  
 ROARED.

*Judg.* 15. 5. lion *r.* against Samson  
*Isa.* 51. 15. divided sea, w. waves *r.*  
*Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *r.* upon him  
*Amos* 3. 8. lion *r.* who will not fear?  
 ROARETH.

*Job* 37. 4. after a voice *r.* thundereth  
*Jer.* 6. 23. their voice *r.* like the sea  
*Rev.* 10. 3. angel cried, as a lion *r.*

## ROARING, Substantive.

*Job* 4. 10. *r.* teeth of lion are broken  
*Psal.* 22. 1. why so far from my *r.* ?  
 32. 3. bones waxed old thro' my *r.*  
*Psalm.* 119. 12. king's wrath as *r.* of lion  
 20. 2. fear of a king is as *r.* of a lion  
*Isa.* 5. 29. their *r.* shall be like a lion  
 30. shall roar like *r.* of the sea  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. land desol. by noise of *r.*  
*Zech.* 11. 3. a voice of *r.* of young lions  
 ROARING, Adjective.

*Psal.* 22. 13. gaped upon me as *r.* lion  
*Psalm.* 28. 15. as *r.* lion, so is wicked  
*Isa.* 31. 4. as young lion *r.* on prey  
*Zeph.* 3. 4. her princes are *r.* lions  
*Lu.* 21. 25. distress, sea and waves *r.*  
*1 Pet.* 5. 8. devil as a *r.* lion walketh  
 ROARINGS.

*Job* 3. 24. my *r.* poured like waters

## ROAST, ED, ETH.

*Erod.* 12. 8. eat in that night flesh *r.*  
 with fire, *Deut.* 16. 7.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 15. flesh to *r.* for the priest  
*2 Chr.* 35. 13. they *r.* passover with  
*Prov.* 12. 27. slothful man *r.* not that  
*Isa.* 44. 16. he roasteth *r.* is satisfied  
*Jer.* 29. 22. whom king of Babylon *r.*

## ROB, BETH.

*Lev.* 19. 13. shalt not *r.* neighbour  
 26. 22. beasts shall *r.* you of children  
*1 Sam.* 23. 1. they *r.* threshing-floors  
*Prov.* 22. 2. *r.* not poor, bec. is poor  
 28. 24. whose *r.* his father or moth.  
*Isa.* 10. 2. th. they may *r.* fatherless  
 17. 14. this is the lot of th. that *r.* us  
*Ezek.* 39. 10. spoil and *r.* those that  
*Mal.* 3. 3. will a man *r.* G. ? yet ye  
 ROBBER.

*Judg.* 9. 25. they *r.* all came by them  
*2 Sam.* 17. 8. be chafed as a bear *r.*  
*Psal.* 119. 61. bands of wicked *r.* me  
*Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear *r.* of whelps  
*Isa.* 10. 13. I have *r.* their treasures  
 42. 22. this is a people *r.* and spoiled  
*Jer.* 50. 37. sword on treasures, be *r.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 15. if wick. give that he *r.*  
 39. 10. shall rob those that *r.* them  
*Mal.* 3. 8. me, wherein have we *r.* 9.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other churches  
 ROBBER.

## ROBBED.

*Job* 5. 9. swalloweth th. substance  
 18. 9. *r.* shall prevail against him  
*Ezek.* 18. 10. if he begat son th. is a *r.*  
*John* 18. 40. now Barabbas was a *r.*  
 ROBBERS.

*Job* 12. 6. tabernacles of *r.* prosper  
*Isa.* 42. 24. who gave Israel to the *r.*  
*Jer.* 7. 11. house become den of *r.* ?  
*Ezek.* 7. 22. *r.* shall enter and defile  
 Dan. 11. 14. *r.* of peop. exalt them.  
*Hos.* 5. 9. troops of *r.* wait for a man  
 7. 1. troop of *r.* spoileth without  
*Obad.* 5. if *r.* by night, would they  
 10. 18. 8. all came before me are *r.*  
*Acts* 19. 37. men not *r.* of churches  
*2 Cor.* 11. 25. in perils of water, of *r.*  
 ROBBERY.

*Psal.* 62. 10. become not vain in *r.*  
*Prov.* 21. 7. *r.* of wick. destroy them  
*Isa.* 61. 8. I hate *r.* for burnt-offering  
*Ezek.* 22. 29. exercised *r.* vexed poor  
*Amos* 3. 10. who store *r.* in palaces  
*Nah.* 3. 1. bloody city full of lies, *r.*  
*Phil.* 2. 6. thought no *r.* to be equal  
 ROBE.

*Erod.* 28. 4. make an ephod and *r.*  
 29. 5. put on Aaron coat, *r.* *Lev.* 8. 7.  
*1 Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan stripped of *r.*  
 24. 11. see skirt of thy *r.* in my hand  
*1 Chr.* 15. 27. Dav. was clothed w. *r.*  
*Job* 29. 14. my judgment was a *r.*  
*Isa.* 22. 21. I will clothe him with *r.*  
 61. 10. covered me with *r.* of right  
*Jonah* 3. 6. arose and laid *r.* fr. him  
*Mic.* 2. 8. ye pull off *r.* with garment  
*Mat.* 27. 28. put on Jesus a scarlet *r.*  
*Luke* 15. 22. bring best *r.* put it on  
 23. 11. arrayed him in gorgeous *r.*  
*John* 19. 2. put on Jesus a purple *r.*  
 ROBES.

*2 Sam.* 13. 18. such *r.* were virgins  
*1 Kings* 22. 30. put thou on thy *r.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes lay away th. *r.*  
*Luke* 20. 46. Scribes walk in long *r.*  
*Rev.* 6. 11. white *r.* were given them  
 7. 9. Lamb, clothed with white *r.*  
 13. what arrayed in white *r.* ? 14.  
 ROCK.

*Erod.* 17. 6. I will stand bef. thee on *r.*  
 33. 21. L. said, thou stand upon a *r.*  
*Num.* 20. 8. speak to *r.* bef. their eyes  
 11. Moses with rod smote *r.* twice  
 24. 21. thou putteth thy nest in a *r.*

*Deut.* 8. 15. brought water out of *r.*  
 32. 4. he is *r.* his work is perfect  
 15. lightly esteemed *r.* of salvation  
 18. *r.* begat thee th. art unmindful  
 30. except the *r.* had sold them  
 31. their *r.* is not as our *r.*  
 37. where *r.* whom they trusted ?  
*Judg.* 6. 21. fire of *r.* consumed flesh  
 7. 25. slew Oreb on the *r.* Oreb  
 15. 8. Samson dwelt in top of *r.* Etam  
 25. 45. Benj. turned to *r.* of Rimmon  
*1 Sam.* 2. 2. neither any *r.* like our G.  
 14. 4. sharp *r.* on one side, sharp *r.*  
*2 Sam.* 22. 2. he said, Lord is my *r.*

## PSALM 18. 2. || 52. 15.

3. G. of my *r.* in whom I will trust  
 32. and who is a *r.* save our God ?  
 PSALM 19. 31.

47. blessed be my *r.* exalted be God  
 of *r.* of salvation *Psalm* 18. 46.  
*2 Sam.* 23. 3. God of Is. said, *r.* of Is.  
*1 Chr.* 11. 15. captains went to *r.* to  
*2 Chr.* 25. 12. cast down fr. top of *r.*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. water out of *r.* for their  
 thirst, *Psalm* 78. 16. || 105. 41.

*Job* 14. 18. *r.* is removed out of place  
 18. 4. sh. *r.* be removed out of place ?  
 19. 24. were graven in *r.* for ever  
 28. 4. embrace *r.* for want of shelter  
 28. 9. putteth forth his hand upon *r.*  
 29. 6. *r.* poured out rivers of oil  
 31. 1. wild goats of *r.* bring forth ?  
 28. she dwelleth on *r.* on crag of *r.*  
*Psalm* 27. 5. he shall set me on *r.* 40. 2.  
 28. 1. unto thee I cry, O L. my *r.*  
 31. 2. be thou my strong *r.* for an  
 3. thou art my *r.* and fortress, 71. 3.

42. 9. my *r.* why hast thou forgot. ?  
 61. 2. lend me to *r.* higher than I  
 62. 2. G. is my *r.* 6. || 7. *r.* of strength  
 78. 20. he smote *r.* waters gushed  
 89. 26. *r.* of salva. || 94. 2. *r.* of refuge  
 95. 1. joyful noise to *r.* of salvation  
 114. 8. turned *r.* into standing water  
*Cant.* 2. 14. dove, art in clefts of *r.*  
*Isa.* 2. 10. enter *r.* hide thee in dust  
 8. 14. a *r.* of offence to both houses  
 10. 26. slaughter at the *r.* of Oreb  
 17. 10. not mindful of *r.* of strength  
 22. 16. habitation for himself in a *r.*  
 32. 2. man be as shadow of great *r.*  
 42. 11. let the inhabitants of *r.* sing  
 43. 21. caused waters to flow out of *r.*  
 51. 1. look to *r.* whence ye are hewn  
*Jer.* 5. 3. made faces harder than a *r.*  
 18. 14. snow which cometh from *r.*  
 21. 13. I am against thee, in hab. of *r.*  
 23. 29. hammer that breaketh the *r.*  
 48. 23. dwell in the *r.* like the dove  
 49. 16. thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 7. she set it upon top of *r.*  
 8. I set her blood upon top of a *r.*  
 26. 4. make her like top of a *r.* 14.

*Amos* 6. 12. shall horses run upon *r.* ?  
*Obad.* 3. thou dwellest in clefts of *r.*  
*Mat.* 7. 24. man built house upon *r.*  
 16. 13. upon this *r.* I build church  
 27. 60. new tomb which he had hewn  
 out in the *r.* *Mark* 15. 46.

*Lu.* 8. 6. some fell on *r.* || 15. they on *r.*  
*Rom.* 9. 33. I lay in Sion a stumbling  
 stone, *r.* of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 4. drank of th. spiritual *r.*

## ROCKS.

*Num.* 23. 9. from top of *r.* I see him  
*1 Sam.* 13. 6. peo. hid themselves in *r.*  
*1 Kings* 19. 11. strong wind break *r.*  
*Job* 28. 10. cutteth rivers among *r.*  
 30. 6. dwell in caves of earth, in *r.*  
*Psalm* 78. 15. he clave *r.* in wilderness  
 104. 18. *r.* are a refuge for contes  
*Psalm* 30. 26. make their houses in *r.*  
*Isa.* 2. 19. shall go into holes of *r.*  
 7. 19. they shall rest in holes of *r.*

## ROE

*Isa.* 57. 5. slaying children under *r.*  
*Jer.* 4. 29. whole city climb on the *r.*  
 16. hunt them out of holes of *r.*  
 51. 25. I will roll thee from the *r.*  
*Nah.* 1. 6. the *r.* are thrown down  
*Mat.* 27. 51. earth quake, and *r.* rent  
*Acts* 27. 29. lest they sho. fallen on *r.*  
*Rev.* 6. 16. said to the *r.*, fall on us  
 ROD.

*Erod.* 4. 4. it became a *r.* in his hand  
 20. Moses took *r.* of God, 17. 9.  
 7. 9. say to Aaron, take thy *r.* 19.  
 20. lifted up the *r.* and smote, 14. 16.  
 21. 20. if a man smite serv. with *r.*  
*Lev.* 27. 32. whatso. passeth under *r.*  
*Num.* 17. 2 write man's name on *r.*  
 8. *r.* of Aaron budded, *Heb.* 9. 4.  
 20. 11. with his *r.* he smote the rock  
*1 Sam.* 14. 27. Jonathan put end of *r.*  
*2 Sam.* 7. 14. I will chasten with *r.*  
*Job* 9. 34. let him take his *r.* away  
 21. 9. neither is the *r.* of God upon  
*Psal.* 2. 9. shalt break them with *r.*  
 23. 4. thy *r.* and staff comfort me  
 74. 2. remem. *r.* of thine inheritance  
 89. 32. I will visit transgress. with *r.*  
 110. 2. the Lord shall send the *r.* of  
 125. 3. *r.* of wicked shall not rest  
*Prov.* 10. 13. *r.* for back of fools, 26. 3.  
 13. 24. he that spareth *r.* hateth son  
 14. 3. the mou. h. of foolish is a *r.* of  
 22. 8. the *r.* of his anger shall fail  
 15. the *r.* of correction shall drive  
 23. 13. thou sh. beat him with *r.* 14.  
 29. 15. *r.* and reproof give wisdom  
*Isa.* 9. 4. hast broken *r.* of oppressor  
 15. 5. O Assyrian, *r.* of mine anger  
 10. as if the *r.* should shake itself  
 24. he shall smite with a *r.* and  
 26. as his *r.* was on the sea, so  
 11. 1. a *r.* out of the stem of Jesse  
 4. shall smite earth with the *r.* of  
 11. 29. the *r.* that snote is broken  
 30. 31. Assyrian beat. smote with *r.*  
*Jer.* 10. 16. Israel the *r.* of his, 51. 19.  
 47. 17. how is beautiful *r.* broken!  
*Lam.* 3. 1. affliction by the *r.* of wrath  
*Ezek.* 7. 11. violence is risen into a *r.*  
 19. 14. fire is gone out of a *r.* of her  
 20. 37. cause to pass under the *r.*  
 10. contemneth *r.* of my son, 13.  
*Mic.* 5. 1. smite Judge of Is. with *r.*  
 6. 9. hear the *r.* and who appointed it  
 7. 14. feed thy people with thy *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come with a *r.*?  
*Rev.* 2. 27. rule with *r.* of iron, 19. 15.  
 12. 5. rule nations with a *r.* of iron  
 RODS.

*Gen.* 24. 61. Reheka and damsels *r.*  
*Judg.* 10. 4. he had thirty sons that *r.*  
*1 Sam.* 25. 23. Abigail *r.* on ass, 42.  
 30. 17. save 400 which *r.* on camels  
*2 Sam.* 22. 11. he *r.* on a cherub, and  
 did fly, *Psal.* 18. 10.  
*1 Kin.* 13. 13. old prophet *r.* on ass  
*2 Kin.* 9. 16. Jehu *r.* in a chariot  
 25. when I and thou *r.* together  
*Neh.* 2. 12. save beast that *r.* upon  
*Esth.* 8. 14. the posts that *r.* on mules  
 RODS.

*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob took *r.* of poplar  
*Erod.* 7. 12 Aaron's rod swallowed  
 up their *r.*  
*Num.* 17. 6. princes gave him 12 *r.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 11. she had strong *r.* for  
 12. her strong *r.* were broken  
*2 Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was beaten wi. *r.*  
 ROE, S.

*1 Chr.* 12. 8. as swift as *r.* on mount.  
*Pron.* 5. 19. as hind and pleasant *r.*  
 6. 5. deliver thyself as *r.* fr. hunter  
*Cant.* 2. 7. I charge you by the *r.* 3. 5.  
 9. my beloved is like a *r.* or a  
 17. be thou like *r.* or hart, 8. 14.

## ROO

*Isa.* 13. 14. shall be as the chased *r.*  
 See YOUNG.  
 Wild ROE.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as a wild *r.*  
 ROE-BUCK, S.  
*Deut.* 12. 15. ye may eat of the *r.* 22.  
 [ 14. 5. ] [ 15. 22.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. besides harts and *r.*  
 ROLL, Verb.

*Gen.* 29. 8. cannot, till they *r.* away  
*Josh.* 10. 18. Joshua said, *r.* stones  
*1 Sam.* 14. 33. *r.* a great stone unto  
*Jer.* 51. 25. I will *r.* thee down from  
*Mic.* 1. 10. Aphrah, *r.* thyself in dust  
*Mark* 16. 3. who sh. *r.* us away stone  
 ROLL, Substantive.

*Ezra* 6. 1. search was made in the *r.*  
 2. was found at Achmetha a *r.*  
*Isa.* 8. 1. take thee a great *r.* and  
*Jer.* 36. 2. take thee a *r.* of a book  
 23. till all the *r.* was consumed  
 29. saith L. thou hast burnt this *r.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 9. hand was sent, and lo, a *r.*  
 3. 1. eat this *r.* || 2. he caused me eat  
*Zech.* 5. 1. and behold, a flying *r.* 2.  
 ROLLED.

*Gen.* 29. 3. they *r.* stone from well  
*Josh.* 5. 9. I have *r.* away reproach  
*Job* 30. 14. they *r.* themselves on me  
*Isa.* 9. 5. and garments *r.* in blood  
 34. 4. heavens *r.* together, *Rev.* 6. 14.  
*Mat.* 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the  
 door of sepulchre, *Mark* 15. 46.  
 28. 2. angel came and *r.* back stone  
*Mark* 16. 4. the stone was *r.* away  
*Luke* 24. 2. found the stone *r.* away  
 ROLLER.

*Ezek.* 30. 21. to put a *r.* to bind it  
 ROLLETH.  
*Prov.* 26. 27. he that *r.* a stone it will  
 ROLLING.

*Isa.* 17. 13. nations flee like *r.* thing  
 ROOF, S.

*Gen.* 19. 8. came under shadow of *r.*  
*Deut.* 22. 8. make a battlement for *r.*  
*Josh.* 2. 6. she brought them to the *r.*  
*Judg.* 16. 27. on the *r.* were 3000 men  
*2 Sam.* 11. 2. Dav. walked on the *r.*  
 18. 24. watchman went up to the *r.*  
*Jer.* 19. 13. on whose *r.* they, 32. 29.  
*Ezek.* 40. 13. measured gate from *r.*  
*Mat.* 8. 10. not worthy thou shouldst  
 come under my *r.* *Luke* 7. 6.  
*Mark* 2. 4. they uncovered the *r.*  
 ROOF with mouth.

*Job* 29. 10. tongue cleaved to *r.* of *m.*  
*P's.* 137. 6. tong. cleave to *r.* of my *m.*  
*Cant.* 7. 9. *r.* of thy *m.* like best wine  
*Lam.* 4. 4. cleaveth to *r.* of his *m.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. tongue cleave to *r.* of *m.*  
 ROOM.

*Gen.* 24. 23. is *r.* in father's house?  
 25. have straw, and *r.* to lodge in  
 31. I have prepared *r.* for camels  
 26. 22. Lord hath made *r.* for us  
*1 Kin.* 2. 35. king put Benaiah in  
 Joab's *r.* put Zad. in *r.* of Abia.  
 5. 5. son whom I will set in thy *r.*  
 8. 20. I am risen in the *r.* of David,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.  
 19. 16. Elisha shalt thou anoint in *r.*  
*Ps.* 81. 8. hast set my feet in large *r.*  
 80. 9. thou preparedst *r.* before it  
*Pron.* 18. 16. a man's gift maketh *r.*  
*Mal.* 3. 10. shall not be *r.* enough  
*Mark* 2. 2. was no *r.* to receive them  
 14. 15. will shew you a large upper  
*r.* *Luke* 22. 12.

*Luke* 2. 7. because there was no *r.*  
 12. 17. I have no *r.* to bestow my  
 14. 8. sit not down in highest *r.*  
 10. and sit down in the lowest *r.*  
 22. it is done, and yet there is *r.*  
*Acts* 1. 13. went up to an upper *r.*

## ROS

*Acts* 24. 27. Festus came in Felix's *r.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 16. he that occupieth the *r.*  
 ROOMS.

*Gen.* 6. 14. *r.* shalt thou make in ark  
*1 Kin.* 20. 24. put captains in th. *r.*  
*1 Chr.* 4. 41. and dwell in their *r.*  
*Mat.* 23. 6. love uppermost *r.* at feasts,  
 Mark 12. 39. *Luke* 20. 46.  
*Luke* 14. 7. they chose out chief *r.*  
 ROOT, Substantive.

*Deut.* 29. 18. among you a *r.* that  
*Judg.* 5. 14. out of Ephraim was a *r.*  
*2 Kin.* 19. 30. Judah shall take *r.*  
*Job* 5. 3. I have seen foolish take *r.*  
 14. 8. though the *r.* thereof wax.  
 19. 28. seeing the *r.* of the matter  
 29. 19. my *r.* spread out by waters  
*Psal.* 80. 9. didst cause vine take *r.*  
*Pron.* 12. 3. *r.* of the righteous shall  
 12. the *r.* of the righteous yieldeth  
*Isa.* 5. 24. their *r.* shall be rottenness

11. 10. a *r.* of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.  
 14. 30. I will kill thy *r.* with famine  
 27. 6. come of Jacob take *r.* 37. 31.  
 40. 24. their stock shall not take *r.*  
 53. 2. he shall grow up as a *r.* out  
*Jer.* 12. 2. they have taken *r.* they  
*Ezek.* 31. 7. his *r.* was by waters  
*Dan.* 11. 7. out of a branch of her *r.*  
*Hos.* 9. 16. Eph. is smitten, their *r.*  
*Mal.* 4. 1. shall leave neither *r.* nor  
*Mat.* 3. 10. axe is laid to *r.* of trees,  
*Luke* 3. 9.

13. 6. because they had not *r.* they  
 21. *Mark* 4. 6. 17. *Luke* 8. 13.  
*Luke* 17. 6. be plucked up by the *r.*  
*Rom.* 11. 16. if the *r.* be holy, so are  
 18. bearest not the *r.* but *r.* thee  
*1 Tim.* 6. 10. money is *r.* of all evil  
*Heb.* 12. 15. lest any *r.* of bitterness  
*Rev.* 5. 5. *r.* of Dav. hath prevailed  
 22. 16. I am the *r.* of David  
 ROOT.

*1 Kin.* 14. 15. he shall *r.* up Israel  
*Job* 31. 12. would *r.* all mine enemies  
*Psal.* 52. 5. and *r.* thee out of land  
*Jer.* 1. 10. I have set thee to *r.* out  
*Mat.* 13. 29. lest ye *r.* up the wheat  
 ROOTED.

*Deut.* 29. 28. the Lord *r.* them out  
*Job* 18. 14. confidence shall be *r.* out  
 21. 8. let my offspring be *r.* out  
*Prov.* 2. 22. transgressors shall be *r.*  
*Zeph.* 2. 4. Ekron shall be *r.* up  
*Mat.* 15. 13. Father not plant *r.* up  
*Eph.* 3. 17. ye heing *r.* and grounded  
*Col.* 2. 7. *r.* and built up in him  
 ROOTS.

*2 Chr.* 7. 20. pluck them up by the *r.*  
*Job* 8. 17. his *r.* are wrapped about  
 18. 16. his *r.* shall be dried up  
 28. 9. overturneth mountains by *r.*  
 30. 4. who cut juniper *r.* for meat  
*Isa.* 11. 1. branch sh. grow out of *r.*  
*Jer.* 17. 8. spreadeth out her *r.* by  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. this vine did bend her *r.*  
*Dan.* 4. 15. the stump of is. 23. 26.  
 7. 8. horns plucked up by the *r.*  
*Hos.* 14. 5. he shall cast forth his *r.*  
*Amos* 2. 9. I destroyed his *r.* from  
*Mark* 11. 20. fig-tree dried from *r.*  
*Jude* 12. trees, plucked up by the *r.*  
 ROOTS.

*Judg.* 16. 11. bind me with new *r.* 12  
*2 Sam.* 17. 13. Isr. bring *r.* to that city  
*1 Kin.* 20. 31. put *r.* on heads, 32.  
*Acts* 27. 32. the soldiers cut off the *r.*  
 ROSE, Substantive.

*Cant.* 2. 1. I am *r.* of Sharon, and lily  
*Isa.* 35. 1. desert shall blossom as *r.*  
 ROSE, Verb.  
*Gen.* 4. 8. Cain *r.* up against Abel  
 32. 21. sun *r.* upon him as he passed  
*Erod.* 10: 23. nor *r.* any from place



*Erod.* 12. 30. Pharaoh *r.* up in night  
 33. 10. and all the people *r.* up and  
 Num. 25. 7. Phinehas *r.* up from the  
 Deut. 33. 2. the Lord *r.* up from Seir  
*Josh.* 3. 16. waters stood and *r.* up  
*Judg.* 6. 21. *r.* up fire out of the rocks  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 19. king *r.* up to meet her  
*Psal.* 124. 2. on our side men *r.* up  
*Cant.* 5. 5. *r.* up to open to my be.  
*Lam.* 3. 62. the lips of those that *r.*  
*Dan.* 8. 27. *r.* up did king's busin.  
*Zeph.* 3. 7. *r.* early and corrupted  
*Luke* 5. 28. *r.* up, and followed him  
 16. 31. not be persuaded tho' one *r.*  
 22. 45. when he *r.* from prayer  
*Acts* 5. 36. bef. these days *r.* Theudas  
 10. 41. drink with him after he *r.*  
*Rom.* 14. 9. Christ both died and *r.*  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 7. eat, and *r.* up to play  
 15. 4. he was buried and *r.* again  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. him who died and *r.*  
 1 *Thes.* 4. 14. Jesus died and *r.* again  
 See MORNING.

## ROT.

*Num.* 5. 21. L. make thigh *r.* 22. 27.  
*Prov.* 10. 7. name of wicked shall *r.*  
*Isa.* 40. 20. chooseth a tree will not *r.*  
 ROTTEN.

*Job* 13. 28. and he, as a *r.* thing  
 41. 27. he esteemeth brass as *r.* wood  
*Jer.* 38. 12. put these *r.* rags under  
*Joel* 1. 17. seed is *r.* under their clouds  
 ROTTENNESS.

*Prov.* 12. 4. maketh ashamed, is as *r.*  
 14. 30. envy is the *r.* of the bones  
*Isa.* 5. 24. so their root shall be as *r.*  
*Hos.* 5. 12. be to house of Judah as *r.*  
*Hab.* 3. 6. when I heard *r.* entered  
 ROVERS.

1 *Chr.* 12. 21. helped Dav. against *r.*  
 ROUGH.

*Deut.* 21. 4. bring heifer o *r.* valley  
*Isa.* 27. 8. he stayeth his *r.* wind  
 40. 4. *r.* places shall be made plain  
*Jer.* 51. 27. come as *r.* caterpillars  
*Zech.* 13. 4. neither wear *r.* garment  
*Luke* 3. 5. *r.* ways be made smooth  
 ROUGHLY.

*Gen.* 42. 7. Joseph spake *r.* 30.  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. father answer thee *r.*?

1 *Kin.* 12. 13. the king answered the  
 people *r.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 13.  
 Prov. 18. 23. the rich answered *r.*  
 ROUND.

*Lev.* 19. 27. ye shall not *r.* corners  
 ROUND.

*Erod.* 16. 14. there lay a *r.* thing  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 35. *r.* compass || 10. 19. throne  
*Isa.* 3. 18. L. take away their *r.* tires  
*Luke* 19. 43. enemies compass thee *r.*  
 ROUND about.

*Num.* 16. 34. all *Isr.* *r.* a. them fled  
*Josh.* 6. 3. ye shall go *r.* a. the city  
*Job* 37. 12. turned *r.* a. by counsels  
*Ps.* 3. 6. and set against me *r.* about  
 48. 12. walk about Zion, go *r.* a. her  
 59. 6. and go *r.* about the city, 14.  
 88. 17. they came *r.* about me daily  
*Rom.* 15. 19. *r.* about to Illyricum  
 See CAMP.

## ROUSE.

*Gen.* 49. 9. lion who shall *r.* him up?  
 ROW, S.

*Erod.* 28. 17. four *r.* of stones, 39. 10.  
*Lev.* 24. 6. cakes, six on a *r.* on table  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 36. inner court with three *r.*  
 7. 2. four *r.* of pillars || 3. fifteen in *r.*  
 12. the great court with three *r.*  
 2 *Chr.* 4. 3. two *r.* of oxen cast  
*Cant.* 1. 10. comely with *r.* of jewels  
*Ezek.* 46. 23. boiling places under *r.*  
 ROWED, ING.

*Jonah* 1. 13. men *r.* hard to bring it  
*Mark* 6. 48. he saw them toiling in *r.*

*John* 6. 19. had *r.* 25 or 30 furlongs  
 ROWERS.

*Ezek.* 27. 26. *r.* bro' thee into waters  
 ROYAL.

*Gen.* 49. 20. Asher yield *r.* dainties  
*Josh.* 10. 2. Gibeon as one of *r.* cities  
 1 *Sam.* 27. 5. for why should I dwell  
 in the *r.* city?

2 *Sam.* 12. 26. Joab took the *r.* city  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 13. Sol. gave of *r.* bounty

2 *Kin.* 11. 1. Athaliah destroyed all  
 the seed *r.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.

1 *Chr.* 29. 25. on Solomon *r.* majesty  
*Esth.* 1. 7. they gave them *r.* wine  
 11. 1. to bring Vashti with crown *r.*

2. 16. Esther taken into house *r.* 17.  
 5. 1. Esther put on her *r.* apparel  
 5. 8. let *r.* apparel be brought,  
 and the crown *r.*

8. 15. Mordecai went in *r.* apparel  
*Isa.* 62. 3. *r.* diadem in hand of God  
*Dan.* 6. 7. to establish a *r.* statute

*Acts* 12. 21. Herod in *r.* apparel, sat  
*Jam.* 2. 8. if ye fulfil the *r.* law  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a *r.* priesthood

## RUBBING.

*Luke* 6. 1. *r.* them in their hands  
 RUBBISH.

*Neh.* 4. 2. revive stones out of the *r.*  
 10. decayed and there is much *r.*  
 RUBY, RUBIES.

*Job* 28. 18. price of wisdom is above  
*r.* Prov. 8. 11. [than *r.*  
*Prov.* 3. 15. wisdom is more precious

20. 15. gold, and a multitude of *r.*  
 31. 10. for her price is far above *r.*  
*Lam.* 4. 7. Naza. more ruddy than *r.*

## RUDDER-BANDS.

*Acts* 27. 40. and loosed the *r.*-bands  
 RUDDY.

1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was *r.* 17. 42.  
*Cant.* 5. 10. my beloved white and *r.*  
*Lam.* 4. 7. her Nazar. were more *r.*

## RUDE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 6. though I be *r.* in speech  
 RUDIMENTS.

*Col.* 2. 8. lest any spoil you after *r.*  
 20. if dead with Christ from the *r.*  
 RUE.

*Luke* 11. 42. mint, and *r.* and herbs  
 RUIN.

2 *Chron.* 28. 23. they were *r.* of him  
*Psal.* 89. 40. brought his holds to *r.*  
*Prov.* 24. 22. who knoweth the *r.*?

26. 28. flattering mouth worketh *r.*  
*Isa.* 3. 6. let *r.* be under thy hand  
 23. 13. the land of Chaldeans to *r.*

25. 2. made of a defended city, a *r.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 30. iniquity not be your *r.*  
 27. 27. company fall in day of thy *r.*

31. 13. on his *r.* shall fowls remain  
*Lu.* 6. 49. *r.* of that house was great  
 RUINS.

*Ezek.* 21. 15. *r.* may be multiplied  
*Amos* 9. 11. in day will I raise his *r.*  
*Acts* 15. 16. build again the *r.* thereof

## RUINED.

*Isa.* 3. 8. Jerusalem is *r.* and Judah  
*Ezek.* 36. 35. *r.* cities become fenced  
 36. 1. the Lord build the *r.* places

## RUINOUS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 25. lay waste fenced cities  
 into *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37. 26.  
*Isa.* 17. 1. Damascus shall be *r.* heap

## RULE.

1 *Kin.* 22. 31. *r.* over Ahab's chariots  
*Esth.* 9. 1. Jews had *r.* over them  
*Prov.* 17. 2. wise servant *r.* over son

19. 10. servant have *r.* over princes  
 25. 28. ha. no *r.* over his own spirit  
*Ecc.* 1. 19. yet shall he *r.* over all

*Isa.* 44. 13. as carpenter stretcheth *r.*  
 63. 19. never barest *r.* over them  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. have put down all *r.*

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to measure of the *r.*  
 15. enlarged according to our *r.*  
*Gal.* 6. 16. walk according to this *r.*  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us walk by same *r.*  
*Heb.* 13. 7. that have *r.* over you  
 17. obey them that have the *r.*  
 See BARE, BEAR.

## RULE.

*Gen.* 1. 16. greater light to *r.* day,  
 and lesser light to *r.* night  
 3. 16. thy husband sh. *r.* over thee

4. 7. his desire, th. shalt *r.* over him  
*Lev.* 25. 43. not *r.* with vigour, 46. 53.  
*Judg.* 8. 22. *r.* thou over us, thou

23. I will not *r.* over you, nor  
 shall my son *r.*

*Ps.* 110. 2. *r.* in midst of th. enemies  
 136. 8. sun to *r.* by day, for mercy  
*Prov.* 8. 16. princes *r.* and nobles

*Isa.* 3. 4. babes shall *r.* over them  
 12. as for my peo. women *r.* over  
 14. 2. shall *r.* over their oppressors

19. 4. a fierce king sh. *r.* over them  
 28. 14. *r.* this people in Jerusalem  
 32. 1. princes shall *r.* in judgment

40. 10. and his arm shall *r.* for him  
 41. 2. made the righteous man *r.*  
 52. 5. they that *r.* make them howl

*Ezek.* 19. 14. hath no strong rod to *r.*  
 20. 33. with fury will I *r.* over you  
 29. 15. no more *r.* over the nations

*Dan.* 4. 26. known that heavens *r.*  
 11. 3. mighty kings that shall *r.*  
*Joel* 2. 17. heathen sho. *r.* over them

*Zech.* 6. 13. sit and *r.* on his throne  
*Mat.* 2. 6. a governor that shall *r.*  
*Mark* 10. 42. who are accounted to *r.*

*Col.* 3. 15. let peace of G. *r.* in hearts  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. know not how to *r.* house  
 5. 17. elders that *r.* well, worthy

*Rev.* 2. 27. *r.* with a rod of iron, 12  
 RULED. [5. | 19. 15]

*Gen.* 24. 2. his eldest servant that *r.*  
 41. 40. at thy word my people be *r.*

1 *Kin.* 5. 16. 3000 *r.* over the people  
*Ezra* 4. 20. which *r.* over countries  
*Ps.* 106. 41. they that hated them *r.*

*Isa.* 14. 6. he that *r.* nations in anger  
*Lam.* 5. 8. servants have *r.* over us  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. with cruelty have ye *r.*

*Dan.* 5. 21. till he knew that God *r.*  
 RULER.

*Gen.* 41. 43. Pharaoh made Joseph *r.*  
 45. 8. *Psal.* 105. 21.

*Erod.* 22. 28. thou shalt not curse *r.*  
*Num.* 13. 2. every one a *r.* am. them  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 30. appointed thee *r.* over

my people *Isr.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. |  
 7. 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. | 17. 7.

2 *Sam.* 7. 8. I took thee from follow-  
 ing sheep to be *r.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 7.

1 *Kin.* 1. 35. I appointed Solomon *r.*  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah came the chief *r.*  
 9. 11. Azariah *r.* of house of God,  
 2 *Chron.* 31. 13.

2 *Chr.* 7. 18. not fail a man to be *r.*  
*Ps.* 68. 27. little Benjamin vi. their *r.*  
 105. 20. even the *r.* of the people

*Prov.* 23. 1. sittest to eat with a *r.*  
 28. 15. so is a wicked *r.* over poor  
 29. 12. if a *r.* hearken to lies

26. many seek *r.* favour, but jud  
*Ecc.* 10. 4. if the spirit of the *r.* rise  
 5. error proceedeth from the *r.*

*Isa.* 8. 6. our *r.* || 7. make me not *r.*  
 16. 1. send ye the lamb to be *r.*

*Jer.* 51. 46. violence in land, *r.* ag. *r.*  
*Dan.* 2. 10. no *r.* asked such things  
 5. 7. be third *r.* in kingdom, 16. 29

*Mic.* 5. 2. out of thee shall come *r.*  
*Mat.* 9. 18. there came a certain *r.*  
 24. 45. whom his Lord hath made *r.*  
*r.* *Luke* 12. 42

25. 21. I will make thee *r.* over, 23

# RUM

*Luke* 13. 14. *r.* of synago. answered  
*John* 2. 9. when *r.* of feast tasted  
3. 1. Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews  
*Acts* 7. 27. who made thee a *r.*? 35.  
35. same did God send to be a *r.*  
18. 17. Greeks beat Sosthenes the *r.*  
23. 5. shalt not speak evil of the *r.*  
RULERS.

*Gen.* 47. 6. make them *r.* over cattle  
*Exod.* 18. 21. *r.* of thous. *r.* of hun. 25.  
34. 31. Moses called *r.* of congresa.  
*Deut.* 1. 13. I will make them *r.* over  
2 *Sam.* 8. 18. David's sons were *r.*  
1 *Kin.* 9. 22. were *r.* of his chariots  
2 *Kin.* 11. 4. Jehoiahad set *r.* over, 19.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 31. these were *r.* of subs.  
2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *r.* of the house of God  
*Ezra* 9. 2. hand of *r.* chief in this  
*Neh.* 4. 16. *r.* were behind the house  
12. 40. and half of the *r.* with me  
13. 11. then contended I with the *r.*  
*Esth.* 9. 3. *r.* of the provinces helped  
*Psal.* 2. 2. *r.* take counsel against L.  
*Isa.* 1. 10. hear word of L. *r.* of Sod  
14. 5. L. hath broken sceptre of *r.*  
22. 3. all thy *r.* are fled together  
29. 10. your *r.* hath been covered  
49. 7. servant of *r.* kings shall see  
*Jer.* 33. 26. not take of seed to be *r.*  
51. 23. against *r.* 57. make drunk *r.*  
*Ezek.* 23. 6. lovers, were captis. and *r.*  
23. I will raise up *r.* against thee  
*Dan.* 3. 3. all the *r.* were gathered  
*Hos.* 4. 18. her *r.* with shame do love  
*Mark* 5. 22. one of *r.* of synagogues  
13. 9. brought before *r.* *Luke* 21. 12.  
*Luke* 23. 35. and *r.* also derided him  
24. 20. priests and *r.* delivered him  
*John* 7. 26. do the *r.* know Christ?  
48. have any *r.* believed on him?  
12. 42. the chief *r.* believed on him  
*Acts* 3. 17. ye did it, as also did *r.*  
4. 26. *r.* gathered against the Lord  
13. 15. *r.* of synagogues sent to P.  
14. 5. assault of Jews, with their *r.*  
16. 19. damsel's masters drew to *r.*  
17. 8. they troubled the peo. and *r.*  
*Rom.* 13. 3. *r.* not a terror to good  
*Eph.* 6. 12. against *r.* of darkness  
RULEST.

2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *r.* thou over kingdoms  
*Psal.* 89. 9. thou *r.* the raging of sea  
RULETH.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. that *r.* over men must  
*Psal.* 59. 13. know that G. *r.* in Jac.  
66. 7. he *r.* by his power for ever  
103. 19. and his kingdom *r.* over all  
*Pron.* 16. 32. that *r.* his spirit is better  
22. 7. rich *r.* over the poor, and the  
*Ecl.* 8. 9. one man *r.* over another  
9. 17. than him that *r.* among fowls  
*Dan.* 4. 17. the Most High *r.* 25. 32.  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Judah yet *r.* with God  
*Rom.* 12. 8. he that *r.* with diligence  
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. one that *r.* his house  
RULING.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3. be just, *r.* in fear of G.  
*Jer.* 23. 30. and *r.* any more in Judah  
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *r.* their child, and houses  
RUMBLING.

*Jer.* 47. 3. at *r.* of his wheels, fathers  
RUMOUR, S.

2 *Kin.* 19. 7. he shall hear *r.* *Isa.* 37. 7.  
*Jer.* 49. 14. I have heard *r.* from L.  
51. 46. lest ye fear for *r.* in land, a *r.*  
shall come one year, another a *r.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 26. *r.* shall be upon *r.*  
*Obad.* 1. we heard a *r.* from the L.  
*Mat.* 24. 6. hear of wars and *r.* of wars  
*Mark* 13. 7. of wars and *r.* of wars  
*Luke* 7. 17. this *r.* of him went forth  
RUMP.

*Exod.* 29. 22. the fat and the *r.* *Lev.*  
3. 2. | 7. 3. | 8. 25. | 9. 19.

# RUN

## RUN.

*Gen.* 49. 22. branches *r.* over wall  
*Judg.* 18. 25. angry fellows *r.* upon  
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. some shall *r.* before his  
20. 36. *r.* find out now the arrows  
2 *Sam.* 18. 19. let me now *r.* 22. 23.  
22. 30. I have *r.* thro' troop, *Psa.* 18. 29.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 22. that I may *r.* to man  
5. 20. I will *r.* after Naaman  
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro  
*Psal.* 19. 5. as strong man to *r.* race  
58. 7. waters, which *r.* continually  
59. 4. they *r.* and prepare themself.  
78. 16. he caused waters to *r.* down  
104. 10. springs which *r.* among hills  
119. 32. I will *r.* way of thy com.  
136. rivers of waters *r.* down mine

*Prov.* 1. 16. feet *r.* to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.  
*Ecl.* 1. 7. all the rivers *r.* to the sea  
*Cant.* 1. 4. we will *r.* after thee  
*Isa.* 40. 31. shall *r.* and not be weary  
55. 5. nations shall *r.* to thee  
*Jer.* 5. 1. *r.* ye to and fro thro' streets  
9. 18. eyes may *r.* down with tears  
12. 5. if thou hast *r.* with footmen  
13. 17. eyes *r.* down w. tears, 14. 17.  
49. 3. lament, and *r.* to and fro  
19. I will make him *r.* away, 50. 44.  
51. 31. one post *r.* to meet another  
*Lam.* 2. 18. let tears *r.* down like  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. neither sh. thy tears *r.*  
32. 14. cause rivers to *r.* like oil  
*Dan.* 12. 4. many shall *r.* to and fro  
*Joel* 2. 7. they shall *r.* like mighty  
9. shall *r.* in city, shall *r.* on wall  
*Amos* 5. 24. let judgment *r.* down as  
6. 12. shall horses *r.* upon the rock?  
8. 12. shall *r.* to and fro to seek L.  
*Hab.* 2. 2. he may *r.* that readeth it  
*Hag.* 1. 9. and ye *r.* every man to  
*Zech.* 4. 10. eyes of L. *r.* to and fro  
*Mat.* 28. 8. did *r.* to bring disciples  
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. which *r.* in a race *r.* all,  
so *r.* that ye may obtain

26. I therefore so *r.* not uncertainly  
*Gal.* 2. 2. I should *r.* or had *r.* in  
5. 7. ye did *r.* well, who did hinder  
*Phil.* 2. 16. I have not *r.* in vain  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us *r.* with patience  
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that ye *r.* not to excess  
RUNNEST.

*Prov.* 4. 12. when thou *r.* thou shalt  
RUNNETH.  
*Job* 15. 26. he *r.* upon him, even on  
16. 14. he *r.* upon me like a giant  
*Psal.* 23. 5. anoint. head, cup *r.* over  
147. 15. his word *r.* very swiftly  
*Prov.* 18. 10. the righteous *r.* into it  
*Lam.* 1. 16. eyes *r.* down water, 3. 48.  
*John* 20. 2. she *r.* and cometh to Sim.  
*Rom.* 9. 16. willeth, nor of him that *r.*  
RUNNING.

*Lev.* 14. 5. killed over *r.* water, 6. 50.  
15. 2. man hath a *r.* issue, 22. 4.  
*Num.* 19. 17. person take *r.* water  
2 *Sam.* 18. 24. a man *r.* alone, 26.  
27. *r.* of foremost is like *r.* of Ahi.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 21. Naaman saw him *r.*  
2 *Chr.* 23. 12. Athaliah heard peo. *r.*  
*Prov.* 5. 15. and *r.* waters out of well  
6. 18. feet be swift in *r.* to mischief  
*Isa.* 33. 4. as *r.* to and fro of locusts  
*Ezek.* 31. 4. with her rivers *r.* about  
*Mark* 9. 25. Jesus saw the people *r.*  
10. 17. there came one *r.* and kneel.  
*Luke* 6. 38. good measure and *r.* over  
*Rev.* 9. 9. sound of chariots *r.* to battle  
RUSH.

*Job* 8. 11. can *r.* grow without mire?  
*Isa.* 9. 14. L. will cut off branch and *r.*  
19. 15. which branch or *r.* may do  
RUSH, ETH.

*Isa.* 7. 13. nations sh. *r.* like rushing  
*Jer.* 8. 6. as horse *r.* into battle

# SAB

## RUSHED.

*Judg.* 2. 44. Abimelech *r.* forward  
20. 37. liars in wait *r.* upon Gibeath  
*Acts* 19. 29. they *r.* with one accord  
RUSHES.

*Isa.* 35. 7. dragons lay shall be *r.*  
RUSHING.

*Isa.* 17. 12. woe to multitude and *r.*  
of nations, *r.* like *r.* of waters  
*Jer.* 47. 3. at *r.* of chariots fathers  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. I heard a great *r.* 13.  
*Acts.* 2. 2. sound as of *r.* mighty wind  
RUST.

*Mat.* 6. 19. moth and *r.* corrupt, 20.  
*Jam.* 5. 3. *r.* of them shall be witness

# S

## SABAOTH.

*Rom.* 9. 29. except L. of s. had left  
*Jam.* 5. 4. into ears of the L. of s.

## SABBATH.

*Exod.* 16. 23. to-morrow is the holy s.  
25. to-day is s. to the Lord  
20. 10. seventh day is s. of the Lord,  
31. 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3.  
*Deut.* 5. 14.

31. 14. ye shall keep the s. 16.  
*Lev.* 16. 31. shall be s. of rest, 23. 3, 32.  
23. 11. after s. priest shall wave it  
16. after seventh s. shall ye numb.  
24. first of month shall ye have s.  
32. from even to even your s.  
33. first day a s. on the eighth a s.  
25. 2. then shall land keep a s. 4, 6.  
*Num.* 28. 10. the burnt-offering of s.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 23. neither new moon nor s.  
16. 18. covert for s. turned Ahaz  
1 *Chr.* 9. 32. prep. shew-bread every s.  
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. desolate she kept the s.  
*Neh.* 9. 14. madest known thy holy s.  
10. 31. we would not buy on the s.  
13. 15. treading wine-presses on s.  
16. men of Tyre sold on the s.  
21. came they no more on the s.  
*Isa.* 56. 2. blessed man that keep s. 6.  
53. 13. turn foot from s. call s. delight  
66. 23. from one s. to another all  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. on s. it shall be opened  
*Amos* 8. 5. when will the s. be gone?  
*Mat.* 28. 1. in end of s. came Mary  
*Mark* 2. 27. s. for man, not man for s.  
28. the Son of man is Lord of the s.  
*Luke* 6. 5.

16. 1. when s. was past M. Magda.  
*Luke* 6. 1. on the second s. after first  
13. 15. doth not each on s. loose?  
23. 54. preparation, the s. drew on  
*John* 5. 18. he not only had broken s.  
*Acts* 13. 42. preached to them next s.  
16. 13. on s. we went out of the city  
18. 4. he reasoned in syna. every s.

## See DAY, DAYS.

## SABBATHS.

*Exod.* 31. 13. my s. ye shall keep.  
*Lev.* 19. 3, 30. | 26. 2.  
*Lev.* 23. 15. sevens s. shall be complete  
25. 8. thou shalt number seven s.  
26. 34. then shall land enjoy s. 35, 43.  
2 *Chron.* 36. 21.  
1 *Chr.* 23. 31. the burnt sacrifices in s.  
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3.  
*Neh.* 10. 33.

*Isa.* 1. 13. new moons and s. I cannot  
56. 4. the eunuchs that keep my s.  
*Lam.* 1. 7. adversaries did mock at s.  
2. 6. L. caused s. to be forgotten in  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. I gave my s. to be sign  
13. and my s. they polluted, 16. 24.  
22. 8. had profaned my s. 23. 38.  
26. priests hid their eyes from my s.  
44. 24. keep my laws, hallow my s.  
46. 3. worship at this gate in the s.  
*Hos.* 2. 11. I will make to cease her s.



## SACK.

Gen. 42. 25. Joseph commanded to restore every man's money into his s. 35. | 43. 21. | 41. 1.  
44. 2. put my silver cup in s. mouth  
12. cup was found in Benjamin's s.  
Lev. 11. 32. s. of unclean put in water

## SACKBUT.

Dan. 3. 5. hear sound of s. 7, 10, 15.

## SACKCLOTH.

Gen. 37. 34. sack put s. upon his loins  
2 Sam. 3. 31. gird you with s. mourn  
21. 10. Rizpah took s. and spread it  
1 Kin. 20. 31. let us put s. on loins, 32.  
21. 27. Ahab put s. on flesh, lay in s.  
2 Kin. 6. 30. looked, he had s. within  
19. 1. Hezekiah covered himself with  
s. Isa. 37. 1. | [Isa. 37. 2.

2. elders of priests covered with s.  
1 Chr. 21. 16. Dav. and elders clothed s.  
Ezra. 4. 2. none enter clothed with s.  
Job 16. 11. I sewed s. upon my skin  
Ps. 30. 11. put off s. girded w/ glad.  
35. 13. when sick, my clothing was s.  
69. 11. I made s. also my garment  
Isa. 3. 24. stomacher, a girding of s.  
15. 3. in street gird themself with s.  
20. 2. go, loose s. from off thy loins  
22. 12. day did L. call to girding s.  
32. 11. make bare, gird s. on loins,  
Jer. 4. 8. | 6. 25. | 49. 37. | 49. 3.

57. 3. I make s. covering of heavens  
Lam. 2. 10. they girded themselves  
with s. Ezek. 7. 18. | 27. 31.

Dan. 9. 3. seek L. with fasting and s.  
Joel. 1. 8. lament like virgin with s.  
13. lie all night in s. ye ministers

Amos 9. 10. I will bring s. on all loins  
Jonah 3. 5. people of Ninev. put on s.  
6. king covered him with s. sat in  
8. let man and beast be cov. with s.

Rev. 6. 12. sun became black as s.  
11. 3. prophesy 1260 days, cloth. in s.

## SACKCLOTHES.

Neh. 9. 1. Israel assembled with s. on  
SACKS.

Gen. 42. 25. fill s. with corn, 44. 1.  
43. 12. money brought again s.  
22. cannot tell who put money in s.  
Josh. 9. 4. Gibeonites took old s. on

## SACRIFICE.

Gen. 31. 54. Jac. offered s. on mount  
Erod. 5. 17. let us do s. to Lord, 8. 8.  
12. 27. say it is s. of Lord's passover

34. 15. one call and thou eat of his s.  
25. nor s. of passover be left morn.

Lev. 7. 12. he shall offer s. of thanks.  
16. if s. be vow, be eaten same day

27. 11. any beast which they do not s.  
Num. 15. 3. make s. in perfor. vow, 8.  
28. 6. s. made by fire unto the Lord,

8, 13, 19, 24. | 29. 6, 13, 36. [offer s.  
Deut. 18. 3. priests' due fr. them th.  
Judg. 16. 23. offer great s. to Dagon

1 Sam. 1. 21. to offer yearly s. 2. 19.  
2. 29. kiel ye at my s. and offering?

3. 14. Eli's house not purged with s.  
9. 12. s. of people to-day in high pl.  
15. 22. to obey is better than s.

16. 3. call Jesse to the s. and I, 5.  
20. 6. is a yearly s. for families, 29.  
Kin. 12. 27. people do s. at Jerusa.

18. 29. prophesied till evening s.  
36. at evening s. Elijah drew near

2 Kin. 5. 17. not offer s. to oth. gods  
10. 19. I have great s. to do to Baal

17. 36. him shall ye fear, and do s.  
\* 2 Chr. 7. 5. Sol. offered s. of 22,000 ox.  
12. chosen this place for house of s.

Ezra 9. 4. I sat astonished till even, s.  
5. at even, s. I arose fr. heaviness  
Psalm 40. 6. s. didst not desire, 51. 16.  
50. 5. made covenant with me by s.  
116. 17. I offer s. of thanksgiving

Ps. 118. 27. bind s. to horns of the altar  
141. 2. lifting up hands as evening s.  
Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked abomination  
21. 3. justice more acceptable than s.

Ecc. 5. 1. hear than give s. of fools  
Isa. 19. 21. Egypt sh. do s. and oblat.  
34. 6. L. hath a s. in Bozrah and Id.

57. 7. thith, ventest thou to offer s.  
Jer. 33. 11. that bring s. of praise  
18. nor want man to do s. continue

46. 10. G. hath a s. in north country  
Ezek. 39. 17. gather to my s. great s.  
19. drink blood till drunk. of my s.

44. 11. they shall slay s. for people  
46. 24. ministers boil s. of people  
Dan. 8. 11. daily s. taken, 9. 27. | 11. 31.

12. host given him against daily s.  
12. 11. daily s. shall be taken away  
Hos. 3. 4. Is. shall abide without a s.

6. 6. I desired mercy, and not s.  
Mat. 9. 13. | 12. 7.

Amos 4. 5. offer a s. of thanksgiving  
Jonah 1. 16. men offered a s. to Lord

Zeph. 1. 7. L. hath prepared a s.  
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer blind for s. is it  
Mark 9. 49. every s. shall be salted

Luke 2. 24. offer a s. accord, to law  
Acts 7. 41. in those days off. s. to idols  
14. 3. would have done s. w/ people

Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a s.  
1 Cor. 8. 4. offered in s. idols, 10, 19, 28.  
Eph. 5. 2. a s. to G. for sweet savour

Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of your faith  
4. 18. a s. accep. well-pleasing to G.  
Heb. 7. 27. daily as those to offer s.

9. 26. put away sin by s. of himself  
10. 5. s. and off. thou wouldest not, 8.  
12. he had offered one s. for sins

26. remember no more s. for sins  
11. 4. Abel offered more excellent s.  
13. 15. let us offer the s. of praise

See BURNT, PEACE-OFFERING.  
SACRIFICE, Verb.

Erod. 3. 18. let us go, s. to L. 5. 3, 8.  
| 8. 27. | 10. 25. | 8. 25. go ye, s.  
8. 26. s. abomination of Egyptians?

13. 15. 1 s. to L. that openeth matrix  
20. 24. thou shalt s. burnt-offerings  
Deut. 15. 21. blemish, not s. it, 17. 1.

1 Sam. 1. 3. Elkanah went up to s.  
15. 15. people spared best to s. to L.  
16. 2. say, I am come to s. to L. 5.

2 Kin. 14. 4. as yet the people did s.  
2 Chron. 33. 17.

17. 35. nor shall s. to other gods nor  
2 Chr. 11. 16. came to Jer. to s. to L.

Ezra 4. 2. seek your G. and do s. to  
Neh. 4. 2. will they s. ? will they end?

Psalm 54. 6. I will freely s. to thee  
107. 22. s. sacrifices of thanksgiving

Ezek. 39. 17. gather to my s. I do s.  
Hos. 4. 13. they s. on tops of mount.

14. they s. with harlots, therefore  
8. 13. they s. but L. accepteth not

12. 11. they s. bullocks in Gilgal  
13. 2. let men that s. kiss the calves

Jonah 2. 9. I will s. with thankgiv.  
Hab. 1. 16. they s. unto their net

Zech. 14. 21. they s. that s. shall see the  
1 Cor. 10. 20. Gentiles s. they s. to

SACRIFICED. [devils.  
Erod. 32. 8. made calf, s. thereunto  
Deut. 32. 17. s. to devils, not to God

Josh. 8. 31. they s. thereon peace-off.  
Judg. 2. 5. they s. there unto Lord  
1 Sam. 11. 15. people went to Gil. to s.

2 Sam. 6. 13. Dav. s. ox. and fatlings  
1 Kin. 3. 2. only the people s. in the  
high places, 3. 2 Kin. 12. 3. |

15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 Chr. 28. 4.  
11. 8. strange wives, s. to their gods  
2 Kin. 17. 32. lowest priests which s.  
1 Chr. 21. 28. L. answered, then he s.  
2 Chr. 5. 6. assemb. bef. ark, s. sheep

2 Chr. 28. 23. Abaz s. to gods of Damascus.  
33. 16. Manasseh s. on altar of Lord  
34. 4. on graves of them that had s.

Psalm 106. 37. they s. sons to devils  
38. they s. to the idols of Canaan

Ezek. 39. 19. sacrifice which I have s.  
Hos. 11. 2. they s. to Baalim, burnt  
1 Cor. 5. 7. C. our Passover is s. for us

Rev. 2. 14. eat things s. to idols, 20.  
SACRIFICEDST.

Deut. 16. 4. flesh th. s. remain all night  
SACRIFICES.

Gen. 46. 1. Is. at Beer-sheba offered s.  
Erod. 10. 25. thou must give us s.

18. 12. Jeti-ro took s. for God  
Lev. 10. 13. of s. of Lord made by fire

17. 7. sh. no more offer s. to devils  
Num. 25. 2. called peop. to s. of gods

28. 2. s. observe to offer in season  
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring your s.

33. 19. shall offer s. of righteousness  
Josh. 13. 14. s. of L. their inheritance

22. 28. altar not for s. but with. 29.  
1 Sam. 6. 15. sacrificed s. to the Lord

15. 22. hath L. as great delight in s.  
1 Chr. 29. 21. sacrificed s. in abundance

2 Chr. 7. 1. fire came and consumed s.  
29. 31. bring s. they brought in s.

Ezra 6. 3. let place where he off. s.  
10. they may offer s. to G. of heav.

Neh. 12. 43. that day they offered s.  
Psalm 4. 5. offer s. of righteousness

27. 6. therefore will I offer s. of joy  
50. 8. not reprove thee for thy s.

51. 17. s. of G. are a broken spirit  
19. pleased with s. of righteousness

106. 28. joined to Baal-peor eat s. of  
107. 22. sacrifice s. of thanksgiving

Prov. 17. 1. house full of s. w/ strife  
Isa. 1. 11. to what purpose your s. ?

29. 1. year to year, let them kill s.  
43. 23. nor honoured me with thy s.

24. nor filled me with fat of thy s.  
55. 7. their s. shall be accepted

Jer. 6. 20. nor are your s. sweet to me  
7. 21. put burnt-offering to your s.

17. 26. bringing s. of praise to Lord  
Ezek. 20. 28. saw hill, and offered s.

Hos. 4. 19. be ashamed, because of s.  
9. 4. th. s. be as bread of mourners

Amos 4. 4. bring your s. ev. morning  
5. 25. have ye offered unto me s. ?

Mark 12. 33. love L. is more than s.  
Luk. 13. 1. blood Pilate mingled w/ s.

Acts 7. 42. ye offered s. forty years?  
1 Cor. 10. 13. eat s. partakers of altar

Heb. 5. 1. may offer gifts, s. for sins  
8. 3. high priest ordained to offer s.

9. 9. were offered both gifts and s.  
23. heavenly things with better s.

10. 3. in those s. is a remembrance  
11. offering same s. that never can  
13. 16. with such s. G. is well pleased

1 Pet. 2. 5. priesthood to offer up s.  
See BURNT.

## SACRIFICETH.

Erod. 22. 20. he that s. to any god

Ecc. 9. 2. that s. to him that s. not

Isa. 65. 3. people that s. in garden

66. 3. he that s. a lamb as if he cut

Mal. 1. 14. and s. a corrupt thing

## SACRIFICING.

1 Kin. 8. 5. Is. were w/ him s. sheep

12. 32. s. to the calves he had made

## SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2. 22. idols, dost thou commit s. ?

## SAD.

Gen. 40. 6. Jos. looked, they were s.

1 Sam. 1. 18. countenance no more s.

1 Kin. 21. 5. why is thy spirit so s. ?

Neh. 2. 22. why is thy countenance s. ?

Ezek. 13. 22. with lies ye have made

heart of righteous s. whom I

have not made s.

*Mat.* 6. 16. be not of a s. countenance  
*Mark* 10. 22. he was s. at that saying  
*Luke* 24. 17. as ye walk, and are s.

## SADDLE.

*Lev.* 15. 9. what s. he rideth upon  
SADDLE.

2 *Sam.* 19. 26. I will s. me on ass  
1 *Kin.* 13. 13. said, s. me the ass, 27.  
SADDLED.

*Gen.* 22. 3. Abra. rose and s. his ass  
*Num.* 22. 21. Balaam s. his ass  
*Judg.* 19. 10. with Levite two asses s.

*Sam.* 16. 1. met Dav. with asses s.  
17. 23. Athithophel s. his ass  
1 *Kin.* 2. 40. Shimei s. and went

13. 13. so they s. him the ass, 23, 27.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. the woman s. an ass  
SADDUCEES.

*Mat.* 3. 7. when he saw the s. come  
16. 1. the s. came tempting Jesus  
6. beware of the heaven of s. 11, 12.

22. 23. the same day came the s.  
34. he had put the s. to silence  
*Acts* 4. 1. the priests and the s. came

5. 17. s. laid hands on the apostles  
23. 6. P. perceived one part were s.  
8. s. say, there is no resurrection

## SADLY.

*Gen.* 40. 7. why look ye so s. to-day?  
SADNESS.

*Eccl.* 7. 3. by s. of countenance  
SAFE.

1 *Sam.* 12. 11. and ye dwelled s.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 29. is Absalom s.? 32.  
*Job* 21. 9. their houses s. from fear

*Psa.* 119. 117. hold me up, I shall be s.  
*Prov.* 18. 10. righteous run in, are s.  
29. 25. whose trusteth in L. be s.

*Isa.* 5. 20. carry the prey away s.  
*Ezek.* 34. 27. shall be s. in their land  
*Luke* 15. 27. he had received him s.

*Acts* 23. 24. may bring him s. to Felix  
27. 44. they escaped all s. to land  
*Phil.* 3. 1. to write, for you it is s.

## SAFEGUARD.

1 *Sam.* 22. 23. but thou shalt be in s.  
SAFELY.

*Psal.* 78. 53. he led them on s.  
*Prov.* 1. 33. whose hearkeneth to me  
shall dwell s.

323. then shalt thou walk in ways s.  
31. 1. husband doth s. trust in her  
*Isa.* 41. 3. he pursued them, passed s.

*Hos.* 2. 18. I will make them lie s.  
*Zech.* 14. 11. Jerusalem shall be s.  
*Mark* 14. 44. and lead him away s.

*Acts* 16. 23. the jailor to keep them s.  
See DWELL.  
SAFETY.

*Job* 3. 26. was not in s. nor had I rest  
5. 4. his children are far from s.

11. that those may be exalted to s.  
11. 18. thou shalt take thy rest in s.  
24. 23. it be given him to be in s.

*Psa.* 12. 5. I will set him in s. fr. him  
33. 17. an horse is vain thing for s.  
*Prov.* 11. 14. in counsellors s. is 24. 6.

21. 31. horse for battle, s. is of Lord  
*Isa.* 14. 30. needy shall lie down in s.  
*Acts* 5. 23. the prison shut with all s.

1 *Thes.* 5. 3. shall say, peace and s.  
See DWELL.  
SAFFRON.

*Cant.* 4. 14. s. calamus and cinnamon  
SAIL, Substantive.

*Isa.* 33. 23. could not spread the s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 7. spreadest to be thy s.  
*Acts* 27. 17. strake s. so were driven

40. hoised up main s. to the wind  
SAIL.

*Acts* 20. 3. as he was about to s.  
16. Paul had determined to s.  
27. 1. when we should s. into Italy

24. G. hath given thee them that s.

## SAILED.

*Luke* 8. 23. as they s. he fell asleep  
*Acts* 27. 7. and when we had s. slowly  
SAILING.

*Acts* 27. 9. s. was now dangerous  
SAILING.

*Acts* 21. 2. and finding a ship s. over  
27. 6. the centurion found a ship s.  
SAILORS.

*Rev.* 18. 17. and s. stood afar off  
SAINT.

*Psa.* 106. 16. they envied Aar. the s.  
*Dan.* 8. 13. I heard one s. speaking,  
another s. said to that s. which

*Phil.* 4. 21. salute every s. in Ch. Je.  
SAINTS.

*Deut.* 33. 2. he came with 10,000 of s.  
3. all his s. are in thy hand

1 *Sam.* 2. 9. keep the feet of his s.  
*Chron.* 6. 41. let thy s. rejoice

*Job* 5. 1. which of s. wilt thou turn?  
15. 15. he putteth no trust in his s.

*Psa.* 16. 3. but to s. that are in earth  
40. 1. sing to the L. O ye s. of his

31. 23. O love the Lord, all ye his s.  
34. 9. fear the Lord, ye his s.

37. 28. the L. forsaketh not his s.  
50. 5. gather my s. together to me

52. 9. for it is good before thy s.  
79. 2. flesh of thy s. to the beasts

89. 5. faithfulness in congrega. of s.  
17. G. is feared in assembly of s.

97. 10. he preserveth souls of his s.  
116. 15. precious to L. is death of s.

132. 9. and let thy s. shout for joy  
16. her s. shall shout aloud for joy

143. 10. and s. shall bless thee  
145. 14. exalteth praise of all his s.

149. 1. praise in congregation of s.  
5. let a. be joyful in glory, sing

9. this honour have all his s.  
*Prov.* 2. 8. preserveth way of his s.

*Dan.* 7. 13. s. sh. take kingdom, 22, 27.  
21. same horn made war with s.

25. wear out the s. of Most High  
*Hos.* 11. 12. Judah is faithful with s.

*Zech.* 14. 5. G. shall come and all s.  
*Mat.* 27. 52. bodies of s. that slept

*Acts* 9. 13. evil he hath done to thy s.  
32. Peter came down also to the s.

41. when he had called the s.  
10. many of the s. did I shunt up

*Rom.* 1. 7. beloved of G. called to s.  
8. 27. maketh intercession for the s.

12. 13. distributing to necessity of s.  
15. 25. go to Jeru. to minister to s.

26. a contribution for the poor s.  
31. service may be accepted of s.

16. 2. receive her as becometh s.  
15. salute all the s. *Heb.* 13. 24.

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. sanctified, called to be s.  
6. 2. do ye not know that the s.

shall judge the world?  
14. 33. as in all the churches of s.

16. 1. concerning collection for s.  
15. addicted to the ministry of s.

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the s. in Achaia  
8. 4. take on us ministering to s.

9. 1. touching the ministering to s.  
12. not only supplieth want of s.

13. 13. all s. salute you, *Phil.* 4. 22.  
*Eph.* 1. 1. to the s. at Ephesus

15. I heard of your love to all s.  
18. glory of his inheritance in s.

2. 19. ye are fellow-citizens with s.  
3. 8. who am less than least of all s.

18. be able to comprehend with s.  
4. 12. for the perfecting of the s.

5. 3. not be named, as becometh s.  
6. 18. praying with prayer for all s.

*Phil.* 1. 1. to all the s. in Chr. Jesus  
*Col.* 1. 2. to all the s. and faithful

4. the love ye have to all the s.  
1. 12. partakers of inheritance of s.

*Col.* 1. 25. mystery made manifest to s.

1 *Thes.* 3. 13. at coming of L. with s.  
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. to be glorified in his s.

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. have washed the s. feet  
*Phil.* 5. 1. love thou hast to all s.

7. bowels of the s. are refreshed  
*Heb.* 6. 10. ye have ministered to s.

*Jude* 3. faith once delivered to the s.  
14. L. cometh with 10,000 of his s.

*Rev.* 5. 8. the prayers of s. 8. 3. 4.  
11. 18. shouldest give reward to s.

13. 7. to make war with the s.  
10. the patience and faith of the s.

14. 12. here is the patience of the s.  
15. 3. just are thy ways, King of s.

16. 6. they shed the blood of the s.  
17. 6. drunken with blood of the s.

18. 24. in her was blood of the s.  
19. 8. linen is righteousness of s.

20. 9. compassed the camp of the s.  
SAITH.

See JESUS, LORD, &c.  
SAKE.

*Gen.* 8. 21. not curse gro. for man's s.

12. 16. entreated Abram for her s.  
18. 29. I will not do it for forty's s.

31. not for twenty's s. || 32. ten's s.  
20. 11. will slay me for my wife's s.

26. 24. multiply thy seed for Ab.'s s.  
39. 5. blessed the Egyptian's house  
for Joseph's s.

*Erod.* 18. 8. to Egypt for Israel's s.

21. 26. free for eye's s. || 27. tooth's  
*Num.* 11. 19. envious thou for my s.?

25. 11. he was zealous for my s.  
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. forsake peo. for name's s.

23. 10. destroy the city for my s.  
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Lord exalted kingdom  
for Israel's s. [ *Chr.* 17. 19

7. 21. for thy world's s. has done all,  
9. 1. kindness for Jonathan's s. 7.

18. 5. deal gently for my s. wi. Absy.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 41. cometh out far country  
for thy name's s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.

11. 12. for David thy father's s. 13.  
32. 34. || 15. 4. 2 *Kin.* 8. 19 ||

19. 34. || 20. 6. *Psa.* 132. 10.

13. Jerusalem's s. I have chosen  
*Neh.* 9. 31. consume for mercies' s.

*Job* 19. 17. entreated for children's s.  
*Psa.* 6. 4. save for mercies' s. 31. 16.

23. 3. leadeth me for name's s. 31. 3.  
25. 7. remember me for goodness' s.

11. for thy name's s. pardon iniqu.  
44. 26. redeem us for mercies' s.

69. 6. not be confounded for my s.  
79. 9. purge sins for thy name's s.

106. 8. saved them for thy name's s.  
109. 21. do for me, for thy name's s.

115. 1. for thy mercy and truth's s.  
143. 11. quicken me, for name's s.

*Isa.* 37. 35. for own s. and David's s.  
42. 21. pleased for righteousness' s.

43. 14. for your s. sent to Babylon  
25. out transgressions for own s.

45. 4. for Jacob's s. I have called  
48. 9. for my name's s. will I defer

11. even for mine own s. will I do  
62. 1. for Zion's s. Jerusalem's s.

63. 17. return for thy servant's s.  
66. 5. cast you out for my name's s.

*Jer.* 14. 7. do thou it for name's s.  
21. do not abhor us for name's s.

*Ezek.* 20. 9. but I wrought for my  
name's s. 14. 22. 44. || 36. 22.

*Dan.* 9. 17. shine on, for the L.'s s.  
19. defer not for thine own s. O G.

*Jonah* 1. 12. for my s. this tempest is  
*Mic.* 3. 12. Zion for your s. be plowed

*Mat.* 5. 11. evil against you for my s.  
22. hated for my name's s. 24. 9.

*Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.  
10. 39. he that loseth life for my s.

find it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Lu.* 9. 24.



*Mat.* 14. 13. Herod had bound John for Herodias' s. *Mark* 6. 17. 19. 12. eunuchs for kingdom hea.'s s. 23. left lands for my s. shall receive hundred fold, *Mar.* 10. 29. *Luk.* 18. 29. *Mark* 4. 17. persecution for world's s. *Luke* 6. 22. cast out for S. of man's s. *John* 12. 9. peo. came not for Jes.'s s. 13. 38. lay down thy life for my s. ? 14. 11. else believe me for work's s. 15. 21. do to you for my name's s. *Acts* 9. 16. suffer for my name's s. 26. 7. hope's s. I am accused of Jews *Rom.* 4. 23. written for his s. alone 11. 28. they are enemies for your s. 15. 30. for L.'s s. strive in prayers 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are fools for Ch.'s s. 9. 23. this I do for the gospel's s. 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. your servants for Js.' s. 11. delivered to death for Jesus' s. 12. 10. pleas. in distresses, for C.'s s. *Eph.* 4. 32. G. for C.'s s. forgave you *Phil.* 1. 29. given to suffer for his s. *Col.* 1. 24. for his body's s. the church 3. 6. things' s. wrath of G. cometh 1 *Thes.* 1. 5. men we were for your s. 15. 13. esteem them for th. work's s. *Phillem.* 9. yet for love's s. I beseech 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit to every ordinance of man for Lord's s. 1 *John* 2. 12. forgiven for name's s. 2 *John* 2. for truth's s. that dwelleth 3 *John* 7. for his name's s. went forth *Rev.* 2. 3. for name's s. hast laboured *Thy* SAKE.

*Gen.* 3. 17. cursed is ground for t. s. 12. 13. may be well with me for t. s. 30. 27. L. hath blessed me for thy s. *Psal.* 44. 22. for t. s. killed, *Rom.* 8. 36. 69. 7. for t. s. I have borne reproach *Isa.* 54. 15. ag. thee, shall fall for t. s. *Jer.* 15. 15. for t. s. I suffered rebuke *John* 13. 37. lay down life for thy s. SAKES.

*Gen.* 18. 26. spare place for their s. *Lev.* 26. 45. for their s. remem. cove. *Deut.* 1. 37. Lord was angry with me for your s. 3. 26. 14. 21. *Judg.* 21. 22. favourable for our s. *Ruth* 1. 13. grieveth me for your s. 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he reproved kings for their s. *Psal.* 105. 14. *Psal.* 7. 7. for their s. return on high 106. 32. went ill wi. Mos. for their s. *Isa.* 65. 8. so will I do for servant's s. *Ezek.* 36. 22. not for your s. O Is. 32. *Dan.* 2. 20. for their s. make known *Mark* 6. 26. for their s. which sat *John* 11. 15. glad for your s. not there 12. 30. this voice came for your s. 17. 19. for their s. I sanctify myself *Rom.* 11. 28. beloved for father's s. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. or saith he it for our s. ? 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. all things are for your s. 8. 9. yet for your s. he became poor 1 *Thes.* 3. 9. we joy for your s. bef. G. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. endure all for elect's s. SALE.

*Lev.* 25. 27. let him count years of s. 50. price of s. according to years *Deut.* 18. 9. that which cometh of s. SALT.

*Gen.* 19. 26. Lot's wife became s. *Lev.* 2. 13. wi. all thy offerings offer s. *Deut.* 29. 23. whole land thereof is s. *Josh.* 15. 62. children of J. had city of s. *Judg.* 9. 45. city, and sowed it with s. *2 Sam.* 8. 13. Syrians in valley of s. *2 Ktm.* 2. 20. new cruce, put s. therein 21. went to spring, cast s. in there 14. 7. Amaziah slew in valley of s. 10,000, 1 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 25. 11. *Ezra* 6. 9. have need of, wheat, s. 7. 22. s. without prescri. how much

*Job* 6. 6. unsavoury eaten without s. ? *Jer.* 17. 6. inhabit places in a. s. land *Ezek.* 43. 24. priest cast s. upon them 47. 11. marishes shall be given to s. *Zeph.* 2. 9. Moab shall be as s. pits *Mat.* 5. 13. ye are s. of earth, if the s. *Mark* 9. 49. sacrifice be salted with s. 50. s. is good, but if s. have lost his saltness, have s. in yourselves *Luke* 14. 34. s. is good, but if s. have *Col.* 4. 6. let speech be seasoned wi. s. *Jam.* 3. 12. can yield s. wat. and fresh *See* COVENANT.

*SALT* sea.

*Gen.* 14. 3. vale of Siddim, wh. is s. s. *Num.* 34. 12. goings out be at s. sea *Deut.* 3. 17. to s. sea under Ashdod *Josh.* 3. 16. waters came toward s. s. 12. 3. sea of plain, to s. s. 15. 2. 5. | SALTED. [18. 19. *Ezek.* 16. 4. thou wast not s. at all *Mat.* 5. 13. wherewith shall it be s. ? *Mark* 9. 49. every shall be s. with fire every sacrifice he s. with salt SALTNESS.

*Mark* 9. 50. if salt have lost his SALVATION.

*Exod.* 14. 13. and see the s. of the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 20. 17. *Deut.* 32. 15. esteemed rock of his s. 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. L. wrought s. in Israel 14. 45. Jonat. who wrought great s. 19. 5. L. wrought great s. for Israel 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. tower of s. for his king 1 *Chr.* 16. 23. show fr. day to day his s. 35. save us, O G. of our s. gather 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. priests be clothed with s. *Psal.* 3. 8. s. belongeth to the Lord 14. 7. O that s. of Is. were come, 53. 6 24. 5. righteousness from G. of his s. 35. 9. my soul shall rejoice in his s. 37. 39. s. of the righteous is of Lord 50. 23. to him will I show s. of G. 65. 5. answer us, O God of our s. ? 68. 19. blessed be L. even G. of our s. 20. he that is our G. is the G. of s. 74. 12. working s. in midst of earth 78. 22. bec. they trusted not in his s. 79. 9. help us, O God of our s. for 85. 4. turn us, O G. of our s. cause 9. his s. is nigh them that fear him 95. 1. joyful noise to rock of our s. 96. 2. shew his s. from day to day 98. 2. Lord hath made known his s. 3. ends of earth have seen s. of G. 116. 13. I will take cup of s. and call 118. 15. voice of s. in tabernacle of 119. 155. s. is far from the wicked 132. 16. I clothe her priests with s. 144. 10. he that giveth s. unto kings 149. 4. he will beautify meek with s. *Isa.* 12. 3. draw water out wells of s. 25. 9. will be glad and rejoice in his s. 26. 1. s. will God appoint for walls 33. 2. be our s. in time of trouble 6. knowledge, and strength of s. 45. 8. earth open, let them bring s. 17. Is. be saved with everlasting s. 46. 13. place s. in Zion, for Israel 49. 8. in a day of s. I helped thee 52. 7. feet of him that publisheth s. 10. ends of earth shall see s. of G. 59. 11. we look for s. is far from us 16. therefore his arm brought s. 17. put on helmet of s. on his head 60. 18. call thy walls s. gates praise 61. 10. clothed me wi. garments of s. 62. 1. s. thereof as lamp th. burneth 63. 5. mine own arm brought s. to *Jer.* 3. 23. in vain is s. hoped for from hills, truly in L. is s. of Israel *Lam.* 3. 26. quietly wait for s. of L. *Jonah* 2. 9. pray that I vowed, s. of L. *Hab.* 3. 3. didst ride on chariots of s.

*Hab.* 3. 13. wentest for s. of thy peo. even for s. with thine anointed *Zech.* 9. 9. King, just, and having s. *Luke* 1. 69. raised up horn of s. for us 77. to give knowledge of s. to peo. 3. 6. all flesh shall see s. of God 19. 9. J. said, s. is come to this house *John* 4. 22. worship, s. is of the Jews *Acts* 4. 12. neither is s. in any other 13. 26. to you is word of this s. sent 47. be for s. to ends of the earth 16. 17. these men show us way of s. 28. 28. s. of God is sent to Gentile *Rom.* 1. 16. gospel power of G. to s. 10. 10. confession is made to s. 11. 11. fall, s. is come to Gentiles 13. 11. s. nearer than wh. we believ. 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. comforted, is for your s. 2. 6. in a day of s. I succoured thee ; now accepted time, now day of s. 7. 10. sorrow worketh repent. to s. *Eph.* 1. 13. ye heard gospel of your s. 6. 17. take helmet of s. sword of Sp. *Phil.* 1. 28. to you evident token of s. 2. 12. work out your s. with fear 1 *Thes.* 5. 8. for an helmet hope of s. 9. appointed us to obtain s. by L. 2 *Thim.* 2. 13. G. hath chosen you to s. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. they may obtain s. in C. 3. 15. script. able to make wise to s. *Tit.* 2. 11. grace of G. th. bringeth s. *Heb.* 1. 14. them who be heir's of s. 23. escape, if we neglect so great s. 10. make Captain of their s. perfect 5. 9. became the Author of s. to ail 6. 9. and things that accompany s. 9. 28. shall appear without sin to s. 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept through faith unto s. 9. end of your faith s. of your souls 10. of wh. prophets have inquired 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. long-suffering of L. is s. *Jude* 3. to write to you of common s. *Rev.* 7. 10. s. to our G. || 19. 1. s. to L. 12. 10. now is come s. and strength *My* SALVATION.

*Exod.* 15. 2. L. my song, become m. s. 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my shield, horn of my s. 47. and exalted be the rock of my s. *Psal.* 18. 46. 23. 5. this is all my s. all my desire *Job* 13. 16. he also shall be my s. *Psal.* 25. 5. thou art the God of my s. 27. 1. the Lord is my light and my s. 62. 6. *Isa.* 12. 2. [88. 1. 9. leave me not, OG. of m. s. 51. 14. | 38. 22. O L. of m. s. || 62. 2. he is m. s. 62. 1. God, from him cometh my s. 7. in G. is m. s. || 89. 26. rock of my s. 91. 16. satisfy, and show him my s. 118. 14. L. become my s. 21. *Isa.* 12. 2. 140. 7. Lord the strength of my s. *Isa.* 12. 2. G. is m. s. is become my s. 41. 13. not far, my s. shall not tarry 49. 6. be my s. to end of the earth 51. 5. m. s. is gone forth || 6. be for ever 8. my s. from generation to gener. 56. 1. my s. is near to come, and my *Mic.* 7. 7. I will wait for G. of my s. *Hab.* 3. 18. I will joy in G. of my s. *Phil.* 1. 19. I know this turn to my s. *Thy* SALVATION.

*Gen.* 49. 18. I waited for thy s. O L. 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. because I rejoice in t. s. 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. thou hast also given me the shield of thy s. *Ps.* 18. 35. *Psal.* 9. 14. I will rejoice in thy s. 13. 5. my heart shall rejoice in t. s. 20. 1. we will rejoice in thy s. 21. 1. in thy s. how shall he rejoice ! 5. and his glory is great in thy s. 35. 3. say unto my soul, I am thy s. 40. 10. declared faithfulness and L. 40. 16. let such as love t. s. say, I Lord 51. 12. restore to me joy of t. s. 70.

*Ps.* 69. 13. G. hear me in truth of *t. s.*  
 29. let thy *s.* set me up on high  
 71. 15. mouth shall shew forth thy *s.*  
 85. 7. O Lord, grant us thy *s.*  
 106. 4. remember me with thy *s.*  
 119. 41. let *t. s.* come accor. to word  
 81. my soul fainteth for thy *s.*  
 123. mine eyes fail for thy *s.*  
 166. Lord, I have hoped for thy *s.*  
 174. I have longed for thy *s.* O L.  
*Isa.* 17. 10. hast forgotten G. of *t. s.*  
 62. 11. say to Zion, thy *s.* cometh  
*Luke* 2. 30. mine eyes have seen *t. s.*  
 SALUTATION, S.  
*Mark* 12. 38. the scribes who love *s.*  
*Luke* 1. 29. what manner of *s.* this  
 41. at *s.* of Mary babe leaped, 44.  
*1 Cor.* 16. 21. brethren greet you,  
 the *s.* of me, *Col.* 14. 2. *2 Thes.* 3. 17.

## SALUTE.

*1 Sam.* 10. 4. they will *s.* thee and  
 13. 10. meet Sam. they might *s.* him  
 25. 14. David sent to *s.* our master  
*2 Sam.* 8. 10. sent his son to *s.* David  
*2 Kin.* 4. 29. *s.* him not, if any *s.* thee  
 10. 13. we go to *s.* children of king  
*Mal.* 5. 47. if ye *s.* your brethr. only  
 10. 12. when ye come in house, *s.* it  
*Mark* 15. 18. and began to *s.* him  
*Luke* 10. 4. and *s.* no man by the way  
*Acts* 25. 13. came to *s.* Festus  
*Rom.* 16. 5. *s.* my well-beloved Epe.  
 7. *s.* Andronicus || 9. *s.* Urbane  
 10. *s.* Appelles, *s.* Aristobulus' house.  
 11. *s.* Herodian || 12. *s.* Persis  
 13. *s.* Rufus chosen in the Lord  
 16. *s.* with an holy kiss, churches *s.*  
 22. I Tertius, *s.* you in the Lord  
*1 Cor.* 16. 19. churches of Asia *s.* you,  
 Aquila and Priscilla *s.* you  
*2 Cor.* 13. 13. saints *s.* you, *Phil.* 4. 22.  
*Phil.* 4. 21. *s.* every saint in *Chr. Je.*  
*Col.* 4. 15. *s.* brethren in Laodicea  
*2 Tim.* 4. 19. *s.* household of Onesip.  
*Tit.* 3. 15. all that are wi. me, *s.* thee  
*Philom.* 23. there *s.* thee Epaphras  
*Heb.* 13. 24. *s.* them that have the  
 rule over you, they of Italy *s.*  
 3 *John* 14. our friends *s.* thee

## SALUTED.

*Judg.* 18. 15. the Danites *s.* Micah  
*1 Sam.* 17. 23. David *s.* his brethren  
 30. 21. Dav. came to people, *s.* them  
*Mark* 9. 15. peo. running to J. *s.* him  
*Luke* 1. 40. Mary entered, *s.* Elisab.  
*Acts* 18. 22. Paul, when he *s.* church  
 21. 7. we came and *s.* the brethren  
 19. when Paul had *s.* James

## SALUTETH.

*Rom.* 16. 23. and Erastus, *s.* you  
*Col.* 4. 10. my fellow-prisoner, *s.* you  
 12. a servant of Christ, *s.* you  
*1 Pet.* 5. 13. church at Baby. *s.* you

## SAMARITAN.

*Luke* 10. 33. but a certain *S.* came  
 17. 16. giving him thanks, was a *S.*  
*John* 8. 48. art a *S.* and hast a devil  
 SAMARITANS.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 29. high places *S.* had made  
*Mal.* 10. 5. into city of *S.* enter not  
*Luke* 9. 52. entered into village of *S.*  
*John* 4. 9. Jews have no dealings wi. *S.*  
 39. many of *S.* of that city believed  
 40. the *S.* besought him to tarry  
*Acts* 8. 25. preached in villages of *S.*

## SAME.

*Judg.* 7. 4. *s.* shall go, *s.* shall not go  
*Psal.* 102. 27. but thou art *s.*  
 113. 3. to going down of *s.* *Mal.* 1. 11.  
*Acts* 24. 20. or let these *s.* here say  
*Heb.* 1. 12. thou art the *s.* thy years  
 2. 14. he likewise took part of *s.*  
 13. 8. Jesus Ch. yesterday, to-day  
 See DAY, HOUR.

## SANCTIFICATION.

*1 Cor.* 1. 30. who of G. is made to us *s.*  
*1 Thes.* 4. 3. will of G. even your *s.*  
 4. know how to possess vessel in *s.*  
*2 Thes.* 2. 13. through *s.* of the Spirit,  
 SANCTIFY. [*1 Pet.* 1. 2.  
*Exod.* 13. 2. *s.* unto me all first-born  
 19. 10. go and *s.* them to-day and  
 22. let the priests *s.* themselves  
 23. set bounds about mount, *s.* it  
 23. 41. anoint and *s.* Aaron and sons,  
 29. 33. || 40. 13. *Lev.* 8. 12. || 21. 8.  
 29. 36. shalt *s.* the altar, 37. || 40. 10.  
 44. I will *s.* tabernacle and altar  
 30. 29. thou shalt *s.* the tabernacle,  
 40. 10, 11. *Lev.* 8. 11.  
 31. 13. I am the L. that doth *s.* you,  
*Lev.* 20. 8. || 21. 8. *Ezek.* 20. 12.  
*Lev.* 11. 44. ye shall *s.* yourselves,  
 20. 7. *Num.* 11. 18. *Josh.* 3. 5. ||  
 7. 13. *1 Sam.* 16. 5.  
 21. 15. seed, I the Lord do *s.* him  
 23. 1. the L. do *s.* them, 22. 9. 16.  
 27. 14. when a man sh. *s.* his house  
*Num.* 20. 12. believed me not, to *s.*  
 me, 27. 14. [*Neh.* 13. 22.  
*Deut.* 5. 12. keep the sabbath, to *s.* it  
 15. 19. firstling males thou shalt *s.*  
*Josh.* 7. 13. *s.* people, *s.* yourselves,  
*1 Chr.* 15. 12. and said, *s.* yourselves,  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 5. || 35. 6.  
 23. 13. that he should *s.* holy things  
*2 Chr.* 29. 34. upright in heart, to *s.*  
 30. 17. every one not clean to *s.*  
*Isa.* 8. 13. *s.* the L. of hosts him-elf  
 29. 23. they shall *s.* H. O. of Jacob  
 66. 17. that *s.* themselves in gardens  
*Ezek.* 36. 23. I will *s.* my great name  
 37. 28. I the Lord do *s.* Israel  
 38. 23. I magnify myself, *s.* myself  
 44. 19. *s.* peo. with garments, 46. 20.  
*Joel* 1. 14. *s.* ye a fast, 2. 15.  
 2. 16. *s.* the congregation, assemble  
*John* 17. 17. *s.* them thro' thy truth  
 19. and for their sakes I. *s.* myself  
*Eph.* 5. 26. *s.* and cleanse the church  
*1 Thes.* 5. 23. very G. of peace *s.* you  
*Heb.* 13. 12. that he might *s.* people  
*1 Pet.* 3. 15. but *s.* the Lord God  
 SANCTIFIED.  
*Gen.* 2. 3. G. blessed th<sup>y</sup> day and *s.* it  
*Exod.* 19. 14. Moses *s.* the people  
 29. 43. the tabernacle shall be *s.*  
*Lev.* 8. 10. *s.* the tabernacle, and all  
 15. *s.* the altar || 30. *s.* Aaron and  
 10. 3. I will be *s.* in them that come  
 27. 15. if he that *s.* it will redeem  
 19. and if he that *s.* the field will  
*Num.* 7. 1. *s.* tabernacle instruments  
 8. 17. I *s.* the first-born of Israel  
*Deut.* 32. 51. because ye *s.* me not  
*1 Sam.* 7. 1. and *s.* Eleazar his son  
 16. 5. he *s.* Jesse and his sons  
 21. 5. though it were *s.* this day  
*1 Chr.* 15. 14. priests and Levites *s.*  
*2 Chr.* 5. 11. all the priests were *s.*  
 7. 16. now I have *s.* this house, 20.  
 29. 15. gathered and *s.* themselves  
 17. *s.* house of the L. in eight days  
 19. all the vessels have we *s.*  
 30. 3. priests had not *s.* themselves  
 15. Levites ashamed, *s.* themselves  
 17. many in congregation not *s.*  
 31. 18. set office they *s.* themselves  
*Neh.* 3. 1. built and *s.* the sheep gate  
 12. 47. *s.* holy things to the Levites  
*Job* 1. 5. Job *s.* sons and daughters  
*Isa.* 5. 16. holy G. shall be *s.* in right.  
 13. 3. I have commanded my *s.* ones  
*Jer.* 1. 5. I *s.* thee, and ordained thee  
*Ezek.* 20. 41. will be *s.* in you, 36. 23.  
 28. 22. when I shall be *s.* in her  
 38. 16. when I shall be *s.* in thee  
 25. *s.* in sight of heathen 37. 27.

*Ezek.* 48. 11. be for priests that are *s.*  
*John* 10. 36. him, whom the Father *s.*  
 17. 19. that they also might be *s.*  
*Acts* 20. 32. an inheritance among  
 them which are *s.* 26. 18.  
*Rom.* 15. 16. being *s.* by Holy Ghost  
*1 Cor.* 1. 2. them that are *s.* in C. J.  
 6. 11. ye *s.* in name of the Lord  
 7. 14. unbel. husband is *s.* wife is *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 5. it is *s.* by word of God  
*2 Tim.* 2. 21. vessel *s.* for Master's  
*Heb.* 2. 11. they who are *s.* are all  
 10. 10. by the which will we are *s.*  
 14. he perfected them that are *s.*  
 29. covenant wherewith he was *s.*  
*Jude* 1. to them that are *s.* by God  
 SANCTIFIETH.

*Mat.* 23. 17. temple that *s.* the gold?  
 19. or the altar that *s.* the gift?  
*Heb.* 2. 11. both he that *s.* and they  
 9. 13. if blood of bulls *s.* to purifying  
 SANCTUARY.

*Erod.* 15. 17. plant them in the *s.*  
 25. 8. and let them make me a *s.*  
 30. 13. give every one after the *s.*  
 36. 1. all manner of work for *s.* 3, 4.  
 38. 24. shekels after the shekels of  
 the *s.* 25, 26. *Lev.* 5. 15. || 27. 3.  
 25. *Num.* 3. 47. 50. || 7. 13, 19,  
 25, 31, 37. || 18. 16.  
*Lev.* 4. 6. sprinkle blood before the *s.*  
 10. 4. carry brethren from before *s.*  
 12. 4. nor come into the *s.* till her  
 16. 33. make atonement for holy *s.*  
 19. 30. ye shall reverence my *s.* 26. 2.  
 21. 12. neither shall he go out of the  
*s.* nor profane the *s.* of his G.  
*Num.* 3. 28. keeping charge of the *s.*  
 4. 12. wherewith minister in the *s.*  
 10. 21. set forward, bearing the *s.*  
 11. 1. sh. bear the iniquity of the *s.*  
 3. not come in holy vessels of the *s.*  
 5. ye shall keep charge of the *s.*  
 19. 20. he hath defiled *s.* of the Lord  
*Josh.* 24. 26. set up a stone by the *s.*  
*1 Chr.* 9. 29. oversee instrum. of *s.*  
 22. 19. build ye the *s.* of the Lord  
 24. 5. divided for the governors of *s.*  
 28. 10. to build an house for the *s.*  
*2 Chr.* 20. 8. build thee a *s.* therein  
 26. 18. go out of the *s.* for thou hast  
 29. 21. for a sin offering for the *s.*  
 30. 8. yield to L. enter into his *s.*  
 19. according to purification of *s.*  
 36. 17. king of Bab. slew men in *s.*  
*Neh.* 10. 39. where are vessels of *s.*  
*Ps.* 20. 2. L. send thee help fr. the *s.*  
 63. 2. as I have seen thee in the *s.*  
 68. 24. seen thy goings in the *s.*  
 71. 17. till I went into the *s.* of G.  
 74. 3. enemy do me wickedly in *s.*  
 7. they have cast fire into thy *s.*  
 77. 13. thy way, O God, is in the *s.*  
 78. 54. brought them to border of *s.*  
 69. he built his *s.* like high palaces  
 96. 6. strength and beauty in his *s.*  
 102. 19. looked from height of his *s.*  
 114. 2. Judah his *s.* Isr. his dominion  
 134. 2. lift up your hands in the *s.*  
 150. 1. praise the L. praise G. in *s.*  
*Isa.* 8. 14. L. of hosts, sh. be for a *s.*  
 16. 12. he sh. come to his *s.* to pray  
 43. 28. I have profaned princes of *s.*  
 60. 13. beautify the place of my *s.*  
 63. 18. our adversaries trodden *s.*  
*Jer.* 17. 12. from beginning is our *s.*  
*Lam.* 1. 10. heathen entered her *s.*  
 2. 7. the Lord hath abhorred his *s.*  
 20. shall prophet be slain in the *s.*?  
 4. 1. stones of the *s.* are poured out  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. thou hast defiled my *s.*  
 11. 16. will be to them as a little *s.*  
 23. 33. defiled my *s.* in the same day  
 42. 20. between *s.* and profane place



*Ezek.* 44.5. wi. every going forth of s.  
 27. in day he goeth into s.  
 45. 3. be the s. and most holy place  
 47. 12. their waters issued out of s.  
 48. 8. s. shall be in midst of it, 10, 21.  
*Dan.* 8. 11. place of his s. cast down  
 13. give s. to be trodden under foot  
 14. then shall the s. be cleansed  
 9. 17. cause face to shine on thy s.  
 26. people shall destroy city and s.  
 11. 31. shall pollute s. of strength  
*Zeph.* 3. 4. her priests polluted the s.  
*Heb.* 8. 2. a minister of s. tabernacle  
 9. 1. first covenant had a worldly s.  
 2. tabernacle which is called the s.  
 13. 11. whose blood is brought into s.  
 SANCTUARIES.  
*Lev.* 21. 23. that he profane not my s.  
 26. 31. I bring your s. to desolation  
*Jer.* 51. 51. strangers are come into s.  
*Ezek.* 23. 18. defiled s. by iniquities  
*Amos* 7. 9. s. of Isr. sh. be laid waste  
 SAND.  
*Gen.* 22. 17. multiply seed as s. 32. 12.  
 41. 49. Joseph gathered corn as s.  
*Ezod.* 2. 12. hid the Egyptian in s.  
*Ezod.* 33. 19. suck of treasures hid in s.  
*Josh.* 11. 4. went much people as s.  
*Judg.* 7. 12. their camels were as s.  
*1 Sam.* 13. 5. Phil. gathered to fight as s.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 11. all Is. be gathered as s.  
*1 Kin.* 4. 20. J. and Is. are many, as s.  
 29. G. gave Sol. large. of heart as s.  
*Job* 6. 3. it would be heavier than s.  
 29. 18. I shall multiply my days as s.  
*Psal.* 79. 27. feathered fowls like as s.  
 118. more in number than s.  
*Prov.* 27. 3. stone is heavy, s. weighty  
*Isa.* 10. 22. tho' thy people Is. be as s.  
 43. 19. thy seed also had been as s.  
*Jer.* 5. 22. placed s. for bound of sea  
 15. 9. widows are increased above s.  
 33. 22. s. of sea cannot be measured  
 43. 1. 10. Israel shall be as the s. of  
 the sea, *Rom.* 9. 27.  
*Hab.* 1. 9. they gather captivity as s.  
*Mat.* 7. 26. man built his house on s.  
*Heb.* 11. 12. sprang of one many as s.  
*Rev.* 13. 1. I stood upon the s. of sea  
 20. 8. number of whom is as the s.  
 SANDALS.  
*Mark* 6. 9. but be shod with s. put  
*Acts* 12. 8. gird thyself, bind thy s.  
 SANG.  
*Ezod.* 15. 1. then s. Moses this song  
*Num.* 21. 17. Israel s. spring O well  
*Judg.* 5. 1. then s. Deborah and Bar.  
*1 Sam.* 29. 5. not D. of whom they s.?  
*2 Chr.* 29. 28. the singers s. trumpet  
 30. they s. praises with gladness  
*N. h.* 12. 42. the singers s. aloud  
*Job* 38. 7. morning stars s. together  
*Psal.* 106. 12. beloved words s. praise  
*Acts* 16. 25. Paul and Silas s. praises  
 SANK.  
*Ezod.* 15. 5. they s. into the bottom  
 10. they s. as lead in mighty waters  
 SAP.  
*Ps.* 104. 16. trees of L. are full of s.  
 SAPPHIRE.  
*Ezod.* 24. 10. paved work of s. stone  
 28. 18. the second row a s. 39. 11.  
*Job* 28. 16. cannot be valued with s.  
*Lam.* 4. 7. their polishing was of s.  
*Ezek.* 1. 26. throne, appearance of s.  
 10. 1. over them as it were a s.  
 28. 13. s. and emerald thy covering  
*Rev.* 21. 19. foundation of wall was s.  
 SAPPHIRES.  
*Job* 28. 6. stones of it are place of s.  
*Cant.* 5. 14. ivory, overlaid with s.  
*Isa.* 54. 11. lay thy foundations wi. s.  
 SARDINE.  
*Rev.* 4. 3. to look upon like s. stone

## SARDIUS.

*Ezod.* 28. 17. first row be a s. 39. 10.  
*Ezek.* 28. 13. s. and diamond thy cover.  
*Rev.* 21. 20. sixth foundation was s.  
 SARDONYX.  
*Rev.* 21. 20. fifth foundation was a s.  
 SAT.  
*Gen.* 31. 34. Rachel sat upon images  
*Ezod.* 12. 29. Phar. that s. on throne  
 18. 13. Moses, to judge the people  
*Judg.* 20. 26. wept, and s. before L.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 9. Eli s. by post of temple  
 4. 13. Eli s. by wayside, watching  
*1 Kin.* 16. 11. soon as he s. on throne  
 21. 13. children of Belial s. before N.  
 22. 10. two kings s. each on throne  
*2 Kin.* 6. 32. Elisha s. in his house  
*1 Chr.* 17. 1. as David s. in his house  
*Job* 29. 25. I chose way, and s. chief  
*Psal.* 26. 4. not s. with vain persons  
*Jer.* 3. 2. ways hast thou s. for them  
 15. 17. 1. s. not in assem. of mockers  
 36. 22. king s. in the winter-house  
*Ezek.* 3. 15. I s. where they s.  
 8. 1. s. in my house, elders s. before  
 20. 1. came to inquire of L. and s.  
*Dan.* 2. 49. Daniel s. in gate of king  
*Mat.* 4. 16. people who s. in darkness  
 14. 9. for them which s. with him.  
 Mark 6. 26.  
 26. 55. I s. daily with you teaching  
 53. Pet. s. with servants to see end  
*Mark* 16. 19. s. on right hand of God  
*Luke* 7. 15. he that was dead s. up  
 10. 39. Mary s. at Jesus' feet  
 19. 30. a colt whereon never man s.  
*John* 4. 6. Jesus wearied, sat on well  
*Acts* 3. 10. s. for alms at beautiful gate  
*Rev.* 4. 3. he that s. on throne was  
 14. 14. one s. like the Son of man  
 19. 11. s. upon him called Faithful  
 19. war with him that s. on horse  
 SAT down.  
*Ezod.* 32. 6. people s. down to eat  
*Deut.* 33. 3. they s. down at thy feet  
*Ezra* 9. 3. plucked hair, s. d. astonished  
 10. 16. s. down to examine matter  
*Neh.* 1. 4. I s. d. mourned certain days  
*Ezra* 3. 15. king and Ham. s. d. drink  
*Job* 2. 8. Job s. d. among the ashes  
*Psal.* 137. 1. we s. d. yea, we wept  
*Cant.* 2. 3. I s. down under shadow  
*Mat.* 9. 10. many sinners came, s. d.  
 26. 20. and he s. down with the  
 twelve, *Luke* 22. 14.  
*Luke* 4. 20. gave book to minis. s. d.  
 5. 3. s. d. taught people out of ship  
*John* 8. 2. he s. down and taught them  
*Acts* 13. 14. went into synagogue s. d.  
 16. 13. s. d. and spake to the women  
*Heb.* 1. 3. s. d. right hand of G. 10. 12.  
 SATAN.  
*1 Chr.* 21. 1. s. provoked David  
*Job* 1. 6. s. came among them, 2. 1.  
 12. s. went from presence of Lord  
*Psal.* 109. 6. let s. stand at his hand  
*Zech.* 3. 1. s. standing at right hand  
 2. 1. said to s. L. rebuke thee, O s.  
*Mat.* 4. 10. J. saith, get thee hence s.  
 12. 26. if s. cast out s. how shall his,  
 Mark 3. 23, 26. *Luke* 11. 18.  
 16. 23. get thee behind me, s. *Mark*  
 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.  
*Mark* 4. 15. s. taketh away the word  
*Luke* 10. 18. beheld s. as lightning  
 13. 16. s. hath botnd eighteen years  
 22. 3. then entered s. into Judas Is.  
 31. Simon, s. desired to have you  
*John* 13. 27. after sop. s. entered him  
*Acts* 5. 3. why hath s. filled th. heart  
 26. 18. turn them fr. power of s. to G.  
*Rom.* 16. 20. G. bruise s. under feet  
*1 Cor.* 5. 5. deliver such an one to s.  
 7. 5. s. tempt not for incontinency

*2 Cor.* 2. 11. lest s. get advantage of  
 11. 14. s. transf. into angel of light  
 12. 7. messenger of s. to buffet me  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 18. come, but s. hindered  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 9. coming after working of s.  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom I delivered to s.  
 5. 15. some already turned after s.  
*Rev.* 2. 9. not Jews, but synag. of s.  
 13. Sataur's seat where s. dwelleth  
 24. have not known depths of s.  
 3. 9. make them of synagogue of s.  
 12. 9. dragon was cast out, called s.  
 20. 2. laid hold on dragon, wh. is s.  
 7. s. shall be loosed out of prison  
 SATIATE, ED.  
*Jer.* 31. 14. s. soul of priests wi. fatn.  
 25. I have s. weary soul, replenish  
 46. 10. sword shall be s. with blood  
 SATISFACTION.  
*Num.* 35. 31. no s. for life of murder.  
 32. no s. for him fled for refuge  
 SATISFY.  
*Job* 38. 27. s. deso. and waste ground  
*Psal.* 90. 14. O s. us early wi. mercy  
 91. 16. with long life will I s. him  
 132. 15. I will s. her poor with bread  
*Prov.* 5. 19. let her breast s. thee  
 6. 30. steal to s. soul when hungry  
*Isa.* 58. 10. thou s. the afflicted soul  
 11. L. shall guide and s. thy soul  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. shall not s. their souls  
*Mark* 8. 4. man s. these with bread  
 SATISFIED.  
*Ezod.* 15. 9. my lust be s. upon them  
*Lev.* 26. 26. ye shall eat, and not be s.  
*Deut.* 14. 29. fatherless eat and be s.  
 33. 23. O Naphtali, s. with favour  
*Job* 19. 22. why are ye not s. wi. flesh?  
 27. 14. offspring not be s. with bread  
 31. 31. of his flesh! we cannot be s.  
*Psal.* 17. 15. be s. with thy likeness  
 22. 26. meek shall eat and be s.  
 36. 8. they shall be s. with fatness  
 37. 19. days of famine they sh. be s.  
 59. 15. let them grudge if not s.  
 63. 5. my soul be s. with marrow  
 65. 4. s. with goodness of thy house  
 81. 16. honey out of rock I s. thee  
 104. 13. earth is s. with fruit of thy  
 105. 40. s. them with bread of heaven  
*Prov.* 12. 11. that tilthell land sh. be s.  
 14. a man be s. with good by fruit  
 14. 14. a good man be s. fr. himself  
 18. 20. a man's belly be s. with fruit  
 19. 23. he that hath it shall abide s.  
 20. 13. open eyes, and thou sh. be s.  
 30. 15. three things that are never s.  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. eye is not s. with seeing  
 4. 8. neither is his eye s. with riches  
 5. 10. loveth silver shall not be s.  
*Isa.* 9. 20. eat and not be s. *Mic.* 6. 14.  
 44. 16. he roasteth roast, and is s.  
 53. 11. see of travail of soul, be s.  
 66. 11. be s. with breasts of consola.  
*Jer.* 31. 14. people be s. wi. goodness  
 50. 10. all that spoil Chaldea be s.  
 19. soul be s. on mount Ephraim  
*Lam.* 5. 6. given hand to Egypt, to be s.  
*Ezek.* 16. 28. thou couldst not be s.  
*Amos* 4. 8. drink water, were not s.  
*Hab.* 2. 5. he is as death, cannot be s.  
 SATISFIED, EST  
*Psal.* 103. 5. s. month wi. good things  
 107. 9. he s. longing soul, and filleth  
 145. 16. and thou s. every thing  
*Isa.* 55. 2. labour for that wh. s. not  
 SATISFYING.  
*Prov.* 13. 25. right eateth to s. of soul  
*Col.* 2. 23. honour to the s. of flesh  
 SATTEST.  
*Psal.* 9. 4. thou s. in throne judging  
*Ezek.* 23. 41. thou s. upon stately bed  
 SATYR, S.  
*Isa.* 13. 21. owls dwell, s. dance there

*Isa.* 34. 14. *s.* shall cry to his fell  
SAVE.  
*Gen.* 45. 7. G. sent me to *s.* your lives  
*Deut.* 20. 4. the Lord goeth to *s.* you  
22. 27. and there was none to *s.* her  
28. 29. and no man shall *s.* thee  
*Judg.* 6. 14. go in, thou *sh.* *s.* Israel  
15. wherewith shall I *s.* Israel?  
31. plead for Baal? will ye *s.* him?  
36. if thou *s.* Israel by mine hand  
37. I know that thou wilt *s.* Israel  
*1 Sam.* 9. 16. that he may *s.* my people  
10. 24. G. *s.* the king, *2 Sam.* 16. 11.  
2 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Chron.* 23. 16.  
14. 6. no restraint, to *s.* by many  
19. 11. if thou *s.* not thys. this night  
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. by hand of David *s.* Isr.  
22. 28. afflicted people thou wilt *s.*  
*Ps.* 13. 27. [*Ps.* 18. 41.  
42. but there was none to *s.* them,  
*1 Kin.* 1. 12. mayest *s.* thine own life  
25. they say, G. *s.* king Adonijah  
34. say, God *s.* king Solomon, 39.  
20. 31. peradventure will *s.* thy life  
2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I will defend this city  
to *s.* it, for my ownsake, *Isa.* 37. 35.  
*Neh.* 6. 11. would go to *s.* his life  
*Job* 2. 6. in thine hand, but *s.* his life  
20. 20. not *s.* that which he desired  
22. 29. he shall *s.* the humble person  
40. 14. thine right hand can *s.* thee  
*Ps.* 20. 9. *s.* L. let the king hear us  
28. 9. *s.* thy people, *Jer.* 31. 7.  
37. 40. he shall *s.* them, they trust  
44. 3. neither did they arm *s.* them  
60. 5. *s.* with thy right hand, 108. 6.  
69. 35. G. will *s.* Zion, build Judah  
72. 4. he shall *s.* children of needy  
13. he shall *s.* souls of the needy  
76. 9. when G. arose to *s.* the meek  
86. 2. O my God, *s.* thy servant  
16. *s.* the son of thine handmaid  
109. 31. *s.* him fr. those that condemn  
118. 25. *s.* I beseech thee, O Lord  
145. 19. hear their cry, and *s.* them  
*Prov.* 20. 22. wait on L. he *s.* *s.* thee  
*Isa.* 35. 4. your God will *s.* you  
45. 20. pray unto a god th. cannot *s.*  
46. 7. he cannot answer, nor *s.* him  
47. 15. wander, none shall *s.* thee  
49. 25. saith L. I will *s.* thy children  
59. 1. Lord's hand is not shortened,  
that it cannot *s.*  
63. 1. in righteousness, mighty to *s.*  
*Jer.* 2. 28. arise, if they can *s.* thee  
11. 12. not *s.* them at all in trouble  
14. 9. a mighty man that cannot *s.*  
15. 20. for I am with thee to *s.* thee,  
saith L. 30. 14. [42. 11. [46. 27.  
30. 10. O Israel, I will *s.* thee  
48. 6. flee, *s.* your lives, be like the  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. warn wicked, *s.* his life  
34. 22. therefore will I *s.* my flock  
36. 29. will *s.* you [37. 23. *s.* them  
*Hos.* 1. 7. but I will *s.* them by the L.  
and will not *s.* them by sword  
13. 10. is there any that may *s.* thee?  
*Hab.* 1. 2. cry to thee, and wilt not *s.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. he will *s.* *s.* will rejoice  
19. I will *s.* her that halteth  
*Zech.* 8. 7. *s.* my peo. from the east  
9. 16. the L. their God shall *s.* them  
10. 6. I will *s.* the house of Joseph  
12. 7. the L. shall *s.* tents of Judah  
*Mat.* 1. 21. Jesus, shall *s.* his people  
16. 25. whosoever will *s.* *s.* his life,  
Mark 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. [17. 33.  
18. 11. Son of man come to *s.* that  
which was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.  
27. 42. saved others, himself he  
cannot *s.* Mark 15. 31.  
49. whether Elias will come to *s.*  
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to *s.* or kill?  
*Luke* 6. 9.

*Luke* 9. 56. not to destroy, but to *s.*  
23. 35. *s.* himself, if he be Christ  
37. *s.* thyself [39. if Ch. *s.* thyself  
*John* 12. 47. I came not to judge, to *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 40. *s.* yourselves from genera.  
27. 43. centurion, willing to *s.* Paul  
*Rom.* 11. 14. if I might *s.* some of  
them, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. preaching to *s.* them  
7. 16. shalt *s.* husband, *s.* thy wife  
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Chr. came to *s.* sinners  
4. 16. in doing this shalt *s.* thyself  
*Heb.* 5. 7. to him that was able to *s.*  
7. 25. he is able also to *s.* them  
*Jun.* 1. 21. is able to *s.* your souls  
2. 14. not works, can faith *s.* him?  
4. 12. who is able to *s.* and destroy  
5. 15. prayer of faith *sh.* *s.* the sick  
20. shall *s.* a soul from death  
*Jude* 23. and others *s.* with fear  
See ALIVE.  
SAVE me.  
2 *Kin.* 16. 7. *s.* me out of hand of king  
*Psal.* 3. 7. arise, O Lord; *s.* me, O G.  
6. 4. *s.* me for thy mercies' sake,  
31. 16. [109. 26.  
7. 1. *s.* me from them that persecute  
31. 2. for horse of defence to *s.* me  
44. 6. nor shall my sword *s.* me  
54. 1. *s.* me, O God, by thy name  
55. 16. and the Lord shall *s.* me  
57. 3. send from heaven and *s.* me  
59. 2. and *s.* me from bloody men  
69. 1. *s.* me, for waters are come  
71. 2. incline thine ear, and *s.* me  
3. given commandment to *s.* me  
119. 94. *s.* me, I sought thy precepts  
146. I cried unto thee, *s.* me  
138. 7. thy right hand shall *s.* me  
*Isa.* 38. 20. the L. was ready to *s.* me  
*Jer.* 17. 14. O L. *s.* me, and I shall  
*Mat.* 14. 30. saying, Lord, *s.* me  
*John* 12. 27. F. *s.* me from this hour  
SAVE us.  
*Josh.* 10. 6. come quickly, and *s.* us  
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. ark may *s.* us fr. enemies  
7. 8. cry to the Lord, he will *s.* us  
10. 27. how shall this man *s.* us  
11. 3. if there be no man to *s.* us  
2 *Kings* 19. 19. *s.* thou us out of his  
hand, *Isa.* 37. 20.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. *s.* us, O G. of our salv.  
*Ps.* 80. 2. stir up thy strength, *s.* us  
106. 47. *s.* us, O Lord our God  
*Isa.* 25. 9. waited for him, will *s.* us  
33. 22. L. is our king, he will *s.* us  
*Jer.* 2. 27. in their trouble say, *s.* us  
*Lam.* 4. 27. nation th. could not *s.* us  
*Hos.* 14. 3. Asshur shall not *s.* us  
*Mat.* 8. 25. awake, saying, Lord, *s.* us  
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. baptism doth also *s.* us  
SAVE, for Besides.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. *s.* the Lord? *Ps.* 18. 31.  
*Mat.* 11. 27. nor knoweth any the  
Father, *s.* Son [Mark 9. 8.  
17. 8. sav. no man, *s.* Jesus only,  
*Luke* 18. 19. none is good, *s.* one, G.  
*John* 6. 45. seen Father, *s.* he of God  
SAVED.  
*Gen.* 47. 25. thou hast *s.* our lives  
*Exod.* 1. 17. *s.* the men children, 18.  
*Num.* 22. 33. slain thee, *s.* her alive  
31. 15. have ye *s.* the women alive?  
*Judg.* 7. 2. mine own hand ha. *s.* me  
18. 19. if he had *s.* them alive  
1 *Sam.* 27. 11. David *s.* neither man  
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. servants have *s.* thy life  
2 *Kings* 6. 10. and *s.* himself there  
*Neh.* 9. 27. gavest saviours, who *s.*  
*Ps.* 33. 16. no king is *s.* by multitude  
44. 7. thou hast *s.* us from enemies  
106. 8. *s.* them for his name's sake  
10. *s.* from him that hated them  
*Isa.* 43. 12. and have *s.* and shewed

*Isa.* 45. 22. be *s.* all ends of the earth  
*Jer.* 4. 14. wash thy heart mayest be *s.*  
8. 20. summer ended, we are not *s.*  
*Mat.* 19. 25. who then can *s.* *s.*?  
Mark 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26.  
24. 22. there should no flesh be *s.*  
Mark 13. 20. [Luke 23. 35.  
27. 42. he *s.* others, Mark 15. 31.  
*Luke* 1. 71. be *s.* from our enemies  
7. 50. thy faith hath *s.* thee, 15. 42.  
8. 12. lest they believe and be *s.*  
13. 23. L. are there few that be *s.*?  
*John* 3. 17. that the world might be *s.*  
5. 34. these I say, that ye might be *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 47. L. added such as sho. be *s.*  
4. 12. no other name whereby be *s.*  
16. 30. sirs, what must I do to be *s.*?  
27. 31. except abide in ship, not be *s.*  
*Rom.* 8. 24. we are *s.* by hope  
10. 1. for Israel, that they may be *s.*  
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are *s.* of God  
5. 5. that the spirit may be *s.*  
10. 33. of many, that they may be *s.*  
15. 2. by which also ye are *s.*  
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. sweet savour in them *s.*  
*Eph.* 2. 5. by grace ye are saved, 8.  
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. Gentiles that they be *s.*  
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. love of truth, they be *s.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. will have all men to be *s.*  
Tit. 3. 5. according to mercy he *s.* us  
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein 8 souls were *s.*  
4. 18. if the righteous scarcely be *s.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but *s.* Noah, 8th person  
*Rev.* 21. 24. nations *s.* walk in light  
God or Lord SAVED.  
*Exod.* 14. 30. L. *s.* Isr. 1 *Sam.* 14. 2?  
*Deut.* 33. 29. who is like thee, *s.* by L.?  
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. rejected G. who *s.* you  
2 *Kin.* 14. 27. L. *s.* them by Jeroboam  
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. L. *s.* them by deliver.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 22. thus L. *s.* Hezekiah  
*Ps.* 34. 6. L. *s.* him out of troubles  
107. 13. *s.* them out of distresses  
*Isa.* 63. 9. angel *s.* them in his love  
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. God who hath *s.* us  
*Jude* 5. the L. having *s.* the people  
Shall or shall be SAVED.  
*Num.* 10. 9. ye *s.* be *s.* from enemies  
2 *Sam.* 22. 4. I shall be *s.* from mine  
enemies, *Ps.* 18. 3. [7. 19.  
*Psal.* 80. 3. face to shine, we *s.* be *s.*  
*Prov.* 28. 18. walketh upright, *s.* be *s.*  
*Isa.* 30. 15. in retrnring *s.* ye be *s.*  
45. 17. but Israel *s.* be *s.* in Lord  
*Jer.* 17. 14. L. save me, and I *s.* be *s.*  
23. 6. in days Judah *s.* be *s.* 33. 16.  
30. 7. Jacob's trouble, but he *s.* be *s.*  
*Mat.* 10. 22. that endureth to end *s.*  
be *s.* 24. 13. Mark 13. 13.  
Mark 16. 16. he that believeth *s.* be *s.*  
*John* 10. 9. by me he shall be *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 21. whosoever shall call on  
the Lord, *s.* be *s.* *Rom.* 10. 13.  
11. 14. thou and thy house *s.* be *s.*  
15. 11. through grace we shall be *s.*  
16. 31. believe on L. J. and *s.* be *s.*  
*Rom.* 5. 9. we shall be *s.* from wrath  
10. we shall be *s.* by his life  
9. 27. Isr. as sand, remnant *s.* be *s.*  
10. 9. believe G. raised him, *s.* be *s.*  
11. 26. so all Israel shall be *s.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. but he himself shall be *s.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. *s.* be *s.* in child-bearing  
SAVEST.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. thou *s.* me fr. violence  
*Job* 26. 2. how *s.* thou the arm?  
*Ps.* 17. 7. O thou that *s.* right hand  
SAVETH.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 39. liveth, who *s.* Israel  
17. 47. the Lord *s.* not with sword  
*Job* 5. 15. he *s.* poor from the sword  
*Psal.* 7. 10. God, who *s.* the upright  
20. 6. the Lord *s.* his anointed  
34. 18. *s.* such as be of contrite spirit



*Ps.* 107. 19. he s. them out of distres.  
SAVING.

*Gen.* 19. 19. mercy hast in s. my life  
*Neh.* 4. 23. s. that every one put off  
*Psal.* 20. 6. s. strength of right hand  
28. s. is s. strength of his anointed  
67. 2. s. health among all nations  
*Ecc.* 5. 11. s. the beholding of them  
*Amos* 9. 8. s. I will not destroy Jacob  
*Mt.* 5. 32. s. for cause of fornication  
*Luke* 2. 27. none cleansed, s. Naaman  
*Heb.* 10. 39. believe to s. of the soul  
11. 7. Noah prepared an ark to s. of  
*Rev.* 2. 17. s. he that receiveth it  
SAVIOUR.

*2 Sam.* 22. 3. my refuge, my s.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 5. the L. gave Israel a s.  
*Ps.* 106. 21. they forgot God their s.  
*Isa.* 19. 20. he shall send them a s.  
43. 3. I am the H. O. of Isr, thy s.  
11. I am L. beside me there is no s.  
45. 15. hidest thyself, O God, the s.  
21. a just G. and a s. there is none  
60. 16. sh. know I the L. am thy s.  
63. 8. my people, so he was their s.  
*Jer.* 14. 8. the s. of Isræ, in trouble  
*Uos.* 13. 4. there is no s. beside me  
*Luke* 1. 47. spirit rejoiced in G. my s.  
2. 11. born in the city of David a s.  
*John* 4. 42. this is Chr. s. of the world  
*Acts* 5. 31. him God exalted to be s.  
13. 23. God raised to Israel a s. Jes.  
*Eph.* 5. 23. Chr. is the s. of the body  
*Phil.* 3. 20. whence we look for the s.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. commandm. of G. our s.  
2. 3. acceptable in sight of G. our s.  
4. 10. trust in G. who is s. of men  
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. by appearing of our s.  
*Tit.* 1. 3. according to God our s.  
4. peace from L. Jesus Chr. our s.  
2. 10. adorn doctrine of God or s.  
13. glorious appearing of our s.  
3. 4. after kindness of G. s. appeared  
6. shed on us through Chr. our s.  
*2 Pet.* 1. 1. righteousness of G. our s.  
1. kingdom of our Lord and s.  
2. 20. knowledge of our L. and s. J.  
3. 2. the apostles of the Lord and s.  
18. grow in knowledge of our s.  
*1 John* 4. 14. Father sent Son to be s.  
*Jude* 25. to the only wise G. our s.  
SAVIOURS.

*Neh.* 9. 27. thou gavest them s.  
*Obad.* 21. s. shall come up on Zion  
SAVOUR.

*Erod.* 5. 21. made our s. beabhorred  
*Lev.* 26. 31. not s. of sweet odours  
*Ecc.* 10. 1. ointment send stinking s.  
*Cant.* 1. 3. s. of thy good ointment  
*Job* 2. 20. his stink and his ill s.  
*Mt.* 5. 13. if the salt has lost his s.  
*Luke* 14. 34.

*2 Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest the s.  
16. s. of death unto death, s. of life  
Sweet SAVOUR.

*Gen.* 8. 21. the Lord smelled a s. s.  
*Erod.* 29. 18. it is s. s. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13,  
17. | 2. 9. | 3. 5. | 8. 21. *Nun.*  
15. 14. | 18. 17. | 28. 8.  
25. for a s. s. an offering to the L.  
41. *Lev.* 2. 12. | 3. 16. | 4. 31. |  
6. 15, 21. | 8. 28. | 17. 6. | 23. 13.  
*Nun.* 15. 7. 24. | 28. 2. 6, 13,  
27. | 29. 2, 6, 8. *Ezek.* 16. 19.

*Lev.* 23. 18. of a sweet s. unto the L.  
*Nun.* 23. 24. | 29. 13, 36.  
*Nun.* 15. 3. make a s. s. unto the L.  
28. 13. offering of a s. s. to the Lord  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. where they did offer s. s.  
20. 28. there they made their s. s.  
41. I will accept you vi. your s. s.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 15. for we are to G. a s. s.  
*Eph.* 6. 2. a sacrifice to God for a  
sweet smelling s.

## Sweet SAVOURS.

*Ezra* 6. 10. sacrifices of s. s. to God  
SAVOUREST.

*Mat.* 16. 23. thou s. not the things  
that be of God, Mark 8. 33.  
SAVOURY.

*Gen.* 27. 4. make me s. meat, 7. 14.  
31. Esau had made s. meat  
SAW.

*Gen.* 6. 2. sons of G. s. daughters of  
9. 23. they s. not || 22.4. Abraham s.  
26. 28. we s. the L. was with thee  
*Erod.* 2. 12. he s. there was no man  
10. 23. they s. not one another 3 days  
10. 24. they s. the God of Israel, 11.  
*Nun.* 25. 7. when Phinehas s. it  
*Judg.* 19. 30. all that s. it said, no

1 *Sam.* 10. 14. s. they were no where  
17. 24. Israel, when they s. the man  
1 *Kin.* 19. 3. when he s. that, he arose  
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha s. it, he s. him no  
4. 25. when the man of God s. her  
2 *Chr.* 15. 9. s. the Lord was wi. him  
25. 21. s. one another in the face  
*Neh.* 6. 16. when they s. these things  
*Job* 20. 9. the eye which s. him  
29. 8. the young men s. me, and hid  
11. when the eye s. me, it gave  
*Ps.* 114. 3. sea s. it, and fled, Jordan  
*Cant.* 3. 3. s. ye him my soul loveth?  
*Ezek.* 8. 10. so I went in, and s.  
*Hag.* 2. 3. who among you s. house?

*Mat.* 2. 9. the star which they s.  
12. 22. and dumb both spake and s.  
17. 8. they s. no man, save Jesus  
*Mt.* 8. 23. asked him, if he s. aught  
*Luke* 8. 34. they s. what was done  
47. when the woman s. that she  
9. 22. were awake, they s. his glory  
24. 24. even so, but him they s. not  
*John* 8. 56. Abraham s. my day  
12. 41. Esaias, when he s. his glory  
19. 35. he that s. it, bare record  
*Acts* 9. 8. eyes opened, he s. no man  
12. 3. and he s. it pleased the Jews  
SAW joined with Lord or God.

*Gen.* 1. 4. G. s. the light it was good  
10. G. called dry land earth, G. s.  
it was good, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31.  
*Erod.* 3. 4. L. s. that he turned aside  
2 *Kin.* 14. 26. L. s. affliction of Isr.  
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. the L. s. they humbled  
*Isa.* 59. 15. L. s. it, it displeased him  
16. L. s. that there was no man  
*Jonah* 3. 10. God s. their works  
I SAW.

*Gen.* 41. 19. such as I never s. in Eg.  
44. 28. and I s. him not since  
*Judg.* 12. 3. I s. he delivered me not  
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I s. gods ascending  
1 *Kin.* 22. 19. I s. the Lord on his  
throne, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.  
*Job* 31. 21. when I s. my help in gate  
*Prov.* 24. 32. I s. and considered it  
*Ecc.* 2. 24. this I s. from hand of G.  
8. 10. I s. the wicked buried  
*Ezek.* 16. 50. them away as I s. good  
*Hos.* 9. 10. I s. your fathers as first.  
13. Ephraim, as I s. Tyrus  
*John* 1. 32. I s. the Spirit descending  
48. under the fig-tree, I s. thee  
*Acts* 26. 13. I s. a light from heaven  
*Gal.* 1. 19. other apostles s. I none  
2. 14. when I s. that they walked  
*Rev.* 1. 17. when I s. him, I fell at  
SAW, s.

2 *Sam.* 12. 31. he put Ammonites  
under s. 1 *Chron.* 20. 3.  
*Isa.* 10. 15. shall s. magnify ag. him?  
SAWED, N.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 9. costly stones s. wi. staves  
*Heb.* 11. 37. they were s. asunder  
SAWEST.

*Gen.* 20. 10. s. thou done this thing?

1 *Sam.* 19. 5. s. it and didst rejoice  
28. 13. be not afraid, for what s.  
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. Joab said, thou s. him  
*Dan.* 2. 34. thou s. till a stone, 45.  
SAY.

*Gen.* 34. 11. what ye sh. s. to me, 2  
37. 20. s. some beast devoured him  
44. 16. what shall we s. to my Lord  
*Nun.* 22. 19. know what the L. will s.  
*Deut.* 31. 17. they will s. in that day  
*Josh.* 22. 28. when they should s.  
*Judg.* 7. 11. shall hear what they s.  
2 *Sam.* 21. 4. what you shall s. that  
1 *Kin.* 1. 36. the L. G. of my lord s.  
2. 17. for he will not s. thee nay  
*Ezra* 9. 10. O G. what shall we s.?  
*Job* 9. 12. who will s. to him, what  
dost thou? *Ecc.* 8. 4

37. 19. teach us what we shall s.  
*Isa.* 44. 5. one sh. s. I am the Lord's  
58. 9. and he shall s. here I am  
*Jer.* 14. 17. therefore thou shalt s.  
23. 7. s. no more the Lord liveth  
39. 12. even as he shall s. unto the  
42. 20. according to all L. shall s.  
*Ezek.* 13. 7. ye s. the Lord saith it  
*Mic.* 3. 11. s. is not L. among us?  
*Zech.* 11. 5. them, they s. I am rich  
*Mat.* 3. 9. think not to s. in your  
selves, *Luke* 3. 8

13. 51. understood? they s. yea, L.  
16. 15. but whom s. ye that I am?  
*Mark* 8. 29. *Luke* 9. 20.  
21. 3. s. ought to you, ye shall s.  
16. s. to him, hearest what these s.?  
26. but if we shall s. of men, *Mark* 8.  
11. 32. *Luke* 20. 6.

23. 3. works, for they s. and do not  
*Mark* 1. 44. see thou s. nothing to  
*John* 8. 26. many things to s. 16. 12  
54. whom ye s. that he is your G.  
*Acts* 21. 23. this that we s. to thee  
23. 18. something to s. unto thee  
26. 22. none but what Moses did s.  
1 *Thes.* 4. 15. this we s. to you by I.  
*Heb.* 5. 11. we have many things to s.  
*Jam.* 4. 15. for that ye ought to s.  
See BIGAN.

SAY, Imperatively.  
*Prov.* 30. 9. and s. who is the Lord?  
*Isa.* 43. 9. or hear, and s. it is truth  
*Zech.* 1. 3. s. unto them, turn ye  
*Mat.* 21. 3. s. the Lord hath need of  
them, *Mark* 11. 3  
*Luke* 7. 7. s. in a word, my servant  
I SAY.

*Erod.* 3. 13. what shall I s. to them?  
4. 23. I s. unto thee, let my son go  
6. 29. speak all that I s. unto thee.  
*Ezek.* 44. 5.

*Judg.* 7. 4. I s. this shall go with thee  
*Isa.* 38. 15. what shall I s. ? he hath  
*Ezek.* 2. 8. hear what I s. unto thee  
*Mat.* 8. 9. I s. to this man, *Luke* 7. 8.  
*Luke* 6. 46. do not things which I s.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 8. s. I these things as man?  
15. 50. I s. brethren, 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *Gal.*  
3. 17. | 5. 16. *Eph.* 4. 17. *Col.* 2. 4.  
*Gal.* 1. 9. before, so s. I now again  
*Heb.* 11. 32. what shall I more s.?  
I SAY unto you.

2 *Kin.* 2. 18. did I not s. u.y. go not  
*Mark* 13. 37. what I s. unto y. I say  
*Rev.* 2. 24. u. y. I s. and to the rest  
SAYEST.

*Erod.* 33. 12. s. to me, bring people  
*Nun.* 22. 17. do whatsoever thou s.  
*Ruth* 3. 5. all that thou s. unto me  
1 *Kin.* 18. 11. and now thou s. go, 14.  
*Neh.* 6. 8. no such things as thou s.  
*Job* 22. 13. th. s. how doth G. know?  
*Prov.* 24. 12. if thou s. behold  
*Isa.* 40. 27. why s. thou, O Jacob  
42. 8. that s. in thine heart, I am

Mat. 27. 11. J. said unto him, thou s.  
Mar. 15. 2. Lu. 23. 3. John 18. 37.  
John 1. 22. what s. thou of thyself?

## SAYING.

Deut. 1. 23. the s. pleased me well  
1 Sam. 18. 8. the s. displeased Saul  
2 Sam. 17. 4. the s. pleased Absalom  
6. shall we do after his s. ? if not  
24. 19. Dav. accord. to s. of G. went  
1 Kin. 2. 38. Shimei said, s. is good  
12. 15. might hearm s. of by Ahij.  
13. 4. Jerob. heard s. of man of God  
15. 29. according to the s. of the L.  
2 Kings 10. 17. [2 Kings 2. 22  
17. 15. according to the s. of Elijah,  
2 Kin. 5. 14. accor. to s. of man, 8. 2.  
Esth. 1. 21. the s. pleased the king  
Ps. 49. 4. I will open dark s. on harp  
Jonah 4. 2. this my s. wh. in country  
Mat. 15. 12. were offended after this s.  
19. 11. all men cannot receive this s.  
Mark 7. 29. for this s. go thy way  
9. 10. kept that s. with themselves  
32. but they understood not that s.

Luke 2. 50. [9. 45.

10. 22. he was sad at that s. and went  
Luke 1. 29. she was troubled at his s.  
2. 17. they made known abroad s.  
4. 45. they feared to ask him of th. s.  
13. 34. this s. was hid from them  
John 4. 37. herein s. true, one soweth  
39. many believed for s. of wom. 42.  
6. 60. this is hard s. who can hear?  
7. 36. what manner of s. th. he said?  
8. 51. I say, if a man keep my s. 52.  
55. I know him, and keep his s.  
2. 33. the s. of Esaias be fulfilled  
15. 20. kept my s. th. will keep yours  
18. 9. s. of Jes. might be fulfilled, 32.  
19. 8. Pilate heard s. he was afraid  
21. 23. went s. abroad among breth.  
Acts 6. 5. s. pleased the multitude  
16. 36. keeper told this s. to Paul  
Rom. 13. 9. comprehended in this s.  
1 Cor. 15. 54. be brought to pass s.  
1 Tim. 1. 15. this is a faithful s. 4. 9.  
2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.

3. 1. this is a true s. if a man desire

## SAYING, Participle.

Mat. 26. 44. prayed third time s. same

Acts 26. 22. s. none other things than

## SAYINGS.

Num. 14. 9. Mos. told those s. to peo.  
2 Chr. 13. 22. Ahijah's s. are written  
33. 19. written among s. of the seers  
Psal. 78. 2. I will utter dark s. of old  
Prov. 1. 6. understand dark s. of wise  
4. 10. hear, O my son, receive my s.  
20. son, incline thine ear to my s.  
Mat. 7. 24 and whoso heareth these

s. 26. Luke 6. 47.

Luke 1. 65. all these s. noised abroad  
2. 51. mother kept these s. in heart  
9. 44. let these s. sink into your ears  
John 14. 28. loveth not, keepeth not s.  
Acts 14. 18. with s. scarce restrained  
19. 28. heard s. were full of wrath  
Rom. 3. 4. mightest be justified in s.  
22. 6. these s. are faithful and true  
7. blessed that keepeth s. of book  
10. seal not s. of prophecy of book

## SCAB.

Lev. 13. 2. have in skin of flesh a s.

6. it is but a s. [7. if the s. spread

14. 56. this is the law for a s.

Deut. 23. 27. L. will smite thee wi. s.

Isa. 3. 17. L. will smite thee with a s.

## SCABBARD.

Jer. 47. 6. put up thyself into thy s.

## SCABBED.

Lev. 21. 20. scurvy or s. not approach

22. 22. or s. he shall not offer to L.

## SCAFFOLD.

2 Chr. 6. 18. Sol. had made brasen s.

## SCALES.

Lev. 11. 9. th. have s. eat, Deut. 14. 9.  
10. no s. not eat, 12. Deut. 14. 10.  
Job 41. 15. his s. are his pride, shut  
Isa. 40. 12. weighed mountains in s.  
Ezek. 29. 4. cause fish to stick to s.  
Acts 9. 18. fell fr. eyes as it had been s.

## SCALETH.

Prov. 21. 22. a wise man s. the city

## SCALL.

Lev. 13. 30. it is a dry s. a leprosy  
31. plague of s. not deeper than the  
skin, shut him up that hath s. 33.  
33. shaven, but s. sh. he not shave  
14. 54. law of all leprosy and s.

## SCALP.

Psal. 68. 21. G. shall wound hairy s.

## SCANT.

Mic. 6. 10. s. measure is abominable

SCAPE-GOAT. See GOAT.

## SCARCE.

Gen. 27. 30. Jac. s. gone from father

Acts 14. 18. sayings s. restrained peo.

## SCARCELY.

1 Pet. 5. 7. s. for right, man one die

1 Rom. 4. 18. if righteous s. be saved

## SCARCENESS.

Deut. 8. 9. shalt eat bread without s.

## SCAREST.

Job 7. 14. thou s. me with dreams

## SCARLET.

Gen. 38. 23. bound a s. thread, 30.

Exod. 25. 4. blue, and purple, and s.

26. 1. 31. 36. [27. 16. [28. 5, 6,

8. 15. [35. 6, 23, 25. [38. 18, 23.

Num. 4. 5. spread on them cloth of s.

Josh. 2. 18. bind s. thread in window

2 Sam. 1. 24. S. who clothed you in s.

Prov. 31. 21. household clothed wi. s.

Cant. 4. 3. lips are like a thread of s.

Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as s.

Lam. 4. 5. that were brought up in s.

Dan. 5. 7. be clothed with s. 16. 29.

Nah. 2. 3. the valiant men are in s.

Nah. 27. 23. they put on Jes. a s. robe

Heb. 9. 19. took water, and s. wool

Rev. 17. 3. a woman sit on s. beast

18. 12. no man buyeth merch. of s.

16. great city that was clothed wi. s.

## SCATTER.

Gen. 11. 9. thence did Lord s. them

49. 7. divide in Jac. s. them in Isr.

Lev. 26. 33. I will s. you amo. heathen

Num. 16. 37. take censers, and s. fire

Deut. 4. 27. Lord shall s. you among

heathen, 28. 64. Jer. 9. 16. Ez. 22. 15

32. 26. I would s. them into corners

1 Kin. 14. 15. s. them beyond river

Neh. 1. 8. if ye transgress, I will s.

Psal. 59. 11. s. by thy power, O Lord

68. 30. s. people that delight in war

106. 27. lifted up hand to s. them

144. 6. cast lightning, and s. them

Isa. 28. 25. cast fitches, and s. cummin

41. 16. the whirlwind shall s. them

Jer. 13. 24. I will s. them as stubble

18. 17. I will s. them as with wind

23. 1. woe to pastors that s. sheep

49. 32. I will s. them into all winds,

36. Ezek. 5. 10, 12.

Ezek. 5. 2. third part thou shalt s.

6. 5. s. your bones about your altars

16. 2. and s. the coals over the city

12. 14. s. toward wind all that help

20. 23. I would s. them amo. heathen

29. 12. I s. the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26.

Dan. 4. 14. hew down tree, s. fruit

11. 24. he shall s. among them prey

12. 7. to s. power of the holy people

Hab. 3. 14. came as whirlwind to s. it

Zech. 1. 21. lift horn over Jud. to s. it

## SCATTERED.

Gen. 11. 4. lest we be s. upon earth

Exod. 5. 12. peo. s. to gather stubble

Num. 10. 35. let all thine enemies be  
s. Psal. 68. 1.

Deut. 30. 3. whither L. hath s. thee

1 Sam. 11. 11. the Ammonites were s.

13. 8. the people were s. from Saul

2 Sam. 18. 8. battle s. over country

22. 15. sent out arrows, and s. them,

Ps. 18. 14. [2 Chron. 18. 16.

1 Kings 22. 17. and I saw all Israel s.

2 Kings 25. 5. his army were s. from

him, Jer. 52. 8.

Esth. 3. 8. certain people s. abroad

Job 4. 11. stout lions' whelps are

18. 15. brimstone be s. on his habitation

Psal. 44. 11. s. us among heathen, 60

53. 5. G. s. bones of him th. encamp

68. 14. when Almighty s. kings in it

89. 10. thou hast s. thine enemies

92. 9. workers of iniquity shall be s.

141. 7. bones are s. at graves' mouth

Isa. 18. 2. go ye to a nation s. peeled

7. present be brought of people s.

33. 3. lifting thyself, nations were s.

Jer. 3. 13. hast s. ways to strangers

10. 21. and all their flock shall be s.

23. 2. ye have s. your flocks, away

30. 11. end of nations whither I s. thee

31. 10. he that s. Is. will gather him

40. 15. that Jews should be s. and

50. 17. Israel is a s. sheep, driven

Ezek. 6. 8. wh. ye be a thro' country

11. 16. thro' I s. them, be sanctuary

17. 21. they that remain shall be s.

29. 13. Egyptians gathered whither s.

34. 5. flock s. because no shepherd

6. my flock was s. on face of earth

12. th. have been s. in cloudy days

21. pushed disease till have s. them

35. 19. I s. them among the heathen

46. 18. that my people be not s.

Joel 3. 2. plead for peo. whom they s.

Nah. 3. 18. people is s. on mountains

Hab. 3. 6. everlasting mountains s.

Zech. 1. 19. horns wh. they have s. 21.

7. 14. I s. them with whirlwind

13. 7. smite shepherd, the sheep be s.

Mat. 26. 31. Mark 14. 27

Mat. 9. 36. s. as sheep having no shep.

Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagination

John 11. 52. gather children were s.

16. 32. hour cometh ye shall be s.

Acts 5. 36. obeyed Theudas were s.

8. 1. were s. thro' regions of Judea

4. were s. went preaching, 11. 19.

1. 1. twelve tribes that are s.

1 Pet. 1. 1. strangers s. thro' Pontus

SCATTERETH.

Job 37. 11. the thick cloud he s.

33. 24. which s. east-wind on earth

Psal. 147. 16. he s. the hoar-frost

Prov. 11. 24. that s. yet increase th.

20. 8. king s. away evil with eyes

26. a wise king s. the wicked

Isa. 24. 1. L. s. inhabitants of earth

Mat. 12. 30. he that gathereth not

with me, s. abroad, Luke 11. 23.

John 10. 12. wolf catcheth s. sheep

SCATTERING.

Isa. 30. 30. L. shall show anger wi. s.

SCENT.

Job 14. 9. thro' s. of water it will bud

Jer. 49. 11. his s. is not changed

110s. 14. 7. s. thereof as wine of Leb.

SCEPTRE.

Gen. 49. 10. s. not depart from Judah

Num. 24. 17. a s. shall rise out of Is.

Esth. 4. 11. king shall hold out the s.

5. 2. king held out to Es. golden s.

Psal. 45. 6. s. of kingdom is right s.

Isa. 14. 5. L. hath broken s. of ruler

Ezek. 19. 11. had broken rods for s.

14. she hath no strong rod to be s.

Amos 1. 5. cut off him that holdeth s.

8. him that holdeth s. from Ashk.



*Zech.* 10. 11. and the s. of Egypt shall  
*Heb.* 1. 8. s. of righteousness is the s.

## SCHISM.

*1 Cor.* 12. 25. there should be no s. in  
SCHOLAR.

*1 Chr.* 25. 8. the teacher as the s.  
*Mul.* 2. 12. L. without off master and s.

## SCHOOL.

*Acts* 19. 9. disputing in the s. of one  
SCHOOL-MASTER.

*Gal.* 3. 24. the law was our s. to bring  
25. we are no longer under a s.

## SCIENCE.

*Dan.* 1. 4. in wisdom, understand s.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 20. avoiding babblings of s.

## SCOFF.

*Hab.* 1. 10. they shall s. at the kings  
SCOFFERS.

*2 Pet.* 3. 3. in last days s. walking  
SCORCH, ED.

*Mat.* 13. 6. they were s. *Mark* 4. 6.  
*Rev.* 18. 6. power was given to s.

## SCORN.

9. men were s. with great heat  
SCORN, Verb.

*Job* 16. 20. my friends s. me, mine  
SCORN.

*Esth.* 3. 6. s. to lay hands on Mordecai  
*Ps.* 44. 13. thou makest us a s. 79. 4.

*Hab.* 1. 10. the princes shall be a s.  
See LAUGHED.

## SCORNER.

*Prov.* 9. 7. that reproveh a s. getteth  
8. reprove not a s. lest he hate thee

13. 1. but a s. heareth not rebuke  
11. 6. s. seeketh wisdom, findeth not

15. 12. s. loveth not that reproveh  
19. 25. smite s. and the simple will

21. 11. when s. is punished, simple  
24. s. is his name, dealeth in wrath

22. 10. cast out s. and contention  
24. 9. the s. is abomination to men

*Isa.* 29. 20. the s. is consumed, and  
SCORNERS.

*Prov.* 1. 22. how long will s. delight  
3. 34. surely he scorneth the s. but

19. 29. judgments are prepared for s.  
*Hos.* 7. 5. he stretched hands with s.

## SCORNEST, ETH.

*Job* 39. 7. he s. multitude of the city  
18. she s. the horse and his rider

*Prov.* 3. 34. surely he s. the scorner  
9. 12. if s. thou alone shalt bear it

19. 28. ungodly witness s. judgment  
*Ezek.* 16. 31. harlot, in that thou s.

## SCORNFUL.

*Ps.* 1. 1. nor sitteth in seat of the s.  
*Prov.* 29. 8. s. bring city into snare

*Isa.* 28. 14. hear word of the L. ye s.  
SCORNING.

*Job* 34. 7. who drinks s. like water?  
*Ps.* 123. 4. filled wi. s. of those at ease

*Prov.* 1. 22. and scorn's delight in s.  
SCORPTION.

*Luke* 11. 12. will he offer him a s.?  
*Rev.* 9. 5. their torment was as of s.

## SCORPTIONS.

*Deut.* 8. 15. thro. wildern. where s.  
*1 Kin.* 12. 11. I will chastise you with

s. 14. *2 Chron.* 10. 11, 14.  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. among s. be not afraid

*Luke* 10. 19. give power to tread on s.  
*Rev.* 9. 3. power, as s. have power

10. they had tails like s. and stings  
SCURED.

*Lev.* 6. 28. in brasen pot, it shall be s.  
SCOURGE, S.

*Josh.* 23. 13. s. in your sides, thorns in  
*Job* 5. 21. thou shalt be hid from s.

9. 23. if he s. slay suddenly, he will  
*Isa.* 10. 26. L. shall stir up a s. for

23. 15. overflowing s. shall pass, 13.  
*John* 2. 15. he made a s. of small cords

## SCOURGE.

*Mat.* 10. 17. they will s. in their syn.

*Mat.* 20. 19. shall s. him, *Mark* 10. 34.  
*Luke* 18. 33.

23. 34. some of them ye shall s. and  
*Acts* 22. 25. is it lawful to s. Roman?

## SCOURGED, ETH.

*Lev.* 19. 20. maid, she shall be s.  
*Mat.* 27. 26. when they had s. Jesus

## Mark 15. 15. John 19. 1.

*Heb.* 12. 6. the L. s. every son whom  
SCOURGING, S.

*Acts* 22. 24. should be examined by s.  
*Heb.* 11. 36. others had trial of s.

## SCRABBLD

*1 Sam.* 21. 13. Dav. feigned mad, and s.  
SCRAPE, D.

*Lev.* 14. 41. shall cause house to be s.  
shall pour out dust they s. off

43. if plague came after he s. house  
*Job* 2. 8. Job took a potsherd to s.

*Ezek.* 26. 4. I will also s. her dust  
SCRIBE.

*2 Sam.* 8. 17. and Seraiah was the s.  
20. 25. and Sheva was s. and Zadok

*2 Kin.* 18. 18. Shebna the s. 37. | 19. 2.  
*Isa.* 36. 3. 2. | 37. 2.

22. 3. Shaphan, the s. 8. 9. 10. 12.  
*2 Chr.* 34. 15, 18, 20. *Jer.* 36. 10.

25. 19. principal s. of host, *Jer.* 52. 25.  
*1 Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah the s. wrote

27. 32. Jonathan a wise man and a s.  
*Ezra* 4. 8. Shimshai the s. wrote a

## letter, 9. 17, 23.

7. 6. Ezra, a ready s. in the law, 11.  
*2 Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26, 36.

*Neh.* 8. 4. Ezra the s. stood on pulpit  
*Isa.* 33. 13. where is the s.? where is

*Jer.* 36. 12. Elishama the s. 20. 21.  
26. take Baruch the s. and Jerem.

37. 15. house of Jonathan the s. 20.  
*Mat.* 8. 19. a s. said, Master, I will

13. 52. s. instructed unto kingdom  
*Mark* 12. 32. s. said unto him, well

*1 Cor.* 1. 20. where is the s.? where is  
SCRIBES.

*1 Chr.* 2. 55. the families of the s. at  
*2 Chr.* 34. 13. of Levites there were s.

*Esth.* 3. 12. the king's s. called, 8, 9.  
*Jer.* 8. 8. the pen of the s. is in vain

*Mat.* 5. 20. exceed righteousness of s.  
7. 29. not as the s. *Mark* 1. 92.

16. 21. suffer many things of the s.  
17. 10. say s. Elias must, *Mark* 9. 11.

20. 18. Son of man be betrayed to s.  
*Mark* 10. 33.

21. 15. when the s. saw, they were  
23. 2. s. and Pharisees sit in M. seat

13. woe to you s. 14, 15, 23, 25, 27.  
29. *Luke* 11. 44.

*Mark* 2. 6. went certain s. reasoning  
16. when the s. saw him eat with

S. 31. be rejected of s. *Luke* 9. 22.  
9. 14. s. questioning with disciples

11. 18. the s. and chief priests heard  
it, *Luke* 19. 47.

12. 35. s. say Christ is son of Dav.?  
33. said, beware of s. *Luke* 20. 46.

14. 1. the s. sought to take him by  
*Luke* 5. 30. s. and Pharisees, 15. 2.

6. 7. s. and Pharisees watched him  
11. 53. s. began to urge vehemently

20. 1. s. came upon him, with elders  
19. priests and s. sought to lay

22. 2. s. and s. sought to kill him  
23. 10. the s. stood and accused him

*John* 8. 3. the s. brought a woman  
*Acts* 4. 5. s. gathered against apostles

6. 12. s. brought Stephen to council  
23. 9. the s. of Pharisees part arose

## SCRIP.

*1 Sam.* 17. 40. David put stones in s.  
*Mat.* 10. 10. nor s. for your journey,

*Mark* 6. 8. *Luke* 9. 3. | 10. 4.  
*Luke* 22. 35. I sent you without s.

36. let him take his purse and s.

## SCRIPTURE.

*Dan.* 10. 21. show what is noted in s.  
*Mark* 12. 10. have ye not read this?

15. 23. s. was fulfilled which saith  
*Luke* 4. 21. this day is this s. fulfilled

*John* 2. 22. they believed the s.  
7. 42. hath not s. said, Ch. cometh?

10. 35. and the s. cannot be broken  
19. 33. another s. saith, they shall

*Acts* 1. 16. this s. must needs have  
8. 32. the place of s. which he read

35. Philip began at the same s. and  
*Rom.* 4. 3. wh. saith s. ? 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30.

9. 17. the s. saith, 10. 11. *1 Tim.* 5. 18  
*Gal.* 3. 8. the s. foreseeing that God

22. but the s. hath concluded all  
*2 Tim.* 3. 16. s. is by inspiration of G.

*1 Pet.* 2. 6. do think s. saith in vain?  
*1 Pet.* 2. 2. it is contained in s. 1 lay

*2 Pet.* 1. 20. no s. is of private inter.  
SCRIPTURES.

*Mat.* 21. 42. have ye never read in s.  
32. 29. not knowing s. *Mark* 12. 24.

26. 54. how shall the s. be fulfilled?  
*Mark* 14. 49. the s. must be fulfilled

*Luke* 24. 27. he expounded all the s.  
32. while he opened to us the s.

45. that they might understand s.  
*John* 5. 39. search s. for in them ye

*Acts* 17. 2. he reasoned out of the s.  
11. and searched the s. daily

18. 24. Apollos, mighty in the s.  
23. showing by s. Jesus was Christ

*Rom.* 1. 2. afore by prophets in holy s.  
15. 4. thro' comfort of s. have hope

16. 26. and by the s. made known  
*1 Cor.* 15. 3. Christ died accord. to s.

4. Christ rose according to the s.  
*2 Tim.* 3. 15. from child hath known s.

*2 Pet.* 3. 16. as they do also other s.  
SCROLL.

*Isa.* 34. 4. heavens sh. be rolled as s.  
*Rev.* 6. 14. heaven departed as a s.

## SCUM.

*Ezek.* 34. 6. woe to the pot whose s.  
11. that the s. may be consumed

12. her s. went out, her s. in fire  
SCURVY.

*Lev.* 21. 20. none sh. appear that is  
22. 22. the s. or scabbed sh. not offer

## SEA.

*1 Kin.* 7. 23. a molten s. *2 Chr.* 4. 2.  
39. set s. on right side of house

*2 Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz took down the s.  
25. 13. the s. did Chaldees break, 16.

*2 Chr.* 4. 6. the s. for priests to wash  
*Jer.* 27. 19. saith L. the pillars and s.

## SEA.

*Exod.* 14. 16. stretch hand over s. 27.  
21. Lord caused the s. to go back,

made the s. dry  
15. 10. blow, the s. covered them

20. 11. Lord made the s. *Psal.* 95. 5.  
*Jonah* 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15.

*Deut.* 30. 13. nor is it beyond s.  
*Josh.* 24. 7. he brought s. upon them

*1 Kin.* 10. 22. king had at s. a navy  
18. 43. go up, look toward the s.

*2 Kin.* 14. 25. he restored coast to s.  
*1 Chr.* 16. 32. let the s. roar, *Psal.*

96. 11. | 98. 7.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 2. multitude ag. beyond s.

*Neh.* 9. 11. thou didst divide s. wet  
through the s. *Job* 26. 12. *Psal.*

74. 13. | 78. 13. *Jer.* 31. 35.  
*Job* 7. 12. am I a s. ? || 38. 8. or shnt's?

11. measure is broader than the s.  
14. 11. as the waters fall from s.

28. 14. the s. saith, it is not with me  
41. 31. he maketh the s. like a pot

*Psal.* 66. 6. he turned s. to dry land  
72. 8. have dominion from s. to s.

78. 53. s. overwhelmed their enemies  
104. 25. so is this great wide s.

*Psal.* 107. 23. go down to s. in ships  
 114. 3 the s. saw it || 5. O tho. i. s.  
*Prov.* 8. 29. he gave to s. his decree  
*Isa.* 11. 9. waters cover s. *Hab.* 2. 14.  
 16. 8. branches are stretched over s.  
 19. 5. waters shall fail from the s.  
 23. 2. merchants of Zid. pass over s.  
 4. be ashamed, the s. hath spoken  
 11. he stretched his hand over s.  
 24. 14. they shall cry aloud from s.  
 10. 10. sing to L. ye that go to s.  
 50. 2. at my rebuke I dry up the s.  
 51. 10. art thou which hath dried s.?  
 57. 20. wicked are like troubled s.  
*Ier.* 6. 23. their voice roareth like s.  
 49. 32. thy plants are gone over s.  
 50. 2. their voice shall roar like s.  
 51. 36. I will dry up her s. and make  
 42. the s. is come up upon Babylon  
*Lam.* 2. 13. thy breath is great like s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 3. the s. causeth his waves  
*Dan.* 7. 3. great beasts came from s.  
*Amos* 8. 12. shall wander from s. to s.  
*Jonah* 1. 11. do, that s. may be calm?  
*Mic.* 7. 12. he shall come from s. to s.  
*Nah.* 1. 4. he rebuketh the s. and  
*Hab.* 3. 8. wrath against s. that dist  
 15. thou didst walk through the s.  
*Flag.* 2. 6. I shake heav., earth, and s.  
*Zech.* 9. 10. his dominion from s. to s.  
 10. 11. he shall pass through the s.  
*Mat.* 8. 26. he arose and rebuked s.  
 27. and s. obey him, *Mark* 4. 39, 41.  
 23. 15. for ye compass s. and land  
*Luke* 21. 25. the s. and waves roaring  
*Acts* 27. 40. commit. themselves to s.  
 4. 4. though he hath escaped the s.  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. fathers passed through s.  
*Rev.* 4. 6. before throne was s. of  
 7. 2. was given to hurt earth and s.  
 10. 6. who created s. things therein  
 17. 7. worship him that made the s.  
 15. 2. I saw a s. of glass, mingled  
 20. 13. and the s. gave up the dead  
 21. 1. and there was no more s.

## By the SEA.

*Erod.* 14. 9. them encamping by the s.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 11. Israel as sand by the s.  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. I will convey them by  
 the s. 2 *Chron.* 2. 16.  
*Isa.* 18. 2. land sendeth ambassa. by s.  
*Ier.* 46. 18. as Carmel by the s. so sh.  
*Mark* 4. 1. multitude was by the s.  
*Rev.* 18. 17. many as trade by the s.

## See COAST, GREAT.

## In and into the SEA.

*Erod.* 15. 1. horse and rider in the s.  
 4. Pharaoh's host he cast into the s.  
*Psal.* 77. 19. thy way in the s. thy  
 89. 25. I will set his hand in the s.  
*Ecc.* 1. 7. all rivers run into the s.  
*Isa.* 43. 16. L. maketh way in the s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 17. city was strong in the s.  
 18. isles that are in the s. shall be  
 47. 8. waters go into the sea which  
 brought forth into the s.  
*Enah* 1. 4. a mighty tempest in the s.  
 12. and cast me into the s. 15.  
 9. 2. smite her power in the s.  
 10. 11. shall smite waves into the s.  
*Mat.* 8. 24. or a se tempest in the s.  
 13. 47. kingdom of heaven is like a  
 net cast into the s. [11. 23.  
 21. 21. be thou cast into the s. *Mark*  
*Mark* 9. 42. were cast into the s. *Luke*  
*Luke* 17. 6. be thou cast into the s.  
*John* 21. 7. Pet. cast himself into the s.  
*Acts* 27. 38. cast out wheat into the s.  
 43. they cast themselves into the s.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the s.  
*Imm.* 3. 7. beasts and things in the s.  
*Rev.* 5. 13. every creature in the s.  
 16. 2. every living soul died in the s.  
 19. 19. rich all that had ships in the s.

## Of the SEA.

*Gen.* 1. 26. have dominion over the  
 fish of the s. 28. *Psal.* 8. 8.  
 9. 2. fear of you upon fishes of the s.  
 32. 12. make seed as sand of the s.  
 49. 13. Zeb. dwell at haven of the s.  
*Erod.* 15. 19. bro. again waters of L. s.  
*Num.* 11. 22. shall the fish of the s. be  
 28. 26. channels of L. s. appeared  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 44. ariseth cloud out of L. s.  
*Job* 6. 3. heavier than sand of the s.  
 9. 8. treadeth upon waves of the s.  
 12. 8. fishes of the s. shall declare  
 36. 30. he covereth bottom of the s.  
 38. 16. entered into springs of the s.  
*Ps.* 33. 7. he gathereth waters of the s.  
 68. 22. I bring peo. from depths of L. s.  
 89. 9. thou rulest the raging of the s.  
 93. 4. L. mightier than waves of L. s.  
 139. 9. dwell in uttermost parts of L. s.  
*Isa.* 5. 30. like the roaring of the s.  
 9. 1. afflict her by the way of L. s.  
 10. 22. *Isr.* be as sand of L. s. *Hos.* 1. 10.  
 23. 4. even strength of L. s. *Rom.* 9. 27.  
 10. 1. hath made the depths of the s.  
 60. 5. abundance of the s. shall be  
 63. 11. brought them up out of the s.  
*Jer.* 5. 22. sand for the bound of the s.  
 33. 22. neither sand of L. s. be meas.  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes of L. s. shall come  
 27. 3. Tyrus, at the entry of the s.  
 9. the ships of the s. were in thee  
 38. 20. the fishes of the s. sh. shake  
*Hos.* 4. 3. fishes of the s. sh. be taken  
*Amos* 5. 8. callet waters of the s. 9. 6.  
 9. 3. hid from sight in bottom of L. s.  
*Mic.* 7. 19. casts into depths of L. s.  
*Hab.* 1. 14. men as the fishes of the s.  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. I will consume fishes of s.  
*Mat.* 4. 15 by way of the s. beyond J.  
 18. 6. drowned in the depth of the s.  
*Jam.* 1. 6. wavereth is like wave of s.  
*Jude* 13. raging waves of the s. foam.  
*Rev.* 8. 8. third part of the s. became  
 13. 1. I saw a beast rise out of the s.  
 20. 8. the number is as sand of the s.

## See MIDST.

## On or upon the SEA.

*Psal.* 65. 5. faint afar off upon the s.  
*Jer.* 49. 23. faint-hearted, sorrow on s.  
*Mat.* 14. 25. Jesus to them walking  
 on the s. *Mark* 6. 48. *John* 6. 19.  
*Rev.* 7. 1. wind should not blow at L. s.  
 10. 2. he set his right foot upon L. s.  
 15. 2. I saw them stand at L. s. of glass  
 16. 3. angel poured out vial at L. s.

## SEA-faring men.

*Ezek.* 26. 17. was inhabited of s.-f. m.

## SEA-monsters.

*Lam.* 4. 3. even the s.-m. draw out

## See RED, SALT, SAND.

## SEA-shore.

*Gen.* 22. 17. thy seed as sand on s.-s.  
*Erod.* 18. 30. Egypti. dead upon s.-s.  
*Josh.* 11. 4. came as sand upon s.-s.  
*Judg.* 5. 17. Asher continued on s.-s.  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Philistin. as sand on s.-s.  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 29. heart as sand on s.-s.  
*Jer.* 47. 7. a charge against the s.-s.  
*Heb.* 11. 12. many, as sand by s.-s.

## SEA-side.

*Deut.* 1. 7. turn ye, and go by s.-s.  
*Judg.* 7. 12. Midian. lay as sand by s.-s.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 17. Solomon went to the s.-s.  
*Mat.* 13. 1. Jesus sat by the s.-side  
*Mark* 2. 13. he went again by the s.-s.  
 4. 1. he began to teach by the s.-s.  
*Acts* 10. 6. Simon, whose house is by  
 SEAS. [s.-s. 32.]

*Gen.* 1. 10. gather. of waters called s.  
 22. and fill the waters in the s.  
*Deut.* 33. 19. suck of abundance of s.  
*Neh.* 9. 6. thou hast made the s. and  
*Psal.* 6. 8. passeth thro' paths of s.

*Psal.* 24. 2. he founded it upon the s.  
 65. 7. stilleth the noise of the s.  
 69. 24. let the s. praise him, and  
 135. 6. what L. pleased, did he in s.  
*Isa.* 17. 12. a noise like noise of the s.  
*Jer.* 15. 8. widows are above sand of s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 4. borders are in midst of s.  
 25. made glorious in midst of the s.  
 26. in the midst of the s. 27. 34.  
 28. 2. in seat of G. in midst of the s.  
 8. are slain in the midst of the s.  
*Dan.* 11. 45. taber. of palace betw. s.  
*Jonah* 2. 3. cast me into midst of s.  
*Acts* 27. 41. place where two s. met

## SEAL.

1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jeze. sealed wi. Ahab's  
*Job* 38. 14. turned as clay to the s.  
 41. 15. scales are shut with a close s.  
*Cant.* 8. 6. as s. on heart, ass. on arm  
*John* 3. 33. set to hiss, that G. is true  
*Rom.* 4. 11. circum. as s. of righteous.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the s. of mine apostleship  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this s. the Lord  
*Rev.* 6. 3. the sec. s. || 5. the third s.  
 7. the fourth s. || 9. the fifth s.  
 12. when he opened the sixth s.  
 7. 2. having the s. of the living God  
 8. 1. when he opened the seventh s.  
 9. 4. hurt those that have not s. of  
 20. 3. shut him up, set a s. upon him

## SEALS.

*Rev.* 5. 1. I saw book sealed with 7 s.  
 5. Lion of Juda prevailed to loose s.  
 9. thou art worthy to open the s.  
 6. 1. the Lamb opened one of the s.

## SEAL.

*Neh.* 9. 38. princes and priests s. 10. 1  
*Isa.* 8. 16. s. law among my disciples  
*Jer.* 32. 44. subscribe evidences, s. them  
*Dan.* 9. 24. 70 weeks to s. up vision  
 12. 4. O Dan. shut up words, s. book  
*Rev.* 10. 4. the s. those things 7 thunders  
 22. 10. s. not sayings of prophecy

## SEALED.

*Deut.* 32. 31. is not this s. among?  
 1 *Kin.* 21. 8. letters were s. wi. Ahab's  
*Esth.* 3. 12. s. with king's ring, 8. 8.  
*Job* 14. 17. transgression s. in a bag  
*Cant.* 4. 12. my spouse is fountain s.  
*Isa.* 29. 11. vision as words of book s.  
*Jer.* 32. 10. I subscribed and s. evid.  
*Dan.* 6. 17. the king s. it with signet  
 12. 9. words are closed up, and s.  
*John* 6. 27. him hath G. the Father s.  
*Rom.* 15. 28. when I have s. to them  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath s. and given  
*Eph.* 1. 13. ye were s. with Holy Sp.  
 4. 30. whereby ye are s. to day  
*Rev.* 5. 1. a book s. with seven seals  
 7. 3. hurt not earth, till s. servants  
 4. I heard the number of them s.  
 5. of Judah were s. 12,000, 6, 7, 8.

## SEALEST, ETH, ING.

*Job* 9. 7. the sun, and s. up the stars  
 33. 16. ears, and s. their instruction  
 37. 7. he s. up hand of every man  
*Ezek.* 28. 12. thou s. sum of wisdom  
*Mat.* 27. 66. s. the stone and setting  
 SEAM.

*John* 19. 23. the coat was without a

## SEARCH.

*Deut.* 13. 14. inquire and make s.  
*Exra* 4. 15. that s. be made, 5. 17.  
 19. s. hath been made, is found, 6. 1  
*Job* 8. 8. prepare thyself to the s.  
 38. 16. hast thou walked in the s.?  
*Psal.* 64. 6. accomplish a diligent s.  
 77. 6. my spirit made diligent s.  
*Jer.* 2. 34. not found it by secret s.

## SEARCH, Verb.

*Lev.* 27. 33. he shall not s. whether  
 10. 33. to s. out a resting-place  
 13. 2. men, that they may s. the land  
 14. 7. land we passed to s. is good



*Deut.* 1. 22. send men, they shall s.  
*Josh.* 2. 2. came men to s. country, 3.  
*Judg.* 18. 2. Danites sent men to s.  
*1 Sam.* 23. 23. land, I will s. him out  
*2 Sam.* 10. 3. Dav. sent to s. *1 Chr.* 19. 3.  
*1 Kin.* 20. 6. servants, they shall s.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 23. s. that none of the serv.  
*Job* 13. 9. it good that he should s.?  
*Psal.* 44. 21. shall not G. s. this out?  
*139.* 23. 3. me, O G. know my heart  
*Prov.* 25. 2. honour of kings to s. out  
*27.* for men to s. their own glory  
*Eccle.* 1. 13. heart to s. by wisdom, 7. 25.  
*Jer.* 17. 10. I the Lord s. heart  
*29.* 13. ye shall s. for me with heart  
*Lam.* 3. 40. let us s. our ways, turn  
*Ezek.* 34. 6. none did s. nor seek  
*8.* neither did my shepherds s.  
*11.* I will both s. my sheep, seek  
*39.* 14. end of 7 months shall they s.  
*Amos* 9. 3. I will s. and take them  
*Zeph.* 1. 12. I will s. Jeru. w. candles  
*Mat.* 2. 8. s. diligen. for young child  
*John* 5. 39. s. scriptures, they testify  
*7.* 52. s. out of Gal. ariseth no prop.

## SEARCHED.

*Gen.* 31. 34. Laban s. found not, 35.  
*Num.* 13. 21. went up, and s. land  
*32.* brought evil report of land, s.  
*14.* 34. after number of days s. land  
*Deut.* 1. 24. came to Eshcol, and s. it  
*Job* 5. 27. we s. it, know it for good  
*28.* 27. he prepared it, and s. it out  
*29.* 16. cause I knew not I s. it out  
*32.* 11. whilst ye s. out what to say  
*35.* 26. number of his years be s. out  
*Psal.* 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast s. me  
*Jer.* 31. 37. foundations of earth s. out  
*46.* 23. forest, though it cannot be s.  
*Obad.* 6. how things of Esau s. out  
*Acts* 17. 11. Bereans s. the scriptures  
*1 Pet.* 1. 10. prophets s. diligently

## SEARCHEST, ETH.

*1 Chr.* 28. 9. the Lord s. all hearts  
*Job* 10. 6. that thou s. after my sin  
*28.* 3. and he s. out all perfection  
*39.* 8. he s. after every green thing  
*Prov.* 2. 4. if thou s. as for treasure  
*18.* 17. neighbour cometh, and s. him  
*28.* 11. poor th. hath understan. s. out  
*Rom.* 8. 27. that s. knows mind of Sp.  
*1 Cor.* 2. 10. the Spirit s. all things  
*Rev.* 2. 23. I am he which s. reins

## SEARCHING, S.

*Num.* 13. 25. returned from s. of land  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for divisions of Reuben s.  
*Job* 11. 7. canst thou by s. find G.?  
*Prov.* 20. 27. s. inward parts of belly  
*Isa.* 40. 28. no s. of his understanding  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. s. what time Spirit of C.  
*SEARED.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 2. conscience s. wi. hot iron  
*SEASON.*  
*Gen.* 40. 4. th. continued a s. in ward  
*Erod.* 13. 10. keep ordinance in his s.  
*Deut.* 16. 6. s. thou camest out of Eg.  
*28.* 12. give rain unto thy land in s.  
*Josh.* 21. 7. dwelt in wildern. long s.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 16. this s. embrace a sou  
*1 Chr.* 21. 29. altar at that s. in Gib.  
*2 Chr.* 15. 3. for s. been without God  
*Job* 5. 26 as corn cometh in his s.  
*38.* 32. bring forth Mazzaroth in s.  
*Psal.* 1. 3. bringeth fruit in his s.  
*22.* 2. I cry in the night s. not silent  
*Prov.* 15. 23. word in s. how good is it?  
*Eccle.* 3. 1. to every thing there is a s.  
*Isa.* 50. 4. know to speak a word in s.  
*Jer.* 5. 24. former and latter rain in s.  
*33.* 20. not be day and night in their s.  
*Dan.* 7. 12. lives prolonged for a s.  
*Hos.* 2. 9. take my wine in s. thereof  
*Mark* 12. 2. at s. he sent to husband  
*Luke* 1. 20. words fulfilled in their s.

*Luke* 4. 13. devil departed from him s.  
*13.* 1. present at that s. some th. told  
*20.* 10. at the s. he sent a servant  
*23.* 8. desirous to see him a long s.  
*John* 5. 4. angel went down at a s.  
*35.* willing for a s. to rejoice in his  
*Acts* 13. 11. not seeing the sun for a s.  
*19.* 22. himself stayed in Asia a s.  
*24.* 25. a convenient s. I will call  
*2 Cor.* 7. 8. sorry, though but for a s.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 2. instant in s. and out of s.  
*Philim.* 15. therefore departed a s.  
*Heb.* 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a s.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 6. though for a s. if need be  
*Rev.* 6. 11. should rest yet a little s.  
*20.* 3. after that he loosed a little s.  
*See APPOINTED, DUE.*

## SEASONS.

*Gen.* 1. 14. lights be for signs, and s.  
*Erod.* 18. 22. judge people at all s. 26.  
*Lev.* 23. 4. feasts proclaim in their s.  
*Psal.* 16. 7. reins instruct in night s.  
*101.* 19. he appointeth moon for s.  
*Dan.* 2. 21. changeeth times and the s.  
*Mat.* 21. 41. render fruits in their s.  
*Acts* 1. 7. not for you to know the s.  
*14.* 17. he gave us rain and fruitful s.  
*20.* 18. I have been with you at all s.  
*1 Thes.* 5. 1. of s. have no need I write

## SEASON, ED.

*Lev.* 2. 13. shalt thou s. with salt  
*Mark* 9. 50. wherewith will ye s. it?  
*Luke* 11. 34. wherewith shall it be s.?  
*Col.* 4. 6. let speech be with grace, s.

## SEAT.

*Judg.* 3. 20. Egion rose out of his s.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 9. Eli sat upon a s. 13.  
*4.* 18. he fell from off s. backward  
*20.* 18. because thy s. will be empty  
*25.* king sat on s. on a s. by wall  
*2 Sam.* 23. 8. Tachmonite sat in s.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 19. a s. for king's mother  
*Esth.* 3. 1. Haman's s. above princes  
*Job* 23. 3. O that I might come to s.  
*29.* 7. I prepared my s. in the street  
*Psal.* 1. 1. sitteth in s. of the scornful  
*Prov.* 9. 14. woman sitteth on s. city  
*Ezek.* 8. 3. s. of image of jealousy  
*28.* 2. I sit on the s. of G. in midst  
*Amos* 6. 3. cause s. of violence come  
*Mat.* 23. 2. Pharisees sit in Moses' s.  
*Rev.* 2. 13. dwelllest where Satan's s.  
*See JUDGMENT, MERCY.*

## SEATED.

*Deut.* 33. 21. the lawgiver was he s.  
*SEATS.*  
*Mat.* 21. 12. s. of them that sold doves,  
*Mark* 11. 15. [ *Mark* 12. 39.  
*23.* 6. love chief s. in synagogues,  
*Luke* 1. 52. put mighty from their s.  
*11.* 43. ye love uppermost s. 20. 46.  
*Rev.* 4. 4. four and twenty s. upon  
*the s. twenty-four elders*  
*11.* 16. elders sat before God on s.  
*SECOND.*

*Erod.* 26. 4. the coupling of the s.  
*5.* 10. [ *36.* 11, 12, 17.  
*28.* 18. the s. row be emerald, 39. 11.  
*Lev.* 5. 10. offer s. for burnt-offering  
*Num.* 2. 16. set forth in the s. rank  
*2 Kin.* 9. 19. he sent s. on horseback  
*1 Chr.* 15. 18. brethren of s. degree  
*Eccle.* 4. 8. one alone, there is not a s.  
*15.* s. child stand up in his stead  
*Ezek.* 10. 14. s. face was face of man  
*Dan.* 7. 5. beast, a s. like to a bear  
*Mat.* 21. 30. came to s. said likewise  
*22.* 26. and likewise the s. had her,  
*Mark* 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 30.  
*Luke* 19. 18. the s. came saying, Lord  
*John* 4. 54. this s. miracle Jesus did  
*Acts* 12. 10. they were past s. ward  
*1 Cor.* 15. 47. s. man L. from heaven  
*Heb.* 10. 9. away first, may establish s.

*2 Pet.* 3. 1. this s. epistle I write you  
*Rev.* 2. 11. not hurt of s. death, 20. 6.  
*20.* 14. hell, this is s. death, 21. 8.  
*See DAY, MONTH.*  
*SECOND TIME.*

*Gen.* 43. 10. we had returned s. time  
*Lev.* 13. 58. it be washed the s. time  
*1 Sam.* 26. 8. I will not smite thee s. t.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 34. do it s. t. they did it s. t.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 6. Jehu wrote letter a s. t.  
*Isa.* 11. 11. L. set his hand the s. t.  
*Jer.* 1. 13. word of the Lord came to  
*me a s. time,* saying, 13. 3. [ 33. 1.  
*Jonah* 3. 1. word came to Jonah s. t.  
*Mat.* 26. 42. he went s. t. and prayed  
*Mark* 14. 72. the s. t. the cock crew  
*John* 3. 4. he enter s. t. into womb  
*21.* 16. Jesus saith to Peter s. time  
*Acts* 10. 15. voice spake to Peter s. t.  
*2 Cor.* 13. 2. if I were present s. time  
*Heb.* 9. 28. he shall appear s. time

## SECOND YEAR.

*Gen.* 47. 18. they came the s. year to  
*Joseph,* and said, *Num.* 1. 1.  
*Nam.* 9. 1. first month of s. y. Lord  
*10.* 11. in s. y. cloud was taken up  
*2 Kin.* 19. 29. ye shall eat in s. year,  
*springeth of same,* *Isa.* 37. 30.

## SECONDARILY.

*1 Cor.* 12. 28. God set s. prophets  
*SECRET.*  
*Gen.* 49. 6. come not into their s.  
*Job* 15. 8. hast thou heard s. of G.?  
*24.* 4. when s. of G. was upon taber.  
*40.* 13. and bind their faces in s.  
*Ps.* 25. 14. s. of L. wi. them that fear  
*27.* 5. in s. of tabern. hide me, 31. 29.  
*64.* 4. may shoot in s. at perfect  
*139.* 15. hid when I was made in s.  
*Prov.* 3. 32. his s. is with righteous  
*9.* 17. bread eaten in s. is pleasant  
*21.* 14. a gift in s. pacifieth anger  
*25.* 9. discover not a s. to another  
*Isa.* 45. 19. not spoken in s. 48. 16.  
*Ezek.* 28. 3. no s. that they can hide  
*Dan.* 2. 18. mercies of G. concern s.  
*19.* then was s. revealed to Daniel  
*30.* s. not revealed to me for wise  
*4.* 9. I know no s. troubleth thee  
*Amos* 3. 7. revealeth s. to his servants  
*Mat.* 6. 4. alms may be in s. and thy  
*Father* who seeth in s. 6. 18.  
*6.* pray to thy Father who is in s.  
*18.* appear to fast to Father in s.  
*John* 7. 4. no man doth any thing in s.  
*10.* he went to feast as it were in s.  
*18.* 20. openly, in s. I said nothing  
*Eph.* 5. 12. things done of them in s.

## SECRET, Adjective.

*Deut.* 27. 15. putteth idol in s. place  
*29.* 29. s. things belong unto the L.  
*Judg.* 3. 19. I have s. errand, O king  
*13.* 18. why askest my name, it is s.?  
*1 Sam.* 5. 9. had emeralds in s. parts  
*19.* 2. abide in s. place, hide thyself  
*Job* 14. 13. O that thou keep me in s.  
*15.* 11. is any s. thing with thee?  
*20.* 26. darkness be hid in s. places  
*Psal.* 10. 8. in s. places doth murder  
*17.* 12. young lion lurking in s. places  
*18.* 11. made darkness his s. place  
*19.* 12. cleanse thou me from s. faults  
*64.* 2. hide me fr. s. counsel of wicked  
*81.* 7. I answered thee in s. place  
*90.* 8. sins in light of countenance  
*91.* 1. dwelllest in s. place of Most H.  
*Prov.* 27. 5. rebuke better th. s. love  
*Eccle.* 12. 14. to judgment ev. s. thing  
*Can.* 2. 14. thou art in s. places  
*Isa.* 3. 17. L. will discover s. parts  
*45.* 3. give thee riches of s. places  
*Jer.* 2. 34. not found it by s. search  
*13.* 17. soul shall weep in s. places  
*23.* 24. any hide himself in s. place

## SEE

*Jer.* 49. 10. I have uncovered s. places  
*Lam.* 3. 10. to me as lion in s. places  
*Ezek.* 7. 22. they pollute my s. place  
*Dan.* 2. 22. revealeth deep s. things  
*Mat.* 13. 35. kept s. from foundation  
of the world, *Rom.* 16. 25.

24. 26. behold, he is in s. chambers  
*Mark* 4. 22. nor was any thing kept  
s. *Luke* 8. 17.

*Lu.* 11. 33. putteth candle in s. place  
SECRETS.

*Job* 11. 6. show thee s. of wisdom  
*Psal.* 44. 21. he knoweth s. of heart  
*Prov.* 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth s.  
20. 19. as a tale-bearer, revealeth s.  
*Dan.* 2. 28. a God that revealeth s.  
29. that revealeth s. mak. known  
47. your God is a revealer of s.  
*Rom.* 2. 16. God shall judge the s.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. thus are s. of his heart  
SECRETS.

*Deut.* 25. 11. wife taketh him by s.  
SECRETLY.

*Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore didst flee s.?  
*Deut.* 13. 6. if brother entice thee s.  
27. 24. that smiteth his neighbour s.  
28. 57. eat for want of things s.

*Josh.* 2. 1. Jos. sent two men to spy s.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 22. commune with Dav. s.  
23. 9. that Saul s. practised mischief  
2 *Sam.* 12. 12. for thou didst it s.

2 *Kings* 17. 9. did s. things not right  
*Job* 4. 12. a thing was s. brought me  
13. 10. reprove you, if you s. accept  
31. 27. my heart hath been s. enticed  
*Ps.* 10. 9. he lieth in wait s. as a lion  
31. 20. keep them s. in a pavilion

*Jer.* 37. 17. Zedekiah asked him s.  
*Hab.* 3. 14. was to devour the poor s.  
*John* 11. 23. called Mary her sister s.  
19. 38. Joseph was a disciple, but s.

19. 38. Joseph was a disciple, but s.  
SECT.

*Acts* 15. 17. which is s. of Sadducees  
15. 5. the s. of Pharisees believed  
24. 5. of the s. of the Nazarenes  
26. 5. the strictest s. of our religion  
23. 22. s. everywhere spoken against  
SECURE.

*Judg.* 8. 11. smote host, for it was s.  
18. 7. after manner of Zidonians, s.  
*Job* 11. 18. thou shalt be s. because  
12. 6. they that provoke God are s.  
*Mat.* 23. 14. persuade him, and s. you  
SECURELY.

*Prov.* 3. 29. seeing he dwelleth s.  
*Mic.* 2. 8. from them that pass by s.  
SECURITY.

*Acts* 17. 9. when they had taken s.  
SEDITION, S.

*Ezra* 4. 15. moved s. in the city, 19.  
*Luke* 23. 19. for s. cast in prison, 23.  
*Acts* 24. 5. found this man mover of s.  
*Gal.* 5. 20. works of the flesh are s.

SEDUCE, ED.

2 *Kin.* 21. 9. Manasseh s. them to do  
*Isa.* 19. 13. they have also s. Egypt  
*Ezek.* 13. 10. they have s. my people  
*Mark* 13. 22. signs and wonders s.  
1 *John* 2. 26. concerning them that s.  
*Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to s. my servants  
SEDUCERS.

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. but s. shall wax worse  
SEDUCETH, ING.

*Prov.* 12. 26. way of wicked s. them  
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. giving heed to s. spirits  
SEE.

*Gen.* 2. 19. to s. what he would call  
11. 5. L. came down to s. the city  
44. 23. you shall s. my face no more  
45. 12. your eyes s. and the eyes of  
28. I will go and s. Joseph before  
48. 11. I had not thought to s. face  
*Ezod.* 3. 3. and s. this great sight, 4.  
6. 19. officers s. they were in evil

## SEE

*Ezod.* 6. 1. thou sh. s. what I will do  
10. 5. one cannot be able to s. earth  
28. take heed, s. my face no more  
12. 13. when I s. blood, I will pass  
33. 20. there sh. no man s. me and live  
23. thou shalt s. my back parts

34. 10. people shall s. work of Lord  
*Lev.* 13. 10. the priest sh. s. him, 17.  
*Num.* 22. 41. that thence he might s.  
23. 9. from top of the rocks I s. him  
13. come, whence thou mayest s.

them, thou shalt s.  
24. 17. I shall s. him, but not now  
21. 11. none that came out of Egypt  
shall s. the land, *Deut.* 1. 35.

*Deut.* 1. 36. save Caleb, he sh. s. land  
3. 25. I pray thee, let me s. the land  
23. 43. eyes which thou shalt s. 67.

68. thou shalt s. it no more again  
29. 4. L. hath not given eyes to s.  
32. 20. s. what their end will be  
3. s. now, I, even I, am he

52. thou shalt s. land before thee  
34. 4. I have caused thee to s. it  
*Josh.* 22. 10. built a great altar to s.

1 *Sam.* 15. 35. Sam. came no more to s.  
19. 3. what I s. that I will tell thee  
2 *Sam.* 13. 5. when father cometh to s.

14. 32. let me s. the king's face  
1 *Kin.* 12. 16. now s. to thine own  
house, David, 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.

22. 25. s. in that day, 2 *Chr.* 18. 24.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 10. s. when I am taken  
6. 17. L. open his eyes th. he may s.

20. open the eyes that they may s.  
7. 2. shalt s. it with thine eyes, 19.  
13. let us send and s. || 14. go and s.

10. 16. and s. my zeal for the Lord  
13. 16. open, Lord, thine eyes, and  
s. *Isa.* 37. 17.

23. 17. what title is that that I s.  
2 *Chr.* 25. 17. let us s. one another  
*Job* 7. 7. mine eye no more s. good

8. eye that hath seen me s. no more  
9. 25. days flee away, they s. no good  
17. 15. for my hope, who shall s. it?

19. 26. yet in my flesh shall I s. God  
27. whom I shall s. for myself  
20. 9. the eye shall s. him no more

24. 1. why do they not s. his days?  
15. adulterer saith, no eye sh. s. me  
31. 4. doth not he s. my ways?

33. 28. and his life shall s. the light  
36. 25. every man may s. it  
*Ps.* 10. 11. said, God will never s. it

14. 2. God looked to s. if any, 53. 2.  
31. 11. they that did s. me without  
34. 8. O taste and s. the L. is good

12. many days, that he may s. good  
37. 34. wicked cut off, thou sh. s. it  
40. 3. many sh. s. it and trust in L.

41. 6. to s. me, he speaketh vanity  
49. 19. they shall never s. light  
61. 5. they say, who shall s. them?

8. all that s. them shall flee away  
66. 5. come and s. the works of God  
65. 17. they which hate me may s. it

112. 8. s. his desire upon enemies  
10. wicked sh. s. it and be grieved  
119. 74. be glad when they s. me

53. 5. shalt s. the good of Jerusalem  
*Ecc.* 1. 10. may be said, s. this is new  
2. 3. till I might s. what was good

3. 22. to s. what shall be after him  
*Isa.* 6. 10. lest they s. wi. their eyes  
26. 11. they shall s. and be ashamed

20. thine eyes sh. s. thy teachers  
32. 3. the eyes of them that s.  
33. 17. thine eyes shall s. the king

41. 20. that they may s. and know  
46. 3. all this || 49. 7. kings shall s.  
52. 8. for they shall s. eye to eye

15. been told them shall they s.  
53. 2. when we shall s. him, there

## SEE

*Isa.* 53. 10. he sh. s. his seed, he shall  
60. 5. thou sh. s. and flow together  
61. 9. all that s. them acknowledge  
64. 9. behold, s. we beseech, we are

*Jer.* 1. 11. I s. a rod || 13. s. seething pot  
2. 10. s. if there be such a thing  
19. and s. that it is an evil thing

23. s. thy way in the valley  
3. 2. s. where thou hast not been  
5. 1. s. now and know, and seek

6. 16. stand ye in the ways and  
7. 12. go and s. what I did to it  
51. 61. and shalt s. and shalt read  
*Ezek.* 39. 21. all the heathen shall s.

*Dan.* 3. 25. lo, I s. four men loose  
*Joel* 2. 28. your young men shall s.  
visions, *Acts* 2. 17

*Amos* 6. 2. pass ye to Calneh and s.  
*Mic.* 7. 10. mine enemy shall s. it  
*Hab.* 2. 1. s. what he will say to me

*Zech.* 5. 2. answered, I s. flying roll  
5. lift your eyes s. what is this  
0. 5. Ashkelon shall s. it, and fear

10. 7. yea, their children shall s. it  
*Mal.* 1. 5. and your eyes shall s.  
*Mat.* 5. 8. pure in heart, shall s. G.

8. 4. s. thou tell no man, show thy  
self, 9. 30. *Mark* 1. 44. *Acts* 23. 22  
11. s. tell John things ye hear and s.

12. 38. we would s. a sign from thee  
13. 14. and seeing ye shall s. *Mark*  
4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.

15. lest at any time they should s.  
with their eyes, *Acts* 28. 27.  
16. blessed are your eyes, they s.

17. to s. those things which ye s.  
15. 31. when they saw the blind to  
s. *Luke* 7. 22.

16. 28. till th. s. Son of man coming  
22. 11. king came in to s. the guests  
24. 6. wars, s. ye be not troubled

27. 4. s. thou to that || 24. s. ye to it  
28. 6. come s. the place where L. lay  
10. into Galilee, there shall s. me

*Mark* 5. 14. out to s. what was done  
32. s. her that had done this thing  
6. 38. go and s. || 8. 24. s. men as trees

*Luke* 2. 15. go to Bethlehem and s.  
3. 6. all flesh sh. s. salvation of God  
8. 16. who enter may s. light, 11. 33.

9. 9. and he desired to s. him, 23. 8.  
27. not taste of death till they s.  
14. 18. ground, I must go and s. it

17. 22. when ye shall desire to s. one  
23. s. here, or s. there, go not after  
13. Zaccheus sought to s. Jesus

*John* 1. 39. come and s. 46. || 11. 34.  
*Rev.* 6. 1, 3, 5, 7.

50. thou shalt s. greater things  
3. 51. sayings, shall never s. death  
56. Abraham rejoiced to s. my day

9. 15. and do s. || 25. blind, now I s.  
39. I came into this world, that  
they who s. not might s. and

and that they who s. might be blind  
12. 21. saying, Sir, we would s. Je.  
16. 22. but I will s. you again

*Acts* 20. 25. s. my face no more, 33.  
22. 14. know and s. that just one  
23. 20. I called you, to s. you

*Rom.* 15. 21. not spoken of, they sh.  
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if any man s. thee that  
*Phil.* 1. 27. whether I come and s.

2. 23. so soon as I s. how it will go  
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. to s. your face with  
3. 6. desir. to s. us, as we to s. you

1 *Tim.* 6. 16. hath seen, nor can s.  
*Heb.* 12. 14. without holin. no man s.  
13. 23. come shortly, I will s. you

1 *Pet.* 3. 10. he that will s. good days  
1 *John* 5. 16. if any man s. brother  
3 *John* 14. but I shall shortly s. thee

*Rev.* 1. 7. and every eye shall s. him  
16. 15. naked, and they s. his shame



## SEE

Rev. 19. 10. s. thou do it not, 22. 9.  
 22. 4. and they shall s. his face  
 SEE not, or not SEE.  
 Gen. 21. 16. let me n. s. death of child  
 27. 1. Isaac old, that he could n. s.  
 43. 3. protest, ye sh. n. s. my face, 5.  
 44. 25. we may n. s. the man's face  
 45. 10. eyes of Isr. dim, he could n. s.  
 Exod. 33. 20. thou canst n. s. my face  
 Num. 14. 23. surely they shall not s.  
 23. 13. utmost part, and shall not s.  
 1 Sam. 3. 2. Eli could not s. 4. 15.  
 2 Sam. 3. 13. not s. my face, except  
 14. 24. let not Absalom s. my face  
 1 Kin. 14. 4. Ahijah could not s.  
 2 Kin. 3. 17. not s. wind, nor sh. ye s.  
 22. 20. thine eyes shall not s. evil  
 Job 9. 11. goeth by me, I s. him not  
 20. 17. not s. rivers of honey and  
 23. 9. hideth that I cannot s. him  
 34. 32. which I s. not teach thou me  
 35. 14. sayest, thou shalt not s. him  
 37. 21. men s. not the bright light  
 Psal. 58. 8. pass away, not s. the sun  
 74. 9. we s. not our signs, there is  
 89. 45. liveth, and shall not s. death  
 94. 7. they say, the Lord shall not s.  
 9. that formed eye, shall he not s.?  
 115. 5. eyes, but they s. not, 135. 16.  
 Isa. 26. 11. land is lifted up, will n. s.  
 33. 19. thou shalt not s. a fierce peo.  
 38. 11. I shall not s. the Lord  
 44. 9. they s. not, that they be asha.  
 18. shut eyes, that they cannot s.  
 Jer. 5. 21. eyes, and s. not, Ezek. 12. 12.  
 12. 4. he shall not s. our last end  
 14. 13. ye shall not s. the sword  
 17. 6. shall not s. when good cometh  
 8. shall not s. when heat cometh  
 23. 24. hide, that I shall not s. him?  
 Ezek. 12. 6. thou s. not ground, 12.  
 13. shall he not s. it, though he die  
 Dan. 5. 23. gods of gold, which n. s.  
 Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not s. evil  
 Mark. 13. 13. seeing, s. not, hear not  
 23. 39. ye shall not s. me, Lu. 13. 35.  
 24. 2. s. ye not all these things?  
 Mark 8. 18. having eyes, s. ye not?  
 Luke 2. 26. not s. death, bef. seen C.  
 8. 10. seeing, they might not s. and  
 17. 22. desire to s. and ye shall not s.  
 John 3. 3. he cannot s. kingdom of G.  
 36. shall not s. life, wrath abideth  
 9. 39. that they who s. not might s.  
 12. 40. that they should not s. with  
 16. 16. and ye shall not s. me, 17. 19.  
 18. 26. did I not s. thee in garden?  
 Acts 22. 11. I could not s. for glory  
 Rom. 11. 8. that they should not s.  
 10. be darkened that may not s.  
 1 Cor. 16. 7. for I will not s. you now  
 Heb. 2. 8. we s. not yet all things put  
 11. 5. that he should not s. death  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. though now ye s. him not  
 2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot s. afar  
 We SEE.  
 Psal. 36. 9. in thy light shall we s.  
 Mark 15. 32. that we may s. John 6. 30.  
 John 9. 41. we s. your sin remaineth  
 1 Cor. 13. 12. we s. through a glass  
 1 Thess. 3. 10. praying we might s.  
 1 John 3. 2. for we shall s. him as he  
 Ye SEE, or SEE ye.  
 Exod. 14. 13. ye shall s. them no more  
 16. 7. ye shall s. glory of the Lord  
 Josh. 3. 3. when ye s. ark of covenant  
 1 Sam. 10. 24. s. ye him L. ha. chosen?  
 Cant. 6. 13. what will ye s. in Shula.  
 Isa. 6. 9. s. ye indeed, but perceive  
 42. 18. look ye blind, that ye may s.  
 56. 14. when ye s. your hearts shall  
 Jer. 2. 31. O generation, s. ye word  
 42. 18. ye shall s. this place no more  
 Ezech. 13. 23. ye sh. s. no more vanity

## SEE

Ezech. 14. 22. ye shall s. their way  
 Dan. 2. 8. ye s. thing is gone from  
 Mat. 13. 17. many have desired to see  
 those things ye s. Luke 10. 23.  
 24. 33. when ye shall s. these things,  
 Mark 13. 29. Luke 21. 31.  
 26. 64. hereafter shall ye s. Son of  
 man, Mark 14. 62.  
 27. 24. innoc., s. ye to it, Mark 15. 36.  
 28. 7. in Gal. shall ye s. Mark 16. 7.  
 John 14. 19. but ye s. || 16. 10. ye s. me  
 16. 16. a little ye shall s. me, 17. 19.  
 Acts 2. 33. which ye now s. and hear  
 25. 24. ye s. this man, about whom  
 1 Pet. 1. 8. tho' now ye s. him not, yet  
 SEED.  
 Gen. 1. 11. herbs yielding s. 12. 29.  
 47. 19. give us s. || 23. 10. here is s.  
 24. four parts shall be own for s.  
 Lev. 19. 19. not sow with mingled s.  
 26. 16. ye shall sow your s. in vain  
 27. 16. estimation shall be acc. to s.  
 30. title of s. of land is the Lord's  
 Num. 20. 5. it is no place of s. or figs  
 Deut. 11. 10. Egypt, where sowest d.  
 28. 38. shalt carry much s. into field  
 1 Sam. 8. 15. king will take tenth of s.  
 1 Kin. 18. 32. contain 2 measures of s.  
 Ps. 126. 6. goeth bearing precious s.  
 Eccl. 11. 6. in morning sow thy s.  
 Isa. 5. 10. s. of homer sh. yield ephah  
 17. 11. make thy s. to flourish  
 55. 10. that it may give s. to sower  
 Jer. 35. 7. sow s. nor plant vineyard  
 Ezek. 17. 5. he took of s. of the land  
 Joel 1. 17. s. is rotten under clouds  
 Amos 9. 13. overtake that soweth s.  
 Hag. 2. 19. is the s. yet in the barn?  
 Zech. 8. 12. the s. shall be prosperous  
 Mat. 2. 3. I will corrupt your s. and  
 Mark 13. 19. s. by the way side, 20, 22.  
 23. received s. into good ground  
 24. a man sowed good s. in field  
 37. that soweth good s. is S. of man  
 38. the good s. are the children of  
 Mark 4. 26. mancast s. into ground  
 Luke 8. 11. the s. is the word of God  
 1 Cor. 15. 38. every s. his own body  
 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministereth s. to sower  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. born, not of corruptible s.  
 1 John 3. 9. his s. remaineth in him  
 See COPULATION.  
 SEED, for Posterity.  
 Gen. 4. 25. G. appointed me another s.  
 7. 3. keep s. alive on face of earth  
 15. 3. Abram said, to me given no s.  
 19. 32. may preserve s. of father, 34.  
 38. 8. marry her, and raise up s. to  
 thy brother, Mat. 22. 24. Mark  
 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.  
 Lev. 21. 21. a blemish of s. of Aaron  
 Num. 16. 40. which is not s. of Aaron  
 Deut. 1. 8. give it to their s. 11. 9.  
 4. 37. choose their s. after them, 10. 15.  
 31. 21. out of the mouths of their s.  
 Ruth 4. 12. s. the Lord shall give of  
 1 Sam. 2. 20. L. give s. of this woman  
 24. 21. thou wilt not cut off my s.  
 1 Kin. 11. 39. I will afflict s. of Dav.  
 2 Kin. 11. 1. Athaliah destroyed all  
 the s. royal, 2 Chron. 22. 10.  
 17. 20. L. rejected the s. of Israel  
 25. 25. Ishm. of s. royal, Jer. 41. 1.  
 1 Chr. 16. 13. O ye s. of Israel his ser.  
 Ezra 2. 59. could not show s. Neh. 7. 61.  
 2. the holy s. have mingled them  
 Neh. 9. 2. the s. of Israel separated  
 Esth. 9. 27. Jews took them and s. 31.  
 Job 21. 8. their s. is established in  
 Psal. 21. 10. their s. shalt th. destroy  
 22. 23. praise him, all ye s. of Jacob,  
 all ye the s. of Israel  
 30. a s. shall serve him, it shall be  
 37. 23. the s. of wicked shall be cut

## SEE

Psal. 69. 36. the s. of his servants sh.  
 102. 28. their s. shall be established  
 106. 27. overthrow their s. among  
 Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall be  
 Isa. 1. 4. nation, a s. of evil-doers  
 6. 13. holy s. shall be the substance  
 14. 20. the s. of evil-doers sh. never  
 45. 19. I said not unto s. of Jacob  
 25. in L. all s. of Israel be justified  
 57. 3. s. of the adulterer and whore  
 4. transgression, a s. of falsehood  
 61. 9. their s. shall be among Gent.  
 65. 9. I will bring a s. out of Jacob  
 23. are s. of the blessed of the L.  
 Jer. 2. 21. I planted thee a right s.  
 7. 15. I will cast out the s. of Ephr  
 31. 27. with s. of man and s. of beasts;  
 36. then s. of Israel also shall cease  
 37. 1. cast off all s. of Israel, 33. 26.  
 23. 22. will I multiply s. of David  
 Ezek. 20. 5. I lifted hand to s. of Ja.  
 43. 19. give to be of the s. of Zadok  
 Dan. 2. 43. sh. mingle with s. of men  
 9. 1. Darius of the s. of the Medes  
 Mark 12. 15. he might seek a godly s.  
 Mark 12. 20. dying left no s. 21, 22.  
 John 7. 42. Christ cometh of s. of D.  
 Acts 13. 23. of man's s. G. raised Jes.  
 Rom. 1. 3. made of s. of D. 2 Tim. 2. 8.  
 4. 16. the promise might be to his s.  
 9. 8. chil. of promise counted for s.  
 29. except Lord had left us a s.  
 Gal. 3. 19. it was added, till s. come  
 Rev. 12. 17. war with remnant of s.  
 See ABRAHAM.  
 His SEED.  
 Gen. 17. 19. cov. wi. Isaac and h. s.  
 48. 19. his s. shall become nations  
 Lev. 20. 2. any of his s. to Moloch, 3. 4.  
 21. 15. nor profane his s. among peo.  
 Num. 14. 24. Caleb and his s. shall  
 24. 7. his s. shall be in many waters  
 Josh. 24. 3. I multiplied his s. and  
 2 Sam. 4. 8. avenged of Saul and h. s.  
 Neh. 9. 8. a covenant to give it his s.  
 Esth. 10. 3. speaking peace to his s.  
 Psal. 25. 13. his s. shall inherit earth  
 37. 25. nor seen his s. begging bread  
 26. merciful, and his s. is blessed  
 89. 29. his s. I make to endure, 36.  
 112. 2. his s. shall be mighty upon  
 Isa. 53. 10. his s. shall prolong days  
 Jer. 22. 29. why cast out, he and his s.  
 30. no man of his s. shall prosper  
 33. 26. not take of his s. to be rulers  
 49. 10. Esau, his s. is spoiled  
 Acts 7. 5. give it to him and his s.  
 Thy SEED.  
 Gen. 3. 15. enmity bet. thy s. and her  
 12. 7. to thy s. will I give this land,  
 13. 15. | 15. 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. |  
 26. 3. | 28. 4. | 35. 12. | 48. 4.  
 Exod. 33. 1. Deut. 34. 4.  
 13. 16. I will make thy s. as dust,  
 16. 10. | 29. 14.  
 15. 5. so shall thy s. be, Rom. 4. 18.  
 13. that thy s. be a stranger in land  
 17. 12. not of thy s. shall be circum.  
 21. 12. in Isaac t. s. called, Heb. 11. 18.  
 13. Ishm. a nation, bec. he is thy s.  
 22. 17. t. s. poss. gate of enem. 24. 60.  
 18. in thy s. all nations of earth be  
 blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. Acts 3. 25.  
 26. 24. multiply thy s. for Abraham's  
 32. 12. I will make thy s. as the sand  
 43. 11. God hath showed me thy s.  
 Lev. 18. 21. not of t. s. pass through  
 Deut. 28. 46. curses for a sign on t. s.  
 30. 19. that thou and thy s. may live  
 1 Sam. 20. 42. L. bet. my seed and t. s.  
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I set up thy s. 1 Chr. 17. 11.  
 Job 5. 25. shalt know that thy s. shall  
 Psal. 89. 4. thy s. will I establish for  
 Isa. 43. 5. I bring thy s. from east  
 2 E

## SEE

*I*sa. 44. 3. I pour my Spirit on *thy* s.  
 48. 19. *thy* s. had been as the sand  
 51. 3. *thy* s. shall inherit Gentiles  
 59. 21. Spirit not depart out of the  
 mouth of *thy* s. nor t. seed's s.  
*Jer.* 30. 10. *thy* s. from land, 46. 27.  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to *thy* s. which is Christ  
 Your SEED.  
*Exod.* 32. 13. this land I give to *ye* s.  
*Lev.* 22. 3. whosoever of *y.* s. goeth  
*Isa.* 66. 22. so *y.* s. and name remain  
 SEED-time.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. s.-t. and harvest sh. not  
 SEEDS.  
*Gal.* 3. 16. sayeth not s. as of many  
 SEEDS.  
*Deut.* 22. 9. not sow with divers s.  
*Mat.* 13. 4. some s. fell by way-side  
 32. which is least of s. *Mark* 4. 31.  
 SEEING.  
*Exod.* 4. 11. maketh s. or the blind?  
 SEEING, Verb.  
*Exod.* 22. 10. driven away, no man s.  
*Num.* 35. 23. s. him not, cast it on  
 1 *Kings* 1. 48. mine eyes even s. it  
*Prov.* 20. 12. L. maketh the s. eye  
*Ecc.* 1. 8. eye is not satisfied with s.  
*Isa.* 21. 3. dismayed at the s. of it  
 33. 15. slutteth his eyes from s. evil  
 42. 20. s. many things, but thou  
*Mat.* 13. 13. because *they* s. see not  
 14. s. ye shall see and shall not  
 perceive, *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.  
*John* 9. 7. and washed and came s.  
*Acts* 13. 11. not s. the sun for a season  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in s. and hearing, vexed  
 SEEK.  
*Gen.* 37. 16 said, I s. my brethren  
 43. 18. that he may s. occasion  
*Deut.* 4. 29. s. him with all thy heart  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. said to Saul, go s. asses  
 23. 15. Saul come to s. his life, 25. 1  
 24. 2. | 26. 2.  
 25. 26. they that s. evil by my Lord  
 29. risen to pursue and s. thy soul  
 27. 1. Saul shall despair to s. me  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 40. Shimei went to s. serv.  
 18. lord hath not sent to s. thee  
 19. 10. they s. my life to take it, 14  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 16. go, and thy master  
 6. 19. bring ye to man whom ye s.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. s. commandments of L.  
 9. if thou s. him, he will be found,  
 2 *Chron.* 15. 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared heart to s. G.  
 30. 19. prepareth his heart to s. G.  
 31. 21. to s. his God, he did it with  
 34. 3. Josiah began to s. after God  
*Exra* 4. 2. we s. your God as ye do  
 7. 10. prepared his heart to s. law  
 8. 21. to s. him right way for us  
 22. G. is on them for good th. s. him  
*Neh.* 2. 10. to s. the welfare of Israel  
*Job* 5. 8. I would s. unto God  
 7. 21. shalt s. me in the morning  
 8. 5. if thou wouldst s. unto God  
 20. 10. children sh. s. to please poor  
*Ps.* 4. 2. vanity, and s. after leasing  
 9. 10. not forsaken them th. s. thee  
 10. 15. s. out his wickedness till thou  
 14. 2. were any that did s. G. 53. 2.  
 24. 6. generation of them th. s. him  
 27. 4. I desired, that will I s. after  
 8. s. my face, thy face, L. will I s.  
 34. 14. s. peace, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.  
 35. 4. put to shame that s. my soul  
 38. 12. that s. my life, th. s. my hurt  
 40. 14. that s. after my soul, 70. 2.  
 51. 3. oppressors s. after my soul  
 63. 1. art my G. early will I s. thee  
 9. those that s. my soul go into  
 69. 6. let not those that s. thee be  
 32. your heart shall live that s. G.  
 70. 4. let those that s. thee rejoice

## SEE

*Ps.* 71. 13. with dishonour s. my hurt  
 24. brought unto shame s. my hurt  
 83. 13. that they may s. thy name  
 104. 21. young lions s. meat from G.  
 109. 10. let his children s. th. bread  
 119. 2. s. him with th. whole heart  
 45. at liberty, for I s. thy precepts  
 176. as a sheep, s. thy servant  
 122. 9. of God, I will s. thy good  
*Prov.* 1. 28. s. me, but sh. not find me  
 8. 17. and those that s. me early  
 23. 35. awake, I will s. it yet again  
 29. 10. hate upright, just s. his soul  
 26. many s. the ruler's favour  
*Ecc.* 1. 13. I gave my heart to s. out  
 7. 25. mine heart to s. out wisdom  
 8. 17. though a man labour to s. it  
*Cant.* 3. 2. will s. him my soul loveth  
 6. 1. that we may s. him with thee  
*Isa.* 1. 17. learn to do well, s. judgin.  
 8. 19. should not peoples. unto G.? 2  
 11. Jesse, to it shall Gentiles s.  
 26. 9. within me will I s. thee early  
 34. 16. s. ye out of book of the L.  
 41. 12. thou shalt s. them, and not  
 17. when the needy s. water  
 45. 19. not to Jacob, s. ye me in vain  
 58. 2. yet they s. me daily, and  
*Jer.* 2. 24. that s. her, in her month  
 4. 30. thy lovers will s. thy life  
 11. 21. men of Anathoth s. thy life  
 19. 7. them that s. their lives, 21. 7.  
 9. that s. their lives shall straiten  
 29. 25. them that s. thy life, 38. 16.  
 22. 7. s. the peace of the city  
 13. ye shall s. me, and find me  
 34. 20. them that s. their life, 21.  
 44. 30. give Pharaoh to them that s.  
 46. 26. Egyptians to those that s.  
 49. 37. dismayed before them that s.  
*Lam.* 1. 11. peo. sigh, they s. bread  
*Ezek.* 7. 25. they shall s. peace there  
 26. then shall they s. a vision  
 34. 11. my sheep, and s. them out  
 12. so will I s. out my sheep  
 16. I will s. that which was lost  
*Dan.* 9. 3. unto God, to by prayer  
*Hos.* 2. 7. he shall s. them, not find  
*Amos* 5. 4. saith the Lord, s. me  
 14. s. good and not evil, may live  
 8. 12. to s. the word of the Lord  
*Nah.* 3. 7. whence sh. I s. comfort?  
 11. be hid, thou shalt s. strength  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. s. ye the Lord, ye meek  
*Zech.* 11. 16. a shepherd shall not s.  
 12. 9. in that day I will s. to destroy  
*Mal.* 2. 7. they should s. the law  
 15. that he might s. a godly seed  
*Mat.* 6. 32. these things do Gent. s.  
 33. s. ye first the kingdom of God,  
 Luke 12. 31. [Luke 11. 9.  
 7. 8. s. and ye shall find, knock,  
 25. 5. for I know that ye s. Jesus,  
 Mark 16. 6.  
*Mark* 1. 37. said, all men s. for thee  
 3. 32. and thy brethren s. for thee  
*Luke* 12. 30. these things nations s.  
 13. 24. many will s. to enter in  
 15. 8. doth she not s. diligently?  
 17. 33. who. shall s. to save his life  
 19. 10. the Son of man is come to s.  
 24. 5. why s. living among dead?  
*John* 1. 38. Jesus saith, what s. ye?  
 6. 26. ye s. me, not because ye saw  
 7. 25. he whom they s. to kill?  
 34. ye shall s. me, not find me, 36.  
 8. 21. ye sh. s. me, die in your sins  
 37. seed, but ye s. to kill me, 40.  
 13. 33. ye shall s. me, whither I go  
 18. 4. Jesus said, whom s. ye? 7.  
 8. ye s. me, let these go their way  
*Acts* 10. 19. behold, three men s. thee  
 21. Peter said, I am he whom ye s.  
*Rom.* 2. 7. to them who s. for glory

## SEE

*Rom.* 11. 3. I am alone, th. s. my life  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 24. let no man s. his own  
*Gal.* 1. 10. do I s. to please men?  
*Phil.* 2. 21. for all s. their own things  
*Col.* 3. 1. s. those things th. are above  
*Heb.* 11. 14. that they s. a country  
 13. 14. have no city, but we s. one  
*Rev.* 9. 6. in those days men s. death  
 See Face, Lord.  
 Not SEEK, or SEEK not.  
*Num.* 15. 39. s. not after your heart  
*Deut.* 23. 6. thou shalt not s. their  
 peace, *Exra* 9. 12  
*Ruth* 3. 1. shall I not s. rest for thee?  
*Ps.* 10. 4. wicked will s. s. after G.  
 119. 155. wicked, s. n. thy statutes  
*Jer.* 30. 14. lovers, they s. thee not  
 45. 5. seek. great things? s. them n.  
*Amos* 5. 5. but s. n. Beth-el, nor enter  
*Zech.* 11. 16. a shepherd shall not s.  
*Luke* 12. 29. s. n. what ye shall eat  
*John* 5. 30. because I s. n. mine own  
 8. 50. I s. not mine own glory  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. s. n. to be loosed, s. n. wife  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I s. not yours  
 SEEKEST.  
*Gen.* 37. 15. man asked, what s. thou?  
*Judg.* 4. 22. show thee man thou s.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 3. the man thou s. is as if  
 20. 19. thou s. to destroy a mother  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 22. s. to go to thy country  
*Jer.* 45. 5. s. thou great things?  
*John* 4. 27. man said, what s. thou?  
 20. 15. saith, woman whom s. thou?  
 SEEKETH.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Saul s. to kill thee  
 20. 1. my sin, that he s. my life?  
 22. 23. he hat s. my life, s. thy life  
 24. 9. saying, David s. thy hurt?  
*Job* 39. 29. from thence she s. prey  
*Ps.* 37. 32. watcheth, s. to slay him  
*Prov.* 11. 27. s. good procureth fa-  
 vour, but he that s. mischief  
 14. 6. scorner s. wisdom but findeth  
 18. 1. separated himself, s. wisdom  
 15. the ear of wise s. knowledge  
*Ecc.* 7. 28. which yet my soul s.  
*Jer.* 5. 1. any that s. the truth  
 30. 17. Zion, whom no man s. after  
*Lam.* 3. 25. L. good to soul th. s. him  
*Ezek.* 34. 12. a shepherd s. out flock  
*Mal.* 7. 8. that s. findeth, *Luk.* 11. 10.  
 18. 12. and s. that gone astray  
*John* 4. 23. Father s. such to worship  
 7. 4. and s. to be known openly  
 18. s. his own glory; s. his glory  
 8. 50. th. is one that s. and judgeth  
*Rom.* 3. 11. none that s. after God  
 11. 7. Israel not obtained that he s.  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity s. not her own  
 SEEKING.  
*Mat.* 12. 43. s. rest, and findeth none,  
 Luke 11. 42.  
*Mark* 8. 11. s. a sign from heaven  
*Luke* 2. 45. they turned back s. him  
 11. 54. s. to catch something out of  
 13. 7. behold, I come s. fruit  
*John* 6. 24. to Capernaum, s. for Je.  
*Acts* 13. 11. went s. some to lead him  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not s. mine own profit  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. s. whom he may devour  
 SEEM.  
*Gen.* 27. 12. I shall s. as a deceiver  
*Deut.* 15. 18. not s. hard, when thou  
 25. 3. then thy brother sho. s. vile  
*Josh.* 24. 15. if it s. evil unto you  
*Neh.* 9. 32. let not trouble s. little  
*Esth.* 8. 5. s. right before the king  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. those members which s.  
*Heb.* 4. 1. lest any of you sho. s.  
*Jam.* 1. 26. if any s. to be religious  
 See Good.  
 SEEMED.  
*Gen.* 19. 14. he s. as one that mocked



## SEE

Gen. 29. 20. *s.* to him but a few days  
Jer. 27. 5. ear th unto whom it *s.* meet  
Luke 24. 11. the words *s.* idle tales  
Gal. 2. 6. these who *s.* somewhat  
SEEMETH.

Num. 16. 9. *s.* it but a small thing?  
Prov. 14. 12. way which *s.* right, 16. 25.  
17. first in his own cause *s.* just  
Ezek. 34. 18. *s.* it a small thing  
Luke 8. 18. taken what he *s.* to have  
1 Cor. 3. 18. if *s.* to be wise, let him  
See GOOD.

SEEMLY.  
Rom. 19. 10. delight is not *s.* for fool  
26. 1. so hou our is not *s.* for a fool  
SEEN.

Num. 14. 22. which have *s.* my glory  
27. 13. when thou hast *s.* it, thou  
Deut. 1. 28. we have *s.* sons of Anak.  
31. *s.* how L. bare thee as a man  
31. 21. eyes have *s.* all L. hath done  
4. 9. thou forget things eyes have *s.*  
5. 24. *s.* that G. doth talk with man  
11. 7. your eyes have *s.* acts of L.  
21. 7. shed, nor have our eyes *s.* it  
3. 9. who said, I have not *s.* him

Josh. 24. 7. *s.* what I have done in Egi.  
Judg. 2. 7. elders who *s.* great works  
3. 22. die, because we have *s.* God  
18. 9. we have *s.* land, it is very good  
1 Sam. 23. 22. who hath *s.* him there  
34. 10. this day thine eyes have *s.*

2 Sam. 18. 21. tell king thou hast *s.*  
1 Kin. 10. 7. I came, mine eyes *s.*  
13. 2. *s.* what way man of G. went  
10. 13. *s.* all this great multitude?  
2 Kin. 20. 15. what have they *s.*? all  
in house have they *s.* Isa. 39. 4.

3. 29. slew Jos. when he had *s.* him  
ra 3. 12. had *s.* first house, wept  
Ezth. 9. 26. that they had *s.* concern.  
Job 7. 8. eye hath *s.* me, see no more  
18. place say, I have not *s.* thee  
10. 18. died, and no eye had *s.* me  
13. 1. mine eye hath *s.* all this

20. 7. have *s.* him say, where is he?  
Psal. 10. 14. thou hast *s.* it, for thou  
35. 21. eye *s.* it || 22. thou hast *s.* it  
48. 8. so have we *s.* city of Lord  
68. 24. they have *s.* thy goings, O G.  
Pron. 25. 7. prince thine eyes have *s.*

Ezth. 4. 3. not *s.* evil work that is  
6. 5. not *s.* the sun nor known any  
6. 11. live, yet hath he *s.* no good  
Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have *s.* the Lord  
64. 4. nor eye *s.* what he prepared  
66. 8. who hath *s.* such things?

Jer. 1. 12. said L. thou hast well *s.*  
3. 6. *s.* what backs! Is. hath done?  
12. 3. thou hast *s.* me, tried heart  
Lum. 2. 14. prophets have *s.* vain  
things, have *s.* false burdens

16. enemies say, we have *s.* it  
3. 59. O L. thou hast *s.* my wrong  
Ezek. 8. 12. hast *s.* what ancients do  
15. hast thou *s.* this? 17. | 47. 6.  
13. 7. have ye not *s.* a vain vision  
Mat. 13. 17. prophets desired to see  
those things, not *s.* them, Lu. 10. 24.

1. 32. when ye had *s.* it, repent, not  
Mark 9. 1. they have *s.* kind of, G.  
9. tell no man what they had *s.*  
16. 14. believed not wh. had *s.* him  
Luke 1. 22. that he had *s.* a vision  
2. 20. praising G. for things had *s.*  
26. death, before he had *s.* L.'s C.

5. 26. we have *s.* strange things  
9. 36. told things which they had *s.*  
19. 37. mighty works they had *s.*  
24. 23. they had *s.* a vision of angels  
27. supposed they had *s.* a spirit  
John 1. 18. no man hath *s.* G. at any  
time, 1 John 4. 12.

3. 11. we testify that we have *s.*

## SEE

John 3. 32. what he hath *s.* and heard  
4. 45. Galileans had *s.* all he did  
5. 37. not at any time *s.* his shape  
6. 46. not that any man *s.* Father  
8. 57. and hast thou *s.* Abraham?  
9. 8. neighbours which had *s.* him  
37. thou hast *s.* it is he that talketh  
11. 45. had *s.* what J. did, believed  
14. 9. hath *s.* me hath *s.* the Father  
15. 24. have *s.* and hated both me  
20. 18. she had *s.* L. || 25. have *s.* L.  
29. because thou hast *s.* believed

Acts 4. 20. speak things we have *s.*  
9. 27. declared how he had *s.* the L.  
10. 17. vision he had *s.* should mean  
11. 23. when he had *s.* grace of God  
16. 10. after he had *s.* vision he went  
40. *s.* brethren, comforted them

1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *s.* nor ear  
9. 1. have I not *s.* Jesus C. our L.?  
Phil. 4. 9. things ye heard and *s.* do  
Col. 2. 1. many as have not *s.* my face  
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.*  
1 John 1. 1. that we have *s.* with eyes

3. 1. we have *s.* declare we unto you  
3. 6. whoso. sinneth, hath not *s.* him  
4. 14. we have *s.* and do testify  
20. brother, whom he hath not *s.* how  
can he love G. he hath not *s.*  
3 John 11. doeth evil, hath not *s.* G.  
Rev. 1. 19. write things thou hast *s.*  
22. 8. heard and *s.* I fell down

Have I SEEN.

Gen. 7. 1. thee have I *s.* righteous  
1 Chr. 29. 17. now *s.* I *s.* people offer  
Ezth. 8. 9. all this *s.* I *s.* and applied  
Jer. 46. 5. wherefore *s.* I *s.* dismayed  
Zech. 9. 8. now *s.* I *s.* mine eyes  
I have SEEN.

Gen. 32. 30. I *s.* God face to face  
33. 10. for I have *s.* thy face, 46. 30.  
Exod. 3. 9. I have *s.* oppression, 16.  
32. 9. I *s.* this people, Deut. 9. 13.  
Judg. 6. 22. because I *s.* an angel  
2 Kin. 20. 5. thus saith the Lord, I  
have *s.* thy tears, Isa. 38. 5.

Job 15. 17. that wh. I *s.* I declare  
31. 19. if I *s.* any perish for want  
Psal. 37. 35. I *s.* wicked in power  
Ezth. 1. 14. I *s.* works under sun  
5. 13. sore evil wh. I *s.* under sun  
18. that wh. I *s.* it is good to eat  
6. 1. an evil which I have *s.* 10. 5.

Isa. 57. 18. I *s.* his ways, heal him  
Jer. 7. 11. behold, I *s.* it, saith L.  
Dan. 2. 26. make known dream I *s.*  
John 8. 39. I speak that I have *s.*  
Acts 7. 34. I *s.* affliction of people  
Ye have SEEN.

Exod. 14. 13. Egypt, whom ye *s.*  
19. 4. ye *s.* *s.* what I did to Egypt.  
20. 22 ye *s.* that I talked w. you  
Deut. 20. 2. ye *s.* all L. did, Josh. 23. 3.  
Judg. 9. 48. what ye have *s.* me do  
1 Sam. 17. 25. *s.* ye *s.* this man come  
Job 27. 12. all ye yourselves *s.* it  
Luke 7. 22. tell John what ye have *s.*

John 6. 36. ye *s.* and believe not  
8. 38. ye do that ye *s.* with Father  
14. 7. ye know him, and *s.* him  
Acts 1. 11. Jes. come as ye *s.* him go  
Jam. 5. 11. ye have *s.* end of the Lord  
SEEN, Passively.

Gen. 22. 14. mount of L. shall be *s.*  
Exod. 33. 23. my face shall not be *s.*  
34. 3. let any man be *s.* thro' mount  
Num. 14. 14. thou, L. *s.* face to face  
Judg. 19. 30. no such deed done nor *s.*  
2 Sam. 17. 17. they might not be *s.*

Isa. 60. 2. glory shall be *s.* upon thee  
Zech. 9. 14. L. shall be *s.* over them  
Mat. 9. 33. it was never *s.* in Isr.  
23. 5. works they do to be *s.* of men  
Mark 16. 11. he had been *s.* of her

## SEE

Acts 1. 3. *s.* of them forty days, 13. 31.  
Rom. 1. 20. invisible things clearly *s.*  
8. 24. hope that *s.* is, not hope  
1 Cor. 15. 5. he was *s.* of Cephas  
6. he was *s.* of above 500 brethren  
7. *s.* of James || 8. he was *s.* of me  
2 Cor. 4. 18. we look not at things *s.*  
Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not *s.*  
3. things which are *s.* not made  
7. Noah warned of G. things not *s.*  
13. having *s.* them were persuaded  
1 Pet. 1. 8. having not *s.* ye love  
SEER.

See the Signification of PROPHET.

1 Sam. 9. 9. let us go to *s.* a prophet,  
was before-time called a *s.*  
11. is *s.* here? || 18. where *s.* house  
19. Samuel answered, I am the *s.*  
2 Sam. 15. 27. said, art thou *s.*?  
24. 11. word came to Gad, David's *s.*  
1 Chr. 9. 22. Samuel the *s.* did ordain  
25. 5. Heman, the king's *s.* in word  
26. 29. Samuel the *s.* had dedicated  
29. 29. acts of Dav. written in book  
of Sam, *s.* and in book of Gad, *s.*

2 Chr. 9. 29. in visions of Iddo, the *s.*  
12. 15. Rehob, in book of Iddo, the *s.*  
16. 7. Hanani the *s.* came to Asa  
10. then Asa was wroth with the *s.*  
19. 2. Jehu son of *s.* went to meet  
29. 25. commandment of Gad, the *s.*  
30. words of David and Asaph, *s.*  
35. 15. command. of Jeduthun, the *s.*

Amos 7. 12. O thou *s.* flee away  
SEERS.

2 Kin. 17. 13. against Is. and J. by *s.*  
2 Chr. 33. 18. words of *s.* that spake  
19. written among the sayings of *s.*  
Isa. 29. 10. the *s.* hath covered  
30. 10. who say to the *s.* see not  
Mic. 3. 7. then shall *s.* be ashamed  
SEEST.

Gen. 16. 13. spake, thou God *s.* me  
31. 43. Lab. said, all thou *s.* is mine  
Exod. 10. 28. that day thou *s.* my face  
Deut. 12. 13. every place that thou *s.*  
Judg. 9. 36. *s.* shadow of mountains  
1 Kin. 21. 29. *s.* how Ahab humbleth  
Job 10. 4. eyes, *s.* thou as man seeth?  
Isa. 58. 3. we fasted, thou *s.* not?

7. when thou *s.* naked, cover him  
Jer. 1. 11. the word came to Jere-  
miah, what *s.* thou? 13. | 24. 3.  
Amos 7. 9. | 8. 2. Zech. 4. 2. | 5. 2.  
7. 17. *s.* thou not what they do?  
32. 24. come to pass, behold th. *s.* it  
Ezek. 8. 6. *s.* thou what they do?

40. 4. declare all thou *s.* to Israel  
Dan. 1. 13. as thou *s.* deal w. servant  
Luke 7. 44. Simon *s.* thou this wom.?  
Jam. 2. 22. *s.* thou how faith wrought  
Rev. 1. 11. what *s.* write in a book  
SEETH.

Gen. 16. 13. looked after him that *s.*?  
Exod. 4. 14. when he *s.* thee, be glad  
1 Sam. 16. 7. Lords. not as man *s.*  
2 Kin. 2. 19. city pleasant, as lord *s.*  
Job 28. 10. his eye *s.* precious thing  
24. he *s.* under the whole heaven  
34. 21. eyes on man, he *s.* all things  
42. 5. but now mine eye *s.* thee  
Psal. 37. 13. he *s.* his day is coming  
49. 10. he *s.* that wise men die

Ezth. 8. 16. day nor night *s.* sleep  
Isa. 28. 4. that looked upon it, *s.* it  
29. 15. who *s.* us? || 47. 10. none *s.* me  
Ezek. 8. 12. the Lord *s.* us not, 9. 9.  
12. 27. vision he *s.* is for many days  
18. 14. son that *s.* his father's sins  
Mal. 6. 4. Fath. who *s.* in secret, 6. 18.  
John 1. 29. next day John *s.* Jesus

3. 19. but who *s.* the Father do  
6. 40. who *s.* Son, and believeth  
9. 21. what means he *s.* we know not

*John* 12.45. *s. me a him that sent me*  
14. 17. because it *s. him not*, nor  
19. a while, world *s. me no more*  
*Rom.* 8. 24. what a man *s. why hope*  
2 *Cor.* 12.6. above what *he s. me to be*  
1 *John* 3. 17. and *s. brother have need*  
SEETHE.

*Erod.* 16.23. to-day *s. that ye will s.*  
23. 19. shalt not *s. a kid in his mo-*  
ther's milk, 34.26. *Deut.* 14.21.  
23. 31. *s. his flesh in the holy place*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 38. *s. pottage for sons of*  
*Ezek.* 24.5. let them *s. bones therein*  
*Zech.* 14. 21. come and *s. therein*  
SEETHING.

1 *Sam.* 2. 13. came while *flesh was s.*  
*Job* 41. 20. smoke *as out of a s. pot*  
*Jer.* 1. 13. what seest thou? *a s. pot*  
SEIZE, ED.

*Josh.* 8. 7. rise up and *s. upon city*  
*Job* 34.6. night, let darkness *s. upon it*  
*Psa.* 55. 15. let death *s. upon them*  
*Jer.* 49. 24. Damascus, fear *s. on her*  
*Mt.* 21. 33. kill him, *s. inheritance*  
SELAH.

*Psal.* 3. 2. no help for him in God, *s.*  
4. L. heard out of his holy hill, *s.*  
8. thy blessing is upon people, *s.*  
32.5. forgave iniquity of my sin, *s.*  
*ee Psalm* 4. 2, 4. | 7. 5. | 9. 16, 20. |  
20. 3. | 21. 2. | 24. 6, 10. | 32. 4.  
7. | 39. 5, 11. | 44. 8. | 46. 3, 7.  
11. | 47. 4. | 48. 8. | 49. 13, 15. |  
50. 6. | 52. 3, 5. | 54. 3. | 55. 7.  
19. | 57. 3, 6. | 59. 5, 13. | 60. 4.  
| 61. 4. | 62. 4.8. | 66. 4, 7, 15. |  
67. 1, 4. | 68. 7, 19, 32. | 75. 3. |  
76. 3,9. | 77. 3, 9, 15. | 81.7. | 82.  
2. | 83. 8. | 84. 4. 8. | 85. 2. | 87.  
3,6. | 88.7,10. | 89.4,37,45,48. |  
140. 3, 5,8. | 143.6. *Hab.* 3,3,9,13.  
My SELF.

*Gen.* 3. 10. I was afraid, and hid *m s.*  
22. 16. by my *s. have I sworn, Isa.*  
45. 23. *Jer.* 22. 5. | 49. 13.  
*John* 7. 17. whether I speak of my *s.*  
28. I am not come of my *s. he sent*  
*Phil.* 2. 24. I also my *s. shall come*  
Own SELF.

*Erod.* 32. 13. swarest by thine *o. s.*  
*John* 5. 30. I can of *o. s. do nothing*  
17. 5. glorify me with thine *own s.*  
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. I judge not mine *own s.*  
*Philem.* 19. owe me even thine *o. s.*  
1 *Pet.* 2.24. who his *o. s. bare our sins*  
SELF-same.

*Mat.* 8. 13. servant healed *s.-s. hour*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. worketh one *s.-s. Spirit*  
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. wrought us for *s.-s. thing*  
7. 11. *s.-s. thing* ye sorrowed after  
See Same Day.

Thy SELF.  
*Gen.* 13. 9. separate *t. s. I pray thee*  
14. 21. give persons, take goods *t. s.*  
33. 9. keep that thou hast unto *t. s.*  
*Erod.* 10. 3. refuse to humble *thy s.?*  
28. take heed to *thy s. see my face*  
no more, 34. 12. *Deut.* 4. 9. |  
12, 13, 19, 30. 1 *Sam.* 19.2.

18. 22. shall it be easier for *thy s.*  
*Eth.* 4.13. think not with *thy s. thou*  
*Psal.* 49. 18. thou doest well to *thy s.*  
*John* 1.22. what sayest thou of *t. s.?*  
13. 34. sayest thou this of *thy s.?*  
*Rom.* 14. 22. hast faith? have to *t. s.*  
SELF-will.

*Gen.* 49. 6. in *s.-w. digged down wall*  
See FRET, HIDE.  
SELF-willed.

*Tit.* 1. 7. a bishop must not be *s.-w.*  
2 *Pet.* 2.10. presumpt. are they, *s.-w.*  
SELL.

*Gen.* 25. 31. *s. me thy birth-right*  
37. 27. let us *s. him to Ishmaelites*

*Exod.* 21. 7. if a man *s. his daughter*  
8. 35. *s. live ox*, and divide money  
22. 1. if a man steal ox, kill, or *s. it*  
*Lev.* 25. 14. if thou *s. to neighbour*  
29. if a man *s. a dwelling-house*

47. if brother *s. himself to stranger*  
*Deut.* 2. 28. shalt *s. meat for money*  
21. 14. *s. that which dieth to alien*  
14. 21. shalt not *s. her for money*  
*Judg.* 4. 9. *s. Sisera into hand of a*  
1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Ahab did *s. himself to*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 7. go, *s. oil*, pay thy debt  
*Neh.* 5. 8. will ye *s. your brethren?*  
10. 31. victuals on sabbath day to *s.*

*Prov.* 23.23. buy truth, and *s. it not*  
*Ezek.* 39.12. *s. land into hand of wic.*  
4. 14. shall not *s. first-fruits of land*  
*Joel* 3. 8. and I will *s. your sons and*  
daughters, *s. them to Sabeans*  
*Amos* 8.5. gone, that we may *s. corn*  
6. ye, and *s. refuse of the wheat*  
*Zech.* 11. 5. that *s. th. say, I am rich*  
*Mat.* 19. 21. go and *s. that hast*, and  
come and follow me, *Mark* 10.  
21. *Luke* 12. 33. | 18. 22.

25.9. go ye to them that *s. and buy*  
*Luke* 22. 36. *s. garment*, buy sword  
*Jam.* 4. 13. we will buy and *s.*  
*Rev.* 13. 17. no man might buy or *s.*  
SELLER, S.

*Isa.* 24. 2. with buyer, so with *s.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 12. rejoice, nor *s. mourn*  
13. *s. shall not return to that sold*  
*Neh.* 13. 20. *s. lodged without Jerus.*  
*Acts* 16. 14. Lydia, *a s. of purple*  
SELLEST, ETH.

*Exod.* 21. 16. he that stealeth a man  
and *s. him, Deut.* 24. 7.  
*Ruth* 4. 3. Naomi *s. part of the land*  
*Psal.* 44. 12. *s. th. people for nought*  
*Prov.* 11. 26. blessing on him *s. corn*  
31. 24. maketh fine linen, and *s. it*  
*Nah.* 3.4. *s. nations thro' whoredoms*  
*Mat.* 13. 44. he *s. all*, buyeth field  
SELVEDGE.

*Exod.* 26.4. from *s. in coupling*, 36.11.  
Our SELVES.

*Psal.* 100. 3. he made us, not we *o. s.*  
Own SELVES.  
*Acts* 20.30. of your *o. s. shall men rise*  
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. first gave their *o. s. to L.*  
13. 5. prove your *o. s. know not s.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men lovers of their *o. s.*  
*Jam.* 1. 22. deceiving your *own s.*

See ASSEMBLE, ED.  
SENATE.

*Acts* 5.21. called *s. of Israel together*  
SENATORS.

*Psal.* 105.22. and teach his *s. wisdom*  
SEND.

*Gen.* 24.7. G. shall *s. angel before*, 40.  
12. *s. me good speed this day*  
54. *s. me away unto my master*, 56.  
4.4. if thou wilt *s. our brother*  
45. 5. G. did *s. me to preserve life*  
*Erod.* 4. 13. *s. by him thou wilt s.*  
7.2. *s. children of Israel out of land*  
12. 33. might *s. them out in haste*  
33. 12. let know whom thou wilt *s.*  
*Lev.* 16. 21. *s. him away by a fit man*  
*Num.* 13.2. *s. thou men to search land*  
31.4. every tribe *s. thousand to war*  
*Deut.* 1. 22. *s. men before to search*  
19. 12. elders *s. fetch him thence*  
28. 20. L. shall *s. upon thee cursing*  
49. enemies L. shall *s. against thee*  
*Judg.* 13. 8. man of G. thou didst *s.*

1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *s. away ark of God*, 6.8.  
6.3. ye *s. away ark*, *s. it not empty*  
9. 26. up, that I may *s. thee away*  
11. 3. that we may *s. messengers*  
16. 11. said to Jesse, *s. fetch David*  
19. Saul said, *s. me David thy son*  
25. 25. saw not men thou didst *s.*

2 *Sam.* 11. 6. *s. me Uriah the Hittite*  
14. 32. that I may *s. thee to king*  
15. 36. ye shall *s. me every thing*  
17. 36. now therefore *s. quickly*  
1 *Kin.* 20.9. thou didst *s. for servant*

2 *Kin.* 2. 16. shall not *s. || 17. he said s.*  
6. 13. that I may *s. and fetch him*  
7. 13. let us *s. || 9. 17. s. meet Jehu*  
15. 37. L. began to *s. against Judah*  
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. *s. abroad unto brethren*  
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. hear, *s. rain upon land*  
28. 16. Ahab did *s. to king of Assy.*  
32. 9. Sennacherib did *s. to Hezeki.*  
*Ezra* 5. 17. king *s. his pleasure to us*

*Neh.* 2. 5. wouldst *s. me to Judah*  
6. it pleased the king to *s. me*  
8. 10. and *s. portions unto them*, 12.  
*Job* 21. 11. they *s. forth little ones*  
38. 35. canst thou *s. lightnings?*  
*Psal.* 43. 3. *s. out thy light and truth*  
57. 3. he shall *s. from heaven*, and  
save from reproach; G. sh. *s.*  
68. 33. he doth *s. out his voice*  
110. 2. *s. rod of strength out of Zion*  
118. 25. O Lord, *s. now prosperity*  
144. 7. *s. thine hand from above*

*Prov.* 22.21. ans. truth to them *th. s.*  
*Isa.* 6. 8. whom shall I *s.?* I said, *s.*  
10. 16. L. shall *s. among fat ones*  
16. 1. *s. ye lamb to ruler of the land*  
19. 20. he shall *s. them a Saviour*  
32. 20. that *s. the feet of ox and ass*  
57. 9. didst *s. thy messengers far off*  
*Jer.* 1. 7. go to all that I shall *s. thee*  
2. 10. *s. to Kedar || 9. 17. s. women*  
29. 31. *s. to all them of the captivity*  
42. 5. the Lord shall *s. thee to us*  
6. obey L. to whom we *s. thee*

*Mat.* 9. 38. pray ye the Lord *will s.*  
forth labourers, *Luke* 10. 2.  
10. 34. think not I come to *s. peace*  
13.41. Son of man shall *s. his angels*,  
24. 31. *Mark* 13. 27.  
15. 23. *s. her away*, she crieth after  
21. 3. he will *s. them*, *Mark* 11. 3.  
*Mark* 11. 14. might *s. to preach*, 6. 7.  
5. 10. would not *s. them away out*  
12. saying, *s. us into the swine*

*Luke* 16. 24. *s. Laza. || 27. s. to house*  
*John* 14. 26. Father will *s. in name*  
17. 8. believed that thou didst *s. me*  
*Acts* 3. 20. he shall *s. Jesus Christ*  
7. 35. same did God *s. to be a ruler*  
10. 5. *s. men to Joppa*, 32 | 11. 13.  
15. 22. *s. men of their company*, 25.  
25.3. would *s. for him to Jerusalem*  
*Phil.* 2. 19. I trust to *s. Timothy*. 25.  
25. necessary to *s. Epaphroditus*

2 *Thess.* 2. 11. God shall *s. delusions*  
*Tit.* 3. 12. I shall *s. Artemas unto*  
*Jam.* 3.11. doth fount. *s. sweet water?*  
*Rev.* 1. 11. write and *s. to 7 churches*  
11. 10. they *s. gifts to one another*  
I SEND.

*Erod.* 23. 20. behold, *I s. an angel*  
*Num.* 22. 37. did I not earnestly *s.?*  
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. and *I s. not to thee*  
*Isa.* 6. 8. L. saying whom shall *I s.?*  
*Jer.* 25. 15. all, to whom *I s. thee*  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. *I s. thee to Israel*, 4.  
14. 21. *I s. my four sore judgments*  
*Mat.* 10. 16. behold, *I s. you as sheep*  
11. 10. behold, *I s. my messenger*,  
*Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.

23. 34. behold *I s. you prophets*  
*Mark* 8. 3. if *I s. them away fasting*  
*Luke* 10. 3. *I s. you forth as lambs*  
24. 49. *I s. the promise of Father*  
*John* 13. 20. whom *I s. receiveth me*  
20. 21. sent me, even so *I s. you*  
*Acts* 25. 21. kept till *I s. to Caesar*  
26. 17. unto whom now *I s. thee*  
I will SEND.

*Gen.* 27. 45. *I will s. and fetch thee*



Gen. 37. 13. come, and *I will s.* thee  
 Exod. 3. 10. *I w.s.* to Phar. *Acts* 7. 34.  
 Lev. 26. 22. *I w.s.* wild beasts among  
 1 Sam. 9. 16. *I will s.* man of Benja.  
 16. 1. *I will s.* thee to Jesse the  
 1 Kjn. 17. 1. *I will s.* show it thee, and s.  
 20. 6. *I w.s.* 1. *I will s.* rain upon earth  
 20. 6. *I w.s.* my servants unto thee  
 34. *I will s.* thee away with cove.  
 Isa. 66. 19. *I will s.* those that escape  
 Jer. 43. 10. *I will s.* Nebuchadnezzar  
 51. 2. *I w.s.* unto Babylon fanners  
 Ezek. 5. 16. *I will s.* famine, 17. 14.  
 13. Amos 8. 11.  
 7. 3. *I will s.* mine anger upon thee  
 Mal. 2. 2. *I w.s.* curse|| 4. 5. *I w.s.* Elijah  
 3. 1. *I will s.* my messenger, and he  
 Mat. 15. 32. *I will not s.* them away  
 Luke 11. 49. *I will s.* their prophets  
 20. 13. *I will s.* my beloved son  
 John 15. 26. Comforter *I will s.* 16. 7.  
 Acts 22. 21. *I will s.* thee far hence  
 1 Cor. 16. 3. you approve, *I will s.*

See FIRE.

## SENDEST.

Deut. 15. 13. when s. him out free, 18.  
 Josh. 1. 16. whithersoever thou s. us  
 2 Kjn. 1. 6. thou s. to Baal-zebub  
 Job 14. 20. changest his countenance  
 and s. him away  
 Psal. 104. 30. thou s. thy Spirit, they  
 SENDETH.  
 Job 12. 15. he s. them out, they over.  
 Psal. 147. 15. he s. forth his com. 18.  
 Mark 11. 1. he s. two disciples, 14. 13.  
 Luke 14. 32. s. and desireth peace  
 Acts 23. 26. C. Lysias to Felix s.  
 SENDING.

2 Sam. 13. 16. evil in s. me away is  
 2 Chr. 36. 15. his s. messengers, Jer.  
 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. |  
 35. 15. | 44. 4.

Esth. 9. 19. and of s. portions, 22.  
 Psal. 78. 49. by s. evil angels among  
 Isa. 7. 25. the s. forth of lesser cattie  
 Rom. 8. 3. God s. his Son in likeness  
 SENSES.

Heb. 5. 14. have their s. exercised to  
 SENSUAL.

Jam. 3. 15. wisd. earthly, s. devilish  
 Jude 19. these be s. having not Spir.  
 SENT.

Gen. 38. 25. Tamar s. to her father.  
 41. 14. Pharaoh s. and called Joseph  
 42. 4. Benjamin Jacob s. not with  
 45. 8. not you that s. me hither  
 50. 16. they s. a messenger unto Jos.  
 Exod. 3. 14. I AM hath s. me to you  
 5. 22. why is it thou hast s. me?  
 Num. 13. 16 names of men M. s. 14. 36.  
 22. 10. king of Moab hath s. to me  
 Josh. 14. 7. 40 years old when M. s. me  
 Judg. 20. 6. I s. her through Israel  
 1 Sam. 31. 9. s. into land of Philist.  
 2 Sam. 24. 13. answer him that s. me  
 1 Kjn. 18. 10. my lord hath not s. to  
 21. 1. elders did as Jezebel s. them  
 2 Kjn. 1. 6. return unto king that s.  
 6. 10. king of Israel s. to the place  
 19. 4. his master s. to reproach God  
 22. 15. tell that s. you, 18. 2 Chr. 34. 23.  
 Ezra 4. 11. copy of the letter they s.  
 Neh. 6. 4. they s. unto me four times  
 Isa. 48. 16. God and his Spirit s. me  
 Jer. 14. 3. nobles have s. little ones  
 23. 21. I have not s. these prophets  
 37. 7. say unto the king that s. you  
 Ezek. 23. 40. ye have s. for men to  
 Dan. 3. 29. who had s. his angel and  
 Hos. 5. 13. Ephraim s. to king Jareb  
 Zech. 7. 2. they s. unto house of G.  
 Mat. 21. 1. then s. Jes. two disciples  
 27. 19. Pilate's wife s. unto him  
 Luke 7. 20. John Bap. s. us to thee

Luke 10. 1. Jesus s. them two and two  
 14. 17. he s. his servant at supper -  
 23. 11. and s. him again to Pilate  
 John 1. 22. answer to them that s. us  
 4. 34. to do will of him that s. me  
 5. 23. honoureth not Fa. who s. me  
 24. believeth him that s. me, 12. 44.  
 30. him who s. me, 6, 38, 39, 40.  
 33. ye s. unto John, and he bare  
 36. I bare witness the Father hath  
 s. me, 37. | 6. 57. | 8. 16, 18.  
 6. 44. except the Father which s. me  
 \* 7. 16. not mine, but his that s. me  
 18. that seeketh his glory th. s. him  
 32. Pharisees and priests s. officers  
 9. 4. work the works of him th. s. me  
 10. 36. of him whom Father hath s.  
 11. 42. may believe thou hast s. me  
 12. 45. seeth me, seeth him th. s. me  
 49. Father who s. me gave me com.  
 14. 24. not mine, Father's who s. me  
 15. 21. they know not him th. s. me  
 16. 5. I go my way to him th. s. me  
 17. 3. to know Jesus whom thou s.  
 18. s. me into the world, so I s.  
 21. world may believe thou s. me  
 23. world may know thou s. me  
 25. these have known thou s. me  
 20. 21. as my Father hath s. me  
 Acts 5. 21. s. to the prison to have  
 15. 27. we have s. Judas and Silas  
 19. 31. Paul's friends s. unto him  
 2 Cor. 8. 18. s. with him brother, 22.  
 Phil. 4. 16. in Thessalonica ye s.  
 1 John 4. 14. testify the Father s. Son  
 SENT away.

Gen. 12. 20. Pharaoh s. a. Abraham  
 21. 14. Abr. s. Ishmael and Hag. a.  
 25. 6. Ab. s. Keturah's children a.  
 26. 27. ye hate me and have s. me a.  
 29. as we have s. thee a. in peace  
 28. 6. Isaac blessed Jac. and s. him a.  
 45. 24. he s. his brethren away  
 Deut. 24. 4. s. her away, not take her  
 1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel s. the people a.  
 17. 17. why hast s. a. my enemy?  
 2 Sam. 3. 21. David s. Abner away  
 24. why is it thou hast s. him a.?  
 1 Chr. 12. 19. Philistines s. David a.  
 Luke 8. 38. but Jesus s. him away  
 Acts 13. 3. on them, they s. them a.  
 God SENT.

Gen. 45. 7. God s. me before you  
 Exod. 3. 13. G. of your fathers s. me  
 15. the God of Jacob hath s. me  
 Neh. 6. 12. that God had not s. him  
 Jer. 43. 1. the Lord their God s. him  
 2. God hath not s. to thee to say  
 John 3. 17. G. s. not Son to condemn  
 34. he whom God hath s. speaketh  
 Acts 10. 36. G. s. to children of Isr.  
 Gal. 4. 4. G. s. Son made of woman  
 6. G. s. forth the Spirit of his Son  
 1 John 4. 9. G. s. his only begot. Son  
 Rev. 22. 6. G. s. his angel to show  
 He SENT.

Gen. 45. 23. he s. after this manner  
 46. 28. he s. Judah unto Joseph  
 Exod. 18. 2. after he had s. her back  
 Judg. 11. 28. Ammon hardened not  
 to words he s. [1 Chron. 19. 5.  
 2 Sam. 10. 5. he s. to meet them,  
 14. 29. when he s. again, he would  
 22. 17. he s. from above, Ps. 18. 16.  
 1 Kin. 20. 7. he s. to me for my wives  
 2 Chr. 25. 15. he s. unto Amaziah  
 Ps. 105. 17. he s. a man before them  
 107. 20. he s. his word and healed  
 Isa. 61. 1. he s. me to bind up the  
 broken-hearted, Luke 4. 18.  
 Jer. 29. 28. he s. unto us in Babylon  
 42. 21. for he hath s. me unto you  
 Lam. 1. 13. he s. fire into my bones  
 Zech. 2. 8. hath he s. me to nations

Mat. 21. 36. again he s. other serv.  
 37. last of all he s. unto them his  
 son, Mark 12. 4.  
 John 5. 38. for whom he hath s. him  
 6. 29. that believe on him he hath s.  
 7. 28. he that s. me is true, 8. 26.  
 29. but I know him, he hath s. me  
 8. 29. and he that s. me is with me  
 42. neither came I myself, he s. me  
 Acts 24. 26. wherefore he s. for Paul  
 I SENT.

Gen. 32. 5. I have s. to tell my lord  
 Exod. 3. 12. a token I have s. thee  
 Num. 32. 8. your fathers when I s.  
 Josh. 24. 5. I s. Moses also, Mic. 6. 4.  
 Judg. 6. 14. Isr. have not I s. thee?  
 2 Kjn. 5. 6. I s. Naaman my servant  
 17. 13. the law which I s. to you  
 Isa. 43. 14. for your sake I have s.  
 55. 11. it sh. prosper whereto I s. it  
 Jer. 7. 25. I s. unto you all my ser-  
 vants, 26. 5. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.  
 14. 14. I s. them not, 15. | 23. 21, 32.  
 | 27. 15. | 29. 9.  
 29. 31. I s. him not, he caused you  
 Exek. 3. 6. surely had I s. thee  
 Dan. 10. 11. O Dan. to thee am I s.  
 Joel 2. 25. my great army which I s.  
 Zech. 9. 11. I s. forth thy prisoners  
 Mal. 2. 4. ye know I have s. this  
 Luke 4. 43. for therefore am I s.  
 John 17. 18. I s. them into the world  
 Acts 10. 20. nothing, I have s. them  
 1 Cor. 4. 17. for this have I s. you  
 2 Cor. 12. 17. did I make a gain of  
 you by any whom I s.?  
 18. and with him I s. a brother  
 Eph. 6. 22. whom I s. for same pur-  
 pose, Col. 4. 8. [carefully  
 Phil. 2. 28. I s. him therefore more  
 1 Thes. 3. 5. I s. to know your faith  
 Phil. 12. whom I have s. again  
 See LORD.

## SENT forth.

Mat. 10. 5. these twelve Jesus s. f.  
 22. 3. and s. f. his servants to call  
 Mark 6. 17. Herod s. f. and laid hold  
 Acts 9. 30. the brethren s. him forth  
 11. 22. they s. forth Barnabas

## SENT out.

Job 29. 5. who s. o. the wild ass free?  
 Jer. 24. 5. I have s. out of this place  
 Exek. 31. 4. she s. o. her little rivers  
 Acts 7. 12. Jacob s. out our fathers  
 Jam. 2. 25. Rahab had s. them out

## SENT, Passive.

Gen. 32. 18. present s. to lord Esau  
 1 Kin. 14. 6. am s. with heavy tidings  
 Ezra 7. 14. forasmuch as thou art s.  
 Exek. 2. 9. an hand was s. unto me  
 Dan. 5. 24. part of hand s. from him  
 Mat. 15. 24. s. to lost sheep of Israel  
 23. 37. stonest them s. Luke 13. 34.  
 Luc. 1. 19. and am s. to speak to thee  
 4. 26. unto none was Elias s. save  
 John 1. 6. a man s. from God  
 3. John was s. to bear witness  
 24. they s. were of the Pharisees  
 3. 28. not Christ, but s. before him  
 9. 7. which is by interpretation, s.  
 13. 16. nor he that is s. greater than  
 he that s. him  
 Acts 10. 17. men s. had made inquiry  
 29. came I as soon as I was s. for  
 13. 4. s. forth by the Holy Ghost  
 26. to you is word of salvation s.  
 28. salvation of G. s. to Gentiles  
 Rom. 10. 15. how shall they preach,  
 except they be s.?  
 Phil. 4. 18. which were s. from you  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. H. Ghost s. fr. heaven  
 Rev. 5. 6. the seven spirits s. forth  
 SENT ST.

Exod. 15. 7. s. forth thy wrath

*Num.* 13. 27. whither thou s. us  
*1 Kin.* 5. 8. considered things thou s.  
 SENTENCE, S.

*Deut.* 17. 9. they shall shew thee s.  
 10. shalt do according to the s. 11.  
*Psal.* 17. 2. let my s. come forth  
*Prov.* 16. 10. s. is in the lips of king  
*Ecc.* 8. 11. s. is not executed speed.  
*Jer.* 4. 12. now also will I give s.  
*Dan.* 5. 12. hard s. found in Daniel  
 8. 23. a king understanding dark s.  
*Luke* 23. 24. Pilate gave s. that it  
*Acts* 19. 19. my s. is, that trouble not  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. we had the s. of death  
 SEPARATE.

*Gen.* 13. 9. Abram said, s. thyself  
 30. 40. Jacob did s. the lambs  
*Lev.* 15. 31. shall ye s. children of Isr.  
 22. 2. Aaron and sons that they s.  
*Num.* 6. 2. when man or woman s.  
 3. the Nazarite shall s. himself  
 8. 14. shalt s. Levites from Israel  
 16. 21. s. from this congregation  
*Deut.* 19. 2. shalt s. three cities, 7.  
 29. 21. Lord shall s. him unto evil  
*1 Kin.* 8. 53. s. them to be inheritance  
*Ezra* 10. 11. s. yourselves fr. people  
*Jer.* 37. 12. Jeremiah went to s. him.  
*Mat.* 25. 32. s. them as a shepherd  
*Luke* 6. 22. blessed when men s. you  
*Acts* 13. 2. s. me Barnabas and Saul  
*Rom.* 8. 35. who sh. s. us fr. Christ?  
 39. nothing be able to s. us fr. G.  
*Jude* 19. they who s. themselves  
 SEPARATE.

*Gen.* 49. 26. him that was s. from his  
 brethren, *Deut.* 33. 16.  
*Josh.* 16. 9. the s. cities of Ephraim  
*Ezek.* 41. 12. building before s. place  
 13. he measured house and s. place  
 42. 1. chamber aga. s. place, 10, 13.  
*2 Cor.* 6. 17. from among them, be s.  
*Heb.* 7. 26. undefiled, s. from sinners  
 SEPARATED.

*Gen.* 13. 11. then Abram and Lot s.  
 25. 23. manner of people be s.  
*Lev.* 20. 33. 16. so be s. from people  
*Ezra* 10. 24. I am the L. who have s.  
 25. I have s. from you as unclean  
*Num.* 16. 9. God of Isr. hath s. you  
*Deut.* 10. 8. L. s. the tribe of Levi  
 32. 8. when he s. sons of Adam  
*1 Chr.* 12. 8. Gadites s. unto David  
 23. 13. Aaron was s. that he should  
*Ezra* 6. 21. such as had s. themselves  
 8. 24. I s. twelve chiefs of priests  
 9. 1. priests and Levites have not s.  
 10. 8. be s. from congregation  
 16. all of them by names were s.  
*Neh.* 4. 19. and we are s. upon wall  
 9. 2. Isr. s. themselves fr. strangers  
 10. 28. that s. slave to the brethren  
 13. 3. s. from Israel the multitude  
*Prov.* 18. 1. a man having s. himself  
 19. 4. poor is s. from his neighbour  
*Isa.* 56. 3. L. s. me from his people  
 59. 2. inq. s. between you and God  
*Hos.* 4. 14. for themselves are s.  
 s. 10. they went and s. themselves  
*Acts* 19. 9. Paul s. the disciples  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul s. to the gospel of G.  
*Gal.* 1. 15. God who s. me from my  
 2. 12. Peter withdrew and s. him.  
 SEPARATETH.

*Num.* 6. 5. fulfilled in which he s.  
*Prov.* 16. 28. a whisperer s. friends  
 17. 9. repeateth a matter s. friends  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. stranger which s. him.  
 SEPARATION.  
*Lev.* 12. 2. the s. for her infirmity  
 5. unclean two weeks, as in her s.  
 15. 20. bed she lieth upon in her s.  
 26. be to her as the bed of her s.  
*Num.* 6. 4. days of s. sh. eat nothing

*Num.* 6. 8. days of s. is holy unto L.  
 12. because his s. was defiled  
 18. Nazarite shave head of his s.  
 and take the hair of his s.  
 21. offering for s. after law of s.  
 19. 9. ashes be kept for water of s.  
 13. water of s. not sprinkled, 20.  
 21. he that sprinkle water of s.  
 shall wash his clothes, that  
 toucheth water of s. be unclean  
 23. purified with the water of s.  
*Ezek.* 42. 20. had a wall to make a s.  
 SEPARATING.

*Zech.* 7. 3. I weep in fifth month, s.  
 SEPULCHRE.

*Gen.* 23. 6. none withhold thee his s.  
*Deut.* 34. 6. no man knoweth of his s.  
*Judg.* 8. 32. buried in his father's s.  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. two men by Rachel's s.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 32. Asahel in his father's s.  
 4. 12. Ishbosheth buried in Abn. s.  
 17. 23. Ahithophel in s. of father  
 21. 14. bones of Saul in s. of Kish  
*1 Kin.* 13. 22. carcase not come to s.  
 31. bury me in s. where, man of G.  
 2 *Kings* 9. 28. Ahaziah in the s.  
 13. 21. cast the man into s. of Elisha  
 21. 26. Amon was buried in his s.  
 23. 17. it is the s. of the man of G.  
 30. Josiah buried in his own s.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. [Rom. 3. 13.]

*Psal.* 5. 9. their throat is an open s.  
*Isa.* 22. 16. hewed out a s. here, as he  
 that heweth out a s. on high  
*Mat.* 27. 60. rolled stone to door of s.  
 64. that the s. be made sure, 66.  
 28. 1. the other Mary came to see s.  
*Mark* 15. 46. and laid him in a s. and  
 rolled a stone to the door of the s.  
*Luke* 23. 53. *Acts* 13. 29.

16. 2. came to s. at rising of sun  
 3. who sh. roll stone fr. door of s.?  
 5. entering s. || 8. they fled from s.  
*Luke* 23. 55. women also beheld s.  
 24. 1. in morning they came to s.  
 2. they found the stone rolled from  
 the s. *John* 20. 1.

9. returned from s. || 12. Peter ran  
 22. women were early at the s.  
*John* 19. 41. in garden there was a s.  
 42. for the s. was night at hand  
 20. 1. cometh Mary when dark to s.  
 2. taken away the L. out of the s.  
 3. that disciple came to the s. 4. 8.  
 6. cometh Peter, went into the s.  
 11. Mary stood at the s. weeping  
*Acts* 2. 29. s. is with us unto this day  
 7. 16. Jacob laid in the s. Abraham  
 SEPULCHRES.

*Gen.* 23. 6. in the choice of our s.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 16. Josiah spied the s. and  
 took the bones out of the s.  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 20. Jehor. not buried in s.  
 24. 25. Joash not || 28. 27. Ahaz not s.  
 32. 33. Hezekiah buried in the s.  
*Neh.* 2. 3. the place of my father's s.  
 5. send me to city of father's s.  
 3. 16. repaired to place over-aga. s.  
*Mat.* 23. 27. ye are like to whited s.  
 29. because ye garnish the s.  
*Luke* 11. 47. s. of the prophets, 48.

SERAPHIMS.

*Isa.* 6. 2. above it stood the s. each  
 6. one of the s. having a live coal  
 SERGEANTS.  
*Acts* 16. 35. sent the s. saying  
 38. s. told these words to magist.  
 SERPENT.

*Gen.* 3. 1. the s. was more subtle  
 13. the woman said, the s. beguiled me, 2 *Cor.* 11. 3.  
 49. 17. Dan shall be a s. by the way  
*Ezra* 4. 3. cast on ground, and the  
 rod became a s. 7. 9, 10, 15.

*Num.* 21. 8. L. said, make thee a s.  
 9. Moses made a s. of brass  
 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezek. brake brasen s.  
*Job* 26. 13. hand formed crooked s.  
*Ps.* 58. 4. their poison like pois. of s.  
 140. 3. sharpened tongues like a s.  
*Prov.* 23. 32. at last it biteth like a s.  
 30. 19. the way of a s. upon a rock  
*Ecc.* 10. 8. whoso breaketh an hedge  
 s. shall bite him

11. s. bite without enchantment  
*Isa.* 14. 29. out of s. root come cock-  
 atrice; fruit be as fiery flying s.  
 27. 1. the L. sh. punish s. crooked s.  
 30. 6. come viper and fiery flying s.  
 65. 25. and dust shall be the s. meat  
*Jer.* 46. 23. the voice sh. go like a s.  
*Amos* 5. 19. wall, and a s. bite him  
*Mic.* 7. 17. shall lick the dust like a s.  
*Mat.* 7. 10. will he give him a s.?  
*Luke* 11. 11.

*John* 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the s.  
*Rev.* 12. 9. old s. called devil, 20. 2.  
 14. nourished from face of the s.  
 15. the s. cast out of his mouth  
 SERPENTS.

*Exod.* 7. 12. their rods, th. became s.  
*Num.* 21. 6. L. sent s. among them  
 7. pray to L. that he take away s.  
*Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were fiery s.  
 32. 24. send poison of s. upon them  
*Jer.* 8. 17. I will send s. among you  
*Mat.* 10. 16. be therefore wise as s.  
 23. 33. ye s. how can ye escape?  
*Mark* 16. 18. they shall take up s.  
*Luke* 10. 19. power to tread on s.  
*1 Cor.* 10. 9. and were destroyed of s.  
*Jam.* 3. 7. beasts and s. is tamed  
*Rev.* 9. 19. their tails were like to s.  
 SERVANT.

*Gen.* 9. 25. Canaan, a s. of servants  
 24. 34. he said, I am Abraham's s.  
 49. 15. Issachar bowed and bec. a s.  
*Exod.* 21. 5. if the s. plainly say  
*Deut.* 5. 15. remember thou wast a s.  
 23. 15. thou shalt not deliver the s.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 13. the priest's s. came, 15.  
 9. 27. bid the s. pass on before us  
 25. 41. let thy handmaid be a s.  
 29. 3. is not David the s. of Saul?  
 30. 13. I am s. to an Amalekite  
 2 *Sam.* 9. 2. s. named Ziba, 19. 17.  
 16. 1. Ziba the s. of Mephibosheth  
 18. 29. when Joab sent the king's s.  
*1 Kin.* 11. 26. Jeroboam Solomon's s.  
 12. 7. if thou wilt be a s. to people  
*Neh.* 2. 10. Tobiah s. Amos heard, 19.  
*Job* 3. 19. and the s. is there free  
 7. 2. as a earnestly desireth  
 4. 1. wilt take Leviathan for a s.?  
*Ps.* 105. 17. Joseph, was sold for a s.  
*Prov.* 11. 29. fool sh. be s. to the wise  
 12. 9. that is despised and hath a s.  
 14. 35. king's favour tow. a wise s.  
 17. 2. wise s. shall rule over a son  
 19. 10. much less a s. rule princes  
 22. 7. the borrower is s. to lender  
 29. 19. a s. not corrected w. words  
 30. 10. accuse not s. to his master  
 22. earth not bear s. when reigneth  
*Isa.* 24. 2. as with s. so with master  
 47. 7. thus saith L. to a s. of rulers  
*Jer.* 2. 14. is Israel a s.? is he a  
*Dan.* 6. 20. O Daniel, s. of livi  
 10. 17. how can s. talk w. my  
*Mal.* 1. 6. s. honoureth his master  
*Mat.* 10. 24. nor the s. above his lord  
 25. enough for s. to be as his lord  
 18. 27. lord of that s. was moved  
 32. O thou wicked s. I forgive thee  
 28. 27. be chief, let him be your s.  
 23. 11. *Mark* 10. 44.  
 24. 45. who is a faithful and wise s.  
 46. blessed is that s. *Luke* 12. 43.



*Mat.* 24. 48. evil s. shall say, *Lu.* 12. 45.  
50. lord of s. shall come, *Lu.* 12. 46  
25. 21. well done, thou good and  
faithful s. 23. *Luke* 19. 17.  
26. wick. and slothful s. *Lu.* 19. 22.  
30. cast unprofitable s. into darkn.  
26. 51. Pet. struck s. of high priest,  
*Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.

*Mark* 12. 2. sent to husbandmen a s.  
*Luke* 12. 47. that s. knew L.'s will  
14. 21. so that s. showed his lord  
17. 7. which having a s. plowing  
9. doth thank that s.? I trow not  
20. 10. at the season he sent a s. 11.  
*John* 8. 34. committ. sin, is s. of sin  
35. the s. abideth not in house for  
13. 16. the s. is not greater, 15. 20.  
15. 15. the s. knoweth not what lord  
*Rom.* 1. 1. Paul a s. of Jesus Christ  
14. 4. who judgest another man's s.?  
16. 1. Plebe, a s. of the church  
*Cor.* 7. 21. art called being a s.?  
22. being a s. is the L.'s free-man  
9. 19. I made myself a s. unto all  
*Gal.* 1. 10. I should not be s. of Chr.  
4. 1. child differeth nothing from s.  
7. thou art no more a s. but a son  
*Phil.* 2. 7. he took the form of a s.  
*Col.* 4. 12. Epaphras, a s. of Christ  
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. a. of L. must not strive  
*Philem.* 16. not as a s. but above a s.  
*Heb.* 3. 5. Moses was faithful as a s.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter, a s. of Jes. Christ  
*Jude* 1. Jude the s. of Jesus Christ

See DAVID

## SERVANT, and SERVANTS of God.

*Gen.* 50. 17. forgive s. of G. of father  
*Chr.* 6. 49. Moses the s. of G. com.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 9. Moses the s. of G. said  
*Neh.* 10. 29. by Moses the s. of God  
*Dan.* 6. 20. O Daniel s. of living God  
9. 11. in law of Moses the s. of God  
*Tit.* 1. 1. Paul, a s. of God, an apostle  
*Jam.* 1. 1. James a s. of G. and of L.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty, but as a s. of G.  
*Rev.* 7. 3. we sealed the s. of our G.  
15. 3. song of Moses the s. of God

See HIRED.

## His SERVANT.

*Gen.* 9. 26. Canaan shall be h. s. 27.  
*Exod.* 14. 31. peo. believed L. and h. s.  
21. 20. if a man smite h. s. and die  
26. if smite eye of h. s. that it pier  
*Josh.* 5. 14. what saith my L. to h. s.?  
9. 24. God commanded h. s. Moses  
*Judg.* 7. 11. Gid. went vi. Phur. h. s.  
9. 24. Levite went, having h. s. with  
1 *Sam.* 19. 4. let not king sin ag. h. s.  
25. 15. let not king impute to h. s.  
25. 39. L. hath kept h. s. from evil  
26. 18. why doth my lord pursue h. s.?  
19. let my lord hear words of h. s.  
*Sam.* 9. 11. my lord command. h. s.  
14. 22. king fulfilled request of h. s.  
24. 21. is my lord come to h. s.?  
1 *Kin.* 1. 51. that will not slay h. s.  
8. 56. promised by hand of Mo. h. s.  
59. maintain cause of h. s. Israel  
14. 19. spake by h. s. Ahijah, 15. 29.  
3. 9. Elijah left h. s. at Beer-sheba  
2 *Kin.* 9. 36. word he spake by h. s.  
14. 25. word he spake by h. s. Jonah  
17. 3. Hoshea became h. s. and gave  
24. 1. Jehoikam became h. s. three  
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. O ye seed of Israel h. s.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 16. spake against h. s. Hez.  
*Neh.* 4. 22. let every one with h. s.  
*Psal.* 35. 27. L. hath pleasure of h. s.  
105. 6. O ye seed of Abraham h. s.  
26. he sent Moses h. s. and Aaron  
42. he remembered Abraham h. s.  
136. 22. an heritage unto Israel h. s.  
*Prov.* 29. 21. delicately bringeth h. s.

*Isa.* 44. 26. confirmeth word of h. s.  
48. 20. the L. redeemed h. s. Jacob  
49. 5. from the womb to be h. s.  
50. 10. who obeyeth voice of h. s.?  
*Jer.* 34. 16. every man h. s. to return  
*Mat.* 8. 13. h. s. was healed the same  
*Luke* 1. 54. hath holpen h. s. Israel  
7. 3. beseeching he would heal h. s.  
14. 17. and sent h. s. at supper time  
*Rec.* 1. 1. by his angel unto h. s. John  
See LORD, MAID.  
Man-SERVANT.  
*Exod.* 20. 10. thou nor m.-s. *Deut.* 5. 14.  
17. not covet neigh. m.-s. *Deut.* 5. 21.  
21. 27. if he smite out his m.-s. tooth  
32. if the ox shall push a m.-s. or  
*Deut.* 12. 18. eat, thou, and thy m.-s.  
16. 11. rejoice, thou and thy m.-s.  
*Job* 31. 13. if I despise cause of m.-s.  
*Jer.* 34. 9. let his m.-s. go free, 10.

## My SERVANT.

*Gen.* 26. 24. multiply seed for my s.  
44. 10. it is found he sh. be my s. 17.  
*Num.* 12. 7. my s. Moses is not so  
14. 24. but my s. Caleb had another  
*Josh.* 1. 2. Moses my s. is dead  
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. my son stirred up my s.  
27. 12. he shall be my s. for ever  
2 *Sam.* 19. 26. O king, my s. deceived  
2 *Kin.* 5. 6. have sent Naaman my s.  
21. 8. accord. to law my s. Moses  
*Job* 1. 8. considered my s. Job? 2. 3.  
19. 16. I called my s. he gave me no  
42. 7. not spoken right, as my s. Job  
5. go to my s. Job, he shall pray  
*Isa.* 20. 3. like as my s. Isaiah hath  
22. 20. I will call my s. Eliakim  
41. 8. Israel, art my s. fear not, 9.  
42. 1. behold my s. whom I uphold  
19. who is blind but my s. I sent?  
43. 10. ye are witnesses and my s.  
44. 1. O Jac. my s. || 2. fear not my s.  
21. those, for thou art my s. 49. 3.  
45. 4. for Jacob my s. sake, and Isr.  
49. 6. it light thou shouldst be my s.  
52. 13. behold my s. deal prudently  
65. 8. so will I do for my s. sake  
*Jer.* 25. 9. Nebuchadnezzar my s.  
27. 6. || 43. 10.  
30. 10. O my s. Jacob, 46. 27, 28.  
*Ezek.* 28. 25. have given my s. J. 37. 25  
*Hug.* 2. 23. O Zerubbabel my s.  
*Zech.* 3. 8. bring my s. the BRANCH  
*Mal.* 4. 4. the law of Moses my s.  
*Mat.* 8. 8. my s. sh. be healed, *Lu.* 7. 8.  
9. and to my s. do this, *Luke* 7. 8.  
12. 18. my s. whom I have chosen  
*John* 12. 26. there shall also my s. be  
Thy SERVANT.

*Gen.* 18. 3. pass, I pray, from thy s.  
19. 19. thy s. found grace, *Neh.* 2. 5.  
32. 10. the mercies showed to thy s.  
18. say, they be thy s. Jacob's  
33. 5. child. God hath given thy s.  
44. 31. grey hairs of t. s. our father  
*Exod.* 4. 10. hast spoken unto thy s.  
*Lev.* 25. 17. for thee, and for thy s.  
*Num.* 11. 11. wherefore hast afflic. t. s.  
*Deut.* 3. 24. show thy s. thy greatness  
15. 17. he shall be thy s. for ever  
*Judg.* 7. 10. go down vi. Phurath h. s.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. speak, L. t. s. heareth, 10.  
20. 7. thus, thy s. shall have peace  
22. 15. thy s. knew nothing of this  
23. 11. O L. I beseech thee tell t. s.  
28. 2. shalt know what t. s. can do  
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. hast spoken of t. s. house  
20. thou, Lord God, knowest thy s.  
39. to bless the house of thy s.  
13. 35. came, as thy s. said, so it is  
15. 21. even there will thy s. be  
24. 10. take away iniquity of thy s.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 26. even me, t. s. and Zadok  
the priest, and thy s. Solomon

1 *Kin.* 3. 8. t. s. is in midst of thy peo  
9. give thy s. an understand. heart  
8. 28. have respect to prayer of t. s.  
18. 12. but I thy s. fear the Lord  
20. 40. as thy s. was busy here and  
2 *Kin.* 4. 1. thy s. my husband dead  
thou knowest thy s. did fear L.  
5. 18. L. pardon thy s. in this thing  
25. Gehazi said, t. s. went no whi.  
8. 13. is t. s. a dog? || 16. 7. I am t. s.  
*Neh.* 1. 11. prosper, I pray thee, t. s.  
*Psal.* 119. 11. by them t. s. is warned  
27. 9. put not t. s. away in anger  
31. 16. face to shine upon thy s.  
69. 17. hide not thy face from thy s.  
26. 2. O God, save t. s. that trusteth  
16. give thy strength to thy s. and  
89. 39. made void covenant of thy s.  
116. 16. I am t. s. 119. 125. || 143. 12.  
*Ecc.* 7. 21. lest hear t. s. curse thee  
*Isa.* 63. 17. return, for thy s. sake  
*Dan.* 9. 17. hear the prayer of t. s.  
*Luke* 2. 29. L. testest t. s. depart in  
SERVANTS.

*Gen.* 9. 25. a servant of s. shall he be  
27. 37. brethren have I given for s.  
*Lev.* 24. 55. the children of Isr. are s.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be not s. to the Hebrews  
18. Philistine, and you s. of Saul  
9. kill me, then will we be your s.  
25. 10. many s. break away from  
41. wash feet of the s. of my lord  
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. Moab. became David's s.  
6. Syrians became s. to David  
14. they of Edom became David's s.  
9. 10. Ziba had 15 sons and 20 s.  
11. 11. the s. of the L. are encamp.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. two s. of Shimei ran  
2 *Kin.* 21. 23. s. of Amos conspired  
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. are they not my lord's s.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Israel Sol. made no s.  
36. 20. Babylon, wh. they were s.  
*Ezra* 5. 11. we are the s. of the God  
*Neh.* 5. 15. their s. bare rule over peo.  
9. 36. we are s. this day, s. in land  
*Job* 1. 15. slain s. with the sword, 17.  
*Psal.* 123. 2. eyes of s. look to mast.  
*Ecc.* 2. 7. I got me s. and had s. born  
10. 7. I have seen s. on horses, and  
princes walking as s.

*Isa.* 14. 2. Israel possess them for s.  
*Jer.* 34. 11. caused the s. they had  
*Lam.* 5. 8. s. have ruled over us  
*Dan.* 3. 26. ye s. of the M. High G.  
*Zecl.* 2. 29. upon s. will I pour Spirit  
*Joel* 2. 9. they shall be a spoil to s.  
Mat. 22. 13. king said to s. bind him  
25. 19. the lord of these s. cometh  
*Mark* 14. 65. the s. did strike Jesus  
*Luke* 12. 37. blessed are those s. 38.  
17. 10. are unprofitable s. have done  
*John* 15. 15. I call you not s. for ser  
*Acts* 16. 17. these men are s. of God  
*Rom.* 6. 16. yield yourselves s. to obey  
17. that ye were the s. of sin  
18. ye became s. of righteousness  
19. yielded your members s. to sin  
20. s. of sin, ye were free fr. right.  
22. free from sin, become s. to G.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 23. be not ye s. of men  
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. ourselves your s. for Jes.  
*Eps.* 6. 5. s. be obedient to master  
*Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.  
6. eye-servant, but as s. of Christ  
*Phil.* 1. 1. Paul and Tim. s. of Christ  
*Col.* 4. 1. give your s. what is just  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as many s. as are under  
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty, but as s. of God  
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. themselves are s. of cor.  
*Rev.* 7. 3. we have sealed s. of God

See HIRED.

## His SERVANTS.

*Exod.* 12. 30. Pharaoh rose, and h. s.  
*Nun.* 22. 22. Balaam ridy, and h. s. a

*Deut.* 32. 36. L. shall repent for his s.  
 43. he will avenge blood of his s.  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. best, give to his s. 15.  
 19. 1. Saul spake to h. s. to kill Dav.  
 26. 6. all h. s. standing about him  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 13. h. s. came near, spake  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. h. s. come to search?  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 16. h. s. spake against L.  
*Neh.* 2. 20. h. s. will arise and build  
*Job* 4. 18. he put no trust in his s.  
*Psal.* 69. 36. seed of h. s. inherit it  
 135. 14. repent himself concern. h.s.  
*Pron.* 22. 12. lies, all h. s. are wicked  
*Isa.* 56. 6. love name of L. to be h. s.  
 65. 15. L. call h. s. by another name  
 66. 14. L. be known toward his s.  
*Jer.* 22. 4. on horses, he and his s.  
 36. 31. punish him, his seed, his s.  
*Ezek.* 46. 17. if prince give gift to h. s.  
*Dan.* 3. 28. deliver h. s. that trusted  
*Mat.* 18. 23. king take account of h.s.  
 21. 34. he sent h. s. to husbandmen  
*Luke* 19. 13. he called his ten s.  
*Rom.* 6. 16. h. s. ye are whom ye obey  
*Rev.* 1. 1. h. s. things must come, 22. 6.  
 19. 2. hath avenged blood of his s.  
 5. praise G. ye h. s. that fear him  
 22. 3. and his s. shall serve him  
 See LORD, MAID, MEN.  
 My SERVANTS.  
*Lev.* 25. 42. m. s. whom I brought, 55.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. appointed my s. a place  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 6. my s. shall be with thy  
 servants, 2 *Chron.* 2. 8.  
 22. 49. let my s. go wi. thy servants  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 7. avenge the blood of my s.  
*Neh.* 4. 23. nor my s. put off clothes  
 5. 10. I and my s. might exact money  
 16. my s. were gathered to work  
 19. some of my s. set I at gates  
*Isa.* 65. 9. my s. shall dwell there  
 13. my s. shall eat [14. my s. sing  
*Jer.* 7. 25. I sent to you my s. 44. 4.  
*John* 18. 36. then would my s. fight  
*Acts* 2. 18. on m. s. I will pour Spirit  
*Rev.* 2. 20. prophesies to seduce m.s.  
 See PROPHETS.  
 Thy SERVANTS.  
*Gen.* 44. 16. G. found iniquity of t. s.  
 47. 3. thy s. are shepherds, both we  
 50. 18. said, behold, we be thy s.  
*Exod.* 5. 15. dealest thus with t. s. ?  
 11. 8. these thy s. bow down them.  
 32. 13. remember Abraham, and Is-  
 rael thy s. *Deut.* 9. 27.  
*Josh.* 9. 8. Gibeonites said, we are t.s.  
 10. 6. slack not thy hand from thy s.  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. pray for t. s. to the L.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. wh. so faith. am. t. s. as D. ?  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. speak comforta. to t. s.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 39. told Shimei, t. s. in Gath  
 5. 6. my servants shall be with thy  
 s. 2 *Chron.* 2. 8.  
 8. 23. keepest mercy with thy s.  
 32. and hear thou and judge thy s.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 23. [2 *Chron.* 9. 7.  
 10. 8. happy are these t. s. which,  
 12. 7. they will be thy s. for ever,  
 2 *Chron.* 10. 7.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 3. content, and go with thy s.  
*Neh.* 1. 10. these are t. s. and people  
 11. be attentive to prayer of thy s.  
*Psa.* 79. 2. bodies of t. s. have th. given  
 10. revenging of blood of t. s. shed  
 89. 50. remember reproach of thy s.  
 90. 13. repent thee concerning thy s.  
 16. let thy work appear to thy s.  
 102. 14. for thy s. take pleasure in  
 28. children of t. s. shall continue  
 119. 91. continue, for all are thy s.  
*Isa.* 37. 24. by t. s. reproached Lord  
*Dan.* 1. 12. prove thy s. ten days  
 13. as thou seest, deal with thy s.  
*Acts* 4. 29. grant unto thy s. that with

# See WOMEN. SERVE.

*Gen.* 15. 13. seed s. them 400 years  
 14. nation wh. they s. I will judge  
 25. 23. elder shall s. the younger  
 27. 29. let people s. and nations bow  
 40. by sword live, and s. brother  
 29. 18. I will s. 7 years for Rachel  
 27. thou shalt s. seven other years  
*Exod.* 1. 13. made ls. s. with rigour  
 3. 12. ye shall s. G. upon mountain  
 4. 23. let iny son go, he may s. me  
 7. 16. let my people go, that they  
 may s. me, 8. 1, 20. [9. 1, 13. [10. 3.  
 14. 12. let us alone, that we s. Egy.  
 20. 5. not bow down to them, nor s.  
 them, *Deut.* 5. 9.  
 21. 6. and he shall s. him for ever  
*Lev.* 25. 40. s. thee to year of Jubilee  
*Num.* 4. 24. family of Gershon. to s.  
 8. 25. age of fifty, shall s. no more  
 18. 21. to Levi, for service they s.  
*Deut.* 6. 13. thou shalt fear the Lord  
 and s. him, 10. 12, 20. [11. 13.  
 [13. 4. *Josh.* 22. 5. [24. 14, 15.  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. [12. 14, 20, 24.  
 15. 12. brother be sold, s. six years  
 23. 48. shalt thou s. thine enemies  
*Josh.* 24. 15. choose whom ye will s.  
*Judg.* 9. 38. Abim. that we s. him?  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. do as occasion shall s.  
 11. 1. make covenant, and we will s.  
 12. 10. deliver us, and we s. thee  
 17. 9. ye be our servants, and s. us  
 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. whom should I s. ?  
 should I not s. ? [Ps. 18. 43.  
 22. 44. people I knew not sh. s. me,  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. but Jehu shall s. Baal  
 25. 24. dwell in the land and s. the  
 king of Babylon, *Jer.* 27. 11,  
 12, 17. [28. 14. [40. 9.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. s. him with perfect heart  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. L. ha. chosen you to s.  
 34. 33. Josiah made all to s. Lord  
*Job* 21. 15. Almighty that we s. him?  
 36. 11. if they obey, and s. him  
 39. 9. unicorn be willing to s. thee?  
*Psal.* 22. 30. a seed shall s. him  
 72. 11. kings, all nations sh. s. him  
 97. 7. confounded that s. images  
 101. 6. perfect way, he shall s. me  
*Isa.* 14. 3. bondage wast made to s.  
 19. 23. Egyptians s. with Assyrians  
 43. 23. I have not caused thee to s.  
 24. made me to s. with thy sins  
 56. 6. join themselves to L. to s. him  
 60. 12. nation not s. thee sh. perish  
*Jer.* 5. 19. so shall ye s. strangers  
 17. 4. will cause thee to s. enemies  
 11. 1. nations s. king of Babylon  
 14. many nations s. themself. 27. 7.  
 27. 6. beasts have I given to s. him  
 9. prophets say, ye shall not s. 14.  
 30. 8. strangers no more s. themself.  
 34. 9. none should s. himself of, 10.  
 40. 10. behold, I will s. Chaldeans  
*Ezek.* 20. 32. families to s. wood  
 39. 30. s. ye every one his idols  
 40. all of them in land shall s. me  
 29. 18. his army s. against Tyrus  
 48. 18. food to them that s. the city  
 19. that s. city shall s. of all tribes  
*Dan.* 3. 17. G. whom we s. to deliver  
 28. not s. any, except their own G.  
 7. 27. dominions s. and obey him  
*Zeph.* 3. 9. L. to s. him with consent  
*Mal.* 3. 14. said, it is in vain to s. G.  
*Mat.* 4. 10. him only s. *Luke* 4. 8.  
 6. 24. no man can s. two masters,  
 ye cannot s. G. and M. *Lu.* 16. 13.  
*Lu.* 1. 74. we delivered might s. him  
 10. 40. sister left me to s. alone  
 12. 37. he will come forth s. them  
 15. 29. these many years I s. thee

*Luke* 17. 8. gird thyself and s. me  
 22. 26. is chief, as he that doth s.  
*John* 12. 26. if any man s. me, let  
*Acts* 6. 2. leave word of God s. tables  
 7. 7. come, and s. me in this place  
 27. 23. the angel of God whom I s.  
*Rom.* 1. 9. G. my witness, whom I s.  
 6. 6. that we should not s. sin  
 7. 6. should s. in newness of spirit  
 25. with mind I s. the law of God  
 9. 12. said, elder shall s. younger  
 16. 18. they that are such s. not L.  
*Gal.* 5. 13. by love s. one another  
*Col.* 3. 24. reward, ye s. Lord Christ  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 9. turned fr. idols to s. G.  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank God, whom I s.  
*Heb.* 8. 5. s. to example of heavenly  
 9. 14. purge fr. dead works to s. G.  
 12. 28. we may s. God acceptably  
 13. 10. right to eat wh. s. tabernacle  
*Rev.* 7. 15. they s. him in his temple  
 22. 3. and his servants shall s. him  
 SERVED, joined with gods.  
*Exod.* 23. 24. thou shalt not s. thy  
 gods, *Deut.* 6. 14. [28. 14. *Josh.*  
 23. 7. 2 *Kings* 17. 35. *Jer.* 25.  
 6. [35. 15.  
 33. if thou s. their g. it oe a snare  
*Deut.* 4. 28. there ye shall s. g. the  
 work, 28. 36. 61. *Jer.* 16. 13.  
 7. 4. th. they may s. other g. 31. 20.  
 13. 2. go after, and s. other g. 6. 13.  
 29. 18. turneth from G. s. other g.  
*Josh.* 24. 16. G. forbid we s. other g.  
*Judg.* 2. 19. corrupted themselves to  
 s. other g. *Jer.* 11. 10. [13. 10.  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 9. me, saying, s. other g.  
*Jer.* 41. 3. provoke me to s. other g.  
*Dan.* 3. 12. they s. not g. nor images  
 14. do ye not s. my g. ? [18. we will  
 See LOUD. [not s. thy g.  
 SERVED.  
*Gen.* 14. 4. they s. Chedorlaomer  
 29. 20. Jac. s. 7 years for Rachel, 30.  
 30. 29. knowest how I have s. thee  
 41. 1. s. 14 years for thy daughters  
*Deut.* 17. 3. hath gone, and s. other  
 gods, 29. 26. *Josh.* 23. 16.  
*Josh.* 24. 2. fathers s. other gods, 15.  
 31. Is. s. the Lord all the days of  
 Joshua, *Judg.* 2. 7. [10. 6. 10.  
*Judg.* 2. 11. Isr. s. Baalim, 13. [3. 7.  
 3. 6. daughters to sons, s. their gods  
 14. Israel s. Egion, eighteen years  
 8. 1. why hast thou s. us thus?  
 10. 13. forsaken me, s. other gods  
 16. they put away their gods, and  
 s. the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 7. 4.  
 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. the Syrians s. Israel  
 16. 19. I s. in thy father's presence  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. presents, and s. Solomon  
 9. 9. they s. other gods, 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. Jehu said, Ah. s. Baal  
 21. 3. Manasseh s. the host of hea-  
 ven, 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.  
 21. Amon s. idols, 2 *Chron.* 33. 22.  
 2 *Chron.* 24. 18. princes of J. s. idols  
*Neh.* 9. 35. they have not s. thee  
*Psal.* 106. 36. and they s. their idols  
 137. 8. rewardeth as thou hast s. us  
*Ecl.* 5. 9. king himself is s. by field  
*Jer.* 5. 19. ye have s. strange gods  
 16. 11. walked after gods, s. them  
 34. 14. hath s. 6 years, let him go  
*Ezek.* 29. 18. for service he hath s. 20.  
 34. 27. out of hand of those that s.  
*Hos.* 12. 12. Is. s. for wife, kept sheep  
*Luke* 2. 37. Anna s. G. in the temple  
*John* 12. 2. made supper, Martha s.  
*Acts* 13. 36. David had s. generation  
*Rom.* 1. 25. worshipped, s. creature  
*Phil.* 2. 22. he s. with me in gospel  
 SERVED.  
*Deut.* 28. 47. thou s. not the Lord



## SERVEST, ETH.

*Num.* 3. 36. under Merari all that s.  
*Dan.* 6. 16. G. thou s. will deliver  
 20. is God thou s. able to deliver?  
*Mat.* 3. 17. spareth son that s. him  
 18. him that s. G. and him th. s. not  
*Luke* 22. 27. sitteth at meat, or he  
 th. s. ? I am as one that s.  
*Rom.* 14. 18. in these things s. Christ  
*1 Cor.* 14. 22. prophecy s. not him  
 that believeth not

*Gal.* 3. 19. wherefore then s. law?

## SERVICE.

*Gen.* 29. 27. s. that thou shalt serve  
*Exod.* 1. 14. in all s. in field; their s.  
 12. 26. what mean you by this s.?  
 36. 5. bring more than enough for s.  
*Num.* 3. 7. tribe of Levi to do s. 8.  
 4. 19. Aaron appoint them to s.  
 24. the s. of Gershonites, 27. 28.  
 30. s. of the sons of Merari, 33. 43.  
 8. 11. Levites may execute s. of L.  
 25. fr. 50 years cease waiting on s.  
 16. 9. small thing to bring you to s.  
 18. 4. Levites be joined for to s.  
 1 *Kim.* 12. 4. make grievous s. lighter  
*1 Chr.* 6. 31. whom Dav. set over s.  
 9. 13. able men for work of s. 26. 8.  
 28. 13. Levites for work of the s.  
 21. priests shall be with thee for s.  
 29. 5. who consecrate his s. to L.?  
 7. gave for s. of house of G. silver  
*2 Chr.* 8. 14. courses of priests to s.  
 12. 9. know my s. and s. of kingdoms  
 31. 2. every man according to his s.  
 35. 2. encouraged them to s. of L.  
 10. so s. of L. was prepared, 16.

*Exra* 6. 18. in courses for s. of G. 7. 19.  
*Psal.* 104. 14. herb to grow s. of man  
*Jer.* 22. 13. that useth neighbour's s.  
*Ezek.* 29. 18. caused army to serve s.  
 44. 14. keepers of house for the s.  
*John* 16. 2. killeth, think doth G. s.  
*Rom.* 9. 4. whom pertaineth s. of G.  
 12. 1. which is your reasonable s.  
 15. 31. my s. be accepted of saints  
*2 Cor.* 9. 12. administration of this s.  
 11. 8. taking wages to do you s.  
*Gal.* 4. 8. did s. to them are no gods  
*Eph.* 6. 7. good-will doing s. to Lord  
*Phil.* 2. 17. offered upon s. of faith  
 30. to supply your lack of s.  
*1 Tim.* 6. 2. do s. because beloved  
*Heb.* 9. 1. had ordinances of divine s.  
 6. priests accomplishing s. of God  
 9. make him that did s. perfect  
*Rev.* 2. 19. I know thy works and s.

## Bond-SERVICE.

*1 Kin.* 9. 21. Sol. levy tribute of th. s.  
*Eze.* 16. 3. Eye-SERVICE.  
*Eph.* 6. 6. not e.-s. as men-pleasers  
 SERVICE.  
*Lev.* 23. 7. ye shall do no s. work, 8.  
 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25,  
 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35.

## SERVING.

*Deut.* 15. 18. hired servant in s. thee  
*Luke* 10. 40. Mar. cumbered about s.  
*Acts* 20. 19. s. Lord with humility  
 26. 7. twelve tribes s. G. day and  
*Rom.* 12. 11. fervent in spirit, s. L.  
*Tit.* 3. 3. sometimes foolish, s. lusts

## SERVITOR.

*2 Kin.* 4. 43. s. said, sh. I set this bef.  
 SERVITUDE. [100 men?  
*1 Chr.* 10. 4. grievous s. of thy father  
 Lam. 1. 3. Judah gone because of s.

## SET.

*Gen.* 4. 15. Lord s. mark upon Cain  
 9. 13. I s. my bow in cloud a token  
 41. 33. let Phar. s. him over Egypt  
 43. 9. if I bring not and s. him bef.  
 48. 20. Jac. s. Ephr. before Manass.  
*Exod.* 7. 23. nor s. his heart to this

*Exod.* 19. 12. s. bounds || 26. 35. s. table  
 21. 1. judgments s. before them  
 40. 4. s. in order things to be s. in  
*Lev.* 24. 8. every sabb. s. it in order  
*Num.* 2. 9. camp of Ju. first s. forth  
 8. 13. s. the Levites before Aaron  
 27. 16. let L. s. a man over congre.  
*Deut.* 1. 8. I have s. land bef. you, 21.  
 4. 8. law which I s. before you, 44.  
 7. 7. L. did not s. his love on you  
 11. 26. I s. bef. you bless, and curse  
 14. 21. choose to s. name, *Neh.* 1. 9.  
 17. 14. say, I will s. a king over me  
 28. 1. L. thy G. will s. thee on high  
 30. 15. I s. before you life, death, 19.  
 32. 46. s. hearts to words I testify  
*Josh.* 24. 25. he s. a statute in Shech.  
*Judg.* 6. 18. s. my present bef. thee  
 7. 19. they had but newly s. watch  
*1 Sam.* 2. 8. raiseth poor, to s. him  
 amo. princes, s. world on them  
 10. 19. ye said, nay, s. king over us  
 12. 13. L. hath s. a king over you  
*2 Sam.* 19. 28. s. thy servant at table  
 1 *Kim.* 2. 15. s. their faces on me  
 5. 1. I will s. on throne shall build  
 21. 9. s. Naboth high among peo. 12.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 4. s. aside that which is full  
 20. 1. s. thine house in order, *Is.* 38. 1.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 1. s. ark in midst of tent  
 22. 19. s. your heart to seek Lord  
*2 Chr.* 11. 16. s. their hearts to seek L.  
 20. 2. and s. himself to seek Lord  
 24. 13. s. house of G. in his state  
*Neh.* 2. 6. king, and I s. him a time  
 9. 37. increase to kings s. over us  
 13. 11. gathered, s. them in place  
*Job* 6. 4. terrors of G. s. against me  
 7. 17. shouldst s. heart upon him  
 20. why s. me a mark against thee?  
 9. 19. who s. me a time to plead?  
 30. 13. they s. forward my calamity  
 33. 5. s. thy words in order bef. me  
*Psal.* 2. 2. kings of earth s. themself.  
 6. yet have I s. king on holy hill  
 3. 6. not afraid if 10,000 s. themself.  
 4. 3. L. s. apart him that is godly  
 16. 8. I s. Lord always before me  
 31. 8. hast s. my feet in large room  
 40. 2. and s. my feet upon a rock  
 50. 21. I s. them before their eyes  
 54. 3. have not s. God before them  
 62. 10. riches, s. not your hearts on  
 73. 18. didst s. th. in slippery places  
 78. 7. might s. their hope in God  
 8 generation s. not heart aright  
 85. 13. s. us in the way of his steps  
 86. 14. violent men have not s. thee  
 91. 14. he hath s. his love upon me,  
 therefore I s. him on high  
 101. 3. s. no wicked thing bef. eyes  
 104. 9. s. bound they may not pass  
 109. 6. s. a wicked man over him  
 113. 8. he may s. him with princes  
 118. 5. and s. me in a large place  
 141. 3. s. a watch before my mouth  
*Pron.* 1. 25. ye s. at nought counsel  
 23. 5. s. thine eyes on that is not?  
*Ecc.* 3. 11. s. world in their heart  
 7. 14. G. s. one against the other  
 12. 9. s. in order many proverbs  
*Isa.* 7. 6. s. a king in the midst of it  
 14. 1. L. s. them in their own land  
 19. 2. I will s. Egyptians ag. Egypt.  
 22. 7. s. themselves in array at gage  
 42. 4. have s. judgment in the earth  
 44. 7. shall s. it in order for me?  
 7. 6. carry, and s. him in his place  
 66. 19. I will s. a sign among them  
*Jer.* 1. 10. I s. thee over the nations  
 6. 27. I have s. thee for a tower  
 7. 12. place where I s. my name  
 12. forsaken law I s. before them  
 21. 8. I s. before you way of life

*Jer.* 24. 6. s. eyes on them for good  
 25. 4. walk in law I s. before you  
 34. 16. servants he had s. at liberty  
 38. 22. thy friends have s. thee on  
 44. 10. statutes wh. I s. before you  
*Lam.* 3. 6. hath s. me in dark places  
*Ezek.* 5. 5. s. it in midst of nations  
 7. 20. therefore I s. it far fr. them  
 12. 6. I s. thee for a sign unto Isr  
 17. 22. highest branch, I will s. it  
 19. 8. then nations s. against him  
 22. 7. s. light by father and mother  
 24. 2. king of Baby. s. against Jer.  
 7. she s. it upon top of s. rock, 8.  
 25. whereon they s. their minds  
 26. 20. s. glory in land of the living  
 28. 2. thou s. heart as heart of God  
 40. 4. s. heart upon all I show thee  
 44. 8. s. keepers of charge in sanct.  
*Dan.* 6. 3. to s. him over the realm  
 14. s. heart on Dan, to deliver him  
 9. 10. walk in laws he s. before us  
 10. 12. s. thine heart to understand  
*Hos.* 2. 3. s. her in day she was born  
 4. 8. s. their heart on their iniquity  
 11. 8. how sh. I s. thee as Zeboim?  
*Amos* 9. 4. s. eyes on them for evil  
*Hab.* 2. 9. he may s. his nest on high  
*Zech.* 5. 11. be s. on her own base  
 8. 10. s. ev. man against neighbour  
*Mat.* 10. 35. come to s. man at varia.  
 25. 33. s. the sheep on right hand  
*Luke* 4. 18. to s. at liberty bruised  
 10. 34. and s. him on his own beast  
 11. 6. have nothing to s. bef. thee  
 23. 11. Herod s. him at nought  
*John* 2. 10. doth s. forth good wine  
 3. 33. s. to his seal that God is true  
*Acts* 7. 5. so much as to s. foot on  
 13. 9. then Paul s. his eyes on him  
 18. 10. no man s. on thee to hurt  
*Rom.* 14. 10. s. at nought brother?  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. G. s. forth apostles last  
 6. 4. s. to judge least esteemed  
 12. 28. G. hath s. some in church  
*Eph.* 1. 20. he s. him at right hand  
*Heb.* 2. 7. s. him over work of hands  
*Rev.* 3. 8. s. before thee open door

## SET UP.

*Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob took stone, and  
 s. it up, 22. | 31. 45. | 35. 14.  
*Lev.* 26. 1. nor s. up image of stone  
*Num.* 10. 21. and other did s. it up  
*1 Sam.* 15. 11. repenteth I s. up Saul  
*2 Sam.* 3. 10. to s. up throne of Dav.  
 7. 12. I will s. up seed after thee  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 4. to s. up son after him  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 10. they s. th. up images  
*2 Chr.* 25. 14. Ama. s. them up gods  
*Exra* 2. 68. offer, to s. up G.'s house  
 4. 12. Jews have s. up walls, 13, 16.  
 5. 11. build house king of Is. s. up  
*Neh.* 6. 1. I had not s. up the doors  
*Job* 5. 11. to s. up those that be low  
 16. 12. and s. me up for his mark  
*Psal.* 27. 5. and s. me up upon rock  
 69. 29. let thy salvation s. me up  
 89. 42. s. up right hand of aduers.  
*Pron.* 8. 23. I was s. up everlasting  
*Jer.* 11. 13. s. up altars to th. thing?  
*Ezek.* 14. 3. men s. up their idols  
 31. 4. the deep s. him up on high  
*Dan.* 2. 44. God shall s. up a kingd.  
 5. 19. whom he would he s. up and  
*Hos.* 8. 4. they have s. up kings, but  
*Mal.* 3. 15. work wicked, are s. up  
*Acts* 6. 13. and s. up false witnesses  
 15. 16. build the ruins, and s. it up

## SET, PASSIVE.

*Gen.* 24. 33. there was s. meat before  
*Exod.* 32. 22. they are s. on mischief  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 30. his name was s. by  
 26. 24. thy life was much s. by  
 1 *Kim.* 14. 4. for his eyes were s.

2 *Kim.* 12. 4. money every man s. at  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 10. Joab saw battle was s.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. I am s. on throne of Is.  
 29. 35. house of L. was s. in order  
 31. 15. in their s. office to give their  
*Job* 36. 16. what should be s. on table  
*Psal.* 10. 8. privily s. against poor  
 141. 2. let my prayer be s. forth  
*Ecc.* 8. 11. the heart is s. to do evil  
 10. 6. folly is s. in great dignity  
*Isa.* 3. 24. and instead of well s. hair  
*Jer.* 6. 23. s. in array, *Joel* 2. 5.  
 31. 29. teeth are s. on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.  
*Dan.* 7. 10. judgment was s. books  
*Mat.* 5. 14. a city s. on a hill cannot  
 27. 19. he was s. on judgment-seat  
*Mark* 1. 32. when sun s. th. brought  
 9. 12. things, and be s. at nought  
*Luke* 2. 34. this child is s. for the fall  
 7. 8. I am a man s. under authority  
 10. 8. eat such as are s. before you  
*Acts* 4. 11. the stone s. at nought of  
 19. 27. craft in danger to be s. at  
 26. 32. man might have been s. at  
 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. what. is s. before you  
*Gal.* 3. 1. Chr. had been s. forth cur.  
*Heb.* 6. 18. lay hold on hope s. before  
 8. 1. who is s. on right hand, 12. 2.  
 12. 1. let run the race s. before us  
 2. for joy that s. before him  
 13. 23. brother Tim. is s. at liberty  
*Jude* 7. cities are s. forth for example  
*Rev.* 3. 21. am s. down with Father  
 4. 2. a throne was s. in heaven, one  
 SET day.

*Acts* 12. 21. on a s. day Herod array.  
 See FACE, FEASTS.  
 SET time.

*Gen.* 17. 21. Sarah shall bear at s. t.  
*Exod.* 9. 5. Lord appointed a s. time  
*Job* 14. 13. wouldst appoint a s. time  
*Psal.* 102. 13. s. t. to favour is come  
 SETTER.

*Acts* 17. 18. a s. forth of strange gods  
 SETTEST.

*Deut.* 23. 20. thou s. hand to, 28. 8. 20.  
*Job* 7. 12. that s. a watch over me?  
*Psal.* 41. 12. thou s. me before face  
 SETTETH.

*Deut.* 24. 15. poor, s. his heart on it  
 22. 16. cursed that s. light by father  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 34. s. me on high places,  
*Psal.* 118. 33.

*Job* 28. 3. he s. an end to darkness  
*Psal.* 36. 4. he s. himself in a way  
 65. 6. by strength s. fast mountains  
 75. 7. put down one, s. up another  
 107. 41. s. poor on high fr. affliction  
*Jer.* 5. 26. wait as he that s. snares  
 43. 3. Baruch s. thee on against us  
*Ezek.* 14. 4. that s. idols in heart, 7.  
*Dan.* 2. 21. remove thy kings and s. up  
 4. 17. he s. up over it basest of men  
 SETTING, S.

*Exod.* 28. 17. set in it s. of stones  
*Ezek.* 43. 8. in s. of their threshold  
*Mat.* 27. 66. sealing stone, s. a watch  
*Luke* 4. 40. when sun was s. they  
 SETTLE.

*Ezek.* 43. 14. from ground to lower s.  
 17. s. shall be fourteen cubits long  
 blood on 4 corners of s. 45. 19.  
 SETTLE, ST.

1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will s. him in house  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou s. furrows thereof  
*Ezek.* 36. 11. I will s. you after your  
*Luke* 21. 14. s. it in your hearts, but  
*Pet.* 5. 10. God strengthen, s. you  
 SETTLED.

2 *Kim.* 8. 13. build a s. place for thee  
 2 *Kim.* 8. 11. he s. his countenance  
*Psal.* 119. 89. thy word is s. in heav.  
*Prov.* 8. 25. before mountains were s.  
*Jer.* 48. 11. ease, he hath s. on lees

*Zeph.* 1. 12. that are s. on their lees  
*Col.* 1. 23. in faith, grounded and s.  
 SEVEN.

*Gen.* 46. 25. Bilhah, all souls were s.  
*Exod.* 2. 16. priest of M. had s. dau.  
*Lev.* 23. 15. s. sabbaths shall be com.  
 25. 8. number s. sabbaths of years  
*Nim.* 23. 1. build here s. altars, and  
 prepare s. oxen and s. rams, 29.

*Deut.* 7. 1. s. nations great, and might.  
 16. 9. weeks thou shalt number  
 28. 7. L. cause enemies flee s. ways  
 25. shalt flee s. ways before them  
*Josh.* 6. 4. s. priests bearing s. trum-  
 pets, 6, 8, 13.

18. 2. remained of Israel s. tribes  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. the barren hath born s.  
 16. 10. Jesse made s. of his sons  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 9. they fell all s. together

*Exra* 7. 14. king and his s. counsell.  
*Esth.* 1. 14. the s. princes which saw  
*Job* 5. 19. in s. troubles no evil shall  
*Prov.* 9. 1. wisdom hath lew'n s. pil.  
 26. 25. there are s. abominations

*Ecc.* 11. 2. portion to s. also to eight  
*Isa.* 4. 1. s. women take hold of one  
 11. 15. L. shall smite in s. streams

*Ezek.* 39. 12. s. months be burying  
*Dan.* 9. 25. Messiah, sh. be s. weeks  
*Mich.* 5. 5. against him s. shepherds  
*Zech.* 3. 9. upon one stone s. eyes

*Mark* 12. 22. and s. had her, 21.  
*Luke* 20. 31, 33.

*Rev.* 1. 4. John to s. churches in Asia  
 10. 3. when he cried, s. thunders  
 12. 3. dragon, having s. heads and s.  
 crowns, 13. 1. | 17. 3, 7.

15. 1. I saw s. angels having the s.  
 last plagues, 6.

7. gave to s. angels s. golden vials  
 17. 1. one of the s. angels which  
 had the s. vials, 21. 9.

9. the s. heads are s. mountains  
 11. the beast is of the s. and goeth  
 See DAYS, HUNDRED.

SEVEN bullocks, or rams.  
*Nim.* 23. 29. prepare s. b., s. rams  
 29. 32. seventh day s. b., two rams

1 *Chr.* 15. 26. Lev. offered s. b., s. rams  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 21. they brot s. b., s. rams  
*Job* 42. 8. take you now s. b., s. rams  
*Ezek.* 45. 23. a burnt-offering, s. b.

SEVEN-FOLD.  
*Gen.* 4. 15. vengeance sh. be taken s.  
 24. if Cain shall be avenged s. La-  
 mech seventy and s.

*Psal.* 79. 12. render s. into th. bosom  
*Prov.* 6. 31. found he shall restore s.  
*Isa.* 30. 26. light of the sun shall be s.

See LAMBS, LAMPS.  
 SEVEN men.

2 *Sam.* 21. 6. let s. men of his sons be  
*Prov.* 26. 16. than s. m. that can ren.  
*Jer.* 52. 25. took s. m. that were near  
*Acts* 6. 3. look out s. m. of honest

SEVEN rams. See SEVEN bullocks.  
 See SEALS.

SEVEN sons.  
*Ruth* 4. 15. daughter better than s. s.  
*Job* 1. 2. were born unto him s. s.

42. 13. he had s. s. and 3 daughters  
*Acts* 19. 14. were s. s. of Sceva a Jew  
 SEVEN spirits.

*Mat.* 12. 45. then goeth he, and tak-  
 eth s. s. more wicked, *Lu.* 11. 26.

*Rev.* 1. 4. s. s. before throne of God  
 3. 1. he that hath the s. s. of God  
 4. 5. lamps, wh. are the s. s. of God  
 5. 6. seven eyes, are the s. s. of G.

SEVEN stars.  
*Amos* 5. 8. him that maketh the s. s.  
*Rev.* 1. 16. in right hand s. s. 2. 1. | 3. 1.

20. mystery of s. s. thou sawest;  
 s. s. are angels of s. churches

SEVEN and thirty, See THIRTY.

See THOUSAND.  
 SEVEN times.

*Gen.* 33. 3. Jacob bowed bef. Es. s. t.  
*Lev.* 4. 6. priest shall sprinkle of the  
 blood s. t. 17. | 8. 11. | 14. 7. |

16. 14, 19. *Nim.* 19. 4.

14. 16. sprinkle oil wi. fingers s. t. 27.  
 51. dip in blood, sprinkle house s. t.

25. 8. shalt number s. t. seven years  
 26. 18. punish s. t. more, 21, 24, 28.

*Psal.* 119. 164. s. t. a day do I praise  
*Prov.* 24. 16. a just man falleth s. t.

*Dan.* 4. 16. let s. t. pass, 23, 25, 32.  
*Mat.* 18. 21. shall I forgive? till s. t.

*Luke* 17. 4. if brother trespass s. t.  
 a day, and s. t. a day turn

SEVEN and twenty, See TWENTY.  
 SEVEN YEARS.

*Gen.* 29. 18. serve s. y. for Rachel  
 20. Jacob served s. y. for Rachel

27. shalt serve me s. other y. 30.  
 41. 26. the seven good kine are s. y.

the seven good ears are s. y.  
 29. come s. y. of plenty, 34, 47, 48.

53. the s. y. of plenteousness were  
 SEVENS.

*Gen.* 7. 2. clean beast shalt take by s.  
 SEVENTEEN.

*Gen.* 37. 2. Joseph being s. years old  
*Jer.* 32. 4. Jerem. weighed s. shekels

SEVENTEENTH.  
*Gen.* 7. 11. on s. day the fountains

3. 4. ark rested on the s. day in the  
 SEVENTH.

*Exod.* 21. 2. in s. he shall go out free  
 31. 15. but the s. is sabbath of rest

*Lev.* 23. 16. morrow after s. sabbath  
 See DAY.

SEVENTH month.  
*Gen.* 8. 4. ark rested in s. m. on the

*Lev.* 16. 29. in s. m. afflict your souls,  
 23. 27. | 25. 9.

*Nim.* 29. 1. in s. m. holy convoc. 12.  
 1 *Kim.* 8. 2. Israel assembled at s. m.

*Hag.* 2. 1. in s. m. the word came  
*Zech.* 8. 19. the fast of the s. m. shall

SEVENTH year.  
*Exod.* 23. 11. s. y. thou sh. let it rest

*Lev.* 25. 4. in s. y. shall be a sabbath  
*Deut.* 15. 12. in s. y. shalt let him go

2 *Kim.* 11. 4. in s. y. Jehoiada sent  
 rulers and captains, 2 *Chr.* 23. 1.

*Esth.* 2. 16. Esther was taken in s. y.  
*Jer.* 52. 28. carried captive in s. y.

*Ezek.* 20. 1. in the s. y. elders came  
 SEVENTY.

*Gen.* 4. 24. truly Lamech s. and sev.  
*Erod.* 1. 5. of loins of Jacob were s.

24. 1. thou, and s. elders of Isr. 9.  
*Nim.* 11. 16. gather to me s. men, 24.

25. gave of spirit unto the s. elders  
*Judg.* 9. 56. slaying his s. brethren

2 *Kim.* 10. 1. Ahab had s. sons in, 6  
*Isa.* 23. 15. Tyre sh. be forgotten s.

17. after end of s. years, the Lord  
*Jer.* 25. 11. serve Babylon s. years

*Ezek.* 8. 11. stood bef. them s. men  
*Dan.* 9. 24. s. weeks are determined

*Zech.* 7. 5. even those s. years did ye  
*Mat.* 18. 22. times, but until s. times

*Luke* 10. 1. Lord appointed other s.  
 17. the s. returned again with joy

SEVER, ED.  
*Exod.* 8. 22. I will s. in that day the

9. 4. L. shall s. between cattle of Is.  
*Lev.* 20. 26. 1. s. you fr. other people

*Deut.* 4. 41. Moses s. three cities  
*Judg.* 4. 11. Heber s. from Kenites

*Ezek.* 39. 14. s. out men of employ  
*Mat.* 13. 49. s. wicked from the just

SEVERAL, LY.  
*Nim.* 28. 13. and a s. tenth deal, 21.

29. | 29. 10, 15.



2 *Kin.* 15. 5. Azariah dwelt in s. house, 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.  
2 *Chr.* 31. 19. sons of Aaron in s. city  
*Mat.* 25. 15. according to s. ability  
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. to every man s. as he  
*Rev.* 21. 21. every s. gate was of pearl  
SEVERITY.

*Rom.* 11. 22. behold the goodn. and s.  
SEW.

*Ecc.* 3. 7. a time to rend, a time to s.  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. wo to women s. pillo.  
SEWED, EST, ETH.

*Gen.* 3. 7. they s. fig-leaves together  
*Job* 14. 17. thou s. up mine iniquity  
16. 15. i have s. sackcloth upon my  
*Mark* 2. 21. no man s. new cloth on  
SHADE.

*Ps.* 121. 5. the L. is thy s. upon right  
SHADOW.

*Gen.* 19. 8. come under s. of my roof  
*Judg.* 9. 15. put your trust in my s.  
36. thou seest the s. of mountains

2 *Kin.* 20. 9. shall the s. go forward?  
10. light thing for s. to go down

1 *Chr.* 29. 15. days are as s. *Job* 8. 9.  
*Job* 7. 2. as a servant desireth the s.  
14. 2. he feeth also as s. and con.

17. 7. all my members are as s.  
40. 22. trees cover him with their s.  
*Psal.* 17. 8. hide me under s. of wings

63. 7. trust under s. of wings, 57. 1.  
63. 7. in s. of wings will i rejoice  
60. 10. hills were covered with s. of

91. 1. abide under s. of Almighty  
102. 11. my days are like a s. that  
109. 23. I am gone like a s. when it

144. 4. days are as s. *Ecc.* 8. 13  
*Ecc.* 6. 12. life he spendeth as s.  
*Can.* 2. 3. I sat under s. wi. delight

*Isa.* 4. 6. tabernacle for s. in day  
16. 3. make thy s. as the night  
25. 4. thou hast been a s. from heat

5. bring heat with s. of a cloud  
30. 2. and trust in the s. of Egypt  
3. and the trust in s. of Egypt

32. 2. as s. of a great rock in weary  
33. 8. I will bring again s. of degrees  
49. 2. in s. of hand he hid me, 51. 16.

*Jer.* 48. 45. stood under s. of Heshbon  
*Lam.* 4. 20. under his s. we shall live  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. in s. thereof shall they

31. 6. under his s. dwell all nations  
12. people are gone down from s.  
*Dan.* 4. 12. the beasts had s. under it

*Hos.* 4. 13. because s. thereof is good  
14. 7. dwell under his s. shall return  
*Jonah* 4. 5. booth and sat under in s.

6. that it might be s. over his head  
*Mark* 4. 32. fowls may lodge under s.  
*Acts* 5. 15. that s. of Pet. might over.

*Col.* 2. 17. are s. of things to come  
*Heb.* 8. 5. who serve unto s. of heav.  
10. 1. law having a s. of good things

*Jam.* 1. 17. wi. whom n. of turning  
See DEATH.

SHADOWS.

*Can.* 2. 17. break, s. flee away, 4.  
*Jer.* 6. 4. for s. of the evening are  
SHADOWING.

*Isa.* 18. 1. wo to land s. with wings  
*Ezek.* 31. 3. was a cedar with s. broad  
*Heb.* 9. 5. cherub. of glory s. mercy.

SHADY.

*Job* 40. 21. he lieth under the s. trees  
22. the s. trees cover him with  
SHAFT.

*Erod.* 25. 31. his s. and branches, his  
bowls, 37. 17. *Nam.* 8. 4.  
*Isa.* 49. 2. he made me a polished s.

SHAKE.

*Judg.* 16. 20. I will go and s. myself  
*Neh.* 5. 13. my lap, and said, so G. s.  
*Job* 4. 14. which made my bones to s.

15. 33. he shall s. off unripe grape

*Job* 16. 4. and s. mine head at you  
*Psal.* 46. 3. though the mountains s.

69. 23. make loins continually to s.  
72. 16. fruit shall s. like Lebanon

*Isa.* 2. 19. he ariseth to s. earth, 21.  
10. 15. as if the rod should s. itself

32. he shall s. hand against mount  
11. 15. the Lord shall s. his hand

13. 2. exalt the voice, s. the hand  
13. I will s. heavens, *Joel* 3. 16.

*Hag.* 2. 6, 21.  
24. 18. foundations of the earth do s.

33. 9. Bathan and Carmel s. off  
52. 2. s. thyself from the dust, O *Jer.*

*Jer.* 23. 9. broken, all my bones s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 10. walls shall s. at noise

15. shall not the isles s. at sound?  
27. 28. suburbs shall s. at sound of

31. 16. I made nations s. at sound  
33. 20. men shall s. at my presence

*Dan.* 4. 14. s. off his leaves, scatter  
*Amos* 9. 1. that the posts may s.

*Hag.* 2. 7. I will s. all nations  
*Zech.* 2. 9. I will s. my hand on them

*Mat.* 10. 14. s. off dust of your feet,  
*Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.

28. 4. for fear the keepers did s.  
*Luke* 6. 48. beat house, could not s.

*Heb.* 12. 25. 1 s. not the earth only  
SHAKED.

*Psal.* 109. 35. looked on me, s. heads  
SHAKEN.

*Len.* 26. 36. sound of a leaf shall  
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. as a reed is s. in water

2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Jerusalem  
hath s. head at thee, *Isa.* 37. 32.

*Neh.* 5. 13. even thus be he s. out  
*Job* 16. 12. by neck, s. me to pieces

38. 13. wicked might be s. out of it  
*Psal.* 18. 7. founda. of hills were s.

*Nah.* 2. 3. fir-trees shall be terribly s.  
3. 12. if s. they fall into the mouth

*Mat.* 11. 7. a reed s. with the wind  
*Luke* 7. 24.

24. 29. powers of heaven shall be s.  
*Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26

*Luke* 6. 38. good measure, pressed, s.  
*Acts* 4. 31. when prayed, place was s.

16. 26. foundations of prison were s.  
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. be not soon s. in mind

*Heb.* 12. 27. remov. things that are s.  
cannot be s. may remain

*Rev.* 6. 13. fig-tree when s. of wind  
SHAKETH.

*Job* 9. 6. s. the earth out of her place  
*Psal.* 29. 8. voice of L. s. wilderness

60. 2. heal breaches, for it is s.  
*Isa.* 10. 15. saw magnify aga. that s.?

19. 16. hand of Lord he s. over it  
33. 15. he s. his hand from holding

SHAKING.

*Job* 41. 29. laugheth at s. of a spear  
*Psal.* 44. 14. the s. of head among

*Isa.* 17. 6. as s. of olive-tree, 24. 13.  
19. 16. because of the s. of the hand

30. 32. in battles of s. shall he fight  
*Ezek.* 37. 7. behold a s. bones came

38. 19. there shall be a great s. in Is.  
SHAMBLE.

1 *Cor.* 10. 25. whatso. is sold in s. eat  
SHAME.

*Erod.* 32. 25. made naked unto their s.  
*Judg.* 18. 7. none to put them to s.

1 *Sam.* 20. 34. his father had done s.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. shall I cause s. to go?

2 *Chr.* 32. 21. returned with s. of face  
*Job* 8. 22. hate thee be clothed wi. s.

*Ps.* 4. 2. how long turn glory to s.?  
35. 4. put them to s. that seek my

26. let them be clothed with s. and  
40. 14. let them be put to s. 83. 17.

15. desolate for a reward of thirs.  
44. 7. thou hast put them to s. 53. 5.

9. hast cast off and put us to s.

*Ps.* 44. 15. s. of face covered me, 69. 7.  
69. 19. known my reproach and s.

70. 3. turned back reward of s.  
71. 24. let them be brought unto s.

81. 16. fill their faces with s. O L.  
89. 45. hast covered him with s.

109. 29. adversaries clothed with s.  
119. 31. O Lord put not to s.

132. 18. enemies will i clothe wi. s.  
*Prov.* 3. 35. s. shall be the promotion

9. 7. that reproveth scorner, get. s.  
10. 5. sleeps, is a son that causeth s.

11. 2. pride cometh, then cometh s.  
12. 16. a prudent man covereth s.

13. 5. is loathsome and cometh to s.  
18. s. shall be to him that refuseth

14. 35. wrath is ag. him th. causeth s.  
17. 2. rule over a son that causeth s.

18. 13. answereth bef. heareth, is s.  
19. 25. mother, is a son causeth s.

25. 8. neighbour hath put thee to s.  
10. he that heareth it put thee to s.

29. 15. child left brings mother to s.  
*Isa.* 20. 4. uncovered, to s. of Egypt

22. 18. chariots shall be the s. of  
30. 3. strength of Phar. your s. 5.

47. 3. yea, thy s. shall be seen  
50. 6. I hid my face from s. and

54. 4. thou shalt not be put to s. for  
thou shalt forget s. of youth

61. 7. your s. you shall have double  
*Jer.* 3. 24. s. devoured the labour of

25. we lie down in s. and confusion  
13. 26. discover, that thy s. appear

20. 18. my days are consumed with s.  
23. 40. a perpetual s. not forgotten

46. 12. the nations heard of thy s.  
48. 39. Moab turned back with s.

51. 51. s. hath covered our faces  
*Ezek.* 7. 18. s. shall be on all faces

16. 52. bear thine own s. for sins, 54.  
63. never open mouth because of s.

32. 24. yet have they born their s. 25.  
30. bear their s. with them that go

34. 29. nor bear the s. of heathen  
36. 6. ye have borne s. of heathen

7. they shall bear their s. 44. 13.  
15. hear in thee s. of the heathen

39. 26. after they have borne their s.  
*Dan.* 12. 2. many awake, some to s.

*Hos.* 4. 7. change their glory into s.  
18. her rulers with s. do love

9. 10. separated themselves unto s.  
10. 6. Ephraim shall receive s. *Isr.*

*Obad.* 10. for violence s. shall cover  
*Mic.* 1. 11. pass away, having s. naked

2. 6. prophesy, they shall not take s.  
7. 10. s. shall cover her which said

*Nah.* 3. 5. I will show kingdoms thy s.  
*Hab.* 2. 10. thou hast consulted s.

16. thou art filled with s. for glory  
*Zeph.* 3. 5. the unjust knoweth no s.

19. where they have been put to s.  
*Luke* 14. 9. begin with s. to take

*Acts* 5. 41. counted worthy to suffer s.  
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I speak to your s. 15. 34.

11. 6. if it be for a woman to be  
14. man have long hair, it is a s.

14. 35. s. for wom. to speak in church  
*Eph.* 5. 12 a s. to speak of things

*Phil.* 3. 19. whose glory is their s.  
*Heb.* 6. 6. and put him to an open s.

12. 2. endured cross, despising the s.  
*Jude* 13. foaming out t. their own s.

*Rev.* 3. 18. that s. of thy nakedness  
16. 15. naked, and they see his s.

SHAME, ED, ETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 5. thou hast s. the faces  
*Psal.* 14. 6. have s. counsel of poor

*Prov.* 28. 7. companion of riotous s.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I write not to s. you

11. 22. church of God, and s. them?  
SHAMEFACEDNESS.

*Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn wi. s.

## SHE

## SHAMEFUL, LY

*Jer.* 11. 13. set up altars to s. thing  
*Hos.* 2. 5. conceived them, done s.  
*Hab.* 2. 16. s. spueing be on thy glory  
*Mark* 12. 4. they sent him away s.  
 handled, *Luke* 20. 11.

1 *Thes.* 2. 2. and were s. entreated  
 SHAMELESSLY.

2 *Sam.* 6. 20. fellows s. uncovereth  
 SHAPE, S.

*Luke* 3. 22. descended in bodily s.  
*John* 5. 37. his voice, nor seen his s.  
*Rev.* 9. 7. s. of locusts like horses  
 SHAPEN.

*Ps.* 51. 5. behold, I was s. in iniquity  
 SHARE.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20. sharpen ev. man his s.  
 SHARP.

*Exod.* 4. 25. Zipporah took a s. stone  
*Josh.* 5. 2. make thee s. knives

1 *Sam.* 14. 4. bet. passages a s. rock  
*Job* 41. 30. s. stones are under him,

he spreadeth s. pointed things  
*Psal.* 45. 5. arrow s. in the heart

57. 4. spears, their tongue s. sword  
*Prov.* 5. 4. s. as a two-edged sword

25. 18. man bears false witness s.  
*Isa.* 5. 28. come, whose arrows are s.

49. 2. made my mouth like s. sword  
*Acts* 15. 39. the contention was so s.

*Rev.* 1. 16. out of his mouth went a  
 s. two-edged sword, 19. 15.

14. 14. in his hand a s. sickle, 17.  
 18. angel cried to him had s. sickle

SHARPEN, ED, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 13. 20. to s. ev. man his share  
 21. had a file for axes, to s. goads

*Psal.* 140. 3. they s. their tongues  
*Prov.* 27. 17. iron s. iron, so man s.

*Job* 16. 9. mine enemy s. his eyes  
*Ezek.* 21. 9. a sword is s. 10, 11.

SHARPER.

*Mic.* 7. 4. upright s. than thorn-hedge  
*Heb.* 4. 12. word of G. s. than sword

SHARPLY.

*Judg.* 8. 1. did chide with Gideon s.  
*Tit.* 1. 13. rebuke them s. that they

SHARPNESS.

2 *Cor.* 13. 10. present I should use s.  
 SHAVE.

*Lev.* 13. 33. but scall shall he not s.  
 14. s. unclean persons shall s. hair

21. 5. nor s. corner of their beard  
*Num.* 6. 9. then he shall s. his head

18. Nazarites shall s. head of his  
 8. 7. let them s. flesh, wash clothes.

*Deut.* 21. 12. captive sh. s. her head  
*Judg.* 16. 19. caused him to s. locks

*Isa.* 7. 20. Lord shall s. with a razor  
*Ezek.* 44. 20. neither s. their heads

*Acts* 21. 24. that they s. their heads  
 SHAVED.

*Gen.* 51. 14. Jos. s. changed raiment  
 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. and s. off half their

beards, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job rent mantle, s. head

SHAVEN.

*Judg.* 16. 17. if I s. strength will go  
 22. hair began to grow after s.

*Jer.* 41. 5. fourscore men beards s.  
 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. all one as if she were s.

6. if it be a shame to be s. let her  
 SHEAF.

*Gen.* 37. 7. my s. arose, and stood  
*Lev.* 23. 11. wave s. before Lord, 12.

*Deut.* 24. 19. forgot s. nor fetch it  
*Job* 24. 10. take away s. fr. hungry

*Zech.* 12. 6. governors like torch in s.  
 SHEAVES

*Gen.* 37. 7. binding s. in the field  
*Ruth* 2. 7. let me glean among s. 15.

*Neh.* 13. 15. on sabbath bringing in s.  
*Pe.* 126. 5. come bringing s. w/ him,

129. 7. he that bindeth s. his bosom

## SHE

*Amos* 2. 13. pressed, as cart full of s.  
*Mic.* 4. 12. L. shall gather them as s.

SHEAR, ING.

*Gen.* 31. 19. Laban went to s. sheep  
 33. 13. Judah goeth to s. his sheep

*Deut.* 15. 19. nor s. firstling of sheep  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 2. Nabal s. sheep in Car.

4. David heard Nabal did s. sheep  
 SHEARER, S.

*Gen.* 38. 12. Judah went to sheep s.  
 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. heard that thou hast s.

11. take flesh I killed for my s.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Ah. had s. in Baal. 24.

*Isa.* 53. 7. sheep before s. is dumb  
*Acts* 8. 32. like lamb dumb before s.

SHEARING-HOUSE.

2 *Kin.* 10. 12. brethren of Ahaziah  
 SHEATH. *Eccl.* s. h. 14.

1 *Sam.* 17. 51. Dav. sword out of s.  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. sword fastened in s.

1 *Chr.* 21. 27. angel put sword in s.  
*Ezek.* 21. 3. draw sword out of s. 4, 5.

30. cause it to return into his s.  
*John* 18. 11. put up thy sword into s.

SHED.

2 *Sam.* 20. 10. Joab s. Ama's bowels  
*Mat.* 26. 28. is s. for remission of sins

*Acts* 2. 33. he hath s. forth this  
*Rom.* 4. 5. love of G. s. in our hearts

*Tit.* 3. 6. which he s. on us thro' J. C.  
 See BLOOD.

SHEDDER.

*Ezek.* 18. 10. beget son a s. of blood  
 SHEDDETH, ING.

*Gen.* 9. 6. whoso s. man's blood  
*Ezek.* 22. 3. city s. blood in midst

*Heb.* 9. 22. without s. of blood is no  
 SHE-GOATS, See GOATS.

SHEEP.

*Gen.* 4. 2. Abel was a keeper of s.  
 29. 6. Rachel cometh with the s. 9.

*Exod.* 9. 3. hand of L. is upon the s.  
 20. 24. shalt sacrifice thereon thy s.

22. 10. give to neighbour s. to keep  
*Lev.* 1. 10. if his offering be of s.

22. 19. ye shall offer a male of s. 21.  
 27. 26. sanctify the firstling of a s.

*Num.* 18. 17. firstling of s. not redeem  
*Deut.* 7. 13. bless the flocks of thy s.

18. 3. due from them that offer s. 4.  
 21. 1. not see brother's s. go astray

28. 4. blessed be the flocks of thy s.  
*Josh.* 6. 21. destroyed at Jericho s.

*Judg.* 6. 4. Midianites left neither s.  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 17. king take tenth of s.

14. 34. bring every man ox and s.  
 15. 3. slay s. | 9. Saul spread the s.

14. what meaneth bleating of s.  
 16. 11. behold, youngest keepeth s.

17. 15. David returned to feed s.  
 20. rose early, left s. with keeper

27. 9. David took away s. the oxen  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. took from following s.

24. 17. but these s. what have they  
 done? 1 *Chron.* 21. 17.

1 *Kin.* 4. 23. Sol.'s provision 100 s.  
 8. 63. Sol. offered s. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. | 7. 5.

2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive s?  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took fr. Hagar 250,000 s.

2 *Chr.* 14. 15. Asa carried fr. Eth. s.  
 15. 11. they offered of spoil 7000 s.

18. 2. Ahab killed s. for Jehosaphat  
 30. 24. Hezekiah did give 7000 s.

31. 6. brought tithes of oxen and s.  
*Neh.* 5. 18. Nehemiah one ox, six s.

*Job* 1. 16. fire fallen, and burnt ups.  
 31. 20. if not warmed w/ fleece of s.

42. 12. he had 14,000 s. 6000 camels  
*Psal.* 8. 7. thou hast given him all s.

44. 11. given us like s. for meat  
 49. 14. like s. are laid in the grave

74. 1. why anger smoke aga. thy s?  
 78. 52. made people go forth like s.

95. 7. we are s. of his hand, 100. 3.

## SHE

*Psal.* 119. 176. astray like a lost s.  
 144. 13. our s. bring forth thousands

*Isa.* 7. 21. man shall nourish two s.  
 22. 13. joy and gladness, killing of s.

53. 6. we like s. are gone astray  
*Jer.* 12. 3. pull like s. for slaughter

50. 6. my people hath been lost s.  
 17. Israel is as scattered s. lions

*Ezek.* 34. 11. I will search my s. 12.  
*Hos.* 12. 12. and for a wife he kept s.

*Joel* 1. 8. flocks of s. made desolate  
*Mic.* 5. 8. as a young lion among s.

*Zech.* 13. 7. smite shepherd, and s.  
 scattered, *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mar.* 14. 27.

*Mat.* 7. 15. false prop. in s. clothing  
 10. 6. go to lost s. of house of Isr.

12. 12. how much man better than s?  
 24. 5. sent but to lost s. of Israel

18. 12. man have 100 s. one begone  
 13. he rejoiceth more of that s.

*Luke* 15. 4. 6.

25. 33. shall set s. on right hand  
*John* 2. 14. in temple those that sold s.

15. drove out of temple, and the s.  
 10. 2. entereth door shepherd of s.

3. s. hear voice, 27. | 4. s. follow  
 7. said Jesus, I am door of the s.

11. Shepherd giveth life for his s.  
 12. an hireling leaveth the s. 13.

14. I know s. | 16. other s. I have  
 15. I lay down my life for the s.

26. ye are not of my s. as I said  
 21. 16. saith to Peter, feed my s. 17.

*Heb.* 13. 20. Lord J. Shepherd of s.  
*Rev.* 18. 13. none buyeth s. horses

As SHEEP.

*Num.* 27. 17. as s. which have no shep.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 17. Israel as s. that have

no shepherd, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.  
*Psal.* 44. 22. we are counted as s. for

the slaughter, *Rom.* 8. 35.  
*Isa.* 13. 14. as s. that no man taketh

53. 7. as s. before shearers dumb  
*Mic.* 2. 12. put together as s. of Gov.

*Mat.* 9. 36. scattered as s. having no  
 shepherd, *Mark* 6. 34.

10. 16. send as s. midst of wolves  
*Acts* 8. 32. led as s. to slaughter

1 *Pet.* 2. 23. were as s. going astray  
 SHEEP-COTE, S.

1 *Sam.* 24. 3. Saul came to s. after D.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. took thee fr. s. 1 *Ch.* 17. 7.

SHEEP-FOLD, S.

*Num.* 32. 16. we will build s. cattle  
*Judg.* 5. 16. why abodest among s.?

*Psal.* 78. 70. David, took him from s.  
*John* 10. 1. that entereth not s. by

SHEEP-gate.

*Neh.* 3. 1. Eliashib built the s.-gate  
 32. going up of corner to the s.-g.

12. 39. they went on the s.-gate  
 SHEEP-market.

*John* 5. 2. at Jerusalem by s.-market  
 SHEEP-master.

2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Mesha was a s.-master.  
 See SHEARERS.

SHEEP-skins.

*Heb.* 11. 37. they wandered in s.-s.  
 SHEET.

*Acts* 10. 11. descending as s. 11. 5.  
 SHEETS.

*Judg.* 14. 12. I will give you 30 s.  
 SHEKEL.

*Exod.* 30. 13. s. after the s. of the  
 sanctuary, and a s. is twenty

gerahs, *Num.* 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12.  
 15. poor not give less than half s.

1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have fourth part of s.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 1. meas. of flour for s. 16. 18.

*Neh.* 10. 32. charged w/ third of a s.  
*Amos* 8. 5. ephah small, and s. great

SHEKELS.

*Gen.* 32. 15. land is worth 400 s. 16.  
*Exod.* 21. 32. give her master 30 s.



**Lev.** 5. 15. the estimation by *s.* 27.  
3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16.  
**Deut.** 22. 29. give damsel's fath. 50 *s.*  
**Josh.** 7. 21. saw spoils, 200 *s.* silver  
**Judg.** 8. 26. weight of rings 1700 *s.*  
17. 2. 1100 *s.* 1 took || 3. restored *s.*  
10. give thee ten *s.* silver by year  
2 **Som.** 14. 26. Ab. weighed hair 200 *s.*  
2 **Kin.** 15. 20. exacted of each fifty *s.*  
1 **Chr.** 21. 25. Dav. gave Ornan 600 *s.*  
**Neh.** 5. 15. governors had taken 40 *s.*  
**Jer.** 32. 9. bought field for 17 *s.* silver  
**Ezek.** 4. 10. meat be by weight 20 *s.*  
See SANCTUARY.  
SHELTER.  
**Job** 24. 8. embrace rock for want of *s.*  
**Psal.** 61. 3. thou hast been *s.* for me  
SHEPHERD.  
**Gen.** 46. 34. *s.* is abomination to Egypt.  
24. 29. hence is *s.* stone of Israel  
1 **Sam.** 17. 40. put stones into *s.* bag  
**Psal.** 23. 1. the *L.* is my *s.* I shall  
80. 1. give ear, O *s.* of Israel, thou  
**Ecc.** 12. 11. words given from one *s.*  
**Isa.** 38. 12. age is departed as *s.* tent  
40. 11. shall feed his flock like a *s.*  
41. 28. *L.* saith of Cyrus, he is my *s.*  
63. 11. brought up vi. *s.* of his flock  
**Jer.** 31. 10. keep him as *s.* doth flock  
43. 12. array himself as a *s.* putteth  
49. 19. who is *s.* will stand, 50. 44.  
51. 23. I will break *s.* and, his flock  
**Ezek.** 34. 5. scattered, because no *s.*  
8. became prey bec. there was no *s.*  
12. *s.* seeketh out flock am. sheep  
23. I will set up one *s.* over them.  
Dav. feed them, and be *s.* 37. 24.  
**Amos** 3. 12. as *s.* takes out mouth of  
**Zech.** 10. 2. troubled, because no *s.*  
11. 15. instruments of a foolish *s.*  
16. I will raise up *s.* in land  
17. wo to idle *s.*, leaveth flock  
13. 7. awake, O sword, against my *s.*  
**John** 10. 12. he th. is hireling, not *s.*  
11. I am good *s.* know my sheep  
16. shall be one fold, and one *s.*  
**Ilb.** 13. 20. *L.* Jes. great *s.* of sheep  
1 **Pet.** 2. 25. now returned unto the *s.*  
5. 4. when the chief *s.* shall appear  
See SHEP.  
SHEPHERDS.  
**G.** 46. 32. the men are *s.* || 47. 3.  
thy serv. are *s.* also our fathers  
**Ezod.** 2. 17. *s.* came, drove th. away  
19. Eg. delivered out of hand of *s.*  
1 **Sam.** 25. 7. now thy *s.* with us  
**Unt.** 1. 8. feed kids beside *s.* tents  
**Isa.** 13. 20. nor *s.* make folds there  
31. 4. multi. of *s.* called against him  
56. 11. *s.* that cannot understand  
**Jer.** 6. 3. the *s.* shall come unto her  
23. 4. I will set up *s.* over them  
25. 34. howl, ye *s.* || 35. *s.* no way to  
36. a voice of *s.* and an howling  
33. 12. cities be an habitation of *s.*  
50. 6. *s.* caused them to go astray  
**Ezek.** 34. 2. prophesy against *s.* of  
ls. should not *s.* feed flocks?  
8. nor did my *s.* search for flock,  
but the *s.* fed themselves  
10. I am against the *s.* neither shall  
*s.* feed themselves any more  
**Amos** 1. 2. habitations of *s.* mourn  
**Mic.** 5. 5. raise against him seven *s.*  
**Nah.** 3. 18. thy *s.* slumber, O king  
**Zeph.** 2. 6. coasts be cottages for *s.*  
**Zech.** 10. 3. anger kindled against *s.*  
11. 3. a voice of the howling of *s.*  
5. and their own *s.* pity them not  
8. three *s.* I cut off in one month  
**Luke** 2. 8. were in same country *s.*  
20. the *s.* returned, glorifying God  
SHERD, *S.*  
**Isa.** 30. 14. there sh. not be found a *s.*

**Ezek.** 23. 34. thou shalt break the *s.*  
SHERIFFS.  
**Dan.** 3. 2. Nebuchadnezzar sent to  
gather the *s.* together, 3.  
SHEW, or SHOW, *Substantive.*  
**Ps.** 39. 6. ev. man walketh in vain *s.*  
**Isa.** 3. 9. the *s.* of their countenance  
**Lu.** 20. 47. for *s.* make long prayers  
**Gal.** 6. 12. to make a fair *s.* in flesh  
**Col.** 2. 15. made *s.* of them openly  
23. which things have *s.* of wisdom  
SHEW, *bread.*  
**Ezod.** 25. 30. set upon a table *s.* *b.*  
1 **Sam.** 21. 6. no bread but *s.* *bread*  
1 **Kin.** 7. 43. table whereon *s.* *b.* was  
1 **Chr.** 23. 29. service for the *s.* *bread*  
23. 16. gave gold for tables of *s.* *b.*  
2 **Chr.** 2. 4. an house for the *s.* *bread*  
29. 18. have cleansed *s.* *bread* table  
**Neh.** 10. 33. charge ourselves for *s.* *b.*  
**Mat.** 12. 4. David entered and did eat  
*s.* *b.* **Mark** 2. 26. **Luke** 6. 4.  
**Heb.** 9. 2. wherein was the *s.* *bread*  
SHEW, or SHOW.  
**Ezod.** 7. 9. Phar. sh. speak, *s.* miracle  
9. 16. I raised thee to *s.* my power  
10. 1. that I might *s.* my signs before  
14. 13. see the salvation *L.* will *s.*  
18. 20. shalt *s.* the way they must  
walk, **Deut.** 1. 33.  
25. 9. according to all that I *s.* thee  
33. 13. *s.* me now thy way, that I  
18. I beseech thee *s.* me thy glory  
**Deut.** 5. 5. *s.* you the word of the *L.*  
7. 2. nor *s.* mercy unto them  
17. 9. *s.* thee the sentence of judgm.  
28. 50. old, nor *s.* favour to young  
32. 7. ask thy father, he will *s.* thee  
1 **Sam.** 3. 15. Samuel feared to *s.* Eli  
8. 9. *s.* them the manner of the king  
9. 27. may *s.* thee the word of God  
14. 12. and we will *s.* you a thing  
25. 8. ask, and they will *s.* thee  
2 **Sam.** 15. 25. he will *s.* me, both it  
1 **Kin.** 2. 2. be strong, *s.* thyself a man  
18. 1. go *s.* thyself to Ahab, 2.  
2 **Chron.** 16. 9. to *s.* himself strong  
**Ezra** 2. 59. they could not *s.* fathers'  
house, **Neh.** 7. 61.  
**Ezra** 4. 8. the writing to *s.* Esther  
**Job** 11. 6. he would *s.* thee secrets  
**Psal.** 4. 6. who will *s.* us any good?  
9. 14. *s.* forth all thy praise in gates  
16. 11. th. wilt *s.* me the path of life  
25. 4. *s.* me thy ways, O Lord  
14. the *L.* will th. him his covenant  
51. 15. my mouth shall *s.* thy praise  
71. 15. my mouth *s.* thy righteousness  
79. 13. we thy people *s.* thy praise  
85. 7. *s.* us mercy, O *L.* grant salva.  
92. 15. to *s.* that the *L.* is upright  
106. 2. who can *s.* all his praise  
**Prov.** 18. 24. must *s.* himself friendly  
**Isa.** 27. 11. formed them *s.* no favour  
30. 30. *L.* shall *s.* lighting of arm  
41. 22. *s.* us what shall happen, let  
them *s.* the former things?  
43. 9. who can *s.* us former things?  
21. people shall *s.* forth my praise  
44. 7. things coming let them *s.* to  
46. 8. remember, *s.* yourselves men  
49. 9. in darkness, *s.* yourselves  
60. 6. *s.* forth the praises of the Lord  
**Jer.** 16. 10. *s.* them all these words  
42. 3. thy God may *s.* us the way  
51. 31. to *s.* the king of Babylon  
**Ezek.** 33. 31. wi. mouth thy *s.* love  
37. 18. *s.* us what thou meanest?  
43. 10. *s.* the house to house of *Isr.*  
**Dan.** 9. 23. and I am come to *s.* thee  
**Hab.** 1. 3. why dost *s.* me iniquity?  
**Mat.** 8. 4. thyself to the priest,  
**Mark** 1. 44. **Luke** 5. 14. || 17. 14.  
11. 4. *s.* John these things ye hear

**Mat.** 14. 2. mighty works *s.* **Mark** 6. 14.  
16. 1. desired he would *s.* sign  
24. 24. and shall *s.* great signs and  
wonders, **Mark** 13. 22.  
**Luke** 1. 19. sent to *s.* glad tidings  
8. 39. *s.* great things *G.* hath done  
**John** 5. 20. he will *s.* greater works  
7. 4. if thou do these things *s.* thys.  
11. 57. if any knew they sho. *s.* it  
16. 13. he will *s.* you things to come  
14. receive of mine, and *s.* it, 15.  
25. 1 sh. *s.* you plainly of the Fa.  
**Acts** 1. 24. Lord *s.* whether of these  
7. 3. come into land I shall *s.* thee  
12. 17. go *s.* these things to James  
16. 17. who *s.* us way of salvation  
26. 23. should *s.* light to the people  
**Rom.** 2. 15. *s.* work of law written  
9. 17. that I might *s.* my power  
22. if God, willing to *s.* his wrath  
1 **Cor.** 11. 26. ye do *s.* the *L.*'s death  
2 **Cor.** 8. 24. *s.* proof of your love  
1 **Thes.** 1. 9. for they themselves *s.*  
1 **Tim.** 6. 15. in his times he shall *s.*  
2 **Tim.** 2. 15. *s.* thyself approved to *G.*  
**Heb.** 6. 11. th. every one *s.* diligence  
**Jam.** 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith without  
3. 13. *s.* works out of good conversa.  
1 **Pet.** 2. 9. *s.* forth praises of him  
1 **John** 1. 2. *s.* unto you eternal life  
**Rev.** 1. 1. angel to *s.* servants, 22. 6.  
I will SHEW.  
**Gen.** 12. 1. a land that I will *s.* thee  
**Ezod.** 33. 19. I will *s.* mercy on  
whom I will *s.* mercy  
**Judg.** 4. 22. I w. *s.* thee the man  
1 **Sam.** 16. 3. I w. *s.* what th. shalt do  
20. 13. do evil, then I w. *s.* it thee  
1 **Kin.** 18. 15. I w. surely *s.* myself  
2 **Kin.** 7. 12. I w. *s.* you what Syrians  
**Job** 15. 17. I w. *s.* thee that which  
**Ps.** 50. 23. I w. *s.* salvat. of *G.* 91. 16.  
**Jer.** 18. 17. I will *s.* them the back  
33. 3. I will *s.* thee mighty things  
42. 12. I will *s.* mercies unto you  
**Dan.** 11. 2. I w. *s.* thee the truth  
**Joel** 2. 30. I will *s.* wonders in hea-  
ven, **Acts** 2. 19.  
**Zech.** 7. 15. I w. *s.* marvellous things  
**Mic.** 1. 9. I w. *s.* thee what these be  
**Luke** 6. 47. I w. *s.* whom he is like  
**Acts** 9. 16. I w. *s.* how great things  
**Jam.** 2. 18. I will *s.* thee my faith  
**Rev.** 4. 1. I w. *s.* thee things which  
See KINDNESS.  
SHEWED, or SHOWED.  
**Num.** 13. 26. *s.* them fruit of land  
**Deut.** 34. 12. Moses *s.* in sight of *Isr.*  
**Judg.** 1. 25. he *s.* them the entrance  
13. 10. the woman *s.* her husband  
16. 18. for he hath *s.* me his heart  
**Ruth** 2. 11. *s.* me all thou hast done  
1 **Sam.** 11. 9. *s.* it to the men of *Jab.*  
24. 18. Saul said, th. hast *s.* this day  
2 **Sam.** 11. 22. messenger *s.* David all  
1 **Kin.** 1. 27. not *s.* it to thy servant  
16. 27. his might that he *s.* 22. 45.  
2 **Kings** 6. 6. he *s.* him the place  
20. 15. there is nothing I have not  
*s.* them, **Isa.** 30. 4.  
**Esth.** 1. 4. *s.* riches of his kingdom  
3. 6. *s.* him the people of *Mordecai*  
**Job** 6. 14. to afflicted pity sho. be *s.*  
**Ps.** 71. 18. until I ha. *s.* thy strength  
**Prov.** 26. 26. wickedness shall be *s.*  
**Ecc.** 2. 19. I have *s.* myself wise  
**Isa.** 40. 14. *s.* him way of understand.  
**Mat.** 28. 11. and *s.* him all kingdoms  
**Luke** 4. 5. devil *s.* him all kingdoms  
7. 18. the disciples of *John* *s.* him  
14. 21. servant came and *s.* his lord  
**John** 10. 32. good works have *s.* you  
21. 1. Jesus *s.* himself again to disci-  
ples, 14. **Acts** 1. 5.

*Acts* 7. 26. Moses s. himself to them  
52. which s. before of the coming  
20. 20. s. and taught you publicly  
22. 22. tell no man th. hast s. these  
26. 20. Paul s. to them of Damascus  
1 *Cor.* 10. 28. for his sake that s. it  
*Heb.* 6. 10. love which ye have s.  
*God*, or *LORD SHEWED*, expressly,  
or implicitly.

*Gen.* 19. 19. thy mercy s. to me  
32. 10. not worthy of the mercies s.  
39. 21. the *LORD* s. Joseph mercy  
41. 25. *G.* s. Phar. what he is about  
39. forasmuch as *G.* hath s. thee  
48. 11. *G.* hath s. me also thy seed  
24. 12. mind of *L.* might be s.  
*Num.* 14. 11. all signs I have s. among  
them, *Deut.* 6. 22

*Deut.* 4. 36. and upon earth he s. thee  
5. 24. the *L.* our *G.* s. us his glory  
34. 1. *L.* s. him the land of Gilead  
Judg. 13. 23. nor would he have s.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *L.* hath s. me, he sh. die  
13. the *L.* s. me thou shalt be king  
*Exra* 9. 8. grace s. from *L.* our *G.*  
*Psal.* 60. 3. thou hast s. thy people  
71. 20. thou hast s. me great troubles  
111. 6. he s. the power of his works  
118. 27. *G.* the *L.* who s. us light  
*Isa.* 26. 10. let favour be s. to wicked  
43. 12. s. when there no strange *G.*  
48. 3. ! s. them, I did them suddenly  
5. before it came to pass I s. thee  
*Jer.* 38. 21. word the *L.* hath s. me  
*Ezek.* 11. 25. things the *L.* hath s. me  
*Anos* 7. 1. the *L.* s. me, 4. 7. | 8. 1.  
*Mic.* 6. 8. he hath s. thee, *O* man  
*Luke* 1. 58. heard *L.* had s. mercy  
*Acts* 3. 18. things which *God* had s.  
10. 40. *G.* raised him and s. him  
*Rom.* 1. 19. for *G.* hath s. it to them  
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. our *L.* Jesus hath s. me  
*SHEWEDST*, *EST*.

*Neh.* 9. 10. and s. signs upon Phar.  
*Jer.* 11. 18. thou s. me their doings  
32. 18. thou s. loving-kindness to  
*John* 2. 18. what sign s. thou? 6. 30.  
*SHEWETH*.

*Gen.* 41. 28. *G.* is about to do, he s.  
*Num.* 23. 3. whatso. he s. me, I will  
*Job* 36. 9. he s. them their work and  
*Psal.* 19. 2. night unto night s. know.  
112. 5. good man s. favour, lendeth  
147. 19. he s. his word unto Jacob  
*Prov.* 12. 17. speaks truth, s. right  
*Isa.* 41. 26. none that s. your words  
*Mat.* 4. 8. and s. him all kingdoms  
*John* 5. 20. Father s. Son all things  
*SHEWING*.

*Erod.* 20. 6. and s. mercy unto thous-  
ands, *Deut.* 5. 10.

*Dan.* 5. 12. s. of hard sentences in *D.*  
*Luke* 8. 1. s. glad tidings of kingdom  
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. as *G.* s. himself that he  
*Tit.* 2. 7. in all things s. a pattern  
*SHEWING*.

*Luke* 1. 80. in desert till his s. to *Is.*  
*SHEILD*.

*Gen.* 15. 1. I am thy s. and reward  
*Deut.* 33. 29. the *LORD*, the s. of help  
*Judg.* 5. 8. s. or spear among 40,000  
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one bearing a s. 41.

2 *Sam.* 1. 21. there the s. of mighty,  
s. of Saul as tho' not anointed  
22. 3. he is my s. *Psal.* 3. 3. | 28. 7.  
| 119. 114. | 144. 2.

36. given me the s. of salvation,  
*Psal.* 18. 35.

1 *Kin.* 10. 17. 3 pound of gold to 1 s.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 32. shall not come with s.  
*Isa.* 37. 33.

1 *Chr.* 12. 8. Gadites could handle s.  
24. of Judah that bare s. and spear  
34. Naphtali wi. s. and spear, 37, 900

2 *Chr.* 25. 5. meu that could handle s.  
*Job* 39. 23. spear and s. rattlieth aga  
*Psal.* 5. 12. wilt compass him as wi. s.  
33. 20. *LORD* is our s. 53. 11. | 83. 9.  
35. 2. take hold of the s. and buckler  
76. 3. brake arrows of bow, the s.  
84. 11. *LORD* *G.* is sun and s. will  
91. 4. his truth shall be thy s. and  
115. 9. he is their help and s. 10. 11.

*Prov.* 30. 5. s. to them that trust him  
*Isa.* 21. 5. arise, ye princes, anoint s.  
2. 6. quiver, *Kir* uncovered the s.  
*Jer.* 46. 3. order buckler and s. draw  
9. come forth, that handle the s.

*Ezek.* 23. 24. aga. thee buckler and s.  
27. 10. they hanged s. and helmet, 11.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. s. of mighty is made red  
*Eph.* 6. 16. above all takings s. of faith

*SHEILDS*.

2 *Sam.* 8. 7. David took s. of gold,  
1 *Chron.* 18. 7.

1 *Kin.* 10. 17. Solomon made 300 s.  
of beaten gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 16.

14. 26. Shishak took away all s. of  
gold Solo. made, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.

27. Reh. made in their stead bra-  
sen s. 2 *Chron.* 12. 10.

2 *Kin.* 11. 10. gave David s. 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.  
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in city put s. and spears

14. 8. of Benja. that bare s. 17. 17.  
26. 14. Uziah prep. s. and spears

35. 5. Hezek. made darts and s. 27.  
*Neh.* 4. 16. half held spears and s.

*Psal.* 47. 9. s. of earth belong to *God*  
*Jer.* 51. 11. bright arrows, gather s.  
*Ezek.* 38. 4. with bucklers and s. 5.

39. 9. shall burn s. and weapons  
*SHIGGAION*.

See *PSALM* VII.  
*SHILOH*.

*Gen.* 49. 10. nor sceptre depart till s.  
*SHINE*.

*Num.* 6. 25. *L.* made his face s. upon  
*Job* 3. 4. neither let light s. on it

10. 3. thou shouldest s. on counsel  
11. 17. thou shalt s. forth, thou shalt

18. 5. spark of his fire shall not s.  
22. 38. light shall s. upon thy ways

36. 32. he commandeth it not to s.  
37. 15. caused light of his cloud to s.

41. 32. maketh path to s. after him  
*Psal.* 31. 16. make thy face s. upon

67. 1. cause his face to s. upon us,  
80. 3. 7, 19.

80. 1. dwellest between cherubim s.  
104. 15. oil to make his face to s.

119. 135. make thy face s. upon ser.  
*Ecdl.* 8. 1. man's wis. maketh face s.

*Isa.* 13. 10. moon not cause light to s.  
60. 1. arise, s. for thy light is come

*Jer.* 5. 28. are waxen fat, they s.  
*Dan.* 9. 17. cause thy face to s. upon

12. 3. that be wise, shall s. as stars  
*Mat.* 5. 16. let your light s. bef. men

13. 43. the righteous s. forth as sun  
17. 2. his face did s. as sun, and his

2 *Cor.* 4. 4. lest light of *C.* should s.  
6. *G.* commanded light to s. out of

*Phil.* 2. 15. among whom ye s. as  
*Rev.* 18. 23. a candle shall s. no more

21. 23. no need of sun or moon to s.  
*SHINED*.

*Deut.* 33. 2. the *L.* s. forth from Par.  
*Job* 29. 3. his candle s. upon my head

*Psal.* 50. 2. perfect. of beauty *God* s.  
*Isa.* 9. 2. upon them hath light s.  
*Ezek.* 43. 2. the earth s. with glory

*Acts* 9. 3. suddenly there s. about  
12. 7. and a light s. in the prison

2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *God* hath s. in our hearts  
*SHINETH*.

*Job* 25. 5. to the moon, and it s. not  
*Psal.* 139. 12. the night s. as the day

*Prov.* 4. 18. shining as light that s.

*Mat.* 24. 27. lightning s. to the west  
*John* 1. 5. the light s. in darkness  
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a light that s. in a dark  
1 *Rev.* 2. 8. the true light now s.

1 *John* 1. 16. countenance as the sun s.  
*SHINING*.

2 *Sam.* 23. 4. grass springing by s.  
*Prov.* 4. 18. the just is as the s. light

*Joel* 2. 10. stars sh. withdraw s. 3. 15.  
*Mark* 9. 3. his raiment became s.

*Luke* 11. 36. the s. of a candle giveth  
*John* 5. 35. a burning and a s. light

*Act* 26. 13. above brightness of sun s.  
*SHIP*.

*Prov.* 30. 19. the way of s. in the sea  
*Isa.* 33. 21. no gallant s. shall pass

*Jonah* 1. 3. *Jonah* found a s. going  
*Mat.* 4. 21. in a s. with Zebedee

8. 24. the s. was covered wi. waves  
14. 24. the s. was tossed, *Mark* 4. 37.

*Mark* 1. 19. in the s. mending nets  
4. 38. in the hinder part of s. asleep

14. had in the s. but one loaf  
*John* 6. 21. immediately the s. was

21. 6. cast net on right side of the s.  
*Acts* 20. 38. accompanied him to s.

21. 2. a s. sailing over unto Phenicia  
27. 2. entering a s. of Adramyttium

*SHIPS*.

*Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulun an haven for s.  
*Num.* 24. 24. s. shall come from Chit.

*Deut.* 28. 68. *L.* shall bring thee wi. s.  
*Judg.* 5. 17. did Dan remain in s.?

1 *Kin.* 9. 26. Solo. made a navy of s.  
22. 43. Jehoshaphat made s. of Tar-

shish, s. were broken, 2 *Chr.* 20. 37.  
2 *Chr.* 8. 18. Huram sent by serv. s.

9. 21. king's s. went to Tarshish  
*Job* 9. 26. they passed as the swift s.

*Psal.* 48. 7. breakest s. of Tarshish  
104. 26. go s. there is that leviathan

107. 23. that go down to sea in s.  
*Prov.* 31. 14. she is like merchant s.

*Isa.* 2. 16. day of *L.* on s. of Tarshish  
23. 1. howl, ye s. of Tarshish, 14.

43. 14. Chal. whose cry is in the s.  
60. 9. the s. of Tarshish first

*Ezek.* 27. 9. all s. of sea with marin  
25. s. of Tarshish did sing of thee

30. 9. the messengers go forth in s.  
*Dan.* 11. 30. for s. of Chittim shall

40. king shall come with many s.  
*Luke* 5. 7. filled s. th. began to sink

*Jann.* 3. 4. the s. though they be great  
*Rev.* 8. 9. third part of s. destroyed

18. 17. company in s. stood afar off  
*SHIP-boards*.

*Ezek.* 27. 5. made thy s.-b. of fir-trees  
*SHIP-MASTER*.

*Jonah* 1. 6. s. said, what mean. tauou?  
*Rev.* 18. 17. and s. and sailors cried

*SHIP-MEN*.

1 *Kin.* 9. 27. Hiram sent s. that had  
*Acts* 27. 30. the s. were about to flee

*SHIPPING*.

*John* 6. 24. they took s. and came to  
*SHIPWRECK*.

2 *Cor.* 11. 25. stoned, thrice suffered s.  
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. concerning faith made s.

*SHITTAH-tree*.

*Isa.* 41. 19. I will plant the s.-tree  
*SHITIM-wood*.

*Exod.* 25. 10. make ark of s.-w. 37. 1.  
*Deut.* 10. 3. [4, 15, 28. | 38. 6.

13. staves of s.-w. 28. | 27. 6. | 37.  
23. make a table of s.-wood, 37. 10.

26. 15. for tabernacle of s.-w. 36. 20.  
32. pillars of s.-wood, 37. | 36. 36.

35. 24. with whom was found s.-w.  
*SHIVERS*.

*Rev.* 2. 27. vess. of potten brok. to s.  
*SHOCK*, s.

*Judg.* 15. 5. Samson burnt the s. and  
*Job* 5. 26. like as s. of corn cometh



## SHO

## SHOD.

2 Chr. 20. 15. took captives s. them  
 Ezek. 16. 10. I s. thee with badgers'  
 Mark 6. 9. be s. with sandals, put  
 Eph. 6. 15. s. with prepar. of gospel  
 SHOE.

Deut. 25. 9. brother's wife loose s. 10.  
 29. 5. thy s. is not waxen old upon  
 Josh. 5. 15. put s. from off thy foot  
 Ruth 4. 7. man plucked off his s. and  
 Ps. 60. 8. over Edom cast s. 108. 9.  
 Isa. 20. 2. put off thy s. from thy foot  
 SHOE-latchet.

Gen. 14. 23. take from thread to s.  
 John 1. 27. s.-l. not worthy to loose  
 SHOES.

Erod. 3. 5. put off thy s. Acts 7. 33.  
 12. 11. eat it, with s. on your feet  
 Deut. 33. 25. s. sh. be iron and brass  
 Josh. 9. 5. old s. and clouted, 13.  
 1 Kin. 2. 5. put blood in s. on feet  
 Cant. 7. 1. how beautiful feet wv. s. I  
 Isa. 5. 27. nor latchet of s. be broken  
 Ezek. 24. 17. put on s. on feet, 23.  
 Amos 6. 6. they sold the poor for s.  
 8. 6. may buy needy for pair of s.  
 Mat. 3. 11. s. am not worthy to bear  
 10. 10. carry neither s. Luke 10. 4.  
 Mark 1. 7. latchet of whose s. Luke  
 3. 16. Acts 13. 36.

Luke 15. 22. ring on hand, s. on feet  
 22. 35. I sent you without purse, s.  
 SHONE.

Erod. 24. 30. wist not that face s.  
 30. skin of his face s. afraid, 35.  
 2 Kin. 3. 22. rose early, the sun s.  
 Luke 2. 9. glory of the L. s. round  
 Acts 22. 6. s. fr. heaven great light  
 Rev. 8. 12. day s. not for third part  
 SHOOK.

2 Sam. 6. 6. hold, for oxen s. ark  
 22. 8. and the earth s. Psalm 18. 7.  
 63. 8. 1. 77. 18.  
 Neh. 5. 13. I s. my lap, so G. shake  
 Isa. 23. 11. stretched, s. kingdoms  
 Acts 13. 51. s. off dust of their feet  
 28. 5. he s. off beast into the fire  
 Heb. 12. 26. whose voice s. the earth  
 SHOOT, ETH.

Erod. 36. 33. made middle bar to s.  
 1 Sam. 20. 20. I will s. three arrows  
 2 Sam. 11. 20. knew ye not would s.?  
 2 Kin. 13. 17. Elisha said, s. he shot  
 19. 32. but he shall not s. an arrow  
 there, Isa. 37. 33.

1 Chr. 5. 18. men able to s. w. bow  
 2 Chr. 26. 15. engines to s. arrows  
 Job 8. 16. branch s. in his garden  
 Psal. 11. 2. may privily s. at upright  
 22. 7. they s. out lip, shake head  
 58. 7. he bendeth bow to s. arrows  
 64. 3. to s. arrows, bitter words  
 71. 3. G. shall s. at them with arrow  
 144. 6. s. out arrows, destroy them  
 Isa. 27. 8. in meas. when it s. forth  
 Jer. 50. 14. ye th. bend bow, s. at her  
 Ezek. 31. 14. nor s. among boughs  
 36. 8. ye shall s. your branches  
 Mark 4. 32. mustard seed s. out  
 Luke 21. 30. when they s. forth, ye  
 SHOOTERS.

2 Sam. 11. 24. s. shot on thy servant  
 SHOOTING.

1 Chr. 5. 2. right hand and left in s.  
 Amos 7. 1. s. up of the latter growth  
 SHORE.

Mat. 13. 2. multitude stood on the s.  
 48. wh. when full, they drew to s.  
 John 24. 4. morning, Jee. stood on s.  
 Acts 21. 5. kneeled on s. and prayed  
 27. 30. discovered a creek with a s.

See SEA.

SHORN.

Carth. 4. 2. like sheep that are even s.

## SHO

Acts 18. 18. having s. head in Cench.  
 1 Cor. 11. 6. wom. if not covered, be s.  
 SHORT.

Nun. 11. 23. is L.'s hand waxen s.?  
 Job 17. 12. light s. because of dark.  
 20. 5. triumphing of wicked is s.  
 Psal. 89. 47. rememb. how s. time is  
 Rom. 3. 23. sinned, come s. of glory  
 9. 28. a s. work L. make on earth  
 1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren, the time is s.  
 1 Thes. 2. 17. taken fr. you s. time  
 Rev. 12. 12. knoweth he hath s. time  
 17. 10. ye must continue a s. space  
 See COME, CUR.

## SHORTENED.

Ps. 89. 45. days of youth ha. thou s.  
 102. 23. weakened strength, s. days  
 Prov. 10. 27. years of wick. sh. be s.  
 Isa. 50. 2. is my hand s. at all that it  
 59. 1. behold, Lord's hand is not s.  
 Mat. 24. 22. except th. days should be s. Mark 13. 20.

## SHORTER.

Isa. 28. 20. bed s. than a man stretch  
 SHORTLY.

Ezek. 7. 8. now I s. pour out fury  
 1 Cor. 4. 19. I will come to you s.  
 Phil. 2. 19. trust to send Timoth. s.  
 24. 1. trust I myself shall come s.  
 Heb. 13. 23. if he come s. I see you  
 3 John 14. 1. trust I shall s. see thee  
 Rev. 1. 1. must s. come to pass, 22. 6.  
 SHOT.

Gen. 49. 23. the archers s. at him  
 Erod. 19. 13. be stoned, or s. thro'  
 Nun. 21. 30. we have s. at them  
 2 Sam. 11. 24. shooters s. from wall  
 2 Kin. 13. 17. Elisha said, shoot, he s.  
 2 Chr. 35. 23. archers s. at Josiah  
 Psal. 18. 14. out lightnings and  
 Jer. 9. 8. tongue is an arrow s. out  
 Ezek. 17. 6. became a vine, s. forth  
 31. 10. s. up his top among boughs  
 SHOT, Substantive.

cn. 21. 16. Hagar sat down bow s.  
 SHOVEL.

Isa. 30. 24. been unblown with s.  
 SHOVELS.

Erod. 27. 3. shalt make pans and s.  
 38. 3. he made the pots and the s.  
 Num. 4. 14. put on purple cloth s.  
 1 Kin. 7. 40. Hiram made lavers, s.  
 45. 2 Chron. 4. 11, 16.  
 2 Kin. 25. 14. s. he took, Jer. 52. 18.  
 SHOULDER.

Gen. 21. 14. putting bread on H.'s s.  
 24. 15. Reb. with pitcher on s. 45.  
 49. 15. Issach. bowed his s. to bear  
 Erod. 28. 7. ephod have two s. pieces  
 29. 27. sanctify s. of heave-offering  
 39. 4. made s. pieces to couple it  
 Nun. 6. 19. s. of the ram, Deut. 18. 3.  
 Josh. 4. 5. take ev. man a stone on s.  
 Judg. 9. 48. Abim. laid bow on his s.  
 1 Sam. 9. 24. cook took up the s.  
 Neh. 9. 29. withdrew s. harden. neck  
 Job 31. 36. I would take it on my s.  
 Psal. 81. 6. I removed s. fr. burden  
 Isa. 9. 4. hast broken staff of his s.  
 6. government shall be on his s.  
 17. burden taken from off thy s.  
 22. 22. key of David will I lay on s.  
 46. 7. they bear him upon the s.  
 Ezek. 12. 7. I bare it on my s.  
 12. prince shall bear upon his s.  
 24. 4. gather pieces, thigh ar d s.  
 29. 7. break and rent their s. 13.  
 34. 21. ye thrust with side and s.  
 Zech. 7. 11. refused, pulled away s.  
 Luke 15. 5. lays it on s. rejoicing  
 SHOULDER-BLADE.

Job 31. 22. let arm fall from my s.

Heave-SHOULDER.

Lev. 7. 34. h.-s. taken, Nun. 6. 20.

## SHO

Lev. 10. 14. heave-s. shall ye eat, 15.  
 Right SHOULDER.

Erod. 29. 22. take of ram right s.  
 Lev. 7. 32. r. s. give unto the pries'  
 8. 25. Moses took fat and right s.  
 9. 21. the right s. waved is thine.

## SHOULDERS. [Nu. 13. 18]

Gen. 9. 23. laid garments upon s.  
 Erod. 12. 34. troughs bound upon s.  
 Num. 7. 9. sons of Kohath bear on s.  
 Deut. 33. 12. shall dwell between s.  
 Judg. 16. 3. Samson took bar upon s.  
 1 Sam. 9. 2. from s. upward, 10. 23.  
 17. 6. had a target between his s.  
 2 Chr. 35. 3. not be a burden upon s.  
 Isa. 11. 14. shall fly on s. of Philist.  
 14. 25. burden depart from their s.  
 30. 6. carry riches upon s. of asses  
 49. 22. daugh. be carried on their s.  
 Ezek. 12. 6. sight, bear it on thy s.  
 Mat. 23. 4. bind burdens on men's s.

## SHOUT, Substantive.

Nun. 23. 21. s. of king among them  
 Josh. 6. 5. shouted with great s. 20.  
 1 Sam. 4. 6. what meaneth great s.?  
 2 Chr. 13. 15. men of Jud. gave a s.  
 Ezra 3. 13. could not discern the s.  
 Psal. 47. 5. G. is gone up with a s.  
 Jer. 25. 30. the Lord shall give a s.  
 51. 14. sh. lift a s. against Babylon  
 Acts 12. 22. people gave a s. saying  
 1 Thes. 4. 16. L. descend with a s.  
 SHOUT, ETH.

Erod. 32. 18. not voice of them th. s.  
 Josh. 6. 5. hear trumpet, people s.  
 10. not s. till bid s. then sh. ye s.  
 Psal. 47. 1. s. to God with triumph  
 78. 65. like a mighty man that s.  
 Isa. 12. 6. s. thoun inhabitant of Zion  
 42. 11. let them s. from mountain  
 44. 23. s. ye lower parts of earth  
 Jer. 31. 7. s. among chief of nations  
 50. 15. Baby. sinned, s. against her  
 Lam. 3. 8. when I s. he shutteth  
 Zeph. 3. 14. s. O Israel, be glad  
 Zech. 9. 9. s. O daughter of Jerusa.  
 SHOUTED.

Erod. 32. 17. as they s. he said, noise  
 Len. 9. 24. fire consumed, they s.  
 Josh. 6. 20. peo. s. when priests blew  
 Judg. 15. 14. Phil. s. against Samson  
 1 Sam. 4. 5. all is, s. because of ark  
 10. 24. people s. said, G. save king  
 17. 20. host going, and s. for battle  
 2 Chr. 13. 15. Jud. s. G. smote Jero.  
 Ezra 3. 11. they praised L. they s.  
 12. many of people s. aloud, 13.  
 See JOY.

## SHOUTING, S.

2 Sam. 6. 15. and brought up ark  
 with s. 1 Chron. 15. 28.  
 2 Chr. 15. 14. they sware to L. w. s.  
 Job 39. 25. smelleth battle, and s.  
 Prov. 11. 10. when vic. perish, is s.  
 Isa. 16. 9. s. summer-fric fallen, 10.  
 Jer. 20. 16. let th. hear s. noon-tide  
 48. 33. one shall tread with s. their  
 s. shall be no s.  
 Ezek. 21. 22. lift up the voice with s.  
 Zech. 4. 7. forth head-stone with s.  
 Amos 1. 14. a fire devour Rab. w. s.  
 2. 2. Moab shall die with tumult, s.  
 SHOWER.

Ezek. 13. 11. be overflowing s. 13.  
 34. 26. cause s. to come in season  
 Luke 12. 54. ye say, there cometh s.  
 SHOWERS.

Deut. 32. 2. my speech distil as s. on  
 Job 24. 8. the poor are wet with s.  
 Psal. 65. 10. maketh earth soft w. s.  
 72. 6. king shall come like s. that  
 Jer. 3. 3. the s. have been withholden  
 14. 22. can the heavens give s.?  
 Ezek. 34. 26. his season s. of blessing

## SHU

*Mic.* 5. 7. Jacob sh. be as *s.* on grass  
*Zech.* 10. 1. Lord shall give them *s.*  
 SHRANK.  
*Gen.* 32. 32. Israel not eat of sinew *s.*  
 SHKED.  
*2 Kin.* 4. 39. came and *s.* wild gourds  
 SCREECH-OWL.  
*Isa.* 34. 14. *s.* also shall rest there  
 SHRINES.  
*Acts* 10. 24. Demetrius made silver *s.*  
 SHROUD.  
*Ezek.* 31. 3. Assyrian a cedar with *s.*  
 SHRUBS.  
*Gen.* 21. 15. Hagar cast child under *s.*  
 SHUN, NED.  
*Acts* 20. 27. not *s.* to declare counsel  
*2 Tim.* 2. 16. *s.* profane babblings  
 SHUT, *Actively, Passively.*  
*Gen.* 7. 16. flesh, the Lord *s.* him in  
*Ezod.* 14. 3. wilderness *s.* them in  
*Nam.* 12. 14. let her be *s.* out from  
 15. Miriam was *s.* out from camp  
*Deut.* 15. 7. nor *s.* hand from poor  
*Josh.* 2. 7. they *s.* the gate of Jericho  
*Judg.* 9. 51. they *s.* tower to them  
*1 Sam.* 23. 7. he is *s.* in, by entering  
*Psal.* 69. 15. let not the pit *s.* month  
*Isa.* 6. 10. *s.* their eyes lest they see  
 22. 22. on shoulder, open and none  
 shall *s.* he shall *s.* none open  
 44. 18. he hath *s.* their eyes, they  
 45. 1. and gates shall not be *s.*  
 52. 15. kings shall *s.* their mouths  
 60. 11. thy gates shall not be *s.* day  
 66. 9. shall *s.* I womb, saith God?  
*Ezek.* 3. 24. go *s.* thys. within house  
 44. 2. God hath entered, it sh. be *s.*  
 46. 1. the gate shall be *s.* six days  
 12. going forth, one shall *s.* gate  
*Dan.* 6. 22. G. hath *s.* lions' mouths  
*Acts* 5. 23. the prison found we *s.*  
*Rev.* 21. 25. gates sh. not be *s.* by day  
 See Door.  
 SHUT up.  
*Lev.* 13. 11. priest shall not *s.* him up  
 14. 39. the priest shall *s.* up house  
*Deut.* 11. 17. and he *s.* up heaven  
 32. 30. the Lord had *s.* them up  
 36. seeth there is none *s.* up nor left  
*1 Sam.* 1. 5. L. *s.* up Hannah's womb  
 6. the Lord had *s.* up her womb  
 6. 10. and *s.* up their calves at home  
*1 Kin.* 8. 35. when heaven is *s.* up,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.  
 14. 10. from Jeroboam him that is  
*s.* up, 21. 21. 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.  
*2 Kin.* 14. 26. there was not any *s.* up  
 17. 4. the king of Assyria *s.* him up  
*2 Chr.* 28. 24. Ahaz *s.* up doors, 29. 7.  
*Neh.* 6. 10. house of Shema, was *s.* up  
*Job* 3. 10. because it *s.* not up my  
 11. 10. and *s.* up, who can hinder?  
 38. 8. or who hath *s.* up the sea?  
*Psal.* 31. 8. hast not *s.* me up into  
 77. 9. hath he *s.* up tender mercies?  
 88. 8. I am *s.* up, and I cannot come  
*Isa.* 24. 10. every house is *s.* up, no  
 22. they shall be *s.* up in prison  
*Jer.* 13. 19. cities of south sh. be *s.* up  
 32. 2. prophet was *s.* up by Zede. 3.  
 33. 1. while he was *s.* up, 39. 15.  
 36. 5. I am *s.* up, I cannot go to the  
*Dan.* 8. 26. *s.* thou up the vision  
 12. 4. O Daniel, *s.* up the words  
*Mat.* 23. 13. ye *s.* up kindg. of heav.  
*Luke* 3. 20. he *s.* up King in prison  
 4. 25. heaven was *s.* up three years  
*Acts* 26. 10. many did I *s.* up in pris.  
*Gal.* 3. 23. *s.* up to faith that should  
*Rev.* 20. 3. *s.* up the devil, set a seal  
 SHUTTETH.  
*Job* 12. 14. he *s.* up a man, there can  
*Prov.* 17. 23. that *s.* his lips is a man  
*Isa.* 33. 15. and *s.* eyes from seeing

## SIC

*Lam.* 3. 8. when I cry he *s.* out pray.  
*1 John.* 3. 17. *s.* up bowels of compas.  
*Rev.* 3. 7. no man *s.* and *s.* no man up  
 SHUTTING.  
*Josh.* 2. 5. about time of *s.* the gate  
 SHUTTLE.  
*Job* 7. 6. swifter than a weaver's *s.*  
 SICK.  
*Gen.* 48. 1. behold thy father is *s.*  
*Lev.* 15. 33. that is *s.* of her flowers  
*1 Sam.* 19. 14. sent, she said, he is *s.*  
 30. 13. bec. three days ago I fell *s.*  
*2 Sam.* 12. 15. L. struck child, was *s.*  
 13. 2. Amnon was vexed, he fell *s.*  
 5. Jonadab said make thyself *s.*  
 6. Amnon lay down made himself *s.*  
*1 Kin.* 14. 1. the son of Jerobo. fell *s.*  
 5. cometh to ask for son, he is *s.*  
 17. 17. the son of the woman fell *s.*  
*2 Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah fell down, was *s.*  
 9. 7. Benhadad king of Syria was *s.*  
 29. Joram son of Ahab, because  
 he was *s.* 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.  
 13. 14. Elisha was fallen *s.* he died  
 20. 1. was Hezekiah *s.* unto death,  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.  
*Neh.* 2. 2. why sad, thou art not *s.*?  
*Psal.* 35. 13. when they were *s.* my  
*Prov.* 13. 12. hope deferred maketh *s.*  
 23. 35. stricken me, and I was not *s.*  
*Cant.* 5. 8. tell him I am *s.* of love  
*Isa.* 1. 5. whole head *s.* heart faint  
 33. 24. inhabitant not say, I am *s.*  
 38. 9. Hezekiah had been *s.* and  
*Jer.* 14. 18. that are *s.* with famine  
*Ezek.* 34. 4. nor healed that was *s.*  
 16. strengthen that which was *s.*  
*Hos.* 7. 5. princes made him *s.* with  
*Mic.* 6. 13. I make thee *s.* in smiting  
*Mal.* 1. 8. offer the *s.* is it not evil?  
*Mat.* 4. 24. brought to him *s.* people  
 8. 16. healed all that were *s.* 14. 14.  
 9. 12. need not physician but they  
 that are *s.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.  
 10. 8. heal the *s.* cleanse the lepers,  
*Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9.  
 25. 36. I was *s.* and ye visited me  
*Mark* 6. 5. laid hands on a few *s.* folk  
 56. laid *s.* in the streets, *Acts* 5. 15.  
 16. 18. lay hands on the *s.* and they  
*Luke* 7. 2. centurion's servant was *s.*  
 10. servant whole that had been *s.*  
*John* 4. 46. a nobleman's son was *s.*  
 11. 1. Lazarus of Bethany was *s.* 2.  
 3. Lord, he whom thou lovest is *s.*  
*Acts* 9. 37. Dorcas was *s.* and died  
 19. 12. brought the *s.* handkerchiefs  
 28. 8. the father of Publius lay *s.*  
*Phil.* 2. 26. ye heard he had been *s.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 20. Tro. I left at Miletum  
*Jam.* 5. 14. any *s.* let him call elders  
 See Palsy.  
 SICKLY.  
*1 Cor.* 11. 30. for this cause many *s.*  
 SICKNESS.  
*Ezod.* 33. 25. I will take *s.* away  
*Lev.* 20. 18. if lie with woman hav. *s.*  
*Deut.* 7. 15. L. will take from thee *s.*  
 23. 61. every *s.* not written in law  
*1 Kin.* 8. 37. whatsoever *s.* there be,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.  
 17. 17. his *s.* was so sore, there was  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 14. Elisha was sick of *s.*  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. thou shalt have great *s.*  
 19. bowels fell out by reason of *s.*  
*Psal.* 41. 3. th. wilt make his bed in *s.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. sorrow and wrath with *s.*  
*Isa.* 38. 9. Hezek. recovered of his *s.*  
 12. wi. pining *s.* from day to night  
*Hos.* 5. 13. when Ephraim saw his *s.*  
*Mat.* 4. 23. Jes. went healing all *s.*  
 9. 35. Jesus went about healing *s.*  
 10. 1. power to heal *s.* *Mark* 3. 15.  
*John* 11. 4. this *s.* is not unto death

## SID

## SICKNESSES.

*Deut.* 28. 50. sore *s.* of long continy.  
 29. 22. when they see the *s.* L. laid  
*Mat.* 8. 17. saying, himself bare our *s.*  
 SICKLE.  
*Deut.* 16. 9. beginn. to put *s.* to corn  
 23. 25. not move *s.* unto neighbour  
*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off that handleth *s.*  
*Joel* 3. 13. put ye in *s.* harvest is ripe  
*Mark* 4. 29. immedi. he putteth in *s.*  
*Rev.* 14. 14. and in his hand sharp *s.*  
 15. thrust in thy *s.* 16, 18, 19.  
 SIDE.  
*Gen.* 6. 16. door of the ark in the *s.*  
*Ezod.* 12. 7. strike blood on *s.* posts, 22.  
 17. 12. stayed Moses' hands, one on  
 one *s.* the other on other *s.*  
 32. 26. who is on the Lord's *s.* let  
 27. put every man his sword by *s.*  
*Lev.* 1. 15. blood wrung at *s.* of altu  
*Nam.* 22. 24. wall on this and that *s.*  
 32. 19. not inherit yonder *s.* Jordan  
*Deut.* 4. 32. ask from one *s.* heaven  
 31. 26. put book of law in *s.* of ark  
*1 Sam.* 4. 18. fell by the *s.* of gate  
 20. 25. and Abner sat by Saul's *s.*  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. thrust sword into his *s.*  
 13. 34. king's sons came by hill *s.*  
 16. 13. Shimei went on the hill's *s.*  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 32. who is on my *s.* who?  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. David, and on thy *s.*  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. Judah and Benja. on *s.*  
*Job* 18. 12. destruction ready at his *s.*  
*Psal.* 91. 7. thousand shall fall at *s.*  
 118. 6. the Lord is on my *s.* I will  
 124. 1. if it had not been L. on *s.* 2  
*Isa.* 60. 4. daughters be nursed at *s.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 8. not turn from one *s.* to  
 9. days thou shalt lie upon thy *s.*  
 25. 9. I will open the *s.* of Moab  
 34. 21. thrust with *s.* and shoulder  
*Dan.* 7. 5. it raised up itself on one *s.*  
 11. 7. she shall not stand on his *s.*  
*John* 19. 34. with a spear pierced *s.*  
 20. 20. he showed his hands and *s.*  
 25. except I thrust hand into *s.*  
 27. hand, and thrust it into my *s.*  
*Acts* 16. 13. on sab. went by river *s.*  
*Rev.* 2. 2. on either *s.* of river was  
 See CHAMBERS.  
 Every SIDE.  
*1 Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought on *s.* *s.*  
*1 Kin.* 5. 4. L. ha. given rest on *s.* *s.*  
*1 Chr.* 22. 18. he not given rest on *s.* *s.*  
*2 Chr.* 14. 7. he hath given rest on *s.* *s.*  
*Ps.* 12. 8. the wicked walk on *s.* *s.*  
 31. 13. fear was on *s.* *s.* 20. 10. | 49. 29.  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. may come to thee on *s.* *s.*  
 19. 8. nations set aga. him on *s.* *s.*  
 32. 22. I bring them aga. thee on *s.* *s.*  
 37. 21. I will gather them on *s.* *s.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 8. are troubled on *s.* *s.* 7. 5.  
 Farther SIDE.  
*Mark* 10. 1. Jesus came by f. *s.* Jord.  
 See LEFT.  
 On this SIDE.  
*Josh.* 8. 33. Is. and judges stood o. t. *s.*  
*1 Sam.* 23. 26. Saul went on this *s.*  
*Ezra* 4. 16. have no portion on this *s.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 23. had two wings, on t. *s.*  
 40. 39. were two tables on this *s.*  
*Dan.* 12. 5. there stood two, one o. t. *s.*  
 On other SIDE.  
*Josh.* 24. 2. your fathers dwelt o. o. *s.*  
*1 Sam.* 14. 40. I and Jonath. o. o. *s.*  
*Obad.* 11. day thou stoodest o. o. *s.*  
*John* 6. 25. found him o. o. *s.* of sea  
 Right SIDE.  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. lie again on thy right *s.*  
 47. 1. from under r. *s.* of house, 2  
 See SEA, SOUTH, WAY, WEST.  
 SIDES.  
*1 Sam.* 24. 3. David in *s.* of cave



# SIG

1 *Kin.* 4. 24. Sol. had peace on all s.  
*Psalm* 48. 2. Zion on s. of the north  
*Isa.* 14. 13. I will sit on s. of north  
 15. brought down to s. of the pit  
*Jer.* 6. 22. nation raised fr. s. of earth  
 49. 32. bring calamity from all s.  
*Ezek.* 1. 17. went on four s. 10. 11.  
 48. 1. these are his s. east and west  
*Amos* 6. 10. say to him by s. of house  
*Jonah* 1. 5. J. gone down to s. of ship

# SIERGE

*Deut.* 20. 19. cut to employ them in s.  
 28. 53. shalt eat thy children in s.  
 2 *Chron.* 32. 10. that ye abide in s.?  
*Isa.* 29. 3. I will lay s. against thee  
*Jer.* 19. 9. eat flesh of friend in s.  
*Ezek.* 4. 2. lay s. against it, a fort, 3.  
*Mic.* 5. 1. he hath laid s. against us  
*Nah.* 3. 14. draw thee waters for s.  
*Zech.* 12. 2. cup of trembling in s.

# SIEVE

30. 28. sift nations with the s.  
 9. 9. like as corn sifted in a s.

# SIFT

*Isa.* 30. 28. s. nation with the sieve  
*Amos* 9. 9. I will s. Israel as corn  
*Luke* 22. 31. Satan desired to s. you

# SIGH

*Isa.* 24. 7. all merry-hearted do s.  
*Lam.* 1. 4. priests s. || 11. her peop. s.  
*Ezek.* 9. 4. forehead of men that s.  
 21. 6. s. with breaking of thy loins  
 SIGHED, EST, ETH.  
*Ezra.* 2. 3. Is. s. by reason of bond.  
*Lam.* 1. 8. she s. turneth backwards  
*Ezek.* 21. 7. say, whereof s. thou?  
*Mark* 7. 34. looking to heaven, he s.  
 8. 12. s. deeply in his spirit, saith

# SIGHING

*Job* 3. 24. my s. cometh before I eat  
*Psalm* 12. 5. s. of needy will I arise  
 10. 1. life spent w. grief, years s.  
 79. 11. let s. of the prisoner come  
*Isa.* 21. 2. s. thereof I made to cease  
 35. 10. sorrow and s. sh. flee away  
*Jer.* 45. 3. I fainted in my s. nor rest

# SIGHS

*Lam.* 1. 22. my s. many, heart faint

# SIGHT

*Gen.* 2. 9. every tree pleasant to s.  
*Ezra.* 3. 3. turn and see this great s.  
 24. 17. s. of glory of Lord like fire  
*Lev.* 13. 4. in s. not deeper than skin  
 14. 37. if plague in s. lower th. wall  
*Num.* 13. 33. in their s. as grasshopp.  
 27. 19. give him charge in their s.  
*Deut.* 28. 34. mad for s. of eyes, 67.  
*Josh.* 23. 6. Drive them out of s.  
 24. 17. wh. did great signs in our s.  
*Job* 18. 3. why reputed vile in yo. s.?  
 21. 8. seed is established in their s.  
 34. 26. striketh them in s. of others  
 41. 9. not cast down at s. of him?  
*Psalm* 79. 10. amo. heathen in our s.  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. better s. of eyes th. van.  
*Isa.* 5. 21. prudent in their own s.  
 11. 3. not judge after s. of his eyes  
*Jer.* 51. 24. evil in Zion in your s.  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. remove by day in th. s.  
 20. 9. in whose s. I made known  
 14. in whose s. I brought out, 22.  
 43. 11. show forms, write in their s.  
*Dan.* 4. 11. s. thereof to end of, 20.  
*Mat.* 11. 5. the blind receive their s.  
 20. 34. *Luke* 7. 21.

*Luke* 4. 18. preach s. to the blind  
 23. 48. came to s. smote th. breasts  
 24. 31. he vanished out of their s.  
*John* 9. 11. washed and I received s.  
*Acts* 1. 9. received him out of s.  
 7. 31. Moses saw, he wondered at s.  
 9. 9. was 3 days without s. nor eat  
 18. he received s. forthwith, arose  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 7. we walk by faith, not s.

# SIG

# SIGHT of God.

*Prov.* 3. 4. understanding in s. of G.  
*Acts* 4. 19. whether right in s. of G.  
 8. 21. heart not right in s. of God  
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in s. of G. speak we in  
 7. 12. our care for you in s. of God  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. acceptable in s. of God  
 6. 13. I give thee charge in s. of G.  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. in s. of G. of great price

# His SIGHT.

*Ezra.* 15. 26. which is right in his s.  
*Deut.* 4. 37. brought thee out in h. s.  
*Judg.* 6. 21. angel depar. out of h. s.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. L. to do evil in his s.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. removed them out of  
 his s. 20, 23. | 24. 3.  
 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. L. do good in his s.  
*Job* 25. 5. stars are not pure in h. s.  
*Psalm* 10. 5. judgments out of his s.  
 72. 14. precious their blood in his s.  
*Ezek.* 2. 26. giveth man good in h. s.  
 8. 3. not hasty to go out of his s.  
*Hos.* 6. 2. and we shall live in his s.  
*Mark* 10. 52. Bartimeus immedi-

ately received his s. *Lu.* 18. 43.  
*John* 9. 15. how he received h. s. 18.  
*Acts* 9. 12. he might receive his s.  
*Col.* 1. 22. present you holy in his s.  
*Heb.* 13. 21. well pleasing in his s.  
 1 *John* 3. 22. things pleasing in his s.

# In the SIGHT.

*Gen.* 47. 18. ought left in t. s. of lord  
*Ezra.* 4. 30. did signs in t. s. of peo.  
 11. 3. Moses great in the s. of serv.  
 19. 11. L. come down in the s. of  
*Lev.* 20. 17. cut off in the s. of peop.  
 26. 45. out of Eg. in t. s. of heathen  
*Num.* 25. 6. woman in t. s. of Mos.  
 33. 3. went in the s. of Egyptians  
*Deut.* 31. 7. Mos. said, in the s. of Is.  
*Josh.* 10. 12. said, in the s. of Israel  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. in t. s. of Israel keep  
 28. 25. magnified Sol. in the s. of Is.  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. Hez. magnifi. in t. s. of  
*Ezra* 9. 9. mercy in the s. of kings  
*Neh.* 1. 11. mercy in the s. of man  
 Ps. 78. 12. things did he in s. of fath.  
 98. 2. showed in the s. of heathen  
*Prov.* 1. 17. net spread in t. s. of bird  
*Ecc.* 11. 9. walk in the s. of eyes  
*Jer.* 43. 9. hid stones in t. s. of Jud.  
*Ezek.* 5. 8. judgm. in t. s. of nations  
 16. 41. judgment in the s. of women  
 28. 25. sanct. th. in s. of health. 39. 27.  
*Acts* 7. 10. wisdom in the s. of Phar.  
*Rom.* 12. 17. honest in the s. of men  
*Rev.* 13. 14. power in the s. of beast

# See Lord.

# My SIGHT.

*Gen.* 23. 4. bury dead out of my s. s.  
*Ezra.* 33. 12. found grace in my s. 17.  
 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. coming good in my s.  
 9. I know thou art good in my s.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in  
 my s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.  
 11. 38. do that wh. is right in my s.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 15. done evil in my s.  
 23. 27. will remove Ju. out of my s.  
*Isa.* 43. 4. th. wast precious in my s.  
*Jer.* 7. 15. will cast you out of my s.  
 30. child. of Ju. done evil in my s.  
 15. 1. cast them out of my s.  
 18. 10. if it do evil in my s. that it  
 34. 15. and had done right in my s.  
*Ezek.* 10. 2. he went in my s. to fill  
*Amos* 9. 3. hid from my s. in the sea  
*Mark* 10. 51. Lord, that I might re-  
 ceive my s. *Luke* 18. 41.

# Thy SIGHT.

*Gen.* 19. 19. hath found grace in t. s.  
 21. 12. let it not be griev. in thy s.  
 33. 10. Jacob said, if I have found  
 grace in t. s. 47. 29. *Ezra.* 33.  
 13. 16. | 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17.

# SIG

1 *Sam.* 17. 17. little in thine own s.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. off enemies out of thy s.  
 19. this yet a small thing in thy s.  
 14. 22. I have found grace in thy s.  
 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. life precious in t. s. 14.  
 20. 3. done good in t. s. *Isa.* 38. 3.  
*Psalm* 5. 5. foolish not stand in thy s.  
 9. 19. let heathen be judged in t. s.  
 51. 4. I sinned, done evil in thy s.  
 76. 7. who may stand in thy s.?  
 143. 2. in thy s. no man justified  
*Isa.* 26. 17. so have we been in t. s.  
*Jer.* 18. 23. blot out sin from thy s.  
*Jonah* 2. 4. I am cast out of thy s.  
*Mat.* 11. 26. so it seemed good in thy  
 s. *Luke* 10. 21.  
*Luke* 15. 21. sinned ag. heav. in t. s.  
 18. 42. Jesus said, receive thy s.  
*Acts* 9. 17. mightest receive thy s.  
 22. 13. brother Saul, receive thy s.  
 See FAVOUR, FIND.

# SIGHTS.

*Luke* 21. 11. fearful s. shall there be  
 SIGH.

*Ezra.* 4. 8. first s. believe latter s.  
 8. 23. to Morrow shall this s. be  
 31. 13. a s. between me and you, 17.  
*Ezek.* 20. 12. 20.

*Num.* 16. 38. they shall be a s. to Is.  
*Deut.* 6. 8. bind for s. on hand, 11. 18.  
 13. 1. arise a prophet, giveth a s.  
 28. 46. be on thee for s. and wonder  
*Josh.* 4. 6. this be a s. among you  
*Judg.* 6. 17. show me s. thou talkest  
 20. 38. s. between Israel and liars  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. this shall be s. to thee,  
 2 *Kings* 19. 29.

14. 10. this shall be a s. unto us  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. s. Lord hath spoken  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 8. what shall be the s.  
 9. this s. shall they have of the  
 Lord, *Isa.* 37. 30. | 38. 7, 22.

2 *Chr.* 32. 24. and he gave him a s.  
*Isa.* 7. 11. ask thee a s. of the Lord  
 14. L. himself shall give you a s.  
 19. 20. it shall be for a s. to Lord  
 20. 3. Isaiah walked bare-f. for a s.  
 55. 13. name, for an everlasting s.  
 66. 19. I will set a s. among them  
*Jer.* 6. 1. set up s. in Beth-haccerem  
 44. 29. this be a s. to you, *Lu.* 2. 12.  
*Ezek.* 4. 3. this be s. to house of Is.  
 12. 6. set thee for a s. to Isr. 11.  
 14. 8. make him a s. and a proverb  
 24. 24. *Ezek.* is a s. | 27. thou be s.  
 39. 15. thou shalt set up a s. by it  
*Mat.* 12. 38. Master, we would see  
 a s. 16. 1. *Mark* 8. 11. *Lu.* 11. 16.

39. an evil generation seeketh  
 after a s. no s. be given, but  
 s. of Jonas, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12.  
*Luke* 11. 29, 30.

24. 3. what the s. of thy coming?  
 30. then appear s. of Son of Man  
 26. 48. betrayed him gave them s.  
*Mark* 13. 4. what. when things be  
*Luke* 2. 34. s. wh. be spoken against  
*John* 2. 18. wh. s. shewest th. ? 6. 30.  
*Acts* 28. 11. whose s. was Castor  
*Rom.* 4. 11. received s. of circumc.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. for Jews require a s.  
 14. 22. wherefore tongues are s.  
*Rev.* 15. 1. I saw another s. in heav

# SIGN.

*Dan.* 6. 8. establish decree, and s.  
 SIGNED.  
*Dan.* 6. 9. Darius s. the writing, 10.  
 SIGNS.

*Gen.* 1. 14. let them be for s. and sea.  
*Ezra.* 4. 9. if they will not believe s.  
 17. with this rod thou shalt do s.  
 7. 3. I will multiply my s. in Egypt  
 2. mayest tell thy son my s.  
*Num.* 14. 11. for all the s. I showed  
 2 F

*Deut.* 4. 34. to take nation by s. 26. 8.  
 6. 22. Lord showed s. on Egypt,  
*Neh.* 9. 10. *Paul.* 78. 43.  
 7. 19. great s. thine eyes saw, 29. 3.  
 34. 11. in all s. L. sent him to do  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when these s. are come  
 9. and all those s. came to pass  
*Psalm.* 74. 4. they set up ensigns for s.  
 9. we see not our s. there is no  
 105. 27. showed his s. among them  
*Isa.* 8. 18. 1. and children are for s.  
*Jer.* 10. 2. be not dismayed at the s.  
 32. 20. hast set s. and wonders in E.  
*Van.* 4. 2. 1. I thought good to show s.  
 3. how great his s. ? how mighty  
 6. 27. he worketh s. in heaven and  
 1at. 16. 3. not discern s. of times ?  
 24-24. there shall arise false Christs  
 and show s. *Mark* 13. 22.  
*Mark* 16. 17. these s. follow them  
 20. confirming the word with s.  
*Luke* 1. 62. they made s. to Zacharias  
 21. 11. and great s. shall there be  
 25. sh. be in sun, moon and stars  
*John* 4. 48. except ye see s. ye will  
 20. 30. and other s. truly did Jesus  
*Acts* 2. 19. I will show s. in the earth  
 22. a man approved of God by s.  
 43. s. were done by apostles, s. 12.  
 4. 30. that s. may be done by name  
 7. 36. he had showed s. and wonders  
 8. 13. Simon wondered, beholding s.  
 14. 3. granted s. and wonders to be  
*Rom.* 15. 19. through mighty s. and  
 wonders, 2 *Cor.* 12. 12.  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. working of Satan, w.s.  
*Heb.* 2. 4. G. bearing witness with s.  
 SIGNET, S.  
*Gen.* 38. 18. give thy s. and staff, 25.  
*Ezod.* 28. 11. like engravings of a s.  
 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.  
 39. 6. onyx-stones graven as s.  
*Jer.* 22. 24. tho' Coniah were s. on  
*Dan.* 6. 17. king sealed it with his s.  
*Hag.* 2. 23. I will make thee as a s.  
 SIGNIFICATION.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. none of them without s.  
 SIGNIFY.  
*Acts* 21. 26. to s. the accomplishment  
 23. 15. s. to capt. that he bring Paul  
 25. 27. and not to s. the crimes laid  
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. searching what Sp. did s.  
 SIGNIFIED, E.T.H.  
*Acts* 11. 28. Agabus s. there should  
*Heb.* 12. 1. s. removing those thing-  
*Rev.* 1. 1. s. it by his angel to John  
 SIGNIFYING.  
*John* 12. 33. he said, s. by what death  
 should glorify G. 18. 32. | 21. 19  
*Heb.* 9. 8. H. Ghost s. that the way  
 SILENCE.  
*Job* 4. 16. an image before me, was s.  
 29. 21. men gave ear, and kept s.  
*Psalm.* 31. 18. let lying lips be put to s.  
 39. 2. I was dumb with s. I held  
 94. 17. my soul almost dwelt in s.  
 115. 17. neither any that go into s.  
*Isa.* 15. 1. Moab bro. to s. Kir to s.  
*Jer.* 8. 14. our God hath put us to s.  
*Lam.* 3. 28. sitteth alone, keepeth s.  
*Amos* 8. 3. sh. cast them forth with s.  
*Mat.* 22. 34. he put Sadducees to s.  
*Acts* 21. 40. there was made great s.  
 22. 2. he spake in Heb. they kept s.  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 11. let woman learn in s.  
 12. nor to usurp but to be in s.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to s. ignorance  
*Rev.* 8. 1. there was s. in heaven  
 See KEEP, KEPT.  
 SILENT.

1 *Sam.* 2. 9. the wicked shall be s.  
*Psalm.* 22. 1. cry in night, am not s.  
 28. 1. be not s. to me, if thou be s.  
 30. 12. sing praise to thee, not be s.

*Psal.* 31. 17. let the wic. be s. in grave  
*Isa.* 47. 5. sit thou s. and get thee  
*Jer.* 8. 14. defenced cities, let us be s.  
*Zech.* 2. 13. be s. O all flesh, before L.

## SILK.

*Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is s. and  
*Ezek.* 16. 10. I covered thee with s.  
 13. thy raiment was s. and broid.  
*Rev.* 18. 12. no man buyeth her s.

## SILLY.

*Job* 5. 2. and envy slayeth the s. one  
*Hos.* 7. 11. Ephraim is like a s. dove  
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. who lead captive s. wom.

## SILVER.

*Gen.* 23. 15. land worth 400 shek. of s.  
*Ezod.* 20. 23. sh. not make gods of s.  
 26. 19. sockets of s. 21, 25, 32. | 26.  
 24, 26, 30, 36.

27. 17. hooks shall be of s. 38. 19.  
 38. 25. s. of them that were numb.  
*Lev.* 5. 15. ram with estimation of s.  
 27. 3. estima. of male 50 shekels of s.  
 6. of female three shekels of s.  
 16. homer of barley seed 50 she. s.  
*Num.* 7. 13. offering one s. charger,  
 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,  
 73, 79. one s. bowl of 70 shek-  
 els, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, &c.

84. twelve chargers of s. 12 s. bowls  
 10. 2. make thee two trumpets of s.  
*Deut.* 22. 19. amerce in 100 shekels s.  
 29. give damsel's father 50 shek. s.  
*Josh.* 7. 21. I saw 200 shekels of s.  
*Judg.* 17. 2. 1100 shekels of s. taken  
 10. I will give ten shekels of s.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. fourth part of shekel s.  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 11. I would give 10 she. s.  
 12. should receive 1000 shek. of s.

24. 24. and oxen for 50 shekels of s.  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 21. gold, none s. 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.  
 27. king made s. to be as stones  
 20. 39. thou shalt pay a talent of s.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 22. give them a talent of s.  
 15. 20. exacted of each 50 shekels s.  
 18. 15. Hezekiah gave him all the s.  
 22. 4. Hilkiah may sun s. brought  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. instruments of s. 29. 2, 5.  
 15. and for the candlesticks of s.  
 17. by weight for every basin of s.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. Jehoshaphat presents s.  
*Neh.* 5. 15. gover. had 40 shekels of s.  
*Job* 3. 15. princes filled houses w. s.  
 22. 25. thou shalt have plenty of s.  
 27. 16. though he heap up s. as dust  
 17. the innocent shall divide the s.  
 28. 15. nor shall s. be weighed for  
*Psal.* 12. 6. words of L. pure, as s.  
 66. 10. hast tried us, as s. is tried  
*Prov.* 2. 4. if thou seekest her as s.  
 3. 14. of wisdom is better than of s.  
 8. 10. receive instruction, and not s.  
 10. 20. tongue of just is as choice s.  
 16. 16. get understand. rather than s.  
 17. 3. fining-pot is for s. and the  
 25. 4. take away dross from the s.  
*Ezek.* 5. 10. he that loveth s. shall not  
 be satisfied with s.

*Can.* 8. 9. will build a palace of s.  
*Isa.* 1. 22. thy s. is become dross  
 20. 22. shall defile thy images of s.  
 48. 10. I refined thee, not with s.  
 60. 17. for iron I will bring s. and  
*Jer.* 6. 30. reprobate s. shall men call  
 10. 3. s. spread into plates is brought  
 32. 9. I weighed him 17 shekels of s.  
*Ezek.* 22. 18. they are the dross of s.  
 20. as they gather s. brass, and iron  
 22. as s. is melted in the furnace

27. 12. with s. Tarshish traded in  
*Dan.* 2. 32. breast and arms were s.  
*Hos.* 9. 6. pleasant places for s.  
 13. 2. th. made molten images of s.  
*Amos* 2. 6. they sold righteous for s.  
 8. 6. that we may buy the poor for s.

*Zeph.* 1. 11. howl, all that bear s.  
*Zech.* 9. 3. Tyros heaped s. as dust  
 13. 9. I will refine them as s. is ref.  
*Mal.* 3. 3. as refiner and purifier of s.  
 See FILLETS, GOLD, PRICES.

## SILVERLINGS.

*Isa.* 7. 23. thousand vines at thous. s.  
 SILVER, smith.

*Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius a s. s. made  
 Talents of SILVER.

1 *Kin.* 16. 24. bought hill for 2 t. of s.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten t. of s.  
 23. bound two t. of s. in two bags  
 15. 19. Mena. gave Pul 1000 t. of s.

1 *Chr.* 19. 6. Hanun sent 1000 t. of s.  
 22. 14. a thousand thousand t. of s.  
 29. 4. and 7 thousand t. of refined s.  
 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. hired men for 100 t. of s.

27. 5. Ammon gave Joth. 100 t. of s.  
 36. 3. condemned land in 100 t. of s.  
*Ezra.* 7. 22. I decree it to 100 t. of s.

8. 26. I weighed to hand 650 t. of s.  
*Esth.* 3. 9. I will pay 10,000 t. of s.

## Vessels of SILVER.

*Num.* 7. 85. s. v. weighed 2400 shek.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Joram brought v. of s.

1 *Kin.* 10. 25. man his present, v. of s.  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 13. were not made v. of s.

1 *Chr.* 18. 10. all manner of v. of s.  
 gold and brass, 2 *Chr.* 24. 14.

*Ezra.* 1. 6. strengthened w. v. of s. 11.  
 5. 14. v. of gold and s. of the house

8. 26. I weighed s. v. hundred talents  
*Dan.* 5. 2. to bring gold and s. v.

11. 8. carry their precious v. of s.  
 SILVER.

*Gen.* 44. 2. put my s. cup in sack's  
*Prov.* 26. 23. potherd covered w. s.

*Ecc.* 12. 6. or ever s. cord be loosed  
*Mat.* 27. 6. chief priests took s. piec.

*Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius made s. shrines  
 See VESSELS just before.

## SIMILITUDE.

*Num.* 12. 8. the s. of the Lord shall  
*Deut.* 4. 12. voice, but saw no s. 15, 16

2 *Chr.* 4. 3. under it was s. of oxen  
*Psal.* 106. 20. changed glory into s.

144. 12. stones polished after s. of a  
*Dan.* 10. 16. one like the s. of sons of

*Rom.* 5. 14. after s. of Adam's trans.  
*Heb.* 7. 15. after s. of Melchisedec

*Jam.* 3. 9. men are made after s. of G.  
 SIMILITUDES.

*Hos.* 12. 10. I have used s. by minis.  
 SIMPLE.

*Psal.* 19. 7. Lord maketh wise the s.  
 116. 6. the Lord preserveth the s.

119. 130. giveth understanding to s.  
*Prov.* 1. 4. to give subtilty to s.

22. how long, ye s. ones, will ye  
 32. turning away of s. shall stay

7. 7. among s. ones a young man  
 8. 5. O ye s. understand wisdom

9. 4. whose is s. let him turn in, 16.  
 13. a foolish woman is s. and kno.

14. 15. s. believeth every word, but  
 18. s. inherit folly || 19. 25. s. beware

21. 11. punished, the s. made wise  
 22. 3. s. pass on are punished, 27. 12.

*Ezek.* 45. 20. sh. do for him that is s.  
*Rom.* 16. 18. fair speeches deceive s.

19. wise to good, s. concerning evil  
 SIMPLICITY.

2 *Sam.* 15. 11. they went in their s.  
*Prov.* 1. 22. how long will ye love s. ?

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in s. had conversation  
 11. 3. corrupted from s. in Christ

## SIN.

*Gen.* 4. 7. not well, s. lieth at door  
*Ezod.* 34. forgiving iniquity, and s.

*Lev.* 4. 3. if priest s. according to s.  
 14. when s. is known, congr. offer

6. 26. priest offereth it for s. 9. 15.  
 19. 17. not suffer s. on neighbour



## SIN

*Num.* 5. 6. when man or woman s.  
 12. 11. I beseech, lay not s. upon us  
 19. 9. it is a purification for s. 17.  
 27. 3. our father died in his own s.  
*Deut.* 15. 9. cry to L. it be s. 24. 15.  
 19. 15. witness shall not rise for s.  
 21. 22. if a man have committed s.  
 22. 26. in damsel no s. worthily death  
 23. 21. and it would be s. in thee  
 24. 16. every man shall be put to  
 death for his own *sin*, 2 *Kings*  
 14. 6. 2. *Chron.* 25. 24.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. rebellion as s. of witch.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 34. forgive s. of thy people  
 36. forgive the *sin* of thy servants,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 27.  
 12. 30. this thing became a s. 13. 34.  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 16. s. money was priest's  
*Job* 20. 11. his bones are full of s.  
*Ps.* 32. 1. blessed whose s. covered  
 51. 5. in s. did mother conceive me  
 59. 12. for s. of th. mouth be taken  
 109. 7. let his prayer become s.  
 14. let not s. of mother be blotted  
*Prov.* 10. 16. wicked tendeth to s.  
 19. in words there wanteth not s.  
 14. 9. fools make a mock at s.  
 34. s. is a reproach to any people  
 21. 4. plowing of the wicked is s.  
 24. 9. thought of foolishness is s.  
*Isa.* 5. 18. wo to them who draw s.  
 30. 1. that they may add s. to s.  
 31. 7. idols your hands made to s.  
 53. 10. make soul an offering for s.  
 12. he bare s. of many, and made  
*Jer.* 17. 1. s. of Ju. written with pen.  
 3. I will give high place for s.  
 51. 6. their land was filled with s.  
*Lam.* 4. 6. punishment of s. of Sod.  
*Hos.* 4. 8. they eat up s. of people  
 10. 8. s. of Israel shall be destroyed  
 12. 8. no iniquity in me th. were s.  
*Amos.* 8. 14. swear by s. of Samaria  
*Mic.* 1. 13. beginning of s. to Zion  
 6. 7. fruit of body for s. of my soul  
*Zech.* 13. 1. a fountain opened for s.  
*Mat.* 12. 31. all s. shall be forgiven  
*John* 1. 29. taketh away s. of world  
 8. 7. that is without s. among you  
 34. whose commit s. servant of s.  
 9. 41. if blind, should have no s.  
 15. 22. not come, they had not s. 24.  
 16. 8. Comforter will reprove of s. 9.  
 19. 11. delivered me hath greater s.  
*Acts* 7. 60. lay not s. to their charge  
*Rom.* 3. 9. Jews and Gent. under s.  
 20. by the law is knowledge of s.  
 6. 7. blessed whose s. is covered  
 5. 12. s. entered world, death by s.  
 13. till the law s. was in the world  
 20 where s. abounded, grace  
 21. that as s. reigned unto death  
 6. 1. shall we continue in s.?  
 2. sh. we that are dead to s. live?  
 7. he that is dead is freed from s.  
 10. that he died, he died to s. once  
 11. reckon yourselves dead to s.  
 12. let not s. reign in your bodies  
 13. nor yield your members to s.  
 14. s. shall not have dominion  
 16. servants ye are, wheth'er of s.  
 17. G. thanked, ye were serv. of s.  
 18. being made free from s. 22.  
 20. when ye were servants of s.  
 23. for the wages of s. is death  
 7. 7. is law s.? G. forbid, known s.  
 8. s. taking occasion wrought in me,  
 without law s. is dead  
 9. commandment came s. revived  
 11. s. by commandment slew me  
 17. but s. that dwelleth in me, 20.  
 23. bringing me into captiv. to s.  
 25. but with flesh, the law of s.  
 8. 3. for s. condemned s. in the flesh

## SIN

*Rom.* 8. 10. body dead because of s.  
 14. 23. whatso. is not of faith is s.  
 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every s. a man doeth is  
 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*, and  
 the strength of s. is the law  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him be s. for us  
*Gal.* 2. 17. Christ the minister of s.?  
 2. 22. script. concluded all under s.  
 3. *Thes.* 2. 3. man of s. be revealed  
*Heb.* 3. 13. be hardened through s.  
 4. 15. tempted, yet without s.  
 9. 26. he appeared to put away s.  
 28. appear without s. to salvation  
 10. 6. in sacrifices for s. no pleasure  
 8. offering for s. th. wouldst not  
 18. remission, no offering for s.  
 11. 25. enjoy the pleasures of s.  
 12. 1. lay aside s. that doth beset us  
 4. not resisted, striving against s.  
 13. 11. bodies of beasts for s. burnt  
*Jam.* 1. 15. it bringeth forth s. and s.  
 when finished, bringeth death  
 2. 9. if have respect to pers. ye s.  
 4. 17. doeth not good, to him it is s.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no s. nor guile  
 4. 1. suffered in flesh, ceased fr. s.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes cannot cease fr. s.  
 1 *John* 1. 7. C. cleanseth from all s.  
 8. say we have no s. we deceive  
 3. 4. whose committeth s. transgres-  
 seth; s. is transgression  
 5. manifested, and in him is no s.  
 8. that committeth s. is of the devil  
 9. whosoever is born of God doth not  
 commit s.  
 5. 16. s. wh. is not to death, s. unto  
 17. all unrighteousness is *sin*, and  
 there is a s. not unto death  
 See BEAR.  
 Great SIN.  
*Gen.* 20. 9. brought on me great s.  
*Exod.* 32. 21. brought g-s. on them  
 30. Moses said, ye sinned a g. s. 31.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. s. of young men great  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. Jero. made th. sin g. s.  
 His SIN.  
*Lev.* 4. 3. bring for his s. a bullock  
 23. if h. s. come to knowledge, 28.  
 5. 6. bring trespass offering for h. s.  
 1 *Kin.* 15. 26. Nadab walked in h. s.  
 34. Baasha walked in way of h. s.  
 16. 19. Zimri walked in his *sin* 16.  
 Omri in his *sin* 16. made Judah  
 2 *Kings* 21. 16. beside his s. where-  
 17. acts of Manasseh, and his s.  
 2 *Chr.* 33. 19. all h. s. befo. humbled  
*Job* 34. 37. addeth rebellion to his s.  
*Isa.* 27. 9. fruit to take away his s.  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. shall die in his s. 18. 24.  
 33. 14. if he turn from h. s. do right  
*Hos.* 13. 12. bound up, his s. is hid  
*Mic.* 3. 8. full to declare to Is. his s.  
 My SIN.  
*Gen.* 31. 36. what is my s. that thou  
*Exod.* 10. 17. forgive my s. this once  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray, pardon my s.  
 20. 1. what my s. before thy father  
 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. to call m. s. to rememb.  
*Job* 10. 6. thou searchest after my s.  
 13. 23. make me to know my s.  
 14. 16. dost thou not watch my s.  
 35. 3. if I be cleansed from my s.  
*Ps.* 32. 5. I acknowledged my s. and  
 thou forgavest my s.  
 38. 3. nor rest because of my s.  
 18. iniquity, I be sorry for my s.  
*Psal.* 51. 2. cleanse me from my s.  
 3. my s. bef. me 159. 3. not for m. s.  
*Prov.* 20. 9. say, I am pure fr. my s.  
*Dan.* 9. 20. I was confessing my s.  
 See OFFERING.  
 Our SIN.  
*Exod.* 34. 9. pardon iniqu. and our s.  
*Jer.* 16. 10. what o. s. we committed

## SIN

## Their SIN.

*Gen.* 18. 20. because their s. is grievous  
 50. 17. forgive their s. 2 *Chron.* 7. 14.  
*Ezod.* 32. 32. If thou forgive their s.  
 34. when I visit, I will visit their s.  
*Num.* 5. 7. they shall confess their s.  
*Deut.* 9. 27. stubbornness, nor their s.  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. if they turn from their s.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 26.  
*Neh.* 4. 5. let not their s. be blotted  
*Ps.* 85. 2. thou hast covered their s.  
*Isa.* 3. 9. they declare th. s. as Sodom  
*Jer.* 16. 18. recompense their s. double  
 18. 23. neither blot out their s.  
 31. 34. remember their s. no more  
 36. 3. that I may forgive their s.  
*John* 15. 22. have no cloak for their s.  
 Thy SIN.  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. L. hath put away t. s.  
*Isa.* 6. 7. taken away t. s. is purged  
 Your SIN.  
*Exod.* 32. 30. atonement for your s.  
*Num.* 32. 23. your s. will find you out  
*Deut.* 9. 21. I took your s. the calf  
*John* 9. 41. therefore y. s. remaineth  
 SIN, Verb.  
*Gen.* 29. 9. do this, and s. against God  
 42. 22. do not s. against the child  
*Exod.* 20. 20. fear, that you s. not  
 23. 33. lest make thee s. against me  
*Lev.* 4. 2. if soul s. through ignorance  
 3. if priest s. 13. if congregat. s.  
 27. if people s. through ignorance  
 5. 1. if a soul s. and hear swearing  
 6. 2. if a soul s. lie unto neighbour  
*Num.* 16. 22. one s. wrought with all?  
*Deut.* 20. 18. should you s. against L.  
 24. 4. shalt not cause land to s.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if one man s. against  
 another; s. against the Lord  
 12. 23. God forbid, I should s. in  
 14. 33. the people s. against Lord  
 34. and s. not in eating with blood  
 19. 4. let not king s. against servant  
 5. why s. against innocent blood?  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. if they shall s. against  
 thee, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Man. made Judah s.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if man s. against neigh.  
*Neh.* 6. 13. afraid, and do so, and s.  
 13. 26. did not Solomon s. by these  
*Job* 34. 10. did not Job s. with his lips  
 5. 24. visit habitation, and not s.  
 10. 14. if I s. thou markest me  
 31. 30. neither suffered mouth to s.  
*Psal.* 4. 4. stand in awe, and s. not  
 39. 1. take heed I s. not with tongue  
 119. 1. I might not s. against thee  
*Ecl.* 5. 6. mouth cause flesh to s.  
*Jer.* 32. 35. do this to cause Ju. to s.  
*Ezek.* 3. 21. right s. not, doth not s.  
*Hos.* 8. 11. Ephraim hath made altars  
 to s. altars to him to s.  
 13. 2. now they s. more and more  
*Mat.* 18. 21. L. how oft brother s.  
*John* 5. 14. s. no more, lest worse  
 8. 11. neither do I cond. s. no more  
 9. 2. who did s. man or parents?  
*Rom.* 6. 15. s. beca. not under law?  
 1 *Cor.* 8. 12. s. aga. brethren s. aga. C.  
 15. 34. awake to righteousness, s. not  
*Eph.* 4. 26. be ye angry and s. not  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that s. rebuke  
*Heb.* 10. 26. if we s. wilfully after  
 1 *John* 2. 1. I write unto you that ye  
 s. not, and if any man s.  
 3. 9. cannot s. because he is  
 5. 16. if any man see his brother s.  
 See ISRAEL.  
 SINCERE.  
*Phil.* 1. 10. may be s. till day of Chr.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as babes desire s. milk of  
 SINCERELY.  
*Judg.* 9. 16. if ye have done s. 19.

## SIN

## SIN

## SIN

*Phil.* 1. 16. the one preach Ch. not s.  
SINCERITY.  
*Josh.* 24. 14. serve the Lord in s. and  
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. wi. unleavened bread of s.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly s. we have had  
2. 17. as of s. in the sight of God  
8. 8. and to prove the s. of your love  
*Eph.* 6. 24. them that love L. J. in s.  
*Tit.* 2. 7. in doctrine show. gravity, s.  
SINEW.  
*Gen.* 32. 32. Israel eat not of the s.  
touched Jacob in s. th. shrank  
*Isa.* 43. 4. thy neck is an iron s.  
SINEWS.  
*Job* 10. 11. fenced with bones and s.  
30. 17. bones are pierced, s. take no  
40. 17. the s. of his stones are wrap.  
*Ezek.* 37. 6. I will lay s. upon you  
8. the s. and the flesh came upon  
SINFUL.  
*Num.* 32. 14. risen increase of s. men  
*Isa.* 1. 4. ah s. nation, a people laden  
*Amos* 9. 8. eyes of L. are on s. king.  
*Mark* 8. 33. ashamed in s. generation  
*Luke* 5. 8. for I am a s. man, O Ld.  
24. 7. delivered into hands of s. men  
*Rom.* 7. 13. sin become exceeding s.  
8. 3. send. Son in likeness of s. flesh  
SING.  
*Exod.* 15. 21. s. to the Lord, 1 *Chr.*  
16. 23. *Psal.* 39. 4. | 95. 1. | 96.  
1. 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1.  
*Isa.* 12. 5.  
32. 18. noise of them that s. I hear  
*Num.* 21. 17. spring up, O well, s. ye  
1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not s. one to  
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. s. unto him, s. psalms  
33. the trees of the wood s. out  
2 *Chr.* 20. 22. they began to s. and  
29. 30. Heze. commanded Lev. to s.  
*Job* 29. 13. I caused widow's heart s.  
*Psal.* 21. 13. so will we s. and praise  
33. 2. praise the Lord, s. to him  
3. s. to him a new song, *Isa.* 42. 10.  
51. 14. s. of thy righteousness, 145. 7.  
65. 13. valleys shout, they also s.  
66. 2. s. forth honour of his name  
4. the earth s. to thee, they shall s.  
67. 4. let the nations be glad and s.  
68. 32. s. to God, ye kingdoms  
71. 22. to thee will I s. with, 98. 5.  
81. 1. s. aloud unto G. our strength  
104. 2. fowls s. among the branches  
105. 2. s. to him, s. psalms unto him  
137. 3. s. us one of the songs of Zion  
4. how shall we s. Lord's song in ?  
138. 5. they shall s. in ways of Ld.  
149. 5. let s. aloud upon their beds  
*Prov.* 29. 6. the righteous s. and rej.  
*Isa.* 23. 15. after 70 years sh. Tyre s.  
24. 14. they shall s. for majesty of L.  
26. 19. and s. ye that dwell in dust  
27. 2. in that day s. ye to her, vine.  
35. 6. then shall tongue of dumb s.  
38. 20. we will s. my songs all days  
42. 11. let inhabitants of the rock s.  
44. 23. O ye heavens, for L. 49. 13.  
52. 8. with the voice shall they s.  
9. s. to the Lord, ye waste places  
54. 1. s. O barren, th. didst not bear  
65. 14. my servants shall s. for joy  
*Jer.* 31. 7. s. with gladness for Jacob  
12. they shall s. in height of Zion  
51. 48. all that is therein shall s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 25. ships of Tarshish did s.  
*Hos.* 2. 15. she sh. s. in days of youth  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. their voice sh. s. in win.  
3. 14. s. daughter of Z. *Zech.* 2. 10.  
*Jam.* 5. 13. is any merry ? let him s.  
*Rev.* 15. 3. they s. song of Moses and  
I will SING.  
*Exod.* 15. 1. I will s. to the Lord,  
*Judg.* 5. 3. *Psal.* 13. 6.  
*Psal.* 67. 7. is fixed, O God, I will s.

*Ps.* 57. 9. I will s. to thee among na.  
59. 16. I will s. of thy power, 89. 1.  
17. unto thee O my strength w. I s.  
101. 1. I w. s. of mercy and judgm.  
104. 33. I will s. to the L. as long as  
144. 9. I w. s. a new song unto thee  
*Isa.* 5. 1. nov. w. I s. to well-beloved  
*Rom.* 15. 9. for this cause will I s.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 15. I will s. with the spirit,  
I will s. with understanding  
See PRAISE, PRAISES.  
SINGED.  
*Dan.* 3. 27. nor was an hair of head s.  
SINGER.  
1 *Chr.* 6. 33. Heman a s. son of Joel  
*IIab.* 3. 19. to chief s. on instruments  
SINGERS.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 12. made psalteries for s.  
2 *Chron.* 9. 11.  
1 *Chr.* 9. 33. these are the s. 15. 16.  
15. 19. so s. were appointed to sound  
27. Lev. and the s. had fine linen  
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. trumpeters and s. were  
20. 21. Jehoshaphat appointed s.  
23. 13. peo. rejoiced also s. 29. 28.  
35. 15. the s. the sons of Asaph  
*Ezra* 2. 41. s. children of Asaph, 128.  
70. the s. dwell in cities, *Neh.* 7. 73.  
7. 7. some s. went up to Jerusalem  
*Neh.* 7. 1. and the s. were appointed  
10. 29. the s. slave to their brethren  
11. 22. s. were over busin. of house  
23. portion for the s. 12. 47. | 13. 5.  
12. 29. sons of s. gathered themsel.  
29. the s. builded them villages  
42. s. sang || 45. s. kept ward of G.  
46. in days of David, there were s.  
13. 10. for Levites and s. were fled  
*Psal.* 68. 25. s. went before, players  
87. 7. as well s. as players be there  
*Ezek.* 40. 44. chambers of s. in court  
Men-SINGERS, Women-SING-  
ERS.  
*Eccl.* 2. 8. I gat men-s. and women-s.  
SINGETH.  
*Prov.* 25. 20. so is he that s. songs to  
SINGING.  
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. women came out of Is. s.  
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they ministered with s.  
13. 8. Da. and Israel played with s.  
2 *Chr.* 23. 18. offer burnt-off. with s.  
30. 21. s. wi. loud instruments to L.  
*Neh.* 12. 27. before dedication with s.  
*Psal.* 100. 2. before presence with s.  
126. 2. was our tongue filled with s.  
Cant. 2. 12. time of the s. of birds is  
*Isa.* 14. 7. they break forth into s.  
16. 10. in vineyards shall be no s.  
35. 2. it shall blossom wi. joy and s.  
44. 23. break into s. ye mountains  
48. 20. flee from Chaldeans with s.  
49. 13. O earth, break forth into s.  
51. 11. redeemed shall come with s.  
54. 1. break forth into s. O barren  
55. 12. mountains shall break into s.  
*Zeph.* 3. 17. will joy over thee wi. s.  
*Eph.* 5. 19. s. in your heart, *Col.* 3. 16.  
SINGING-men, SINGING-women.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I hear s.-m. s.-w.  
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. the s.-m. spake of Jos.  
*Ezra* 2. 65. 200 s.-men, 200 s.-women  
*Neh.* 7. 67. had 245 s.-m. and s.-w.  
SINGLE.  
*Mat.* 6. 22. if eye s. whole body full of  
light, *Luke* 11. 34.  
SINGLENESS.  
*Acts* 2. 46. eat meat with s. of heart  
*Eph.* 6. 5. in s. of heart, *Col.* 3. 22.  
SINGULAR.  
*Lev.* 27. 2. when man sh. make s. vow  
SINK.  
*Psal.* 69. 2. I s. in deep mire where  
*Jer.* 51. 64. Babylon s. and not rise  
*Mat.* 14. 30. beginning to s. he cried

*Luke* 5. 7. so that they began to s.  
9. 44. let sayings s. into your ears  
SINNED.  
*Exod.* 9. 34. Pharaoh s. yet more  
32. 30. ye have s. a great sin, 31.  
33. whosoever hath s. him will I  
*Lev.* 4. 3. for sin he hath s. a bullock  
22. ruler s. 23. || 28. one of peo. s.  
5. 5. confess he hath s. in that thing  
6. 4. because he hath s. sh. restore  
*Num.* 12. 11. lay not sin wherein we s.  
32. 23. ye have s. against the Lord  
*Deut.* 9. 16. behold ye have s. ag. L.  
18. your sins which ye s. in doing  
*Josh.* 7. 11. Isr. hath s. and transgr.  
*Judg.* 11. 27. I have not s. aga. thee  
1 *Sam.* 19. 4. he hath not s. aga. thee  
24. 11. I have not s. against thee  
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. they have s. aga. thee,  
35. 2 *Chron.* 6. 24. 26.  
50. forgive peo. th. s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 39.  
15. 30. Jer. which he s. 16. 13, 19.  
18. 9. what have I s. that thou  
2 *Kin.* 17. 7. Israel had s. against L.  
21. 17. sin th. Manasseh s. is written  
*Neh.* 9. 29. but s. against thy judgm.  
*Job* 1. 5. Job said, my sons have s.  
22. in this Job s. not, nor charged  
8. 4. if children have s. against him  
24. 19. so doth grave who have s.  
*Psal.* 75. 17. they s. yet more, 32.  
*Isa.* 43. 27. thy first father hath s.  
*Jer.* 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not s.  
40. 3. because ye have s. and, 44. 23.  
50. 14. Babylon hath s. against L.  
*Lam.* 1. 8. Jerus. hath grievously s.  
5. 7. our fathers have s. and are not  
*Ezek.* 18. 24. sin he hath s. in them  
28. 16. violence, and thou hast s.  
37. 23. dwelling places where, th. s.  
*Hos.* 4. 7. as they increased they s.  
10. 9. thou hast s. from days of Gib.  
*Hab.* 2. 10. thou hast s. against soul  
*John* 9. 3. neither this man s. nor  
*Rom.* 2. 12. as have s. without law,  
as have s. in the law  
3. 23. for all have s. and come, 5. 12.  
5. 14. death over them had not s.  
16. not as it was by one that s.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if marry, hast not s.  
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. I bewail many that s.  
13. 2. I write to them which have s.  
*Heb.* 3. 17. was it not wi. them that s. ?  
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. G. spared not angels th. s.  
1 *John* 1. 10. if say we have not s.  
I have SINNED.  
*Exod.* 9. 27. Phar. said, I h. s. 10. 16.  
*Num.* 22. 34. Balaam said, I have s.  
*Josh.* 7. 20. indeed I h. s. against G.  
1 *Sam.* 15. 24. Saul said, I have s. 39.  
|| 26. 21.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 13. David said to Nathan,  
I h. s. 24. 10. 17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 8. 17.  
19. 20. servant doth not know I h. s.  
*Job* 7. 20. I h. s. || 33. 27. say I h. s.  
*Psal.* 41. 4. heal my soul, I have s.  
51. 4. against thee only have I s.  
*Mic.* 7. 9. I h. s. against him, till he  
*Mat.* 27. 4. Judas said, I have s.  
*Luke* 15. 18. prodigal said, I h. s. 21.  
We have SINNED.  
*Num.* 12. 11. sin, wherein we h. s.  
14. 20. go up for we h. s. *Deut.* 1. 41.  
21. 7. we h. s. have spoken aga. L.  
*Judg.* 10. 10. we h. s. because we have  
forsaken God, 1 *Sam.* 12. 10.  
15. we h. s. do what seemeth good  
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. fasted and said, we h. s.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 47. we h. s. done perversely  
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we h. s. have done amiss  
*Neh.* 1. 6. confess the sins we h. s.  
*Psal.* 106. 6. we h. s. with our fathers  
*Isa.* 42. 24. L. against whom we h. s.  
64. 5. thou art wroth, for we h. s.



## SIN

*Jer.* 3. 25. lie down in shame, *w. h. s.*  
8. 14. given us gall, for *we have s.*  
14. 20. acknowledge *wick. we h. s.*  
*Dan.* 9. 5. *w. h. s.* committed iniquity  
15. O *L. we have s.* done wickedly  
SINNER.

*Prov.* 11. 31. more wicked and the *s.*  
13. wickedness overthroweth *s.*  
22. wealth of *s.* is laid up for just  
*Ecc.* 2. 26. to the *s.* he giveth travail  
7. 26. the *s.* shall be taken by her  
8. 12. tho' *s.* do evil an 100 times  
9. 2. so is *s.* and he that sweareth  
18. one *s.* destroyeth much good  
*Isa.* 65. 20. *s.* being 100 years old  
*Luk.* 7. 37. woman in city who was *s.*  
17. joy in heaven over one *s.*  
15. 13. God be merciful to me *s.*  
17. gone to be guest wi. man *s.*  
*John* 9. 16. how can *s.* do miracles?  
24. give *G.* praise, this man is *s.*  
25. whether he be *s.* I know not  
*Rom.* 3. 7. why yet judged *s.* as *s.*?  
*Jam.* 5. 20. converteth *s.* save *a. s.*?  
*1 Pet.* 4. 18. where ungodly *s.* appear  
SINNERS.

*Gen.* 13. 13. men of Sodom were *s.*  
*1 Sam.* 15. 18. utterly destroy the *s.*  
*Psal.* 1. 1. standeth not in way of *s.*  
5. nor *s.* in congrega. of righteous  
25. 8. therefore will he teach *s.* way  
26. 9. gather not my soul with *s.*  
51. 13. *s.* shall be converted to thee  
104. 35. let the *s.* be consumed out  
*Prov.* 1. 10. if *s.* entice, consent not  
12. 21. evil pursuiteth *s.* to righteous  
23. 17. let not thine heart envy *s.*  
*Isa.* 1. 28. destruct. of *s.* be together  
13. 9. destroy the *s.* thereof out of it  
33. 14. the *s.* in Zion are afraid  
*Amos* 9. 10. all *s.* shall die by sword  
*Mat.* 9. 10. many *s.* sat at meat with  
Jesus, *Mark* 2. 15. [*Luk.* 5. 32.  
13. call righteous, but *s.* *Mar.* 2. 17.  
11. 19. a friend of publicans and *s.*  
*Luke* 7. 34.

*Luke* 6. 32. *s.* love those love them  
33. what thanks ha. ye? *s.* do same  
34. *s.* lend to *s.* to receive again  
12. 2. suppose that these were *s.* 4.  
15. 1. publicans and *s.* to hear him  
*John* 9. 31. know *G.* heareth not *s.*  
*Rom.* 5. 8. while we were *s.* Ch. died  
*Gal.* 2. 15. Jews, not *s.* of Gentiles  
17. if we ourselves are found *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 1. 9. the law is made for *s.*  
15. Christ Jesus came to save *s.*  
*Jam.* 4. 8. hands, ye *s.* purify hearts  
*Jude* 15. speeches *s.* have spoken  
SINNEST.

*Job* 35. 6. if thou *s.* what doest thou  
SINNETH.

*Num.* 15. 29. soul that *s.* ignorantly  
29. law for him that *s.* thro' ignor.  
*Deut.* 19. 15. wit. not rise in sin he *s.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 46. is no man that *s.* not,  
2 *Chron.* 6. 36. *Ecc.* 7. 20.  
*Prov.* 8. 36. he that *s.* wrongeth soul  
14. 21. that despiseth neighbour *s.*  
29. 2. he that hasteth with feet *s.*  
20. 2. whoso provoketh a king *s.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 13. when land *s.* I stretch  
14. 8. soul that *s.* it shall die, 20.  
33. 12. for righteousness in day he *s.*  
*1 Cor.* 6. 18. fornicator *s.* aga. body  
7. 36. let him do what he will *s.* not  
*Tit.* 3. 11. such is subverted and *s.*  
*1 John* 3. 6. whoso abideth in him *s.*  
not, whoso *s.* hath not seen him  
8. for devil *s.* from the beginning  
5. 18. whoso. is born of God *s.* not  
SINNING.

*Gen.* 20. 6. I withheld thee from *s.*  
*Lev.* 6. 3. that man does, *s.* therein

## SIN

## SINS.

*1 Kin.* 14. 16. give *Is.* up because of *s.*  
15. 3. Abijam walked in *s.* of Rehob.  
30. smote Nadab bec. of *s.* of Jerob.  
16. 13. *s.* of Baasha, and *s.* of Elah  
31. light thing to walk in *s.* of Jer.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 3. Jehor. cleaved to *s.* of J.  
10. 29. from *s.* of Jeroboam Jehu  
13. 6. *Is.* departed not fr. *s.* of Jerob.  
17. 22. *Is.* walked in *s.* of Jeroboam  
24. 3. remove Judah for *s.* of Mann.  
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. are there not wi. you *s.*?  
*Neh.* 1. 6. confess the *s.* of Israel  
*Job* 13. 23. how many are my *s.*?  
25. 19. 13. keep thy servant from *s.*  
17. remember not *s.* of my youth  
*Prov.* 5. 22. holden with cords of *s.*  
10. 12. strifes, love covereth all *s.*  
28. 13. that covereth *s.* not prosper  
*Isa.* 40. 2. received double for *s.*  
43. 24. made me to serve wi. thy *s.*  
25. blot out, not remember thy *s.*  
44. 22. blotted out as a cloud thy *s.*  
*Jer.* 15. 13. will I give to spoil for *s.*  
30. 14. because thy *s.* increased, 15.  
50. 20. *s.* of Judah sought, not found  
*Lam.* 3. 39. for punishment of his *s.*  
4. 13. *s.* of her prophets and priests  
22. Edom, he will discover thy *s.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 51. Sama. committed thy *s.*  
52. bear thine own shame for *s.*  
18. 14. son that seeth his father's *s.*  
21. if the wicked turn from his *s.*  
23. 49. ye shall bear *s.* of your idols  
33. 16. none of his *s.* be mentioned  
*Dan.* 9. 24. 70 weeks make end of *s.*  
*Mic.* 1. 5. for *s.* of house of Israel is  
6. 13. making deso. because of thy *s.*  
*Mat.* 26. 28. shed for remission of *s.*  
*Luke* 24. 47. remission of *s.* preached  
*John* 9. 34. wast altogether born in *s.*  
20. 23. *s.* ye remit, whose *s.* retain  
*Acts* 22. 16. wash away thy *s.* calling  
*Rom.* 7. 5. *s.* did work in members  
*Eph.* 3. 1. who were dead in *s.* 5.  
*Col.* 2. 11. putting off the body of *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 5. 22. partakers of men's *s.*  
24. some men's *s.* open beforehand  
*Heb.* 2. 17. reconcilia. for *s.* of people  
5. 1. offer gifts and sacrifices for *s.*  
7. 27. for his own *s.* then for peop.  
9. 28. Ch. offered to bear *s.* of many  
10. 4. blood of goats take away *s.*  
12. had offered one sacrifice for *s.*  
*Jam.* 5. 20. and hide multitude of *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. dead to *s.* live to right.  
3. 18. Christ once suffered for *s.*  
4. 8. charity cover multitude of *s.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he was purged from his *s.*  
*1 John* 2. 2. for the *s.* of whole world  
*Rev.* 18. 4. be not partakers of her *s.*  
5. her *s.* have reached unto heaven  
See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN.

## My SINS.

*Psal.* 51. 9. hide thy face from my *s.*  
(9. 5. O *G.* my *s.* are not hid fr. thee  
*Isa.* 38. 17. cast my *s.* behind back  
Our SINS.

*1 Sam.* 12. 19. added to *s.* *s.* this evil  
2 *Chron.* 28. 13. intend to add to *s.*  
*Neh.* 9. 37. kings over us bec. of *s.*  
*Ps.* 79. 9. purge away our *s.* for thy  
90. 8. *s.* in light of countenance  
103. 10. not dealt according to *s.*  
*Isa.* 59. 12. our *s.* testify against us  
*Ezek.* 33. 10. if *s.* be on us, we vine  
*Dan.* 9. 16. bec. of *s.* peop. become  
*1 Cor.* 15. 3. that Ch. died for our *s.*  
*Gal.* 1. 4. who gave himself for *s.*  
*Heb.* 1. 3. had himself purged our *s.*  
*1 Pet.* 2. 24. his own self bare our *s.*  
*1 John* 1. 9. if we confess our *s.*  
3. 5. manifested to take away our *s.*  
*Rev.* 1. 5. washed us from our *s.*

## SIS

## Their SINS.

*Lev.* 16. 16. transgression in their *s.*  
*Nim.* 16. 26. consumed in all their *s.*  
*1 Kin.* 14. 22. provoked with their *s.*  
16. 2. provoke me to anger wi. *t. s.*  
*Neh.* 9. 2. Israel confessed their *s.*  
*Isa.* 58. 1. show house of Jacob *t. s.*  
*Jer.* 14. 10. visit *t. s.* *Hos.* 8. 13. | 9. 9.  
*Mic.* 7. 19. cast all *t. s.* into the sea  
*Mut.* 1. 21. save his people from *t. s.*  
3. 6. baptized, confes. *t. s.* *Mar.* 1. 5.  
*Mark* 4. 12. *t. s.* should be forgiven  
*Luke* 1. 77. salva. by remission of *t. s.*  
*Rom.* 11. 27. shall take away their *s.*  
*1 Thes.* 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* always  
*Heb.* 8. 12. I will be merciful to *t. s.*  
10. 17. their *s.* remember no more  
Your SINS.

*Lev.* 16. 30. may be clean from *y. s.*  
26. 18. punish you for your *s.* 24. 28.  
*Deut.* 9. 18. nor drink, because of *y. s.*  
*Josh.* 24. 19. G. will not forgive *y. s.*  
*Isa.* 1. 18. tho' your *s.* be as scarlet  
59. 2. and your *s.* have hid his face  
*Jer.* 5. 25. your *s.* withholden good  
*Ezek.* 21. 24. in doings *y. s.* appear  
*Amos* 5. 12. know *y. s.* transgress, and *s.*  
*John* 8. 21. seek me, die in *y. s.* 24.  
*Acts* 3. 19. repent, that your *s.* may  
*1 Cor.* 15. 17. raised, ye are in *y. s.*  
*Col.* 2. 13. you being dead in your *s.*  
*1 John* 2. 12. your *s.* are forgiven you  
SIR, S.

*Gen.* 43. 20. *s.* we came to buy food  
*Mat.* 21. 30. I go *s.* and went not  
*John* 4. 11. *s.* thou hast nothing to  
49. saith, *s.* come ere my child die  
5. 7. *s.* I have no man to put me in  
12. 21. saying, *s.* we would see Jes.  
*Acts* 7. 24. *s.* ye are brethren, why  
16. 30. *s.* what must I do to be sav?  
27. 25. whereof *s.* be of good cheer  
*Rev.* 7. 14. said to him *s.* th. knowest  
SIRNAME.

*Isa.* 44. 5. *s.* himself by name of Isr.  
SIRNAME.  
*Mat.* 10. 3. Lebbeus, *s.* was Thadd.  
*Acts* 10. 5. Simon, *s.* is Pet. 32. | 11. 13  
12. 12. John, *s.* was Mark, 25. | 15. 37  
SIRNAMED.

*Isa.* 45. 4. *s.* thee, tho' not known me  
*Mark* 3. 16. Simon he *s.* P. *Acts* 10. 18.  
17. he *s.* them Boanerges, thunder  
*Acts* 1. 23. Barsabas, who was *s.* Jus.  
4. 36. by apostles was *s.* Barnabas  
SISTER.

*Gen.* 24. 60. thou art our *s.* mother  
34. 13. had defiled Dinah their *s.* 27.  
31. deal with our *s.* as an harlot?  
*Exod.* 2. 4. his *s.* stood afar off to wit,  
*Lev.* 18. 9. thou shalt not uncover *s.*  
11. she is thy *s.* | 13. a wife to her *s.*  
20. 17. if a man take *s.* see naked  
21. 3. for his *s.* a virgin, be defiled  
*Num.* 6. 7. Naz. not defiled for his *s.*  
*Deut.* 27. 22. cursed that lieth wi. *s.*  
*Judg.* 15. 2. younger *s.* fairer th. she?  
2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Abs. had fair *s.* Tamar  
22. he had forced his *s.* Tamar, 32.  
*Cant.* 8. 8. a little *s.* hath no breasts  
*Jer.* 3. 7. treacherous *s.* Judah saw it  
8. *s.* feared not | 10. *s.* not turned  
22. 18. lament, saying, ah, my *s.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 45. thou art *s.* of sisters  
46. elder *s.* Samaria, younger *s.* S.  
48. Sodom thy *s.* not done as thou  
22. 11. another hath humbled his *s.*  
23. 4. Aholah elder Aholibah her *s.*  
18. my mind was alienated from *s.*  
31. thou walked in way of thy *s.*  
32. drink of thy *s.* cup deep, 33.  
44. 25. *s.* that hath no husband defile  
*Mat.* 12. 50. same is brother, *s.* and  
*Luk.* 10. 39. she had *s.* *John* 11. 1, 5,

*John* 19. 25. stood by cross mother's s.  
*Acts* 23. 16. Paul's s. son heard of  
*Rom.* 16. 1. Phebe our s. a servant  
*1 Cor.* 7. 15. s. is not under bondage  
 5. have we not power to lead a s.?  
*Col.* 4. 10. Marcus s. son to Barnabas  
*Jam.* 2. 15. if a brother or s. be naked  
*2 John* 13. the children of thy elects.

SISTER-in-law.

*Ruth* 1. 15. thy s.-in-law is gone back  
 My SISTER.

*Gen.* 12. 13. say, thou art my s.  
 19. why saidst thou, she is my s.?

20. 2, 5, 12. | 26. 7, 9.

30. 8. I have wrestled with my s.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 5. let my s. Tamar come, 6.

20. said, hold now thy peace, my s.  
*Job* 17. 14. said to worm, th. art my s.

*Prov.* 7. 4. thou art my s. and call  
*Cant.* 4. 9. ravished my heart, my s.

10. how fair is thy love, my s.  
 5. 1. am come into my garden my s.

2. open to me, my s. my love  
*Mark* 3. 35. same my brother, my s.

*Luke* 10. 40. dost thou not care my s.?  
 SISTERS.

*Josh.* 2. 13. swear ye will save my s.  
*Job* 1. 4. they called for three s. to eat

42. 11. then came his brethren and s.  
*Ezek.* 16. 45. thou art sister of thy s.

51. thou hast justified thy s. 52.  
 64. ashamed when thou receive s.

*Hos.* 2. 1. say unto your s. Ruhamah  
*Mat.* 13. 56. are not his with us?

*Mark* 6. 3.

1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat, as s. with purity  
 SIT.

*Num.* 32. 6. go to war and ye s. here?  
*Judg.* 5. 10. ye that s. in judgment

*Ruth* 4. 1. ho, s. down here, 2.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. s. in the chiefest place

16. 11. will not s. down till he come  
 20. 5. I sho. not fail to s. with king

2 *Sam.* 19. 8. king doth s. in the gate  
 1 *Kings* 1. 13. Solomon shall s. 17.

8. 25. not fail man to s. on throne  
 of Isr. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17.

2 *Kin.* 7. 3. why s. here till we die?  
 10. 30. thy sons s. on throne, 15. 42.

18. 27. sent to men who s. *1st.* 36. 12.  
*Psal.* 26. 5. will not s. with wicked

69. 12. s. in gate speak against me  
 110. 1. said, s. thou at my right hand

119. 23. princes also did s. and speak  
 127. 2. it is vain for you to s. up late

*Ecc.* 10. 6. and rich s. in low place  
*Isa.* 3. 26. desolate, s. on the ground

16. 5. s. upon the throne in truth  
 30. 7. their strength is to s. still

42. 7. bring them that s. in darkness  
 47. 1. s. in dust, s. on ground, 52. 2.

5. s. thou silent, O daughter  
 14. not be a fire to s. before it

*Jer.* 8. 14. why do we s. still?  
 13. 13. I will fill them that s. on

18. say unto king, s. down, 36. 15.  
 36. 30. none to s. on throne of David

48. 18. come from glory, s. in thirst  
*Lam.* 2. 10. elders of Zion s. on grou.

*Ezek.* 26. 16. sh. s. upon the ground  
 28. 2. hast said, I s. in seat of God

33. 31. s. before said as my people  
 44. 3. prince sh. s. in it to eat bread

*Dan.* 7. 25. but the judgment shall s.  
*Joel* 3. 12. s. to judge the heathen

*Mic.* 4. 4. s. every man under his vine  
*Zech.* 3. 8. thou and thy fellows th. s.

6. 13. a. and rule upon his throne  
*Mat* 8. 11. many shall s. with Abra.

20. 21. sons s. one on thy right hand  
 23. but to s. on my right hand

*Mark* 10. 37, 40.  
 23. 2. Pharisees c. in Moses' seat

23. 36. s. ye here, *Mark* 14. 22.

*Luke* 9. 14. s. by fifties in a company  
 12. 37. and make them to s. down  
 13. 29. shall s. in kingdoms of God  
 14. 8. s. not down in highest room

17. 7. go, and s. down to meat  
*John* 6. 10. Jesus said, make men s.

*Acts* 2. 30. Christ to s. on his throne  
 8. 31. come up and s. with him

1 *Cor.* 8. 10. to see thee s. at meat  
*Jam.* 2. 3. s. thou here in good place

*Rev.* 3. 21. s. with me in my throne  
 18. 7. for she saith, I s. a queen

SIT'TEST.

*Ezod.* 18. 14. why s. thou thyself?  
*Deut.* 6. 7. talk of them when thou s.

*Psal.* 50. 20. thou s. and speakest  
*Prov.* 22. 1. s. to eat with a ruler

*Jer.* 22. 2. hear, that s. on the throne  
*Acts* 23. 3. s. thou to judge me?

SIT'TETH.

*Ezod.* 11. 5. from first-born that s.  
*Lev.* 15. 4. every thing whereon he s.

*Deut.* 17. 18. when he s. on throne  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 46. Solomon s. on throne

*Esth.* 6. 10. Mordecai s. at the gate  
*Psal.* 1. 1. nor s. in seat of scornful

10. 8. he s. in the lurking places  
 29. 10. s. on flood; Lord s. king

47. 8. God s. on throne of holiness  
 99. 1. L. s. between the cherubim

*Prov.* 9. 14. for she s. at the door  
 20. 8. king s. in throne of judgment

*Isa.* 28. 6. to him that s. in judgment  
 40. 22. it is he that s. on the heavens

*Jer.* 29. 16. saith of the king that s.  
*Lam.* 3. 28. he s. and keepeth silence

*Zech.* 1. 11. behold, the earth s. still  
*Mat.* 23. 22. sweareth by him that s.

*Luke* 14. 28. s. not down first, 31.  
 22. 27. he that s. at meat, is not he

that s. at meat?  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 30. if anything be revealed

to another that s. by  
*Col.* 3. 1. Christ s. on right hand of G.

2 *Thes.* 2. 4. G. s. in temple of God  
*Rev.* 5. 13. power to him that s.

6. 15. from the face of him that s.  
 7. 10. salvation to our God which s.

SITTING.

1 *Kin.* 10. 5. s. of servants, 2 *Ch.* 9. 4.  
 13. 14. man of God s. under an oak

22. 19. I saw the L. s. his throne,  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. *Isa.* 6. 1.

2 *Kin.* 4. 38. sons of prophets were s.  
 9. 5. the captains of the host were s.

*Neh.* 2. 6. the queen also s. by him  
*Esth.* 5. 13. see Mordecai the Jew s.

*Ps.* 139. 2. thou knowest my down-s.  
*Jer.* 17. 25. kings s. on throne, 22. 4, 30.

38. 7. king s. in gate of Benjamin  
*Lam.* 3. 63. behold their s. down

*Mat.* 20. 30. two blind men s. by way  
 26. 64. Son of man s. on the right

hand of God, *Mark* 14. 62.  
 27. 36. and s. down, watched him

*Mark* 5. 15. him that was possessed s.  
 16. 5. they saw a young man s.

*Luke* 2. 46. s. in midst of doctors  
 8. 35. and found him s. clothed

*John* 2. 14. the changers of money s.  
*Acts* 2. 2. house where they were s.

*Rev.* 4. 4. I saw twenty-four elders s.  
 SITTING-place.

2 *Chr.* 9. 18. stays on each side s.-p.  
 SITUATE.

*Ezek.* 27. 3. that art s. at entry of sea  
*Nah.* 3. 8. populous No that was s.

SITUATION.

2 *Kin.* 2. 19. s. of the city is pleasant  
*Ps* 48. 2. beautiful for s. joy of earth

SIX.

See BRANCHES.

SIX cities.

*Num.* 35. 6. be s. c. for refuge, 13, 15.

SIX cubits.

1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Goliath's height s. c.

*Ezek.* 40. 5. measuring-reed of s. c.

41. 1. he measured pots s. c. broad

8. foundations were s. great c.

*Dan.* 3. 1. breadth of image s. cubits

SIX months.

*Luke* 4. 25. heaven was shut three

years and s. m. *Jam.* 5. 17.

SIX sheep.

*Neh.* 5. 18. prepared daily s. choice s.

SIX sons.

*Gen.* 30. 20. with me, I have born s. s.

1 *Chr.* 8. 38. and Azel had s. s. 9. 44.

SIX things.

*Prov.* 6. 16. s. t. doth the Lord hate

SIX times.

2 *Kin.* 13. 19. have smitten 5 or s. t.

SIX troubles.

*Job* 5. 19. shall deliver thee in s. t.

SIX water-pots.

*John* 2. 6. were set there s. water-p.

SIX wings.

*Isa.* 6. 2. seraphims, each had s. w.

*Rev.* 4. 8. four beasts had each s. w.

SIX years.

*Ezod.* 21. 2. s. y. shall serve, seventh

go free, *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 14.

SIXTH.

*Lev.* 25. 21. my bless. on you s. year

*Ezra* 6. 15. house finished in s. year

*Ezek.* 4. 11. drink water, s. part of

39. 2. leave but the s. part of thee

*Mat.* 27. 45. dark. over land fr. s. to

ninth hour, *Mar.* 15. 33. *Lz.* 23. 44.

*John* 19. 14. crucified about s. hour

*Rev.* 21. 20. s. foundation was sardius

SIXTY.

*Gen.* 5. 15. Mahalalel lived s. years

21. Enoch lived s. five years and

*Lev.* 27. 2. estimation from 20 to s.

*Mat.* 13. 8. brought forth s. fold, 23.

SIZE. [*Mark* 4. 8, 20.

1 *Kin.* 7. 37. bases one measure and s.

1 *Chr.* 23. 29. all manner of s. David

SKILL.

1 *Kin.* 5. 6. s. to hew timber, 2 *Ch.* 2. 8.

2 *Chr.* 2. 7. man that can s. to grave

34. 12. all that could s. of music

SKILL.

*Ecc.* 9. 11. nor favour to men of s.

*Eccl.* 1. 17. G. gave them s. in wisd.

9. 22. come to give thee s. underst.

SKILFUL.

1 *Chr.* 5. 18. sons of Reub. s. in wa.

15. 22. instructed, because he was s.

28. 21. be with thee every s. man

2 *Chr.* 2. 14. sent a cunning man, s.

*Ezek.* 21. 31. give you into hand of s.

*Dan.* 1. 4. children s. in all wisdom

*Amos* 5. 16. such s. of lamentation

SKILFULLY, NESS.

*Psal.* 33. 3. sing a new song, play s.

78. 72. guided them by s. of his hand

SKIN.

*Ezod.* 22. 27. it is his raiment for s.

29. 14. bullock's flesh, s. *Lev.* 4. 11.

34. 29. wist not that s. shone, 30, 35

*Lev.* 7. 8. priest that offereth have s.

13. 2. have in s. arising like plague

13. 4. bright spot, white in the s.

11. an old leprosy in s. of his flesh

56. he sh. rend it out of garm. or s.

15. 17. every s. whereon is seed

*Num.* 19. 5. burn heifer, her s. flesh

*Job* 2. 4. s. for s. all a man hath give

7. 5. my s. broken, and loathsome

10. 11. clothed me with s. and flesh

16. 15. sewed sackcloth on s. defiled

18. 13. it shall devour strength of s.

19. 20. bone cleaveth to my s. and

I am escaped with s. of my teeth

26. after my s. worms destroy body



*Job* 30. 30. s. is black, bones are burnt  
*41*. 7. canst thou fill his s. w. iron? s.  
*Psal* 102. 5. my bones cleaves to s.  
*Jer*. 13. 23. can Ethiopian changes? s.  
*Lam*. 3. 4. flesh and s. he made old  
 4. 8. their s. cleaveth to their bones  
 5. 10. our s. was black like an oven  
*Ezek*. 37. 6. I will cover you w. s. s.  
*Mic*. 3. 2. pluck off their s. and flesh  
 3. and flay their s. from off them  
*Mark* 1. 6. John had a girdle of s.

## SKINS.

*Gen*. 3. 21. the Lord made coats of s.  
 27. 16. she put s. of goats on hands  
*Erod*. 33. 23. s. of rams, badgers' s.  
*Lev*. 13. 59. the law of plague of s.  
 16. 27. burn in fire their s. and flesh  
*Num*. 31. 20. purify raim. made of s.  
*Heb*. 11. 37. wandered in sheep s.

## SKIP, PED, EDST.

*Psal*. 29. 6. maketh them also to s.  
 114. 4. mountains s. like rams, 6.  
*Jer*. 48. 27. spakest, thou s. for joy

## SKIPPING.

*Cant*. 2. 8. he cometh s. upon hills

## SKIRT.

*Deut*. 22. 30. not uncover father's s.  
*Ruth* 3. 9. spread s. over handmaid  
*1 Sam*. 15. 27. he laid hold on the s.  
 24. 4. Dav. cut off s. of Saul's robe  
 11. see s. of thy robe in my hand  
*Ezek*. 16. 8. I spread my s. over thee  
*Hag*. 2. 12. if one bear holy flesh in  
 s. and with s. touch bread  
*Zech*. 8. 23. 10 men sh. take hold of s.

## SKIRTS.

*Ps*. 133. 2. went down to s. of garm.  
*Jer*. 2. 34. in s. is found the blood of  
 13. 22. are s. discovered? *Nah*. 3. 5.  
*Lam*. 1. 9. her filthiness is in her s.  
*Ezek*. 5. 3. bind a few hairs in thy s.

## SKULL.

*Judg*. 9. 53. millstone to break his s.  
*2 Kin*. 9. 35. no more of Jez. than s.  
*Mat*. 27. 33. Golgotha, place of a s.  
*Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17

## SKY.

*Deut*. 33. 26. rideth in excellency on s.  
*Job* 37. 18. hast thou spread out s.?  
*Mat*. 16. 2. fair weather, s. is red, 3.  
*Luke* 12. 56. ye can discern face of s.  
*Heb*. 11. 12. many as the stars of s.

## SKIES.

*2 Sam*. 22. 12. clouds of s. *Psa*. 18.  
*Psal*. 77. 17. s. sent out a sound  
*Is*. 45. 8. let s. pour down righteous.  
*Jer*. 51. 9. her judgment lifted to s.

## SLACK.

*Deut*. 7. 10. he will be s. to him that  
*Iosh*. 18. 3. how long are ye s. to go  
*Prov*. 10. 4. poor doleth w. s. hand  
*Zeph*. 3. 16. Zion, let not hands be s.  
*2 Pet*. 3. 9. L. not s. concern. prom.

## SLACK, ED.

*Deut*. 23. 21. wh. vow th. shalt not s.  
*Josh*. 10. 6. s. not hand from servants  
*2 Kin*. 4. 24. s. not riding for me  
*Hab*. 1. 4. law s. judgment never go

## SLACKNESS.

*2 Pet*. 3. 9. as some men count s.

## SLAIN, active.

*Gen*. 4. 23. s. a man to my wounding  
*Num*. 14. 16. hath s. them in wilder.  
 22. 33. surely now I had s. thee  
*Deut*. 21. 1. not known who hath s.  
*Judg*. 9. 18. have s. sons upon stone  
 15. 16. bone of an ass s. 1000 men  
*1 Sam*. 17. 7. S. s. thousands, 21. 11.  
 22. 21. Saul had s. the Lord's priests  
*2 Sam*. 1. 16. I have s. L.'s anointed  
 4. 11. wicked men have s. righteous  
 13. 30. Absa. hath s. all king's sons  
 21. 12. Philistines had s. Saul in Cil.  
*1 Kin*. 13. 26. lion ha. torn and s. him

*1 Kin*. 16. 16. say, Zimri hath s. king  
 19. 1. Ahab told he had s. prophets  
 10. Israel have s. thy prophets, 14.  
*2 Kin*. 14. 5. servants who had s. king  
*2 Chr*. 21. 13. hast s. thy brethren  
 22. 1. band of men had s. the eldest  
*Esth*. 9. 12. Jews have s. 500 men  
*Job* 1. 15. Sabaeans have s. servts. 17.  
*Prov*. 7. 26. strong men been s. by her  
*Isa*. 14. 20. hast destroyed and s. peo.  
*Jer*. 33. 5. bodies of men s. in anger  
 41. 4. he had s. Gedaliah, 9, 16, 18.  
*Lam*. 2. 21. hast s. th. in anger, 3. 43.  
*Ezek*. 16. 21. thou hast s. my childr.  
 23. 39. had s. their children to idols  
*Hos*. 6. 5. s. them by words of mouth  
*Amos* 4. 10. young men have 1 s.  
*Acts* 2. 23. by wicked hands have s.  
 7. 52. s. them that showed coming  
 23. 14. eat nothing till we have s. P.

## SLAIN, passive.

*Gen*. 34. 27. sons of Jac. came on s.  
*Lev*. 26. 17. be s. befo. your enemies  
*Num*. 11. 22. and the herds be s.?  
 23. 24. eat prey, drink blood of s.  
 25. 14. Israelite that was s. Zimri  
*Deut*. 21. 1. if one be found s. in land  
 28. 31. thine ox s. before thine eyes  
*Josh*. 11. 6. deliver them s. before Is.  
 13. 22. Balaam also was among s.  
*Judg*. 20. 4. husband wom. th. was s.  
*1 Sam*. 19. 6. as L. liveth, not be s.  
 20. 32. wherefore shall he be s.  
 31. 1. fell s. in Gilboa, *1 Chr*. 10. 1.  
*2 Sam*. 1. 19. beauty of Israel is s.  
 22. blood of s. from fat of mighty  
 23. O Jonathan, thou wast s. in  
*1 Kin*. 11. 15. Joab gone to bury s.  
*2 Kin*. 3. 23. the kings are surely s.  
 11. 8. cometh within ranges, be s.  
*1 Chr*. 5. 22. there fell down many s.  
*2 Chr*. 13. 17. fell s. of Is. 500,000 men  
*Esth*. 7. 4. for we are sold to be s.  
*Job* 39. 30. where s. are, there is she  
*Psal*. 62. 3. ye shall be s. all of you  
 88. 5. like s. that lie in the grave  
 89. 10. hast broken Rahab as one s.  
*Prov*. 22. 13. slothful saith, I sh. be s.  
 24. 1. deliver those ready to be s.  
*Isa*. 10. 4. they shall fall under the s.  
 22. 2. thy s. men not s. with sword  
 26. 21. earth no more cover her s.  
 27. 7. s. according to slaughter of s.  
 34. 3. their s. also shall be cast out  
 66. 16. the s. of Lord shall be many  
*Jer*. 9. 1. might weep for s. of people  
 14. 18. go into field, behold s. with  
 18. 21. let their young men be s.  
 25. 33. s. of L. be from end of earth  
 41. 9. Ishmael filled the pit with s.  
 51. 47. her s. shall fall in the midst  
 49. Babylon caused s. of Is. to fall  
*Lam*. 2. 20. priest and prophet be s.  
 4. 9. s. w. sword better than s. with  
*Ezek*. 6. 7. s. sh. fall in midst of you  
 9. 7. defile house, fill courts with s.  
 21. 14. sword of s. is of great men s.  
 29. bring thee upon neck of s.  
 26. 6. her daughters in field sh. be s.  
 28. 8. die deaths of them that are s.  
 30. 11. they shall fill land with the s.  
 31. 18. shalt lie with them s. 32. 29.  
 32. 20. fall in the midst of the s. 25.  
 21. they lie s. by sword, 22, 23, 24.  
 35. 8. fill his mountains with s. men  
 37. 9. O breathe, breathe on these s.  
*Dan*. 2. 13. th. wise men should be s.  
 5. 30. in that night Belshazz. was s.  
 11. 26. and many shall fall down s.  
*Zeph*. 2. 12. ye Ethiopians shall be s.  
*1 Chr*. 9. 22. Son of man must be s.  
*Acts* 5. 36. Theudas s. and as many  
 7. 42. have ye offer, to me s. beasts?  
*Eph*. 2. 16. by cross, having s. enmity

*Heb*. 11. 37. stoned, were s. w. sword  
*Rev*. 2. 13. Antipas who was s.  
 5. 6. stoned Lamb, as had been s.  
 9. thou wast s. || 12. Lamb s. 13. 8.  
 6. 9. souls of them that were s.

## SLANDER, S.

*Num*. 14. 36. by bringing s. on land  
*Psal*. 31. 13. I have heard s. of many  
*Prov*. 10. 18. that uttereth s. is a fool  
*Jer*. 6. 28. revolvers, walking with s.  
 9. 4. every neighbour walk with s.

## SLANDERED, EST, ETH.

*2 Sam*. 19. 27. he hath s. thy servant  
*Psal*. 50. 20. thou s. mother's son  
 101. 5. whose s. neigh. him cut off

## SLANDERERS.

*1 Tim*. 3. 11. wives be grave, not s.

## SLANDEROUSLY.

*Rom*. 3. 8. not rather, as s. reported

## SLANG.

*1 Sam*. 17. 49. Dav. took stone and s.

## SLAVE, S.

*Jer*. 2. 14. a servant? a home-born s.  
*Rev*. 13. 13. buyeth merchandise of s.

## SLAUGHTER.

*1 Sam*. 14. 14. first s. Jonathan made  
 30. had there not been greater s.  
 17. 57. D. returned from s. of Philis  
*2 Sam*. 17. 9. is s. among people who  
*Psal*. 44. 22. counted as sheep for s.  
*Prov*. 7. 22. after her, as an ox to s.  
*Isa*. 10. 26. according to s. of Midian  
 14. 21. prepare s. for his children  
 27. 7. according to s. of them slain  
 34. 2. destroyed, delivered th. to s.  
 53. 7. brought as lamb to s. *Jer*. 11. 19  
 65. 12. and ye shall bow down to s.  
*Jer*. 7. 32. Top, but valleys of s. 19. 6.  
 12. 3. like sheep for s. prepare for s.  
 25. 34. days of s. are accomplished  
 48. 15. young men are gone to s.  
 50. 27. let them go down to the s.  
 51. 40. bring down like lambs to s.  
*Ezek*. 9. 2. every man a s. weapon  
 21. 10. sharpened to make sore s.  
 28. sword is drawn, for s. furnished  
 26. 15. when s. is made in midst of  
*Hos*. 5. 2. revolvers profound to s.  
*Obad*. 9. mount Esau be cut off by s.  
*Zech*. 11. 4. saith L. feed flock of s.  
 7. I will feed flock of s. poor flock  
*Acts* 8. 32. he was led as a sheep to s.  
 9. 1. Saul yet breathing out s.  
*Rom*. 8. 36. counted as sheep to the s.  
*Heb*. 7. 1. Abrah. returning from s.  
*Jam*. 5. 5. nour. hearts as in day of s.

## See GREAT.

## SLAY.

*Gen*. 4. 14. th. every one shall s. me  
 20. 4. wilt thou s. righteous nation?  
 27. 41. then will I s. brother Jacob  
 34. 30. gather against me and s. me  
 37. 20. come now, and let us s. him  
 42. 37. s. my two sons if I bring him  
 43. 16. bring men s. and make ready  
*Erod*. 4. 23. will s. thy son first-born  
 32. 12. bring them out to s. them  
*Lev*. 4. 29. s. sin-offer. || 11. 13. s. lamb  
*Num*. 25. 5. s. ye every one his men  
*Deut*. 19. 6. avenger pursue and s.  
*Josh*. 13. 22. Israel did s. Balaam  
*Judg*. 8. 20. said to Jeth. up, s. them  
 9. 54. s. me, that men say not wom.  
*1 Sam*. 2. 25. beca. L. would s. them  
 14. 31. bring any man ox, s. here  
 19. 15. bring him that I may s. him  
 20. 8. if in me iniquity s. me thyself  
 22. 17. king said, turn and s. priests  
*2 Sam*. 1. 9. Saul said, stand and s.  
*1 Kin*. 1. 51. swear he will not s.  
 18. 12. cannot find thee, he sh. s. me  
 20. 26. as soon departed, lion s. thee  
*2 Kin*. 8. 12. young men wilt thou s.  
 10. 25. go in and s. them, let none

2 *Kim.* 17. 26. God sent lions, they s.  
2 *Chr.* 23. 14. s. her not in house of L.  
*Neh.* 4. 11. we will s. them, cause  
*Job* 9. 23. if scourge s. suddenly, he  
13. 15. tho' he s. me yet will I trust  
*Psal.* 34. 21. evil shall s. wicked  
59. 11. s. them not, lest my people  
6. 4. they s. widow and stranger  
109. 16. he might s. broken in heart  
139. 19. thou wilt s. wicked, O God  
*Prov.* 1. 32. turning of simple sh. s.  
*Isa.* 11. 4. with breath shall he s.  
14. 30. and he shall s. thy remnant  
27. 1. Lord shall s. the dragon that  
63. 15. for Lord God shall s. thee  
*Jer.* 5. 6. a lion of forest sh. s. them  
20. 4. carry Judah capt. and s. them  
29. 21. shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah  
41. 8. men found that said, s. us not  
*Ezek.* 9. 6. s. utterly old and young  
23. 47. shall s. sons and daughters  
26. 8. he shall s. thy daughters in  
*Hos.* 2. 3. a dry land, s. her wi. thirst  
9. 16. forth, yet will I s. the fruit  
*Amos* 2. 3. I will s. all princes thereof  
9. 1. I will s. the last of them with  
4. command sword, it sh. s. them  
*Zech.* 11. 5. whose possessors s. them  
*Luke* 11. 49. some they shall s. and  
19. 27. bring hither, and s. them  
To SLAY.

*Gen.* 18. 25. far from thee to s. right.  
22. 10. Abraham stretched hand to s.  
37. 18. they conspired to s. him  
*Erod.* 2. 15. Phar. sought to s. Mos.  
21. 14. if come on neighbour to s.  
*Deut.* 9. 28. brought out to s. them  
27. 25. that taketh reward to s. inno.  
1 *Sam.* 5. 10. brought the ark to s. us  
19. 5. why then sin, to s. David?  
11. Saul went to watch and s. him  
2 *Sam.* 3. 37. not of king to s. Abner  
21. 2. Saul sought to s. them in his  
1 *Kim.* 17. 18. art come to s. my son?  
19. 9. delivered me to Ahab to s. me  
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. utterly to s. and destroy  
*Neh.* 6. 10. to s. thee, in night to s.  
*Psal.* 37. 14. to s. such as be upright  
32. watcheth righteous, seek, to s.  
*Jer.* 15. 4. appoint sword to s. dogs  
18. 23. knowest their counsel to s.  
*Ezek.* 13. 19. to s. souls that should  
*John* 5. 16. Jews, sought to s. him  
*Acts* 5. 33. took counsel to s. apostles  
9. 29. they went about to s. him  
*Rev.* 9. 19. prepared to s. third part  
SLAYER.

*Num.* 35. 11. cities of refuge that s.  
*Deut.* 4. 12. | 19. 3. 4. *Josh.* 20. 3.  
28. after death of high-priest s. sh.  
return, *Josh.* 20. 6.  
*Deut.* 19. 6. lest avenger pursue s.  
*Josh.* 20. 5. shall not deliver the s. up  
21. 13. Hebron city of refuge for s.  
21. Shechem | 27. Golan a ref. for s.  
32. Kedesh in Galilee for the s.  
38. Ramoth in Gilead ref. for s.  
*Ezek.* 21. 11. sword to be given to s.  
SLAYETH.

*Gen.* 4. 15. L. said, whoso. s. Cain  
*Deut.* 22. 26. neighbour, and s. him  
*Job* 5. 2. wrath killeth, and envy s.  
*Ezek.* 28. 9. before him that s. thee,  
I am G. ? in hand of him that s.  
SLAYING.

*Josh.* 8. 24. Isr. made end of s. 10. 20.  
*Judg.* 9. 56. G. rendered wick. in s.  
1 *Kim.* 17. 20. evil on widow by s. son  
*Isa.* 57. 5. s. children in the valleys  
*Ezek.* 9. 8. while they were s. them  
SLEEP.

*Gen.* 2. 21. G. caused a. on Adam  
15. 12. a deep s. fell on Abram  
28. 16. Jacob awak d out of his s.

*Gen.* 31. 40. s. departed fr. mine eyes  
*Judg.* 16. 14. Sam. awaked out of s. 20.  
1 *Sam.* 26. 12. a deep s. from God on  
*Job* 4. 13. when deep s. falleth, 33. 15.  
14. 12. nor raised out of their s.  
*Psal.* 13. 3. lest I s. the s. of death  
75. 5. stout-hearted slept their s.  
6. chariot and horse are cast into s.  
78. 65. Lord awakened as out of s.  
90. 5. them away, they are as s.  
127. 2. he giveth to his beloved s.  
132. 4. I will not give s. to eyes  
*Prov.* 3. 24. lie down, thy s. be sweet  
4. 16. their s. is taken away  
6. 4. give not s. to thine eyes, nor  
9. when wilt thou arise out of s.?  
10. a little more s. a little, 24. 33.  
19. 15. slothfulness casteth into s.  
20. 13. love not s. lest come to pov.  
*Ecc.* 5. 12. the s. of labouring man  
8. 16. neither day nor night seeth s.  
*Isa.* 29. 10. L. poured on you deep s.  
*Jer.* 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me  
51. 39. may sleep a perpetual s. 57.  
*Dan.* 2. 1. and his s. brake from him  
6. 18. passed night his s. went from  
8. 18. I was in deep s. on face, 10. 9.  
*Zech.* 4. 1. as man wakened out of s.  
*Mat.* 1. 24. Jos. being raised from s.  
*Luke* 9. 32. they were heavy with s.  
*John* 11. 11. may awake him out of s.  
13. had spoken of taking rest in s.  
*Acts* 16. 27. keeper awaking out of s.  
20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into s.  
*Rom.* 13. 11. time to awake out of s.  
SLEEP, Verb.

*Gen.* 28. 11. Jacob lay down to s.  
*Erod.* 22. 27. wherein shall he s.?  
*Deut.* 24. 12. not s. with his pledge  
31. 16. s. with fathers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12.  
*Judg.* 16. 19. made him s. on her knees  
1 *Sam.* 3. 3. Samuel laid down to s.  
1 *Kim.* 1. 21. lord the king shall s.  
*Eth.* 6. 1. on night could not king s.  
*Job* 7. 21. now shall I s. in the dust  
*Psal.* 4. 8. I will lay me down and s.  
121. 4. shall neither slumber nor s.  
*Prov.* 4. 16. they s. not except have  
6. 9. how long wilt thou s. O slug?  
10. folding of hands to s. 24. 33.  
*Ecc.* 5. 12. s. of labouring man is  
sweet, abun. of rich not suffer s.  
*Cant.* 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh  
*Isa.* 5. 27. none shall slumber nor s.  
*Jer.* 51. 39. may s. perpet. sleep, 57.  
*Ezek.* 34. 25. they shall s. in woods  
*Dan.* 12. 2. many that s. in the dust  
*Mat.* 26. 45. s. on now, *Mark* 14. 41.  
*Luke* 22. 27. should s. and seed spring  
*Luke* 22. 46. why s. ye? rise and pray  
*John* 11. 12. L. if he s. he sh. do well  
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. for this cause many s.  
15. 51. we shall not all s. we shall be  
1 *Thess.* 4. 14. who s. in Jes. will G.  
5. 6. let us not s. as do others, but  
7. for they that s. in the night  
10. that whether we wake or s.  
SLEEPER.

*Jonah* 1. 6. what meanest thou, O s.  
SLEEPST.

*Psal.* 44. 23. awake, why s. thou O L.  
*Prov.* 6. 22. when thou s. it shall keep  
*Mark* 14. 37. Simon s. thou? condest  
*Eph.* 5. 14. awake, thou that s. and  
SLEEPETH.

1 *Kim.* 18. 27. said, peradventure he s.  
*Prov.* 10. 5. he that s. in harvest is  
*Hos.* 7. 6. their baker s. all night  
*Mat.* 9. 24. maid is not dead but s.  
*Mark* 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.  
*John* 11. 11. our friend Lazarus s.  
SLEEPING.

1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Saul lay s. with trench  
*Isa.* 56. 10. blind, s. loving slumber

*Mark* 13. 36. lest coming find you s.  
14. 37. cometh and findeth them s.  
*Acts* 12. 6. Peter was s. between two  
SLEIGHT.

*Eph.* 4. 14. carried by the s. of men  
SLEPT.

*Gen.* 2. 21. Adam s. || 41. 5. Phar. s.  
2 *Sam.* 11. 9. Uriah s. at door of the  
1 *Kim.* 3. 20. while thine handmaid s.  
19. 5. as he lay and s. an angel  
*Job* 3. 13. have been quiet and have  
*Psal.* 3. 5. I laid me down and s.  
*Mat.* 13. 25. while men s. his enemy  
25. 5. bridegroom tarried, they s.  
27. 52. bodies of saints wh. s. arose  
28. 13. disciples stole while we s.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. first-fruits of that s.

See FATHERS.

SLEW.

*Gen.* 34. 25. s. males || 26. s. Hamor  
49. 6. in their anger they s. a man  
*Erod.* 2. 12. Moses s. the Egyptian  
13. 15. L. s. all first-born in Egypt  
*Num.* 31. 7. they s. males of Midian  
8. s. kings of Mid. Balaam they s.  
*Judg.* 1. 4. they s. in Bezek 10,000  
3. 29. they s. of Moab 10,000 men  
31. Shamgar s. of Philist. 600 men  
7. 25. they s. Oreb and Zeeb two  
9. 5. Abimeel, s. brethren 70 persons  
14. 19. Samson s. thirty men of As.  
15. 15. jaw-bone Samson s. 1000 men  
16. 30. dead which he s. at death  
1 *Sam.* 14. 34. brought his ox and s.  
17. 36. thy servant s. both the lion  
19. 5. life in hand and s. Philistine  
22. 18. Doeg s. 85 persons that  
29. 5. they sang, Saul s. thousands  
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. David s. them and cut  
8. 5. David s. of Syrians 22,000 men  
21. 1. because he s. the Gibeonites  
23. 20. he s. two lion-like men of  
Moab, he s. a lion, 1 *Chr.* 11. 22.  
1 *Kim.* 18. 13. Jeze. s. prophets of L.  
40. and Elijah s. prophets of Baal  
2 *Kim.* 9. 31. peace, who s. master?  
10. 9. I s. him, but who s. these?  
11. 18. people s. Mattan priest of B.  
14. 6. children he s. not, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.  
7. he s. of Edom in 1 *Chr.* 18. 12.  
17. 25. L. sent lions which s. some  
23. 20. Josiah s. all the priests of  
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath in land s.  
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram s. his brethren  
*Neh.* 9. 26. they s. thy prophets  
*Eth.* 9. 16. Jews s. of foes 75,000  
*Psal.* 78. 31. God s. fattest of them  
34. when he s. them, then they  
105. 29. into blood, and s. their fish  
135. 10. s. great || 136. 18. s. kings  
*Isa.* 66. 3. an ox as if he s. a man  
*Jer.* 20. 17. because he s. me not  
41. 3. Ishmael s. all the Jews that  
8. and s. them not among brethren  
*Lam.* 2. 4. and s. all that were pleas.  
*Dan.* 3. 22. fire s. the men that took  
5. 19. whom he would he s. he kept  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod sent, s. children  
22. 6. took his servants and s. them  
33. 35. whom ye s. between temple  
*Luke* 13. 4. tower in Siloam fell and s.  
*Acts* 5. 30. Jes. whom s. and hanged  
10. 39. Jesus whom they s. and han.  
*Rom.* 7. 11. the commandment s. me  
1 *John* 3. 12. Cain who s. his brother  
SLEW him.

*Gen.* 4. 8. Cain rose ag. Abel and s. h.  
38. 7. Er was wicked the L. s. him  
*Judg.* 9. 54. say not, a woman s. him  
12. 6. they took and s. h. at passages  
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. I caught him and s. h.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I stood upon and s. him  
4. 7. smote Ish-bosheth and s. him  
18. 15. compassed Absalom s. him



1 *Kin.* 13. 24. lion met and s. *h.* 20. 33.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 9. I conspired and s. *him*  
15. 10. Shallum conspired and s. *h.*  
1 *Chr.* 10. 14. therefore s. he *him*  
2 *Chr.* 22. 11. Athaliah s. *him* not  
24. 25. his own servants s. *him* on  
32. 21. that came of his bowels s. *h.*  
33. 24. his servants s. *h.* in house  
*Jer.* 41. 2. Ishmael s. *h.* whom king  
*Mat.* 21. 39. cast out of vine, and s. *h.*  
*Acts* 22. 20. kept raim. of th. that s. *h.*  
SLEWFAST.

1 *Sam.* 21. 9. sword of Goliath th. s.  
SLIDE, ETH.  
*Deut.* 32. 35. foot shall s. in due time  
*Psal.* 26. 1. I trusted in L. 1 sh. not s.  
37. 31. none of his steps shall s.  
*Hos.* 4. 16. Israel s. back as a back-  
sliding heifer  
SLIDDEN.

*Jer.* 8. 5. why people of *Jer.* s. back?  
SLIGHTLY.

*Jer.* 6. 14. healed my people s. 8. 11.  
SLIME.

*Gen.* 11. 3. brick for stone, s. for mor.  
*Exod.* 2. 3. she dandred ark with s.  
SLIME-pits.

*Gen.* 14. 10. Sidden was full of s.-pits.  
SLING, Verb

*Judg.* 20. 16. ev. one could s. stones  
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. them shall he s. out  
*Jer.* 10. 18. s. out inhabitants at once  
SLING, S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David had s. in hand  
50. David prevailed with a s.  
25. 29. sling enemies as out of a s.  
2 *Chr.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared s.  
*Prou.* 26. 8. that bindeth stone in a s.  
SLINGERS.

2 *Kin.* 3. 25. s. went about it, smote  
SLING-STONES.  
*Job* 41. 28. s. are turned into stubble  
SLIP, PETH.

*Deut.* 19. 5. head s. from the helve  
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. and my feet shall not s.  
*Psaln* 18. 36.

*Job* 12. 5. he that is ready to s. feet  
*Psal.* 17. 5. that my footsteps s. not  
38. 16. when foot s. they magnify  
94. 18. my foot s. mercy held me up  
*Heb.* 2. 1. lest we should let them s.  
SLIPPERY.

*Psal.* 35. 6. let their way be dark, s.  
73. 18. th. didst set them in s. places  
*Jer.* 23. 12. their way be to them s.  
SLIPS.

*Isa.* 17. 10. thou shalt set it with s.  
SLIPT.

1 *Sam.* 19. 10. D. s. out of S.'s pres.  
*Psal.* 73. 2. my steps had well nigh s.  
SLOTHFUL.

*Judg.* 18. 9. be not a. to possess land  
*Prov.* 12. 24. s. shall be under tribute  
27. s. roasteth not he took hunting  
15. 19. the way of s. is as a hedge  
18. 9. s. is brother to great waster  
19. 24. & hideth hand in bos. 26. 15.  
21. 25. the desire of s. killeth him  
22. 13. s. saith, there is a lion, 26. 13.  
24. 30. went by field of s. vineyard  
*Mat.* 25. 26. thou wicked and s. serv.  
*Rom.* 12. 11. not s. in business  
*Heb.* 6. 12. ye be not s. but followers  
SLOTHFULNESS.

*Pron.* 19. 15. s. casteth into deep sleep  
*Ecc.* 10. 18. by s. building decayeth  
SLOW.

*Exod.* 4. 10. s. of speech, of s. tongue  
*Neh.* 9. 17. but thou art G. s. to anger  
*Prov.* 14. 29. is s. to wrath, of great  
*Luke* 24. 25. O fools, and s. of heart  
*Tit.* 1. 12. Cretians liars, s. bellies  
*Jam.* 1. 19. s. to speak, s. to wrath  
See ANGER.

SLOWLY.  
*Acts* 27. 7. we had sailed s. many days  
SLUGGARD.

*Prov.* 6. 6. go to the ant, thou s.  
9. how long wilt thou sleep, O s.  
10. 26. smoke to eyes, so s. to them  
13. 4. soul of s. desireth, hath noth.  
20. 4. s. will not plow, therefore beg  
26. 16. s. wiser in conceit th. 7 men  
SLUICES.

*Isa.* 19. 10. that make s. and ponds  
SLUMBER, Substantive.  
*Psal.* 132. 4. not give s. to eye-lids  
*Prov.* 6. 4. eyes, nor s. to eye-lids  
10. yet a little sleep, little s. 24. 33.  
*Rom.* 11. 8. God hath given them s.  
SLUMBER, ED, ETH.

*Ps.* 121. 3. that keepeth will not s. 4.  
*Isa.* 5. 27. none shall s. nor sleep  
56. 10. watchmen lying, loving to s.  
*Nah.* 3. 18. thy shepherds s. O king  
*Mat.* 25. 5. bridegroom tarried they s.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. their damnation s. not  
SLUMBERINGS.

*Job* 33. 15. G. speaketh in s. on bed  
SMALL.

*Gen.* 30. 15. is it a s. matter that thou  
*Exod.* 16. 14. s. thing, s. as hoar-frost  
*Numb.* 16. 13. is it a s. thing thou hast  
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. a s. thing in thy sight,  
O Lord, 1 *Chron.* 17. 17.

22. 43. beat th. s. as dust, *Ps.* 18. 42.  
1 *Kin.* 19. 12. after fire, still s. voice  
*Is.* 7. 13. is it s. thing to weary me?  
60. 22. a s. one sh. become a nation  
*Jer.* 30. 19. and they shall not be s.  
49. 15. make thee s. among heathen  
*Amos* 7. 2. Jacob arise? for he is s. 5.  
*Obad.* 2. made thee s. among heath.  
*Zech.* 4. 10. despised day of s. things?  
See GREAT.

SMALLEST.

1 *Sam.* 9. 21. Benjamite, of s. tribes?  
SMART.

*Prov.* 11. 15. surety for strang. sh. s.  
SMELL.

*Gen.* 27. 27. Is. smelled s. of raiment  
s. of my son is as s. of a field  
*Cant.* 2. 13. the tender grape give s.  
4. 10. s. of ointment better th. spices  
11. s. of garment like s. of Lebanon.  
7. 8. the s. of thy nose like apples  
*Isa.* 3. 24. instead of sweet s. stink  
*Dan.* 3. 27. nor s. of fire passed on  
*H.* s. 14. 6. his s. as Lebanon  
*Phil.* 4. 18. sent an odour of sweet s.  
SMELL, Verb.

*Exod.* 30. 33. make like to that to s.  
*Lev.* 26. 31. I will not s. your odours  
*Deut.* 4. 28. which neither see nor s.  
*Psa.* 45. 8. thy garments s. of myrrh  
115. 6. noses have they, they s. not  
*Amos* 5. 21. not s. in your assemblies  
SMELLED, ETH.

*Gen.* 8. 21. Lord s. a sweet savour  
27. 27. Isaac s. raiment, blessed him  
*Job* 39. 25. he s. the battle afar off  
SMELLING.

*Cant.* 5. 5. fingers with s. myrrh, 13.  
*Eph.* 5. 2. sacrifice to G. for s. savour  
SMELLING.

1 *Cor.* 12. 17. hearing, where were s?  
SMITE.

*Gen.* 32. 8. to one company, and s. it  
*Exod.* 7. 17. I will s. upon waters  
12. 23. not suffer destroyer to s. you  
17. 6. thou shalt s. rock in Horeb  
21. 18. if men strive, one s. another  
26. if a man s. eye of his servant  
*Numb.* 22. 6. prevail, that we s. them  
24. 7. a sceptre out of *Isr.* s. Moab  
25. 17. vex Midianites, and s. them  
35. 16. if he s. him with instrument  
18. if he s. him with hand-weapon

*Deut.* 7. 2. thou shalt s. Canaanites  
13. 15. shalt surely s. inhabitants  
20. 13. thou shalt s. every male  
*Judg.* 6. 16. thou shalt s. Midianites  
20. 31. then Benjam. began to s. 39  
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I will s. thee, and take  
18. 11. Saul said, I will s. David  
20. 33. Saul cast javelin to s. him  
23. 2. s. Philistines? Go, s. Philist.  
26. 8. thereof, let me s. him to earth

2 *Sam.* 2. 22. why should I s. thee  
13. 28. when I say, s. Amon, kill  
15. 14. lest he s. city with sword  
17. 2. and I will s. the king only  
18. 11. said, why not s. him there?  
1 *Kin.* 20. 35. in word of the L. s. mo  
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. shall s. ev. fenced city  
6. 21. sh. I s. them? shall I s. them?  
9. 7. thou shalt s. house of Ahab

27. Jehu said, s. him in the chariot  
13. 17. sh. s. Syrians, till consumed  
18. he said to king, s. upon ground  
*Ps.* 121. 6. sun sh. not s. thee by day  
14. 5. let righteous s. it be kindness  
*Prov.* 19. 25. s. a scorner, and simple  
*Isa.* 10. 24. he shall s. thee with rod  
49. 10. neither heat nor sun s. them  
58. 4. ye fast to s. with fist of wick.

*Jer.* 18. 18. let us s. him wi. tongue  
43. 11. shall s. land of Egypt, 46. 13.  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. part of hair, and s. about  
6. 11. s. with hand, stamp wi. foot  
21. 12. son of man, s. on thy thigh  
14. prophesy, s. hands together  
*Amos* 9. 1. he said, s. lintel of door  
*Mic.* 5. 1. they shall s. judge of *Isr.*  
*Nah.* 2. 10. the knees s. together  
*Zech.* 10. 11. and s. the waves in sea  
11. 6. deliver men, they sh. s. land  
*Mat.* 5. 39. whoso sh. s. thee on cheek  
24. 49. begin to s. his fellow servts.

*Luke* 22. 49. L. sh. we s. wi. sword?  
*Acts* 23. 2. commanded to s. Paul  
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man s. you on face  
*Rev.* 11. 6. witnesses have pow. to s.  
SMITE, referred to God, expressly  
or implicitly.

*Gen.* 8. 21. nor will I s. any more  
*Exod.* 3. 20. stretch hand, and s. Eg.  
9. 15. that I may s. thee and people  
12. 12. I will s. first-born in Egypt  
*Numb.* 14. 2. s. them with pestilence  
*Deut.* 28. 35. L. shall s. thee in knees  
33. 11. s. thro' loins of th. that rise  
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. D. said, L. shall s. him  
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. shall L. go to s. Philis-  
tines, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.

1 *Kin.* 14. 15. L. shall s. Is. as a reed  
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. s. this people wi. blind.  
2 *Chron.* 21. 14. vi. plague will L. s.  
*Isa.* 11. 4. s. earth wi. rod of mouth  
15. sh. s. Egypt in 7 streams, 19. 22.  
*Jer.* 21. 6. I will s. inhabita. of city  
*Ezek.* 21. 17. I will s. hands together  
35. 15. I s. th. that dwell in Egypt  
39. 3. I will s. thy bow out of hand  
*Amos* 3. 15. I will s. winter-house  
6. 11. L. will s. the great house  
*Zech.* 9. 4. L. will s. her pow. in sea  
12. 4. I will s. every horse and rider  
13. 7. awake, O sword, s. shepherd,  
*Mat.* 26. 31. Mark 14. 27

14. 12. plague wherewith I. s. 18.  
*Mal.* 4. 6. lest I s. earth with a curse  
*Rev.* 19. 15. with it should s. nations  
SMITERS.

*Isa.* 50. 6. I gave my back to the s.  
SMITEST, ETH.

*Exod.* 2. 13. wherefo. s. thy fellow?  
21. 12. s. man so he die, put to death  
15. s. father or mother put to death.  
*Deut.* 25. 11. wife to deliver husband  
out of hand of him that s. him  
27. 24. cursed that s. his neighbour

*Job* 26. 12. by understanding he *s.*  
*Isa.* 9. 13. peo. turn not to him that *s.*  
*Lam.* 3. 30. cheek to him that *s.* him  
*Ezek.* 7. 9. know that I am L. that *s.*  
*Luke* 6. 29. that *s.* thee on one cheek  
*John* 18. 23. well, why *s.* thou me?  
 SMITH.

*1 Sam.* 13. 19. no *s.* found in Israel  
*Isa.* 44. 12. *s.* with tongs worketh in  
 54. 16. I created *s.* th. bloweth coals  
*Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius, a silver *s.*  
*2 Tim.* 4. 14. Alexander, copper *s.*  
 SMITHS.

*2 Kin.* 24. Nebuchadnezzar carried  
 away *s.* 16. *Jer.* 24. 1.  
*Jer.* 29. 2. *s.* were departed from *Jer.*  
 SMITING.

*Erod.* 2. 1. Egyptian *s.* an Hebrew  
*1 Kin.* 20. 37. so in *s.* wounded him  
*2 Kings* 3. 24. went forward *s.* Moab.  
*Mic.* 6. 13. I will make thee sick in *s.*  
 SMITTEN.

*Erod.* 7. 25. after the L. had *s.* river  
 22. 2. if thief be found, and be *s.*  
*Num.* 14. 42. go not up that *s.* ye be  
 not *s.* *Deut.* 1. 42.

22. 32. wherefore hast thou *s.* ass  
 33. 4. buried first-born Lord had *s.*  
*Deut.* 28. 7. L. cause enemies to be *s.*  
 25. L. cause thee be *s.* bef. enem.  
*Judg.* 20. 36. were *s.* || 39. they are *s.*  
*1 Sam.* 4. 2. Is. *s.* bef. Philistines, 10.

3. why hath L. *s.* us before Philis?  
 6. 19. lamented because L. *s.* many  
 30. 1. Amalek had *s.* Ziklag, burnt  
*2 Sam.* 2. 31. had *s.* of Abner's men

11. 15. retire ye, that he may be *s.*  
*1 Kin.* 8. 33. when people of Is. be *s.*  
 11. 15. after he had *s.* every male

*2 Kin.* 2. 14. when he had *s.* waters  
 3. 23. kings have *s.* one another  
 14. 10. thou hast *s.* Ed. *2 Chr.* 25. 19.

*2 Chr.* 20. 22. Moab and Seir were *s.*  
 25. 16. why shouldst thou be *s.*?  
 26. 20. because the L. hath *s.* him

*Job* 16. 10. they have *s.* me on cheek  
*Psal.* 3. 7. thou hast *s.* mine enemies  
 63. 26. persecute him thou hast *s.*

102. 4. my heart is *s.* and withered  
 143. 3. he hath *s.* my life to ground  
*Isa.* 5. 25. the L. hath *s.* his people

24. 12. gate is *s.* with destruction  
 27. 7. hath he *s.* him, as smote those  
 54. 4. esteem him stricken, *s.* of G.

*Jer.* 2. 30. in vain have I *s.* children  
 14. 19. why hast thou *s.* us, and there  
*Ezek.* 22. 13. I have *s.* my hand at

33. 21. one came, saying, city is *s.*  
*Hos.* 6. 1. he hath *s.* and will bind up  
 9. 16. Ephraim is *s.* their root dried

*Amos* 4. 9. *s.* you, yet ha. not return.  
*Acts* 23. 3. commanded me to be *s.*  
*Rev.* 8. 12. third part of sun was *s.*

SMOKE.  
*Gen.* 19. 28. *s.* of country went up as *s.*  
*Erod.* 19. 18. Mount Sinai was on *s.*  
*Josh.* 8. 20. *s.* of Ai ascended up, 21.

*Judg.* 20. 38. make *s.* rise out of city  
*2 Sam.* 22. 9. there went up *s.* out  
 of his nostrils, *Psal.* 18. 8.

*Job* 41. 20. out of his nostrils goeth *s.*  
*Psal.* 37. 20. wicked consume into *s.*  
 68. 2. as *s.* is driven away, so drive

102. 3. my days are consumed like *s.*  
 119. 63. I am become like bottle in *s.*  
*Prov.* 10. 26. as *s.* to eyes, so saggard

*Cant.* 3. 6. cometh like pillars of *s.*  
*Isa.* 4. 5. on her assemblies *s.* by day  
 6. 4. the house was filled with *s.*

9. 18. mount like lifting up of *s.*  
 14. 31. shall come from the north *s.*  
 34. 10. *s.* thereof shall go up for ever

61. 6. heavens shall vanish like *s.*  
 65. 5. these are as *s.* in my nose

*Hos.* 13. 3. be as *s.* out of chimney  
*Joel* 2. 30. and fire, and pillars of *s.*  
*Nah.* 2. 13. burn her chariots in *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 19. and fire, and vapour of *s.*  
*Rev.* 8. 4. *s.* of incense ascended up

9. 2. arose as *s.* out of bottomless pit  
 3. came out of *s.* locusts on earth  
 17. out of mouth issued fire and *s.*

18. third part of men killed by *s.*  
 14. 11. *s.* of their torment ascendeth  
 15. 8. the temple was filled with *s.*

18. 9. lament for her when th. see *s.*  
 18. when th. saw *s.* of her burning  
 19. 3. and her *s.* rose up for ever

SMOK  
*Deut.* 29. 20. anger of the L. shan. *s.*  
*Ps.* 74. 1. O G. why thine anger *s.*?  
 104. 32. toucheth hills, and they *s.*

144. 5. touch mountains, they sh. *s.*  
 SMOKING.

*Gen.* 15. 17. behold, a *s.* furnace  
*Erod.* 20. 18. people saw mountain *s.*  
*Isa.* 7. 4. tails of those *s.* firebrands

42. 3. *s.* flax not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.  
 SMOOTH, ER.

*Gen.* 27. 11. Esau hairy, I am *s.* man  
 16. put kids of kids on *s.* of neck  
*1 Sam.* 17. 40. Dav. chose 5 *s.* stones

*Ps.* 55. 21. words were *s.* than butter  
*Prov.* 5. 3. her mouth is *s.* than oil  
*Isa.* 30. 10. speak unto us things

57. 6. among *s.* stones of the stream  
*Luke* 3. 5. rough ways sh. be made *s.*  
 SMOOTHETH.

*Isa.* 41. 7. he that *s.* with hammer  
 SMOTE.

*Gen.* 19. 11. *s.* men with blindness  
*Erod.* 7. 20. lift up rod, and *s.* water  
 12. 27. when he *s.* the Egyptians

29. L. *s.* all the first-born in land of  
 Egypt, *Num.* 3. 13. || 17. *Ps.*  
 78. 51. || 105. 36. || 135. 8.

*Num.* 11. 33. L. *s.* peo. with plague  
 20. 11. Moses *s.* rock, *Psal.* 78. 20.  
 22. 23. Balaam *s.* the ass, 25. 27.

24. 10. Balak *s.* his hands together  
 32. 4. the country the Lord *s.*  
*Josh.* 9. 18. *s.* them not, beca. princes

11. 12. *s.* all kings with sword, 17.  
 20. 5. *s.* his neighbour unwittingly  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael *s.* nail into temples

5. 26. she *s.* Sisera, *s.* off his head  
 7. 13. came and *s.* it that it fell  
 20. 35. L. *s.* Benjamin before Israel

*1 Sam.* 4. 8. gods that *s.* Egyptians  
 6. 9. it is not his hand that *s.* us  
 14. 19. David *s.* Philist. in forehead

25. 38. Lord *s.* Nabal that he died  
*2 Sam.* 14. 7. him that *s.* his brother  
*2 Kin.* 28. Elj. *s.* waters || 14. Elisha *s.*

6. 18. and he *s.* them with blindness  
 15. 5. L. *s.* king, that he was a leper  
 19. 35. the angel of the Lord *s.*

185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.  
*2 Chr.* 14. 12. Lord *s.* the Ethiopians  
*Neh.* 13. 25. and *s.* certain of them

*Ps.* 78. 31. *s.* down chosen of Israel  
 66. he *s.* enemies in binder parts  
*Cant.* 5. 7. the watchmen, they *s.* me

10. 20. no more stay on him th. *s.*  
 14. 6. who *s.* people is persecuted  
 19. rod of him that *s.* thee is broken

30. 31. Assyr. beaten down which *s.*  
 41. 7. encouraged him that *s.* anvil  
 60. 10. in my wrath I *s.* thee

*Jer.* 20. 2. then Pashur *s.* Jeremiah  
 31. 19. after I was instructed I *s.*  
*Dan.* 2. 34. which *s.* the image, 35.

5. 6. Belsazzar's knees *s.* one aga  
*Hag.* 2. 17. I *s.* you with blasting  
*Mat.* 26. 51. Peter *s.* off his ear

68. who is he *s.* thee, *Luke* 22. 64  
*Luke* 18. 13. publican *s.* his breast  
 23. 48. beholding Jes. *s.* their breasts

*Acts* 12. 7. angel *s.* reter on the side  
 SMOTE him.

*Erod.* 21. 19. he that *s.* him be quit  
*Num.* 35. 21. he that *s.* him shall die  
*1 Sam.* 24. 5. David's heart *s.* him

*2 Sam.* 2. 23. *s.* him under fifth rib,  
 3. 27 || 4. 6. || *Chr.* 13. 10.  
 6. 7. God *s.* him there for his error,

*1 Kin.* 20. 37. *s.* he wounded him  
*2 Kin.* 19. 37. his sons *s.* h. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
*Isa.* 27. 7. smote those that *s.* him?

57. 17. for his covetousness I *s.* him  
*Jer.* 37. 15. wrath with Jer. and *s.* h.  
*Mat.* 26. 67. *s.* him with their hands

27. 30. *s.* him on the head, Mark 15.  
 19. *Luke* 22. 63. *John* 19. 3.  
*Acts* 12. 23. angel of the Lord *s.* him

SMOTEST.

*Erod.* 17. 5. wherewith thou *s.* river  
 SNAIL.

*Lev.* 11. 30. *s.* and mole are unclean  
*Ps.* 58. 8. as *s.* let every one pass  
 SNARE.

*Erod.* 10. 7. how long this man be *s.*?  
 23. 33. it will surely be *s.* unto  
 thee, *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2. 3.

34. 12. no covenant, lest it be *s.*  
*Judg.* 8. 27. became *s.* unto Gideon  
*1 Sam.* 18. 21. that she may be *s.*

28. 9. layest thou *s.* for my life?  
*Job* 18. 8. a net, he walketh on *s.*  
 10. the *s.* is laid for him in a trap

*Ps.* 69. 22. let their table become *s.*  
 unto them, *Rom.* 11. 9.

91. 3. deliver thee from *s.* of fowler  
 106. 36. idols, which were *s.* to them  
 119. 110. wicked have laid *s.* for me

124. 7. our soul is escaped as a bird  
 out of *s.* of fowler; *s.* is broke  
 140. 5. proud have laid *s.* for me

142. 9. keep me from the *s.* laid  
 141. 3. they privily laid *s.* for me  
*Prov.* 7. 23. as a bird hasteth to *s.*

18. 7. a fool's lips are *s.* of his soul  
 20. 25. *s.* to man who devoureth  
 22. 25. and get *s.* a. to thy soul

29. 6. transgression of evil man is *s.*  
 8. scornful men bring a city into *s.*  
 25. the fear of man bringeth *s.*

*Ecdl.* 9. 12. as birds caught in the *s.*  
*Isa.* 8. 14. for *s.* to the inhabitants  
 24. 17. pit, and the *s.* are upon thee,

18. *Jer.* 48. 43, 44.  
 29. 21. *s.* for him that reproveh  
*Jer.* 50. 24. I have laid *s.* for thee

*Lam.* 3. 47. and *s.* is come upon us  
*Ezek.* 12. 13. be taken in my *s.* 17. 20.  
*Hos.* 5. 1. because ye have been *s.*

9. 8. but the prophet is *s.* of fowler  
*Amos* 3. 5. can a bird fall in *s.* where  
 no gin is? *sh.* one take up *s.*?

*Luke* 21. 35. as *s.* sh. it come on all  
*1 Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may cast *s.*  
*1 Tim.* 3. 7. lest he fall in *s.* of devil

6. 9. be rich, fall into *s.* and *s.* lus  
*2 Tim.* 2. 26. may recover out of *s.*  
 SNARED.

*Deut.* 7. 25. not take idols, lest *s.*  
 12. 30. take heed that thou be not *s.*  
*Ps.* 9. 16. wicked *s.* in work of hands

*Prov.* 6. 2. are *s.* with words, 12. 13.  
*Ecdl.* 9. 12. so are the sons of men *s.*  
*Isa.* 8. 15. many shall fall and be *s.*

28. 13. they might fall, and be *s.*  
 42. 22. they are all of them *s.* in holes  
 SNARES.

*Josh.* 23. 13. be *s.* and traps unto you  
*Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of death prevented  
 me, *Psal.* 18. 5.

*Job* 22. 10. *s.* are round about thee  
 40. 24. Behemoth's nose pierceth *s.*  
*Ps.* 11. 6. on wicked he shall rain *s.*

39. 12. th. seek my life lay *s.* for me  
 61. 5. commune of laying *s.* privily



# SOC

# SOJ

# SOL

*Prov.* 13. 14. departs of death, 14. 27.  
22. 5. thorns and s. are in the way  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. woman whose heart is s.  
*Jer.* 5. 26. wait as he that setteth s.  
18. 22. for they hid s. for my feet  
SNATCH.  
*Isa.* 9. 20. he shall s. on right hand  
SNORTING.  
*Jer.* 8. 16. the s. of horses was heard  
SNOOT.  
*Prov.* 11. 22. as a jewel in swine's s.  
SNOW.  
*Erod.* 4. 6. hand was leprous as s.  
*Num.* 12. 10. Miriam became as s.  
*2 Sam.* 23. 20. slew lion in time of s.  
*2 Kin.* 5. 27. Gehazi went white as s.  
*Job* 6. 16. and wherein the s. is hid  
9. 30. if I wash myself in s. water  
24. 19. heat consumeth s. waters  
37. 6. saith to s. be thou on earth  
38. 22. entered into treasures of s.  
*Ps.* 51. 7. and I sh. be whiter than s.  
68. 14. it was white as s. in Salmon  
147. 16. he giveth s. like wool  
148. 8. fire, hail, s. and vapour  
*Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of s. in harvest  
26. 1. as s. in summer, so honour  
31. 21. she is not afraid of the s.  
*Isa.* 1. 18. sins as scarlet, white as s.  
55. 10. s. from heaven returneth not  
*Jer.* 18. 14. will a man leave the s.?  
*Jam.* 4. 7. her Nazar. purer than s.  
*Dan.* 7. 9. garment was white as s.  
*Mat.* 28. 3. raiment as s. *Mark* 9. 3.  
*Rev.* 1. 14. and his hairs white as s.  
SNOWY.  
*1 Chr.* 11. 22. he slew a lion in s. day  
SNUFFED.  
*Jer.* 14. 6. wild asses s. up the wind  
*Mal.* 1. 13. ye have s. at it, saith L.  
SNUFF-dishes.  
*Erod.* 25. 38. s.-d. be of gold, 37. 23.  
*Num.* 4. 9. and cover his s.-dishes  
SNUFFERS.  
*Erod.* 37. 23. he made his s. of pure  
gold, 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22.  
*2 Kings* 12. 13. s. made of money  
25. 14. s. took they away, *Jer.* 52. 18.  
SNUFFETH.  
*Jer.* 2. 24. a wild ass that s. up wind  
Not SO.  
*Job* 9. 35. but it is not so with me  
*Mat.* 20. 26. it shall n. be so am. yep  
*John* 14. 2. if it were not so, I would  
*Acts* 10. 14. Peter said, n. so, L. 11. 8.  
*Jam.* 3. 10. these things ought n. so.  
SOBER.  
*2 Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be s. it is  
1 *Thes.* 5. 6. let us wait and be s.  
8. let us who are of the day be s.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. bishop must be s. *Tit.* 1. 8.  
11. deacons' wives must be s.  
*Tit.* 2. 2. that aged men be s. grave  
4. teach the young women to be s.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird loins of mind, be s.  
7. 6. be ye s. watch unto prayer  
5. 8. be ye vigilant, because your  
SOBERLY.  
*Rom.* 12. 13. think s. accord, to faith  
*Tit.* 2. 12. teaching we should live s.  
SOBER-minded.  
*Tit.* 2. 6. exh. young men to be s.-m.  
SOBERNESS.  
*Acts* 26. 25. speak forth words of s.  
SOBRIETY.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn themselves with s.  
15. continue in holiness with s.  
SOCKET.  
*Erod.* 38. 27. 100 talents, talent for s.  
SOCKETS.  
*Erod.* 26. 19. make forty s. of silver,  
21. | 36. 24. 26. two s.; 21. 25,  
| 36. 24, 26. | 36. 30, 36.  
25. and their s. of silver, sixteen s.

*Erod.* 26. 37. cast 5 s. of brass, 36. 38.  
27. 10. 20 s. be of brass, 38. 10, 11.  
12. west side pillars, s. ten, 38. 12.  
14. hangings on one side, s. three  
16. pillars sh. be four, their s. four  
17. hooks of silver and s. brass, 18.  
35. 11. pillars, s. of the tabernacle  
38. 27. s. of sanctuary, s. veil, 100 s.  
31. s. of court, and s. of court gate  
40. 18. reared tabernacle, fastened s.  
*Num.* 3. 36. under custody sons of  
Merari shall be s. 37. | 4. 31, 32.  
*Cant.* 5. 15. as pillars on s. of gold  
SOD.  
*Gen.* 25. 29. Jacob s. pottage, Esau  
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offerings s. they  
SODDEN.  
*Erod.* 12. 9. raw, nor s. with water  
*Lev.* 6. 28. earthen vessel wherein is  
s. be broken, if s. in brasen pot  
*Num.* 6. 19. priest sh. take s. should.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not have s. flesh of thee  
*Lam.* 4. 10. women have s. children  
SODERING.  
*Isa.* 41. 7. ready for s. he fastened  
SOFT.  
*Job* 23. 16. God maketh my heart s.  
3. 3. will he speak s. words?  
*Psal.* 65. 10. thou makest it s. with  
*Prov.* 15. 1. a s. answer turn, wrath  
25. 15. a s. tongue breaketh bone  
*Mat.* 11. 8. man clothed in s. raiment,  
that wear s. clothing, *Luk.* 7. 25.  
SOFTER.  
*Psal.* 55. 21. words were s. than oil  
SOFTLY.  
*Gen.* 33. 14. I will lead s. as cattle  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael went s. to him, and  
*Ruth* 3. 7. she came s. and uncovered  
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab in sackel, went s.  
*Isa.* 8. 6. waters of Shiloah that go s.  
38. 15. I shall go s. all my years  
*Acts* 27. 13. when south wind blew s.  
SOIL.  
*Ezek.* 17. 8. it was planted in good s.  
SOJOURN.  
*Gen.* 12. 10. Abra. went to Ek. cas.  
19. 9. said, this fellow came to me  
26. 3. s. in this land, and I will be  
47. 4. to s. in the land are we come  
*Erod.* 12. 48. when strang. s. wi. thee,  
*Lev.* 19. 33. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 14.  
*Lev.* 17. 8. strangers who s. th. offer.  
25. 45. strangers that s. of them  
*Judg.* 17. 8. Levite went to s. where  
*Ruth* 1. 1. Elimelech went to s. in M.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 20. widow with whom I s.  
2 *Kin.* 8. 1. s. wherso, thou canst s.  
*Psal.* 120. 5. wo is me, I s. in Mesch  
*Isa.* 23. 7. her feet sh. carry her to s.  
52. 4. my people went to Eg. to s.  
*Jer.* 42. 15. into Egypt, and go to s.  
there, 17. | 44. 12, 14, 28.  
22. ye sh. die in place whither, ye s.  
*Lam.* 4. 15. they shall no more s.  
*Ezek.* 20. 33. bring from where th. s.  
47. 22. to you and strangers who s.  
*Acts* 7. 6. seed should s. in a strange  
SOJOURNED.  
*Gen.* 20. 1. Abraham s. in Gerar  
21. 34. and s. in Philistine's land  
32. 4. I s. with Laban, and stayed  
35. 27. where Abraham and Isaac s.  
*Deut.* 18. 6. if Lev. come fr. wh. he s.  
26. 5. s. in Egypt with a few, and  
*Juag.* 17. 7. a Lev. s. in Bethlehem  
19. 16. an old man s. in Gibeah  
2 *Kin.* 8. 2. she s. in land of Philist.  
*Psal.* 105. 23. Jac. s. in land of Ham  
*Heb.* 11. 9. by faith he s. in the land  
SOJOURNER.  
*Gen.* 23. 4. I am a s. with you, give  
*Lev.* 22. 10. s. of priest shall not eat  
25. 25. s. fallen in decay thou shalt

*Lev.* 25. 40. thy brother sh. be as a s.  
47. s. wax rich, brother sell to s.  
*Num.* 35. 15. six cities a refu. for s.  
*Psal.* 30. 12. stranger, s. as my faith.  
SOJOURNERS.  
*Lev.* 25. 23. ye are strangers and s.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 3. Beerothites were s. in  
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. we are s. as our fathers  
SOJOURNETH.  
*Erod.* 3. 22. woman borrow of that s.  
12. 49. one law to stranger that s.  
*Lev.* 16. 29.  
*Lev.* 17. 12. nor stranger that s. eat  
18. 26. that s. among you shall keep  
25. 6. meat for stranger that s.  
*Num.* 15. 15. one ordinance for you  
and stranger that s. 16, 29. | 19. 10.  
*Josh.* 20. 9. cities for stranger that s.  
*Exra.* 1. 4. remaineth where he s.  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. every one that s. in Isr.  
SOJOURNING.  
*Erod.* 12. 40. the s. of Isr. 430 years  
*Judg.* 19. 1. a Lev. s. on mount Eph.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. pass time of s. in fear  
SOAKED.  
*Isa.* 34. 7. land shall be s. with blood  
SOLACE.  
*Prov.* 7. 18. come, let us s. ourselves  
SOLD, *Actively, Passively.*  
*Gen.* 25. 33. Esau s. his birthright  
31. 15. our father hath s. us, devon.  
37. 28. they s. Joseph to Ishmaelites  
36. Midianites s. him into Egypt  
41. 56. Joseph s. corn to Egyptians  
42. 6. he it was that s. to the people  
45. 4. I am Joseph whom ye s. into  
47. 20. the Egyptians s. every man  
22. the priests s. not their lands  
*Erod.* 22. 3. then shall he be s. for  
*Lev.* 25. 23. land shall not be s. for  
33. house that was s. shall go out  
42. brethren sh. not be s. as bond  
27. 28. no devoted thing shall be s.  
*Deut.* 15. 12. if thy brother be s.  
32. 30. except thy Rock s. them  
*Judg.* 2. 14. he s. them into enemies  
10. 7. s. them into the hands of Phil.  
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. he s. them into hand of  
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. thou hast s. thyself to  
2 *Kin.* 6. 25. ass's head s. for 30 piec  
7. 1. a measure of fine flour be s.  
for a shekel, 16  
17. 17. Isr. s. themselves to do evil  
*Neh.* 5. 8. our brethren who were s.  
13. 15. day wherein they s. victuals  
16. brought and s. on the sabbath  
*Esth.* 7. 4. we are s. I and people  
*Psal.* 105. 17. Jos. was s. for servant  
*Isa.* 50. 1. which is it to whom I s.  
you? have ye s. yourselves  
52. 3. ye s. yourselves for nought  
*Jer.* 34. 14. let go who hath been s.  
*Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is s. unto us  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. seller not return that s.  
*Joel* 3. 3. they have s. a girl for wine  
6. children of Judah have ye s.  
7. out of place whither ye s. them  
*Amos* 2. 6. they s. righteous for silv.  
*Mat.* 10. 29. not two sparrows s. for  
13. 46. went and s. all that he had  
18. 25. lord commanded him to be s.  
21. 12. cast out them that s. of them  
that s. *Mark* 11. 15. *Luk.* 19. 45.  
26. 9. this ointment might have been  
s. *Mark* 14. 15. *John* 12. 5.  
*Luke* 12. 6. five sparrows s. for two  
17. 28. they s. they planted, they  
*John* 2. 14. in temple that s. oxen  
16. said to them that s. doves  
*Acts* 2. 45. s. their possessions, 4. 34.  
4. 37. Joses having land s. it, and  
5. 1. Ananias s. || 8. ye s. land for  
4. after it was s. was it not in thine  
*Rom.* 7. 14. I am carnal, s. under six

1 *Cor.* 10. 25. whatso. is s. in shamb.  
*Heb.* 12. 16. for one morsel s. birth-r.  
**SOLDIER.**

*John* 19. 23. parts, to every s. a part  
*Acts* 10. 7. Cornelius called a s. that  
 23. 16. suffered Paul to dwell with s.  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 3. endure as a good s. of C.  
 4. who hath chosen him to be a s.  
**SOLDIERS.**

2 *Chr.* 25. 13. the s. fell upon cities  
*Ezra* 8. 22. I ashamed to require s.  
*Isa.* 15. 4. armed s. of Moab sh. cry  
*Mat.* 8. 9. having s. under, *Luke* 7. 8.  
 27. 27. the s. took Jesus and gath-  
 ered to him s.

28. 12. they gave money to the s.  
*Luke* 3. 14. s. demanded, saying,  
*John* 19. 23. the s. took his garments  
 24. these things therefore s. did  
 32. then came s. and brake legs  
 34. but one of the s. with a spear  
*Acts* 12. 4. delivered Peter to s.

6. Peter was sleeping between 2 s.  
 18. was no small stir among the s.  
 21. 33. that he was borne of the s.  
 23. 23. make ready 200 s. to go to C.  
 27. 31. Paul said to the s. except  
 32. then the s. cut off the ropes  
 42. the s. counsel was to kill prit.  
**SOLE.**

*Gen.* 8. 9. dove found no rest for s.  
*Deut.* 28. 35. with botch from s. of  
 56. not set s. of foot upon ground  
 65. neither shall s. of thy foot rest  
*Josh.* 1. 3. place s. of foot shall tread  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 25. from s. of foot to crown  
*Job* 2. 7. Satan smote Job from s. of  
*Isa.* 1. 6. from s. of foot to head there  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. s. of feet like s. of a calf's

See FEET.

**SOLEMN.**

*Num.* 10. 10. in your s. days ye shall  
*Psal.* 92. 3. sing praise with s. sound  
*Isa.* 1. 13. iniquity, even the s. meet.  
*Lam.* 2. 22. hast called as in a s. day  
*Hos.* 9. 5. what will ye do in s. day?

See ASSEMBLY, FEAST, FEASTS.

**SOLEMNITY, IES.**

*Deut.* 32. 10. in the s. of the year  
*Isa.* 30. 29. as when a holy s. is kept  
 33. 20. upon Zion, the city of our s.  
*Ezek.* 45. 17. burnt offerings in s. of  
 46. 11. in the s. meat offering shall  
**SOLEMNLY.**

*Gen.* 43. 3. the man did s. protest  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. yet protest s. to them  
**SOLITARY.**

*Iob* 3. 7. let that night be s. let no  
 30. 3. for famine they were s.  
*Psal.* 68. 6. G. setteth s. in families  
 107. 4. they wandered in a s. way  
*Isa.* 35. 1. wilderness and s. place sh.  
*Lam.* 1. 1. how doth city sit s. that  
*Mar.* 1. 35. Jesus departed to s. place  
**SOLITARILY.**

*Mic.* 7. 14. feed people which dwell s.  
**SOMEBODY.**

*Luke* 8. 46. Jesus said, s. touched  
*Acts* 5. 36. Theudas boasting to be s.  
**SOMETHING.**

*Mark* 5. 43. that s. should be given  
*Luke* 11. 54. and seeking to catch s.  
*John* 13. 29. he should give s. to poor  
*Acts* 3. 5. expecting to receive s. of  
 23. 15. would inquire s. more perf.  
 18. this young man hath s. to say  
*Gal.* 6. 3. man think himself to be s.  
**SOMETIMES.**

*Eph.* 2. 13. ye who were s. afar off  
*Col.* 3. 7. in which ye walked s. when  
**SOMEWHAT.**

*Lev.* 4. 22. when a ruler hath done s.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 14. he said, I have s. to say  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 20. I will run and take s.

*Luke* 7. 40. I have s. to say unto thee  
*Acts* 23. 20. inquire s. more perfectly  
 25. 26. that I might have s. to write  
*Rom.* 15. 24. if first I be s. filled with  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. may have s. to answer  
 10. 8. tho' I should boast s. more of  
*Gal.* 2. 6. those who seemed to be s.  
*Heb.* 8. 3. this man have s. to offer  
*Rev.* 2. 4. I have s. against thee  
**SON.**

*Gen.* 17. 16. I will give thee a s. of  
 Sarah, 19. | 18. 10. 14.  
 21. 2. Sarah bare Abraham a s. 7.  
 24. 36. my master's wife bare a s.  
 51. let her be thy master's s. wife  
 29. 33. he hath given me this s. also  
 30. 6. G. heard me, and given me s.  
 24. Lord shall add to me another s.  
 35. 17. thou shalt have to this s. also  
 37. 3. because he was s. of old age

*Erod.* 1. 16. if a s. then ye kill him  
 22. every s. born cast into river  
 2. 10. child grew, and became her s.  
*Lev.* 12. 6. days of purifying for a s.  
 24. 10. s. of an Israelitish woman  
 25. 49. his uncle's s. may redeem  
*Num.* 23. 18. hearken, s. of Zippor  
 27. 4. he hath no s. || 8. and have no s.

*Deut.* 13. 6. if s. of moth. entice thee  
 21. 16. not make s. of beloved, first-  
 born, before s. of hated, 17.  
 20. our s. is stubborn, rebellious  
 28. 53. eye sh. be evil towards her s.  
*Josh.* 6. 26. in youngest s. set up gates  
*Judg.* 5. 12. lead capt'v s. of Abin.  
 9. 18. made s. of his servant king  
 11. 2. thou art s. of strange woman  
 34. he had neither s. nor daughter  
 13. 3. conceive and bear a s. 5. 7.  
*Ruth* 4. 13. Ruth bare a s. || 17. a s.  
 born to Naomi

1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave s. suck  
 4. 20. fear not, thou hast born a s.  
 10. 11. what is come to s. of Kish?  
 15. 18. I have seen a s. of Jesse  
 17. 55. whose s. ? || 58. whose s. art  
 20. 27. whereof cometh not s. of J.?  
 31. for as long as s. of Jesse liveth  
 22. 7. will s. of Jesse give fields?  
 9. I saw s. of Jesse coming to Nob  
 12. hear, now, thou s. of Ahitub  
 25. 10. who is the s. of Jesse ? || 17.  
 he is such a s. of Belial

2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am s. of a stranger  
 9. 9. given s. all that pertained to S.  
 10. 2. show kindness to s. of Nahash  
 16. 3. and where is thy master's s.?  
 18. 12. put forth hand ag. king's s.  
 18. I have no s. to keep my name  
 20. because the king's s. is dead  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. thou hast given him a s.  
 5. 7. hath given David a wise s.  
 12. 16. no inheritance in s. of Jesse,  
 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.  
 14. 5. cometh to ask of thee for s.  
 22. 26. carry him to Joash, king's s.  
 2 *Chron.* 18. 25.

2 *Kin.* 1. 17. because he had no s.  
 4. 16. season th. shalt embrace a s.  
 28. did I desire a s. || 37. took her s.  
 6. 29. give s. to eat him, she hid s.  
 32. this s. of a murderer hath sent  
 8. 1. whose s. he restored to life  
 11. 1. saw s. was dead, 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.  
 4. Jehoiada showed them king's s.  
 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. side, thou s. of Jesse  
 22. 9. behold, a s. shall be born to  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. was never a s. left him  
 23. 3. behold, king's s. shall reign  
*Job* 18. 19. neith. have s. nor nephew  
*Psal.* 2. 12. kiss s. lest he be angry  
 72. 1. righteousness unto king's s.  
 86. 16. save the s. of thy hand-maid  
 89. 22. nor s. of wickedn. afflict him

*Ps.* 116. 16. I am s. of thine hand-m.  
*Prov.* 3. 12. s. in wh. he delighted  
 4. 3. I was my father's s. beloved  
 10. 1. wise s. maketh glad fath. 15. 20.  
 5. gathereth in wise s. sleepeth in  
 harv. s. caus. shame, 17. 2. | 19. 26.  
 13. 1. a wise s. heareth instruction  
 17. 25. foolish s. is a grief to father  
 19. 13. foolish s. calamity of father  
 28. 7. whose keepeth law, is wise s.  
 31. 2. s. of womb, s. of my vows?

*Ecc.* 5. 14. begetteth a s. nothing in  
 10. 17. when king is the s. of nobles  
*Isa.* 7. 14. virgin conceive and bear s.  
 9. 6. child born, unto ns s. is given  
 14. 12. O Lucifer, s. of the morning  
 22. I will cut off from Babylon s.  
 19. 11. I am s. of wise, s. of kings  
 49. 15. compassion on s. of womb  
 56. 3. neither s. of stranger speak  
*Jer.* 6. 26. mourning, as for only s.  
 33. 21. should not have a s. to reign

*Ezek.* 14. 20. deliver nei. s. nor daug.  
 18. 4. soul of s. is mine, soul that  
 14. a. that seeth his father's sins  
 19. why doth not s. bear iniquity  
 20. s. not bear iniquity of father  
 44. 25. for s. or daughter they may  
*Hos.* 13. 13. he is an unwise s. for he  
*Amos* 7. 14. nor was I a prophet's s.  
 8. 10. it as mourning of an only s.

*Mic.* 7. 6. dishonoureth the father  
*Mal.* 1. 6. s. honoureth his father  
*Mat.* 1. 21. sh. bring forth s. *Luk.* 1. 31.  
 9. 2. s. be of good cheer, *Mark* 2. 5.  
 10. 37. he that loveth s. or daughter  
 11. 27. knoweth s. but Father, nor  
 the Father save s. *Luke* 10. 22.  
 13. 55. the carpenter's s. *Mark* 6. 23.  
*Luke* 4. 22.

16. 16. thou art Christ, the s. of G.  
 21. 28. s. go work in my vineyard  
 22. 42. of Christ? whose s. is he?  
*Mark* 12. 6. having one s. beloved  
 13. 32. that hour knoweth not the s.  
 14. 61. Christ, of the blessed?

*Luke* 1. 13. Elisabeth shall bear a s.  
 32. be called the s. of the Highest  
 3. 23. Jesus s. of Joseph, s. of Heli  
 7. 12. carried, only s. of his mother  
 10. 6. if s. of peace be there, your  
 11. 11. if a s. ask bread of any of you  
 12. 53. father divided against the s.  
 15. 13. the younger s. gathered all  
 16. 25. s. remember, in thy lifetime  
 19. forasmuch as he is s. of Abra.

*John* 1. 18. only s. in bosom of Fath.  
 3. 35. the Father loveth the s. 5. 20.  
 36. believeth on s. believeth not s.  
 5. 19. s. can do nothing of himself  
 21. the s. quickeneth whom he will  
 22. committed all judgment to s.  
 23. men should honour s. he that  
 honoureth not s. honour, not F  
 26. given to s. to have life in him  
 6. 40. every one who seeth the s.  
 42. is not this Jesus s. of Joseph

8. 35. s. abideth || 9. 19. is this s.?  
 36. if the s. shall make you free  
 9. 20. we know that this is our s.  
 14. 13. Father may be glorified in  
 17. 12. none lost but s. of perdition  
*Acts* 4. 36. Barnabas, s. of consolation  
 23. 6. Pharisee, the s. of a Pharisee  
 16. Paul's sister's s. heard of their

*Rom.* 9. 9. Sarah shall have a s.  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 28. then s. himself subject  
*Gal.* 4. 7. no more servant, but a s.  
*Phil.* 2. 22. as s. he served in gospe.  
*Col.* 4. 10. Marcus sister's s. to Barn.  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 13. man of sin s. of perdition  
 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. I commit to thee s. Tim.  
*Heb.* 1. 5. and he shall be to me a s.  
 8. to s. he saith, thy throne is ever



## SON

**Heb.** 3. 6. Christ as *s.* over his own  
 5. & tho' he were a *s.* yet learned  
 7. 28. word of the oath maketh *s.*  
 11. 24. refused to be called *s.* of Ph.  
 12. 6. scourged every *s.* he receiv.  
**1 John** 2. 22. antichrist deni. F. and *s.*  
 23. whosoever denieth the *s.* the  
 same hath not the Father  
 24. continue in *s.* and in Father  
 4. 14. Father sent *s.* to be Saviour  
 5. 12. he that hath the *s.* hath life  
**2 John** 3. L. Jesus Chr. *s.* of Father  
 9. hath both the Father and the *s.*  
 See DAVID.

## SON of God.

**Dan.** 3. 25. the fourth is like *s.* of G.  
**Mat.** 8. 29. Je. thou *s.* of G. **Lu.** 8. 28.  
 14. 33. of a truth thou art *s.* of G.  
 26. 63. whether be Chr. the *s.* of G.  
 27. 43. for he said, I am the *s.* of G.  
 54. this was *s.* of G. **Mark** 15. 39.  
**Mark** 3. 11. thou art *s.* of G. **John** 1. 49.  
**Luke** 1. 35. shall be called *s.* of G.  
 3. 38. *s.* of Adam, was the *s.* of G.  
 4. 41. crying, thou art Christ the *s.*  
 of G. **John** 6. 69. || 11. 27.  
 22. 70. art thou then the *s.* of G.?  
**John** 1. 34 record, this is the *s.* of G.  
 3. 18. in the only begotten *s.* of G.  
 5. 25. shall hear voice of the *s.* of G.  
 9. 35. dost thou believe on *s.* of G.?  
 10. 36. bec. I said, I am the *s.* of G.  
 11. 4. that the *s.* of G. might be glo.  
 19. 7. he made himself the *s.* of G.  
 20. 31. believe Jes. is C. the *s.* of G.  
**Acts** 8. 37. Jesus Christ is the *s.* of G.  
 9. 20. Christ, that he is the *s.* of G.  
**Rom.** 1. 4. declared to be the *s.* of G.  
**2 Cor.** 1. 19. for the *s.* of G. was not  
**Gal.** 2. 20. I live by faith of *s.* of G.  
**Eph.** 4. 13. of faith, know. of *s.* of G.  
**Heb.** 4. 14. high priest, J. the *s.* of G.  
 6. 6. crucify to themselves *s.* of G.  
 7. 3. but made like to the *s.* of G.  
 10. 29. trodden under foot *s.* of G.  
**1 John** 3. 8. for this purpose *s.* of G.  
 4. 15. shall confess Jesus is *s.* of G.  
 5. 5. believeth Jesus is the *s.* of G.  
 10. he that believeth on *s.* of G.  
 13. believe on the name of *s.* of G.  
 20. we know that *s.* of G. is come  
**Rev** 2. 18. write, saith the *s.* of G.

## His SON.

**Gen.** 22. 13. burnt off. instead of *h.* *s.*  
 25. 11. Abraham, God blessed *h.* *s.*  
 37. 34. Jacob mourned for *h.* *s.*  
**Exod.** 32. 29. every man upon *h.* *s.*  
**Lev.** 21. 2. but for *h.* *s.* he may be  
**Num.** 20. 26. put on Eleazar *h.* *s.* 28.  
**Deut.** 1. 31. as a man doth bear *h.* *s.*  
 7. 3. thy daughter not give to *h.* *s.*  
 8. 5. as a man chasteneth *h.* *s.* so  
 10. 10. not any maketh *h.* *s.* to pass  
**2 Sam.** 16. 19. serve in pres. of *h.* *s.*  
**1 Kin.** 11. 36. and to *h.* *s.* will I give  
**2 Kin.** 3. 27. Moab took *h.* eldest *s.*  
 16. 3. A haz made *h.* *s.* to pass thro'  
 21. 6. Manasseh made *h.* *s.* to pass  
 24. 10. no man might make *h.* *s.* pass  
**2 Chr.** 24. 22. Joash the king slew *h.* *s.*  
**Prov.** 13. 24. spareth rod, hateth *h.* *s.*  
 21. 21. shall have him become *h.* *s.*  
 30. 4. what is *h.* *s.* name, if thou?  
**Jer.** 27. 7. serve *h.* *s.* and *h.* son's *s.*  
**Mal.** 3. 17. as a man spareth *h.* *s.*  
**Mat.** 21. 37. last of all he sent *h.* *s.*  
 22. 2. who made a marriage for *h.* *s.*  
 45. how is he then *h.* *s.*? **Mark** 12.  
 37. **Luke** 20. 44.  
**John** 3. 16. he gave *h.* only begot. *s.*  
 17. God sent not *h.* *s.* to condemn  
**Acts** 3. 13. God hath glorified *h.* *s.* J.  
 26. God having raised up *h.* *s.* Jes.  
**Rom.** 1. 9. I serve in gospe. of *h.* *s.*

## SON

**Rom.** 8. 3. God sending *h.* own *s.* in  
 32. he that spared not *h.* own *s.*  
**Gal.** 1. 16. it pleased G. to reveal *h.* *s.*  
 4. 4. God sent forth *h.* *s.* made of a  
 1 **Thess.** 1. 10. to wait for *h.* *s.* from  
**Heb.** 1. 2. G. ha. spoken to us by *h.* *s.*  
**Jam.** 2. 21. had offered Isaac *h.* *s.*  
**1 John** 1. 3. fellow. is with F. and *h.* *s.*  
 7. blood of Jes. Chr. *h.* *s.* cleanse  
 3. 23. we believe on name of *h.* *s.* J.  
 5. 9. which he hath testified of *h.* *s.*  
 10. believ. not rec. G. gave of *h.* *s.*  
 11. eternal life, this life is in *h.* *s.*  
 20. we are in him, even *h.* *s.* Jesus  
 SON-in-law.

**Gen.** 19. 12. hast thou any *s.*-in-law?  
**Judg.** 15. 6. Samson the *s.*-in-law of  
 19. 5. damsel's father said to *s.*-in-l.  
**1 Sam.** 18. 18. I should be *s.*-in-l. 23.  
 22. 14. faithful as king's *s.*-in-law  
**2 Kin.** 8. 27. Jehoram was *s.*-in-law  
**Neh.** 6. 18. Tobiah was *s.*-in-law to  
 13. 28. was *s.*-in-law to Sanballat  
 See BELOVED.

## My SON.

**Gen.** 21. 23. not deal falsely w. *my s.*  
 22. 7. and he said, here am I, *my s.*  
 24. 3. not take wife to *my s.* of, 37.  
 6 bring not *my s.* thither again, 8  
 8. 9. now therefore, *my s.* obey, 43.  
 18. am I, who art thou, *my s.*?  
 21. whether thou be *my very s.* 21.  
 37. what shall I do now, *my s.*?  
 37. 33. and said, it is *my s.* coat  
 35. will go into the grave to *my s.*  
 42. 38. he said, *my s.* shall not go  
 45. 28. Joseph *my s.* is yet alive  
**Exod.** 4. 22. Israel is *my s.* even *my*  
**Judg.** 8. 23. neither shall *my s.* rule  
**1 Sam.** 3. 6. I called not *my s.* lie  
 4. 16. what is there done, *my s.*?  
 10. 2. what shall I do for *my s.*?  
 24. 16. thy voice, *my s.* Dav.? 26. 17.  
 21. 21. sinned, return, *my s.* David  
**2 Sam.** 7. 14. father, he shall be *my*  
 13. 25. nay, *my s.* let us not all go  
 14. 26. destroy me and *my s.* out of  
 16. 11. behold *my s.* who came forth  
 18. 33. king said, O *my s.* Absalom,  
*my s.* *my s.* Absalom, 19. 4.  
**1 Kin.** 3. 20. took *my s.* from, 22. 23.  
 17. 12. dress it for me and *my s.*  
**2 Kin.** 6. 29. we boiled *my s.* and eat  
 14. 9. daughter to *my s.* **2 Chr.** 25. 18.  
**1 Chr.** 17. 13. he shall be *my s.* 22. 10.  
 22. 11. now, *my s.* L. will be with  
 28. 6. I have chosen him to be *my s.*  
 29. 1. Solomon *my s.* whom G. hath  
**Psal.** 2. 7. thou art *my s.* **Acts** 13. 33.  
**Heb.** 1. 5. || 5. 5.

**Prov.** 6. 3. do this now, *my s.* and  
 23. 26. *my s.* give me thine heart  
 24. 11. *my s.* fear thou the Lord  
 27. 21. *my s.* be wise and make *my*  
 31. 2. what, *my s.* and what, the son  
**Jer.** 31. 20. is Ephraim *my dear s.*?  
**Hos.** 11. 9. I called *my s.* **Mat.** 2. 15.  
**Mat.** 3. 17. this is *my beloved s.* 17. 5.  
**Mark** 9. 37. I have brought *my s.*  
**Luke** 9. 18. Master, look upon *my s.*  
 15. 24. for this *my s.* was dead and  
 1 **Tim.** 1. 2. to Timothy *my own s.* in  
 2 **Tim.** 2. 1. *my s.* be strong in grace  
**Tit.** 1. 4. to Titus mine own *s.* after  
**Philem.** 10. I beseech thee for *my s.*  
**Rev.** 21. 7. his God, he shall be *my s.*  
 Thy SON.

**Gen.** 22. 2. take *thy s.* thine only *s.*  
 24. 5. must I needs bring *thy s.*?  
 37. 32. know whether it be *t. s.* coat  
 48. 2. behold, *thy s.* Joseph cometh  
**Exod.** 10. 2. tell in the ears of *thy s.*  
 13. 8. thou shalt show *thy s.* in that  
 14. when *thy s.* asketh, **Deut.** 6. 20.

## SON

**Deut.** 6. 21. thou shalt say unto *t. s.*  
 7. 3. nor daughter take unto *thy s.*  
 4. they will turn away *thy s.* from  
**Judg.** 6. 30. bring out *thy s.* that he  
 8. 22. rule over us, thou, *thy s.* and  
**1 Sam.** 16. 19. send me David *thy s.*  
**1 Kin.** 1. 12. save life of *thy s.* Solo.  
 3. 22. the dead is *t. s.* || 23. *thy s.* and  
 5. 5. *thy s.* whom I will set upon  
 11. 12. rend it out of hand of *thy s.*  
 17. 13. make for thee and for *thy s.*  
 19. give me *thy s.* || 23. *thy s.* liveth  
**2 Kin.** 4. 36. he said, take up *thy s.*  
 6. 28. give *thy s.* that we may eat, 29.  
 16. 7. I am thy servant and *thy s.*  
**Prov.** 19. 18. chasten *thy s.* while  
 29. 17. correct *thy s.* and he shall  
**Luke** 9. 41. Jesus said, bring *thy s.*  
 15. 19. no more worthy to be *t. s.* 21.  
 30. as soon as this *thy s.* was come  
**John** 4. 50. way, *thy s.* liveth, 51, 63.  
 17. 1. glorify *thy s.* that *thy s.* may  
 19. 26. saith, woman, behold *thy s.*  
 SON of Man.

Ezekiel—above ninety times.

## SONG.

**Exod.** 15. 1. then sang Moses this *s.*  
 unto the Lord, **Num.** 21. 17.  
 2. the Lord is my strength and *s.*  
**Psal.** 118. 14. **Isa.** 12. 2.  
**Deut.** 31. 19. write this *s.* that this *s.*  
 21. this *s.* sh. testify against them  
 22. Moses therefore wrote this *s.*  
 30. Moses spake words of *s.* 32. 44.  
**Judg.** 5. 12. awake, Deborah, utter *s.*  
**2 Sam.** 22. 1. David set over *s.* of *s.*  
**1 Chr.** 6. 31. David set over *s.* of *s.*  
 15. 22. chief of Lev. was for *s.* 27.  
 25. 6. under their father for *s.* in  
**2 Chr.** 29. 27. of the Lord began  
**Job** 30. 9. I am their *s.* I am by word  
**Psal.** 28. 7. with *my s.* will I praise  
 33. 3. sing a new *s.* **Isa.** 42. 10.  
 40. 3. he put a new *s.* in my mouth  
 42. 8. in night his *s.* sh. be with me  
 69. 12. I was the *s.* of the drunkards  
 30. I will praise God with a *s.*  
 77. 6. I call to remembrance *my s.*  
 96. 1. O sing to the Lord a new *s.*  
 98. 1. || 149. 1.  
 137. 3. they required of us *s.* and *s.*  
 4. how shall we sing Lord's *s.*?  
 144. 9. I will sing a new *s.* to thee  
**Ecc.** 7. 5. for man to hear *s.* of fools  
**Cant.** 1. 1. *s.* of songs which is Solo.  
**Isa.** 5. 1. now will I sing a *s.* of *my*  
 24. 9. shall not drink wine with a *s.*  
 26. 1. in that day sh. this *s.* be sung  
 30. 20. ye shall have a *s.* as in night  
**Lam.** 3. 14. I was their *s.* all the day  
**Ezek.** 33. 32. to them as a lovely *s.*  
**Rev.** 5. 9. they sung a new *s.* 14. 3.  
 14. 3. no man could learn that *s.*  
 15. 3. the *s.* of Moses and *s.* of L.  
 SONGS.

**Gen.** 31. 27. have sent thee away w. *s.*  
**1 Kin.** 4. 32. *s.* a thousand and five  
**1 Chr.** 25. 7. were instructed in *s.* of  
**Neh.** 12. 46. in days of David were *s.*  
**Job** 35. 10. G. who giveth *s.* in night  
**Psal.** 32. 7. compass w. *s.* of deliver.  
 119. 54. have been *my s.* in house of  
 137. 3. sing us one of the *s.* of Zion  
**Prov.** 25. 20. that singeth *s.* to heavy  
**Cant.** 1. 1. song of *s.* which is Solom.  
**Isa.** 23. 16. melody, sing many *s.*  
 24. 16. part of earth we heard *s.*  
 35. 10. ransomed come to Z. with *s.*  
 38. 20. we will sing *my s.* to strangled  
**Ezek.** 26. 13. the noise of *s.* to cease  
**Amos** 5. 23. take away the noise of *s.*  
 8. 3. *s.* of temple shall be howlings  
 10. turn your *s.* into lamentation  
**Eph.** 5. 19. speak, in psalms spirit, *s.*

Col. 3. 16. in hymns, and spiritual s. SONS.

Gen. 9. 19. are the three s. of Noah  
10. 1. and to them were s. born  
23. 11. in presence of s. of my peo.  
27. 29. let thy mother's s. bow down  
42. 5. s. of Israel came to buy corn  
11. we are all one man's s. 32.  
46. 5. the s. of Israel carried Jacob  
Lev. 26. 29. shall eat flesh of your s.  
Num. 27. 3. our father died, had no s.  
36. 3. married to s. of other tribes  
Deut. 32. 8. separated the s. of Adam  
Judg. 8. 19. even the s. of my mother  
30. Gideon had 70 s. || 10. 4. Jair had  
12. 14. Abdon had 40 s. 30 nephews  
19. 22. certain s. of Bel. beset house  
Ruth 1. 11. are there any more s.?  
1 Sam. 1. 8. am not I better than 10 s.  
2. 12. s. of Eli were s. of Belial  
8. 11. take your s. and appoint them  
2 Sam. 2. 18. three s. of Zeruiah there  
3. 39. men s. of Zeruiah be too hard  
9. 11. Mephi. eat as one of king's s.  
13. 30. Absalom hath slain king's s.  
16. 10. what to do, s. of Zeru. ? 19. 22.  
23. 6. s. of Belial shall be as thorns  
1 Kin. 20. 35. the s. of the prophets  
21. 10. set two men, s. of Belial  
2 Kin. 10. 8. heads of the king's s.  
1 Chr. 21. 20. Ornan and his four s.  
28. 4. among the s. of my fathers.  
2 Chr. 23. 3. Lord said of s. of David  
24. 25. the blood of the s. of Jehoiada  
Esth. 9. 10. ten s. of Haman slew they  
13. Haman's ten s. be hanged, 14.  
Ps. 89. 6. who among s. of mighty ?  
144. 12. that our s. may be as plants  
Isa. 51. 18. none to guide her amo. s.  
56. 6. s. of stranger that join Lord  
60. 10. of the stranger build walls  
14. the s. of them th. afflicted thee  
Jer. 6. 21. and s. shall fall upon them  
13. 14. even fathers and s. together  
29. 6. beget s. take wives for your s.  
35. 6. drink no wine, ye, nor your s.  
49. 1. hath Israel no s. ? no heir ?

Lam. 4. 2. precious s. of Zion  
Ezek. 5. 10. fathers eat s. s. eat fathers  
20. 31. your s. pass through the fire  
23. 37. caused s. pass through the fire  
Ilos. 1. 10. ye are s. of the living God  
Amos 2. 11. I raised up of your s.  
Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify s. of Levi  
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges s. of thunder  
Luke 11. 19. your s. cast them out ?  
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as my beloved s.  
Gal. 4. 5. receive the adoption of s.  
6. because ye are s. God hath sent  
Heb. 2. 10. bringing many s. to glory  
11. 21. Jacob blessed s. of Joseph  
12. 7. G. dealeth with you as with s.  
See AARON, DAUGHTER.

#### SONS OF GOD.

Gen. 6. 2. s. of God saw daughters  
Job 1. 6. s. of G. came to present, 2. 1.  
38. 7. when s. of G. shouted for joy  
Hos. 1. 10. ye are s. of the living God  
John 1. 12. power to become s. of God  
Rom. 8. 14. spirit of God, are s. of God  
19. the manifestation of s. of God  
Phil. 2. 15. be harmless, the s. of God  
1 John 3. 1. we be called the s. of God  
2. beloved, now are we s. of God  
His SONS.

Gen. 9. 1. God blessed Noah and h. s.  
30. 35. gave them into hands of h. s.  
50. 12. h. s. did unto him as he com.  
Exod. 18. 5. Jethro came with his s.  
28. 1. take Aa. and h. s. to minister  
Lev. 6. 22. priest of h. s. is anointed  
Deut. 18. 5. L. chosen him and his s.  
21. 16. when he maketh h. s. inherit  
Judg. 9. 18. have slain h. s. 70 persons

Judg. 17. 11. Levi was as one of h. s.  
1 Sam. 2. 22. Eli heard all his s. did  
8. 1. Sam. when old made h. s. judges  
3. his s. walked not in his ways  
16. 1. provided a king among his s.  
30. 6. grieved, every man for his s.  
2 Sam. 21. 6. let 7 of h. s. be deliver.  
1 Kin. 13. 11. h. s. came and told him  
12. h. s. seen what way man of G.  
21. 29. in h. s. days will I bring evil  
2 Kin. 19. 37. his s. smote him with  
sword, Isa. 37. 38.  
2 Chron. 11. 14. Jeroboam and his s.  
21. 7. to give light to him, and h. s.  
17. carried away his s. save the  
youngest of his s.  
36. 20. were servants to him and h. s.  
Ezra 6. 10. life of the king and his s.  
Esth. 9. 25. he and his s. be hanged  
Job. 1. 4. and h. s. went and feasted  
14. 21. his s. come to honour  
38. 32. canst guide Arct. with h. s. ?  
42. 16. Job saw h. s. and h. s. sons  
Ezek. 46. 16. give a gift to any of h. s.  
Dan. 11. 10. h. s. shall be stirred up  
See MAN.  
My SONS.

Gen. 48. 9. Jose. said, they are my s.  
1 Sam. 2. 24. my s. for it is no good  
12. 2. Sam. said, my s. are with you  
1 Chr. 28. 5. of all my s. chosen Solo.  
Job. 1. 5. it may be my s. have sinned  
Isa. 45. 11. to come concerning my s.  
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as my beloved s.  
See SEVEN.  
Thy SONS.

Exod. 12. 24. thee and t. s. Num. 18. 8.  
22. 29. first-born of t. s. shalt give  
34. 20. first-born of t. s. shalt redeem  
Lev. 10. 14. thy due and thy s. due  
Num. 18. 1. t. s. sh. bear the iniquity  
11. I have given them to thy s.  
Deut. 4. 9. teach t. s. and t. s. sons  
1 Sam. 2. 29. and honourst thy s.  
8. 5. t. s. walk not in thy ways  
28. 19. to-morrow t. s. be with me  
2 Sam. 9. 10. t. s. sh. till land for him  
2 Kin. 20. 18. thy s. shall be eunuchs  
in Babylon, Isa. 39. 7.

Isa. 49. 22. and they shall bring t. s.  
51. 20. t. s. have fainted, at streets  
60. 4. thy s. shall come from far,  
Jer. 48. 46. thy s. are taken captives  
Zech. 9. 13. t. s. O Zion, against t. s.  
Two SONS.

Gen. 10. 25. to Eber t. s. 1 Chr. 1. 19.  
34. 25. t. s. of s. of Jacob slew males  
41. 50. to Joseph were born two s.  
42. 37. slay my t. s. if I bring him  
44. 27. know my wife bare me t. s.  
48. 1. he took with him his two s.  
Exod. 18. 3. Zipporah and her two s.  
Lev. 16. 1. death of two s. of Aaron  
Ruth 1. 1. t. s. Mahlon and Chili. 2.  
1 Sam. 2. 34. come upon thy two s.  
4. 4. the two s. of Eli were there  
2 Sam. 14. 6. thy handmaid had t. s.  
15. 36. they had with them two s.  
21. 8. king took the t. s. of Rizpah  
Mat. 20. 21. grant that these my t. s.  
21. 28. a man had t. s. Luke 15. 11.  
26. 37. Peter and two s. of Zebedee  
Acts 7. 29. in Midian, he begat two s.  
Gal. 4. 22. that Abraham had two s.  
SOON.

Exod. 2. 18. ye are come so s. to-day ?  
Deut. 4. 26. ye shall s. utterly perish  
Job. 32. 22. Maker s. take me away  
Ps. 90. 10. for it is s. cut off, we fly  
106. 13. they s. forgot his works  
Tit. 1. 7. not self-willed, not s. angry  
SOONER.

Heb. 13. 19. be restored to you the s.  
Jam. 1. 11. the sun is no s. risen

#### SOOTHSAYER, S.

Josh. 13. 22. Balaam son of Beor s. \*  
Isa. 2. 6. people, because they are s.  
Dan. 2. 27. the secret cannot s. show  
5. 7. the king cried aloud to bring s.  
11. whom king made master of s.  
Mic. 5. 12. and shalt have no more s.  
SOOTHSAYING.

Acts 16. 16. masters much gain by s.  
SOR.

John 13. 26. to whom I shall give a s.  
27. after the s. Satan entered, 30.  
SOAP.

Jer. 2. 22. wash and take much s.  
Mal. 3. 2. for he is like fuller's s.

#### SORCERER, ESS.

Isa. 57. 3. draw hither, sons of the s.  
Acts 13. 6. certain s. a false prophet  
8. Elymas the s. withstood them  
SORCERERS.

Exod. 7. 11. called wise men and s.  
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your s.  
Dan. 2. 2. Neb. commanded to call s.  
Mal. 3. 5. be a witness against the s.  
Rev. 21. 8. s. shall have part in lake  
22. 15. for without are dogs and s.  
SORCERY.

Acts 8. 9. who before-time used s.  
SORCERIES.

Isa. 47. 9. sh. come on thee for thy s.  
12. stand with multitude of thy s.  
Acts 8. 11. long time bewitched with s.  
Rev. 9. 21. neither repented of their s.  
18. 23. by s. were nations deceived  
SOR.

Gen. 19. 9. pressed s. upon the man  
31. 30. because thou s. longest after  
41. 56. famine waxed s. in the land  
57. the famine was so s. in all lands  
43. 1. famine was s. in land, 47. 4. 13.  
Deut. 6. 22. Lord showed signs s. on  
Judg. 10. 9. Israel was s. distressed  
14. 17. because she lay s. upon him  
20. 34. battle was s. 1 Sam. 31. 3.  
2 Sam. 2. 17. 2 Kin. 3. 26.  
21. 2. lifted their voices, and wept s.  
1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah prayed, wept s.  
5. 7. his hand is s. on us, and on  
14. 52. s. war against the Philistines  
2 Sam. 13. 36. king and serv. wept s.  
1 Kin. 17. 17. sickn. so s. no breath  
2 Kin. 6. 11. king of Syria s. troubled  
20. 3. Hezekiah wept s. Isa. 38. 3.  
2 Chr. 21. 19. Jehoram died of s. dis.  
28. 19. Ahaz transgressed s. aga. L.  
Ezra 10. 1. the people wept very s.  
Neh. 13. 8. it grieved me s. therefore  
Psal. 6. 3. my soul is s. vexed, O Lord  
38. 2. thine hand presseth me s.  
44. 19. tho' thou hast s. broken us  
55. 4. my heart is s. pained within  
118. 13. thou hast thrust s. at me  
Isa. 27. 1. with s. and great word  
64. 9. be not wroth very s. O Lord  
12. wilt thou afflict us very sore ?  
Lam. 1. 2. she weepeth s. in night  
Ezek. 14. 21. my four s. judgments  
Dan. 6. 14. the king was s. displeased  
Mat. 21. 15. they were s. displeased  
Mark 9. 26. spirit cried, rent him s.  
Acts 20. 37. wept s. and kissed Paul  
See AFRAID.

#### SORE.

Gen. 34. 25. day, when they were s.  
Job. 5. 18. maketh s. and bindeth up  
SORE.

Lev. 13. 42. if a white reddish s.  
2 Chr. 6. 29. know his own s. grief  
Ps. 38. 11. friends stand aloof from s.  
77. 2. my s. ran in the night, and  
Rev. 16. 2. there fell a grievous s.  
SORES.

Isa. 1. 6. bruises and purifying s.  
Luke 16. 20. Lazarus full of s.



Rev. 16. 11. blasphemed because of *s.*  
SORELY.

Isa. 23. 5. *s.* pained at report of Tyre  
SOREK.

Heb. 10. 29. how much *s.* punishment  
SORROW.

Gen. 3. 16. greatly multiply thy *s.* in  
*s.* thou shalt bring forth children

17. in *s.* shalt th. eat of it all days  
42. 38. hairs w. *s.* to grave, 44. 29. 31.

Erod. 15. 14. *s.* take hold of inhabit.  
Lev. 26. 16. terror cause *s.* of heart

Deut. 28. 65. L. shall give *s.* of mind  
1 Chr. 4. 9. because I bare him w. *s.*

Neh. 2. 2. nothing else but *s.* of heart  
Esth. 9. 22. month turned fr. *s.* to joy

Job 3. 10. hid not *s.* from mine eyes  
6. 10. I would harden myself in *s.*

17. 7. mine eye dim by reason of *s.*  
41. 22. *s.* is turned into joy bef. him

Psal. 13. 2. having *s.* in my heart  
38. 17. my *s.* is continually befo. me

39. 2. held peace, and my *s.* stirred  
55. 10. and *s.* are in the midst of it

90. 10. their strength labour and *s.*  
107. 39. are brought low through *s.*

116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then  
Prov. 10. 10. that wikketh causeth *s.*

22. L. maketh rich, he addeth no *s.*  
15. 13. by *s.* of heart spirit is broken

17. 21. th. begetteth fool, doeth to *s.*  
23. 29. who hath wo? who hath *s.*

Ecc. 1. 18. knowledge, increaseth *s.*  
5. 17. he hath much *s.* and wrath

7. 3. *s.* is better than laughter  
11. 10. remove *s.* from thy heart

Isa. 5. 30. one look to land, behold *s.*  
14. 3. L. shall give thee rest from *s.*

17. 11. heap in day of desperate *s.*  
29. 2. distress Ariel, there shall be *s.*

35. 10. *s.* and sighing shall flee away  
51. 11. have, ye shall lie down in *s.*

51. 11. *s.* and mourning flee away  
65. 14. sing, but he shall cry for *s.*

Jer. 18. 18. comfort myself against *s.*  
20. 18. womb, to see labour and *s.*?

50. 15. why criest thou? *s.* incurable  
31. 13. maketh men rejoice fr. their *s.*

45. 3. L. hath added grief to my *s.*  
49. 23. there is *s.* on the sea, cannot

Lam. 1. 12. be any *s.* like unto my *s.*  
18. behold *s.* || 3. 65. give them *s.*

Ezek. 23. 33. filled with drunk, and *s.*  
Luke 22. 45. found th. sleeping for *s.*

John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled your hearts.  
20. but your *s.* sh. be turned to joy

21. woman when in travail hath *s.*  
22. and ye now therefore have *s.*

Rom. 9. 2. that I have *s.* in my heart  
2 Cor. 2. 3. I should have *s.* fr. them

7. swallowed up with overmuch *s.*  
7. 10. godly *s.* worketh repentance,

but *s.* of world worketh death.  
Phil. 2. 27. lest I have *s.* upon *s.*

Rev. 18. 7. *s.* give her, and see no *s.*  
21. 4. be no more death, neither *s.*

SORROW, Verb.

Jer. 31. 12. they shall not *s.* any more  
51. 29. the land shall tremble and *s.*

Hos. 8. 10. they shall *s.* for burden  
1 Thes. 4. 13. *s.* not as others no hope

SORROWS.

Exod. 3. 7. cry, for I know their *s.*  
2 Sam. 22. 6. *s.* of hell compassed me

about, Psal. 18. 4, 5. || 116. 3.  
Job 9. 28. I am afraid of *s.* not hold

21. 17. G. distributeth *s.* in anger  
39. 3. bow themselves, cast out *s.*

Psal. 16. 4. *s.* sh. be multiplied that  
32. 10. many *s.* shall be to wicked

127. 2. rise up, to eat bread of *s.*  
Ecc. 2. 23. his days *s.* his travail grief

Isa. 13. 8. and *s.* take hold of them  
53. 3. a man of *s.* acquainted with

Isa. 53. 4. borne grief and carried *s.*  
Jer. 13. 21. sh. not *s.* take as woman

49. 24. *s.* taken her as a woman in  
Dan. 10. 16. by visions *s.* are turned

Hos. 13. 13. *s.* of travelling woman  
Mat. 24. 8. beginning of *s.* Mar. 13. 8.

1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced with many *s.*  
SORROWED, ETH.

1 Sam. 10. 2. lo, thy father *s.* for you  
2 Cor. 7. 9. I rejoice ye *s.* to repent.

11. that ye *s.* after a godly sort  
SORROWFUL

1 Sam. 1. 15. a woman of *s.* spirit  
Job 6. 7. refused, are as my *s.* meat

Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *s.* let  
Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is *s.*

Jer. 31. 25. I replenished ev. *s.* soul  
Zeph. 3. 18. gather them that are *s.*

Zech. 9. 5. Gaza see it, and be very *s.*  
Mat. 19. 22. saying, he went away *s.*

Luke 18. 23, 24. [Mark 14. 19.  
26. 22. and they were exceeding *s.*

37. began to be *s.* and very heavy  
38. soul exceeding *s.* Mark 14. 34.

John 16. 20. ye shall be *s.* but sorrow  
2 Cor. 6. 10. *s.* yet always rejoicing

Phil. 2. 28. and I may be the less *s.*  
SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48. fath. and I sought thee *s.*  
Acts 20. 38. *s.* they see face no more

SORRY.

1 Sam. 22. 8. none of you that is *s.*  
Neh. 8. 10. holy to L. neith. be ye *s.*

Psal. 38. 18. I will be *s.* for my sin  
Isa. 51. 19. who shall be *s.* for thee

Mat. 14. 9. king was *s.* Mark 6. 26.  
17. 23. and they were exceeding *s.*

2 Cor. 2. 2. if I make you *s.* same is *s.*  
7. 8. you *s.* same epistle made you *s.*

9. rejoice not ye were *s.* for ye *s.*  
SORT.

Gen. 6. 19. two of every *s.* in ark, 20.  
1 Chr. 24. 5. divided one *s.* with ano.

29. 14. able to offer after this *s.*  
Ezra 4. 8. wrote to Artax. after this *s.*

Neh. 6. 4. sent four times after this *s.*  
1 zek. 23. 42. men of the common *s.*

Dan. 1. 10. worse than chil. of your *s.*  
3. 29. no god can deliver after this *s.*

Acts 17. 5. lewd fellows of baser *s.*  
Rom. 15. 15. writt. boldly in some *s.*

1 Cor. 3. 13. man's work of what *s.*  
2 Cor. 7. 11. sorrowed after godly *s.*

2 Tim. 3. 6. of this *s.* who creep into  
3 John 6. on journey after a godly *s.*

SORTS.

Deut. 22. 11. wear garm. of divers *s.*  
Neh. 5. 18. store of all *s.* of wine

Psal. 78 45. divers *s.* of flies, 105. 31.  
Ezek. 27. 24. merch. in all *s.* of things

33. 4. clothed with all *s.* of armour  
SOTTISIL

Jer. 4. 22. foolish, th. are *s.* children  
SORGHT.

Gen. 43 30. he *s.* where to weep  
Exod. 4. 19. men dead which *s.* life

24. L. met him, and *s.* to kill him  
33. 7. that *s.* L. went to tabernacle

Num. 35. 23. enemy, nor *s.* his harm  
Judg. 14. 4. Samson *s.* occasion aga.

1 Sam. 27. 4. Saul *s.* no more for him  
2 Sam. 3. 17. ye *s.* for Dav. to be king

4. 8. head of enemy that *s.* thy life  
21. 2. Saul *s.* to slay them in zeal

1 Kin. 10. 24. earth *s.* to Sol. to hear  
2 Kin. 2. 17. *s.* three days for Elijah

1 Chr. 26. 31. among Hebron. were *s.*  
2 Chr. 14. 7. because we have *s.* Lord

17. 4. *s.* to Lord God of his father  
25. 15. why *s.* after gods of Ed. ? 20.

26. 5. he *s.* G. in days of Zechariah,  
as long as he *s.* the Lord

Neh. 12. 27. they *s.* the Levites out  
Esth. 9. 2. haud on such as *s.* hurt

Psal. 34. 4. I *s.* L. he heard me, 77. 2.  
111. 2. *s.* out of all that have pleas

119. 10. with whole heart I *s.* thee  
94. save me, I have *s.* thy precepts

Ecc. 7. 29. they *s.* many inventions  
12. 9. preacher *s.* out many proverbs

Isa. 62. 12. shall be called *s.* out, city  
65. 1. *s.* of th. that asked not, found

of them that *s.* not, Rom. 10. 20.  
10. place for my people that *s.* me

Jer. 8. 2. moon, whom they have *s.*  
10. 21. the pastors have not *s.* Lord

26. 21. king *s.* to put him to death  
50. 20. iniquity of Israel shall be *s.*

Lam. 1. 19. they *s.* meat to relieve  
Ezek. 22. 30. I *s.* a man among them

26. 21. tho' *s.* yet never be found  
34. 4. neither *s.* that which was lost

Dan. 8. 15. even I had *s.* for meaning  
Obad. 6. Esau's hidden things *s.* up

Zeph. 1. 6. those that have not *s.* L.  
Mat. 2. 20. dead which *s.* child's life

21. 46. they *s.* to lay hands upon  
him, Mark 12. 12. Luke 20. 19.

Luke 2. 48. and I *s.* thee sorrowing  
49. how is it that ye *s.* me? wist

11. 16. others *s.* a sign from heaven  
13. 6. *s.* fruit thereon, found none

19. 3. Zaccheus *s.* to see Jesus who  
John 7. 11. Jews *s.* him at feast, 11. 56.

30. then they *s.* to take him, 10. 39.  
Acts 12. 19. when Herod *s.* for Peter

17. 5. they *s.* to bring them out to  
Rom. 9. 32. because *s.* it not by faith

1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men *s.* we glory  
2 Tim. 1. 17. in Rome he *s.* me out

Heb. 8. 7. place should have been *s.*  
12. 17. tho' he *s.* carefully with tears

SOUGHT him.

1 Sam. 10. 21. *s.* h. could not be found  
13. 14. L. h. a man to be captain

23. 14. Saul *s.* him every day, God  
1 Chr. 15. 13. we *s.* h. not after order

2 Chr. 14. 7. *s.* h. he hath given rest  
15. 4. when they *s.* him he was found

15. they *s.* him with their desire  
Psal. 87. 36. I *s.* h. could not be found

78. 34. slew them then they *s.* him  
Cant. 3. 1. by night I *s.* him; I *s.* him

but I found him not, 2. || 5. 6.  
Luke 2. 44. they *s.* him among kinsfolk

4. 42. people *s.* him and came to him  
SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a living *s.*  
34. 8. *s.* of son longeth for daughter

35. 18. as her *s.* was in departing  
Lev. 4. 2. if *s.* sin through ignorance

5. 1. if *s.* sin, and hear swearing  
6. 2. if *s.* lie || 17. 12. no *s.* eat blood

17. 11. blood mak. atonement for *s.*  
22. 11. if priest by *s.* with money

23. 30. whatsoever *s.* doth any work  
Num. 21. 4. *s.* of people discouraged,

30. 4. every bond she hath bound  
her *s.* 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

31. 28. one *s.* of five hundred for *s.*  
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with your *s.*

18. lay up these words in your *s.*  
13. 3. whether you love L. with all

your *s.* Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kin. 2. 4.  
1 Sam. 18. 1. *s.* of Jon. knit to *s.* of D.

30. 6. *s.* of the people was grieved  
2 Sam. 5. 8. blind hated of David's *s.*

13. 39. *s.* of Dav. longed to go to Ab  
1 Kin. 8. 48. return to thee with *s.*

17. 21. let this child's *s.* come into  
2 Kin. 4. 27. let alone her *s.* *s.* vexed

23. 3. keep commandments with *s.*  
1 Chr. 22. 19. set your *s.* to seek L.

2 Chr. 6. 38. if they return with *s.*  
12. 12. seek the Lord with their *s.*

Job 3. 20. life given to bitter in *s.*?

12. 10. hand is the *s.* of every thing  
16. 4. if your *s.* were in my soul's

*Job* 24. 12. *s.* of the wounded crieth  
*Psalm* 19. 7. law perfect converting *s.*  
 33. 19. to deliver their *s.* from death  
 34. 22. *L.* redeemeth *s.* of his serv.  
 49. 8. redemption of *s.* is precious  
 72. 14. he shall redeem their *s.* from  
 78. 50. spared not their *s.* fr. death  
 86. 4. rejoice *s.* of thy servant, *O L.*  
 94. 21. they gather against *s.* of right.  
 106. 15. he sent leanness to their *s.*  
 107. 18. their *s.* abhorreth all meat  
 26. their *s.* melted bec. of trouble  
*Prov.* 10. 3. not suffer *s.* of righteous  
 11. 25. liberal *s.* shall be made fat  
 13. 2. but *s.* of transgressors sh. eat  
 19. desire accomp. is sweet to *s.*  
 16. 24. pleasant words are sweet to *s.*  
 19. 2. *s.* without know. is not good  
 15. an idle *s.* shall suffer hunger  
 21. 10. *s.* of wicked desireth evil  
 22. 23. Lord will spoil *s.* of those  
 25. 13. he refresheth *s.* of masters  
 27. 7. full *s.* loatheth honey-comb,  
 to hungry *s.* bitter is sweet  
*Isa.* 3. 9. woe to their *s.* they have  
 32. 6. make empty the *s.* of hungry  
 55. 2. let your *s.* delight in fatness  
 3. hear, and your *s.* shall live  
 58. 10. if thou satisfy the afflicted *s.*  
 66. 3. their *s.* delighteth in abomin.  
*Jer.* 4. 10. the sword reacheth the *s.*  
 20. 13. he delivered *s.* of the poor  
 31. 12. their *s.* shall be as a garden  
 38. 16. *L.* liveth, th. made us this *s.*  
*Lam.* 1. 11. for meat to relieve the *s.*  
 2. 12. when their *s.* was poured out  
 3. 25. the Lord is good to the *s.*  
*Ezek.* 18. 4. mine, as *s.* of father, so  
*s.* of son, the *s.* that sinneth, 20.  
 23. 21. what your *s.* pitieth sh. fall  
 Hos. 9. 4. their *s.* shall not come into  
*Mat.* 10. 28. fear that can destroy *s.*  
*Mark* 12. 33. love him w. heart and *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 43. fear came on every *s.*  
 3. 23. every *s.* which will not hear  
 4. 32. multitude believed of one *s.*  
*Rom.* 13. 1. let every *s.* be subject  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 23. that your *s.* and body  
*Heb.* 10. 39. believe to saving of *s.*  
*Jam.* 5. 20. he sh. save *s.* fr. death  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. lusts war against the *s.*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot vexed righteous *s.*  
*Rev.* 16. 3. every living *s.* died in sea  
 See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.

His SOUL.

*Gen.* 34. 3. *h.* s. slave to Dinah  
*Exod.* 30. 12. give ransom for his *s.*  
*Num.* 30. 2. swear oath to bind his *s.*  
*Judg.* 10. 16. his *s.* was grieved for  
 16. 16, so that his *s.* was vexed  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Josiah turned to *L.* w.  
 all his *s.* 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.  
*Job* 14. 22. his *s.* within him sh. have  
 21. 25. dieth in bitterness of his *s.*  
 23. 13. what his *s.* desireth, even  
 27. 8. when G. taketh away his *s.*  
 31. 30. sin, by wishing curse to *h.* *s.*  
 33. 18. he keepeth back his *s.* fr. pit  
 22. his *s.* draweth near unto grave  
 28. he will deliver his *s.* from, 30.  
*Psalm* 11. 5. violence, his *s.* hateth  
 24. 4. who hath not lifted up his *s.*  
 25. 13. his *s.* shall dwell at ease  
 49. 18. while he lived he bless. *h.* *s.*  
 49. 48. shall he deliver his *s.* from?  
 109. 31. save from th. condemn *h.* *s.*  
*Prov.* 6. 30. if he steal to satisfy *h.* *s.*  
 16. 17. his way, preserveth his *s.*  
 21. 23. his mouth, keepeth his *s.*  
 22. 5. that doth keep his *s.* shall be  
 23. 14. shalt deliver his *s.* from hell  
 23. 10. but the just seek his *s.*  
*Eccle.* 2. 24. should make his *s.* enjoy  
 6. 2. he wanteth nothing for his *s.*

*Eccle.* 6. 3. his *s.* be not filled w. good  
*Isa.* 29. 8. awaketh and his *s.* empty  
 44. 20. he cannot deliver his *s.* nor  
 53. 10. make his *s.* an offer, for sin  
 11. see of travail of his *s.* and be  
 12. he poured out *h.* *s.* unto death  
*Jer.* 50. 19. his *s.* shall be satisfied  
 6. 1. deliver every man his *s.* 45.  
*Ezek.* 18. 27. right, he shall save *h.* *s.*  
 33. 5. warning, shall deliver his *s.*  
*Hab.* 2. 4. his *s.* that is lifted up, is  
*Mat.* 16. 26. world, and lose *h.* own *s.*  
 give in exch. for *s.*? *Mark* 8. 37.  
*Acts* 2. 31. his *s.* was not left in hell  
 My SOUL.  
*Gen.* 12. 13. my *s.* shall live because  
 19. 20. let me escape, and my *s.* sh.  
 27. 4. that my *s.* may bless thee, 25.  
 46. 6. *O my s.* come not into their  
*Lev.* 26. 11. my *s.* shall not abhor, 30.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. poured out my *s.* before  
 24. 11. thou huntest my *s.* to take it  
 26. 21. because my *s.* was precious  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. *L.* who hath redeemed  
 my *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 29.  
*Job* 6. 7. the things my *s.* refused  
 9. 21. yet would I not know my *s.*  
 10. 1. my *s.* is weary of life, I will  
 speak bitterness of my *s.*  
 19. 2. how long will ye vex my *s.*?  
 27. 2. Almi, who hath vexed my *s.*  
 30. 15. th. pursue my *s.* as the wind  
 16. now my *s.* is poured out upon  
 25. was not my *s.* grieved for poor?  
*Psalm* 3. 2. who say of my *s.* there is  
 6. 3. my *s.* is sore vexed, but, *O L.*  
 4. deliver my *s.* 17. 13. | 22. 20.  
 116. 4. | 120. 2.  
 13. 2. shall I take counsel in my *s.*?  
 15. 10. not leave my *s.* in, *Acts* 2. 27.  
 23. 3. he restoreth my *s.* he leadeth  
 21. 1. unto thee, *O L.* do I lift my *s.*  
 20. *O* keep my *s.* and deliver me  
 26. 9. gather not my *s.* with sinners  
 30. 3. hath brought my *s.* fr. grave  
 31. 7. hast known my *s.* in adversi.  
 34. 2. my *s.* shall make boast in *L.*  
 35. 3. say unto my *s.* I am thy salv.  
 4. be put to shame that seek my *s.*  
 7. they have digged a pit for my *s.*  
 9. my *s.* shall be joyful in the *L.*  
 13. I humbled my *s.* with fasting  
 41. 4. heal my *s.* for I have sinned  
 42. 4. I pour out my *s.* in me  
 5. cast down *O my s.*? 11. | 43. 5.  
 6. *O my God my s.* is cast down  
 54. 4. *L.* is with that uphold my *s.*  
 55. 18. he delivered my *s.* in peace  
 55. 6. steps, when they wait for my *s.*  
 13. thou hast delivered my *s.* from  
 57. 1. be merciful, my *s.* trusteth  
 4. my *s.* is among lions and I lie  
 6. my *s.* is bowed down, th. digged  
 59. 3. lo, they lie in wait for my *s.*  
 62. 1. truly my *s.* waiteth upon God  
 5. my *s.* wait thou only upon God  
 63. 8. my *s.* followeth hard after  
 9. that seek my *s.* to destroy it sh.  
 66. 16. what G. hath done for my *s.*  
 69. 1. waters are come in unto my *s.*  
 18. draw nigh to my *s.* and redeem  
 71. 23. my *s.* shall rejoice which th.  
 77. 2. my sore ran, my *s.* refused to  
 84. 2. my *s.* longeth for the Lord  
 86. 2. preserve my *s.* for I am holy  
 4. thee, *O L.* do I lift my *s.* 143. 8.  
 13. thou hast delivered my *s.* from  
 88. 3. my *s.* is full of troubles, my  
 14. *L.* why castest thou off my *s.*?  
 17. my *s.* had dwelt in silence  
 103. 1. bless the Lord *O my s.* 2, 22.  
 104. 1, 35.  
 109. 20. them that speak aga. my *s.*  
 116. 7. return unto thy rest, *O my s.*

*Psalm* 116. 8. thou hast delivered my *s.*  
 119. 20. my *s.* breaketh for longing  
 109. my *s.* is continually in hand  
 129. therefore doth my *s.* keep th.  
 175. let my *s.* live and it sh. praise  
 120. 2. deliver my *s.* *O Lord* from  
 6. my *s.* dwelt with him that hat.  
 130. 5. wait for the Lord, my *s.* 6.  
 138. 3. and strengthen me in my *s.*  
 139. 14. that my *s.* knoweth well  
 142. 4. me, no man cared for my *s.*  
 7. bring my *s.* out of prison, that  
 143. 11. *O L.* bring m. *s.* out of troub.  
 146. 1. praise the Lord, *O my s.*  
*Eccle.* 7. 23. which yet my *s.* seeketh  
*Cant.* 1. 7. whom my *s.* lov. 3. 1, 2, 3, 4  
 5. 6. my *s.* failed when he spake  
*Isa.* 1. 14. new moons my *s.* hateth  
 26. 9. with my *s.* have I desired the  
 38. 17. in love to my *s.* delivered it  
 61. 10. my *s.* shall be joyful in God  
*Jer.* 4. 19. hast heard, *O my s.* sound  
 5. 9. sh. not m. *s.* be aveng. 29. | 9. 9.  
 6. 8. be instructed, lest my *s.* depart  
 12. 7. beloved of my *s.* into hand of  
 18. 20. they digged a pit for my *s.*  
 32. 41. rejo. over them my whole *s.*  
*Lam.* 3. 24. *L.* my portion saith m. *s.*  
 58. hath pleaded the causes of my *s.*  
*Mic.* 6. 7. body for the sin of my *s.*?  
 7. 1. my *s.* desired the first ripe fruit  
*Mat.* 12. 18. in whom my *s.* is pleased  
 26. 33. my *s.* is sorrow. *Mark* 14. 34.  
*Luke* 1. 46. my *s.* doth magnify Lord  
 12. 19. I will say to my *s.* soul, eat  
*John* 12. 27. is my *s.* troubled, and  
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. G. for record upon my *s.*  
*Heb.* 10. 33. my *s.* sh. have no pleas.  
 Our SOUL.  
*Num.* 11. 6. our *s.* is dried away  
*Psalm* 33. 20. our *s.* waiteth for Lord  
 44. 25. our *s.* is bowed down to dust  
 66. 9. G. who holdeth our *s.* in life  
 124. 4. stream had gone over *o. s.* 5.  
*Isa.* 26. 8. the desire of our *s.* is to  
 Own SOUL.  
*Deut.* 13. 6. friend as thine own *s.*  
*Psalm* 22. 29. none can keep his own *s.*  
*Prov.* 6. 32. destroyeth his own *s.*  
 8. 36. sinneth, wrongeth his own *s.*  
 19. 16. commandm. keepeth his *o. s.*  
 20. 2. king, sinneth against his *o. s.*  
 29. 24. partner w. thief hateth *o. s.*  
*Mat.* 16. 26. if he shall gain world  
 and lose his *o. s.*? *Mark* 8. 36.  
*Luke* 2. 35. sword pierce thy own *s.*  
 That SOUL.  
*Lev.* 17. 10. set face against *t. s.* 20. 6.  
 22. 3. that *s.* shall be cut off from  
 23. 30. *t. s.* will I destroy from his  
*Num.* 15. 31. *t. s.* shall utterly be cut  
 Thy SOUL.  
*Gen.* 27. 19. eat, *t. s.* may bless, 31.  
*Deut.* 4. 9. and keep *t. s.* diligently  
 29. if seek him with all thy *s.*  
 6. 5. *L.* thy G. with all thy *s.* 30. 6.  
 10. 12. serve Lord with all thy *s.*  
 12. 15. whatso, *t. s.* lusteth, 14. 26.  
 26. 16. do wi. *t. s.* | 30. 2. obey wi. *t. s.*  
 30. 2. obey with thy heart and *t. s.*  
 10. turn to the Lord wi. all thy *s.*  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as much as *t. s.* desireth  
 20. 4. whatsoever thy *s.* desireth  
 23. 20. according to desire of thy *s.*  
 25. 29. man is risen to pursue *t. s.*  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 37. reign according thy *s.*  
*Psalm* 121. 7. *L.* shall preserve thy *s.*  
*Prov.* 2. 10. know. is pleasant to *t. s.*  
 3. 22. shall be life to *t. s.* and grace  
 19. 18. let not *t. s.* spare for his cry  
 22. 25. and get a snare to thy *s.*  
 24. 12. he that keepeth *t. s.* doth  
 14. knowledge of wisdom be to *t. s.*  
 29. 17. he shall give delight to *t. s.*



*Iza.* 51. 23. have said *t. thy s.* how  
58. 10. draw out *t. s.* to the hungry  
11. L. shall satisfy *t. s.* in drought  
*Jer.* 14. 19. hath *thy s.* loathed Zion?  
38. 17. go forth, *thy s.* shall live, 20.  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. delivered *t. s.* 21. | 38. 9.  
*Hab.* 2. 10. hast sinned against *thy s.*  
*Mat.* 22. 37. love the L. with all *t. s.*  
Mark 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.  
*Luke* 12. 20. *t. s.* be required of thee  
3 *John* 2. even as *thy s.* prospereth  
*Rev.* 18. 14. fruits *thy s.* lusted after  
See **LIVERTY**.  
**SOUND**.  
*Gen.* 12. 5. Abr. took *s.* they had got  
46. 26 the *s.* that came into Egypt  
21. sons of Joseph in Egypt were  
two *s.* all the *s.* of the house of  
Jacob were 70 *s.* *Erod.* 1. 5.  
*Erod.* 12. 4. a lamb according to *s.*  
30. 15. make an atonement for your  
*s.* 16. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 50.  
*Lev.* 18. 29. even *s.* th. commit them  
20. 25. not make your *s.* abominable  
*Num.* 16. 39. sinners agn. their own *s.*  
30. 9. wherewith have bound their *s.*  
*Josh.* 23. 14. ye know in all your *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *s.* of enemies sh. sling  
*Ps.* 72. 13. shall save *s.* of the needy  
97. 10. he preserveth *s.* of his saints  
*Prov.* 11. 30. that winneth *s.* is wise  
14. 25. a true witness delivereth *s.*  
*Isa.* 57. 16. spirit should fail, and *s.*  
*Jer.* 2. 34. in thy skirts is blood of *s.*  
6. 16. rest for your *s.* *Mat.* 11. 29.  
26. 19. procure evil against our *s.*  
2. 7. why commit evil aga. your *s.*?  
*Lam.* 1. 19. th. sought meat to their *s.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. shall not satisfy their *s.*  
13. 18. hunt *s.* hunt *s.* of my peo. 20.  
19. slay the *s.* that should not die  
14. 14. should deliver their own *s.*  
18. 4. *s.* are mine || 22. 25. devoured *s.*  
*Acts* 2. 41. added to them 3000 *s.*  
7. 14. Jacob and his kindred 75 *s.*  
14. 22. confirming *s.* of the disciples  
15. 24. troubled you, subverting *s.*  
27. 37. were in all in the ship 276 *s.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. imparted our *s.* to you  
*Heb.* 13. 7. they watch for your *s.*  
*Jam.* 1. 21. word able to save your *s.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. ye have purified your *s.*  
3. 20. that is, eight *s.* were saved  
4. 19. commit keeping of *s.* to him  
*Rev.* 6. 9. I saw the *s.* of them slain  
18. 13. no man buyeth *s.* of men  
20. 4. I saw the *s.* of them beheaded  
See **AFFLICT**.  
**SOUND**. *Substantive*.  
*Erod.* 28. 33. his *s.* shall be heard  
*Lev.* 26. 36. the *s.* of a shaken leaf  
*Josh.* 6. 5. hear *s.* of the trumpet, 20.  
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *s.* of going in the tops of  
mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. earth rent with the *s.*  
14. 6. Ahijah heard *s.* of her feet  
18. 41. is a *s.* of abundance of rain  
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. is not *s.* of master's feet?  
1 *Chr.* 16. 42. with trumpets make *s.*  
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. make one *s.* to be heard  
*ch.* 4. 20. in what place ye hear *s.*  
*Job* 15. 21. dreadful *s.* in his ears  
12. 21. rejoice at the *s.* of the organ  
37. 2. that goeth out of his mouth  
39. 24. nor believeth he it is the *s.*  
*Ps.* 47. 5. L. gone up with *s.* of trum.  
17. 17. out water, skies sent out a  
89. 15. people that know joyful *s.*  
92. 3. sing upon harp wi. solemn *s.*  
150. 2. praise him wi. *s.* of trumpet  
*Ecc.* 12. 4. *s.* of the grinding is low  
*Jer.* 4. 19. hast heard *s.* of trumpet  
6. 17. hearken to *s.* of the trumpet?  
42. 14. where we shall hear no *s.*

*Jer.* 50. 22. *s.* of battle is in the land  
51. 54. *s.* of a cry from Babylon  
*Ezek.* 10. 5. *s.* of cherubim's wings  
26. 13. *s.* of thy harp be no more  
15. sh. not the isles shake at the *s.*?  
27. 28. suburbs sh. shake at *s.* of cry  
31. 16. I made nations to shake at *s.*  
33. 5. he heard the *s.* of the trumpet  
*Dan.* 3. 5. ye hear the *s.* 7, 10, 15.  
*Amos* 2. 2. Moab shall die with *s.*  
*Mat.* 24. 31. send angels wi. great *s.*  
*John* 3. 8. hearest, but canst not tell  
*Acts* 2. 2. there came *s.* from heaven  
*Rom.* 10. 13. *s.* went into all earth  
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. things without life giv. *s.*  
*Heb.* 12. 19. not come to *s.* of trumpet  
*Rev.* 1. 15. as the *s.* of many waters  
9. 9. *s.* of th. wings as *s.* of chariots  
SOUND, *Adjective*.  
*Ps.* 119. 60. let my heart be *s.* in stat.  
*Prov.* 2. 7. he layeth up *s.* wisdom  
8. 14. counsel is mine and *s.* wisdom  
14. 30. *s.* a heart is life of the flesh  
*Luke* 15. 27. received him safe and *s.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. contrary to *s.* doctrine  
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath given us *s.* mind  
13. hold fast the form of *s.* words  
4. 3. th. will not endure *s.* doctrine  
*Tit.* 1. 9. may be able by *s.* doctrine  
13. that they may be *s.* in the faith  
2. 1. things which become *s.* doctrine  
2. that the aged men be *s.* in faith  
8. *s.* speech cannot be condemned  
SOUND, *Verb*.  
*Num.* 10. 7. you sh. not *s.* an alarm  
1 *Chr.* 15. 19. were appointed to *s.*  
*Isa.* 16. 11. my bowels sh. *s.* for Moab  
*Jer.* 48. 36. my heart sh. *s.* for Moab  
*Joel* 2. 1. *s.* an alarm in holy mount.  
*Mat.* 6. 52. do not *s.* trumpet before  
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. for the trumpet shall *s.*  
*Rev.* 8. 6. prepared themselves to *s.*  
10. 7. seventh angel shall begin to *s.*  
SOUNDED.  
*Erod.* 19. 19. the trumpet *s.* long  
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. when I have *s.* father  
*Neh.* 4. 18. he that *s.* the trumpet  
*Luke* 1. 44. salutation *s.* in my ears  
1 *Thes.* 1. 8. from you *s.* word of L.  
*Rev.* 8. 7. the first angel *s.* and there  
8. second *s.* || 10. third || 12. fourth  
9. 1 fifth *s.* || 13. sixth || 11. 15. seventh  
SOUNDED.  
*Acts* 27. 28. *s.* and found 20 fathoms  
SOUNDETH.  
*Erod.* 19. 13. when trumpet *s.* long  
SOUNDING.  
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. with them 120 priests *s.*  
13. 12. his priests with *s.* trumpets  
*Isa.* 63. 15. where is thy zeal and *s.*?  
*Ezek.* 7. 7. not the *s.* of mountains  
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. not charity, as *s.* brass  
SOUNDNESS.  
*Ps.* 39. 3. there is no *s.* in my flesh, 7.  
*Isa.* 1. 6. is no *s.* in it, but wounds  
*Acts* 3. 16. given him this perfect *s.*  
SOUNDS.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. give a distinction in *s.*  
SOUR.  
*Isa.* 18. 5. when *s.* grape is ripening  
*Jer.* 31. 29. the fathers have eaten a  
*s.* grape, *Ezek.* 18. 2.  
30. every man that eateth *s.* grape  
*Hos.* 4. 18. their drink is *s.* they have  
SOUTH.  
*Gen.* 12. 9. Abr. journeyed towards *s.*  
13. 1. Abr. went into *s.* || 3. went fr.  
28. 14. spread abroad to north and *s.*  
*Num.* 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in *s.*  
*Deut.* 33. 23. possess thou west and *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. David arose out of *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 7. 23. three looking towards  
the *s.* 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.  
*Job* 9. 9. maketh chambers of the *s.*

*Job* 39. 26. stretch wings toward *s.*  
*Ps.* 75. 6. cometh not fr. east nor *s.*  
89. 12. north and *s.* thou created  
107. 3. gathered from north and *s.*  
*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind goeth toward the *s.*  
11. 3. if the tree falleth toward *s.*  
*Isa.* 30. 6. burden of beasts of the *s.*  
43. 6. say to the *s.* keep not back  
*Jer.* 13. 19. cities of *s.* sh. be shut up  
32. 44. buy fields in cities of the *s.*  
33. 13. in cities of *s.* sh. flocks pass  
*Ezek.* 21. 4. sword aga. all from *s.* to  
40. 2. as the frame of a city on *s.*  
*Dan.* 11. 5. and the king of the *s.*  
*Oba.* 19. they of *s.* sh. possess mount  
20. captivity sh. possess cities of *s.*  
*Zech.* 7. 7. when men inhabited the *s.*  
14. 4. mountain remove toward *s.*  
*Mat.* 12. 42. queen of the *s.* shall rise  
*Luke* 13. 20. come fr. *s.* to sit down  
*Acts* 8. 26. arise, and go toward *s.*  
*Rev.* 21. 13. on the *s.* the gates  
SOUTH-BORDER.  
*Num.* 31. 3. *s.-b.* the utmost coast  
*Josh.* 15. 2. the *s.* border of Judah  
SOUTH-COUNTRY.  
*Gen.* 20. 1. Abraham sojourned *s.-c.*  
24. 62. for Isaac dwelt in the *s.-c.*  
SOUTH-LAND.  
*Josh.* 15. 19. given me *s.-L.* *Judg.* 1. 15.  
SOUTH-QUARTER.  
*Num.* 34. 3. *s.-q.* from Zim by coast  
*Josh.* 18. 15. *s.-q.* fr. end of Kirjath.  
SOUTH-RAMOTH.  
1 *Sam.* 30. 27. which were in *s.-R.*  
SOUTH-SIDE.  
*Erod.* 26. 18. 20 boards on *s.-s.* 36. 23  
*Num.* 4. 10. on *s.-s.* shall be standard  
*Ezek.* 48. 16. *s.-s.* 4500 measures, 33.  
SOUTH-WARD.  
*Gen.* 13. 14. L. said to Ab. look *s.-w.*  
*Num.* 13. 17. get ye up this way *s.-w.*  
SOUTH-WEST.  
*Acts* 27. 12. lying towards the *s.-w.*  
SOUTH-WIND.  
*Job* 37. 1. quieteth earth by the *s.-w.*  
*Ps.* 78. 26. he brought in the *s.-wind*  
*Cant.* 4. 16. *s.-w.* blow on my garden  
*Luke* 12. 55. *s.-w.* blow will be heat  
*Acts* 27. 13. when *s.-w.* blew softly  
SOW.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the *s.* washed, to her  
SOW.  
*Gen.* 47. 23. and ye shall *s.* the land  
*Erod.* 23. 10. *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.  
*Lev.* 19. 19. shall not *s.* with mingled  
25. 4. in seventh year sh. not *s.* 11.  
20. we shall not *s.* nor gather  
26. 16. ye shall *s.* your seed in vain  
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye,  
*Isa.* 37. 30.  
*Job* 4. 8. wickedness reap the same  
31. 8. let me *s.* and let another eat  
*Psal.* 107. 37. *s.* fields and vineyards  
126. 5. *s.* in tears shall reap in joy  
*Ecc.* 11. 4. observeth wind, sh. not *s.*  
6. in the morning *s.* thy seed  
*Isa.* 28. 24. doth plowman plow to *s.*?  
30. 23. give rain of seed thou sh. *s.*  
*Jer.* 20. blessed that *s.* beside waters  
*Job.* 4. 3. *s.* not among thorns  
31. 27. I will *s.* the house of Israel  
35. 7. neither build house nor *s.* seed  
*Hos.* 2. 23. and I will *s.* her unto me  
10. 12. *s.* yourselves in righteousness  
*Mic.* 6. 15. thou shalt *s.* but not reap  
*Zech.* 10. 9. *s.* them among people  
*Mat.* 6. 26. the fowls of the air, not  
13. 3. a sower went forth to *s.* *Mark*  
4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.  
27. didst thou *s.* good seed in field?  
*Luke* 12. 24. consider the ravens  
they neither *s.* nor reap  
19. 21. reapest thou didst not *s.* 24.  
2 G

## SOWED, EST.

*Gen.* 26. 12. Is. s. in land same year  
*Deut.* 11. 10. where thou s. thy seed  
*Judg.* 9. 45. Abimelech s. Shechem  
*Mat.* 13. 24. s. seed || 25. s. tares, 39.  
 SOW W. See Siew.

## SOWN.

*Deut.* 21. 4. valley neith. eared nor s.  
 22. 9. lest fruit of seed s. be defiled  
 29. 23. generation see land nor s.  
*Judg.* 6. 3. Israel had s. Midia. came  
*Psal.* 97. 11. light is s. for righteous  
*Isa.* 19. 7. thing s. by brook wither  
 40. 24. planted, yea, shall not be s.  
 61. 11. causeth things s. to spring  
*Jer.* 2. 2. after me in a land not s.  
 12. 13. they have s. wheat, thorns  
*Ezek.* 36. 9. ye shall be tilled and s.  
*Hos.* 8. 7. s. wind, reap whirlwind  
*Nah.* 1. 14. no more of thy name s.  
*Hag.* 1. 6. s. much, and bring little  
*Mal.* 13. 19. catcheth away that was

s. *Mark* 4. 15.  
 25. 24. reaping where th. hast not s.  
*Mar.* 4. 16. which s. on stony ground  
 18. s. an. thorns || 20. s. in ground  
 31. when s. is less than all seeds  
*1 Cor.* 9. 11. s. to you spiritual things  
 15. 42. s. in corrup. || 43. s. in dishon.  
 44. it is s. a natural body, raised  
*2 Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your seed s.  
*Jam.* 3. 18. righteousness s. in peace

## SOWER.

*Isa.* 55. 10. it may give seed to the s.  
*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off s. from Babylon  
*Mat.* 13. 19. hear ye parable of the s.  
*Mark* 4. 14. s. soweth word, these by  
*2 Cor.* 9. 10. ministrerth seed to s.  
 SOWEST.

*1 Cor.* 15. 36. wh. thou s. not quick.  
 37. thou s. not body that shall be

## SOWETH.

*Prov.* 6. 14. s. discord || 19. s. discord  
 11. 18. that s. righteousness, a reward  
 16. 28. a froward man s. strife and  
 28. 8. that s. iniquity, reap vanity  
*Amos* 9. 13. overtake him that s. seed  
*Mat.* 13. 37. that s. good seed is Son  
*Mark* 4. 14. sower s. the word, these  
*John* 4. 36. he that s. and th. reapeth  
 37. true, one s. another reapeth  
*Gal.* 6. 9. s. sparingly, s. bountifully  
 8. that s. to flesh, reap corruption

## SOWING.

*Lec.* 11. 37. if carcass fall on any s.  
 26. 5. vintage shall reach to s. time

## SPACE.

*Gen.* 32. 16. put a s. betwixt drove  
*Lev.* 25. 8. s. of 7 sabbaths of years  
*Josh.* 3. 4. a s. between you and it  
*1 Sam.* 26. 13. s. between D.'s comp.  
*Exu.* 9. 8. for s. grace sh. be showed  
*Luke* 22. 59. about the s. of one hour  
*Acts* 5. 34. put apostles forth little s.  
 13. 20. Judges about s. of 450 years  
 19. 8. spake boldly the s. of 3 months  
 10. continued by s. of two years  
 34. with voice about s. of 2 hours  
 20. 31. by s. of 3 years I ceased not  
*Rev.* 2. 21. I gave her s. to repent  
 1. silence about s. of half an hour  
 14. 20. blood by s. of 1600 furlongs  
 17. 10. he must continue a short s.

## SPACE.

*Gen.* 29. 9. while he s. Rachel came  
*Deut.* 1. 43. I s. ye would not hear  
 28. 63. I. bring thee by whereof I s.  
*1 Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah s. in her heart  
*2 Kin.* 9. 12. and thus s. he to him  
*2 Chr.* 18. 19. one s. after this mann.  
 32. 19. they s. against G. of Jerusa.  
*Neh.* 13. 24. s. half in speech of Ash.  
*Job* 2. 13. sat down, none s. a word

*Job* 19. 18. I arose, they s. against me  
 23. 22. after my words they s. not  
 32. 16. they s. not, but stood still  
*Psal.* 78. 19. yea, they s. against G.  
*Prov.* 30. 1. man s. to Ithiel and Ue.  
*Jer.* 20. 8. for since I s. I cried out  
*Ezek.* 24. 18. so I s. to the people in  
*Mal.* 3. 16. feared L. s. one to another  
*Mat.* 9. 33. devil was cast out dumb  
 s. 12. 22. *Luke* 11. 14.

21. 45. they perceived he s. of them  
*Luke* 1. 55. as he s. to our fathers  
 2. 50. understood not saying he s.  
 24. 6. remember how he s. to you  
 36. as they thus s. Jesus stood in  
*John* 1. 15. this was he of whom I s.  
 7. 13. no man s. openly of him fear  
 46. said, never man s. like this man  
 8. 27. they understood not th. he s.  
 10. 6. what things they were he s.  
 41. things John s. of this man true  
 12. 38. saying fulfilled he s. 18. 9, 32.  
 13. 22. looked, doubt, of whom he s.  
 24. who it should be of whom he s.  
*Acts* 13. 45. Jews s. ag. things spoken  
 2. 9. heard not voice of him that s.  
 26. 24. as he s. for himself, Festus  
*1 Cor.* 13. 11. when child s. as a child  
 14. 5. I would ye s. with tongues  
*Heb.* 12. 25. refused him s. on earth  
*2 Pet.* 1. 21. men of God s. as moved  
*Rev.* 1. 12. turned to see voice that s.  
 God SPAKE.

*Gen.* 35. 15. place where G. s. Beth.  
*Josh.* 1. 6. L. God s. to us in Horeb  
*Deut.* 23. 14. failed of good things G. s.  
*John* 9. 29. we know G. s. to Moses  
*Acts* 7. 6. and God s. on this wise  
*Heb.* 1. 1. G. who s. in time past  
 See Lord, expressly.

Lord or God SPAKE, implicitly.

*1 Sam.* 9. 17. man wh. I s. to thee of  
 28. 17. L. hath done to him as he s.  
*1 Kin.* 6. 12. word I s. unto David  
*2 Chron.* 6. 4. who fulfilled that he s.  
*Psal.* 33. 9. he s. and it was done  
*Isa.* 65. 12. I s. ye did not hear, 66. 4.  
*Jer.* 7. 13. I s. to you, rising up early  
 22. 1. s. not to fathers, I brought  
 14. 14. I sent them not, neither s.  
 31. 20. since I s. ag. him I rememb.  
*Ezek.* 1. 28. I heard one that s. 2.  
*Luke* 24. 44. these are the words I s.  
*Heb.* 4. 4. he s. in a certain place on

## SPAKEST.

*Judg.* 13. 11. the man s. to woman?  
*Neh.* 9. 13. s. with them from heaven  
*Jer.* 48. 27. since thou s. skippedst

## SPAN.

*Exod.* 28. 16. s. length, s. breadth, 39.9.  
*1 Sam.* 17. 4. Gol.'s height, 6 cub. a s.  
*Isa.* 40. 12. whometted heav. with s.?  
*Lam.* 2. 20. whom. eat children s. long  
*Ezek.* 43. 13. border of altar be a s.

## SPANNED.

*Isa.* 48. 13. my right hand s. heavens

## SPARE.

*Gen.* 18. 24. not s. place for 50. righ.  
*Deut.* 13. 8. shalt not s. nor conceal  
 29. 20. L. will not s. him, anger of  
*1 Sam.* 15. 3. destroy Amalek, s. not  
*Neh.* 13. 22. s. me accord, to mercy  
*Job* 6. 10. let him not s. I have not  
 20. 13. tho' he s. and forsake it not  
 27. 22. G. shall cast upon him, not s.  
 10. they s. not to spit in my face  
*Psal.* 39. 13. O. that I may recover  
 72. 13. he shall s. poor and needy  
*Prov.* 6. 34. not s. in day of vengeance  
 19. 18. let not soul s. for his crying  
*Isa.* 9. 19. no man shall s. brother  
 13. 18. their eye sh. not s. children  
 30. 14. shall break it, he shall not s.  
 54. 2. s. lengthen cords, strengthen

*Isa.* 58. 1. s. not, lift voice like trumpet  
*Jer.* 13. 14. I will not s. *Ezek.* 24. 14.  
 21. 7. not s. them || 50. 14. s. no arro.  
 51. 3. s. ye not her young men  
*Ezek.* 5. 11. I will diminish thee, nor  
 mine eye s. 7. 4, 9. || 8. 13. || 9. 10.  
 9. 5. let not your eyes s. neith. pity  
*Joel* 2. 17. say, s. thy people, O Lord  
*Jonah* 4. 11. should not I s. Nineveh?  
*Hab.* 1. 17. not s. to slay the nations  
*Mal.* 3. 17. s. th. as man spareth son  
*Luke* 15. 17. have bread enough to s.  
*Rom.* 11. 21. lest he also s. not thee  
*1 Cor.* 7. 28. have trouble, I s. you  
*2 Cor.* 1. 23. to s. you I came not to  
 13. 2. if I come again, I will not s.

## SPARED.

*1 Sam.* 15. 9. Saul and peop. s. Agag  
 24. 10. kill thee, but mine eyes s.  
*2 Sam.* 12. 4. s. to take of his flock  
 21. 7. the king s. Mephibosheth  
*2 Kin.* 5. 20. master hath s. Naaman  
*Psal.* 78. 50. he s. not soul fr. death  
*Ezek.* 20. 17. mine eyes s. th. in from  
*Rom.* 8. 32. he that s. not his Son  
 11. 21. if G. s. not natural branches  
*2 Pet.* 2. 4. if G. s. not angels saved  
 5. and s. not old world, saved A.O.

## SPARETH, ING.

*Prov.* 13. 24. that s. rod, hateth son  
 17. 27. hath knowledge s. his words  
 21. 26. righteous giveth, and s. not  
*Mal.* 3. 17. them as a man s. his son  
*Acts* 20. 29. wolves enter, not s. flock

## SPARINGLY.

*2 Cor.* 9. 6. he who soweth s. reap s.

## SPARK.

*Job* 18. 5. of his fire shall not shine  
*Isa.* 1. 31. maker of it shall be as a s.

## SPARKS.

*Job* 5. 7. to trouble as s. fly upward  
 19. 7. burning lamps, s. of fire  
*Isa.* 50. 11. compass yourselves wi. s.

## SPARKLED.

*Ezek.* 1. 7. s. like the colour of brass

## SPARROW.

*Psal.* 84. 3. s. hath found an house  
 102. 7. I am as a s. upon house top

## SPARROWS.

*Mat.* 10. 29. two s. sold for farthing?  
 31. more value than s. *Luke* 12. 7.  
*Luke* 12. 6. 5 s. sold for 2 farthings?  
 SPAT.

*John* 9. 6. spoken, he s. on ground

## SPEAK.

*Gen.* 18. 27. taken on me to s. to G. 31.  
 24. 50. we cannot s. bad or good  
 31. 24. take heed thou s. not to Jac.  
 44. 16. what say? what shall we s.?  
*Exod.* 4. 14. I know th. he can s. well  
 29. 42. where I will meet you to s.  
 34. 35. until he went in to s. wi. L.  
*Nun.* 12. 8. not afraid to s. ag. Moses  
 22. 35. word I s. that thou shalt s.  
 23. 12. must I not s. which the Lord  
*Deut.* 18. 19. words wh. s. in my name  
 20. who presume to s. in my name  
*2 Sam.* 19. 10. why s. ye not a word  
*1 Kin.* 12. 7. s. good words, 2 Ch. 10.7.  
 22. 24. spirit from me to s. to thee,  
 2 Chron. 18. 23.

*Job* 8. 2. how long s. these things?  
 11. 5. oh that G. would s. aga. thee  
 13. 7. will ye s. wickedly for God?  
 18. 2. mark, afterwards we will s.  
 36. 2. I have yet to s. on G.'s behalf  
 41. 3. will he s. soft words unto thee?  
*Ps.* 2. 5. then shall he s. in wrath  
 28. 3. which s. peace to neighbours  
 40. 5. if I would declare and s. of  
 69. 12. that sit in gate s. against me  
 71. 10. mine enemies s. against me  
 85. 8. I will hear what Lord will s.  
 94. 4. how long they s. hard things?



*Psat.* 119. 172. my tongue shall s. of  
 130. 20. they s. aga. thee wickedly  
 145. 6. men shall s. of might of thy  
 21. my mouth sh. s. praise of Lord  
*Ezck.* 3. 7. to be silent, and time to s.  
*Isa.* 8. 20. if they s. not according to  
 28. 11. with another tongue sh. he s.  
 4. 4. thou shalt s. out of ground  
 52. 6. know that I am he that doth s.  
*Jer.* 5. 14. saith L. because ye s. this  
 7. 27. thou shalt s. all these words  
 13. 12. thou shalt s. this word to  
 8. 7. I shall s. about a nation, 9.  
 50. 9. I said, I will not s. any more  
 26. 2. s. words I commanded to s. 8.  
 32. 4. sh. s. wi. him mouth to mouth  
 34. 3. he shall s. with thee mouth  
*Ezek.* 2. 7. thou shalt s. my words  
 24. 27. shalt s. be no more dumb  
*Hab.* 2. 3. at the end it shall s. and  
*Mak.* 10. 19. how ye sh. s. *Mark* 13. 11.  
 12. it is not ye that s. *Mark* 13. 11.  
 23. can ye being evil s. good?  
*ark* 14. 71. I know not of wh. ye s.  
*uke* 1. 19. I am sent to s. to thee  
 20. not able to s. till these shall be  
 22. when he came he could not s.  
 5. 26. wo, when men s. well of you  
 12. 10. whosoever shall s. a word  
*J-shu* 3. 11. verily ye s. that we know  
 21. he is of age, he sh. s. for him.  
 16. 13. s. of himself, that shall he s.  
*Acts* 2. 11. we hear them s. in tongues  
 26. 1. Paul, thou art permitted to s.  
*Rom.* 15. 18. I will not dare to s. of  
 1 Cor. 3. 1. I could not s. to you as  
 12. 30. do all s. with? || 14. 23. if all s.  
 14. 35. shame for women to s. in ch.  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. in sight of God s. we in  
 4. 13. we believe and therefore s.  
 12. 19. we s. before God in Christ  
*Col.* 4. 4. manifest, as I ought to s.  
 1 *Thess.* 1. 8. so that we need not s.  
 4. 4. so we s. not as pleasing men  
*Tit.* 3. 2. put them in mind to s. evil  
*Heb.* 6. 9. we thus s. || 9. 5. cannot s.  
*Jam.* 1. 19. let ev. man be slow to s.  
 1 *John* 4. 5. therefore s. they of world  
**SPEAK, Imperatively.**  
*Exod.* 20. 19. s. thou, we will hear  
*Deut.* 3. 26. L. said, s. no more to  
 5. 27. s. to us that L. sh. s. to thee  
 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. s. L. servant heareth, 10.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. his say, if not s. thou  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. s. that which is good,  
 2 *Chron.* 18. 12  
*Ezth.* 5. 14. to-morrow s. to the king  
*Job* 13. 22. let me s. and answer me  
 33. 32. s. for I desire to justify thee  
 34. 33. therefore s. what thou kno.  
*Prov.* 23. 9. s. not in ears of a fool  
*Isa.* 8. 10. s. word, it shall not stand  
 20. 10. who say, s. to us smoth  
 41. 1. come near, then let them s.  
*Jer.* 1. 17. s. to them that I command  
*Dan.* 10. 19. I said, let my lord s.  
*Zech.* 8. 18. s. the truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.  
*Mark* 13. 11. given in that hour, s.  
*Acts* 18. 9. but s. hold not thy peace  
 1 Cor. 14. 28. let him s. to himself  
 29. let prophets s. two or three  
*Jam.* 2. 12. so s. ye and do as they  
 1 **SPEAK.**  
*Exod.* 19. 9. peo. may hear when I s.  
*Deut.* 1. 2. I s. not with your chill.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 14. L. saith, that will I s.  
*Job* 9. 35. then would I s. and not  
 13. 3. surely I would s. to Almigh.  
 16. 4. I also could s. as ye do  
 37. 20. shall it be told him that I s.?  
*Psal.* 45. 1. s. of things that I have  
 120. 7. when I s. they are for war  
*Jer.* 1. 6. L. I cannot s. I am a child  
 6. 10. sh. I s. and give warning?

*Jer.* 28. 7. hear this word that I s. in  
 38. 20. voice of the Lord which I s.  
*Ezek.* 3. 27. when I s. with thee, 1  
*John* 4. 26. J. saith, I that s. to thee  
 6. 63. the words that I s. to you are  
 7. 17. or whether I s. of myself  
 8. 28. as Fath. taught me, I s. these  
 38. 1. s. that which I have seen  
 12. 49. he gave com. what I sh. s.  
 50. 1. s. as the Father said, so I s.  
 15. 15. I s. not of all, I know whom  
 14. 10. the words I s. not of my  
 17. 13. these things I s. in world  
*Act* 21. 37. Paul said may I s. to thee  
 26. 26. before whom I also s. freely  
*Rom.* 3. 5. G. unrighteous? I s. as  
 6. 19. I s. after manner, *Gal* 3. 15.  
 1 Cor. 14. 18. I s. with tongues more  
 19. I had rather s. five words with  
 2 Cor. 11. 17. that which I s. I s. not  
*Eph.* 6. 20. that therein I may s.  
 1 **I will SPEAK, or will I SPEAK.**  
*Gen.* 18. 30. L. angry, and I w. s. 32.  
*Num.* 12. 8. with him will I s. mouth  
 24. 13. what L. saith, that will I s.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13.  
*Deut.* 32. 1. give ear, and I will s.  
*Judg.* 6. 39. Gideon said, I w. s. but  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 18. well, I will s. for thee  
*Job* 32. 20. I w. s. that I be refreshed  
 33. 31. hold thy peace, and I will s.  
 42. 4. I beseech thee, and I will s.  
*Psal.* 50. 7. hear, my peo. and I w. s.  
 73. 15. if I say, I will s. thus, I sh.  
 145. 5. I will s. of the honour of thy  
 Jer. 5. 5. to great men, and I w. s.  
*Ezek.* 2. 1. stand on feet and I w. s.  
 12. 25. I will s. and word I speak  
 1 Cor. 14. 21. with other lips w. I s.  
**SPEAKER.**  
*Psal.* 140. 11. let not evil s. be estab.  
*Acts* 14. 12. because he was chief s.  
**SPEAKEST.**  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. wherefore then s. thou?  
*Job* 2. 10. s. as one of foolish women  
*Isa.* 40. 27. why s. thou, O Israel  
*Jer.* 43. 2. thou s. falsely, the Lord  
*Zech.* 13. 3. thou s. lies in name of L.  
*John* 16. 29. now s. thou plainly  
 19. 10. Pilate saith, s. thou not unto  
*Acts* 17. 19. may know whereof th. s.?  
**SPEAKETH.**  
*Gen.* 45. 12. it is my mouth that s.  
*Num.* 23. 11. spake to M. as man s.  
*Ezod.* 33. 26. all that L. s. that must  
*Job* 33. 14. for G. s. once, yea, twice  
*Prov.* 6. 13. he s. with his feet  
 16. 13. they love him that s. right  
 25. 12. when he s. fair, believe not  
*Jer.* 10. 1. word which L. s. to you  
 28. 2. thus s. the L. God, 29. 25. 1  
 30. 2. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 6. 12. || 7. 9.  
*Ezek.* 10. 50. Spirit of Fath. s. in you  
*John* 3. 31. of earth, s. of the earth  
 34. whom G. sent, s. words of G.  
 7. 18. he that s. of himself, seeketh  
 26. but lo, he s. boldly, they say  
 8. 44. when he s. a lie, he s. of own  
*Acts* 8. 34. of whom s. the pro. this?  
*Heb.* 11. 4. he being dead yet s.  
 12. 24. that s. better things than  
 25. that ye refuse not him that s.  
**SPEAKING.**  
*Gen.* 24. 15. before he had done s.  
 45. before I had done s. in heart  
*Deut.* 11. 19. s. of them when thou  
*Ezth.* 10. 3. and s. peace to his seed  
*Job* 1. 16. while he was yet s. 17. 18.  
 4. 2. but who can withhold from s.?  
 32. 15. no more, they left off s.  
*Isa.* 55. 13. nor s. thine own words  
 65. 24. while they are yet s. |  
*Jer.* 7. 13. early, and s. 25. 3. | 34. 14.

*Dan.* 9. 13. I heard one saint s. and  
*Acts* 14. 3. they abode, s. boldly in  
 2 Cor. 13. 3. a proof of Christ s. in me  
**See END.**  
**SPEAKING, S.**  
*Mat.* 6. 7. they be heard for much s.  
*Eph.* 4. 31. let evil s. be put away  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all evil s.  
**SPEAR.**  
*Josh.* 8. 18. stretch out thy s. 26.  
*Judg.* 5. 8. a s. seen among 40,000  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. s. with any but with  
 17. 7. staff of s. like weaver's beam,  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 1 *Chr.* 20. 5.  
 45. comest with a sword and a s.  
 21. 8. is th. not under thy hand a s.  
 26. 7. Saul's s. stuck at bolster, 11.  
 16. now see where the king's s. is  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul leaned upon his  
 2 23. Abner with s. smote Asahel  
 23. 7. with iron and staff of a s.  
 8. he lifted up his s. against 800  
 18. he lifted up his s. against 300,  
 1 *Chron.* 11. 11, 27.  
 21. he slew the Egyptian with his  
 own s. 1 *Chron.* 11. 23.  
*Job* 39. 23. quiver rattlath, glitter, s.  
 41. 26. s. of him that laveth at him  
 29. Leviathan laugheth at a s.  
*Psal.* 35. 3. draw out the s. stop way  
 46. 9. breaketh bow and cutteth s.  
*Jer.* 6. 23. they lay hold on bow and s.  
*Nah.* 3. 3. lifeth up sword and s.  
*Hab.* 3. 11. at shining of glittering s.  
*John* 19. 34. sold. with s. pierced side  
**SPEARS.**  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. Heb. make swords or s.  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. king David's s. that  
 were in temple, 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in every city he put s.  
 26. 14. Uzziah prepared for them s.  
*Neh.* 4. 13. 1 set the people with s.  
 46. the other half held the s. 21.  
*Psal.* 57. 4. whose teeth are s. and  
*Isa.* 2. 4. beats into hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3  
*Jer.* 46. 4. furnish the s. and put on  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. they sh. burn s. wi. fire  
*Joel* 3. 10. beat pruning-hooks into s.  
**SPEARMEN.**  
*Psal.* 68. 30. rebuke company of s.  
*Acts* 23. 23. make ready 200 s.  
**SPECIAL.**  
*Deut.* 7. 6. L. chosen thee, s. peop.  
*Acts* 19. 11. s. miracles done by Paul  
**See ESPECIALLY.**  
**SPECKLED.**  
*Gen.* 30. 32. removing the s. cattle  
 31. 8. the s. thy wages, cattle bare s.  
*Jer.* 12. 9. mire heritage is as s. bird  
*Zech.* 1. 8. red horses, s. and white  
**SPECTACLE.**  
 1 Cor. 4. 9. made a s. to the world  
**SPEED.**  
*Judg.* 5. 30. have they not s.? have  
**SPEECH.**  
*Gen.* 4. 23. harken to my s. I have  
 11. 1. the whole earth was of one s.  
*Exod.* 4. 10. M. said, I am slow of s.  
*Deut.* 22. 14. give occasions of s. ag.  
 32. 2. my s. shall distil as dew  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. fetch about form of s.  
 19. 11. the s. of Isr. is come to king  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's s. pleased L.  
*Neh.* 13. 24. child, spake half in s. of  
*Job* 12. 20. he removeth s. of trusty  
 13. 17. hear my s. and declaration,  
 21. 2. *Ps.* 17. 6. *Isa.* 28. 23. || 32. 9.  
 24. 25. who make s. nothing worth  
 29. 22. my s. dropped upon them  
 37. 19. we cannot order our s. by  
*Psal.* 19. 2. day unto day uttereth s.  
 3. there is no s. where voice is not  
*Prov.* 7. 21. fair s. caused him to yield  
 17. 7. excellent s. becom. not a fool

**Cant.** 4. 3. lips like scarlet, s. comely  
**Isa.** 29. 4. thy s. shall be low out of  
 the dust; thy s. shall whisper  
 33. 19. deeper s. than thou perceive  
**Jer.** 31. 23. shall use this s. in Judah  
**Ezek.** 1. 24. voice of s. as noise of host  
 3. 5. sent to a people of strange s.  
**Hab.** 3. 2. O Ld. I have heard thy s.  
**Mat.** 26. 73. thy s. bewrayeth thee  
**Mark** 7. 32. an impediment in his s.  
 14. 70. and thy s. agreeth thereto  
**John** 8. 43. why not underst. my s.?  
**Acts** 14. 11. saying, in s. of Lyncania  
 20. 7. continued his s. till midnight  
**1 Cor.** 2. 1. not with excellency of s.  
 4. s. was not with enticing words  
 19. know, not the s., but the power  
**2 Cor.** 3. 12. use great plainness of s.  
 7. 4. great my boldness of s. toward  
 10. 10. weak, his s. is contemptible  
 11. 6. rude in s., not in knowledge  
**Col.** 4. 6. let s. be always with grace  
**Tit.** 2. 8. sound s. cannot be condemn.  
 SPEECHES.  
**Num.** 12. 8. will speak not in dark s.  
**Job** 6. 26. s. of one that is desperate  
 15. 3. with s. he can do no good?  
 32. 14. neither will I answer with s.  
**Rom.** 16. 18. by fair s. deceive hearts  
**Jude** 15. convince them of hard s.  
 SPEECHLESS.  
**Mat.** 22. 12. garment, and he was s.  
**Luke** 1. 22. Zacharias remained s.  
**Acts** 9. 7. men with him stood s.  
 SPEED.  
**Gen.** 24. 12. O Lord, send me good s.  
**Job** 6. 12. let it be done with s.  
**Isa.** 5. 26. they shall come with s.  
**Acts** 17. 15. come to him with all s.  
**2 John** 10. receive not, nor bid G. s.  
 11. that biddeth him G. s. is parta.  
 See MAKE, MADE.  
 SPEEDY.  
**Zeph.** 1. 18. shall make s. s. riddance  
 SPEEDILY.  
**2 Sam.** 17. 16. not in plains, s. pass  
**Ezra** 6. 13. king sent, so they did s.  
 7. 17. mayest buy s. with this money  
 21. Ezra shall require, it be done s.  
 26. let judgment be executed s.  
**Ps.** 31. 2. bow thine ear; deliver s.  
 69. 17. in trouble, hear me s. 143. 7.  
 79. 8. let thy mercies s. prevent us  
 102. 2. in day when I call, answer s.  
**Ecc.** 8. 11. sentence not executed s.  
**Isa.** 58. 8. health sh. spring forth s.  
**Zech.** 8. 21. let us go s. and pray  
 SPEND.  
**Deut.** 32. 23. I will s. mine arrows  
**Job** 21. 13. they s. their days in wealth  
 36. 11. s. their days in prosperity  
**Ps.** 90. 9. we s. our years as a tale  
**Isa.** 55. why s. money for that?  
**Acts** 20. 16. would not s. time in Asia  
**2 Cor.** 12. 15. I will very gladly s.  
 SPENDEST, ETH.  
**Prov.** 21. 20. a foolish man s. it up  
 29. 3. with harlots, s. substance  
**Ecc.** 6. 12. which be s. as a shadow  
**Luke** 10. 13. whatsoever thou s. more  
 SPENT.  
**Gen.** 21. 15. and the water was s.  
 47. 18. not hide how our money is s.  
**Jer.** 26. 20. your strength be s. in vain  
**Judg.** 19. 11. by Jebus, day was far s.  
**1 Sam.** 9. 7. for the bread is s. in our  
**Job** 7. 6. my days are s. without hope  
**Psal.** 31. 10. my life is s. with grief  
**Isa.** 49. 4. I have s. my strength  
**Jer.** 37. 21. the bread in city was s.  
**Mark** 5. 26. and had s. all that she  
 had, **Luke** 8. 43.  
 6. 35. and when the day was far  
 s. **Luke** 24. 29.

**Luke** 15. 14. when prodigal had s. all  
**Acts** 17. 21. s. their time to tell some  
**Rom.** 13. 12. the night is far s.  
**2 Cor.** 12. 15. I will gladly be s.  
 SPEW, see SPUE.  
 SPICE.  
**Exod.** 35. 28. rulers brought s. and  
**Cant.** 5. 1. gathered myrrh wi. my s.  
 SPICES.  
**Gen.** 43. 11. carry a present, halm, s.  
**Exod.** 25. 6. s. for anointing, 35. 8.  
 30. 23. take thou s. of myrrh, 31.  
 37. 29. the pure incense of sweet s.  
**1 Kings** 10. 2. camels that bare s. 10.  
**2 Chr.** 9. 1. [2 Chr. 9. 24.  
 25. they brought to Solomon s.  
**2 Kin.** 20. 13. Hezekiah showed them  
 s. ointment, **Isa.** 39. 2.  
**1 Chr.** 9. 29. appointed to oversee s.  
 50. sons of the priests made s.  
**2 Chr.** 9. 9. queen of Sheba gave Sol. s.  
 16. 14. divers s. prepared for burial  
 32. 27. Hezek. made treasure for s.  
**Cant.** 4. 10. thine ointments than s.  
 14. myrrh and aloe, with chief s.  
 16. blow upon my garden, that s.  
 5. 13. his cheeks are as a bed of s.  
 6. 2. my beloved is gone to bed of s.  
 8. 14. to a hart upon mountains of s.  
**Ezek.** 27. 22. in fairs with chief of s.  
**Mark** 16. 1. Mary had bought sweet  
 s. **Luke** 24. 1.  
**Luke** 23. 56. prepared s. and ointm.  
**John** 19. 40. they would it in the s.  
 SPICE.  
**Ezek.** 24. 10. consume flesh and s.  
 SPICE-merchants.  
**1 Kin.** 10. 15. the traffic of the s.-m.  
 SPICED.  
**Cant.** 8. 2. cause thee to drink s. wine  
 SPICERY.  
**Gen.** 37. 25. Ishmaelites bear. s. halm,  
 SPIDER. [Jer. 39. 2  
**Job** 8. 14. whose trust sh. be a web  
**Prov.** 30. 28. s. taketh hold wi. hands  
**Isa.** 59. 5. eggs, and weave s. web  
 SPIE, see SPY.  
 SPIKENARD.  
**Cant.** 1. 12. my s. sendeth the smell  
 4. 13. fruits, camphire with s. 14.  
**Mark** 14. 3. an alabaster box of oint-  
 ment of s. **John** 12. 3.  
 SPILLED.  
**Gen.** 33. 9. Onan s. seed on ground  
**Mark** 2. 22. and wine is s. **Lu.** 5. 37.  
 SPILT.  
**2 Sam.** 14. 14. as water s. on ground  
 SPIN.  
**Exod.** 35. 25. wise-hearted, did s.  
**Job** 6. 28. neither s. **Luke** 12. 27.  
 SPINDLE.  
**Prov.** 31. 19. layeth her hands to s.  
 SPIRIT.  
**Gen.** 41. 8. Pharaoh's s. was troubled  
 45. 27. the s. of Jacob their father  
**Ezek.** 6. 9. heark, not for anguish of s.  
 35. 21. whom his s. made willing  
**Num.** 11. 17. I will take of s. 25.  
 26. the s. rested on them and they  
 29. L. would put his s. upon them  
 14. 24. he had another s. with him  
 27. 18. Joshua, a man in whom is s.  
**Deut.** 2. 30. the L. G. hardened his s.  
**Josh.** 5. 1. nor was there s. in them  
**Judg.** 15. 19. had drunk his s. came  
**1 Sam.** 30. 12. had eaten his s. came  
**1 Kin.** 10. 5. no s. in her, 2 Chr. 9. 4.  
 21. 5. said, why is thy s. so sad?  
 22. 1. there came a s. 2 Chr. 18. 20.  
**2 Kin.** 2. 9. double portion of s. on me  
 15. s. of Elijah doth rest on Elisha  
**1 Chr.** 5. 26. L. stirred up s. of Pul  
 12. 18. s. came upon Amasai  
 28. 12. pattern of all he had by s.

**Ezra** 1. 5. whose s. G. raised to go up  
**Neh.** 9. 30. by the s. in thy prophets  
**Job** 4. 15. a s. passed before my face  
 15. 13. thou turnest thy s. against G.  
 20. 3. s. of my understanding  
 26. 4. and whose s. came from thee?  
 13. by his s. he garnished heavens  
 32. 8. there is a s. in man, inspira.  
 18. s. within me constraineth me  
 34. 14. if he gather to himself his s.  
**Ps.** 32. 2. in whose s. there is no guile  
 51. 10. renew a right s. within me  
 12. and uphold me with thy free s.  
 76. 12. he shall cut off s. of princes  
 78. 8. whose s. not steadfast with G.  
 104. 30. thou sendest forth thy s.  
 105. 33. so they provoked his s.  
 139. 7. whether sh. I go fr. thy s.?  
 143. 10. s. good, lead me to upright.  
**Prov.** 14. 29. he that is hasty of s.  
 15. 4. perverseness is a breach in s.  
 16. 18. haughty s. goeth before a fall  
 32. that ruleth s. better than he  
 18. 14. s. of a man sustain infirmity  
 20. 27. s. of a man is candle of Lord  
 25. 28. that hath no rule over his s.  
**Ecc.** 3. 21. the s. of man, s. of beast  
 7. 9. be not hasty in s. to be angry  
 8. 8. no power over s. to retain s.  
 10. 4. if s. of ruler rise against thee  
 11. 5. knowest not what is way of s.  
 12. 7. and the s. shall return to G.  
**Isa.** 19. 3. the s. of Egypt shall fail  
 29. 10. L. poured on you s. of sleep  
 24. they that erred in s. shall come  
 31. 3. their horses flesh and not s.  
 32. 15. till the s. be poured upon you  
 34. 16. his s. it hath gathered them  
 42. 5. giveth s. to them that walk  
 48. 16. L. G. and his s. hath sent me  
 54. 6. forsaken and grieved in s.  
 57. 16. s. shall fail before me  
 61. 1. s. of L. G. is on me, **Lu.** 4. 18.  
 3. the garment of praise for the s.  
**Jer.** 51. 11. L. raised s. of the king of  
**Ezek.** 1. 12. whither s. was to go, 20.  
 2. 2. the s. entered into me, 3. 21.  
 3. 12. then the s. took me up, 11. 24.  
 14. so s. lifted me up, and I went  
 in the heat of my s. 8. 3. [11. 1.  
 13. 3. prophets that follow own s.  
 21. 7. every s. shall faint, all knees  
**Dan.** 2. 1. Nebuch. s. was troubled  
 4. 8. and in whom is s. of the holy  
 gods, 9. 18. 5. 11. 14.  
 5. 12. an excellent s. in Daniel, 6. 3  
**Mic.** 2. 11. if man in s. and falseh. lie  
**Hag.** 1. 14. L. stirred s. of Zerubb.  
**Zech.** 7. 12. sent his s. by prophets  
 12. 1. formeth s. of man within him  
**Mal.** 2. 15. yet had residue of s. 16.  
**Mat.** 4. 1. Jesus led up of s. **Lu.** 4. 1  
 14. 26. saying it is a s. **Mark** 6. 49.  
 22. 43. David in s. call him Lord?  
 26. 41. s. is willing, **Mark** 14. 38.  
**Mark** 1. 10. s. descending, **John** 1. 32  
 12. s. driveth him into wilderness  
 8. 12. and he sighed deeply in his s.  
 9. 20. s. tare him [26. the s. cried  
**Luke** 1. 7. go before him in the s.  
 80. child waxed strong in s. 2. 40.  
 2. 27. he came by s. into the temple  
 4. 14. Jesus returned in power of s.  
 8. 55. her s. came again, she arose  
 9. 55. ye know not what s. ye are  
 10. 21. in that hour J. rejoiced in s.  
 13. 11. woman had a s. of infirmity  
 24. 37. supposed they had seen a s.  
 39. a s. hath not flesh and bones  
**John** 1. 33. on whom thou sh. see s.  
 3. 34. G. giveth not s. by measure  
 4. 23. worship the Father in s.  
 24. G. is a s. must worship in s.  
 6. 63. s. quickeneth, they are s. and



*John* 4. 24. G. is a s. worship him in s.  
6. 63. it is the s. that quickeneth;  
words I speak, they are s.  
7. 39. spake of s. || 11. 33. groaned in  
13. 2. he was troubled in s.  
*Acts* 2. 4. spake as s. gave them utter.  
6. 10. were not able to resist the s.  
8. 29. then the s. said to Philip, go  
10. 19. s. said unto Peter, 11. 12.  
11. 23. Agabus signified by s. there  
16. 7. but the s. suffered them not  
17. 16. his s. was stirred within him  
18. 5. Paul was pressed in s.  
25. and being fervent in the s.  
20. 22. bound in the s. to Jerusalem  
21. 4. said to Saul through the s.  
23. 8. Sadducees say there is no s.  
9. but if a s. hath spoken to him  
*Rom.* 1. 4. Son of G. according to s.  
2. 23. circumcision is of heart in s.  
8. 1. walk not after flesh, but s. 4.  
2. the law of s. of life made me free  
5. after the s. the things of the s.  
9. not in flesh but s. if so be that s.  
10. s. is life because of righteousness  
11. sh. quicken your bodies by his s.  
13. but if ye through the s. mortify  
15. s. beareth witness with our s.  
23. ourselves who have fruits of s.  
26. s. also helpeth our infirmities;  
but the s. maketh intercession  
27. knoweth what is the mind of s.  
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of s.  
G. hath revealed them unto us  
by s. for s. searcheth all things  
11. the s. of man which is in him  
12. not s. of world, but s. of God  
5. 3. absent in body, present in s.  
5. s. may be saved in day of L. J.  
6. 17. joined to the Lord is of one s.  
20. glorify G. in your body and s.  
7. 31. may be holy in body and s.  
12. 4. are gifts, but same s. 8. 9, 11.  
8. given by the s. word of wisdom  
13. by one s. we are all baptized;  
been made to drink unto one s.  
14. 2. in s. he speaketh mysteries  
15. sing with s. || 16. bless with s.  
15. 45. Adam was made a quick. s.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. but of the s. letter killeth,  
but the s. giveth life  
8. ministrations of s. be glorious  
17. L. is that s. where s. of the L. is  
4. 13. we having the same s. of faith  
7. 1. from filthiness of flesh and s.  
13. because his s. was refreshed  
11. 4. s. which ye have not received  
12. 18. walked we not in same s.?  
*Gal.* 3. 2. received ye s. by works?  
3. foolish, having begun in the s.?  
5. he that ministereth to you the s.  
14. might receive promise of the s.  
4. 6. G. sent forth the s. of his son  
5. 5. for we thro' s. wait for hope  
16. walk in s. || 18. if ye beled by s.  
17. flesh lusteth against the s. and  
the s. against the flesh  
25. if we live in s. let us walk in s.  
6. 8. soweth to s. shall of the s. reap  
18. grace of our Lord be with  
your s. *Phil.* 25.  
*Eph.* 2. 2. s. that work, in children  
14. we have access by one s. to F.  
22. habitation of G. through the s.  
3. 5. revealed to apostles by the s.  
16. strengthened with might by s.  
4. 3. unity of s. in bond of peace  
4. there is one s. as ye are called  
23. renewed in the s. of your mind  
5. 18. be not drunk, but filled w. G.  
6. 17. sword of s. is the word of G.  
18. praying with prayer in the s.  
*Phil.* 1. 19. supply of s. of Jes. *Chri*  
27. that ye stand fast in one s.

*Phil.* 2. 1. any fellowship of the s.  
3. 3. which worship God in the s.  
*Col.* 1. 8. declared your love in the s.  
2. 5. yet am I with you in the s.  
1 *Thes.* 5. 19. quench not s. despise  
23. I pray G. your s. soul, and body  
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. neither by s. nor word  
8. Lord shall consume with the s.  
13. chosen thro' sanctification of s.  
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God justified in s. seen of  
4. 1. now the s. speaketh expressly  
12. be thou an example in s.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 22. L. J. C. be with thy s.  
*Heb.* 4. 12. to dividing of soul and s.  
9. 14. who through the eternal s.  
*Jam.* 2. 26. body without s. is dead  
4. 5. the s. in us lusteth to envy  
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. thro' sanctification of s.  
22. in obeying truth through the s.  
3. 4. the ornament of a meek s.  
18. in flesh, but quickened by s.  
4. 6. live according to G. in the s.  
1 *John* 3. 24. the s. he hath given us  
4. 1. beloved, believe not every s.  
2. every s. that confesseth Je. Ch.  
3. every s. that confesseth not Je.  
5. 6. s. beareth witness of his s.  
5. 6. s. beareth witness, s. is truth  
8. witness in earth, s. water, blood  
*Jude* 19. sensual, not having the s.  
*Rev.* 1. 10. I was in s. on Ld.'s day  
2. 7. hear what s. saith to churches,  
11, 17, 29. || 3. 6, 13, 22.  
4. 2. immediately I was in the s.  
11. 11. the s. of life from G. entered  
14. 13. blessed are dead, saith the s.  
17. 3. he carried me in the s. 21. 10.  
22. 17. s. and the bride say, come  
SPIRIT of adoption.  
*Rom.* 8. 15. ye have received s. of a  
SPIRIT of antichrist.  
1 *John* 4. 3. this is th. s. of a. ye heard  
SPIRIT of bondage.  
*R.* m. 8. 15. have not received s. of b.  
Born of the SPIRIT.  
*John* 3. 5. except man be b. of the s.  
6. that which is born of s. is spirit  
8. so is every one that is born of s.  
*Gal.* 4. 29. persecuted him b. after s.  
Broken SPIRIT.  
*Ps.* 51. 17. sacrifices of G. are a b. s.  
*Prov.* 15. 13. sorrow of heart s. b. s.  
17. 22. but a b. s. drieth the bones  
See CONTRITE.  
SPIRIT of burning.  
*Isa.* 4. 4. blood of Jerus. by s. of b.  
SPIRIT of Christ.  
*Rom.* 8. 9. if man have not s. of Chr.  
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. what s. of C. did signify  
SPIRIT of counsel.  
*Isa.* 11. 2. s. of C. shall rest upon him  
SPIRIT of divination.  
*Acts* 16. 16. possessed with s. of div.  
Dumb SPIRIT.  
*Mark* 9. 17. my son, who hath a d. s.  
25. thou dumb s. I charge thee  
Earnest of the SPIRIT.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. given us e. of the s. 5. 5.  
SPIRIT of error.  
1 *John* 4. 6. know we s. of truth and e.  
See EVIL.  
Faithful SPIRIT.  
*Prov.* 11. 13. he that is of faithful s.  
See FAMILIAR.  
SPIRIT of fear.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. G. hath not given us s. off.  
Foul SPIRIT.  
*Mark* 9. 25. he rebuked the foul s.  
*Rev.* 18. 2. become hold of every f. s.  
Fruit of the SPIRIT.  
*Gal.* 5. 22. fruit of the s. is love, joy  
*Eph.* 5. 9. f. of f. s. is in all goodness  
Good SPIRIT.  
*Neh.* 9. 20. thou gavest thy good s.

*Ps.* 143. 10. thy s. is g. lead me into  
SPIRIT of God.  
*Gen.* 1. 2. s. of G. moved on waters  
41. 38. a man in whom s. of God is  
*Erod.* 27. 3. s. of G. came on Balaam  
*Num.* 24. 2. s. of G. came on Balaam  
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. the s. of God came on  
Saul, 11. 6. || 19. 23.  
19. 20. s. of G. came on messengers  
2 *Chr.* 15. 1. s. of G. came on Azariah  
*Job* 27. 3. s. of God is in my nostrils  
33. 4. the s. of God hath made me  
*Ezek.* 11. 24. in vision by the s. of G.  
*Mat.* 3. 16. he saw s. of G. descending  
12. 28. cast out devils by the s. of G.  
*Rom.* 8. 9. the s. of G. dwell in you  
14. as many as are led by s. of G.  
15. 19. by the power of the s. of G.  
1 *Cor.* 2. 11. no man, but s. of God  
14. receiveth not things of s. of G.  
3. 16. the s. of God dwelleth in you  
6. 11. are sanctified by the s. of G.  
7. 40. I think I have the s. of God  
12. 3. no man speaking by s. of G.  
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. written with the s. of G.  
*Eph.* 4. 30. grieve not holy s. of God  
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. s. of G. resteth on you  
1 *John* 4. 2. hereby know ye s. of G.  
SPIRIT of glory.  
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. s. of G. resteth on you  
SPIRIT of grace.  
*Zech.* 12. 10. house of David s. of g.  
*Heb.* 10. 29. done despite to s. of gr.  
See HOLY.  
Humble SPIRIT.  
*Prov.* 16. 19. better to be of an h. s.  
29. 23. honour sh. uphold the h. s.  
*Isa.* 57. 15. with him that is of h. s.  
SPIRIT of jealousy.  
*Nun.* 5. 14. s. of j. come on him, 30.  
SPIRIT of judgment.  
*Isa.* 4. 4. purged Jerusalem by s. of j.  
28. 6. the L. shall be for a s. of jud.  
SPIRIT of knowledge.  
*Isa.* 11. 2. s. of k. shall rest upon him  
See LORD, LIVING.  
SPIRIT of meekness.  
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. come to you in s. of m. ?  
*Gal.* 6. 1. such an one in s. of meek.  
My SPIRIT.  
*Gen.* 6. 3. my s. sh. not always strive  
*Job* 6. 4. poison drinketh up my s.  
7. 11. speak in the anguish of my s.  
10. 12. visitation hath preser. my s.  
21. 4. why sho. not my s. be troubled  
*Prov.* 31. 5. into hand I commit my s.  
77. 3. and my s. was overwhelmed  
6. and my s. made diligent search  
142. 3. my s. overwhelmed in me  
143. 4. thereof, is m. s. overwhelmed  
7. hear me, O Lord, my s. faileth  
*Prov.* 1. 23. I will pour out my s.  
*Isa.* 26. 9. with my s. will I seek thee  
30. 1. a covering, but not of my s.  
38. 16. in these things is life of my s.  
42. 1. I have put my s. upon him  
44. 3. I will pour m. s. upon thy seed  
50. 21. my s. that is upon thee  
*Ezek.* 3. 14. I went in heat of my s.  
36. 27. put my s. within you, 37. 14.  
29. 29. poured my s. on house of Isr.  
*Dan.* 2. 3. and my s. was troubled  
7. 15. I Daniel was grieved in my s.  
*Joel* 2. 28. I will pour out my s. on  
all flesh, 29. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.  
*Hag.* 2. 5. my s. remaineth amo. you  
*Zech.* 4. 6. nor by power, but by my s.  
6. 8. quieted my s. in north countr.  
*Mat.* 12. 18. I will put my s. on him  
*Luke* 1. 47. my s. hath rejoiced in G.  
23. 46. in thy hands I commend m.  
*Acts* 7. 59. Lord Jesus, receive my  
*Rom.* 1. 9. whom I serve with my  
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when gathered and my

1 Cor. 14. 14. *my s.* prayeth, but *my*  
16. 18. they have refreshed *my s.*  
2 Cor. 2. 13. I had no rest in *my s.*  
New SPIRIT.

Ezek. 11. 19. put a *u. s.* in you. 36. 26.  
18. 31. make a new heart and *u. s.*  
Newness of SPIRIT.

Rom. 7. 6. we should serve in *n. of s.*  
Patient SPIRIT.

Ecc. 7. 8. *p. in s.* is bet. than proud  
Perverse SPIRIT.

Isa. 19. 14. L. hath mingled a *p. s.*  
Poor SPIRIT.

Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the *p. in s.*  
SPIRIT of Promise.

Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy *s. of p.*  
SPIRIT of Prophecy.

Ren. 19. 10. testimony of J. is *s. of p.*  
SPIRIT of Shunber.

Rom. 11. 8. G. given them the *s. of s.*  
Sorrowful SPIRIT.

1 Sam. 1. 15. I am a woman of a *s. s.*  
SPIRIT of Truth.

John 14. 17. *s. of t.* whom world can  
15. 26. the *s. of t.* which proceedeth

16. 13. when *s. of t.* is come, he will  
1 John 4. 6. hereby know we *s. of t.*  
See VEXATION.

Unclean SPIRIT.

Zech. 13. 2. I will cause *u. s.* to pass  
Mat. 12. 43. when the *u. s.* is gone  
out of a man, Luke 11. 24.

Mark 1. 23. in synag. a man *vi. u. s.*  
26. when the *u. s.* had torn him

3. 30. they said, he hath an *u. s.*  
5. 2. met him a man with an *u. s.*  
8. come out, thou *u. s.* Luke 8. 29.

7. 25. whose daughter had an *u. s.*  
Luke 9. 42. Jesus rebuked *u. s.* and  
SPIRIT of Understanding.

Isa. 11. 2. the *s. of n.* shall rest upon  
SPIRIT of Whoredoms.

Hos. 4. 12. the *s. of v.* caused to err  
5. 4. for *s. of v.* is in midst of their  
SPIRIT of Wisdom.

Erod. 28. 3. whom I filled *vi. s. of v.*  
Deut. 34. 9. Joshua full of *s. of v.*

Isa. 11. 2. *s. of v.* shall rest upon him  
Eph. 1. 17. that G. may give *s. of v.*  
Wounded SPIRIT.

Prov. 18. 14. a *v. s.* who can bear?  
SPIRITS.

Num. 16. 22. O G. the G. of *s.* 27. 16  
Ps. 104. 4. maketh angels *s.* Heb. 1. 7

Prov. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the *s.*  
Zech. 6. 5. these are four *s.* of heav.

Mat. 8. 16. he cast out *s.* with word  
10. 1. power ag. unclean *s.* Mark 6. 7.

Mark 1. 27. commandeth he the un-  
clean *s.* Luke 4. 36.

3. 11. unclean *s.* fell down bef. him  
5. 13. unclean *s.* entered the swine

Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are  
Acts 5. 16. were vexed *vi.* unclean *s.*

8. 7. *s.* crying, came out of many  
1 Cor. 12. 10. to ano. discerning of *s.*

14. 32. *s.* of prophets are subject to  
1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to seduc. *s.*

Heb. 1. 14. are not all ministering *s.*  
12. 9. be in subjection to Fath. of *s.*

23. to *s.* of just men made perfect  
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to *s.* in prison

1 John 4. 1. try *s.* whether they are  
Rev. 16. 13. I saw 3 unclean *s.* like

14. they are the *s.* of devils  
See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.

SPIRITUAL.

Hos. 9. 7. a fool, the *s.* man is mad  
Rom. 1. 11. impart to you some *s.* gift

7. 14. we know that the law is *s.*  
15. 27. partakers of their *s.* things

1 Cor. 12. 13. comparing *s.* things *vi.*  
15. he that is *s.* judgeth all things

3. 1. I could not speak to you as to *s.*

1 Cor. 9. 11. have sown unto you *s.*  
10. 3. did all eat the same *s.* meat

4. same *s.* drink, drank of *s.* rock  
12. 1. concerning *s.* gifts, brethren

14. 1. desire *s.* gifts || 12. zeal. of *s.*  
37. if any man think himself *s.*

15. 44. a *s.* body, there is a *s.* body  
46. that was not first which is *s.*

afterwards that which is *s.*  
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are *s.* restore

Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with *s.* blessings  
5. 19. speaking to yours. in *s.* songs

6. 12. wrestle against *s.* wickedness  
Col. 1. 9. filled with *s.* understanding

3. 16. admon. in psalms and *s.* songs  
1 Pet. 2. 5. are built up a *s.* house,

to offer *s.* sacrifices  
SPIRITUALLY.

Rom. 8. 6. to be *s.* minded is life and  
1 Cor. 2. 14. because ares. discerned

Rev. 11. 8. which *s.* is called Sodom  
SPIT, TED.

Lev. 15. 8. *s.* on him that is clean  
Num. 12. 14. if father had *s.* in face

Deut. 25. 9. she shall *s.* in his face  
Job 30. 10. spare not to *s.* in my face

Mat. 26. 67. they did *s.* in his face  
27. 30. and they *s.* upon him and

Mark 7. 33. he *s.* and touched tongue  
8. 23. when he had *s.* on his eyes

10. 31. they shall *s.* upon him and  
14. 65. began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.

Lu. 18. 32. spitefully entreated *s.* on  
SPITE.

Psal. 10. 14. for thou beholdest *s.* to  
SPITEFULLY.

Mat. 22. 6. they entreated them *s.*  
Luke 18. 32. he shall be *s.* entreated

SPITTING.

Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *s.*  
SPITTLE.

1 Sam. 21. 13. he let his *s.* fall down  
Job 7. 19. let alone, till I swallow *s.*

John 9. 6. he made clay of *s.* and  
SPOIL, Substantive.

Gen. 49. 27. at night he *s.* divide *s.*  
Erod. 15. 9. enemy said, I divide *s.*

Num. 31. 9. Isr. took *s.* of cattle, 11.  
Deut. 2. 35. the *s.* of cities we took,

3. 7. Josh. 8. 27. || 11. 14.  
13. 16. thou shalt gather all the *s.*

20. 14. *s.* thou shalt take, Josh. 8. 2.  
Judg. 5. 30. necks of them *s.* take *s.*

14. 19. Samson slew 30 men took *s.*  
1 Sam. 14. 30. if had eaten freely of *s.*

32. the people flew upon the *s.*  
15. 19. but didst fly upon the *s.* and

30. 16. because the great *s.* that  
19. neither *s.* nor any thing was

20. and said, this is David's *s.*  
22. we will not give them of the *s.*

26. he sent of *s.* to elders of Judah  
2 Sam. 3. 22. Joab brought in great *s.*

12. 30. he brought the *s.* of Rabhah  
2 Kin. 3. 23. now, therof. M. to the *s.*

21. 14. th. sh. become *s.* to enemies  
1 Chr. 20. 2. from Rab. he brought *s.*

2 Chr. 14. 13. they carried away *s.* 14.  
15. 11. they offered to L. of the *s.*

20. 25. were 3 days gathering the *s.*  
24. 23. Syrians sent *s.* to king of D.

28. 8. took *s.* brought *s.* to Samaria  
14. armed men left captives and *s.*

Ezra 9. 7. kings have been deliv. to *s.*  
Esth. 3. 13. to take *s.* of them, 8. 11.

9. 10. on *s.* laid they not their hand  
Job 29. 17. I plucked *s.* out of teeth

Ps. 68. 12. tarried at home divided *s.*  
119. 162. rejoice, as one findeth *s.*

Prov. 1. 13. shall fill houses with *s.*  
16. 19. than to divide *s.* with proud

31. 11. he shall have no need of *s.*  
Isa. 3. 14. *s.* of the poor is in houses

8. 4. the *s.* of Samaria sh. be taken

Isa. 9. 3. rejoice when they divide *s.*  
10. 6. give him a charge to take *s.*

33. 4. your *s.* shall be gathered  
23. the prey of a great *s.* divided

42. 22. they are for a *s.* and none  
24. who gave Jacob for a *s.* ? did

53. 12. he shall divide *s.* wi. strong  
Jer. 6. 7. violence and *s.* is heard in

15. 13. thy substance will I give to *s.*  
17. 3. I will give thy substance to *s.*

20. 8. spake, I cried violence and *s.*  
30. 16. they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*

49. 32. their cattle shall be a *s.*  
50. 10. Chaldea shall be a *s.* saith L.

Ezek. 7. 21. I will give it for a *s.*  
25. 7. deliver to Ammonite for a *s.*

26. 5. Tyrus for a *s.* to nations, 12.  
29. 19. Nebuchad. take *s.* of Egypt

35. 12. I will go up to take a *s.* and  
13. art thou come to take a *s.*

45. 9. Israel, remove violence and *s.*  
Dan. 11. 24. he shall scatter the *s.*

33. they shall fall by *s.* many days  
Nah. 2. 9. take *s.* of silver, *s.* of gold

Hab. 2. 17. the *s.* of beasts sh. cover  
Zech. 2. 9. be a *s.* to their servants

14. 1. thy *s.* sh. be divided in midst  
SPILL, Verb.

Erod. 3. 22. ye sh. *s.* the Egyptians  
1 Sam. 14. 38. *s.* then until morning

2 Sam. 23. 10. people returned to *s.*  
Psal. 44. 10. they who hate us *s.* for

89. 41. all that pass by way *s.* him  
109. 11. let stranger *s.* his labour

Prov. 23. 32. will *s.* soul of those  
24. 15. O man, *s.* not resting-place

Can. 2. 15. take foxes that *s.* vines  
Isa. 11. 14. they shall *s.* them of east

17. 14. portion of them that *s.* us  
33. 1. when shalt cease to *s.* thou

Jer. 5. 6. wolf of evening sh. *s.* them  
20. 5. I will give Jerusalem to *s.* it

30. 16. they that *s.* thee shall be a *s.*  
47. 4. day cometh to *s.* Philistines

49. 28. Kedar, *s.* men of the east  
50. 10. all that *s.* shall be satisfied

Ezek. 14. 15. they *s.* it so that it be  
32. 12. they shall *s.* pomp of Egypt

39. 10. they sh. *s.* those that spoiled  
Hos. 10. 2. break altars, *s.* images

13. 15. he shall *s.* the treasure of all  
Hab. 2. 8. remnant of peo. sh. *s.* thee

Zeph. 2. 9. residue of people shall *s.*  
Mat. 12. 29. and *s.* goods ? Mark 3. 27.

Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man *s.* you  
SPOILED.

Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jacob *s.* the city  
Erod. 12. 36. they *s.* the Egyptians

Deut. 23. 29. shalt be oppressed and *s.*  
Judg. 2. 14. hand of spoilers that *s.*

1 Sam. 14. 48. Isr. from them that *s.*  
2 Kin. 7. 16. Isr. *s.* tents of Syrians

2 Chr. 14. 14. Asa *s.* cities of Gearar  
Job 12. 17. leadeath counsel. away *s.*

19. leads princes away *s.*  
Psal. 76. 5. the stout-hearted are *s.*

Prov. 22. 23. spoil soul of those th. *s.*  
Isa. 13. 16. their houses shall be *s.*

18. 2. whose land rivers have *s.* 7.  
24. 3. the land shall be utterly *s.*

33. 1. that spoilest, and wast not *s.*  
42. 22. this is a people robbed and *s.*

Jer. 2. 14. a servant ? why is he *s.* ?  
4. 13. you unto us, for we are *s.*

20. whole land is *s.* my tents are *s.*  
30. when thou art *s.* what wilt do ?

9. 19. are we *s.* || 10. 20. tabern. is *s.*  
21. 12. deliver him that is *s.* 22. 3.

25. 36. the L. hath *s.* their pasture  
48. 1. Nebo is *s.* || 15. Moab is *s.* 20.

49. 3. Ai is *s.* || 10. Esau, his seed is *s.*  
51. 55. the Lord hath *s.* Babylon

Ezek. 18. 7. *s.* none by violence, 16.  
12. hath oppressed hath *s.* by, 18.



## SPO

*Ezek.* 23, 46. I will give th. to be s.  
39, 10. they that spoil those that s.  
*Hos.* 10, 14. thy fortresses shall be s.  
*Amos* 3, 11. thy palaces shall be s.  
5, 9. strengtheneth s. against strong  
*Mic.* 2, 4. and say, we be utterly s.  
*Job.* 2, 8. thou hast s. many nations  
*Zeck.* 2, 8. sent to nations wh. s. you  
11, 2. howl, because mighty are s.  
3. glory s. for pride of Jordan is s.  
*Col.* 2, 15. having s. principalities

## SPOILER.

*Isa.* 16, 4. from face of s. the cease  
21, 2. s. spoileth, go up, O Elam  
*Jer.* 6, 26. s. sh. suddenly come on us  
15, 8. I brought upon them a s.  
48, 8. s. shall come upon every city  
18. s. of Moab shall come on thee  
32. the s. is fallen upon thy fruits  
51, 56. because s. is come on Baby.

## SPOILERS.

*Judg.* 2, 4. he delivered them into  
hand of s. *2 Kings* 17, 20.  
*1 Sam.* 13, 17. s. out of camp of Phil.  
14, 15. and the s. they also trembled  
*Jer.* 12, 12. s. came upon high places  
51, 48. s. sh. come to her from north  
53. from me shall s. come to her

## SPOILEST, ETH

*Psal.* 35, 10. needy from him that s.  
*Isa.* 21, 2. spoiler s. || *Hos.* 7, 1. rob. s.  
33, 1. wo to thee that s. and thou  
*Nah.* 3, 16. canker-worm s. and flieth

## SPOILING.

*Psal.* 36, 12. good, to s. of my soul  
*Isa.* 22, 4. s. of daughter of my peop.  
*Jer.* 48, 3. voice from Horonaim s.  
*1 Pet.* 1, 3. s. and violence before me  
*Heb.* 10, 34. joyfully s. of your goods

## SPOILS.

*Josh.* 7, 21. saw among s. a garment  
*1 Chr.* 26, 27. out of s. did dedicate  
*Isa.* 25, 11. bring down pride with s.  
*Luke* 11, 22. and divideth his s.  
*Heb.* 7, 4. Abraham gave tenth of s.

## SPOKEN

*Gen.* 18, 19. L. bring what he hath s.  
*Num.* 14, 28. as ye have s. so will I do  
21, 7. we have s. against L. and thee  
23, 19. he s. and not make it good ?  
18, 17. have well s. that they have s.  
*1 Sam.* 25, 30. L. done all he hath s.  
*2 Sam.* 2, 27. s. people had gone up  
*1 Kin.* 18, 24. peop. said, it is well s.  
*2 Kin.* 4, 13. thou be s. for to king ?  
*Psal.* 87, 3. glorious things are s. of  
*Ecc.* 7, 21. take heed to all words s.  
*Cant.* 8, 8. in day when she be s. for  
*Jer.* 26, 16. s. to us in name of Lord  
*Mal.* 3, 13. what have we s. ag. thee ?  
*Luke* 18, 34. nor knew they things s.  
*John* 15, 22. if I had not come and s.  
*Acts* 8, 24. none of things s. come on  
13, 46. word should first ha. been s.  
19, 36. these things cannot be s. ag.  
*Rom.* 15, 21. to whom he was not s.  
*1 Cor.* 10, 30. why am I evil s. of for  
14, 9. shall it be known what is s. ?  
*1 Pet.* 4, 14. on their part evil s. of  
*2 Pet.* 2, 2. way of truth be evil s. of  
SPOKEN with God, expressly.  
*Gen.* 21, 2. time of which God had s.  
*Psal.* 62, 11. God hath s. once, twice  
*Mat.* 22, 31. that wh. was s. by God

## See Lord.

## I have or have I SPOKEN

*Gen.* 28, 15. done wh. I h. s. to thee  
*Exod.* 32, 13. and I h. s. of will give  
*1 Sam.* 20, 23. matter which I h. s. of  
*Job* 40, 5. once h. I s. will not answer  
*Psa.* 116, 10. thereof. *I s. 2 Cor.* 4, 13.  
*Isa.* 45, 19. I h. not s. in secret, 48, 16.  
46, 11. I h. s. it, will bring it to pass  
48, 15. I even I, h. s. yes, I called

## SPR

*Jer.* 35, 17. I h. s. they ha. not heard  
*Ezek.* 12, 28. word I h. s. sh. be done  
13, 7. L. saith, albeit I have not s.  
26, 5. I h. s. it, saith Lord, 28, 10.  
38, 17. art thou he of whom I h. s.  
*John* 12, 49. for I h. not s. of myself  
14, 25. these h. I s. 15, 11. || 16, 1, 25, 33

## SPOKEN with prophet.

*Mat.* 2, 23. fulfilled which was s. by  
the prophet, 13, 35. || 27, 35.  
3, 3. that was s. of by the P. Esaias  
4, 14. s. by Es. p. 8, 17. || 12, 17. || 21, 4.

## Thou hast SPOKEN.

*Exod.* 4, 10. nor since t. h. s. to serv.  
10, 29. Moses said, thou h. s. well  
33, 17. I will do this thing thou h. s.  
*Deut.* 1, 14. thing which t. h. s. good  
2 *Kin.* 20, 19. good is word of Lord  
which thou hast s. *Isa.* 39, 8.  
*Esth.* 6, 10. let nothing fail thou h. s.  
*Jer.* 3, 5. t. h. s. and done evil things  
32, 24. that t. h. s. is come to pass  
14, 16. as for word t. h. s. unto us  
51, 62. O L. t. h. s. against this place

## SPOKES.

*1 Kin.* 7, 33. felloes and s. al? molten

## SPOKESMAN.

*Lev.* 4, 16. he sh. be thy s. to peop.

## SPOON.

*Num.* 7, 14. one s. of ten shekels of  
gold 20, 29, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62.

## SPOONS.

*Exod.* 25, 29. make the dishes and s.  
*Num.* 4, 7. put thereon dishes and s.  
7, 81. silver bowls, twelve s. 86.  
*1 Kin.* 7, 50. s. were gold, 2 *Ch.* 4, 22.  
*2 Kin.* 25, 14. s. took he, *Jer.* 52, 18, 19.  
*2 Chr.* 24, 14. rest of money s. made

## SPORT, Substantive.

*Judg.* 16, 25. Sam. inake s. he made s.  
27. beheld while Samson made s.  
*Prov.* 10, 23. s. to fool to do mischief  
26, 19. and saith, am I not in s. ?

## SPORT, ING.

*Gen.* 26, 8. Isaac was s. wi. Rebekah  
*Isa.* 57, 4. ag. whom s. yourselves ?  
*2 Pet.* 2, 13. s. themself with deceiv.

## SPOT.

*Num.* 19, 2. bring heifer without s.  
28, 3. two lambs without s. 9, 11.

## SPOT, 29, 17, 26.

*Deut.* 32, 5. s. is not s. of his children  
*Job* 11, 15. lift up thy face without s.  
*Cant.* 4, 7. fair, there is no s. in thee  
*Eph.* 5, 27. glorious church, not ha. s.  
*1 Tim.* 6, 14. keep comm. without s.  
*Heb.* 9, 14. offered him. without s.

*1 Pet.* 1, 19. as a lamb without s.

*2 Pet.* 3, 14. may be found without s.

## See BRIGHT.

## SPOTTED.

*Gen.* 30, 32. removing the s. cattle  
35. brought cattle, speckled and s.  
*Jude* 23. hating garment s. by flesh

## SPOTS.

*Jer.* 13, 23. can leopard change s. ?  
*2 Pet.* 2, 13. s. they are and blemishes  
*Jude* 12. these are s. in your feasts

## SPOUSE, S.

*Cant.* 4, 8. come from Leban. my s.  
9. ravished my heart, my sister, s.  
10. how fair thy love, my sister, s.  
11. thy lips, O my s. drop as honey  
12. garden inclosed is my sister, s.  
5, 1. into my garden, my sister, s.  
*Hos.* 4, 13. your s. commit adultery  
14. I will not punish your s. when

## SPOUTS. See WATER-SPOUTS.

## SPRANG.

*Mark* 4, 8. fruit that s. up, *Lu.* 8, 8.  
*Acts* 16, 29. called for light and s. in  
*Heb.* 7, 14. evident L. s. out of Juda  
11, 12. there s. of one many as stars

## See SPRUNG.

## SPR

## SPREAD.

*Gen.* 33, 19. where J. s. tent, 35, 21.  
*Lev.* 13, 5. plague s. not in, 6, 23, 28.  
*Num.* 4, 7. on the table s. cloth, 11.  
*Deut.* 22, 17. s. cloth before elders of  
*Judg.* 8, 25. they s. a garment, cast  
15, 9. Philistines s. themself, in *Lehi*  
*2 Sam.* 5, 18. Philistines also came  
and s. themselves, 22. *1 Ch.* 14, 9, 13.  
16, 22. they s. Absalom tent on roof  
17, 19. woman s. covering on well  
21, 10. Riphah s. sackcloth for her  
*1 Kin.* 8, 54. with hands s. to heaven  
*2 Kin.* 8, 25. Hazael s. cloth on face  
19, 14. s. letter before L. *Isa.* 37, 14  
*Psal.* 105, 39. he s. a cloud for cover.  
140, 5. they s. a net by the way-side  
*Prov.* 1, 17. net s. in sight of fowler  
*Isa.* 14, 11. worm is s. under thee  
33, 23. they could not s. the sail  
*Jer.* 8, 2. they sh. s. them before sun  
10, 9. silver s. into plates brought  
*Lam.* 1, 13. he hath s. net for my feet  
*Ezek.* 2, 15. he s. the roll before me  
12, 13. my net also will I s. 17, 20.  
26, 14. be a place to s. nets upon

*Hos.* 5, 1. ye have been a net to s.

7, 12. when they go, I will s. net

14, 6. his branches sh. s. his beauty

*Joel* 2, 2. as morning s. upon mount.

*Mal.* 2, 3. I will s. dung on your faces

*Mat.* 21, 8. multitude s. garments in

the way, *Mark* 11, 8. *Luke* 19, 36

*Acts* 4, 17. but that it s. no further

## SPREAD abroad.

*Gen.* 10, 18. Canaanites were s. *abr.*

28, 14. thou shalt s. a. to west, east

*Exod.* 9, 29. I will s. a. hands to L.

33, 3. Moses s. a. his hands to Lord

*1 Sam.* 30, 16. they were s. a. earth

*2 Sam.* 22, 43. and s. a. mine enemies

*2 Chr.* 26, 8. Uzziah's name s. a. 15.

*Zeck.* 1, 17. cities thro' prosper, s. a.

2, 6. I s. you s. as the four winds

*1 Thes.* 1, 8. faith to God-ward is s. a.

## SPREAD forth.

*Num.* 24, 6. as valleys are they s. f.

*1 Kin.* 8, 7. cherubims s. f. 2 wings

22. Sol. s. f. hands, 2 *Chr.* 6, 12, 13.

*Isa.* 1, 15. when ye s. f. your hands

25, 11. he sh. s. f. hands, swimmitch

42, 5. saith God, he that s. f. earth

*Ezek.* 47, 10. be a place to s. f. nets

## SPREAD over.

*Num.* 4, 6. they sh. s. o. cloth of blue

*Isa.* 25, 7. vail that is s. o. all nations

*Jer.* 48, 40. he sh. s. wings o. Moab

49, 22. he sh. s. his wings o. Bozrah

*Ezek.* 16, 8. I s. my skirt over thee

19, 8. nations s. their net o. him

## SPREAD out.

*Exod.* 37, 9. cherubims s. out wings,

1 *Chron.* 28, 18.

*Ezra* 9, 5. s. o. my hands to Lord

*Job* 29, 19. my root s. o. by water

37, 18. hast thou wi. him s. o. sky ?

*Isa.* 65, 2. s. o. hands to a rebellious

*Lam.* 1, 10. adversary s. o. his hand

*Ezek.* 32, 3. I will s. o. net over thee

## SPREADEST, ETH.

*Lev.* 13, 8. if priest see that scab s.

*Deut.* 22, 11. as an eagle s. her wings

*Job* 9, 8. G. who alone s. out heavens

26, 9. and he s. his cloud upon it

36, 30. behold, he s. his light upon it

*Prov.* 29, 5. flattereth neighb. s. a net

*Isa.* 25, 11. aslie that swim. s. hands

40, 22. that s. the heavens as a tent

44, 24. I the L. that s. abroad earth

*Jer.* 4, 31. daughter of Zion s. hands

17, 8. a tree that s. out her roots

*Ezek.* 27, 7. linen thou s. for thy sail

*Lam.* 1, 17. Zion s. forth her hands

## SPREADING.

*Ps.* 37. 35. I have seen the wicked *s.*

*Ezek.* 17. 6. and became a *s.* vine

## SPREADING, S.

*Job* 36. 29. understand *s.* of clouds ?

*Ezek.* 26. 5. a place for the *s.* of nets

## SPRIGS.

*Isa.* 18. 5. afore harvest cut off the *s.*

*Ezek.* 17. 6. a vine, and shot forth *s.*

## SPRING.

*2 Kin.* 2. 21. he went forth to the *s.*

*Pron.* 25. 26. troubled and corrupt *s.*

*Cant.* 4. 12. my spouse, is *s.* shut up

*Isa.* 58. 11. shall be like *s.* of water

*Hos.* 13. 15. his shall become dry

## SPRINGS.

*Deut.* 4. 49. plain under *s.* of Pisgah

*Josh.* 10. 40. Jish, smote country of *s.*

12. *s.* kings in the plains and in *s.*

15. 19. give me *s.* of water, gave

upper *s.* *Judg.* 1. 15.

*Job* 38. 16. hast entered into the *s.* ?

*Psal.* 67. 7. all my *s.* are in three

104. 10. I sendeth *s.* into the valleys

107. 33. turneth water *s.* into dry

35. turneth dry ground to water *s.*

*Isa.* 35. 7. land become *s.* of water

41. 18. I will make the dry land *s.*

49. 10. hy *s.* of water guide them

*Jer.* 51. 35. I will make her *s.* dry

## SPRING.

1 *Sam.* 9. 26. about *s.* of day Samuel

See *Day spring.*

## SPRING.

*Ezek.* 17. 9. in all the leaves of her *s.*

## SPRING.

*Num.* 21. 17. *Isr.* saug, *s.* up, O well

*Deut.* 8. 7. and depths that *s.* out

*Judg.* 19. 25. when day began to *s.*

*Job* 5. 6. neither doth trouble *s.* out

38. 27. hnd of the tender herb to *s.*

*Ps.* 85. 11. truth shall *s.* out of earth

92. 7. when wicked *s.* as the grass

*Isa.* 42. 9. before they *s.* forth I tell

43. 19. new thing, now it sh. *s.* forth

41. 4. they shall *s.* up as amo. grass

45. 8. righteousness *s.* up together

58. 8. thine health shall *s.* forth

61. 11. garden canst things to *s.*

*Joel* 2. 22. for the pastures do *s.*

*Mark* 4. 27. seeds, he know, not how

## SPRINGETH.

*2 Kin.* 19. 29. eat in second year that

which *s.* of same, *Isa.* 37. 30

*Hos.* 10. 4. thus judgment

## SPRINGING.

*Ps.* 65. 10. thou blessedst the *s.*

## SPRINGING

*Gen.* 26. 19. found a well of *s.* water

*2 Sam.* 23. 4. as tender grass *s.* out

*John* 4. 14. a well of water *s.* up

*Heb.* 12. 15. any root *s.* trouble you

## SPRINKLE.

*Eroa.* 9. 8. let Moses *s.* the ashes

*Lev.* 14. 7. *s.* on him to be cleansed

51. shall *s.* the house seven times

16. 14. he shall *s.* on mercy-seat, 15.

*Num.* 8. 7. *s.* water of purifying

19. 18. shall *s.* it upon the tent

19. the clean person shall *s.* it on

*Isa.* 52. 15. so sh. he *s.* many nations

*Ezek.* 36. 25. *s.* sh. he *s.* upon you

## SPRINKLED, ETH.

*Eroa.* 9. 10. *s.* ashes toward heaven

*Lev.* 7. 14. priest that *s.* the blood

*Num.* 19. 13. water not *s.* on him, 20.

*Job* 2. 12. and *s.* dust on their heads

*Heb.* 9. 19. he *s.* the book and people

10. 22. hearts *s.* from evil conscience

## SPRINKLING.

*Heb.* 9. 13. the ashes of an heifer *s.*

11. 28. through faith kept *s.* of blood

12. 24. we are come to blood of *s.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *s.* of the blood of Je. Ch.

## SPROUT.

*Job* 14. 7. a tree that it will *s.* again

## SPRUNG.

*Mat.* 4. 16. shad. of death, light *s.* up

13. 5. and they *s.* up, *Mark* 4. 5.

26. but when blade was *s.* up

*Luke* 8. 6. as soon as it was *s.* up

## SPUE, ED.

*Lev.* 18. 28. that land *s.* yon, 20. 22.

28. as it *s.* out, nations that were

*Jer.* 25. 27. *s.* fall, and rise no more

*Rev.* 3. 16. so then I will *s.* thee out

## SPEWING.

*Hab.* 2. 16. *s.* shall be on thy glory

## SPUN.

*Exod.* 35. 25. that which they had *s.*

## SPUNGE.

*Mat.* 27. 48. one of them took a *s.*

*Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.

## SPY.

*Num.* 13. 16. Mos. sent to *s.* land, 17.

21. 32. Moses sent *s.* out Jaazer

*Josh.* 2. 1. sent two men to *s.* 6. 23, 25.

*Judg.* 18. 2. Danites sent to *s.* 14. 17.

*2 Sam.* 10. 3. David sent servants to

*s.* out the city, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.

*2 Kings* 6. 13. go and *s.* where he is

*Gal.* 2. 4. who came in privily to *s.*

## SPIED.

*Exod.* 2. 11. he. Egyptian smiting

*2 Kin.* 9. 17. a watchman *s.* company

13. 21. behold, they *s.* a band of men

23. 16. he *s.* sepulchres that were

See *ESPY, ESPIED.*

## SPIES.

*Gen.* 42. 9. Jos. said, ye are *s.* 14. 16.

34. then shall I know ye are no *s.*

*Num.* 21. 1. Israel came by way of *s.*

*Josh.* 6. 23. young men that were *s.*

1 *Sam.* 26. 4. David sent out *s.*

*2 Sam.* 15. 10. Absalom sent *s.* thro'

*Luke* 20. 10. they sent forth *s.*

*Heb.* 11. 31. Rahab had received *s.*

## SQUARE.

1 *Kin.* 7. 5. doors and posts were *s.*

*Ezek.* 45. 2. *s.* round about, 50 cubits

See *FOUR-SQUARE.*

## SQUARED.

*Ezek.* 41. 21. posts of temple were *s.*

## SQUARES.

*Ezek.* 43. 16. square in four *s.* thereof

## STABILITY.

*Isa.* 33. 6. knowledge *s.* of thy times

STABLE, *Substantive.*

*Ezek.* 25. 5. I will make Rabbah a *s.*

## STABLE.

1 *Chr.* 16. 30. world also shall be *s.*

See *ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.*

## STACKS.

*Erod.* 22. 6. *s.* of corn be consumed

## STACTE.

*Erod.* 30. 34. take to thee *s.* onycha

## STAFF.

*Gen.* 32. 10. with my *s.* I passed over

38. 18. give me thy signet and *s.* 25.

*Erod.* 12. 11. with *s.* in your hand

21. 19. and walk abroad on his *s.*

*Num.* 13. 23. between two on a *s.*

22. 27. Balaam smote ass with a *s.*

*Judg.* 6. 21. angel put forth end of *s.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *s.* of his spear was like

a weaver's beam, *2 Sam.* 21. 19.

40. David took his *s.* in his hand

*2 Sam.* 3. 29. one that leaneth on a *s.*

23. 7. fenced with the *s.* of a spear

21. he went down to him with a *s.*

1 *Chron.* 11. 23.

*2 Kin.* 4. 29. take my *s.* lay my *s.* on

31. Gehazi laid *s.* on face of child

18. 21. thou trustest on *s.* *Isa.* 36. 6.

*Ps.* 23. 4. thy rod and *s.* comfort me

*Isa.* 3. 1. L. will take fr. Judah the *s.*

9. 4. hast broken *s.* of his shoulder

*Isa.* 10. 5. and the *s.* in their hand is

15. or as if the *s.* should lift itself

24. and lift up his *s.* against thee

14. 5. L. hath broken *s.* of wicked

28. 27. fitches are beaten out w. a *s.*

30. 32. where grounded *s.* shall pass

*Jer.* 48. 17. how is strong *s.* broken

*Ezek.* 29. 6. have been a *s.* to Israel

*Hos.* 4. 12. their *s.* declareth to them

*Zeek.* 8. 4. every man with his *s.*

11. 10. and I took my *s.* even beauty

14. then I cut asunder my other *s.*

*Mark* 6. 8. take nothing, save a *s.*

*Heb.* 11. 21. leaning on top of his *s.*

See *BREAD.*

STAGGER. [*Ps.* 107. 27.

*Job* 12. 25. to *s.* like a drunken man,

*Isa.* 29. 9. they *s.* but not w. strong

## STAGGERED, ETH.

*Isa.* 19. 14. as a drunken man *s.*

*Rom.* 4. 20. *s.* not at promise of God

## STAIN.

*Job* 3. 5. and shadow of death *s.* it

*Isa.* 23. 9. L. purposed to *s.* the pride

63. 3. sprinkled, I will *s.* my raiment

## STAIRS.

1 *Kin.* 6. 8. went up with winding *s.*

*2 Kin.* 9. 13. under him on top of *s.*

*Neh.* 9. 4. then stood on *s.* *Jesusa.*

*Cant.* 2. 14. in secret places of the *s.*

*Ezek.* 43. 17. *s.* look towards the east

*Acts* 21. 40. Paul stood on the *s.*

## STAKES.

*Isa.* 33. 20. not one of the *s.* removed

54. 2. cords and strengthen thy *s.*

## STALK, S.

*Gen.* 41. 5. seven ears on one *s.* 22.

*Josh.* 2. 6. hid them with *s.* of flax

*Hos.* 8. 7. no *s.* hid sh. yield no mea.

## STALL.

*Amos* 6. 4. out of the midst of the *s.*

*Mal.* 4. 2. grow up as calves of the *s.*

*Luke* 13. 15. loose his ox from the *s.*

## STALLS.

1 *Kings* 4. 26. Solomon had forty

thousand *s.* *2 Chr.* 9. 25.

*2 Chr.* 32. 28. Hezekiah had *s.* for all

*Hab.* 3. 17. there he no herd in the *s.*

## STALLED.

*Prov.* 15. 17. than a *s.* ox and hatred

## STAMMERERS.

*Isa.* 32. 4. tongue of *s.* shall speak

## STAMMERING.

*Isa.* 28. 11. *s.* lips and another tongue

33. 19. not see a people of *s.* tongue

## STAMP.

*2 Sam.* 22. 43. did *s.* them as the mire

*Ezek.* 6. 11. smite, *s.* with thy foot

## STAMPED.



*Exra* 10. 14. let rulers of congreg. *s.*  
*Esth.* 8. 11. and to *s.* for their life  
*Job* 8. 15. lean on house, it sh. not *s.*  
 19. 25. sh. *s.* at latter day on earth  
*Psal.* 38. 11. my kinsmen *s.* afar off  
 45. 9. on right hand did *s.* queen  
 78. 13. he made waters to *s.* as heap  
 109. 6. let Satan *s.* at his right hand  
 31. he sh. *s.* at right hand of poor  
 122. 2. our feet *s.* within thy gates  
 130. 3. mark iniquities O L. who *s.* ?  
*Prov.* 19. 21. counsel of Lord shall *s.*  
 25. 6. *s.* not in place of great men  
*Ecc.* 8. 3. *s.* not in an evil thing  
*Isa.* 7. 7. saith L. it shall not *s.* 8. 10.  
 14. 24. as I purposed, so it shall *s.*  
 40. 8. word of our G. sh. *s.* for ever  
 46. 10. counsel shall *s.* I do pleasure  
 61. 5. strangers *s.* and feed flocks  
*Jer.* 6. 16. *s.* ye in the ways and see  
 44. 23. know whose word shall *s.*  
 46. 21. did not *s.* beca. day came on  
*Ezek.* 17. 14. keeping cove. might *s.*  
*Dan.* 2. 41. kingdom shall *s.* for ever  
 11. 6. king of the north shall not *s.*  
*Mic.* 5. 4. *s.* and feed in strength of  
*Nah.* 2. 8. *s.* shall they cry, none  
*Mal.* 3. 2. who *s.* when he appeareth  
*Mark* 11. 25. when ye *s.* praying  
*Acts* 1. 11. why *s.* gazing to heaven ?  
 20. 6. go, *s.* and speak in temple to  
 26. 6. now I *s.* and judged for hope  
*Rom.* 14. 4. I *s.* able to make him *s.*  
 2. *Cor.* 1. 24. joy, for by faith ye *s.*  
*Eph.* 6. 13. and having done all to *s.*  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. grace of G. wherein *s.*  
*Rev.* 3. 20. I *s.* at the door and knock  
 6. 17. come, who shall be able to *s.* ?  
 18. 15. merchant *s.* afar off for fear  
 STAND abroad.  
*Deut.* 24. 11. *s.* a man bring pledge  
 STAND against.  
*Ler.* 19. 16. nor *s.* a blood of neighb.  
*Jer.* 44. 20. my words shall *s.* a. you  
 STAND aloof.  
*Psal.* 38. 11. and my friends *s.* aloof  
 STAND back  
*Gen.* 19. 9. *s.* b. this fellow came in  
 STAND before.  
*Exod.* 8. 20. *s.* b. Pharaoh, 9. 13.  
 17. 6. I will *s.* b. thee on rock in H.  
*Lev.* 26. 37. power to *s.* b. enemies,  
*Josh.* 7. 12. 13. Judg. 2. 14.  
*Num.* 27. 21. he shall *s.* b. Eleazar  
 35. 12. till he *s.* b. Congr. *Josh.* 20. 6.  
*Deut.* 7. 24. no man able to *s.* b. thee,  
 11. 25. *Josh.* 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9.  
 9. 2. who *s.* b. children of Anak ?  
 19. 17. both men shall *s.* b. the Lord  
 29. 10. ye *s.* this day all of you b. L.  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is able to *s.* b. L. ?  
 16. 22. let David, I pray, *s.* b. me  
 1 *Kin.* 10. 8. happy are thy servants  
 who *s.* b. thee, 2 *Chron.* 9. 7.  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. we *s.* b. house in presen.  
*Exra* 9. 15. we cannot *s.* before thee  
*Job* 41. 10. who is able to *s.* b. me ?  
*Prov.* 22. 29. a man diligent shall *s.* b.  
 kings, he sh. not *s.* b. mean  
 24. 7. but who is able to *s.* b. envy ?  
*Jer.* 7. 10. come, *s.* b. me in th. house  
 15. 19. if th. return, th. shalt *s.* b. me  
 35. 19. Jonad. not want man to *s.* b.  
 49. 19. shepherd *s.* b. me ? 50. 44.  
*Dan.* 1. 5. at the end night *s.* b. king  
 8. 4. that no beast might *s.* b. him  
 11. 6. none shall *s.* b. him, he stand  
*Nah.* 1. 6. who can *s.* b. his indigna.  
*Luke* 21. 36. worthy to *s.* b. the Son  
*Rom.* 14. 10. all *s.* b. judgment-seat  
*Rev.* 20. 12. small and great *s.* o. God  
 STAND up.  
*Exod.* 18. 14. people *s.* b. thee to  
*Neh.* 7. 3. while they *s.* by shut

*Isa.* 65. 5. *s.* by, I am holier th. thou  
*Jer.* 48. 19. *s.* by way, ask, what done  
*Zech.* 3. 7. walk am. these that *s.* by  
 4. 14. anointed ones that *s.* by Lord  
*John* 11. 42. beca. of people wh. *s.* by  
 STAND fast.  
*Jer.* 46. 44. say ye, *s.* f. and prepare  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. watch ye, *s.* f. in faith  
*Gal.* 5. 1. *s.* f. in liberty Christ made  
*Phil.* 1. 27. *s.* f. in spirit || 4. 1. *s.* f. in L.  
 1 *Thes.* 3. 8. we live, if ye *s.* f. in L.  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 15. *s.* f. and hold traditions  
 STAND forth.  
*Mark* 3. 3. saith to man, *s.* f. Lu. 6. 8.  
 STAND here.  
*Deut.* 5. 31. thee, *s.* thou here by me  
 2 *Sam.* 18. 30. turn aside, and *s.* h.  
*Mat.* 20. 6. why *s.* ye h. all day idle ?  
*Acts* 4. 10. doth this man *s.* h. whole  
 STAND in.  
*Psal.* 4. 4. *s.* in awe, and sin not  
 5. 5. foolish shall not *s.* in thy sight  
 24. 3. who shall *s.* in his holy place ?  
 76. 7. who *s.* i. thy sight wh. angry ?  
 89. 43. not made him to *s.* in battle  
 134. 1. by night *s.* in house, 135. 2.  
*Jer.* 26. 2. *s.* in court of L.'s house  
*Ezek.* 13. 5. not gone to *s.* in battle  
*Dan.* 12. 13. *s.* in lot at end of days  
*Zech.* 14. 4. feet *s.* in that day on Ol.  
*Mat.* 24. 15. abomin. *s.* in holy place  
*Gal.* 4. 20. for I *s.* in doubt of you  
 STAND on.  
*Exod.* 17. 9. to-morrow I *s.* on hill  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 31. if head of Eli. *s.* on him  
*Dan.* 11. 17. she sh. not *s.* on his side  
 STAND out.  
*Psal.* 73. 7. eyes *s.* out with fatness  
 STAND perfect.  
*Col.* 4. 12. may *s.* p. and complete in  
 STAND still.  
*Exod.* 14. 13. fear not, *s.* 2 *Ch.* 20. 14.  
*Num.* 9. 8. *s.* I will hear what L.  
*Josh.* 3. 8. ye shall *s.* still in Jordan  
 10. 12. sun *s.* s. upon Gibeon, moon  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 17. *s.* thou *s.* that I show  
 12. 7. *s.* s. that I may reason w. you  
 14. 9. we will *s.* *s.* in our place and  
*Job* 37. 14. *s.* consider works of G.  
*Jer.* 51. 50. escaped sword *s.* not still  
 STAND strong.  
*Psal.* 30. 7. made mountains to *s.* *s.*  
 STAND there.  
*Num.* 11. 16. they may *s.* t. wi. thee  
*Deut.* 18. 7. as Levites who *s.* there  
*Jam.* 2. 3. say to the poor, *s.* thou t.  
 STAND together.  
*Isa.* 50. 8. let us *s.* t. who adversary  
 STAND up.  
*Neh.* 9. 5. *s.* up, and bless L. your G.  
*Job* 30. 20. I *s.* u. thou regardest not  
 35. 3. set thy words in order, *s.* up  
*Psa.* 25. 2. shield, *s.* up for my help  
 94. 16. who will *s.* up for me against  
*Ecc.* 4. 15. that shall *s.* up in stead  
*Isa.* 27. 9. and images shall not *s.* up  
 44. 11. let them *s.* up, yet they fear  
 48. 13. call to th. thy *s.* up together  
 51. 8. awake, *s.* up, O Jerusalem  
*Dan.* 8. 22. 4 kingd. *s.* up of nations  
 11. 2. sh. *s.* up three kings in Persia  
 3. a mighty king sh. *s.* up, rule, 4.  
 14. many *s.* up agai. king of south  
 12. 1. that time shall Michael *s.* up  
*Acts* 10. 26. Peter said, *s.* up, I am  
 STAND upon.  
*Exod.* 33. 21. thou shalt *s.* upon rock  
*Deut.* 27. 12. sh. *s.* u. Mount Geriz.  
*Josh.* 3. 13. they shall *s.* upon an heap  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. Saul said, *s.* upon me  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 11. *s.* u. mount before L.  
*Ezek.* 2. 1. *s.* u. thy feet, *Acts* 26. 16  
 33. 26. ye *s.* u. sword, work abomi.  
*Dan.* 7. 4. made *s.* u. feet as a man

*Hab.* 2. 1. I will *s.* upon my watch  
*Zech.* 14. 12. while they *s.* upon feet  
 STAND upright.  
*Psal.* 20. 8. we are risen, and *s.* u.  
*Dan.* 10. 11. understand words, *s.* u.  
*Acts* 14. 10. he said to cripple, *s.* u.  
 STAND with.  
*Num.* 1. 5. men that shall *s.* w. you  
 STAND without.  
*Exra* 10. 13. we are not able to *s.* u.  
*Mat.* 12. 47. *s.* u. to speak, Lu. 8. 20  
*Luke* 13. 25. ye begin to *s.* u. knock  
 STANDARD.  
*Num.* 2. 3. on east-side sh. *s.* of Jud.  
 18. on south-side he *s.* of Reuben  
 10. on west-side he *s.* of Ephraim  
 25. on north-side he *s.* of Dan  
 10. 14. in first place went *s.* of Jud.  
*Isa.* 49. 22. I will set up *s.* to people  
 59. 19. L. shall lift up *s.* a aga. him  
 62. 10. go, lift up *s.* a. for the people  
*Jer.* 4. 6. set up *s.* toward Zion  
 21. how long see *s.* hear trumpet  
 50. 2. set ye up *s.* in land, 51. 12. 27.  
 STANDARD-bearer.  
*Isa.* 10. 18. as when *s.* b. fainteth  
 STANDARDS.  
*Num.* 2. 31. Dan go hindmost with *s.*  
 STANDEST.  
*Gen.* 24. 31. wheref. *s.* thou without ?  
*Exod.* 3. 5. place whereon thou *s.* is  
 holy ground, *Josh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.  
*Psal.* 10. 1. why *s.* afar off, O Lord ?  
*Rom.* 11. 20. broken, thou *s.* by faith  
 STANDETH.  
*Deut.* 1. 38. Joshua who *s.* bef. thee  
 29. 15. but with him that *s.* with us  
*Judg.* 16. 26. pillars whereon house *s.*  
*Psal.* 1. 1. nor *s.* in way of sinners  
 26. 12. my foot *s.* in an even place  
 33. 11. counsel of Lord *s.* for ever  
 119. 161. my heart *s.* in awe of word  
*Prov.* 8. 2. wisdom *s.* in high places  
*Cont.* 2. 9. behold, he *s.* behind wall  
*Isa.* 3. 13. L. *s.* to plead, *s.* to judge  
 46. 7. set him in his place, he *s.*  
*Dan.* 12. 1. prince who *s.* for people  
*Zech.* 11. 16. nor feed that *s.* still  
*Rom.* 1. 26. *s.* one among you, whom  
*John* 14. 4. to his own master he *s.*  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. that *s.* steadfast in heart  
 8. 13. eat no flesh while world *s.*  
 10. 12. that thinketh he *s.* take heed  
*Heb.* 10. 11. every priest *s.* daily  
*Jam.* 5. 9. judge *s.* before the door  
*Rev.* 10. 8. angel who *s.* on the sea  
 STANDING, Substantive.  
*Psal.* 69. 2. sink in mire where no *s.*  
*Mic.* 1. 11. shall receive of you his *s.*  
 STANDING.  
*Ler.* 26. 1. nor rear ye up *s.* image  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 20. Sam. *s.* appointed over  
 22. 6. servants were *s.* about him  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 19. host of hea. *s.* 2 *Ch.* 18. 18.  
*Psal.* 107. 35. wildern. into *s.* water  
*Amos* 9. 1. I saw Lord *s.* upon altar  
*Mic.* 5. 13. I will cut off thy *s.* images  
*Zech.* 3. 1. Satan *s.* at his right hand  
 6. 5. go forth from *s.* before Lord  
*Mat.* 6. 5. love to pray *s.* in synago.  
 23. 1. he saw others *s.* idle in mark.  
*Luke* 1. 11. angel *s.* on side of altar  
*John* 8. 9. and woman *s.* in midst  
 20. 14. she saw Jesus *s.* knew not  
*Acts* 2. 14. Peter *s.* up with eleven  
 5. 25. men are *s.* in temple teaching  
 7. 55. Jes. *s.* on right hand of G. 56.  
 22. 20. I was *s.* by and consenting  
*Heb.* 9. 8. while tabernacle was yet *s.*  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. earth *s.* out of the water  
*Rev.* 7. 1. four angels *s.* on the earth  
 18. 10. *s.* off for fear of her torment  
 19. 17. an angel *s.* in the sun  
 See CORN

*Erod.* 7. 21. the fish in the river s.  
 8. 14. they gathered frogs, land s.  
 16. 20. the manna bred worms and  
 2 *Sam.* 10. 6. Ammon saw they s.

## STARE.

*Psal.* 22. 17. tell bones, look and s.  
 STAR.

*Num.* 24. 17. sh. come a s. out of Ja.  
*Amos* 5. 26. ye have borne s. of your  
*Mat.* 2. 2. we have seen his s. in east  
 9. 10. s. which they saw in east  
 10. when they saw s. they rejoiced  
*Acts* 7. 43. ye took up s. of your god  
*1 Cor.* 15. 41. s. differeth from ano. s.  
*Jer.* 8. 10. there fell a great s. 11.  
 9. 1. a s. fell from heaven to earth  
 Day-STAR.

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day-s. arise in  
 Morning STAR.

*Rev.* 2. 28. I will give him the m. s.  
 22. 16. I am the bright and m. s.

## STAR-Gazers.

*Isa.* 47. 13. let the s.-g. stand up and  
 STARS.

*Gen.* 1. 16. G. made lights, made s.  
 15. 5. tell the s. if thou be able to  
 37. 9. sun, moon, and eleven s. made  
*Deut.* 4. 19. when seest s. should be  
*Judg.* 5. 20. s. in their courses fought  
*Neh.* 4. 21. fr. morn. till s. appeared  
*Job* 3. 9. let s. of twilight be dark  
 9. 7. sun, and scaleth up the s.  
 22. 12. behold height of s. how high  
 25. 5. s. are not pure in his sight  
 38. 7. the morning s. sang together  
*Psal.* 8. 3. moon and s. which thou  
 136. 9. moon and s. to rule by night  
 147. 4. he telleth number of the s.  
 148. 3. praise him, all ye s. of light  
*Ecc.* 12. 2. while sun or s. be not  
*Isa.* 13. 12. exalt my throne above s.  
*Jer.* 31. 35. giveth the s. for a light  
*Ezek.* 32. 7. I will make the s. dark  
*Dan.* 8. 10. cast down some of the s.  
 12. 3. they shall shine as s. for ever  
*Joel* 2. 10. s. withdraw shining, 3. 15.  
*Obad.* 4. tho' set thy nest among s.  
*Luke* 21. 25. there shall be signs in s.  
*Acts.* 27. 20. neith. sun nor s. appear.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 41. another glory of s. for  
*Heb.* 11. 12. so many as s. of the sky  
*Jude* 13. raging waves, wanderings  
*Rev.* 8. 12. third part of s. was smit.  
 12. 1. upon head a crown of 12 s.  
 See HEAVEN, SEVEN.

## STATE.

*Psal.* 39. 5. man at best s. is vanity  
*Mat.* 12. 45. last s. is worse than the  
 first, *Luke* 11. 26.

## See ESTATE.

## STATELY.

*Ezek.* 23. 41. satteest upon a s. bed  
 STATION.  
*Isa.* 22. 19. I will drive thee from s.  
 STATURE.

*Num.* 13. 32. saw are men of great s.  
*1 Sam.* 16. 7. look not on height of s.  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. a man of great s.  
 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 6.  
*Cant.* 7. 7. thy s. is like a palm-tree  
*Isa.* 10. 33. high one of s. sh. be hewn  
 45. 14. men of s. shall come over  
*Ezek.* 13. 18. kerchiefs on head of s.  
 17. 6. it became a vine of low s.  
 19. 11. her s. was exalted among  
 31. 3. Assyrian was cedar of high s.  
*Mat.* 6. 27. not add one cubit to his s.  
 Luke 12. 25.

*Luke* 2. 52. Jesus increased in s.  
 19. 3. Zaccheus little of s. climbed  
*Eph.* 4. 13. measure of s. of Christ  
 STATUTE.

*Erod.* 15. 25. he made a s. and ordin.

*Erod.* 29. 9. priests' office for perp. s.  
*Lev.* 3. 17. a perpetual s. 16. 34. |  
 24. 9. *Num.* 19. 21.  
*Num.* 27. 11. it shall be for a s. 35. 29.  
*Josh.* 24. 25. he set a s. in Shechem  
 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. David made it a s. for  
*Psal.* 81. 4. this was a s. for Israel  
*Dan.* 6. 7. consulted to establish a s.  
 15. that no s. king establisheth  
 STATUTES.

*Erod.* 18. 16. make them know s. of  
*Lev.* 10. 11. teach Israel all the s.  
*Num.* 30. 16. these are the s. the L.  
*Deut.* 4. 6. which shall hear these s.  
 6. 24. L. commanded to do these s.  
 16. 12. shalt observe and do these s.  
 17. 19. may learn to keep these s.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 3. walking in the s. of Da.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 8. walked in s. of hea. 19.  
 34. neither do they after their s.  
 37. the s. he wrote, ye sh. observe  
 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. take heed to do the s.  
*Neh.* 9. 14. thou commandest them s.  
*Psal.* 119. 8. s. of Lord are right  
*Ezek.* 20. 25. I gave them s. that  
 33. 15. if wicked walk in s. of life  
*Mic.* 6. 16. for s. of Omri are kept  
 See Statute for Even.

## His STATUTES.

*Erod.* 15. 26. if thou wilt keep his s.  
*Deut.* 6. 17. | 10. 13. | 11. 1.  
*Deut.* 27. 10. thou shalt do h. s. which  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. h. s. I did not depart  
 1 *Kin.* 8. 61. perfect, to walk in h. s.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. they rejected his s. and  
 23. 3. made a covenant to keep h. s.  
 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.  
*Ezra* 7. 11. Ezra a scribe of h. s. to  
*Ps.* 18. 22. I did not put away his s.  
 105. 45. that they might observe h. s.  
*Jer.* 44. 23. in his law, nor in his s.  
 See JUDGMENTS.

## My STATUTES.

*Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my s. and  
*Lev.* 18. 5. keep my s. 26. | 19. 19.  
 25. 18. wherefore ye shall do my s.  
 26. 3. if walk in my s. and keep my  
 15. and if ye despise my s. or if  
 43. bec. their soul abhorred my s.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if thou wilt keep my s.  
 11. 34. because he kept my s.  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. keep my com. and mys.  
 2 *Kin.* 7. 19. if ye forsake my s.  
*Psal.* 50. 16. hast thou to declare m. s.  
 89. 31. if they break my s. keep not  
*Jer.* 44. 10. neither walked in my s.  
*Ezek.* 5. 6. hath changed my s. more  
 7. ye have not walked in my s.  
 11. 20. they may walk in my s. and  
 18. 19. when son hath kept my s.  
 36. 27. cause you to walk in my s.  
*Zech.* 1. 6. my s. did take hold of  
 Thy STATUTES.

1 *Chr.* 29. 19. heart to keep thy s.  
*Psal.* 119. 12. O Lord, teach me t. s.  
 26. 33. 64. 68. 124. 135.  
 16. I will delight myself in thy s.  
 23. thy servant did meditate in t. s.  
 48. and I will meditate in thy s.  
 54. thy s. have been my songs in  
 71. that I might learn thy s.  
 80. let my heart be sound in thy s.  
 83. yet do I not forget thy s.  
 112. I inclined my heart to thy s.  
 117. I will have respect to thy s.  
 118. hast trodden that err fr. t. s.  
 155. for the wicked seek not thy s.  
 171. when thou hast taught thy s.  
 STAVES.

*Erod.* 25. 13. make s. of shittim-wood  
 28. | 27. 6. | 30. 5. | 37. 4.  
 14. put s. into rings, 15. | 27. 7. |  
 37. 5. | 38. 7.

40. 20. he set s. on the ark and put

*Num.* 4. 6. put in s. thereof, 8, 11, 12.  
 21. 18. nobles digged with their s.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 43. th. comest to me wi. s.?  
 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. Lev. carried ark wi. s.  
*Hab.* 3. 14. didst strike with his s.  
*Zech.* 11. 7. I took unto me two s.  
*Mat.* 10. 10. two coats nor s. *Luo.* 9. 3.  
 26. 47. Judas, with him a multitude  
 with s. *Mark* 14. 43.  
 STAY.

*Lev.* 13. 5. if plague in sight be at s.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 19. L. was my s. *Ps.* 18. 18  
*Isa.* 3. 1. L. doth take away the s.  
 19. 13. they that are the s. of tribes  
 STAYS.

1 *Kin.* 10. 19. s. on either side throne  
 2 *Chron.* 9. 18

## STAY.

*Gen.* 19. 7. neither s. thou in plain  
*Erod.* 9. 28. ye shall s. no longer  
*Josh.* 10. 19. s. not, but pursue after  
*Ruth* 1. 13. would ye s. for them?  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 16. s. and I will tell thee  
 20. 38. make speed, haste, s. not  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. s. th. hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.  
*Job* 37. 4. he will not s. them when  
 38. 37. who can s. bottles of heaven  
*Prov.* 28. 17. pit, let no man s. him  
*Cant.* 2. 5. s. me with flags, 1 *an*  
*Isa.* 10. 20. shall no more s. on him  
 29. 9. s. yourselves and wonder  
 30. 12. trust, and s. on oppression  
 31. 1. wo to them th. s. on horses  
 48. 2. they s. themselves on G. of Is.  
 50. 10. trust in L. and s. on his God  
*Jer.* 4. 6. s. not for I will bring evil  
 20. 9. I was weary, I could not s.  
*Dan.* 4. 35. none can s. his hand  
*Hos.* 13. 13. not s. in place of break.  
 STAYED.

*Gen.* 8. 10. Noah s. seven days, 12.  
 22. 4. and I have s. there until now  
*Erod.* 10. 24. let flocks and herds be s.  
 17. 12. Aaron and Hur s. up Moses'  
*Num.* 15. 48. plague was s. 50. | 25. 8.  
 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. *P.* 106. 30.  
*Josh.* 10. 13. stood still, the moon s.  
 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. thou hast s. three days  
 27. 7. David s. servants with words  
 30. 9. those that were left behind in s.  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jona. s. by En-rogel  
 24. 21. plague may be s. 1 *Chr.* 21. 22.  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 35. king was s. in chariot,  
 2 *Chron.* 18. 24.

2 *Kin.* 4. 6. not a vessel more, oil s.  
 13. 18. and he smote thrice, and s.  
 15. 20. the king of Assyria s. not  
*Job* 33. 11. here sh. thy waves be s.  
*Isa.* 26. 3. keep him whose mind is s.  
*Lam.* 4. 6. overthrow, no hands s.  
*Ezek.* 31. 15. the great waters were s.  
*Hag.* 1. 10. heaven is s. earth is s.  
*Luke* 4. 42. people came and s. him  
*Acts* 19. 22. he himself s. in Asia  
 STAYETH.

*Isa.* 27. 8. he s. his rough wind in  
 STEAD.

*Gen.* 30. 2. Jacob said, am I in G.'s s.?  
 44. 33. let servant abide in s. of lad  
*Erod.* 29. 30. priest in s. *Lev.* 16. 32.  
*Num.* 10. 31. be to us in s. of eyes  
 32. 14. are risen in your father's s.  
*Josh.* 5. 7. whom he raised in their s.  
*Job* 16. 4. soul were in my soul's s.  
 33. 6. accord, to thy wish in G.'s s.  
 34. 24. shall set others in their s.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we pray you in Ch.'s s.  
 See REIGNED.

## STEADS.

1 *Chr.* 5. 22. they dwell in their s.  
 STEADY.

*Erod.* 17. 12. Moses' hands were s.  
 STEAL.

*Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore didst s. away?



## STE

## STI

## STI

*Gen. 44. 8.* how should we *s.* silver?

*Exod. 20. 15.* thou shalt not *s.* *Len.*

*19. 11. Deut. 5. 19. Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.*

*22. 1.* if a man *s.* an ox, he shall

*2 Sam. 19. 3.* as people *s.* away in bat.

*Prov. 6. 30.* if he *s.* to satisfy his soul

*30. 9.* or lest *i.* be poor and *s.*

*Jer. 7. 9.* will ye *s.* murder, and

*23. 30. 1.* am against prophets that *s.*

*Mat. 6. 19.* thieves break thro' and *s.*

*20.* thieves do not break nor *s.*

*27. 64.* lest his disciples *s.* him away

*Mark 10. 19.* do not *s.* *Luke 18. 20.*

*John 10. 10.* thief cometh but to *s.*

*Rom. 2. 21.* should not *s.* dost thou *s.*

*Eph. 4. 28.* him that stole *s.* no more

STEALERS.

*1 Tim. 1. 10.* law made for men-*s.*

STEALETH.

*Exod. 21. 16.* he that *s.* a man, and

*Job 27. 20.* a tempest *s.* him away

*Zech. 5. 3.* for every one that *s.*

STEALING.

*Deut. 24. 7.* if a man be found *s.*

*Ios. 4. 2.* by swearing and *s.* break

STEALTH.

*2 Sam. 19. 3.* people gat them by *s.*

STEDFAST.

*Job 11. 15.* yea, thou shalt be *s.*

*Ps. 78. 8.* spirit was not *s.* with God

*37.* neither were *s.* in his covenant

*Dan. 6. 26.* living G. and *s.* for ever

*1 Cor. 7. 37.* standeth in his heart *s.*

*15. 58.* my beloved brethren, be *s.*

*2 Cor. 1. 7.* our hope of you is *s.*

*Heb. 2. 2.* spoken by angels was *s.*

*3. 14.* if we hold our confidence *s.*

*19. 19.* have as an anchor sure and *s.*

*1 Pet. 5. 9.* whom resist *s.* in faith

STEDFASTLY.

*2 Kin. 8. 11.* settled countenance *s.*

*Lu. 9. 51.* he *s.* set face to go to Jer.

*Acts 1. 10.* while they looked *s.*

*2. 42. s.* in the apostles' doctrine

*6. 15.* they all looking *s.* on him

*7. 55.* Stephen looked *s.* into heaven

*14. 9.* who *s.* beholding him, and

*2 Cor. 3. 7.* Israel could not *s.* behold

*13.* could not *s.* look to the end

STEDFASTNESS.

*Col. 2. 5.* the *s.* of your faith in Chr.

*2 Pet. 3. 17.* lest ye fall from your *s.*

STEELE.

*2 Sam. 22. 35.* *s.* is broken, *Ps. 18. 34.*

*Job 20. 24.* bow of *s.* shall strike him

*Jer. 15. 12.* shall iron break *s.*?

STEEP.

*Ezek. 38. 20.* the *s.* places shall fall

*Mic. 1. 4.* are poured down *s.* place

*Mat. 8. 32.* swine ran violently down

a *s.* place, *Mark 5. 13. Lu. 8. 33.*

STEM.

*Isa. 11. 1.* a rod out of the *s.* of Jesse

STEP.

*1 Sam. 20. 3.* there is but *s.* between

*Job 31. 7.* if my *s.* hath turned out

STEPPED, ETH

*John 5. 4.* whosoever first *s.* in was

*7.* another *s.* down before me

STEPS.

*Exod. 20. 26.* neither go up by *s.*

*2 Sam. 22. 37.* thou hast enlarged my

*s. Psal. 18. 36. [2 Chr. 9. 18.]*

*1 Kin. 10. 19.* the throne had six *s.*

*20.* twelve lions on *s.* *2 Chr. 9. 19.*

*Job 14. 16.* thou numberest my *s.*

*18. 7.* of his strength be straitened

*23. 11.* my foot hath held his *s.*

*29. 6.* I washed my *s.* with butter

*31. 4.* see my ways and count my *s.*

*37.* declare to him number of my *s.*

*Ps. 17. 11.* compassed us in our *s.*

*37. 23. s.* of a good man ordered by

*Psal. 37. 31.* none of his *s.* shall slide

*41. 18.* nor have our *s.* declined

*56. 6.* mark my *s.* when they wait

*57. 6.* have prepared a net for my *s.*

*73. 2.* my *s.* had well hung slipped

*85. 13.* set us in the way of his *s.*

*119. 133.* order my *s.* in thy word

*Prov. 4. 12.* thy *s.* not be straitened

*5. 5.* to death, her *s.* take hold on hell

*16. 9.* but the Lord directeth his *s.*

*Isa. 26. 6. s.* of the needy sh. tread it

*Jer. 10. 23.* not in man to direct his *s.*

*Lam. 4. 18.* they hunt our *s.* we

*Ezek. 40. 22.* went to it by seven *s.* *26.*

*49.* he brought me by *s.* whereby

*Dan. 11. 43.* Ethiopians be at his *s.*

*Rom. 4. 12.* walk in *s.* of that faith

*2 Cor. 12. 18.* walked we not in *s.*?

*1 Pet. 2. 21.* that ye sho. follow his *s.*

STERN.

*Acts 27. 29.* cast *s.* anchors out of *s.*

STEWARD.

*Gen. 15. 2.* and the *s.* of my house

*43. 19.* they came near to the *s.*

*1 Kin. 16. 9.* drunk in house of his *s.*

*Mat. 20. 8. L.* of vineyard saith to *s.*

*Luke 8. 3.* wife of Chuza, Herod's *s.*

*12. 42.* who then is that faithful *s.*

*16. 1.* certain rich man who had a *s.*

*2.* for thou mayest be no longer *s.*

*8.* Lord commended the unjust *s.*

*Tit. 1. 7.* bishop blameless *s.* of God

STEWARDS.

*1 Chr. 28. 1.* and David assembled *s.*

*1 Cor. 4. 1. s.* of mysteries of God

*2.* it is required in *s.* that a man

*1 Pet. 4. 10.* as goods *s.* of grace of G.

STEWARDSHIP.

*Luke 16. 2.* give an account of thy *s.*

*3.* my lord taketh from me the *s.* *4.*

STICK.

*Job 33. 21.* bones not seen, *s.* out

*41. 17.* thine are joined, they *s.*

*Psal. 38. 2.* thine arrows *s.* fast in me

*Ezek. 29. 4.* canst fish to *s.* to scales

STICKETH.

*Prot. 18. 24.* a friend *s.* closer than

STICK.

*2 Kin. 6. 6.* cut down a *s.* and cast it

*Lam. 4. 8.* skin is withered like a *s.*

*Ezek. 37. 16.* one *s.* another *s.* *17.*

STICKS.

*Num. 15. 32.* gathered *s.* on sabbath

*1 Kin. 17. 10.* woman was gather. *s.*

*12.* behold, I am gathering thou *s.*

*Ezek. 37. 20. s.* whereon thou writest

*Acts 23. 3.* Paul gathered bundle of *s.*

STIFF.

*Jer. 17. 23.* but made their neck *s.*

STIFF-hearted.

*Ezek. 2. 4.* impudent child, and *s.-h.*

STIFF neck.

*Deut. 31. 27.* I know thy *s.* neck

*Ps. 75. 5.* speak not with a *s.* neck

STIFF-necked.

*Ezek. 32. 9.* this peo. is a *s.-n.* people

*33. 2.* art a *s.-n.* people, *Deut. 9. 6.*

*5.* say to Isr. ye are a *s.-n.* people

*34. 9.* it is a *s.-n.* people, *Deut. 9. 13.*

*20. 10. 16.* be no more *s.-necked*

*2 Chr. 30. 8.* be not *s.-n.* as your fath.

*Acts 7. 51. s.-n.* ye resist Holy Ghost

STIFFENED.

*2 Chr. 36. 13.* he *s.* his neck and hard.

STILL.

*Exod. 9. 2.* and wilt hold them *s.*

*Num. 14. 38.* Josh. and Caleb lived *s.*

*2 Sam. 14. 32.* to have been there *s.*

*2 Kings 7. 4.* and if we sit *s.* here

*Job 9. 9.* hast *s.* retain th. integrity?

*3. 13.* for now should I have lain *s.*

*20. 13.* though he keep it *s.* within

*Ps. 49. 9.* that he would sit *s.* live

*Jer. 8. 14.* why do we sit *s.*? assem

*Rev. 22. 11.* unjust *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*

See STAND, STOOD.

STILL.

*Exod. 15. 16.* shall be as *s.* as a stone

*Judg. 18. 9.* land good, and are ye *s.*?

*1 Kin. 19. 12.* after fire *s.* small voice

*22. 3.* Ramoth is ours, and we be *s.*

*Ps. 4. 4.* commune with heart, be *s.*

*8. 2.* thou mightest *s.* the enemy

*23. 2.* leadeth me beside *s.* waters

*46. 10.* be *s.* and know that *s.* am G.

*76. 8.* the earth feared, and was *s.*

*83. 1.* hold not, and be not *s.* O God

*107. 29.* so that waves thereof are *s.*

*Isa. 23. 2.* be *s.* ye inhabitants of Isle

*30. 7.* cried, their strength is to sit *s.*

*42. 14.* been *s.* and refrained myself

*Jer. 47. 6.* sword of L. rest and be *s.*

*Mark 4. 39.* said to sea, peace, be *s.*

STILLED.

*Num. 13. 30.* Caleb *s.* the people

*Neh. 8. 11.* the Levites *s.* the people

STILLED, ETH.

*Psa. 65. 7.* who *s.* noise of the seas

*89. 9.* when waves arise th. *s.* them

STING, S.

*1 Cor. 15. 55.* where is *s.* ? || *56. s.* of

*Rev. 9. 10.* were *s.* in their tails

STINGETH

*Prov. 23. 32.* at last it *s.* like an adder

STINK, Substantive.

*Isa. 3. 24.* instead smell, shall be *s.*

*34. 3.* come out of their carcases

*Joel 2. 20.* his *s.* shall come up

*Amos 4. 10.* made *s.* of your camps

STINK.

*Gen. 31. 30.* ye have made me to *s.*

*Exod. 7. 18.* and the river shall *s.*

*16. 24.* manna laid up but did not *s.*

*Ps. 38. 5.* my wounds *s.* and corrupt

STINKETH, ING.

*Eccl. 10. 1.* to send forth a *s.* savour

*Isa. 50. 2.* fish *s.* there is no water

*John 11. 39.* Lord, by this time he *s.*

STIR, Verb.

*Num. 24. 9.* who shall *s.* him up?

*Job 17. 8.* innocent *s.* himself against

*41. 10.* none is so fierce that dare *s.*

*Ps. 35. 23. s.* up thyself, and awake

*78. 38.* he did not *s.* up all his wrath

**Acts 17, 16.** P. his spirit was s. in him  
**STIRRETH.**

**Deut. 32, 11.** as an eagle s. her nest  
**Prov. 10, 12.** hatred s. up stripes  
15. 18. wrathful man s. strife, 29, 22.  
28. 25. he of a proud heart s. strife  
**Isa. 14, 9.** hell fr. beneath s. up dead  
64. 7. none s. up himself to take  
**Luke 23, 5.** he s. up people teaching  
**STOCK.**

**Lev. 25, 47.** to the s. of stranger's  
**Job 14, 8.** though the s. thereof die  
**Isa. 40, 24.** their s. sh. not take root  
44. 19. shall I fall down to the s.?  
**Jer. 2, 27.** saying to a s. thou art s.  
10. 8. the s. is a doctrine of vanities  
**Acts 13, 26.** children of s. of Abraham  
**Phil. 3, 5.** of the s. of Israel, an Heb.  
**STOCKS.**

**Job 13, 27.** thou putt'st my feet in s.  
33. 11. he putteth my feet in s.  
**Prov. 7, 22.** as fool to correction of s.  
**Jer. 3, 6.** committed adultery with s.  
20. 2. Pashur put Jeremiah in s. 3.  
29. 26 put him in prison and s.  
**Hos. 4, 12.** people ask counsel at s.  
**Acts 16, 24.** made their feet fast in s.  
**Gazing-STOCK.**

**Nah. 3, 6.** I will set thee as a g.-s.  
**Heb. 10, 33.** ye were made a g.-s.  
**STOICHS.**

**Acts 17, 18.** certain philosophers of s.  
**STOLE.**

**Gen. 31, 20.** Jacob s. away unawares  
2 **Sam. 15, 6.** Absalom s. hearts of is.  
2 **Kin. 11, 12.** Jehoshaphat s. Joash fr.  
king's sons, 1 **Chr. 22, 11.**  
**Mat. 28, 13.** his disciples s. him while  
**Eph. 4, 28.** let him that s. steal no  
**STOLEN.**

**Gen. 30, 33.** that shall be counted s.  
31. 19. Rachel had s. images, 32.  
30. wherefore hast s. my gods?  
40. 15. indeed I was s. away out of  
**Erod. 22, 7.** if the stuff be s. out of  
12. if it be s. from him, he shall  
**Josh. 7, 11.** they have s. and dissem.  
2 **Sam. 19, 41.** have men of Judah s.  
21. 12. men of Jabesh had s. bones  
**Prov. 9, 17.** s. waters are sweet  
**Olad. 5.** would they not have s.?  
**STOMACH.**

1 **Tim. 5, 23.** use wine for s. sake  
**STOMACHER.**  
**Isa. 3, 24.** instead of s. gird, of sack.  
**STONE.**

**Gen. 11, 3.** they had brick for s. and  
23. 18. Jacob set up a s. 22. | 31. 45.  
29. 3. they rolled s. fr. well's, 8, 10.  
35. 14. Jacob set up a pillar of s.  
49. 24. the shepherd, the s. of Israel  
**Erod. 4, 25.** Zipporah took a sharp s.  
15. 5. they sank to bottom as a s.  
16. they shall be still as a s.  
17. 12. they took a s. and put it  
21. 18. if one smite another wi. a s.  
28. 10. six on one s. six on other s.  
**Lev. 26, 1.** nor set up any image of s.  
**Num. 35, 17.** if he smite with a s. 23  
**Josh. 4, 5.** take ev. man of yon s. on  
15. 6. border went to s. of Bohan  
18. 17. border descended to s. of B.  
24. 27. this s. shall be a witness  
**Judg. 9, 5.** slew 70 persons on s. 18.  
1 **Sam. 6, 18.** s. remaineth to this day  
12. 12. Samuel set up a s. and called  
17. 49. David took from his bag a s.  
50. David prevailed with s.  
20. 19. shall remain by the s. Ezel  
25. 37. Nab's heart died, he bec. as s.  
2 **Sam. 17, 13.** not one small s. found  
1 **Kin. 6, 7.** house was built of s.  
18. was cedar, there was no s. seen  
2 **Kin. 3, 25.** on land cast ev. man s.

1 **Chr. 22, 15.** there are hewers of s.  
2 **Chr. 2, 14.** skillful to work in s.  
**Neh. 9, 11.** thou threwest as a s. into  
**Job 28, 2.** brass is molten out of s.  
33. 30. waters are hid as with a s.  
41. 24. his heart is as firm as a s.  
**Psal. 91, 12.** lest thou dash foot aga.  
a s. **Mat. 4, 6.** **Luke 4, 11.**

118. 22. s. which builders refused,  
is head s. **Mat. 21, 42.** **Mark 12, 10.**  
**Prov. 26, 8.** as he that bindeth a s. in  
27. as he that rolleth a s. it will  
27. 3. a s. is heavy, a fool's wrath  
**Jer. 2, 27.** to a s. thou hast brought  
51. 26. shall not take of thee a s.  
**Lam. 3, 53.** they cast a s. upon me  
**Dan. 2, 34.** a s. was cut out of, 45.  
6. 17. a s. was laid on mouth of den  
**Hab. 2, 11.** s. shall cry out of wall  
19. wo to him that saith to dumb s.  
**Hag. 2, 15.** bef. s. was laid upon a s.  
**Zech. 3, 9.** upon one s. seven eyes  
4. 7. sh. bring forth head s. thereof  
7. 12. made hearts as adamant s.  
**Mat. 7, 9.** will he give s.? **Lu. 11, 11.**  
21. 44. whosoever sh. fall on this s.  
sh. be broken, **Luke 20, 18.**

24. 2. not be left one s. upon, **Mark**  
13. 2. **Luke 19, 44.** | 21. 6.  
27. 66. sealing the s. setting a watch  
28. 2. angel came and rolled back s.  
**Luke 4, 3.** command and this s. that it  
20. 17. s. which builders rejected,  
**Acts 4, 11.** 1 **Pet. 2, 7.**

22. 41. withdrawn fr. them a s. east  
24. 2. found s. rolled away, **Mark**  
16. 4. **John 20, 1.**  
**John 1, 42.** Cephas, by interpre. a s.  
2. 6. were set six water-pots of s.  
8. 7. sin, let him first cast s. at her  
11. 38. was a cave, a s. lay upon it  
39. take away s. | 41. they took s.  
**Acts 17, 29.** Godhead is like s. graven  
**Ren. 16, 21.** hail fell ev. s. weight of  
18. 21. angel took up s. like millst.

**Burdensome STONE.**  
**Zech. 12, 3.** I will make Jerus. a b. s.  
See **CORNER, GREAT, HEWED.**

**HEWN STONE.**  
**Erod. 20, 25.** not build altar of h. s.  
2 **Kin. 22, 6.** timber and h. s. to re-  
pair house, 2 **Chr. 34, 11.**  
**Lam. 3, 9.** enclosed my ways wi. h. s.  
**Ezek. 40, 42.** four tables were of h. s.  
**Amos 5, 11.** have built houses of h. s.  
**Lu. 23, 53.** sepulchre was h. in s.

**LIVING STONE.**  
1 **Pet. 2, 4.** coming as to l. s. chosen  
**Precious STONE.**

**Prov. 17, 8.** a gift is a p. s. to him  
**Isa. 28, 16.** in Zion a p. s. 1 **Pet. 2, 6.**  
**Ezek. 28, 13.** ev. p. s. was thy cover.  
**Rev. 17, 4.** decked with gold and p. s.  
21. 11. light was like to a s. most p.

See **STUMBLING.**  
**STONE-SQUARERS.**  
1 **Kin. 5, 18.** builders and s. s. did  
**Tables of STONE.**

**Erod. 24, 12.** I give thee t. of s. 31. 18.  
31. 1. hew two t. of s. **Deut. 10, 1.**  
**Deut. 4, 13.** he wrote on t. of s. 5, 22.  
9. 9. I was up to receive the t. of s.  
10. L. delivered to me two t. of s.  
1 **Kin. 8, 9.** in ark save two t. of s.  
2 **Cor. 3, 3.** not in t. of s. but in fleshly

**TRIED STONE.**  
**Isa. 28, 16.** I lay in Zion a tried s.  
**White STONE.**

**Rev. 2, 17.** I will give him a white s.  
**STONE, joined with wood.**  
**Erod. 7, 19.** in vessels of w. and s.  
**Deut. 4, 28.** work of men's hands, w.  
and s. 28. 36. 64. | 29. 17. 2 **Kin.**  
19. 18. **Isa. 37, 19.** **Ezek. 20, 32.**

**Dan. 5, 4.** pictured gods of w. and s. 23.  
**Rev. 9, 20.** worship idols of w. and s.  
**STONE of Zohemoth.**

1 **Kin. 1, 9.** Adonijah slew sheep by  
s. of Zohemoth

See **WALL.**  
**STONE, Verb.**

**Erod. 8, 26.** will they not s. us?  
17. 4. they be almost ready to s. me  
**Lev. 20, 2.** people shall s. him with  
27. they shall s. wizards wi. stones  
24. 14. let congrega. s. him, 16, 23  
**Num. 14, 10.** congrega. bade s. them  
15. 35. sh. s. sabbath-breaker, 36.  
**Deut. 15, 10.** s. with stones enticers  
17. 5. s. idolaters || 21. 21. s. rebell.  
22. 21. sh. s. her that playeth whore  
24. shall s. adulterers with stones  
1 **Kin. 21, 10.** car. Naboth out, s. him  
**Ezek. 16, 40.** sh. s. thee with stones  
23. 47. the company shall s. them  
**Luke 20, 6.** the people will s. us  
**John 10, 31.** Jews took stones to s.  
32. for which of works do s. me?  
11. 8. Jews of late sought to s. thee  
**Acts 14, 5.** an assault made to s. them  
**STONED.**

**Erod. 19, 13.** he shall be s. or shot  
21. 28. ox shall be surely s. 29, 32.  
**Josh. 7, 25.** all Israel s. Achan with  
1 **Kin. 12, 18.** all Israel s. Adoram,  
2 **Chr. 10, 18.**

21. 13. they s. Naboth, 14, 15.  
2 **Chr. 24, 21.** they s. Zechariah in  
**Mat. 21, 35.** husbandmen beat one, s.  
**John 8, 5.** Moses command, such be s.  
**Acts 5, 26.** lest should have been s.  
7. 58. they s. Stephen, calling, 59.  
14. 19. having s. Paul, drew him  
2 **Cor. 11, 25.** beaten, once was I s.  
**Heb. 11, 37.** they were s. they were  
12. 20. touch mount it shall be s.  
**STONES.**

**Gen. 31, 46.** Jacob said, gather s.  
**Erod. 28, 11.** engrave the two s. 12.  
17. of s. even four rows of s.  
21. the s. sh. be with names of Is.  
39. 7. that they be s. for memorial  
**Ler. 14, 42.** put s. in place of those s.  
45. break down house, the s. of it  
21. 20. or bath his s. broken, shall  
**Deut. 8, 9.** a land whose s. are iron  
21. 1. wounded in s. shall not enter  
27. 4. set up these s. in mount Ebal  
5. build altar of s. || 8. write on s.  
**Josh. 4, 6.** what mean these s. 21;  
8. took twelve s. out of Jordan

8. 32. he wrote on s. a copy of law  
**Judg. 20, 16.** sling s. at hair-breadth  
1 **Sam. 17, 40.** David chose five s.  
2 **Sam. 16, 6.** Shimei cast s. at D. 13.  
1 **Kin. 5, 18.** prepared timber and s.  
10. 27. king made silver to be as s.  
2 **Chron. 1, 15.** | 9. 27.

15. 22. took away s. of, 2 **Chr. 16, 6.**  
18. 31. Elijah took twelve s. accord.  
2 **Kin. 3, 19.** good piece land with s.  
25. Kir-haraseth left they the s.  
1 **Chr. 12, 2.** hurling s. and shooting  
2 **Chr. 26, 14.** prep. slings to cast s.  
**Neh. 4, 2.** will they revive the s.?  
**Job 5, 23.** be in league wi. s. of field  
6. 22. strengthen the strength of s.?  
8. 17. wrapped, seeth place of s.  
14. 19. the waters wear the s. thou  
22. 24. gold of Ophir as s. of brooks  
29. 6. the s. of it are the place of  
40. 17. snaws of his s. are wrapped  
**Psal. 102, 14.** serv. take pleasure in s.  
137. 9. dasheth little ones against s.  
**Ecol. 3, 5.** cast s. a time to gather s.  
10. 9. whose removeth s. sh. be hurt  
**Isa. 5, 2.** and gathered out s. thereof  
14. 19. that go down to s. of the pit



## STO

*Isa.* 27. 9. the s. of altar as chalk s.  
54. 11. I will by s. wi. fair colours  
12. I make borders of pleasant s.  
57. 6. among smooths s. of stream  
60. 17. for s. iron || 62. 10. gather s.  
*Jer.* 3. 9. committed adultery with s.  
43. 10. I will set his throne on th. s.  
*Lam.* 4. 1. s. of sanctuary poured out  
*Ezek.* 26. 12. shall lay thy s. in water  
38. 14. walked in midst of s. of fire  
*Mic.* 1. 6. pour down s. in the valley  
*Zech.* 5. 4. consume it wi. s. thereof  
9. 16. they shall be as s. of a crown  
*Mat.* 3. 9. of these s. to raise up children, *Luke* 3. 8.  
4. 3. command s. be made bread  
*Mark* 12. 4. and at him they cast s.  
13. 1. see what manner of s. here  
*Luke* 19. 40. s. would immediat. cry  
*John* 8. 59. took s. to cast at, 10. 31.  
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye as lively s. are built  
See *STONE*, *Terb.*  
*Corner*. STONES.  
*Psal.* 144. 12. daughters be as c.s.  
See *COSTLY*.

STONES of darkness.  
*Job* 28. 3. he searcheth out s. of d.  
STONES of emptiness.  
*Isa.* 34. 11. stretch out upon s. of e.  
Glistening STONES.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared g. s.  
Gravel STONES.  
*Lam.* 3. 16. broken my teeth wi. g. s.  
See *GREAT*.

Heap of STONES.  
*Josh.* 7. 26. raised a h. of s. on Achan  
8. 29. raised a h. of s. on king of Ai  
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. laid h. of s. on Absal.

Heved STONES.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. brought h. s. foundation  
7. 9. according to measure of h. s. 11.  
Heven STONES.

*Isa.* 9. 10. but we will build with h. s.  
Marble STONES.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared m. s.  
Precious STONES.

2 *Sam.* 12. 30. talent of gold wi. p. s.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. queen of S. came wi. p. s.  
11. navy brought p. s. 2 *Chr.* 9. 10.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. I prepared all p. s.  
8 with whom p. s. were found

2 *Chr.* 3. 6. garnished house wi. p. s.  
32. 27. he made treasuries for p. s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 12. occupied in fairs p. s.  
*Dan.* 11. 38. a god honour with p. s.  
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. build on this found. p. s.  
Rev. 18. 12. for no man buyeth p. s.  
21. 19. foundat. garnished with p. s.

Whole STONES.  
*Deut.* 27. 6. build altar of v. s. *Josh.*  
Wrought STONES. [8. 31.  
1 *Chr.* 22. 2. set masons to hew w. s.  
STONEST, ING.

1 *Sam.* 30. 6. people spake of s. Dav.  
*Mat.* 23. 37. s. them sent, *Lu.* 13. 34.  
STONY.

*Psal.* 141. 6. overthrow in s. places  
*Ezek.* 11. 19. I take s. heart, 36. 26.  
*Mat.* 13. 5. some fell on s. places, 20.  
*Mark* 4. 5, 16.

STOOD.  
*Gen.* 18. 22. Abraham s. before Lord  
*Num.* 16. 48. s. betw. dead and living  
*Deut.* 5. 5. 1 s. between L. and you  
*Josh.* 3. 16. waters s. and rose up  
*Esth.* 9. 16. other Jews s. for lives  
*Psal.* 53. 9. commanded, and it s. fast  
*Jer.* 46. 15. they s. not because Lord  
*Ezek.* 1. 21. wh. those s. these s. 10. 17.  
24. when they s. let down wings  
*Dan.* 12. 5. behold, there s. other: 2  
*Mat.* 12. 46. and brethren s. without  
*Acts* 16. 9. there s. man of Macedonia  
27. 21. Paul s. forth in the midst

## STO

### STOOD above.

*Gen.* 28. 13. the Lord s. a. the ladder  
2 *Chr.* 24. 20. Zechariah s. a. people  
*Psal.* 104. 6. waters s. a. mountains  
STOOD afar.

*Erod.* 20. 18. people s. afar off, 21.  
*Lu.* 17. 12. ten lepers, who s. a. off  
*Rev.* 18. 17. New trade by sea s. a. off  
STOOD before.

*Gen.* 19. 27. place where he s. b. Lord  
43. 15. went to Egypt, s. b. Joseph  
Lev. 9. 5. congregation s. b. Lord  
*Josh.* 20. 9. until he s. b. congregation  
*Judg.* 20. 28. Phinehas s. b. the ark

1 *Kin.* 12. 6. old men that s. b. Solo-  
mon, 2 *Chr.* 10. 6. [2 *Chr.* 10. 8.  
8. young men that s. before him,  
22. 21. spirit s. b. Lord, 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. two kings s. not b. him  
*Psal.* 106. 23. had not Moses s. b. him  
*Jer.* 18. 20. 1 s. b. thee to speak good  
*Ezek.* 8. 11. there s. b. them 70 men  
*Dan.* 1. 19. they s. b. the king, 2. 2.  
*Zech.* 3. 4. spake to those s. b. him

STOOD by.  
*Erod.* 18. 13. the people s. by Moses  
*Judg.* 3. 19. that s. by went from him  
18. 16. men s. by entering of gate  
1 *Sam.* 1. 26. woman that s. by thee  
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam s. by altar  
2 *Kin.* 2. 7. they two s. by Jord. 13.  
*Ezek.* 43. 6. man s. by me, and said  
*Dan.* 7. 16. near to one that s. by  
*Zech.* 3. 5. and angel of Lord s. by  
*Mark* 14. 47. one th. s. b. drew sword

15. 35. some that s. by, when they  
*Luke* 19. 24. he said to them th. s. by  
*Acts* 23. 11. night follow. L. s. b. him  
27. 23. there s. by me angel of God  
STOOD in.

*Erod.* 5. 20. M. and A. whos. i. way  
*Num.* 12. 5. L. s. in door of taberna.  
16. 27. Dath. and Abiram s. in door  
22. 22. angel of Lord s. in way, 24.  
*Josh.* 3. 17. priest s. in Jordan, 4. 10.  
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. he s. in midst ground  
2 *Chr.* 30. 16. they s. in place, 35. 10.  
34. 31. king s. in his place, made  
*Neh.* 8. 7. the people s. in their place  
*Jer.* 23. 18. who s. in counsel of L.  
*Obad.* 14. nor s. in cross-way to cut  
*Luke* 24. 36. Jesus s. in the midst of  
them, *John* 20. 19, 26.

Rev. 5. 6. in midst of elders s. a lamb  
STOOD on.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 3. Philistines s. on. mount-  
tain, Israel s. on a mountain  
26. 13. David s. on top of an hill  
1 *Chr.* 6. 39. Asaph s. on right hand  
*Rev.* 14. 1. a lamb s. on mount Sion  
STOOD over.

*Deut.* 31. 15. pillar of cloud s. o. door  
*Josh.* 5. 13. a man s. o. against him  
*Ezek.* 10. 4. glory of L. s. o. threshold  
*Mat.* 2. 9. star s. o. where child was  
*Lu.* 4. 39. he s. o. her, rebuked fever  
STOOD round.

*Acts* 14. 20. as disciples s. round him  
*Rev.* 7. 11. angels s. v. about throne  
STOOD still.

*Josh.* 10. 13. sun s. still, moon stayed  
11. 13. for cities th. s. s. in strength  
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came s. still  
20. 12. when man saw people s. still  
*Job* 4. 16. spirit s. s. I ed. not discern  
32. 16. for they spake not, but s. s.  
*Hab.* 3. 11. sun and moon s. still  
*Mat.* 28. 32. Jesus s. s. called them  
*Mark* 10. 49. Jesus s. s. commanded  
*Luke* 7. 14. they that bare him s. s.

STOOD there.  
*Erod.* 34. 5. L. descended, and s. t.  
*Ezek.* 3. 23. behold, glory of L. s. t.  
*Mat.* 27. 47. some th. s. t. *Mark* 11. 5.

## STO

### STOOD up.

*Gen.* 23. 3. Abr. s. up from bef. dead  
*Exod.* 2. 17. Mos. s. up, helped them  
*Num.* 11. 32. people s. up all night  
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan s. up against Isr.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 4. Abijah s. up, and said  
20. 19. Levites s. up to praise Lord  
*Neh.* 8. 5. opened book, people s. up  
9. 3. they s. up in their place, read  
*Job* 4. 15. the hair of my flesh s. up  
29. 8. young men saw me, aged s. u.  
30. 28. 1 s. u. and cried in congreg.  
*Acts* 4. 26. kings of earth s. up again  
STOOD upon.

*Gen.* 41. 17. 1 s. u. bank of the river  
1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David s. u. Philistine  
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. so 1 s. u. Saul, slew him  
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. and s. upon his feet  
*Rev.* 7. 7. L. s. u. wall made by hne  
*Amos* 11. 17. two prophets s. u. feet  
STOOD with.

*Gen.* 45. 1. there s. w. him no man  
*Lam.* 2. 4. s. w. right hand as adver.  
*Luke* 9. 32. saw two men th. s. w. him  
*John* 18. 18. Peter s. w. them  
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no man s. with me  
17. L. s. w. me, strengthened me  
STOODST.

*Num.* 22. 34. knew not th. s. in way  
*Deut.* 4. 10. day that thou s. befo. L.  
*Obad.* 11. day thou s. on other side  
STOOL, S.

*Erod.* 1. 16. when ye see them on s.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. set for him bed, and s.  
STOOP.

*Job* 9. 13. proud helpers s. under him  
*Prov.* 12. 25. maketh heart of mau s.  
*Isa.* 46. 2. they s. they bow down  
*Mark* 1. 7. I am not worthy to s.  
STOOPED.

*Gen.* 49. 9. Judah s. down, conched  
1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David s. || 28. 14. Saul s.  
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no comp. on him that s.  
*John* 8. 6. Jesus s. down, wrote, 8.  
20. 11. she s. down, and looked  
STOOPETH, ING.

*Isa.* 46. 1. down, Nebo s. their idols  
*Luke* 24. 12. s. down, saw, *John* 20. 5  
STOP.

1 *Kin.* 18. 44. that rain s. thee not  
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. s. all wells of water, 25.  
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to s. waters  
*Psal.* 35. 3. s. way ag. persecute  
107. 42. iniquity shall s. her mouth  
*Ezek.* 39. 11. s. noses of passengers  
2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man s. me of boast.  
STOPPED.

*Gen.* 8. 2. windows of heav. were s.  
26. 15. Philistines had s. wells, 18.  
*Jer.* 15. 3. flesh be s. from his issue  
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. who s. all the fountains  
30. Hezekiah s. the water-course  
*Neh.* 4. 7. the breaches began to be s.  
*Psal.* 63. 11. that speaketh lies, be s.  
*Jer.* 51. 32. the passages are s. reeds  
*Zech.* 7. 11. refused, and s. their ears  
*Acts* 7. 57. they s. their ears, and ran  
*Rom.* 3. 19. every mouth may be s.  
*Tit.* 1. 11. whose mouths must be s.  
*Heb.* 11. 33. faith, s. months of lions  
STOPPETH.

*Job* 5. 16. and iniquity s. her mouth  
*Psal.* 58. 4. like adder that s. her ears  
*Prov.* 21. 13. whoso s. his ears at cry  
*Isa.* 33. 15. s. ears fr. hearing blood  
STORE.

*Amos* 3. 10. who s. up violence and  
STORE.  
*Gen.* 26. 14. Isaac had s. of servants  
41. 36. that food shall be for s.  
*Lev.* 25. 22. shall eat of old s. 26. 10.  
*Deut.* 28. 5. blessed be basket and s.  
17. cursed shall be basket and s.  
32. 34. is not this laid up in s. with

1 *Kin.* 10. 10. gave of spices great s.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. fathers laid up in s. to  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 16. this s. cometh of thine  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. he pint s. of victuals  
 31. 10. that is left is this great s.  
*Neh.* 5. 18. s. of all sorts of wine was  
*Ps.* 144. 13. our garners affording s.  
*Isa.* 39. 6. thy fathers laid up in s.  
*Nah.* 2. 9. there is none end of the s.  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. let ev. one lay by in s.  
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying in s. a good foun.  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by word are kept in s.  
 STORE-cities.  
 1 *Kin.* 9. 19. cities of s. Solomon had  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 4. s.-c. which he built, 6.  
 16. 4. they smote s.-c. of Naphtali  
 17. 12. Jehoshaphat built s.-c. in Ju.  
 STORE-house.  
*Mal.* 3. 10. bring tithes into the s.-h.  
*Luke* 12. 24. the ravens have no s.-h.  
 STORE-houses.  
*Gen.* 41. 56. Joseph opened the s.-h.  
*Deut.* 28. 8. command blessing on s.-h.  
 1 *Chr.* 27. 25. over s.-h. was Jehona.  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezekiah made s.-h.  
*Psal.* 33. 7. layeth up depth in s.-h.  
*Jer.* 50. 26. open her s.-h. cast her  
 STORK.  
*Lev.* 11. 19. s. not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.  
*Psal.* 104. 17. for the s. the fr.-trees  
*Jer.* 8. 7. the s. knoweth her times  
*Zech.* 5. 9. they had wings like a s.  
 STORM.  
*Job* 21. 18. as chaff that the s. carrieth  
 27. 1. s. hurleth him out of place  
*Psal.* 55. 8. I hasten my escape fr. s.  
 83. 15. make them afraid w. thy s.  
 107. 29. he maketh the s. a calm  
*Isa.* 4. 6. and for a covert from s.  
 25. 4. thou hast been a refuge fr. s.  
 20. 2. which as destroying s. shall  
 20. 6. thou shalt be visited with s.  
*Ezek.* 38. 9. thou shalt come like a s.  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. hath his way in the s.  
*Mark* 4. 37. there arose a great s.  
*Luke* 8. 23. there came down a s. of  
 STORMY.  
*Ps.* 107. 25. and raiseth the s. wind  
 149. 8. s. wind fulfilling his word  
*Ezek.* 13. 11. s. wind shall rend, 13.  
 STORY.  
 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. acts of Abijah in s. of  
 24. 27. in the s. of book of kings  
 STORIES.  
*Gen.* 6. 16. with second and third s.  
*Ezek.* 41. 16. galleries three s. over  
 42. 3. against gallery in three s. 6.  
*Amos* 9. 6. buildeth his s. in heaven  
 STOUT.  
*Job* 4. 11. s. lion's whelps are scatter.  
*Isa.* 10. 12. I punish fruit of s. heart  
*Dan.* 7. 20. whose look was more s.  
*Mal.* 3. 13. your words have been s.  
 STOUT-hearted.  
*Psal.* 76. 5. s.-h. are spoiled, they  
*Isa.* 46. 12. hearken unto me, ye s.-h.  
 STOUTNESS.  
*Isa.* 9. 9. they say in the s. of heart  
 STRAIGHT.  
*Josh.* 6. 5. ascend s. before him, 20.  
*Psal.* 5. 8. make thy way s. before  
*Ecc.* 1. 15. crooked cann. be made s.  
 7. 13. for who can make that s.?  
*Isa.* 40. 3. make s. in desert a high.  
 4. the crooked shall be made s.  
 42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.  
*Jer.* 31. 9. I cause to walk in s. way  
*Ezek.* 1. 7. their feet were s. twet  
 9. they went s. forward, 12. | 10. 22.  
*Mat.* 3. 3. make his paths s. *Mark*  
 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.  
*Luke* 13. 13. she was made s. and  
*Acts* 9. 11. go into street called s.  
*Heb.* 12. 13. make s. paths for feet

## STRAIGHTWAY.

1 *Sam.* 9. 13. ye shall s. find him  
 28. 20. Saul fell s. along on earth  
*Prov.* 7. 22. goeth after her s. as ex  
*Mal.* 4. 20. they s. left nets, *Mark* 1. 18.  
 21. 3. s. will send them, *Mark* 11. 3.  
*Mark* 6. 54. and s. they knew him  
*Luke* 5. 29. no man s. desireth new  
*John* 13. 32. God shall s. glorify him  
*Acts* 5. 10. then fell she down s. at  
 22. 29. then s. they departed from  
 23. 30. when told me, I sent s. to  
 STRAIN.  
*Mat.* 23. 24. guides s. at a gnat and  
 STRAIT, S.  
 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Is. saw they were in s.  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. I am in a s. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.  
*Job* 20. 22. His sufficiency sh. be in s.  
 36. 16. would removed thee out of s.  
*Lam.* 1. 3. overtook her between s.  
*Phil.* 1. 23. I am in a s. betwixt two  
 STRAIT.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 1. place we dwell is too s.  
*Isa.* 49. 20. the place is too s. for me  
*Mat.* 7. 13. enter ye in at s. gate  
 14. because s. is gate, *Luke* 13. 24.  
 STRAITEN, ETH.  
*Job* 12. 23. he enlarg. nations and s.  
*Jer.* 19. 9. that seek lives, sh. s. them  
 STRAITENED.  
*Job* 17. 7. steps of strength sh. be s.  
 37. 10. breadth of the waters is s.  
*Prov.* 4. 12. thy steps shall not be s.  
*Ezek.* 42. 6. the building was s. more  
*Nic.* 2. 7. is spirit of Lord s.? these  
*Luke* 12. 50. how am I s. till it be?  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. not s. in us, are s. in your  
 STRAITEST.  
*Acts* 26. 5. after most s. sect of relig-  
 STRAITLY.  
*Gen.* 43. 7. man asked s. of our state  
*Josh.* 6. 1. Jericho was s. shut up  
*Mark* 1. 43. he s. charged him and  
*Acts* 4. 17. but let us s. threaten them  
 5. 28. did not we s. command you?  
 STRAITNESS.  
*Deut.* 28. 53. eat childr. in s. 55. 5.  
*Job* 36. 16. place where there is no s.  
*Jer.* 19. 9. eat flesh of friend in s.  
 STRAKE.  
*Acts* 27. 17. they fearing s. sail, and  
 See STRUCK.  
 STRAKES.  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob piled white s. in  
*Lev.* 14. 37. if plague bewi. hollow s.  
 STRANGE.  
*Gen.* 42. 7. Joseph made himself s.  
*Job* 19. 3. not ashamed make yours. s.  
 17. my breath is s. to my wife  
*Prov.* 21. 8. the way of man is s.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. they think it s. ye run  
 12. think it not s. concerning trial,  
 as though s. thing  
 STRANGE act.  
*Isa.* 28. 21. may bring to pass his s. a.  
 STRANGE apparel.  
*Zeph.* 1. 8. are clothed with s. a.  
 See CHILDREN.  
 STRANGE cities.  
*Acts* 26. 11. I persecuted to s. cities  
 STRANGE country.  
*Heb.* 11. 9. he sojourned as in a s. c.  
 STRANGE doctrines.  
*Heb.* 13. 9. be not carried with s. d.  
 STRANGE fire.  
*Lev.* 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu offered  
 s. fire, *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61.  
 STRANGE flesh.  
*Jude* 7. as Sodom, going after s. f.  
 See GOD; GODS.  
 STRANGE incense.  
*Exod.* 30. 9. ye shall offer no s. i.  
 STRANGE land.  
*Exod.* 2. 22. a stranger in a s. | 18. 2.

*Psal.* 137. 4. how sing L.'s song in a s. L.  
*Acts* 7. 6. should sojourn in a s. L.  
 STRANGE language.  
*Ps.* 114. 1. Is. went from peo. of s. L.  
 STRANGE nation.  
*Exod.* 21. 8. to sell her to a s. n.  
 STRANGE punishment.  
*Job* 31. 3. a s. p. to workers of iniqu.  
 STRANGE lips.  
*Isa.* 17. 10. thou shalt set it with s. L.  
 STRANGE speech.  
*Ezek.* 3. 5. not sent to peo. of s. s. 6.  
 STRANGE thing.  
*Hos.* 8. 12. they were counted a s. t.  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as tho' some s. t. happ-n.  
 STRANGE things.  
*Luke* 5. 26. we have seen s. t. to-day  
*Acts* 17. 20. thou bringest s. t. to ears  
 STRANGE rarities.  
*Jer.* 8. 19. why provoked with s. v. ?  
 STRANGE vine.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. how turned into a s. v.  
 STRANGE waters.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. I have drunk s. w.  
 STRANGE wires.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 8. likewise did he for s. w.  
*Ezra* 10. 2. taken s. w. 10, 14, 17, 44.  
 11. separate yourselves from s. w.  
 18. priests were found to have s. w.  
*Neh.* 13. 27. to trans. in marry. s. w.  
 STRANGE woman.  
*Judg.* 11. 2. thou art son of a s. w.  
*Prov.* 2. 16. deliver thee from s. w.  
 5. 3. lips of s. w. drop as honey-comb  
 20. wilt thou be ravished with s. w.  
 6. 24. keep from flattery of s. w. 7. 5.  
 20. 16. take pledge for s. w. 27. 13.  
 23. 27. and a s. w. is a narrow pit  
 STRANGE women.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 1. king loved many s. w.  
*Prov.* 22. 14. mouth of a s. w. is pit  
 23. 33. thine eyes shall behold s. w.  
 STRANGE work.  
*Isa.* 28. 21. that he may do his s. w.  
 STRANGER.  
*Gen.* 15. 13. thy seed shall be a s. in  
 17. 8. g. ve land wherein thou art a  
 s. 28. 4. | 37. 1.  
 27. bought with money of the s.  
 3. 4. 1 am a s. *Ps.* 39. 12. | 119. 19.  
*Ezra* 2. 22. I have been a s. in land  
 12. 19. shall be cut off, whether a s.  
*Lev.* 16. 29. | 17. 15. *Nun.* 15. 30.  
 43. shall no s. eat thereof, 29. 33.  
 49. one law to him that is home-  
 born and the s. *Lev.* 24. 22.  
*Nun.* 9. 14. | 15. 15, 16, 29.  
 20. 10. nor s. that is within thy  
 gates, *Deut.* 5. 14.  
 22. 21. thou shalt not oppress a s.  
 23. 9. ye know heart of a s. seeing  
 12. that the s. may be refreshed  
 30. 33. whosoever putteth it upon s.  
*Lev.* 17. 12. neither shall any s. eat  
 19. 10. shall leave for s. 23. 22. | 25. 6.  
 33. if a s. sojourn in the land ye  
 22. 10. no s. eat the holy thing, 13.  
 25. neither from a s. hand shall ye  
 24. 16. as well s. when blasphemeth  
 25. 35. though he be a s. thou shalt  
 47. if a s. wax rich by thee, and  
*Nun.* 1. 51. the s. that cometh nigh  
 sh. be put to death, 3. 10, 38  
 15. 14. if a s. sojourn and will offer  
 16. 40. that no s. offer incense bef.  
 17. 7. the s. that cometh nigh shall  
 19. 10. to Israel and s. a statute for  
 35. 15. cities of ref. for s. *Josh.* 20. 9.  
*Deut.* 1. 16. judge righteous betw. s.  
 10. 18. the L. loveth the s. in giving  
 19. love the s. ye were strangers  
 14. 21. give that which dieth to s.  
 17. 15. not set a s. over thee who is  
 23. 20. unto a s. thou mayest lend



*Deut.* 28. 43. s. shall get above thee  
 29. 11. s. to enter in covenant w. G.  
 31. 12. gather thy s. that he may  
*Josh.* 8. 33. s. stood to hear words  
*Judg.* 19. 12. not turn to city of a s.  
*Ruth* 2. 10. grace, seeing I am a s.?  
 2 *Sara* 1. 13. I am the son of a s.  
 15. 19. thou art a s. and an exile  
 1 *Kim* 3. 18. there was no s. with us  
 8. 43. do all the s. calletth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33  
*Job* 15. 19. no s. passed among them  
 19. 15. my maids count me for a s.  
 31. 32. the s. did not lodge in street  
*Psal.* 60. 8. I am become a s. to my  
 94. 6. they slay the widow and s.  
 109. 11. let the s. spoil his labour  
*Prov.* 2. 16. to deliver thee from s.  
 5. 10. thy labours in house of a s.  
 20. wilt thou embrace bosom of s.?  
 6. 1. if thou hast stricken hand w. s.  
 7. 5. they may keep thee from s.  
 11. 15. he that is surety for a s. shall  
 14. 10. a s. doth not intermeddle  
 20. 16. that is surety for a s. 27. 13.  
 27. 2. let a s. praise thee, and not  
*Ecc.* 6. 2. not power to eat, but a s.  
*Isa.* 56. 3. neither let son of s. speak  
 6. the sons of the s. that join them.  
 62. 8. sons of s. not drink thy wine  
*Jer.* 14. 8. why be as a s. in the land  
*Ezek.* 14. 7. every s. setteth up idols  
 22. 7. dealt by oppression with s. 29.  
 44. 9. no s. uncircumcised sh. enter  
*Obad.* 12. in the day he became a s.  
*Mal.* 5. 3. that turn aside s. from his  
*Mat.* 25. 35. I was a s. took me in, 43.  
 38. when sav we thee a s.?  
*Luke* 17. 18. not found save this s.  
 24. 18. art thou only s. in Jerusa.?  
*John* 10. 5. s. will they not follow  
*Acts* 7. 29. Moses was a s. in Midian  
 See FATHERLESS.  
 STRANGERS.  
 Gen. 31. 15. are we not counted s.?  
 36. 7. land wherein were s. *Ezo.* 6. 4.  
*Ezod.* 22. 21. ye were s. in Eg. 23. 9.  
*Lev.* 19. 34. | 25. 23. *Deut.* 10. 19.  
*Lev.* 17. 10. whatsoever s. that  
 20. 2. of s. that give seed to Molech  
 25. 45. the childr. of s. shall ye buy  
*Josh.* 8. 35. the s. that were convers.  
 2 *Sara.* 22. 45. s. shall submit them.  
 46. s. shall fade away. Ps. 18. 44, 45.  
 1 *Chr.* 16. 19. ye were s. Ps. 105. 12.  
 22. 2. Dav. commanded to gather s.  
 29. 15. we are s. as were our fath.  
 2 *Chr.* 2. 17. Solomon numbered s.  
 30. 25. s. of Is. and Judah rejoiced  
*Neh.* 9. 2. seed of Is. separated fr. s.  
 13. 30. cleansed I them from all s.  
 Ps. 54. 3. for s. are risen up aga. me  
 146. 9. the Lord preserveth the s.  
*Prov.* 5. 10. lest s. be filled w. wealth  
 17. let be only thine own, not s.  
*Isa.* 1. 7. your land s. devour it in  
 2. 6. they please themselves in s.  
 5. 17. places of fat ones shall s. eat  
 14. 1. s. shall be joined with them  
 25. 2. made a palace of s. no city  
 5. shalt bring down the noise of s.  
 29. 5. multitude of thy s. shall be  
 60. 10. sons of s. sh. build thy walls  
 61. 5. and s. shall feed your flocks  
*Jer.* 2. 25. I have loved s. after them  
 3. 13. hath scattered thy ways to s.  
 5. 19. so shall ye serve s. in a land  
 30. 8. s. shall no more serve them.  
 35. 7. live in land where ye be s.  
 51. 51. s. are come into sanctuaries  
*Lam.* 5. 2. inherit. is turned s. houses  
*Ezek.* 7. 21. I give it into hand of s.  
 11. 9. deliver you into hands of s.  
 16. 32. wife taketh s. instead of hus.  
 28. 10. shalt die deaths by hands of s.

*Ezek.* 30. 12. make land waste by s.  
 31. 12. s. have cut him off, and left  
 44. 7. brought into my sanctuary s.  
 47. 22. for an inheritance to the s.  
*Hos.* 7. 9. s. devoured his strength  
 8. 7. the s. shall swallow it up  
*Joel* 3. 17. there shall no s. pass thro'  
*Obad.* 11. in the day that s. carried  
*Mat.* 17. 25. tribute? of childr. or s.  
 26. Peter saith, of s. || 27. 7. bury s.  
*John* 10. 5. they know not voice of s.  
*Acts* 2. 10. and s. of Rome, Jews and  
 13. 17. when they dwelt as s. in E.  
*Eph.* 5. 12. were s. from the coven.  
 19. therefore ye are no more s.  
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have lodged s.  
*Heb.* 11. 13. confessed they were s.  
 13. 2. not forgetful to entertain s.  
 1 *Pe.* 1. 1. to s. scattered thro' Pon.  
 2. 11. I beseech you as s. pilgrims  
 3 *John* 5. whatsoever thou dost to s.  
 STRANGELY.  
*Deut.* 32. 27. lest adversar. behave s.  
 STRANGLED.  
*Nah.* 2. 12. the lion did tear and s.  
*Acts* 15. 20. abstain from s. 29. | 21. 25.  
 STRANGLING.  
*Job* 7. 15. my soul chooseth s. and  
 STRAW.  
 Gen. 24. 25. we have s. and proven.  
 32. he gave s. and provender for  
*Ezod.* 5. 7. no more give s. 10, 16, 18  
 11. get s. where you can find it  
*Judg.* 19. 19. there is s. and provend.  
 1 *Kim.* 4. 28. barley, and s. for horses  
*Job* 41. 27. esteemeth iron as s. brass  
*Isa.* 11. 7. lion eat s. like ox, 65. 25.  
 25. 10. Moab shall be trodden as s.  
 STRAWED.  
*Ezod.* 32. 20. he ground calf, s. it on  
 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. he s. upon the graves  
*Mat.* 21. 8. cut down branches and s.  
 25. 24. gather, where hast not s. 26  
 STREAM.  
 Num. 21. 15. what he did at the s.  
*Job* 6. 15. as the s. of brooks th. pass  
*Psal.* 124. 4. the s. had gone over  
*Isa.* 27. 12. L. shall beat off to the s.  
 30. 28. breath as an overflowing s.  
 33. like a s. of brimstone, kindle it  
 57. 6. among smooth stones of s. is  
 66. 12. glory of Gen. like flowing s.  
*Dan.* 7. 10. fiery s. issued and came  
*Amos* 5. 24. righteousness, as mighty s.  
 6. 48. the s. beat vehemently, 49.  
 STREAMS.  
*Ezod.* 7. 19. stretch hand on s. 8. 5.  
*Psal.* 46. 4. s. make glad city of God  
 78. 16. he brought s. out of rock  
 20. waters gushed, s. overflowed  
 126. 4. turn aga. our captivity as s.  
*Cant.* 4. 15. living waters, s. fr. Leb.  
*Isa.* 11. 15. L. shall smite in seven s.  
 30. 25. on ev. high hill s. of water  
 33. 21. place of broad rivers and s.  
 34. 9. s. shall be turned into pitch  
 35. 6. waters break out s. in desert  
 STREET.  
 Gen. 19. 2. will abide in s. all night  
*Deut.* 13. 16. gather the spoil into s.  
*Josh.* 2. 19. go out of house into s.  
*Judg.* 19. 15. he sat down in a s. 17.  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. had stolen from the s.  
 22. 43. I did stamp them as mire of s.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 4. gathered in east s. 32. 6.  
*Extra* 10. 9. people sat in s. of house  
*Neh.* 8. 1. people gathered into the s.  
 3. he read therein before the s.  
*Esth.* 6. 9. on horseback thro' s. 11.  
*Job* 18. 17. shall have no name in s.  
 29. 7. I prepared my seat in the s.  
 31. 32. stranger did not lodge in s.  
*Prov.* 7. 8. passing thro' the s. near  
*Isa.* 42. 2. not heard in s. *Mat.* 12. 19.

*Isa.* 51. 23. hast laid thy body as s.  
 59. 14. truth is fallen in the s. and  
*Jer.* 37. 21. give bread out of bakers' s.  
*Lam.* 2. 19. faint for hunger in ev. s.  
 4. 1. stones are poured out in ev. s.  
*Ezek.* 16. 24. made high place in s. 31.  
*Dan.* 9. 25. the s. shall be built again  
*Acts* 9. 11. go into s. called straight  
 12. 10. Peter passed through one s.  
*Rev.* 11. 8. dead bodies shall lie in s.  
 21. 21. the s. of city was pure gold  
 22. 2. in midst of s. was tree of life  
 STREETS.  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. publish it not in s. of  
 1 *Kim.* 20. 34. shalt make s. in Dam.  
*Psal.* 18. 42. I cast them as dirt in s.  
 55. 11. guile depart not from her s.  
 144. 13. sheep bring forth 10,000 in s.  
 14. be no complaining in our s.  
*Prov.* 1. 20. wist, uttereth voice in s.  
 5. 16. and rivers of waters in the s.  
 7. 12. now is she in the s. and lieth  
 22. 13. a lion, I shall be slain in s.  
 26. 13. slothful saith, a lion is in s.  
*Ecc.* 12. 4. the doors sh. be shut in s.  
 5. the mourners go about the s.  
*Cant.* 3. 2. I will go about in the s.  
*Isa.* 5. 25. carcasses were torn in s.  
 10. 6. tread them like mire of the s.  
 15. 3. in their s. they sh. gird them.  
 24. 11. a crying for wine in the s.  
 51. 20. thy sons lie at the head of s.  
*Jer.* 5. 1. run through s. of Jerusa.  
 7. 17. seest thou what they do in s.  
 34. cause to cease from s. of Jerus.  
 9. 21. cut off young men from the s.  
 11. 6. proclaim words in s. of Jer.  
 13. according to number of s. of J.  
 14. 16. people be cast out in the s.  
 33. 10. mirth shall be heard in s. of  
 44. 6. anger was kindled in s. of J.  
 9. wickedness they committed in s.  
 48. 33. shall be lamentation in s. of  
 49. 26. men shall fail in s. 50. 30.  
 51. 4. that are thrust through in s.  
*Lam.* 2. 11. sucklings swoon in s. 12.  
 21. young and old lie in the s.  
 4. 5. delicately, are desolate in s.  
 8. Nazarites are not known in s.  
 14. wandered as blind men in the s.  
 18. they hunt our steps in our s.  
*Ezek.* 7. 19. shall cast silver in the s.  
 11. 7. ye have filled s. with slain  
 26. 11. hoofs of horses tread thy s.  
 28. 23. I will send blood into her s.  
*Amos* 5. 16. wailing in all s. and say  
*Mic.* 7. 10. trodden as mire of the s.  
*Nah.* 2. 4. chariots shall rage in s.  
 3. 10. dashed in pieces at top of s.  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. I made their s. waste  
*Zech.* 8. 4. old women sh. dwell in s.  
 5. s. shall be full of boys and girls  
 9. 3. heaped up gold as mire in the s.  
 10. 5. who tread down enemies in s.  
*Mat.* 6. 2. not sound a trumpet in s.  
 5. pray standing in corners of s.  
*Mark* 6. 56. laid sick in s. *Acts* 5. 15.  
*Luke* 10. 10. go into the s. of same  
 13. 26. thou hast taught in our s.  
 14. 21. go into s. and lanes of city  
 STRENGTH.  
 Gen. 4. 12. ground shall not yield s.  
*Ezod.* 13. 3. by s. L. brought, 14. 16  
*Num.* 23. 92. hath s. of unicorn, 24. 8  
*Judg.* 5. 21. O my soul, hast trod, s.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. stumbled at girl with s.  
 9. for by s. shall no man prevail  
 10. he shall give s. unto his king  
 15. 29. the s. of Israel will not lie  
 28. 22. eat, that thou mayest have s.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. thou hast girded me  
 with s. *Psal.* 18. 32, 39  
 2 *Kim.* 18. 20. and s. for war, *Isa.* 36. 5  
 19. 3. and there is no s. *Isa.* 37. 3.

**1 Chr.** 16. 27. *s.* and gladness are in  
28. give to the Lord glory and *s.*  
*Psal.* 29. 1. || 96. 7.  
26. 8. their sons, able men for *s.*  
29. 12. in thine hand it is to give *s.*  
**2 Chr.** 13. 20. neith. did Jer. recov. *s.*  
*Neh.* 4. 10. *s.* of bearers of burdens  
*Job* 9. 19. if I speak of *s.* he is strong  
12. with him is wisdom and *s.*  
21. he weakeneth *s.* of the mighty  
19. 13. it shall devour *s.* of his skin  
23. 6. but he would put *s.* in me  
30. 2. whereto might thy *s.* profit  
36. 19. will not esteem forces of *s.*  
39. 19. hast thou given the horses? *s.*  
41. 22. in his neck remaineth *s.*  
*Psal.* 8. 2. out of babes ordained *s.*  
20. 6. with saving *s.* of right hand  
27. 1. Lord is the *s.* of my life  
28. 8. he is saving *s.* of his anointed  
29. 11. L. will give *s.* to his people  
33. 16. mighty is not delivered by *s.*  
39. 13. spare, that I may recover *s.*  
46. 1. God is our *s.* a help, 81. 1.  
60. 7. Ephraim is *s.* of head, 109. 8.  
68. 34. ascribe *s.* unto God, his *s.* is  
35. God of Israel that giveth *s.*  
73. 26. God is the *s.* of my heart  
81. 1. sing aloud unto God our *s.*  
84. 5. blessed is man whose *s.* is in  
7. they go from *s.* to *s.*, every one  
90. 10. by reason of *s.*, he fourscore  
93. 1. the Lord is clothed with *s.*  
95. 4. the *s.* of the hills is his also  
96. 6. *s.* and beauty are in his sanct.  
99. 4. the king's *s.* loveth judgment  
138. 3. strengthenedst me with *s.*  
140. 7. O God, the *s.* of my salvation  
**Prov.** 8. 14. I have *s.* || 10. 29. L. is *s.*  
14. 4. increase is by the *s.* of ox  
21. 22. a wise man casteth down *s.*  
24. 5. man of knowledge increas. *s.*  
31. 17. she girdeth her loins with *s.*  
25. *s.* and honour are her clothing  
*Ecc.* 9. 16. wisdom is better than *s.*  
10. 10. if iron be blunt, put more *s.*  
17. princes eat for *s.* not for drun.  
*Isa.* 5. 22. men of *s.* to mingle drink  
10. 13. by the *s.* of my hand I have  
23. 4. spoken, even the *s.* of the sea  
24. 4. a *s.* to the poor, a *s.* to needy  
26. 4. L. JEHOVAH is everlasting *s.*  
28. 6. for *s.* to them that turn battle  
30. 3. the *s.* of Pharaoh sh. be shame  
33. 6. wisdom sh. be stability and *s.*  
40. 9. O Jerus. lift up voice with *s.*  
29. have no might, he increaseth *s.*  
42. 12. he poured on him *s.* of battle  
44. 12. he worketh it w. *s.* of arms  
45. 24. in L. have I righteous. and *s.*  
51. 9. awake, put on *s.* O Lord  
*Jer.* 20. 1. I will deliver all *s.* of city  
51. 53. tho' she fortify height of *s.*  
*Lam.* 1. 6. they are gone without *s.*  
*Ezek.* 39. 15. fury on sin, *s.* of Egypt  
18. pomp of *s.* shall cease, 33. 28.  
*Dan.* 2. 37. God hath given thee *s.*  
41. there shall be in it *s.* of iron  
11. 15. neither shall there be any *s.*  
17. to enter w. *s.* of his kingdom  
31. shall pollute sanctuary of *s.*  
*Joel* 3. 16. the Lord the *s.* of Israel  
*Amos* 6. 13. not taken horns by our *s.*?  
*Nah.* 3. 9. Ethi. and Eg. were her *s.*  
11. thou also shalt seek *s.* because  
*Hag.* 2. 22. I will destroy *s.* of kingd.  
*Luke* 1. 51. he showed *s.* with arm  
*Acts* 3. 7. his ancle bones received *s.*  
*Rom.* 5. 6. when without *s.*, Ch. died  
*1 Cor.* 15. 56. the *s.* of sin is the law  
*2 Cor.* 1. 1. *s.* we were pressed above *s.*  
*Heb.* 11. 11. Sarah herself received *s.*  
*Rev.* 3. 8. for thou hast a little *s.*  
5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive *s.*

**Rev.** 12. 10. now is salvation and *s.*  
17. 13. these shall give *s.* to beast  
*His* STRENGTH.  
*Erod.* 14. 27. sea returned to his *s.*  
*Deut.* 21. 17. he is beginning of his *s.*  
*Judg.* 8. 21. as the man is, so is *h.* *s.*  
16. 5. see where his great *s.* lieth  
9. *h.* *s.* not known || 19. *h.* *s.* went  
*2 Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu drew bow wi. *h.* *s.*  
*1 Chr.* 16. 11. seek the L. and his *s.*  
*Psal.* 105. 4.  
*Job* 17. 7. steps of his *s.* sh. be strait  
12. *h.* *s.* shall be hunger-bitten  
13. first-born of death devour *h.* *s.*  
21. 23. one dieth in his full *s.* being  
37. 6. he saith to great rain of *h.* *s.*  
39. 11. wilt trust bec. *h.* *s.* is great? *s.*  
21. rejoice in *h.* *s.* || 40. 16. *h.* *s.* is  
*Psal.* 33. 17. nor deliver by *h.* great *s.*  
52. 7. this man made not *G.* his *s.*  
59. 9. because of his *s.* will I wait  
6. 6. by *h.* *s.* setteth fast mount.  
68. 34. ascribe *s.* to God, his *s.* is in  
78. 4. showing to generation his *s.*  
61. delivered his *s.* into captivity  
*Isa.* 44. 12. he is hungry, *h.* *s.* faileth  
62. 8. L. hath sworn by arm of *h.* *s.*  
63. 1. travelling in greatness of *h.* *s.*  
*Dan.* 11. 2. by his *s.* shall stir up all  
*Hos.* 7. 9. strangers devoured his *s.*  
12. 3. by *h.* *s.* he had power with *G.*  
*Rev.* 1. 16. counten. as sun in his *s.*  
*In* STRENGTH.  
*Gen.* 49. 24. his bow abode in *s.* and  
*1 Kin.* 19. 8. went in the *s.* of meat  
*Job* 9. 4. and mighty in *s.* 36. 5.  
*Psal.* 71. 16. I will go in the *s.* of L.  
103. 20. bless L. ye that excel in *s.*  
147. 10. delighteth not in *s.* of horse  
*Isa.* 30. 2. strengthen in *s.* of Phar.  
*Mic.* 5. 4. he shall feed in *s.* of the L.  
*Acts* 9. 22. Saul increased more in *s.*  
*My* STRENGTH.  
*Gen.* 49. 3. Reub. beginning of my *s.*  
*Exod.* 15. 2. the Lord is my *s.* 2 Sam.  
22. 33. *Psal.* 18. 2. || 28. 7. ||  
118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.  
*Josh.* 14. 11. as my *s.* was, so is my *s.*  
*Judg.* 16. 17. if I be shaven, my *s.* will  
*Job* 6. 11. what is *m.* *s.* that I should? *s.*  
12. is my *s.* of stones? is my flesh  
*Psal.* 18. 1. I love thee, O L. my *s.*  
19. 14. O L. my *s.* || 22. 15. my *s.* dried  
31. 4. the net, for thou art my *s.*  
10. my *s.* fails bec. of, 38. 10. || 71. 9.  
43. 2. thou art the God of my *s.*  
59. 17. to thee, O my *s.* will I sing  
62. 7. art my *s.* || 102. 23. weak, my *s.*  
144. 1. blessed be L. my *s.* who  
*Isa.* 27. 5. let him take hold of my *s.*  
49. 4. I have spent my *s.* for nought  
5. glorious, my G. shall be my *s.*  
*Jer.* 16. 19. O Lord my *s.* and fortress  
*Lam.* 1. 14. he made my *s.* to fall  
3. 18. I said *m.* *s.* and hope perished  
*Hab.* 3. 19. the Lord God is my *s.*  
*Zech.* 12. 5. be my *s.* in Lord of hosts  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. my *s.* is made perfect in  
*Thy* STRENGTH.  
*Josh.* 11. 13. cities that stood in *t.* *s.*  
*Psal.* 37. 39. he is their *s.* in trouble  
73. 4. no bands in death, *t.* *s.* is firm  
78. 51. he smote their *s.* 105. 36.  
89. 17. thou art the glory of their *s.*  
90. 10. yet is *t.* *s.* labour and sorrow  
*Prov.* 20. 29. glory of men is their *s.*  
*Isa.* 20. 7. I cried *t.* *s.* is to sit still  
40. 31. that wait on L. renew *t.* *s.*  
41. 1. let the people renew their *s.*  
63. 6. I will bring down *t.* *s.* to earth  
*Ezek.* 24. 25. I take from them *t.* *s.*  
*Joel* 2. 22. fig-tree and vine yield *t.* *s.*  
*Thy* STRENGTH.  
*Exod.* 15. 13. hast guided them in *t.* *s.*

**Deut.** 33. 25. as days, so sh. *t.* *s.* be  
*Judg.* 16. 6. tell wherein *t.* *s.* lieth, 15.  
**2 Chr.** 6. 41. ark of *t.* *s.* *Psal.* 132. 8.  
*Psal.* 21. 1. king shall joy in thy *s.*  
13. be exalted, O L. in thine own *s.*  
54. 1. name, judge me by thy *s.*  
68. 28. God hath commanded thy *s.*  
71. 18. until I have showed *t.* *s.* to  
74. 13. didst divide the sea by *t.* *s.*  
77. 14. hast declared *t.* *s.* among peo.  
80. 2. stir up thy *s.* and save us  
86. 16. give thy *s.* to thy servant  
110. 2. L. shall send rod of *t.* *s.* out  
*Prov.* 24. 10. if faint, thy *s.* is small  
31. 3. give not *t.* *s.* unto women  
*Isa.* 17. 10. not mindful of rock of *t.* *s.*  
52. 1. awake, put on *t.* *s.* O Zion  
65. 15. where is thy zeal and thy *s.*  
*Amos* 3. 11. he shall bring down *t.* *s.*  
*Mark* 12. 30. love the Lord with all  
thy *s.* 33. *Luke* 10. 27.  
*Your* STRENGTH.  
*Ler.* 26. 20. *y.* *s.* sh. be spent in vain  
*Neh.* 8. 10. joy of the Lord is *y.* *s.*  
*Isa.* 23. 14. howl, ships, *y.* *s.* is waste  
30. 15. in confidence shall be *y.* *s.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 21. my sanct. excel. of *y.* *s.*  
*STRENGTHEN.*  
**Deut.** 3. 28. charge Joshua, *s.* him  
*Judg.* 16. 28. *s.* me, I pray thee, only  
*1 Kin.* 20. 22. *s.* thyself, mark and see  
*Ezra* 6. 22. *s.* their hands in work  
*Neh.* 6. 9. O God, *s.* my hands  
*Job* 16. 5. I would *s.* you w. mouth  
*Psal.* 20. 2. L. *s.* thee out of Zion  
27. 14. L. shall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.  
41. 3. Lord will *s.* him on the bed  
68. 28. *s.* which thou hast wrought  
89. 21. mine arm also shall *s.* him  
119. 28. *s.* me according to thy word  
*Isa.* 22. 21. I will *s.* him with girdle  
30. 2. *s.* themselves in strength  
33. 23. they could not *s.* their mast  
35. 3. *s.* weak hands || 41. 10. I will *s.*  
54. 2. lengthen cords, *s.* thy stakes  
*Jer.* 23. 14. they *s.* hands of evil-doers  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. nor shall any *s.* himself  
16. 49. neither did she *s.* hand of  
30. 24. I will *s.* arms of king of, 25.  
34. 16. I will *s.* that which was sick  
*Dan.* 11. 1. I stood to confirm and *s.*  
*Amos* 2. 14. strong sh. not *s.* his force  
*Zech.* 10. 6. I will *s.* house of Judah  
12. I will *s.* them in the Lord  
*Luke* 22. 32. when converted, *s.* bro  
*1 Pet.* 5. 10. God stablish, *s.* you  
*Rev.* 3. 2. be watchful and *s.* things  
*STRENGTHENED.*  
*Gen.* 48. 2. Israel *s.* himself, and sat  
*Judg.* 3. 12. the Lord *s.* Eglon aga.  
7. 11. afterwards shall hands be *s.*  
*1 Sam.* 23. 16. Jonathan *s.* hand in G.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 7. now let your hands be *s.*  
*1 Chr.* 11. 10. who *s.* themselves w.  
*2 Chr.* 1. 1. Solomon was *s.* in kingd.  
11. 17. they *s.* kingdom of Judah  
12. 1. when Rehob. had *s.* himself  
24. 13. they set house of G. and *s.* it  
25. 11. Amaziah *s.* himself, and led  
28. 20. distressed Ahaz, but *s.* not  
32. 5. Hezekiah *s.* himself, and built  
*Ezra* 1. 6. that were about them *s.*  
7. 28. I was *s.* as hand of God was  
*Neh.* 2. 18. they *s.* their hands for  
*Job* 4. 3. thou hast *s.* the weak hand  
4. thou hast *s.* the feeble knees  
*Psal.* 52. 7. and *s.* himself in wicked.  
147. 13. he hath *s.* bars of thy gates  
*Prov.* 8. 28. when he *s.* fountains  
*Ezek.* 13. 22. *y.* *s.* hands of wicked  
34. 4. the diseased have ye not *s.*  
*Dan.* 10. 18. touched and *s.* me, 19.  
11. 6. he that begat her and *s.* her  
12. cast down many but not be *s.*



*Hos. 7. 15.* I have bound and *s. arms*  
*Acts 9. 19.* received meat, Saul was *s.*  
*Eph. 3. 16.* to be *s.* with might  
*Col. 1. 11.* *s. wi.* all might according  
*2 Tim. 4. 17.* Lord stood and *s. me*  
**STRENGTHENEDST, ETH.**  
*Job 15. 25.* he *s.* himself against *A1.*  
*Ps. 104. 15.* bread *wh. s.* man's heart  
*138. 3.* and *s. me* with strength  
*Prov. 31. 17.* girdeth loins, *s. arms*  
*Ecc. 7. 19.* wisdom *s.* the wise  
*Isa. 44. 14.* the cypress and oak he *s.*  
*Amos 5. 9.* *s.* spoiled against strong  
*Phil. 4. 13.* do all thro' *C. who s. me*  
**STRENGTHENING.**  
*Lu. 22. 43.* appeared an angel *s.* him  
*Acts 18. 23.* Paul *s.* all the disciples

## STRETCH.

*Erod. 7. 19.* *s.* out hand on waters  
*8. 5.* *s.* forth hand over streams and  
*25. 20.* cherub. shall *s.* their wings  
*Josh. 8. 18.* *s.* out the spear to *A1.*  
*2 Kin. 21. 13.* I will *s.* over Jerus.  
*Job 11. 13.* if thou *s.* out toward him  
*39. 26.* doth the hawk *s.* her wings?  
*Psal. 68. 31.* soon *s.* her hands to *G.*  
*Isa. 28. 20.* shorter than a man can *s.*  
*31. 11.* *s.* upon it line of confusion  
*51. 2.* *s.* curtains of thy habitation  
*Jer. 10. 20.* none to *s.* forth my tent  
*Ezek. 30. 25.* king of Babel, *s.* sword  
*Amos 6. 4.* *s.* themselves on couches  
*Mat. 12. 13.* Jesus said, *s.* thy hand  
*John 21. 18.* thou shalt *s.* forth hands  
*2 Cor. 10. 14.* we *s.* not beyond meas.

## STRETCHED.

*Gen. 22. 10.* Abr. *s.* hand to slay son  
*48. 14.* Israel *s.* out right hand  
*Erod. 8. 6.* Aaron *s.* out his hand, 17  
*9. 23.* Moses *s.* forth his rod, 10. 13.  
*Josh. 8. 18.* Joshua *s.* out spear, 26  
*19.* they ran as he *s.* out his hand  
*1 Kings 6. 27.* cherub. *s.* forth wings  
*17. 21.* he *s.* himself on the child,  
*2 Kings 4. 34, 35.*  
*1 Chr. 21. 16.* angel with a sword *s.*  
*Job 33. 5.* who hath *s.* line upon it?  
*Psal. 44. 20.* or to *s.* a strange god  
*68. 9.* I have *s.* my hands unto thee  
*136. 6.* to him that *s.* out the earth  
*Prov. 1. 24.* because *I s.* out my hand  
*Isa. 3. 16.* walk with *s.* forth necks  
*5. 25.* he *s.* forth hand against them,  
*s.* out stil, *9. 12, 17, 21 | 10. 4.*  
*14. 25.* this is hand that *s.* is out  
*27.* hand *s.* who shall turn it back?  
*16. 8.* her branches are *s.* out  
*23. 11.* he *s.* out his hand over sea  
*4. 5.* *s.* out heavens, 45. 12 | 51. 13.  
*Jer. 6. 4.* shadows of evenings, 10  
*10. 12.* *s.* out heavens by discretion  
*51. 15.* he *s.* heaven by understand.  
*Lam. 2. 8.* the *L.* bath *s.* out a line  
*Ezek. 1. 11.* wings were *s.* upward  
*10. 7.* one cherub. *s.* forth his hand  
*16. 27.* I have *s.* my hand over thee  
*Hos. 7. 5.* he *s.* hand with scorn  
*Amos 6. 7.* that *s.* shall be removed  
*Zech. 1. 16.* line be *s.* forth on Jerus.  
*Mat. 12. 13.* he *s.* hand, *Mark 3. 5.*  
*Luke 22. 53.* ye *s.* no hands aga. me  
*Acts 12. 1.* Her. *s.* hand to vex church  
*Rom. 10. 21.* all day *I s.* my hands

See ARM.

## STRETCHEDST.

*Exod. 15. 12.* thou *s.* thy right hand  
**STRETCHTEST, ETH.**  
*Job 15. 25.* he *s.* his hands against *G.*  
*26. 7.* he *s.* north over empty place  
*Psal. 104. 2.* who *s.* out the heavens  
*Prov. 31. 20.* she *s.* her hand to poor  
*Isa. 40. 22.* thnt *s.* out the heavens  
*44. 13.* the carpenter *s.* out his rule  
*24. th. s.* forth heavens, *Zech. 12. 1.*

## STRETCHING.

*Isa. 8. 8.* *s.* of his wings sh. fill land  
*Acts 4. 30.* by *s.* forth hand to heal  
**STRIFE.**  
*Gen. 13. 7.* *s.* between the herdmen  
*8.* Abram said, let there be no *s.*  
*Num. 27. 14.* rebelled in *s.* of congr.  
*Deut. 1. 12.* how can I bear your *s.*?  
*Judg. 12. 2.* I and people were at *s.*  
*2 Sam. 19. 9.* peo. were at *s.* thro' 1s.  
*Psal. 31. 20.* keep th. fr. *s.* of tongues  
*55. 9.* for I have seen *s.* in the city  
*80. 6.* makest us *s.* to neighbours  
*106. 32.* angered him at waters of *s.*  
*Prov. 15. 18.* a wrathful man stirreth  
*s.* slow to anger appeas. *s.* 29. 22.  
*16. 28.* a froward man soweth *s.*  
*17. 1.* house full of sacrifices with *s.*  
*14.* beginning of *s.* one letteth out  
*19.* loveth transgres. that loveth *s.*  
*20. 3.* honour for man to cease fr. *s.*  
*22. 10.* cast out scorner, *s.* sh. cease  
*26. 17.* he that meddeth with *s.*  
*20.* no tale-bearer, the *s.* ceaseth  
*21. 30.* is contentions to kindle *s.*  
*28. 25.* a proud heart stirreth up *s.*  
*33. 3.* forcing of wrath bringeth *s.*  
*Isa. 53. 4.* ye fast for *s.* and debate  
*Jer. 15. 10.* hast born me a man of *s.*  
*Ezek. 47. 19.* to waters of *s.* 48. 28.  
*Hab. 1. 3.* there are that raise up *s.*  
*Luke 22. 24.* a *c.* among disciples  
*Rom. 13. 13.* walk honestly, not in *s.*  
*1 Cor. 3. 3.* there is among you *s.*  
*Gal. 5. 20.* works of the flesh are *s.*  
*Phil. 1. 15.* some preach Christ of *s.*  
*2. 3.* let nothing be done through *s.*  
*1 Tim. 6. 4.* whereof cometh envy, *s.*  
*Heb. 6. 16.* an oath is end of all *s.*  
*Jan. 3. 14.* bitter envying and *s.*  
*16.* where *s.* is, there is confusion  
**STRIFES.**  
*Prov. 10. 12.* hatred stirreth up *s.*  
*2 Cor. 12. 20.* he envyings, wraths, *s.*  
*1 Tim. 6. 4.* questions and *s.* of words  
*2 Tim. 2. 23.* knowing th. gender *s.*  
**STRIKE.**  
*Deut. 21. 4.* shall *s.* off heifer's neck  
*2 Kin. 5. 11.* come and *s.* his hands  
*Job 17. 3.* who will *s.* hands wi. me?  
*20. 24.* bow of steel *s.* him through  
*Psal. 110. 5.* *s.* thro' kings in wrath  
*Prov. 7. 23.* till a dart *s.* thro' liver  
*17. 26.* it is not good to *s.* princes  
*22. 26.* be not thou one that *s.* hands  
*Hab. 3. 14.* *s.* thro' with his staves  
*Mark 14. 65.* did *s.* Jesus with hands  
**STRICKEN.**  
*Gen. 18. 11.* Sar. well *s.* in age, 24. 1.  
*Jos. 13. 1.* Jos. was *s.* in years, 23. 12.  
*Judg. 5. 26.* Jael had *s.* his temples  
*1 Kin. 1. 1.* David was *s.* in years  
*Prov. 6. 1.* *s.* thy hand with stranger  
*22. 35.* they have *s.* me, and I was  
*Isa. 5. 1.* should ye *s.* any more?  
*16. 7.* they are *s.* 53. 4. esteem him *s.*  
*53. 8.* for transgression was he *s.*  
*Jer. 5. 3.* thou hast *s.* them, they  
*Lam. 4. 9.* *s.* thro' for want of fruits  
*Luke 1. 7.* Elisabeth *s.* in years, 18.  
**STRIKER.**  
*1 Tim. 3. 3.* a bishop no *s.* Tit. 1. 7.  
**STRIKETH.**  
*Job 34. 26.* he *s.* them as wicked men  
*Prov. 17. 18.* void of understanding *s.*  
*Rev. 9. 5.* scorpion. when he *s.* a man  
**STRING, S.**  
*Psal. 11. 2.* make ready arrow on *s.*  
*12. 12.* shalt make their arrow on *s.*  
*92. 3.* instrum. of 10 *s.* 33. 2 | 144. 9.  
*Mark 7. 35.* *s.* of tongue was loosed  
**STRINGED.**  
*Ps. 150. 4.* praise him wi. *s.* instrum.  
*Isa. 39. 20.* sing songs to *s.* instrum.

*Hab. 3. 19.* singer on *s.* instruments  
**STRIPE.**

*Exod. 21. 25.* for wound, *s.* for *s.*  
**STRIPES.**

*Deut. 25. 3.* forty *s.* he may give  
*2 Sam. 7. 14.* with *s.* of children of  
*Psal. 89. 32.* visit iniquity with *s.*  
*Prov. 17. 10.* hundred *s.* into a fool  
*19. 29.* *s.* are prepared for fools  
*20. 30.* so do *s.* the inward parts  
*Isa. 53. 5.* with his *s.* we are healed  
*1 Pet. 2. 24*  
*Luke 12. 47.* be beaten with many *s.*  
*48.* knew not, beaten with few *s.*  
*Acts 16. 23.* laid many *s.* upon them  
*33.* same hour, and washed their *s.*  
*2 Cor. 6. 5.* in *s.* in imprisonments  
*11. 23.* in *s.* above measure, prisons  
*24.* of Jews received 1 forty *s.* save  
**STRIP.**

*Num. 20. 26.* *s.* Aaron of garments  
*1 Sam. 31. 8.* Philistines came to *s.*  
*slain, 1 Chron. 10. 8.*  
*Isa. 32. 11.* *s.* ye, make ye bare, gird  
*Ezek. 16. 39.* they sh. *s.* thee, 23. 26.  
*Hos. 2. 3.* I *s.* her naked, set her as  
**STRIPPED.**

*Gen. 37. 23.* they *s.* Joseph of coat  
*Exod. 33. 6.* Israel *s.* themselves of  
*Num. 20. 28.* Moses *s.* Aaron of gar  
*1 Sam. 18. 4.* Jonathan *s.* himself of  
*19. 24.* Saul *s.* off his clothes also  
*31. 9.* Philist. *s.* Saul of his armour  
*2 Chr. 20. 25.* jewels wh. they *s.* off  
*Job 19. 9.* he *s.* me of glory and crown  
*22. 6.* for thou hast *s.* of clothing  
*Mic. 1. 8.* therefore, I will go *s.* naked  
*Mat. 27. 28.* they *s.* Jesus, put on  
*Luke 10. 30.* which *s.* him of raiment  
**STRIPLING.**

*1 Sam. 17. 56.* inquire whose son *s.* is  
**STRIVE.**  
*Gen. 6. 3.* Spirit not always *s.* with  
*26. 20.* the herdmen of Gerar did *s.*  
*Exod. 21. 18.* if men *s.* together, one  
*22.* if man *s.* and hurt a woman  
*with child, Deut. 25. 11.*

*Deut. 33. 8.* with whom thou didst *s.*  
*Judg. 11. 25.* did he ever *s.* against *s.*  
*Job 33. 13.* why *s.* against him?  
*Psal. 35. 1.* plead with him that *s.*  
*Prov. 3. 30.* *s.* not without cause  
*25. 8.* go not forth hastily to *s.*  
*Isa. 41. 11.* they that *s.* shall perish  
*49. 1.* let potsherd *s.* with potsherd  
*Hos. 4. 4.* let no man strive, thy peo-  
*ple are as they that *s.**

*Mat. 12. 19.* he shall not *s.* nor any  
*Luke 13. 24.* *s.* to enter strait gate  
*Rom. 15. 30.* with me in prayers  
*2 Tim. 2. 5.* if a man *s.* for masteries  
*14.* that they *s.* not about words  
*24.* servant of Lord must not *s.*

## STRIVED, ETH.

*Isa. 45. 9.* wo to him that *s.* wi. Mak  
*Isa. 15. 20.* so *I s.* to preach gospel  
*1 Cor. 9. 25.* th. *s.* for mastery is tem.  
**STRIVEN.**

*Jer. 50. 24.* beca. thou hast *s.* ag. *L.*  
**STRIVING.**  
*Phil. 21. 27.* with mind *s.* for gospel  
*Col. 1. 29.* *s.* according to working  
*Heb. 12. 4.* not resisted, *s.* aga. sin

## STRIVINGS.

*2 Sam. 22. 44.* hast delivered me from  
*s.* of the people, *Psal. 18. 43.*  
*Tit. 3. 9.* avoid contentions and *s.*  
**STROKE, S.**  
*Deut. 17. 8.* had between *s.* and *s.*  
*19. 5.* han fetheth a *s.* with axe  
*21. 5.* by word sh. every *s.* be tried  
*Esth. 9. 6.* Jews smote enem. with *s.*  
*Job 23. 9.* my *s.* is heavier than my  
*36. 18.* lest he take thee with his *s.*

*Psal.* 39. 10. remove thy *s.* from me  
*Prov.* 18. 6. fool's mouth calleth for *s.*  
*Isa.* 4. 6. he smote with a contin. *s.*  
30. 26. the Lord healeth the *s.* of  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. desire of eyes with a *s.*  
**STRONG.**

*Gen.* 49. 14. Issachar is *s.* ass  
24. arms of hands were made *s.*  
*Exod.* 6. 1. with a *s.* hand shall, 13. 9.  
*Num.* 20. 20. Edom came wi. *s.* hand  
21. 24. border of Ammon was *s.*  
29. 7. *s.* wine poured out to Lord  
*Deut.* 2. 36. not one city too *s.* for us  
*Josh.* 14. 11. I am as *s.* this day as I  
17. 13. Is. were waxen *s.* *Judg.* 1. 28.  
23. 9. L. driven great nations and *s.*  
*Judg.* 14. 14. out of *s.* came sweetn.  
18. 26. Mirah saw they were too *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. when Saul saw *s.* man  
2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himself *s.*  
10. 11. if Syrians be too *s.* for me, if  
Ammon be too *s.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 12.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. sh. hear of thy *s.* hand  
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. he made the cities *s.*  
17. made Rehoboth *s.* three years  
16. 9. eyes run to show himself *s.*  
26. 16. Uziah was *s.* he was lifted  
*Neh.* 9. 25. they took *s.* cities and *s.*  
*Job* 8. 2. words be like *s.* a wind  
9. 19. if I speak of strength, he is *s.*  
37. 18. hast spread out sky that is *s.*  
*Psal.* 119. 5. rejoiceth as *s.* a man  
21. 8. L. *s.* and mighty, L. mighty  
30. 7. made my mountain stand *s.*  
31. 2. be thou my *s.* rock, and house  
35. 10. from him that is too *s.* for  
38. 19. mine enemies are lively and *s.*  
60. 9. who bring into *s.* city? 108. 10.  
71. 3. my *s.* habita. || 7. my *s.* refuge  
80. 15. branch thou madest *s.* 17.  
89. 8. who is *s.* a Lord like thee?  
13. *s.* is thy hand, a d high is thy  
136. 12. with a *s.* hand, *Jer.* 32. 21.  
*Prov.* 7. 26. many *s.* men have been  
11. 16. wom. retains honour, *s.* men  
18. 19. harder to be won than *s.* city  
24. 5. wise is *s.* || 30. 25. ants not *s.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. the battle is not to the *s.*  
12. 3. the *s.* men shall bow thens.  
*Cant.* 8. 6. for love is *s.* as death  
*Isa.* 8. 7. L. bringeth waters, *s.* and  
11. L. spake to me with *s.* a hand  
17. 9. his *s.* cities sh. be as forsaken  
25. 3. therefore shall *s.* glorify thee  
28. 1. be sung, we have *s.* a city  
28. 1. L. hath a mighty and *s.* one  
40. 10. L. will come with *s.* a hand  
46. for that he is *s.* in power, not  
53. 12. he shall divide spoil with *s.*  
60. 22. one shall become *s.* a nation  
*Jer.* 21. 5. I will fight with a *s.* arm  
48. 14. are mighty, *s.* men for war  
49. 19. come aga. habitation of the *s.*  
50. 34. their Redeemer is *s.* the L.  
54. sh. come unto habitation of *s.*  
*Isa.* 34. 14. the hand of the L. was *s.*  
25. 17. city which wast *s.* in the sea  
30. 21. to make it *s.* to hold sword  
22. I will break *s.* arms of Pharaoh  
32. 21. *s.* shall speak to him out of  
34. 16. I will destroy the fat and *s.*  
*Dan.* 4. 11. tree grew and was *s.* 20.  
22. thou, O king, art become *s.*  
7. 7. fourth beast terrible, *s.* excee.  
11. 23. he shall become *s.* wi. small  
*Joel* 1. 6. nation is come up, *s.* 2. 2.  
2. 11. he is *s.* that executeth word  
3. 10. let the weak say, I am *s.*  
*Amos* 2. 14. the *s.* sh. not strengthen  
5. 9. strengtheneth spoiled aga. *s.*  
*Mic.* 4. 3. he shall rebuke *s.* nations  
7. I will make her *s.* nations  
*Nah.* 2. 1. make thy loins *s.* fortify  
*Zech.* 8. 22. *s.* nations shall seek L.

*Mat.* 12. 29. how enter *s.* man's house  
except bind *s.* man? *Mark* 3. 27.  
*Luke* 1. 80. the child waxed *s.* 2. 40.  
11. 21. a *s.* man armed keepeth pal.  
*Acts* 3. 16. thro' faith made th. man *s.*  
*Rom.* 4. 20. was *s.* in faith, giving  
15. 1. we that are *s.* ought to bear  
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are weak, ye are *s.*  
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. when weak, th. am I *s.*  
13. 9. we are weak, and ye are *s.*  
*Heb.* 5. 12. need of milk, not *s.* meat  
11. 34. out of weakness were made *s.*  
*John* 2. 14. ye are *s.* word of God  
*Rev.* 5. 2. I saw *s.* a angel proclaim  
18. 2. he cried with *s.* voice, Bab.  
8. *s.* is the Lord God who judgeth  
**Be STRONG.**  
*Num.* 13. 18. see whether they be *s.*  
28. the people be *s.* that dwell in  
*Deut.* 11. 8. keep com. that ye be *s.*  
*Josh.* 17. 18. drive Canaan, tho' be *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be *s.* and quit yourselves  
2 *Sam.* 16. 21. hands of all shall be *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. be thou *s.* show thyself *s.*  
1 *Chr.* 28. 10. L. hath chos. thee, be *s.*  
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. be *s.* work sh. be rewar.  
25. 8. do it, be *s.* for the battle  
*Exra* 9. 12. that ye may be *s.* and eat  
*Psal.* 144. 14. that oxen be *s.* to lab.  
*Isa.* 35. 4. them of fearful heart, be *s.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 14. can thy hands be *s.* in  
*Dan.* 2. 42. the kindg. sh. be partly *s.*  
11. 5. king of the south shall be *s.*  
and he shall be *s.* above him  
32. people that know G. shall be *s.*  
*Hag.* 2. 4. be *s.* O Zerubbabel, be *s.*  
O Joshua, be *s.* ye people  
*Zech.* 8. 9. let hands be *s.* ye that hear  
13. fear not, but let your hands be *s.*  
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. quit you like men, be *s.*  
*Eph.* 6. 10. brethren, be *s.* in the L.  
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. my son, be *s.* in grace  
**See COURAGE, DRINK.**  
**STRONG hold and holds.**  
*Num.* 13. 19. whether in tents or *s.* h.  
*Judg.* 6. 2. Isr. made caves and *s.* h.  
1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David abode in *s.* h.  
29. David dwelt in *s.* h. at En-gedi  
2 *Sam.* 5. 7. David took *s.* h. of Zion  
24. 7. and came to the *s.* h. of Tyre  
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. their *s.* h. set on fire  
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. Rehob. fortified *s.* h.  
*Psal.* 89. 40. brought his *s.* h. to ruin  
*Isa.* 23. 11. destroy the *s.* h. thereof  
31. 9. he shall pass over to his *s.* h.  
*Jer.* 48. 18. spoiler shall destroy *s.* h.  
41. the *s.* holds are surprised  
*Lam.* 2. 2. he hath thrown down *s.* h.  
5. the Lord destroyed his *s.* holds  
*Dan.* 11. 24. his devices against *s.* h.  
39. thus shall he go in most *s.* h.  
*Mic.* 4. 8. the *s.* h. of the daugh. of Z.  
*Nah.* 1. 7. L. *s.* h. in day of trouble  
3. 12. thy *s.* h. shall be like fig-trees  
14. draw waters, fortify thy *s.* h.  
*Job.* 1. 10. they shall deride ev. *s.* h.  
*Zech.* 9. 3. Tyrus did build *s.* h.  
12. turn to the *s.* h. ye prisoners  
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty to pull down *s.*  
**STRONG ones.**  
*Psal.* 10. 10. poor may fall by his *s.* o.  
*Jer.* 8. 16. sound of neighing of *s.* o.  
**STRONGER.**  
*Gen.* 25. 23. one people shall be *s.*  
30. 42. feebler were Lab.'s *s.* Jac.  
*Num.* 13. 31. not able, they are *s.* th.  
*Judg.* 14. 18. what is *s.* than a lion?  
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. David waxed *s.* and  
13. 14. Ammon being *s.* than she  
1 *Kin.* 20. 23. *s.* we shall be *s.* 25.  
*Job* 17. 9. clean hands sh. be *s.* and *s.*  
*Psal.* 105. 24. he made them *s.* than  
142. 6. deliver me, they are *s.* than I

*Jer.* 20. 7. thou art *s.* than I, and  
*Luke* 11. 22. when *s.* a. than he come  
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. weakness of G. is *s.* than  
10. 22. do we provoke L.? are we *s.*?  
**STRONGEST.**  
*Prov.* 30. 50. which is *s.* amo. beasts  
**STRONGLY.**  
*Ezra* 6. 3. let foundation be *s.* laid  
**STROVE.**  
*Gen.* 26. 20. bec. they *s.* wi. him, 21.  
22. another well, and *s.* not  
*Exod.* 2. 13. two men of Hebrews *s.*  
*Lev.* 24. 10. a man of Isr. *s.* in camp  
*Num.* 20. 13. children of Isr. *s.* wi. I.  
26. 9. Dathan, who *s.* against Moses  
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. they two *s.* together  
*Dan.* 7. 2. the four winds *s.* upon sea  
*John.* 6. 52. the Jews *s.* among them.  
*Acts* 7. 26. M. showed him, as th. *s.*  
23. 9. and *s.* saying we find no evil  
**STUCK.**  
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he *s.* it into the pan or  
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. the Lord *s.* the child  
20. 10. Joab *s.* him not again, and  
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. the Lord *s.* Jeroboam  
*Mat.* 26. 51. one of them *s.* a servant  
*Luke* 22. 61. they *s.* Jes. *John* 18. 22.  
**STRUGGLED.**  
*Gen.* 25. 22. the children *s.* together  
**STUBBLE.**  
*Ezo.* 5. 12. gather *s.* instead of straw  
15. 7. wrath consumed them as *s.*  
*Job* 13. 25. wilt thou pursue dry *s.*?  
21. 18. they are as *s.* before wind  
41. 28. stones are turned into *s.*  
29. darts are counted as *s.* he  
*Psal.* 63. 13. make them as *s.* before  
*Isa.* 5. 24. as fire devoureth the *s.*  
33. 11. conceive chaff bring forth *s.*  
40. 24. whirlwind take away as *s.*  
41. 2. he gave them as driven *s.*  
47. 14. they shall be as *s.* the fire sh.  
*Jer.* 13. 24. I will scatter them as *s.*  
*Joel* 2. 5. flame, that devoureth the *s.*  
*Obad.* 18. house of Esau sh. be for *s.*  
*Nuh.* 1. 10. they sh. be devoured as *s.*  
*Mal.* 4. 4. wickedly and proud be *s.*  
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. on the foundation, hay, *s.*  
**STUBBORN.**  
*Deut.* 21. 18. if a man have *s.* a son  
20. say to elders, this our son is *s.*  
*Judg.* 2. 19. ceased not from *s.* way  
*Ps.* 78. 8. not as fathers, *s.* a gener.  
*Prov.* 7. 11. she is loud and *s.* her  
**STUBBORNNESS.**  
*Deut.* 9. 27. look not to *s.* of people  
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. and *s.* is as iniquity  
**STUCK.**  
1 *Sam.* 26. 7. his spear *s.* in ground  
*Psal.* 119. 31. I have *s.* unto testimo.  
*Acts* 27. 41. part of the ship *s.* fast  
**STUDS.**  
*Cant.* 1. 11. borders of gold wi. *s.* of  
**STUDY.**  
*Ecc.* 12. 12. much *s.* is a weariness  
1 *Thess.* 4. 11. that ye *s.* to be quiet  
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *s.* to show thys. approv.  
**STUDIETH.**  
*Prov.* 15. 28. heart of righ. *s.* to ans.  
24. 2. for their heart *s.* destruction  
**STUFF.**  
*Gen.* 31. 37. thou hast searched my *s.*  
45. 20. regard not your *s.* good of  
*Ezra* 7. 17. if man deliver *s.* to keep  
36. 7. the *s.* they had was sufficient  
*Josh.* 7. 11. they put it among their *s.*  
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. he hath hid among *s.*  
25. 13. two hundred abode by the *s.*  
30. 24. his part be that tarrieth by *s.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare *s.* for removing  
4. bring forth thy *s.* by day, 7.  
*Luke* 17. 31. on house-top, *s.* in house  
**STUMBLE.**  
*Prov.* 3. 23. walk, foot not *s.* a 12.



*Prov.* 4. 19. know not at what th. s.  
*Isa.* 5. 27. none shall be weary nor s.  
 8. 15. many among them shall s. fall  
 28. 7. err in vision, s. in judgment  
 59. 10. we s. at noon-day as night  
 63. 13. led th. that th. should not s.  
*Jer.* 13. 16. before your feet s. on  
 18. 15. caused them to s. in ways  
 29. 11. therefore persecutors shall s.  
 31. 9. walk in a way they sh. not s.  
 46. 6. they shall s. and fall toward  
 50. 32. most proud shall s. and fall  
*Dan.* 11. 19. but he shall s. and fall  
*Nuh.* 2. 5. they sh. s. in their walk  
 3. 3. slain, they shall s. on corpses  
*Mal.* 2. 8. ye have caused many to s.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. offence to them that s.

## STUMBLE.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. that s. girl with strength  
 1 *Chr.* 13. 9. hold ark, for oxen s.  
*Psal.* 27. 2. came to eat flesh, they s.  
*Jer.* 46. 12. mighty s. against mighty  
*Rom.* 9. 32. th. s. at stumbling-stone  
 11. 11. have s. that they should fall  
 STUMBLETH.  
*Prov.* 24. 17. heart glad when he s.  
*John* 11. 9. if a man walk in day, s. not  
 10. if a man walk in night he s.  
*Rom.* 14. 21. whereby thy brother s.

## STUMBLING.

1 *John* 2. 10. is none occasion of s.  
 STUMBLING-BLOCK.  
*Lev.* 19. 14. not put s. before blind  
*Isa.* 57. 14. take s. out of the way  
*Ezek.* 3. 20. and I lay s. before him  
 7. 19. beca. it is s. of their iniquity  
 14. 3. they put s. of iniquity, 4, 7.  
*Rom.* 11. 9. table made a trap, a s.  
 14. 13. man put s. in brother's way  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. C. crucified, to Jews a s.  
 8. 9. lest liberty of yours become s.  
*Rev.* 2. 14. Balak to cast s. before Is.

## STUMBLING-BLOCKS.

*Jer.* 6. 21. I will lay s. before people  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. I will consume s. with  
 STUMBLING-stone.  
*Isa.* 8. 14. be for a s. of s. to Israel  
*Rom.* 9. 32. they stumbled at th. s.-s.  
 33. behold, I lay in Zion a s.-stone  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. s. of s. to them that stum.  
 STUMP.

1 *Sam.* 5. 4. only s. of Dagon was left  
*Dan.* 4. 15. leave s. in earth, 23, 26.  
 SUBDUE.

*Gen.* 1. 28. replenish earth, and s.  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 10. I will s. thine enemies  
*Psal.* 47. 3. he shall s. people under  
*Isa.* 45. 1. to s. nations before him  
*Dan.* 7. 24. and he shall s. 3 kings  
*Mic.* 7. 19. he will s. our iniquities  
*Zech.* 9. 15. and s. with sling stones  
*Phil.* 2. 21. he is able to s. all things  
 SUBDUED, ST.

*Num.* 32. 22. land be s. before Lord  
 29. the land shall be s. before you  
*Deut.* 20. 20. bulwarks, until be s.  
*Josh.* 18. 1. land was s. before them  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 13. the Philistines were s.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 18. 1. | 20. 4.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 11. gold of nations he s.  
 22. 40. thou s. under me, *Ps.* 18. 39.  
 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. land is s. before Lord  
*Neh.* 9. 24. thou s. inhabitants of land  
*Psal.* 81. 14. soon have s. enemies  
 1 *Cor.* 15. 23. when all be s. unto him  
*Heb.* 11. 33. thro' faith s. kingdoms  
 SUBDUETH.

*Psal.* 18. 47. it is G. s. people, 144. 2.  
*Dan.* 2. 40. as iron breaks and s. all  
 SUBJECT.

*Luke* 2. 51. Jesus was s. to them  
 10. 17. Lord, even devils are s. to us  
 20. rejoice not spirits are s. to you  
*Rom.* 8. 7. it is not s. to law of God

*Rom.* 8. 20. creature was s. to vanity  
 13. 1. let every soul be s. to powers  
 5. wherefore ye must needs be s.  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 32. spirits of prophets s.  
 15. 23. then shall Son himself be s.  
*Eph.* 5. 24. as church is s. to Christ  
*Col.* 2. 20. are ye s. to ordinances  
*Tit.* 3. 1. put in mind to s. to powers  
*Heb.* 2. 15. life-time s. to bondage  
*Jam.* 5. 17. Elias was s. to passions  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants be s. to masters  
 3. 22. powers being made s. to him  
 5. 5. all of you be s. one to another  
 SUBJECTED.

*Rom.* 8. 20. who s. the same in hope  
 SUBJECTION.

*Ps.* 106. 42. enemies brought into s.  
*Jer.* 34. 11. brought them into s. 16.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. bring my body into s.  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. glorify God for your s.  
*Gal.* 2. 5. we gave place by s. not  
 1 *Tim.* 2. 11. woman learn with all s.  
 3. 4. having his children in s. with  
*Heb.* 2. 5. put in s. world to come  
 8. put all things in s. under feet  
 12. 9. rather be in s. to the Father  
*Pet.* 3. 1. be in s. to husbands, 5.

## SUEMIT.

*Gen.* 16. 9. s. thys. under her hands  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. strangers sh. s. them-  
 selves to me, *Psal.* 18. 44.  
*Psal.* 66. 3. enemies shall s. to thee  
 68. 30. let every one s. with silver  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. that ye s. yourselves  
*Eph.* 5. 22. s. to husbands, *Col.* 3. 18.  
*Heb.* 13. 17. s. they watch for souls  
*Jam.* 4. 7. s. yourselves thereto. to G.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. s. to every ordinance  
 5. 5. ye younger s. yourself. to elder  
 SUBMITTED, ING.

1 *Chr.* 29. 24. sons of David s. to Sol.  
*Psal.* 81. 15. haters of Lord s. to him  
*Rom.* 10. 3. not s. to righteousness  
*Eph.* 5. 21. s. yours. one to another  
 SUBORNED.

*Acts* 6. 11. then they s. men who  
 SUBSCRIBE, D.

*Isa.* 44. 5. another shall s. unto Lord  
*Jer.* 32. 10. I s. evidence, sealed it  
 12. in presence of witnesses that s.  
 44. men shall s. evidences, and seal  
 SUBSTANCE.

*Gen.* 7. 4. I will destroy ev. living s.  
 23. every living s. was destroyed  
 12. 5. Abram took s. they gathered  
 13. 6. their s. was great, so they  
 15. 14. they shall come wi. great s.  
 34. 23. shall not their s. be ours?  
 36. 6. Esau took his cattle and his s.  
*Deut.* 11. 6. swallowed them and s.  
 33. 11. bless, L. his s. accept work  
*Josh.* 14. 4. gave Levites cities for s.  
 1 *Chr.* 27. 31. these were rulers of s.  
 28. 1. stewards over all s. of king  
 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. they carried away all s.  
 31. 3. appointed king's portion of s.  
 32. 29. G. had given Hez. s. much  
 35. 7. bullocks, these were king's s.  
*Ezra* 8. 21. seek right way for our s.  
 10. 8. come, s. should be forfeited  
*Job* 1. 3. Job's s. also was 7000 sheep  
 10. and his s. increased in the land  
 5. s. robber swalloweth up their s.  
 6. 22. say, give a reward of your s.?  
 15. 29. nor shall his s. continue  
 20. 18. according to s. restitution be  
 22. 20. whereas our s. is not cut  
 30. 22. lifest. and dissolve my s.  
*Psal.* 17. 14. leave their s. to babes  
 105. 21. made Joseph ruler over s.  
 139. 15. my s. was not hid from thee  
 16. thine eyes did see my s.  
*Prov.* 1. 13. shall find all precious s.  
 3. 9. honour L. with s. first fruits

*Prov.* 6. 31. he shall give s. of house  
 8. 21. cause that love me inherit s.  
 10. 3. he casteth away s. of wicked  
 12. 27. s. of a diligent man precious  
 28. 8. he that by usury increaseth s.  
 29. 3. with harlots, spendeth his s.  
*Can.* 8. 7. if a man give s. for love  
*Isa.* 6. 13. as an oak whose s. is in  
 them, so holy seed be s. thereof  
*Jer.* 15. 13. thy s. give to spoil, 17. 3.  
*Hos.* 12. 8. I have found me out s.  
*Obad.* 13. nor laid hands on their s.  
*Mic.* 4. 13. I will consecrate their s.  
*Luke* 8. 3. ministered to him their s.  
 15. 13. prodigal wasted his s. with  
*Heb.* 10. 34. ye have in heaven a s.  
 11. 1. faith is s. of things hoped for  
 SUBTILE.

*Gen.* 3. 1. serpent more s. than any  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 3. Jonadab was a s. man  
*Prov.* 7. 10. harlot, and s. of heart.

## SUBTILLY.

1 *Sam.* 23. 22. told me, he dealeth s.  
*Ps.* 105. 25. to deal s. with servants  
*Acts* 7. 19. dealt s. with our kindred  
 SUBTILITY.

*Gen.* 27. 35. thy brother came with s.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. Jethu did it in s. that  
*Prov.* 1. 4. to give s. to the simple  
*Mat.* 26. 4. might take Jesus by s.  
*Acts* 13. 10. O full of s. and mischief  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. beguiled Eve through s.  
 SUBVERT, ED, ING.

*Lam.* 3. 36. to s. a man L. approveth  
*Acts* 15. 24. troubled you, s. souls  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. but to the s. of hearers  
*Tit.* 1. 11. who s. whole houses  
 3. 11. that is such is s. and sinneth  
 SUBURBS.

*Lev.* 25. 34. field of s. may not be sold  
*Num.* 35. 3. s. shalibe for their cattle  
 7. 49 cities shall ye give w. their cities  
*Josh.* 14. 4. save cities, with s. 21. 2.  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 11. took by chamber in s.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. Levites left their s.  
*Ezek.* 27. 28. s. shall shake at sound  
 48. 15. place for dwelling and for s.  
 See CITIES.

## SUCCEED, EST.

*Deut.* 12. 29. when th. s. them, 19. 1.  
 25. 6. first-born s. his brother dead  
 SUCCEEDED.  
*Deut.* 2. 12 children of Esau s. 22.  
 21. Ammonites s. them, and dwelt  
 SUCCESS.

*Josh.* 1. 3. prosper and have good s.  
 SUCCOUR, ED.

2 *Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians came to s. Had.  
 18. 3. better thou s. us out of city.  
 21. 17. Abishai s. him, smote Philis.  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. day of salvation I s. thee  
*Heb.* 2. 18. able to s. them tempted  
 SUCCOURE.

*Rom.* 16. 2. she hath been s. of many  
 SUCH.

*Exod.* 34. 10. s. as ha. not been done  
*Rev.* 20. 6. on s. death ha. no power  
 SUCH a one.

*Gen.* 41. 38. can we find s. a one  
*Ruth* 4. 1. ho. s. a one, turn aside  
 SUCH things.

*Neh.* 6. 8. no s. t. done as th. sayest  
 SUCK, SUBSTITIVE.

*Gen.* 21. 7. Sarah given children s.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave her son s.  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 21. I rose to give child s.  
*Lam.* 4. 3. sea-monsters give s.  
*Mat.* 24. 19. them that give s. in those  
 days, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.  
*Luke* 23. 29. blessed are paps that  
 never gave s.

## SUCK.

*Deut.* 32. 13. made him to s. honey  
 33. 19. they shall s. of abundance of

*Job* 3. 12. or the breast I should s?  
 20. 16. he shall s. the poison of asps  
*39*. 30. her young ones s. up blood  
*Isa.* 60. 16. thou shalt s. milk of Gen.  
 and shalt s. breast of kings  
 66. 11. that ye may s. and be satis.  
 12. then shall ye s. ye sh. be borne  
*Ezek.* 23. 34. thou shalt even s. it out  
*Joel* 2. 16. gather those that s. breasts  
 SUCKED.  
*Cant.* 8. 1. that s. breasts of mother  
*Luke* 11. 27. blessed are paps thou s.  
 SUCKING  
*Nun.* 11. 12. as father beareth s. child  
*1 Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel took a s. lamb  
*Isa.* 11. 8. s. child play on hole of asp  
 49. 15. can a woman forget s. child?  
*Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of s. child cleaveth  
 SUCKLING, S.  
*Deut.* 32. 25. s. w. man of grey hairs  
*1 Sam.* 15. 3. slay man, infant and s.  
 22. 19. Doege smote children and s.  
*Psal.* 8. 2. out of mouth of babes and  
 s. *Mat.* 21. 16.  
*Jer.* 4. 7. cut off fr. you child and s.  
*Lam.* 2. 11. the s. swoon in streets  
 SUDDEN.  
*Job* 22. 10. s. fear troubleth thee  
*Prov.* 3. 25. be not afraid of s. fear  
*1 Thess.* 5. 3. then s. destruct. cometh  
 SUDDENLY.  
*Nun.* 6. 9. if any man die s. by him  
 12. 4. the Lord spake s. unto Moses  
*Josh.* 10. 9. Joshua came s. 11. 7.  
*2 Sam.* 15. 14. lest he overtake us s.  
*Job* 5. 3. but s. I cursed his habita.  
 9. 23. if the scourge by day slay s.  
*Psal.* 6. 10. let them be ashamed s.  
 64. 4. do they shoot at him and  
*Prov.* 6. 15. he shall be broken s.  
 22. 22. their calamity shall rise s.  
 29. 1. shall s. be destroyed, and that  
*Ecc.* 9. 12. it falleth s. upon them  
*Isa.* 29. 5. it shall be at an instant s.  
 47. 11. desolation shall come s.  
 48. 3. I did them s. and they came  
*Jer.* 6. 26. the spoiler shall s. come  
 15. 8. I have caused him to fall s.  
 49. 19. I will s. make him run, 50. 44.  
 51. 8. Babylon is s. destroyed, howl  
*Hab.* 2. 7. shall they not rise up s.  
*Mal.* 3. 1. the Lord shall s. come in  
*Mark* 13. 36. lest coming s. he find  
*Luke* 9. 39. him, and he s. crieth out  
*Acts* 28. 6. have fallen down dead s.  
*1 Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands s. on no man  
 SUE.  
*Mat.* 5. 40. if any man s. thee at law  
 SUFFER.  
*Erod.* 22. 18. sh. not s. witch to live  
*Lev.* 19. 17. and not s. sin upon him  
 22. 16. or s. them to bear iniquity  
*Nun.* 21. 23. Sihon would not s. Isr.  
*Josh.* 10. 19. s. not to enter th. cities  
*Judg.* 1. 34. not s. them to come down  
 15. 1. her father would not s. him  
*1 Kin.* 15. 17. that might not s. any  
*Esth.* 3. 8. not king's profit to s. them  
*Job* 9. 18. not s. me to take breath  
 21. 3. s. me that I may speak after  
 36. 2. s. me a little, and I will show  
*Psal.* 9. 13. because trouble 1 s. s. of  
 55. 22. nev. s. righteous to be moved  
 88. 15. while 1 s. terrors, I am dis.  
 89. 33. nor will I s. faithfulness fail  
 101. 5. a proud heart, will not I s.  
 121. 3. not s. thy foot to be moved  
*Prov.* 10. 3. L. not s. righte. famish  
 19. 15. an idle soul shall s. hunger  
 19. a man of wrath sh. s. punish  
*Ecc.* 5. 6. s. not thy mouth to cause  
 5. 12. abound. of rich not s. to sleep  
*Ezek.* 44. 20. nor s. locks to grow  
*Mat.* 3. 15. Jesus said, s. it to be so

*Mat.* 8. 21. s. me to bury, *Lu.* 9. 59.  
 16. 21. that he must s. many things,  
 17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. [9. 12. *Lu.*  
 9. 22. [17. 25.  
 17. 17. how long shall I s. you?  
*Mark* 9. 19. *Lu.* 9. 41. [18. 16.  
 19. 14. s. little children, *Mark* 10. 14.  
 23. 13. neither s. ye them that are  
*Mark* 7. 12. ye s. him no more to do  
 11. 16. Jesus would not s. any man  
*Luke* 22. 51. s. ye thus far, he touch.  
 24. 46. it behoved Christ to suffer,  
*Acts* 3. 18. [26. 23.  
*Acts* 3. 18. G. showed Chr. should s.  
 5. 41. counted worthy to s. shame  
 7. 24. seeing one s. wrong he defen.  
 9. 16. he must s. for my name's sake  
 21. 39. s. me to speak to the people  
*Rom.* 8. 17. if so be we s. with him  
*1 Cor.* 3. 15. if work be burnt, he sh. s.  
 9. 12. used power but s. all things  
 10. 13. G. will not s. to be tempted  
 12. 26. if one member s. all mem. s.  
*2 Cor.* 1. 6. same suffer, which we s.  
 11. 20. ye s. if a man bring you into  
*Gal.* 6. 12. lest they sho. s. persecu.  
*Phil.* 1. 29. given to believe and s.  
 1 Thess. 3. 4. we told you, we sho. s.  
 2 Thess. 1. 5. kind of G. for wh. ye s.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 10. we both labour and s.  
 2 Tim. 1. 12. for which cause I also s.  
 2. 9. wherein I s. as an evil doer  
 12. if we s. we shall also reign  
*Heb.* 11. 25. choosing to s. affliction  
 13. 22. s. the word of exhortation  
*1 Pet.* 2. 20. if ye do well, and s. for  
 3. 14. if ye s. for righteousness' sake  
 17. it is better ye s. for well-doing  
 4. 15. let none s. as a murderer  
 16. if any man s. as a christian  
 19. let them that s. according to  
*Rev.* 2. 10. those things thou shalt s.  
 11. 9. not s. dead bodies to be put in  
 SUFFERED.  
*Gen.* 20. 6. therefore s. I thee not to  
 31. 7. God s. him not to hurt me  
*Deut.* 8. 3. he s. thee to hunger  
 18. 14. God hath not s. thee so to do  
*Judg.* 3. 28. they s. not a man to pass  
*1 Sam.* 24. 7. Dav. s. them not to rise  
*1 Chr.* 16. 21. he s. no man to do their  
 wrong, *Psal.* 105. 14.  
*Job* 31. 30. neither have I s. month  
*Jer.* 15. 15. for thy sake I s. rebuke  
*Mark* 3. 15. suffer it to be so, he s. him  
 24. 43. nor s. his house, *Luke* 12. 39.  
 27. 19. I have s. many things this  
*Mark* 1. 34. he s. not devils, *Lu.* 4. 41.  
 5. 19. Jesus s. him not, but said  
 26. s. many things of physicians  
*Luke* 8. 32. he s. them to enter swine  
 51. he s. no man to go in, save Pet.  
 13. 2. because they s. such things  
 24. 26. ought not Christ to have s.?  
*Acts* 13. 18. about forty years s. he  
 14. 16. who s. all nations to walk  
 16. 7. but the Spirit s. them not  
 19. 30. disciples s. him not to enter  
 28. 16. Paul was s. to dwell by him.  
*2 Cor.* 7. 12. not for his cause that s.  
*Gal.* 3. 4. have ye s. things in vain?  
*Phil.* 3. 8. for whom I s. loss of all  
 1 Thess. 2. 2. after that we had s.  
 14. ye have s. like things of your  
*Heb.* 2. 18. he hath s. being tempted  
 5. 8. learned obed. by things he s.  
 7. 23. they were not s. to continue  
 9. 26. then must he often have s.  
 13. 12. Jesus s. without the gate  
*1 Pet.* 2. 21. Christ s. for us, leaving  
 23. when he s. he threatened not  
 3. 18. C. hath once s. for sins  
 4. 1. Christ hath s. for us in the  
 flesh, he that hath s. in the flesh

*1 Pet.* 5. 10. after ye have s. a while  
 SUFFEREST.  
*Rev.* 2. 20. bec. thou s. that woman  
 SUFFERETH.  
*Psal.* 66. 9. bless G. who s. not our  
 107. 28. s. not cattle to decrease  
*Acts* 28. 4. vengeance s. him not to  
*1 Cor.* 13. 4. charity s. long, is kind  
 SUFFERING  
*Acts* 27. 7. wind not s. us, we sailed  
*Jam.* 5. 10. an example of s. afflict.  
*1 Pet.* 2. 19. if a man endure grief, s.  
*Jude* 7. an example, s. vengeance of  
 SUFFERING.  
*Heb.* 2. 9. for the s. of death, crown  
 SUFFERINGS.  
*Rom.* 8. 18. I reckon that the s. of  
 2 Cor. 1. 5. for as the s. of Christ  
 6. enduring the same s. which we  
 7. ye are partakers of the s. so of  
*Phil.* 3. 10. I know fellowship of his s.  
*Col.* 1. 24. who now rejoice in my s.  
*Heb.* 2. 10. captain perfect thro' s.  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. it testified the s. of Chr.  
 4. 13. as ye are partakers of C.'s s.  
 5. 1. I am a witness of the s. of C.  
 SUFFICE.  
*Nun.* 11. 22. sh. herds be slain to s.?  
*Deut.* 3. 26. let it s. thee, speak no  
*1 Kin.* 20. 10. if dust of Samaria sh. s.  
*Ezek.* 44. 6. let it s. you of all, 45. 9.  
*1 Pet.* 4. 3. for the time past may s.  
 SUFFICED, ETH.  
*Judg.* 21. 14. wives, so they s. not  
*Ruth* 2. 14. she did eat, and was s.  
 18. gave her, after she was s.  
*John* 14. 8. L. show the Fath. it s. us  
 SUFFICIENCY.  
*Job* 20. 22. in fullness of his s. he sh.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 5. but our s. is of God  
 9. 8. s. in all things, ye may abound  
 SUFFICIENT.  
*Erod.* 36. 7. the stiff they had was s.  
*Deut.* 15. 8. thou shalt lend him s.  
 33. 7. let his hand be s. for him  
*Prov.* 25. 16. eat so much honey as s.  
*Isa.* 40. 16. Lebanon is not s. to burn  
*Mat.* 6. 34. s. to the day is the evil  
*Lu.* 14. 28. whether he have s. to fin.  
*John* 6. 7. 200 penny-worth is not s.  
*2 Cor.* 2. 6. s. to such a man is this  
 16. and who is s. for these things?  
 3. 5. not that we are s. of ourselves  
 12. 9. he said, my grace is s. for thee  
 SUFFICIENTLY.  
*Isa.* 23. 18. before the Lord to eat  
 SUIT, S.  
*Judg.* 17. 10. I will give the a. s. of  
 2 Sam. 15. 4. man who hath any s.  
*Job* 11. 19. many shall make s. unto  
*Isa.* 3. 22. changeable s. of apparel  
 SUM, Substantive.  
*Erod.* 31. 30. if laid on him a s. of  
 38. 21. this is the s. of the tabernacle  
*Nun.* 1. 2. take the s. of co nre. 26. 2.  
 26. 4. take the s. of the people from  
 31. 26. take the s. of the prey that  
 2 Sam. 24. 9. Joab gave up s. to king,  
 1 Chron. 21. 5.  
*Esth.* 4. 7. the s. of money y Haman  
*Psal.* 139. 17. great is the s. of them  
*Ezek.* 28. 12. thou sealest up the s.  
*Dan.* 7. 1. Daniel told s. of dream  
*Acts* 7. 16. Abraham bought for a s.  
 22. 28. with a great s. obtained I  
*Heb.* 8. 1. of the things this is the a.  
 SUM.  
*2 Kin.* 22. 4. that he may s. the silver  
 SUMMER.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. s. and winter, day and  
*Psal.* 32. 4. turned into drought of s.  
 74. 17. thou hast made s. and  
*Prov.* 6. 8. provideth meat in s. 30. 25.  
 10. 5. th. gathereth in s. is wise son



*Prov.* 26. 1. as snow in s. rain in  
*Isa.* 28. 4. as hasty fruit before the s.  
*Jer.* 8. 20. harvest is past, s. is ended  
*Dan.* 2. 35. as chaff of s. thrashing  
*Zech.* 14. 8. in s. and winter sh. it be  
*Mat.* 24. 32. ye know that s. is nigh,

*Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.

SUMMER chamber.

*Judg.* 3. 24. he covers his feet in s. c.  
SUMMER-fruit.

2 *Sam.* 16. 2. s.-f. for young men

*Amos* 8. 1. behold, a basket of s.-f. 2.

SUMMER-fruits.

2 *Sam.* 16. 1. brought 100 bun. of s.-f.

*Isa.* 16. 9. shouting for s.-f. is fallen

*Jer.* 40. 10. gather wine and s.-f. 12.

48. 32. spoiler is fallen on s.-fruits

*Mic.* 7. 1. as when they gather s.-f.

SUMMER-house.

*Amos* 5. 15. smite winter-house, s.-h.

SUMMER-parlour.

*Judg.* 5. 29. Eglon was sitting in s.-p.

SUMMER.

*Isa.* 18. 6. fowls shall s. upon them

SUMPTUOUSLY.

*Luke* 16. 19. the rich man fared s.

SUN.

*Gen.* 15. 17. when the s. went down

19. 23. s. risen when Lot entered

28. 11. Jacob tarried, because s. set

32. 31. as he passed Penuel, s. rose

37. 9. s. moon, stars, made obeisance

*Erod.* 16. 21. when s. waxed hot it

22. 3. if s. be risen, blood be shed

*Lev.* 22. 7. when s. is down, he shall

be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11.

*Nom.* 25. 4. hang them against the s.

*Deut.* 4. 19. lest when thou seest s.

17. 3. hath worshipped either s.

24. 15. nor shall s. go down upon it

33. 14. precious fruits brought by s.

*Josh.* 1. 4. toward going down of s.

10. 12. s. stand still upon Gibeon

13. s. stood still, and moon stayed

*Judg.* 5. 31. that love him be as s.

8. 13. Gid. returned befo. s. was up

9. 33. as soon as s. is up, rise early

14. 18. they said, bef. s. went down

by s. 4. s. went down, they were by

1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by s. be hot have help

2 *Sam.* 3. 35. or ought till s. be down

12. 1. lie with wives in sight of s.

12. 1. will do this before Isr. and s.

23. 4. light of morn. when s. riseth

2 *Kin.* 3. 22. and s. shone on water

23. 5. them that burn incense to s.

11. burnt chariots of s. with fire

*Neh.* 7. 3. gates be opened till s. hot

*Job* 8. 16. hypocrite green before s.

9. 7. commandeth s. it riseth not

30. 29. I went mourning without s.

31. 26. if I beheld s. when it shined

*Psal.* 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for s.

58. 8. pass away that they see not s.

72. 5. fear thee as long as s. endure

17. name continued as long as s.

74. 16. thou prepared light and s.

84. 11. Lord God is a s. and shield

89. 36. his throne shall endure as s.

104. 22. s. ariseth, they gath. them.

121. 6. s. shall not smite by day

136. 8. to him that made s. to rule

143. 3. praise ye him, s. and moon

*Ecc.* 1. 5. s. riseth, s. goeth down

6. 5. moreover, he hath not seen s.

11. 7. pleasant for eyes to behold s.

12. 2. while s. or stars be not dark.

*Cant.* 1. 6. because s. looked on me

6. 10. fair as moon, clear as the s.

*Isa.* 24. 23. then s. shall be ashamed

30. 26. light of moon as s. the night

49. 10. nor heat nor s. smite them

60. 19. s. be no more light by day

80. s. shall no more go down

*Jer.* 15. 9. her s. down while yet day

31. 35. which giveth the s. for light

*Ezek.* 8. 16. they worshipped the s.

32. 7. I will cover the s. with cloud

*Jod.* 2. 10. s. be darkened, 3. 15. *Mat.*

24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Lu.* 23. 45.

31. s. shall be turned to darkness

*Amos* 8. 9. I will cause s. to go down

*Jonah* 4. 8. when s. did arise, s. beat

*Mic.* 3. 6. s. go down over prophets

*Nah.* 3. 17. when s. ariseth, they flee

*Hab.* 3. 11. s. and moon stood still

*Mal.* 4. 2. to you s. of righte. arise

*Mat.* 5. 45. he maketh his s. to rise

13. 43. then sh. righteous shine as s.

18. 2. his face did shine as the s.

*Rev.* 1. 16. | 10. 1.

*Mark* 1. 32. s. set, they brought sick

*Luke* 4. 40. now when s. was setting

21. 25. there shall be signs in the s.

*Acts* 2. 20. the s. into darkness, moon

13. 11. not seeing s. for a season

26. 13. light above brightness of s.

27. 20. neither s. nor stars appeared

*1 Cor.* 15. 41. there is one glory of s.

*Eph.* 4. 26. let not s. go down upon

*Jam.* 1. 11. s. is no sooner risen with

*Rev.* 6. 12. s. became as sackcloth

7. 16. nor shall s. light on them

8. 12. third part of s. was smitten

9. 2. s. and the air were darkened

12. 1. appeared wom. clothed wi. s.

16. 8. angel poured out vial on s.

19. 17. I saw angel standing on s.

21. 23. city had no need of s. 22. 5.

See GOETH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN.

*Ecc.* 1. 3. what profit under the s.?

2. 19, 19, 20, 22. | 5. 18. | 9. 9.

9. there is no new thing u. the s.

14. 1. have seen all works done u.

t. s. 2. 17. | 4. 3. | 8. 17. | 9. 3.

2. 11. there was no profit under t. s.

3. 16. I saw u. t. s. place of judgment.

7. returned, and I saw vanity u. s.

5. 13. evil I seen u. t. s. 6. 1. | 10. 5.

6. 12. tell what shall be under t. s.

8. 9. applied heart to ev. work u. s.

15. man hath no better thing u. t. s.

9. 6. portion in any thing u. the s.

9. days he hath given thee u. t. s.

11. I saw u. t. s. race not to swift

13. wisdom I have seen u. the s.

SUNDER.

*Psal.* 46. 9. cutteth the spear in s.

107. 14. he break their bands in s.

16. he hath cut bars of iron in s.

*Isa.* 27. 9. chalk stones beaten in s.

45. 2. I will cut in s. bars of iron

*Nah.* 1. 13. I will burst bonds in s.

*Luke* 12. 46. come and cut him in s.

SUNDERED.

*Job* 41. 17. stick, they cannot be s.

SUNDRY.

*Heb.* 1. 1. G. who at s. times spake

SUNG.

*Ezra* 3. 11. they s. together, by course

*Isa.* 26. 1. this song be in Judah

*Mat.* 26. 30. they s. hymn, *Mar.* 14. 26.

*Rev.* 5. 9. they s. a new song, saying

14. 3. they s. as it were a new song

SUNK.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49. stone s. into forehead

2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehoram s. in chariot

*Psal.* 9. 15. heathen are s. in the pit

*Jer.* 38. 6. down, so Jer. s. in mire

22. thy feet are s. in the mire

*Lam.* 2. 9. her gates are s. in ground

*Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus s. down with

SUP, PED.

*Hab.* 1. 9. their faces shall s. up as

*Luke* 17. 8. make ready, I may s.

1 *Cor.* 11. 25. took cup, when he s.

*Rev.* 3. 20. I will s. with him, he

SUPERFLUITY.

*Jam.* 1. 21. filthiness s. of naughtiness

SUPERFLUOUS.

*Lev.* 21. 18. man hath any thing s.

22. 23. lamb, that hath any thing s.

2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is s. to write to you

SUPERScription.

*Mat.* 22. 20. whose is image and s.?

*Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.

*Mark* 15. 26. s. of accusa. *Lu.* 23. 38.

SUPERstition.

*Acts* 25. 19. questions agai. him of s.

SUPERstitious.

*Acts* 17. 22. in all things ye are too s.

SUPPER.

*Mark* 6. 21. Herod made s. to lords

*Luke* 14. 12. make a dinner or s.

16. a certain man made a great s.

24. none bidden shall taste of my s.

22. 20. likewise also cup after s.

*John* 12. 2. there they made Jesus s.

13. 2. s. ended || 4. Jes. riseth from s.

21. 20. disciple leaned on breast at s.

1 *Cor.* 11. 20. this is not to eat L.'s s.

21. taketh before other his own s.

*Rev.* 19. 9. that are called to the s.

17. come to the s. of the great God

SUPPLANT, ED.

*Gen.* 27. 36. he hath s. me two times

*Jer.* 9. 4. every brother will utterly s.

SUPPLE.

*Ezek.* 16. 4. neith. wanted to s. thee

SUPPLANTS.

*Zeph.* 3. 10. my s. sh. bring offering

SUPPLICATION.

1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I have not made s. to

1 *Kin.* 8. 28. respect to s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.

30. hearken thou to the s. 45. 49.

52. eyes open to s. of thy servant

54. made of praying and s.

59. words wherewith I made s.

9. 3. I heard thy s. thou hast made

2 *Chr.* 6. 29. what s. shall be made

33. 13. Lord heard Manasse's s.

*Esth.* 4. 8. make s. for her people

*Job* 8. 5. wouldst make s. to Almg.

9. 15. I would make s. to Judge

*Psal.* 6. 9. Lord hath heard my s.

30. 8. unto L. I made my s. 142. 1

55. 1. hide not thyself from my s.

119. 170. let my s. come before thee

*Isa.* 45. 14. they shall make s. to thee

*Jer.* 36. 7. they will present their s.

37. 20. let my s. be accepted before

38. 26. I presented my s. befo. king

42. 2. let our s. be accepted before

9. ye sent me to present your s.

*Dan.* 6. 11. men and Dan. m. kings.

9. 20. I was presenting s. befo. G.

*Hos.* 12. 4. wept and made s. to him

*Acts* 1. 14. accord in prayer and s.

*Eph.* 6. 18. with all prayer and s.

*Phil.* 4. 6. but in every thing by s.

SUPPLICATIONS.

2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hearken to s. of servant

39. hear thou their prayer and s.

*Job* 41. 3. will Leviathan make s. to?

*Psal.* 28. 2. hear voice of my s. 140. 6.

6. he heard my s. 31. 2

SUPPLY, Verb.

*Phil.* 2. 30. not regarding to *s.* lack  
4. 19. G. shall *s.* all your need by C

SUPPLIED, ETH.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. what lacking, they *s.*  
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only *s.* the want of  
11. 9. what lacking, the brethren *s.*  
*Eph.* 4. 16. that which every joint *s.*  
SUPPORT.

*Acts* 20. 35. ve ought to *s.* the weak,  
1 *Thess.* 5. 14  
SUPPOSE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 32. let not my lord *s.* that  
*Luke* 7. 43. I *s.* that he to whom  
12. 61. *s.* I am come to give peace  
13. 2. *s.* ye these Galileans were  
*John* 21. 25. I *s.* the world could not  
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I *s.* that this is good  
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I *s.* I was not behind the  
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. a faithful brother, as I *s.*  
SUSPECTED.

*Mat.* 20. 10. they *s.* they should have  
Mark 6. 49. they *s.* it had been spirit  
*Luke* 3. 23. Jesus, as was *s.* son of J.  
*Acts* 7. 25. *s.* his brethren would  
25. 18. none accusa. of things as I *s.*  
*Phil.* 2. 25. I *s.* it necessary to send  
SUPPOSING.

*Luke* 2. 44. they *s.* him to have been  
*Acts* 14. 19. drew Paul out, *s.* he had  
16. 27. jailer *s.* prisoners had fled  
27. 13. *s.* they had *s.* tainted purpose  
*Phil.* 1. 16. *s.* to add affliction to my  
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. corrupt minds *s.* gain is  
SUPREME.

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether to king as *s.*  
SURE.

*Exod.* 3. 19. I am *s.* the king will not  
*Num.* 32. 23. be *s.* sin will find you  
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will build as *s.* house  
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. covenant ordered and *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 11. 38. I build thee as *s.* house  
*Job* 24. 22. and no man is *s.* of life  
*Ps.* 111. 7. his commandments are *s.*  
*Prov.* 6. 3. and make *s.* thy friend  
*Isa.* 33. 16. bread given, waters *s.*  
55. 3. *s.* mercies of Dav. *Acts* 13. 34.  
*John* 5. 69. are *s.* thou art Christ  
16. 30. are *s.* you thou knowest all  
*Rom.* 15. 29. I am *s.* the. when I come  
SURELY.

*Ecc.* 1. 12. *s.* it sh. be well wi. them  
*Isa.* 45. 14. *s.* G. is in thee and there  
*Mat.* 26. 73. *s.* thou art one of them,  
Mark 14. 70.

*Rev.* 22. 20. saith, *s.* I come quickly  
See Die.

SURELY be put to death.

*Gen.* 26. 11. this man, *s.* be put to d.  
*Exod.* 19. 12. touch, mount, *s.* put to d.  
21. 12. that killeth, sh. *s.* be put to d.  
15. smiteth father, sh. *s.* be put to d.  
16. stealeth a man sh. *s.* be put to d.  
17. that curseth his father shall *s.*  
*s.* be put to d. *Lev.* 20. 9.  
22. 19. lieth with beast, sh. *s.* be put  
to d. *Lev.* 20. 15, 16. [15]  
31. 14. defileth sabbath *s.* be put to d.  
*Lev.* 20. 2. giveth to Mol. *s.* put to d.  
10. adulteress shall *s.* be put to d.  
11. lieth with father's wife, both  
shall *s.* be put to death  
12. daught.-in-law, both *s.* put to d.  
13. lie wi. mank. both *s.* be put to d.  
16. blasphemeth, sh. *s.* be put to d.  
17. that killeth man, sh. *s.* be put  
to d. *Num.* 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31.  
27. 29. but shall *s.* be put to death  
*Judg.* 21. 5. came not, *s.* be put to d.  
*Jer.* 33. 15. wilt not *s.* put me to d.?  
SURETY.

*Gen.* 43. 9. I will be *s.* for him, shalt  
44. 32. thy servant bec. *s.* for lad  
*Job* 17. 3. put me in *s.* with thee

*Psal.* 119. 122. be *s.* for thy servant  
*Prov.* 6. 1. if thou be *s.* for thy friend  
11. 15. he that is *s.* for a stranger  
17. 18. becometh *s.* in presence of  
20. 16. that is *s.* for stranger, 27. 12  
*Heb.* 7. 22. Jesus made *s.* of a better  
SURETIES.

*Prov.* 22. 26. be not of them th. are *s.*  
Of a SURETY.

*Gen.* 15. 13. know of *s.* thy seed  
18. 13. shall I of *s.* bear a child?  
26. 9. behold, of *s.* she is thy wife  
*Acts* 12. 11. of *s.* the L. sent angel  
SURETYSHIP.

*Prov.* 11. 15. he that hateth *s.* is sure  
SURFEITING.

*Luke* 21. 34. be overcharged with *s.*  
SURMISINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh evil *s.*  
SURNAME. See Surname.

SURPRISED.

*Isa.* 33. 14. fearfulness *s.* hypocrites  
*Jer.* 48. 41. the strong holds are *s.*  
51. 41. how is praise of earth *s.*!

SUSTAIN, ED.

*Gen.* 27. 37. with corn and wine I *s.*  
1 *Kin.* 17. 9. command. a widow to *s.*  
*Neh.* 9. 21. forty years didst *s.* them  
*Psal.* 3. 5. I awakened, the Lord *s.* me  
55. 22. burden on L. he sh. *s.* thee  
*Prov.* 18. 14. the spirit of man will *s.*  
*Isa.* 59. 16. his righteous, *s.* him  
SUSTENANCE.

*Judg.* 6. 4. Midian, left no *s.* for Isr.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. Barzillai provided *s.*

*Acts* 7. 11. our fathers found no *s.*  
SWADDLED.

*Lam.* 2. 22. those I *s.* hath my enemy  
*Ezek.* 16. 4. not salted, not *s.* at all  
SWADDLING.

*Job* 38. 9. I made darkness *s.* a ban  
*Luk.* 2. 7. wrapped him in *s.* clothes.

SWALLOW.

*Psal.* 84. 3. the *s.* hath found a nest  
*Prov.* 26. 2. as the *s.* by flying, so the  
*Isa.* 38. 14. like a crane or a *s.* did I  
*Jer.* 8. 7. crane and *s.* observe time  
SWALLOW, Verb.

*Num.* 13. 30. if earth open and *s.* th.  
34. lest the earth *s.* us up also

2 *Sam.* 20. 19. why wilt thou *s.* up  
20. that I should *s.* up or destroy

*Job* 7. 19. alone till I *s.* my spittle  
20. 18. shall restore, and not *s.* it

*Psal.* 21. 9. the Lord sh. *s.* them up  
56. 1. O God, man would *s.* me up

57. 3. mine enemies would *s.* me up  
57. 3. reproach of him th. would *s.*

69. 15. neither let the deep *s.* me up  
*Prov.* 1. 12. let us *s.* them up alive

*Ecc.* 10. 12. lips of fool *s.* up himself  
*Isa.* 25. 8. will *s.* up death in victory

*Hos.* 8. 7. the strangers shall *s.* it up  
*Amos* 8. 4. hear this, ye that *s.* needy

*Obad.* 16. and they shall *s.* down  
*Jonah* 1. 17. L. prepared a fish to *s.*

*Mat.* 23. 24. strain at gnat, *s.* camel  
SWALLOWED.

*Exod.* 7. 12. Aaron's rod *s.* th. rods  
15. 12. stretchedst hand, earth *s.*

*Num.* 16. 32. earth opened and *s.*  
26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6.

2 *Sam.* 17. 16. pass, lest king be *s.* up  
*Job* 6. 3. thereof, my words are *s.* up

20. 15. he hath *s.* down riches  
37. 20. if speak, he shall be *s.* up

*Psal.* 35. 25. not say, we *s.* him up  
106. 17. the earth *s.* up Dathan

124. 3. then they had *s.* us up quick  
*Isa.* 28. 7. priest and prophet are *s.*

49. 19. they that *s.* thee up, shall  
*Jer.* 51. 34. he *s.* me up like a dragon

44. bring out mouth that he hath *s.*  
*Lam.* 2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up inhabit.

*Lam.* 2. 5. he hath *s.* up Is. he hath *s.*  
16. they say, we have *s.* her up  
*Ezek.* 36. 3. they have *s.* you up on  
*Hos.* 8. 5. Israel is *s.* up among Gent.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. death is *s.* up in victory  
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. lest such a one be *s.* up  
5. 4. that mortality might be *s.* up  
*Rev.* 12. 16. the earth *s.* up the flood  
SWALLOWETH.

*Job* 5. 5. the robber *s.* their substance  
39. 24. he *s.* ground with fierceness  
SWAN.

*Lev.* 11. 13. *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 16.  
SWARE.

*Gen.* 21. 31. because they *s.* both of  
24. 7. the L. G. of heaven *s.* to me

9. the servant *s.* to him concerning  
26. 33. Jacob said, swear to me, he *s.*  
26. 3. the oath which I *s.* to Abram.

31. Abimelech and Isaac *s.* to one  
31. 53. Jacob *s.* by the fear of Isaac

47. 31. Joseph *s.* to Jacob his father  
50. 24. G. will bring to land he *s.* to

*Exod.* 13. 5. land the Lord *s.* to thy  
fathers, 11. [33. 1. *Num.* 14.

16. 30. [32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35.  
[6. 10, 18, 23. [7. 13. [8. 1. [

11. 9, 21. [26. 3. [28. 11. [30.  
20. [31. 21, 23. [34. 4. *Josh.*

1. 6. [5. 4. [21. 43.

*Num.* 32. 10. L.'s anger was kindled,  
and he *s.* *Deut.* 1. 34.

*Deut.* 2. 14. men were wasted, as L. *s.*  
4. 21. Lord *s.* that I should not go

7. 12. which he *s.* to thy salvation  
8. 18. his covenant which he *s.* 9. 5.

*Josh.* 6. 22. bring out Rahab as ye *s.*  
9. 15. princes *s.* to the Gibeonites

20. because of oath we *s.* to them  
14. 9. Moses *s.* on that day, saying

21. 44. according to all that he *s.*  
*Judg.* 2. 1. brought to land which I *s.*

1 *Sam.* 19. 6. Saul *s.* David shall not  
24. 22. David *s.* to Saul, and Saul

2 *Sam.* 3. 35. David *s.* he would not  
19. 23. Da. *s.* to Shimei, 1 *Kin.* 2. 8.

1 *Kin.* 2. 23. Sol. *s.* to Ad. he sho. die  
2 *Kin.* 25. 24. Gedaliah *s.* *Jer.* 40. 9.

2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they *s.* to the Lord  
*Ezra* 10. 5. they *s.* to put away

*Psal.* 95. 11. I *s.* in wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11.  
122. 2. how he *s.* to L. and vowed

*Jer.* 38. 16. king *s.* secretly to Jerem.  
*Ezek.* 16. 8. I *s.* and entered coven.

*Dan.* 12. 7. *s.* by him that, *Rev.* 10. 6.  
*Mark* 6. 23. Herod *s.* to daughter

*Luke* 1. 73. oath which he *s.* to Ab.  
*Heb.* 3. 18. to whom he he that they

6. 13. no greater, he *s.* by himself  
7. 21. Lord *s.* and will not repent

See Their FATHERS.

SWAREST.

*Exod.* 32. 13. to whom thou *s.* by  
*Num.* 11. 12. carry them to land th. *s.*

*Deut.* 26. 15. as thou *s.* to our fathers  
1 *Kin.* 1. 17. thou *s.* that Solomon

*Psal.* 89. 49. kindnesses thou *s.* to D.  
SWARM, S.

*Exod.* 8. 21. I will send *s.* of flies  
22. no *s.* of flies shall be in Goshen

24. there came a grievous *s.* of flies  
29. that the *s.* of flies may depart

*Judg.* 14. 8. *s.* of bees and honey  
SWEAR.

*Gen.* 21. 23. Abim. said to Abrah. *s.*  
24. and Abraham said, I will *s.*

24. 3. I will make thee *s.* by the L.  
37. my master made me *s.* saying

25. 33. Jacob said, *s.* to me, and he  
47. 31. Jacob said to Joseph *s.*

50. 5. my father made me *s.* saying  
*Exod.* 6. 8. land concerning whi. I *s.*

*Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul *s.* pronouncing



Lev. 19. 12. ye shall not s. by name  
 Num. 30. 2. if a man s. to bind soul  
 Deut. 6. 13. s. by his name, 10. 20.  
 Josh. 2. 12. Rahab said to spies, s.  
 23. 7. nor cause to s. by their gods  
 Judg. 15. 12. s. that ye will not fall  
 1 Sam. 20. 17. Jonath. caused D. to s.  
 24. 21. s. thou wilt not cut off seed  
 30. 15. s. thou wilt neither kill me  
 2 Sam. 19. 7. s. by L. if thou go not  
 1 Kin. 1. 13. didst th. s. Sol. sh. reign  
 51. let Solomon s. unto me to-day  
 2. 42 did I not make thee s. by L.?  
 8. 31. an oath laid on him to cause  
 him to s. 2 Chron. 6. 22.  
 2 Chr. 36. 13. Nebuchad. made him s.  
 Ezra 10. 5. Ezra, Levites, and Isr. s.  
 Neh. 13. 15. I made them s. by God  
 Isa. 3. 7. in that day shall he s. I will  
 19. 18. five cities in Egypt shall s.  
 45. 23. that to me ev. tongue shall s.  
 48. 1. which s. by L. not in truth  
 55. 16. that sweareth, shall s. by G.  
 Jer. 4. 2. thou shalt s. Lord liveth  
 5. 2. the Lord liveth, s. thy falsely  
 7. 9. murder, commit adultery, s.  
 12. 16. s. by my name, as people s.  
 22. 5. 1 s. saith Lord, this house  
 32. 22. given them land th. didst s.  
 Hos. 4. 15. not go to Beth-aven, nor s.  
 Amos 8. 14. that s. by sin of Samaria  
 Zeph. 1. 5. that s. by L. s. by Malch.  
 Mal. 3. 34. s. not || 36. s. not by head  
 23. 16. s. by temple, s. by the gold  
 18. whoso shall s. by altar, nothing  
 20. whoso thereof shall s. by altar  
 21. s. by temple || 22. s. by heaven  
 26. 74. began to curse, s. Mar. 14. 71.  
 Heb. 6. 13. s. by no greater, he s. by  
 16. men verily s. by the greater  
 Jam. 5. 12. my brethren s. not  
 SWEARERS.  
 Mal. 3. 5. a swift witness against s.  
 SWEARETH.  
 Lev. 6. 3. was lost, and s. falsely  
 Psal. 15. 4. that s. to his hurt  
 63. 11. every one that s. by him  
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that s. as he th. feareth  
 Isa. 65. 16. he that s. swear by God  
 Zech. 5. 3. every one that s. cut off  
 4. enter into house of him that s.  
 Mat. 23. 18. whosoever s. by gift  
 20. s. by altar || 21. s. by temple  
 22. s. by throne of God, and him  
 SWEARING.  
 Lev. 5. 1. soul sin, hear voice of s.  
 Jer. 23. 10. bec. of s. land mourneth  
 Jos. 4. 2. by s. lying, and stealing  
 10. 4. s. falsely in making covenant  
 SWEAT.  
 Gen. 3. 19. in s. of face eat bread  
 Ezek. 44. 18. any thing causeth s.  
 Luke 22. 44. s. was as drops of blood  
 SWEEP.  
 Isa. 14. 23. s. it with besom of destr.  
 28. 17. hail shall s. refuge of lies  
 Luke 15. 8. doth not s. house, seek  
 SWEEPING.  
 Prov. 28. 3. is like s. rain which  
 SWEET.  
 Exod. 15. 25. tree into waters made s.  
 30. 23. s. cinnamon and s. calamus  
 2 Sam. 23. 1. Dav. s. psalmist of Isr.  
 Neh. 8. 10. eat fat, and drink the s.  
 Job 20. 12. tho' wicked, s. in mouth  
 21. 35. clouds of valley shall be s.  
 38. 31. bind s. influence of Pleiades?  
 Psal. 55. 14. we took s. counsel  
 104. 34. meditation of him sh. be s.  
 119. 103. how s. thy word to taste?  
 141. 6. hear my words, they are s.  
 Prov. 3. 24. and thy sleep shall b. s.  
 9. 17. stolen waters are s. bread in  
 13. 19. desire accomplished is s.

Prov. 16. 24. pleasant words are s.  
 20. 17. bread of deceit is s. to a man  
 23. 8. and lose thy s. words  
 24. 13. eat honey-comb which is s.  
 27. 7. to hungry soul bitter thing s.  
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring man s.  
 11. 7. truly the light is a s. thing  
 Cant. 2. 3. fruit was s. || 14. s. is voice  
 5. 5. fingers dropped with s. myrrh  
 13. as s. flowers, dropping s. myrrh  
 16. his month is most s. lovely  
 Isa. 3. 24. instead of s. smell, stink  
 5. 20. that put bitter for s. and s.  
 23. 16. make s. melody, sing songs  
 Jer. 6. 20. nor your sacrific. s. to me  
 31. 26. and my sleep was s. to me  
 Jam. 3. 11. places. water and bitter?  
 Rev. 10. 9. in mouth s. as honey, 16.  
 See INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.  
 SWEET cane.  
 Isa. 43. 24. thou brought me no s. c.  
 Jer. 6. 20. s. c. came from a far com.  
 SWEET spices.  
 Exod. 30. 34. take s. s. wi. frankinc.  
 37. 29. he made pure incense of s. s.  
 Mark 16. 1. brought s. s. anoint him  
 SWEET wine.  
 Is. 49. 26. drunken wi. blood as s. w.  
 Amos 9. 13. mount shall drop s. wine  
 Mic. 6. 15. s. w. but not drink wine  
 SWEETER.  
 Judg. 14. 18. what is s. than honey?  
 Psal. 19. 12. thy word s. than honey  
 119. 103. words s. than honey to my  
 SWEETLY.  
 Job 24. 20. worms shall feed s. on him  
 Cant. 7. 9. best wine goeth down s.  
 SWEETNESS.  
 Judg. 9. 11. should I forsake my s.?  
 14. 14. out of strong came forth s.  
 Prov. 16. 21. s. of lips increases. learn.  
 27. 9. so doth s. of a man's friend  
 Ezek. 3. 3. in mouth as honey for s.  
 SWELL, ED.  
 Num. 5. 21. thigh rot, belly to s. 22.  
 27. her belly shall s. thigh shall rot  
 Deut. 8. 4. nor thy foots. 40 years  
 Neh. 9. 21. forty years feet s. not  
 SWELLING, S.  
 Ps. 46. 3. tho' mountains shake wi. s.  
 Isa. 30. 13. as a breach s. in a wall  
 Jer. 12. 5. how do in s. of Jordan?  
 49. 19. lion from s. of Jordan, 50. 44.  
 2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be s. tumults  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. speak s. words of vani.  
 Jude 16. their mouth speak s. words  
 SWEEP.  
 Judg. 5. 21. river of Kishon s. them  
 Jer. 46. 15. why valiant s. away?  
 Mat. 12. 44. findeth it s. Luke 11. 25.  
 SWERVED.  
 1 Tim. 1. 6. having s. turned aside  
 SWIFT.  
 Dent. 28. 49. bring nation s. as eagle  
 1 Chr. 12. 8. as s. as roes on mounts.  
 Job 9. 26. are passed away as s. ships  
 24. 18. he is s. as waters, beholdeth  
 Prov. 6. 18. feet s. running to mischief.  
 Eccl. 9. 11. that the race is not to s.  
 Isa. 18. 2. go, ye s. messengers  
 19. 1. behold, L. rideth on s. cloud  
 30. 16. ride on s. that pursue be s.  
 66. 20. bring brethren on s. beasts  
 Jer. 46. 6. let not s. flee away, nor  
 Amos 2. 14. fight shall perish fro. s.  
 15. s. of foot sh. not deliver him.  
 Mic. 1. 13. bind chariot to s. beast  
 Mat. 3. 5. a s. witness aga. sorcerers  
 Rom. 3. 15. feet are s. to shed blood  
 Jam. 1. 19. let ev. man be s. to hear  
 2 Pet. 2. 1. shall bring s. destruction  
 SWIFTELY.  
 2 Sam. 1. 23. were s. than eagles  
 Job 7. 6. my days are s. than shuttle

Job 9. 25. my days are s. than a post  
 Jer. 4. 26. his horses s. than eagles  
 Lam. 4. 19. persecutors s. th. eagles  
 Hab. 1. 5. horses are s. than leopards  
 SWIFTLY.  
 Psal. 147. 15. his word runneth s.  
 Isa. 5. 26. behold, they shall come s.  
 Dan. 9. 21. Gabriel caused to fly s.  
 Joel 3. 4. if ye recompense me s.  
 SWIM.  
 2 Kin. 6. 6. and the iron did s.  
 Psal. 6. 6. might make I my bed to s.  
 Isa. 25. 11. spread. forth hands to s.  
 Ezek. 47. 5. ripen, waters to s. in  
 Acts 27. 42. lest any should s. out  
 43. commanded they that could s.  
 SWIMMEST, ETH.  
 Isa. 25. 11. as he that s. spreadeth  
 Ezek. 32. 6. water land wherein th. s.  
 SWINE.  
 Lev. 11. 7. s. is unclean, Deut. 14. 8.  
 Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel in a s. snout  
 Isa. 65. 4. which s. flesh and broth  
 66. 3. oblat. as if he offered s. blood  
 17. eating s. flesh and abomination  
 Mat. 7. 6. neith. cast pearls before s.  
 8. 30. an herd of s. feeding, Mark  
 5. 11. Luke 8. 32.  
 31. go into herd of s. Mark 5. 12.  
 32. went into s. the herd of s. ran,  
 Mark 5. 13. Luke 8. 33.  
 Mark 5. 14. they that fed the s. fled  
 Luke 15. 15. he sent him to feed s.  
 16. filled belly with husks s. eat  
 SWOLLEN.  
 Acts 28. 6. looked he should have s.  
 SWOON, ED.  
 Lam. 2. 11. children s. in the street  
 12. when they s. as the wounded  
 SVOID.  
 Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and flaming s.  
 34. 25. took each man his s. came  
 Exod. 5. 21. to put a s. in their hand  
 32. 27. put every man his s. by side  
 Lev. 26. 6. nor s. go through land  
 25. bring s. upon you, Ezek. 5. 17.  
 || 6. 3. || 14. 17. || 29. 8. || 33. 2.  
 37. I will draw out s. after you  
 37. they shall fall as were before s.  
 Num. 22. 23. angel's s. drawn, 81.  
 29. there was s. in mine hand  
 Dent. 32. 25. without, terror with.  
 33. 29. who is s. of thy excellency  
 Josh. 5. 13. stood with his s. drawn  
 24. 12. not with thy s. nor thy bow  
 Judg. 7. 18. s. of L. and Gideon, 20.  
 8. 20. youth drew not his s. feared  
 9. 54. draw thy s. and slay me  
 20. 35. destroyed 25,100 th. drew s.  
 46. fell were 25,000 that drew s.  
 1 Sam. 13. 22. neither s. nor spear  
 15. 33. s. as made women childless  
 17. 39. David girded s. on, 25. 13.  
 50. there was no s. in hand of Da  
 51. David took his s. and slew him  
 21. 8. not under hand spear or s.?  
 9. s. of Goliath is wrapt in a cloth  
 22. 10. he gave him s. of Goliath  
 13. hast given him bread and s.  
 25. 13. gird ye on every man his s.  
 31. 4. Saul took a s. and fell upon it  
 5. armour-bearer fell upon his s.  
 2 Sam. 1. 22. s. of Saul returned not  
 2. 16. thrust s. into fellow's side  
 26. said, shall s. devour for ever?  
 3. 29. not devour one that falleth on s.  
 11. 25. s. foulreth one as another  
 12. 10. s. sh. never depart fr. house  
 18. 8. wood devoured more than s.  
 20. 10. Amasa took no heed to s.  
 23. 10. and his hand clave unto s.  
 24. 9. in Is. 800,000 men th. drew s.  
 1 Kin. 3. 24. bring s. they brought s.  
 19. 17. that escapeth s. of Hazael

1 *Chr.* 5. 18. men able to bear s.  
 10. 4. Saul took a s. and fell upon it  
 5. his armour-bearer fell on the s.  
 21. 5. an 100,000 men that drew s.  
 12. or three days the s. of the Lord  
 16. the angel having a s. drawn  
 27. he put up his s. ag. into sheath  
 30. he was afraid of s. of the angel  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. when s. of judgm. com.  
*Ezra* 9. 7. kings are delivered to s.  
*Neh.* 4. 18. every one had his s. girded  
*Esth.* 9. 5. Jews smote enem. w. s.  
*Job* 5. 20. to deliver from power of s.  
 15. 22. he is waited for of the s.  
 19. 29. s. for wrath, punishment of s.  
 20. 25. the glittering s. cometh out  
 27. 14. if be multiplied it is for the s.  
 40. 19. can make his s. to approach  
 41. 26. the s. of him that layeth at  
*Psal.* 7. 12. if turn not wilt whet s.  
 17. 13. deliver from wicked, thy s.  
 37. 14. the wicked have drawn s.  
 15. their s. shall enter their heart  
 43. gird thy s. on thy thigh  
 45. 4. and their tongue is a sharp s.  
 64. 3. who whet th. tongue like a s.  
 76. 3. brake he the shield and the s.  
 78. 62. he gave his people to the s.  
 149. 6. a two-edged s. in their hand  
*Prov.* 5. 4. her end as a two-edged s.  
 12. 18. speaketh like piercings of s.  
 25. 18. that bear false witness is a s.  
*Cant.* 3. 8. every man hath his s.  
*Isa.* 2. 4. nation not lift s. ag. nation  
 31. 8. the s. not of a mean man shall  
 34. 6. the s. of L. is filled w. blood  
 49. 2. he gave them as dust to his s.  
 42. 2. made month like a sharp s.  
 51. 19. the famine and s. are come  
 63. 12. I will number you to the s.  
 66. 16. by his s. will the L. plead  
*Jer.* 2. 30. your s. devoured prophets  
 4. 10. the s. reacheth unto the soul  
 5. 12. neither shall we see s. 14. 13.  
 6. 25. the s. of enemy is on ev. side  
 9. 16. I will send a s. after them,  
 24. 10. [25. 27.] [29. 17.] [49. 37.]  
 12. 12. the s. of the L. shall devour  
 14. 13. proph. say, ye sh. not see s.  
 15. say s. and famine shall not be  
 15. 2. are for the s. to the s. 43. 11.  
 3. I will appoint the s. to slay  
 9. residue will I deliver to the s.  
 18. 21. pour out their blood by s.  
 25. 16. they shall be mad bec. of s.  
 29. I will call for a s. *Ezek.* 38. 21.  
 31. he will give wicked to the s.  
 31. 2. people left of s. found grace  
 32. 24. city given because of the s.  
 34. 17. I proclaim a liberty to the s.  
 42. 16. the s. ye feared s. overtake  
 44. 28. a small number escape the s.  
 47. 6. O thou s. of the Lord, how  
 48. 2. O madmen, the s. shall pursue  
 10. cursed that keepeth back his s.  
 50. 16. for fear of the oppressing s.  
 35. a s. is on the Chaldeans, saith L.  
 35. a s. on liars, a s. on mighty  
 37. a s. on horse, s. on treasures  
 51. 50. ye that have escaped s. go  
*Lam.* 5. 9. bread by peril bec. of s.  
*Ezek.* 5. 2. I will draw out a s. 12.  
 17. I will bring s. upon thee, 6. 3.  
 6. 8. some that shall escape the s.  
 7. 15. the s. is without, pestilence  
 11. 8. ye feared s. I will bring a s.  
 14. 17. if I bring a s. and say, s. go  
 21. my four sore judgments, the s.  
 21. 9. say, a s. a s. is sharpened, 11.  
 12. terrors, by reason of the s. on  
 13. what if s. condemn the rod?  
 14. let s. be doubled, the s. of great  
 15. set the point of the s. against  
 19. appoint two ways, that s. may

*Ezek.* 21. 20. appoint a way that s.  
 25. the s. the s. is drawn for the  
 30. 4. the s. shall come upon Egypt  
 21. to make it strong to hold the s.  
 22. I will cause the s. to fall out  
 32. 11. the s. of the king of Babylon  
 33. 3. when he seeth the s. come on  
 4. if the s. come and take him, 6.  
 6. if watchmen see the s. come  
 26. ye stand upon your s. and ye  
 25. 5. thou hast shed blood by the s.  
*Hos.* 2. 18. I will break the bow and s.  
 11. 6. the s. shall abide on his cities  
*Amos* 9. 4. thence will I command s.  
*Mic.* 4. 3. nation not lift s. ag. nation  
 6. 14. deliverest, will I give to the s.  
*Nah.* 2. 13. the s. shall devour lions  
 3. 3. horseman lifteth up bright s.  
 15. there the s. shall cut thee off  
*Zech.* 9. 13 made thee as s. of mighty  
 11. 17. the s. shall be upon his arm  
 13. 7. awake, O s. ag. my shepherd  
*Mat.* 10. 34. not to send peace, but s.  
 26. 51. drew his s. and struck serv.  
*Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.  
 52. put up again thy s. *John* 18. 11.  
*Luke* 2. 35. a s. shall pierce thy soul  
 22. 36. he that hath no s. let him  
*Acts* 16. 27. he drew his s. and would  
*Rom.* 8. 35. shall s. separate from C.?  
 13. 4. he beareth not the s. in vain  
*Eph.* 6. 17. s. of spirit which is word  
*Heb.* 4. 12. sharper than two-edged s.  
*Rev.* 1. 16. out of mouth went a s.  
 2. 12. the sharps. with two edges  
 6. 4. was given to him a great s.  
 19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a s. 21.  
 By the SWORD.

*Gen.* 27. 40. by thy s. thou shalt live  
*Ler.* 26. 7. they shall fall by the s. 8.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 9. fathers have fallen b. t. s.  
*Job* 33. 18. from perishing by the s.  
 36. 12. they shall perish by the s.  
*Psal.* 44. 3. got not mad by their s.  
 78. 61. their priests fell by the s.  
*Jer.* 11. 22. young men shall die by  
 the s. 18. 21. *Lam.* 2. 21.  
 14. 12. I will consume them by the s.  
 15. by s. and famine shall prophets  
 16. 4. shall be consumed by the s.  
 44. 12, 18, 27.  
 19. 7. cause them to fall by the s.  
 21. 9. abideth, shall die by the s. 38. 2.  
 [42. 17, 22.]  
 27. 13. why will ye die by the s.?  
 32. 36. city sh. be delivered by the s.  
 33. 4. houses thrown down by the s.  
 34. 4. Zedekiah, sh. not die by the s.  
 44. 13. I punished Jerusalem by the s.  
*Ezek.* 26. 6. daughter be slain by t. s.  
 11. he shall slay thy people by the s.  
 28. 23. shall be judged in her by t. s.  
 31. 18. them that be slain by the s.  
 32. 20, 21, 22, 25, 30. [33. 27.]  
 30. 23. so they fell all by the s.  
*Hos.* 1. 7. I will not save them by s.  
*Amos* 7. 11. Jerusalem sh. die by the s.  
 9. 10. my people shall die by the s.  
*Hag.* 2. 22. every one by the s. of his  
*Rec.* 13. 14. had the wound by a s.  
 See EDGE, FALL.

#### From the SWORD.

*Exod.* 18. 4. delivered me fr. the s. of  
*Ler.* 26. 36. they shall flee as f. a s.  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 17. him that escap. f. the s.  
 2 *Chr.* 36. 20. that escaped fr. the s.  
*Job* 5. 15. he saveth the poor fr. the s.  
 39. 22. neither turneth he fr. the s.  
*Psal.* 22. 20. deliver my soul fr. the s.  
 144. 10. delivereth David fr. the s.  
*Isa.* 21. 15. they fled fr. the drawn s.  
 31. 8. but he shall flee from the s.  
*Jer.* 21. 7. such as are left fr. the s.  
 46. 16. let us go fr. the oppressing s.

*Ezek.* 12. 16. I'll leave a few from a  
 38. 8. land that is brought fr. the a.  
 My SWORD.

*Gen.* 48. 22. I took fr. Amo, w. m. s.  
*Exod.* 15. 9. I will draw my s. m. s.  
*Deut.* 32. 41. if I whet my glit. s. 42.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. neither brought my s.  
*Psal.* 44. 6. neither shall my s. save  
*Isa.* 34. 5. my s. shall be bathed in  
*Ezek.* 21. 3. I will draw my s. out of  
 5. 1 the Lord have drawn my s.  
 30. 24. I have put my s. in hand, 25.  
 32. 10. when I shall brandish my s.  
*Zeph.* 2. 12. ye sh. be slain by my s.  
 With the SWORD.

*Gen.* 31. 26. as captives taken w. the s.  
*Exod.* 5. 3. lest he fall on us w. the s.  
 22. 24. and I will kill you w. the s.  
*Num.* 19. 16. who, touch, slay w. t. s.  
 20. 18. lest I come out with the s.  
 21. 8. Balaam they slew w. the s.  
*Deut.* 28. 22. L. sh. smite thee w. t. s.  
*Josh.* 10. 11. Isr. slew w. t. s. 13. 22.  
 11. 10. smote king of Hazor w. t. s.  
 1 *Sam.* 17. 45. thou comest w. a s.  
 47. the Lord saveth not w. s. and  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. a girdle w. a s. fastened  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 51. not slay serv. w. the s.  
 2. 8. not put thee to death w. the s.  
 19. 1. had slain prophets w. the s.  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. wilt thou slay w. the s.  
 11. 20. they slew Athaliah w. the s.  
 2 *Chron.* 23. 21.

2 *Chr.* 21. 4. slew brethren w. the s.  
 36. 17. slew th. young men w. the s.  
*Ps.* 42. 10. as w. a s. in my bones  
*Isa.* 1. 20. sh. be devoured w. the s.  
 14. 19. slain, thrust through w. a s.  
 22. 2. thy men not slain w. the s.  
 27. 1. the Lord w. his strong s. shall  
*Jer.* 5. 17. impoverish cities w. the s.  
 14. 18. behold the slain w. the s.  
 20. 4. he sh. slay Judah w. the s.  
 27. 8. nation will I punish w. the s.  
 29. 18. I will persecute w. the s.  
*Lam.* 4. 9. that he slain w. the s. are  
*Ezek.* 7. 15. in field shall die w. the s.  
 26. 8. sh. slay daughters w. the s.  
 31. 17. to hell w. them that he slain  
 w. the s. 32. 28, 32. [35. 8.]

*Amos* 1. 11. did pursue broth. w. t. s.  
 4. 10. men have I slain w. the s.  
 9. 1. I will slay last of them w. the s.  
*Mic.* 5. 6. sh. waste Assyria w. the s.  
*Mat.* 26. 52. that take the s. shall  
 perish with the s.  
*Luke* 22. 49. shall we smite w. the s.?  
*Acts* 12. 2. Her, killed Jas. w. the s.  
*Heb.* 11. 37. tempted, slain w. the s.  
*Rev.* 2. 16. I will fight them w. the s.  
 6. 8. and power to kill w. s. and  
 13. 10. killeth w. s. he killed w. s.  
 19. 21. remnant were slain w. the  
 SWORDS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. lest Hebrews make s.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 26. took 700 men drew s.  
*Neh.* 4. 13. I set the people with s.  
*Psal.* 55. 21. his words were drawn s.  
 59. 7. belch out, s. are in their lips  
*Prv.* 50. 14. genera. teeth are as s.  
*Cant.* 3. 8. they hold s. expert in war  
*Isa.* 2. 4. beat their s. into plough-  
 shares, *Mic.* 4. 3.  
 21. 15. they fled from the s. and fr.  
*Ezek.* 16. 40. thrust through with s.  
 23. 47. despatch them with their s.  
 28. 7. strangers shall draw their s.  
 30. 11. they shall draw their s. aga.  
 32. 12. by the s. of the mighty will I  
 27. they have laid their s. under  
*Joel* 3. 10. beat plough-shares into a  
*Mat.* 26. 47. with Judas great multi-  
 tude with s. *Mark* 14. 43.  
*Luke* 22. 38. behold here are two s.



## SWORN.

*Gen.* 22. 16. by myself have I s.  
saith *L. Isa.* 45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13.  
| 51. 14. *Amos* 6. 8.

*Erod.* 13. 19. Joseph had straitly s.  
17. 16. L. hath s. that he will war  
*Lev.* 6. 5. about wh. he had s. falsely  
*Deut.* 7. 8. keep oath s. *Jer.* 11. 5.

13. 17. as he hath s. to thy fathers  
28. 9. estab. thee, as he hath s. 29. 13.  
31. 7. bring to land L. s. *Neh.* 9. 15.  
*Josh.* 9. 18. because princes had s.

19. we have s. to them. 2 *Sam.* 21. 2.  
*Judg.* 21. 1. men of Is. had s. to M.  
7. we have s. not to give wives, 18.

1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have s. to house of Eli  
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Is. had s. to Gibeonites  
2 *Chron.* 15. 15. had s. with hearts

*Neh.* 9. 15. land thou hadst s. to give  
*Psal.* 24. 4. who hath not s. deceitful.  
69. 3. I have s. to David my servant

35. s. by my holiness, *Amos* 4. 2.  
102. 8. mad aga. me, are s. aga. me  
110. 4. L. hath s. will not rep-nt

119. 106. I have s. and will perform  
132. 11. L. hath s. in truth to David  
*Isa.* 14. 24. L. of hosts hath s. saying

45. 23. I have s. by myself, word  
54. 9. I have s. waters no more go  
over earth, I ha. s. not be wroth

62. 8. L. hath s. by his right hand  
*Jer.* 5. 7. s. by them that are no gods  
44. 26. I have s. by my great name

*Ezek.* 21. 23. them that have s. oaths  
*Amos* 8. 7. Lord hath s. by Jacob  
*Mic.* 7. 20. perform mercy th. hast s.

*Acts* 2. 30. knowing G. hath s. oath  
7. 17. promise drew nigh G. had s.  
*Heb.* 4. 3. I have s. in my wrath

## SYCAMINE.

*Luke* 17. 6. say to s. tree, be plucked  
SYCAMORE-fruit.  
*Amos* 7. 14. and gatherer of s.-fruit.

## SYCAMORE-tree.

*Luke* 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed s.-t.  
SYCAMORE-trees.  
1 *Kin.* 10. 27. Solomon made cedars

as s.-t. 2 *Chron.* 1. 15. | 9. 27.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over s.-t. Baal-hanan  
*Psal.* 78. 47. he destroyed their s.-t.

## SYCAMORES.

*Isa.* 9. 10. the s. are cut down, but  
SYNAGOGUE.  
*Mat.* 12. 9. he went into their s.

13. 51. taught in their s. *Mark* 6. 2.  
*Mark* 5. 22. Jairs, one of the rulers  
of the s. 36. 38. *Luke* 8. 41. 49.

*Luke* 4. 16. custom, he went into s.  
20. eyes of all in s. fasten, on him  
7. 5. he loveth nation, built us s.

*John* 9. 22. he should be put out of s.  
12. 42. lest they be put out of s.  
18. 20. I ever taught in s. temple

*Acts* 6. 9. then arose certain of the s.  
called s. of the Libertines  
13. 14. they went into s. on sabbath

14. 1. Paul and Barna. went into s.  
17. 1. Thessalonica, where was s.  
17. he disputed in s. with Jews

18. 4. he reasoned in s. ev. sabbath  
7. Justus, whose house joined s.  
8. Crispus, chief ruler of the s.

17. Sosthenes, chief ruler of the s.  
26. Apollos began to speak in s.  
22. 19. beat in s. such believ. 26. 11.

*Rev.* 2. 9. but are the s. of Satan  
3. 9. I will make them of s. of Satan  
SYNAGOGUES.  
*Psal.* 74. 8. they burned all s. of G.

*Mat.* 4. 23. Jesus went teaching in s.  
9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39. *Luke* 13. 10.  
6. 2. as the hypocrites do in the s.  
5. they love to pray standing in s.  
10. 17. will scourge you in s. 23. 34.

*Mat.* 23. 6. and love chief seats in s.  
*Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.  
*Mark* 13. 9. in s. ye shall be beaten  
*Luke* 4. 15. he taught in s. glorified  
44. he preached in s. of Galilee  
12. 11. when they bring you into s.  
21. 12. delivered you up to the s.  
*John* 16. 2. they shall put you out s.  
*Acts* 9. 2. Saul desired letter to s.  
20. he preached Christ in the s.  
13. 5. Paul and Barn. preached in s.  
15. 21. being read in s. ev. sabbath  
24. 12. neither raising people in s.

## T

## TABERNACLE.

*Erod.* 25. 9. make after pattern of t.  
27. 9. thou shalt make court of t.  
19. 43. t. be sanctified by my glory

33. 7. Mos. pitched t. without camp  
11. Joshua departed not out of t.  
36. 8. them that wrought work of t.

39. 32. thus was work of t. finished  
43. they brought the t. to Moses  
40. 2. set up the t. | 9. anoint the t.

17. on first day the t. was reared  
up, 18. *Num.* 7. 1.  
33. he reared court round about t.

34. glory of Lord filled the t. 35.  
36. cloud was taken from over t.  
*Num.* 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 12. 10.

38. the cloud of Lord was on the t.  
*Num.* 9. 18, 19, 22.  
*Lev.* 8. 10. Moses anointed t. and all

15. 31. die not when they defile t.  
17. 4. bringeth not offering befo. t.  
26. 11. I will set my t. among you

*Num.* 1. 50. appoint Levites over t.  
bear t. shall encamp round t. 53.  
51. when t. setteth forward, and

when the t. is to be pitched  
53. Levites shall keep the charge  
of t. 3. 7. 25. | 18. 3. | 31. 30. 47.

4. 16. oversight of t. pertain. to E.  
17. priest shall take of dust of t.  
7. 3. they brought offering before t.

9. 15. on the day that t. was reared  
cloud cov. t. tent of testimony  
10. 21. Kohathites did set up the t.

14. 24. Moses set 70 elders round t.  
26. they went not out unto the t.  
26. 9. seemeth small to do serv. of t.

24. get from about t. of Korah, 27.  
17. 13. whoso cometh near t. sh. die  
*Deut.* 31. 15. appeared in t. in cloud

*Josh.* 22. 19. wherein L.'s t. dwelleth  
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. they set ark in midst t.  
7. 6. I have walked in tent and in t.

1 *Kin.* 2. 28. Joab fled to t. of Lord  
6. 4. vessels in t. brought, 2 *Ch.* 5. 5.  
1 *Chr.* 6. 48. Levites for service of t.

9. 23. they had oversight of the t.  
16. 39. priests before t. of the Lord  
17. 5. have gone from one t. to ano.

21. 29. t. Moses made in wilderness  
23. 26. they shall no more carry t.  
2 *Chr.* 1. 5. put brazen altar before t.

*Job* 5. 24. know thy t. sh. be in peace  
14. 6. light shall be dark in his t.  
18. his confidence he rooted out t.

15. destruction shall dwell in his t.  
19. 12. his troops encamp round t.  
20. 26. go ill with him th. is left in t.

29. 4. when secret of G. was upon t.  
31. 31. if men of my t. said not, oh  
36. 29. can any underst. noise of t.?

*Psal.* 15. 1. L. who shall abide in t.?  
19. 4. in them he set a t. for the sun  
27. 5. in secret of his t. sh. hide me

6. 4. I will offer in his t. sacrifices  
61. 4. I will abide in thy t. for ever  
76. 2. in Salem is his t. dwelling-pl.

*Ps.* 78. 60. so he forsook t. of Shiloh  
67. moreover, he refused t. of Jos.  
132. 3. I will not come into the t. 7.  
*Prov.* 14. 11. t. of upright flourish  
*Isa.* 4. 6. be t. for shadow from heat  
16. 5. he shall sit on it in t. of Dav.  
33. 20. a t. that sh. not be tak. down

*Jer.* 10. 20. my t. is spoiled, cords  
*Lam.* 2. 4. t. slew all pleasant in t.  
6. he hath violently taken away t.

*Ezek.* 37. 27. my t. sh. be with them  
41. 1. which was the breadth of t.  
*Amos* 5. 26. have borne t. of Moloch  
9. 11. day will I raise up t. of Dav.

*Acts* 7. 43. ye took up t. of Moloch  
46. who desired to find a t. for G.  
15. 16. will build again t. of David

2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if house of t. be dissolved  
4. we that are in this t. do groan  
*Heb.* 8. 2. true t. which L. pitched

5. when Moses was to make t.  
9. 2. there was a t. made, sanctuary  
3. t. which is called holiest of all

6. priests went always into first t.  
8. while as first t. was yet standing  
11. priest by greater and perfect t.

21. he sprinkled with blood the t.  
13. 10. no right to eat which serve t.  
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as long as I am in this t.

14. shortly I must put off my t.  
*Rev.* 13. 6. blaspheme his name and t.  
15. 5. behold temple of t. opened

## See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

## TABERNACLE of witness.

*Num.* 17. 7. Mos. laid rods in t. of w.  
8. on morrow M. went into t. of w.  
2 *Chr.* 24. 6. bring collect. for t. of w.

*Acts* 7. 44. our fathers had t. of w.  
TABERNACLES.

*Num.* 24. 5. how goodly thy t. O Ia.  
*Job* 11. 14. let not wick. dwell in t.

12. 6. t. of robbers prosper, they  
15. 34. fire sh. consume t. of bribery  
22. 23. put away iniquity from thy t.

*Psal.* 43. 3. let them bring me to t.  
46. 4. make glad holy place of the t.  
78. 51. smote their strength in t.

83. 6. t. of Edom consulted together  
84. 1. how amiable are thy t. O L.  
118. 15. salvation in t. of righteous

132. 7. we will go into t. worship  
*Dan.* 11. 45. he sh. plant t. of palaces  
*Hos.* 9. 6. thorns shall be in their t.

12. 9. yet make thee to dwell in t.  
*Mal.* 2. 12. L. cut off man out of t.  
*Mat.* 17. 4. let us make here three t.

*Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.  
See FEAST.

## TABLE.

*Erod.* 25. 23. make a t. of Shit. wood  
27. staves to bear t. 28. | 37. 14.  
31. 8. Bezalel sh. make t. and altar

87. 10. he made t. | 16. vessels on t.  
40. 22. put t. in tent of congregation  
*Lev.* 24. 6. six on a row on pure t.

*Num.* 3. 31. Kohathites' charge the t.  
*Judg.* 1. 7. gather. meat under my t.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. cometh not to king's t.

34. Jonath. arose from t. in anger  
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. Mephibosheth shall eat  
at my t. 10. 11, 13. | 19. 28.

1 *Kin.* 2. 7. be those that eat at my t.  
4. 27. all that came to Solomon's t.  
10. 5. queen of Sheba saw meat of  
his t. 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.

13. 20. as they sat at t. of word of L.  
18. 19. prophets eat at Jezebel's t.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. let us set for him a t.

*Neh.* 5. 17. were at my t. 150 Jews  
*Job* 36. 16. which should be set on t.  
*Psal.* 23. 5. thou preparest t. for me

69. 22. let their t. become a snare  
78. 19. can G. furnish t. in wilder.?

**Ps.** 128. 3. child, like plants about *t.*  
**Prov.** 3. 3. write on *t.* of heart, 7. 3.  
 9. 2. wisdom hath furnished her *t.*  
**Cant.** 1. 12. while king sitteth at *t.*  
**Isa.** 21. 5. prepare the *t.* eat, watch  
 30. 8. go, write before them on *t.*  
 65. 11. that prepare *t.* for that troop  
**Jer.** 17. 1. it is graven on *t.* of hearts  
**Ezek.** 23. 41. prepared a *t.* before it  
 39. 20. this shall be filled at my *t.*  
 41. 22. *t.* is *t.* that is before Lord  
 44. 16. they shall come near to my *t.*  
**Dan.** 11. 27. they sh. speak lies at *t.*  
**Mal.** 1. 7. *t.* of L. is contemptible  
 12. ye say, *t.* of Lord is polluted  
**Mat.** 15. 27. yet dogs eat the crumbs  
 from their master's *t.* **Mark** 7. 28.  
**Luke** 16. 21. crumbs fr. rich man's *t.*  
 22. 21. betrayeth, is with me on *t.*  
 30. ye may eat and drink at my *t.*  
**John** 12. 2. Laz. was one that sat at *t.*  
 13. 28. no man at *t.* knew what intent  
**Rom.** 11. 9. let their *t.* be a snare  
**1 Cor.** 10. 19. ye cannot be partakers  
 of Lord's *t.* and of devils  
 See SHEW-BREAD.

## Writing TABLE.

**Luke** 1. 63. Zacharias asked for *w.* *t.*  
 TABLES.  
**Erod.** 32. 15. *t.* were written on sides  
 16. *t.* were work of G. graven on *t.*  
 19. he cast the *t.* out of his hands  
 34. 1. write on *t.* words in first *t.*  
**Deut.** 10. 4. he wrote on *t.* accord. to  
 5. and put *t.* in the ark, **Heb.** 9. 4.  
**1 Chr.** 28. 16. David gave gold for *t.*  
**2 Chr.** 4. 8. Solomon also made ten *t.*  
**Isa.** 28. 8. all *t.* are full of vomit  
**Ezek.** 40. 41. 8. *t.* whereon slew sac.  
 42. four *t.* were of hewn stone  
**Hab.** 2. 2. write vision, plain on *t.*  
**Mat.** 21. 12. he overthrew *t.* of the  
 money-changers, **Mark** 11. 15.  
**Mark** 7. 4. washing of cups, pots, *t.*  
**John** 2. 15. drove out, overthrew *t.*  
**Acts** 6. 2. leave word of G. serve *t.*  
**2 Cor.** 3. 3. not in *t.* of stone, fleshly *t.*  
 See STONE, Two.

## TABLETS.

**Erod.** 35. 22. *t.* brought *t.* of jewels  
**Num.** 31. 50. brought *t.* atonement  
**Isa.** 3. 20. I will take away the *t.*  
 TABRET.  
**Gen.** 31. 27. have sent thee with *t.*  
**1 Sam.** 10. 5. from high place with *t.*  
**Job** 17. 6. and aforesime I was as a *t.*  
**Isa.** 5. 12. *t.* and wine are in feasts  
 TABRETS.  
**1 Sam.** 18. 6. came to meet Saul w. *t.*  
**Isa.** 24. 8. mirth of *t.* ceaseth, joy  
 30. 32. it shall be with *t.* and harps  
**Jer.** 31. 4. again be adorned with *t.*  
**Ezek.** 28. 13. workmanship of thy *t.*  
 TABERING.  
**Nah.** 2. 7. voice of doves *t.* on breasts  
 TACHES.

**Erod.** 26. 6. thou shalt make fifty *t.*  
 11. thou shalt make fifty *t.* 35. 11.  
 36. 13. he made fifty *t.* of gold, 18.  
 39. 33. they brought his *t.* boards  
 TACKLING, S.

**Isa.** 33. 23. thy *t.* are loosed, could  
**Acts** 27. 19. third day we cast out *t.*  
 TAIL.  
**Ero.** 4. 1. put out hand, take it by *t.*  
**Deut.** 28. 13. make head, not *t.* 44.  
**Judg.** 15. 4. foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.*  
**Job** 40. 17. behemoth moveth his *t.*  
**Isa.** 9. 14. cut off fro. *t.* head and *t.*  
 15. prophet teacheth lies, he is *t.*  
 19. 15. work w. head or *t.* may do  
**Rev.** 12. 4. his *t.* drew third of stars  
 TAILS.

**Judg.** 15. 4. firebrand between two *t.*

**Isa.** 7. 4. two *t.* of these firebrands  
**Rev.** 9. 10. *t.* like scorp. stings in *t.*  
 19. power in *t.* their *t.* like serpents  
 TAKE.

**Gen.** 13. 9. if thou *t.* left hand I will  
 14. 21. give me persons, *t.* goods to  
 22. 2. *t.* now thy son, thine only son  
 24. 3. shalt not *t.* wife to son, 37.  
 31. 32. discern what is thine, *t.* it  
 38. 23. let her *t.* it to her, lest we  
**Erod.** 6. 7. I will *t.* you for a people  
 10. 26. thereof must we *t.* serve L.  
 17. 5. and thy rod *t.* in thine hand  
 20. 7. not *t.* name L. vain, **Deut.** 5. 11.  
 21. 14. *t.* him from mine altar that  
 23. 8. shalt *t.* no gift, **Deut.** 16. 19.  
 29. 9. pardon, *t.* us for inheritance  
 25. 46. ye shall *t.* them for children  
**Num.** 8. 6. *t.* Levites from among *t.*  
 11. 17. I will *t.* of spirit on thee  
 16. 3. ye *t.* too much upon you, 7.  
**Deut.** 1. 13. *t.* ye wise men, underst.  
 4. 34. *t.* him a nation, from nation  
 25. 8. if he say, I like not to *t.* her  
**Josh.** 10. 42. their land did Joshua *t.*  
 20. 4. they shall *t.* him into the city  
**Judg.** 14. 15. called to *t.* th. we have?  
**Ruth** 2. 10. shouldst *t.* knowledge  
**1 Sam.** 2. 16. then *t.* as soul desireth  
 17. 46. and *t.* thine head from thee  
 19. 14. Saul sent messengers to *t.* D.  
 21. 9. if thou wilt *t.* that, *t.* it, there  
 25. 11. shall I then *t.* bread and wat.  
**2 Sam.** 12. 4. he spared to *t.* his flock  
 28. *t.* it, lest I *t.* city, it be called  
 19. 9. go over, and *t.* off his head  
 19. 19. king should *t.* to heart, 13. 33.  
 30. Mephibosheth said, let him *t.*  
**1 Kin.** 11. 31. said to Jer. *t.* 10 pieces  
 14. 3. *t.* ten loaves || 18. 40. *t.* proph.  
 20. 18. for war of peace, *t.* th. alive  
 22. 26. *t.* Micajah, carry him back  
**2 Kin.** 5. 16. urged to *t.* || 20. 1. I will  
 23. *t.* two talents || 8. *t.* a present  
 10. 14. *t.* them alive || 12. 5. priest *t.*  
 19. 30. *t.* root downward, **Isa.** 37. 31.  
**1 Chr.** 21. 24. I will not *t.* th. is thine  
**Ezra** 5. 14. those did Cyrus *t.*

15. *t.* vessels, carry into temple  
**Job** 23. 10. he knoweth way that I *t.*  
 31. 36. I would *t.* it on my shoulder  
 41. 4. wilt thou *t.* him for servant?  
**Psal.** 7. 5. persecute my soul, and *t.*  
 51. 11. *t.* not thy Holy Sp. from me  
 71. 11. *t.* him, none to deliver him  
 81. 2. a psalm || 83. 12. *t.* houses  
 89. 33. kindness will I not *t.* fr. him  
 109. 8. and let another *t.* his office  
 119. 43. *t.* not word of truth out  
 139. 20. enemies *t.* thy name in vain  
**Prov.** 6. 25. neither let her *t.* thee  
 7. 18. let us *t.* our fill of love  
 30. 9. *t.* name of my God in vain  
**Ezek.** 5. 15. shall *t.* nothing of labour  
 19. *t.* his portion, rejoice in labour  
**Isa.** 27. 6. cause them of J. to *t.* root  
 28. 19. from time it goeth, sh. *t.* you  
 33. 23. prey is divided; lame *t.* prey  
 40. 24. their stock shall not *t.* root  
 44. 15. he will *t.* thereof, warm him.  
 58. 2. they *t.* delight in approach. G.  
 66. 21. I will *t.* of them for priests  
**Jer.** 2. 22. *t.* soap || 3. 14. *t.* one of city  
 13. 21. shall not sorrows *t.* thee as?  
 15. 19. if thou *t.* precious from vile  
 18. 22. they have digged pit to *t.* me  
 19. 1. *t.* of ancients of the people  
 25. 9. I will *t.* families of the north  
 10. I will *t.* fr. them voice of mirth  
 32. 24. they are come to city to *t.* it  
 28. Nebuchad. king of Baby. sh. *t.* it  
 39. 12. *t.* Jeremiah, and look to him  
 50. 15. *t.* vengeance upon her, as  
 51. 26. they sh. not *t.* of thee stone

**Lam.** 2. 13. what *t.* to wit, for thee?  
**Ezek.** 11. 19. I will *t.* stony heart  
 24. 5. *t.* choice of flock, burn bones  
 25. when I *t.* from their strength  
 33. 2. if people *t.* man of their coast  
 36. 24. I will *t.* you from heathen  
 46. 18. prince not *t.* people's in her  
**Dan.** 7. 18. saints shall *t.* kingdom  
 11. 18. turn to isles, and sh. *t.* many  
**Hos.** 14. 2. *t.* with you words, turn  
**Amos** 5. 12. they afflict just, *t.* bribe  
 9. 2. thence sh. my hand *t.* them, 3.  
**Jonah** 4. 3. *t.* I beseech thee, my life  
**Nic.** 2. 2. covet fields, *t.* by violence  
**Nah.** 1. 2. L. *t.* vengeance on adver.  
**Hab.** 1. 10. they shall heap dust, *t.* it  
**Hag.** 1. 8. build house, *t.* pleasure  
 2. 23. will I *t.* thee, O Zerubbabel  
**Zech.** 6. 10. *t.* of them of captivity  
**Mat.** 1. 20. fear not to *t.* to thee Mary  
 2. 13. *t.* young child and its mother  
 6. 25. *t.* no thought for your life,  
 28. 31. 34. || 19. **Mark** 13. 11.  
**Luke** 12. 11, 22, 26.

15. 25. it is not meet to *t.* children's  
 bread, **Mark** 7. 27. [**Mark** 8. 14.  
 16. 5. th. had forgotten to *t.* bread,  
 18. 16. then *t.* with thee one or two  
 20. 14. *t.* that thine is, go thy way  
 24. 17. and let him on house-top not  
 come to *t.* anything, **Mark** 13. 15.  
 26. 4. that they might *t.* Jesus by  
 subtilty, **Mark** 14. 1. 44.  
 26. Jesus took bread, and said, *t.*  
 eat, **Mark** 14. 22. **1 Cor.** 11. 24.  
 52. they that *t.* sword shall perish  
**Mark** 6. 8. *t.* nothing for their jour-  
 ney, **Luke** 9. 3. [**Luke** 20. 28.  
 12. 19. his brother should *t.* wife,  
 15. 36. whether Elias come to *t.* him  
**Lu.** 10. 35. *t.* care of him || 12. 19. *t.* ease  
 14. 9. begin with shame to *t.* lowest  
 22. 36. that hath purple let him *t.* it  
**John** 2. 16. Jes. said, *t.* things hence  
 6. 7. that every one may *t.* a little  
 15. they would come, *t.* by force  
 7. 30. sought to *t.* 32. || 10. 39. || 11. 57.  
 17. lay down life, *t.* it again, 18.  
 16. 15. he sh. *t.* of mine and show it  
 17. 15. shouldst *t.* them out world  
 18. 31. *t.* ye him, and judge him  
 19. 6. saith, *t.* him and crucify him  
**Acts** 12. 3. Her. proceeded to *t.* Pet.  
 15. 14. to *t.* of them a people for his  
 37. Barnab. determined to *t.* John  
 38. Paul thought not good to *t.* him  
 20. 13. there intending to *t.* Paul  
 26. wherefore I *t.* you to record  
 27. 33. besought them to *t.* meat, 34.  
**1 Cor.** 6. 7. why not rath. *t.* wrong?  
 9. 9. doth God *t.* care for oxen?  
**2 Cor.** 11. 20. suffer, if man *t.* of you  
**1 Tim.** 3. 5. how *t.* care of church  
**2 Tim.** 4. 11. *t.* Mark, and bring him  
**1 Pet.** 2. 20. if ye *t.* it patiently it is  
**Rev.** 3. 11. that no man *t.* thy crown  
 5. 9. thou art worthy to *t.* the book  
 6. 4. power to *t.* peace from earth  
 22. 17. let him *t.* water of life freely  
 TAKE away.

**Gen.** 42. 36. ye will *t.* Benjamin  
**Erod.** 2. 9. *t.* this child a. and nurse  
 10. 17. may *t.* away from me death  
 33. 23. I will *t.* a. mine hand, and  
**Lev.** 3. 4. it he *t.* a. 15. || 4. 9. || 7. 4.  
 4. 31. *t.* away all the fat thereof, 35.  
**Num.** 17. 10. quite *t.* a. their murm.  
**2 Sam.** 4. 11. shall I not *t.* you away  
 5. 6. except thou *t.* a. the blind  
 24. 10. *t.* a. iniquity of thy servant  
**1 Kin.** 2. 31. *t.* away innocent blood  
 4. enough, O Lord, *t.* a. my life  
 10. they seek my life to *t.* it a. 14.  
 20. 6. pleasant shall servant *t.* a.



1 *1 Kin.* 20. 24. *t. kings a. put captains*  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 3. *L. will t. a. master, 5*  
 6. 32. *hath sent to t. a. mine head*  
 18. 32. *I come t. you a. Isa.* 36. 17  
 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. *I will not t. mercy a.*  
*Job* 7. 21. *why dost not t. a. iniquity*  
 24. 7. they violently *t. a. flocks*  
 32. 22. my Maker would *t. me a.*  
 36. 18. *beware, lest he t. thee a.*  
*Psal.* 31. 13. *devised to t. a. my life*  
 52. 5. he shall *t. thee a. and pluck*  
 58. 9. he shall *t. them a. as with a*  
 102. 24. *t. me not a. in midst of days*  
*Prov.* 22. 27. *why should he t. a. thy*  
 25. 4. *t. a. the dross from the silver*  
 5. *t. a. wicked from before king*  
*Isa.* 1. 25. *I will t. a. all thy tin*  
 10. 2. *t. to t. a. right from the poor*  
 25. 8. *rebuke of his peop. sh. he t. a.*  
 29. 7. *this is all fruit to t. a. his sin*  
 37. 7. *of thy sons shall they t. away*  
 58. 9. *if thou t. a. from midst of thee*  
*Jer.* 13. 15. *t. me not a. in long-suff.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. *I. t. x. desire of eyes*  
 33. 4. *if sword come and t. away, 6.*  
 36. 26. *I will t. a. stony heart out*  
*Hos.* 1. 6. but will utterly *t. them a.*  
 2. 17. *I will t. a. name of Baalim*  
 5. 14. *I will away, none sh. rescue them*  
 1. 2. *say unto him, t. aw. iniquity*  
*Amos* 4. 2. *that he will t. you away*  
*Mic.* 2. 2. *covet houses, t. them a.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 11. *I will t. a. out of midst*  
*Zech.* 9. 7. *t. a. blood out of mouth*  
*Mat.* 5. 40. *t. away thy coat, let him*  
*Mark* 14. 36. *Father, t. this cup*  
*Luke* 1. 25. *to t. a. my reproach*  
 17. 31. *not come down to t. it away*  
*John* 11. 39. *Jesus said, t. a. stone*  
*Rom.* 11. 27. *when I sh. t. a. th. sins*  
 1 *John* 3. 5. *manifested to t. a. sins*  
*Rev.* 22. 19. *if any man t. away from*

## See COUNSEL.

## TAKE heed.

*Gen.* 31. 24. *t. h. thou speak not, 29.*  
*Exod.* 10. 28. *t. heed to thyself, 31, 12.*  
*Deut.* 4. 9. | 12. 13. 19. 30.  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. 1 *Tin.* 4. 16.  
 19. 12. *t. heed to yourselves, Deut.*  
 2. 4. | 4. 15. 23. | 11. 16. *Josh.*  
 23. 11. *Jer.* 17. 21.  
*Num.* 23. 12. *must I not t. h. to speak*  
*Deut.* 27. 9. *t. h. and hearken, O Is.*  
 22. 2. *t. a. h. to do commandment*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. *if thy children t. heed to*  
 their way, 8. 25. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.  
 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. *t. h. for L. hath chosen*  
 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *t. h. what ye do, judge*  
 7. *let fear of L. be on you, t. heed*  
 33. 8. *so that they t. h. Ezra* 4. 22.  
*Job* 36. 21. *t. h. regard not iniquity*  
*Psal.* 39. 1. *I will t. h. to my ways*  
*Ecc.* 7. 21. *t. no h. to words spoken*  
*Isa.* 7. 4. *say unto him, t. h. be quiet*  
*Jer.* 9. 4. *t. h. ev. one of neighbour*  
*Hos.* 4. 10. *they left off to t. h. to L.*  
*Mal.* 2. 15. *t. heed to your spirit, 16.*  
*Mat.* 6. 1. *t. h. do not alms bef. men*  
 15. 10. *t. h. th. ye despise not these*  
 24. 4. *t. h. no man deceive, Mar.* 13. 5.  
*Mark* 4. 24. *said, t. h. what you hear*  
 13. 9. *t. h. to yourselves, Lu.* 17. 3.  
 | 21. 34. *Acts* 5. 35. | 20. 28.  
 23. *t. h. I foretold || 33. t. h. watch*  
*Luke* 8. 18. *t. h. thereof, how ye hear*  
 11. 35. *t. h. that light be not darkn.*  
 21. 8. *said, t. h. ye be not deceived*  
*Acts* 22. 26. *t. heed what thou doest*  
*Rom.* 11. 21. *t. h. lest he spare not*  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. *man t. h. how he build.*  
 12. *standeth t. h. lest he fall*  
*Gal.* 5. 15. *t. h. ye be not consumed*  
*Eph.* 3. 12. *t. h. lest heart of unbelief*

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *where, ye do well to t. h.*  
 TAKE hold.

*Erod.* 15. 14. *sorrow t. h. of inhabit.*  
*Deut.* 32. 41. *if hand t. h. of judgment.*  
*Job* 27. 20. *terrors t. h. on him as*  
 36. 17. *and justice t. hold on thee*  
 33. 13. *might t. h. on ends of earth*  
*Psal.* 69. 24. *let anger t. h. of them*  
*Prov.* 2. 19. *nor t. h. of paths of life*  
 5. 5. *go down, her steps t. h. on hell*  
*Ecc.* 7. 18. *good that th. t. h. of this*  
*Isa.* 3. 6. *when a man t. h. of brother*  
 1. 7. *seven women t. h. of one man*  
 25. 5. *let him t. h. of my strength*  
 64. 7. *stirreth himself to t. h. of thee*  
*Mic.* 6. 14. *t. h. but shalt not deliver*  
*Zech.* 1. 6. *not t. h. of your fathers?*  
 8. 23. *ten men t. h. of him th. is Jew*  
*Luke* 20. 20. *might t. h. of his words*  
 TAKE up.

*Gen.* 41. 34. *t. up fifth part of land*  
*Josh.* 4. 5. *t. up every man a stone*  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. *when L. would t. u. Eli.*  
 4. 36. *t. up thy son || 6. 7. t. up iron*  
 9. 25. *t. up, and cast him into field*  
*Psal.* 16. 4. *nor t. up names into lips*  
 27. 10. *then the Lord will t. me up*  
*Jer.* 9. 10. *mountains t. up weeping*  
 18. *t. up wailing || 38. 10. t. up Jer.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 1. *t. up lamens. for princes*  
*Amos* 3. 5. *one t. u. snare from earth*  
 5. 1. *hear word I t. up against you*  
*Jonah* 1. 12. *t. me up and cast me*  
*Mat.* 9. 6. *arise, t. up thy bed, Mark*  
 2. 9. 11. *Lu.* 5. 24. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.  
 16. 24. *t. up cross, and follow me,*  
*Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.  
 17. 27. *t. up fish that first cometh*

## TAKEN.

*Gen.* 2. 23. *bec. she was t. out of man*  
 12. 15. *wom. was t. into P.'s house*  
 19. *so I might have t. her to wife*  
 14. 14. *Abram heard brother was t.*  
 18. 27. *I have t. upon me to speak*  
 20. 3. *woman thou hast t. is a wife*  
 31. 16. *riches G. hath t. from father*  
*Num.* 3. 12. *t. Levites, 8, 16, 18, 18, 6.*  
 5. 13. *neither she be t. with manner*  
 31. 49. *we ha. t. sum of men of war*  
*Deut.* 20. 7. *wife, and hath not t. her*  
 24. 1. *when a man hath t. wife*  
*Josh.* 7. 15. *he that is t. sh. be burnt*  
 16. *and the tribe of Judah was t.*  
 17. *Zabdi was t. || 18. Achan was t.*  
*Judg.* 15. 6. *because he had t. wife*  
 17. 2. *1100 shekels that were t. from*  
 1 *Sam.* 4. 11. *ark was t. 17, 19, 21, 22.*  
 17. 14. *cities which Philistines had t.*  
 24. 1. *Saul t. || 12. 3. ox have I t.?*  
 12. 4. *nor t. ought of man's hand*  
 14. 1. *Saul and Jonathan were t.*  
 42. *cast lots, and Jonathan was t.*  
 30. 19. *nothing lacking they had t.*  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. *hast t. his wife to be, 10.*  
 16. 8. *behold, thou art t. in mischief*  
 23. 6. *because they cannot be t.*  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 18. *Zimri saw city was t.*  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 10. *if thou see me when t.*  
 18. 10. *ninth year of Hosea Sama. t.*  
*Ezra* 9. 2. *they have t. of daughters*  
 10. 2. *t. strange wives, 14, 17, 18.*  
*Neh.* 5. 15. *hand t. of them bread*  
*Esth.* 2. 15. *t. Esther for daughter*  
*Job* 16. 12. *hath t. me by my neck*  
 24. 24. *they are t. out of the way*  
*Psal.* 9. 15. *in net hid is their foot t.*  
 10. 2. *let them be t. in the devices*  
 59. 12. *let them be t. in their pride*  
 119. 111. *thy testimonies have I t.*  
*Prov.* 3. 26. *L. keep foot fr. being t.*  
 6. 2. *thou art t. w. words of mouth*  
 11. 6. *transgressors shall be t.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 14. *nor anything t. from it*  
 7. 26. *but sinner shall be t. by her*

*Isa.* 7. 5. *have t. evil counsel against*  
 8. 15. *many be broken, snared, t.*  
 23. 8. *who hath t. counsel ag. Tyre?*  
 24. 18. *sh. be t. in snare, Jer.* 48. 44.  
 28. 13. *might be broken, snared, t.*  
 33. 20. *tubercule not be t. down*  
 41. 9. *whom I ha. t. fr. ends of earth*  
 53. 8. *he was t. from prison and*  
*Jer.* 6. 11. *husband with wife be t.*  
 12. 2. *hast planned, they ha. t. root*  
 34. 3. *thou shalt surely be t. 38, 23.*  
 38. 28. *till day that Jerus. was t.*  
 39. 5. *when they had t. him, brought*  
 40. 1. *when he had t. him, being*  
 48. 1. *Kiriath. is t. || 7. th. shalt be t.*  
 41. *Kiriath. is t. || 46. sons are t.*  
 49. 20. *hear counsel t. aga. Edom*  
 50. 2. *Babylon is t. 24. | 51. 31, 41.*  
*Lam.* 4. 20. *anointed of Lord was t.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 13. *prince of Is. be t. snare*  
 16. 20. *thou hast t. sons and daugh.*  
 17. 12. *and hath t. the king thereof*  
 13. *t. of king's seed, t. oath of him*  
 20. *and he shall be t. in my snare*  
 18. 17. *hath t. off his hard fro. poor*  
 19. 4. *heard, he was t. in their pit, 8.*  
 21. 23. *remembrance, that they be t.*  
*Dan.* 5. 2. *which his father had t. 3.*  
*Amos* 3. 4. *if ye have t. nothing, 5.*  
 12. *so sh. Is. be t. that dwell in S.*  
*Mat.* 9. 15. *bridsgroom be t. fr. them*  
 21. 43. *kingdom of G. be t. fro. you*  
 24. 40. *one be t. Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.  
 28. 12. *had t. counsel, gave money*  
*Mark* 4. 25. *from him t. that which*  
 9. 36. *when he had t. him in arms*  
*Luke* 5. 5. *toiled, have t. nothing*  
 19. 8. *if I have t. any thing from*  
*John* 7. 44. *some would have t. him*  
*Acts* 2. 23. *ye have t. by wick. hands*  
 8. 33. *for his life is t. from earth*  
 27. *this man was t. of the Jews*  
*Rom.* 9. 6. *word hath t. none effect*  
 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. *t. fr. you a short time*  
 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. *until he be t. out of way*  
 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *who are t. captive by*  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *made to be t. destroyed*  
*Rev.* 11. 17. *thou hast t. great power*  
 19. 20. *beast was t. and with him*  
 TAKEN away.

*Gen.* 21. 25. *Abim.'s servant had t. a.*  
 27. 36. *he hath t. away my blessing*  
 31. 1. *Jacob hath t. a. all that is our*  
*Exod.* 14. 11. *hast t. us away to die*  
*Lev.* 14. 43. *that he hath t. a. stones*  
*Deut.* 26. 14. *nor t. a. ought for any*  
*Judg.* 18. 24. *ye have t. a. my gods*  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. *in day when it was t. a.*  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 43. *high places were not t.*  
*away, 2 Kings* 12. 3. | 14. 2.  
 2 *Chron.* 15. 17. | 20. 33.  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. *befo. I be t. a. from thee*  
*Job* 1. 21. *L. gave, and L. hath t. a.*  
 20. 19. *hath violently t. a. an house*  
 27. 2. *who hath t. a. my judgment*  
 34. 5. *God hath t. a. my judgment*  
 20. *mighty be t. a. without hand*  
*Psal.* 85. 3. *thou hast t. a. thy wrath*  
*Prov.* 4. 16. *their sleep is t. away*  
*Isa.* 6. 7. *thine iniquity is t. away*  
 8. 4. *spoil of Samaria shall be t. a.*  
 16. 10. *glad. t. a. || 17. 1. Damas. t. a.*  
 52. 5. *my people is t. a. for aught*  
 57. 1. *merciful t. a. righteous t. a.*  
 64. 6. *our iniquities have t. us a.*  
*Jer.* 16. 5. *I have t. away my peace*  
*Ezek.* 33. 6. *he is t. a. in his iniquity*  
*Amos* 4. 10. *I have t. a. your horses*  
*Mic.* 2. 9. *ye have t. away my glory*  
*Zeph.* 3. 15. *L. hath t. a. thy judgm.*  
*Mat.* 13. 12. *from him be t. a. that he*  
 hath, 25. 29. *Lu.* 8. 18. | 19. 26.  
*Luke* 10. 42. *good part not be t. a.*  
*John* 19. 31. *that they might be t. a.*

## TAL

*Acts* 27. 20. should be saved was *t. a*  
*1 Cor.* 5. 2. done this, might be *t. a*.

## TAKEN hold.

*1 Kin.* 9. 9. have *t. h.* on other gods  
*Job* 30. 16. days of affliction ha. *t. h.*  
*Psal.* 40. 12. iniquities have *t. h.*  
*Isa.* 21. 3. pangs have *t. h.* on me

## TAKEN up.

*Erod.* 40. 35. cloud was *t. up* from  
*Num.* 9. 17. when cloud was *t. up*, 21.  
*2 Sam.* 13. 9. Absalom was *t. up* Jer.  
*Jer.* 29. 22. of them sh. be *t. up* curse  
*Ezek.* 35. 3. ye are *t. up* in the lips  
*Luke* 9. 17. was *t. up* of fragments  
*Acts* 1. 9. he was *t. up*, and a cloud  
 11. Jesus which is *t. up* from you  
 22. unto day was *t. up* from us  
 20. 9. Eutychus fell, was *t. up* dead

## TAKEST.

*Ps.* 144. 3. that th. *t.* knowl. of him?  
*Isa.* 58. 3. and thou *t.* no knowledge  
*Luke* 19. 21. *t.* up thou laydest not

## TAKEST heed.

*1 Chr.* 22. 13. if *t. h.* to fulfil statutes

## TAKETH.

*Erod.* 20. 7. that *t.* his name in vain.

*Deut.* 5. 11.

32. 11. as an eagle *t.* them, beareth  
*Josh.* 7. 14. tribe the *L. t.* shall come  
*Job* 5. 13. he *t.* wise in their crafti-

ness, *1 Cor.* 3. 19.

9. 12. he *t.* away, who can hinder?

12. 20. and *t.* away understanding

27. 8. what is hope when God *t.*?

*Psal.* 118. 7. *L. t.* my part with them

149. 4. *L. t.* pleasure in his people

149. 1. 19. which *t.* away life of

16. 32. better than he that *t.* city

26. 17. like one that *t.* a dog by ears

*Ecc.* 1. 3. of his labour which he *t.*

2. 23. his heart *t.* not rest in night

*Isa.* 40. 15. he *t.* up isles as a little

51. 18. nor is there that *t.* her by

*Ezek.* 16. 32. who *t.* strangers instead

33. 4. *t.* not warning || 5. *t.* warning

*Mat.* 4. 5. devil *t.* him up into holy

10. 38. that *t.* not his cross, and

12. 45. *t.* seven spirits, *Luke* 11. 26.

*Mark* 4. 15. Satan cometh, and *t.*

away word, *Luke* 8. 12.

5. 40. he *t.* father and mother of

9. 18. wherso. he *t.* him, he teareth

*Luke* 6. 30. that *t.* goods, ask not

9. 39. a spirit *t.* him, he suddenly

*John* 1. 29. Lamb of G. *t.* away sin

10. 18. no man *t.* it from me, I lay

16. 22. your joy no man *t.* from you

21. 13. Jes. then cometh, *t.* bread

*1 Cor.* 11. 21. ev. one *t.* bef. another

*Heb.* 10. 9. he *t.* away the first that

## TAKETH hold.

*Job* 21. 6. trembling *t. h.* on my flesh

*Prov.* 30. 28. spider *t. h.* vi. hands

*Isa.* 56. 6. that *t. h.* of my covenant

## TAKING.

*2 Chr.* 19. 7. with G. no *t.* of gifts

*Job* 5. 3. I have seen foolish *t.* root

*Psal.* 119. 9. by *t.* heed thereto

*Jer.* 50. 46. at noise of *t.* of Babylon

*Hos.* 11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to

go, *t.* them by their arms

*Mat.* 6. 27. by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12. 25.

*Luke* 19. 22. *t.* up I laid not down

*John* 11. 13. he had spoken of *t.* rest

*2 Cor.* 2. 13. *t.* my leave of them, I

3 *John* 7. they went forth *t.* nothing

## TALE, S.

*Psal.* 90. 9. we spend years as *t.*

*Ezek.* 22. 9. th. carry *t.* to shed blood

*Luke* 24. 11. their words seemed as *t.*

## TALE-bearer.

*Lev.* 19. 16. shalt not go as a *t.-b.*

*Prov.* 11. 13. *t.-b.* reve. secrets, 20. 19.

18. 8. words *t.-b.* are wounds, 26. 22.

## TAL

*Prov.* 26. 20. where is no *t.-b.* strife

## TALE.

*Erod.* 5. 8. the *t.* of bricks which  
 18. vet shall he deliver the *t.* of  
*1 Sam.* 13. 27. foreskins in *t.* to king  
*1 Chr.* 9. 38. bring vessels in by *t.*

## TALENT.

*Erod.* 25. 39. a *t.* of pure gold, 37. 24.

53. 27. sockets, a *t.* for a socket

*2 Sam.* 12. 30. weight of crown a *t.*

*1 Kin.* 20. 39. shalt pay a *t.* of silver

*2 Kin.* 5. 22. give them a *t.* of silver

23. 33. a tribute of a talent of gold,

*2 Chron.* 36. 3.

*Zecl.* 5. 7. there was lifted a *t.* of lead

*Mat.* 25. 25. I went and hid thy *t.*

28. take therefore the *t.* from him

*Rev.* 16. 21. stone about weight of *t.*

## TALENTS.

*Erod.* 33. 24. gold of offer, was 29 *t.*

27. of 100 *t.* of silver were cast soc.

*1 Kin.* 16. 24. bought hill for two *t.*

*2 Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.*

23. said, be content, take two *t.*

15. 19. Menahem gave Pul 1000 *t.*

18. 14. appointed to Hezekiah 300 *t.*

23. 33. tribute of 100 *t.* *2 Chr.* 36. 3.

*1 Chr.* 19. 6. Ammonites sent 1000 *t.*

29. 4. David gave 3000 *t.* of gold to

7. of gold 5000 *t.* of silver 10,000 *t.*

*2 Chr.* 25. 9. what do for the 100 *t.*?

27. 5. childr. of Ammon gave 100 *t.*

*Mat.* 18. 24. one owed him 10,000 *t.*

25. 15. to one he gave five *t.* to ano.

## See GOLD, SILVER.

## TALK.

*Job* 11. 2. man full of *t.* be justified?

15. 3. reason with unprofitable *t.*

*Prov.* 14. 23. *t.* of lips tendeth to pen.

*Ecc.* 10. 13. end of *t.* is mischievous

*Mat.* 22. 15. might entangle him in *t.*

## TALK.

*Num.* 11. 17. I will come and *t.* with

*Deut.* 5. 24. seen that God doth *t.*

6. 7. sha't *t.* of them when thou

*1 Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more so proudly

*2 Kin.* 18. 26. *t.* not with us in the

*1 Chr.* 16. 9. *t.* ye of all his wondrous

works, *Psal.* 105. 2.

*Job* 13. 7. and will ye *t.* deceitfully?

*Psal.* 69. 26. they *t.* to the grief of

17. 24. my tongue shall *t.* of thy

77. 12. I will *t.* of thy doings

119. 27. so shall I *t.* of thy works

145. 11. speak of thy kind, and *t.*

*Prov.* 6. 22. when th. awakest it sh. *t.*

24. 2. and their lips *t.* of mischief

*Jer.* 12. 1. let me *t.* with thee of thy

*Ezek.* 3. 22. arise, I will *t.* wi. thee

*Dan.* 10. 17. how can thy servant *t.*

*John* 14. 30. I will not *t.* much with

## TALKED.

*Gen.* 45. 15. his brethren *t.* wi. him

*Gen.* 20. 22. I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4.

33. 9. and the Lord *t.* with Moses

34. 29. his face shone while he *t.*

*1 Sam.* 14. 19. Saul *t.* unto the priest

*2 Chr.* 25. 16. it came to pass as he *t.*

*Jer.* 38. 25. if princes hear I have *t.*

*Luke* 9. 30. *t.* with him two men

24. 32. heart burn while he *t.* with

*John* 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with

*Acts* 10. 27. as Peter *t.* with Cornelius

20. 11. and *t.* long, till break of day

26. 31. they *t.* between themselves

*Rev.* 21. 15. he that *t.* with me had

## TALKERS.

*Ezek.* 36. 3. taken up in the lips of *t.*

*Tit.* 1. 10. there are many vain *t.*

## TALKEST, ETH.

*Judg.* 6. 17. show me a sign thou *t.*

*1 Kin.* 17. 14. while thou *t.* with king

*Psal.* 37. 30. his tongue *t.* of judgm.

*John* 4. 27. why *t.* thou with her?

## TAR

*John* 9. 37. it is that *t.* with thee

## TALKING.

*Gen.* 17. 22. he left off *t.* with him

*1 Kin.* 18. 27. he is *t.* or pursuing

*Ezth.* 6. 11. while they were *t.* with

*Ezek.* 33. 30. people are *t.* ag. thee

*Mat.* 17. 3. Moses and Elias *t.* with

him, *Mark* 9. 4.

*Rev.* 4. 1. voice of a trumpet *t.* with

## TALKING.

*Job* 29. 9. the princes refrained *t.*

*Eph.* 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *t.*

## TALL.

*Deut.* 2. 10. *t.* as Anakims, 21. | 9. 2

*2 Kin.* 19. 23. will cut down *t.* cedar

trees, *Isa.* 37. 24.

## TALLER.

*Deut.* 1. 28. the people is *t.* than we

## TAME, ED.

*Mark* 5. 4. neither could man *t.* him

*Jam.* 3. 7. of sea is *t.* and hath been *t.*

8. but the tongue can no man *t.*

## TANNER.

*Acts* 9. 43. Peter tarried wi. Sim. a *t.*

10. 6. lodged with Simon a *t.* 32.

TAPESTRY, See COVERINGS.

## TARE.

*2 Sam.* 13. 31. the king *t.* his garm.

*2 Kin.* 2. 24. two she-bears *t.* 42 chil.

*Mark* 9. 20. spirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 42.

## TARES.

*Mat.* 13. 25. his enemy sowed *t.* amo.

26. then appeared the *t.* also

29. lest while you gather up the *t.*

## TARGET, S.

*1 Sam.* 17. 6. Goliath had a *t.* of brass

*1 Kin.* 10. 16. Sol. made 200 *t.* 600

shekels to one *t.* *2 Chr.* 9. 15.

*2 Chr.* 14. 8. Asa had army th. bare *t.*

## TARRY.

*Gen.* 19. 2. and *t.* all night, and wash

27. 44. *t.* with Laban a few days

30. 27. if I found favour in eyes *t.*

45. 9. come down to me, *t.* not

*Erod.* 12. 39. thrust out, could not *t.*

24. 14. *t.* ye here for us till we come

*Num.* 22. 19. I pray you, *t.* here also

*Judg.* 5. 23. why *t.* wheels of chari?

6. 18. I will *t.* until then come

*Ruth* 1. 13. would ye *t.* for them

*1 Sam.* 1. 23. *t.* until th. have weaned

10. 8. seven days shalt thou *t.* till I

*2 Sam.* 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho till beards

be grown, *1 Chron.* 19. 5.

11. 12. *t.* to-day || 15. 28. I will *t.*

18. 14. Joab said, I may not *t.* thus

15. 7. there will not *t.* one wi. thee

*2 Kin.* 2. 2. *t.* here, *L.* sent me, 4. 6.

7. 9. if we *t.* till the morning light

14. 10. glory of this, and *t.* at home

*Psal.* 101. 7. a liar not *t.* in



*Judg.* 3. 25. *t.* they were ashamed  
19. 8. they *t.* till the afternoon  
*Ruth* 2. 7. save that she *t.* a little  
1 *Sam.* 13. 8. he *t.* 7 days according  
2 *Sam.* 15. 17. king *t.* in place far off  
20. 5. but he *t.* longer than set time  
*Psal.* 68. 12. she that *t.* divided spoil  
*Mat.* 25. 5. bridegroom *t.* they slept  
*Luke* 1. 21. people marvelled *t.*  
2. 43. child Jesus *t.* in Jerusalem  
*John* 3. 22. then he *t.* and baptized  
*Acts* 9. 43. Pet. *t.* many days in Jop.  
18. 18. Paul *t.* a good while at Cor.  
20. 5. going befo. *t.* for us at Troas  
21. 4. finding disciples we *t.* 7 days  
10. as we *t.* many days at Cesarea  
25. 6. Festus *t.* at Jerusalem ten days  
27. 33. fourteenth day ye *t.* fasting  
28. 12. at Syracuse we *t.* three days  
TARRIEST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 30. 24. his part that *t.* by stuff  
*Mic.* 5. 7. that *t.* not for a man, nor  
*Acts* 22. 16. and now why *t.* thou?  
TARRYING.

*Psal.* 40. 17. make no *t.* O G. 70. 5.  
TASK, S.  
*Erod.* 15. 13. fulfil works, daily *t.*  
14. why not fulfilled *t.* in making  
19. not minish from your daily *t.*  
TASK-masters.

*Erod.* 1. 11. set over them *t.*-masters  
3. 7. cry by reason of their *t.*-m.  
5. 10. *t.*-m. told th. || 13. *t.*-m. hast.  
TASTE, Substantive.

*Erod.* 16. 31. *t.* of manna like wafers  
*Num.* 11. 8. *t.* was *t.* of fresh oil  
*Job* 6. 6. any *t.* in white of an egg?  
30. my *t.* discern perverse things  
*Psal.* 119. 103. sweet thy word to *t.*!  
*Prov.* 24. 13. honey-comb sweet to *t.*  
*Cant.* 2. 3. fruit was sweet to my *t.*  
*Jer.* 48. 11. his *t.* remained in him  
TASTE, Verb.

1 *Sam.* 14. 43. but *t.* a little honey  
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. if *t.* bread or ought  
19. 35. can servant *t.* what I eat?  
*Job* 12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* meat  
*Psal.* 34. 8. O *t.* and see *L.* is good  
*Jonah* 3. 7. nor flock *t.* any thing  
*Mat.* 16. 28. some standing here not  
*t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *L.* 9. 27.  
*L.* 14. 24. none bidden *t.* of supper  
*John* 8. 52. keep saying, nev. *t.* handle  
*Col.* 2. 21. touch not *t.* not, handle  
*Heb.* 2. 9. should *t.* death for ev. man  
TASTED, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 14. 24. none *t.* || 29. I *t.* honey  
*Job* 34. 3. words as mouth *t.* meat  
*Dan.* 5. 2. Belshaz. while he *t.* wine  
*Mat.* 27. 34. when he had *t.* thereof  
*John* 2. 9. ruler *t.* water made wine  
*Heb.* 6. 4. have *t.* of heavenly gift  
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. *t.* that the *L.* is gracious  
TATTLERS

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.*  
TAYKENS.  
*Acts* 28. 15. meet us as far as three *t.*  
TAUGHT.

*Deut.* 4. 5. I have *t.* you statutes  
31. 22. Moses *t.* the children of Isr.  
*Judg.* 8. 16. he *t.* men of Succoth  
2 *Kin.* 17. 28. *t.* them how to fear *L.*  
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. hast *t.* them good way  
17. 9. Levites *t.* people in Judah  
23. 13. peo. rejoiced, *t.* to sing praise  
30. 22. that *t.* knowledge of Lord  
3. 3. Josiah said to Lev. that *t.* Is.  
*Neh.* 8. 9. Levites that *t.* people said  
*Psal.* 71. 17. th. hast *t.* me, 119. 102.  
119. 171. th. hast *t.* me thy statutes  
*Prov.* 4. 4. he *t.* me also, and said  
11. I *t.* thee in way of wisdom  
31. 1. prophecy his mother *t.* him  
*Ecol.* 12. 6. he *t.* people knowledge

*Isa.* 29. 13. fear *t.* by precepts of men  
40. 13. being counsellor *t.* him, 14.  
54. 13. thy children shall be *t.* of G.  
*Jer.* 2. 23. therof. hast thou *t.* wick.  
9. 5. they *t.* tongues to speak lies  
14. after Baalim, which fathers *t.*  
12. 16. *t.* my people to swear by B.  
13. 21. thou *t.* them to be captains  
28. 16. thou *t.* them rebellion ag. *L.*  
29. 32. he hath *t.* rebellion aga. *L.*  
32. 33. tho' I *t.* them, rising early  
*Ezek.* 23. 48. women *t.* not lewdness  
*Hos.* 10. 11. Ephraim is as a heifer *t.*  
11. 3. 1. Ephraim to go, taking  
*Zech.* 13. 5. man *t.* me to keep cattle  
*Mat.* 7. 29. he *t.* them as one having  
authority, *Mark* 1. 22.  
28. 15. th. took money, and did as *t.*  
*Mark* 6. 30. told things done and *t.*  
10. 1. as he wont he *t.* them again  
*Luke* 11. 1. as John *t.* his disciples  
13. 26. thou hast *t.* in our streets  
*John* 6. 45. they shall be all *t.* of G.  
7. 14. Jesus went into temple, and *t.*  
28. *Mark* 12. 35. *L.* 19. 47. || 20. 1.  
8. 2. peop. came; he sat and *t.* them  
25. as my Father hath *t.* me, I  
18. 20. I ever *t.* in the synagogue  
*Acts* 4. 2. grieved that they *t.* peop.  
5. 21. entered temple early and *t.*  
11. 26. Paul and Barn. *t.* peo. 14. 21.  
15. 1. certain men *t.* the brethren  
18. 25. Apollos *t.* dilig. things of *L.*  
20. 20. I showed you and *t.* publicly  
22. 3. *t.* according to manner of law  
Gal. 1. 12. nor *t.* but by revelation  
6. 6. let him that is *t.* communicate  
*Eph.* 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him  
*Col.* 2. 7. in faith, as ye have been *t.*  
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. ye are *t.* of God to love  
2 *Thes.* 2. 15. hold tradition ye have *t.*  
*Tit.* 1. 9. word, as he hath been *t.*  
1 *John* 2. 27. as anointing *t.* *t.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 14. *t.* Bal. to cast stumbling-  
block  
*Jer.* 24. 9. I deliver them to be *t.* a  
*Ezek.* 5. 15. so it be reproach and *t.*  
*Hab.* 2. 6. these take up *t.* proverb  
TAXATION.

2 *Kin.* 23. 35. exacted of every one *t.*  
TAXED.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 25. Jehoiakim *t.* the land  
*Luke* 2. 1. a decree would sho. be *t.*  
3. all went to be *t.* || 5. Jos. to be *t.*  
TAXES, ING.

*Dan.* 11. 20. stand up a raiser of *t.*  
*Luke* 2. 2. *t.* first made when Cyren.  
*Acts* 5. 37. rose up Jud. in days of *t.*  
TEACH.

*Erod.* 4. 15. I will *t.* what ye do  
35. 34. G. put in his heart that he *t.*  
*Lev.* 10. 11. may *t.* Israel all statutes  
14. 57. to *t.* when unclean and clean  
*Deut.* 4. 1. heark. to judgments I *t.*  
10. that they may *t.* their children  
14. *L.* commanded me to *t.* 6. 1.  
31. 19. write and *t.* children of Isr.  
33. 10. they sh. *t.* Jacob judgments  
*Judg.* 13. 8. *t.* us what we shall do  
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will *t.* you good way  
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. bade them *t.* use of how  
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. *t.* in cities of Judah  
*Erra* 7. 10. *t.* in Israel statutes  
*Job* 21. 22. shall any *t.* G. knowledge  
27. 11. I will *t.* you by hand of G.  
32. 7. multitude of years *t.* wisdom  
37. 19. *t.* us what we sh. say to him  
*Psal.* 25. 8. he will *t.* sinners in way  
9. the meek will he guide and *t.*  
12. him that feareth *L.* shall he *t.*  
34. 11. I will *t.* you fear of the Lord  
51. 13. *t.* transgressors thy ways  
90. 12. so *t.* us to number our days  
105. 22. and *t.* his senators wisdom

*Prov.* 9. 9. *t.* a just man, he increaseth  
*Isa.* 2. 3. *t.* us of his ways, *Mic.* 4. 2.  
28. 9. whom s. he *t.* knowledge  
26. his G. doth instruct and *t.* him  
*Jer.* 9. 20. *t.* your daughters wailing  
31. 34. *t.* no more neighbor, *Heb.* 8. 11.  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. *t.* my people difference  
*Dan.* 1. 4. whom they might *t.* learn.  
*Mic.* 3. 11. priests thereof *t.* for hire  
*Hab.* 2. 19. saith to stone, it shall *t.*  
*Mat.* 5. 19. *t.* men so || 28. 19. *t.* nations  
*Luke* 11. 1. *L.* *t.* us to pray, as John  
12. 12. Holy Ghost *t.* what to say  
*John* 7. 35. *t.* Gent. || 9. 34. dost th. *t.*?  
14. 26. Holy Ghost *t.* you all things  
*Acts* 1. 1. that Jesus began to do and *t.*  
4. 18. nor *t.* in name of Jesus, 5. 28.  
5. 42. they ceased not to *t.* Jesus *C.*  
16. 21. *t.* customs which not lawful  
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I *t.* every where in  
11. 14. doth not nature itself *t.* you  
14. 19. by voice I might *t.* others  
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge *t.* no other doctr.  
2. 12. I suffer not a woman to *t.*  
3. 2. a bishop apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24  
4. 11. these things command and *t.*  
6. 2. these things *t.* and exhort  
3. if any *t.* otherwise, he is proud  
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. men able to *t.* others  
*Tit.* 2. 4. *t.* young wome. to be soler  
*Heb.* 5. 12. have need that one *t.* you  
1 *John* 2. 27. need not th. any *t.* you  
*Rev.* 2. 20. th. sufferest Jezebel to *t.*  
See BEGAN.

TEACH, ME.  
*Job* 6. 24. *t.* me, I will hold tongue  
34. 32. which I see not, *t.* thou me  
*Psa.* 25. 4. *t.* me paths || 5. lead and *t.*  
27. 11. *t.* me thy way, O *L.* 66. 11.  
119. 12. *t.* me thy statutes, 26, 33,  
64, 68, 124, 135. || judgments  
66. *t.* me judgments || 108. *t.* m. thy  
143. 10. *t.* me to do thy will, for  
TEACH thee.

*Erod.* 4. 12. I *t.* what th. shalt say  
*Deut.* 17. 11. sentence they shall *t.* *t.*  
*Job* 8. 10. fathers, sh. they not *t.* *t.*?  
12. 7. ask beasts, and they shall *t.* *t.*  
8. speak to earth, and it shall *t.* *t.*  
33. 33. hold peace, I shall *t.* *t.* wisd.  
*Psal.* 32. 8. will *t.* *t.* in way shalt go  
45. 4. right hand sh. *t.* *t.* ter. things  
TEACH them.

*Erod.* 18. 20. shalt *t.* *t.* ordinances  
24. 12. written th. thou mayest *t.* *t.*  
*Deut.* 4. 9. *t.* them thy son's sons  
5. 31. judgments thou shalt *t.* them  
6. 7. *t.* *t.* them to thy children, 11. 19.  
*Judg.* 3. 2. Isr. might know *t.* *t.* *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 8. 36. thou *t.* them good way  
2 *Kin.* 17. 27. let him *t.* *t.* manner  
*Erra* 7. 25. *t.* ye *t.* that know no  
*Psal.* 132. 12. kept testimony I *t.*  
*Mic.* 5. 19. whoso shall do and *t.* *t.*  
*Mark* 6. 34. began *t.* *t.* many things  
8. 31. to *t.* them Son of man suffer  
TEACHER.

1 *Chr.* 25. 8. as well *t.* as the schola  
*Hab.* 2. 18. profiteth image, *t.* of lie  
*John* 3. 2. thou art *t.* *t.* come from G.  
*Rom.* 2. 20. confident thou art *t.* *t.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. *t.* of Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 1  
TEACHERS.  
*Psal.* 119. 99. more underst. than *t.*  
*Prov.* 5. 13. not obeyed voice of my *t.*  
Is. 30. 20. yet sh. not *t.* be removed,  
but thine eyes shall see thy *t.*  
43. 27. thy *t.* have transgressed  
*Acts* 13. 1. at Antioch were cert. *t.*  
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. prop. *t.* || 29. are all *t.*?  
*Eph.* 4. 11. evangelists, pastors, *t.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. desiring to be *t.* of law  
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. heap to themselves *t.*  
*Tit.* 2. 3. women be *t.* of good things

*Heb. 5. 12.* for time ye ought to be *t.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 1.* sh. be false *t.* among you  
 TEACHEST.

*Psal. 94. 12.* blessed is man thou *t.*  
*Mat. 22. 16 t.* the way of G. in truth  
*Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21.*  
*Acts 21. 21. t.* th. Jews to forsake *M.*  
*Rom. 2. 21. t.* another *t.* not thyself?  
 TEACHETH. [*Ps. 18. 34.*

*2 Sam. 22. 35.* he *t.* my hands to war,  
*Job 35. 11.* who *t.* more than beasts  
 36, 22. G. exalteth, who *t.* like him?  
*Psal. 94. 10.* that *t.* man knowledge  
 144. 1. which *t.* my hands to war

*Prov. 6. 13.* wick. man *t.* wi. fingers  
 16. 23. heart of wise *t.* his mouth  
*Isa. 9. 15.* the prophet that *t.* lies  
 48. 17. I am thy God which *t.* thee  
*Acts 21. 28.* the man that *t.* all men  
*Rom. 12. 7.* he that *t.* on teaching  
*1 Cor. 2. 13.* wisdom *t.* but wh. H. G. *t.*  
*Gal. 6. 6.* communicate to him *t.* *t.*  
*1 John 2. 27.* as same anointing *t.* you

TEACHING.  
*2 Chr. 15. 3.* Israel without *t.* priest  
*Jer. 32. 33.* rising early and *t.* them  
*Mat. 4. 23.* Jesus went about Galilee, *t.* 9. 35. *Luke 13. 10.*

15. 9. *t.* for doctrines the commandments of men, *Mark 7. 7.*  
 26. 55. I sat daily *t.* in the temple  
*Luke 23. 5. t.* throughout all Jewry  
*Acts 5. 25.* the apostles *t.* the people  
 15. 35. Paul and Bar. in Antioch *t.*  
*Rom. 12. 7.* or he that teacheth on *t.*  
*Col. 1. 28.* warning and *t.* every man  
 3. 16. *t.* and admonish. one another  
*Tit. 1. 11. t.* things they ought not  
 2. 12. *t.* us, denying ungodliness

TEAR.  
*Judg. 8. 7.* then will I *t.* your flesh  
*Psal. 7. 2.* lest he *t.* my soul like lion  
 35. 15. they did *t.* me, ceased not  
 50. 22. consider this, lest I *t.* you  
*Jer. 15. 3. 1* will appoint dogs to *t.*  
 16. 7. nor shall men *t.* themselves  
*Ezek. 13. 20.* your pillows I will *t.*  
*Hos. 5. 14. I* will *t.* and go away  
 13. 8. the wild beast shall *t.* them  
*Amos 1. 11.* his anger did *t.* perpetu.  
*Nah. 2. 12.* the lion did *t.* enough  
*Zeck. 11. 16.* shepherd sh. *t.* claws

TEARETH.  
*Deut. 33. 20.* as a lion, and *t.* arm  
*Job 16. 9.* he *t.* me in his wrath, who  
 18. 4. he *t.* himself in his anger  
*Mic. 5. 8.* as young lion *t.* in pieces  
*Mark 9. 18.* he *t.* him, *Luke 9. 39.*

TEARS.  
*2 Kin. 20. 5.* I have seen *t.* *Isa. 38. 5.*  
*Job 16. 20.* mine eye poureth out *t.*  
*Psal. 6. 6.* I water my couch with *t.*  
 39. 12. O L. hold not peace at my *t.*  
 42. 3. my *t.* have been my meat  
 56. 8. put thou my *t.* in thy bottle  
 60. 5. wi. bread of *t.* giv. *t.* to drink  
 116. 8. hast delivered eyes from *t.*  
 126. 5. th. sow in *t.* shall reap in joy  
*Ecc. 4. 1.* behold the *t.* of such as  
*Isa. 16. 9.* I will water thee with *t.*  
 25. 8. the Lord will wipe away *t.*  
*Jer. 9. 1. O* that mine eyes were *t.*!  
 18. our eyes run down with *t.*  
 13. 17. let mine eyes run down with *t.*  
 14. 17. let mine eyes run with *t.*  
 31. 6. weeping, thine eyes from *t.*  
*Lam. 1. 2.* her *t.* are on her cheeks  
 2. 11. mine eyes do fail with *t.* my  
 2. 12. *t.* run down like a river  
*Ezek. 24. 16.* neither shall thy *t.* run  
*Mal. 2. 13.* covering altar of L. wi. *t.*  
*Mark 9. 14.* father said with *t.* Lord  
*Luke 7. 38.* began to wash feet wi. *t.*

*Luk. 7. 44.* she washed my feet wi. *t.*  
*Acts 20. 19.* serving the Lord with *t.*  
*Acts 20. 31.* ceased not to warn wi. *t.*  
*2 Cor. 2. 4. I* wrote to you with *t.*  
*2 Tim. 1. 4.* being mindful of thy *t.*  
*Heb. 5. 7.* he offered supplica. with *t.*  
 12. 17. he sought it carefully with *t.*  
*Rev. 7. 17.* G. shall wipe away *t.* 21. 4

TEATS.  
*Isa. 32. 12.* they shall lament for *t.*  
*Ezek. 23. 3.* they bruised the *t.* 21.  
 TEDIOUS.

*Acts 24. 4.* that I be not *t.* to thee  
 TEETH.  
*Gen. 49. 12.* his *t.* shall be white  
*Num. 11. 33.* while flesh was betw. *t.*  
*Deut. 32. 24.* I will send *t.* of beasts  
*1 Sam. 2. 13.* with flesh-hook of *t.*  
*Job 4. 10. t.* of the lions are broken  
 13. 14. wherefore take flesh in *t.*?

19. 20. I escaped with skin of my *t.*  
 29. 17. plucked spoil out of *t.* of  
 41. 14. Leviathan's *t.* are terrible  
*Psal. 3. 7.* hast broken *t.* of ungodly  
 57. 4. who. *t.* are spears and arrows  
 65. 6. break their *t.* O G. in mouth  
 124. 6. not given us as prey to *t.*

*Prov. 10. 26.* as vinegar to *t.* so slug.  
 30. 14. whose *t.* are swords, jaw-*t.*  
*Cont. 4. 2.* thy *t.* are like a flock, 5. 6.  
*Isa. 41. 15.* make instrument hav. *t.*  
*Jer. 31. 29.* children's *t.* are set on  
 edge, *Ezek. 18. 2.*

*Lam. 3. 16.* hath broken my *t.* with  
*Dau. 7. 7.* fourth beast had iron *t.*  
*Joel 1. 6.* the cheek *t.* of a great lion  
*Amos 4. 6.* have given cleanness of *t.*  
*Mic. 3. 5.* bite with *t.* and cry peace  
*Zeck. 9. 7.* abominations from his *t.*

*Mat. 27. 44.* cast the same in his *t.*  
*Rev. 9. 8.* their *t.* as the *t.* of lions  
 See GNASH.

TELL.  
*Gen. 15. 5. t.* the stars if thou be able  
 32. 5. I have sent to *t.* my Lord  
 45. 13. *t.* my father of my glory in  
*Erod. 10. 2.* mayest *t.* in ears of son  
*Num. 14. 4.* they will *t.* inhabitants  
*1 Sam. 6. 2. t.* us wherewith we sh.

9. 8. man of God, to *t.* us our way  
 17. 55. as liveth, O King, I cannot *t.*  
 22. 22. I knew he would *t.* Saul  
 27. 11. lest they *t.* on us, saying  
*2 Sam. 1. 20. t.* it not in Gath, publ.

*1 Kin. 1. 20.* that thou shouldest *t.*  
 18. 12. when I come and *t.* Ahab  
*2 Kin. 7. 9.* that we may *t.* the king's  
 9. 12. said, it is false; *t.* us now  
 15. let none escape to go to *t.* it in  
*Psal. 22. 17.* I may *t.* my bones, they  
 26. 7. and *t.* of thy wondrous works

43. 13. that ye may *t.* the generation  
*Prov. 30. 4.* name, if thou canst *t.*?  
*Ecc. 6. 12.* who can *t.* what, 10. 14.  
 9. 7. who can *t.* him when it sh. be?  
 10. 20. that hath wings sh. *t.* matter  
*Isa. 6. 9. t.* this people|| 48. 20. *t.* this  
*Jer. 15. 2. t.* such as are for death  
 23. 27. dreams which they *t.* 28. 32.  
 36. 16. we will *t.* king of these words  
 17. *t.* us now how thou didst write

*Ezek. 24. 19.* not *t.* us what things?  
*Dan. 2. 4. O* king, *t.* thy servants,  
*Joel 1. 3. t.* your child, let children *t.*  
*Jonah 3. 9.* who can *t.* if G. will turn  
*Mat. 8. 4.* see thou *t.* no man, *Mark*  
 8. 26. 30. | 9. *Luke 5. 14.* |  
 8. 56. *Acts 23. 22.*

17. 9. *t.* the vision to no man  
 18. 15. and *t.* him his fault alone  
 17. if he neglect to hear *t.* church  
 21. 5. *t.* ye the daughter of Sion  
 23. 3. *t.* us when shall these things  
 be, *Mark 13. 4.*

*Mat. 26. 63. t.* us whether thou be *C*  
*Luke 22. 67. John 10. 24*

28. 7. go and *t.* that he is risen  
 9. they went to *t.* dis. *Mark 16. 7*  
*Mark 1. 30.* anon they *t.* him of her  
 5. 19. *t.* them how great things *L.*  
 11. 33. we cannot *t.* *Mat. 21. 27*  
*Luke 20. 7*

*Luke 7. 22. t.* Johr. what ye have seen  
*John 3. 8.* but cannot *t.* whence  
 4. 25. when he is come, he will *t.*  
 8. 14. ye cannot *t.* whence I come  
 16. 18. a little while? we cannot *t.*  
 18. 34. or did others *t.* it of me?

*Acts 15. 27.* who sh. *t.* same things  
 17. 21. either to *t.* or hear some new  
*2 Cor. 12. 2.* out of body I cannot *t.* 3  
*Heb. 11. 32.* time would fail to *t.* of  
 TELL me.

*Gen. 12. 18.* why didst not *t.* me?  
 24. 49. *t.* me, and if not, *t.* me that  
 31. 27. steal away, didst not *t.* me  
 32. 29. Jacob said, *t.* me thy name  
 37. 16. *t.* me where they feed flocks  
*Josh. 7. 19. t.* me what hast done  
*Ruth 4. 4.* if not redeem it, *t.* me  
 1 *Sam. 14. 43.* Saul said, *t.* me what  
 20. 10. David said, who shall *t.* me?

*2 Sam. 1. 4.* how went matter, *t.* me  
 1 *Kin. 22. 16. t.* me nothing but truth  
*2 Kin. 4. 2.* what do for thee, *t.* me  
*Job 34. 34.* men of understand, *t.* me  
*Cont. 1. 7. t.* me, O thou whom my  
*Mat. 21. 24.* thing, which if you *t.* me  
*Luke 7. 42. t.* me which of them will  
*John 20. 15. t.* me where hast laid him  
*Acts 23. 19.* what that hast to *t.* me?  
*Gal. 4. 21. t.* me, ye that desire to  
 TELL thee.

*Erod. 14. 12.* the word we did *t.* thee  
*Num. 23. 3.* sheweth me, I will *t.* thee  
*Deut. 17. 11.* the judgm. they *t.* thee  
*Judg. 14. 16.* told it and sh. I *t.* it  
*Ruth 3. 4.* he will *t.* thee what thou  
 1 *Sam. 9. 19. t.* thee that is in heart  
 15. 16. will *t.* thee what Lord said  
 19. 3. and that I see, I will *t.* thee  
 20. 9. then would not I *t.* it thee?

*1 Chr. 17. 10. I, thee* that the Lord  
*Job 1. 15.* I escaped to *t.* *t.* 16, 17, 19  
*Isa. 19. 12.* let thy wise men *t.* thee  
*Luke 12. 59. I, thee* sh. not depart  
*Acts 10. 6. t.* *t.* what to do, 11. 14.  
 I TELL you, or TELL I you.

*Gen. 49. 1.* that I may *t.* you what  
*Isa. 42. 9.* forth, I *t.* you of them  
*Mal. 10. 27.* what I *t.* you in darkness  
*Mark 11. 29. I, t.* you by wh. authority  
*Luke 4. 25. I, t.* you of a truth, 9. 27.  
 13. 27. I *t.* you I know you not  
 19. 40. I *t.* you if these hold peace  
 22. 67. he said, if I *t.* you, not belie.  
*John 3. 12.* believe if I *t.* you of heav.  
 8. 45. I *t.* you the truth, *Gal. 4. 16.*  
 13. 19. now I *t.* you, you before it come  
 16. 7. I *t.* you truth, it is expedient  
*Gal. 5. 21.* of which I *t.* you before  
*Phil. 3. 18.* of whom I now *t.* you

TELEST.  
*Psal. 56. 8.* thou *t.* my wanderings  
 TELLETH.

*2 Sam. 7. 11.* the Lord *t.* thee that he  
*2 Kin. 6. 12.* Elisha *t.* the king of Is.  
*Psal. 41. 6.* when he goeth he *t.* it  
 101. 7. he that *t.* lies sh. not tarry  
 147. 4. he *t.* the number of the stars  
*Jer. 33. 13.* hands of him that *t.* them  
*John 12. 22.* Philip cometh *t.* Andr.

TELLING.  
*Judg. 7. 15.* Gideon heard *t.* of dream  
*2 Sam. 11. 19.* hast made an end of *t.*  
*2 Kin. 8. 5.* as he was *t.* the king  
 TEMPERANCE.

*Acts 24. 25.* as he reasoned of *t.*



**Gal.** 5. 23. *t. ag. such there no law*  
**2 Pet.** 1. 6. add to know. *t. and to t.*  
 TEMPERATE.

**1 Cor.** 9. 25. striveth for mastery is *t.*  
**Tit.** 1. 8. bishop be *t.* || **2.** 2. aged *t.*  
 TEMPER.

**Ezek.** 45. 14. oil to *t.* with fine flour  
 TEMPERED.

**Erod.** 29. 2. unleavened. *t.* with oil  
 30. 35. a perfume *t.* together, pure  
**1 Cor.** 12. 24. *G.* bath *t.* body together.  
 TEMPEST.

**Job** 9. 17. he breaketh me with a *t.*  
 27. 20. a *t.* stoleth him away in  
**Psal.** 11. 6. on wicked sh. he rain *t.*

55. 8. I hasten from storm and *t.*  
 83. 15. so persecute them with *t.*  
**Isa.** 29. 6. one, which as a *t.* of hail

25. 6. be visited with storm and *t.*  
 30. 30. Assyrian be beaten with a *t.*  
 32. 2. man shall be a covert from a *t.*

51. 1. O afflicted, tossed with *t.*  
**Amos** 1. 14. with *t.* in day of whirlw.  
**Jonah** 1. 4. was a mighty *t.* in sea

12. 4. for my sake great *t.* is come  
**Mat.** 8. 24. there arose a *t.* in sea  
 Acts 27. 18. exceedingly tossed wi. *t.*

20. no small *t.* lay on us, hope  
**Heb.** 12. 18. not come to dark, and *t.*  
**2 Pet.** 2. 17. clouds carried with a *t.*  
 TEMPESTUOUS.

**Psal.** 50. 3. be very *t.* round him  
**Jonah** 1. 11. sea wrought and *t.* 13.  
 Acts 27. 14. arose against it *t.* wind  
 TEMPLE.

**2 Sam.** 22. 7. he did hear my voice  
 out of his *t.* **Psal.** 18. 6.

**1 Kin.** 6. 17. *t.* before 40 cubits long  
**2 Chr.** 35. 7. put vessels in *t.* at Bab.  
**Ezra** 4. 1. they builded *t.* unto Lord

5. 14. took out *t.* brought to *t.* 6. 5.  
**Neh.** 6. 10. hid in *t.* shut doors of *t.*  
**Psal.** 27. 4. beauty of *t.* inquire in *t.*

29. 9. in *t.* every one speak of glory  
 44. 9. kindness in midst of *t.*  
 68. 29. because of *t.* *t.* at Jerusa.

**Isa.** 6. 1. and his train filled the *t.*  
 44. 28. to *t.* thy foundation be laid  
 66. 6. a voice from *t.* a voice of *t.*

**Jer.** 50. 28. declare veng. of *t.* 51. 11.  
**Ezek.** 41. 1. after. brought me to *t.*  
**Dan.** 5. 2. vessels taken out of *t.*

**Amos** 8. 3. songs of *t.* be howlings  
**Zech.** 8. 9. strong, that *t.* be built  
**Mal.** 3. 1. *t.* L. come suddenly to his *t.*

**Mat.** 4. 5. set him on a pinnacle of *t.*  
*Luke* 4. 9.

12. 6. place is one greater than *t.*  
 23. 16. swear by *t.* or gold of *t.* 17. 21.  
 35. whom ye slew bet. *t.* and altar

24. 1. show buildings of *t.* *Luke* 21. 5.  
 26. 61. I am able to destroy *t.* of *G.*  
 27. 40. destroyed *t.* *Mark* 15. 29.

51. vail of *t.* rent in twain, *Mark*  
 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 45.

**Mark** 11. 16. carry vessel through *t.*  
 14. 58. destroy *t.* made with hands  
*Luke* 2. 37. Anna departed not fr. *t.*

**John** 2. 15. he drove them out of *t.*  
 19. destroy *t.* || 21. spake of *t.* of

20. forty and six years *t.* building  
**Acts** 3. 2. laid daily at gate of *t.* to  
 ask alms of them entered *t.* 10.

19. 27. *t.* of Diana should be despis.  
 21. 30. to *t.* Paul, drew him out of *t.*  
 24. 6. hath gone about to profane *t.*

25. 8. neither against *t.* nor Cesar  
**i Cor.** 3. 16. that ye are the *t.* of *G.*  
 17. if any man defile *t.* of *G.* him  
*G.* destroy, *t.* holy, wh. *t.* ye are

6. 19. your body is *t.* of Holy *G.*  
 8. 10. these sit at meat in idol's *t.*  
 9. 13. they who minister live of *t.*  
**2 Cor.** 6. 16. bath *t.* of *t.* with idols?

**Rev.** 7. 15. serve day and night in *t.*  
 11. 1. rise and measure the *t.* of *G.*  
 19. *t.* of *G.* was opened in heaven

14. 15. another angel came out of *t.*  
 15. 5. *t.* of tabernacle was opened  
 16. *t.* was filled with smoke from

8. 1. I heard a voice out of *t.* 17.  
 21. 22. no *t.* Almighty and Lamb *t.*  
 See HOLY, LORD.

In or into the TEMPLE.  
**1 Chr.** 6. 10. priest's office in the *t.*  
**Ezra** 5. 15. carry these vessels *t.* *t.*

**Neh.** 6. 11. go into the *t.* to save life  
**Mat.** 12. 5. priests in *t.* profane sabb.  
 21. 12. went *t.* *t.* to cast out them

that sold *t.* *Mar.* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.  
 14. and lame came to him *t.* *t.*  
 15. children crying in *t.* Hosanna

26. 55. sat teaching in *t.* *Luke* 21. 37.  
 27. 5. cast down pieces of silver *t.* *t.*  
**Mark** 14. 49. I was daily teaching in  
 the *t.* *Luke* 22. 53.

**Luke** 1. 21. he tarried so long in *t.*  
 2. 27. he came by the spirit into *t.*  
 46. they found him in the *t.* sitting

18. 10. 2 men went in. the *t.* to pray  
 24. 53. continually in *t.* praising *G.*  
**Acts** 2. 46. with one accord in the *t.*

3. 1. Peter and John went into the *t.*  
 3. to go *t.* *t.* || 5. 20. and speak in *t.*  
 5. 25. men are standing in *t.* teach.

21. 26. Paul entered *t.* || 27. saw in *t.*  
 28. brought Greeks into the *t.* 29.  
 24. 12. neither found me in the *t.*

18. Jews found me purified in *t.*  
 26. 21. causes Jews caught me in *t.*  
**2 Thes.** 2. 4. he as *G.* sitteth *t.* *t.* of *G.*

**Rev.** 3. 12. I make a pillar in *t.* of *G.*  
 15. 8. no man able to enter into *t.* *t.*  
 TEMPLES.

**Judg.** 4. 21. smote nail into his *t.* 22.  
 5. 26. she had stricken through his *t.*  
**Cont.** 4. 3. thy *t.* like pomegran. 6. 7.

TEMPLES.  
**Hos.** 8. 14. forgot Maker, buildeth *t.*  
**Joel** 3. 5. into *t.* my goodly things

**Acts** 7. 48. the Most High dwelleth  
 not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.  
 TEMPORAL.

**2 Cor.** 4. 18. for things seen are *t.*  
 TEMPT.

**Gen.** 22. 1. *G.* did *t.* Abraham, said  
**Erod.** 17. 2. wherefore do ye *t.* *L.*?

**Deut.** 6. 16. ye shall not *t.* the Lord  
**Lev.** 7. 12. not ask, nor will *t.* *L.*  
**Mat.** 3. 15. that *t.* God are delivered

**Mat.** 4. 7. shalt not *t.* *L.* *Luke* 4. 12.  
 22. 18. why *t.* ye me? *Mark* 12. 15.  
*Luke* 20. 23.

**Acts** 5. 9. ye have agreed to *t.* Spirit  
 15. 10. therefore why *t.* ye God?

**1 Cor.** 7. 5. Satan *t.* you not for your  
 10. 9. neither let us *t.* Christ  
 TEMPTATION.

**Ps.** 95. 8. as in *t.* in wilder. **Heb.** 3. 8.  
**Mat.** 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.*  
*Luke* 11. 4.

26. 41. watch and pray that ye enter  
 not into *t.* *Mar.* 14. 38. *Luke* 22. 40, 46.

**Luke** 4. 13. when devil ended his *t.*  
 8. 13. and in a time of *t.* fall away  
**1 Cor.** 10. 13. no *t.* taken you, wi. *t.*

**Gal.** 4. 14. my *t.* in flesh despis. not  
**1 Tim.** 6. 9. that be rich fall into *t.*  
**Jam.** 1. 12. blessed that endureth *t.*

**Rev.** 3. 10. keep thee from hour of *t.*  
 TEMPTATIONS.

**Deut.** 4. 34. nation out of nati. by *t.*  
 7. 19. great *t.* thine eyes saw, 29. 3.  
**Luke** 22. 28. continued with me in *t.*  
**Acts** 20. 19. serving *G.* with many *t.*

**Jam.** 1. 2. joy when ye fall into *t.*  
**1 Pet.** 1. 6. are in heaviness thro' *t.*  
**2 Pet.** 2. 9. *L.* deliver godly out of *t.*

## TEMPTED

**Erod.** 17. 7. because they *t.* Lord  
**Num.** 14. 22. have *t.* me ten times

**Deut.** 6. 16. tempt *G.* as ye *t.* in *Ma.*  
**Psal.** 78. 18. they *t.* God in heart, 14

56. *t.* and provoked most high *G.*  
 95. 9. when fathers *t.* me, **Heb.** 3. 9.  
 106. 14. lusted, and *t.* God in desert

**Mat.** 4. 1. wilderness, to be *t.* of the  
 devil, **Mark** 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2.

**Luke** 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him, saying  
**1 Cor.** 10. 9. some *t.* were destroyed

13. not suffer you to be *t.* above  
**Gal.** 6. 1. thyself, lest thou also be *t.*

**1 Thes.** 3. 5. by means tempter *t.* you  
**Heb.** 2. 18. himself suffered, being *t.*

4. 15. was in all points *t.* like as we  
 11. 37. were sawn asunder, were *t.*

**Jam.** 1. 13. say when he *t.* I am *t.*  
 of God, for God cannot be *t.*  
 14. every man *t.* wh. drawn of lust

TEMPTER  
**Mat.** 4. 3. when the *t.* came to him  
**1 Thes.** 3. 5. lest by means *t.* tempt.

TEMPTETH.  
**Jam.** 1. 13. tempted, neither *t.* any  
 TEMPTING.

**Mat.** 16. 1. the Pharisees *t.* Christ,  
**Mark** 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16.

19. 3. Pharisees came to him *t.* him  
 22. 35. lawyer asked question *t.* him  
**Mark** 10. 2. put away wife, *t.* him

**John** 8. 6. this they said, *t.* him, that  
 TEN.

**Gen.** 16. 3. Abr. dwelt *t.* years in *C.*  
 18. 32. I will not destroy fort. sake  
 42. 3. Jos.'s *t.* brethren went to buy

**Ezra** 34. 28. wrote *t.* commandments  
**Deut.** 4. 13. || 10. 4.

**Lev.** 26. 26. *t.* women sh. bake bread  
**Josh.** 17. 5. fell *t.* portions to Manas.

**Judg.** 12. 11. Elon judged Is. *t.* years  
 20. 10. take *t.* men of an hundred

**Ruth** 1. 4. dwelt in Moab *t.* years  
**1 Sam.** 1. 8. better than *t.* sons?

**2 Sam.** 19. 43. we ha. *t.* parts in king  
**1 Kin.** 11. 31. *t.* piec. give *t.* tribes, 35.

14. 3. take *t.* loaves to Ahijah  
**2 Kin.** 15. 17. Mena. reigned *t.* years  
**Neh.** 11. 1. one of *t.* to dwell at Jer.

**Esth.** 9. 10. *t.* sons of Ham, slew, 12.  
**Psal.** 33. 2. instrument of *t.* strings,  
 92. 3. || 144. 9.

**Eccl.** 7. 19. more th. *t.* mighty men  
**Ezek.** 45. 14. an homer of *t.* baths, *t.*

**Amos** 5. 3. leave *t.* to house of Israel  
 6. 9. if *t.* remain in one house, *t.*

**Zech.** 8. 23. *t.* men take hold of Jew  
**Mat.** 25. 1. kindg. likened to *t.* virg.

**Luke** 15. 8. woman having *t.* pieces  
 17. 17. were there not *t.* cleansed?

19. 13. delivered them *t.* pounds  
**Rev.** 12. 3. a dragon having *t.* horns,  
 13. 1. || 17. 3

17. 12. the *t.* horns are of *t.* kings  
 See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES,  
 THOUSAND, THOUSANDS.

TEN TIMES.  
**Gen.** 31. 7. changed wages *t.* *t.* 41.  
**Num.** 14. 22. have tempted me *t.* *t.*

**Neh.** 4. 12. Jews came, said to us *t.* *t.*  
**Job** 19. 3. *t.* times ye reproached me  
**Dan.** 1. 20 found them *t.* *t.* better

## TEN

## TEND.

*Prov.* 21. 5. diligent *t.* to plenteous.

## TENDETH.

*Prov.* 10. 16. labour of righteous *t.*

11. 19. as righteousness *t.* to life

24. withholdeth, it *t.* to poverty

14. 23. talk of the lips *t.* to penury

19. 23. fear of the Lord *t.* to life

## TENDER.

*Gen.* 19. 7. Abraham fetched a calf *t.*

33. 13. L. knoweth children are *t.*

*Dent.* 28. 54. man that is *t.* among

56. the *t.* and delicate woman

32. 2. as small rain on the *t.* herb

2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as the *t.* grass springing

2 *Kin.* 22. 19. bee, heart *t.* 2 *Ch.* 34. 27.

1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Sol. is young and *t.* 29. 1.

*Job* 14. 7. *t.* branch will not cease

38. 27. cause the *t.* herb to spring

*Pron.* 4. 3. *t.* and beloved in sight of

27. 25. the *t.* grass showeth itself

*Cant.* 2. 13. the vines with *t.* grape

7. 12. see whether *t.* grape appear

*Isa.* 47. 1. no more be called *t.*

53. 2. he shall grow up as a *t.* plant

*Ezek.* 17. 22. I will crop off a *t.* one

*Dan.* 1. 9. G. brought Daniel into *t.*

4. 15. in earth, in the *t.* grass, 23.

*Mt.* 24. 32. branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 23.

*Luke* 1. 78. through *t.* mercy of God

*Jan.* 5. 11. L. is pitiful, of *t.* mercy

## TENDER-hearted.

2 *Chr.* 13. 7. Reh. was young and *t.-h.*

*Eph.* 4. 32. be kind and *t.-hearted*

## See MERCIES.

## TENDERNESS.

*Deut.* 28. 56. set foot on ground for *t.*

## TENONS.

*Exod.* 26. 17. two *t.* in one board,

19. | 36. 24. 24.

## TENOR.

*Gen.* 43. 7. according to *t.* of words

*Exod.* 34. 27. after *t.* of these words

## TENT.

*Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was uncovered in *t.*

12. 8. Abraham pitched his *t.* 13. 3.

13. 12. Lot pitched his *t.* tow. Sod.

18. 1. sat in *t.* || 6. hastened into *t.*

9. where is Sarah? he said, in the *t.*

24. 67. he brought her to Sarah's *t.*

26. 17. Isaac pitched his *t.* in valley

25. pitched his *t.* at Beer-sheba

31. 25. Jacob had pitched his *t.* in

33. 18. Jacob pitched his *t.* bef. 19.

35. 21. Israel pitched his *t.* beyond

*Exod.* 18. 7. M. and Jeth. came to *t.*

33. 8. stood every man at *t.* door

10. they worshipped in *t.* door

39. 33. they brought the *t.* to Moses

40. 19. he spread *t.* over tabernacle

*Lev.* 14. 8. carry out of *t.* seven days

*Nim.* 9. 15. cloud covered *t.* of testi.

11. 10. heard the people weep in *t.*

19. 14. when a man dieth in *t.*

18. a clean person sh. sprinkle *t.*

23. 8. went after man of Is. into *t.*

*Josh.* 17. 21. hid in the midst of my *t.*

23. took them out of midst of *t.*

24. Israel burnt his *t.* and all he

*Judg.* 4. 17. Sisera fled to *t.* of Jael

20. said, stand in the door of the *t.*

21. Jael took a nail of the *t.* and

5. 24. blessed above women in the *t.*

7. 8. he sent rest of Israel to his *t.*

20. 8. we will not of us go to *t.*

1 *Sam.* 4. 10. fled ev. man into his *t.*

2 *Sam.* 18. 17. | 19. 8.

13. 2. rest of people he sent to *t.*

17. 51. put Goliath's armour into *t.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I walked in a *t.* | *1Ch.* 17. 5.

16. 22. they spread Absalom's *t.* on

20. 22. retired every man to his *t.*

2 *Kin.* 7. 8. lepers went into one *t.*

*Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. pitched a *t.* for ark

## TER

2 *Chr.* 25. 22. fled every man to his *t.*

*Psal.* 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed

*Isa.* 13. 20. nor Arabian pitch *t.* there

38. 12. age removed as shepherd's *t.*

40. 22. spreadeth them out as a *t.*

54. 2. enlarge the place of thy *t.* let

*Jer.* 10. 20. none to stretch forth *t.*

37. 10. rise up every man in his *t.*

## TENT-makers.

*Acts* 18. 3. by occupation *t.-makers*

## TENTS.

*Gen.* 4. 20. fath. of such as dwell in *t.*

9. 27. Japheth sh. dwell in *t.* of Sh.

13. 5. Lot also had herds and *t.*

25. 27. a plain man, dwelling in *t.*

31. 33. L. went into maid-servants' *t.*

*Erod.* 16. 16. gather for them in *t.*

*Nim.* 1. 52. Israel shall pitch their *t.*

9. 17. cloud abode, they pitched *t.*

18. they rested in their *t.* 20, 22, 23.

13. 19. whether they dwell in *t.* or

16. 26. depart from the *t.* of these

27. stood in the door of their *t.*

24. 2. Balaam saw Is. abiding in *t.*

5. how goonly are thy *t.* O Jacob

*Deut.* 1. 27. ye murmured in your *t.*

33. search a place to pitch your *t.*

5. 30. get ye into your *t.* again

11. 6. earth swallowed up their *t.*

33. 18. rejoice Issachar, in thy *t.*

*Josh.* 22. 4. get you unto your *t.* 6.

8. return with riches unto your *t.*

*Judg.* 6. 5. Midianites came with *t.*

8. 11. way of them that dwell in *t.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 53. spoiled Philistines' *t.*

2 *Sam.* 11. 11. Is. and Jnd. abide in *t.*

20. 1. every man to his *t.* 1 *Kings*

12. 16. 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.

1 *Kings* 8. 66. Israel went to their *t.*

2 *Chron.* 7. 10.

2 *Kin.* 7. 7. Syrians left their *t.* 14.

13. 5. children of Israel dwelt in *t.*

1 *Chr.* 4. 41. they smote *t.* of Ham

5. 10. they dwelt in Hagarites' *t.*

2 *Chr.* 14. 15. they smote *t.* of cattle

31. 2. to praise in *t.* of the Lord

*Ezra* 8. 15. we abode in *t.* three days

*Psal.* 69. 25. let none dwell in their *t.*

78. 55. made Israel to dwell in *t.*

81. 10. than dwell in *t.* of wickedn.

106. 25. murmured in their *t.* and

120. 5. I dwell in the *t.* of Kedar

*Cant.* 1. 5. but comely as *t.* of Kedar

*Jer.* 4. 20. suddenly are my *t.* spoiled

6. 3. they shall pitch their *t.* against

39. 18. bring captivity of Jacob's *t.*

35. 7. your days ye sh. dwell in *t.*

10. but we have dwelt in *t.* and

49. 29. their *t.* and flocks sh. they

*Hab.* 3. 7. I saw the *t.* of Cushan

*Zeck.* 12. 7. L. sh. save the *t.* of Jud.

14. 15. the plague of all in these *t.*

## TERMED.

*Isa.* 62. 4. sh. no more be *t.* forsaken

## TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. bodies *t.* glory of the *t.*

## TERRIBLE.

*Erod.* 34. 10. for it is a *t.* thing that

*Deut.* 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wil-

derness, 8. 15.

7. 21. Lord is a mighty God and *t.*

10. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 4. 14. | 9. 32.

10. 21. done *t.* things, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23.

*Judg.* 13. 6. an angel of God, very *t.*

*Job* 37. 22. with God is *t.* majesty

39. 20. the glory of his nostrils is *t.*

41. 14. his teeth are *t.* round about

*Psal.* 45. 4. hand sh. teach *t.* things

47. 2. the Lord Most High is *t.* he

65. 5. by *t.* things in righteousness

66. 3. how *t.* art thou in thy works!

5. *t.* in his doing towards men

68. 35. thou art *t.* out of thy holy pl.

## TER

*Psal.* 76. 12. he is *t.* to the kings of

99. 3. praise thy great and *t.* name

106. 22. done *t.* things by Red Sea

145. 6. men shall speak of thy *t.* acts

*Cant.* 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army 10.

*Isa.* 13. 11. lay low haughtiness of *t.*

18. 2. to a peo. *t.* || 7. fr. a people *t.*

21. 1. from desert, from a *t.* land

25. 3. the city of the *t.* nations

4. blast of the *t.* ones is as a storm

5. branch of *t.* sh. be brought low

29. 5. mult. of *t.* ones sh. be as chaff

20. the *t.* one is brought to nought

49. 25. prey of *t.* sh. be delivered

64. 3. when thou didst *t.* things and

*Jer.* 15. 21. redeem out of hand of *t.*

20. 11. L. is as a mighty *t.* one

*Lam.* 5. 10. black, because of *t.* fam.

*Ezek.* 1. 22. colour of the *t.* crysta.

28. 7. I will bring the *t.* of nations

upon thee, 30. 11. | 31. 12.

32. 12. I will cause to fall *t.* of rati.

*Dan.* 2. 31. form of the image was *t.*

7. 7. fourth beast dreadful and *t.*

*Joel* 2. 11. Lord is great and very *t.*

31. before the great and *t.* day of

*Hab.* 1. 7. Chaldeans are *t.* and

*Zeph.* 2. 11. L. will be *t.* unto Meab

*Heb.* 12. 21. so *t.* was the sight that

## TERRIBLENESS.

*Deut.* 26. 8. L. brought us with *t.*

1 *Chr.* 17. 21. to make thee a name *t.*

*Jer.* 49. 16. thy *t.* hath deceived thee

## TERRIBLY.

*Isa.* 2. 19. to shake *t.* the earth, 21.

*Nah.* 2. 3. the fir-trees sh. be *t.* shak.

## TERRIFY.

*Job* 3. 5. let blackness of the day *t.* it

9. 34. his rod, and let not his fear *t.*

31. 34. did contempt of families *t.*?

2 *Cor.* 10. 9. seem as if I would *t.* you

TERRIFIED, EST.

*Deut.* 20. 3. fear not nor be *t.* bec.

*Job* 7. 14. thou *t.* me through visions

*Luke* 21. 9. when hear of wars, not *t.*

24. 37. they were *t.* and affrighted

*Phil.* 1. 28. in nothing *t.* by advrs.

## TERRACES.

2 *Chr.* 9. 11. made of alnum-trees *t.*

## TERROR.

*Gen.* 35. 5. the *t.* of God was upon

*Lev.* 26. 16. will appoint over you *t.*

*Deut.* 32. 25. sword without *t.* with.

3



## TES

## THA

## THA

*Ps.* 88. 16. me, thy *t.* have cut me off  
*Jer.* 15. 8. I caused *t.* to fall on city  
*Lam.* 2. 22. hath called my *t.* round  
*Ezek.* 21. 12. *t.* by reason of sword

## TESTAMENT.

*Mat.* 26. 28. this is my blood in new  
*t.* *Mark* 14. 24.  
*Lu.* 22. 20. cup is new *t.* *1 Cor.* 11. 25.  
*2 Cor.* 3. 6. made ministers of new *t.*  
14. remains *val.* in reading old *t.*  
*Heb.* 7. 22. made surety of a better *t.*  
9. 15. he is mediator of new *t.* for  
redemption under the first *t.*  
16. where a *t.* is, there must death  
17. a *t.* is of force after men dead  
20. this is blood of *t.* God enjoined  
*Rev.* 11. 19. seen in temple ark of *t.*

## TESTATOIT.

*Hcb.* 9. 16. of necessity be death of *t.*  
17. no strength while the *t.* liveth

## TESTIFY.

*Num.* 35. 30. one witness not *t.*  
*Deut.* 8. 19. I *t.* that ye shall perish  
19. 16. if a false witness *t.* against  
31. 21. song *t.* aga. them as witness  
32. 46. set your hearts to words *t.*  
*Neh.* 9. 34. wherewith thou didst *t.*  
*Job* 15. 6. thine lips *t.* against thee  
*Psal.* 50. 7. O Is. I *t.* ag. thee, 81. 8.  
*Isa.* 59. 12. and our sins *t.* against us  
*Jer.* 14. 7. our iniquities *t.* against us  
*Hos.* 5. 5. pride of Is. doth *t.* to face  
*Amos* 3. 13. and *t.* in house of Jacob  
*Mic.* 6. 3. what ha. I done? *t.* ag. me  
*Luke* 16. 28. send Lazar. that he *t.*  
*John* 2. 25. that any should *t.* of man  
3. 11. *t.* we have seen || 5. 39. *t.* of me  
7. 7. beca. I *t.* of it || 15. 26. *t.* of me  
*Acts* 2. 40. with other words did he *t.*  
10. 42. *t.* it is he was ordained of G.  
20. 24. to *t.* gospel of grace of God  
26. 5. know they, if they would *t.*  
*Gal.* 5. 3. I *t.* to ev. man circumcised  
*Eph.* 4. 17. this I say, and *t.* in L.  
*1 John* 4. 14. we have seen and do *t.*  
*Rev.* 22. 16. I Jesussent angel to *t.*  
18. I *t.* to every man that heareth

## TESTIFIED.

*Exod.* 21. 29. it hath been *t.* to owner  
*Deut.* 19. 18. *t.* falsely against broth.  
*Ruth* 1. 21. seeing L. hath *t.* ag. me  
*2 Sam.* 1. 16. thy mouth *t.* ag. thee  
*2 Kin.* 17. 13. yet L. *t.* against Israel  
15. testimonies he *t.* against them  
*2 Chron.* 24. 19. prophets *t.* against  
them, *Neh.* 9. 26.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. I *t.* against them, 21.  
*John* 4. 39. for saying wh. woman *t.*  
44. Jes. himself *t.* a prophet, 13. 21.  
*Acts* 8. 25. when they *t.* and preach.  
18. 5. Paul *t.* to Jews that J. was C.  
23. 11. as thou hast *t.* of me at Jer.  
28. 23. to whom he *t.* kingdom of G.  
*1 Cor.* 15. 15. because we ha. *t.* of G.  
*1 Tim.* 4. 6. as we forwarned you, *t.*  
*2 Thes.* 2. 6. who gave hims. to be *t.*  
*Heb.* 2. 6. one in a certain place *t.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 11. *t.* before-hand sufferings  
*1 John* 5. 9. witness G. *t.* of his Son  
*3 John* 3. 6. of truth that is in thee

## TESTIFIED, ETH.

*Neh.* 9. 29. *t.* ag. them by Spirit, 30.  
*Hos.* 7. 10. pride of Israel *t.* his face  
*John* 3. 32. what he hath seen, he *t.*  
21. 24. disciple wh. *t.* of these things  
*Heb.* 7. 17. he *t.* thou art a priest  
*Rev.* 22. 20. which *t.* these things

## TESTIFYING.

*Acts* 26. 21. *t.* both to Jews and Gr.  
*Heb.* 11. 4. witness, G. *t.* of his gifts  
*1 Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* this is grace of God

## TESTIMONY.

*Erod.* 16. 34. po<sup>r</sup> of manna before *t.*  
*Ex.* 16. shalt put into ark the *t.* 21.

*Exod.* 27. 21. without veil before *t.*  
30. 6. mercy-seat over *t.* *1 Lev.* 16. 13.  
31. 18. he gave Mos. two tables of *t.*  
32. 15. tables of *t.* in his hand, 34. 29.  
38. 21. this is sum of tabernac. of *t.*  
*Num.* 1. 50. Levites over tabernac. of *t.*  
53. Levites pitch about tabernac. of *t.*  
9. 15. cloud covered the tent of *t.*  
10. 11. cloud taken off tabernac. of *t.*  
17. 4. thou shalt lay up rods bef. *t.*  
10. bring Aaron's rod again bef. *t.*  
*Ruth* 4. 7. and this was *t.* at Israel  
*2 Kings* 11. 12. gave the king the *t.*

## 2 Chron. 23. 11.

*Ps.* 78. 5. he established a *t.* in Jacob  
81. 5. this he ordained in Jos. for *t.*  
119. 88. so sh. I keep *t.* of thy mouth  
122. 4. tribes go up to the *t.* of Isr.  
132. 12. if thy children keep my *t.*  
*Isa.* 8. 16. bind up *t.* || 20. to law and *t.*  
*Mat.* 8. 4. offer gift Mos. commanded  
for a *t.* *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.  
10. 18. for *t.* aga. them, *Mark* 13. 9.  
*Mark* 6. 11. shake dust for *t.* *Lu.* 9. 5.  
*Luke* 21. 13. it sh. turn to you for *t.*  
*John* 3. 32. no man receiveth his *t.*  
33. he that received *t.* set to seal  
17. written, *t.* of two men is true  
21. 24. we know that his *t.* is true  
*Acts* 13. 22. to whom also he gave *t.*  
14. 3. gave *t.* to word of his grace  
22. 18. they will not receive thy *t.*  
*1 Cor.* 1. 6. as *t.* of C. was confirmed  
2. 1. declaring unto you *t.* of God  
*2 Cor.* 1. 12. *t.* of our conscience  
*2 Thes.* 1. 10. bec. our *t.* was believed  
*2 Tim.* 1. 8. not ashamed of *t.* of L.  
*Heb.* 3. 5. *t.* of things which were  
11. 5. Enoch had *t.* he pleased God  
*Rev.* 1. 2. bare record of *t.* of Jes. C.

9. I was in Patmos for *t.* of Jesus  
6. 9. souls of them were slain for *t.*  
11. 7. when they have finished *t.*  
12. 11. overcame by word of their *t.*  
17. war with them wh. have *t.* of  
15. 5. tabernacle of wh. *t.* in heaven  
19. 10. for *t.* of J. is spirit of proph.  
See ARA.

## TESTIMONIES.

*Deut.* 4. 45. these are *t.* Mos. spak<sup>s</sup>  
6. 17. shall diligently keep *t.* of G.  
20. what mean *t.* God commanded  
*1 Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his statutes and  
his *t.* *2 Kings* 23. 3. *1 Chron.*  
29. 19. *2 Chron.* 34. 31.

*2 Kings* 17. 15. rejected *t.* followed  
*Neh.* 9. 31. nor kings hearkened to *t.*  
*Psal.* 25. 10. keep covenant and his *t.*  
*78. 56. keep not *t.* || 93. 5 thy sure*  
99. 7. they kept *t.* and ordinances  
119. 2. blessed are they that keep *t.*  
14. I rejoiced in the way of thy *t.*  
22. for I have kept thy *t.* 167, 168.  
24. thy *t.* delight || 31. I stuck to *t.*  
36. incline my heart to thy *t.*  
46. I will speak of *t.* before kings  
59. and I turned my feet to thy *t.*  
79. that have known *t.* turn to me  
95. wick. waited, but I consider *t.*  
99. for thy *t.* are my meditation  
111. thy *t.* have I taken as an heri.  
119. I love thy *t.* || 125. may kno. *t.*  
129. thy *t.* are wonderful, therefore.  
138. thy *t.* are righteo. and faithful  
144. righteousness of *t.* everlasting  
146. save me, and I shall keep *t.*  
152. concerning *t.* I have known  
157. yet do I not decline fr. thy *t.*  
*Jer.* 41. 23. ye have not walked in *t.*

## TEIL-tree.

*Isa.* 6. 13. as a *t.*-tree and as an oak

## THANK.

*Luke* 6. 32. those that love you what  
*t.* have ye? || 33, 34.

## THANK.

*1 Chr.* 16. 4. appointed Lev. to *t.* L.  
7. David delivered psalm to *t.* L.  
23. 30. stand every morning to *t.* L.  
29. 13. we *t.* thee, and praise name  
*Dan.* 2. 23. I *t.* thee, and praise thee  
*Mat.* 11. 25. Jesus said, I *t.* thee, O  
Father, L. of heaven, L. 10. 21.  
*Luke* 17. 29. doth he that servant? *?*  
18. 11. G. I *t.* thee, not as oth. men  
*John* 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee, that  
*Rom.* 1. 8. I *t.* my G. thro' J. C. 7. 25.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* my G. on your behalf  
14. I *t.* G. I baptized none of you  
14. 18. I *t.* G. I speak with tongues  
*Phl.* 1. 3. I *t.* G. on rememb. of you  
*1 Thes.* 2. 13. for this cause *t.* we G.  
*2 Thes.* 1. 3. we are bound to *t.* God  
*1 Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* J. C. who enabled  
*2 Tim.* 1. 3. I *t.* God whom I serve  
*Philem.* 4. I *t.* God, making mention

## SEE OFFERING.

## THANKED.

*2 Sam.* 14. 22. *Job* bowed, *t.* king  
*Acts* 28. 15. Paul *t.* G. took courage  
*Rom.* 6. 17. G. be *t.* ye were servts.

## THANKFUL.

*Psal.* 100. 4. be *t.* to him, *Col.* 3. 15.  
*Rom.* 1. 21. glorified not, nor were *t.*

## THANKFULNESS.

*Acts* 24. 3. we accept it with all *t.*

## THANKING.

*2 Chr.* 5. 13. singers were one *t.* L.  
*THANK-worthy.*

*1 Pet.* 2. 19. *t.* in if man endure grief

## THANKS.

*Neh.* 12. 31. companies that gave *t.*  
*Dan.* 6. 10. he prayed, and gave *t.*  
*Mat.* 26. 27. he took the cup, and  
gave *t.* *Luke* 22. 17.  
*Mark* 8. 6. seven loaves and gave *t.*  
14. 23. when he had given *t.* he  
*Luke* 2. 38. Anna gave *t.* to Lord  
22. 19. and gave *t.* and brake it  
*John* 6. 11. when he had given *t.* he  
23. eat bread, after L. had given *t.*  
*Acts* 27. 35. bread, and gave *t.* to G.  
*Rom.* 14. 6. for he giveth God *t.* he  
eateth not, and giveth God *t.*

*1 Cor.* 11. 24. had given *t.* he brake  
14. 17. for thou verily givest *t.* well  
15. 57. *t.* be to G. who giveth vict.  
*2 Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given to many  
2. 14. *t.* to G. who causeth triumph  
8. 16. *t.* to G. who put care in Titus  
9. 15. *t.* to G. for unspeakable gift  
*Eph.* 5. 20. giving *t.* always for all  
*1 Thes.* 3. 9. what *t.* can we render  
*Heb.* 13. 15. offer praise, giving *t.*  
*Rev.* 4. 9. give *t.* to him on throne

## SEE GIVE, GIVING.

## THANKSGIVING.

*Lev.* 7. 12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13, 15.  
|| 22. 29. [in prayer  
*Neh.* 11. 17. principal to begin the *t.*  
12. 8. which was over the *t.* he and  
46. there were songs of praise, *t.*  
*Psal.* 26. 7. publish with voice of *t.*  
50. 14. offer unto God *t.* pay vows  
69. 30. I will magnify him with *t.*  
95. 2. let us come bef. his face wi. *t.*  
100. 4. enter into his gates with *t.*  
107. 22. let sacrifice sacrifices of *t.*  
116. 17. offer to thee sacrifices of *t.*  
147. 7. sing to the Lord with *t.* sing  
*Isa.* 51. 3. *t.* and melody found thee  
*Jer.* 30. 19. out of them sh. proceed *t.*  
*Amos* 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of *t.* with  
*Jonah* 2. 9. sacrifice with voice of *t.*  
*2 Cor.* 4. 15. thro' *t.* grace rebound  
9. 11. wh. causeth thro' us *t.* to God  
*Phl.* 4. 6. with *t.* let your requests  
*Col.* 2. 7. abounding therein with *t.*  
4. 2. and watch in the same with *t.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 3. God to be received wi. *t.*  
4. creature good if received wi. *t.*  
*Rev.* 7. 12. *t.* and honour be to our G.  
THANKSGIVINGS.  
*Neh.* 12. 27. keep dedication with *t.*  
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. abundant by many *t.* to  
THEATRE.  
*Acts* 19. 29. they rushed into the *t.*  
31. he would not adventure into *t.*  
THEFT, S.  
*Erod.* 22. 3. he shall be sold for his *t.*  
4. if the *t.* be found in his hand  
*Mat.* 15. 19. out of the heart proceed  
*t.* *Mark* 7. 22.  
*Rev.* 9. 21. neither repented they of *t.*  
THENCE.  
*Num.* 23. 13. curse me them fr. *t.* 27.  
*Deut.* 4. 29. it from *t.* thou seek L.  
5. 15. the Lord brought thee out *t.*  
6. 23. | 24. 18.  
1 *Kin.* 2. 26. go not forth from *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. shall not be from *t.* any  
*Ezra* 6. 6. therefore, be ye far fr. *t.*  
*Isa.* 65. 20. no more *t.* an infant of  
*Jer.* 5. 6. every one that goes *t.* shall  
43. 12. he shall go forth from *t.* in  
*Luke* 16. 26. that would come fr. *t.*  
THERE.  
*John* 12. 26. where I am, *t.* shall my  
14. 3. where I am, *t.* ye may be  
THEREAT.  
*Erod.* 30. 19. wash their feet *t.* 40. 31.  
*Mat.* 7. 13. many there be wh. go in *t.*  
THEREBY.  
*Gen.* 24. 14. *t.* shall I know thou  
*Job* 22. 21. with G. *t.* good will come  
THEREON.  
*Mat.* 21. 7. they set him *t.* *Luke* 19.  
35. *John* 12. 14.  
19. and found nothing *t.* but leaves,  
*Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 13. 6.  
THERETO.  
*Psal.* 119. 9. by taking heed *t.* accor.  
THEREUNTO.  
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. knowing ye are *t.* called  
THICK.  
*Deut.* 32. 15. waxen fat, art grown *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. mule went un. *t.* boughs  
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. he took *t.* cloth, and  
*Neh.* 8. 15. fetch branches of *t.* trees  
*Job* 15. 26. runneth on the *t.* bosses  
*Psal.* 74. 5. lifted up axes on *t.* trees  
*Ezek.* 6. 13. slain under every *t.* oak  
19. 11. stature was among *t.* branch.  
31. 3. among the *t.* boughs, 10, 14.  
*Hab.* 2. 6. ladeth himself with *t.* clay  
*Luke* 11. 29. people gathered *t.* toge.  
See CLOUDS, DARKNESS.  
THICKER.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 10. my little finger sh. be  
*t.* than, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.  
THICKET, S.  
*Gen.* 22. 13. a ram caught in *t.* by  
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel hid hide in *t.* in  
*Isa.* 9. 18. wickedness sh. kindle in *t.*  
10. 34. cut down the *t.* of the forest  
*Jer.* 4. 7. lion is come up from his *t.*  
29. city shall flee and go into *t.*  
THICKNESS.  
2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *t.* of sea an hand-breadth  
*Jer.* 52. 31. *t.* of pillars four fingers  
*Ezek.* 41. 9. *t.* of wall was five cubits  
42. 10. chambers were in *t.* of wall  
THIEF.  
*Erod.* 22. 2. if *t.* be found break. 7.  
*Deut.* 24. 7. stealing, then *t.* sh. die  
*Job* 24. 14. the murderer is as a *t.*  
30. 5. cried after them as after *t.*  
*Psal.* 50. 18. when thou sawest *t.*  
*Prov.* 6. 30. not despise *t.* if he steal  
29. 2. partner with *t.* hateth soul  
*Jer.* 2. 26. as a *t.* is ashamed when  
*Hos.* 7. 1. *t.* cometh in, and robbers  
*Joel* 2. 9. enter at windows like a *t.*

*Zech.* 5. 4. shall enter house of the *t.*  
*Mat.* 24. 43. *t.* would come, *Luke* 12. 39.  
26. 55. are ye come as against a *t.*?  
*Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.  
*Luke* 12. 33. where no *t.* approacheth  
*John* 10. 1. the same is a *t.* and robber  
10. *t.* cometh not but to steal and  
12. 6. because he was a *t.* and had  
1 *Thess.* 5. 2. day of the Lord cometh  
as a *t.* 2 *Peter* 3. 10.  
4. day should overtake you as a *t.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none suffer as a *t.*  
*Rev.* 3. 3. I will come as a *t.* 16. 15.  
THIEVES.  
*Isa.* 1. 23. princes are companions of *t.*  
*Jer.* 48. 27. was not Israel among *t.*?  
49. 9. if *t.* by night, they, *Obad.* 5.  
*Mat.* 6. 19. where *t.* break through  
20. where *t.* do not break through  
21. 13. made it a den of *t.* *Mark*  
11. 17. *Luke* 19. 45.  
27. 33. two *t.* crucified, *Mark* 15. 27.  
44. the *t.* cast same in his teeth  
*Luke* 10. 30. went and fell among *t.*  
*John* 10. 8. that came before me are *t.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *t.* inherit kingd. of G.  
THIGH.  
*Gen.* 24. 2. hand under *t.* 9. | 47. 29.  
32. 25. touched hollow of Jacob's *t.*  
*Num.* 5. 21. L. maketh *t.* rot, 22. 27.  
*Judg.* 3. 16. Ehud did gird dag. on *t.*  
21. Ehud took dagger fr. right *t.*  
15. 8. Samson smote *t.* hip and *t.*  
*Psal.* 45. 3. gird thy sword on thy *t.*  
*Cant.* 3. 8. ev. man hath sword on *t.*  
*Isa.* 47. 2. uncover the *t.* pass over  
*Jer.* 31. 19. I smote upon my *t.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 12. smite therefore upon *t.*  
24. 4. gather the *t.* and shoulder  
*Rev.* 19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name  
THIGHS.  
*Erod.* 28. 42. breeches sh. reach to *t.*  
*Cant.* 7. 1. joints of *t.* are like jewels  
*Dan.* 2. 32. belly and *t.* were of brass  
THIN.  
*Gen.* 41. 6. seven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24, 27.  
*Erod.* 39. 3. beat gold into *t.* plates  
*Ler.* 13. 30. be in it yellow *t.* hair  
1 *Kin.* 7. 23. additi. made of *t.* work  
*Isa.* 17. 4. glory of Jacob be made *t.*  
THINE.  
*Gen.* 14. 23. not take any thing *t.* is *t.*  
*Lev.* 10. 15. it sh. be *t.* and thy sons,  
*Num.* 18. 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19.  
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. let neither be mine nor *t.*  
20. 4. O king, I am *t.* and all I have  
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *t.* are we, David, and  
21. 24. I will not take that whi. is *t.*  
*Psal.* 119. 94. I am *t.* save me, I  
*John* 17. 6. *t.* they were || 9. are *t.*  
10. and all mine are *t.* and *t.* mine  
THING.  
*Gen.* 31. 50. *t.* proceeded from the L.  
34. 7. whi. *t.* ought not, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.  
41. 32. bec. *t.* is established by God  
*Erod.* 13. 11. in *t.* wherein they dealt  
17. *t.* that thou doest is not good  
22. 9. for any manner of lost *t.*  
*Lev.* 4. 13. and the *t.* be hid fr. eyes  
20. 17. it is a wicked *t.* they shall  
*Num.* 16. 30. but if L. make a new *t.*  
*Deut.* 1. 14. the *t.* thou hast spoken  
12. 32. what *t.* soever I command  
13. 14. truth, and *t.* certain, 17. 4.  
18. 22. if the *t.* follow not, nor come  
32. 47. it is not a vain *t.* for you  
*Judg.* 19. 24. man do not so vile a *t.*  
*Ruth* 3. 19. till he have finished the *t.*  
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I will do *t.* in Israel  
17. what is the *t.* the L. hath said?  
4. 7. not been such a *t.* heretofore  
14. 12. and we will show you a *t.*  
18. 29. told Saul, the *t.* pleased him  
2 *Sam.* 13. 33. let not lord take *t.* to

2 *Sam.* 14. 13. whereof thought such *t.*?  
18. hide not the *t.* I shall ask thee  
15. 35. what *t.* shalt hear, tell Zadok  
1 *Kin.* 14. 5. Jerob. cometh to ask *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. the Lord will do the *t.*  
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *t.* was right in eyes of  
17. 23. let *t.* hast spoken be estab.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 36. *t.* was done suddenly  
*Ezra* 6. 27. put a *t.* in king's heart  
*Esth.* 4. 4. the *t.* pleased the king  
*Job* 3. 25. the *t.* I feared is come up  
6. 8. th. G. woul' grant *t.* I long for  
14. 4. who can brag clean *t.* out of  
26. 3. how hast declared *t.* as it is?  
42. 7. not spoken *t.* that is right, 8.  
*Psal.* 2. 1. why imagine a vain *t.*?  
38. 20. I follow the *t.* that good is  
89. 34. nor alter the *t.* that is gone  
101. 3. I set no wicked *t.* before eyes  
*Prov.* 22. 18. it is a pleasant *t.* if thou  
*Ecc.* 7. 8. better end of *t.* th. begin.  
8. 15. no better *t.* than to eat and  
11. 7. pleasant *t.* for eyes to behold  
*Isa.* 29. 16. shall the *t.* framed say?  
21. turn aside just for *t.* of nought  
40. 15. takeish isles as a very little *t.*  
43. 19. I will do a new *t.* it shall  
55. 11. it sh. prosper in *t.* whereto I  
66. 8. who hath heard such a *t.* who  
*Jer.* 2. 10. see if there be such a *t.*  
18. 13. Israel hath done a horrible *t.*  
31. 22. Lord hath created a new *t.*  
38. 14. I will ask *t.* hide nothing  
42. 3. G. may show us *t.* we may do  
44. 17. we will do what *t.* goeth out  
*Lam.* 2. 13. what *t.* sh. I take to wit-  
ness? what *t.* liken to thee?  
*Ezek.* 16. 47. as if it were a little *t.*  
*Dan.* 2. 5. king said, the *t.* is gone, 8.  
11. it is a rare *t.* the king requireth  
5. 15. show interpretation of the *t.*  
6. 12. *t.* is true, according to law  
10. 1. a *t.* was revealed to Daniel  
*Hos.* 6. 10. I have seen a horrible *t.*  
8. 12. were counted as a strange *t.*  
*Amos* 6. 13. rejoice in a *t.* of nought  
*Mark* 1. 27. what *t.* is this? what  
*Luke* 12. 11. what *t.* ye shall answer  
*John* 5. 14. lest a worse *t.* come to  
*Acts* 17. 21. tell or hear some new *t.*  
23. 17. he hath a certain *t.* to tell  
25. 26. I have no certain *t.* to write  
*Rom.* 9. 20. shall *t.* formed say to him  
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. I beseech speak same *t.*  
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. wrought us for self-same *t.*  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us mind the same *t.*  
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as some strange *t.* hap.  
1 *John* 2. 8. which *t.* is true in him  
See ACCURSED.  
Any THING.  
*Gen.* 14. 23. I will not take any *t.*  
18. 14. is any *t.* too hard for the L.?  
19. 22. cannot do a *t.* till th. be come  
22. 12. neither do thou any *t.* to lad  
30. 31. Jacob said, not give me any *t.*  
39. 9. neither hath he kept back a *t.*  
*Erod.* 20. 17. nor any *t.* that is thy  
neighbour's, *Deut.* 5. 21.  
*Lev.* 15. 6. sitteth on a *t.* whereon, 23.  
*Num.* 20. 19. go thro' with. doing a *t.*  
22. 33. have I power to say any *t.*?  
35. 22. cast upon him any *t.* without  
*Deut.* 4. 32. if hath been any such *t.*  
24. 10. when dost lend brother a *t.*  
31. 13. who have not known any *t.*  
*Josh.* 21. 45. failed not of a *t.* spoken  
*Judg.* 11. 25. art any *t.* better th. B?  
18. 10. where no want of a *t.* 19. 19.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. G. do so, if hide any *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 6. 27. Saul spake not *t.* *t.* that day  
21. 2. let no man know any *t.* of  
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. thought it hard to do a *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 3. was not any *t.* hid from  
20. 33. whether any *t.* would come



2 Chr. 9. 20. silver not *a. t.* account.  
 Job 33. 32. if thou hast *any t.* to say  
 Eccl. 1. 10. *a. t.* whereof it may be  
 5. 2. heart not hasty to utter *any t.*  
 Jer. 32. 27. is *a. t.* too hard for me?  
 38. 5. king is not he that can do *a. t.*  
 42. 21. nor *a. t.* for wh. he sent me  
 Dan. 3. 29. speak *any t.* amiss ag. G.  
 Mat. 18. 19. agree touching *any t.*  
 24. 17. take *any t.* out of his house,

Mark 13. 15.

Mark 4. 22. nor *a. t.* secret, *Isa.* 8. 17.  
 11. 13. if he might find *a. t.* thereon  
 16. 8. nei. said they *a. t.* to any man  
 Luke 19. 8. taken *a. t.* from any man  
 22. 35. lacked *ye any t.*? nothing  
 John 1. 3. without him not *a. t.* made  
 7. 4. no man doeth *any t.* in secret  
 14. 14. if *ye ask any t.* in my name  
 Acts 17. 25. as tho' he needed *any t.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 19. that the idol is *any t.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 10. if I forgive *a. t.* forgive  
 1 Thes. 1. 3. need not to speak *any t.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 10. if there be *a. t.* contrary  
 Rev. 21. 27. enter *a. t.* that defileth

Every THING.

Gen. 6. 17. *every t.* in earth shall die  
 Lev. 23. 37. offer *e. t.* upon his day  
 2 Sam. 15. 36. send to me *e. t.* ye hear  
 See CREEPING, CREEPING, EVIL,  
 GOOD, GREAT, HOLY, LIGHT, LIV-  
 ING, ONE, SMALL.

That THING.

Gen. 18. 17. hide from Abr. *t.* I do  
 Exod. 9. 6. L. did that *t.* on morrow  
 Lu. 9. 21. charged to tell no man *t.*  
 12. 26. be not able to do *t.* is least  
 Rom. 14. 22. not himself in *t.* allow.

This THING.

Gen. 19. 21. accep. th. concerning *t.*  
 20. 10. that thou hast done *this t.*  
 34. 14. we cannot do *this t.* to give  
 41. 23. *t.* is *t.* I ha. spoken to Phar.  
 44. 7. we should do according to *t.*  
 Exod. 1. 18. why have *ye done t.*  
 2. 14. M. said, surely *t.* is known  
 9. 5. to-morrow L. sh. do *t.* in land  
 16. 16. *this is the t.* which the Lord  
 commanded, 32. | 35. 4. Lev.  
 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2. Num. 30. 1.  
 | 35. 6. Deut. 15. 15. | 24. 18. 22.  
 18. 14. what is *t.* L. th. doest to peo.?  
 29. 1. *t.* is *t.* thou shalt do to them  
 33. 17. I will do *t.* thou ha. spoken  
 Josh. 22. 24. done it for fear of *this t.*  
 Judg. 6. 29. said, who hath done *t.*  
 32. ? Gideon hath done *this t.*  
 11. 37. let *this t.* be done for me  
 20. 9. *this shall be the t.* we will do  
 21. 11. and *this is the t.* ye shall do  
 1 Sam. 24. 6. L. forbid I sh. do *t.*  
 26. 16. *t.* is not good th. hast done  
 18. L. hath done *t.* unto thee  
 2 Sam. 11. 11. as soul liv. I do not *t.*  
 5. 2. man hath done *t.* *t.* shall die  
 6. because he did *t.* *t.* had no pity  
 12. but I will do *t.* before Israel  
 13. 20. brother, regard not *this t.*  
 14. 15. come to speak of *t.* to king  
 24. 3. why doth lord delight in *t.*?  
 1 Kin. 1. 27. is *this t.* done by king?  
 3. 10. pleased L. Sol. asked *t.* 11.  
 12. 24. return, for *this t.* is from me  
 13. 34. *t.* be, sin to house of Jer.  
 20. 9. tell king, *this t.* I may not do  
 2 Kin. 5. 18. in *t.* L. L. pardon serv.  
 11. 5. *this is the t.* that ye shall do  
 2 Chron. 23. 4.  
 17. 12. L. said, ye shall not do *t.*  
 1 Chr. 11. 19. G. forbid, I sh. do *t.*  
 21. 3. why doth my lord require *t.*  
 8. sinned, because I have done *t.*  
 Ezra 10. 2. hope in *is.* concerning *t.*

Neh. 2. 19. what is *t.* that ye do?  
 Isa. 33. 7. L. will do *t.* L. he ha. spok.  
 Jer. 22. 4. if do *this t.* enter in kings  
 40. 3. therefore *t.* *t.* is come on you  
 Mark 5. 32. to see her that done *t.*  
 Luke 2. 15. see *this t.* come to pass  
 22. 23. which that should do *this t.*  
 John 18. 34. sayest *this t.* of thyself?  
 2 Cor. 12. 8. for *this t.* I besought L.  
 Phil. 3. 13. *t.* I do, press toward  
 Unclean THING.

Lev. 5. 2. if a soul touch *u. t.* 7. 21.  
 7. 19. flesh touched *u. t.* not eaten  
 20. 21. take brother's wife, it is *u. t.*  
 Deut. 23. 14. he see no *u. t.* in thee  
 Judg. 13. 4. eat not any *u. t.* 7. 14.  
 Isa. 52. 11. touch no *u. t.* 2 Cor. 6. 17.  
 61. 6. we are all as an *u. t.* we fade  
 Acts 10. 14. ha. never eaten any *u. t.*

THINGS.

Lev. 4. 2. sin thro' ignorance conc. *t.*  
 Deut. 4. 9. forget *t.* eyes have seen  
 29. 29. secret *t.* belong unto Lord  
 32. 35. *t.* that come on them haste  
 1 Sam. 12. 21. sho. ye go after vain *t.*  
 2 Sam. 24. 12. I offer thee three *t.*  
 1 Chron. 21. 10. [15. 18.  
 1 Kin. 15. 15. Asa brought *t.* 2 Chron.  
 1 Kin. 4. 22. these are ancient *t.*  
 2 Chr. 12. 12. in Judah *t.* went well  
 Job 12. 22. deep *t.* out of darkness  
 13. 20. only do not two *t.* to me  
 41. 34. beholdeth high *t.* king over  
 42. 3. uttered *t.* too wonderful for  
 Psal. 12. 3. that speaketh proud *t.*  
 35. 11. laid to charge *t.* I knew not  
 45. 1. I speak of *t.* I have made  
 60. 3. ha. showed thy people hard *t.*  
 65. 5. by terrible *t.* wilt th. answer  
 72. 18. God, who doeth wondrous *t.*  
 86. 10. great, and doest wondrous *t.*  
 87. 3. glorious *t.* are spoken of thee  
 94. 4. how long sh. th. utter hard *t.*?  
 113. 6. himself to behold *t.* in heav.  
 119. 18. behold wondrous *t.* out law  
 131. 1. or in *t.* too high for me  
 Prov. 8. 6. speak of excel. *t.* right *t.*  
 22. 20. written to thee excellent *t.*  
 23. 33. thine heart utter perverse *t.*  
 30. 7. two *t.* have I required of thee  
 15. three *t.* that are never satisfied  
 18. three *t.* be too wonderful  
 21. for three *t.* earth is disquieted  
 24. four *t.* wh. are little on earth  
 29. there be three *t.* which go well  
 Eccl. 7. 25. wisdom and reason of *t.*  
 Isa. 12. 5. he hath done excellent *t.*  
 25. 6. make to people feast of fat *t.*  
 41. 23. show *t.* to come hereafter  
 42. 9. *t.* come to pass, new *t.* declare  
 44. 7. *t.* that are coming, shall come  
 45. 11. ask me of *t.* to come, concer.  
 1. I declare *t.* that are right  
 48. 6. showed thee new *t.* hidden *t.*  
 64. 3. thou didst terrible *t.* we  
 Jer. 2. 8. after *t.* do not profit, 16. 19.  
 8. 13. *t.* I have given them sh. pass  
 Lam. 1. 7. J. remembered pleasant *t.*  
 2. 14. prophets have seen foolish *t.*  
 Ezek. 11. 5. I know *t.* come in mind  
 16. 16. like *t.* shall not come, nor  
 Joel 3. 5. into temples my goodly *t.*  
 Obad. 6. how are *t.* of Esau searched  
 Mic. 7. 15. show unto him marvel *t.*  
 Zech. 4. 10. despised day of small *t.*  
 Mat. 6. 34. thought for *t.* of itself  
 13. 52. out of treas. *t.* new and old  
 22. 21. render to Cesar *t.* that are  
 Cesar's, to G. *t.* that are G.'s  
 Mark 12. 17. Luke 20. 25  
 Luke 5. 26. ha. seen strange *t.* to-day  
 6. 46. and do not *t.* which I say  
 10. 23. blessed eyes wh. see *t.* ye see  
 18. 27. the impossible with men

Mat. 19. 42. known *t.* belong to peace  
 22. 37. *t.* concerning me ha. an end  
 22. 45. people behold *t.* were done  
 24. 18. not known *t.* come to pass  
 John 1. 50. see greater *t.* than these  
 3. 12. if I told earthly *t.* heavenly *t.*  
 16. 13. Sp. will show you *t.* to come  
 Acts 4. 20. cannot but speak *t.* seen  
 32. ought of *t.* he possessed his own  
 20. 22. not knowing *t.* sh. befall me  
 24. 13. neither can they prove the *t.*  
 Rom. 2. 1. that judgest doest same *t.*  
 14. by nature *t.* contained in law  
 8. 5. mind *t.* of flesh, mind *t.* of Spi.  
 38. nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come,  
 1 Cor. 3. 22.

12. 16. not high *t.* || 17. *t.* honest  
 1 Cor. 1. 27. that make for peace  
 14. 19. follow *t.* that make for peace  
 14. 19. 27. God hath chosen foolish  
 of world to confound *t.* mighty  
 2. 9. *t.* God hath prepared for them  
 10. Spirit searcheth deep *t.* of God  
 11. what man knoweth *t.* of man  
 12. might know *t.* freely given us  
 14. man receiveth not *t.* of Spirit  
 6. 3. more *t.* that pertain to life, 4.  
 10. 20. *t.* which Gentiles sacrifice  
 14. 37. acknowledge *t.* I write to  
 2 Cor. 1. 13. write none other *t.* to  
 17. or *t.* I purpose, do I purpose  
 4. 18. look not at *t.* which are seen  
 5. 10. receive *t.* done in his body  
 17. old *t.* passed, all *t.* become new  
 10. 7. ye look on *t.* after outward  
 13. boast of *t.* without measure, 15.  
 16. not boast in another man's *t.*  
 11. 30. glory of *t.* wh. concern mine  
 Gal. 2. 18. build again *t.* I destroyed  
 5. 17. cannot do *t.* that ye would  
 Eph. 6. 9. masters, do same *t.* to them  
 Phil. 1. 12. *t.* which happened to me  
 2. 4. look not ev. man on his own *t.*  
 10. *t.* in heav. *t.* in earth, *t.* under  
 21. seek not *t.* which are Jes. C.'s  
 3. 1. write same *t.* || 19. earthly *t.*  
 4. 8. whatsoever *t.* are true, honest  
 18. hav. received *t.* sent from you  
 Col. 1. 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven  
 2. 23. which *t.* ha. show of wisdom  
 3. 6. for which *t.* wrath of G. cometh  
 1 Thes. 2. 14. ye have suffered like *t.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 4. do *t.* wh. we command  
 1 Tim. 5. 13. speaking *t.* ought not  
 2 Tim. 2. 2. thou hast heard of me  
 3. 1. continue in *t.* th. hast learned  
 Tit. 2. 1. speak *t.* wh. become doctr.  
 Heb. 2. 1. heed to *t.* we have heard  
 6. 9. we are persuaded better *t.*  
 11. i. faith substance of *t.* hoped,  
 the evidence of *t.* not seen  
 3. *t.* seen not made of *t.* wh. appear  
 12. 24. speaketh better *t.* than Abel  
 1 Pet. 1. 12. did minister *t.* reported  
 2 Pet. 2. 12. evil of *t.* th. unders. not  
 1 John 2. 15. neither *t.* in the world  
 Rev. 1. 19. write *t.* which thou hast  
 seen, *t.* which are, *t.* shall be  
 2. 14. I have a few *t.* against thee  
 1. show thee *t.* must be hereafter  
 21. 4. for former *t.* are passed away  
 See CREEPING, DEDICATE, DETES.  
 TABLE, FORMER, PRECIOUS.  
 All THINGS.

Gen. 9. 3. have I given you *all t.*  
 24. 1. L. hath blessed Abr. in *all t.*  
 Exod. 29. 35. do according to *all t.* I  
 have commanded thee  
 Num. 1. 50. Levites over *all t.* that  
 Deut. 1. 18. com. *all t.* ye should do  
 4. 7. our God is in *all t.* we call for  
 12. 8. not do after *all t.* we do here  
 Josh. 1. 17. hearkened to M. in *all t.*  
 Ruth 4. 7. manner, to confirm *all t.*  
 1 Sam. 3. 17. hide any of *all t.* he said

## THI

1 Sam. 19. 7. Jonath. showed D. *all t.*  
 2 Sam. 11. 18. Joab told David *all t.*  
 14. 20. know *all t.* that are in earth  
 23. 5. a covenant ordered in *all t.*  
 1 Kin. 21. 26. he did *all t.* as Amorites  
 2 Kin. 20. 15. they have seen *all t.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 14. *all t.* come of thee  
 Neh. 9. 6. the Lord made *all t.* Acts  
 14. 15. | 17. 24. 25. Col. 1. 16.  
 Rev. 4. 11.  
 Job 41. 34. he beholdeth *all high t.*  
 Psal. 8. 6. hast put *all t.* under his  
 feet, 1 Cor. 15. 27. Eph. 1. 22.  
 57. 2. God that performeth *all t.* for  
 119. 128. precepts concerning *all t.*  
 Prov. 3. 15. more precio. th. a. t. 8. 11.  
 16. 4. the Lord hath made *all t.* for  
 28. 5. that seek L. understand *all t.*  
 Eccl. 7. 15. *all t.* have I seen in days  
 9. 2. *all t.* come alike to al., there is  
 10. 19. but money answereth *all t.*  
 Isa. 44. 21. L. that maketh *all t.* 66. 2.  
 Jer. 10. 16. he is former of *all t.* 51. 19.  
 44. 18. we wanted *all t.* and have  
 Ezek. 11. 25. I spake *all t.* L. showed  
 Zeph. 1. 2. I will consume *all t.* from  
 Mat. 7. 12. a. t. ye would men should  
 11. 27. *all t.* be delivered to me,  
 Luke 10. 22. | 10. 27. | 14. 36.  
 19. 26. God *all t.* are possible, Mark  
 21. 22. *all t.* whatso. ye ask in prayer  
 28. 20. teaching th. to observe *all t.*  
 Mark 6. 30. they told him *all t.* they  
 7. 37. he hath done *all t.* well  
 13. 23. I have foretold you *all t.*  
 Luke 2. 20. praising G. for *all t.* they  
 9. 43. wondered at *all t.* Jesus did  
 11. 41. *all t.* are clean unto you  
 John 1. 3. *all t.* were made by him  
 3. 35. given *all t.* into his hand, 13. 3.  
 4. 25. when come, he will tell us a. t.  
 29. see a man who told me *all t.*  
 5. 20. Father sheweth the Son *all t.*  
 10. 41. *all t.* John spake were true  
 15. 15. *all t.* I heard, I made known  
 16. 15. *all t.* Father hath are mine  
 17. 0. we are sure thou knowest *all t.*  
 30. 7. *all t.* thou hast given me  
 18. 4. Jesus knowing *all t.* 19. 28.  
 21. 17. Pet. said, L. thou know. *all t.*  
 Acts 3. 22. him shall ye hear in *all t.*  
 10. 33. hear *all t.* commanded of G.  
 39. we are witnesses of *all t.* he  
 14. 15. G. who made earth and *all t.*  
 20. 35. I have showed you *all t.*  
 22. 10. there it sh. be told thee *all t.*  
 Rom. 8. 28. we know *all t.* work for  
 32. sh. he not freely give us *all t.*?  
 11. 36. thro' him and to him are *all t.*  
 14. 20. *all t.* indeed are pure, but it  
 1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit searcheth *all t.*  
 3. 21. in men, for *all t.* are yours  
 6. 12. *all t.* are not expedient, 10. 23.  
 8. 6. one G. the F. of whom are *all t.*  
 one L. J. C. by whom are *all t.*  
 33. even as I please men in *all t.*  
 11. 12. *all t.* are of God, 2 Cor. 5. 18.  
 15. 23. when *all t.* shall be subdued  
 2 Cor. 4. 15. *all t.* are for your sakes  
 5. 17. are away, *all t.* become new  
 6. 10. nothing, yet possessing *all t.*  
 7. 14. we spake *all t.* to you in truth  
 11. 6. made manifest to you in *all t.*  
 Eph. 1. 10. gather together in one a. t.  
 22. gave him to be head over *all t.*  
 3. 9. in God, who created *all t.*  
 5. 20. giving thanks always for *all t.*  
 6. 21. make known *all t.* Col. 4. 9.  
 Phil. 3. 8. I count *all t.* but loss for  
 4. 12. and in *all t.* I am instructed  
 13. I can do *all t.* through Christ  
 Col. 1. 17. before *all t.* by him *all t.*  
 1 Thess. 5. 21. prove *all t.* hold fast  
 3 John 2. I wish above *all t.* that

## THI

Rev. 21. 5. behold, I make *all t.* new  
 7. that overcometh sh. inherit *all t.*  
 See Evin., HOLY, MANY, SUCH.  
 These 1 THINGS.  
 Gen. 42. 36. J. said, t. t. are aga. me  
 Num. 15. 13. all born shall do t. t.  
 Deut. 30. 1. when t. t. are come upon  
 Josh. 2. 11. we heard t. t. our hearts  
 2 Sam. 23. 17. t. t. did these three  
 mighty men, 1 Chron. 11. 19.  
 Neh. 13. 26. did not Solo. sin by t. t.  
 Job 8. 2. how long wilt speak t. t.?  
 10. 13. t. t. hast thou hid in heart  
 33. 29. t. t. worketh God with man  
 Psal. 15. 5. he that doeth t. t. shall  
 50. 21. t. t. hast thou done and I  
 Prov. 6. 16. t. six t. doth the L. hate  
 24. 23. t. t. also belong to the wise  
 Eccl. 11. 9. for t. t. will G. bring thee  
 Isa. 58. 16. O Lord, by t. t. men live,  
 in t. t. is the life of my spirit  
 42. 16. t. t. will I do, and not forsake  
 51. 19. t. two t. are come unto thee  
 Jer. 3. 7. after she had done t. t.  
 5. 9. sh. I not visit for t. t. ? 29. | 9. 9.  
 9. 24. for in t. t. do I delight, saith  
 23. 22. wherof. come t. t. on me?  
 14. 22. thou hast made *all these t.*  
 30. 15. for thy sins have I done t. t.  
 Ezek. 16. 30. thou doest *all t.* t. mean  
 17. 12. know ye not what t. t. 18. 13.  
 23. 30. I will do t. t. unto thee  
 24. 19. will not tell what t. t. are?  
 Dan. 12. 8. what be the end of t. t.?  
 Zech. 8. 16. t. are the t. which ye sh.  
 17. for *all t.* are t. that I hate  
 Mat. 6. 33. *all t.* t. shall be added  
 unto you, Luke 12. 31.  
 13. 56. hath this man t. t. Mark 6. 2.  
 19. 20. *all t.* t. have I kept from my  
 23. 36. t. t. sh. come on this genera.  
 24. 2. Jesus said, see ye not *all t.* t.?  
 3. tell us when shall t. t. be?  
 Mark 13. 4. Luke 21. 7.  
 34. till t. t. be fulfilled, Mark 13. 30.  
 Luke 15. 26. asked what t. t. meant?  
 24. 21. third day since t. t. were  
 John 2. 16. he said, take t. t. hence  
 18. seeing that thou doest t. t.  
 9. Nicode. said, how can t. t. be?  
 13. 17. if ye know t. t. happy are ye  
 15. 21. *all t.* t. will they do, 16. 3.  
 Acts 7. 1. t. t. so? || 14. 15. do ye t. t.?  
 15. 17. the Lord, who doeth *all t.* t.  
 17. 20. would know what t. t. mean  
 20. 24. none of these t. move me  
 26. 26. the king knoweth of these t.  
 Rom. 8. 31. what sh. we say to t. t.?  
 14. 18. he that in t. t. serveth Chr.  
 Jam. 3. 10. brethren, t. t. ought not  
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if ye do t. t. ye sh. never  
 3. 17. seeing ye know t. t. before  
 Those THINGS.  
 Lev. 22. 2. in t. t. which they allow  
 Ps. 107. 43. who will observe t. t.  
 Isa. 66. 2. *all t.* t. hath mine hand  
 Mat. 13. 17. desired to see t. t. which  
 John 8. 29. I do t. t. that please him  
 Acts 3. 18. but t. t. he hath fulfilled  
 13. 45. spake against t. t. which  
 26. 16. of t. t. in which I will appear  
 Col. 3. 1. seek t. t. which are above  
 Jam. 2. 16. give not t. t. which are  
 Unclean THINGS.  
 Hos. 9. 3. they sh. eat w. t. in Assy.  
 What THINGS.  
 Exod. 10. 2. tell son w. t. I wrought  
 Mat. 6. 8. Fath. knows w. t. ye need  
 Mark 9. 9. tell no man w. t. they had  
 11. 24. w. t. soever ye desire when  
 Luke 7. 22. tell John w. t. have seen  
 24. 35. they told w. t. were done in  
 John 5. 19. w. t. he doth, these doth  
 10. 6. understood not w. t. they were

## THI

John 11. 46. told w. t. Jesus had done  
 Phil. 3. 7. w. t. we were gain to me, I  
 THINK.  
 Gen. 40. 14. t. on me when it be well  
 Num. 36. 6. marry to whom t. best  
 2 Sam. 13. 33. to t. king's sons are  
 2 Chr. 13. 8. ye t. to withstand king  
 Neh. 5. 19. t. on me, my G. for good  
 6. 6. thou and the Jews t. to rebel  
 14. G. t. on Tobiah and Sanballat  
 Esth. 4. 13. t. not thou shalt escape  
 Job 31. 1. why sho. I t. upon a maid?  
 41. 32. one would t. deep be hoary  
 Eccl. 8. 17. though a wise man t. to  
 Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart t. so  
 Jer. 23. 27. t. to cause my pro. forget  
 29. 11. thoughts I t. toward you  
 Ezek. 38. 10. shalt t. an evil thought  
 Dan. 7. 25. he shall t. to change times  
 Jonah 1. 6. if so be G. will t. upon us  
 Zech. 11. 12. if ye t. good give me  
 Mat. 3. 9. and t. not to say within  
 5. 17. t. not I am come to destroy  
 6. 7. t. they sh. be heard for speak.  
 9. 4. why t. ye evil in your hearts  
 10. 31. t. not I come to send peace  
 12. 12. how t. ye? if have hundred  
 22. 42. what t. ye of Christ? 26. 66.  
 Mark 14. 64.  
 24. 44. hour as ye t. not, Lu. 12. 40.  
 Luke 13. 4. t. ye they were sinners  
 John 5. 39. ye t. ye have eternal life  
 45. do not t. I will accuse you to  
 11. 56. what t. ye, that he will not?  
 16. 2. will t. th. he doth G. service  
 Acts 13. 25. whom t. ye that I am?  
 17. 29. not to t. that the Godhead  
 26. 2. I t. myself happy, king Aggr.  
 Rom. 12. 3. not to t. of himself more  
 than he ought to t. but to t.  
 1 Cor. 4. 6. learn in us not to t. of  
 9. 1. t. G. hath set forth us apostles  
 7. 40. 1. t. also I have Spirit of God  
 8. 2. if any man t. he knoweth any  
 12. 23. w. t. to be less honourable  
 14. 37. if any t. himself a prophet  
 2 Cor. 3. 5. to t. any thing of oursel.  
 10. 2. I t. to be bold against some  
 which t. of us  
 7. Christ, let him t. this again, 11.  
 11. 16. let no man t. me a fool  
 12. 6. lest any t. of me above what  
 Gal. 6. 3. if a man t. himself to be  
 Eph. 3. 20. above *all t.* that we ask or t.  
 Phil. 4. 8. if any praise, t. on these  
 Jam. 1. 7. let not man t. he sh. rece.  
 4. 5. do ye t. that the scripture saith  
 1 Pet. 4. 4. wherein they t. strange  
 12. t. it not strange concerning  
 2 Pet. 1. 13. 1. t. it meet as long as  
 THINKST.  
 2 Sam. 10. 3. t. thou David doth hon-  
 our thy father? 1 Chron. 19. 3.  
 Job 35. 2. t. thou this right, that  
 Mat. 17. 25. said, what t. thou? 22. 17  
 26. 53. t. thou I cannot pray to my  
 Lu'e 10. 36. wh. t. th. was neighbour  
 Acts 28. 22. desire to hear what th. t.  
 Rom. 2. 3. t. thou this, O man, that  
 THINKETH.  
 2 Sam. 18. 27. t. running of forem'st,  
 Psal. 40. 17. poor, yet L. t. on me  
 Prov. 23. 7. for as he t. in his heart  
 1 Cor. 10. 12. let him not t. he stand.  
 13. 5. charity seeketh not t. no evil  
 Phil. 3. 4. if any t. he hath whereof  
 THINKING.  
 2 Sam. 4. 10. t. to have brought good  
 5. 6. t. David cannot come in hither  
 THIRD.  
 Gen. 32. 19. so commanded he t. t.  
 2 Kin. 1. 13. he sent capt. of fifty  
 Isa. 19. 24. Isr. sh. be t. with Egypt  
 Dan. 2. 39. another t. kindg. of brast



## THI

*Dan.* 5. 7. be *t.* ruler in king. 16. 20.  
*Zech.* 6. 3. in *t.* chariot white horses  
*Mat.* 20. 3. went out about *t.* hour  
 22. 26. likewise the *t.* died, *Mark*  
 12. 21. *Lu'e* 20. 31.  
*Luke* 20. 12. sent *t.* th. wounded him  
*Acts* 2. 15. seeing it is *t.* hour of day  
 23. 23. he ready at *t.* hour of night  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. caught up to *t.* heaven  
*Rev.* 4. 7. *t.* beast had face as a man  
 6. 5. opened *t.* seal, heard *t.* beast  
 8. 10. *t.* angel sounded, fell a star  
 11. 14. behold, *t.* wo cometh quickly  
 14. 9. *t.* angel followed them, saying  
 16. 4. *t.* angel poured vial on rivers  
 See *DAY*, *MONTH*, *PART*.

## THIRD time.

1 *Sam.* 3. 8. *L.* called Samuel *t.* time  
 19. 21. Saul sent messengers *t.* time  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 34. do it *t.* they did it *t.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 14. sword be doubled *t.*  
*Mat.* 26. 14. and he prayed the *t.* time,  
*Mark* 14. 41.  
*John* 21. 14. *t.* *t.* Jesus showed him  
 17. saith *t.* *t.* lovest thou me? *Peter*  
 grieved, because he said *t.* *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *t.* *t.* ready to come, 13. 1.

## THIRD year.

*Deut.* 26. 12. *t.* *y.* is year of tithing  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in *t.* *y.* sow and, *Is.* 37. 30.

## THIRDLY.

1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, miracles  
 THIRST, *Substantive*.  
*Erod.* 17. 3. kill and childr. with *t.*  
*Deut.* 28. 48. shalt serve enemies in *t.*  
 29. 19. to add drunkenness to *t.*  
*Judg.* 15. 18. now I shall die for *t.*  
 2 *Chron.* 32. 11. persuade to die by *t.*  
*Neh.* 9. 15. broughtest water for *t.* 20.  
*Job* 24. 11. wine. presses and sniffer *t.*  
*Psal.* 69. 21. in *t.* *t.* gave me vinegar  
 104. 11. wild asses quench their *t.*  
*Isa.* 5. 13. multitude dried up with *t.*  
 41. 17. when tongue faileth for *t.*  
 50. 2. fish stinketh, and dieth for *t.*  
*Jer.* 2. 25. withhold thy throat for *t.*  
 43. 18. come from any glory, sit in *t.*  
*Lam.* 4. 4. cleaveth to month for *t.*  
*Hos.* 2. 3. naked, and slay her with *t.*  
*Amos* 8. 11. not *t.* for water, hearing  
 13. young men shall faint for *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in hunger and *t.* fasting  
 THIRST, *Verb*.

*Isa.* 49. 10. shall not hunger, nor *t.*  
*Mat.* 5. 6. hunger and *t.* after right  
*John* 4. 13. drinketh of this water *t.*  
 14. drinketh, shall never *t.* 6. 35.  
 15. give me this water that I *t.* not  
 7. 37. if any *t.* let him come to me  
 19. 28. after this, Jesus saith, I *t.*  
*Rom.* 12. 28. if enemy *t.* give drink  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to present hour we *t.*  
*Rev.* 7. 16. they shall not *t.* any more  
 THIRSTED, *ETH*.

*Erod.* 17. 3. people *t.* there for water  
*Psal.* 42. 2. my soul *t.* for God, 63. 1.  
*Isa.* 48. 21. they *t.* not [ ] 143. 6.  
 55. 1. ev. one that *t.* come to waters  
 THIRSTY.

*Judg.* 4. 19. give me water, I am *t.*  
 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. people is *t.* in wilder.  
*Psal.* 63. 1. length in *t.* land, 143. 6.  
 107. 5. hungry and *t.* soul fainted  
*Prov.* 25. 21. if enemy *t.* give drink  
 25. as waters to *t.* soul, so news  
 29. 10. the blood-*t.* hate the upright  
*Isa.* 21. 14. water on him that was *t.*  
 29. 8. be as when *t.* man dreameth  
 32. 6. cause drink of the *t.* to fail  
 35. 7. *t.* land beco. springs of water  
 44. 3. pour water on him that is *t.*  
 65. 13. servants drink, but ye be *t.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 13. he is plan, in *t.* ground  
*Mat.* 25. 35. I was *t.* ye gave drink

## THI

*Mat.* 25. 37. when saw we thee *t.*?  
 42. I was *t.* and ye gave no drink  
 THIRTEEN.

*Gen.* 17. 25. Ishmael was *t.* years old  
*Nam.* 29. 13. sh. offer *t.* bullocks, 14.  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 1. building house *t.* years  
 THIRTEENTH.

*Gen.* 14. 4. in *t.* year they rebelled  
 See *DAY*.

## THIRTIETH.

2 *Kin.* 15. 13. reign in 9 and *t.* year  
 17. in nine and *t.* year of Azariah  
 25. 27. in seven and *t.* year of the  
 captivity of Jehoiach. *Jer.* 52. 31  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 19. to five and *t.* year of A.  
 16. 1. in the six and *t.* year of Asa  
*Noë* 5. 14. two and *t.* year of A. 13. 6.

## THIRTY.

*Gen.* 6. 15. height of ark *t.* cubits  
 11. 14. Salah lived *t.* years, begat  
 18. 30. there shall be *t.* found, he  
 said, I will not do it if I find *t.*  
 41. 46. Joseph was *t.* years old  
*Num.* 4. 3. from *t.* years old and up-  
 wards, 23. 30, 35, 30, 43, 47.  
 1 *Chron.* 23. 3.

*Judg.* 14. 12. give you *t.* sheets  
 20. 31. smite about *t.* men of Is. 39.  
 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. Saul sat amo. *t.* persons  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 4. David was *t.* years old  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 22. provision was *t.* meas.  
*Jer.* 38. 10. take from hence *t.* men  
*Ezek.* 41. 6. side chambers were *t.*  
*Zech.* 11. 12. weighed for my price *t.*  
 13. took *t.* pieces of sil. *Mat.* 27. 9.  
*Mat.* 13. 8. broug. forth some *t.* fold,  
 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.  
 26. 15. covenanted for *t.* pieces  
 27. 3. Judas brought again *t.* pieces  
*Luke* 3. 23. began to be *t.* years old  
*John* 6. 19. rowed 25 or *t.* furlongs

## See DAYS.

## THIRTY one.

*Josh.* 12. 24. kings J. subdued *t.* one  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 23. in *t.* and *t.* o. year of Asa  
 THIRTY two.  
*Num.* 31. 40. L.'s tribute *t.* *t.* pers.

## THIRTY three.

*Gen.* 46. 15. sons and daughters *t.* *t.*  
*Lev.* 12. 4. blood of purify. *t.* *t.* days  
 THIRTY four.

*Gen.* 11. 16. Eber lived *t.* four years  
 THIRTY five.

2 *Chr.* 3. 15. made pillars *t.* *f.* cubits  
 THIRTY six.

*Josh.* 7. 5. men of Ai smote *t.* *s.* of Is.  
 THIRTY seven.

2 *Sam.* 23. 39. Uriah, *t.* seven in all  
 THIRTY eight.

*Deut.* 2. 14. over Zered *t.* *e.* years  
*Job* 5. 5. had an infirmity *t.* *e.* years  
 THIRTY nine.

2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Asa in *t.* *n.* year disea.  
 See *THOUSAND*.

## THISTLE, S.

*Gen.* 3. 18. and *t.* shall it bring forth  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. *t.* was in Lebanon, wild  
 beast trod *t.* 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.  
*Job* 31. 40. let *t.* grow instead wheat  
*Hos.* 10. 8. *t.* come up on their altars  
*Mat.* 7. 16. do men gather figs of *t.*?  
 THITHER.

*Gen.* 19. 22. escape *t.* till he come *t.*  
*Num.* 35. 6. that the slayer may flee *t.*  
 11. 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. [ ] 19. 3, 4.  
*Josh.* 20. 3, 9.

*Deut.* 1. 37. shalt not go in *t.* 38, 39.  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. divided hither and *t.* 14.  
*Lu.* 17. 37. where carcase is, *t.* will  
 the eagles be gathered  
*John* 7. 34. I am, *t.* cannot come, 36.  
 11. 8. and goest thou *t.* again?  
 THITHERWARD.

*Jer.* 50. 5. to Zion with their faces *t.*

## THO

## THONGS.

*Acts* 22. 25. they bound him with *t.*  
 THORN.

*Job* 41. 2. canst thou bore jaw wi. *t.*?  
*Prov.* 26. 9. as a *t.* goeth into hand  
*Isa.* 55. 13. instead of *t.* the fir-tree  
*Ezek.* 38. 24. no more any grieving *t.*  
*Hos.* 10. 8. *t.* come up on their altars  
*Mic.* 7. 4. upright sharper *t.* *t.* hedge  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. given to me *t.* in flesh  
 THORNS.

*Gen.* 3. 18. *t.* and thistles bring forth  
*Erod.* 22. 6. break out, catch on *t.*  
*Num.* 33. 55. they shall be *t.* in your  
 sides, *Judg.* 2. 3

*Josh.* 23. 13. they shall be *t.* in eyes  
 2 *Sam.* 23. 6. sons of Beai be as *t.*  
 2 *Chr.* 33. 13. took Manas. among *t.*  
*Psal.* 58. 9. bef. pots feel *t.* take them  
 118. 12. are quenched as a fire of *t.*  
*Prov.* 15. 19. slothful as hedge of *t.*  
 22. 5. *t.* are in way of the froward  
 24. 31. lo. it was grown over with *t.*  
*Ecc.* 7. 6. as crackling of *t.* under a  
*Can.* 2. 2. as lily amo. *t.* so my love  
*Isa.* 7. 19. they shall rest upon *t.*  
 33. 12. as *t.* cut up shall be burnt  
 34. 13. *t.* sh. come up in her palaces  
*Jer.* 4. 3. and sow not among *t.*  
 12. 13. sown wheat, shall reap *t.*

*Hos.* 2. 6. I will hedge way with *t.*  
 9. 6. *t.* shall be in their tabernacles  
*Nah.* 1. 10. he folden together as *t.*  
*Mat.* 7. 16. do men gather grapes of  
*t.*? *Luke* 6. 44. [ ] *Luc.* 8. 7, 14.  
 13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. *Mark* 4. 7,  
 27. 29. platted crown of *t.* they put  
 it on, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.  
 See *BRIERS*.

## THOUGHT.

*Gen.* 20. 11. I *t.* fear of G. not in this  
 38. 15. he *t.* her to be an harlot  
 48. 11. I had not *t.* to see thy face  
 50. 20. as for you, ye *t.* evil, I gave me  
*Erod.* 32. 14. repented of evil he *t.*  
*Num.* 24. 11. I *t.* to promote thee  
 33. 55. you, as I *t.* to do to them  
*Deut.* 19. 19. do as he *t.* to have done  
*Judg.* 15. 2. *t.* thou hadst hated her  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Eli *t.* she been drunken  
 18. 25. Saul *t.* to make David fall  
 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. who *t.* I given reward  
 21. 8. Annon *t.* it hard to do any  
 21. 16. Ishbi-benob *t.* to ha. slain D. 2  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I *t.* he would come out  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 22. Rehob. *t.* to make Abij.  
 32. 1. Sennacherib *t.* to win him  
*Neh.* 6. 2. they *t.* to do me mischief  
*Esth.* 3. 6. he *t.* scorn to lay hands  
 6. 6. Haman *t.* in his heart, whom  
*Psal.* 48. 9. we *t.* of thy loving-kind.  
 73. 16. when I *t.* to know this it  
 119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, turned  
*Prov.* 30. 32. if thou hast *t.* lay hand  
*Isa.* 14. 24. *t.* so shall it come to pass  
*Jer.* 18. 8. repent of the evil I *t.* to do  
*Zech.* 1. 6. like as Lord of hosts *t.*  
 8. 14. *t.* to punish [ ] 15. I *t.* do well  
*Mark* 3. 16. for them that *t.* on name  
*Mat.* 1. 20. while he *t.* on *t.* things  
*Mark* 14. 72. when he *t.* he wept  
*Luke* 7. 7. nor *t.* myself worthy to  
 12. 17. he *t.* within himself, what  
 19. 11. they *t.* kingdom of G. appear  
*John* 11. 13. *t.* he had spoken of rest  
*Acts* 8. 20. *t.* gift of G. be purchased  
 10. 19. while Peter *t.* on the vision  
 12. 9. true, but *t.* he saw a vision  
 15. 58. Paul *t.* not good to take him  
 26. 8. why he *t.* a thing incredible?  
 9. 1. I ought to do many things  
 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. a child, I *t.* as a child  
*Phil.* 2. 6. *t.* it not robbery to equal  
*Heb.* 10. 29. punish. he be *t.* worthy

## THOUGHTTEST.

*Psal.* 50. 21. thou *t.* I was as thyself  
THOUGHT.

*Deut.* 15. 9. be not a *t.* in thy heart  
I *Sam.* 9. 5. lest my father take *t.* for

*Job* 12. 5. is despised in the *t.* of him  
42. 2. that no *t.* can be withholden

*Psal.* 49. 11. their *t.* is, their houses  
61. 6. the inward *t.* of every one

159. 2. thou understandest my *t.*  
*Pron.* 24. 9. the *t.* of foolishness is sin

*Ecc.* 10. 20. curse not king in thy *t.*  
*Ezek.* 38. 10. thou shalt think evil *t.*

*Amos* 4. 13. declareth to man his *t.*  
*Mat.* 6. 25. take no *t.* for your life,

31. 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11.  
*Luke* 12. 11, 22.

27. which of you by taking *t.* can  
add to stature? *Luke* 12. 25.

28. take *t.* for raiment? *Lu.* 12. 26.  
*Acts* 8. 22. if the *t.* of thy heart may

2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bring into captivity ev. *t.*  
THOUGHTS.

*Gen.* 6. 5. imagination of *t.* of his  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for Renben were great *t.*

I *Chr.* 28. 9. L. understandeth the *t.*  
29. 18. keep in imagination of *t.*

*Job* 4. 13. in *t.* from visions of night  
17. 1. purposes are broken, my *t.*

20. 2. my *t.* cause me to answer  
21. 27. I know your *t.* and devices

*Psal.* 10. 4. God is not in all his *t.*  
33. 11. and the *t.* of his heart to all

40. 5. thy *t.* cannot be reckoned up  
56. 5. all their *t.* are against me for

92. 5. how great thy works! thy *t.*  
91. 11. Lord knoweth the *t.* of man

19. in multitude of *t.* within me  
119. 113. I hate vain *t.* but thy law

139. 17. how precious are thy *t.* to  
23. O God, try me, and know my *t.*

146. 4. in that very day his *t.* perish  
*Pron.* 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous

15. 26. the *t.* of wicked are abomina.  
16. 3. thy *t.* shall be established

21. 5. the *t.* of the diligent tend to  
*Isa.* 55. 7. let unrighteous forsake *t.*

8. my *t.* are not your *t.* saith Lord  
9. so are my *t.* higher than your *t.*

59. 7. their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity  
65. 2. people walketh after their *t.*

66. 18. I know their works and *t.*  
*Jer.* 4. 14. how long sh. vain *t.* lodge?

6. 19. evil, even the fruit of their *t.*  
23. 20. till he have performed *t.* of

29. 11. I know the *t.* I think to  
wards you *t.* of peace

*Dan.* 2. 30. mightest know *t.* of heart  
4. 5. Nebuchadnezzar's *t.* troubled him

19. *D.* was astonished, *t.* troubled  
5. 6. Belshazzar's *t.* troubled him

10. snid, let not thy *t.* trouble thee  
*Mic.* 4. 12. they know not *t.* of the L.

*Mat.* 9. 4. Jesus, knowing their *t.*  
said, 12. 25. *Luke* 5. 22. | 6. 8.

| 9. 47. | 11. 17. [*Mark* 7. 21.  
15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.*

*Luke* 2. 35. the *t.* of many hearts  
24. 38. why do *t.* arise in hearts?

*Rom.* 2. 15. their *t.* accusing, or else  
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the *t.*

*Heb.* 4. 12. God is a discerner of the *t.*  
*Jam.* 2. 4. are become judges of evil *t.*

## THOUSAND.

*Gen.* 20. 16. given brother a *t.* pieces  
*Num.* 31. 4. of every tribe a *t.* 5, 6.

35. 4. suburbs of cities are *t.* cubits  
*Deut.* 1. 11. L. make you a *t.* times

7. 9. G. keepeth covenant, to *t.* genera  
32. 30. sho. one chase a *t.* *Josh.* 23. 10.

*Judg.* 9. 49. of Shechem died, about *t.*  
15. 15. Samson slew a *t.* men, 16.

20. 10. an hundred of a *t.* a *t.* out of  
I *Sam.* 18. 13. made D. capt. over a *t.*

2 *Sam.* 19. 17. there were a *t.* men of  
I *Chr.* 12. 14. greatest was over a *t.*

16. 15. he commanded to a *t.* gener.  
*Job* 9. 3. he cannot answer one of a *t.*

33. 23. an interpreter, one of a *t.*  
42. 12. *Job* had a *t.* yoke of oxen,

a *t.* she-asses  
*Psal.* 50. 10. cattle on a *t.* hills are

81. 10. day in courts is bet. than a *t.*  
90. 4. a *t.* years in thy sight are but

91. 7. a *t.* shall fall at thy side, and  
*Ecc.* 6. 6. though he live a *t.* years

7. 28. one man among a *t.* have I  
*Cant.* 8. 11. fruit was to bring a *t.*

*Isa.* 7. 23. a *t.* vines at a *t.* silverlings  
30. 17. one *t.* shall flee at rebuke of

60. 22. a little one sh. become a *t.*  
*Ezek.* 47. 3. man measured *t.* cubits

*Amos* 5. 3. city that went out by a *t.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day with L. is as a *t.*

years, a *t.* years as one day  
*Ren.* 20. 2. he bound Satan a *t.* years

3. deceiv. no more, till *t.* years be  
4. they reigned with C. a *t.* years

7. when the *t.* years are expired  
One THOUSAND two hundred

sixty.  
*Rev.* 11. 3. prophesy one *t.* 260 days

12. 6. should feed her one *t.* 260 days  
One THOUSAND two hundred

ninety.  
*Dan.* 12. 11. shall be one *t.* 290 days

One THOUSAND three hundred  
thirty-five.

*Dan.* 12. 12. cometh to the *t.* 335 days  
One THOUSAND six hundred.

*Rev.* 14. 20. space of one *t.* 600 furl.  
Two THOUSAND.

*Num.* 35. 5. meas. on east side two *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 7. 26. sea contained *t.* baths

2 *Kin.* 18. 23. I will deliver thee two  
*t.* horses, *Isa.* 36. 8.

*Neh.* 7. 72. peo. gave *t.* pounds sil.  
*Mark* 5. 13. about two *t.* swine were

Two THOUSAND two hundred.  
*Neh.* 7. 71. gave two *t.* 200 pounds sil.

Two THOUSAND three hundred.  
*Dan.* 8. 14. to two *t.* 300 days, sanct.

Two hundred THOUSAND.  
2 *Chr.* 28. 8. carried captive 200 *t.*

Two hundred eighty THOUSAND.  
2 *Chr.* 14. 8. out of Benjamin 280 *t.*

Two hundred THOUSAND  
THOUSAND.

*Rev.* 9. 16. number of horsemen were  
200 thousand thousand

Three THOUSAND.  
*Erod.* 32. 28. fell of people three *t.*

*Judg.* 15. 11. *t.* went to bind Sana.  
16. 27. were upon the roof *t.* *t.* men

1 *Sam.* 24. 2. Saul took *t.* men, 26. 2.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. Sol. spake *t.* proverbs

*Job* 1. 3. substance was *t.* camels  
*Jer.* 52. 28. carried captive *t.* Jews

*Acts* 2. 41. were added three *t.* souls  
Four THOUSAND.

1 *Sam.* 4. 2. slew of Isr. about *f.* *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 9. 25. Solomon had *f.* stalls

*Mat.* 15. 38. they that eat were *f.* *t.*  
*Mark* 8. 9. [*Mark* 8. 20.

16. 10. seven loaves among four *t.*  
*Acts* 21. 39. leddest into wilderness. *f.* *t.*

Five THOUSAND.  
*Josh.* 8. 12. he took about five *t.* men

*Judg.* 20. 45. they gleaned five *t.* men  
*Ezra* 2. 69. they gave *f.* pounds of

*Mat.* 14. 21. had eaten were about *f.* *t.*  
16. 9. nor the five loaves of the *f.* *t.*

*Mark* 6. 44. | 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 14.  
*John* 6. 10.

*Acts* 4. 4. that believed were five *t.*  
Six THOUSAND.

1 *Sam.* 12. 5. aga. Israel with six *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took *s.* *t.* pieces

1 *Chr.* 23. 4. *s.* *t.* were officers and  
*Job* 42. 12. for *Job* had *s.* camels

Seven THOUSAND.  
1 *Kin.* 19. 18. I ha. left *s.* *t.* *Rom.* 11. 4

1 *Chr.* 12. 25. of Simeon, seven *t.*  
29. 4. I prepared *s.* *t.* talents of silv.

2 *Chr.* 15. 11. they offered *s.* *t.* sheep  
*Job* 24. Hezekiah gave *s.* *t.* sheep

*Job* 1. 3. his substance was *s.* *t.* sheep  
*Rev.* 11. 13. were slain seven *t.* men

Ten THOUSAND.  
*Lev.* 26. 8. hundred sh. put ten *t.* to

*Deut.* 32. 30. sho. 2 pat' *t.* to flight  
33. 2. Lord came with *t.* *Jude* 14.

*Judg.* 1. 4. they slew in Bezek ten *t.*  
3. 29. they slew of Moab ten *t.* men

4. 10. he went up with *t.* *t.* men, 14.  
7. 3. there remained to Gideon *t.* *t.*

2 *Sam.* 18. 3. thou art worth *t.* *t.* of  
1 *Kin.* 5. 14. sent to Lebanon ten *t.*

2 *Kin.* 14. 7. Amaziah slew of E. *t.* *t.*  
2 *Chr.* 25. 11. smote of Seir ten *t.*

12. other *t.* left alive, did Judah  
30. 24. Hezekiah gave ten *t.* sheep

*Esh.* 3. 9. I will pay *t.* *t.* talents of  
*Psal.* 91. 7. *t.* shall fall at thy right

*Cant.* 5. 10. is the chiefest among *t.* *t.*  
*Dan.* 7. 10. *t.* *t.* times *t.* stood bef.

*Mat.* 18. 24. which owed *t.* *t.* talents  
*Luke* 14. 31. whether able with *t.* *t.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 15. for though you have *t.* *t.*  
14. 19. than *t.* *t.* words in an un-

known tongue  
*Rev.* 5. 11. number was *t.* *t.* times *t.* *t.*

Ten THOUSANDS.  
*Deut.* 33. 17. they are the *t.* of E.

1 *Sam.* 18. 7. David hath slain his *t.*  
*t.* 8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5.

*Psal.* 3. 6. I will not be afraid of *t.* *t.*  
144. 13. our sheep may bring ten *t.*

*Dan.* 11. 12. sh. cast down many *t.* *t.*  
*Mic.* 6. 7. pleased wi. *t.* *t.* rivers of oil

Twelve THOUSAND.  
*Josh.* 8. 25. that fell of Ai were *t.* *t.*

*Judg.* 21. 10. sent *t.* *t.* to Jabesh-gil.  
*Rev.* 7. 5. of tribe of Juda, Gad, *t.* *t.*

6. of Aser, Napht. Manasses, *t.* *t.*  
7. of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, *t.* *t.*

8. of Zabulon, Joseph, Benja. *t.* *t.*  
21. 16. measured city *t.* *t.* furlongs

Fourteen THOUSAND.  
*Job* 42. 12. *Job* had fourteen *t.* sheep

Sixteen THOUSAND.  
*Num.* 31. 40. the persons were *s.* *t.* 46.

Eighteen THOUSAND.  
*Judg.* 20. 25. destroyed of Israel *s.* *t.*

1 *Chr.* 18. 12. Abishai slew of E. *s.* *t.*  
29. 7. he gave of brass *s.* *t.* talents

Twenty THOUSAND.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram *t.*

*t.* measures, 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.  
*Neh.* 7. 71. fathers gave *t.* *t.* drams, 72.

*Psal.* 68. 17. chariots of G. are *t.* *t.*  
*Luke* 14. 31. him that cometh wi. *t.* *t.*

Twenty-two THOUSAND.  
*Num.* 3. 39. the number of Lev. *t.* *t.* *t.*

43. first-born males were *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-three THOUSAND.

1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell in one day *t.* and *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-four THOUSAND.

*Num.* 25. 9. died in plague *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-five THOUSAND.

*Judg.* 20. 35. destroyed of B. *t.* *t.* *t.*  
Twenty-six THOUSAND.

*Judg.* 20. 15. Benja. number. *t.* *s.* *t.*  
Twenty-seven THOUSAND.

1 *Kin.* 20. 30. wall fell on *t.* *s.* *t.* men  
Twenty-eight THOUSAND.

1 *Chr.* 12. 35. expert in war, *t.* *e.* *t.*  
Thirty THOUSAND.

*Num.* 31. 39. the asses were *t.* *t.* 45.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 13. the levy was *t.* *t.* men

Thirty-two THOUSAND.  
*Num.* 31. 35. *t.* *t.* *t.* wom. taken cap



*Thirty-three THOUSAND.*  
 2 Chr. 35. 7. gave *t. t. t.* bullocks  
*Thirty-five THOUSAND.*  
 Num. 1. 37. of Benjamin were *t. f. t.*  
*Thirty-six THOUSAND.*  
 Num. 31. 38. beeves were *t. and s. t.*  
*Thirty-seven THOUSAND.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 34. of Naphtali *t. and s. t.*  
*Thirty-eight THOUSAND.*  
 1 Chr. 23. 3. Lev. fr. 30 years *t. c. t.*  
*Forty THOUSAND.*  
 Josh. 4. 13. *f. t.* prepared for war  
 Judg. 5. 8. was shield seen *am f. t. ?*  
*Forty-two THOUSAND.*  
 Ezra 2. 64. congreg. *f. t. t.* Neh. 7. 66.  
*Fifty THOUSAND.*  
 1 Sam. 6. 19. Lord smote *f. t.* men  
 1 Chr. 5. 21. of Hagari's sheep *f. t.*  
 12. 33. of Zebulon *f. t.* keep rank  
 Acts 19. 19. price of books *f. t.* pieces  
*Sixty THOUSAND.*  
 2 Chr. 12. 3. Shishak came with *s. t.*  
*Sixty-one THOUSAND.*  
 Num. 31. 34. booty was *s. o. t.* asses  
 Ezra 2. 69. gave *s. o. t.* drams of gold  
*Seventy THOUSAND.*  
 2 Sam. 24. 15. died of the people *s. t.*  
 1 Kin. 5. 15. Solomon had *seventy t.*  
 that bare burdens. 2 Chr. 2. 2, 18.  
*Seventy-two THOUSAND.*  
 Num. 31. 33. booty of beeves *s. t. t.*  
*Seventy-five THOUSAND.*  
 Num. 31. 32. booty was *s. f. t.* sheep  
 Esth. 9. 16. Jews slew of foes *s. f. t.*  
*Seventy-six THOUSAND five hundred.*  
 Num. 26. 22. numbered of J. *s. s. t.* 500  
*Eighty THOUSAND.*  
 1 Kin. 5. 15. Solomon had *eighty t.*  
 hevers. 2 Chron. 2. 2, 18.  
*Eighty-seven THOUSAND.*  
 1 Chr. 7. 15. Issachar reckoned *e. s. t.*  
*THOUSAND THOUSAND.*  
 1 Chr. 21. 5. they of Israel were *t. t.*  
 22. 14. I prepared a *t. t.* talents of  
 2 Chr. 14. 9. Ethiopian came *wi. t. t.*  
*Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.*  
 Rev. 9. 16. army of horsement *h. t. t.*  
*THOUSANDS.*  
 Gen. 24. 60. mother of *t.* millions  
 Exod. 18. 21. place ov. rulers of *t.* 25.  
 20. 6. she w. mercy for *t.* Deut. 5. 10.  
 31. 7. keeping mercy for *t.* forgiv.  
 Num. 1. 16. princes of tribes, heads  
 of *t.* 10. 4. Josh. 22. 14, 21, 30.  
 10. 36. return, O L. to *t.* of Israel  
 31. 5. were delivered out of *t.* of Is.  
 Deut. 1. 15. I made captains over *t.*  
 33. 17. they are the *t.* of Manasseh  
 Sam. 8. 12. appoint captains ov. *t.*  
 10. 19. present yourselves by *t.*  
 18. 8. to me they ha. ascribed by *t.*  
 22. 7. son of Jes. make captains of *t.*  
 23. 23. search throughout *t.* of Jud.  
 29. 2. lords of Philist. passed by *t.*  
 2 Sam. 18. 4. people came out by *t.*  
 Psal. 119. 72. law better than *t.* gold  
 Jer. 32. 18. showest loving-kind. to *t.*  
 Dan. 7. 12. ministered unto him  
 Mic. 5. 2. tho' little among *t.* of Jud.  
 6. 7. will L. be pleased *wi. t.* rams  
 Acts 21. 20. *t.* of Jews which believ  
 Rev. 5. 11. number of them *t. t.*  
*See CAPTAINS.*  
*THREAD.*  
 Gen. 14. 23. not take fr. *t.* to latchet  
 38. 23. bound on hand scarlet *t.* 30.  
 Josh. 2. 18. bind scarlet *t.* in window  
 Judg. 16. 9. brake withis as *t.* of tow  
 12. he brake ropes from arms as *t.*  
 Cant. 4. 3. lips are like *t.* of scarlet  
 THREATENED, ED.  
 Acts 4. 17. let us straitly *t.* them, 30

1 Pet. 2. 23. wh. he suffered he *t.* not  
 THREATENING, INGS.  
 Acts 4. 29. Lord, behold their *t.* and  
 1. 1. Saul yet breathing out *t.* and  
 Eph. 6. 9. same to them, forbearing *t.*  
 THREE.  
 Gen. 18. 2. and lo, *t.* men stood by  
 Exod. 21. 11. do not these *t.* unto her  
 Deut. 4. 41. Moses severed *t.* cities,  
 19. 2, 3, 7, 9.  
 17. 6. mouth of *t.* witnesses, 19. 15.  
 Sam. 24. 12. I offer these *t.* things,  
 1 Chron. 21. 10.  
 Prov. 20. 15. *t.* things never satisfied  
 13. 4. things too wonderful for me  
 21. for *t.* things earth is disquieted  
 29. *t.* things which go well, four  
 Ezek. 14. 14. *t.* men were init, 16, 18.  
 Acts 10. 19. *t.* men seek thee, 11. 11.  
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth these *t.*  
 14. 27, by two, or at most by *t.*  
 29. let prophets speak two or *t.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 19. before two or *t.* witnes.  
 Heb. 10. 28. died under 2 or *t.* witu.  
 1 John 5. 7. *t.* bear record in heaven,  
 and these *t.* agree  
*See DAYS.*  
 THREE months.  
 Gen. 38. 24. about *t.* m. after it was  
 Exod. 2. 2. child, she hid him *t. m.*  
 2 Sam. 6. 11. ark of L. continued in  
 house of Obed. *t. m.* 1 Ch. 13. 14.  
 24. 13. wilt thou flee *t. m.* before  
 thine enemies? 1 Chr. 21. 12  
 Amos 4. 7. were yet *t. m.* to harvest  
 Acts 7. 20. Mos. was nourished *t. m.*  
 19. 8. Paul spake the space of *t. m.*  
 23. Paul abode in Greece *t. m.*  
 Heb. 11. 23. Moses was hid *t. months*  
 THREE times.  
 Exod. 23. 14. *t.* keep a feast to me  
 17. *t. t.* in year all males shall ap-  
 pear before Lord, Deut. 16. 16.  
 Num. 22. 28. hast smitten me *t. t.* 32.  
 1 Kin. 17. 21. stretched on child *t. t.*  
 2 Kin. 13. 25. *t. t.* did Joash beat H.  
 2 Chr. 18. 15. offering *t. t.* in the year  
 Dan. 6. 10. he kneeled *t. t.* a day  
 13. Daniel making his petition *t. t.*  
 Acts 11. 10. this was done *t. times*  
 THREE years.  
 Gen. 15. 9. take heier *t.* years old  
 Lev. 25. 21. bring forth fruit for *t. y.*  
 Deut. 14. 28. end of *t. y.* bring tithe  
 1 Kin. 2. 39. end of *t. y.* S's servant  
 10. 22. once in *t.* years came navy of  
 Tarshish, 2 Chron. 9. 21.  
 2 Kin. 17. 5. Assy. besieged *S. t. y.*  
 18. 10. at end of *t. y.* they took it  
 1 Chr. 21. 12. choose either *t. y.* fam.  
 2 Chr. 11. 17. made Reh. strong *t. y.*  
*t. y.* they walked in way of D.  
 16. from *t. y.* old and upwards  
 Isa. 16. 14. within *t. y.* as of hireling  
 20. 3. as Isaiah walked barefoot *t. y.*  
 Jer. 48. 34. as a helper of *t. y.* old  
 Dan. 1. 5. so nourishing them *t. y.*  
 Amos 4. 4. bring your tithes aft. *t. y.*  
 Luke 4. 25. heav. shut *t. y.* Jam. 5. 17.  
 13. these *t. y.* I come seek. fruit  
 Acts 20. 31. *t. y.* I ceased not to warn  
 Gal. 1. 18. after *t. y.* I went to Jeru.  
*See HUNDRED.*  
 THREEFOLD.  
 Eccl. 4. 12. *t.* cord not quickly brok.  
 THREESCORE.  
 Gen. 25. 26. Isaac *t.* when she bare  
 Deut. 3. 4. took from them *t.* cities,  
 Josh. 13. 30.  
 2 Sam. 2. 31. three hund. and *t.* died  
 1 Kin. 4. 13. to him pertain. *t.* cities  
 6. 2. length of L's horse *t.* cubits  
 2 Kin. 23. 19. he took *t.* men of peo.  
 1 Chr. 2. 21. Hezron married *t.* old

2 Chr. 11. 21. Rehob. took *t.* concub.  
 Ezra 6. 3. height of temple *t.* cubits  
 Cant. 3. 7. *t.* valiant men are about  
 6. 8. *t.* queens, fourscore concubin.  
 Jer. 52. 25. put to death *t.* men of  
 Dan. 3. 1. whose height was *t.* cubits  
 Luke 24. 13. from Jerus. *t.* furlongs  
 1 Tim. 5. 9. widow betaken under *t.*  
*See SIXTY.*  
 THREESCORE and one.  
 Num. 31. 39. tribute of asses *t. a. o.*  
 THREESCORE and two.  
 Dan. 5. 31. Darius *t. a. t.* years old  
 9. 25. in *t.* and *t.* weeks street built  
 26. after *t.* and *t.* weeks Messiah  
 THREESCORE and five.  
 Isa. 7. 8. within *t. a. f.* years Ephra.  
 THREESCORE and six.  
 Gen. 46. 26. came with Jacob *t.*  
 THREESCORE and ten.  
 Gen. 46. 27. house of Jacob which  
 came into Eg. *t. a. t.* Deut. 10. 22.  
 50. 3. mourned for Isr. *t. a. t.* days  
 Exod. 15. 27. *t. a. t.* trees, Num. 33. 9.  
 Judg. 1. 7. *t. a. t.* kings, thumbs cut  
 9. 5. he slew *t.* and *t.* persons, 18. 24.  
 12. 14. that rode on *t.* and *t.* ten asses  
 2 Chr. 29. 32. brought *t. a. t.* bulloc.  
 36. 21. to fulfil *t.* and *t.* years  
 Psal. 90. 10. day of our years *t. a. t.*  
 Zech. 1. 12. indignation *t. a. t.* years  
 Acts 23. 23. ready *t. a. t.* horsemen  
*See SEVENTY.*  
 THREESCORE and twelve.  
 Num. 31. 38. tribute *t.* and *t.* beeves  
 THREESCORE and fifteen.  
 Acts 7. 14. Joseph's kindred *t.* and *f.*  
 THRESH.  
 Isa. 41. 15. thou shalt *t.* mountains  
 Jer. 51. 33. floor it is time to *t.* her  
 Mic. 4. 13. and *t.* O daughter of Zion  
 Hab. 3. 12. didst *t.* heathen in anger  
 THRESHED, ETH.  
 Judg. 6. 11. Gidon *t.* wheat by the  
 Isa. 28. 27. fitches not *t.* with instrum.  
 Amos 1. 3. because they *t.* Gilead  
 1 Cor. 9. 10. *t.* in hope, be partaker  
 THRESHING.  
 Lev. 26. 5. your *t.* reach to vintage  
 2 Sam. 24. 22. here be *t.* instruments,  
 1 Chron. 21. 23.  
 2 Kin. 13. 7. made th. like dust by *t.*  
 1 Chron. 21. 20. Ornan was *t.* wheat  
 Isa. 21. 10. O my *t.* and corn of floor  
 28. 28. he will not ever be *t.* it  
 41. 15. make sharp *t.* instrument  
*See FLOOR, FLOORS.*  
 THRESHOLD.  
 Judg. 19. 27. her hands were on *t.*  
 1 Sam. 5. 4. hands cut off on the *t.*  
 5. 5. tread not on *t.* of Dagon  
 1 Kings 14. 17. came to *t.* child die  
 Ezek. 9. 3. glory of G. was on *t.* 10. 4.  
 10. 18. glory of G. departed from *t.*  
 43. 8. in their sitting of their *t.* by  
 46. 2. prince shall worship at the *t.*  
 47. 1. waters issued from under *t.*  
 Zeph. 1. 9. punish all that leap on *t.*  
 THRESHOLDS.  
 Neh. 12. 25. keeping ward at the *t.*  
 Ezek. 43. 8. setting threshold by *t.*  
 Zeph. 2. 14. desolation shall be *t.*  
 THREW.  
 2 Sam. 16. 13. Shimei *t.* stones at D.  
 2 Kin. 9. 33. they *t.* Jezebel down  
 2 Chr. 31. 1. th. *t.* down high places  
 Mark 12. 42. she *t.* in two mites  
 Luke 9. 42. the devil *t.* him down  
 Acts 22. 23. cried, and *t.* dust in air  
 THREWST.  
 Neh. 9. 11. persecutors *t.* into deeps  
 THRIE.  
 Exod. 31. 13. *t.* in year sh. appear, 24  
 2 Kin. 13. 25. Joash smote *t.* stayed

2 *Kin.* 13. 19. shalt smite Syria but *t.*  
*Mat.* 26. 34. thou shalt deny me *t.* 75.  
*Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34,  
 61. *John* 13. 38.  
*Acts* 10. 16. this was done *t.* vessel  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* was I beaten with  
 rods, & I suffered shipwreck  
 12. 8. for this I besought the *L. t.*  
 THROAT.  
*Psal.* 5. 9. *t.* is sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.  
 69. 3. weary of crying, *t.* is dried  
 115. 7. neither speak thro' *t.* their *t.*  
*Prov.* 23. 2. put a knife to *t.* if given  
*Jer.* 2. 25. withhold thy *t.* from thirst  
*Mat.* 18. 28. servant took him by *t.*  
 THRONE.  
*Gen.* 41. 40. in the *t.* will I be greater  
*Deut.* 17. 18. he sitteth on *t.* of king.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. make them inherit the *t.*  
 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to set up *t.* of David  
 7. 13. I will establish *t.* of kingd. 16.  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 13. Solomon shall sit on my  
*t.* 17, 24, 20, 35.  
 48. given one to sit on my *t.* his  
 2. 4. not fail thee a man on the *t.*  
 of Israel, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 *Chron.*  
 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17.  
 12. Solomon sat on *t.* of David, 24.  
 | 8. 20. | 10. 9. 1 *Chron.* 29. 23.  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.  
 10. 18. king made a *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 17.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 2. set him on his father's *t.*  
 30. fourth genera. sit on *t.* 15. 12.  
 11. 19. Joash sat on *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 20.  
*Neh.* 3. 7. repaired to *t.* of governor  
*Job* 36. 7. with kings are they on *t.*  
*Psal.* 9. 4. thou satest in *t.* judging  
 11. 4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven  
 45. 6. thy *t.* O God is for ever, *Lam.*  
 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8.  
 47. 8. G. sitteth on *t.* of his holiness  
 89. 4. I will build thy *t.* to all genera.  
 14. justice and judgment. are of thy *t.*  
 91. 20. sh. *t.* of iniquity ha. fellow?  
 132. 11. fruit of body will I set on *t.*  
 12. children shall sit on *t.* for ever  
*Prov.* 20. 8. king that sitteth in *t.* of  
*Isa.* 6. 1. I saw Lord sitting upon *t.* of  
 7. 9. ou *t.* of David and his kingd.  
 14. 13. I will exalt my *t.* above stars  
 22. 23. Eliakim sh. be for glorious *t.*  
 47. 1. there is no *t.* O daughter of  
 61. 1. the heaven is my *t.* *Acts* 7. 49.  
*Jer.* 3. 17. call Jerusalem the *t.* of *L.*  
 13. 13. kings that sit on David's *t.*  
 14. 21. do not disgrace *t.* of glory  
 17. 12. a glorious high *t.* fr. begin.  
 25. sitting on *t.* of David 22. 4. 30.  
 22. 2. that sitteth upon the *t.* 29. 16.  
 36. 30. none to sit on the *t.* of Dav.  
 49. 38. 1. will set my *t.* in Elam  
*Ezek.* 1. 26. was likeness of a *t.* 10. 1.  
 4. 7. place of my *t.* shall Israel no  
*Hag.* 2. 22. I will overthrow the *t.*  
*Mat.* 5. 34. heaven, it is G.'s *t.* 23. 22.  
 19. 28. Son shall sit in the *t.* 25. 31.  
*Luke* 1. 32. L. shall give him *t.* of D.  
*Heb.* 4. 16. come boldly to *t.* of grace  
 8. 1. on right hand of *t.* of G. 12. 2.  
*Rev.* 3. 21. him will I grant to sit in *t.*  
 4. 2. a *t.* was set, one sat on the *t.*  
 5. was a rainbow round about *t.*  
 5. out of *t.* proceeded lightnings,  
 were seven lamps before *t.*  
 6. before *t.* was a sea of glass, in *t.*  
 and about *t.* were four beasts  
 10. bef. him that sat on the *t.* 7. 11.  
 5. 1. in haud of him that sat on *t.*  
 6. in the midst of the *t.* a Lamb  
 7. out of haud of him that sat on *t.*  
 13. glory to him that sitteth on *t.*  
*Rev.* 6. 16. hide from th. sitteth on *t.*  
 7. 9. a multitude stood bef. the *t.*  
 10. our God which sitteth on the *t.*

*Rev.* 7. 15. they are before *t.* of God  
 that sitteth on *t.* sh. dwell  
 17. the Lamb in midst of *t.* shall  
 8. 3. golden altar was before the *t.*  
 14. 3. they sung a new song bef. *t.*  
 5. without fault before the *t.* of G.  
 19. 4. worshipped God that sat on *t.*  
 20. 11. I saw a great white *t.* and  
 21. 5. he that sat on *t.* said, behold  
 22. 1. a river proceeding out of *t.*  
 3. the *t.* of God and of the Lamb  
 His THRONE.  
*Exod.* 11. 5. that sits on his *t.* 12. 29.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 9. king and his *t.* guiltless  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 37. L. make his *t.* greater, 47.  
 2. 19. he bowed, and sat on his *t.*  
 33. and on his *t.* shall be peace  
 16. 11. as Zimri sat on his *t.* he slew  
 22. 10. king of Israel, and Jehoshaphat  
 king of Judah, sat each  
 on his *t.* 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.  
 19. L. sitting on h. *t.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.  
 2 *Kin.* 13. 13. Jeroh. sat upon his *t.*  
 25. 28. set his *t.* above *t.* of kings,  
*Jer.* 52. 32.  
*Job* 26. 9. holdeth back face of his *t.*  
*Psal.* 9. 7. prepared his *t.* for judgment.  
 89. 29. his *t.* to endure as the days  
 36. his *t.* shall endure as the sun  
 44. thou hast cast his *t.* to ground  
 92. 7. judgment habitation of his *t.*  
 103. 10. L. prepared his *t.* in heaven  
*Prov.* 20. 28. his *t.* is upholden by mer.  
*Jer.* 1. 15. set each his *t.* at gates of  
 33. 21. D. not have a son on his *t.*  
 43. 10. I will set his *t.* on th. stones  
*Dan.* 5. 20. was deposed from his *t.*  
 7. 9. his *t.* was like the fiery flame  
*Joah* 3. 6. king of Nin. rose fr. h. *t.*  
*Zeck.* 6. 13. he shall rule upon his *t.*  
 and be a priest on his *t.*  
*Acts* 2. 30. raise up *t.* to sit on his *t.*  
*Rev.* 1. 4. from seven spirits bef. h. *t.*  
 3. 21. set down with my Fa. in h. *t.*  
 12. 5. child was caught up to his *t.*  
 See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.  
 THRONES.  
*Psal.* 122. 5. are set *t.* of judgment  
*Isa.* 14. 9. raised up from their *t.* the  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. princes sh. come fr. *t.*  
*Dan.* 7. 9. till the *t.* were cast down  
*Mat.* 19. 28. sit on 12 *t.* *Luke* 22. 30.  
*Col.* 1. 16. him, whether they be *t.*  
*Rev.* 20. 4. I saw *t.* and they sat  
 THRON, ED, ING.  
*Mark* 3. 9. lest they should *t.* him  
 5. 24. much people *t.* him, *Luk.* 8. 42.  
 31. thou seest multitude *t.* thee  
*Luke* 8. 45. the multitude *t.* thee  
 THROUGH.  
*Rom.* 11. 36. *t.* him, to him, are all  
*Eph.* 4. 6. one G. who is *t.* all, in all  
 THROUGHLY.  
*Job* 6. 2. th. my grief were *t.* weighed  
*Psal.* 51. 2. wash me *t.* from iniquity  
*Jer.* 5. 15. if ye *t.* amend your ways  
*Ezek.* 16. 9. I *t.* washed away blood  
*Mark* 3. 12. will *t.* purge, *Luke* 3. 17.  
 THROUGHOUT.  
*Mark* 14. 9. gospel preached *t.* world  
*John* 19. 23. woven from the top *t.*  
*Rom.* 1. 8. faith is spoken of *t.* world  
 See GENERATIONS.  
 THROW.  
*Judg.* 2. 2. yesh. *t.* down their altars  
 6. 25. *t.* down the altar of Baal  
 2 *Kin.* 9. 33. *t.* her down, so they  
*Jer.* 1. 10. over the nations *t.* down  
 31. 28. I watched over them, to *t.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 39. they sh. *t.* down thine  
*Mic.* 5. 11. I will *t.* down thy strong  
*Mal.* 1. 4. build, but I will *t.* down  
 THROWING.  
*Num.* 35. 17. if he smite wi. *t.* stone

## THROWN.

*Exod.* 15. 1. horse and rider *t.* 21.  
*Judg.* 6. 32. he hath *t.* down altar  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. his head shall be *t.* to  
 1 *Kin.* 19. 10. lsr. have *t.* down, 14.  
*Jer.* 31. 40. it shall not be *t.* down  
 50. 15. fallen, her walls are *t.* down  
*Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath *t.* down in wrath  
 17. hath *t.* down, hath not pitied  
*Ezek.* 29. 5. I will leave thee *t.* into  
 38. 20. mountains shall be *t.* down  
*Nah.* 1. 6. the rocks are *t.* down by  
*Mat.* 24. 2. stone th. sh. not be *t.* down,  
*Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6.  
*Luke* 4. 35. when devil had *t.* him  
*Rev.* 18. 21. Babylon sh. be *t.* down  
 THRUST.  
*Exod.* 11. 1. he sh. surely *t.* you out  
 12. 39. they were *t.* out of Egypt  
*Num.* 22. 25. Balaam's ass *t.* herself  
 25. 8. Phinehas *t.* them through  
 35. 20. but if he *t.* him of hatred  
 22. but if he *t.* him suddenly with  
*Deut.* 13. 5. to *t.* thee out of the way  
 10. he sought to *t.* thee from the *L.*  
 15. 17. *t.* the awl through his ear  
 33. 27. he shall *t.* out the enemy  
*Judg.* 3. 21. Ehud *t.* dagger into his  
 6. 38. he *t.* fleece together, and  
 9. 41. Zebul *t.* out Gail and breth.  
 54. young man *t.* Abiin. through  
 11. 2. and they *t.* out Jephtha  
 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. I may *t.* out your eyes  
 31. 4. Saul said, *t.* me through, lest  
 uncircumcised *t.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *t.* sword in his fellow's  
 18. 14. Joab *t.* three darts thro' Ab.  
 23. 6. Beiah shall be as thorns *t.*  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Solom. *t.* out Abiathar  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. Gehazi came to *t.* her  
 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. they *t.* Uzziah out fr.  
*Psal.* 118. 13. thou hast *t.* at me  
*Isa.* 13. 15. every one sh. be *t.* thro'  
 14. 19. as raiment of those th. are *t.*  
*Jer.* 51. 4. they that are *t.* through  
*Ezek.* 16. 40. they shall *t.* thee thro'  
 34. 21. have *t.* with side and should.  
 46. 18. *t.* them out of possessions  
*Joel* 2. 8. neither shall one *t.* another  
*Zeck.* 13. 3. shall *t.* him through  
*Luke* 4. 29. they rose and *t.* him out  
 5. 3. prayed he would *t.* out a little  
 10. 15. shall be *t.* down to hell  
 13. 28. and you yourselves *t.* out  
*John* 20. 25. *t.* my haud into his, 27.  
*Acts* 7. 27. th. did wrong *t.* him away  
 39. our fathers *t.* him from them  
 16. 24. who *t.* them into inner prison  
 37. now do they *t.* us out privily?  
 27. 39. if it were possible, to *t.* ship  
*Heb.* 12. 16. *t.* in thy sickle, harvest  
 16. *t.* in thy sickle on the earth  
 18. *t.* in thy sharp sickle and gath.  
 THRUSTETH.  
*Job* 32. 13. G. *t.* him down, not man  
 THUMB, S.  
*Exod.* 29. 20. put it on the *t.* of right  
 hand, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14,  
 17, 25, 28.  
*Judg.* 1. 6. caught him and cut off *t.*  
 7. seventy kings having *t.* cut off  
 THUMMIM.  
*Exod.* 28. 30. put on breastplate, the  
 urim and the *t.* *Lev.* 8. 8.  
*Deut.* 33. 8. let thy *t.* and urim be  
*Ezra* 2. 63. priest with urim and *t.*  
 THUNDER. [*Neh.* 7. 67.  
*Exod.* 9. 23. the Lord sent *t.* and hail  
 29. the *t.* shall cease, nor shall  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. L. thundered with *t.*  
 12. 17. send *t.* || 18. the Lord sent *t.*  
*Job* 26. 14. *t.* of power who undars?  
 28. 26. way for light. of *t.* 38. 25.



TIM

See CONSUMED, MORNING.  
TILL, ED, EST, ETH.  
*Gen.* 2. 5. was not a man to t. 3. 23.

45. 21. declared this from ancient *t*.  
48. 16. from *t*. it was, there am I  
49. 8. in an acceptable *t*. I heard

*Any TIME.*  
*Ler.* 25. 32. Levites redeem at *any* *&*  
*Luke* 21. 34. *a. t.* hearts overcharged

John 1. 18. no man seen G. at any t.  
5. 37. nor heard his voice at any t.  
Heb. 2. 1. lest at any t. we should  
1 John 4. 12. no man seen G. at a t.  
See APPOINTED, BEFORE, COME,  
DAY, DUE.

## In the TIME.

Gen. 38. 27. came to pass in the t. of  
1 Kin. 15. 23. in the t. of old age he  
2 Chr. 28. 22. in the t. of distress did  
Neh. 9. 27. in the t. of trouble thou  
Ps. 4. 7. in t. t. when corn increased  
27. 5. in the t. of trouble he sh. hide  
71. 9. cast me not off in t. t. of age  
Isa. 33. 2. salvation in t. t. of trouble  
Jer. 2. 27. in the t. of trouble they  
28. if save thee in the t. t. of trouble  
11. 12. not save th. in t. t. of trouble  
14. not hear them in t. t. they cry  
18. 23. deal thus with them in the t.  
Ezek. 27. 34. in the t. when thou sh.  
Hos. 2. 9. take corn in the t. thereof  
Zech. 10. 1. ask rain in the t. of rain  
Mat. 13. 30. in the t. of harvest I will  
See LAST, LONG, MANY, CLD, PAST,  
PROCESS, SET.

## That TIME.

Neh. 4. 16. pass from t. t. forth, 13. 21.  
Isa. 16. 13. concerning M. since t. t.  
18. 7. in t. t. shall the present be  
45. 21. who hath told it from t. t.?  
Mat. 4. 17. from t. t. Jesus began to  
16. 21. from t. t. began to show  
26. 16. from t. t. Jud. sought oppor.  
At that TIME

Deut. 5. 5. I stood between the Lord  
and you at that time  
9. 19. L. hearkened at t. t. 10. 10.  
2 Chr. 30. 3. not keep passover at t. t.  
35. 17. Israel kept passover at t. t.  
Zeph. 3. 20. at t. t. will I bring you  
Eph. 2. 12. at t. t. were without Chr.  
See THIRD.

## This TIME.

Erod. 9. 14. at t. t. send my plagues  
18. to-morrow about t. t. I will  
Num. 23. 23. according to t. t. it sh.  
Judg. 13. 23. nor would at t. t. have  
1 Sam. 9. 13. about t. t. ye shall find  
2 Sam. 17. 7. counsel not good at t. t.  
1 Kin. 2. 26. not at t. t. put to death  
19. 2. to-morrow t. t. 20. 6. 2 Kings  
7. 1, 18. 10. 6.  
Neh. 13. 6. all t. t. was not I at Jer.  
Esth. 4. 14. if holdest thy peace at t. t.  
Psalm 113. 2. blessed be L. from t. t.  
115. 18. we will bless L. from t. t.  
121. 8. he will preserve thee fr. t. t.  
Isa. 48. 6. showed new things fr. t. t.  
Jer. 3. 4. wilt thou not fr. t. t. cry?  
Acts 1. 6. wilt thou at this t. restore?  
24. 25. answered, go thy way for t. t.  
Rom. 3. 26. declare at t. t. his right.  
9. 9. at t. t. will I come, Sara shall  
11. 5. so at t. t. present t. there is a  
1 Cor. 16. 12. was not to come at t. t.  
TIMES.

Gen. 27. 36. he supplanted me two t.  
Lev. 19. 26. ye shall not observe t.  
Deut. 18. 10, 14.  
Deut. 4. 42. slayer hated not in t. past  
Judg. 13. 25. S. began to move at t.  
16. 20. I will go out as at other t.  
20. 31. began to kill as at other t.  
1 Sam. 3. 10. L. called as at other t.  
25. king sat on seat as at other t.  
2 Kings 21. 6. Manasseh observed t.  
2 Chron. 33. 6.

1 Chr. 12. 32. had understanding of t.  
29. 30. the t. that went over him  
2 Chr. 15. 5. in those t. was no peace  
Esth. 1. 13. men which knew the t.  
Job 24. 1. t. are not hidden fr. Almi.  
Ps. 9. 9. L. a refuge in t. of trouble

Ps. 10. 1. why hidest in t. of trouble?  
31. 15. my t. are in thy hand, deliv.  
44. 1. works thou didst in t. of old  
77. 5. considered years of ancient t.  
Isa. 33. 6. knowledge stability of t.  
46. 10. from ancient t. things not  
Ezek. 12. 27. he prophesied of t. far  
Dan. 2. 21. he changeth t. and seas.  
7. 25. think to change t. and laws  
9. 25. streets sh. be built in troub. t.  
11. 14. for those t. shall many stand  
12. 17. for a time, t. and, Rev. 12. 14.  
Mat. 16. 3. not discern signs of t.?  
Luke 21. 24. till the t. of the Gentiles  
Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the t.  
3. 19. t. of refreshing shall come  
21. till the t. of restitution of all  
14. 16. who in t. past suffered all  
17. 26. hath determined the t. bef.  
30. the t. of ignorance G. winked  
Rom. 11. 30. as ye in t. past have not  
2 Cor. 11. 24. five t. received stripes  
Gal. 1. 23. wh. persecuted in t. past  
4. 10. days and months, t. and years  
Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of fuln. of t.  
1 Thess. 5. 1. of t. ye have no need  
1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some shall  
6. 15. in his t. he shall show who is  
2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t.  
Tit. 1. 3. in t. manifested his word  
Heb. 1. 1. G. who at sundry t. spake  
ALL TIMES.  
Lev. 16. 2. come not at all t. within  
Psalm 34. 1. I will bless L. at all t.  
62. 8. trust in him at all t. ye peop  
119. 20. to thy judgments at all t.  
Prov. 5. 19. let breasts satisfy at all t.  
17. 17. a friend loveth at all t.  
See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN TEN,  
THREE.

## TINGLE.

1 Sam. 3. 11. ears of every one sn. t.  
2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.  
TINKLING.

Isa. 3. 16. mincing and making a t.  
18. take away their t. ornaments  
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become t. cymbal  
TIN.

Num. 31. 22. t. that may abide fire  
Isa. 1. 25. I will take away all thy t.  
Ezek. 22. 18. they are brass, and t.  
20. as they gather lead and t. into  
27. 12. Tarshish was merchant in t.  
TIP.

Luke 16. 24 may dip t. of his finger  
See RIGHT EAR.  
TIRE, FD.

2 Kin. 9. 30. Jezebel t. her head and  
Ezek. 24. 17. bind the t. of thy head  
TIRES.

Isa. 3. 18. L. will take away their t.  
Ezek. 24. 23. your t. sh. be on heads  
TITHE.

Lev. 27. 30. all the t. of land is L.'s  
Num. 18. 26. offer a tenth part of t.  
Deut. 12. 17. not eat t. of corn  
14. 23. eat t. in the place the Lord  
28. at end of three years bring t.

2 Chr. 31. 5. they brought the t. of all  
things, 6, 12. Neh. 13. 12.  
Neh. 10. 38. Levites shall bring t. of  
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay t. of mint, anise  
TITHE, Verb.

Deut. 14. 22. thou shalt t. increase  
Luke 11. 42. ye t. mint and rue, and  
TITHES.

Gen. 14. 20. Abr. gave Melchized. t.  
Lev. 27. 31. if a man redeem of his t.  
Num. 18. 24. t. I have given to Lev.  
28. heave offering to L. of your t.  
Deut. 12. 6. ye shall bring your t. 11.  
26. 12. made an end of tithing the t.  
Neh. 10. 37. Levites might have t.  
12. 44. some were appointed for t.

Neh. 13. 5. aforetime they laid t. of  
Amos 4. 4. bring your t. Mal. 3. 10.  
Mal. 3. 8. ye have robbed me of t.  
Luke 18. 12. I give t. of all I possess  
Heb. 7. 5. have command. to take t.  
6. he received t. of Abraham and  
8. here men that die receive t.  
9. Levi who received t. paid t. in  
TITHING.

Deut. 26. 12. end of t. third year is  
TITLE

2 Kin. 23. 17. what t. is that th. I see  
John 19. 19. Pilate wrote a t. and put  
20. this t. read many of the Jews  
TITLES.

Job 32. 21. nor give flatter. t. to man  
22. I know not to give flattering t.  
TITTLE.

Mat. 5. 18. one t. shall in no ways  
Luke 16. 17. than one t. of law to fail  
TO and FRO. See FRO.

## TOE.

Exod. 29. 20. upon great t. of their  
right foot, Lev. 8. 23, 24. 14.  
14, 17, 25. TOES.

## TOES.

Judg. 1. 6. cut off his thumbs and t.  
7. seventy kings having t. cut off  
1 Chr. 20. 6. fingers and t. were 24  
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the t. 42.

## TOGETHER.

Ezra 4. 3. ourselves t. will build to  
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor meet t.  
Eccl. 4. 11. if two lie t. then they  
Isa. 65. 25. wolf and lamb sh. feed t.  
Mal. 18. 20. two or three are gath. t.  
19. 6. what God hath joined t. let  
not man put t. Mark 10. 9.  
See DWELL.

## TOIL.

Gen. 5. 29. concern. our work and t.  
41. 51. God made me forget my t.  
TOIL, ED, ING.

Mat. 6. 28. they t. not, Luke 12. 27.  
Mark 6. 43. he saw them t. in rowing  
Luke 5. 5. Mas. we have t. all night  
TOKEN

Gen. 9. 12. this is the t. of, 13, 17.  
Erod. 13. 12. shall be a t. I sent thee  
12. 13. the blood shall be for a t. on  
13. 16. for a t. upon thine hand  
Num. 17. 10. kept for a t. aga. rebels  
Josh. 2. 12. and give me a true t.  
Psalm 86. 16. show me a t. for good  
Mark 14. 44. Judas had given th. a t.  
Phil. 1. 28. an evident t. of perdition  
2 Thess. 1. 5. a t. of righteous judg.  
3. 17. which is the t. in ev. epistle  
TOKENS.

Deut. 22. 15. being t. of virgin, 17, 20.  
Job 21. 29. do ye not know their t.?  
Psalm 65. 8. they also are afraid at t.  
135. 9. who sent t. in midst of thes  
Isa. 44. 25. that frustrateth t. of liars  
TOLD.

Gen. 37. 10. he t. it to his father and  
Num. 23. 6. t. not I thee, all that  
Deut. 17. 4. it be t. thee, and behold  
Judg. 6. 13. his miracles fathers t.  
13. 6. neither t. he me his name  
23. nor would have t. such things  
14. 2. he came up, and t. his father  
6. t. not father, 9. 16. 1 Sam. 14. 1  
16. 17. he t. her all his heart, 18.  
1 Kin. 13. 11. they t. to their father  
Esth. 8. 1. Esther had t. what he was  
Job 15. 18. which wise men have t.  
Isa. 44. 8. have not I t. thee from?  
45. 21. who hath t. it fr. that time?  
52. 15. what had not been t. them  
Jonah 1. 10. because he had t. them  
Mat. 8. 23. they went and t. every  
14. 12. took the body and t. Jesus  
John 5. 15. man t. Jews it was Jesus



*Acts* 9. 6. *be t. thee* what do, 22. 10.

**TOLD him.**

*Gen.* 22. 3. place of which *G. t. h.* 9.  
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *t. h.* I will judge house  
25. 33. she *t. h.* nothing till morning  
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. place man of *G. t. him*  
*Job* 37. 20. it *be t. him* that I speak  
*Mark* 5. 33. woman *t. him* all truth

**TOLD me.**

2 *Sam.* 4. 10. when one *t. m.* saying  
1 *Kings* 10. 7. the half was not *t. me*,  
? *Chron.* 9. 6.  
14. 2. *t. me* I should ne king over  
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. hid, and hath not *t. me*  
8. 14. he *t. me* thou shouldst recover  
*John* 4. 29. which *t. me* all things, 39.  
*Acts* 27. 25. shall be as it was *t. me*

**TOLD you.**

*Isa.* 40. 21. *t. you* from beginning?  
*Hab.* 1. 5. not believe tho' *it be t. y.*  
*Mat.* 24. 25. behold, *I t. you* before  
28. 7. ye shall see him, *lo, I t. you*  
*John* 3. 12. if *I t. you* earthly things  
8. 40. a man that hath *t. you* truth  
9. 27. I have *t. you* already, 10. 25.  
14. 2. not so, I would have *t. you*  
29. I have *t. you* before it came  
16. 4. have *I t. you*, that when time  
come, ye may remember *I t. y.*  
18. 8. said, I have *t. you* I am he  
*Gal.* 5. 21. I have *t. you* in time past  
*Phil.* 3. 18. walk of whom *I t. you*  
1 *Thes.* 3. 4. we *t. y.* we should suffer  
2 *Thes.* 2. 5. 1 *t. y.* these things

**TOLD.**

1 *Kin.* 8. 5. and oxen could not *be t.*  
18. 13. was it not *t. my* lord what  
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. gave money, being *t.*  
*Psal.* 90. 9. spend years as a tale *t.*  
*Dan.* 8. 26. vision which is *t.* true  
*Luke* 1. 45. performance of things *t.*  
2. 18. wondered at things *t. by*

**TOLERABLE.**

*Mat.* 10. 15. *be more t.* for *Sod.* and  
*Co.* 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luk.* 10. 12.  
11. 22. more *t.* for *Tyre* and *Sidon*,  
**TOLL.** [*Luke* 10. 14.]  
*Exra* 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*  
20. *t.* tribute and custom was paid  
7. 24. *eh.* not *be lawful* to impose *t.*

**TOMB.**

*Job* 21. 32. and he shall remain in *t.*  
*Mat.* 27. 60. Joseph laid body in *t.*  
*Mark* 6. 29. laid *John's* corpse in *t.*

**TOMBS.**

*Mat.* 8. 28. with devils coming out *t.*  
*Mark* 5. 2, 3, 5. *Luke* 8. 27.  
23. 29. ye build *t.* of the prophets

**TONGS.**

*Erod.* 25. 38. make *t.* thereof of gold  
*Num.* 4. 9. cover *t.* with cloth of blue  
1 *Kin.* 7. 49. *t.* of gold 2 *Chr.* 4. 21.  
*Isa.* 6. 6. coal he had taken with *t.*  
44. 12. smith with *t.* worketh coals

**TONGUE.**

*Exod.* 10. 7. not a dog move his *t.*  
*Josh.* 10. 21. none moved *t.* ag. *Israel*  
*Judg.* 7. 5. lappeth of water with *t.*  
*Job* 5. 21. *be* from scourge of *t.*  
15. 5. thou chooseth *t.* of the crafty  
20. 12. hide wickedness under his *t.*  
16. the viper's *t.* shall slay him  
29. 10. *t.* cleaved to roof of mouth  
*Psal.* 5. 9. they flatter with their *t.*  
7. 7. under his *t.* is mischief and  
12. 3. cut off *t.* speak, proud things  
4. with our *t.* will we prevail  
15. 3. he backbiteth not with his *t.*  
34. 13. keep *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.  
37. 30. his *t.* talketh of judgment  
50. 19. and thy *t.* frameth deceit  
52. 2. thy *t.* deviseth mischief like  
57. 4. and their *t.* is a sharp sword  
64. 3. who whet their *t.* like sword

*Ps.* 64. 8. make *t.* fall on themselves  
68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs may be dipped  
73. 9. their *t.* walketh thro' earth  
109. 2. spoken ag. me with lying *t.*  
120. 3. done to thee, thou false *t.*?  
126. 2. was our *t.* filled with singing  
*Prov.* 6. 17. hateth proud, lying *t.*  
24. flattery of *t.* of strange woman  
10. 20. *t.* of just is as choice silver  
31. the froward *t.* shall be cut out  
12. 18. the *t.* of the wise is health  
19. a lying *t.* is but for a moment  
15. 2. *t.* of wise useth knowledge  
4. a wholesome *t.* is a tree of life  
16. 1. answer of *t.* is from the Lord  
17. 4. liar giveth ear to naughty *t.*  
20. perverse *t.* falls into mischief  
18. 21. death and life in power of *t.*  
21. 6. treasure by lying *t.* is vanity  
23. whose keepeth *t.* keepeth soul  
25. 15. a soft *t.* breaketh the bone  
23. angry counten. a backbiting *t.*  
26. 28. lying *t.* hateth those afflicted  
28. 23. he that flattereth with the *t.*  
31. 26. in her *t.* is law of kindness

*Cant.* 4. 11. milk are under thy *t.*  
*Isa.* 3. 8. because their *t.* is ag. Lord  
30. 27. his *t.* is as a devouring fire  
32. 4. *t.* of stammerer speak plainly  
33. 19. not see people of stamm. *t.*  
35. 6. then shall *t.* of dumb sing  
41. 17. when their *t.* fail, for thirst  
45. 23. unto me every *t.* shall swear  
50. 4. *t.* hath given me *t.* of learned  
17. every *t.* that shall rise

57. 4. against whom draw ye out *t.*?  
59. 3. your *t.* muttered perversen.  
*Jer.* 9. 3. they bend their *t.* like bow  
5. ha. taught their *t.* to speak lies  
8. their *t.* is as an arrow shot out  
18. 18. let us smite him with the *t.*  
*Lam.* 4. 4. *t.* of sucking child cleav.  
*Ezek.* 3. 26. make *t.* cleave to mouth  
*Hos.* 7. 16. princes fall for rage of *t.*  
12. 13. holdest *t.* when wicked  
*Zech.* 14. 12. *t.* consume in mouth  
*Mark* 7. 33. spit, and touched his *t.*  
35. his *t.* was loosed, *Luke* 1. 64.

*Jam.* 1. 26. and brideth not his *t.*  
3. 5. so the *t.* is a little member  
6. *t.* is fire || 8. *t.* can no man tame  
1 *John* 3. 18. nor love in *t.* in truth  
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.

*My TONGUE.*  
2 *Sam.* 23. 2. his word was in *my t.*  
*Esth.* 7. 4. if sold, I had held *my t.*  
*Job* 6. 30. is there iniquity in *my t.*  
27. 4. nor shall *my t.* utter deceit  
33. 2. *my t.* hath spoken in mouth  
*Psal.* 12. 15. *my t.* cleaveth to jaws  
35. 28. *my t.* shall speak righteousness, 51. 14. || 71. 24.

35. 1. heed that I sin not with *my t.*  
3. hot, then spake I with *my t.*  
45. 1. *my t.* is pen of ready writer  
66. 17. God was extolled with *my t.*  
119. 172. *my t.* speak of thy word  
137. 6. let *my t.* cleave to mouth  
139. 4. not a word in *my t.* but  
*Luke* 16. 24. dip finger, cool *my t.*  
*Acts* 2. 26. heart rejoice, *my t.* glad

**TONGUE.**  
*Isa.* 11. 15. destroy *t.* of Egypt. sea  
**TONGUE, for Language, Speech.**  
*Gen.* 10. 5. every one after his *t.*  
*Erod.* 4. 10. slow of speech, slow *t.*  
*Deut.* 28. 49. whose *t.* not understand.  
*Exra* 4. 7. letter written in Syrian *t.*  
*Isa.* 28. 11. another *t.* will he speak  
*Dan.* 1. 4. might teach *t.* of Chalde.  
*John* 5. 2. called in Hebrew *t.* Beth.  
*Acts* 1. 19. in proper *t.* Acelmda  
2. 8. how hear we in our own *t.*?  
26. 14. saying in Hebrew *t.* Saul

*Rom.* 14. 11. every *t.* confess to God  
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. that speak in unknown  
*t.* 4, 13, 14, 19, 27.  
9. by *t.* words easy understood  
26. every one hath a psalm, a *t.*  
*Phil.* 2. 11. every *t.* confess *J.* is *I.*  
*Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed out of every *t.*  
9. 11. in the Hebrew *t.* is Abaddon  
14. 6. gospel to preach in every *t.*  
16. 16. in Hebrew *t.* Armageddon

**TONGUED.**  
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. *be* grave, not double *t.*  
**TONGUES.**  
*Gen.* 10. 20. sons of Ham, after *t.*  
31. sons of Shem, after their *t.*  
*Psal.* 31. 20. keep them fr. strife of  
55. 9. O Lord, and divide their *t.*  
78. 36. they lied to him with their *t.*  
140. 3. sharpened *t.* like a serpent  
*Isa.* 66. 18. gather all nations and *t.*  
*Jer.* 23. 31. that use their *t.* and say  
*Mark* 16. 17. shall speak with new *t.*  
*Acts* 2. 3. there appeared cloven *t.* 4.  
11. we hear in our *t.* works of *G.*  
10. 46. they heard them speak w. *t.*  
19. 6. they spake with *t.* prophesie  
*Rom.* 3. 13. with *t.* they used deceit  
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers kinds of *t.* 28.  
30. do all speak with *t.*? do all  
13. 1. tho' I speak with *t.* of men  
8. whether *t.* they shall cease  
14. 5. I would ye all spake with *t.*  
6. if I come to you speaking w. *t.*  
18. I speak with *t.* more than  
21. with men of other *t.* I speak  
22. *t.* for a sign || 23. speak with *t.*  
39. forbid not to speak with *t.*

*Rev.* 7. 9. people and *t.* stood before  
10. 11. prophesy before nations, *t.*  
11. 9. *t.* and nations see dead bodies  
7. power was given him over *t.*  
16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain  
17. 15. thou sawest are nations, *t.*

**TOOK.**  
*Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch was not, *G. t.* him  
*Num.* 11. 25. *L. t.* of Spirit on him  
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. so Saul *t.* kingdom  
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. depart, as *I t.* fro. Saul  
*Psal.* 22. 9. *t.* me out of womb, 71. 6.  
48. 6. fear *t.* hold on them there  
55. 14. *t.* sweet counsel together  
*Amos* 7. 15. I ord. *t.* me as I followed  
*Mat.* 8. 17. himself *t.* our infirmities  
25. 43. a stranger, ye *t.* me not in  
*Mark* 12. 20. the first *t.* a wife and  
21. second *t.* her, *Luke* 20. 29, 30.  
14. 49. teaching, and ye *t.* me not  
*John* 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home  
*Acts* 1. 16. guide to them who *t.* Jes.  
*Phil.* 2. 7. *t.* on him form of servant  
*Col.* 2. 14. *t.* it out of way, nailing

**TOOK away.**  
*Psal.* 69. 4. that which *I t.* not away  
*Cant.* 5. 7. keepers *t.* away my veil  
*Ezek.* 16. 50. I *t.* them away as I saw  
*Hos.* 13. 11. I *t.* king a. in my wrath  
*Mat.* 24. 39. flood came, *t.* them a.  
*John* 11. 41. they *t.* away the stone

**He TOOK.**  
*Gen.* 34. 2. Shech. saw her, *he t.* her  
*Exod.* 4. 6. when *he t.* it out, hand  
2 *Sam.* 13. 11. *he t.* hold of her, said  
22. 17. above *he t.* me, *Psal.* 18. 16.  
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. *he t.* her son out bos.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 24. *he t.* them fr. their hand  
*Acts* 16. 33. *he t.* them same hour  
21. 11. *he t.* Paul's girdle, bound  
*Heb.* 2. 16. *he t.* not taking of angels

**They TOOK.**  
*Gen.* 6. 2. they *t.* wives they chose  
14. 11. they *t.* all goods of Sodom  
12. they *t.* Lot, Abram's brother's  
*Deut.* 1. 25. *t.* of the fruit of land  
*Josh.* 6. 20. [people went and *t.* a city

## TOP

*Josh.* 11. 19. all other *they t.* in battle  
*Judg.* 3. 6. *t.* their daughters to be  
*2 Kin.* 10. 14. *t.* them alive and  
*Ezek.* 23. 13. I saw *they t.* one way  
*Dan.* 5. 20. *t.* his glory from him  
*Mat.* 21. 46. *t.* him for a prophet  
28. 15. so *t.* the money, and did as  
*Mark* 12. 8. *t.* him, and killed him  
*Luke* 22. 54. *t.* him, *John* 19. 16.  
*Acts* 13. 29. *t.* him down from tree

## TOOK UP.

*Num.* 23. 7. Balaam *up* his parable,  
18. [24. 3. 15. 20. 21. 23.]  
*Josh.* 3. 6. the priests *t.* up the ark,  
6. 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 3.

*2 Kin.* 2. 13. he *t.* up mantle of *Elj.*  
10. 15. he *t.* him up into the chariot  
*Neh.* 2. 1. I *t.* up the wine and gave  
*Ezek.* 3. 12. then the Spirit *t.* me up,  
11. 24. [43. 5. [Mark 6. 29.

*Mat.* 14. 12. *they t.* up body of *John*,  
16. 9. many baskets *ye t.* up, 10.  
*Mark* 10. 16. he *t.* them up in arms  
*Luke* 2. 28. *t.* him up in his arms  
*Acts* 10. 26. Peter *t.* him up, saying  
*Rev.* 18. 21. mighty angel *t.* up stone  
TOOKEST.

*Psal.* 99. 8. tho' thou *t.* vengeance  
*Ezek.* 16. 18. *t.* thy broidered garm.

## TOOL.

*Ezod.* 20. 25. if lift up *thy t.* thou  
32. 4. fashioned it with a graving *t.*  
*Deut.* 27. 5. shalt not lift any iron *t.*  
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard

## TOOTH.

*Ezod.* 21. 24. shalt give *t.* for *t.* *Len.*  
24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38.  
27. if he sinite man-servant's *t.* he  
shall go free for *t.* sake

*Prov.* 25. 19. a broken *t.* a foot out  
TOP.

*Gen.* 11. 4. tower whose *t.* may reach  
28. 12. *t.* of ladder reached to heav.  
18. Jacob poured oil on *t.* of stone

*Ezod.* 19. 20. L. came on *t.* of Sinai  
24. 17. like fire on *t.* of the mount  
28. 32. there sh. be an hole in *t.*  
30. 3. overlay *t.* with gold, 37. 26.

*Num.* 14. 40. gat into *t.* of mountain  
20. 28. Aaron died in *t.* of mount  
23. 9. from *t.* of rocks I see him  
*Deut.* 3. 27. get into *t.* of Pis. 34. 1.

28. 35. from foot to *t.* of thy head  
33. 16. on *t.* of him that was separ.  
*Judg.* 6. 26. build altar on *t.* of rock  
9. 51. people gat up to *t.* of tower

15. 8. Samson dwelt on *t.* of Etam  
1 *Sam.* 9. 25. communion on *t.* of, 26.  
2 *Sam.* 16. 22. tent on *t.* of the house

1 *Kin.* 10. 19. the *t.* of throne round  
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. under him on *t.* of stairs  
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast th. from *t.* of rock

*Esth.* 5. 2. Esther touched *t.* of scept.  
*Psal.* 72. 16. corn on *t.* of mountains  
102. 7. a sparrow on the house-*t.*

*Prov.* 8. 2. she standeth in *t.* of high  
21. 9. in corner of house-*t.* 25. 24.  
23. 34. that lieth on the *t.* of a mast

*Cant.* 4. 8. the *t.* of Amana, fr. the *t.*  
*Isa.* 2. 2. L.'s house sh. be established  
in *t.* of mountain, *Mic.* 4. 1.

17. 6. berries in the *t.* of the bough  
30. 17. as a beacon on *t.* of mount.  
42. 11. shout from the *t.* of mount.

*Lam.* 2. 19. faint for hunger in *t.* of  
4. 1. stones poured in *t.* of street  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. he cropt off *t.* of twigs

22. cropt off the *t.* of young twigs  
24. 7. she set it on the *t.* of a rock  
8. I set her blood on *t.* of a rock  
26. 4. make her like *t.* of rock, 14.  
31. 3. his *t.* was amo. boughs, 10. 14.  
43. house on the *t.* of mountains  
*Nah.* 3. 10. chil. dashed at *t.* of streets

## TOR

*Mat.* 24. 17. on house-*t.* not come  
down, *Mark* 13. 15. *Luke* 17. 31.  
27. 51. vail rent from *t.* to bot-  
tom, *Mark* 15. 33.  
*Luke* 5. 19. they went on house-*t.*  
*John* 19. 23. woven fr. *t.* throughout  
*Heb.* 11. 21. leaning on *t.* of his staff  
See HILL.

## TOPS.

*Gen.* 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were seen  
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. when hearest sound on  
*t.* of trees, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.

2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as grass upon house-*t.*  
*Psal.* 129. 6. *Isa.* 37. 27.  
*Job* 24. 24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears  
*Isa.* 2. 21. go into *t.* of ragged rocks

15. 3. on the *t.* of houses every one  
22. 1. wholly gone up to house-*t.*  
*Ezod.* 48. 38. lamentation on house-*t.*  
*Jer.* 46. 6. 13. slain in *t.* of mountains

*Hos.* 4. 13. sacrifice on *t.* of mounta.  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. worship host on house-*t.*  
*Mat.* 10. 27. preach ye upon house-*t.*  
*Luke* 12. 3. proclaimed on house-*t.*

## TOPAZ.

*Ezod.* 28. 17. a sardius, a *t.* 39. 10.  
*Job* 29. 19. the *t.* of Ethiopia shall  
*Ezek.* 23. 13. the *t.* was thycovering  
*Rev.* 21. 20. beryl, the ninth *t.*

## TOPHET.

2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Josiah defiled *t.* in val.  
*Isa.* 30. 33. for *t.* is ordained of old  
*Jer.* 7. 31. build the high places of *t.*  
32. shall no more be called *t.* 19. 6.

19. 11. they shall bury in *t.* till there  
12. I will even make this city as *t.*  
13. Jerusalem shall be defiled as *t.*  
14. then came Jeremiah from *t.*

## TORCH.

*Zeec.* 12. 6. make governors like a *t.*  
TORCHES.  
*Nah.* 2. 3. chariots shall be with *t.*  
4. the chariots shall seem like *t.*

*John* 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.*  
TORMENT, S.  
*Mat.* 4. 24. taken with diseases and *t.*  
*Lu.* 16. 23. lift up his eyes being in *t.*  
28. lest they come into place of *t.*

1 *John* 4. 18. because fear hath *t.*  
*Rev.* 9. 5. *t.* was the *t.* of a scorpion  
14. 11. smoke of their *t.* ascendeth  
18. 7. so much *t.* and sorrow give

10. afar off for fear of her *t.* 15.  
TORMENT, Verb.  
*Mat.* 8. 29. art thou come to *t.* us?  
*Mark* 5. 7. *t.* me not, *Luke* 8. 28.

## TORMENTED.

*Mat.* 8. 6. servant lieth grievously *t.*  
*Luke* 16. 24. for I am *t.* in this flame  
25. he is comforted, thou art *t.*

*Heb.* 11. 37. destitute, afflicted, *t.*  
*Ren.* 9. 5. should be *t.* five months  
11. 10. these two prophets *t.* them

14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and  
20. 10. and shall be *t.* day and night  
TORMENTORS.  
*Mat.* 18. 34. lord delivered him to *t.*

## TORN.

*Gen.* 31. 39. which was *t.* of beasts  
44. 28. said, surely he is *t.* in pieces  
*Ezod.* 22. 13. not make good what *t.*

31. nor shall eat any flesh *t.* of  
*Lew.* 7. 24. fat of *t.* may be used  
17. 15. if any eat that which was *t.*  
22. 8. dieth of itself or *t.* of beasts

1 *Kin.* 13. 26. lion, which hath *t.* him  
28. eaten carcase nor *t.* the ass  
*Isa.* 5. 25. carcasses *t.* in the streets  
*Jer.* 5. 6. that goeth out shall be *t.*

*Ezek.* 4. 14. not eaten of that is *t.*  
44. 31. priests shall not eat that is *t.*  
*Hos.* 6. 1. he hath *t.* and he will heal  
*Mal.* 1. 13. brought that whi was *t.*  
*Mark.* 1. 26. unclean spirit he *t.* him

## TOU

## TORTOISE.

*Lev.* 11. 29. the *t.* shall be unclean  
TORTURED.  
*Acts* 22. 29. who should have *t.* him  
*Heb.* 11. 35. others were *t.* not accept

## TOSS.

*Isa.* 22. 18. he will turn and *t.* thee  
*Jer.* 5. 22. tho' the waves *t.* himself  
TOSSED.

*Psal.* 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down  
*Prov.* 21. 6. a vanity, *t.* to and fro  
*Isa.* 54. 11. O thou afflicted, *t.* with  
*Mat.* 14. 24. ship was *t.* with waves

*Acts* 27. 18. exceedingly *t.* with tem.  
*Eph.* 4. 14. children *t.* to and fro  
*Jan.* 1. 6. wavereth is like a wave *t.*  
TOSSINGS.

*Job* 7. 4. I am full of *t.* till dawning  
TOTTERRING.  
*Psal.* 62. 3. ye shall be as a *t.* fence  
TOUCH.

*Gen.* 3. 3. nor sh. ye *t.* it, lest ye die  
29. 6. suffered I thee not to *t.* her  
*Ezod.* 19. 12. that ye *t.* not border o

13. shall not an hand *t.* it, but shall  
*Lev.* 5. 2. if a soul *t.* unclean thing  
6. 27. whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh

18. carcase shall not *t.* *Deut.* 14. 8.  
31. whosoever doth *t.* them when  
12. 4. he shall *t.* no hallowed thing

*Num.* 4. 15. sh. not *t.* any holy thing  
16. 26. and *t.* nothing of theirs  
*Josh.* 9. 19. therof. we may not *t.* th.

*Ruth* 2. 9. they should not *t.* thee  
2 *Sam.* 14. 10. he shall not *t.* thee  
18. 12. that none *t.* the young man

23. 7. that shall *t.* them must be  
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed,  
*Psal.* 105. 15.

*Job* 1. 11. but *t.* all he hath, and he  
2. 5. *t.* his bone and his flesh, he  
5. 19. in seven shall no evil *t.* thee

6. 7. that my soul refused to *t.*  
*Psal.* 144. 5. *t.* the mountains, and  
*Isa.* 52. 11. *t.* no unclean, 2 *Cor.* 6. 17

*Jer.* 12. 14. that *t.* the inheritance of  
*Lam.* 4. 14. men could not *t.* garin.  
15. it is unclean, depart, *t.* not

*Hag.* 2. 12. if one with skirt *t.* bread  
13. if one that is unclean *t.* any of  
*Mat.* 9. 31. if I but *t.* his, *Mark* 5. 28.

14. 36. that they might *t.* the hem,  
*Mark* 4. 28. [6. 56. [8. 22.  
*Mark* 3. 10. press. to *t.* him, *Lu.* 6. 29.

8. 22. besought him to *t.* blind man  
*Luke* 11. 46. ye *t.* not the burdens  
18. 15. infants, that he would *t.* th

*John* 20. 17. Jesus saith, *t.* me not  
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good not to *t.* a woman  
*Col.* 2. 21. *t.* not, taste not, handle

*Heb.* 11. 28. first-born, should *t.* them  
12. 20. if so much as beast *t.* mount.  
TOUCHED.

*Gen.* 26. 29. as we have not *t.* thee  
32. 25. he *t.* Jacob's thigh, 32.  
*Lev.* 22. 6. soul which hath *t.* any

*Num.* 31. 19. whosoever hath *t.* any  
*Judg.* 6. 21. angel of L. *t.* the flesh  
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. whose hearts G. had

1 *Kin.* 6. 27. wings of cherubims *t.*  
19. 5. an angel *t.* him, and said, 7.  
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. when the man *t.* bones  
*Esth.* 5. 2. Esther *t.* top of sceptre  
*Job* 19. 21. the hand of G. hath *t.* me

*Isa.* 6. 7. lo, this hath *t.* thy lips  
*Jer.* 1. 9. the Lord *t.* my mouth, and  
*Dan.* 8. 5. he-goat *t.* not the ground

18. he *t.* me, and set me upright,  
9. 21. [10. 10. 16. 18.  
*Mat.* 8. 3. and Jesus *t.* him, *Mark*  
1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.

15. he *t.* her hand, the fever left  
9. 20. diseased with an issue *t.*  
garment, *Mark* 5. 27. *Lu.* 5. 13.



*Mat.* 2. 29. then *t.* their eyes, 20. 34.  
14. 35. many as *t.* him were made  
whole, *Mark* 6. 56.  
*Mark* 5. 30. *t.* clothes, *Luk.* 8. 45, 47.  
7. 33. he spit, and *t.* his tongue  
*Luke* 7. 14. he came and *t.* the bier  
8. 47. she declared cause she *t.* him  
22. 51. Jesus *t.* his ear, healed him  
*Acts* 27. 3. next day we *t.* at Sidon  
*Heb.* 4. 15. not priest wh. cannot be *t.*  
12. 18. not come to mount th. might

TOUCHETH. [be t.]

*Gen.* 26. 11. that *t.* this man, sh. die  
*Ezod.* 19. 12. whoso, *t.* mount sh. die  
29. 37. whatsoever *t.* altar be holy  
30. 29. that *t.* them, holy, *Lev.* 6. 18.  
*Lev.* 7. 19. flesh that *t.* unclean thing  
11. 26. every one that *t.* be unclean  
15. 5. whoso *t.* his bed, shall wash  
11. whosoever he *t.* hath issue  
12. vessel of earth he *t.* broken  
23. if on her bed when he *t.* it, be  
unclean, 27. || 22. 4. 5. *Nu.* 19. 22.  
*Nu.* 19. 11. that *t.* dead body, 13. 16.  
18. *t.* a bone || 21. *t.* water of separ.  
*Judg.* 16. 9. broken when it *t.* fire  
*Job* 4. 5. it *t.* thee, thou art troubled  
*Psal.* 104. 32. he *t.* hills, they smoke  
*Prov.* 6. 29. whoso *t.* her, not innoc.  
*Ezek.* 17. 10. when east wind *t.* it  
*Hos.* 4. 2. break, and blood *t.* blood  
*Amos* 9. 5. Lord of hosts that *t.* hand  
*Zech.* 2. 8. that *t.* you *t.* apple of eye  
*Luke* 7. 39. what woman that *t.* him  
1 *John* 5. 18. wicked one *t.* him not

## TOUCHING.

*Lev.* 5. 13. as *t.* his sin th. he sinned  
1 *Sam.* 20. 23. *t.* matter thou and I  
2 *Kin.* 22. 18. *t.* words thou heard  
*Job* 37. 23. *t.* Almighty, not find out  
*Psal.* 45. 1. things I made *t.* king  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. vision is *t.* multitude  
*Mat.* 18. 19. as *t.* any thing they ask  
*Rom.* 11. 28. as *t.* election, they are  
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as *t.* things offered idols  
16. 12. *t.* our brother Apollos  
*Col.* 4. 10. *t.* whom ye received com.  
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. confidence in *L.* *t.* you

## TOW.

*Judg.* 16. 9. as a thread of *t.* broken  
*Isa.* 1. 31. the strong shall be as *t.*  
43. 17. extinct, are quenched as *t.*

## TOWARD or TOWARDS.

*Deut.* 28. 59. eye evil *t.* his brother  
55. shall be evil *t.* her husband  
2 *Chr.* 24. 16. bec. Jehoiada had done  
good in *Is.* *t.* God, *t.* his house  
*Ezra* 3. 11. his mercy endureth *t.* *Is.*  
*Psal.* 5. 7. worship *t.* temple, 133. 2.  
25. 15. mine eyes are ever *t.* Lord  
28. 2. I lift my hands *t.* thy oracle  
*Isa.* 63. 7. goodness *t.* house of Israel  
*Jer.* 15. 1. mind not be *t.* this peop.  
*Jonah* 2. 4. look *t.* thy holy temple  
*Luke* 2. 14. peace, good will *t.* men

## See HEAVEN.

## TOWEL.

*John* 13. 4. he riseth, and took a *t.*  
TOWER.  
*Gen.* 11. 4. let us build us city and *t.*  
5. Lord came to see city and *t.*  
35. 21. spread tent beyond *t.* of Edar  
*Judg.* 8. 9. I will break this *t.* 17.  
9. 46. men of *t.* of Shechem entered  
51. there was a strong *t.* in city  
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. he is *t.* of salvation  
2 *Kin.* 5. 24. came to *t.* he took them  
*Psal.* 61. 3. a strong *t.* from enemy  
*Prov.* 13. 10. name of *L.* is strong *t.*  
*Cant.* 4. 4. thy neck like *t.* of David  
7. 4. thy neck is as *t.* of ivory  
*Isa.* 5. 2. he built *t.* in midst of viny.  
*Jer.* 6. 17. I have set thee for a *t.*  
31. 38. city built from *t.* of Hauan.

*Ezek.* 29. 10. desolate fr. *t.* of Syene  
30. 6. from *t.* of Syene sh. they fall  
*Mic.* 4. 8. O *t.* of flock, to thee come  
*Hab.* 2. 1. I will set me upon the *t.*  
*Zech.* 14. 10. inhabited from *t.* of H.  
*Mat.* 21. 33. built a *t.* *Mark* 12. 1.  
*Luke* 13. 4. on whom *t.* in Siloam fell  
14. 28. you intending to build a *t.*

## HIGH TOWER.

2 *Sam.* 22. 3. God is my high *t.* *Psal.*  
18. 2. || 144. 2.  
*Isa.* 2. 15. day of *L.* on every high *t.*

## TOWERS.

2 *Chr.* 14. 7. build cities and make *t.*  
29. 9. Uzziah built *t.* in Jerusalem  
10. he built *t.* in desert, dig. wells  
27. 4. Jotham built castles and *t.*  
32. 5. Hezekiah raised up wall to *t.*  
*Psal.* 48. 12. Zion, and tell her *t.*  
*Cant.* 8. 10. and my breasts like *t.*  
*Isa.* 23. 13. Assyri. set up *t.* thereof  
30. 25. high hill rivers, when *t.* fall  
32. 14. forts and *t.* shall be for dens  
33. 18. where is he that counted *t.*?  
*Ezek.* 26. 4. sh. break down her *t.* 9.  
27. 11. Gammadims were in thy *t.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. their *t.* are desolate

## TO WIT.

*Gen.* 24. 21. to wit whether *L.* made  
*Ezod.* 2. 14. to wit wh. would be done  
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. to wit *G.* in Ch. reconcil.  
8. 1. we do you to wit of grace of *G.*

## TOWN.

*Josh.* 2. 15. Rahab's house on *t.* wall  
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders of *t.* trembled  
23. 7. by entering into a *t.* that  
27. 5. give me a place in some *t.*  
*Hab.* 2. 12. wo to him th. builds a *t.*  
*Mat.* 10. 11. whatsoever *t.* ye enter  
*Mark* 8. 23. led blind man out of *t.*  
26. nor go into *t.* nor tell any in *t.*  
*John* 7. 42. *C.* cometh out of *t.* of B.  
11. 1. *t.* of Mary and sister Martha  
30. Jesus was not yet come into *t.*

## TOWNS.

*Esth.* 9. 19. Jews dwelt in unwall'd *t.*  
*Jer.* 19. 15. bring on her *t.* the evil  
*Zech.* 2. 4. inhab. as *t.* without walls  
*Luke* 9. 6. and went through the *t.*  
12. that they go into *t.* and lodge

## TOWN-CLERK.

*Acts* 19. 35. when *t.* appeared people

## TRADE.

*Gen.* 46. 32. their *t.* about cattle, 34.  
TRADE, *Verb.*  
*Gen.* 34. 10. and *t.* you therein, 21.  
*Rev.* 18. 17. as *t.* by sea stood afar off

## TRADED.

*Ezek.* 27. 12. Tarshish *t.* in thy fairs  
13. Meshech *t.* the persons of men  
14. they of Togarmah *t.* wi. horses  
17. Judah and *Is.* *t.* in thy market  
*Mat.* 25. 16. five talents, went and *t.*

## TRADING.

*Luke* 19. 15. every man gained by *t.*  
TRADITION.

*Mat.* 15. 2. why do disciples trans-  
gress *t.* of the elders? *Mark* 7. 5.  
3. why do you transgress the com-  
mandment of *G.* by *t.*? *Par.* 7. 9.  
6. made commandment of God of  
none effect by *t.* *Mark* 7. 13.  
*Mark* 7. 3. holding *t.* of elders, 8. 9.  
*Col.* 2. 8. spoil you after *t.* of mep  
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. *t.* wh. he received of us  
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. received by *t.* fr. fathers

## TRADITIONS.

*Gal.* 1. 14. zealous of *t.* of my fathers  
2 *Thes.* 2. 15. hold *t.* ye been taught

## TRAFFICK.

*Gen.* 42. 34. and ye shall *t.* in land  
TRAFFICK, *Substantive.*  
1 *Kin.* 10. 15. had of *t.* of merchants  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. carried it into land of *t.*

*Ezek.* 28. 5. by *t.* hast thou increased  
18. defiled sanct. by iniquity of *t.*  
TRAFFICKERS.

*Isa.* 23. 8. whose *t.* are honourable  
TRAIN.

1 *Kin.* 10. 2. to Jerusa. with great *t.*  
*Isa.* 6. 1. and his *t.* filled the temple  
TRAIN.

*Prov.* 22. 6. *t.* child in way he sho. go  
TRAINED.

*Gen.* 14. 14. Abram armed *t.* servts,  
TRAITOR, *S.*

*Luke* 6. 16. Iscariot which was *t.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. in last days sh. men be *t.*

## TRAMPLE.

*Psal.* 91. 13. dragon *t.* under foot  
*Isa.* 63. 3. I will *t.* them in my fury  
*Mat.* 7. 6. lest they *t.* th. under foot

## TRANCE.

*Nu.* 24. 4. vision, falling into *t.* 16.  
*Acts* 10. 10. he fell into a *t.* and saw  
11. 5. and in a *t.* I saw a vision  
22. 17. pray. in temple I was in a *t.*

## TRANQUILLITY.

*Dan.* 4. 27. be a lengthening of thy *t.*  
TRANSFERRED.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. I have in figure *t.* to my  
TRANSFIGURED.

*Mat.* 17. 2. *t.* before them, *Mar.* 9. 2.  
TRANSFORMED, *ING.*

*Rom.* 12. 2. be ye *t.* by renewing of  
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *t.* thems. into apostles  
14. Satan is *t.* into angel of light  
15. no great thing if ministers be *t.*

## TRANSRESS.

*Nu.* 14. 41. wherefore do ye *t.* com-  
mandments of *L.*? 2 *Chr.* 24. 20.  
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make *L.* sh's peop. to *t.*  
*Neh.* 1. 8. if ye *t.* I will scatter you  
13. 27. hearken to you to *t.* ag. *G.*?  
*Psal.* 17. 3. purposed month sh. not *t.*  
25. 3. ashamed who *t.* without cause

*Prov.* 28. 21. for bread that man *t.*  
*Jer.* 2. 20. thou saidst, I will not *t.*  
*Ezek.* 20. 38. purge out them that *t.*

*Amos* 4. 4. come to Beth-el and *t.*  
*Mat.* 15. 2. do disciples *t.* tradition? *G.*?  
3. why do ye *t.* command of *G.*?  
*Rom.* 2. 27. by circumcision *t.* law

## TRANSRESSED.

*Deut.* 26. 13. I have not *t.* command.  
*Josh.* 7. 11. they *t.* my covenant, 15.  
23. 16. when ye have *t.* covenant  
1 *Sam.* 14. 33. ye have *t.* roll a stone  
15. 24. I have *t.* command of Lord  
1 *Kin.* 8. 50. wherein they have *t.*  
1 *Chr.* 2. 7. who *t.* in thing accused  
5. 25. they *t.* ag. *G.* of their fathers

2 *Chr.* 12. 2. because they *t.* aga. *L.*  
26. 16. Uzziah *t.* against the Lord  
24. 19. Ahaz *t.* sore against Lord  
36. 14. priests and people *t.* much

*Ezra* 10. 10. ye have *t.* taken wives  
13. are many that *t.* in this thing  
*Isa.* 24. 5. because they have *t.* laws  
43. 27. thy teachers have *t.* aga. me  
66. 24. look on men's carcasses that *t.*

*Jer.* 2. 8. the pastors *t.* against me  
29. ye all have *t.* against me  
3. 13. acknowledge thou hast *t.*  
33. 8. iniquities whereby they *t.*  
34. 18. give men that *t.* covenant

*Lam.* 3. 42. we have *t.* and rebelled  
*Ezek.* 2. 3. they and fathers *t.* ag. me  
18. 31. transgressions whereby ye *t.*  
*Dan.* 9. 11. all Israel have *t.* thy law  
*Hos.* 7. 13. destruction, beca. they *t.*

*Zeph.* 3. 11. doings wherein thou *t.*  
*Luke* 15. 29. nor *t.* I thy command.

## See COVENANT.

TRANSGRESSEST, *ETH.*

*Esth.* 3. 3. why *t.* king's command. 1  
*Prov.* 16. 10. mouth *t.* not in judgm.  
*Hab.* 2. 5. because he *t.* by wine

1 John 3. 4. committeth sin, *t.* law  
2 John 9. whose *t.* and abideth not  
TRANSGRESSING.

Deut. 17. 2. wickedn. in *t.* covenant  
Isa. 59. 13. in *t.* and lying against *L.*  
TRANSGRESSION.

Ezod. 34. 7. forgiving *t.* Num. 14. 18.  
Josh. 22. 22. if it be in *t.* against *L.*  
1 Sam. 24. 11. th. is no *t.* in my hand

1 Chr. 9. 1. carried to Babylon for *t.*  
10. 13. Saul died for *t.* committed  
2 Chr. 29. 19. Ahaz cast away in *t.*

Ezra 9. 4. bec. of *t.* of those carried  
10. 6. he mourned beca. of their *t.*  
Job 7. 21. and why not pardon my *t.*

8. 4. ha. cast them away for their *t.*  
13. 23. make me to know my *t.* and  
14. 17. my *t.* is sealed up in a bag

33. 9. I am without *t.* I am innocent  
34. 6. wound is incurable without *t.*  
Psalm. 19. 13. innocent from great *t.*

32. 1. blessed he whose *t.* is forgiv.  
36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith within my  
59. 3. wait for soul, not for my *t.*

80. 32. then will I visit their *t.*  
107. 17. fools bec. of *t.* are afflicted  
Prov. 12. 13. wicked is snared by *t.*

17. 9. that covereth *t.* seeketh love  
19. he loveth *t.* that loveth strife  
19. 11. it is his glory to pass over *t.*

28. 2. for *t.* of a land many princes  
24. robbeth, and saith, it is no *t.*  
29. 6. in *t.* of an evil man is a snare

16. wick. multiplied, *t.* increaseth  
22. a furious man aboundeth in *t.*  
Isa. 24. 20. *t.* thereof be heavy on *t.*

53. 8. for *t.* of peop. was he stricken  
57. 4. are ye not children of *t.* ?  
58. 1. and show my people their *t.*

59. 20. to them that turn from *t.*  
Ezek. 33. 12. deliver in day of his *t.*  
Dan. 8. 12. ag. sacri. by reason of *t.*

13. sacrifice, and *t.* of desolation  
9. 24. seventy weeks are to finish *t.*  
Amos 4. 1. at Gilgal multiply *t.*

Mic. 1. 5. for *t.* of Jacob is all this;  
what is the *t.* of Jacob ?  
3. 8. full of power to declare to *J.* *t.*

6. 7. first-born for my *t.* and sin ?  
7. 18. that passeth by *t.* of remnant  
Acts 1. 25. fro. which Judas by *t.* fell

Rom. 4. 15. where no law is, is no *t.*  
5. 14. after similitude of Adam's *t.*  
1 Tim. 2. 14. being deceived was in *t.*

Heb. 2. 2. every *t.* received recomp.  
1 John 3. 4. for sin is *t.* of the law  
TRANSGRESSIONS.

Ezod. 23. 21. will not pardon your *t.*  
Lev. 16. 16. atonement because of *t.*  
21. Aaron confess over goat th. *t.*

Josh. 24. 19. will not forgive your *t.*  
1 Kin. 8. 50. forgive people their *t.*  
Job 31. 33. I covered my *t.* as Adam

35. 6. if thy *t.* be multiplied, what  
36. 9. showeth their work and *t.*  
Psalm. 5. 10. cast them out in their *t.*

25. 7. sins of my youth, nor my *t.*  
32. 5. I will confess my *t.* unto Lord  
39. 8. deliver me from all my *t.*

51. 1. have mercy, blot out all my sin  
3. for I acknowledge my *t.* my sin  
65. 3. as for our *t.* purge th. away

103. 12. so far hath he removed *t.*  
Isa. 43. 25. he that blotteth out *t.*  
44. 22. blotted as a thick cloud thy *t.*

50. 1. for your *t.* is your mother  
53. 5. he was wounded for our *t.*  
59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied before

thee, for our *t.* are with us  
Jer. 5. 6. because their *t.* are many  
Lam. 1. 5. multitude of her *t.* gone

14. yoke of my *t.* is bound by his  
22. do to them as to me for my *t.*  
Ezek. 14. 11. nor polluted wi. their *t.*

Ezek. 18. 22. his *t.* not be mentioned  
28. he turneth away from all his *t.*  
30. and turn yours. from your *t.*

31. cast away all your *t.* wherely  
21. 24. that your *t.* are discovered  
33. 10. if our *t.* be upon us, and we

37. 23. nor defile themselves with *t.*  
39. 24. according to their *t.* have  
Amos 1. 3. for three *t.* of Damascus

6. *t.* of Gaza || 9. Tyrus || 11. Edom  
13. *t.* Am. || 2. 1. Moab || 4. Judah  
2. 6. Israel || 3. 14. visit *t.* of Israel

5. 12. I know your manifold *t.* and  
Mic. 1. 13. *t.* of Israel found in thee  
Gal. 3. 19. law was added beca. of *t.*

Heb. 9. 15. for redemption of the *t.*  
TRANSGRESSOR.

Prov. 21. 18. *t.* be ransom for uprig.  
22. 12. he overthroweth words of *t.*  
Isa. 48. 8. called a *t.* from the womb

Gal. 2. 18. build, I make myself a *t.*  
Lam. 2. 11. kill, thou art become *t.*  
TRANSGRESSORS.

Ps. 37. 38. *t.* be destroyed together  
51. 13. then will I teach *t.* thy ways  
59. 5. be not merciful to wicked *t.*

Prov. 2. 22. *t.* shall be rooted out of  
11. 3. perverseness of *t.* destr. them  
6. *t.* be taken in their naughtiness

13. 2. soul of *t.* shall eat violence  
15. favour, but way of *t.* is hard  
23. 28. she increaseth *t.* among men

26. 10. God rewardeth fool and *t.*  
Isa. 1. 28. destruction of *t.* together  
46. 8. bring it again to mind, ye *t.*

53. 12. he was numbered with the *t.*  
and made intercession for *t.*  
Dan. 8. 23. when *t.* are come to full

Hos. 14. 9. but *t.* shall fall therein  
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with  
*t.* Luke 22. 37.

Jam 2. 9. ye are convin. of law as *t.*  
TRANSLATE, D.  
2 Sam. 3. 10. *t.* kingdom from Saul

Col. 1. 13. *t.* us into kingdom of Son  
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he  
TRANSLATION.

Heb. 11. 5. before *t.* he had testimony  
TRANSPARENT.  
Rev. 21. 21. street of city was *t.* glass

TRAP, S.  
Josh. 23. 13. they sh. be *t.* and snares  
Job 18. 10. and a *t.* is laid for him

Psalm. 69. 22. warfare, let become a *t.*  
Jer. 5. 26. wait, set a *t.* catch men  
Rom. 11. 9. table be made snare, a *t.*

TRAVAIL.  
Gen. 33. 27. time of her *t.* behold  
Psalm. 48. 6. pain as woman in *t.* Jer.

6. 24. || 13. 21. || 22. 23. || 49. 24.  
|| 50. 43. Mic. 4. 9, 10.  
Isa. 23. 4. *t.* not || 53. 11. *t.* of soul

54. 1. that didst not *t.* with child  
Jer. 4. 31. a voice as of woman in *t.*  
30. 6. see whether man doth *t.* why

John 16. 21. woman in *t.* hath sorrow  
Gal. 4. 19. my children, of whom *t.*  
1 Thes. 5. 3. destruction cometh as *t.*

TRAVAILED.  
Gen. 35. 16. Rachel *t.* || 38. 28. Tam. *t.*  
1 Sam. 4. 19. Phinehas' wife *t.*

Isa. 66. 7. before she *t.* brought forth  
8. as soon as Zion *t.* brought forth  
TRAVAILEST, ETH

Job 15. 20. wicked man *t.* with pain  
Psalm. 7. 14. behold, he *t.* wi. iniquity  
Isa. 13. 8. be in pain as a woman *t.*

21. 3. as pangs of a woman that *t.*  
Jer. 31. 8. her that *t.* with child  
Mic. 5. 3. till she who *t.* brou. forth

Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *t.* in pain  
Gal. 4. 27. break forth, thou that *t.*  
TRAVAILING.

Isa. 42. 14. now I cry like wom. in *t.*

Hos. 13. 13. sorrows of a *t.* woman  
Mat. 12. 2. *t.* in birth, and pained  
TRAVAIL.

Ezod. 18. 8. told Jethro *t.* by way  
Num. 20. 14. knowest *t.* ha. befallen  
Ecc. 1. 13. sore *t.* G. given to men

23. 23. days are sorrows, his *t.* grief  
26. to sinner he giveth *t.* to gather  
3. 10. seen *t.* G. hath given to men

4. 4. I considered all *t.* every work  
6. than both the hands full with *t.*  
8. is vanity, yea, it is a sore *t.*

5. 14. those riches perish by evil *t.*  
Lam. 3. 5. compassed wi. gall and *t.*  
Acts 19. 29. Paul's companion in *t.*

2 Cor. 8. 19. chosen of churches to *t.*  
1 Thes. 2. 9. for ye remember our *t.*  
2 Thes. 3. 8. wrought with *t.* night

TRAVELLED, ETH.  
Prov. 6. 11. come as one th. *t.* 24. 34.  
Acts 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phenice and

TRAVELLER, S.  
2 Sam. 12. 4. came a *t.* to rich man  
Judg. 5. 6. *t.* walked thro' by-ways  
Job 31. 32. I opened my doors to *t.*

TRAVELLING.  
Isa. 21. 13. lodge, O ye *t.* companies  
63. 1. who is this *t.* in his strength ?

Mat. 25. 14. heaven is as a mau *t.*  
TRAVERSING.  
Jer. 2. 23. dromedary *t.* her ways

TREACHEROUS.  
Isa. 21. 2. dealeth treacher, *t.* 24. 16.  
Jer. 3. 7. her *t.* sister Judah saw it

8. her *t.* sister Jud. feared not *t.*  
11. justified herself more than *t.* J.  
9. 2. they be an assembly of *t.* men

Zeph. 3. 4. prophets are light and *t.*  
TREACHEROUSLY.  
Judg. 9. 23. dealt *t.* with Abimelech

Isa. 33. 1. dealest *t.* they dealt not *t.*  
48. 8. thou wouldst deal very *t.*  
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* departeth

5. 11. of Judah dealt *t.* Mal. 2. 11.  
12. 1. why happy that deal very *t.* ?  
6. they have dealt *t.* with thee

Lam. 1. 2. her friends have dealt *t.*  
Hos. 5. 7. they dealt *t.* against Lord  
6. 7. there they dealt *t.* against me

Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.* every  
14. wife against whom th. dealt *t.*  
15. let none deal *t.* against wife

16. take heed, that ye deal not *t.*  
TREACHERY.  
2 Kin. 9. 23. there is *t.* O Ahaziah

TREAD.  
Deut. 11. 24. whereon your feet *t.*  
25. dread of you on all land ye *t.*

Jer. 29. thou shalt *t.* on high places  
1 Sam. 5. 5. none *t.* on threshold of  
Job 24. 11. *t.* their wine-presses

40. 12. *t.* down wick. in their place  
Psalm. 7. 5. let him *t.* down my life  
44. 5. thro' *t.* thy name we *t.* them

60. 12. *t.* down our enemies, 108. 13.  
91. 13. thou shalt *t.* upon the lion  
Isa. 1. 12. required, to *t.* my courts ?

10. 6. to *t.* them down like mire  
11. 25. on mountains *t.* him under  
16. 10. treaders sh. *t.* out no wine

26. 6. the foot shall *t.* it down  
63. 3. I will *t.* them in anger, 6.  
Jer. 25. 20. as they that *t.* grapes

48. 33. wine fail, none *t.* wi. shout.  
Ezek. 26. 11. with horses shall he *t.*  
34. 18. ye must *t.* residue with feet

Dan. 7. 23. fourth beast *t.* it down  
Hos. 10. 11. Ephra. loveth to *t.* corn  
Mic. 1. 3. *t.* will *t.* on high places

5. 5. when Assyrian *t.* our palaces  
6. 15. thou shalt *t.* olives, but not  
Nah. 3. 14. *t.* mortar, make brick.

Zech. 10. 5. which *t.* their enemies  
Mal. 4. 3. ye sh. *t.* down the wicked



*Luke* 10. 19. power to *t.* on scorp.  
*Rev.* 11. 2. city sh. they *t.* under foot.  
 TREADETH, S.

*Isa.* 16. 10. treaders shall *t.* no wine  
*Amos* 9. 13. the *t.* of grapes sh. over.  
 TREADETH.

*Deut.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he  
*t.* corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

*Job* 9. 8. *t.* upon waves of the sea  
*Isa.* 41. 25. sh. come as potter *t.* clay  
 63. 2. garments like him *t.* *t.* wine  
*Amos* 4. 13. he that *t.* on high places  
*Mic.* 5. 6. when he *t.* within borders  
 8. he both *t.* down and teareth

*Rev.* 19. 15. he *t.* wine-press of wrath  
 TREADING.

*Neh.* 13. 15. some *t.* wine-presses on  
*Isa.* 7. 25. be for *t.* of lesser cattle  
 22. 5. a day of trouble and *t.* down  
*Amos* 5. 11. forasmuch as your *t.* is  
 TREASON.

1 *Kin.* 16. 20. acts of Zimri and his *t.*  
 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. cried *t.* *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.  
 TREASURE.

*Gen.* 43. 23. God hath given you *t.*  
*Exod.* 19. 5. a peculiar *t.* *Ps.* 135. 4.  
*Deut.* 28. 12. L. shall open his good *t.*  
 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. to the *t.* of house of L.  
*Ezra* 2. 69. after ability to *t.* of work  
*Neh.* 7. 70. Tirshatha gave to *t.* 1000

17. fathers gave to the *t.* of work  
*Psal.* 17. 14. belly thou fillest with *t.*  
 135. 4. chosen Isr. for his peculiar *t.*  
*Prov.* 15. 6. in house of righteous is *t.*  
 16. little, than great *t.* and trouble

21. 20. there is a *t.* to be desired  
*Ecc.* 2. 8. I gathered the *t.* of kings  
*Isa.* 33. 6. the fear of the L. is his *t.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 25. taken *t.* and precious  
*Hos.* 13. 15. spoil *t.* of pleasant vessels  
*Mat.* 6. 21. where *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34.

12. 35. a good man out of good *t.*, an  
 evil man of evil *t.*, *Luke* 6. 45.  
 13. 44. kingdom of heaven is like a *t.*  
 54. bringeth out of *t.* new and old  
 19. 21. thou shalt have *t.* in heaven

*Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.  
*Luke* 12. 21. so is he that layeth up *t.*  
 23. provide *t.* in the heavens

*Acts* 8. 27. enrich, had charge of *t.*  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. have *t.* in earthen vessels  
*Jam.* 5. 3. heaped *t.* for the last days  
 TREASURE-CITIES.

*Exod.* 1. 11. built for Pharaoh *t.*-c.  
 TREASURE-HOUSE.

*Ezra* 5. 17. let search be made in *t.*-h.  
 7. 20. bestow it out of king's *t.*-h.  
*Neh.* 10. 38. Lev. bring tithes to *t.*-h.  
*Dan.* 1. 2. brought vessels into *t.*-h.

TREASURED, EST.  
*Isa.* 23. 18. shall not be *t.* nor laid up  
*Rom.* 2. 5. *t.* up wrath against day of  
 TREASURETH, S.

*Ezra* 1. 8. Cyr. brought vessels by *t.*  
 7. 21. 1 Artaxer. make decree to *t.*  
*Neh.* 3. 13. I made *t.* over treasures  
*Isa.* 22. 15. get thee unto this *t.* even  
*Dan.* 3. 2. Nebuchad. gathered *t.* 3.

TREASURES.  
*Deut.* 32. 34. sealed up among my *t.*  
 33. 19. shall suck of *t.* hid in sand

1 *Kin.* 7. 51. put dedicated among *t.*  
 14. 25. Shishak took away the *t.*  
 15. 18. Asa took gold left in the *t.*

2 *Chron.* 16. 2. [14. 14.]  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 18. Je. took gold found in *t.*  
 16. 8. Ahaz took gold that was in *t.*  
 13. 15. Hezek. gave silver found in *t.*  
 20. 13. Hezekiah showed silver and  
 gold in his *t.* 15. *Isa.* 39. 2, 4.

24. 13. Nebuchadnezzar carried out the  
*t.* of house of L. and of  
 king's house, 2 *Chron.* 36. 18.

*Chr.* 26. 26. and breth. were over *t.*

1 *Chr.* 27. 5. over king's *t.* was Azm.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 15. command. concerning *t.*  
*Neh.* 12. 44. some appointed for the *t.*  
*Job* 3. 21. dig more than for hid *t.*  
 33. 22. *t.* of the snow? *t.* of hail?

*Prov.* 2. 4. if searchest as for hid *t.*  
 8. 21. I will fill the *t.* of those that  
 10. 2. *t.* of wickedn. profit nothing

21. 6. getting of *t.* by lying tongue  
*Isa.* 2. 7. neither any end of their *t.*  
 10. 13. saith, I have robbed thy *t.*

30. 6. carry *t.* on bunches of camels  
 45. 3. I will give thee *t.* of darkness  
*Jer.* 10. 13. bringeth wind out of his

*t.* 51. 16. [17. 3.] 20. 5.  
 15. 13. thy *t.* I will give to the spoil,  
 41. 8. for we have *t.* in the field

48. 7. because thou trusted in thy *t.*  
 49. 4. daughter, that trusted in her *t.*  
 50. 37. a sword is on her *t.* they sh.

51. 13. dwell on waters abund. in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 4. got. silver and gold in *t.*  
*Dan.* 11. 43. sh. have power over *t.*

*Mic.* 6. 10. are yet *t.* of wickedness?  
*Mat.* 2. 11. when they had opened *t.*  
 6. 19. lay not up for yourselves *t.*

20. lay up for yourself. *t.* in heaven  
*Col.* 2. 3. in whom are hid *t.* of wisdom  
*Heb.* 11. 26. greater riches than *t.* of

TREASURY.  
*Josh.* 6. 19. silver sh. come into *t.* 24.  
*Jer.* 38. 11. went into house under *t.*

*Mat.* 27. 6. not lawful to put h. in *t.*  
*Mark* 12. 41. Jesus sat against *t.* and  
 beheld peo. cast money into *t.*

*Luke* 21. 1. rich casting gifts into *t.*  
*John* 8. 20. words spake Jesus in *t.*  
 TREASURES.

1 *Chr.* 9. 26. Levites were over the *t.*  
 28. 11. gave Solom. pattern of *t.* 12.  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. Hezek. made *t.* for silv.

*Neh.* 13. 12. brought tithes into the *t.*  
*Esth.* 3. 9. bring it into the king's *t.*  
 4. 13. H. promised to pay to king's *t.*

*Psal.* 137. 7. bringeth wind out of *t.*  
 TREATISE.

*Acts* 1. 1. the former *t.* have I made  
 TREE.

*Gen.* 1. 29. I have given you every *t.*  
 2. 9. God made ev. *t.* to grow, the  
*t.* of life and *t.* of knowledge

16. of every *t.* of the garden thou  
 2. 17. of *t.* of knowledge not eat, 3. 3.  
 3. 6. woman saw the *t.* was good

11. hast thou eaten of the *t.*? 17.  
 12. the woman gave me of the *t.*  
 22. lest he take also of the *t.* of life

24. to keep the way of the *t.* of life  
 18. 4. rest yourselves under the *t.*  
 8. he stood by them under the *t.*

40. 19. Phar. shall hang thee on a *t.*  
*Exod.* 9. 25. the hail brake every *t.*  
 15. 27. and the Lord shewed him a *t.*

*Deut.* 19. 5. fetcheth stroke to cut *t.*  
 20. 19. the *t.* of the field is man's life  
 21. 23. body shall not remain on *t.*

*Josh.* 8. 29. take king of Ai fr. the *t.*  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 6. Saul abode under a *t.*  
 31. 13. they buried them under a *t.*

2 *Kin.* 3. 19. and shall fell ev. good *t.*  
*Esth.* 2. 23. they were hanged on a *t.*  
*Job* 14. 7. hope of a *t.* if cut down

19. 10. hope hath he removed like *t.*  
 24. 20. wickedn. sh. be broken as *t.*  
*Psal.* 1. 3. like a *t.* planted by rivers

*Prov.* 3. 18. she is a *t.* of life to them  
 11. 30. righteous is as a *t.* of life  
 13. 12. desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life

15. 4. a wholesome tongue is a *t.* of  
*Ecc.* 11. 3. if the *t.* fall to the south or  
 north; where the *t.* falleth

*Isa.* 49. 20. he chooseth a *t.* that will  
 44. 19. sh. I fall down to stock of *t.*?  
 56. 3. with. eunuch say, I am a dry *t.*

*Isa.* 65. 22. as days of a *t.* are days of  
 66. 17. purify themselves behind *t.*  
*Jer.* 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* out of for  
 11. 19. let us destroy the *t.* with the  
 17. 8. as a *t.* planted by the waters

*Ezek.* 15. 2. vine-*t.* more than any *t.*  
 17. 24. brought down high *t.* exalt-  
 ed the low *t.* dried up green *t.*  
 made dry *t.* to flourish

21. 10. contemneth rod, as every *t.*  
 31. 8. nor any *t.* in the garden of G.  
 34. 27. *t.* of the field shall yield fruit

36. 30. I will multiply fruit of the *t.*  
*Dan.* 4. 10. behold a *t.* 11, 14, 20, 23.  
 2 *Peet.* 2. 22. fear not the *t.* beareth fruit

*Mat.* 3. 10. ev. *t.* that bringeth not  
 good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.  
 7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit,  
 corrupt *t.* evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.

18. good *t.* cannot bring evil fruit  
 12. 33. make *t.* good and fruit good,  
*t.* is known by fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.

*Luke* 17. 6. might say to sycamore *t.*  
*Acts* 5. 30. whom ye hanged on a *t.*  
 10. 39. Jes. whom they hanged on *t.*

*Gal.* 3. 13. cursed is th. hanged on *t.*  
 1 *Peet.* 2. 24. bare sins in body on *t.*  
*Rev.* 2. 7. I will give to eat of the *t.*

7. 1. wind should not blow on any *t.*  
 4. 9. not hurt green thing, nor *t.*  
 22. 2. in the midst was the *t.* of life

14. may have right to the *t.* of life  
 See GREEN.  
 TREES.

*Gen.* 3. 8. hid amongst *t.* of garden  
 23. 17. *t.* were made sure to Abra.  
*Exod.* 10. 15. locusts did eat fruit of *t.*

*Lev.* 19. 23. ha. planted all man. of *t.*  
 23. 40. take the boughs of goodly *t.*  
 2. 4. the *t.* of the field shall yield

*Num.* 24. 6. as *t.* of lign-aloes which  
 L. planted, and as cedar *t.*  
*Deut.* 16. 21. not plant a grove of *t.*

20. 19. shalt not destroy *t.* thereof  
 20. *t.* th. knowest not *t.* for meat  
*Josh.* 10. 26. Jos. hanged them on 5 *t.*

*Judg.* 9. 8. went to anoint a king  
 9. to be promoted over *t.* 11. 13.  
 10. the *t.* said to the fig-tree reign

12. *t.* said to vine [14. *t.* to bramble  
 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he spake of *t.* fr. cedar  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. they felled the good *t.*

1 *Chr.* 16. 33. then shall *t.* of wood  
 sing, *Psal.* 96. 12.

*Neh.* 10. 35. bring first-fruits of *t.* 37.  
*Job* 40. 21. he lieth under shady *t.* 22.  
*Psal.* 74. 5. he lifted axes on thick *t.*

78. 47. he destroyed th. sycamore *t.*  
 104. 16. *t.* of the L. are full of sap  
 105. 33. brake the *t.* of their coasts

148. 9. fruitful *t.* and cedars praise  
*Ecc.* 2. 5. I planted *t.* or all kinds  
*Cant.* 2. 3. as apple-tree among the *t.*

4. 14. with all *t.* of frankincense  
*Isa.* 7. 2. moved as the *t.* of wood  
 10. 19. the rest of the *t.* of forest

44. 14. he strengthened among *t.*  
 55. 12. the *t.* of the fields shall clap  
 61. 3. he called *t.* of righteousness

*Jer.* 6. 6. Lured said, hew down *t.*  
 7. 20. my fury shall be poured on *t.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 24. the *t.* of field sh. know

20. 28. they saw all the thick *t.* and  
 31. 5. height was exalted above *t.*  
 9. all the *t.* of Eden envied him

47. 7. many *t.* on the one side and  
 12. by the rivers shall grow all *t.*  
*Joel.* 1. 12. the *t.* of field are withered

19. flame hath burnt all the *t.* of  
*Mat.* 3. 10. axe is laid to *t.* *Luke* 3. 9.  
 21. 8. others cut down branches of *t.*  
 and strewed, *Mark* 11. 8.

*Mark* 8. 24. I see men as *t.* walking  
*Luke* 21. 29. behold fig tree and all *t.*

*Jude* 12. are *t.* whose fruit withereth  
*Rer.* 7. 3. hurt not *t.* till we have  
8. 7. third part of *t.* was burnt up

See **PALM.**

### TREMBLE.

*Deut.* 2. 25. nations shall *t.* because  
20. 3. do not *t.* because of them  
*Ezra* 10. 3. that *t.* at commandment  
*Job* 9. 6. earth, the pillars thereof *t.*  
26. 11. the pillars of heaven *t.* and  
*Psal.* 60. 2. th. hast made earth *t.*  
99. 1. L. reigneth, let the people *t.*  
114. 7. *t.* earth, at presence of L.  
*Ecc.* 12. 3. keepers of house shall *t.*  
*Isa.* 5. 25. hills did *t.* their carcasses  
14. 16. the man that made earth *t.*  
32. 11. *t.* ye women that are at ease  
64. 2. nations may *t.* at thy presence  
66. 5. hear word of L. ye that *t.* at  
*Jer.* 5. 22. will ye not *t.* at my pres.  
10. 10. at his wrath earth shall *t.*  
33. 9. they shall *t.* for the goodness  
51. 29. the land of Babylon shall *t.*  
*Ezek.* 26. 16. *t.* at ev. moment, 32. 10.  
18. now shall the isles *t.* in the day  
*Dan.* 6. 26. men *t.* before G. of Daniel  
*Hos.* 11. 10. children sh. *t.* from west  
11. they shall *t.* as a bird out of E.  
*Joel* 2. 1. let inhabitants of land *t.*  
10. quake, the heavens shall *t.*  
*Amos* 8. 8. shall not land *t.* for this?  
*Hab.* 3. 7. captains of Midian did *t.*  
*Jam.* 2. 19. the devils believe and *t.*

### TREMBLED.

*Gen.* 27. 33. Isaac *t.* very exceedingly  
*Erod.* 19. 16. pro. that was in camp *t.*  
*Judg.* 5. 4. earth *t.* heavens dropped,  
2 Sam. 22. 8. *Psaln* 18. 7. |  
77. 13. | 97. 4.  
1 Sam. 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.* for ark of  
14. 15. spoiler *t.* | 16. 4. elders *t.*  
28. 5. Saul was afraid, his heart *t.*  
*Ezra* 9. 4. assembled ev. one that *t.*  
*Jer.* 4. 24. mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10.  
8. 16. land *t.* at sound of neighing  
*Dan.* 5. 19. all people and nations *t.*  
*Hab.* 3. 16. my belly *t.* and *t.* in  
*Mark* 16. 8. fled fr. sepulchre they *t.*  
*Acts* 7. 32. Moses *t.* | 24. 25. Felix *t.*

### TREMBLETH.

*Job* 37. 1. at this also my heart *t.*  
*Psal.* 101. 32. looketh on earth *t.*  
119. 120. my flesh *t.* for fear of thee  
*Isa.* 66. 2. I will look to him that *t.*

### TREMBLING.

*Erod.* 15. 15. *t.* take hold on mighty  
*Deut.* 28. 65. L. shall give a *t.* heart  
1 Sam. 13. 7. the people followed *t.*  
14. 15. in the host was a great *t.*  
*Ezra* 10. 9. people sat *t.* because of  
*Job* 4. 14. fear came upon me and *t.*  
21. 6. *t.* taketh hold on my flesh  
*Psal.* 2. 11. serve L. rejoice with *t.*  
55. 5. fearfulness and *t.* are come  
*Isa.* 51. 17. dregs of the cup of *t.* 22.  
*Jer.* 30. 5. we heard a voice of *t.* of  
*Ezek.* 12. 18. drink thy water with *t.*  
26. 16. sh. clothe themselves with *t.*  
*Dan.* 10. 11. had spoken, I stood *t.*  
*Hos.* 13. 1. Ephr. spake *t.* he exalted  
*Zech.* 12. 2. make Jerusa. a cup of *t.*  
*Mark* 5. 33. the woman *t.* *Luke* 8. 47.  
*Acts* 9. 6. Saul *t.* said, what wilt th.  
16. 29. gaoler came *t.* and fell down  
1 Cor. 2. 3. I was with you in much *t.*  
2 Cor. 7. 15. wi. fear and *t.* ye receiv.  
*Eph.* 6. 5. servants, be obed. with *t.*  
*Phil.* 2. 12. work out salvation wi. *t.*

### TRENCH.

1 Sam. 17. 20. David came to the *t.*  
26. 5. Saul lay sleeping in the *t.* 7.  
1 Kin. 18. 32. Elijah made a *t.* about  
35. filled the *t.* with water, 38.  
*Luke* 17. 43. enem. sh. cast a *t.* about

### TRESPASS

*Gen.* 31. 36. what is my *t.* that thou  
50. 17. forgive *t.* of thy servants  
*Erod.* 22. 9. manner of *t.* whether  
*Lev.* 5. 15. for his *t.* to the L. a ram  
26. 40. confess their *t.* th. trespassed  
*Num.* 5. 6. when any *t.* do against L.  
7. he shall re-compense his *t.* with  
27. if she *t.* against her husband  
1 Sam. 25. 28. forgive *t.* of handmaid  
1 Chr. 21. 3. he be cause of *t.* to Isr?  
2 Chr. 24. 18. wrath come on J. for *t.*  
28. 13. ye intend to add our *t.* to  
33. 19. Manasseh's prayer and *t.*  
*Ezra* 9. 2. rulers been chief in this *t.*  
6. our *t.* is grown unto heavens  
7. been in great *t.* to this day, 13.  
10. 10. wives, to increase *t.* of Israel  
19. they offered a ram for their *t.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 20. I will plead for his *t.*  
18. 24. in his *t.* he hath trespassed  
*Dan.* 9. 7. because of *t.* they trespass.

### TRESPASSES.

*Ezra* 9. 15. are before thee in our *t.*  
*Ps.* 68. 21. such one as goeth on in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 26. they have borne th. *t.*  
*Mat.* 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.*  
15. if forgive not *t.* neither will F.  
forgive your *t.* 18. 35.  
*Mark* 11. 25. Father may forgive *t.*  
26. neither will F. forgive your *t.*  
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their *t.*  
*Eph.* 2. 1. who were dead in *t.* and  
*Col.* 2. 13. having forgiven you all *t.*  
See **COMMIT, COMMITTED, OFFERING.**

### TRESPASS-money.

2 Kin. 16. the *t.-m.* was not brought  
TRESPASS.  
1 Kin. 8. 31. man *t.* against his neighb.  
2 Chr. 19. 10. warn that they *t.* not  
28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet more against  
*Mat.* 18. 15. if brother *t.* tell fault  
*Luke* 17. 3. if brother *t.* reuke him  
4. if he *t.* against these seven times  
TRESPASSED.

*Lev.* 5. 19. he hath *t.* against the L.  
26. 40. if confess trespass they *t.*  
*Num.* 5. 7. recompensed ag. whom *t.*  
*Deut.* 32. 51. because ye *t.* aga. me  
2 Chr. 26. 18. sanctu. for th. hast *t.*  
29. 6. our fathers have *t.* and done  
30. 7. not like fathers who *t.* ag. L.  
33. 23. but Amon *t.* more and more  
*Ezra* 10. 2. we have *t.* aga. our God  
*Ezek.* 17. 20. his trespass that *t.*  
29. 23. bec. they *t.* against me, 26.  
*Dan.* 9. 7. their trespass that they *t.*  
*Hos.* 8. 1. they *t.* against my law  
TRESPASSING.

*Lev.* 6. 7. any thing he hath done in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 14. 13. the land sinneth by *t.*  
TRIAL.

*Job* 9. 23. will laugh at *t.* of innocent  
*Ezek.* 21. 13. it is a *t.* what if sword  
2 Cor. 8. 2. how that in *t.* of affliction  
*Heb.* 11. 36. others had *t.* of mockings  
1 Pet. 1. 7. th. *t.* of your faith might  
4. 12. not strange concerning *t.*

### TRIBE.

*Num.* 1. 4. man of ev. *t.* 13. 2. | 34. 18.  
4. 18. cut not off *t.* of Kohathites  
18. 2. the *t.* of thy father bring thou  
31. 4. of every *t.* a thousand, 5, 6  
36. 6. marry to the family of *t.* 8.  
9. neither shall inheritance remove  
from one *t.* to another *t.*  
*Deut.* 1. 23. I took twelve, one of a  
*t.* *Josh.* 3. 12. | 4. 2, 4.  
29. 18. *t.* whose heart turneth away  
*Josh.* 7. 14. *t.* which the Lord taketh  
18. 4. give out three men for each *t.*  
*Judg.* 21. 3. be one *t.* lacking in *t.* 6.  
1 Kin. 11. 13. give one *t.* to son, 32. 36.  
1 Chr. 6. 61. left of family of that *t.*

*Ezek.* 47. 23. in what *t.* the stranger  
*Heb.* 7. 13. he pertaineth to another *t.*  
14. of which *t.* Mo. spake nothing  
See **REUBEN, SIMEON, and the rest.**  
TRIBES.

*Erod.* 28. 21. accord. to 12 *t.* 39. 14.  
*Num.* 24. 2. in tents according to *t.*  
33. 54. according to *t.* of fathers  
34. 13. to give to the nine *t.* *Josh.*  
13. 7. | 14. 2.  
15. the two *t.* and the half have re-  
ceived inheritance, *Josh.* 14. 3.  
*Deut.* 1. 13. wise men, among your *t.*  
18. 5. G. hath chosen him out of *t.*  
*Josh.* 7. 14. brought according to *t.*  
1 Sam. 10. 19. present yourself by *t.*  
1 Kin. 11. 31. I will give ten *t.* to  
18. 31. according to number of *t.*  
*Psal.* 105. 37. not one feeble among *t.*  
122. 4. the *t.* go up, the *t.* of the L.  
*Isa.* 19. 13. that are stay of *t.* thereof  
49. 6. to raise up the *t.* of Jacob  
63. 17. for the *t.* of thine inheritance  
*Ezek.* 45. 8. to Isr. according to *t.*  
*Hab.* 3. 9. according to oaths of *t.*  
*Mat.* 24. 30. th. sh. *t.* of earth mourn  
*Acts* 26. 7. promise our 12 *t.* hope to  
*Jam.* 1. 1. to the twelve *t.* scattered  
*Rev.* 7. 4. sealed 144,000 of all the *t.*

### See ISRAEL.

### TRIBUTATION.

*Deut.* 4. 30. when in *t.* if thou turn  
*Judg.* 10. 14. let them deliv. you in *t.*  
1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all *t.*  
*Mat.* 13. 21. when *t.* ariseth, he is  
24. 21. then shall be great *t.* such  
29. immediat. after *t.* *Mark* 13. 24.  
*John* 16. 33. ye shall have *t.* but be  
*Acts* 14. 22. we must thro' *t.* enter  
*Rom.* 2. 9. *t.* and anguish on ev. soul  
5. 3. knowing *t.* worketh patience  
8. 35. shall *t.* separate us from Ch.  
12. 12. rejoice in hope, patient in *t.*  
2 Cor. 1. 4. who comforteth us in *t.*  
7. 4. I am exceedingly joyful in *t.*  
1 Thess. 3. 4. that we should suffer *t.*  
2 Thess. 1. 6. recompense *t.* to them  
*Rer.* 1. 9. John your companion in *t.*  
2. 9. I know thy works, and *t.* and  
10. ye shall have *t.* ten days  
12. I will cast them into great *t.*  
7. 14. they which came of great *t.*

### TRIBUTATIONS.

1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all *t.*  
*Rom.* 5. 3. but we glory in *t.* also  
*Eph.* 3. 13. I desire ye faint not at *t.*  
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your faith in all *t.*

### TRIBUTARY.

*Lam.* 1. 1. great, how is she become *t.*  
TRIBUTARIES.  
*Deut.* 20. 11. the people shall be *t.*  
*Judg.* 1. 30. Canaanites bec. *t.* 33, 35.

### TRIBUTE.

*Gen.* 49. 15. Issa. bec. servant to *t.*  
*Num.* 31. 28. levy a *t.* to the Lord of  
37. Lord's *t.* of the sheep was 675  
38. L's *t.* of the beeves was 72  
39. Lord's *t.* three score and one  
40. 16,000. the L's *t.* 32 portions  
*Deut.* 16. 10. with a *t.* of a free-will  
*Josh.* 16. 10. Canaan. under *t.* 17. 13  
2 Sam. 20. 24. Adoram was over *t.*  
1 Kin. 4. 6. | 12. 18. 2 Chr. 10. 18.  
1 Kin. 9. 21. on these did Sol. levy *t.*  
2 Kin. 23. 32. Pharaoh put land to *t.*  
2 Chr. 8. 8. them did S. make pay *t.*  
17. 11. Philistines brought *t.* silver  
*Ezra* 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*  
20. *t.* and custom was paid to them  
6. 8. of *t.* expenses be given to men  
7. 24. not lawful to impose *t.* on  
*Neh.* 5. 4. horro. money for king's *t.*  
*Prov.* 12. 24. slothful sh. be under *t.*  
*Mat.* 17. 24. doth not master pay *t.*?



*Mat.* 17. 25. of wh. do kings take *t.*?  
 22. 17. is it lawful to give *t.* to Ce-  
 sar? *Mar.* 12. 14. *Lu.* 20. 22.  
 19. show me the *t.* money, they  
*Luke* 23. 2. forbidding *t.* to Cesar  
*Rom.* 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *t.*  
 7. render *t.* to whom *t.* is due

## TRICKLETH.

*Lam.* 3. 49. mine eyes *t.* down, and  
 TRIMMED, EST.  
*2 Sam.* 19. 24. Meph. hadnot *t.* beard  
*Jer.* 2. 33. why *t.* way to seek love?  
 at 25. 7. arose, and *t.* their lamps  
 TRIUMPH, ED. ING.

*Erod.* 15. 1. he hath *t.* gloriously, 21.  
*2 Sam.* 1. 20. lest incircumcised *t.*  
*Psal.* 25. 2. let not enemies *t.* over  
 41. 11. bec. mine enemy doth not *t.*  
 60. 8. Philistia, *t.* thou beca. of me  
 92. 4. I will *t.* in works of thy hands  
 94. 3. Lord, how long sh. wicked *t.*?  
 106. 27. give thanks, *t.* in thy praise  
 108. 9. wash-pot, over Phil. will I *t.*  
*2 Cor.* 2. 14. causeth us *t.* in Christ  
*Col.* 2. 15. show of them *t.* over them  
 TRIUMPH, ING.

*Job* 20. 5. that *t.* of wicked is short  
*Psal.* 47. 1. shout unto God with *t.*

## TRODE.

*Judg.* 9. 27. *t.* grapes, cursed Abim.  
 20. 43. Isr. *t.* Benjaminites with ease  
*2 Kin.* 7. 17. people *t.* upon him, 20.  
 9. 33. Jehu *t.* Jezebel under foot  
 11. 9. a beast *t.* thistle, *2 Chr.* 25. 18.  
*Luke* 12. 1. they *t.* one on another  
 TRODDEN.

*Deut.* 1. 36. give land *t.* on, *Josh.* 14. 9.  
*Judg.* 5. 21. hast *t.* down strength  
*Job* 22. 15. old way wicked have *t.*  
 28. 8. lion's whelps have not *t.* it  
*Psal.* 119. 118. th. shall *t.* all that err  
*Isa.* 5. 5. vineyard hast *t.* *t.* down  
 14. 19. as a carcase *t.* under foot  
 18. 2. go to nati on meted, *t.* down  
 25. 10. Moab *t.* under as straw is *t.*  
 28. 3. drunkards of Ephr. shall be *t.*  
 18. scourge pass, then shall *t.* *t.* down  
 63. 3. I have *t.* wine-press alone  
 13. adversaries have *t.* sanctuary

*Jer.* 12. 10. they have *t.* my portion  
*Lam.* 1. 15. Lord hath *t.* under foot  
 mighty men, he hath *t.* virgin  
*Ezek.* 34. 19. my flock eat ye have *t.*  
*Dan.* 8. 13. sanctu. and host to be *t.*  
*Mic.* 7. 10. now sh. she be *t.* as mire  
*Mat.* 5. 13. salt unsavoury to be *t.*  
*Luke* 8. 5. fell by way-side, was *t.*  
 21. 24. Jerus. shall be *t.* of Gentiles  
*Heb.* 10. 29. *t.* under foot Son of God  
*Rev.* 14. 20. wine-press *t.* witho. city  
 TROOP.

*Gen.* 30. 11. a *t.* cometh || 49. 19. a *t.*  
 shall overcome him  
*1 Sam.* 30. 8. shall I pursue the *t.*?  
*2 Sam.* 2. 25. Benjamin became one *t.*  
 3. 22. Joab came from pursuing a *t.*  
 22. 30. I run through *t.* *Psal.* 18. 29.  
 23. 11. Phil. were gathered into a *t.*  
 13. *t.* pitched in valley of Rephaim  
*Isa.* 65. 11. prepare a table for that *t.*  
*Jer.* 18. 22. shall bring a *t.* suddenly  
*Hos.* 7. 1. *t.* of robbers spoileth with  
*Amos* 9. 6. he founded his *t.* in earth  
 TROOPS.

*Job* 6. 19. the *t.* of Tema looked  
 19. 12. his *t.* come together, and  
*Jer.* 5. 9. they assembled by *t.* in  
*Hos.* 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for  
*Mic.* 5. 1. gather in *t.* O dangh. of  
*Hab.* 3. 16. invade them with his *t.*  
 TROUBLE.

*1 Chr.* 22. 14. in my *t.* I prepared for  
*2 Chron.* 15. 4. when they in *t.* did  
 turn and sought L. *Nea.* 9. 27.

*Nea.* 9. 32. let not all *t.* seem little  
*Job* 3. 26. neither quiet, yet *t.* came  
 5. 6. neither doth *t.* spring out of  
 7. man is born to *t.* as sparks fly  
 14. 1. man is of few days, full of *t.*  
 15. 24. *t.* shall make him afraid  
 27. 9. will G. hear when *t.* cometh?  
 30. 25. did not I weep for him in *t.*  
 34. 29. quietness, who can make *t.*?  
 38. 23. I reserved against time of *t.*  
*Psal.* 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge in *t.*  
 13. consider my *t.* which I suffer  
 10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in *t.*?  
 27. 11. be not far from me, *t.* is near  
 29. 5. in time of *t.* he shall hide me  
 31. 7. thou hast considered my *t.*  
 9. have merry, O L. for I am in *t.*  
 32. 7. th. shalt preserve me from *t.*  
 37. 39. he is strength in time of *t.*  
 41. 1. L. will deliver him in time of *t.*  
 46. 1. G. our refuge, a help in *t.*  
 54. 7. he ha. delivered me out of *t.*  
 60. 11. give us help from *t.* vain is  
 66. 14. my mouth hath spoken in *t.*  
 69. 17. hide not thy face, I am in *t.*  
 73. 5. they are not in *t.* as other  
 78. 33. years did he consume in *t.*  
 49. cast on them indignation and *t.*  
 81. 7. calledst in *t.* I delivered thee  
 91. 15. I will be with him in *t.*  
 102. 2. hide not thy face fr. me in *t.*  
 107. 6. they cried to L. in *t.* 13. 19.  
 26. th. soul is melted because of *t.*  
 27. they cry to the Lord in their *t.*  
 116. 3. pains gat hold, I found *t.*  
 119. 143. *t.* and anguish have taken  
 138. 7. though I walk in midst of *t.*  
 142. 2. I showed before him my *t.*  
 143. 11. bring my soul out of *t.*

*Prov.* 11. 8. right. deliv. out *t.* 12. 13.  
 15. 6. in revenges of wicked is *t.*  
 16. than treasure and *t.* therewith  
 25. 19. unfaithful man in *t.* is like  
*Isa.* 1. 14. new-moons, they are a *t.*  
 8. 22. look to earth and behold *t.*  
 17. 14. behold at evening tide *t.*  
 26. 16. Lord, in *t.* they visited thee  
 30. 6. into land of *t.* carry riches  
 33. 2. be our salvation in time of *t.*  
 46. 7. can he not save him out of *t.*  
 65. 23. shall not bring forth for *t.*  
*Jer.* 2. 27. in *t.* they will say, save us  
 23. if they can save thee in thy *t.*  
 8. 15. looked for health, behold *t.*  
 11. 12. but shall not save them in *t.*  
 14. in time they cried for their *t.*  
 14. S. Saviour of Israel in time of *t.*  
 19. looked for healing, behold *t.*  
 30. 7. great, it is time of Jacob's *t.*  
*Lam.* 1. 21. enemies heard of my *t.*  
*Dan.* 12. 1. there shall be time of *t.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 23. such sh. have *t.* in flesh  
*2 Cor.* 1. 4. able to comfort th. in *t.*  
 8. not have you ignorant of our *t.*  
*2 Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer *t.* as an evil-doer  
 See DAY.

## TROUBLES.

*Deut.* 31. 17. *t.* shall befall them, 31.  
*Job* 5. 19. he sh. deliver thee in 6 *t.*  
*Psal.* 25. 17. *t.* of heart are enlarged  
 22. redeem Israel, O G. out of *t.*  
 34. 6. L. saved him out of his *t.* 17.  
 120. 20. wh. hast showed me sore *t.*  
 88. 3. ear, for my soul is full of *t.*  
*Prov.* 21. 23. he keepeth soul from *t.*  
*Isa.* 65. 16. former *t.* are forgotten  
*Mark* 13. 8. shall be famine and *t.*

## TROUBLE.

*Josh.* 6. 18. lest ye *t.* camp of Israel  
 7. 25. Lord kill *t.* thee this day  
*Judg.* 11. 35. one of them that *t.* me  
*2 Chr.* 32. 18. they cried to *t.* them  
*Psal.* 3. 1. how increased that *t.* me?  
 13. 4. those that *t.* me, rejoice when

## TROUBLE.

*Ezek.* 32. 13. neither foot of man *t.*  
 them, nor hoofs of beasts *t.* them  
*Dan.* 4. 19. let not interpret, *t.* thee  
 5. 10. let not thy thoughts *t.* thee  
 11. 44. tidings out of north *t.* him  
*Mat.* 26. 10. why *t.* wom.? *Mar.* 14. 6.  
*Luke* 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself, I am  
 11. 7. say, *t.* me not, door is shut  
*Acts* 15. 19. *t.* not Gent. turned to G.  
 16. 20. these do exceedingly *t.* city  
 20. 10. *t.* not yourselves, his life is  
*Gal.* 1. 7. there be some that *t.* you  
 5. 12. they were cut off who *t.* you  
 6. 17. henceforth let no man *t.* me  
*2 Thes.* 1. 6. tribu. to th. that *t.* you  
*Heb.* 12. 15. lest bitterness *t.* you  
 TROUBLED.

*Gen.* 34. 30. ye have *t.* me, to make  
 41. 8. in morning Ph's spirit was *t.*  
 45. 3. his brethren *t.* at his presence  
*Erod.* 14. 24. L. *t.* host of Egyptian  
*Josh.* 7. 25. why hast thou *t.* us?  
*1 Sam.* 14. 29. my father hath *t.* land  
 16. 14. evil spirit from Lord *t.* him  
 28. 21. woman saw that Saul was *t.*  
*2 Sam.* 4. 1. Abner dead, all Isr. *t.*  
*1 Kin.* 18. 18. I have *t.* *t.* Israel  
*2 Kin.* 6. 11. king of Syria was *t.*  
*Ezra* 4. 4. people *t.* them in building  
*Job* 4. 5. toucheth thee, thou art *t.*  
 21. 4. why should not spirit be *t.*?  
 23. 15. therefore am I *t.* at his pres.  
 34. 20. peoples, be *t.* at midnight  
*Psal.* 30. 7. hide thy face, I was *t.*  
 36. 6. I am *t.* || 77. 4. I am so *t.* be  
 43. 8. though waters roar and *t.*  
 48. 5. kings were *t.* hasted away  
 77. 8. I remembered G. and was *t.*  
 16. afraid *t.* the depths also were *t.*  
 83. 17. let them be confound, and *t.*  
 90. 7. anger by thy wrath are we *t.*  
 104. 29. hidest thy face, they are *t.*  
*Prov.* 25. 26. is as a *t.* fountain and  
*Isa.* 32. 10. and years shall ye be *t.*  
 11. women, be *t.* ye careless ones  
 57. 20. wicked are like the *t.* sea  
*Jer.* 31. 20. my bowels are *t.* for him  
*Lam.* 1. 20. my bowels are *t.* 2. 11.  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. hands of people sh. be *t.*  
 26. 18. isles that are in sea sh. be *t.*  
 27. 35. their kings be *t.* in count-  
*Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuch.'s spirit was *t.* 3.  
 4. 5. visions of my head *t.* me, 7. 15  
 19. astonished, his thoughts *t.* him  
 5. 6. Belshazz.'s thoughts *t.* him, 9.  
 7. 28. my cogitations much *t.* me  
*Zech.* 10. 2. *t.* because no shepherd  
*Mat.* 2. 3. Herod was *t.* and Jerusa.  
 14. 26. they were *t.* *Mark* 6. 50.  
 24. 6. not *t.* these things must come  
 to pass, *Mark* 13. 7. *John* 14. 1, 27.  
*Luke* 1. 12. Zac. was *t.* || 29. Mary *t.*  
 10. 41. Martha *t.* about many things  
 24. 38. why are *t.* and why do  
*John* 5. 4. angel went and *t.* water  
 7. no man when water is *t.* to put  
 11. 33. and was *t.* 12. 27. 13. 21.  
*Acts* 15. 24. some from us ha. *t.* you  
 17. 8. they *t.* people and the rulers  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *t.* on ev. side, 7. 5.  
*2 Thes.* 1. 7. to you that are *t.* rest  
 2. 2. that ye be not *t.* noi. by spirit  
*1 Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of ter. nor *t.*  
 TROUBLEDST.

*Ezek.* 32. 2. thou *t.* waters with feet  
 TROUBLER.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 7. Achar, the *t.* of Israel  
 TROUBLEST, ETH.  
*1 Sam.* 16. 15. an evil spirit *t.* the  
 1 *Kin.* 18. 17. art thou he that *t.* Isr?  
*Job* 22. 10. thereof, sudden fear *t.* thee  
 23. 16. heart soft, Almighty *t.* me  
*Prov.* 11. 17. that is cruel *t.* his flesh  
 29. that *t.* his house, inherit wind  
 2 K

**Prov.** 15. 27. that is greedy of gain *t*  
**Dan.** 4. 9. I know no secret *t*. thee  
**Mark** 5. 35. why *t*. thou the Master?  
**Luke** 18. 5. because this widow *t*. me  
**Gal.** 5. 10. he that *t*. you shall bear  
 TROUBLING.

**Job** 3. 17. there wicked cease from *t*  
**Johu** 5. 4. stepped in after *t*. of water  
 TROUBLOUS.

**Dan.** 9. 25. wall sh. be built in *t*. times  
 TROUGH, S.

**Gen.** 24. 20. emptied picher into *t*.  
 30. 38. Jacob set rods in watering *t*.  
**Exod.** 2. 16. they filled *t*. to water  
 8. 3. frogs shall go into kneading-*t*.  
 2. 34. their kneading-*t*. bound up  
 TROW.

**Luke** 17. 9. thank servant? I *t*. not  
 TRUCE-breakers.

**2 Tim.** 3. 3. in last days shall be *t*.-*b*.

TRUE.

**Gen.** 42. 11. we are *t*. men, no spies, 31.  
 19. if ye *t*. men let one of your  
**Deut.** 17. 4. if ye *t*. and, 22. 20.

**2 Sam.** 7. 28. art G. thy words be *t*.  
**1 Kings** 10. 6. it was a *t*. report I

heard, **2 Chron.** 9. 5  
 22. 16. tell me nothing but that is *t*.  
**Neh.** 9. 13. thou gavest them *t*. laws

**Psal.** 19. 9. judgments of L. are *t*.  
 119. 160. thy word is *t*. fr. beginning  
**Jer.** 42. 5. the Lord be a *t*. witness

**Dan.** 3. 14. is it *t*. O Shadrach, do  
 24. *t*. O king || 6. 12. the thing is *t*.  
 10. 1. revealed and the thing was *t*.  
**Mat.** 22. 16. that thou art *t*. **Mark** 12. 14

**Luke** 16. 11. commit to trust *t*. riches  
**Johu** 1. 9. that was the *t*. light which  
 4. 37. herein is saying *t*. one soweth

5. 31. if I witness of myself, my wit-  
 ness is not *t*.  
 6. 32. my Father giveth the *t*. bread

7. 18. same is *t*. || 8. 13. record not *t*.  
 28. he th. sent me *t*. the whom, 8. 26  
 8. 14. record is *t*. || 16. judgm. is *t*.  
 17. the testimony of two men is *t*.  
 10. 41. all things Johu spake were *t*.  
 19. 35. and his record is *t*. 21. 24.

**Acts** 12. 9. wist not that it was *t*.  
**2 Cor.** 1. 18. but as G. is *t*. our word  
 6. 8. as deceivers, and yet *t*.

**Phil.** 4. 8. whatsoever things are *t*.  
**1 Tim.** 3. 1. this is a *t*. saying, if a man  
**Tit.** 1. 13. this witness is *t*. wherefore

**Heb.** 8. 2. tabernacle which Lord  
 9. 24. which are the figures of the *t*.  
 10. 22. draw near with a *t*. heart

**1 Pet.** 5. 12. this is the *t*. grace of G.  
**2 Pet.** 2. 22. according to *t*. proverb  
**1 John** 2. 8. which thing is *t*. in him

5. 20. may know him that is *t*. and  
 we are in him that is *t*.  
**3 John** 12. we know our record is *t*.  
**Rev.** 3. 7. saith the holy, he that is *t*.

14. saith the faithful and *t*. witness  
 6. 10. how long, O L., holy and *t*?  
 15. 3. Just and *t*. are thy ways, thou  
 16. 7. *t*. are thy judgments, 19. 2.

19. 9. these are *t*. sayings of G. 22. 6  
 11. he that sat was Faithful and *t*.  
 21. 5. write, for these words are *t*.

TRUE God.

**2 Chr.** 15. 3. Israel hath been without  
**Jer.** 10. 10. L. is the *t*. God [*t*. God  
**Johu** 17. 3. eternal life to know *t*. G.  
**1 Thess.** 1. 9. turned fr. idols to *t*. G.  
**1 John** 5. 28. this is the *t*. God and

TRULY.

**Num.** 1. 21. as *t*. as I live, saith L.  
**Psal.** 116. 16. I am thy servant  
**Prov.** 12. 22. th. deal *t*. are his delight  
**Mat.** 27. 54. *t*. this was the S. of G.  
**Luke** 20. 21. teachest way of God *t*.  
**Johu** 4. 18. no husband, saidst thou *t*.

## TRUMP.

**1 Cor.** 15. 52. at last *t*. dead shall be  
**1 Thess.** 4. 16. L. shall descend wi. *t*.

## THUMPET

**Erod.** 19. 16. voice of *t*. exceed. loud  
 20. 18. people heard noise of the *t*.  
**Num.** 10. 4. it they blow with one *t*.  
**Judg.** 7. 16. he put a *t*. in ev. man's

**Psal.** 81. 3. blow *t*. in the maw  
**Isa.** 13. 3. when he bloweth *t*. hear ye  
 27. 13. the great *t*. shall be blown  
 58. 1. lift up thy voice like a

**Jer.** 4. 5. blow ye the *t*. in the land  
 6. 1. blow the *t*. in Tekoah and set  
 51. 27. blow the *t*. among nations  
**Ezek.** 7. 14. they have blown the *t*.  
 33. 3. if he blow the *t*. and warn, G.

**Hos.** 5. 8. blow ye the *t*. in Ramah  
 8. 1. set the *t*. to thy month, he sh.  
**Joel** 2. 1. blow the *t*. in Zion, 15.

**Amos** 3. 6. sh. *t*. be blown, not afraid?  
**Zeph.** 1. 16. day of *t*. ag. fenced cities  
**Rev.** 9. 14. Lord G. shall blow the *t*.  
**Zechar.** 1. 10. I heard voice as of *t*. 4. 1.  
 9. 14. sixth angel which had the *t*.

See BLOW, SOUND, SOUNDED.

## TRUMPETS.

**Lev.** 23. 24. a memorial of blowing *t*.  
**Num.** 10. 2. two *t*. of silv. [**Num.** 29. 1.  
 8. sons of Aaron sh. blow with *t*.  
 10. blow with *t*. over burnt-offer.

31. 6. with *t*. to blow in his hand  
**Josh.** 6. 4. priests shall blow with *t*.  
 8. priests bearing seven *t*. of rams'  
**Judg.** 7. 8. two hund. men took *t*. 16.  
 19. they blew the *t*. brake, 20. 22.

**2 Kin.** 9. 13. they blew wi. *t*. saying  
 11. 14. trumpeters blew with *t*. and  
**1 Chr.** 13. 8. played with cym. and *t*.  
 15. 24. the priests did blow with *t*.  
 before ark of God, 16. 6, 42, 2

**Chr.** 5. 12. | 7. 6. | 13. 12, 14.  
 23. Israel brought up ark with *t*.  
**2 Chr.** 5. 13. when they lift voice wi. *t*.  
 29. 27. song of the L. began with *t*.  
**Job** 39. 25. horse sayeth amo. *t*. ha, ha

**Psal.** 98. 6. with *t*. make joyful noise  
 See SEVEN.

## TRUMPETERS.

**2 Kin.** 11. 14. and *t*. stood by king  
**2 Chr.** 5. 13. the *t*. and singers were  
 29. 18. singers sang, and *t*. sounded  
 Rev. 18. 22. voice of *t*. heard no more

## TRUST.

**Job** 8. 14. whose *t*. sh. be a spider's  
 15. 15. he putteth no *t*. in his saints  
**Psal.** 40. 4. that maketh Lord his *t*.  
 71. 5. O Lord God, thou art my *t*.  
 141. 8. in thee is my *t*. leave not

**Prov.** 22. 19. that thy *t*. may be in L.  
 28. 25. that puts his *t*. in the Lord  
 29. 25. who putteth his *t*. in the L.  
**Isa.** 30. 3. *t*. in Egypt shall be confus.  
 57. 13. that putteth *t*. in me shall

**Luke** 16. 11. commit to *t*. true riches  
**2 Cor.** 3. 4. such *t*. have we thro' Ch.  
**1 Tim.** 1. 11. gospel, commit to my *t*.  
 6. 20. keep that committed to thy *t*.

## See PUT.

## TRUST, Verb.

**Ruth** 2. 12. wings thou art come to *t*.  
**2 Sam.** 22. 3. in him will I *t*. **Ps.** 18.  
 2. | 91. 2. [**Psaln** 18. 30

31. a buckler to all that *t*. in him,  
**2 Kin.** 18. 20. on whom dost thou *t*.?  
**2 Chr.** 32. 10. **Isa.** 36. 5. [**Isa.** 36. 6.  
 21. so is Phar. to all that *t*. in him,  
 22. we *t*. in L. our God, **Isa.** 36. 7.

33. neither let Hezek. make you *t*.  
 in the Lord, **Isa.** 36. 15.  
**Job** 13. 15. yet will I *t*. in him  
 15. 31. let not him th. be deceived *t*.  
 35. 14. judgm. is bef. him, *t*. in him  
 39. 11. wilt thou *t*. him bec. strong?

## See PUT.

**Psal.** 20. 7. some *t*. in chariots, and  
 25. 2. I *t*. in thee, 31. 6. | 55. 23. |

31. 19. hast wrought for them th. *t*.  
 34. 22. none that *t*. in him shall be  
 37. 3. *t*. in the Lord, 5. | 40. 3. | 62

8. | 115. 9, 10, 11. **Prov.** 3. 5  
**Isa.** 26. 4.

40. he shall save, because they *t*.  
 44. 6. I will not *t*. in my bow, nor  
 49. 6. they that *t*. in their wealth

52. 8. I *t*. in the mercy of God for  
 61. 4. I will *t*. in covert of thy wings  
 62. 10. *t*. not in oppression, become  
 64. 10. righteous shall be glad, and *t*.  
 91. 4. under his wings shalt thou *t*.  
 118. 8. it is better to *t*. in the L. 9.

119. 42. answer, for I *t*. in thy word  
 125. 1. that *t*. in the Lord shall be  
 144. 2. shield, and he in whom I *t*.  
**Prov.** 31. 11. her husband doth *t*. in

**Isa.** 12. 2. I will *t*. and not be afraid  
 14. 32. the poor of his peo. shall *t*.  
 30. 2. to *t*. in the shadow of Egypt  
 12. because ye *t*. in oppression and  
 31. 1. and *t*. in chariots because

42. 17. ashamed that *t*. in images  
 50. 10. let him *t*. in name of the L.  
 51. 5. and on mine arm shall they *t*.  
 59. 4. they *t*. in vanity and speak

**Jer.** 7. 4. *t*. ye not in lying words  
 8. *t*. in ye in words that cannot  
 14. called by name, wherein ye *t*.  
 9. 4. and *t*. ye not in any brother

28. 15. make people to *t*. in, 29. 31.  
 46. 25. punish Phar. and all that *t*.  
 49. 11. and let thy widows *t*. in me  
**Ezek.** 16. 15. thou didst *t*. in beauty  
 33. 13. if he *t*. to his own righteous.

**Hos.** 10. 13. bec. thou didst *t*. in way  
**Amos** 6. 1. that *t*. in mountain of Sa  
**Nic.** 7. 5. *t*. ye not in a friend, put  
**Nah.** 1. 7. L. knoweth them that *t*.

**Zeph.** 3. 12. they sh. *t*. in name of L.  
**Mat.** 12. 21. in his name shall Gen-  
 tiles *t*. **Rom.** 15. 12.

**Mark** 10. 24. for them that *t*. in riches  
**Johu** 5. 45. accus. Mos. in whom ye *t*.  
**Rom.** 15. 24. I *t*. to see you in my

**1 Cor.** 16. 7. I *t*. to tarry a while with  
**2 Cor.** 1. 9. should not *t*. in myself  
 10. in whom we *t*. that he will yet  
 10. 7. if any man *t*. to himself that

**Phil.** 3. 4. if any think, he hath to *t*.  
**1 Tim.** 4. 10. we *t*. in the living God  
 6. 17. that they *t*. not in uncertain  
**2 John** 12. but I *t*. to come unto you

**3 John** 14. I *t*. I sh. shortly see thee  
 TRUSTED.

**Deut.** 32. 37. rock in whom they *t*.?  
**Judg.** 11. 20. Sihon *t*. not Is. to pass  
 20. 36. they *t*. to the liers in wait  
**2 Kin.** 18. 5. he *t*. in the Lord God

**Psal.** 13. 5. I have *t*. in thy mercy  
 22. 4. our fathers *t*. they have *t*. &  
 8. he *t*. on the Lord that he wou  
 26. 1. I have *t*. in L. 28. 7. | 31. 14.

33. 21. we have *t*. in his holy name  
 41. 9. familiar friend in whom I *t*.  
 52. 7. *t*. in abundance of his riches  
 78. 22. they *t*. not in his salvation

**Isa.** 47. 10. thou hast *t*. in thy wick  
**Jer.** 13. 25. thou hast *t*. in falsehood  
 48. 7. thou hast *t*. in thy works  
 49. 4. daughter that *t*. in her tears.

**Dan.** 3. 28. G. delivereth that *t*. in  
**Zeph.** 3. 2. she *t*. not in the Lord  
**Mat.** 27. 43. he *t*. in God, let him  
**Luke** 11. 22. armour wherein he *t*.  
 18. 9. certain which *t*. in themselves

24. 21. we *t*. it had been he that  
**Eph.** 1. 12. glory, who first *t*. in Chr.  
 13. in whom ye also *t*. after ye  
**1 Pet.** 3. 5. holy women who *t*. in G.



TRUSTEDST.

*Deut.* 28. 52. walls down wh. thou *t.*  
*Jer.* 5. 17. thy cities wherein thou *t.*  
12. 5. land of peace wherein thou *t.*  
TRUSTEST.

2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what confidence is this  
wherein thou *t.*? *Isa.* 36. 3.  
21. *t.* on bruised reed, *Isa.* 36. 6.  
19. 10. G. in whom thou *t.* *Isa.* 37. 10.

TRUSTETH.

*Job* 40. 23. he *t.* that he can draw up  
*Psal.* 21. 7. the king *t.* in the Lord  
32. 10. that *t.* in the L. mercy shall  
34. 8. blessed is the man that *t.* in  
him, 84. 12. *Prov.* 16. 20. *Jer.* 17. 7.  
57. 1. be merciful, my soul *t.* in thee  
86. 2. save thy servant that *t.* in thee  
115. 8. so is ev. one that *t.* 135. 18.  
*Prov.* 11. 29. he that *t.* in his riches  
28. 26. he that *t.* his heart is a fool  
*Isa.* 26. 3. peace because he *t.* in thee  
*Jer.* 17. 5. cursed be man th. *t.* man  
*Hab.* 2. 18. maker of work *t.* therein  
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. that is a widow, *t.* in G.

TRUSTING.

*Psal.* 112. 7. his heart is fixed, *t.* in L.  
TRUSTY.

*Job* 12. 20. he removeth speech of *t.*  
TRUTH.

*Gen.* 24. 27. not left desti. master of *t.*  
32. 10. I am not worthy of least of *t.*  
42. 16. be proved, whether any *t.* in  
*Erod.* 18. 21. men of *t.* hating covet.  
34. 6. L. abundant in goodn. and *t.*  
*Deut.* 13. 14. if he *t.* || 32. 4. G. of *t.*  
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. show kindness and *t.*  
15. 20. mercy and *t.* be with thee  
1 *Kin.* 17. 24. word of the Lord is *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 20. 19. if *t.* be in my, *Isa.* 39. 8.  
2 *Chr.* 18. 15. say nothing but *t.*  
31. 20. Hezek. wrought that was *t.*  
*Esth.* 9. 30. letters with words of *t.*  
*Psal.* 15. 2. that speaketh *t.* in heart  
25. 10. paths of L. are mercy and *t.*  
31. 5. redeemed me, O L. God of *t.*  
45. 4. ride prosperously because of *t.*  
51. 6. thou desirest *t.* in the inward  
57. 3. God shall send forth his *t.*  
60. 4. banner be displayed bec. of *t.*  
61. 7. O prepare mercy and *t.* which  
85. 10. mercy and *t.* are met togeth.  
11. *t.* shall spring out of the earth  
86. 15. art pteous in mercy and *t.*  
89. 14. mercy and *t.* shall go before  
91. 4. his *t.* shall be thy shield and  
96. 13. he shall judge people with *t.*  
98. 3. he hath remembered his *t.*  
100. 5. his *t.* endureth to ail, 117. 2.  
119. 30. I have chosen the way of *t.*  
142. and thy law is the *t.* 151.  
146. 6. the L. is G. who keepeth *t.*  
*Prov.* 3. 3. let not *t.* forsake thee  
8. 7. for my mouth shall speak *t.*  
12. 17. he that speaks *t.* sheweth  
19. the lip of *t.* shall be established  
14. 22. mercy and *t.* be to them that  
16. 6. by mercy and *t.* iniquity is  
20. 28. mercy and *t.* preserve king  
22. 21. know the certainty of words  
of *t.* answer the words of *t.*  
23. 23. buy the *t.* and sell it not  
*Ecdl.* 12. 10. written were words of *t.*  
*Isa.* 25. 1. counsels are faithf. and *t.*  
26. 2. nation which keepeth *t.* may  
42. 3. bring forth judgment unto *t.*  
43. 9. let them hear, and say, it is *t.*  
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.* they  
14. for *t.* is fallen in the street  
15. yea, *t.* faitheth and he th. depart.  
*Jer.* 5. 1. if there be that seeketh *t.*  
3. O L. are not thine eyes upon *t.*?  
7. 28. *t.* is perished and cut off from  
9. 3. they are not valiant for the *t.*  
5. will deceive and will not speak *t.*

*Ier.* 33. 6. revealed abundance of *t.*  
*Dan.* 4. 37. all whose works are *t.*  
7. 16. I asked him *t.* of all this, 19.  
8. 12. it cast down *t.* to the ground  
10. 21. wh. is noted in scriptures of *t.*  
11. 2. now will I show thee the *t.*  
*Hos.* 4. 1. no *t.* nor mercy in land  
*Mic.* 7. 20. wilt perform *t.* to Jacob  
*Zech.* 8. 3. *Jer.* be called a city of *t.*  
16. speak ye every man *t.* execute  
judgment of *t.* *Eph.* 4. 25.  
19. therefore love the *t.* and peace  
*Mal.* 2. 6. law of *t.* was in his mouth  
*Mat.* 15. 27. she said, *t.* Lord, yet  
*Mark* 5. 33. woman told him the *t.*  
12. 32. Master, thou hast said the *t.*  
*John* 1. 14. full of grace and *t.*  
17. grace and *t.* came by Jesus *C.*  
33. 3. John bare witness unto the *t.*  
8. 32. know *t.* and *t.* make you free  
40. ye seek to kill me, that told *t.*  
44. abide not in *t.* bec. no *t.* in him  
45. bec. I tell *t.* ye believe me not  
46. if I say *t.* why not believe? *t.*  
14. 6. I am the way, *t.* and the life  
16. 7. I tell you *t.* it is expedient  
13. Spirit of *t.* guide you into all *t.*  
17. 19. might be sanctified thro' *t.*  
18. 37. that I should bear witness  
to *t.* every one that is of the *t.*  
33. Pilate saith to him, what is *t.*?  
*Acts* 26. 25. 1. speak forth words of *t.*  
*Rom.* 1. 18. hold *t.* in unrighteousness  
25. who change *t.* of God into a lie  
2. 2. judgment of G. according to *t.*  
8. but to them that do not obey *t.*  
30. which hast form of *t.* in law  
3. 7. if *t.* of God ha. more abounded  
9. 1. I say *t.* in Christ, I lie not  
15. 8. minister of circumcision for *t.*  
*Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.*  
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by manifestation of *t.*  
7. 14. boasting I made is found a *t.*  
11. 10. as *t.* of Christ is in me none  
12. 6. not fool, for I will say the *t.*  
13. 8. we can do nothing against *t.*  
*Gal.* 2. 5. *t.* of gospel might continue  
14. they walked not according to *t.*  
3. 1. ye should not obey the *t.* 5. 7.  
4. 16. enemy because I tell you *t.*?  
*Eph.* 4. 15. speaking the *t.* in love  
21. taught by him as *t.* is in Jesus  
5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all *t.*  
6. 14. having your loins girt with *t.*  
2 *Thess.* 2. 10. received not love of *t.*  
12. be damned who believe not *t.*  
13. to salvation thro' belief of *t.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. come to knowledge of *t.*  
7. 1. I speak *t.* in Christ, and lie not  
3. 15. the pillar and ground of *t.*  
4. 3. received of them wh. know *t.*  
6. 5. corrupt minds, destitute of *t.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning *t.* ha. erred  
25. repent. to acknowledging of *t.*  
3. 7. to come to knowledge of *t.*  
8. Jambres, so did these resist *t.*  
4. 4. turn away their ears from *t.*  
*Tit.* 1. 1. to acknowledging of *t.*  
14. commandments that turn fr. *t.*  
*Heb.* 10. 26. received knowledge of *t.*  
*Jam.* 3. 14. and lie not against the *t.*  
5. 19. if any of you err from the *t.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified in obeying *t.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. way of *t.* evil spoken of  
1 *John* 1. 6. we lie, and do not the *t.*  
8. deceive ourselves, *t.* is not in us  
2. 4. *t.* not in him || 27. is *t.* no lie  
2. 1. not written, because ye know  
not *t.* and no lie is of the *t.*  
3. 19. we know that we are of *t.*  
5. 6. witness, because Spirit is *t.*  
2 *John* 1. they that have known *t.*  
2. for *t.* sake that dwelleth in us  
3 *John* 3. testified of *t.* that is in thee

3 *John* 8. might be fellow. helpers to *t.*  
12. good report of men and of *t.*

IN TRUTH.

*Josh.* 24. 14. serve in *t.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 24  
*Judg.* 9. 15. if in *t.* ye anoint me  
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if my children walk in *t.*  
3. 6. as David walked bef. thee in *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. I have walked in *t.*  
*Psal.* 33. 4. works done in *t.* 111. 8.  
132. 11. L. hath sworn in *t.* to Dav.  
145. 18. L. high to all that call in *t.*  
*Isa.* 10. 30. stay on Holy One in *t.*  
16. 5. he shall sit upon it in *t.*  
48. 1. mention of God, but not in *t.*  
61. 8. I will direct their works in *t.*  
*Jer.* 4. 2. swear, the Lord liveth in *t.*  
*Zech.* 8. 8. I will be their God in *t.*  
*Mat.* 22. 16. teachest the way of God  
in *t.* *Mark* 12. 14.  
*John* 4. 23. wors. in spirit and in *t.* 24.  
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. speak all things in *t.*  
*Phil.* 1. 18. whether in *t.* C. preached  
Col. 1. 6. ye knew grace of God in *t.*  
1 *Thes.* 2. 13. as it is in *t.* word of G.  
1 *John* 3. 18. love in tongue, but in *t.*  
2 *John* 3. Son of the Father in *t.*  
4. I found of thy children walking  
in *t.* 3 *John* 4.

IN THE TRUTH.

*Psal.* 69. 13. hear in *t.* of salvation  
*John* 8. 44. murderer, abide not in *t.*  
1 *Cor.* 13. 6. charity rejoiceth in *t.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ye be established in *t.*  
2 *John* 1. whom I love *t.* 3 *John* 1.  
3 *John* 3. as thou walkest in the *t.*

OF A TRUTH.

*Job* 9. 2. I know it is so of *t.*  
*Jer.* 26. 15. for of *t.* Lord sent me  
*Dan.* 2. 47. of *t.* it is, your God is  
*Mat.* 14. 53. of *t.* thou art the Son  
*Luke* 4. 25. I tell you of *t.* 9. 27.  
12. 44. of *t.* I say unto you, 21. 3.  
*John* 6. 14. of *t.* that prophet, 7. 40.  
*Acts* 4. 27. of *t.* ag. thy holy child J.  
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. report G. is in you of *t.*

SEE SPIRIT.

THY TRUTH.

*Psal.* 25. 5. lead me in *t.* thy teach  
26. 3. and I have walked in *t.*  
30. 9. shall stout declare *t.* thy?  
40. 10. thy *t.* from great congrega.  
11. let *t.* thy continu. preserve me  
43. 3. send out thy light and thy *t.*  
54. 5. enemies, cut them off in *t.* thy.  
57. 10. thy *t.* unto the clouds, 108. 4.  
71. 22. praise *t.* || 86. 11. walk in *t.* thy  
89. 49. swear to David in *t.* thy  
115. 1. glory for *t.* thy sake, 138. 2.  
*Isa.* 38. 18. pit, cannot hope for *t.* thy.  
19. children shall make known *t.* thy  
*Dan.* 9. 13. might understand *t.* thy  
*John* 17. 17. sanctify them thro' *t.* thy.

WORD OF TRUTH.

*Psal.* 119. 43. take not *t.* v. of *t.* out of  
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. approv. ours. by *t.* v. of *t.*  
*Eph.* 1. 13. that ye heard word of *t.*  
Col. 1. 5. ye heard before in *t.* v. of *t.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly dividing *t.* v. of *t.*  
*Jam.* 1. 18. begat he us by *t.* word of *t.*

TRY.

*Judg.* 7. 4. I will *t.* them for thee  
2 *Chr.* 32. 31. God left him to *t.* him  
*Job* 7. 18. that thou shouldest *t.* him  
12. 11. doth not the ear *t.* words  
*Psal.* 11. 4. eye-lids *t.* childr. of men  
26. 2. *t.* my reins || 139. 23. *t.* me  
*Jer.* 6. 27. mayest know and *t.* way  
9. 7. melt and *t.* them, *Zech.* 13. 9.  
17. 10. Lord search heart, *t.* reins  
*Lam.* 3. 40. let us search and *t.* ways  
*Dan.* 11. 35. some sh. fall to *t.* them  
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. fire *t.* every man's work  
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. trial which is to *t.* you  
1 *John* 4. 1. *t.* spirits whether of G.

*Rev.* 3. 10. tempta. to t. th. on earth TRIED.

*Deut.* 21. 5. by Lev. ev. stroke be t.

*2 Sam.* 22. 31. the word of the Lord is t. *Psal.* 18. 30.

*Job* 23. 10. when he hath t. me

*34.* 36. desire is that Job may be t.

*Psal.* 12. 6. as silver is t. in furnace

*17.* 3. thou hast t. me, find nothing

*66.* 10. thou hast t. us as silver is t.

*105.* 19. word of the Lord t. him

*Isa.* 28. 16. I lay in Zion a t. stone

*Jer.* 12. 3. thou hast t. mine heart

*Dan.* 12. 10. many be purified and t.

*Zech.* 13. 9. will try them as gold t.

*Heb.* 11. 17. Abraham when he was t.

*Jam.* 1. 12. when t. receive crown

*1 Pet.* 1. 7. though it be t. with fire

*Rev.* 2. 2. hast t. them which say

10. into prison, that ye may be t.

*3.* 18. buy of me gold t. in the fire

TRIES! ETH.

*1 Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou t. heart

*Job* 34. 3. ear t. words as the mouth

*Psal.* 7. 9. righteous God t. hearts

*11.* 5. the Lord t. the righteous

*Prov.* 17. 3. but Lord t. the hearts

*Jer.* 11. 20. O Lord, that t. the reins

*20.* 12. L. of hosts that t. righteous

*1 Thess.* 2. 4. but God who t. hearts

TRYING.

*Jam.* 1. 3. t. of faith work, patience

TUMBLED.

*Judg.* 7. 13. a cake t. into the host

TUMULT.

*1 Sam.* 4. 14. wh. the noise of this t. ?

*2 Sam.* 18. 29. I saw a t. but knew

*2 Kin.* 19. 28. thy t. come into mine

ears, *Isa.* 37. 29.

*Psal.* 65. 7. stilleth t. of the people

*73.* 23. t. of those that rise ag. thee

*83.* 2. 10. thine enemies make a t.

*Isa.* 33. 3. at noise of t. people fled

*Jer.* 11. 16. with noise of a great t.

*Hos.* 10. 14. t. rise among people

*Amos* 2. 2. Moab shall die with t.

*Zech.* 14. 13. a t. from L. amo. them

*Mat.* 27. 24. rather a t. was made

*Mark* 5. 38. he seeth t. and them

*Acts* 21. 34. he could not know for t.

*24.* 18. with multitude, nor with t.

TUMULTS.

*Amos* 3. 9. behold great t. in midst

*2 Cor.* 6. 5. oursel. as ministers in t.

*12.* 20. be whisperings, swellings, t.

TUMULTUOUS.

*Isa.* 13. 4. a t. noise of the kingdoms

*22.* 2. thou that art a t. city, joyous

*Jer.* 48. 45. devour head of t. ones

TURN.

*Esth.* 2. 12. ev. maid's t. was come

*15.* when t. of Esther was come

TURN, Verb.

*Gen.* 24. 49. that I may t. to right

*Erod.* 23. 27. make thine enemies t.

*32.* 12. t. from thy fierce wrath and

*Num.* 14. 25. to-morrow t. you, get

*26.* 17. we will not t. to right hand

*22.* 3. he smote the ass to t. her

*26.* where was no way to t. right

*Deut.* 1. 40. and t. ye, take journey

*30.* 3. then L. will t. their captivity

*31.* 20. then will they t. to oth. gods

*Josh.* 1. 7. t. not from it to right or

*22.* 23. to t. from following L. 29.

*24.* 20. then he will t. and do hurt

*Judg.* 20. 8. nor any t. into his house

*1 Sam.* 14. 7. t. thee, I am with thee

*22.* 17. t. and slay priests of L. 18.

*2 Sam.* 14. 19. none can t. to right or

*24.* said, let him t. to his house

*1 Kin.* 8. 35. t. from their sin, *2 Chr.*

*6.* 26, 37. *7.* 14.

*9.* 6. if you at all t. fr. following me

*1 Kin.* 17. 3. t. eastward, hide thyself

*22.* 34. t. thine hand, *2 Chr.* 18. 33.

*2 Kin.* 9. 18. t. thee behind me, 19.

*17.* 13. t. ye from your evil ways,

*Jer.* 18. 8. | *26.* 3. *Zech.* 1. 3, 4.

*1 Chr.* 12. 23. to t. kingdom of Saul

*2 Chr.* 35. 22. Josi. would not t. face

*Neh.* 1. 9. if ye t. and keep command.

*Ezek.* 3. 20. | *18.* 21. | *33.* 11, 14, 19.

*9.* 26. testified to t. them to thee

*Job* 5. 1. v. of saints wilt thou t. ?

*14.* 6. t. from him that he may rest

*23.* 13. of one mind, who can t. him?

*24.* 4. they t. needy out of the way

*Psal.* 4. 2. how long will ye t. glory?

*7.* 12. if he t. not, will whet sword

*21.* 12. make them t. their back

*25.* 16. t. unto me, *69.* 16. | *86.* 16.

*85.* 4. t. us, O God of our salvation

*119.* 79. let those that fear thee t.

*132.* 11. sworn to Dav. he will not t.

*Prov.* 1. 23. t. you at my reproof

*4.* 15. t. from it and pass away

*27.* t. not to right hand nor left

*Ecdl.* 3. 20. and all t. to dust again

*Cant.* 2. 17. t. my beloved, and be

*Isa.* 1. 25. I will t. my hand on thee

*13.* 14. every man t. to his people

*19.* 6. they shall t. rivers far away

*22.* 18. he will t. and toss thee

*23.* 17. she shall t. to her hire

*28.* 6. strength to them th. t. battle

*30.* 21. when ye t. to right and left

*31.* 6. t. ye to him from whom Lr.

*59.* 20. to them that t. from transg.

*Jer.* 2. 35. his anger shall t. from me

*3.* 7. and I said, t. unto me, 14.

*13.* 16. before he t. it into death

*21.* 18. t. thou me, I shall be turned

*44.* 5. hearkened not to t. fr. wick.

*59.* 16. t. every one to his people

*Lam.* 5. 21. t. us unto thee, O Lord

*Ezek.* 3. 19. he t. not fr. wick. *33.* 9.

*4.* 8. shalt not t. from one side to

*7.* 22. my face will t. t. from them

*14.* 6. t. from your idols, *18.* 30, 32.

| *33.* 9, 11. *Hos.* 12. 6. *Joel* 2. 12.

*35.* 9. I will t. unto you, and ye

*38.* 12. to t. hand on desolate places

*Dun.* 9. 13. might t. from iniquities

*11.* 18. shall he t. face unto the isles

*19.* he shall t. his face toward foot

*12.* 3. that t. many to righteousness

*Hos.* 5. 4. frame their doings to t.

*12.* 6. therefore t. thou to thy God

*Amos* 1. 8. t. mine hand aga. Ekron

*8.* 10. I will t. feasts into mourning

*Jonah* 3. 8. t. ev. one from evil way

*Zeph.* 3. 9. t. to peop. pure language

*Zech.* 9. 12. t. you to strong hold ye

*13.* 7. t. mine hand upon little ones

*Mal.* 4. 6. he shall t. heart of fathers

*Mat.* 5. 39. cheek, t. to him the other

*Luke* 1. 17. to t. hearts of fathers to

*21.* 13. sh. t. to you for a testimony

*Acts* 13. 46. lo, we t. to the Gentiles

*14.* 15. should t. from these vanities

*26.* 18. to t. them from darkness to

*20.* they should repent and t. to G.

*Phil.* 1. 19. this sh. t. to my salvation

*Tit.* 1. 14. command. that t. fr. truth

*Jam.* 3. 3. we t. about their body

*2 Pet.* 2. 21. to t. fr. commandment

*Rev.* 11. 6. power to t. water to blood

TURN again.

*Judg.* 11. 8. we t. a. to thee now

*Ruth.* 1. 11. t. a. my daughters, 12.

*1 Sam.* 15. 25. t. again with me, 30.

*1 Kin.* 8. 33. when Ls. shall t. again

*12.* 27. heart of people t. a. to lord

*13.* 9. nor t. a. by same way, 17.

*2 Kin.* 1. 6. go t. again to the king

*2 Chr.* 30. 6. t. a. to L. || *9.* if ye t. a.

*Job* 34. 15. man shall t. a. into dust

*Psal.* 18. 37. nor did I t. a. till they

*60.* 1. displeased. O t. thys. to us a.

*80.* 3. t. us a. O Lord of hosts, *7.* 19.

*85.* 8. but let them not t. a. to folly

*104.* 9. they t. not a. to cover earth

*126.* 4. t. a. our captivity as streams

*Jer.* 25. 5. t. ye again from evil way

*31.* 21. t. a. O virgin, t. a. to cities

*Lam.* 3. 40. try our ways, t. a. to L.

*Ezek.* 8. 6. t. a. thou shalt see, *13.* 15.

*Mic.* 7. 19. he will t. a. have compas.

*Zech.* 10. 9. live with childr. and t. a.

*Mat.* 7. 6. lest they t. a. and rend

*Luke* 10. 6. if not, it sh. t. to you a.

*17.* 4. seven times in a day t. again

*Gal.* 4. 9. t. ye a. to weak elements

TURN aside.

*Erod.* 3. 3. I will t. a. and see this

*Deut.* 5. 32. not t. a. to right hand

*17.* 20. t. not a. from commandment

*31.* 29. after death ye will t. aside

*Josh.* 23. 6. that ye t. not aside there-

from, *1 Sam.* 12. 20, 21.

*Ruth.* 4. 1. ho, such an one, t. aside

*2 Sam.* 2. 21. t. a. and take armour

*23.* howbeit he refused to t. aside

*18.* 30. king said, t. a. stand here

*Ps.* 40. 4. respecteth not such as t. a.

*101.* 3. I hate work of them th. t. a.

*125.* 5. for such as t. a. to crooked

*Isa.* 10. 2. t. a. needy fr. judgment

*29.* 21. t. a. just for thing of nought

*30.* 11. out of way, t. a. out of path

*Lam.* 3. 35. to t. a. right of a man

*Amos* 2. 7. that t. a. way of meek

*5.* 12. they t. a. poor in the gate

*Mal.* 3. 5. t. a. stranger from right

TURN away.

*Gen.* 27. 44. till brother's fury t. a.

*45.* till thy brother's anger t. a.

*Num.* 32. 15. if ye t. a. fr. after him,

*Deut.* 30. 17. *Josh.* 22. 16. *2 Chr.* 7. 19.

*Deut.* 7. 4. they will t. a. thy son

*13.* 5. he hath spoken to t. you a.

*1 Kin.* 11. 2. th. will t. a. your heart

*1 Chr.* 14. 14. go not, t. a. from them

*2 Chr.* 25. 27. Amaziah did t. away

*29.* 10. that wrath may t. away, *30.* 8.

*Psal.* 106. 23. *Prov.* 24. 18.

*30.* 9. L. will not t. away his face

*Ps.* 119. 37. t. away mine eyes from



*Psal.* 22. 27. world shall *t.* to the *Ld.*  
*Lam.* 3. 40. try ways and *t.* to the *L.*  
*Hos.* 14. 2. take words and *t.* to *t.*  
*Joel* 2. 13. rend heart and *t.* to *t.* *Ld.*  
*Luke* 1. 16. may shall he *t.* to *t.* *Ld.*  
*2 Cor.* 3. 16. when it shall *t.* to the *L.*  
 TURNED.

*Gen.* 3. 24. a flaming sword which *t.*  
 42. 24. Joseph *t.* about from them  
*Exod.* 7. 15. rod was *t.* to a serpent  
 14. 5. heart of Pharaoh was *t.* aga  
*Num.* 21. 33. they *t.* and went by *B.*  
*Deut.* 23. 5. *t.* the curse, *Neh.* 13. 2.  
 31. 18. they are *t.* unto other gods  
*Judg.* 2. 17. they *t.* out of the way  
 15. 4. *S.* took fire-brands and *t.* tail  
*1 Sam.* 10. 6. shalt he *t.* to ano. man  
 11. 21. they also *t.* to be with Israel.  
 47. whithersoever he *t.* himself he  
 15. 27. Samuel *t.* about to go away  
 17. 30. David *t.* from him towards  
*2 Sam.* 2. 19. Asahel *t.* not from fol.  
*1 Kin.* 2. 15. the kingdom is *t.* about  
 23. Joab *t.* after Adonijah, tho' not  
 8. 14. the king *t.* his face about, and  
 11. 9. his heart was *t.* from the *L.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 12. Naam. *t.* and went away  
 20. 2. *t.* his face to wall, *Isa.* 38. 2.  
 23. 25. no king *t.* to the *L.* like him  
 26. *L.* not fierceness of his wrath  
*1 Chr.* 10. 14. *t.* kingdom unto David  
*2 Chr.* 12. 12. wrath of *L.* *t.* fr. him  
 20. 10. *t.* from them destroyed not  
 29. 6. our fathers have *t.* th. backs  
*Ezra* 6. 22. *t.* the heart of the king  
*Neh.* 9. 35. neith. *t.* fr. wicked works  
*Esth.* 9. 1. though *t.* to the contrary  
*Job* 16. 11. *G.* *t.* me into hands of vic.  
 19. 19. whom *I* loved are *t.* ag. me  
 28. 5. it is *t.* up as it were fire  
 30. 15. terrors are *t.* upon me, they  
 31. 7. if my step *t.* out of the way  
 34. 11. it is *t.* as clay to the seal  
 42. 10. the *L.* *t.* the captivity of *Job*  
*Psal.* 9. 17. wicked sh. be *t.* into hell  
 30. 11. thou hast *t.* my mourning  
 81. 14. and *t.* my hand ag. adversar.  
 105. 25. he *t.* their heart to hate his  
 119. 59. *I.* *t.* my feet unto testimonies  
*Ecl.* 2. 12. *I.* *t.* myself to behold wis.  
*Isa.* 21. 4. pleasure he *t.* into fear  
 53. 6. we have *t.* every one to his  
 63. 10. he was *t.* to be their enemy  
*Jer.* 2. 21. how *t.* into degenerate?  
 27. they have *t.* their back to me  
 3. 10. Judah hath not *t.* to me with  
 12. their houses shall be *t.* unto  
 8. 6. every one *t.* to his course  
 23. 22. they should have *t.* fr. evil  
 1. 18. *I* shall be *t.* || 19. *I* was *t.*  
 32. 33. they *t.* unto me the back and  
 34. 15. were now *t.* had done right  
 16. but ye *t.* and polluted my name  
 48. 39. how hath Moab *t.* thee back?  
*Lam.* 1. 20. mine heart is *t.* within me  
 3. 3. surely against me is *t.* he  
 5. 2. our inheritance is *t.* to strangers  
 21. turn us, O *L.* and we shall be *t.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 9. th. *t.* not when, 12. || 10. 11.  
 17. 6. a vine, whose branches *t.*  
*Dan.* 10. 6. my sorrows are *t.* upon  
*Hos.* 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not *t.*  
 11. 8. mine heart is *t.* within me  
*Joel* 2. 31. sun shall be *t.* *Acts* 2. 20.  
*Amos* 6. 12. ye have *t.* judgment into  
*Jonah* 3. 10. they *t.* from their evil  
*Hab.* 2. 16. cup of *L.'s* hand be *t.* to  
*Zech.* 14. 10. land sh. be *t.* into plain  
*Mark* 5. 30. *Jes.* *t.* about in the press  
*Luke* 22. 61. *L.* looked upon Peter  
*John* 16. 20. sorrow sh. be *t.* into joy  
*Acts* 7. 42. God *t.* and gave them *t.*  
 9. 35. *t.* at Lydda saw and *t.* to *L.*  
 11. 21. a great number *t.* to the *L.*

*Acts* 15. 19. the Gentiles are *t.* to *G.*  
 17. 6. have *t.* the world upside down  
*1 Thess.* 1. 9. show how ye *t.* to *God*  
*Heb.* 11. 34. *t.* to fight the armies of  
 12. 13. lestlame be *t.* out of the way  
*Jam.* 3. 4. *t.* with a very small helm  
*2 Pet.* 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his vomit  
 TURNED again.

*Exod.* 4. 7. it was *t.* *a.* as his flesh  
*Judg.* 20. 41. Israel *t.* *a.* Benjamites  
*1 Sam.* 15. 31. Samuel *t.* *a.* after Saul  
*2 Sam.* 22. 38. *I.* *t.* not *a.* till *I* had  
*Psal.* 126. 1. *L.* *t.* *a.* captivity of Zion  
 TURNED aside.

*Exod.* 3. 4. the *Ld.* saw that he *t.* *a.*  
 32. 8. they have *t.* *a.* *Deut.* 9. 12, 16.  
*1 Kin.* 15. 5. David *t.* not *a.* from  
 20. 39. a man *t.* *a.* and brought man  
*2 Kin.* 22. 2. Josiah *t.* not *a.* to right  
*Job* 6. 18. paths of their way are *t.* *a.*  
*Can.* 6. 1. is thy beloved *t.* aside?  
*Isa.* 44. 20. a deceived heart *t.* him *a.*  
*Lam.* 3. 11. he hath *t.* *a.* my ways  
*1 Tim.* 5. 15. some are already *t.* *a.*  
 TURNED away.

*Num.* 14. 43. ye are *t.* *a.* from the *L.*  
 20. 21. Israel *t.* away from him  
 25. 4. anger of the *L.* may be *t.* *a.*  
 11. Phinehas hath *t.* my wrath *a.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 3. wives *t.* *a.* his heart, 4.  
*2 Chr.* 29. 6. our fathers *t.* *a.* faces  
*Psal.* 66. 20. hath not *t.* *a.* my prayer  
 78. 38. many time *t.* he his anger *a.*  
*Isa.* 5. 25. for all this his anger is not  
*t.* *a.* 9. 12, 17, 21. || 10. 4.  
 12. 1. anger is *t.* *a.* || 50. 5. not *t.* *a.*  
*Jer.* 5. 25. your iniquities have *t.* *a.*  
 45. 5. have I seen them *t.* *a.* back?  
 40. 6. shepherds have *t.* them *a.* on  
*Dan.* 9. 16. let thy fury be *t.* *a.* fr. *J.*  
*Hos.* 14. 4. mine anger is *t.* *a.* fr. him  
*Nah.* 2. 2. the *L.* hath *t.* *a.* excellency  
*Acts* 19. 26. *P.* hath *t.* *a.* much peo.  
*2 Tim.* 1. 15. they in Asia be *t.* *a.* fr.  
 TURNED back.

*Josh.* 8. 20. people *t.* *b.* upon pursuers  
 11. 10. Joshua at that time *t.* *b.* and  
*1 Sam.* 15. 11. Saul is *t.* *b.* from follo.  
*2 Sam.* 1. 22. bow of Jonath. *t.* not *b.*  
*1 Kin.* 18. 37. hast *t.* their heart *b.*  
 22. 33. not king of Israel, they *t.* *b.*  
*2 Kin.* 1. 5. messengers *t.* *b.* why *t.* *b.*  
 2. 24. he *t.* *b.* and looked on them  
 15. 20. king of Assy. *t.* *b.* and stayed  
*1 Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan *t.* *b.* saw angel  
*Job* 34. 27. bec. they *t.* *b.* from him  
*Psal.* 9. 3. mine enemies are *t.* *b.*  
 35. 4. let them be *t.* *b.* that, 70. 2. 3.  
 44. 18. our heart is not *t.* *b.* from  
 78. 9. Ephraim *t.* *b.* in day of battle  
 41. they *t.* *b.* and tempted *God*, 57.  
 129. 5. let them be *t.* *b.* that hate *Z.*  
*Isa.* 42. 17. *t.* *b.* that trust in images  
*Jer.* 4. 8. anger of the *L.* is not *t.* *b.*  
 11. 10. they are *t.* *b.* to iniquities of  
 46. 21. they are *t.* *b.* and fled away  
*Lam.* 1. 13. he hath *t.* me *b.* and made  
*Zeph.* 1. 6. that are *t.* *b.* from the *L.*  
*Luke* 2. 45. *t.* *b.* again to Jerusalem  
*John* 20. 14. she *t.* herself *b.* and saw  
*Acts* 7. 39. in hearts *t.* *b.* again into *E.*  
 TURNED in.

*Gen.* 19. 3. two angels *t.* in unto Lot  
 38. 1. Judah *t.* in to Hiram the Adul.  
*Judg.* 1. 6. Sisera *t.* in unto Jael  
 18. 3. the Danites *t.* in thither and  
*2 Kin.* 4. 8. Elisha *t.* in thither to eat  
 11. he *t.* into the chamber and lay  
 TURNED.

*1 Kin.* 2. 3. prosper whitherso. *th.* *t.*  
*Job* 15. 13. thou *t.* thy spirit aga. *G.*  
*Ps.* 90. 3. thou *t.* man to destruction  
 TURNETH.

*Lev.* 20. 6. soul that *t.* after wizards

*Deut.* 29. 18. whose heart *t.* away fr  
*Josh.* 7. 8. when Israel *t.* their backs?  
*Job* 39. 22. the horse *t.* not back from  
*Psal.* 107. 33. he *t.* rivers into a wild.  
 35. he *t.* wilderness into water  
 146. 9. the wicked he *t.* upside down  
*Prov.* 15. 1. soft ans. *t.* away wrath  
 21. 1. *t.* king's heart whithersoever  
 26. 14. as door *t.* upon his hinges  
 28. 9. *th.* *t.* away his ear fr. hearing  
 30. 30. a lion *t.* not away for any  
*Ecl.* 1. 6. the wind *t.* about unto the  
*Can.* 1. 7. should *I* be as one that *t.*  
*Isa.* 9. 13. the people *t.* not to him  
 24. 1. the *L.* *t.* earth upside down  
 41. 25. that *t.* wise men backward  
*Jer.* 14. 8. that *t.* aside to tarry for *a.*  
 49. 24. Damascus *t.* herself to flee  
*Lam.* 1. 8. she sigheth and *t.* backw  
 3. he *t.* his hand against me all  
*Ezek.* 18. 24. righteous *t.* away, 26.  
 || 38. || 28. || 33. 12.

27. when the wicked man *t.* away,  
*Amos* 5. 8. *t.* the shadow of death into  
 TURNING.

*2 Kin.* 21. 13. wipe *Jer.* as a dish, *t.*  
*2 Chr.* 36. 13. hardened heart fr. *t.*  
*Prov.* 1. 32. the *t.* away of simple sh.  
*Isa.* 29. 16. your *t.* of things upside  
*Mic.* 2. 4. *t.* away he hath divided  
*Acts* 3. 26. to bless you in *t.* you fr.  
*Jam.* 1. 17. *vi.* whom is no shad. off.  
*Jude* 4. *t.* the grace of *G.* into lasciv.

TURTLE, S.  
*Isa.* 5. 9. take *a.* *t.* dove and a young  
*Lev.* 5. 7. he shall bring two *t.* doves,  
 12. 8. || 14. 22, 30. || 15. 14, 29.  
 11. if not able to bring two *t.* doves  
 12. 6. she shall bring *a.* *t.* dove for *a.*  
*Num.* 6. 10. on 8th day sh. bring 2 *t.*  
*Psal.* 74. 19. deliver not soul of thy *t.*  
*Can.* 2. 12. voice of the *t.* is heard in  
*Jer.* 8. 7. *t.* and crane observe time  
*Luke* 2. 24. sacrifice, pair of *t.* doves

TUTORS.  
*Gal.* 4. 2. a child is under *t.* and gov.

TWAIN.  
*1 Sam.* 18. 21. son-in-law one of *t.*  
*2 Kin.* 4. 33. shut the door on them *t.*  
*Isa.* 6. 2. with *t.* he covered his face,  
 with *t.* he covered feet, with *t.*  
*Jer.* 34. 18. they cut the calf in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 21. 19. both *t.* shall come out  
*Mat.* 5. 41. go a mile, go with him *t.*  
 19. 5. and they *t.* shall be one flesh  
 6. they are no more *t.* *Mark* 10. 8.  
 21. 31. whether of *t.* did will of fath?  
 27. 21. whether of *t.* will *I* release?  
 51. vail was rent in *t.* *Mark* 15. 38.  
*Eph.* 2. 15. to make in himself of *t.*

TWELFTH.  
*1 Kin.* 19. 19. oxen, he with the *t.*  
*Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundation was ameth.

See MONTH.

TWELVE.  
*Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* years they served *Che.*  
 17. 20. *t.* princes shall Ishm. 25. 16.  
 35. 22. the sons of Jacob were *t.*  
 42. 13. thy servants are *t.* brethren, 32.  
 49. 28. these are the *t.* tribes of *Isr*  
*Exod.* 15. 27. Elim, where were *t.*  
 24. 4. *t.* pillars arc. to the *t.* tribes  
 28. 21. be *t.* precious stones, 33. 14.  
*Lev.* 24. 5. thou shalt bake *t.* cakes  
*Deut.* 1. 23. *I* took *t.* men of you  
*Josh.* 3. 12. take ye *t.* men out, 4. 2.  
 4. 3. take *t.* stones out of *Jor.* 8, 9, 20.  
*2 Sam.* 2. 15. there arose *t.* of Benja-  
 min, and *t.* servants of David  
*1 Kin.* 7. 25. the sea stood on *t.* oxen  
 44. 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. || 2 *Chr.* 9. 19  
 10. 20. *t.* lions on the one side  
 11. 30. Ahijah rent garb. in *t.* piece  
*Neh.* 5. 14. *t.* years not eaten bread

## TWO.

## UNADVISEDLY.

## UNAWARES.

*Mat.* 9. 20. a woman was diseased *t.* years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.  
10. 2. names of *t.* apos. *Luke* 6. 13.  
26. 20. he sat down with *t.* the  
*Mark* 14. 17. *Luke* 22. 14.  
*Mark* 5. 42. age of *t.* years, *Luke* 8. 42.  
14. 20. it is one of *t.* that dipthert  
*Luke* 2. 42. when Jesus was *t.* years  
*John* 6. 70. have I not chosen you *t.*?  
11. 9. are there not *t.* hours in day  
1 *Cor.* 15. 5. seen of Cephas, then of *t.*  
*Rev.* 12. 1. on head crown of *t.* stars  
21. 12. city had *t.* gates, at gates *t.*  
14. wall of city had *t.* foundations,  
in them names of *t.* apostles  
21. the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls  
22. 2. tree bare *t.* manner of fruits  
See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

## TWENTY.

*Gen.* 18. 31. be found *t.* there, I will  
not destroy it for *t.* sake  
31. 38. *t.* years I ha. been with, 41.  
37. 28. sold Jos. for *t.* pieces silver  
*Erod.* 30. 44. from *t.* years old and  
above, 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, &c.  
*Lev.* 27. 3. estima. of males fr. *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. brought man *t.* loaves  
*Ezra* 8. 27. weighed *t.* basins of gold  
*Zech.* 5. 2. length of roll *t.* cubits

## TWENTY-TWO.

*Judg.* 10. 3. Jair judged *t.* *t.* years  
1 *Chr.* 12. 28. of house *t.* *t.* captains  
2 *Chr.* 13. 21. Abijah begat *t.* *t.* sons

## TWENTY-THREE.

*Judg.* 10. 2. Tola judged *t.* *t.* years  
TWENTY-FOUR.

2 *Sam.* 21. 20. fingers and toes, *t.*-*f.*  
*Rev.* 4. 4. about throne were *t.*-*f.*  
seats, I saw *t.*-*f.* elders sitting  
5. 8. *t.*-*f.* elders fell, 11. 16. | 19. 4

## TWENTY-FIVE.

*Num.* 8. 24. from *t.*-*five* years old  
*Neh.* 6. 5. wall finished in *t.*-*fifth* day  
TWENTY-SIXTH.

1 *Kin.* 16. 8. in *t.*-*s.* year of Asa Elah  
TWENTY-SEVEN.

*Gen.* 8. 14. *t.*-*s.* day of second month  
TWENTY-EIGHT.

*Erod.* 26. 2. curtain *t.*-*s.* cubits, 36. 9.  
TWENTY-NINE.

*Gen.* 11. 24. Nahor lived *t.*-*n.* years  
See THOUSAND.

## TWICE.

*Gen.* 41. 32. dream was doubled *t.*  
*Erod.* 16. 5. it sh. be *t.* as much, 22.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 9. had appeared to him *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 10. saved not once nor *t.*  
*Neh.* 13. 20. without Jeru. once or *t.*  
*Job* 33. 14. God speaketh once, yea *t.*  
40. 5. yea *t.* but I will proceed no  
42. 10. L. gave Job *t.* as much as  
*Psal.* 62. 11. I have I heard, power  
*Luke* 18. 12. I fast *t.* in the week  
*Jude* 12. *t.* dead, plucked up by roots

## TWIGS.

*Ezek.* 17. 4. he cropped off top of *t.*  
22. crop off from top of young *t.*  
TWILIGHT.

1 *Sam.* 30. 17. David smote them fr. *t.*  
2 *Kin.* 7. 5. lepers rose in *t.* to go  
7. Syrians arose and fled in *t.* the  
*Job* 3. 9. let stars of *t.* be dark  
24. 15. eye of adulterer waiteth for *t.*  
*Prov.* 9. 9. went to her house in *t.*  
*Ezek.* 12. 6. shalt carry it forth in *t.*  
7. and brought it forth in *t.* the  
12. prince shall bare it in *t.* the

## TWINED. See FINE.

## TINKLING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. changed in *t.* of an eye  
TWIN. *Thad* *t.*

*Gen.* 25. 24. Reb. had *t.* | 38. 27. Tam.  
*Cant.* 4. 2. every one hear *t.* 6. 6.  
5. like two roses that are *t.* 7. 3.

*Gen.* 4. 18. Lamech took *t.* wives  
6. 19. *t.* of every sort bring into ark  
7. 2. of beasts not clean by *t.* 9. 15.  
25. 23. *t.* nations are in thy womb  
32. 10. now I am become *t.* bands  
*Erod.* 21. 21. if he continue day or *t.*  
*Lev.* 5. 7. bring *t.* doves or *t.* pigeons,  
12. 8. | 14. 22. | 15. 14, 29. *Num.* 6. 10.  
*Deut.* 21. 15. if a man have *t.* wives  
32. 30. how *t.* put 10,000 to flight?  
*Josh.* 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16.  
21. 25. with her suburbs, *t.* cities  
*Judg.* 5. 30. ev. man a damsel or *t.*  
11. 37. let me alone *t.* months that  
16. 28. be avenged for my *t.* eyes  
1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. | 30. 5, 18.

## 2 Sam. 2. 2.

1 *Kin.* 3. 18. none save *t.* in house  
18. 21. halt ye between *t.* opinions?  
*Job* 13. 20. do not *t.* things unto me  
42. 7. wrath is kindled ag. *t.* friends  
*Prov.* 30. 7. *t.* things I required of  
*Ecd.* 4. 9. *t.* are better than one  
11. if *t.* lie together they have heat  
12. if one prevail, *t.* sh. withstand  
*Isa.* 47. 9. these *t.* things shall come  
5. 19. these *t.* things are come  
*Jer.* 2. 13. people committed *t.* evils  
3. 14. one of a city, *t.* of a family  
*Amos* 3. 3. can *t.* walk together  
*Mat.* 6. 24. no man can serve *t.* mas-  
ters, *Luke* 16. 13.

18. 8. *t.* hands or *t.* feet, *Mark* 9. 43.  
9. having *t.* eyes, *Mark* 9. 47.

16. take with thee one or *t.* more  
19. if *t.* of you shall agree on earth  
20. where *t.* or three are gathered  
24. 40. then shall *t.* be in the field  
*Mark* 6. 7. to send them by *t.* and *t.*  
*Acts* 1. 24. whether of these *t.* chosen  
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. be one flesh, *Eph.* 5. 31.  
14. 27. be by *t.* or at most by three  
*Phil.* 1. 23. in a strait betwixt *t.*  
See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, KIDNEYS,  
LANDS, SONS

## TWO MEN.

*Erod.* 2. 13. *t.* m. of Hebrews strove  
*Num.* 11. 26. remained *t.* m. in camp  
*Josh.* 2. 1. he sent out *t.* men to spy  
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. find *t.* m. by sepulchre  
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. were *t.* m. in one city  
1 *Kin.* 2. 32. fell on *t.* m. righteous  
21. 10. set *t.* men before Naboth, 13.  
*Mat.* 9. 27. *t.* blind m. followed him  
*Luke* 9. 30. talked with him *t.* men  
17. 34. *t.* m. in bed | 36. *t.* m. in field  
18. 10. *t.* m. went up to the temple  
*John* 8. 17. testimony of *t.* m. is true  
*Acts* 9. 38. they sent *t.* men to Peter

## TWO TABLES.

*Erod.* 31. 18. gave to Moses *t.* *t.*  
34. 1. hew *t.* *t.* of stone, *Deut.* 10. 1.  
4. he hewed *t.* tables, *Deut.* 10. 3.  
*Deut.* 4. 13. he wrote upon *t.* *t.* 5. 22.  
9. 10. L. delivered unto me *t.* *t.* 11.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 9. nothing in ark save *t.* *t.*  
of stone, 2 *Chron.* 5. 10.  
*Fzek.* 40. 39. *t.* *t.* on side | 40. *t.* *t.* on

## TWO YEARS.

*Gen.* 11. 10. Arphax. *t.* y. after flood  
2 *Chr.* 21. 19. after *t.* y. bowels fell  
*Jer.* 28. 3. in *t.* y. I'll bring vess. 11.  
*Amos* 1. 1. *t.* y. before earthquake  
*Acts* 2. 16. slew children from *t.* y.  
*Act* 19. 10. *t.* y. in Asia heard word  
28. 30. Paul dwelt *t.* y. in his house

## TWO-FOLD.

*Mat.* 23. 15. *t.*-*f.* more child of hell

## U

## UNACCUSTOMED.

*Jer.* 31. 18. as a bullock *u.* to yoke

*Psal.* 106. 33. spake *u.* with his *Hps*  
UNAWARES.  
*Gen.* 31. 20. Jacob stole away *u.* 26.  
*Num.* 35. 11. killeth any person *u.*  
15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.  
*Psal.* 35. 8. destruct. come on him *u.*  
*Luke* 21. 34. that day come on you *u.*  
*Gal.* 2. 4. false brethren *u.* brought  
*Heb.* 13. 2. some entertain. angels *u.*  
*Jude* 4. are certain men crept in *u.*  
UNBELIEVERS.

*Luke* 12. 46. appoint portion wi. *u.*  
1 *Cor.* 6. 6. goeth to law before *u.*  
14. 23. come in those that are *u.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. unequally yoked wi. *u.*

## UNBELIEVING.

*Acts* 14. 2. *u.* Jews stirred Gentiles  
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. *u.* husband is sanctified  
15. but if *u.* depart, let him depart  
*Tit.* 1. 15. unto *u.* is nothing pure  
*Rev.* 21. 8. *u.* have their part in lake  
UNBELIEF.

*Mat.* 13. 58. works, because of *u.*  
17. 20. not cast out beca. of your *u.*  
*Mark* 6. 6. marvelled be. of their *u.*  
9. 24. I believe, help thou mine *u.*  
16. 14. upbraided them wi. their *u.*  
*Rom.* 3. 3. sh. *u.* make faith without  
4. 20. he staggered not through *u.*  
11. 20. bec. of *u.* they were broken  
23. if they abide not still in *u.*  
30. now obtained mercy thro' *u.*  
32. God concluded them all in *u.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in *u.*  
*Heb.* 3. 12. in any an evil heart of *u.*  
19. could not enter beca. of *u.* 4. 6.  
4. 11. fall after same example of *u.*

## UNBLAMEABLE, Y.

*Col.* 1. 22. to present you holy, *u.*  
1 *Thess.* 2. 10. how *u.* we behaved  
3. 13. may stablish your hearts *u.*  
UNCERTAIN, LY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. run, not as *u.* so fight I  
14. 8. if trumpet give an *u.* sound  
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in *u.* riches  
UNCHANGABLE.

*Heb.* 2. 14. hath an *u.* priesthood  
UNCIRCUMCISED.

*Gen.* 17. 14. *u.* man-child be cut off  
34. 14. cannot give our sister to *u.*  
*Erod.* 6. 12. who am of *u.* lips, 30.  
12. 48. no *u.* person eat passover  
*Lev.* 19. 23. count fruit *u.* 3 years  
26. 41. if their *u.* hearts be humbled  
*Josh.* 5. 7. circumcised, *t.* were *u.*  
*Judg.* 14. 3. goest to take wife of *u.*  
15. 18. shall I fall into hands of *u.*  
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. who is this *u.* Ph.? 36.  
31. 4. lest these *u.* come, 1 *Ch.* 10. 4.  
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. daught. of *u.* triumph  
*Isa.* 52. 1. no more come to thee *u.*  
*Jer.* 6. 10. their ear is *u.* they cannot  
9. 25. punish circumcised with *u.*  
26. nations *u.* house of Isr. are *u.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 10. shalt die death of *u.*  
31. 18. shalt lie in midst of *u.* 32. 19,  
21, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.  
44. 7. strangers *u.* in heart, and *u.*  
*Acts* 7. 51. stiff-necked, *u.* in heart  
11. 3. thou wentest in to men *u.*  
*Rom.* 4. 11. faith he had being *u.* 12.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. let him not become *u.*

## UNCIRCUMCISION.

*Rom.* 2. 25. circumcision is made *u.*  
26. if *u.* keep righteousness of law  
27. shall not *u.* Judge thee?  
30. shall justify *u.* through faith  
4. 9. blessed, on circumcision or *u.*  
10. when he was in circumc. or *u.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. is any man called in *u.*  
19. circumcise, nothing, *u.* nothing  
*Gal.* 2. 7. gospel of *u.* committed to  
5. 6. circum. availeth, nor *u.* 6. 15.



# UNC

*Eph.* 2. 11. who are called *u.* by  
*Col.* 2. 13. being dead in *u.* of flesh  
3. 11. circumcision nor *u.* but **Ch.**  
**UNCLE.**

*Lev.* 10. 4. Uzziel, the *u.* of Aaron  
20. 20. if man lie with his *u.* wife  
25. 49. his *u.* or *u.* son may redeem  
*1 Sam.* 10. 14. Saul's *u.* said to, 15.  
14. 50. Abner, son of Ner, Saul's *u.*  
*1 Chr.* 27. 32. Jonathan David's *u.*  
*Esth.* 2. 7. brought *u.* daughter, 15.  
*Jer.* 32. 7. son of Shallum thine *u.*  
8. my *u.* son came unto me, 9, 12  
*Amos* 6. 10. a man's *u.* take him up  
**UNCLEAN.**

*Lev.* 5. 2. if soul touch any *u.* thing,  
carcase of *u.* cattle, be *u.* 11. 26.  
10. 10. diff. between *u.* clean, 11. 47.  
11. 4. it is *u.* 5, 6, 7, 29. *Deut.* 14. 19.  
24. for these ye shall be *u.* 25, 28,  
21, 32, 33, 39, 40. || 14. 46. || 15.  
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
21, 22, 23, 27. || 17. 15. || 22. 6.  
*Num.* 19. 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.

12. 2. be *u.* seven days, 5. || 15. 25.  
45. in whom plague is, cry *u.* *u.*  
14. 40. cast th. into *u.* place, 41. 45.  
57. teach when *u.* and when clean  
22. 5. whereby he may be made *u.*  
*Num.* 6. 7. shall not make himself *u.*  
*Deut.* 12. 15. *u.* and clean, 22. || 15. 22.  
*Josh.* 22. 19. if your possession be *u.*  
*Exra* 9. 11. land ye go to possess is *u.*  
*Job* 36. 14. hypocrites is among *u.*  
*Ecdl.* 9. 2. one event to clean and *u.*  
*Isa.* 6. 5. I am a man of *u.* lips, in  
midst of a people of *u.* lips

35. 8. the *u.* shall not pass over it  
52. 1. no more come into thee *u.*  
*1 Sam.* 4. 15. depart ye, it is *u.* depart  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. between clean and *u.*  
44. 23. discern between clean and *u.*  
*Hos.* 9. 3. they shall eat *u.* things  
*Hag.* 2. 13. one *u.* touch it, sh. be *u.*  
14. that wh. they offer there is *u.*  
*Luke* 4. 33. had a spirit of *u.* devil  
*Acts* 10. 28. not call any man *u.* 11. 8.  
*Rom.* 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itself,  
thing be *u.* to him it is *u.*

*1 Cor.* 7. 14. else children were *u.*  
*2 Cor.* 6. 17. touch not *u.* thing  
*Eph.* 5. 5. no *u.* person hath inherit.  
*Heb.* 9. 13. of an heifer sprinkling *u.*  
*Rev.* 18. 2. become a cage of *u.* bird  
See **BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.**  
**UNCLEAN spirits.**

*Mat.* 10. 1. power ag. *u.* s. *Mark* 6. 7.  
*Mark* 1. 27. command, *u.* s. *Luk.* 4. 25.  
3. 11. *u.* s. when they saw him cried  
5. 13. *u.* s. went and entered swine  
*Acts* 5. 16. wh. were vexed with *u.* s.  
8. 7. *u.* s. come out of possessed  
*Rev.* 16. 13. I saw 3 *u.* s. like frogs  
**UNCLEANNESS.**

*Lev.* 5. 3. if he touch the *u.* of man,  
whatsoever *u.* 7. 21. || 22. 5.  
7. 20. having his *u.* on him, 22. 3.  
15. 31. separate Israel from their *u.*  
18. 49. long as she is put apart for *u.*  
*Num.* 5. 19. hast not gone aside to *u.*  
19. 13. unclean, *u.* is yet upon him  
*Deut.* 23. 10. by reason of *u.* that  
21. 1. he hath found some *u.* in her  
2. *Sam.* 11. 4. was purified fr. her *u.*  
2. *Chr.* 29. 16. priests brought out *u.*  
*Exra* 9. 11. filled the land with *u.*  
*Ezek.* 36. 17. as *u.* of removed wom.  
30. 24. according to their *u.* have I  
*Zeck.* 13. 1. fountain opened for *u.*  
*Mat.* 23. 27. full of bones and all *u.*  
*Rom.* 1. 24. God also gave them to *u.*  
6. 19. yielded members serv. to *u.*  
*2 Cor.* 7. 12. not repented of *u.*  
*Gal.* 5. 19. works of the flesh are *u.*

# UND

*Eph.* 4. 19. to work *u.* wi. greediness  
5. 3. all *u.* let it not once be named  
*Col.* 3. 5. mortify fornication, *u.* and  
*1 Thes.* 2. 3. exhortation not of *u.*  
4. 7. God hath not called *u.* to *u.*  
2. *Pet.* 2. 10. that walk in lust of *u.*  
**UNCLEANNESSES.**

*Ezek.* 36. 29. I will save you from *u.*  
**UNCLOTHED.**  
*2 Cor.* 5. 4. not that we would be *u.*  
**UNCLOTHED.**

*1 Cor.* 7. 36. behaveth *u.* tow. virgin  
12. 23. *u.* parts have comeliness  
**UNCONDEMNED.**  
*Acts* 16. 37. have beaten *u.* openly *u.*  
22. 25. man that is a Roman and *u.*  
**UNCORRUPTNESS.**

*Tit.* 2. 7. in doctrine showing *u.*  
**UNCOVER.**

*Lev.* 10. 6. *u.* not your heads  
18. 6. not *u.* nakedness of near kin  
7. nakedness of father shalt not *u.*  
8. not *u.* father's wife || 9. sister  
10. thy son's daughter shalt not *u.*  
11. father's wife's daughter not *u.*  
12. not *u.* nak. of father's sister  
13. not *u.* mother's sister, 20. 19.  
14. not *u.* nakedn. of father's bro.  
15. daughter-in-law || 16. brother's  
17. not *u.* a woman and daughter  
18. shalt not *u.* thy wife's sister  
19. not *u.* wom. put apart, 20. 18.  
21. 10. high priest not *u.* his head  
*Num.* 5. 18. priest *u.* woman's head  
*Ruth* 3. 4. shalt go in and *u.* his feet  
*Isa.* 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh  
**UNCOVERED.**

*Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *u.* in his tent  
*Lev.* 20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedness  
17. *u.* sister's || 20. *u.* his uncle's  
19. she hath *u.* fountain of blood  
*Ruth* 3. 7. came softly and *u.* his feet  
2. *Sam.* 6. 20. *u.* limbs, as vain fellows  
*Isa.* 20. 4. led away with buttocks *u.*  
22. 6. quiver, and Kir *u.* shield  
47. 3. thy nakedness shall be *u.*  
*Jer.* 49. 10. *u.* his secret places  
*Ezek.* 4. 7. and thine arm shall be *u.*  
*Hab.* 2. 16. and let thy foreskin be *u.*  
*Mark* 2. 4. th. *u.* roof where he was  
*1 Cor.* 11. 5. prophesieth wi. head *u.*  
13. is it comely that wom. pray *u.*?

**UNCOVERETH.**  
*Lev.* 20. 19. for he *u.* his near kin  
*Deut.* 27. 20. he *u.* his father's skirt  
2. *Sam.* 6. 20. vain fellows *u.* himself  
**UNCTION.**

*1 John* 2. 20. ye have *u.* fr. Holy One  
**UNDEFILED.**

*Psal.* 119. 1. blessed are *u.* in way  
*Psalm.* 5. 2. my love, my dove, my *u.*  
6. 9. my dove, my *u.* is one, she is  
*Heb.* 7. 26. priest, holy, harmless, *u.*  
13. 4. marriage honourable, bed *u.*  
*Jam.* 1. 27. pure religion and *u.*  
*1 Pet.* 1. 4. inherit incorruptible, *u.*  
**UNDEIL.**

*Mat.* 2. 16. from two years old and *u.*  
8. 9. I am *u.* authority, having  
*Heb.* 7. 11. *u.* it people received law  
See **FEET.**

**UNDERGIRDING.**  
*Acts* 27. 17. used helps, *u.* the ship  
**UNDERNEATH.**  
*Deut.* 33. 27. *u.* are everlasting arms  
**UNDERSETTERS.**

*1 Kin.* 7. 30. four corners had *u.* 34.  
**UNDERSTAND.**  
*Gen.* 11. 7. not *u.* another's speech  
41. 15. I heard thou canst *u.* dream  
*um.* 16. 30. *u.* these provoked *u.*  
*eut.* 28. 49. tongue thou sh. not *u.*  
2. *Kin.* 18. 26. speak to servants in  
Syr. language, we *u.* it, *Isa.* 36. 11.

# UND

*1 Chr.* 28. 19. *u.* made me *u.* in writ  
*Neh.* 8. 3. before those that could *u.*  
7. people to *u.* law, 8. 13.

*Job* 6. 24. cause me to *u.* wherein  
23. 5. I would *u.* what he say to me  
26. 14. thunder of power who *u.*?  
32. 9. neither do aged *u.* judgment  
36. 29. can any *u.* spread of clouds?  
*Psal.* 14. 2. if any that did *u.* 53. 2.  
19. 12. who can *u.* his errors? who  
82. 5. not, neither will they *u.*  
86. 6. neither doth a fool *u.* this  
94. 8. *u.* ye brutish among people  
107. 43. sh. *u.* loving kindness of **L**  
119. 27. make me *u.* thy precepts  
100. 1. *u.* more than the ancients

*Prov.* 2. 5. then *u.* fear of the Lord  
9. then shalt thou *u.* righteousness  
8. 5. *u.* simple, *u.* wisdom,  
14. 8. wisdom of prudent to *u.* way  
19. 25. and he will *u.* knowledge  
20. 24. how can man *u.* his way?  
28. 5. evil men *u.* not judgment  
they that seek *u.* *u.* all things

29. 19. tho' he *u.* will not answer  
*Isa.* 6. 9. hear ye indeed, but *u.* not  
10. lest they *u.* with, *John* 12. 40.  
28. 9. whom make to *u.* doctrine?  
19. be vexation only to *u.* report  
32. 4. heart of rash *u.* knowledge  
33. 19. tongue thou canst not *u.*  
41. 20. *u.* together **L** ha. done this  
43. 10. may know and *u.* I am he  
44. 18. shut hearts, they cannot *u.*  
56. 11. shepherds that cannot *u.*

*Jer.* 9. 12. who wise that may *u.*?  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. words thou canst not *u.*  
*Dan.* 8. 16. make this man *u.* vision  
17. he said to me, *u.* O son of man  
9. 13. *u.* truth || 23. *u.* matter, 25.  
10. 12. thou didst set thy heart to *u.*  
14. I am come to make thee *u.*  
11. 33. they that *u.* shall instruct  
12. 10. wicked not *u.* wise shall *u.*  
*Hos.* 4. 14. peo. doth not *u.* sh. fall  
14. 9. he shall *u.* these things?  
*Mic.* 4. 12. neither *u.* counsel of **L**  
*Mat.* 13. 13. not, neither do they *u.*  
14. and not *u.* || 15. 10. hear and *u.*

*Mark* 7. 14. [*Mark* 8. 17. 21.  
15. 17. do not ye yet *u.*? || 16. 9, 11.  
24. 15. let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.  
*Mark* 4. 12. hearing they may hear,  
not *u.* *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 28. 26.  
14. 68. nor *u.* I what thou sayest  
*Luke* 24. 45. might *u.* the scriptures  
*John* 8. 43. why not *u.* my speech?  
*Rom.* 15. 21. have not heard shall *u.*  
*1 Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all mysteries  
*Heb.* 11. 3. *u.* worlds were framed  
2. *Pet.* 2. 12. evil of things th. *u.* not  
**UNDERSTANDEST.**

*Job* 15. 9. what *u.* thou, which is  
*Psal.* 139. 2. thou *u.* my thoughts  
*Jer.* 5. 15. neither *u.* what they say  
*Acts* 8. 30. *u.* th. what thou readest  
**UNDERSTANDETH.**

*1 Chr.* 28. 9. *u.* *u.* imaginations  
*Job* 28. 23. God *u.* the way thereof  
*Psal.* 49. 20. man in honour, *u.* not  
*Prov.* 8. 9. all plain to him that *u.*  
14. 6. knowledge easy to him th. *u.*  
*Jer.* 9. 24. glory in this, that he *u.*  
*Mat.* 13. 19. heareth word, *u.* it not  
23. that heareth word, and *u.* it  
*Rom.* 3. 11. there is none that *u.*  
*1 Cor.* 14. 2. to men, for no man *u.*  
16. he *u.* not what thou sayest  
**UNDERSTANDING.**

*Exod.* 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel  
with *u.* 35. 31. || 36. 1.  
*Deut.* 4. 6. this is your wisdom and *u.*  
32. 28. neither is any *u.* in them  
*1 Kin.* 3. 11. hast asked *u.* to discern

1 *Kin.* 4. 29. God gave Solomon *u.*  
7. 14. Hiram was filled with *u.*  
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. were men that had *u.*  
22. 12. L. give thee wisdom and *u.*  
2 *Chr.* 2. 1. a wise son endowed wi. *u.*  
26. 5. Zechariah had *u.* in visions  
*Ezra* 8. 16. Joia, and Elna, men of *u.*  
*Neh.* 8. 12. all that could hear with *u.*  
10. 28. ev. one having know. and *u.*  
*Joh* 12. 3. I love *u.* as well as you  
12. in length of days *u.* || 13. hath *u.*  
21. he taketh away *u.* of the aged  
17. 4. hast hid their heart from *u.*  
20. 3. my *u.* causeth me to answer  
26. 13. by his *u.* he smiteth through  
28. 12. where is the place of *u.*? 20.  
23. said, to depart from evil is *u.*  
32. 8. the Almighty giveth them *u.*  
34. 10. hearken to me, ye men of *u.*  
16. if now thou hast *u.* hear this  
34. let men of *u.* tell me, let a wise  
38. 4. thou? declare if thou hast *u.*  
39. who hath given *u.* to the heart?  
57. 17. neither imparted to her *u.*  
*Psal.* 32. 9. as the mule th. hath no *u.*  
47. 7. King, sing ye praises with *u.*  
49. 3. meditation of heart shall be *u.*  
119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169.  
99. I have *u.* || 130. word giveth *u.*  
104. thro' thy precepts I get *u.*  
147. 5. great our L. his *u.* is infinite  
*Prov.* 1. 2. to perceive words of *u.*  
2. 2. that thou apply th. heart to *u.*  
3. if thou liftest up thy voice for *u.*  
6. out of his mouth cometh *u.*  
11. discretion preserve thee, *u.* sh.  
3. 5. and lean not to thine own *u.*  
13. happy is man that getteth *u.*  
19. by *u.* he establisheth the heavens  
4. 1. attend to know *u.* || 5. get *u.* *u.*  
6. 1. son, bow thine ear to my *u.*  
6. 32. committ. adultery, lacketh *u.*  
7. 4. and call *u.* thy kinswoman  
1. 1. doth not *u.* put forth voice?  
14. I am *u.* || 9. 6. go in way of *u.*  
9. 4. as for him that wanteth *u.* 16.  
10. the knowledge of the holy is *u.*  
10. 13. that hath *u.* wisdom is found  
14. 29. that is slow to wrath is of *u.*  
33. wisdom in him that hath *u.*  
15. 14. heart of him that hath *u.*  
32. that heareth reproof getteth *u.*  
16. 16. better to get *u.* than silver  
22. *u.* is a well-spring of life to  
17. 24. wisdom bef. him that hath *u.*  
19. 2. a fool hath no delight in *u.*  
19. 8. he that keepeth *u.* shall find  
25. reprove one that hath *u.* he will  
21. 16. wandereth out of way of *u.*  
30. there is no *u.* nor counsel aga.  
23. 23. buy also instruction and *u.*  
24. 3. by *u.* an house is established  
28. 11. poor that hath *u.* searcheth  
16. prince that wanteth *u.* is  
30. 2. and have not the *u.* of a man  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. nor riches to men of *u.*  
*Isa.* 11. 2. spirit of *u.* shall rest upon  
2. make him of quick *u.* in fear of  
27. 11. for it is a people of no *u.*  
29. 14. the *u.* of their prudent men  
16. that framed it, he had no *u.*?  
24. th. erred in spirit sh. come to *u.*  
40. 14. who showed him way of *u.*?  
43. there is no searching of his *u.*  
41. 19. neither knowledge nor *u.* to  
*Jer.* 3. 15. pastors sh. feed you wi. *u.*  
4. 22. people is foolish, have no *u.*  
5. 21. O foolish people, without *u.*  
51. 15. he stretched out heaven by *u.*  
*Ezek.* 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou hast  
*Dan.* 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* in visions  
20. in all matters of *u.* he found  
2. 21. giveth to them that know *u.*  
4. 34. mine *u.* returned to me

*Dan.* 5. 11. and *u.* was found, 12, 14.  
9. 22. I am now come to give thee *u.*  
10. 1. Daniel had *u.* of the vision  
11. 25. some of them of *u.* shall fall  
*Hos.* 13. 2. made idols acc. to their *u.*  
*Obad.* 7. thee, there is no *u.* in him  
8. shall I not destroy *u.* out of E?  
*Mat.* 15. 16. are ye with *u.*? *Ma.* 7. 18.  
*Mark* 12. 33. to love him with the *u.*  
*Luke* 1. 3. having had perfect *u.* of  
2. 47. all were astonished at his *u.*  
24. 45. then opened he their *u.* that  
*Rom.* 1. 31. without *u.* covenant-br.  
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to nothing the *u.*  
14. 14. spirit prayeth, *u.* is unfruitful  
15. pray with the *u.* sing with *u.*  
19. rather speak five words wi. *u.*  
20. not children in *u.* in *u.* be men  
*Eph.* 1. 18. eyes of *u.* being enlight.  
4. 18. having the *u.* darkened  
*Phil.* 4. 7. peace of G. passeth all *u.*  
*Col.* 1. 9. be filled with all spiritual *u.*  
2. 2. riches of full assurance of *u.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. The Lord give thee *u.* in  
1 *Joh* 5. 20. G. hath given us *u.*  
*Rev.* 13. 18. him that hath *u.* count  
See GOOD.

Man of UNDERSTANDING.  
*Ezra* 8. 18. they brought a *m.* of *u.*  
*Prov.* 1. 5. a *m.* of *u.* shall attain to  
10. 23. but a *m.* of *u.* hath wisdom  
11. 12. a *m.* of *u.* holdeth his peace  
15. 21. a *m.* of *u.* walketh uprightly  
17. 27. a *m.* of *u.* is of an excellent  
28. that shutteth lips is a *m.* of *u.*  
20. 5. a *m.* of *u.* will draw counsel  
28. 2. by a *m.* of *u.* the state shall be  
Fool of UNDERSTANDING.  
*Prov.* 7. 7. a young man void of *u.*  
10. 13. a rod for him that is v. of *u.*  
12. 11. follow vain persons is v. of *u.*  
17. 18. a man v. of *u.* striketh hands  
24. 30. vineyard of the man v. of *u.*  
UNDERSTANDING, Adjective.  
*Dan.* 1. 13. take ye wise men and *u.*  
4. 6. this nation is an *u.* people  
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. give servant an *u.* heart  
12. 10. I have given thee an *u.*  
*Prov.* 8. 5. ye fools, be of an *u.* heart  
*Dan.* 1. 4. *u.* science || 8. 23. *u.* dark  
*Eph.* 5. 17. *u.* what the will of L. is  
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *u.* neither what they say  
UNDERSHOOD.

*Gen.* 42. 23. knew not Joseph *u.* them  
*Deut.* 32. 29. were wise, that they *u.*  
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. they *u.* ark of Lord was  
26. 4. David *u.* that Saul was come  
2 *Sam.* 3. 37. peo. *u.* it was not of D.  
*Neh.* 8. 12. had *u.* words that were  
13. 1. *u.* of the evil Eliashib did  
*Job* 13. 1. mine ear heard and *u.* it  
42. 3. theref. I uttered that I *u.* not  
*Psal.* 73. 17. then *u.* I their end  
81. 5. heard language that I *u.* not  
106. 7. our fathers *u.* not thy won.  
*Isa.* 40. 21. have ye not *u.* fr. founda.  
41. 18. nor *u.* for he shut their eyes  
*Dan.* 8. 27. astonished, but none *u.*  
2. 9. Dan. *u.* by books || 10. 1. he *u.*  
12. 8. I heard, but I *u.* not, then  
*Mat.* 13. 51. have ye *u.* these things?  
16. 12. then *u.* they how he bade  
17. 13. they *u.* th. he spake of John  
*Mark* 9. 32. they *u.* not that saying,  
*Luke* 2. 50. || 9. 45. *John* 8. 27. || 10. 6.  
*Luke* 18. 34. they *u.* none of these  
*John* 12. 16. things *u.* not his discip.  
*Acts* 7. 25. he supposed they *u.* God  
would deliver them, they *u.* not  
23. 27. having *u.* he was a Roman  
34. and when I *u.* he was of Cilicia  
*Rom.* 1. 20. being *u.* by the things  
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. a child, I *u.* as a child  
14. 9. utter by tongue words to be *u.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 16. some things hard to be *u.*  
UNDERTAKE.  
*Isa.* 38. 14. I am oppressed, *u.* for me  
UNDERTOOK.  
*Esth.* 9. 33. the Jews *u.* to do as they  
UNDO.  
*Isa.* 58. 6. the fast? to *u.* burdens  
*Zeph.* 3. 19. I will *u.* all that afflict  
UNDONE.  
*Num.* 21. 29. thou art *u.* O people  
*Josh.* 11. 15. Joshua left nothing *u.*  
*Isa.* 6. 5. wo is me, for I am *u.*  
*Mat.* 23. 23. leave other *u.* *Luke* 11. 42.  
UNDRESSED.  
*Lev.* 25. 5. grapes of thy vine *u.* 11.  
UNEQUAL, LY.

*Ezek.* 18. 25 are not your ways? 25.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked with  
UNEIGHED.  
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by Holy Ghost, by love *u.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. pure heart, and faith *u.*  
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I call to remembrance *u.*  
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. thro' Spirit unto *u.* *u.*  
UNFAITHFUL, LY  
*Psal.* 78. 57. they dealt *u.* like fath.  
*Prov.* 25. 19. confidence in an *u.* man  
UNFRUITFUL.  
*Mat.* 13. 22. becometh *u.* *Mark* 4. 19  
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. my understanding is *u.*  
*Eph.* 5. 11. no fellowship with the *u.*  
*Tit.* 3. 14. works, that they be not *u.*  
2 *Pet.* 1. 8. neither be barren nor *u.*  
UNGIRED.

*Gen.* 24. 32. the man *u.* the camels  
UNGODLY.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. floods of *u.* men made  
me afraid, *Psal.* 18. 4.  
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. shouldst thou help *u.*  
*Job* 16. 11. G. delivered me to the *u.*  
31. 18. is it fit to say, ye are *u.*?  
*Psal.* 1. 1. walk, not in counsel of *u.*  
4. *u.* are not so || 5. *u.* not stand in  
6. the way of the *u.* shall perish  
3. 7. hast broken the teeth of the *u.*  
43. 1. plead my cause ag. *u.* nation  
73. 12. these are *u.* who prosper  
*Prov.* 16. 27. *u.* man diggett up evil  
19. 28. *u.* witness scorneth judgment.  
*Rom.* 4. 5. him that justified the *u.*  
5. 6. in due time Ch. died for the *u.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. the law is for the *u.* and  
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall *u.* appear?  
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. bringing the flood on *u.*  
6. those who after should live *u.*  
3. 7. judgment and perdition of *u.*  
*Jude* 4. *u.* men turning grace of God  
15. convince *u.* of their *u.* deeds  
18. who walk after their lusts  
UNGODLINESS.

*Rom.* 1. 18. wrath of God against *u.*  
11. 26. he shall turn away *u.* fr. Ja.  
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. will increase unto *u.*  
*Tit.* 2. 12. th. denying *u.* and worldly  
UNHOLY.

*Ler.* 10. 10. difference bet. holy and *u.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law was made for the *u.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men sh. be unthankful, *u.*  
*Heb.* 10. 29. counted blood of cov. *u.*  
UNICORN.  
*Num.* 23. 22. as strength of *u.* 21. 8.  
*Job* 39. 9. will the *u.* serve thee?  
10. canst bind *u.* in the furrow?  
*Psal.* 29. 6. Leba, and Sirion like *u.*  
92. 10. shall exalt like horn of an *u.*  
UNICORNS.

*Deut.* 33. 17. horns like horns of *u.*  
*Psal.* 22. 21. heard from horns of *u.*  
*Isa.* 34. 7. the *u.* shall come down  
UNIFE, D.  
*Gen.* 49. 6. mine honour, be not *u.*  
*Psal.* 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear thy  
UNITY.  
*Psal.* 133. 1. for brethren, to dwell in *u.*  
*Eph.* 4. 3. endeavouring to keep *u.*



*Eph. 4. 13.* till we come in the *u.* of UNJUST.

*Psal. 43. 1.* deliver me from *u.* man  
*Prov. 11. 7.* hope of *u.* men perisheth  
28. 8. who by *u.* gain increaseth his  
29. 27. an *u.* man is an abomination  
*Zeph. 3. 5.* the *u.* knoweth no shame  
*Num. 5. 45.* sendeth rain on just and *u.*  
*Luke 16. 8. L.* commended *u.* stew.

10. that is *u.* in least, is *u.* in much  
15. 6. hear what the *u.* judge saith  
11. I am not as other men are, *u.*  
*Acts 24. 15.* resurrection of just and *u.*  
*1 Cor. 6. 1.* dare any go to law bef. *u.*?  
*1 Pet. 3. 8.* *u.* suffered, just for *u.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 9.* reserve *u.* to day of judg  
*Rev. 22. 11.* that is *u.* let be *u.* still

UNJUSTLY.  
*Psal. 87. 2.* how long will ye judge *u.*  
*Isa. 26. 10.* in land of upright, deal *u.*

UNKOWN.  
*Acts 17. 23.* inscription, to the *u.* G.  
*1 Cor. 14. 2.* speaketh in *u.* tongue,  
14. if I pray in *u.* tongue [4, 13, 27,  
19, 19, 10,000 words in *u.* tongue  
*2 Cor. 6. 9.* as *u.* and yet well known  
*Gal. 1. 22.* I was *u.* by face unto the

UNLADE.  
*Acts. 21. 3.* ship was to *u.* her burden  
UNLAWFUL.

*Acts 10. 28.* an *u.* thing for a man  
*2 Pet. 2. 8.* vexed his soul with *u.*  
UNLEARNED.

*Acts 4. 13.* perceived they were *u.*  
*1 Cor. 14. 16.* occupyeth room of *u.*  
23. come in those that are *u.* 24.  
*2 Tim. 2. 23.* foolish and *u.* questions  
*2 Pet. 3. 16.* they that are *u.* wrest  
UNLEAVENED.

*Erod. 12. 39.* they baked *u.* cakes of  
*Lec. 2. 4.* be an *u.* cake of fine flour  
7. 12. offer *u.* cakes mingled w. oil  
8. 26. Moses took one *u.* cake and  
*Num. 6. 19.* priest sh. take 1 *u.* cake  
*Josh. 5. 11.* eat of old corn of land *u.*  
*Judg. 6. 19.* Gid. made ready *u.* cakes  
29. take the flesh and *u.* cakes  
21. angel touched flesh and *u.* cakes  
*1 Chr. 23. 29.* for flour and *u.* cakes  
*1 Cor. 5. 7.* a new lump, as ye are *u.*

See BREAD.  
UNLOOSE.  
*Mark 1. 7.* shoes I am not worthy to  
*u.* *Luke 3. 16.* *Joh. 1. 27.*  
UNMARRIED.

*1 Cor. 7. 8.* to the *u.* || 11. remain *u.*  
32. he that is *u.* || 34. the *u.* woman  
UNMERCIFUL.

*Rom. 1. 31.* without affection, *u.*  
UNMINDFUL.

*Dent. 32. 18.* of rock th. begat thee *u.*  
UNMOVEABLE.

*Acts 27. 41.* forepart of ship rema. *u.*  
*1 Cor. 15. 58.* brethren be steadfast, *u.*  
UNOCCUPIED.

*Judg. 5. 6.* Sham. high-ways were *u.*  
UNPERFECT.

*Psal. 139. 16.* substance, yet being *u.*  
UNPREPARED.

*2 Cor. 9. 4.* if come and find you *u.*  
UNPROFITABLE.

*Joh 15. 3.* should reason w. *u.* talk  
*Mate 25. 30.* cast *u.* serv. into darkn.  
*Luke 17. 10.* say ye, we are *u.* serv.  
*Rom. 3. 12.* are altogether bec. *u.*  
*Tib. 3. 9.* genealogies, are *u.* and vain  
*Philen. 11.* which in time past was *u.*  
*Heb. 13. 17.* not with grief, that is *u.*

UNPROFITABLENESS.  
*Heb. 7. 18.* for the weakness and *u.*  
UNPUNISHED.

*Pron. 11. 21.* wicked shall not be *u.*  
16. 5. the proud shall not be *u.*  
17. 5. glad at calamities, not be *u.*

*Prov. 19. 5.* false witness not be *u.* 9.  
*Jer. 25. 29.* utterly *u.* shall not be *u.*  
30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.*  
46. 28. not leave thee wholly *u.*  
49. 12. shalt thou go *u.*? not go *u.*

UNQUENCHABLE.  
*Mat. 3. 12.* but burn the chaff with  
*u.* fire, *Luke 3. 17.*

UNREASONABLE.  
*Acts 25. 27.* it seemeth *u.* to send pris.  
2 *Thess. 3. 2.* be delivered fr. *u.* men

UNREBUKABLE.  
*1 Tim. 6. 14.* keep this command. *u.*  
UNREPROVABLE.

*Col. 1. 22.* to present you holy, *u.*  
UNRIGHTEOUS.

*Erod. 23. 1.* put not hand to be an *u.*  
*Job 27. 7.* riseth ag. me be as the *u.*  
*Psal. 71. 4.* deliver ont of hand of *u.*

*Isa. 10. 1.* wo to them that decree *u.*  
55. 7. let *u.* man forsake thoughts  
*Luke 16. 11.* not faithful to *u.* mam.  
*Rom. 3. 5.* is G. *u.* who taketh ven?

*1 Cor. 6. 9.* the *u.* shall not inherit  
*Heb. 6. 10.* God is not *u.* to forget  
UNRIGHTEOUSLY.

*Dent. 25. 16.* all that do *u.* are abom.  
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

*Lev. 19. 15.* do no *u.* in judgment, 35.  
*Psal. 92. 15.* there is no *u.* in him  
*Jer. 22. 13.* that buildeth house by *u.*

*Luke 16. 9.* friends of mammon of *u.*  
*Joh. 7. 15.* true, and no *u.* in him  
*Rom. 1. 18.* *u.* of men hold truth in *u.*

29. filled with all *u.* fornication  
2. 8. them that obey *u.* indignation  
3. 5. if our *u.* commend righteousn.

6. 13. now yield as instruments of *u.*  
9. 14. is there *u.* with G.? G. forbid  
*2 Cor. 6. 14.* what fellowship with *u.*?

*2 Thess. 2. 10.* with deceivablen. of *u.*  
12. believed not, had pleasure in *u.*  
*Heb. 8. 12.* be merciful to their *u.*

*2 Pet. 2. 13.* sh. receive reward of *u.*  
15. Balaam who loved wages of *u.*  
*1 John 1. 9.* to cleanse us from all *u.*

5. 17. all *u.* is sin; there is a sin not  
UNRIPE.

*Job 15. 33.* shall shake off *u.* grape  
UNRULY.

*1 Thess. 5. 14.* warn them that are *u.*  
*Tit. 1. 6.* not accused of riot, or *u.*  
10. there are many *u.* and vain

*Jam. 3. 8.* the tongue is an *u.* evil  
UNSATIABLE.

*Ezek. 16. 28.* because thou wast *u.*  
UNSAVOURY.

*Job 6. 6.* can *u.* be eaten with salt?  
UNSEARCHABLE.

*Job 5. 9.* G. doth great things and *u.*  
*Psal. 145. 3.* Lord, his greatness is *u.*  
*Prov. 25. 3.* the heart of kings of *u.*

*Rom. 11. 33.* how *u.* are his judgm.  
*Eph. 3. 8.* I preach *u.* riches of Chr.  
UNSEEMLY.

*Rom. 1. 27.* working that which is *u.*  
*1 Cor. 13. 5.* doth not behave *u.*  
UNSHOD.

*Jer. 2. 25.* withhold from being *u.*  
UNSKILFUL.

*Heb. 5. 13.* babe is *u.* in the word of  
UNSPEAKABLE.

*2 Cor. 9. 15.* thanks to G. for his *u.*  
12. 4. caught up and heard *u.* words  
*1 Pet. 1. 8.* rejoice with joy *u.* full of

UNSPOTTED.  
*Jam. 1. 27.* to keep himself *u.* from  
UNSTABLE.

*Gen. 49. 4. u.* as water, sh. not excel  
*Jam. 1. 8.* a double minded man is *u.*  
*2 Pet. 2. 14.* cease, beguiling *u.* souls

3. 16. are unlearned and *u.* wrest  
UNSTOPPED.  
*Isa. 35. 7.* earn of the deaf shall be *u.*

## UNTAKEN.

*2 Cor. 3. 14.* remaineth veil *u.* away  
UNTEMPERED.

*Ezek. 13. 10.* wall, others daubed it  
with *u.* mort. 11, 14, 15, || 22, 28.

UNTHANKFUL.  
*Luke 6. 35.* he is kind to the *u.* and  
*2 Tim. 3. 2.* blasphemers, *u.* unholy

UNTIMELY.  
*Job 3. 16.* or as an hidden *u.* birth  
*Psal. 58. 8.* like *u.* birth of a woman

*Ecc. 6. 3.* an *u.* birth is better than  
*Rev. 6. 13.* as fig-tree casteth *u.* figs  
UNTOWARD.

*Acts 2. 40.* save from *u.* generation  
UNWALLED.

*Dent. 3. 5.* cities, beside *u.* towns  
*Esth. 9. 19.* Jews dwelt in *u.* towns  
*Ezek. 53. 11.* I will go to land of *u.*

UNWASHEN.  
*Mat. 15. 20.* to eat with *u.* hands do-  
feth not a man, *Mark 7. 2, 5*

UNWEIGHED.  
*1 Kin. 7. 47.* Solomon left vessels *u.*  
UNWISE.

*Dent. 32. 6.* thus requite *u.* *u.* pen.? *1*  
*Isa. 13. 13.* *u.* son, he sho. not stay  
*Rom. 1. 14.* debtor to wise and *u.*

*Eph 5. 17.* be not *u.* but understand.  
UNWITTINGLY.

*Lec. 22. 14.* if eat of holy thing *u.*  
*Josh. 20. 3.* that killeth people *u.* 5.  
UNWORTHY, ILY.

*Acts 13. 46.* we judge ourselves *u.* of  
*1 Cor. 6. 2.* are ye *u.* to judge the?  
11. 27. drink this cup of the *u.*

29. he that eateth and drinketh *u.*  
UP, Verb.

*Gen. 19. 14.* Lot said, up, get ye ont  
44. 4. Joseph said, up, follow after  
*Erod. 32. 31.* up, make us gods that

*Josh. 7. 13.* up, sanctify the people  
*Judg. 4. 14.* up, for this is the day  
8. 20. to first-born, up, slay them

9. 32. up, thou and the people that  
19. 28. up, and let us be going, but  
*1 Sam. 9. 26.* up, that I may send

UP.  
*Psal. 88. 15.* ready to die fr. youth up  
*1 Pet. 19. 20.* I kept fr. my youth up  
*Luke 18. 21.* I kept fr. my youth up

See Down.  
UPBRAID, ETH.

*Judg. 8. 15.* w. whom ye did *u.* me  
*Mat. 11. 20.* then began he to *u.* cit.  
*Mark 16. 14.* be *u.* them with unbel.

*Jam. 1. 5.* that giveth liberally, *u.* not  
UPHELD.

*Isa. 63. 5.* and my fury it *u.* me  
UPHOLD.

*Psal. 51. 12.* me with thy free Spirit  
54. 4. L. with them that *u.* my soul

119. 116. *u.* me according to word  
*Prov. 29. 23.* honour shall *u.* humble  
*Isa. 41. 10.* I will *u.* thee with right

42. 1. my servant whom I *u.* mine  
63. 5. I wondered was none to *u.*  
*Ezek. 30. 6.* that *u.* Egypt shall fall

UPHOLDEN.  
*Job 4. 4.* thy words have *u.* him that  
*Prov. 20. 28.* throne is *u.* by mercy

UPHOLDST, ETH.  
*Psal. 37. 17.* the *u.* *u.* the righteous  
24. the *u.* *u.* him with his hand

41. 12. thou *u.* me in mine integrity  
63. 8. followeth, thy right hand *u.*  
143. 14 the Lord *u.* all that fall

UPHOLDING.  
*Heb. 1. 3. u.* all things by word of  
UPPER.

*Erod. 12. 7.* blood on *u.* door-posts  
*Lev. 13. 45.* put a covering on *u.* lip  
*Dent. 24. 6.* no man take *u.* millstone

*Josh. 15. 19.* gave *u.* spring, *Judg. 1. 15.*

**Zeph.** 2. 14. lodge in the *u.* lintels  
**Mark** 14. 15. will show you *u.* room,  
*Luke* 22. 12.

**Acts** 1. 13. went up into an *u.* room  
19. 1. Paul passed thro' *u.* coasts  
*See* CHAMBER.  
UPPERMOST.

**Gen.** 40. 17. in *u.* basket bakements  
**Isa.** 17. 6. in the top of the *u.* bough  
9. cities shall be as an *u.* branch  
**Mat.** 23. 6. they love the *u.* rooms at  
feasts, **Mark** 12. 39. *Luk.* 11. 43.  
UPRIGHT.

**Gen.** 37. 7. my sheep arose, stood *u.*  
**Lev.** 26. 13. and made you *u.*  
**1 Sam.** 29. 6. thou hast been *u.* with  
me, **2 Chron.** 29. 31  
**2 Sam.** 22. 24. 1 was also *u.* before  
him, **Psal.** 18. 23.

26. w<sup>t</sup>. *u.* show thyself *u.* **Ps.** 18. 25.  
**2 Chr.** 29. 34. Levites were more *u.*  
**1 Job** 1. 1. perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3.  
6. if *u.* he would awake for thee  
12. 4. *u.* man is laughed to scorn  
17. 8. *u.* men shall be astonished  
**Psal.** 11. 7. countenance behold *u.*  
19. 13. then shall I be *u.* innocent  
25. 8. Lord is good and *u.* 92. 15.  
33. 1. for praise is comely for *u.*  
37. 14. as be of *u.* conversation  
18. Lord knoweth days of the *u.*  
37. perfect man, and behold the *u.*  
49. 14. *u.* shall have dominion over  
111. 1. praise L. in assembly of *u.*  
112. 2. generation of *u.* he blessed  
4. to *u.* ariseth light in darkness  
119. 137. and *u.* are thy judgments  
125. 4. do good to the *u.* in heart  
140. 13. *u.* sh. dwell in thy presence  
**Prov.** 2. 21. *u.* shall dwell in laud  
19. 29. way of L. is strength to *u.*  
11. 3. integrity of *u.* sh. guide them  
6. righteousness of *u.* deliver them  
11. by blessings of *u.* city exalted  
20. *u.* in their way are his delight  
12. 6. month of *u.* shall deliver them  
13. 6. righteousness keepeth the *u.*  
14. 11. tabernacle of *u.* sh. flourish  
15. 8. prayer of the *u.* is his delight  
16. 17. way of *u.* to depart fr. evil  
21. 18. transgress. be ransom for *u.*  
29. as for *u.* he directeth his way  
28. 10. *u.* have good in possession  
29. 10. the bloodthirsty hate the *u.*  
37. *u.* is an abomination to wicked  
**Ecc.** 7. 29. found God made man *u.*  
12. 10. written *u.* words of truth  
**Cant.** 1. 4. remember, *u.* love thee  
**Isa.** 26. 7. *u.* dost weigh path of just  
**Jer.** 10. 5. they are *u.* as palm-tree  
**Dan.** 3. 18. touched and set me *u.*  
11. 17. enter and *u.* ones with him  
**Mic.** 7. 2. is none *u.* among men  
4. *u.* sharper than a thorn hedge  
**Hab.** 2. 4. soul lifted, not *u.* in him  
*See* HEART, STAND, STOOD.

UPRIGHTLY.

**Psal.** 15. 2. walketh *u.* shall abide  
58. 1. do ye judge *u.*? || 75. 2. judge *u.*  
84. 11. good fr. them that walk *u.*  
**Prov.** 2. 7. buckler to th. that walk *u.*  
10. 9. walketh *u.* walketh surely  
15. 21. man of underst. walketh *u.*  
28. 15. whose walketh *u.* be saved  
**Isa.** 33. 15. speaketh *u.* sh. dwell high  
**Amos** 5. 10. him that speaketh *u.*  
**Mic.** 2. 7. to him that walketh *u.*  
**Gal.** 2. 14. that they walked not *u.*  
UPRIGHTNESS.

**1 Kin.** 3. 6. walked before thee in *u.*  
**1 Chr.** 29. 17. hast pleasure in *u.*  
**Job** 4. 6. and the *u.* of thy ways?  
33. 23. to show unto man his *u.*  
**Psal.** 9. 8. judgment to people in *u.*

**Psal.** 25. 21. and *u.* preserve me  
111. 8. stand fast and are done in *u.*  
143. 10. lead me into the land of *u.*  
**Prov.** 2. 13. who leave the paths of *u.*  
14. 2. walketh in *u.* feareth Lord  
28. 6. bet. is poor th. walketh in *u.*  
**Isa.** 26. 7. the way of the just is *u.*  
10. in lan of *u.* he deal unjustly  
57. 2. each one walking in his *u.*  
*See* HEART.  
UPRISING.

**Psal.** 139. 2. my down-sitting and *u.*  
UPROAR.  
1 **Kin.** 1. 41. city being in an *u.*  
**Mat.** 26. 5. lest there be *u.* **Mar.** 14. 2.  
**Acts** 17. 5. Jews set city on an *u.*  
19. 40. in question for this day's *u.*  
21. 1. after *u.* was ceased, Paul  
20. 31. that Jerusalem was in an *u.*  
38. Egyptian who madest an *u.*?  
UPSIDE down.

**2 Kin.** 21. 13. dish, turning it *u.* d.  
**Psal.** 146. 9. wicked he turneth *u.* d.  
**Isa.** 24. 1. L. turneth earth *u.* d.  
29. 16. your turning of things *u.* d.  
**Acts** 17. 6. have turned world *u.* d.  
UPWARD.

**Nun.** 8. 24. from 25 years old and *u.*  
1 **Kin.** 23. 3.  
**1 Sam.** 9. 2. from shoulders *u.* 10. 23.  
**2 Kin.** 19. 30. bear fruit *u.* **Is.** 37. 31.  
**2 Chr.** 31. 16. from 3 years old and *u.*  
**Job** 5. 7. to trouble as sparks fly *u.*  
**Ecc.** 2. 21. spirit of man goeth *u.*  
**Isa.** 8. 21. curse God, and look *u.*  
38. 14. mine eyes fail looking *u.*  
**Ezek.** 1. 27. appear. of loins *u.* 8. 2.  
41. 7. was a winding about still *u.*  
**Hag.** 2. 15. from this day and *u.* 18.  
URGE, D.

**Gen.** 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Esau, and he  
**Judg.** 16. 16. Delilah *u.* Samson  
19. 7. depart, his father-in-law *u.*  
**2 Kin.** 2. 17. *u.* him till ashamed  
5. 16. *u.* Elisha || 23. he *u.* Gehazi  
**Luke** 11. 53. pharisees began to *u.*  
URGENT.

**Erod.** 12. 33. Egy. were *u.* on peop.  
**Dan.** 3. 22. king's commandment *u.*  
URIM.

**Erod.** 28. 30. *u.* and thum. **Jer.** 8. 8.  
**Nun.** 27. 21. counsel after judg. of *u.*  
**Dent.** 33. 8. let *u.* be with Holy One  
**1 Sam.** 28. 6. by *u.* nor prophets  
**Ezra** 2. 63. *u.* and thum. **Neh.** 7. 65.  
*Against* US.

**Mark** 9. 40. he that is not *against* us  
is on our part, **Luk.** 9. 50.  
**Rom.** 8. 31. G. for us, who ag. us?  
For US.

**2 Chr.** 13. 10. as for us, L. is our G.  
**Mat.** 17. 4. L. it is good for us to be  
here, **Mark** 9. 5. **Luke** 9. 33  
From US.

**1 John** 2. 19. they went out from us  
*See* DEPART.  
Of US.

**1 John** 2. 19. they were not of *u.* for  
if they had been of *us* they  
To US-WARD.

**Psa.** 40. 5. thoughts wh. are to *u.* w.  
**Eph.** 1. 19. great. of power to *u.* w.  
**2 Pet.** 3. 9. his long-suffering to *u.* w.  
With US.

**Mat.** 1. 23. interpreted is, G. with *u.*  
USE.

**Lev.** 7. 24. be used in any other *u.*  
**Dent.** 26. 14. ought for unclean *u.*  
**2 Sam.** 1. 18. teach Judah *u.* of bow  
**1 Chr.** 28. 15. to *u.* of candlestick  
**Rom.** 1. 26. did change natural *u.*  
**Eph.** 4. 29. good to *u.* of edifying  
**2 Tim.** 2. 21. meet for master's *u.*  
**Heb.** 5. 14. by *u.* ha. senses exercised

**Tit.** 3. 14. words for necessary *u.*  
USE, *Passive.*

**Lev.** 19. 26. neither *u.* enchantment  
**Num.** 10. 2. *u.* trumpets for calling  
15. 39. ye *u.* to go a whoring  
**1 Chr.** 12. 2. could *u.* right hand and  
**Jer.** 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and say  
31. 23. they sh. *u.* this speech in Ju.  
46. 11. in rain *u.* many medicines  
**Ezek.** 12. 23. no more *u.* it a proverb  
16. 44. shall *u.* proverb against thee  
18. 2. that ye *u.* this proverb?  
3. not have occasion to *u.* proverb  
21. 21. stood to *u.* divination  
**Mat.** 6. 7. *u.* not vain repetitions  
**Acts** 14. 5. to *u.* apostles despitefully  
**1 Cor.** 7. 21. made free, *u.* it rather  
31. *u.* this world as not abusing it  
**2 Cor.** 1. 7. did I *u.* lightness  
3.12. we *u.* great plainness of speech  
13. 10. present, I should *u.* sharpn.  
**Gal.** 5. 13. *u.* not liberty for occasion  
**1 Tim.** 1. 8. if a man *u.* it lawfully  
3. 10. let them *u.* office of a deacon  
5. 23. *u.* wine for stomach's sake  
**1 Pet.** 4. 9. *u.* hospitality one to  
USED.

**Erod.** 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to push  
**Lev.** 7. 24. fat may be *u.* in any use  
**Judg.** 14. 10. so *u.* young men to do  
20. whom Samson *u.* as his friend  
**2 Kin.** 17. 17. *u.* enchantments, 21. G.  
**Jer.** 2. 24. ass *u.* to the wilderness  
**Ezek.** 22. 29. people *u.* oppression  
35. 11. thy envy which thou hast *u.*  
**Hos.** 12. 10. *u.* similitudes by proph.  
**Mark** 2. 18. discip. of John *u.* to fast  
**Acts** 19. 19. which *u.* curious arts  
**Rom.** 3. 13. with tongues *u.* deceit  
**1 Cor.** 9. 12. have not *u.* this power  
15. I have *u.* none of these things  
1 **Thes.** 2. 5. *u.* we flattering words  
1 **Tim.** 3. 13. have *u.* office of deacon  
**Heb.** 10. 33. companions were so *u.*  
USED.

**Psal.** 119. 132. *u.* to those that fear  
USEFUL.

**Dent.** 18. 19. any that *u.* divination  
**Eslh.** 6. 8. apparel king *u.* to wear  
**Prov.** 15. 2. the wise *u.* knowledge  
18. 23. the poor *u.* entreaties, rich  
**Jer.** 22. 13. *u.* service without wages  
**Ezek.** 16. 44. that *u.* proverbs shall  
**Heb.** 5. 13. every one that *u.* milk  
USING.

**Col.** 2. 22. which are to perish w<sup>t</sup>. *u.*  
**1 Pet.** 2. 16. not *u.* liberty for cloak  
USURP.

**1 Tim.** 2. 12. woman to *u.* authority  
USURER.

**Erod.** 22. 25. shalt not be a *u.*  
USURY.

**Erod.** 22. 25. thou lay upon him *u.*  
**Lev.** 25. 36. take not *u.* of him, 37.  
**Dent.** 23. 19. lend on *u.* to brother  
20. thou mayest lend upon *u.*  
**Neh.** 5. 7. exact *u.* || 10. leave off *u.*  
**Psal.** 15. 5. putteth his money to *u.*  
**Prov.** 28. 8. *u.* increaseth substance  
15. 24. taker of *u.* so w<sup>i</sup> give, for *u.*  
**Jer.** 15. 10. neither lent on *u.* nor  
have men lent to me on *u.*  
**Ezek.** 18. 8. not given forth on *u.* 17.  
13. given on *u.* || 22. 12. taken *u.*  
**Mat.** 35. 27. own with *u.* **Luk.** 19. 23.  
UTMOST, OUTMOST.

**Gen.** 49. 26. to *u.* bound of the hills  
**Nun.** 22. 41. see *u.* of people, 23. 33.  
**Dent.** 30. 4. be driven to *u.* parts  
**Jer.** 9. 26. *u.* corners, 25. 23. | 49. 31.  
**Luke** 11. 31. she came from *u.* parts  
UITER, Verb

**Lev.** 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it then bear



*Josa. 2. 14.* our life if ye *u.* it not  
 20. if thou *u.* it we will be quit of  
*Judg. 5. 12.* Deborah, *u.* song, arise  
*Job 8. 10.* shall they not *u.* words?  
 15. 2. sho. wise man *u.* vain know?  
 27. 4. nor shall my tongue *u.* deceit  
 33. 3. my lips shall *u.* knowledge  
*Psal. 78. 2.* I will *u.* dark sayings  
 94. 4. how long sh. th. *u.* hard things?  
 106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts?  
 119. 171. my lips shall *u.* praise  
 145. 7. shall *u.* memory of goodness  
*Pror. 14. 5.* false witness will *u.* lies  
 23. 13. heart shall *u.* perverse things  
*Ecc. 1. 8.* labour, man cannot *u.* it  
 5. 2. not hasty to *u.* before God  
*Isa. 32. 6.* vile person will *u.* error  
 43. 20. *u.* it even to the end of earth  
*Jer. 1. 16.* I will *u.* my judgments  
 25. 30. *u.* voice from holy habitation  
*Ezek. 24. 1.* *u.* a parable unto rebel  
*Joel 2. 11.* Lord shall *u.* his voice  
 3. 16. *u.* voice fr. Jerusa. *Amos 1. 2.*  
*Mat. 13. 35.* I will *u.* things kept sec.  
 1 *Cor. 14. 9.* *u.* words easy to be un.  
 2 *Cor. 12. 4.* not lawful for man to *u.*

## UTTER, Adjective.

1 *Kin. 20. 42.* I appointed to *u.* dest.  
*Nah. 1. 8.* make an *u.* end of place  
*Zech. 14. 11.* be no more *u.* destruc.

## UTTER, OUTER.

*Ezek. 10. 5.* sound was heard to *u.*  
 42. 1. he brought me into *u.* court

## UTTERANCE.

*Acts 2. 4.* spake as the Spirit gave *u.*  
 1 *Cor. 1. 5.* ye are enriched in all *u.*  
 2 *Cor. 8. 7.* as ye abound in *u.* and  
*Eph. 6. 19.* praying, that *u.* be given  
*Col. 4. 3.* G. would open a door of *u.*

## UTTERED.

*Num. 30. 6.* husband when she *u.* 8.  
*Judg. 11. 11.* Jephthah *u.* his words  
 2 *Sam. 22. 14.* M. H. *u.* voice, Ps. 46. 6.  
*Job 26. 4.* to whom hast *u.* words?  
 42. 3. *u.* that I understood not  
*Psal. 66. 14.* lips *u.* when in trouble  
*Hab. 3. 10.* deep *u.* his voice and  
*Rom. 8. 26.* groan. wh. cannot be *u.*  
*Heb. 5. 11.* many things hard to be *u.*  
*Rev. 10. 3.* seven thunders *u.* voices  
 4. when the seven thunders had *u.*

## UTTERETH.

*Job 15. 5.* for thy mouth *u.* iniquities  
*Psal. 19. 2.* day unto day *u.* speech  
*Pror. 1. 20.* wisdom *u.* her voice in  
 21. she *u.* her words, saying, now  
 16. 18. he that *u.* slander is a fool  
 29. 11. a fool *u.* all his mind, but a  
*Jer. 10. 13.* when he *u.* voice, 51. 16.  
*Mic. 7. 3.* the great man *u.* his desire

## UTTERING.

*Isa. 59. 13.* *u.* from the heart words  
 UTTERLY.

*Ecc. 17. 14.* *u.* put out remembrance  
*Judg. 15. 2.* I thought hadst *u.* hated  
 21. 1. shall *u.* destroy every male  
 1 *Sam. 15. 3.* *u.* destroy Amalekites  
*Isa. 2. 18.* idols he shall *u.* abolish  
 6. 11. until the land be *u.* desolate  
 24. 3. be *u.* emptied [19 *u.* broken  
*Hos. 1. 6.* I will *u.* take them away  
 10. 15. king of Israel be *u.* cut off

## See DESTROYED.

## UTTERMOST.

*Kin. 7. 5.* lepers came to *u.* part, 8.  
*Neh. 1. 9.* were of you cast to *u.* part  
*Psal. 2. 6.* give *u.* parts for possess.  
*Mat. 5. 26.* till hast paid *u.* farthing  
 12. 42. came from *u.* parts to hear  
*Mark 13. 27.* gather elect fr. *u.* part  
*Acts 24. 22.* I will know *u.* of your  
 1 *Thess. 2. 16.* wrath is come to *u.*  
*Heb. 7. 25.* save them to *u.* th. come  
 See UTMOST.

## V

## VAGABOND, S.

*Gen. 4. 12.* a fugitive and *r.* shalt  
 14. I shall be fugitive and *r.* in  
*Psal. 109. 10.* let his children be *r.*  
*Acts 19. 13.* then certain *r.* Jews took

## VALE or VEIL.

*Gen. 24. 65.* Rebekah took *a.* *v.* and  
 38. 14. Tamar covered hers. with *v.*  
*Ecc. 26. 31.* shalt make *a.* *v.* of blue  
 34. 33. Moses put *a.* *v.* on face, 35.  
 36. 35. made *a.* *v.* of blue, 2 *Chr. 3. 14*  
*Lev. 16. 2.* come not within the *v.*  
 15. bring his blood within the *v.*  
 24. 3. without *v.* shall Aaron order  
*Ruth 3. 15.* bring *v.* thou hast upon  
*Can. 5. 7.* keepers took away my *v.*  
*Isa. 27. 7.* destroy the *v.* spread over  
*Mat. 27. 51.* *v.* of temple was rent,  
*Mark 15. 38.* *Luke 23. 45.*  
 2 *Cor. 3. 13.* Mos. put *a.* *v.* over face  
 14. same *v.* untaken away, which  
*v.* is done away in Christ  
 15. to this day the *r.* is upon heart  
 16. the *v.* shall be taken away  
*Heb. 6. 19.* which entereth within *v.*  
 9. 3. after second *v.* the tabernacle  
 10. 20. through the *v.* that is to say

## VAILES.

*Isa. 3. 23.* L. will take away the *v.*

## VAIN.

*Ecc. 5. 9.* let not regard *v.* words  
*Judg. 32. 47.* it is not *a.* *v.* thing for  
*Deut. 9. 4.* Abimelech hired *v.* pers.  
 11. 3. gathered *v.* men to Jephthah  
 1 *Sam. 12. 21.* should ye go after  
 2 *Sam. 6. 20.* as one of the *v.* fellows  
 1 *Chr. 17. 15.* became *v.* and went  
 18. 20. are but *v.* words, *Isa. 36. 5.*  
 2 *Chr. 13. 7.* gathered to Jero. *v.* men  
*Job 11. 11.* he knoweth *v.* men  
 12. for *v.* man would be wise, tho'  
 15. 2. wise man utter *v.* knowledge?  
 16. 3. shall *v.* words have an end?  
 27. 12. are ye thus altogether *v.*?  
*Ps. 2. 1.* imagine *a.* *v.* thing, *Acts 4. 25*  
 25. 4. I have not sat with *v.* persons  
 33. 17. horse is *a.* *v.* thing for safety  
 36. 6. every man walketh in *v.* show  
 60. 11. *v.* is the help of man, 108. 12.  
 62. 10. become not *v.* in robbery  
 119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts, thy law  
 127. 2. it is *v.* for you to rise early  
*Pror. 12. 11.* followeth *v.* persons is  
 28. 19. followeth *v.* persons shall  
 31. 30. favour is deceitful, beauty *v.*  
*Ecc. 6. 12.* all days of his *v.* life  
*Isa. 1. 13.* bring no more *v.* oblations  
 36. 5. they are but *v.* words, I have  
*Jer. 2. 5.* vanity, and are become *v.*  
 4. 14. how long thy *v.* thoughts?  
 3. 3. customs of the people are *v.*  
 23. 16. prophets make you *v.* they  
*Lam. 2. 14.* prophets have seen *v.*  
 4. 17. our eyes failed for *v.* help  
*Ezek. 12. 24.* no more any *v.* vision  
 13. 7. have ye not seen *a.* *v.* vision  
*Mat. 3. 14.* said, it is *v.* to serve G.  
*Mal. 6. 7.* use not *v.* repetitions  
*Rom. 1. 21.* bec. *r.* in imaginations  
 1 *Cor. 3. 20.* thoughts of wise are *v.*  
 15. 14. is our preaching *v.* and your  
 faith is also *v.* 17.

*Eph. 5. 6.* deceive you with *v.* words  
*Col. 2. 8.* spoil you through *v.* deceit  
 1 *Tim. 1. 6.* turned aside to *v.* jangl.  
 6. 20. and *v.* babblings, 2 *Tim. 2. 16.*  
*Tit. 1. 10.* many unruly and *v.* talkers  
 3. 9. they are unprofitable and *v.*  
*Jam. 1. 26.* this man's religion is *v.*  
 2. 20. know, O *v.* man, that saith  
 1 *Pet. 1. 18.* redeemed fr. *v.* convey.

## In VAIN.

*Ecc. 20. 7.* not take name of Lord  
*in v.* *Deut. 5. 11*  
*Lev. 26. 16.* ye shall sow seed *in v.*  
*Job 9. 29.* why then labour *1 in v.*?  
 35. 16. doth Job open mouth *in v.*  
 39. 16. her labour is *in v.* without  
 41. 9. behold, hope of him is *in v.*  
*Ps. 89. 47.* hast thou made men *in v.*?  
 127. 1. labour *in v.* watch, wakk *in v.*  
*Prov. 30. 9.* lest take name of G. *in v.*  
*Isa. 45. 19.* seed of Jacob, seek *in v.*  
 49. 4. I have laboured *in v.* spen  
 strength for nought and *in v.*  
*Jer. 2. 30.* *in v.* have I smitten child.  
 4. 30. *in v.* shalt make thyself fair  
 8. 8. we are wise, lo, certainly *in v.*  
 46. 11. *in v.* shalt th. use medicine  
 51. 58. the people shall labour *in v.*  
*Ezek. 6. 10.* know have not said *in v.*  
*Rom. 13. 4.* beareth not sword *in v.*  
 1 *Cor. 15. 2.* unless ye believed *in v.*  
 2 *Cor. 6. 1.* rec. not grace of G. *in v.*  
*Gal. 2. 2.* lest I should run *in v.*  
 21. law, then Christ is dead *in v.*  
 1 *Thess. 3. 5.* and our labour be *in v.*  
*Jan. 4. 5.* thick scripture saith *in v.*?

## VAIN glory.

*Gal. 5. 26.* not be desirous of *v.* g.  
*Phil. 2. 3.* nothing be done thro' *v.* g.

## VAINLY.

*Col. 2. 18.* *v.* puffed up by his fleshly

## VALE.

*Gen. 14. 3.* kings were in *v.* of S. 8.  
 10. the *v.* of Siddim was full of pita  
 14. he sent Joseph out of *v.*  
*Deut. 1. 7.* in the hills and in the *v.*  
*Josh. 10. 40.* Jos. smote country of *v.*  
 1 *Kin. 10. 27.* cedars as sycamore-  
 trees in *v.* 2 *Chr. 1. 15.*  
*Jer. 33. 13.* in cities of *v.* shall flocks

## VALANT.

1 *Sam. 14. 52.* when Saul saw *v.* man  
 16. 18. son of Jesse, a mighty *v.* man  
 18. 17. be *v.* for me, and fight L.'s  
 26. 15. said, art not thou *a.* *v.* man?  
 31. 12. the *v.* men took body of Saul  
 2 *Sam. 2. 7.* he *r.* 13. 28. [17. 10. is  
 1. 16. he knew that *r.* men were  
 23. 20. Benaiiah, son of *a.* *v.* man of  
 Kabzeel, 1 *Chron. 11. 22.*  
 1 *Kin. 1. 42.* for thou art *a.* *v.* man  
 1 *Chr. 7. 2.* sons of Tola were *v.* men  
 11. 26. *v.* men of the armies were  
*Can. 3. 7.* threescore *v.* men about  
 11. of the *v.* of Israel  
*Isa. 10. 13.* put down inhabit. like *v.*  
 33. 7. their *r.* ones sh. cry without  
*Jer. 9. 3.* are not *v.* for the truth  
 46. 15. are thy *r.* men swept away?  
*Nah. 2. 3.* the *v.* men are in scarlet  
*Heb. 11. 34.* through faith waxed *v.*

## VALIANTEST.

*Judg. 21. 10.* 12,000 men of the *v.*

## VALIANTLY.

*Nom. 24. 18.* and Israel shall do *v.*  
 1 *Chr. 19. 13.* and let us behave *v.*  
*Psal. 60. 12.* we shall do *v.* 108. 13

## VALLEY.

*Gen. 14. 17.* king of Sodom met at *v.*  
*Nom. 32. 9.* they went to *v.* of Eschol  
*Deut. 1. 24.* they came to *v.* Eschol  
 21. 4. bring the heifer to a rough *v.*  
 34. 3. the plain of *v.* of Jericho  
 6. he buried Moses in *v.* in the  
*Josh. 7. 24.* brought them to *v.* of A.  
 10. 12. thou moon, in *v.* of Ajalon  
 15. 8. which is at the end of the *v.*  
*Judg. 1. 19.* drive out inhabit. of *v.*  
 7. 8. host of Midian was in the *v.* 12.  
 16. 4. a woman in the *v.* of Sorek  
 1 *Sam. 6. 13.* reaping wheat-har. in *v.*  
 21. 9. whom thou slewest in the *v.*

2 Sam. 5. 13. and spread themselves in v. of Rephaim, 22. | 23. 13.  
 8. 13. smiting Syrians in v. of salt  
 2 Kin. 2. 16. Spirit cast him into v.  
 3. 16. make this v. full of ditches  
 14. 7. he slew of Edom in v. of salt,  
 1 Chron. 18. 12.  
 2 Chron. 35. 22. fight in v. of Megid.  
 Job 21. 23. clouds of v. shall be sweet  
 23. 21. he paweth in v. and rejoiceth  
 Psal. 23. 4. I walk thro' v. of death  
 60. 6. mete v. of Succoth, 108. 7.  
 84. 6. passing through v. of Baca  
 Prov. 30. 17. ravens of v. pick out  
 Cant. 6. 11. went to see fruits of v.  
 Isa. 17. 5. gathereth in v. of Reph.  
 22. 1. burden of the v. of vision  
 5. day of trouble in v. of vision  
 28. 4. beauty on head of the fat v.  
 21. sh. be wroth as in v. of Gibeon  
 40. 4. every v. shall be exalted  
 65. 10. v. of Achor a place for herds  
 Jer. 2. 23. see thy way in the v.  
 7. 32. v. of Hin. v. of slaughter, 19. 6.  
 21. 13. aga. thee, O inhabitant of v.  
 48. 8. v. perish, plain be destroyed  
 49. 4. why gloriest in flowing v.?  
 Ezek. 37. 1. in the v. full of bones  
 Hos. 1. 5. bow of Is. in v. of Jezreel  
 2. 15. give v. of Achor door of hope  
 Joel 3. 2. bring into v. of Jehoshaphat  
 14. multitudes in the v. of decision  
 18. fountain shall water v. of Shit.  
 Zech. 12. 11. as mourning in v. of M.  
 14. 4. and there shall be a great v.  
 5. ye shall flee to v. of mountains  
 Luke 3. 5. every v. be filled, every  
 See GATE.  
 VALLEYS.  
 Num. 24. 6. as v. are they spread  
 Deut. 8. 7. depths spring out of v.  
 11. 11. land is a land of hills and v.  
 1 Kin. 20. 28. but he is not G. of v.  
 Job 30. 6. to dwell in cliffs of the v.  
 39. 10. he harrow v. after thee?  
 Psal. 65. 13. v. are covered w. corn  
 104. 8. go down by v. unto the place  
 10. he sendeth springs into the v.  
 Cant. 2. 1. rose of Sharon, lily of v.  
 Isa. 22. 7. thy v. is full of chariots  
 28. 1. which are on head of fat v.  
 41. 18. open fountains in midst of v.  
 57. 5. slaying the children in the v.  
 Jer. 49. 4. whereof, gloriest thou in v.  
 Ezek. 6. 3. thus saith L. to v. 36. 4, 6.  
 7. 16. on mountains like doves of v.  
 VALOUR.  
 Judg. 3. 29. slew 10,000 men of v.  
 6. 12. with thee, mighty man of v.  
 11. 1. Jephthah, mighty man of v.  
 1 Kin. 11. 28. Jeroboam, a man of v.  
 2 Kin. 5. 1. Naaman | 1 Chr. 12. 28.  
 Zadok, a man of v.  
 2 Chr. 17. 17. Ehada, a man of v.  
 See MIGHTY MEN.  
 VALUE.  
 Job 13. 4. ye are physicians of no v.  
 Mat. 10. 31. ye are of more v. than  
 many sparrows, Luke 12. 7.  
 VALUE, ST.  
 Lev. 27. 8. the priest shall v. him  
 12. as thou v. it who art priest  
 Mat. 27. 9. whom they of Is. did v.  
 VALUED.  
 Lev. 27. 16. barley v. at 50 shekels  
 Job 28. 16. wisdom cannot be v.  
 19. neither shall it be v. with gold  
 Mat. 27. 9. price of him that was v.  
 VANISH, ED, ETH.  
 Job 6. 17. they wax warm, they v.  
 7. 9. as cloud is consumed, and v.  
 Isa. 51. 6. heavens shall v. away  
 Jer. 49. 7. is their wisdom v.?  
 Luke 24. 31. he v. out of their sight

1 Cor. 13. 8. knowledge, it shall v.  
 Heb. 8. 13. waxeth old, ready to v.  
 Jam. 4. 14. life is a vapour that v.  
 VANITY.  
 2 Kin. 17. 15. followed v. bec. vain  
 Job 7. 3. made possess mouths of v.  
 16. let me alone, my days are v.  
 15. 31. let not him that is deceived  
 trust in v. v. sh. be recompense  
 35. mischief, and bring forth v.  
 31. 5. if I walked with v. or hasted  
 35. 13. surely God will not hear v.  
 Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye love v.?  
 10. 7. under his tongue mischief, v.  
 12. 2. they speak v. every one to  
 24. 4. who hath not lift up soul to v.  
 39. 5. his best estate is altogether v.  
 11. man is v. | 94. 11. thoughts v.  
 41. 6. he speaketh v. 144. 8, 11.  
 62. 9. are v. and lighter than v.  
 78. 33. days did he consume in v.  
 119. 37. turn eyes fr. beholding v.  
 144. 4. man is like to v. a shadow  
 Prov. 13. 11. wealth gotten by v.  
 21. 6. treas. by a lying tongue is v.  
 22. 8. soweth iniquity shall reap v.  
 3. 8. remove from me v. and lies  
 Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities, saith the  
 preacher, all is v. 14. | 3. 19. |  
 11. 8. | 2. 8.  
 2. 1. this is also v. 15, 19, 21, 23. |  
 4. 8, 16. | 5. 10. | 6. 2, 9. | 7. 6. | 8. 10, 14.  
 11. behold, all was v. 17, 26. | 4. 4.  
 7. 1. I saw v. | 6. 4. cometh with v.  
 6. 11. many things that increase v.  
 7. 15. things I ha. seen in days of v.  
 8. 14. a v. that is done on earth  
 9. 9. with wife all the days of v.  
 11. 10. childhood and youth are v.  
 Isa. 5. 18. draw iniqu. with cords of v.  
 30. 28. sift nations with sieve of v.  
 40. 17. nations to him are counted v.  
 23. inaketh judges of earth as v.  
 41. 29. behold, they are all v. 44. 0.  
 57. 13. wind carry, v. take them  
 58. 9. take away v. | 59. 4. trust in v.  
 Jer. 9. 2. 5. they have walked after v.  
 10. 15. they are v. and errors, 51. 18.  
 16. 19. fathers have inherited v.  
 18. 15. people burnt incense to v.  
 Ezek. 13. 6. they have seen v. 22. 28.  
 8. because ye have spoken v. lies  
 9. proph. see v. 21. 29. | 23. see no v.  
 Hos. 12. 11. v. they sacrifice bullocks  
 Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for v.  
 Zech. 10. 2. for idols have spoken v.  
 Rom. 8. 20. creature subject to v.  
 Eph. 4. 17. Gentiles walked in v.  
 2 Pet. 2. 18. speak great words of v.  
 VANITIES.  
 Deut. 32. 21. provoked me with their  
 v. 1 Kin. 16. 13, 26. Jer. 8. 19.  
 Psal. 31. 6. that regard lying v.  
 Eccl. 1. 2. vanity of v. saith, 12. 8.  
 5. 7. in multitudes of dreams are v.  
 Jer. 10. 8. the stock is doctrine of v.  
 14. 22. any amo. v. can cause rain?  
 Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v.  
 Acts 14. 15. ye should turn from v.  
 VAPOUR, S.  
 Job 36. 27. pour rain according to v.  
 33. cattle also concerning the v.  
 Psal. 135. 7. he causeth v. to ascend  
 148. 8. and v. fulfilling his word  
 Acts 2. 19. signs in earth, v. of smoke  
 Jam. 4. 14. what is your life? a v.  
 VARIABLENESS.  
 Jam. 1. 17. lights, w. whom is no v.  
 VARIANCE.  
 Mat. 10. 35. set a man at v. ag. father  
 Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh, hatred, v.  
 VAUNT, ETH.  
 Judg. 7. 2. lest Israel v. against me  
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity v. not itself

## VEHEMENT

Cant. 8. 6. love that hath a v. flame  
 Jonah 4. 8. God prepared a v. wind  
 2 Cor. 7. 11. v. desire it wrought in  
 VEHEMENTLY.  
 Mark 14. 31. Peter spake more v.  
 Luke 6. 48. beat v. on that house, 49.  
 11. 53. Phari. began to urge him v.  
 23. 10. stood and v. accused him  
 VEIN.  
 Job 28. 1. there is a v. for the silver  
 VENGEANCE.  
 Gen. 4. 15. v. shall be taken on him  
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth v. and,  
 Psal. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.  
 41. render v. to mine enemies  
 43. will render v. to adversaries  
 Judg. 11. 36. Lord hath taken v.  
 Ps. 58. 10. rejoice, when he seeth v.  
 99. 8. tookest v. of their inventions  
 149. 7. to execute v. upon heathen  
 Prov. 6. 34. not spare in day of v.  
 Isa. 34. 8. day of v. 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6.  
 35. 4. your God will come with v.  
 47. 3. I will take v. Jer. 51. 36.  
 59. 17. he put on garments of v.  
 63. 4. for day of v. is in mine heart  
 Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v. 20. 12.  
 46. 10. day of v. | 50. 15. v. of L. 23.  
 50. 28. v. of L. v. of temple, 51. 11.  
 Lam. 3. 60. th. hast seen all their v.  
 Ezek. 24. 8. cause fury to take v.  
 25. 12. by taking v. hath offended  
 14. lay v. on Edom by hand of Is.  
 15. bec. Philistines have taken v.  
 17. when I lay v. on Philistines  
 Mic. 5. 15. execute v. Ezek. 25. 17.  
 Nah. 1. 2. L. will take v. on advers.  
 Luke 21. 22. for these be days of v.  
 Acts 28. 4. v. suffereth not to live  
 Rom. 3. 5. unrighteous, who taketh v.?  
 12. 19. I. is mine, saith the Lord  
 2 Thess. 1. 8. flaming fire, taking v.  
 Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire  
 VENISON.  
 Gen. 25. 28. because he eat of his v.  
 27. 3. go to field, take me some v. 7.  
 19. arise, and eat of my v. 31.  
 VENOM.  
 Deut. 32. 33. their wine is v. of asps  
 VENOMOUS.  
 Acts 23. 4. barbarians saw v. beast  
 VENT.  
 Job 32. 19. as wind which hath no v.  
 VENTURE.  
 1 Kings 22. 34. drew a bow at a v.  
 VERIFIED. [2 Chr. 18. 33.  
 Gen. 42. 20. so shall your words be v.  
 1 Kin. 8. 26. and let thy word be v.  
 VERILY. [2 Chr. 6. 17.  
 Gen. 42. 21. we are v. concerning  
 Mat. 5. 18. v. I say unto you, 6. 2, 5,  
 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11.  
 11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. |  
 18. 3, 13, 18. | 19. 23, 23. | 21.  
 21, 31. | 23. 36. | 24. 2, 34, 47.  
 | 25. 12, 40, 45. | 26. 13. Mark  
 3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. 41.  
 | 10. 15, 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. |  
 | 13. 30. | 14. 9, 18, 25. Luke 4.  
 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. |  
 18. 17, 29. | 21. 32.  
 26. v. I say unto thee, 26. 34. Mark  
 14. 30. Luke 23. 43.  
 Acts 22. 3. am v. a Jew born in Tars.  
 1 Cor. 5. 3. 1 v. as absent in body  
 Heb. 2. 16. v. he took not nature of  
 1 John 2. 5. in him v. is love of God  
 VERILY, VERILY.  
 John 1. 51. v. v. I say unto you, 5.  
 19, 24, 25. | 6. 26, 32, 47, 53.  
 8. 34, 51, 58. | 10. 1, 7. | 12. 24.  
 | 13. 16, 20, 21. | 14. 12. | 16.  
 20, 23.



# VES

*John* 3. 3. v. I say unto thee, 5. 11. | 13. 38. | 21. 18.  
**VERITY.**  
*Psal.* 111. 7. works of hands are v.  
*1 Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher in faith and v.  
**VERMILION.**  
*Jer.* 22. 14. and painted with v.  
*Ezek.* 23. 14. Chal. pourtrayed wi. v.  
**VERTUE, See VIRTUE.**  
**VERY.**  
*Gen.* 27. 21. thou be my v. son Esau  
*Ezod.* 9. 16. in v. deed for this I  
*Deut.* 30. 14. word is v. nigh to thee  
*1 Sam.* 25. 34. in v. deed except thou  
26. 4. that Saul was come in v. deed  
*Pror.* 17. 9. he separateth v. friends  
*John* 7. 26. this is v. Christ, *Acts* 9. 22.  
8. 4. taken in adultery, in v. act  
*1 Thess.* 5. 23. v. G. of peace sanctify  
**VESSEL.**  
*Deut.* 23. 24. not put any in thy v.  
*1 Sam.* 21. 5. sanctified this day in v.  
*1 Kin.* 17. 10. fetch me water in v.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 6. bring v. not a v. more  
*Psal.* 2. 9. pieces like a potter's v.  
31. 12. forgot. I am like a broken v.  
*Pror.* 25. 4. come forth v. for finer  
*Isa.* 66. 20. bring offering in clean v.  
*Jer.* 18. 4. v. marred in hand of pot.  
22. 28. v. wher-in is no pleasure v.  
25. 31. ye sh. fall like a pleasant v.  
43. 11. Moab not emptied fr. v. to v.  
38. 1. have broken Moab like a v.  
51. 34. Nebuch. made me empty v.  
*Ezek.* 4. 9. put them in one v. and  
15. 3. take a pin of it to hang any v.  
*Ezod.* 8. 8. v. wherein is no pleasure  
*Mark* 11. 16. carry v. thro' temple  
*Luke* 8. 16. covereth candle with v.  
*Acts* 9. 15. he is a chosen v. unto me  
10. 11. Peter saw a certain v. 11. 5.  
*Rom.* 9. 21. make one v. to honour  
*1 Thess.* 4. 4. his v. in sanctification  
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. shall be a v. to honour  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. to wife as to weaker v.  
**VESSELS.**  
*Gen.* 43. 11. best fruits in your v.  
*Ezod.* 40. 10. anoint the v. *Lev.* 8. 11.  
*Nom.* 18. 3. nigh v. of the sanctuary  
*1 Sam.* 9. 7. bread is spent in our v.  
21. 5. v. of young men are holy  
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. go, borrow v. abroad  
2 *Chr.* 29. 19. v. Ahaz did cast away  
*Ezra* 1. 7. Cyrus brought forth v.  
5. 15. take v. || 7. 19. v. given thee  
*Neh.* 13. 9. thither brought I the v.  
*Isa.* 18. 2. even in v. of bulrushes  
22. 24. v. of small quantity, v. of  
52. 11. be clean that bear v. of L.  
65. 4. abominable things is in v.  
*Jer.* 14. 3. returned with v. empty  
27. 16. v. of L.'s house 28. 3.  
*Dan.* 5. 23. brought v. of his house  
*Hos.* 13. 15. treasure of pleasant v.  
*Hag.* 2. 16. draw fithy v. out of press  
*Mat.* 13. 48. gathered good into v.  
25. 4. but wise took oil in their v.  
*Rom.* 9. 22. v. of wrath || 23 v. mercy  
*Rev.* 2. 27. as v. of potter be broken  
*See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD,*  
**SILVER.**  
**VESTMENTS.**  
2 *Kin.* 10. 22. v. for the worshippers  
**VESTRY.**  
2 *Kin.* 10. 22. said to him over v.  
**VESTURE, S.**  
*Gen.* 41. 42. arrayed Joseph in v.  
*Deut.* 22. 12. make fringe on thy v.  
*Psal.* 127. 18. they cast lots upon my  
v. *Mat.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24.  
102. 26. as a v. sh. thou change them  
*Heb.* 1. 12. as a v. sh. thou fold them  
*Rev.* 19. 13. clothed with v. dipt in  
16. on his v. and thigh a name

# VIC

## VEX.

*Exod.* 22. 21. and thou shalt not v. a  
stranger, *Lev.* 19. 33.  
*Lev.* 18. 18. wife to sister to v. her  
*Num.* 25. 17. v. the Midianites and  
18. for they v. you with their wives  
33. 55. those ye let remain sh. v. you  
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. how will he v. himself  
2 *Chr.* 15. 6. G. did v. them with  
*Job* 19. 2. how long will ye v. my soul  
*Psal.* 2. 5. v. them in his displeasure  
*Isa.* 7. 6. let us go ag. Jud. and v. it  
11. 13. Judah shall not v. Ephraim  
*Ezek.* 32. 9. I will v. hearts of peop.  
*Hab.* 2. 7. not awake that v. thee?  
*Acts* 12. 1. Herod did v. the church  
**VEXATION, S.**  
*Deut.* 28. 20. L. shall send on thee v.  
2 *Chr.* 15. 5. v. were on inhabitants  
*Eccl.* 1. 14. and v. of spirit, 2. 11. 17.  
17. v. of spirit, 2. 26. || 4. 4. 16. || 6. 9.  
2. 22. hath man of v. of his heart?  
4. 6. hands full with v. of spirit  
*Isa.* 9. 1. not be such as was in her v.  
28. 19. a v. to understand report  
65. 14. ye shall howl for v. of spirit  
**VEXED.**  
*Nom.* 20. 15. Egyptians v. us and  
*Judg.* 2. 18. of them that v. them  
10. 8. that year Ammonites v. Isr.  
16. 16. his soul was v. unto death  
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul v. his enemies  
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Amnon v. he fell sick  
2 *Kin.* 4. 27. alone, for her soul is v.  
*Neh.* 9. 27. to enemies who v. them  
*Job* 27. 2. Almighty who v. my soul  
*Psal.* 6. 2. my bones v. || 3. soul is v.  
10. let enemies be ashamed and v.  
*Isa.* 63. 10. they rebelled and v. Sp.  
*Ezek.* 22. 5. infamous and much v.  
7. v. fatherless || 29. v. the poor  
*Mat.* 15. 22. daughter is v. w. devil  
17. 15. for he is lunatic and sore v.  
*Luke* 6. 18. they that were v. with  
unclean spirits, *Acts* 5. 16.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. Lot v. with conversation  
8. v. his righteous soul from day  
**VIAL.**  
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a v. of oil  
*Rev.* 16. 2. first angel poured his v.  
3. second v. on sea || 4. third v. on  
8. fourth v. || 10. fifth v. on beast  
12. sixth v. || 17. seventh v. into air  
**VIALS.**  
*Rev.* 5. 8. golden v. full of odours  
15. 7. gave seven angels seven v.  
16. 1. pour out v. of wrath of God  
17. 1. angels whi. had seven v. 21. 9.  
**VICTORY.**  
2 *Sam.* 19. 2. r. that day was turned  
23. 10. Lord wrought a great v. 12.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the v.  
*Psal.* 98. 1. arm hath gotten him v.  
*Isa.* 25. 8. will swallow up death in v.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 54.  
*Mat.* 12. 20. send judgment unto v.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O grave, where thy v.?  
57. to God, who giveth us the v.  
1 *John* 5. 4. this is the v. even faith  
*Rev.* 15. 2. had gotten v. over beast  
**VICTUAL, S.**  
*Gen.* 14. 11. goods of Sodom, and v.  
*Ezod.* 12. 39. neither had prepared v.  
*Lev.* 25. 37. nor lend him thy v. for  
*Deut.* 23. 19. usury of v. of any thing  
*Josh.* 1. 11. prepare v. || 9. 11. take v.  
9. 14. the men took of their v. and  
*Judg.* 17. 10. I will give apparel and v.  
1 *Sam.* 22. 10. he gave v. and sword  
1 *Kin.* 4. 7. provided v. for king, 27.  
11. 18. Pharaoh appointed him v.  
*Neh.* 10. 31. peo. bring v. on sabbath  
13. 15. against th. in day they sold v.  
*Jer.* 40. 5. captain gave Jeremiah v.

# VIN

*Jer.* 44. 17. then had we plenty of v.  
*Mat.* 14. 5. went to buy v. *Luk.* 9. 12  
**VINEY, ED.**  
*Josh.* 2. 7. v. land || 7. 2. v. country  
7. 2. men v. Ai || *Ezra* 8. 15. v. peo.  
2 *Kin.* 2. 7. prophets stood to v. 15.  
*Neh.* 2. 13. I v. walls of Jerusalem, 15.  
**VIGILANT.**  
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a bishop must be v. of  
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. be v. bec. your adversary  
**VILE.**  
*Deut.* 25. 3. lest thy brother seem v.  
*Judg.* 19. 24. do not so v. a thing  
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. sons made themselves v.  
15. 9. every thing that was v. they  
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. I will yet be more v.  
*Job* 18. 3. why are we reputed v.?  
40. 4. I am v. what shall I answer?  
*Psal.* 15. 4. v. person is contemned  
*Isa.* 32. 5. the r. person be no more  
6. the v. person will speak villany  
*Jer.* 15. 19. take precious from the v.  
29. 17. I will make them v. figs  
*Lam.* 1. 11. O L. for I am become v.  
*Dan.* 11. 21. shall stand a r. person  
*Nah.* 1. 14. make grave, thou art v.  
3. 6. cast fith on thee, make thee v.  
*Rom.* 1. 26. G. gave them up to v.  
*Phil.* 3. 21. who shall change r. body  
*Jun.* 2. 2. a poor man in v. raiment  
**VILEY.**  
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield is v. cast away  
**VILER, EST.**  
*Job* 30. 8. they were v. th. the earth  
*Ps.* 12. 8. when v. men are exalted  
**VILLAGE.**  
*Mat.* 21. 2. go into v. over-against  
you, *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 39.  
*Luke* 24. 13. two of them went to a v.  
**VILLAGES.**  
*Lev.* 25. 31. houses of v. counted as  
*Judg.* 5. 7. inhabitants of v. ceased  
*Neh.* 6. 2. let us meet in one of the v.  
*Esth.* 9. 19. Jews of v. made 14th day  
*Cant.* 7. 11. come, let us lodge in v.  
*Ezek.* 38. 11. go to land of unwall'd v.  
*Hab.* 3. 14. didst strike head of his v.  
*Mat.* 14. 15. that they may go into  
the v. and buy, *Mark* 6. 36.  
*See CITIES.*  
**VILLANY.**  
*Isa.* 32. 6. vile person will speak v.  
*Jer.* 29. 23. they committed v. in Isr.  
**VINE.**  
*Gen.* 40. 9. behold, a v. was bef. ire  
10. in the v. were three branches  
49. 11. Judah binding his foal to tho  
v. his ass's colt to the choice v.  
*Lev.* 25. 5. nor gather grapes of v. 11.  
*Nom.* 6. 4. eat nothing made of the v.  
*Deut.* 32. 32. their v. is the v. of Sod.  
*Judg.* 9. 12. trees said to the r. reign  
13. 14. not eat that cometh of the v.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 25. every man under his v.  
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. found a wild v. gathered  
18. 31. eat of his own v. *Isa.* 36. 16.  
*Job* 15. 33. shake off grape as the v.  
*Psal.* 80. 8. hast brought v. out of E.  
14. look down, and visit this v.  
128. 3. wife shall be as a fruitful v.  
*Cant.* 6. 11. whether v. flourish, 7. 12.  
7. 8. breasts as clusters of the v.  
*Isa.* 5. 2. planted it with choicest v.  
16. 8. the v. of Salmah languisheth  
9. bewail v. of Salmah, *Jer.* 48. 32.  
24. 7. wine mourneth, r. languish.  
32. 12. shall lament for fruitful v.  
34. 4. as the leaf falleth from the v.  
*Jer.* 2. 21. I planted thee a noble v.  
how turned into strange v.  
6. 9. glean remnant of Isr. as a v.  
8. 13. no grapes on the v. nor figs  
*Ezek.* 15. 2. is v. more than any tree  
6. as v. which I have given for fuel

*Ezek.* 17. 6. it became a spreading v.  
7. this v. did bend roots towards  
19. 10. mother is like a v. in blood  
*Hos.* 10. 1. Israel is an empty v. he  
14. 7. sh. revive as corn, grove as v.  
*Joel* 1. 7. he laid my v. waste  
12. the v. is dried up, the fig-tree  
2. 22. fig-tree and v. yield strength  
*Mic.* 4. 4. sit every man under his v.  
*Hag.* 2. 19. v. hath not brought forth  
*Zech.* 3. 10. call every man under v.  
8. 12. the v. shall give her fruit  
*Mal.* 3. 11. neither v. cast her fruit  
*Mat.* 26. 29. not drink of fruit of v.  
*Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.  
*John* 15. 1. I am the true v. 5.  
4. bear fruit, except it abide in v.  
*Jam.* 3. 12. brother. can a v. bear figs?  
*Rev.* 14. 18. gather clusters of v. 19.  
VINES.  
*Num.* 20. 5. no place of v. or pomegr.  
*Deut.* 8. 8. a land of wheat and v.  
*Psal.* 78. 47. he destroyed their v.  
105. 33. snote their v. and fig-trees  
*Cant.* 2. 13. the v. give a good smell  
15. foxes, that spoil the v. for our  
v. have tender grapes  
*Isa.* 7. 23. there were a thousand v.  
*Jer.* 5. 17. they shall eat up thy v.  
31. 5. plant v. on the mountains  
*Hos.* 2. 12. I will destroy her v. and  
*Hab.* 3. 17. neither fruit be in the v.  
VINE-DRESSERS.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 12. left the poor of land to  
be v.-d. *Jer.* 52. 16.  
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had v.-dressers  
*Isa.* 61. 5. sons of alien v.-d.  
*Joel* 1. 11. be ashamed, O ye v.-d.  
VINEGAR.  
*Num.* 6. 3. Nazarite shall drink n.  
*Ruth* 2. 14. dip thy morsel in the v.  
*Psal.* 69. 21. gave me v. *Mat.* 27. 34.  
*Proc.* 10. 26. as v. to the teeth, so is  
25. 20. as v. upon nitre, so is he  
*Mat.* 27. 48. took a sponge and filled  
it with v. *Mark* 15. 36. *Luke*  
23. 36. *John* 19. 29, 30.  
VINEYARD.  
*Gen.* 9. 20. Noah planted a v. and  
*Exod.* 22. 5. if cause v. to be eaten  
23. 11. thou shalt deal with thy v.  
*Lev.* 19. 10. shalt not glean thy v.  
25. 3. six years shalt prune thy v.  
4. neither sow field, nor prune v.  
*Deut.* 20. 6. what man ha. planted v.?  
22. 9. not sow v. with divers seeds  
23. 24. when comest into neighb.'s v.  
24. 21. when gatherest grapes of v.  
28. 30. plant v. not gather grapes  
1 *Kin.* 21. 1. Naboth had a v. hard by  
2. give me thy v. I will give thee  
a better v. 6.  
7. I will give thee the v. of Naboth  
*Ps.* 80. 15. v. thy right hand planted  
*Prov.* 24. 30. I went by v. of the man  
31. 16. hand she planteth a v.  
*Cant.* 1. 6. own v. have I not kept  
8. 11. Solomon had a v. he let the v.  
12. my v. is before me, O Solomon  
*Isa.* 1. 8. Zion is left as cottage in v.  
3. 14. for ye have eaten up the v.  
5. 1. my beloved touching his v.  
7. v. of L. of hosts is house of *Isa.*  
10. ten acres of v. sh. yield one bath  
27. 2. sing to her, a v. of red wine  
*Jer.* 12. 10. pastors destroyed my v.  
35. 7. Rechabites sh. not plant n. 9.  
*Mic.* 1. 6. Samaria as plantings of v.  
*Mat.* 20. 1. hire labourers into his v.  
4. he said, go ye also into the v. 7.  
21. 28. go work to-day in my v.  
33. certain householder planted v.  
*Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.  
*Luke.* 13. 6. had fig-tree planted in v.

*Luke* 13. 7. said unto dresser of v.  
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who planteth v. eat, not?  
VINEYARDS.  
*Num.* 16. 14. not given inherit. of v.  
20. 17. not pass through v. 21. 22.  
22. 21. angel stood in path of the v.  
*Deut.* 6. 11. he swore to give thee v.  
*Josh.* 24. 13. *Neh.* 9. 25.  
28. 39. shalt plant v. and dress them  
*Judg.* 15. 5. the foxes burnt up the v.  
21. 20. go and lie in wait in the v.  
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. take your fields and v.  
22. 7. will son of Jesse give you v.?  
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. is it time to receive v.?  
18. 32. till I take you to a land of v.  
19. 29. in the third year plant v.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over the v. was Shemei  
*Neh.* 5. 3. we have mortgaged our v.  
11. restore their v. and olive-yards  
*Job* 24. 18. beholdeth not way of v.  
*Psal.* 107. 37. sow the fields, plant v.  
*Ecl.* 2. 4. houses, I planted me v.  
*Cant.* 1. 6. made me keeper of the v.  
14. as a cluster of camphire in v.  
7. 12. let us get up early to the v.  
*Isa.* 16. 10. in v. shall be no singing  
65. 21. shall plant v. and eat the  
fruit of them, *Amos* 9. 14.  
*Jer.* 32. 15. v. shall be possessed again  
39. 10. Nebuzar-adan gave poor v.  
*Ezek.* 28. 26. build houses and plant v.  
*Hos.* 2. 15. I will give her her v.  
*Amos* 4. 9. palmer-worm devoured v.  
5. 11. ye have planted v. but ye sh.  
17. and in all v. shall be wasting  
*Zeph.* 1. 13. shall plant v. not drink  
VINTAGE.  
*Lev.* 26. 5. threshing shall reach to v.  
the v. reach to sowing time  
*Judg.* 8. 2. better than v. of Abiez?  
*Job* 24. 6. they gather v. of wicked  
*Isa.* 16. 10. made v. shouting to cease  
24. 13. as gleanings when v. is done  
32. 10. the v. shall fail, gathering  
*Jer.* 48. 32. spoiler is fallen upon v.  
*Mic.* 7. 1. as grape-gleanings of v.  
*Zech.* 11. 2. forest of v. is come down  
VIOLENT.  
*Isa.* 5. 12. harp and v. and wine are  
14. 11. noise of v. is brought down  
*Amos* 5. 23. not hear melody of thy v.  
6. 5. that chant to sound of the v.  
VIOLENTED.  
*Ezek.* 22. 26. priests have v. my law  
VIOLENCE.  
*Gen.* 6. 11. earth was filled with v. 12.  
*Lev.* 6. 2. if lie in thing taken by v.  
1 *Sam.* 22. 3. thou savest me from v.  
*Psal.* 11. 5. loveth v. his soul hateth  
55. 9. I have seen v. and strife in  
58. 2. weigh the v. of your hands  
72. 14. shall redeem their soul fr. v.  
73. 6. v. covereth them as garment  
*Prov.* 4. 17. they drink the wine of v.  
10. 6. v. covereth the mouth, 11.  
13. 2. the transgressors shall eat v.  
28. 17. man that doeth v. to blood  
*Isa.* 53. 9. he had done no v. nor was  
59. 6. the act of v. is in their hands  
60. 18. v. shall no more be heard  
*Jer.* 6. 7. v. and spoil is heard in her  
20. 8. I spake, I cried v. and spoil  
22. 3. do no v. to the stranger  
17. thine eyes, thy heart are for v.  
51. 35. v. done to me and my flesh  
46. v. in the land, ruler aga. ruler  
*Ezek.* 7. 11. v. is risen up into a rod  
23. chain, for the city is full of v.  
8. 17. have filled land with v. 28. 16.  
12. 19. because of the v. of them  
18. 7. hath spoiled none by v. 16. 18.  
45. 9. Israel, remove v. and spoil  
*Joel* 3. 19. Edom a wilderness for v.  
*Amos* 3. 10. who store v. in palaces

*Amos* 6. 3. cause seat of v. to come  
*Obad.* 10. for v. shame sh. cover thee  
*Jonah* 3. 8. turn every one from v.  
*Mic.* 2. 2. covet fields, take th. by v.  
6. 12. the rich men are full of v.  
*Hab.* 1. 2. sh. I cry out to thee of v.  
3. v. is bef. me || 9. come all for v.  
2. 8. and for the v. of the land  
17. v. of Lebanon cover thee, v. of  
*Zeph.* 1. 9. fill masters' houses w. v.  
3. 4. her priests have done v. to lav  
*Mat.* 2. 16. covereth v. with garment  
*Mat.* 11. 12. kingd. of heaven suff. v.  
*Luke* 3. 14. do v. to no man, nor  
*Acts* 5. 26. capt. brought them with v.  
21. 35. Paul borne of soldiers for v.  
27. 41. was broken for v. of waves  
*Heb.* 11. 31. faith quenched v. of fire  
*Rev.* 18. 21 with v. shall Babylon be  
VIOLENT.  
2 *Sam.* 22. 49. hath delivered me from  
the v. man, *Psal.* 18. 48.  
*Psal.* 7. 16. his v. dealing come on his  
86. 14. assemblies of v. men sought  
140. 1. preserve me from v. man, 4.  
11. evil shall hunt the v. man  
*Prov.* 16. 29. v. man enticeth neighb.  
*Ecl.* 5. 8. if thou seest v. perverting  
*Mat.* 11. 12. the v. take it by force  
VIOLENTLY.  
*Lev.* 6. 4. sh. restore that he took v.  
*Deut.* 28. 31. thine ass sh. be v. taken  
*Job* 20. 19. he hath v. taken an house  
24. 2. they v. take away flocks  
*Isa.* 22. 18. he will v. turn and toss  
*Lam.* 2. 6. hath v. taken away tab.  
VIPER.  
*Job* 20. 16. the v. tongue sh. slay him  
*Isa.* 30. 6. whence come v. and serp.  
59. 5. that is crushed breaks into v.  
*Acts* 28. 3. v. fastened on Paul's hand  
VIPERS.  
*Mat.* 3. 7. O generation of v. 12. 34.  
23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7  
VIRGIN.  
*Gen.* 24. 16. Rebekah was fair, a v.  
43. when the v. cometh to draw  
*Lev.* 21. 3. a v. he may be defiled  
14. he shall take a v. to wife  
*Deut.* 22. 19. an evil name upon a v.  
23. v. betrothed || 28. v. not betro.  
32. 25. destroy young man and v.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. sick for Tamar, was a v.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. the v. the daughter of  
Zion laughed to scorn, *Isa.* 37. 22  
*Isa.* 7. 14. v. sh. conceive, *Mat.* 1. 22  
23. 12. rejoice, O thou oppressed v.  
47. 1. sit in the dust, O v. of Baby  
62. 5. as a young man marieth a v.  
*Jer.* 14. 17. the v. daughter is broken  
18. 13. v. of *Isr.* hath done horrible  
31. 4. shalt be built O v. of *Isr.*  
13. then shall v. rejoice in dance  
21. turn, O v. of *Isr.* to thy cities  
46. 11. O v. the daughter of Egypt  
*Lam.* 1. 15. L. hath trodden v. of Ju.  
2. 13. comfort thee, O v. of Zion  
*Joel* 1. 8. lament like a v. girded w.  
*Amos* 5. 2. the v. of *Isr.* is fallen  
*Luke* 1. 27. the angel was sent to a v.  
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a v. marry, not sinned  
34. is difference betw. wife and v.  
37. decreed that he will keep his v.  
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as chaste v.  
VIRGINS.  
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. were king's authg. v.  
*Psal.* 45. 14. the v. her companions  
*Cant.* 1. 3. therefore do n. love thee  
6. 8. queens, v. without number  
*Isa.* 23. 4. not, nor do I bring up v.  
*Lam.* 1. 4. sigh, her v. are afflicted  
18. my v. are gone into captivity  
2. 10. v. of *Jerus.* hang their heads  
21. v. and young men are fallen



*Amos* 9. 13. in th. day shall v. faint  
*Mat.* 25. 1. heaven is likened to 10 v.  
*Acts* 21. 9. daughters, v. prophesied  
*1 Cor.* 7. 25. concerning v. I have not  
*Rev.* 14. 4. not defiled, they are v.  
 Young VIRGINS.  
*Judg.* 21. 12. were four hundred y. v.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 2. sought for king a y. v.  
*Eth.* 2. 2. fair y. v. sought for king  
 3. gather together the fair y. v.  
 VIRGINITY.  
*Lev.* 21. 13. sh. take a wife in her v.  
*Deut.* 22. 13. bring tokens of v. 17, 20.  
*Judg.* 11. 37. I may bewail my v. 33.  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. bruised tents of v. 8.  
*Luke* 2. 36. Anna lived 7 years fr. v.  
 VIRTUE.  
*Mark* 5. 30. v. had gone out of him,  
*Luke* 6. 19. | 8. 46.  
*Phil.* 4. 8. if there be any v. think  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. called us to glory and v.  
 5. add to faith v. to v. knowledge  
 VIRTUOUS, LY.  
*Ruth* 3. 11. thou art a v. woman  
*Prov.* 12. 4. a v. woman is a crown  
 31. 10. who can find a v. woman?  
 29. many daughters have done v.  
 VISAGE.  
*Isa.* 52. 14. his v. was marred more  
*Lam.* 4. 8. v. is blacker than a coal  
*Dan.* 3. 19. form of v. was changed  
 VISIBLE.  
*Col.* 1. 16. all things created, v. and  
 VISION.  
*Num.* 24. 4. saw v. of Almighty, 16.  
*1 Sam.* 3. 1. there was no open v.  
 15. Sam. feared to show Eli the v.  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 17. according to this v. did  
 Nathan speak, | *Chron.* 17. 15.  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 32. are written in v. of *Isa.*  
*Job* 20. 8. he chased away as a v. of  
*Psal.* 89. 19. spakest in v. to H. One  
*Prov.* 29. 18. where no v. peo. perish  
*Isa.* 1. 1. the v. of *Isaiah* son of *Amos*  
 21. 2. a grievous v. is declared unto  
 22. 1. burden of the valley of r. 5.  
 28. 7. they err in v. they stumble in  
 29. 7. be as a dream of a night v.  
 11. v. is become as a book sealed  
*Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy a false v.  
 23. 16. speak a v. of their own heart  
*Lam.* 2. 9. prophets find no v. fr. L.  
*Ezek.* 7. 13. v. is touching the whole  
 26. they seek a v. of the prophet  
 8. 4. acc. to v. I saw, 11. 24. | 43. 3.  
 12. 22. days are prolonged v. faith  
 23. the effect of every v. is at hand  
 24. no more vain r. nor divination  
 27. v. he seeth is for days to come  
 13. 7. have ye not seen a vain v.?  
*Dan.* 2. 19. revealed to Daniel in a v.  
 7. 2. in my v. the four winds strove  
 8. 1. a v. appeared unto me, even  
 16. make this man understand v.  
 26. shut up v. | 27. astonished at v.  
 9. 21. whom I had seen in the v. 23.  
 10. 1. he had understanding of the v.  
 7. I saw the v. men saw not v. 8.  
 14. for yet the v. is for many days  
 16. by v. my sorrows are turned  
 11. 14. exalt myself, to establish v.  
*Obad.* 1. the v. of *Obadiah*  
*Mic.* 3. 6. ye shall not have a v.  
*Nah.* 1. 1. book of the v. of *Nahum*  
*Hab.* 2. 2. write the v. make it plain  
 3. the v. is for an appointed time  
*Zech.* 13. 4. prophets ashamed of his v.  
*Mat.* 17. 9. tell the v. to no man  
*Luke* 12. 22. perceived he had seen  
 24. 23. they had seen a v. of angels  
*Acts* 10. 17. Peter doubted of v. 19.  
 11. 5. I saw a v. a vessel descend  
 12. 9. true, but thought he saw a v.  
 15. 9. a v. appeared to Paul, 18. 9.

*Acts* 26. 19. I was not disobedient to v.  
*Rev.* 9. 17. I saw the horses in the v.  
 In a VISION.  
*Gen.* 15. 1. L. came to Abram in a v.  
*Num.* 12. 6. make myself known in a v.  
*Ezek.* 11. 24. brought me in a v. by  
*Dan.* 8. 2. I saw in a v. by the river  
*Acts* 9. 10. to Anan. said L. in a v.  
 12. Saul had seen in a v. a man  
 10. 3. Cornel. saw in a v. an angel  
 VISIONS.  
*Gen.* 46. 2. God spake to Israel in v.  
 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. written in the v. of *Iddo*  
 26. 5. Zech. had understanding in v.  
*Job* 4. 13. thoughts from v. of night  
 7. 14. thou testifiest me through v.  
*Ezek.* 1. 1. I saw the v. of God  
 8. 3. he brought me in v. of G. to J.  
 13. 16. proph. which see v. of peace  
 40. 2. in v. brought he me to land of  
*Dan.* 1. 17. Dan. had understand. in v.  
 2. 28. the v. of thy head on thy bed  
 4. 5. the v. of my head troubled me  
 7. 1. Daniel had v. of his head upon  
 7. I saw in night v. and behold, 13.  
 15. the v. of my head troubled me  
*Hos.* 12. 10. I have multiplied v.  
*Joel* 2. 28. men shall see v. *Acts* 2. 17.  
 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. come to v. and revelat.  
 VISIT.  
*Gen.* 50. 24. G. will v. 25. *Ezo.* 13. 19.  
*Ezod.* 32. 34. when I v. I will v. sin  
*Lev.* 18. 25. I do v. the iniqu. thereof  
*Job* 5. 24. shalt v. thy habitation and  
 7. 15. that thou shouldst v. him  
*Psal.* 50. 5. awake, to v. the heathen  
 80. 14. look down and v. this vine  
 89. 32. then will I v. transgression  
 106. 4. O v. me with thy salvation  
*Isa.* 23. 17. the Lord will v. Tyre  
*Jer.* 3. 16. they shall v. ark of the L.  
 5. 9. shall I not v. v. 29. | 9. 9.  
 6. 15. v. them, they sh. be cast down  
 14. 10. remember iniqui. and v. sins  
 15. 15. thou knowest, remem. and v.  
 23. 2. I will v. on you evil of doings  
 27. 22. there shall they be till I v.  
 29. 10. v. you and perform my word  
 32. 5. there shall he be till I v. him  
 49. 8. will v. Esau | 50. 31. v. Baby.  
*Lam.* 4. 22. he will v. thine iniqui.  
*Hos.* 2. 13. v. on her days of *Baalim*  
 8. 13. now will he v. their sins, 9. 9.  
*Amos* 3. 14. I will v. altars of Beth-el  
*Zeph.* 2. 7. L. shall v. turn captivity  
*Zech.* 11. 16. not v. those that be cut  
*Acts* 7. 23. into heart to v. his breth.  
 15. 14. declared how G. did v. Gent.  
 36. let us go and v. our brethren  
*Jam.* 1. 27. v. fatherless and widows  
 VISITATION.  
*Num.* 16. 29. if visited after v. of men  
*Job* 10. 12. thy v. preserved my spirit  
*Isa.* 10. 3. what do in the day of v.?  
*Jer.* 8. 12. in time of v. be cast down  
 10. 15. in time of v. perish, 51. 18.  
 11. 23. in year of v. 23. 12. | 46. 44.  
 46. 21. time of their v. come, 50. 27.  
*Hos.* 9. 7. the days of v. are come  
*Mic.* 7. 4. thy v. cometh, perplexity  
*Luke* 19. 44. knewest not time of v.  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in day of v.  
 VISITED.  
*Gen.* 21. 1. Lord v. Sarah as he said  
*Ezod.* 3. 16. I have surely v. you  
 4. 31. heard that Lord had v. Israel  
*Num.* 16. 29. if they be v. after visit.  
*Ruth* 1. 6. heard how L. v. people  
*1 Sam.* 2. 21. the Lord v. Hannah  
*Job* 35. 15. he hath v. in his anger  
*Psal.* 17. 3. thou hast v. me, thou  
*Prov.* 19. 23. sh. not be v. with evil  
*Isa.* 24. 22. after many days be v.  
 26. 14. therefore hast thou v. them

*Isa.* 26. 16. L. in trouble have they v.  
 29. 6. thou shalt be v. with thunder  
*Jer.* 6. 6. Jerusalem is city to be v.  
 23. 2. scattered flock, not v. them  
*Ezek.* 38. 8. after many days be v.  
*Zech.* 10. 3. L. of hosts v. his flock  
*Mat.* 25. 36. ye v. me, || 43. v. me not  
*Luke* 1. 68. v. and redeemed people  
 78. the day-spring hath v. us  
 7. 16. God hath v. his people  
 VISITEST, ETH, ING.  
*Ezod.* 20. 5. v. iniquity of fathers,  
 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9  
 31. 14. v. what shall I answer?  
*Psal.* 8. 4. thou v. him, *Heb.* 2. 6.  
 65. 9. thou v. earth, and waterst it  
 VOCATION.  
*Eph.* 4. 1. ye walk worthy of the v.  
 VOICE  
*Gen.* 4. 10. v. of thy brother's blood  
 27. 22. v. is Jacob's v. but hands  
 39. 15. heard that I lifted up my v.  
*Ezod.* 4. 8. believe v. of latter sign  
 19. 19. God answered him by a v.  
 23. 21. beware of him, obey his v.  
 24. 3. people answered with one v.  
 32. 18. is not v. of them that shout  
*Jer.* 5. 1. if soul hear v. of swearing  
*Num.* 14. 1. congrega. lifted their v.  
*Deut.* 4. 30. if thou be obedient to v.  
 8. 20. would not be obedient to v.  
*Josh.* 6. 10. nor make noise with v.  
*Judg.* 18. 3. they knew v. of *Levite*  
*1 Sam.* 24. 16. is this thy v. my son  
 David? 26. 17.  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. Most High uttered v.  
*1 Kin.* 18. 26. was no v. nor any, 29.  
 19. 12. after fire a still small v.  
 2 *Kin.* 4. 31. neither v. nor hearing  
 7. 10. there was no v. of man, but  
 19. 22. ag. whom exalt. v.? *Isa.* 37. 23.  
 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. lifting up v. with joy  
*Job* 2. 12. Job's friends lifted up v.  
 3. 7. let no joyful v. come there  
 30. 31. organ into v. of th. th. weep  
 37. 4. a v. roareth, he thundereth  
 5. God thundereth with his v.  
 49. 10. thunder with a v. like him v.  
*Psal.* 18. 13. The Highest gave his v.  
 26. 7. publish with v. of thanksgiv.  
 31. 22. hearest v. of supplications  
 42. 4. I went to house of G. with v.  
 44. 16. v. of him that reproacheth  
 46. 6. he uttered his v. earth melted  
 47. 1. shout to G. wi. v. of triumph  
 66. 19. attended to v. of my prayer  
 68. 33. sendeth out v. th. mighty v.  
 74. 23. forget not v. of enemies  
 77. 1. cried unto L. with v. 142. 1.  
 18. v. of thy thunder in heaven  
 86. 6. attend to v. of my supplicat.  
 93. 3. floods have lifted up their v.  
 98. 5. sing to L. with v. of a psalm  
 102. 5. by reason of v. of groaning  
 103. 20. hearkening to v. of word  
 104. 7. at v. of thunder they hasted  
 113. 15. v. of rejoicing in tabernac.  
 141. 1. give ear to my v. when I cry  
*Prov.* 1. 20. she uttereth v. in streets  
 2. 3. if lifted up v. for understand.  
 5. 13. not obeyed v. of my teachers  
 8. 1. understanding put forth her v.  
 4. I call, my v. is to sons of men  
*Ecc.* 5. 3. a fool's v. is known by  
 6. should G. be angry at thy v.?  
 10. 20. bird of air shall carry the v.  
 12. 4. he shall rise at v. of the bird  
*Cont.* 2. 8. the v. of my beloved  
 12. v. of the turtle is heard in land  
 5. 2. it is v. of beloved knocketh  
*Isa.* 6. 4. posts moved at v. of him  
 13. 2. exalt the v. shake the hand  
 29. 4. v. as one that hath a cry  
 30. 19. graciors to thee at v. of cry

*Isa.* 31. 4. hon not afraid of their v.  
 40. 3. v. that crieth in wilderness,  
*Mat.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.  
 6. r. said, cry || 48. 20. v. of singing  
 50. 10. obeyeth v. of his servant  
 51. 3. thank-giving, r. of melody  
 52. 8. wi. v. together shall they sing  
 65. 19. the v. of weeping shall be no  
 more heard, nor v. of crying  
 66. 6. a. v. of noise, v. from temple  
*Jer.* 4. 15. a. v. declareth from Dan  
 16 give thee v. ag. cities of Judah  
 63. v. roareth like the sea, 50. 42.  
 7. 34. v. of mirth, v. of gladness, v.  
 of bridegr. 16. 9. || 25. 10. || 33. 11.  
 8. 19. v. of cry of daught. of people  
 10. 13. when he uttereth v. 51. 16.  
 25. 36. a. v. of the cry of shepherds  
 30. 19. v. of them that make merry  
 31. 15. a. v. was heard in Ramah, 16.  
 46. 22. v. thereof ga like a serpent  
 43. 3. a. v. of crying from Horonaim  
 50. 28. v. of them that flee, escape  
 51. 55. destroyed out gate great v.  
*Ezek.* 1. 24. I heard v. of Almighty  
 10. 5. as the v. of Almighty God  
 23. 42. a. v. of multitude at ease  
 33. 32. one that hath a pleasant v.  
 43. 2. v. like noise of wat. *Rev.* 1. 15.  
*Dan.* 4. 31. there fell v. from heaven  
 6. 20. he cried with a lamentable v.  
 10. 6. v. of words like v. of multitu.  
*Joel* 2. 11. I. utter v. before army  
 3. 16. utter v. from *Jer.* *Amos* 1. 2.  
*Jonah* 2. 9. with v. of thanksgiving  
*Nah.* 2. 7. lead as with v. of doves  
*Mat.* 3. 17. a. v. from heaven, *Mark*  
 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.  
 17. 5. a. v. out of the cloud, this is  
 my son, *Mark* 9. 7. *Lu.* 9. 35, 36.  
*Luke* 1. 44. v. of salutation sounded  
*John* 1. 23. v. of one crying in wild.  
 10. 4. follow, for they know his v.  
 5. they know not v. of strangers  
 12. 28. then came a v. saying, I  
 30. this v. came not because of me  
 18. 37. that is of truth heareth my v.  
*Acts* 9. 7. hearing v. seeing no man  
 10. 13. a. v. saying, rise, 15. 11, 12.  
 14. 14. when she knew Peter's v.  
 12. it is the v. of a god, not of man  
 19. 34. with v. cried, Great is Diana  
 24. 21. except it be for this one v.  
 26. 10. I gave my v. against them  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. know not meaning of v  
 19. by my v. I might teach others  
*Gal.* 4. 20. I desire to change my v.  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 16. with v. of archangel  
*Heb.* 12. 26. whose v. shook the earth  
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. v. from excellent glory  
 2. 16. ass speaking with man's v.  
*Rev.* 1. 12. I turned to see the v.  
 16. 17. there came a great r. saying  
 VOICE joined with hear.  
*Gen.* 4. 23. hear my v. ye wives of  
*Deut.* 4. 33. did people h. v. of God  
 36. he made thee to hear his v.  
 5. 25. if we hear v. of God, we die  
 7. 3. hear, Lord, the v. of Judah  
 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I h. v. of singing?  
 22. 7. he did h. my v. out of temple  
 Job 3. 18. they h. not v. of oppressor  
 2. h. attentively noise of his v.  
*Psal.* 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear  
 27. 7. hear, when I cry wi. v. 28. 2.  
 || 64. 1. || 119. 149. || 130. 2. || 140. 6.  
 55. 3. hear, because of v. of enemy  
 17. cry aloud, he shall hear my v.  
 95. 7. to day if ye will hear his v.  
*Heb.* 3. 7, 15. || 4. 7.  
*Cant.* 2. 14. let me h. thy v. sweet v.  
*Isa.* 32. 9. h. my v. ye careless daug.  
*Jer.* 9. 10. nor can men h. v. of cattle  
*Mat.* 12. 19. neither any hear his v.

*John* 5. 25. dead hear v. of Son, 28.  
 10. 3. and sheep hear his v. 16, 27.  
*Acts* 22. 14. shouldst h. r. of mouth  
*Rev.* 3. 20. if any man hear my v.  
 See HEARD.  
 VOICE with hearken, harkened.  
*Gen.* 3. 17. hast h. to v. of thy wife  
 16. 2. Abram h. to the v. of Sarai  
*Erod.* 3. 18. they shall h. to thy v.  
 4. 8. nor h. to v. of the first sign  
 15. 26. if diligently h. to v. of Lord  
 18. 19. h. to my v. I give counsel  
 24. and Moses h. to v. of Jethro  
*Num.* 14. 22. they have not h. to my  
 v. *Deut.* 9. 23. || 28. 45.  
 21. 3. the Lord h. to the v. of Israel  
*Lev.* 1. 45. Lord would not h. to r.  
 15. 5. if thou carefully h. to v. of L.  
 26. 17. || 28. 1, 2 || 30. 10.  
 28. 15. if thou wilt not h. to v. of L.  
*Josh.* 10. 14. Lord h. to v. of a man  
*Judg.* 2. 20. people ha. not h. to my v.  
 13. 9. and God h. to v. of Manoah  
 20. 13. Ben. would not h. to v. of Is.  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. h. not to v. of father  
 8. 7. h. to the v. of people, 9. 22.  
 12. 1. I have h. to your v. in all  
 25. 35. go in peace, I h. to thy v.  
 28. 22. h. thou to v. of thy handmaid  
 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. would not h. to our v.  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. if ye will h. to my v.  
*Job* 9. 16. believe he had h. to my v.  
 34. 16. hearken to v. of my words  
*Psal.* 5. 2. h. to the v. of my cry  
 58. 5. will not h. to v. of charmers  
 81. 11. people would not h. to my v.  
*Cont.* 8. 13. companions h. to thy v.  
*Jer.* 18. 19. h. to v. of them that  
 See LIST, LORD, LOUD, OBEY,  
 OBEYED.  
 VOICES.  
*Lu's* 17. 13. lepers lifted up their v.  
 23. 23. the v. of priests prevailed  
*Acts* 13. 27. knew not v. of prophets  
 22. 22. they lift up their v. and said  
 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. so many v. in world  
*Rev.* 4. 5. throne proceeded v. 16. 18.  
 8. 5. into earth, and there were r.  
 13. by reason of other v. of trump.  
 10. 3. seven thunders uttered r. 4.  
 11. 15. there were v. in heaven  
 19. temple opened, there were v.  
 VOID.  
*Gen.* 1. 2. earth without form and v.  
*Num.* 30. 12. husband made th. v. 15.  
*Deut.* 32. 28. a people v. of counsel  
 1 *Kin.* 22. 10. sat in v. place, 2 *Ch.* 18. 9.  
*Psal.* 89. 30. made v. the covenant  
 119. 126. they have made v. thy law  
*Prov.* 11. 12. v. of wisdom, despiseth  
*Isa.* 55. 11. word not return to me v.  
*Jer.* 4. 23. earth without form and v.  
 19. 7. I will make r. counsel of Ju.  
*Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh is empty, r.  
*Acts* 24. 16. conscience v. of offence  
*Rom.* 3. 31. do we then make v. law?  
 4. 14. be heirs, faith is made v.  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. make my glorying v.  
 See UNDERSTANDING.  
 VOLUME.  
*Ps.* 40. 7. in v. is written, *Heb.* 10. 7.  
 VOLUNTARY.  
*Lev.* 1. 3. offer it of his own v. will  
 7. 16. a v. offering shall be eaten  
*Ezek.* 46. 12. prepare v. burnt-offer.  
 20. 18. in a v. humility, worship.  
 VOLUNTARILY.  
*Ezek.* 46. 12. prepare offerings v.  
 VOMIT, ED, ETH.  
*Lev.* 18. 25. land v. her inhabitants  
*Job* 20. 15. swallowed riches, r. them  
*Prov.* 23. 8. morsel eaten th. shalt v.  
 25. 16. filled with honey and v. it  
*Jonah* 2. 10. the fish v. out Jonah

## VOMIT.

*Prov.* 26. 11. dog returneth to his v.  
*Isa.* 19. 14. man staggereth in his v.  
 28. 8. tables are full of v. filthiness  
*Jer.* 48. 26. Moab shall wallow in v.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. dog is turned to his v.  
 VOW.

*Gen.* 28. 20. Jacob vowed a v. 5. 13.  
*Lev.* 7. 16. sacrifice be a v. 22. 18, 21.  
 27. 2. when man make singular r.  
*Num.* 6. 2. when a man sh. vow a v.  
 5. days of v. || 21. according to r.  
 21. 2. Israel vowed a v. to the Lord  
 30. 2. if man vow r. || 3. wom. vow r.  
 9. every v. of widow shall stand  
 13. every r. her husband may for v.  
*Deut.* 23. 18. bring price of dog for v.  
 21. when thou shalt vow a v. not  
*Judg.* 11. 30. Jephthah vowed a v.  
 39. did with her according to his v.  
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. Hannah vowed a v.  
 21. Elkanah went to offer L. his v.  
 2 *Sam.* 15. 7. let me go and pay my v.  
 8. thy servant vowed a v. at Gesh.  
*Psal.* 65. 1. to thee v. be performed  
*Ecc.* 5. 4. when thou vowest a v.  
*Isa.* 19. 21. they shall vow a v. to L.  
*Acts* 18. 18. his head, for he had a v.  
 21. 23. which have a v. on them  
 VOWS.

*Lev.* 23. 18. offer oblation for his r.  
 23. 38. gifts, and beside all your v.  
*Num.* 29. 39. these do beside your v.  
 5. not any of her v. stand, 8. 12.  
*Deut.* 12. 6. thither bring v. 11, 17, 26.  
*Job* 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy v.  
*Ps.* 22. 25. pay r. 66. 13. || 116. 14, 18.  
 50. 14. pay r. || 56. 12. r. are on one  
 61. 5. thou, O G. hast heard my v.  
 8. that I may daily perform my v.  
*Prov.* 7. 14. this day I paid my v.  
 20. 25. snare aft. v. to make inquiry  
 31. 2. and what the son of my v. r.  
*Jer.* 44. 25. will surely perform v. r.  
*Jonah* 1. 16. men feared L. made v.  
*Nah.* 1. 15. keep feasts, perform v.  
 VOW, EST, ETH.

*Num.* 6. 2. separate themselves to v.  
*Deut.* 23. 22. if forbear to v. no sin  
*Psal.* 76. 11. r. and pay to the Lord  
*Ecc.* 5. 4. when thou v. a vow defer  
 5. better thou shouldst not v.  
*Mat.* 1. 14. who v. to L. corrupt thing  
 VOWED.

*Gen.* 28. 20. Jacob v. a vow, 31. 13.  
*Lev.* 27. 8. accord. to ability that v.  
*Num.* 6. 21. law of Naz. who hath r.  
 21. 2. Is. r. a vow to Lord, and said  
 30. 6. an husband when she v. 10.  
*Deut.* 23. 23. accord. as thou hast v.  
*Judg.* 11. 30. Jephthah v. a vow  
*Psal.* 132. 2. v. to the mighty God  
*Ecc.* 5. 4. pay that wh. thou hast v.  
*Jonah* 2. 9. I will pay that that I v.

## VOYAGE.

*Acts* 27. 10. this v. will be with hurt  
 VULTURE.  
*Lev.* 11. 14. v. and kite, *Deut.* 14. 13.  
*Job* 28. 7. path v. eye hath not seen  
*Isa.* 34. 15. there sh. v. be gathered

## W

## WAFER, S.

*Erod.* 16. 31. the taste was like w.  
 29. 2. v. unleav. anointed with oil  
 23. r. oct of basket, *Lev.* 8. 26.  
*Lev.* 2. 9. w. anointed with oil, 7. 12.  
*Num.* 6. 15  
 19. one w. on hands of Naz.  
 WAG.  
*Jer.* 18. 16. that passeth sh. w. head  
*Lam.* 2. 15. v. heads at daugh. of J  
*Zeph.* 12. 5. ev. one that passeth sh. w.



## WAGES.

*Gen.* 29. 15. what shall thy *w.* be ?  
 30. 28. appoint thy *w.* I will give it  
 31. 7. changed my *w.* ten times, 41.  
 8. the speckled shall be thy *w.*  
*Erod.* 2. 9. child. I will give thee *w.*  
*Lev.* 19. 13. *w.* of hired not abide  
*Jer.* 22. 13. neighb.'s service with *w.*  
*Ezek.* 29. 18. had no *w.* nor his army  
 19. her spoil shall be *w.* for his army  
*Hag.* 1. 6. carneth *w.* to put into bag  
*Mal.* 3. 5. that oppress hireling in *w.*  
*Luke* 3. 14. be content with your *w.*  
*John* 4. 35. that reapeth receiveth *w.*  
*Rom.* 6. 23. the *w.* of sin is death  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* of them to do  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Bal. loved *w.* of unright.  
 WAGGING.  
*Mat.* 27. 39. that passed by reviled  
 him, *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29.  
 WAGGON, S.  
*Gen.* 45. 19. take *w.* out of Egypt, 21.  
 27. Jacob saw *w.* Joseph had sent  
*Num.* 7. 3. *w.* for two of the princes  
 7. two *w.* 4 oxen to sons of Ger. 8.  
*Ezek.* 23. 24. come aga. thee with *w.*  
 WAIL, ED.  
*Ezek.* 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Eg.  
*Mic.* 1. 8. I will *w.* and howl, go stript  
*Mark* 5. 38. he seeth them that *w.*  
*Rev.* 1. 7. kindreds of earth shall *w.*  
 WAILING.

*Esth.* 4. 3. whith. decree came *w.* *Jer.* 9. 10. for mounta. will I take *w.*  
 18. let them take up a *w.* for us  
 19. a voice of *w.* is heard out of Z.  
 20. teach your daughters *w.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 11. neither be *w.* for them  
 27. 31. they shall weep with *w.*  
*Amos* 5. 16. *w.* shall be in all streets  
 17. in all vineyards shall be *w.*  
*Mic.* 1. 8. I will make *w.* like dragons  
*Mat.* 13. 42. *w.* and gnashing teeth, 50.  
*Rev.* 18. 15. merchants stand *w.* 19.  
 WAIT, Noun.

*Num.* 35. 50. if hurl by laying of *w.*  
 22. cast on him without laying *w.*  
*Jer.* 9. 8. in his heart he layeth his *w.*  
 WAIT.  
*Num.* 3. 10. Aaron and sons shall *w.*  
 on priest's office, 8. 24. 1 *Chr.*  
 23. 23. 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. 13. 10.  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 33. should I *w.* for the L.?  
*Job* 14. 14. I will *w.* till my change  
 17. 13. if I *w.* the grave is my house  
*Psal.* 25. 3. let none that *w.* be, 69. 6.  
 5. on thee do I *w.* all the day  
 21. preserve me, for I *w.* on thee  
 27. 14. *w.* on L. 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22.  
 37. 7. *w.* patiently || 52. 9. I will *w.*  
 9. that *w.* on L. shall inherit  
 7. what *w.* I for || 62. 5. *w.* on G.  
 56. 6. when they *w.* for my soul  
 59. 9. because of strength will I *w.*  
 60. 3. mine eyes fail while I *w.* for  
 104. 27. these *w.* upon thee, 115. 15.  
 123. 2. our eyes *w.* on the L. God  
 133. 5. I *w.* for L. my soul doth *w.*  
*Isa.* 8. 17. I will *w.* on the Lord who  
 39. 18. L. *w.* to be gracious, blessed  
 are they that *w.* for him  
 40. 31. that *w.* on L. shall renew  
 42. 4. the isles shall *w.* for his law  
 49. 23. not ashamed that *w.* for me  
 51. 5. the isles shall *w.* upon me  
 59. 9. *w.* for light, but behold  
 60. 9. surely the isles shall *w.* for me  
*Jer.* 14. 22. we will *w.* upon thee  
*Lam.* 3. 25. L. is good to them th. *w.*  
 26. that a man hope and quietly *w.*  
*Hos.* 6. 9. as troops of robbers *w.*  
 12. 6. keep mercy and *w.* on thy G.  
*Mir.* 7. 7. I will *w.* for G. of my sal.  
*Hcd.* 2. 3. tarry, *w.* for it, it will

*Zeph.* 3. 8. *w.* upon me, saith the L.  
*Mark* 3. 9. that small ship would *w.*  
*Luke* 12. 36. like men that *w.* for L.  
*Acts* 1. 4. *w.* for promise of Father  
*Rom.* 8. 25. then we *w.* patience *w.*  
 12. 7. let us *w.* on our ministering  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. which *w.* at the altar are  
*Gal.* 5. 5. we through the Spirit *w.*  
 1 *Thess.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son  
 See LAY, LAID, LYING.

## WAITED.

*Gen.* 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy salva.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 38. the prophet *w.* for king  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. maid *w.* on Naaman's wife  
 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. they *w.* on office, 33.  
*Neh.* 12. 44. priests and Lev. that *w.*  
*Job* 6. 19. the companies of Sheba *w.*  
 15. 22. he is *w.* for of the sword  
 29. 21. to me men gave ear, *w.* and  
 33. they *w.* for me as for the rain  
 30. 26. I *w.* for light darkness came  
 32. 4. Elihu *w.* till Job had spoken  
*Psal.* 40. 1. I *w.* patiently for the L.  
 106. 13. they *w.* not for counsel  
 119. 55. the wicked have *w.* for me  
*Isa.* 25. 9. our God, we *w.* for him  
 26. 8. in way of judgm. have we *w.*  
 33. 2. be gracious, we *w.* for thee  
*Ezek.* 19. 5. she saw that she had *w.*  
*Mic.* 1. 12. inhabitants of Maroth *w.*  
*Zech.* 11. 11. poor of the flock that *w.*  
*Luke* 1. 21. people *w.* for Zacharias  
*Acts* 10. 7. Cornel. called soldier th. *w.*  
 17. 16. while Paul *w.* his spirit was  
 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. long-suffering of G. *w.*  
 WAITETH.

*Job* 24. 14. eye of the adulterer *w.*  
*Psal.* 23. 20. our soul *w.* for Lord our  
 62. 1. my soul *w.* upon God, 130. 6.  
 65. 1. praise *w.* for thee, O God  
*Prov.* 27. 18. he that *w.* on master  
*Isa.* 64. 4. prepared for him that *w.*  
*Dan.* 12. 12. blessed th. *w.* and com.  
*Mic.* 5. 7. as showers that *w.* not  
*Rom.* 8. 19. *w.* for manifestation of  
*Jan.* 5. 7. husbandman *w.* for fruit  
 WAITING.

*Num.* 8. 25. from age of 50 cease *w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 34. *w.* at gates, *w.* at posts  
*Luke* 2. 25. Simeon *w.* for consola.  
*John* 5. 3. *w.* for moving of the water  
*Rom.* 8. 23. we ourselves groan, *w.*  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for coming of our L.  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 5. into patient *w.* for Ch.  
 WAKE, ED.

*Psal.* 139. 18. when I *w.* I am still  
*Jer.* 51. 39. perpetual sleep and not *w.*  
*Joel* 3. 9. *w.* up the mighty men  
*Zech.* 4. 1. angel came and *w.* me  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 10. whether *w.* or sleep  
 WAKENED, ETH.  
*Isa.* 50. 4. he *w.* morning by morn-  
 ing, he *w.* mine ear to hear  
*Joel* 3. 12. let heathen be *w.* and  
*Zech.* 4. 1. as a man that is *w.* out of  
 WAKETH, ING.

*Ps.* 77. 4. thou holdest mine eyes *w.*  
 127. 1. keep watchmen *w.* in vain  
*Cant.* 5. 2. I sleep but my heart *w.*  
 WALK.

*Gen.* 24. 40. the L. before whom I *w.*  
 43. 15. bef. whom my fathers did *w.*  
*Erod.* 16. 4. whether *w.* in law or no  
 18. 20. way wherein they must *w.*  
 21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, that smote  
*Lev.* 18. 3. nor *w.* in ordinar. 20. 23.  
 26. 3. if ye *w.* in my statutes, 1 *Kin.*  
 6. 12. *Ezek.* 33. 15. *Zech.* 3. 7.  
 12. I will *w.* among you, be your G.  
 21. if ye *w.* contrary to me, 23. 27.  
 24. then I *w.* contrary to you, 28.  
*Deut.* 5. 33. shall *w.* in ways of the L.  
 13. 4. || 28. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24.  
 8. 19. if ye *w.* after other gods ye

*Deut.* 29. 19. I *w.* in imag. of heart  
*Josh.* 22. 5. take heed to *w.* in ways  
*Judg.* 5. 10. ye that *w.* by the way  
 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. house should *w.* bef. me  
 35. shall *w.* before mine anointed  
 8. 5. thy sons *w.* not in thy ways  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if wilt *w.* to keep my  
 commandments as Da. did *w.*  
 8. 25. || 9. 4. || 11. 38. 2 *Chr.* 7. 17.  
 8. 23. servants that *w.* before thee,  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 14.

36. teach them way wherein they  
 should *w.* 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.  
*Psal.* 12. 8. wicked *w.* on every side  
 23. 4. though I *w.* thro' the valley  
 26. 11. I will *w.* in mine integrity  
 56. 13. may *w.* before God in light  
 82. 5. they *w.* on in darkness  
 84. 11. no good fr. them th. *w.* upri,  
 86. 11. O L. I will *w.* in thy truth  
 89. 15. shall *w.* in light of counten.  
 30. children *w.* not in my judgm.  
 101. 2. will *w.* in house with perfect  
 115. 7. feet have they, but *w.* not  
 116. 9. I will *w.* before the Lord  
 119. 3. do no iniquity, *w.* in ways  
 45. I will *w.* at liberty, I seek thy  
 138. 7. tho' I *w.* in midst of trouble  
 143. 8. cause me know way I sho. *w.*  
*Prov.* 27. 1. a buckler to them that *w.*  
 20. mayest *w.* in way of good men  
 3. 23. then shalt thou *w.* in thy ways  
*Isa.* 2. 3. *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2.  
 5. let us *w.* in light of the Lord  
 3. 16. they *w.* with stretched necks  
 11. not *w.* in way of this people  
 35. 9. the redeemed shall *w.* there  
 40. 31. that wait on L. shall *w.* and  
 42. 5. giveth spirit to them that *w.*  
 21. they would not *w.* in his ways  
 59. 9. but we *w.* in darkness  
*Jer.* 3. 17. nor *w.* after imagination  
 18. Judah shall *w.* with Israel  
 16. said, we will not *w.* therein  
 7. 6. if ye *w.* not after other gods  
 9. will ye *w.* after other gods?  
 9. 4. neighbour will *w.* us. slanders  
 13. 10. peo. which *w.* in imagination  
 of heart, *w.* after, 16. 12. || 18. 12.  
 23. 14. commit adultery, *w.* in lies  
 42. 3. G. may show wherein may *w.*  
*Lam.* 5. 18. Z. is desolate, foxes *w.*  
*Ezek.* 11. 20. that they *w.* in my stat.  
 37. 24. they shall *w.* in my judgm.  
*Dan.* 4. 37. that *w.* in pride he is able  
*Hos.* 11. 10. shall *w.* after the Lord  
 14. 9. the just shall *w.* in them  
*Joel* 2. 8. shall *w.* ev. one in his path  
*Amos* 3. 3. can two *w.* except agreed?  
*Mic.* 4. 5. every one *w.* in name of G.  
 6. 16. ye *w.* in counsels of Omri  
*Hab.* 3. 15. thou didst *w.* thro' sea  
*Zeph.* 1. 17. they shall *w.* like blind  
*Zech.* 6. 7. they might *w.* to and fro  
 10. 12. they shall *w.* up and down  
*Mat.* 11. 5. the lame *w.* *Luke* 7. 22.  
*Mark* 7. 5. why *w.* not thy disciples  
*Luke* 11. 44. men that *w.* over them  
 13. 33. I must *w.* to-day and to-mo  
 24. 17. commune as *w.* and are sad?  
*John* 7. 1. Jes. would not *w.* in Jew  
 8. 12. not *w.* in darkness but light  
 11. 9. if any *w.* in day, stumble, not  
 10. if a man *w.* in night, stumbleth  
*Rom.* 4. 12. who *w.* in steps of faith  
 6. 4. we sho. *w.* in newness of life  
 8. 1. who *w.* not after the flesh, 4.  
 2 *Cor.* 5. 7. we *w.* by faith, not sight  
 6. 16. dwell in them and *w.* in them  
 10. 3. tho' we *w.* in flesh, not war  
*Gal.* 6. 16. as many as *w.* according  
*Eph.* 2. 10. we should *w.* in them  
 4. 1. ye *w.* worthy of the vocation  
 17. th. ye *w.* not as other Gentiles

*Eph.* 5. 15. see ye *w.* circumspectly  
*Phil.* 3. 17. mark them which *w.* so  
 18. many *w.* of whom I told you  
*Col.* 1. 10. that ye might *w.* worthy  
 of Lord, 1 *Thess.* 2. 12.  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 12. ye may *w.* honestly  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. which *w.* disorderly  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that *w.* after flesh  
 1 *John* 1. 6. and *w.* in darkness  
 7. if we *walk* in light as he in light  
 2 *John* 6. *w.* after his commandments  
 3 *John* 4. children *w.* in the truth  
 Jude 18. mockers *w.* after their lusts  
*Rev.* 3. 4. they shall *w.* with me  
 9. 20. cannot see, nor hear, nor *w.*  
 16. 15. watcheth, lest he *w.* naked  
 21. 24. nations *w.* in light of city

## WALK.

*Gen.* 13. 17. *w.* thro' land, *Josh.* 18. 8.  
 17. 1. *w.* before me, and be perfect  
*Ps.* 43. 12. *w.* about Zion, go round  
*Prov.* 1. 15. *w.* not in way with them  
*Ecdl.* 11. 9. *w.* in ways of thy heart  
*Isa.* 2. 5. let us *w.* in sight of the L.  
 30. 21. this is the way, *w.* in it  
 60. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire  
*Jer.* 6. 16. *w.* good way, *w.* therein  
 25. go not into fields, nor *w.* by  
 7. 23. *w.* in ways I commanded you  
*Ezek.* 20. 18. *w.* ye not in statutes of  
*Zech.* 6. 7. they might *w.* to and fro  
*Mat.* 9. 5. say, rise, and *w.* Mark 2. 9.  
*Luk.* 5. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12. *Acts* 3. 6.  
*John* 12. 35. *w.* while ye have light  
*Rom.* 13. 13. let us *w.* honestly as in  
 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. every one, so let him *w.*  
*Gal.* 5. 16. *w.* in the Spirit, and, 25.  
*Eph.* 5. 2. *w.* in love | 8. *w.* as child.  
*Phil.* 3. 16. let us *w.* by same rule  
*Col.* 2. 6. received Chr. so *w.* in him  
 4. 5. *w.* in wisdom toward them

## To WALK.

*Lev.* 18. 4. *w.* in my ordinances  
*Deut.* 8. 6. *w.* in his ways, 10. 12.  
 | 11. 22. | 13. 5. | 19. 9. | 26. 17.  
 | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2. 22.  
 | *Kin.* 2. 3. | 8. 58. 2 *Ch.* 6. 31.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. take heed to *w.* in truth  
 8. 61. *w.* in statutes, *Ezek.* 36. 27.  
 16. 31. *w.* in sins of Jeroboam  
 2 *Kin.* 10. 31. no heed to *w.* in law  
 23. 3. Josiah made a covenant to *w.*  
 after the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. take heed to *w.* in law  
*Neh.* 5. 9. not to *w.* in fear of God?  
 10. 29. an oath to *w.* in God's law  
*Psal.* 78. 10. refused to *w.* in his law  
*Prov.* 2. 13. *w.* in ways of darkness  
*Ecdl.* 6. 8. knoweth to *w.* bef. living  
*Jer.* 18. 15. to *w.* in paths, in a way  
 26. 4. not hearken to *w.* in my law  
 31. 9. cause th. *w.* in straight way  
*Ezek.* 36. 12. men to *w.* upon you  
*Dan.* 9. 10. not obeyed to *w.* in laws  
*Mic.* 6. 8. *w.* humbly with thy G.  
*Hab.* 3. 19. make me to *w.* on high pl.  
*Zech.* 1. 10. sent to *w.* to and fro  
 3. 7. to *w.* among these th. stand by  
*Luke* 20. 46. desire to *w.* in robes  
*Acts* 3. 12. had made this man to *w.*  
 14. 16. nations to *w.* in their ways  
 21. 21. nor to *w.* after th. customs  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. how you ought to *w.*  
 1 *John* 2. 6. ought to *w.* as he walked

## WALKED.

*Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with God, 22.  
 6. 9. a just man, and *w.* with God  
*Exod.* 14. 29. Isr. *w.* upon dry land  
*Lev.* 26. 40. they *w.* contrary to me  
*Josh.* 5. 6. Is. *w.* 40 years in wildern.  
*Judg.* 2. 17. way their fathers *w.* in  
 5. 6. travellers *w.* through by-paths  
 11. 18. when Is. *w.* thro' wilder

1 *Sam.* 8. 3. sons *w.* not in his ways  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. his men *w.* all night  
 11. 2. David *w.* on roof of house  
 1 *Kings* 9. 4. as David thy father *w.*  
 2 *Chron.* 6. 16. | 7. 17.  
 11. 33. and have not *w.* in my ways,  
*Ezek.* 5. 6, 7. | 11. 12. | 20. 13, 16, 21.  
 15. 26. *w.* in way of father, 22. 52.  
 24. Baasha *w.* in way of Jeroboam  
 16. 2. 2 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 22.  
 2 *Kings* 4. 35. *w.* in house to and fro  
 17. 8. Hosh. *w.* in statutes of heath.  
 19. Judah *w.* in statutes of Israel  
 which they made, 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.  
 21. 22. and *w.* not in way of Lord,  
*Jer.* 9. 13. | 32. 23. | 44. 10, 23.  
 22. 2. Jos. *w.* in ways of D. 2 *Ch.* 34. 2.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 17. 3 years *w.* in way of D.  
 17. 4. Jehos. *w.* in G.'s commands  
 21. 12. not *w.* in ways of Jehoshaph.  
*Job* 29. 3. by light I *w.* thro' darkn.  
 31. 7. if mine heart *w.* after eyes  
*Psal.* 55. 14. *w.* to house of God  
 81. 12. they *w.* in their own counsels  
 13. O that Isr. had *w.* in my ways!  
 142. 3. in way I *w.* they laid snare  
*Isa.* 9. 2. people that *w.* in darkness  
 20. 3. Isaiah *w.* naked for a sign  
*Jer.* 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8.  
 7. 24. *w.* in counsels of heart, 11. 8.  
 8. 2. after whom th. *w.* 9. 14. | 16. 11.  
*Ezek.* 16. 47. not *w.* after their ways  
 18. 9. hath *w.* in my statutes, 17.  
 23. 31. hast *w.* in way of thy sister  
 28. 14. hast *w.* in midst of stones  
*Amos* 2. 4. which their fathers *w.*  
*Nah.* 2. 11. even the old lion *w.*  
*Zech.* 1. 11. *w.* to and fro, 6. 7.  
*Mal.* 3. 14. wh. profit we *w.* mourn?  
*Mark* 16. 12. Jes. appeared as they *w.*  
*John* 6. 66. disciples *w.* no more  
 11. 54. Jesus *w.* no more openly  
*Acts* 3. 8. leaping, stood and *w.* 14. 10.  
 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. *w.* according to flesh  
 12. 18. *w.* we not in same spirit?  
*w.* we not in the same steps?  
*Gal.* 2. 14. they *w.* not uprightly  
*Eph.* 2. 2. in time past ye *w.* *Col.* 3. 7.  
 1 *Pe.* 4. 3. *w.* in lasciviousness

## He WALKED.

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. as he *w.* before thee  
 15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all sins of his  
 father, 2 *Kings* 21. 21.  
 16. 26. he *w.* in ways of Jeroboam  
 22. 43. for he *w.* in all ways of Asa,  
 2 *Chron.* 20. 32.  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 18. he *w.* in ways of kings  
 of Isr. 3. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 28. 2.  
 27. he *w.* in way of kings, as did  
 house of Ahab, 2 *Chr.* 22. 3, 5.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. he *w.* in ways of David  
*Dan.* 4. 29. Nebuchad. *w.* in palace  
*Hos.* 5. 11. he *w.* aft. commandment  
*Mat.* 2. 6. he *w.* with me in peace  
*Mal.* 14. 29. Peter *w.* on the water  
 1 *John* 2. 6. ought to walk as he *w.*

## I have WALKED.

*Lev.* 26. 41. I *w.* contrary to them  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. I have *w.* before you  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I have *w.* in a tent and  
 7. places wherein I *w.* with Is.  
 2 *Kin.* 20. 3. how I *w.* bef. thee  
*Job* 31. 5. if I *w.* with vanity or  
*Psal.* 26. 1. for I *w.* in integrity  
 3. I *w.* in thy truth, *Isa.* 38. 3.

## WALKEDST.

*John* 21. 18. *w.* whether th. wouldst  
 WALKEST.  
*Deut.* 6. 7. talk when thou *w.* 11. 19.  
 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. day thou *w.* abroad  
*Isa.* 43. 2. when thou *w.* thro' fire  
*Acts* 21. 24. thou thyself *w.* orderly  
*Rom.* 14. 15. now *w.* not charitably

3 *John* 3. even as thou *w.* in truth  
 WALKETH.

*Gen.* 24. 65. what man *w.* in field?  
*Deut.* 23. 14. G. *w.* in midst of camp  
 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. the king *w.* before you  
*Job* 18. 8. net, and he *w.* on a snare  
 22. 14. he *w.* in circuit of heaven  
 34. 8. and *w.* with wicked men  
*Psal.* 1. 1. *w.* not in coun. of ungod.  
 15. 2. he that *w.* uprightly shall  
 39. 6. every man *w.* in a vain show  
 73. 9. their tongue *w.* thro' earth  
 91. 6. pestilence that *w.* in darkness  
 101. 6. *w.* in perfect way serve me  
 104. 3. who *w.* upon wings of wind  
 128. 1. blessed ev. one th. *w.* in ways  
*Prov.* 6. 12. *w.* with froward mouth  
 10. 9. *w.* uprightly, *w.* surely, 28. 18  
 13. 20. that *w.* with wise be wise  
 14. 2. *w.* in uprightness feareth L.  
 15. 21. understanding *w.* uprightly  
 19. 1. poor *w.* in integrity, 28. 6.  
 20. 7. just man *w.* in his integrity  
 23. 26. whoso *w.* wisely be delivered  
*Ecdl.* 2. 14. but fool *w.* in darkness  
 10. 3. he that is a fool *w.* by way  
*Isa.* 33. 15. *w.* right, dwell on high  
 50. 10. *w.* in darkness hath no light  
 65. 2. which *w.* in way not good  
*Jer.* 10. 23. that *w.* to direct his steps  
 23. 17. *w.* after imagination of heart  
*Ezek.* 11. 21. heart *w.* after things  
*Mic.* 2. 7. good to him that *w.* uprig.  
*Mat.* 12. 43. spirit is gone out, he *w.*  
 thro' dry places, *Luke* 11. 24.  
*John* 12. 35. he that *w.* in darkness  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 6. brother *w.* disorderly  
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil *w.* about seeking  
 1 *John* 2. 11. hateth bro. *w.* in darkn.  
*Rzv.* 2. 1. *w.* in midst of candlesticks

## WALKING.

*Gen.* 3. 8. voice of L. *w.* in garden  
*Deut.* 2. 7. Lord knoweth thy *w.*  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Sol. loved L. *w.* as Dav.  
 16. 19. Zimri *w.* in way of Jerobo.  
*Job* 1. 7. from *w.* up and down, 2. 2  
 31. 26. beheld moon *w.* in brightn.  
*Ecdl.* 10. 7. seen princes *w.* as servts.  
*Isa.* 3. 16. *w.* and micing as they go  
 20. 2. so, *w.* naked and bare foot  
 57. 2. each *w.* in his uprightness  
*Jer.* 6. 28. revolvers, *w.* with slander.  
*Dan.* 3. 25. four men loose, *w.* in fire  
*Mic.* 2. 11. if a man *w.* in the spirit  
*Mat.* 14. 25. Jesus went *w.* on sea  
 26. saw him *w.* on sea, *Mark* 6. 49.  
*Mark* 8. 24. I see men as trees *w.*  
*Luke* 1. 6. *w.* in all commandments  
*Acts* 3. 8. lame man *w.* leaping, 9.  
 9. 31. *w.* in the fear of the Lord  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* after lusts, *Jude* 16.  
 2 *John* 4. thy children *w.* in truth

## WALL.

*Gen.* 49. 6. they digged down a *w.*  
 22. whose branches run over *w.*  
*Exod.* 14. 22. waters were a *w.* to  
*Lev.* 14. 37. if plague lower than *w.*  
*Num.* 22. 24. a *w.* on this side, a *w.*  
 25. ass crushed Bal's foot aga. *w.*  
*Josh.* 2. 15. Rahab dwelt on town-*w.*  
 6. 5. *w.* of the city shall fall flat, 20  
 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. smite Da. to *w.* 19. 10.  
 20. 25. king sat on seat by the *w.*  
 25. 16. they were a *w.* by night and  
 22. if I leave any that pisseth aga.  
 the *w.* 34. 1 *Kings* 14. 10. | 16  
 11. | 21. 21. 2 *Kings* 9. 8.  
 31. 10. fastened Saul's body to *w.*  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. they would shoot fr. *w.*  
 21. from *w.* why went ye nigh *w.*  
 20. 15. the people battered the *w.*  
 21. head shall be thrown over *w.*  
 22. 30. I have leaped *w.* *Ps.* 18. 29



1 *Kin* 4. 33. hyssop th. springs of *w.*  
20. 30. a *w.* fell on 27,000 of the men  
21. 23. dogs shall eat Jezebel by *w.*  
2 *Kin* 3. 27. for burnt-offering on *w.*  
4. 10. make a little chamber on *w.*  
6. 26. king of Isr. passing by on *w.*  
9. 33. Jezebel's blood was on *w.*  
18. 26. people on the *w.* *Isc* 36. 11.  
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to  
the *w.* *Isc* 38. 2.

2 *Chr* 25. 23. Joash brake down *w.*  
36. 19. Nebuchad. brake down *w.*  
*Ezra* 5. 3. who command. to make *w.*?  
9. 9. give us *w.* in Judah and Jer.  
*Neh* 1. 3. *w.* of Jer. is broken down  
2. 15. I viewed *w.* || 17. build the *w.*  
3. 3. a fox shall break their stone *w.*  
6. so built we *w.* all *w.* was joined  
15. we returned all of us to the *w.*  
6. 6. for which cause thou build *w.*  
15. *w.* was finished in month Elul  
12. 27. dedication of *w.* of Jerusa.  
13. 21. why lodge ye about the *w.*?  
*Psal* 62. 3. a bowing *w.* shall ye be  
*Prov* 18. 11. as high *w.* in his conceit  
24. 31. stone *w.* was broken down  
*Cant* 2. 9. below. standeth behind *w.*  
8. 9. if she be *w.* || 10. I am a *w.*  
*Isa* 2. 15. day of L. on *ev.* fenced *w.*  
5. 5. 1. will break down the *w.*  
25. 4. as a storm against the *w.*  
30. 13. as a breach in an high *w.*  
59. 10. we grope for the *w.* like blind  
*Jer* 15. 20. will make thee a fenced *w.*  
49. 27. I will kindle a fire in the *w.*  
51. 44. the *w.* of Babylon shall fall  
*Lam* 2. 8. to destroy the *w.* of Zion  
18. O *w.* of daughter of Zion  
*Ezek* 4. 3. for a *w.* of iron between  
8. 7. a hole in *w.* || 8. dig in *w.* 12. 5.  
10. idols of Isr. portrayed on *w.*  
13. 12. *w.* is fallen, || 38. 20. *ev.* *w.*  
15. accomplish my wrath on *w.*  
41. 5. he measured *w.* of the house  
43. 8. setting *w.* betw. me and them  
*Dan* 5. 5. fingers wrote on the *w.*  
9. 25. street shall be built, and *w.*  
*Hos* 2. 6. I will make a *w.* that shall  
*Joel* 2. 7. they shall climb the *w.*  
9. they shall run upon the *w.* and  
*Amos* 1. 7. I will send a fire on the *w.*  
10. *w.* of Tyrus || 14. *w.* of Rabbah  
19. leaned his hand on the *w.*  
7. 7. the L. stood upon *w.* made  
*Nuh* 2. 5. shall make haste to the *w.*  
*Hab* 2. 11. stones shall cry out of *w.*  
*Acts* 9. 25. let Saul down by the *w.*  
in a basket, 2 *Cor* 11. 33.

23. 3. G. sh. smite thee, th. whited *w.*  
*Eph* 2. 14. Ch. hath broken down *w.*  
*Jer* 21. 14. *w.* of city had 12 founda.  
18. the *w.* of it was of jasper  
See BUILT.  
WALLED.  
*Lev* 25. 29. if man sell house in *w.* cit.  
20. the *w.* city shall be established  
*Num* 13. 28. *w.* and great, *Deut* 1. 28.  
WALLOW, ED.  
2 *Sam* 20. 12. Amasa *w.* in blood  
*Jer* 6. 26. gird with sackcloth, *w.* in  
25. 34. cry, *w.* yourselves in ashes  
44. 26. Moab shall *w.* in his vomit  
*Ezek* 27. 30. they shall *w.* in ashes  
*Mark* 9. 20. he fell on the ground, *w.*  
WALLOWING.

2 *Pet* 2. 22. sow washed to *w.* in mire  
WALLS.  
*Lev* 14. 37. if plague be in the *w.* 39.  
25. 31. the villages having no *w.*  
*Deut* 3. 5. cities fenced with high *w.*  
28. 52. till thy high *w.* come down  
2 *Kin* 25. 4. men fled between 2 *w.*  
10. Chaldees brake down the *w.* of  
Jerusalem, *Jer* 39. 8.

*Ezra* 4. 13. if city be built, *w.* up, 16.  
5. 8. timber in *w.* work goeth fast  
*Neh* 4. 7. *w.* of Jerus. were made up  
*Job* 24. 11. make oil within their *w.*  
*Psal* 51. 18. build the *w.* of Jerusa.  
55. 10. they go about on *w.* thereof  
122. 7. peace be within thy *w.*  
*Prov* 25. 28. city broken, without *w.*  
*Cant* 5. 7. keepers of *w.* took veil  
*Isa* 22. 5. a day of breaking down *w.*  
25. 12. thy *w.* shall he bring down  
26. 1. salvati. will G. appoint for *w.*  
49. 16. thy *w.* are continually bef. me  
56. 5. within my *w.* a place a name  
60. 10. strangers shall build thy *w.*  
18. thou shalt call thy *w.* salvation  
62. 6. I have set watchmen on thy *w.*  
*Jer* 1. 15. set thrones *aga.* *w.* of Jer.  
5. 10. go upon her *w.* and destroy  
50. 15. Bab.'s *w.* are down, 51. 58.  
*Ezek* 26. 4. destroy *w.* of Tyrus, 12.  
27. 11. men of Arvad were upon *w.*  
33. 30. talking against thee by *w.*  
38. 11. all dwelling without *w.* or  
*Mic* 7. 11. in day th. thy *w.* are built  
*Zech* 2. 4. inhabited towns with, *w.*  
*Heb* 11. 30. *w.* of Jericho fell down  
WANDER.

*Gen* 20. 13. God caused me to *w.*  
*Num* 14. 33. your children shall *w.*  
in wilderness, 32. 13. *P* 107. 40.  
*Deut* 27. 18. that causeth blind to *w.*  
*Job* 12. 24. he causeth them to *w.* in  
38. 41. ravens *w.* for lack of meat  
*Psal* 55. 7. then would I *w.* far off  
59. 15. let them *w.* up and down  
119. 10. let me not *w.* fr. command.  
*Isa* 47. 15. they shall *w.* every one  
*Jer* 14. 10. thus they loved to *w.*  
48. 12. wanderers that cause to *w.*  
*Amos* 8. 12. shall *w.* from sea to sea  
WANDERERS.

*Jer* 48. 12. I will send to him *w.*  
*Hos* 9. 17. he *w.* among the nations  
WANDERED.  
*Gen* 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in wilderness  
*Psal* 107. 4. *w.* in wilder. *Isa* 16. 8.  
*Lam* 4. 14. they have *w.* as blind men  
*Ezek* 34. 6. my sheep *w.* through all  
*Amos* 4. 8. three cities *w.* to one city  
*Heb* 11. 37. *w.* about in sheep-skins  
38. they *w.* in deserts, in mountains  
WANDEREST, ETH.  
*Job* 15. 23. he *w.* abroad for bread  
*Prov* 21. 16. *w.* out of way of under.  
27. 8. as a bird that *w.* from nest, so  
is a man that *w.*  
*Isa* 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.*  
*Jer* 2. 20. under every green tree *w.*  
49. 5. none shall gather him that *w.*  
WANDERING.

*Gen* 37. 15. he was *w.* in the field  
*Prov* 26. 2. *w.* as swallow by flying  
*Ecl* 6. 9. better sight of eyes th. *w.* *Isa*  
16. 2. it shall be as a *w.* bird  
1 *Tim* 5. 13. *w.* from house to house  
*Jude* 13. *w.* stars to whom is reserv.  
WANDERINGS.  
*Psal* 56. 8. thou tellest my *w.* put  
WANT.

*Deut* 28. 48. serve thy enemies in *w.*  
57. she shall eat them for *w.* of all  
*Judg* 18. 20. where is no *w.* 19. 19.  
*Job* 24. 8. they embrace rock for *w.*  
30. 3. for *w.* they were solitary  
31. 19. if have seen any perish for *w.*  
*Psal* 34. 9. no *w.* to them that fear  
*Prov* 6. 11. *w.* as armed man, 24. 34.  
10. 21. fools die for *w.* of wisdom  
13. 23. destroyed for *w.* of judgment  
14. 23. in *w.* of people is destruction  
21. 5. that is hasty only to *w.*  
22. 16. giveth to rich sh. come to *w.*  
*Lam* 4. 9. stricken thro' *w.* of fruits

*Amos* 4. 6. I have given *w.* of bread  
*Mark* 12. 44. she of her *w.* east in al  
*Luk* 15. 14. he began to be in *w.*  
2 *Cor* 8. 14. abundance for their *w.*  
9. 12. supplieth the *w.* of the saints  
*Phil* 4. 11. not that I speak of *w.*  
WANTS.

*Judg* 19. 20. let all thy *w.* lie on me  
*Phil* 2. 25. Epaph. ministered to *w.*  
WANT.  
*Psal* 23. 1. shepherd, 1 shall not *w.*  
34. 10. that seek Lord shall not *w.*  
*Prov* 13. 25. belly of wicked sh. *w.*  
*Isa* 34. 16. none shall *w.* her mate  
*Jer* 33. 17. Dav. not *w.* a man to sl  
18. Lev. not *w.* || 35. 19. Jon. not *w.*  
*Ezek* 4. 17. that they may *w.* bread  
WANTED.

*Jer* 44. 18. we have *w.* all things  
*John* 2. 3. *w.* wine, mother of Jesus  
2 *Cor* 11. 9. when I *w.* I was charge  
WANTED.  
*Deut* 15. 8. lend him in that he *w.*  
*Prov* 9. 4. th. *w.* understanding, 16.  
10. 19. in words there *w.* not sin  
28. 16. prince that *w.* understanding  
*Ecl* 6. 2. he *w.* nothing for his soul  
*Cant* 7. 2. like a goblet that *w.* not  
WANTING.

2 *Kin* 10. 19. prophets of Baal, let  
none be *w.* whose be *w.* not live  
*Prov* 19. 7. pursueth wi. words, yet *w.*  
*Ecl* 1. 15. *w.* cannot be numbered  
*Dan* 5. 27. weighed and found *w.*  
*Tit* 1. 5. set in order the things *w.*  
3. 13. that nothing be *w.* unto them  
*Jam* 1. 4. and entire, *w.* nothing  
WANTON.

*Isa* 3. 16. daughters walk wi. *w.* eyes  
1 *Tim* 5. 11. to wax *w.* age, Christ  
*Jam* 5. 5. ye have lived and been *w.*  
WANTONNESS.  
*Rom* 13. 13. not in chambering and *w.*  
2 *Pet* 2. 18. allure through much *w.*  
WAR.

*Exod* 1. 10. when there is *w.* they  
13. 17. lest peo. repent when see *w.*  
17. 16. L. will have *w.* with Amalek  
32. 17. a noise of *w.* in the camp  
*Num* 1. 3. all that are able to go to  
*w.* 20. 22. | 26. 2. *Deut* 3. 18.  
10. 9. if ye go to *w.* ye shall blow  
31. 3. arm some of yourselves to *w.*  
32. 6. shall your brethren go to *w.*?  
20. go before the Lord to *w.* 27.  
*Deut* 4. 34. G. assayed by *w.* to take  
21. 10. when thou goest forth to *w.*  
*Josh* 11. 23. land rested fr. *w.* 14. 15.  
14. 11. so is my strength for *w.*  
*Judg* 3. 2. Isr. might teach them *w.*  
5. 8. then was *w.* in the gates  
21. 22. reserved not his wife in *w.*  
1 *Sam* 14. 52. *w.* aga. Philist. 19. 8.  
2 *Sam* 3. 1. *w.* bet. house of Saul and  
11. 7. Da. demanded how *w.* prosp.  
1 *Kin* 2. 5. shed the blood of *w.* put  
the blood of *w.* [15. 6.  
14. 30. *w.* bet. Reh. and Jeroboam,  
15. 7. *w.* betw. Abijam and Jerob.  
16. *w.* betw. Asa and Baasha, 32.  
20. 18. come for *w.* take them alive  
22. 1. continued 3 years without *w.*  
2 *Kings* 18. 20. and strength for *w.*  
1 *Chr* 5. 10. made *w.* with Hag. 19.  
22. many slain, bec. *w.* was of G.  
2 *Chr* 15. 19. no *w.* till 35th year of  
35. 21. house wherewith I have *w.*  
*Job* 5. 20. in *w.* redeem from sword  
10. 17. changes and *w.* are ag. me  
38. 23. 1 reserved against day of *w.*  
*Psal* 27. 3. tho' *w.* rise against me  
55. 21. but *w.* was in his heart  
68. 30. scatter peo. th. delight in *w.*  
120. 7. when I speak th. are for *w.*

*Ps.* 140. 2. continu. are gath. for *w.*  
*Prov.* 20. 18. and wi. advice make *w.*  
 24. 6. by counsel thou sh. make *w.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 8. time of *w.* a time of peace  
 8. 8. there is no discharge in th. *w.*  
*Isa.* 2. 4. nor learn *w.* *Mic.* 4. 3.  
 3. 25. mighty shall fall in the *w.*  
 21. 15. fled from grievousness of *w.*  
 36. 5. counsel and strength for *w.*  
*Jer.* 4. 19. th. hast heard alarm of *w.*  
 6. 4. prepare ye *w.* against her  
 23. as men for *w.* against thee  
 21. 2. Nebuchad. maketh *w.* ag. us  
 42. 14. where we shall see no *w.*  
 48. 14. we are mighty men for *w.*?  
*Ezek.* 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make in *w.*  
*Dan.* 7. 21. horn made *w.* vi. saints  
 9. 26. to end of *w.* are desolation  
*Joel* 3. 9. prepare *w.* wake up men  
*Mic.* 2. 8. as men averse from *w.*  
 3. 5. even prepare *w.* against him  
*Luke* 14. 31. king going to make *w.*?  
*Rev.* 11. 7. beast make *w.* ag. them  
 12. 7. *w.* in heaven against dragon  
 17. make *w.* with remnant of seed  
 134. who able to make *w.* wi. beast?  
 7. to make *w.* with saints, 17. 14.  
 19. 11. in righteousness make *w.*  
 19. kings gathered to make *w.*

See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.

Weapons of WAR.

*Deut.* 1. 41. ye girded on *w.* of *vs.*  
*Judg.* 18. 11. 600 with *w.* of *w.* 16. 17.  
 2 Sam. 1. 27. how are *w.* of *w.* perish.  
*Ecc.* 9. 18. wisd. better th. *w.* of *vs.*  
*Jer.* 21. 4. I will turn back *w.* of *vs.*  
 51. 20. my battle-axe and *w.* of *vs.*  
*Ezek.* 32. 27. down to hell wi. *w.* of *vs.*

WAR, Verb.

2 Sam. 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to *w.* *Ps.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.  
 2 Kin. 16. 5. to *w.* against it, *Is.* 7. 1.  
 2 Chr. 6. 34. if people *w.* ag. enemy  
*Isa.* 41. 12. *w.* ag. thee beas nothing  
 2 Cor. 10. 3. do not *w.* after flesh  
 1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest *w.* a warfare  
*Jam.* 4. 1. lusts that *w.* in members  
 2. ye fight and *w.* yet ye have not  
 1 Pet. 2. 11. lusts which *w.* ag. soul

WARRED, ETH.

*Nun.* 31. 7. they *w.* ag. Midianites  
*Josh.* 24. 9. Balak *w.* against Israel  
 1 Kin. 14. 19. how he *w.* and reigned  
 22. 45. Jehosh. how he *w.* written  
 2 Kin. 6. 8. king of Syria *w.* ag. *Isr.*  
 2 Chr. 26. 6. Uzziah *w.* ag. Philist.  
 2 Tim. 2. 4. *w.* entangleth himself

WARRING.

2 Kin. 19. 8. the king of Assyria *w.*  
 against Libnah. *Isa.* 37. 8.  
*Rom.* 7. 23. a law in my members *w.*

WARRIOR, S.

1 Kin. 12. 21. who were *w.* 2 Ch. 11. 1.  
*Isa.* 9. 5. battle of *w.* is with noise

WARS.

*Nun.* 21. 14. in book of *w.* of Lord  
*Judg.* 3. 1. not known *w.* of Canaan  
 1 Chr. 22. 8. great *w.* shalt not build  
 2 Chr. 16. 9. thou shalt have *w.*  
*Psal.* 46. 9. he maketh *w.* to cease  
*Mat.* 24. 6. ye shall hear of *w.* and  
 rumours of *w.* *Mar.* 13. 7. *Luk.* 21. 9.  
*Jam.* 4. 1. from whence come *w.*?

WARD.

*Gen.* 40. 3. put th. in *w.* 4. 7. | 41. 10.  
 42. 17. Joseph put brethren in *w.*  
*Lev.* 24. 12. put blasphemer in *w.*  
*Nun.* 15. 34. gatherer of sticks in *w.*  
 2 Sam. 20. 3. ten concubines in *w.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 29. had kept *w.* of Saul  
 25. 8. they cast lots, *w.* against *w.*  
 26. 16. by cause of *w.* going *aga.* *w.*  
*Neh.* 12. 24. thanks *w.* over *aga.* *w.*  
 26. porters keeping *w.* at gates, 45.

*Isa.* 21. 8. I am set in my *w.* nights  
*Jer.* 37. 13. captain of *w.* was there  
*Ezek.* 19. 9. they put Zedekiah in *w.*  
*Acts* 12. 10. past first and second *w.*

WARDS.

1 Chr. 9. 23. house of taberna. by *w.*  
 26. 12. having *w.* one *aga.* another  
*Neh.* 13. 30. I appointed *w.* of priests

WARDROBE.

2 Kin. 22. 14. Shallum the keeper of  
 the *w.* 2 Chron. 34. 22.

WARE.

*Luke* 8. 27. *w.* no clothes, nor abode

WARE.

*Mat.* 24. 50. in an hour he is not *w.*  
*Acts* 14. 6. they were *w.* of it, fled  
 2 Tim. 4. 15. of copper-smith be *w.*

WARE, S.

*Neh.* 10. 31. if peop. bring *w.* on sab.  
 13. 16. men of Tyre brought *w.*  
 20. merchants and sellers of *w.*

*Jer.* 10. 17. gather up *w.* out of land  
*Ezek.* 27. 16. by reason of *w.* 18. 33.  
*Jonah* 1. 5. mariners cast forth *w.*

WARFARE.

1 Sam. 28. 1. gathered armies for *w.*  
*Isa.* 40. 2. her *w.* is accomplished  
 1 Cor. 9. 7. goeth *w.* any time at his

2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of *w.* not carnal  
 1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest war a good *w.*

WARF.

2 Kin. 4. 34. flesh of child waxed *w.*  
*Job* 6. 17. they wax *w.* they vanish  
 37. 17. how garments are *w.* when?

*Ecc.* 4. 11. how can one be *w.* alone?  
*Isa.* 44. 15. take thereof and *w.* him.  
 47. 14. there shall not be a coal to *w.*

*Hag.* 1. 6. but there is none *w.*

WARMED, ETH, ING.

*Job* 31. 20. were not *w.* with fleece  
 39. 14. ostrich that *w.* eggs in dust  
*Isa.* 44. 16. he *w.* himself, and saith

*Mark* 14. 54. and Peter *w.* himself,  
*John* 18. 18, 25.

67. when she saw Peter *w.* him.  
*Jam.* 2. 16. depart in peace, be *w.*

WARIN.

2 Ch. 19. 10. sh. *w.* they trespass not  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. to *w.* the wicked, 33. 8.  
 19. yet if thou *w.* wicked, 33. 9.

21. *w.* righteous | 33. 3. *w.* peop. 7.  
*Acts* 20. 31. I ceased not to *w.* every  
 1 Cor. 4. 14. beloved sons I *w.* you

1 Thess. 5. 14. *w.* th. that are unruly

WARNED.

2 Kin. 6. 10. man of God *w.* him  
*Psal.* 19. 11. by them is servant *w.*  
*Ezek.* 3. 21. live, because he is *w.*

33. 6. and the people be not *w.*  
*Mat.* 2. 12. Joseph being *w.* of God  
 3. 7. O generation of vipers, who

hath *w.* you? *Luke* 3. 7.  
*Acts* 10. 22. Cornelius *w.* from God  
*Heb.* 11. 7. Noah *w.* prepared ark

WARNING.

*Jer.* 6. 10. to whom shall I give *w.*?  
*Ezek.* 3. 17. word, and give them *w.*  
 18. thou givest him not *w.* 20.

33. 4. taketh not *w.* | 5. took not *w.*  
*Col.* 1. 28. *w.* every man, teaching

WARP.

*Lev.* 13. 48. plague in *w.* 49, 51, 57, 59.  
 52. burn *w.* | 56. read *w.* | 58. wash

WAS.

*Gen.* 5. 24. walked with G. *w.* not  
*Rev.* 1. 4. is and which *w.* 8. | 4. 8.  
 17. 8. heast th. sawest *w.* is not, 11.

It WAS.

*Exod.* 16. 15. wist not what it *w.*  
*Isa.* 49. 16. from the time that it *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 15. his it *w.* | 19. thus it *w.*

WASH.

*Gen.* 18. 4. *w.* your feet, 19. 2. | 24. 32.  
*Exod.* 2. 5. daughter of P. came to *w.*

516

*Ex.* 29. 4. bring, *w.* 30. 19, 20, 21. | 40. 12.  
*Lev.* 6. 27. shalt *w.* that wherein  
 13. 54. *w.* thing wherein plague is  
 14. 8. and *w.* himself, *Deut.* 23. 11.  
 9. *w.* his flesh in water, 15. 16.  
 16. 4, 24. | 22. 6.

17. 16. if he *w.* not sh. bear iniquity  
*Deut.* 21. 6. *w.* hands over heifer  
*Ruth* 3. 3. *w.* thyself, and anoint

1 Sam. 25. 41. be servant to *w.* feet  
 2 Sam. 11. 8. go down and *w.* feet  
 2 Kin. 5. 10. go *w.* in Jordan 7 times

12. may I not *w.* and be clean?  
 13. saith to thee, *w.* and be clean?

2 Chr. 4. 6. lavers to *w.* in, sea for  
*Job* 9. 30. if I *w.* myself with water  
*Psal.* 26. 6. I will *w.* my hands in

51. 2. *w.* me from mine iniquity  
 7. *w.* me and I sh. be whiter than  
 58. 10. *w.* his feet in blood of wick.

*Isa.* 1. 16. *w.* ye, make you clean, put  
*Jer.* 2. 22. tho' thou *w.* with nitre  
 4. 14. *w.* thy heart from wickedness

*Ezek.* 23. 40. thou didst *w.* thyself  
*Mat.* 6. 17. when th. fastest, *w.* face  
 15. 2. they *w.* not when they eat

*Mark* 7. 3. except they *w.* eat not, 4.  
*Luke* 7. 38. began to *w.* his feet  
*John* 9. 7. *w.* in pool of Siloam, 11.

13. 5. began to *w.* disciples' feet  
 6. Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet?  
 8. never *w.* my feet, if I *w.* th. not

14. ought to *w.* one another's feet  
*Acts* 22. 16. and *w.* away thy sins

See CLOTHES, FEET.

WASHED.

*Gen.* 43. 24. water, they *w.* th. feet  
 31. Joseph *w.* face and went out  
 49. 11. Judah *w.* garments in wine

*Exod.* 40. 32. *w.* as L. commanded  
*Lev.* 13. 55. plague aft. it is *w.* 58.  
*Judg.* 19. 21. concubine *w.* their feet

2 Sam. 12. 20. David arose and *w.*  
 1 Kin. 22. 38. one *w.* chariot in pool  
*Job* 29. 6. when I *w.* steps vi. butter

*Psal.* 73. 13. I *w.* hands in innocence  
*Prov.* 30. 12. not *w.* from filthiness  
*Cant.* 5. 3. I have *w.* my feet, how

12. his eyes are *w.* with milk and  
*Isa.* 4. 4. *w.* away filth of daughters  
*Ezek.* 16. 4. nor wast *w.* in water

9. I thoroughly *w.* away thy blood  
*Mat.* 27. 24. Pilate *w.* his hands  
*Luke* 7. 44. she hath *w.* my feet

11. 38. marvelled he had not *w.*  
*John* 9. 7. he went and *w.* 11, 15.  
 13. 10. is *w.* needeth not save to

14. and Master have *w.* your feet  
*Acts* 9. 37. whom when they had *w.*  
 16. 33. he took them *w.* stripes

1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *w.* sanctified  
 1 Tim. 5. 10. if she *w.* saints' feet  
*Heb.* 10. 22. having our bodies *w.*

2 Pet. 2. 22. sow *w.* to wallowing  
*Rev.* 1. 5. that *w.* us from our sins  
 7. 14. have *w.* their robes white

See CLOTHES.

WASHETH, ING.

2 Sam. 11. 2. David saw a woman *w.*  
*Job* 14. 19. *w.* away things wh. grow  
*Luke* 5. 2. fishermen were *w.* nets

WASHING, S.

*Lev.* 13. 56. plague be dark after *w.*  
*Neh.* 4. 23. that ev. one put off for *w.*  
*Cant.* 4. 2. sheep wh. came fr. *w.* 6. 6

*Mark* 7. 4. *w.* of cups and tables, 2.  
*Eph.* 5. 26. cleanse with *w.* of water  
*Tit.* 3. 5. saved us by *w.* of regenera.

*Heb.* 9. 10. wh. stood in meats and *w.*  
*Psal.* 60. 8. Moab is *w.* my 108. 9.

WASH-POT.

WAST.

*Obad.* 11. even th. *w.* as one of them  
*Rev.* 14. 17. who art, and *w.* and art



## WASTE.

*Jer.* 19. 13. Bozrah shall become *w.*  
*Isa.* 25. 8. to what purpose is this  
*w.*? *Mark* 14. 4.

## WASTE.

*Leut.* 3. 0. found him in *w.* wilder.  
*Job* 30. 3. fleeing into the *w.* wilder.  
38. 27. to satisfy desolate *w.* ground  
*Isa.* 24. 1. Lord maketh the earth *w.*  
42. 15. I will make *w.* mountains  
49. 17. that made *w.* shall go forth  
*Jer.* 2. 15. lions made his land *w.*  
45. 19. Noph shall be *w.* and desolate  
*Ezek.* 5. 14. I will make Jerusalem *w.*  
29. 9. Egypt shall be *w.* 10. | 30. 12.  
33. 8. mountains been always *w.*  
*Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh is void and *w.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 6. I have made th. streets *w.*  
*Hag.* 1. 9. because mine house is *w.*  
See CRITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.

## WASTE.

1 *Kin.* 17. 14. barrel of meal not *w.*  
1 *Chr.* 17. 9. no children of wick. *w.*  
*Psal.* 80. 13. boar of wood doth *w.* it  
*Jer.* 50. 21. w. inhabitants of Pekod  
*Mic.* 5. 6. they shall *w.* land of Assy.

## WASTED.

*Num.* 11. 33. till your carcasses be *w.*  
24. 22. the Kenite shall be *w.*  
*Deut.* 2. 14. till men of war were *w.*  
1 *Kin.* 17. 16. barrel of meal *w.* not  
1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab *w.* country of Am.  
*Psal.* 137. 3. that *w.* required mirth  
*Isa.* 6. 11. till the cities be *w.* without  
19. 5. river sh. be *w.* and dried up  
60. 12. nations shall be utterly *w.*  
*Jer.* 44. 6. are *w.* and desolate as at  
*Joel* 1. 10. field is *w.* corn is *w.* wine  
*Luke* 15. 13. prodigal *w.* substance  
16. 1. accused that he *w.* his goods  
*Gal.* 1. 13. persec. church and *w.* it

## WASTENESS.

*Zeph.* 1. 15. a day of *w.* desolation  
WASTER  
*Prov.* 18. 9. brother to a great *w.*  
*Isa.* 51. 16. created the *w.* to destroy  
WASTES.

*Isa.* 61. 4. they shall build the old *w.*  
*Jer.* 49. 13. Bozrah sh. be perpet. *w.*  
*Ezek.* 33. 24. that inhabit *w.* of Isr.  
27. 32. they in the *w.* shall fall  
36. 4. thus saith Lord to desolate *w.*  
10. the *w.* shall be builded, 33.

## WASTETH.

*Job* 14. 10. man dieth and *w.* away  
*Psal.* 91. 6. nor destruction that *w.*  
*Prov.* 19. 26. he that *w.* father and

## WASTING.

*Isa.* 59. 7. *w.* and destruction are in  
63. 13. not heard *w.* nor destruction

## WATCH.

*Erod.* 14. 24. in morning *w.* L. looked  
*Judg.* 7. 19. middle *w.* had set *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 14. 11. S. came in morning *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 11. 6. so shall ye keep the *w.*  
of house, 7. 2 *Chr.* 23. 6.  
*Neh.* 4. 9. prayed to G. and set *w.*  
7. 3. every one in his *w.* and  
*Job* 7. 12. am I a sea, that setteth *w.*?  
*Psal.* 90. 4. a thousand years as a *w.*  
141. 3. set *w.* O. L. bef. my mouth  
*Jer.* 51. 12. make the *w.* strong, set  
*Hab.* 2. 1. I will stand upon my *w.*  
*Mat.* 14. 25. in fourth *w.* *Mark* 6. 48.  
24. 43. what *w.* thier would come  
27. 65. ye have a *w.* go your way  
66. sealing stone and setting *w.*  
28. 11. some of the *w.* came into city  
*Luke* 2. 8. shepherds keeping *w.* over  
12. 38. if he come in the second *w.*

## WATCHES.

*Neh.* 12. 9. over-against them in *w.*  
*Psal.* 63. 6. when I meditate in *w.*  
119. 148. mine eyes prevent night-*w.*

*Lam.* 2. 19. in beginning of the *w.*

## WATCH, Verb.

*Gen.* 31. 49. the Lord *w.* between me  
1 *Sam.* 19. 11. Saul sent to *w.* David  
*Exra* 8. 29. ye, keep vessels till  
*Job* 14. 16. dost not *w.* over my sin?  
*Psal.* 102. 7. 1 *w.* and am as sparrow  
136. 6. more than they that *w.* 6.  
*Isa.* 21. 5. *w.* in the watch-tower  
29. 20. all that *w.* for iniquity are  
*Jer.* 5. 6. a leopard sh. *w.* over cities  
31. 28. so will I *w.* over them  
44. 27. I will *w.* over them for evil  
*Nah.* 2. 1. keep munition, *w.* way  
*Hab.* 2. 1. I will *w.* to see what he  
*Mat.* 24. 42. *w.* therefore, 25. 13. *Mark*  
13. 35. *Luke* 21. 36. *Acts* 20. 31.  
26. 38. Jesus said, *w.* with me  
40. could ye not *w.*? *Mark* 14. 34, 37.  
41. *w.* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14.  
38. *Col.* 4. 2.

*Mark* 13. 34. commanded porter to *w.*  
37. what I say to you I say to all, *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye, stand in faith  
1 *Thess.* 5. 6. let us *w.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 7.  
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *w.* thou in all things  
*Heb.* 13. 17. they *w.* for your souls

## WATCHED.

*Jer.* 20. 10. familiars *w.* for halting  
31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them  
*Lam.* 4. 17. *w.* for a nation that  
*Dan.* 9. 14. Lord *w.* on evil, [12. 39.  
*Mat.* 24. 43. man would ha. *w.* *Luke*  
27. 35. sitting down they *w.* him  
*Mark* 3. 2. *w.* whether he would heal  
on sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7. | 14. 1.  
*Luke* 20. 20. they *w.* and sent spies  
*Acts* 9. 24. *w.* the gates day and night

## WATCHER, S.

*Jer.* 4. 16. published that *w.* come  
*Dan.* 4. 13. *w.* and an holy one came  
17. decree of *w.* | 23. king saw *w.*

## WATCHETH.

*Psal.* 37. 32. wicked *w.* the righteous  
*Ezek.* 7. 6. it *w.* for thee, it is come  
*Rev.* 16. 15. blessed is he that *w.*

## WATCHFUL.

*Rev.* 3. 2. be *w.* strengthen the things  
WATCHING, S.

1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli sat by way-side *w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 34. heareth me, *w.* daily at  
*Lam.* 4. 17. in *w.* we have watched  
*Mat.* 27. 54. the centurion *w.* Jesus  
*Joske* 12. 37. L. when cometh find *w.*  
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in *w.* in fast.  
11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger, thirst  
*Eph.* 6. 18. *w.* with perseverance

## WATCHMAN.

2 *Sam.* 18. 25. *w.* cried, and told king  
20. *w.* saw another man running  
2 *Kin.* 9. 18. *w.* told, cometh not, 20.  
*Psal.* 127. 1. *w.* waketh but in vain  
*Isa.* 21. 6. set *w.* || 11. *w.* what of night?  
*Jer.* 51. 12. set up the *w.* prepare  
*Ezek.* 3. 17. have made thee *w.* 33. 7.  
33. 2. if peo. set him up for their *w.*  
*Hos.* 9. 8. *w.* of Ephr. was with God

## WATCHMEN.

*Cant.* 3. 3. *w.* th. go about city, 5. 7.  
*Isa.* 52. 8. thy *w.* shall lift the voice  
56. 10. his *w.* are blind, are ignorant  
62. 6. I have set *w.* on thy walls  
*Jer.* 6. 17. I set *w.* over you, saying  
31. 6. *w.* on mount Ephraim sh. cry  
*Mic.* 7. 4. the day of thy *w.* cometh

## WATCH-TOWER.

2 *Chr.* 20. 24. Judah came toward *w.*  
*Isa.* 21. 5. watch in the *w.* eat, drink  
8. I stand continually on the *w.*

## WATER.

*Gen.* 16. 7. angel found Hagar by *w.*  
18. 4. let a little *w.* be fetched  
21. 14. Abraham took a bottle of *w.*  
24. 32. Laban gave the man *w.*

*Gen.* 24. 43. give me *w.* to drink  
26. 20. *w.* is ours || 32. we found *w.*  
43. 24. the steward gave them *w.*  
49. 4. unstable as *w.* shalt not excel  
*Erod.* 12. 9. raw, nor sodden with *w.*  
17. 6. shall come *w.* out of the rock  
20. 4. any likeness that is in the *w.*  
23. 25. J. bless thy bread and thy *w.*  
29. 4. Aaron and his sons shall wash  
them with *w.* 30. 20. | 40. 12.  
*Lev.* 8. 6. | 16. 4, 24.

*Lev.* 6. 28. sh. be scoured in *w.* 15. 12.  
11. 32. it must be put into *w.*  
*Num.* 5. 22. *w.* that causeth curse  
8. 7. sprinkle *w.* of purification  
19. 9. for a *w.* of separation, 13, 20,  
21. | 31. 23. *Ex.* 15. *Psa.* 114. 8.  
20. 8. *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11. *Neh.*  
13. the *w.* of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14.  
21. 5. there is no bread, nor any *w.*  
16. gather peo. I will give them *w.*  
24. 7. he shall pour *w.* out of bucket  
31. 23. make go through the *w.*

*Deut.* 8. 7. L. brings to brooks of *w.*  
11. 11. the laud drinketh *w.* of rain  
12. 16. pour on earth as *w.* 24. | 15. 23.  
23. 4. with *w.* in way, *Neh.* 13. 2.  
*Josh.* 7. 5. hearts melted and bec. *w.*  
*Judg.* 5. 25. he asked *w.* gave milk  
7. 4. bring them down to the *w.* 5.  
15. 19. *w.* came out of the jaw  
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. gathered and drew *w.*  
25. 11. shall I take my bread and *w.*  
26. 11. take now the cruse of *w.*  
30. 12. nor drunk any *w.* three days  
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. are as *w.* on ground  
17. 21. arise and pass over the *w.*  
21. 10. till *w.* dropped on them

1 *Kin.* 13. 19. did eat bread drank *w.*  
22. hast eaten bread and drunk *w.*  
14. 15. smite Israel as a reed in *w.*  
17. 10. fetch, I pray thee, a little *w.*  
18. 4. fed them with bread and *w.*  
35. *w.* ran about, fill, trench *w.* *w.*  
38. fire of Lord licked up the *w.*  
22. 27. feed him with bread and *w.*  
of affliction, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.

2 *Kin.* 2. 19. the *w.* is naught, the  
3. 11. Elisha poured *w.* on Elijah's  
17. valley shall be filled with *w.*  
22. and the sun shone on the *w.*  
6. 5. the ax-head fell into *w.*  
22. set bread and *w.* before them  
8. 15. he dipt a thick cloth in *w.*  
20. 20. brought *w.* into the city  
2 *Chr.* 32. 4. king of Assyria find *w.*  
*Job* 8. 11. can flag grow without *w.*?  
14. 9. yet through the scent of *w.*  
15. 16. who drinketh iniqui. like *w.*  
22. 7. hast not given *w.* to weary  
34. 7. who drinketh scornful like *w.*

*Psal.* 22. 14. I am poured out like *w.*  
65. 9. river of God that is full of *w.*  
66. 12. who went thro' fire and *w.*  
79. 3. blood have they shed like *w.*  
89. 17. they came about me like *w.*  
109. 18. come into bowels like *w.*  
*Prov.* 17. 14. when one letteth out *w.*  
20. 5. counsel of man like deep *w.*  
27. 19. as in *w.* face answereth to  
36. 6. earth that is not filled with *w.*  
*Isa.* 1. 22. thy wine mixed with *w.*  
3. 1. L. doth take away stay of *w.*  
21. 14. the land of Tema brought *w.*  
34. 14. found a shred to take *w.* out  
20. L. gave you the *w.* of affliction  
44. 17. when the poor seek *w.* and  
44. 3. I will pour *w.* on thirsty  
63. 12. disdained the *w.* before them  
*Jer.* 13. 1. girdle and put it not in *w.*  
23. 15. make them drink *w.* of gall  
*Lam.* 1. 16. eyes run with *w.* 3. 48.  
2. 19. pour out thy heart like *w.*  
5. 4. we have drunken our *w.* for

*Ezek.* 4. 17. may want bread and *w*  
 7. 17. knees sh. be weak as *w*. 21. 7.  
 16. 4. nor wast thou washed in *w*.  
 9. then washed I thee with *w*.  
 36. 25. sprinkle clean *w*. upon you  
*Hos.* 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w*  
 5. 10. pour wrath on them like *w*.  
 7. king is cut off as foam on *w*.  
*Amos* 8. 11. not fam. nor thirst of *w*.  
*Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh is like pool of *w*.  
*Hab.* 3. 10. overflowing of *w*. passed  
*Mat.* 3. 11. I baptize you with *w*.  
*Mark* 1. 8. *Lu.* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26.  
 16. went out of the *w*. *Mark* 1. 10.  
 10. 42. giveth cup of *w*. *Mar.* 9. 41.  
 14. 28. bid me come to thee on *w*.  
 17. 15. falleth off into fire and *w*.  
 27. 24. Pilate took *w*. and washed  
*Mark* 14. 13. bearing picher of *w*.  
*Luke* 22. 10.  
*Luke* 8. 23. snip was filled with *w*.  
 24. rebuked *w*. || 25. *w*. obeyed him  
 16. 24. may dip his finger in *w*.  
*John* 2. 7. fill water-pots with *w*.  
 3. 5. except a man be born of *w*.  
 23. because there was much *w*.  
 4. 10. living *w*. 11. || 15. give me *w*.  
 46. came where he made *w*. wine  
 5. 3. waiting for moving of the *w*.  
 4. angel went down, troubled *w*.  
 7. 38. out of his belly flow living *w*.  
 13. 5. he poureth *w*. into a basin  
 19. 34. came thereont blood and *w*.  
*Acts* 1. 5. *John* bapt. with *w*. 11. 16.  
 8. 36. here is *w*. || 38. went into *w*.  
 10. 47. can any forbid *w*. these be  
*Eph.* 5. 26. cleanse it wi. wash. of *w*.  
*Heb.* 9. 19. blood of calves with *w*.  
 10. 22. bodies washed with pure *w*.  
*Jam.* 3. 12. yield salt *w*. and fresh  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. 8. souls were saved by *w*.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. these are wells without *w*.  
 3. 6. world being overflowed wi. *w*.  
*Jude* 12. clouds they are without *w*.  
 1 *John* 5. 6. came by *w*. and blood  
 8. three witness, Spirit, *w*. blood  
*Rev.* 12. 15. the serpent cast out *w*.  
 16. 12. Euphrates, and *w*. dried up  
 21. 6. give of fountain of *w*. of life  
 22. 1. showed me a pure river of *w*.  
 17. let him take *w*. of life freely  
 See BITTER, DRAW, DREW, DRINK,  
 WELL.

## No WATER.

*Gen.* 37. 24. there was no *w*. in it  
*Erod.* 15. 22. and found no *w*. 17. 1.  
*Num.* 20. 2. || 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15.  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 22. bread, and drink no *w*.  
 2 *Kin.* 3. 9. there was no *w*. for host  
*Psalm.* 63. 1. thirsty land wh. no *w*. is  
*Isa.* 1. 30. be as garden that ha. no *w*.  
 44. 12. smith drinketh no *w*. is faint  
 50. 2. stinketh because there is *n*. *w*.  
*Jer.* 2. 13. cisterns th. can hold no *w*.  
 14. 3. came to pits and found no *w*.  
 35. 6. in dungeon there was no *w*.  
*Zech.* 9. 11. out of pit wherein no *w*.  
*Luke* 7. 44. thou gavest me no *w*.  
 WATER.

*Gen.* 2. 10. out of Eden to *w*. garden  
 29. 7. *w*. sheep and feed them, 8.  
*Psalm.* 6. 6. *w*. couch with my tears  
 72. 6. as showers that *w*. the earth  
*Ecc.* 2. 6. pools of water to *w*. wood  
*Isa.* 16. 9. I will *w*. thee with tears  
 27. 3. I will *w*. it every moment  
*Ezek.* 17. 7. might *w*. it by furrows  
 32. 6. I will *w*. with my blood land  
*Joel* 3. 18. fountain *w*. valley of Shit.  
 WATERED, ST.

*Gen.* 2. 6. mist that *w*. face of ground  
 13. 10. Jordan, that it was well *w*.  
 29. 2. *w*. flocks, 3. || Jacob *w*. flocks  
*Erod.* 2. 17. and *w*. their flocks, 19.

*Deut.* 11. 10. *w*. it with thy foot  
*Prov.* 11. 25. watereth be *w*. himself  
*Isa.* 58. 11. shalt be like a *w*. garden  
*Jer.* 31. 12. soul shall be a *w*. garden  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I planted, Apollo *w*.

## WATEREST, ETOS.

*Psal.* 65. 9. visitest earth and *w*. it  
 10. thou *w*. the ridges thereof  
 104. 13. he *w*. hills from chambers  
*Prov.* 11. 25. that *w*. sh. be watered  
*Isa.* 55. 10. returneth not, *w*. earth  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. nor *w*. any thing, 8.  
 WATERING.

*Gen.* 30. 38. laid rods in *w*. trough  
*Job* 37. 11. by *w*. he wearith clouds  
*Luke* 13. 15. you lead his ass to *w*. ?

## WATER-BROOKS.

*Psal.* 42. 1. hart panteth after *w*.-b.  
 WATER-COURSE, S.

2 *Chr.* 32. 30. stopped upper *w*.-c. ?  
*Job* 33. 25. who hath divided *w*.-c. ?  
*Isa.* 44. 4. springs as willows by *w*.-c.  
 WATER-FLOOD.

*Ps.* 69. 15. let not *w*.-f. overflow me  
 WATER-POT, S.

*John* 2. 6. set there six *w*. of stone  
 7. Jesus saith, fill *w*. with water  
 4. 28. woman left *w*. went to city  
 WATER-SPOUTS.

*Psal.* 42. 7. deep at noise of thy *w*.  
 WATER-SPRINGS.

*Psal.* 107. 33. he turneth the *w*.  
 35. he turneth dry ground into *w*.  
 WATERS.

*Gen.* 1. 2. moved upon face of the *w*.  
 6. divide the *w*. from the *w*. 7.  
 9. let *w*. be gathered || 20. *w*. bring  
 6. 17. I bring a flood of *w*. on earth  
 7. 17. the *w*. increased 18, 19, 20, 24.  
 8. 1. *w*. decreased, 3, 5. || 13. *w*. dried  
 9. 11. not be cut off any more by *w*.  
*Erod.* 7. 17. smite *w*. || 20. *w*. blood  
 8. 6. stretched out hand over *w*.  
 14. 21. by east-wind the *w*. divided  
 22. *w*. a wall, 29 || 28. *w*. return. 15, 19.  
 15. 8. *w*. were gathered together  
 23. could not drink of *w*. of Marah  
 27. they encamped there by the *w*.  
*Num.* 24. 6. as cedar trees beside *w*.  
*Deut.* 10. 7. to Jothath, rivers of *w*.  
 32. 51. trespassed at *w*. of Meribah  
 33. 8. didst strive at *w*. of Meribah  
*Josh.* 3. 16. *w*. wh. came down rose  
 4. 7. *w*. of Jordan were cut off  
 23. L. dried up of Jordan, 5. 1.  
 11. 5. and pitched at *w*. of Merom  
*Judg.* 5. 19. kings by *w*. of Megiddo  
 7. 24. and take the *w*. before them  
 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. breach of *w*. 1 *Chr.* 14. 11.  
 12. 27. I have taken the city of *w*.  
 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. smote *w*. || 14. Elisha  
 21. went forth unto spring of *w*.  
 5. 12. Damascus better th. *w*. of *Isa.*  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counsel to stop *w*.  
*Job* 3. 24. roarings poured like *w*.  
 5. 10. who sendeth *w*. upon fields  
 11. 16. remember thy misery as *w*.  
 12. 15. he withholdeth *w*. they dry  
 14. 11. as the *w*. fail from the sea  
 19. the *w*. wear the stones, thou  
 22. 11. abundance of *w*. cover, 33, 34.  
 24. 18. he is swift as the *w*. thou  
 26. 5. things formed from under *w*.  
 8. he bindeth up *w*. in thick clouds  
 10. he compassed *w*. with clouds  
 27. 20. terrors take hold on him as *w*.  
 28. 4. even *w*. forgotten of foot  
 25. he weigheth *w*. by measure  
 29. my root was spread by *w*.  
 30. 14. came on me as breaking of *w*.  
 37. 10. breadth of *w*. is straitened  
 38. 30. *w*. are hid as with a stone  
*Psal.* 23. 2. leadeth me beside still *w*.  
 33. 7. he gathereth *w*. of the sea

*Ps.* 46. 3. though the *w*. thereof *over*  
 58. 7. let them melt away as *w*. run  
 69. 1. *w*. are come in unto my soul  
 73. 10. *w*. of a full cup are wrung  
 77. 16. *w*. saw thee, O God, *w*. saw  
 78. 13. he made *w*. stand as an heap  
 16. caused *w*. to run like rivers  
 20. he smote rock that *w*. gushed  
 105. 41. || 114. 8. *Isa.* 43. 21

81. 7. I proved thee at *w*. 106. 32.  
 104. 6. *w*. stood above mountains  
 105. 29. he turned *w*. into blood  
 106. 11. *w*. covered their enemies  
 119. 136. rivers of *w*. run down  
 124. 4. *w*. had overwhelmed us  
 5. proud *w*. had gone ov. our soul  
 136. 6. stretched earth above *w*.  
 147. 18. wind to blow and *w*. flow  
 148. 4. ye *w*. above the heavens  
*Prov.* 5. 15. drink *w*. out of cistern  
 16. let rivers of *w*. be dispersed  
 8. 29. that the *w*. should not pass  
 9. 17. stolen *w*. are sweet, bread  
 25. 25. as cold *w*. to a thirsty soul  
 30. 4. who bound *w*. in a garment  
*Ecc.* 11. 1. cast thy bread upon *w*.  
*Cant.* 4. 15. a well of *w*. and streams  
*Isa.* 8. 6. people refused *w*. of Shiloh  
 7. the Lord bringeth on them *w*.  
 11. 9. as *w*. cover seas, *Hab.* 2. 14.  
 15. 6. *w*. of Nimrim sh. be desolate  
 9. *w*. of Dimon be full of blood  
 17. 12. like rushing of mighty *w*.  
 19. 5. *w*. shall fail from the sea  
 22. 9. ye gathered *w*. of lower pool  
 28. 17. *w*. overflow hiding-places  
 32. 20. blessed that sow beside all *w*.  
 35. 16. bread be given him, *w*. sure  
 35. 6. in wilderness *w*. break forth  
 40. 2. who hath measured the *w*. ?  
 43. 2. thro' *w*. I will be with thee  
 16. maketh a path in mighty *w*.  
 20. I give *w*. in the wilderness  
 48. 1. are come out of *w*. of Judah  
 21. he caused *w*. to flow out rock  
 51. 10. which dried *w*. of the deep  
 54. 9. as *w*. of Noah to me, *w*. not  
 55. 1. that thirsteth, come ye to *w*.  
 57. 20. sea, whose *w*. east up mire  
 58. 11. a spring, whose *w*. fail not  
*Jer.* 2. 13. ine fountain of living *w*.  
 13. to do, to drink *w*. of Sihor ?  
 6. 7. as a fountain casteth out *w*.  
 8. 14. God hath given us *w*. of gall  
 9. 1. O that my head were *w*. !  
 18. eye-lids gushed out with *w*.  
 10. 13. mult. of *w*. in heavens, 51, 15.  
 14. 3. nobles sent little ones to *w*.  
 15. 18. as a liar, and as *w*. that fail  
 17. 8. as a tree planted by the *w*.  
 13. forsaken Lord, fountain of *w*.  
 18. 14. shall cold *w*. be forsaken ?  
 46. 7. whose *w*. are moved, 8.  
 47. 2. *w*. rise up out of the north  
 45. 34. for *w*. of Zimrim be desolate  
 50. 38. a drought is upon her *w*.  
*Lam.* 3. 54. *w*. flowed over head  
*Ezek.* 19. 10. mother like vine *w*.  
 31. 4. *w*. made him great, the deep  
 11. trees by *w*. exalt themselves  
 32. 2. troublest *w*. with thy feet  
 47. 1. *w*. issued fr. under threshold  
 3. brought me through *w*. the *w*. 4.  
 5. for *w*. were risen, *w*. to swim in  
 8. *w*. issued out toward east, 12.  
 19. *w*. of strife in Kadesh, 43. 28.  
*Dan.* 12. 6. said to man upon *w*.  
*Amos* 5. 8. calleth for *w*. of sea, 9. 6.  
 24. let judgment run down as *w*.  
*Jonah* 2. 5. *w*. compassed me about  
*Mic.* 1. 4. as *w*. poured down steep  
*Nah.* 3. 8. had *w*. round about it  
 11. draw *w*. for siege, fortify holds  
*Zech.* 14. 8. living *w*. shall go fr. *Jer*



2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils of *w.* perils of  
 hec 7. 17. lead them to fount. of *w.*

11. *w.* became wormwood and  
 1. G. have power over *w.* to turn  
 11. 7. that made fountain of *w.*  
 16. 4. angel poured his vial on *w.*  
 5. I heard angel of. say, thou  
 7. 15. the *w.* where where sits

See DEEP, GREAT.

In, or into WATERS.

15. 10. they sank as lead in *w.*  
 25. a tree when cast into *w.* sweet  
 Lev. 11. 9. eat what hath fins and  
 scales in *w.* 10. 46. Deut. 14. 9.  
 Deut. 4. 18. liken. of fish in *w.* 5. 8.  
 Josh. 3. 13. feet of priests rest in *w.*  
 Neh. 9. 11. throwest a stone into *w.*  
 Psal. 74. 13. heads of dragons in *w.*  
 104. 3. beams of his chambers in *w.*  
 Mat. 8. 32. swine ran, perished in *w.*  
 Mark 9. 22. cast him into fire, in *w.*

Many WATERS.

Num. 24. 7. his seed shall be in *w.* *m.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 17. drew me out of many *w.*  
 Psal. 18. 16.

Psal. 29. 3. voice of *L.* is upon *w.*  
 93. 4. mightier than noise of *m.* *w.*  
 Cant. 8. 7. *w.* cannot quench love  
 Isa. 17. 13. like rushing of many *w.*  
 Jer. 51. 13. that dwelleth upon *m.* *w.*  
 Ezek. 10. 10. fruit by reason of *m.* *w.*  
 43. 2. his voice was like noise of *w.*  
*w.* Rev. 1. 15. | 14. 2. | 19. 6.  
 Rev. 17. 1. where sitteth on *m.* *w.*

WAVE.

Jam. 1. 6. wavereith is like *w.* of sea

WAVE, Verb.

Erod. 29. 24. *w.* them for wave-off.  
 Lev. 8. 27. | 23. 20. Num. 6. 20.  
 26. sh. *w.* breast || 27. *w.* shoulder,  
 Lev. 7. 30. | 8. 29. | 9. 21. | 10. 15.  
 Lev. 23. 11. *w.* sheaf before *L.* 12.  
 Num. 5. 25. *w.* the jealousy-offering

WAVED.

Lev. 14. 21. take one lamb to be *w.*  
 See OFFERING.

WAVERETH.

Jam. 1. 6. he that *w.* is like a wave

WAVERING.

Heb. 10. 23. hold faith without *w.*

Jam. 1. 6. ask in faith, nothing *w.*

WAVES.

Ps. 42. 7. thy *w.* are gone over me,

Jonah 2. 3.

65. 7. stilleth the *w.* 89. 9. | 107. 29.  
 83. 7. thou afflicted me with thy *w.*  
 93. 3. voice, floods lift up thy *w.*  
 4. *L.* is mightier than mighty *w.*  
 107. 25. winds which lifteth up *w.*  
 Isa. 48. 18. righteousness, as *w.* of sea  
 51. 15. whose *w.* roared, Jer. 31. 35.  
 Jer. 5. 22. tho' *w.* toss, not prevail  
 51. 42. Babylon is covered with *w.*

55. Babylon where her *w.* roar

Ezek. 26. 3. as sea cansteth his *w.*

Zech. 10. 11. shall smite *w.* in sea

Mat. 8. 24. ship was covered wi. *w.*

11. 24. tossed with *w.* Mark 4. 37.

Luke 21. 25. sea and the *w.* roaring

Acts 27. 41. part was broken with *w.*

Jude 13. raging *w.* of sea, foaming

WAX.

Psal. 22. 14. my heart is like *w.*

63. 7. as *w.* melted, wicked perish

57. 5. hills melted like *w.* at pres.

Mic. 1. 4. cleft as *w.* before the fire

WAX.

Erod. 22. 24. wrath *w.* hot, 32. 10.

32. 11. why doth thy wrath *w.* hot

22. let not anger of my lord *w.* hot

Lev. 25. 47. or stranger *w.* rich

1 Sam. 3. 2. eyes began to *w.* dim

Job 6. 17. they *w.* warm they vanish

14. 8. root thereof *w.* old in earth

Psal. 102. 26. *w.* old as a garment,  
 Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. Heb. 1. 11.

Isa. 17. 4. fatness of flesh *w.* lean  
 Jer. 22. neither shall his face *w.* pale  
 29. 6. 24. our hands *w.* feeble  
 Mat. 24. 12. love of many *w.* cold  
 Luke 12. 33. bags which *w.* not old  
 1 Tim. 5. 11. begun to *w.* wanton  
 2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall *w.* worse

WAXED. [i.e. sore

Gen. 26. 13. *w.* great || 41. 56. famine

Erod. 1. 7. Israel *w.* mighty, 20.

16. 21. when sun *w.* hot it melted

32. 19. Moses' anger *w.* hot, and he

Num. 11. 23. is *L.*'s hand *w.* short?

Deut. 8. 4. their raiment *w.* not old,

20. 5. Neh. 9. 21.

32. 15. Jeshurun *w.* fat and kicked

Josh. 23. 1. Joshua *w.* old, stricken

1 Sam. 2. 5. th. had child. is *w.* feeble

2 Sam. 3. 1. but David *w.* stronger,

1 Chron. 11. 9.

21. 15. David fought, and *w.* faint

2 Kin. 4. 34. flesh of child *w.* warm

2 Chr. 13. 21. Abijah *w.* mighty

17. 12. Jehoshaphat *w.* great

24. 15. Jehoiada *w.* old full of days

Esth. 9. 4. Mordecai *w.* greater and

Psal. 32. 3. silence my bones *w.* old

Jer. 49. 24. Damascus is *w.* feeble

50. 43. king of Bab.'s hands *w.*

Dan. 8. 8. the be-goat *w.* very great

9. little horn *w.* exceed. great, 10.

Mat. 13. 15. this people's heart *w.*

gross, Acts 28. 27.

Luke 1. 80. child *w.* strong, 2. 40.

13. 19. mustard seed *w.* great tree

Acts 19. 34. Paul and Barn. *w.* bold

Leb. 11. 34. *w.* valiant in fight

Rev. 18. 3. merchants are *w.* rich

WAXEN, WAXED.

Gen. 18. 12. after I am *w.* old, have

19. 13. cry of Sodom was *w.* great

Lev. 25. 25. bro. be *w.* poor, 35. 39.

Deut. 31. 20. *w.* fat, turn to oth. gods

Josh. 17. 13. childr. of Is. *w.* strong

Jer. 5. 27. become great and *w.* rich

28. they are *w.* fat, they shine

Ezek. 16. 7. increased and *w.* great

WAXETH, ING.

Psal. 6. 7. mine eye *w.* old because

Heb. 8. 13. *w.* old, is ready to vanish

Phil. 1. 14. brethren *w.* confidant by

WAY.

Gen. 24. 42. if thou prosper *w.* *m.*

Erod. 13. 17. thro' *w.* of Philistines

18. led people thro' *w.* of wildern.

21. pillar of cloud to lead the *w.*

18. 20. show them the *w.* Neh. 9. 19.

Psal. 107. 4.

Num. 21. 4. discouraged beca. of *w.*

22. 26. there was no *w.* to turn

Deut. 1. 22. hy what *w.* go, Josh. 3. 4.

8. 2. remember *w.* Lord led you

14. 24. if *w.* be too long for thee

17. 16. return no more that *w.*

19. 3. prepare a *w.* || 6. *w.* is long

29. 25. shalt go out one *w.* ag. them

31. 29. turn from *w.* I command

Josh. 23. 14. I am going *w.* of earth

24. 17. preserved us in *w.* we went

Judg. 2. 19. ceased not fr. their *w.*

9. 25. they robbed all came that *w.*

18. 5. whether *w.* be prosperous

6. Lord is your *w.* wherein ye go

19. 9. to-morrow get on your *w.*

1 Sam. 9. 6. he can show us our *w.*

8. give to man of God to tell us *w.*

12. 23. I will teach you the good *w.*

15. 20. I have gone *w.* L. sent me

2 Sam. 19. 36. go little *w.* over Jord.

1 Kin. 22. 1. I will go *w.* of all the earth

8. 36. teach them good *w.* to walk

13. 9. turn again by *w.* thou earnest

1 Kin. 13. 10. another *w.* || 12. what *w.*?

18. 6. Ahab went one *w.* Obadiah

22. 24. which *w.* went Spirit of *L.*?

2 Chron. 18. 23.

2 Kin. 3. 8. which *w.* shall we go?

5. 19. departed from him a little *w.*

2 Chr. 6. 27. taught them good *w.*

Extra 8. 21. seek of him a *w.* for us

Job 3. 23. to a man whose *w.* is hid

12. 24. wander where there is no *w.*

Psal. 107. 40.

16. 22. go *w.* whence not return

22. 15. hast thou marked old *w.*?

23. 10. he knoweth *w.* that I take

28. 23. G. understands *w.* thereof

38. 19. where is *w.* light dwelleth?

Psal. 1. 6. L. knoweth *w.* of right.

2. 12. kiss Son, lest ye perish fr. *w.*

35. 4. setteth himself in *w.* not good

78. 50. he made a *w.* to his anger

101. 2. behave wisely in perfect *w.* 6.

119. 27. me underst. *w.* of precepts

29. remove from me *w.* of lying

30. I have chosen the *w.* of truth

32. I will run *w.* of thy command.

33. teach me *w.* of statutes, 143. 8.

104. I hate every false *w.* 128.

139. 24. if there be wicked *w.* in me

146. 9. *w.* of the wicked he turns

Prov. 2. 8. he preserveth *w.* of saints

12. deliver thee fr. *w.* of evil man

4. 19. *w.* of wicked is as darkness

6. 23. *w.* of life, 15. 24. Jer. 21. 8.

7. 8. he went the *w.* to her house

27. her house is the *w.* to hell

12. 15. *w.* of fool right in own eyes

26. *w.* of wicked seduceth them

13. 15. *w.* of transgressors is hard

14. 12. *w.* wh. seemeth right, 16. 25.

15. 9. *w.* of wicked is abomination

10. grievous to him th. forsak. *w.*

19. *w.* of slothful man is an hedge

16. 29. leadeth him into *w.* not good

21. 8. *w.* of man is forward and

30. 19. *w.* of an eagle, of a serpent

20. such *w.* of adultrous woman

Ecd. 1. 5. knowest not *w.* of Spirit

Isa. 3. 12. to err and destroy the *w.*

26. 7. *w.* of the just is uprightness

35. 8. and a *w.* called *w.* of holiness

40. 14. who showed *w.* of underst.?

43. 16. L. maketh a *w.* in sea, 51. 10.

19. I will make *w.* in wilderness

40. 11. make my mountains a *w.*

57. 14. prepare *w.* || 62. 10. high *w.*

59. 8. *w.* of peace they know not,

Rom. 3. 17.

Jer. 6. 16. where is the good *w.*

10. 2. learn not *w.* of the heathen

23. the *w.* of man is not in himself

12. 1. doth *w.* of wicked prosper?

18. 15. paths, in a *w.* not cast up

32. 39. give them one heart, one *w.*

42. 3. L. thy God may show us *w.*

50. 5. they shall ask the *w.* to Zion

Ezek. 21. 20. appoint *w.* sword may

23. 13. I saw they took both one *w.*

43. 2. glory came from *w.* of east

Amos 2. 7. turn aside *w.* of meek

Mal. 3. 1. sh. prepare *w.* before me

Mat. 7. 13. broad is *w.* to destruction

14. narrow is *w.* leadeth unto life

8. 28. no man might pass by that *w.*

10. 5. go not into *w.* of Gentiles

22. 16. teachest *w.* of God in truth,

Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21.

Luke 5. 19. by what *w.* bring him in

10. 31. there came a priest that *w.*

15. 20. when he was a great *w.* off

19. 4. Zach. to see him pass that *w.*

John 10. 1. climbeth up some other *w.*

14. 4. *w.* ye know || 6. I am the *w.*

5. Lord how can we know the <

*Acts* 18. 26. expound, to him *w.* of *G.*  
19. 9. but spake evil of that *w.*  
23. arose no small stir about *w.*  
24. 14. after *w.* they call heresy  
*Rom.* 14. 13. to fall in brother's *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. make a *w.* to escape  
12. 31. show I you a more excel. *w.*  
*Thess.* 3. 11. L. Jesus direct our *w.*  
*Heb.* 9. 8. the *w.* into the holiest  
10. 20. by living *w.* he consecrated  
*Jam.* 2. 25. sent them out another *w.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *w.* of truth evil spoken of  
15. have forsaken the right *w.* and  
are following *w.* of Balaam  
21. not known *w.* of righteousness  
*Rev.* 16. 12. that *w.* of kings be prep.

## By the WAY.

*Gen.* 42. 38. if mischief befall by *t. w.*  
45. 25. see ye fall not out by the *w.*  
*Num.* 14. 25. by the *w.* of Red Sea,  
21. 4. *Deut.* 1. 2, 40. [2. 1.  
*Deut.* 6. 7. when walkest by *w.* 11, 19.  
25. 18. met thee by *w.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 2.  
28. 68. L. shall bring thee by the *w.*  
*Josh.* 5. 7. not circumc. them by *w.*  
1 *Kin.* 13. 9. not turn ag. by the *w.* 17.  
20. 28. the prophet waited by the *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 20. came water by the *w.*  
19. 28. I will turn thee back by the  
*w.* thou earnest, *Isa.* 37. 29, 34.  
*Ezra* 8. 31. such as lay in wait by the  
*w.* Job 21. 28. not asked that go by *w.*?  
*Psal.* 80. 12. they who pass by the *w.*  
89. 41. that pass by the *w.* spoil him  
*Ecc.* 10. 3. when fools walk by the *w.*  
*Isa.* 42. 16. bring blind by the *w.*  
48. 17. God leadeeth thee by the *w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 17. when he led thee by the *w.*  
6. 25. walk not by the *w.* for sword  
*Ezek.* 43. 4. glory of L. came by *w.*  
44. 3. prince sh. enter by *w.* 45. 2, 8.  
46. 9. he that entereth by the *w.* of  
*Ilos.* 13. 7. as a leopard by the *w.*  
*Mark* 8. 3. fasting, they faint by the  
27. by the *w.* he asked his disciples  
9. 33. what was it that ye disputed  
by the *w.*? 34.

*Luke* 24. 32. talked with us by the *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 16. 7. I will not see you by *t. w.*  
Every WAY.

*Psal.* 119. 101. refrained fr. *e.* evil *w.*  
104. I hate *every* false *w.* 128.  
*Prov.* 21. 2. *e. w.* of man right in his  
*Ezek.* 16. 31. buildest place in *e. w.*  
*Rom.* 3. 2. much *e. w.* bec. to them  
*Phil.* 1. 18. *e. w.* whether in pretence  
See EVIL.

## His WAY.

*Gen.* 6. 12. flesh had corrupted his *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. as for God, his *w.* is  
perfect, *Psal.* 118. 30.  
1 *Kin.* 8. 32. to bring his *w.* on his  
own head, 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.  
*Job* 8. 19. this is the joy of his *w.*  
17. 9. righteous shall hold on his *w.*  
21. 31. who shall declare his *w.*?  
23. 11 his *w.* have I kept and not  
36. 23. who enjoined him his *w.*?  
*Psal.* 25. 9. meek will he teach his *w.*  
37. 7. him who prospereth in his *w.*  
23. and he delighteth in his *w.*  
34. wait on the L. and keep his *w.*  
119. 9. sh. a young man cleanse *h. w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 22. me in beginning of *h. w.*  
11. 5. right, of perfect sh. directh *h. w.*  
14. 5. prudent is to understand *h. w.*  
16. 9. a man's heart deviseth his *w.*  
17. that keepeth his *w.* preserveth  
19. 3. foolishn. of man p. v. r. t. *h. w.*  
20. 14. when he is gone his *w.* then  
21. 29. upright, he directeth his *w.*  
*Isa.* 43. 15. make his *w.* prosperous  
55. 7. let the wick. forsake *h. w.*  
*Jer.* 4. 7. destroyer of Gen. on *h. w.*

*Ezek.* 3. 18. warn wicked from *h. w.*  
19. turn not from his *w.* 33. 8, 9.  
13. 22. should not return fr. his *w.*  
*Nah.* 1. 3. L. hath *h. w.* in whirlwind  
*Jam.* 1. 24. beholdeth, and goeth *h. w.*

## In the WAY.

*Gen.* 24. 27. I being in the *w.* the L.  
48. L. who led me in the right *w.*  
35. 3. L. was with me in the *w.*  
*Ezod.* 5. 20. Mo. and Aar. stood in *w.*  
23. 20. send angel to keep thee in *w.*  
*Deut.* 1. 33. who went in the *w.* bef.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 29. Ahijah found Jer. in *w.*  
13. 24. carcass was cast in *w.* 25. 28.  
15. 26. walked in *w.* of fath. 22. 52.  
18. 7. as Obadiah was in the *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. he walked in the *w.* of  
the kings of Israel, 16. 3.  
2 *Chron.* 21. 6, 13.

2 *Chr.* 7. he walked in the *w.* of Ahab  
27. 11. 17. three years in the *w.* of  
20. 32. he walked in the *w.* of Asa  
*Ezra* 8. 22. aga. the enemy in the *w.*  
*Neh.* 9. 12. to give them light in *w.*  
19. departed not to lead in the *w.*  
*Job* 18. 10. snare and a trap in the *w.*  
*Psal.* 1. 1. nor standeth in the *w.* of  
25. 8. thereof. teach sinners in the *w.*  
12. him shall he teach in *t. w.* 32. 8.  
85. 13. and set us in the *w.* of steps  
102. 23. weakened strength in the *w.*  
110. 7. drink of the brook in the *w.*  
119. 1. blessed are undefiled in *w.*  
11. I have rejoiced in the *w.* of  
139. 24. lead me in the *w.* everlast.  
142. 3. in the *w.* they laid a snare  
*Prov.* 1. 15. walk not thou in the *w.*  
2. 20. that thou mayest walk in *w.*  
4. 11. I have taught thee in the *w.*  
14. go not in the *w.* of evil men  
8. 20. I lead in the *w.* of righteousness.  
9. 6. go in the *w.* of understanding  
10. 17. he is in the *w.* of life that  
12. 28. in the *w.* of righteousness is  
13. 6. him that is upright in the *w.*  
16. 31. if it be found in the *w.* of  
22. 5. thorns and snares are in the *w.*  
6. train up a child in the *w.* he sho.  
23. 19. guide thy heart in the *w.*  
28. 13. slothful saith a lion in the *w.*  
29. 27. upright in the *w.* is abomina.  
*Ecc.* 12. 5. fears shall he in the *w.*  
*Isa.* 8. 11. not walk in the *w.* of peo.  
26. 8. in the *w.* of thy judgments we  
57. 17. went on in the *w.* of heart  
65. 2. walked in the *w.* not good  
*Jer.* 2. 18. what to do in the *w.* of Eg.?  
what to do in the *w.* of Assyria?

*Ezek.* 23. 31. walked in *t. w.* of sister  
Hos. 6. 9. priests murder in the *w.*  
Mat. 5. 25. agree whiles art in the *w.*  
21. 32. John came in the *w.* of right.  
*Mark* 11. 8. spread garments in the  
*w.* others strewed branches in  
the *w.* Mat. 21. 8. *Luke* 19. 36.  
*Luke* 1. 79. guide our feet in the *w.*  
12. 58. as thou art in the *w.* give  
*Acts* 9. 17. Jes. that appeared in *w.*  
27. he had seen the Lord in the *w.*  
*Jude* 11. have gone in the *w.* of Cain

## See LORD.

## My WAY.

*Gen.* 24. 56. the L. prospered my *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 53. maketh my *w.* perfect,  
*Psal.* 118. 32.  
*Job* 19. 8. fenced my *w.* that I cannot  
*Isa.* 40. 27. why sayest my *w.* is hid?  
*Ezek.* 18. 25. is not my *w.* equal?  
*John* 8. 21. I go my *w.* ye sh. seek  
*Rom.* 15. 24. brought on my *w.*  
2 *Cor.* 1. 16. to be brought on my *w.*

## Out of the WAY.

*Exod.* 32. 8. turned aside out of the  
*w.* *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. Judg. 2. 17.

*Deut.* 11. 28. if ye turn out of the *w.*  
13. 5. thrust thee out of the *w.* God  
27. 18. blind to wander out of the *w.*  
*Job* 24. 4. turn the needy out of the *w.*  
24. they are taken out of the *w.*  
31. 7. if my step turned out of the *w.*  
*Prov.* 21. 16. wandereth out of the *w.*  
*Isa.* 28. 7. thro' drink are out of the *w.*  
20. 11. get you out of the *w.* turn  
57. 14. take stumbling-block *o.* of *w.*  
Mat. 2. 8. are departed out of the *w.*  
*Rom.* 3. 12. are all gone out of the *w.*  
*Col.* 2. 14. took hand-writing *o.* of *w.*  
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. till be taken *o.* of the *w.*  
*Heb.* 5. 2. compas. on them *o.* of *w.*  
12. 13. lame be turned out of the *w.*

## Own WAY.

*Prov.* 1. 31. eat fruit of their *o. w.*  
20. 24. can man understand his *o. w.*?  
*Isa.* 53. 6. turned every one to *o. w.*  
56. 11. they all look to their own *w.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 31. *o. w.* ha. I recompensed  
36. 17. they defiled Isr. by their *o. w.*

## WAY-side.

*Gen.* 38. 21. harlot that was by *w.-s.*?  
1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli eat by *w.-s.* wath *h.*  
*Psal.* 140. 5. proud spread net by *w.-s.*  
*Mat.* 13. 4. seeds fell by the *w.-s.* 19.  
*Mark* 4. 4, 15. *Luke* 8. 5, 12.  
20. 30. blind men sitting by *w.-s.*  
*Mark* 10. 46. blind Bartimeus sat by  
*w.-s.* begging, *Luke* 18. 35.

## Their WAY.

1 *Kin.* 2. 4. if children take heed to *t.*  
*w.* 8. 25. 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.  
*Job* 6. 18. paths of *t. w.* are turned  
19. 12. his troops raise up *t. w.* aga.  
29. 25. I chose out *t. w.* sat chief  
*Psal.* 35. 6. let *t. w.* be dark and slip.  
49. 13. this *t. w.* is their folly  
*Jer.* 3. 21. they have perverted *t. w.*  
6. 27. mayest know and try *t. w.*  
*Ezek.* 7. 27. I will do to them after  
*t. w.* 9. 10. [11. 21.  
14. 22. ye sh. see *t. w.* and doings  
33. 17. as for them *t. w.* is not equal  
36. 17. *t. w.* was bef. me as unclean.  
19. according to *t. w.* and doings  
*Acts* 15. 3. brought *t. w.* by church  
See WENT.

## This WAY.

*Gen.* 28. 20. if G. will keep me in *t. w.*  
*Exod.* 2. 12. Moses looked *t. w.* and  
*Josh.* 8. 20. had no power to flee *t. w.*  
2 *Kin.* 6. 19. Elisha said, *t. w.* is not *w.*  
*Isa.* 30. 21. *t. w.* is the *w.* walk ye in it  
*Acts* 9. 2. if he found any of *t. w.*  
22. 4. I persecuted *t. w.* unto death

## Thy WAY.

*Gen.* 24. 30. the L. will prosper *t. w.*  
*Exod.* 33. 13. I pray, show me *t. w.*  
*Num.* 22. 32. because *t. w.* is perverse  
*Josh.* 1. 8. shalt make *t. w.* prosper.  
1 *Kin.* 19. 15. return on *t. w.* to wil.  
*Psal.* 5. 8. make *t. w.* straight before  
27. 11. teach me *t. w.* O L. 86. 11.  
37. 5. commit *t. w.* unto the Lord  
44. 18. neither declined from *t. w.*  
67. 2. that *t. w.* may be known upon  
77. 13. *t. w.* O. G. is in sanctuary  
19. *t. w.* is in the sea, thy path in  
119. 37. and quicken me in *t. w.*  
*Prov.* 3. 23. shalt thou walk in *t. w.*  
5. 8. remove *t. w.* far from her  
*Isa.* 57. 10. in the greatness of *t. w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 23. see *t. w.* in the valley  
33. why trimmest *t. w.* to seek  
36. why gaddest to change *t. w.*?  
4. 18. *t. w.* have procured these  
*Ezek.* 16. 43. I will recompense *t. w.*  
*Hos.* 2. 6. I will hedge up *t. w.* with  
10. 13. because thou didst trust *t. w.*  
*Mat.* 11. 10. prepare *t. w.* bef. thee,  
*Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.



# WAY

## WAYS.

*Gen.* 19. 2. early, and go on your w.  
*Deut.* 5. 33. walk in w. L. command.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 43. he walked in w. of Asa  
*2 Kin.* 21. 21. walked in w. of Manas.  
 22. 2. he walked in w. of David,  
 2 *Chron.* 17. 3. | 34. 2.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 12. walked not in w. of Je.  
 22. 3. he walked in the w. of Ahab  
 28. 2. walked in w. of kings of Isr.  
*Job* 24. 13. they know not w. of light  
 30. 12. raise up w. of destruction  
 34. 21. his eyes are upon w. of man  
 40. 19. Belmeth is chief of w. of G.  
*Psal.* 84. 5. in heart are w. of them  
*Prov.* 1. 19. so w. of ev. one greedy  
 2. 13. to walk in w. of darkness  
 15. whose w. are crooked, froward  
 17. wisdom's w. are w. of pleas.  
 5. 6. her w. are moveable, canst not  
 21. w. of man are before eyes of L.  
 6. 6. go to ant, consider her w. and  
 7. 25. let not heart decline to her w.  
 14. 12. end thereof w. of death. 16. 25.  
 16. 2. w. of a man clean in his eyes  
 7. when a man's w. please Lord  
 17. 23. gift to pervert w. of judgmt.  
 31. 27. looketh to w. of household  
*Ecc.* 11. 9. walk in w. of thy heart  
*Isa.* 49. 9. feed in w. and pastures  
*Jer.* 2. 23. dromedary traversing w.  
 3. 2. in w. hast thou sat as Arabian  
 6. 16. stand in w. and see, ask for  
 7. 3. amend your w. | 26. 13.  
 23. walk in w. I commanded you  
 12. 16. diligently learn w. of people  
 18. 11. make w. and doings good  
 32. 19. thy eyes open on w. of men  
*Lam.* 1. 4. w. of Zion do mourn  
 3. 40. let us search and try our w.  
*Ezek.* 18. 25. are not w. unequal? 29.  
 20. 43. remember your w. doings  
 44. not accord. to your wicked w.  
 21. 19. son of man appoint two w.  
 21. stood at head of two w. to use  
*Hag.* 1. 5. saith L. consid. your w. 7.  
*Zech.* 1. 6. do according to our w.  
*Luke* 3. 5. rough w. be made smooth  
*Acts* 2. 28. known to me w. of life  
 ANY WAYS.  
*Lev.* 20. 4. do any w. hide their eyes  
*Num.* 30. 15. if ye any w. make void  
*2 Chr.* 32. 13. any w. able to deliver  
 See By-  
 HIS WAYS.  
*Deut.* 8. 6. do walk in h. w. fear him,  
 26. 17. | 28. 9. | 30. 16. | *1 Kin.* 2. 3.  
 10. 12. walk in all his w. love him,  
 11. 22. *Josh.* 22. 5. | *1 Kin.* 8. 58.  
 19. 9. love L. walk ever in his w.  
 32. 4. his w. are judgmt. *Dan.* 4. 37.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 3. walked not in his w.  
 15. 14. D. behaved wisely in his w.  
*1 Kin.* 8. 39. give every man according  
 to his w. 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.  
*2 Chr.* 13. 22. and his w. are written  
 27. 6. Jotham prepared his w. befo.  
 7. h. w. are written in book, 28. 26.  
*Job* 26. 14. these are parts of his w.  
 34. 11. man find according to his w.  
 27. would not consider any of h.  
*Psal.* 10. 5. his w. always grievous  
 103. 7. made known his w. to Moses  
 119. 3. iniquity, they walk in his w.  
 128. 1. blessed that walketh in h. w.  
 145. 17. L. is righteous in all his w.  
*Prov.* 3. 31. choose none of his w.  
 10. 9. perverteth his w. be known  
 14. 2. perverse in his w. despis. L.  
 19. 16. th. despiseth his w. shall die  
 22. 25. lest thou learn his w. get a  
 28. 6. he that is perverse in his w.  
 18. perverse in his w. shall fall  
*Isa.* 2. 3. teach us of his w. *Mic.* 4. 2.

# WAY

*Isa.* 42. 24. would not walk in h. w.  
 45. 13. I will direct his w. saith L.  
 57. 18. I have seen his w. and will  
*Jer.* 17. 10. according to his w. 32. 19.  
*Ezek.* 18. 23. should return fr. his w.  
 30. judge Is. accord. to his w. 33. 20.  
*Hos.* 9. 8. a snare of fowler in his w.  
 12. 2. punish Jac. according to h. w.  
*Joel* 2. 7. march every one in h. w.  
*Hab.* 3. 6. his w. are everlasting  
*Luke* 1. 76. bef. L. to prepare his w.  
*Rom.* 11. 33. his w. are past finding  
*Jam.* 1. 8. is unstable in all his w.  
 11. rich man fade away in his w.  
 See Lord.

## My Ways.

*My WAYS.* [38. *Zech.* 3. 7.  
*1 Kin.* 3. 14. if th. walk in my w. 11.  
*Job* 31. 4. doth not see my w. and  
*Psal.* 39. 1. I will take heed to my w.  
 81. 13. O that Is. walked in my w. !  
 95. 10. not known my w. *Heb.* 3. 10.  
 119. 5. O that my w. were directed  
 26. I have declared my w. and  
 59. I thought on my w. and turned  
 168. all my w. are before thee  
 139. 3. acquainted with all my w.  
*Prov.* 8. 32. blessed that keep my w.  
 23. 26. let thine eyes observe my w.  
*Isa.* 55. 8. neither your ways my w.  
 9. my w. higher than your ways  
 58. 2. and delight to know my w.  
*Lam.* 3. 9. he hath inclosed my w.  
 11. he turned aside my w. and  
*Ezek.* 18. 29. are not my w. equal?  
*Zech.* 3. 7. if th. wilt walk in my w.  
*Mal.* 2. 9. have not kept my w.  
*1 Cor.* 4. 17. remembrance of my w.  
 Own WAYS.

## Own Ways.

*Job* 13. 15. I will maintain my o. w.  
*Prov.* 14. 14. filled with his own w.  
*Isa.* 58. 13. not doing thine own w.  
 66. 3. they have chosen their o. w.  
*Ezek.* 36. 31. remember your o. w.  
 32. be ashamed for your own w.  
*Acts* 14. 16. nations to walk in o. w.

## Their Ways.

*2 Chr.* 7. 14. turn from t. wicked w.  
*Job* 24. 23. his eyes are upon their w.  
*Psal.* 125. 5. as turn to t. crooked w.  
*Prov.* 9. 15. who go right on t. w.  
*Jer.* 15. 7. they return not from t. w.  
 16. 17. mine eyes are upon all t. w.  
 18. 15. caused to stumble in their w.  
*Ezek.* 14. 23. when ye see their w.  
 16. 47. hast not walked after t. w.  
*Hos.* 4. 9. punish them for their w.  
*Rom.* 3. 16. misery are in their w.  
*2 Pet.* 2. 2. follow t. pernicious w.

## Thy Ways.

*Deut.* 28. 25. not prosper in thy w.  
*1 Sam.* 8. 5. sons walk not in thy w.  
*2 Chr.* 6. 31. fear to walk in thy w.  
*Job* 4. 6. the uprightness of thy w.  
 21. 14. not knowledge of thy w.  
 22. 3. gain that maketh t. w. perf.?  
 28. light shall shine upon thy w.  
*Psal.* 25. 4. show me thy w. O Lord  
 51. 13. teach transgressors thy w.  
 91. 11. to keep thee in all thy w.  
 119. 15. I will have respect to thy w.  
*Prov.* 3. 6. in thy w. acknowledged him  
 4. 26. let all thy w. be established  
 31. 3. nor t. w. to that wh. destroy.  
*Isa.* 63. 17. made us err from thy w.  
 64. 5. that remember thee in t. w.  
*Jer.* 2. 33. hast taught wicked t. w.  
 3. 13. thou hast scattered thy w.  
*Ezek.* 7. 3. according to th. w. 4, 8, 9.  
 16. 47. corrupted more in thy w.  
 61. remember thy w. be ashamed  
 14. 24. according to thy w. judge  
 28. 15. thou wast perfect in thy w.  
*Dan.* 5. 23. in whose hand are thy w.  
*Rev.* 15. 3. just and true are thy w.

# WEA

## WAY-FARING.

*Judg.* 19. 17. saw a w. man in street  
*2 Sam.* 12. 4. flock to dress for w. mau  
*Isa.* 33. 8. the w. man ceaseth  
 35. 8. w. men shall not err therein  
*Jer.* 9. 2. a lodging place of w. men  
 14. 8. why shouldst be as w. man?

## WAY-MARKS.

*Jer.* 31. 21. set th. up w. make heaps  
 WEAK.

*Num.* 13. 18. whether strong or w.  
*Judg.* 16. 7. w. as other men, 11, 17.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 39. I am w. tho' anointed  
*2 Chr.* 15. 7. let not your hands be w.  
*Job* 4. 3. strengthened the w. hands  
*Psal.* 6. 2. I am w. || 109. 24. knees w.  
*Isa.* 40. 10. art thou bec. w. as we?  
 35. 3. strengthen ye the w. hands  
*Ezek.* 7. 17. knees w. as water, 21. 7.  
 30. 30. how w. is thy heart, saith L.  
*Joel* 3. 10. let w. say, I am strong  
*Mat.* 26. 41. flesh is w. *Mark* 14. 28.  
*Acts* 20. 35. ye ought to support w.  
*Rom.* 4. 19. being not w. in faith  
 8. 3. law was w. through the flesh  
 14. 1. that is w. in faith receive ye  
 2. another who is w. eateth herbs  
 21. broth. stumbleth or is made w.  
 15. 1. ought to bear infirm. of w.  
*1 Cor.* 1. 27. w. things to confound  
 4. 40. we are w. || 8. 7. being w. 10.  
 8. 12. wound their w. conscience  
 9. 22. to the w. I became w. that I  
 11. 30. for this cause many are w.  
*2 Cor.* 10. 10. bodily presence is w.  
 11. 21. I speak as we had been w.  
 29. who is not w. and I am not w.?  
 12. 10. when I am w. then strong  
 13. 3. which to you-ward is not w.  
 4. we are w. in him, but shall live  
 9. when we are w. and ye strong  
*Gal.* 4. 9. turn ye to w. elements?  
*1 Thess.* 5. 14. support w. be patient  
 WEAK-HANDED.

*2 Sam.* 17. 2. come while he is w.

## WEAKEN.

*Isa.* 14. 12. which didst w. nations?  
 WEAKENED, ETH.  
*Ezra* 4. 4. people of land w. Judah  
*Neh.* 6. 9. their hands shall be w.  
*Job* 12. 21. he w. strength of mighty  
*Psa.* 102. 23. he w. my strength in way  
*Jer.* 38. 4. w. hands of men of war

## WEAKER.

*2 Sam.* 3. 1. Saul's house w. and w.  
*1 Pet.* 3. 7. honour wife as w. vessel  
 WEAKNESS.

*1 Cor.* 1. 25. w. of God is stronger  
 2. 3. I was with you in w. and fear  
 15. 43. sown in w. raised in power  
*2 Cor.* 12. 9. strength is perfect in w.  
 13. 4. tho' crucified through w.  
*Heb.* 7. 18. going before for the w.  
 11. 34. out of w. were made strong  
 WEALTH.

*Gen.* 34. 29. sons of Ja. took their w.  
*Deut.* 8. 17. my hand got me this w.  
 18. L. giveth thee power to get w.  
*Ruth* 2. 1. a kinsman, a man of w.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 32. see an enemy in all w.  
*2 Kin.* 15. 20. exacted of men of w.  
*2 Chr.* 1. 11. thou hast not asked w.  
 12. I will give thee riches and w.  
*Ezra* 9. 12. nor seek peace or w.  
*Esth.* 15. 3. Mor. seeking w. of peop.  
*Job* 21. 13. spend their days in w.  
 31. 25. if I rejoiced because w. great  
*Psal.* 44. 12. dost not increase w.  
 59. 6. th. trust in w. boast in riches  
 10. and leave their w. to others  
 112. 3. w. and riches be in his house  
*Prov.* 5. 19. lest stran. be filled w. w.  
 10. 15. man's w. is his city, 18. 11.  
 13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall be

*Prov.* 13. 22. *w.* of sinner is laid up  
19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends  
*Ecc.* 5. 19. whom G. ha. given *e. f. 2.*  
*Zech.* 14. 14. *w.* of the heathen shall  
*Acts* 19. 25. by this craft we have *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 10. 24. seek *e. v.* man ano. *w.*

Common-WEALTH.

*Eph.* 2. 12. being aliens from *c. w.*  
WEALTHY.

*Psal.* 66. 12. thou brought us into *w.*  
*Jer.* 49. 31. get up unto *w.* nation  
WEANED.

*Gen.* 21. 8. Isaac grew and was *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 1. 22. not go till child be *w.*  
*1 Kin.* 11. 20. whom Taphenes *w.*  
*Psal.* 131. 2. *w.* of mother, soul as *w.*  
*Isa.* 11. 8. the *w.* child put his hand  
28. 9. them that are *w.* from milk  
*Hos.* 1. 8. when she *w.* Lo-ruhamah  
WEAPON.

*Deut.* 23. 13. have a paddle upon *w.*  
*Neh.* 4. 17. the other hand held *w.*  
*Job* 20. 24. he shall flee from iron *w.*  
*Isa.* 54. 17. no *w.* formed sh. prosper  
*Ezek.* 9. 1. with his destroying *w.* 2.  
WEAPONS.

*Gen.* 27. 3. take, I pray, thy *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 21. 8. neither sword nor *w.*  
*2 Kin.* 11. 8. every man with his *w.*  
in hand, 11. 2 *Chr.* 23. 7, 10.

*Isa.* 13. 5. Lord cometh and the *w.*  
of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25.

*Jer.* 22. 7. prepare, *e. v.* one with *w.*  
*Ezek.* 39. 9. set on fire and burn *w.* 10.  
*John* 18. 3. Judas cometh with *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 10. 4. *w.* of warfare not carnal

See WEAR.

WEAR.

*Erod.* 18. 18. wilt surely *w.* away  
*Deut.* 22. 5. woman not *w.* what per.

11. not *w.* garment of divers sorts  
*1 Sam.* 2. 23. to *w.* an ephod before  
22. 13. persons that did *w.* an ephod

*Job* 14. 19. the waters *w.* the stones  
*Isa.* 4. 1. eat our bread *w.* apparel  
*Dan.* 7. 25. *w.* out saints of M. High

*Zech.* 13. 4. nor *w.* a rough garment  
*Mat.* 11. 8. that *w.* soft clothing are  
*Luke* 9. 12. day began to *w.* away  
WEARETH, ING.

*1 Sam.* 14. 3. L.'s priest *w.* an ephod  
*John* 19. 5. Jesus came *w.* purple  
*1 Pet.* 3. 3. let it not be *w.* of gold

*Jam.* 2. 3. him that *w.* gay clothing  
WEARY.

*Gen.* 27. 46. Rebekah said, I am *w.*  
*Deut.* 25. 18. Amalek smote when *w.*  
*Judg.* 4. 21. Jael smote Sis, when *w.*

8. 15. give bread to men that are *w.*  
*2 Sam.* 16. 14. king and peo. came *w.*  
17. 2. will come upon him while *w.*

23. 10. smote Philistines till was *w.*  
*Job* 3. 17. wicked cease, *w.* at rest  
10. 1. my soul is *w.* of my life

16. 7. he hath made me *w.* desolate  
22. 7. not given water to *w.* to drink  
*Psal.* 6. 6. I am *w.* with groaning

68. 9. confirm thine inherit. when *w.*  
69. 3. I am *w.* of my crying  
*Prov.* 3. 11. be not *w.* of L.'s corree.

25. 17. lest he be *w.* of thee and hate  
*Isa.* 1. 14. feasts are trouble, I am *w.*  
5. 27. none shall be *w.* nor stumble

7. 13. is it a small thing to *w.* men,  
16. 12. when it is seen Moab is *w.*  
23. 12. wherewith cause *w.* to rest

32. 2. as shadow of rock in *w.* land  
40. 28. G. fainteth not, neither is *w.*  
30. the youths shall faint and be *w.*

31. that wait on I. shall not be *w.*  
43. 22. th. hast been *w.* of me, O I. s.  
46. 1. are a burden to the *w.* breast

59. 4. speak a word to him th. is *w.*  
*Jer.* 2. 24. that seek her will not *w.*

*Jer.* 6. 11. I am *w.* with holding in  
9. 5. they *w.* themselves to commit  
15. 6. I am *w.* with repenting

20. 9. I was *w.* with forbearing  
31. 25. I have satiated the *w.* soul  
51. 28. folk shall labour and be *w.*

64. Bab. sink and they shall be *w.*  
*Hab.* 2. 13. people sh. *w.* themselves  
*Luke* 18. 5. by contin. coming she *w.*

*Gal.* 6. 9. let us not be *w.* in well-  
doing, 2 *Thess.* 3. 13.  
WEARIED.

*Gen.* 19. 11. they *w.* themself. to find  
*Isa.* 43. 23. nor have I *w.* thee with  
24. hast we *w.* with thine iniquities

47. 13. art *w.* in multitude of coun.  
57. 10. art *w.* in greatness of way  
*Jer.* 4. 31. soul is *w.* bec. of murderers

12. 5. if run and they *w.* thee, if in  
land of peace they *w.* thee  
*Ezek.* 24. 12. she *w.* herself with lies

*Mic.* 6. 3. wherein have I *w.* thee?  
*Mal.* 2. 17. *w.* Lord, wherein have  
we *w.* him?

*John* 4. 6. Jesus being *w.* sat on well  
*Heb.* 12. 3. lest ye be *w.* and faint  
WEARIETH.

*Job* 37. 11. he *w.* the thick clond  
*Ecc.* 10. 15. labour of the foolish *w.*  
WEARINESS.

*Ecc.* 12. 12. study is a *w.* of the flesh  
*Mal.* 1. 13. he said, what a *w.* is it!  
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *w.* and painfulness

WEARISOME.  
*Job* 7. 3. *w.* nights are appointed me  
WEASEL.

*Lec.* 11. 29. *w.* and mouse, unclean  
WEATHER.

*Job* 37. 22. fair *w.* cometh out of north  
*Prov.* 25. 20. taketh a garb. in cold *w.*  
*Mat.* 16. 2. fair *w.* for the sky is red

3. in morn. it will be foul *w.* to-day  
WEAVE, EST.

*Judg.* 16. 13. if thou *w.* seven locks  
*Isa.* 19. 9. they that *w.* net-works  
59. 5. they *w.* a spider's web

WEAVER.  
*Erod.* 35. 35. to work the work of *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 17. 7. staff of Goliath's spear  
like a *w.* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.

1 *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.  
*Job* 3. 6. days swifter than *w.* shuttle  
*Isa.* 33. 12. I have cut off like a *w.*

WEB, S.  
*Judg.* 16. 13. if thou weavest seven  
locks with the *w.* 14.

*Job* 8. 14. trust shall be a spider's *w.*  
*Isa.* 59. 5. they weave spider's *w.*  
6. *w.* shall not become garments

WEDDING.  
*Mat.* 22. 3. that were bid. to *w.* 8, 10.  
11. man had not on a *w.* garment

*Luke* 12. 36. he will return from *w.*  
14. 8. when thou art bidden to a *w.*  
WEDGE.

*Josh.* 7. 21. Achan saw a *w.* of gold  
24. Joshua took Achan and the *w.*  
*Isa.* 13. 12. more precious than gold-  
en *w.* of Ophir

WEDLOCK.  
*Ezek.* 16. 39. as women th. break *w.*  
WEEDS.

*Jonah* 2. 5. *w.* were about my head  
WEEK.

*Gen.* 27. 27. fulfil her *w.* and we will  
28. Jac. did so, and fulfilled her *w.*  
*Dan.* 9. 27. for one *w.* in midst of *w.*

*Mat.* 28. 1. first day of the *w.* *Mark*  
16. 2. 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19.  
*Luke* 18. 12. I fast twice in the *w.*

*Acts* 20. 7. first day of *w.* P. preached  
*1 Cor.* 16. 2. on first day of *w.* let  
WEEKS.

*Lec.* 12. 5. if child be unclean two *w.*  
522

*Nun.* 28. 26. bring offering after *w.*  
*Jer.* 5. 24. reserveth *w.* of harvest  
*Dan.* 9. 24. seventy *w.* are determin

25. after threescore and two *w.* 24  
10. 2. I Dan. was mourning three *w.*  
3. nor anoint myself till three *w.*

See FEAST, SEVEN.

WEEP.

*Gen.* 23. 2. Ao. came to mourn and *w.*  
43. 30. Joseph sought where to *w.*  
*Nun.* 11. 10. Moses heard people *w.*

13. they *w.* unto me, saying give  
*1 Sam.* 11. 5. what aileth peo. th. *w.*?  
34. they had no more power to *w.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 24. daughters of *w.* *in.* over  
12. 21. thou didst *w.* for the child  
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. rend thy clothes, and *w.*

*Neh.* 8. 9. holy, mourn not, nor *w.*  
*Job* 27. 15. his widows shall not *w.*  
30. 25. did I not *w.* for him that was

31. into the voice of them that *w.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 4. a time to *w.* and a time to  
*Isa.* 15. 2. gone to high places to *w.*

22. 4. I will *w.* bitterly, labour not  
30. 19. thou shalt *w.* no more  
33. 7. ambassadors of peace shall *w.*

*Jer.* 9. 1. that I might *w.* day and  
13. 17. my soul shall *w.* in secret  
places, mine eyes shall *w.*

22. 10. *w.* not for the dead, nor be-  
moan him, *w.* sore for him  
48. 32. O vine, I will *w.* for thee

*Lam.* 1. 16. for these things I *w.*  
*Ezek.* 24. 16. thou mourn nor *w.* 23.  
27. 31. shall *w.* for thee with bitter.

*Joel* 1. 5. drunksards, *w.* and howl  
2. 17. let priests *w.* between porch  
*Mic.* 1. 10. declare it not, *w.* not

*Zech.* 7. 3. should I *w.* in fifth month  
*Luke* 5. 39. why make this ado and *w.*  
*Mark* 6. 21. blessed are ye that *w.*

25. who to you that laugh, ye sh. *w.*  
7. 12. L. said, *w.* not, 8. 52. *Rev.* 5. 5.  
23. 28. *w.* not for me, *w.* for yours.

*John* 11. 31. goeth unto grave to *w.*  
16. 20. ye sh. *w.* world sh. rejoice  
*Acts* 21. 13. what mean you to *w.*

*Rom.* 12. 15. *w.* with them that *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 7. 30. that *w.* as though they  
*Jam.* 4. 9. afflicted, mourn, and *w.*

5. 1. ye rich men, *w.* and howl  
*Rev.* 18. 11. merchants shall *w.* and  
WEEP'EST.

1 *Sam.* 1. 8. Hannah, why *w.* thou?  
*John* 20. 13. woman, why *w.* th.? 15.  
WEEPETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 1. behold the king *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 3. 12. Hazael said, why *w.*?  
*Psal.* 126. 6. that goeth forth and *w.*

*Lam.* 1. 2. she *w.* sore in the night  
WEEPING.

*Nun.* 25. 6. *w.* before door of tabern.  
*Dan.* 34. 8. days of *w.* for Mos. were  
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. husband with her *w.*

15. 30. went up, *w.* as they went up  
*Ezra* 3. 13. not discern joy from *w.*  
10. 1. E. prayed and confessed, *w.*

*Esth.* 4. 3. in every province was *w.*  
*Job* 16. 6. my face is foul with *w.*  
*Psal.* 6. 8. L. heard voice of my *w.*

30. 5. *w.* may endure for a night  
102. 9. I mingled my drink with *w.*  
*Isa.* 15. 3. in their streets howl, *w.*

16. 9. I will bewail with *w.* of Jazer  
vine of Sibmah, *J. r.* 48. 32  
22. 12. did Lord of hosts call to *w.*

65. 19. voice of *w.* be no more heard  
*Jer.* 3. 21. *w.* of Israel heard on high  
9. 10. for mountains I take up *w.*

31. 9. they shall come with *w.* and  
15. lamentation and *w.* Rachei *w.*  
for her children, *Mat.* 2. 18

16. restrain thy voice from *w.*  
41. 6. Ishm. went to meet them *w.*



*Jer.* 48. 5. continual *w.* shall go up  
50. 4. Judah going *w.* to seek *Lord*  
*Ezek.* 4. 14. women *w.* for Tammuz  
*Joel* 2. 12. turn with fasting and *w.*  
*Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar with *w.*  
*Mat.* 8. 12. there shall be *w.* 22. 13. |  
24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28  
*Luke* 7. 38. a woman stood at feet *w.*  
*John* 11. 33. when Jesus saw her *w.*  
20. 11. Mary stood without *w.*  
*Acts* 9. 39. widows stood by him *w.*  
*Phil.* 3. 18. I told you often, now *w.*  
*Rev.* 18. 15. merchants shall stand *w.*  
19. ship-master and sailors, *w.*

## WEIGH.

1 *Chr.* 20. 2. crown to *w.* a talent  
*Ezra* 8. 29. keep until ye *w.* them  
*Psal.* 53. 2. you *w.* violence of hand  
*Isa.* 26. 7. thou dost *w.* path of just

## WEIGHED.

*Gen.* 23. 16. *w.* to Ephraim silver  
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. by *Lord* actions are *w.*  
17. 7. his spear's head *w.* 600 shekels

## 2 Sam. 21. 16.

2 *Sam.* 14. 26. Absal. *w.* hair of head  
*Erra* 8. 25. priests *w.* silver and gold  
26. 1 *w.* into their hands silver, 33  
*Job* 6. 2. oh that my grief were *w.*  
23. 15. nor shall silver be *w.* for  
31. 6. let me be *w.* in even balance  
*Isa.* 40. 12. who hath *w.* mountains?  
*Jer.* 32. 9. Jeremiah *w.* him money  
*Dan.* 5. 27. thou art *w.* in balance  
*Zech.* 11. 12. they *w.* thirty pieces

## WEIGHETH.

*Job* 28. 25. he *w.* waters by measure  
*Prov.* 16. 2. but the *Lord* *w.* spirits

## WEIGHING.

*Num.* 7. 85. each *w.* || 56. spoons *w.*  
WEIGHT.

*Gen.* 43. 21. money in sack in full *w.*  
*Erod.* 30. 34. of each a like *w.*  
*Lev.* 19. 35. do no unrighteous. in *w.*  
26. 26. deliver your bread by *w.*  
*Deut.* 25. 15. thou shalt have just *w.*  
*Judg.* 8. 26. *w.* of golden ear-rings  
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. *w.* of king's crown tal.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 47. was *w.* of brass found  
out, 2 *Kings* 25. 16.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. he gave gold by *w.* for  
*Job* 28. 25. make *w.* for the winds  
*Prov.* 11. 1. a just *w.* is his delight  
16. 11. a just *w.* and balance are *L.'s*  
*Ezek.* 4. 10. thy meat shall be by *w.*  
16. they shall eat bread by *w.*  
*Zech.* 5. 8. cast *w.* of lead on mouth  
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. a more exceeding *w.*  
*Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay aside every *w.*  
*Rev.* 16. 21. stone of hail *w.* of talent

## WEIGHTS.

*Lev.* 19. 36. just *w.* shall ye have  
*Deut.* 25. 13. sh. not have divers *w.*  
*Prov.* 16. 11. *w.* of bag are his work  
20. 10. divers *w.* are abominat. 23.  
*Mic.* 6. 11. with hag of deceitful *w.*

## WEIGHTY.

*Prov.* 27. 3. stone is heavy, sand *w.*  
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. letters, say they, are *w.*

## WEIGHTIER.

*Mat.* 23. 23. omitted *w.* mat. of law  
WELFARE.

*Gen.* 43. 27. asked each of their *w.*  
*Erod.* 18. 7. asked each other of *w.*  
1 *Chr.* 10. 10. sent to inquire of his *w.*  
*Neh.* 2. 10. man to seek *w.* of Israel  
*Job* 30. 15. my *w.* passeth away  
*Psal.* 69. 22. should have been for *w.*  
*Jer.* 33. 4. seeketh not *w.* of people

## WELL.

*Gen.* 21. 19. she saw *w.* of water  
30. witness I have digged this *w.*  
24. 13 I stand here by *w.* of wat. 43.  
*Num.* 21. 16. *w.* whereof *L.* spake  
17. spring up, O *w.* || 18. digged *w.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a man that had *w.*  
23. 15. give me drink of water of  
*w.* of Bethlehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17, 18.  
*Psal.* 84. 6. passing Baca make it *w.*  
*Prov.* 5. 15. waters of thine own *w.*  
10. 11. a righteous man is *w.* of life  
*Cant.* 4. 15. a *w.* of waters from Leb.  
*John* 4. 6. now Jacob's *w.* was there  
11. *w.* is deep || 12. Jac. gave us *w.*  
14. shall be in him *w.* of water

## WELLS.

*Gen.* 26. 15. *w.* Abr.'s servants digg.  
18. Isaac digged again *w.* of water  
*Erod.* 15. 27. where were twelve *w.*  
*Num.* 20. 17. drink of water of *w.*  
*Deut.* 6. 11. *w.* thou diggedst not  
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. ye sh. stop *w.* of water  
25. they stopped all *w.* of water  
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. towers and digged *w.*  
*Isa.* 12. 3. draw out of *w.* of salvat.  
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. are *w.* without water

## WELL-spring.

*Prov.* 16. 22. unders. is a *w.-s.* of life  
18. 4. *w.-s.* of wisdom as a brook

## WELL, Adverb.

*Gen.* 4. 7. if thou dost not *w.* sin  
12. 13. that it may be *w.* with me  
29. 6. Jacob said, is he *w.*? he is *w.*  
40. 14. when it sh. be *w.* with thee  
43. 27. is your father *w.*? is he yet  
*Erod.* 4. 14. I know he can speak *w.*  
*Num.* 36. 5. sons of Joseph said *w.*  
*Deut.* 1. 23. saying pleased me *w.*  
3. 20. rest to brethren, as *w.* as you  
4. 40. that it may go *w.* with thee,  
5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. |  
19. 13. | 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3.  
5. 29. that it might be *w.* with them  
33. that it may be *w.* *Jer.* 7. 23.  
15. 16. because he is *w.* with thee  
*Judg.* 14. 3. she pleaseth me *w.* 7.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 16. and thou shalt be *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 18. 28. and said, all is *w.*  
1 *Kin.* 18. 24. answered, *w.* spoken  
2 *Kin.* 4. 26. is it *w.* with thee?  
5. 21. is all *w.* 9. 11. || 7. 9. do not *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. in *Jud.* things went *w.*  
*Psal.* 49. 18. thou dost *w.* to thyself  
*Ezek.* 8. 12. *w.* with them th. fear *G.*  
*Isa.* 3. 10. it shall be *w.* with him  
*Jer.* 22. 15. it was *w.* with him, 16.  
40. 4. and I will look *w.* to thee  
42. 6. that it may be *w.* with us  
*Ezek.* 33. 32. of one that can play *w.*  
*Mat.* 25. 21. *w.* done, thou good and  
faithful servant, 23. *Luz.* 19. 17.  
*Luke* 20. 39. Master, thou hast *w.*  
said, *John* 4. 17.  
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. elders that rule *w.* be  
counted worthy

## See Do, FAVOURED, PLEASED.

## WELL-BELOVED.

*Cant.* 1. 13. myrrh is my *w.* unto me  
*Isa.* 5. 1. now will I sing to my *w.*  
*Mark* 12. 6. he sent his *w.* son also  
*Rom.* 16. 5. salute *w.* Epenetus  
3 *John* 1. the elder to the *w.* Gaius  
Very WELL.  
*Acts* 25. 10. as thou *w.* *w.* knowest  
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou knowest very *w.*  
WELL-nigh.

*Psal.* 73. 2. steps had *w.-n.* slipped  
WEN.

*Lev.* 22. 22. having *w.* or scurvy  
WENCH.

2 *Sam.* 17. 17. a *w.* told Jonathan  
WENT.

*Gen.* 35. 3. *L.* with me in way *I w.*  
*Deut.* 1. 31. bare thee in way ye *w.*  
*Josh.* 24. 17. preserved in way ye *w.*  
*Judg.* 1. 17. Judah *w.* with Simeon  
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. said, whither *w.* ye?  
1 *Kin.* 13. 12. said, what way *w.* he?  
*Mat.* 21. 30. I go, sir, but ye not

## WENT about.

*Num.* 11. 8. people *w.* a. gathered it  
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. slingers *w.* a. smote it  
2 *Chr.* 17. 9. they *w.* about, taught  
*Ezek.* 2. 20. 1 *w.* a. to cause my heart  
*Cant.* 5. 7. watchmen that *w.* about  
*Mat.* 4. 23. Jesus *w.* about teaching,  
9. 35. *Mark* 6. 6. [31. | 26. 21  
*Acts* 9. 29. they *w.* a. to slay him, 91.  
10. 38. Jesus *w.* about doing good  
18. 11. he *w.* a. seeking some to

## WENT aside.

*Luke* 9. 10. and *w.* aside privately  
*Acts* 23. 19. chief captain *w.* aside

## WENT astray.

*Psal.* 119. 67. before afflicted I *w.* a.  
*Ezek.* 44. 10. when Israel *w.* a. 15.  
48. 11. priests which *w.* not astray  
*Mat.* 18. 13. which *w.* not astray

## WENT away.

*Mat.* 19. 22. he *w.* away sorrowful,  
*Mark* 10. 22.  
26. 42. he *w.* away the second time  
44. *w.* a. third time, *Mark* 14. 39.

## WENT back.

1 *Kin.* 13. 19. so he *w.* back and eat  
*John* 6. 66. many disciples *w.* back

## WENT before.

*Erod.* 13. 21. *L.* *w.* b. them in cloud  
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. prophecies which *w.* b.

## WENT down.

*Num.* 16. 33. *w.* down alive into pit  
*Acts* 8. 38. they both *w.* d. into water

## WENT forth.

2 *Sam.* 20. 8. as he *w.* f. it fell out  
WENT over.

2 *Kin.* 2. 14. smote waters, *w.* over  
WENT out.

*Gen.* 44. 28. one *w.* out from me  
2 *Sam.* 13. 9. they *w.* out from him  
*John* 13. 30. received sop, *w.* out  
1 *John* 2. 19. they *w.* out from us

## WENT their way.

*Neh.* 8. 12. people *w.* their way to eat  
*Zech.* 10. 2. they *w.* t. way as a flock  
*Mat.* 8. 33. fled, and *w.* their way  
20. 4. you, and they *w.* their way  
22. 5. light of it, and *w.* their way  
22. heard words they *w.* t. way

## WENT up.

*Gen.* 17. 22. God *w.* up from Abrah.  
49. 4. *w.* up to his father's bed  
*Erod.* 19. 3. Moses *w.* up to God, 20.  
| 24. 13, 15. | 34. 4. *Deut.* 10. 3

## WENT a whoring.

*Judg.* 2. 17. *Isr.* *w.* a whoring, 8. 33  
*Ps.* 106. 39. *w.* a *w.* with incontinent  
WENTEST.

*Judg.* 5. 4. when thou *w.* out of Seir  
2 *Sam.* 16. 17. why *w.* thou not with  
10. 25. wherefore *w.* thou not with  
WEPT.

*Gen.* 21. 16. Hag *w.* || 27. 38. Esau *w.*  
29. 11. and Jacob *w.* 33. 4. | 37. 35.  
*Hos.* 12. 4.

42. 24. Joseph *w.* 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14.  
15. | 46. 29. | 50. 1, 17

*Erod.* 2. 6. and behold, the babe *w.*  
*Num.* 11. 14. children of *Is.* *w.* 18, 20  
| 14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45. | 34. 8  
*Judg.* 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2

*Judg.* 14. 16. Samson's wife *w.*  
*Ruth* 1. 9. kissed daughters, *w.* 14.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 7. Hannah *w.* not eat, 10.  
11. 4. people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32, 34.

20. 41. Jonathan and David *w.*  
24. 16. Saul *w.* || 30. 4. and David *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 1. 12.

2 *Sam.* 3. 32. Dav. *w.* at grave of Ab  
12. 22. child alive, 1. fasted and *w.*  
13. 36. and servants *w.* for Ammon  
15. 23. country *w.* || 30. *w.* as he went  
18. 33. moved, and *w.* for Absalom  
2 *Kings* 8. 11. the man of God *w.*

## WHA

2 *Kin.* 13. 14. Joash *w.* over Elisha  
20. 3. Hezekiah *w.* sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.  
22. 19. king of Judah *w.* before me  
*Ezra* 3. 12. priests seen first house *w.*  
10. 1. people *w.* very sore, *Neh.* 8. 9.  
*Neh.* 1. 4. when I heard words 1 *w.*  
*Job* 2. 12. friends lifted voice and *w.*  
*Psal.* 69. 10. when I mourned and chasten.  
137. 1. by rivers of Babylon *w.* *w.*  
*Mat.* 26. 75. Peter *w.* *Mark* 14. 72.  
*Luke* 22. 62. [*Luke* 8. 52.  
*Mark* 5. 34. Jesus seeth them that *w.*  
16. 10. Mary told them as they *w.*  
*Luke* 7. 32. we mourned ye ha. not *w.*  
19. 41. he beheld city and *w.* over it  
*John* 11. 35. Jesus *w.* || 20. 11. Mary *w.*  
*Acts* 20. 37. they *w.* fell on P.'s neck  
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. weep as though *w.* not  
*Rev.* 5. 4. 1 *w.* because no man was  
As it WERE.

*Isa.* 53. 3. we hid as it *w.* our faces  
*Luke* 22. 44. as it *w.* drops of blood  
*John* 7. 10. but as it *w.* in secret  
*Rev.* 10. 1. his face as it *w.* the sun  
13. 3. one of heads as it *w.* wounded  
14. 3. they sung as it *w.* a new song  
15. 2. I saw as it *w.* a sea of glass  
WEST.

*Gen.* 28. 14. shalt spread abroad to *w.*  
*Deut.* 33. 23. possess the *w.* and south  
1 *Kin.* 7. 25. three oxen towards *w.*  
1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters towards east *w.*  
north and south, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4  
12. 15. to flight toward east and *w.*  
*Ps.* 75. 6. promotion not from the *w.*  
103. 12. as far as east is from the *w.*  
107. 3. gathered them fr. east and *w.*  
*Isa.* 11. 14. fly on Philist. toward *w.*  
43. 5. and gather thee from the *w.*  
45. 6. that they may know from *w.*  
49. 12. shall come from north and *w.*  
59. 19. shall fear the Lord from *w.*  
*Ezek.* 48. 1. are his sides east and *w.*  
*Dan.* 8. 5. an he-goat came from *w.*  
*Hos.* 11. 10. children tremble fr. *w.*  
*Zech.* 8. 7. I will save people from *w.*  
14. 4. mount of O. cleave toward *w.*  
*Mat.* 8. 11. many shall come fr. east  
and *w.* and sit, *Luke* 13. 29.  
24. 27. as lightning shineth to *w.*  
*Luke* 12. 54. see cloud rise out of *w.*  
*Rev.* 21. 13. and on *w.* three gates  
WEST border.

*Num.* 34. 6. this shall be *w.* border  
*Josh.* 15. 12. *w.* *b.* was to great sea  
*Ezek.* 45. 7. to the *w.* *b.* a portion for  
WESTERN.

*Num.* 34. 6. as for the *w.* border, the  
WEST quarter.

*Josh.* 18. 14. this was the *w.* quarter  
WEST side.

*Erod.* 27. 12. on *w.* *s.* 50 cub. 38. 12.  
*Num.* 2. 18. on *w.* *s.* standard of Eph.  
35. 5. measure on *w.* *s.* Lev.'s cities  
*Ezek.* 48. 3. to the *w.* *s.* a portion for  
Naphtali, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.  
WESTWARD.

*Gen.* 13. 14. Abr. looked east, and *w.*  
*Num.* 3. 23. pitch behind taberna. *w.*  
*Deut.* 3. 27. lift up thine eyes *w.*  
*Ezek.* 48. 18. residue sh. be 10,000 *w.*  
*Dan.* 8. 4. I saw the ram pushing *w.*  
WEST wind.

*Erod.* 10. 19. *w.* took away locusts  
WET.

*Job* 24. 8. they are *w.* with showers  
*Dan.* 4. 15. let it be *w.* with dew of  
heaven, 23, 25, 33. || 5. 21.  
WHALE.

*Job* 7. 12. am I a sea or a *w.* that  
*Ezek.* 32. 2. Phar. thou art as a *w.*  
*Mat.* 12. 40. Jonas was 3 days in *w.*  
WHALES.

*Gen.* 1. 21. God created great *w.*

## WHE

### WHAT.

*Erod.* 13. 14. when son ask, *w.* this?  
16. 7. *w.* are we that ye murin. ag?  
15. they wist not *w.* it was  
*Deut.* 20. 5. *w.* man is there? 6, 7, 8.  
*Judg.* 18. 8. *w.* say ye? || 18. *w.* do ye?  
24. *w.* have I more? *w.* is this? *w.*  
allth thee?

### WHATSOEVER.

*Gen.* 31. 16. *w.* G. said unto thee, do  
*Num.* 22. 17. I will do *w.* thou sayest  
*Deut.* 12. 32. *w.* I command, observe  
*Judg.* 10. 15. do thou *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36.  
*Psal.* 115. 3. God hath done *w.* he  
pleased, 135. 6. *Ecc.* 8. 3.  
*Ecc.* 3. 14. *w.* God doeth, it shall be  
*Mat.* 5. 37. *w.* is more than these  
7. 12. *w.* ye would men should do  
17. 12. done *w.* they listed, *Mark* 9. 13  
20. 4. *w.* is right I will give you, 7.  
*John* 15. 16. *w.* ye shall ask, 16. 23.

### WHEAT.

*Gen.* 30. 14. Reu. found mandr. in *w.*  
*Erod.* 9. 32. the *w.* and rye were not  
24. 22. first-fruits of *w.* *Num.* 18. 12.  
*Dan.* 12. 14. wi. fat of kidneys of *w.*  
*Judg.* 6. 11. Gideon threshed *w.*  
15. 1. time of *w.* harvest Samson  
*Ruth* 2. 23. glean to end of *w.* harv.  
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. of Beth-she. reaping *w.*  
12. 17. is it not *w.* harvest-to-day?  
2 *Sam.* 4. 6. they would ha. fetched *w.*  
1 *Kin.* 5. 11. Solom. gave Hiram *w.*  
1 *Chr.* 21. 23. *w.* for meat-offering

*Ezra* 6. 9. have need of *w.* salt, wine  
7. 22. an hundred measures of *w.*  
*Job* 31. 46. thistles grow instead of *w.*  
*Psal.* 81. 16. fed them wi. finest of *w.*  
147. 14. filthe thee with finest of *w.*  
*Prov.* 27. 22. bray a fool among *w.*  
*Can.* 7. 2. belly is like a heap of *w.*  
*Jer.* 12. 13. they have sown *w.*  
23. 28. what is the chaff to the *w.*?  
31. 12. flow together for *w.* for wine  
*Ezek.* 27. 17. Judah traded in *w.*  
*Joel* 2. 24. floors shall be full of *w.*  
*Amos* 5. 11. take fr. him burdens of *w.*  
8. 5. that we may set forth *w.*  
6. buy poor, and sell refuse of *w.*  
*Mat.* 3. 12. gather his *w.* *Luke* 3. 17.  
13. 25. enemy sowed tares among *w.*  
29. lest ye root up the *w.* wi. them  
30. gather the *w.* into my barn  
*Luke* 16. 7. he said 100 meas. of *w.*  
22. 31. th. Satan may sift you as *w.*  
*John* 12. 24. except *w.* fall to ground  
*Acts* 27. 38. and cast *w.* into the sea  
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may chance of *w.*  
*Rev.* 6. 6. measure of *w.* for a penny  
18. 13. merchandise of *w.* is depart.

### SEE BARLEY.

### WHEATEN.

*Erod.* 29. 2. wafers make of *w.* flour  
WHEEL.  
*Psal.* 83. 13. O G. make them like *w.*  
*Prov.* 20. 26. king bringeth *w.* over  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. or *w.* broken at cistern  
*Isa.* 28. 28. nor break with *w.* of cart  
*Ezek.* 1. 15. one *w.* upon the earth  
16. a *w.* in the midst of a *w.* 10. 10.  
10. 13. cried to the wheels, O *w.*  
WHEELS.

*Erod.* 14. 25. took off their chariot *w.*  
*Judg.* 5. 23. why tarry *w.* of chariots  
*Isa.* 5. 28. their *w.* like a whirlwind  
*Jer.* 18. 3. he wrought work on *w.*  
47. 3. and at the rumbling of his *w.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 16. the appearance of the *w.*  
3. 13. at noise of *w.* over-against  
10. 19. *w.* were beside them, 11, 22.  
23. 24. Bab. come aga. thee with *w.*  
26. 10. walls shake at noise of *w.*  
*Dan.* 7. 9. and his *w.* a burning fire  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of rattling of the *w.*

### WHEATEN.

*Erod.* 29. 2. wafers make of *w.* flour  
WHEEL.

*Psal.* 83. 13. O G. make them like *w.*  
*Prov.* 20. 26. king bringeth *w.* over  
*Ecc.* 12. 6. or *w.* broken at cistern  
*Isa.* 28. 28. nor break with *w.* of cart  
*Ezek.* 1. 15. one *w.* upon the earth  
16. a *w.* in the midst of a *w.* 10. 10.  
10. 13. cried to the wheels, O *w.*  
WHEELS.

*Erod.* 14. 25. took off their chariot *w.*  
*Judg.* 5. 23. why tarry *w.* of chariots  
*Isa.* 5. 28. their *w.* like a whirlwind  
*Jer.* 18. 3. he wrought work on *w.*  
47. 3. and at the rumbling of his *w.*  
*Ezek.* 1. 16. the appearance of the *w.*  
3. 13. at noise of *w.* over-against  
10. 19. *w.* were beside them, 11, 22.  
23. 24. Bab. come aga. thee with *w.*  
26. 10. walls shake at noise of *w.*  
*Dan.* 7. 9. and his *w.* a burning fire  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of rattling of the *w.*

## WHI

### WHELP, S.

2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear robbed of *w.*  
*Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear robbed of *w.*  
*Ezek.* 19. 2. nourished *w.* amo. lions  
3. she brought up one of her *w.*  
*Hos.* 13. 8. as a bear bereaved of *w.*  
*Nah.* 2. 12. lion did fear for his *w.*  
See LIONS.

### WHEN.

*Psal.* 94. 8. fools, *w.* will ye be wise?  
*Ecc.* 8. 7. who can tell *w.* it sh. be?  
WHENCE.  
*Gen.* 42. 7. *w.* come ye? *Josh.* 9. 8.  
*Judg.* 17. 9. Micah said, *w.* comest  
thou? 19. 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 3. 2 *Kin.*  
5. 25. *Job* 1. 7. | 2. 2. *Jonah* 1. 8  
*Job* 13. 21. I go *w.* not return, 16, 22  
*John* 7. 28. and ye know *w.* I am  
8. 14. ye cannot tell *w.* I come and  
9. 29. know not from *w.* he is, 30.  
WHENSOEVER.

*Mark* 14. 7. *w.* ye may do them good  
WHERE.

*Gen.* 3. 9. L. said, *w.* art thou? || 14. 10  
*Erod.* 2. 20. *w.* is he? 2 *Sam.* 9. 4. *Job*  
*Job* 9. 24. if not, *w.* and who is he?  
38. 4. *w.* wast thou when I laid?  
*Luke* 17. 37. *w.* Lord? || *John* 7. 11. *w.*  
is he? 9. 12. [17. 24.  
*John* 7. 34. *w.* I am, 12. 26. | 14. 3.]  
WHEREABOUT.

1 *Sam.* 21. 2. let no man know *w.* I  
WHEREAS.

1 *Kin.* 8. 18. *w.* it was in thy heart  
*Ezek.* 13. 7. *w.* ye say, the L. saith it  
WHEREFORE.

2 *Sam.* 16. 10. who say, *w.* done so?  
*Mat.* 26. 50. friend, *w.* art th. come?  
WHEREETO.

*Isa.* 55. 11. shall prosper *w.* I sent it  
WHEREWITH.

*Judg.* 6. 15. *w.* shall I save Israel?  
1 *Kin.* 22. 22. L. said, *w.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 20.  
*Mic.* 6. 6. *w.* come before the Lord?

WHEREWITHAL.

*Mat.* 6. 31. or *w.* shall we be clothed?  
WHET.

*Deut.* 32. 41. if I *w.* my glit. sword  
*Psal.* 7. 12. he will *w.* his sword  
61. 3. who *w.* tongue like a sword  
*Ecc.* 10. 10. and he *w.* not the edge

WHILE.

*Psal.* 49. 18. *w.* he lived, he blessed  
63. 4. bless thee *w.* I live, 146. 2.  
*Jer.* 40. 5. *w.* he was not gone back  
A WHILE.

*Gen.* 46. 29. Joseph wept a good *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. Sam. said to S. stand a *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. hast spoken a great *w.*  
*Mat.* 13. 21. not root, dureth for a *w.*  
*Luke* 8. 13. which for a *w.* believe  
18. 4. he would not for a *w.* but  
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after suffered a *w.* make  
All the WHILE.

1 *Sam.* 22. a. t. *w.* David was in hold  
25. 7. none missing all the *w.* 16.  
27. 11. will be his manner all the *w.*  
*Job* 27. 3. all the *w.* breath is in me  
Long WHILE.

*Acts* 20. 11. had talked a long *w.*  
WHIP.

*Prov.* 26. 3. a *w.* for the horse, a rod  
*Nah.* 3. 2. noise of a *w.* the noise of  
WHIPS.

1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father chastised  
you with *w.* 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14  
WHIRLETH.

*Ecc.* 1. 6. wind *w.* continually and  
WHIRLWIND.

2 *Kin.* 2. 1. take up Elijah by a *w.* 11  
*Job* 37. 9. out of the south cometh *w.*  
38. 1. L. ans. *Job* out of *w.* 40. 6.  
*Psal.* 58. 9. take th. away as in a *w.*  
*Prov.* 10. 25. *Hos.* 13. 3



## WHO

*Prov.* 1. 27. destruction cometh as *w.*  
*Isa.* 5. 28. their wheels like a *w.*  
 17. 13. like a rolling thing before *w.*  
 40. 24. *w.* shall take them away  
 41. 16. the *w.* shall scatter them  
 66. 15. chariots like a *w.* *Jer.* 4. 13.  
*Jer.* 23. 19. a *w.* of *L.* is gone forth  
 25. 32. a *w.* great *w.* sh. be raised  
 30. 23. a *w.* shall fall on wicked  
*Ezek.* 1. 4. a *w.* came out of north  
*Dan.* 11. 40. come aga. him like a *w.*  
*Hos.* 8. 7. sown wind, shall reap *w.*  
*Amos* 1. 14. devour in the day of *w.*  
*Nah.* 1. 3. Lord hath his way in *w.*  
*Hab.* 3. 14. they came out as a *w.*  
*Zech.* 7. 14. I scattered them with *w.*  
**WHIRL WINDS.**  
*Isa.* 21. 1. as *w.* in south pass thro'  
*Zech.* 9. 14. Lord go forth with *w.*  
**WHISPER, ED.**  
*2 Sam.* 12. 19. David saw servants *w.*  
*Psal.* 41. 7. all that hate me *w.*  
*Isa.* 29. 4. thy speech *w.* out of dust  
**WHISPERER, S.**  
*Prov.* 16. 28. a *w.* separateth friends  
*Rom.* 1. 29. murd. debate, deceit, *w.*  
**WHISPERINGS.**  
*2 Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *w.*  
**WHITE.**  
*1 Sam.* 3. 18. Sam. told Eli every *w.*  
*John* 7. 23. man every *w.* whole  
 13. 10. feet, but is clean every *w.*  
*2 Cor.* 11. 5. not a *w.* behind apostles  
**WHITE.**  
*Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob made *w.* appear  
 49. 12. his teeth be *w.* with milk  
*Exod.* 16. 31. like coriander-seed, *w.*  
*Lev.* 13. 3. hair be turned *w.* 4, 20, 25.  
*Num.* 12. 10. leprous, *w.* as snow  
*Judg.* 5. 10. ye that ride on *w.* asses  
*2 Kin.* 5. 27. went out a leper, *w.*  
*2 Chr.* 5. 12. Levites arrayed in *w.*  
*Esth.* 8. 15. Mordecai went out in *w.*  
*Job* 6. 6. any taste in *w.* of an egg?  
*Psal.* 68. 14. it was *w.* as snow in  
*Ecc.* 9. 8. let thy garments be *w.*  
*Cant.* 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* ruddy  
*Isa.* 1. 18. sins shall be *w.* as snow  
*Ezek.* 27. 19. Dan. traded in *w.* wool  
*Dan.* 7. 9. garment was *w.* as snow  
 11. 35. some fall to make them *w.*  
 12. 10. many purified and made *w.*  
*Joel* 1. 7. branches thereof are *w.*  
*Zech.* 1. 8. horses speckled and *w.*  
*Mat.* 5. 36. make hair *w.* or black  
 27. 2. his raiment was *w.* *Luk.* 9. 29  
 28. 3. his raiment was *w.* as snow  
*Acts* 1. 10.  
*Mark* 16. 5. a man clothed in *w.*  
*John* 4. 35. fields are *w.* to harvest  
*Rev.* 1. 14. head and hairs were *w.*  
 2. 17. give him a *w.* stone, a name  
 3. 4. they sh. walk with me in *w.*  
 5. be clothed in *w.* raiment, 4. 4.  
 7. 9. 13. | 15. 6. | 19. 8, 14.  
 18. buy *w.* raiment, be clothed  
 6. 2. and behold, a *w.* horse, 19. 11.  
 7. 14. have made *w.* in blood  
 14. 4. a *w.* cloud | 20. 11. *w.* throne  
**WHITE, D.**  
*Mat.* 23. 27. scribes like *w.* sepulch.  
*Mark* 9. 3. as no fuller can *w.* them  
*Acts* 23. 3. smite thee, thou *w.* wall  
**WHITER.**  
*Psal.* 51. 7. I shall be *w.* than snow  
*Lam.* 4. 7. Nazarites than milk  
**WHITHER.**  
*1 Sam.* 10. 14. said, *w.* went ye?  
*2 Kin.* 5. 25. thy servant went now.  
*Heb.* 11. 8. went, not knowing *w.*  
*See GO, GOEST, GOETH.*  
**WHITHERSOEVER.**  
*Prov.* 17. 8. it turneth it prosper.  
 21. 1. turn, king's heart *w.* he will

## WHO

*Mat.* 9. 19. will follow thee *w.* thou  
 goest, *Luke* 9. 57.  
*Rev.* 14. 4. follow Lamb *w.* he goeth  
**WHOLE.**  
*2 Sam.* 1. 9. my life is yet *w.* in me  
*2 Chr.* 15. 15. sought with *w.* desire  
*1 Cor.* 12. 17. if *w.* body were an eye  
*See CONGREGATION, HEART.*  
**WHOLE, for sound.**  
*Josh.* 5. 8. abode in the camp till *w.*  
*Job* 5. 18. and his hands make *w.*  
*Mat.* 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not  
 a physician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luk.* 5. 31.  
 21. I shall be *w.* *Mark* 5. 28.  
 12. 13. and his hand was made *w.*  
*Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.  
 15. 23. her daughter was made *w.*  
 31. wounded saw maimed to be *w.*  
*Mark* 5. 34. faith hath made thee *w.*  
*Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19.  
*Luke* 7. 10. found the servant *w.*  
*John* 5. 6. wilt thou be made *w.*? 14.  
 7. 23. made a man every whit *w.*  
*Acts* 4. 9. by what means he is *w.*  
 9. 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee *w.*  
**WHOLLY.**  
*Num.* 32. 11. not *w.* followed me  
*Deut.* 1. 36. beca. Caleb *w.* followed  
 Lord, *Josh.* 14. 8, 9, 14.  
*Jer.* 46. 28. leave thee *w.* unpunished  
*1 Thess.* 5. 23. God sanctify you *w.*  
*1 Tim.* 4. 15. give thyself *w.* to them  
**WHOLE SOME.**  
*Prov.* 15. 4. a *w.* tongue is tree of life  
*1 Tim.* 6. 3. consent not to *w.* words  
**WHOM.**  
*1 Kin.* 20. 14. Ahab said, by *w.*? 22. 8.  
*Exra* 10. 44. *Rom.* 1. 5. | 5. 2,  
 11 *Gal.* 6. 14.  
*See BEFORE.*  
**WHOMSOEVER.**  
*Dan.* 4. 17. he giveth to *w.* he will, 25.  
**WHORE.** [32.] | 5. 21.  
*Lev.* 19. 29. not cause her to be a *w.*  
 21. 7. not take a wife that is a *w.*  
*Deut.* 22. 21. to play *w.* in father's  
 23. 17. there shall be no *w.* of Israel  
 18. not bring hire of a *w.* or price  
*Judg.* 19. 2. his concubine played *w.*  
*Prov.* 23. 27. a *w.* is a deep ditch  
*Isa.* 57. 3. seed of adulterer and *w.*  
*Jer.* 3. 3. thou hast a *w.* forehead  
*Ezek.* 16. 28. thou hast played *w.*  
*Rev.* 17. 1. judgment of great *w.* 19. 2.  
 15. waters where *w.* sitteth, 16.  
**WHORES.**  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. they give gifts to *w.*  
*Hos.* 4. 14. are separated with *w.*  
**WHOREDOM.**  
*Gen.* 38. 24. Tamar is *w.* child by *w.*  
*Lev.* 19. 29. lest the land fall to *w.*  
*Jer.* 3. 9. thro' lightness of her *w.*  
 13. 27. seen the lewdness of thy *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 33. may come for thy *w.*  
 23. 8. they poured their *w.* on her  
 17. Babylon. defiled her with *w.*  
 43. 7. not defile my holy name by *w.*  
 9. let them put their *w.* from me  
*Hos.* 4. 11. *w.* and wine take heart  
 5. 3. O Ephraim, th. committest *w.*  
 6. 10. there is the *w.* of Ephraim  
**WHOREDOMS.**  
*Num.* 14. 33. wander and bear *w.*  
*2 Kin.* 9. 22. *w.* of thy mother Jezebel.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 13. like *w.* of house of Ah.  
*Jer.* 3. 2. hast polluted land with *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 20. is *w.* a small matter?  
 22. in *w.* not remembered youth  
 25. multiplied *w.* | 26. increased *w.*  
 34. contrary from women in *w.*  
 23. 35. bear thy lewdness and *w.*  
*Hos.* 1. 2. take wife and childr. of *w.*  
 2. 2. let her put away her *w.*  
 4. for they be children of *w.*

## WIC

*Hos.* 4. 12. *w.* caused them to err, 5. 4.  
*Nah.* 3. 4. *w.* selleth nations thro' *w.*  
*See COMMIT.*  
**WHOREMONGER, S.**  
*Eph.* 5. 5. no *w.* hath any inheritance  
*1 Tim.* 1. 10. law made for *w.* liars  
*Heb.* 13. 4. *w.* and adulterers God  
*Rev.* 21. 8. *w.* have their part in lake  
 22. 15. without are *w.* murderers  
**WHORING, See GO, GONE, WENT.**  
**WHORISH.**  
*Prov.* 6. 26. by means of a *w.* woman  
*Ezek.* 6. 9. broken with her *w.* heart  
 16. 30. an imperious *w.* woman  
**WHOSE, See HEAR.**  
**WHOSSOEVER.**  
*John* 20. 23. *w.* sins ye remit, *w.* sins  
 ye loose  
**WHOSOEVER.**  
*Mat.* 11. 6. blessed *w.* is not offended  
 13. 12. *w.* hath, to him sh. be given  
*Gal.* 5. 10. bear judgment, *w.* he be  
*Rev.* 22. 17. *w.* will, let him take  
**WHY.**  
*Jer.* 25. 13. turn ye *w.* will ye die?  
*Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11.  
*Luke* 2. 48. *w.* thus dealt with us?  
*Acts* 14. 15. do ye these things?  
**WICKED.**  
*Gen.* 18. 23. righteous with *w.*? 25.  
 38. 7. Er was *w.* | *Ex.* 9. 27. pea. *w.*  
*Erod.* 23. 7. I will not justify the *w.*  
*Lev.* 20. 17. it is a *w.* thing, be cut off  
*Deut.* 15. 9. not thought in *w.* heart  
 17. 5. who committed that *w.* thing  
 23. 9. keep thee from every *w.* thing  
 25. 1. condemn *w.* | *Kings* 8. 32.  
*1 Sam.* 2. 9. *w.* be silent in darkness  
 24. 13. wicked, proceedeth from *w.*  
*2 Kin.* 17. 11. *w.* wrought *w.* things  
 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. judge by requiring *w.*  
 7. 14. if my people turn from their  
*w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 33. 11, 19.  
 24. 7. Athaliah that *w.* woman  
*Neh.* 9. 35. nor turned from *w.* ways,  
*Ezek.* 3. 19. | 13. 22.  
*Esth.* 7. 6. adversary is *w.* Haman  
 9. 25. Haman's *w.* device sh. return  
*Job* 3. 17. *w.* cease from troubling  
 9. 22. he destroyeth perfect and *w.*  
 29. if I be *w.* why labour, 10. 15.  
 10. 7. I knowest that I am not *w.*  
 21. 7. wherefore do the *w.* live?  
 20. *w.* reserved to day of destruct.  
 27. 7. let mine enemy be as the *w.*  
 34. 18. say to a king, thou art *w.*?  
 38. 13. *w.* might be shaken out of it  
 15. from *w.* light is withholden  
 40. 12. tread down *w.* in their place  
*Psal.* 7. 11. God is angry with *w.*  
 9. 5. thou hast destroyed the *w.*  
 16. *w.* is snared in work of hands  
 17. the *w.* shall be turned into hell  
 10. 2. *w.* in pride persecute poor  
 3. *w.* boasteth | 4. *w.* not seek G.  
 13. whereof, doth *w.* contain G?  
 11. 2. *w.* bend their bow, make  
 5. but the *w.* his soul hateth  
 6. upon *w.* he shall rain snares  
 12. 8. *w.* walk on every side when  
 17. 9. keep me from *w.* th. oppress  
 13. deliver my soul from the *w.*  
 26. 5. I will not sit with the *w.*  
 27. 2. when *w.* came upon me to eat  
 28. draw me not away with *w.*  
 31. 17. let the *w.* be ashamed and  
 34. 21. evil sh. slay *w.* hate righte.  
 37. 7. bringeth *w.* device to pass  
 10. *w.* shall not be, *Prov.* 10. 25.  
 12. *w.* plotteth | 20. *w.* sh. perish  
 14. *w.* have drawn out the sword  
 16. better than riches of many *w.*  
 21. *w.* borroweth, and payeth no  
 32. *w.* watcheth the righteous  
 34. when *w.* are cut off, see it

*Psal.* 37. 35. I have seen *w.* in power  
40. he shall deliver them from *w.*  
39. 1. while the *w.* is before me  
58. 3. *w.* are estranged from womb  
59. 5. be not merciful to any *w.*  
*Ps.* 68. 2. let *w.* perish at presence of  
75. 8. *w.* earth shall wring them out  
92. 7. when the *w.* spring as grass  
94. 3. how long shall *w.* triumph?  
13. until pit be digged for the *w.*  
101. 3. I will set no *w.* thing before  
4. I will not know a *w.* person  
8. I will destroy all *w.* of land  
104. 35. and let the *w.* be no more  
106. 18. the flame burnt up the *w.*  
112. 10. *w.* sh. see it and be grieved  
119. 95. *w.* have waited to destroy  
110. the *w.* laid a snare for me  
119. thou puttest away all the *w.*  
155. salvation is far from the *w.*  
139. 19. surely thou wilt slay the *w.*  
24. if there be any *w.* way in me  
140. 8. further not his *w.* device  
141. 4. to practise *w.* works with  
10. let *w.* fall into their own nets  
145. 20. all the *w.* will he destroy  
147. G. casteth *w.* down to ground  
*Prov.* 2. 22. the *w.* shall be cut off  
5. 22. his iniquities shall take *w.*  
6. 18. heart that deviseth *w.* imagi.  
13. 30. *w.* shall not inhabit earth  
11. 5. *w.* shall fall by his wickedness  
7. when a *w.* man dieth, expecta.  
8. the *w.* cometh in his stead  
10. when *w.* perish th. is shouting  
18. *w.* worketh a deceitful work  
21. *w.* shall not be unpunished, 31.  
12. 2. *w.* devices will he condemn  
7. the *w.* are overthrown, 21. 12.  
12. *w.* desireth the net of evil men  
13. *w.* is snared by transgression  
21. *w.* shall be filled with mischief  
13. 17. a *w.* messenger falleth into  
14. 17. man of *w.* devices is hated  
19. *w.* bow at gates of righteous  
32. *w.* is driven away in wickedn.  
15. 29. the Lord is far from the *w.*  
16. 4. even *w.* for the day of evil  
17. 4. *w.* doer giveth heed to false  
15. th. justifieth *w.* is abomination  
18. 3. when *w.* cometh, then cometh  
20. 26. a wise king scattereth *w.*  
21. 18. *w.* shall be ransom for mind.  
27. he bringeth it with a *w.* mind  
24. 16. *w.* shall fall into mischief  
19. neither be thou envious at *w.*  
25. 5. take *w.* from before the king  
26. righteous man falling before *w.*  
26. 23. a *w.* heart is like a potsherd  
24. 1. *w.* flee when no man pursueth  
4. they that forsake law praise *w.*  
12. when *w.* rise, 28. || 15. *w.* ruler  
29. 2. when the *w.* beareth rule  
7. the *w.* regardeth not to know it  
12. servants are *w.* || 16. *w.* multi.  
*Ecc.* 1. 17. God shall judge the *w.*  
7. 17. be not overmuch in, neither  
8. 10. I save the *w.* buried, they  
13. it shall not be well with the *w.*  
*Isa.* 5. 23. *w.* will justify *w.* for reward  
11. 4. with breath shall he slay *w.*  
13. 11. I will punish *w.* for iniquity  
32. 7. he deviseth *w.* devices  
53. 9. he made his grave with the *w.*  
55. 7. let the *w.* forsake his way  
57. 20. the *w.* are like troubled sea  
*Jer.* 2. 33. hast taught *w.* thy ways  
6. 29. the *w.* are not plucked away  
17. 9. heart is deceitful and desp. *w.*  
25. 31. he will give *w.* to the sword  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. to warn *w.* 19. || 33. 8, 9.  
8. 9. behold the *w.* abominations  
11. 2. these men give *w.* counsel  
18. 28. have I pleasure that *w.* die?

*Ezek.* 20. 44. not accord. to *w.* ways  
21. 3. cut off from thee the *w.* 4.  
25. profane *w.* prince of Israel  
33. 15. if the *w.* restore the pledge  
*Dan.* 12. 10. *w.* shall do wickedly  
*Mic.* 6. 11. shall I count them pure  
with *w.* balances?  
*Nah.* 1. 3. the L. shall not acquit *w.*  
11. there is come a *w.* counsellor  
15. for the *w.* shall no more pass  
*Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* doth compass righteous  
13. *w.* devoureth man more right.  
*Zeph.* 1. 3. consume blocks with *w.*  
34. 3. 18. discern betw. right. and *w.*  
4. 3. shall tread down *w.* as ashes  
*Mat.* 12. 45. more *w.* than himself, so  
to this *w.* genera. *Luke* 11. 26.  
13. 49. angels shall sever *w.* fr. just  
16. 4. *w.* generation seeketh a sign  
18. 32. *w.* servant, 25. 26. *Luke* 19. 22.  
*Acts* 2. 23. by *w.* hands ha. slain him  
18. 14. if it were matter of *w.* lewd.  
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. put away that *w.* person  
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. were enemies by *w.* works  
2 *Thess.* 2. 8. then sh. *w.* be revealed  
See MAN, MEN.  
Of the WICKED.  
*Job* 8. 22. place of *w.* come to naught  
9. 24. earth is given into hand of *w.*  
10. 3. shi:z upon counsel of the *w.*  
11. 20. but eye of the *w.* shall fail  
16. 11. turned *w.* into hands of *t. w.*  
18. 5. light of the *w.* sh. be put out  
21. such are dwellings of the *w.*  
20. 5. triumphing of the *w.* is short  
22. hand of the *w.* shall come upon  
21. 16. counsel of the *w.* is far, 22. 18.  
17. how oft is candle of the *w.* put  
out? *Prov.* 13. 9. || 24. 20.  
28. where dwelling-places of *t. w.*?  
24. 6. they gathered vintage of *w.*  
29. 17. I brake the jaws of the *w.*  
36. 6. preserveth not life of the *w.*  
17. fulfilled the judgment of the *w.*  
*Psal.* 7. 9. let wickedness of the *w.*  
10. 15. break the arm of the *w.* man  
22. 16. assembly of the *w.* inclosed  
36. 1. transgression of the *w.* saith  
11. let not hand of the *w.* remove  
37. 17. arms of the *w.* sh. be broken  
28. seed of the *w.* shall be cut off  
38. end of the *w.* shall be cut off  
55. 3. because of oppression of the *w.*  
10. 20. wash feet in blood of the *w.*  
64. 2. hide me from counsel of the *w.*  
71. 4. deliver me out of hand of the  
*w.* 74. 19. || 82. 4. || 97. 10.  
73. 3. I saw prosperity of the *w.*  
75. 10. horns of the *w.* will I cut off  
82. 2. will ye accept persons of *w.*?  
91. 8. see the reward of the *w.*  
92. 11. shall hear my desire of the *w.*  
109. 2. mouth of the *w.* is opened  
112. 10. desire of the *w.* *Prov.* 10. 28.  
119. 53. because of the *w.* th. forsake  
61. hands of the *w.* have robbed me  
125. 3. rod of the *w.* shall not rest  
129. 4. L. cut asunder cords of *t. w.*  
140. 4. keep me from hands of *t. w.*  
8. grant not, O L. desires of the *w.*  
146. 9. way of the *w.* he turns upside  
*Prov.* 2. 14. in frowardness of the *w.*  
3. 25. not afraid of desola. of the *w.*  
33. curse of L. is in house of *t. w.*  
4. 14. enter not into path of the *w.*  
19. way of the *w.* is as darkness  
10. 3. casteth away substance of *w.*  
6. violence cover. mouth of *w.* 11.  
7. but the name of the *w.* shall rot  
16. fruit of the *w.* tendeth to sin  
20. heart of the *w.* is little worth  
24. fear of the *w.* shall come upon  
27. years of the *w.* sh. be shortened  
32. mouth of *w.* speaketh froward

*Prov.* 11. 11. overthr. by mouth of *w.*  
23. expectation of the *w.* is wrath  
12. 5. counsels of the *w.* are deceit  
6. words of the *w.* are to lie in wait  
10. tender mercies of *w.* are cruel  
26. way of the *w.* seducteth  
13. 25. belly of the *w.* shall want  
14. 11. house of *w.* shall be overthr  
15. 6. revenues of the *w.* is trouble  
8. sacrifice of *w.* is abomin. 21. 27.  
9. way of the *w.* is an abomination  
26. thoughts of the *w.* are abomin.  
28. mouth of *w.* poureth out evil  
18. 5. not good to accept person of *w.*  
19. 28. mouth of the *w.* devoureth  
21. 4. plowing of the *w.* is sin  
7. robbery of the *w.* shall destroy  
10. soul of the *w.* desireth evil  
12. he considereth house of the *w.*  
*Isa.* 14. 5. L. hath broken staff of *w.*  
*Jer.* 5. 28. they overpass deeds of *w.*  
12. 1. doth way of the *w.* prosper?  
15. 21. deliver out of hand of the *w.*  
23. 19. whirlwind on head of *w.* 30. 23.  
*Ezek.* 13. 22. strengthened hands of *w.*  
18. 20. wickedness of the *w.* shall be  
21. 29. bring thee upon necks of *w.*  
30. 12. sell land into hand of the *w.*  
33. 11. no pleasure in death of *t. w.*  
12. as for the wickedness of the *w.*  
*Dan.* 12. 10. none of the *w.* sh. under  
*Mic.* 6. 10. wickedness in house of *w.*  
*Hab.* 3. 13. woundest head of the *w.*  
*Eph.* 6. 16. quench fiery darts of *w.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. with conversation of *w.*  
3. 17. led away with error of the *w.*  
See ONE.  
To or unto the WICKED,  
*Job* 31. 3. is not destruction to the *w.*?  
*Psal.* 32. 10. many sorrows to the *w.*  
50. 16. *w.* the *w.* God saith, what  
*Prov.* 24. 24. he that saith *w.* the *w.*  
29. 27. upright is abomina. to the *w.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 11. one event to right, and to *w.*  
*Isa.* 3. 11. *w.* *w.* the *w.* it sh. be ill  
26. 10. let favour be showed to *w.*  
48. 22. no peace, saith the Lord, *w.*  
the *w.* 57. 21. || 33. 8, 14.  
*Ezek.* 3. 18. when I say unto the *w.*  
7. 21. give it to the *w.* of the earth  
WICKEDLY.  
*Gen.* 19. 7. do not so *w.* *Judg.* 19. 23  
*Deut.* 9. 18. ye sinned in doing *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 12. 25. if ye shall still do *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have not *w.* depart  
ed from my G. *Ps.* 18. 21.  
24. 17. I have sinned and done *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manasseh done *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we have dealt *w.* *Neh.*  
9. 33. *Ps.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.  
20. 35. Azariah did very *w.*  
22. 3. mother was counsellor to do *w.*  
*Job* 13. 7. will you speak *w.* for G.?  
34. 12. surely God will not do *w.*  
*Psal.* 73. 8. they speak *w.* concerning  
74. 3. the enemy hath done *w.*  
139. 20. they speak against thee *w.*  
*Dan.* 11. 22. such as do *w.* against  
12. 10. but the wicked shall do *w.*  
*Mal.* 4. 1. that do *w.* be as stubble  
WICKEDNESS.  
*Gen.* 6. 5. God saw *w.* was great  
39. 9. how can I do this great *w.*?  
*Lev.* 13. 17. not uncover, it is *w.* 20. 14  
19. 29. and land become full of *w.*  
20. 14. that there be no *w.* among  
*Deut.* 9. 4. the *w.* of these nations, 5  
13. 11. Isr. shall do no more *w.*  
17. 2. if any that hath wrought *w.*  
28. 20. because of *w.* of thy doings  
*Judg.* 9. 55. G. rendered *w.* of Abim  
20. 3. tell us, how was this *w.*?  
12. what *w.* is this that is done?  
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. may see your *w.* is great



1 Sam. 12. 20. ye have done all this w.  
24. 13. w. proceedeth from wicked  
25. 39. returned the w. of Nabal  
2 Sam. 3. 39. reward accord. to his w.  
7. 10. children of w. Psal. 89. 22.  
1 Kin. 1. 52. if w. be found in him  
2. 44. w. of thy heart is privy to  
8. 47. we have committed w.  
24. 25. Ahab sold hims. to work w.  
2 Kin. 21. 16. Manasseh wrought w.  
1 Chr. 17. 9. nor the children of w.  
Job 4. 8. they that sow w. reap same  
11. 11. seeth w. || 24. 20. w. be brok.  
14. let not w. dwell in tabernacle  
20. 12. tho' w. be sweet in month  
27. 4. my lips sh. not speak w. nor  
34. 10. far from G. he should do w.  
Psal. 5. 4. that bath pleasure in w.  
9. their inward part is very w.  
7. 9. let w. of wicked come to end  
10. 15. seek out w. || 45. 7. hatest w.  
28. 4. according to w. of endeavour  
52. 11. he strengthened himself in w.  
55. 11. w. is in the midst thereof  
15. w. is in their dwellings, and  
58. 2. yea, in heart you work w.  
84. 10. than to dwell in tents of w.  
107. 34. for w. of them that dwell  
therein, Jer. 12. 4.  
Prov. 4. 17. they eat bread of w.  
8. 7. w. is abomination to my lips  
10. 2. treasures of w. profit nothing  
11. 5. wicked shall fall by his w.  
12. 3. man not be established by w.  
13. 6. w. overfloweth the sinner  
14. 32. wicked is driven away in w.  
16. 12. abomination to commit w.  
21. 12. overthroweth wicked for w.  
26. 26. his w. shall be shown before  
30. 20. saith, I have done no w.  
Eccl. 3. 16. judgment, w. was there  
7. 15. wicked prolongeth life in w.  
25. I applied to know w. of folly  
8. 8. nor w. deliver those given to  
Isa. 9. 18. for w. burneth as a fire  
58. 4. ye snite with the fist of w.  
6. chosen, to loose bands of w.  
Jer. 2. 19. own w. shall correct thee  
4. 14. wash thine heart from w.  
6. 7. she casteth out w. continually  
7. 12. see what I did for w. of peop.  
8. 6. no man repented of his w.  
14. 20. we acknowledge, our w.  
23. 14. none doth return fr. his w.  
33. 5. from city whose w. I hid face  
44. 9. have ye forgot w. of kings?  
Ezek. 3. 19. if he turn not fr. w. die  
5. 6. changed my judgment into w.  
7. 11. violence risen into rod of w.  
18. 20. w. of wicked shall be on him  
27. turneth from w. he committed  
31. 11. driven him out for his w.  
32. 12. day he turneth from w. 19.  
Hos. 7. 1. w. of Sam. was discovered  
9. 15. for w. of doings drive out  
10. 13. ploughed w. reaped iniquity  
15. do to you because of your w.  
16. 3. overflow for w. is great  
Mic. 6. 10. treasures of w. in house  
Zech. 5. 8. and he said, this is w.  
Mal. 1. 4. call them the border of w.  
3. 15. they that work w. are set up  
Mark 7. 22. out heart proceedeth w.  
Luke 11. 39. inward part is full of w.  
Acts 25. 5. man, if any w. in him  
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all w.  
1 Cor. 5. 8. heaven of malice and w.  
Eph. 6. 12. aga. w. in high places  
1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in w.  
THEIR WICKEDNESS.  
Deut. 9. 27. look not to their w.  
Psal. 93. 23. cut them off in their w.  
Prov. 21. 12. overthrows wick. for w.  
Jer. 1. 16. judgments touching & w.

Jer. 14. 16. pour their w. upon them  
23. 11. in house have I found t. w.  
44. 3. desolation because of their w.  
5. inclined ear to turn from t. w.  
Lam. 1. 22. let t. w. come before  
Hos. 7. 2. I remember all their w.  
3. make king glad with their w.  
9. 15. their w. is in Gilgal, there I  
Jonah 1. 2. for their w. is come up  
Mat. 22. 18. Jesus perceived t. w.  
THEY WICKEDNESS.  
1 Kings 2. 44. I. return thy w. upon  
Job 22. 5. is not thy w. great?  
35. 8. thy w. may hurt a man as  
Isa. 47. 10. hast trusted in thy w.  
Jer. 3. 2. polluted land with thy w.  
4. 18. this is thy w. for it is bitter  
22. 22. be confounded for thy w.  
Ezek. 16. 23. came to pass after t. w.  
57. before thy w. was discovered  
Nah. 3. 19. on wh. ha. not t. w. pas.  
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.  
WIDE.  
Deut. 15. 8. shalt open hand w. 11.  
1 Chr. 4. 40. land was w. quiet and  
Job 29. 23. opened their mouth w.  
30. 14. came as w. breaking waters  
Psal. 35. 21. opened their mouth w.  
81. 10. open thy mouth w. I fill it  
104. 25. so is this great and w. sea  
Prov. 13. 3. that openeth w. his lips  
21. 9. woman in a w. house, 25. 24.  
Isa. 57. 4. make ye a w. mouth?  
Jer. 22. 14. I will build a w. house  
Nah. 3. 13. set w. open to enemies  
Mal. 7. 13. w. gate to destruction  
WIDENESS.  
Ezek. 41. 10. chambers w. 20 cubits  
WIDOW.  
Gen. 38. 11. a w. in father's house  
14. she put her w. garments off  
Exod. 22. 22. shall not afflict any w.  
Lev. 21. 14. a w. or harlot not take  
22. 13. if priest's daughter be a w.  
Num. 30. 9. vow of w. stand ag. her  
Deut. 10. 18. the judgment of a w.  
14. 29. and w. shall come and eat.  
16. 11, 14. || 26. 12.  
24. 17. not take w. raiment to pledge  
19. sheaf for the w. 20. 21. || 26. 13.  
27. 19. perverteth judgment of w.  
2 Sam. 1. 5. I am a w. woman  
1 Kings 7. 14. he was a w. son of  
11. 26. Zeruah was a w. woman  
17. 9. command. a w. to sustain thee  
Job 24. 3. take w. ox for a pledge  
21. and doeth not good to the w.  
29. 13. I caused w. heart to sing  
31. 16. caused eyes of w. to fail  
Psal. 94. 6. they slay w. and stranger  
109. 9. children be fatherl. wife a w.  
146. 9. relieveth fatherless and w.  
Prov. 15. 25. established border of w.  
Isa. 1. 17. fatherless, plead for w.  
23. neither doth cause of w. come  
47. 8. I sh. not sit as a w. nor know  
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppress not the w.  
22. 3. Zech. 7. 10.  
Lam. 1. 1. how is she become as a w.  
Ezek. 22. 7. have they vexed the w.  
44. 22. take a w. that had a priest  
Mal. 3. 5. those that oppress the w.  
Mark 12. 42. w. threw in two mites  
43. w. cast in more, Luke 21. 2, 3.  
Luke 2. 37. Anna was a w. about 84  
7. 12. his mother, and she was a w.  
18. 3. there was a w. in that city  
5. because this w. troubleth me  
1 Tim. 5. 4. if any w. have children  
5. she is a w. indeed, trusteth in G.  
9. let not w. be taken into number  
Rev. 18. 7. I sit as a queen, am no w.  
WIDOWS.  
Exod. 22. 24. your wives shall be w.

Job 22. 9. hast sent w. away empty  
27. 15. buried in death, w. not weep  
Ps. 68. 5. judge of fatherless and w.  
78. 64. their w. made no lamentat.  
Isa. 9. 17. neither have mercy on w.  
10. 2. w. may be their prey, rob  
Jer. 15. 8. their w. are increased  
18. 21. let their wives be w. men  
49. 11. children, let w. trust in me  
Lam. 5. 3. our mothers are as w.  
Ezek. 22. 25. have made many w.  
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour w. houses,  
Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47  
Luke 4. 25. were many w. in Israel  
Acts 6. 1. because w. were neglected  
5. 39. w. stood by him weeping  
41. he had called saints and w.  
1 Cor. 7. 8. I said to you, it is good if  
1 Tim. 5. 3. honour w. that are w.  
11. but the younger w. refuse  
16. if any have w. relieve them  
Jam. 1. 27. religion is to visit w.  
WIDOWHOOD.  
Gen. 38. 19. put on garments of w.  
2 Sam. 20. 3. shut up, living in w.  
Isa. 47. 9. loss of children and w.  
54. 4. remember reproach of thy w.  
WIFE.  
Gen. 11. 20. Abraham's w. was Sarai  
31. || 12. 17, 20. || 20. 18 || 24. 36  
20. 3. thou hast taken is a man's w.  
21. 21. Hagar took w. for Ishmael  
25. 1. Abraham took a w. Keturah  
27. 46. Jacob took w. of daughters  
38. 6. Judah took a w. for Er his  
8. go in unto thy brother's w.  
Exod. 20. 17. shalt not covet thy  
neighbour's w. Deut. 5. 21  
21. 4. master have given him a w.  
10. if he take him another w.  
Lev. 18. 8. father's w. shalt thou not  
uncover, 20. 11. Deut. 27. 20.  
15. son's w. || 16. brother's w. 20. 21.  
18. neither take a w. to her sister  
20. 14. if a man take a w. and her  
21. 7. priests not take w. a whore  
13. high priest take w. in virginity  
Num. 5. 12. if man's w. go aside, 29.  
36. 8. be w. to one of family of tribe  
Deut. 13. 6. if w. of thy bosom entice  
20. 7. betrothed w. not taken her  
22. 13. if a man take a w. hate her  
24. he humbleth neighbour's w.  
30. a man not take his father's w.  
24. 1. taken w. and find uncleanness  
5. hath taken a new w. not war  
25. 5. w. of dead not marry stranger  
9. then sh. his brother's w. come  
11. w. of one draweth near to  
28. 30. betroth w. another lie with  
54. his eye be evil toward w.  
Judg. 4. 4. Deborah, w. of Lapidoth  
17. Jael, w. of Heber, 21. || 5. 24.  
14. 3. take a w. of uncircumcised  
16. Samson's w. wept before him  
20. w. was given to his companion  
21. 18. that giveth a w. to Benjam.  
Ruth 4. 5. buy it of Ruth, w. of dead  
2 Sam. 12. 10. hast taken w. of Uriah  
1 Kin. 14. 2. known to be w. of Jero.  
6. come in, thou w. of Jeroboam  
2 Kin. 5. 2. waited on Naaman's w.  
2 Chr. 22. 11. w. of Jehoiada hid him  
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with w. of youth  
6. 29. goeth in to neighbour's w.  
18. 22. a w. findeth a good thing  
19. 13. contentions of w. dropping  
14. a prudent w. is from the Lord  
Eccl. 9. 9. joyfully with w. of youth  
Isa. 54. 1. children of married w.  
6. called thee as a w. of youth  
Jer. 3. 20. surely as a w. departeth  
5. 8. healed after neighbour's w.  
6. 11. husband and w. sh. be taken

**Jer.** 16. 2. shalt not take thee a *w.*  
**Ezek.** 16. 32. as *w.* committeth adul.  
 18. 11. and defiled his neighbour's  
*w.* 22. 11. || 33. 26.  
**Hos.** 1. 2. take a *w.* of whoredoms  
 12. 12. Israel served for a *w.* kept  
**Mal.** 2. 14. witness bet. thee and *w.*  
 15. none deal treach. against *w.*  
**Mat.** 1. 6. that had been *w.* of Urias  
 14. 3. H. bound John for Philip's *w.*  
 19. 29. hath forsaken *w.* or children,  
*Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.  
 22. 25. seven brethren married a *w.*  
*Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.  
**I.uke** 14. 20. I have married a *w.*  
 17. 32. remember Lot's *w.*  
**1 Cor.** 5. 1. should have father's *w.*  
 7. 3. husband render to *w.* due bene-  
 volence, likewise *w.* to husband  
 4. *w.* hath not power over body  
 10. let not *w.* depart from husband  
 14. *w.* is sanctified by the husband  
 16. what knowest thou, *O w.*  
 27. art loosed from *w.* seek not a *w.*  
 34. difference betw. *w.* and virgin  
 39. *w.* is bound as long as husband  
**Eph.** 5. 23. husband is head of the *w.*  
 33. let every one love his *w.* and *w.*  
 see she reverence husband  
**1 Tim.** 3. 2. the husband of one *w.* 12.  
 5. 9. the *w.* of one man [Tit. 1. 6.]  
**1 Pet.** 3. 7. giving honour to *w.* as  
**Rev.** 21. 9. the bride, the Lamb's *w.*  
*His WIFE.*  
**Gen.** 2. 24. a man shall cleave to his  
*w.* *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.  
 25. both naked, the man and his *w.*  
 12. 12. this is his *w.* and will kill me  
 19. 16. laid hold on hand of his *w.*  
 26. his *w.* looked back from behind  
 20. 7. restore the man his *w.*  
 24. 67. she became *h. w.* *1 Sam.* 25. 42.  
 25. 21. Isaac entreated *L. for* his *w.*  
 26. 7. the men asked him of his *w.*  
 11. toucheth man or his *w.* sh. die  
 39. 9. kept back, thou art his *w.*  
**Ezod.** 21. 3. his *w.* shall go with him  
 22. 16. shall endow her to be his *w.*  
**Lev.** 18. 14. shalt not approach his *w.*  
**Num.** 5. 14. if he be jealous of *h. w.* 30.  
 30. 16. statutes betw. man and *h. w.*  
**Deut.** 22. 19. she shall be his *w.* 29.  
 24. 5. he shall cheer up his *w.* that  
**Judg.** 13. 11. Manoah went after *h. w.*  
 15. 1. Samson visited *h. w.* w. a kid  
 21. 21. catch you every man his *w.*  
**1 Sam.** 30. 22. save to every man *h. w.*  
**2 Sam.** 12. 9. thou hast taken his *w.*  
**2 Kin.** 8. 18. daugh. of Ahab was *h. w.*  
**Ezth.** 5. 10. Haman called his *w.*  
**Psal.** 109. 9. let his *w.* be a widow  
**Jer.** 3. 1. if a man put away his *w.*  
*Mat.* 5. 31, 32 || 19. 9. *Mark*  
 10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.  
**Mat.** 8. 14. he saw his *w.* mother sick  
 19. 3. is it lawful for a man to put  
 away his *w.*? *Mark* 10. 2.  
 10. if case of a man be so *w.* *h.*  
 22. 25. and left his *w.* to his brother,  
*Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.  
**Luke** 14. 26. and hate not his *w.*  
**Acts** 5. 2. his *w.* also being privy to it  
 7. his *w.* not knowing what was  
 18. 2. Aquila with his *w.* Priscilla  
 24. 24. Felix came with his *w.* Drus.  
**1 Cor.** 7. 2. let ev. man have his *w.*  
 11. let not husband put away *h. w.*  
 33. how he may please his *w.*  
**Eph.** 5. 28. and he that loveth *h. w.*  
 loveth himself  
 31. joined to his *w.* || 33. love his *w.*  
**Rev.** 19. 7. his *w.* made herself ready  
*My WIFE.*  
**Gen.** 28. 11. will play me for my *w.*

**Gen.** 12. bec. my *w.* || 26. 7. she is *m. w.*  
 29. 21. Jacob said, give me my *w.*  
**Ezod.** 21. 5. I love my *w.* and childr.  
**Judg.** 15. 1. I will go in to my *w.*  
**2 Sam.** 3. 14. deliver me my *w.* Michal  
 11. 11. shall I go to lie with my *w.*  
**Job** 19. 17. breath is strange to my *w.*  
 31. 10. let my *w.* grind unto another  
**Ezek.** 24. 18. and at even my *w.* died  
**Hos.** 2. 2. she is not my *w.* nor am I  
**Luke** 1. 18. my *w.* is stricken in years  
*Thy WIFE.*  
**Gen.** 3. 17. hearkened to voice of *t. w.*  
 12. 18. why not tell she was *thy w.*  
 19. behold *thy w.* take her, and go  
 17. 19. *thy w.* shall bear a son, 18. 10.  
 15. take *thy w.* and two daught.  
 26. 9. of a surety she is *thy w.*  
 10. one might have lien with *thy w.*  
**Ezod.** 18. 6. come unto thee and *t. w.*  
**Deut.** 21. 11. wouldest ha. her to *t. w.*  
 13. go in to her, she shall be *thy w.*  
**2 Sam.** 12. 10. wife of Uriah to be *t. w.*  
**Psal.** 128. 3. *t. w.* sh. be fruitful vine  
**Amos** 7. 17. *thy w.* shall be an harlot  
**1 Cor.** 7. 16. thou shalt save *thy w.*  
*To WIFE.*  
**Gen.** 12. 19. have taken her to me to *w.*  
 34. 4. get n e this damsel to *w.*  
 8. 1. pray, give him her to *w.* 12.  
**Lev.** 21. 14. take a virgin of peo. to *w.*  
**Deut.** 22. 16. I gave my daughter to *w.*  
**Josh.** 15. 16. give Achish my daughter  
 to *w.* 17. **Judg.** 1. 12, 13.  
**Judg.** 14. 2. get her for me to *w.*  
**1 Sam.** 18. 17. her will I give thee to *w.*  
**1 Kin.** 2. 17. give me Abishag to *w.*  
**2 Kin.** 14. 9. thistle said, give thy  
 daughter, to *w.* 2 **Chr.** 25. 18.  
**2 Chr.** 21. 6. had daughter of A. to *w.*  
**Mark** 12. 23. the seven had her to *w.*  
*WILD.* [*Luke* 50. 33]  
**Gen.** 16. 12. Ishmael will be *w.* man  
**Rom.** 11. 24. olive-tree, *w.* by nature  
*See ASS, BEAST, BEASTS.*  
*WILDERNESS.*  
**Ezod.** 14. 3. *w.* hath smit them in  
**Num.** 14. 2. would G. we had died in *w.*  
 29. carcasses shall fall in *w.* 32. 35.  
**Deut.** 1. 19. went thro' that *w.* 8. 15.  
 32. 10. found him in waste howl. *w.*  
**1 Kin.** 19. 15. return on thy way to *w.*  
**Job** 24. 5. *w.* yieldeth food for them  
**Psal.** 106. 9. led thro' depths as thro'  
 the *w.* 156. 16. **Amos** 2. 10.  
 107. 35. turneth *w.* into stand. water  
**Cant.** 3. 6. cometh out of the *w.*? 8. 5.  
**Isa.** 14. 17. man th. made world as *w.*?  
 35. 1. *w.* shall be glad for them  
 41. 18. I will make the *w.* a pool  
 42. 11. let *w.* and cities lift th. voice  
 50. 2. at rebuke I make rivers a *w.*  
 51. 3. he will make her *w.* like Eden  
 43. 10. cities are a *w.* Zion is a *w.*  
**Jer.** 2. 31. have I been a *w.* unto is?  
 4. 26. lo, the fruitful place was a *w.*  
 12. 10. made pleasant portion a *w.*  
 22. 6. will make thee a *w.* **Hos.** 2. 3.  
**Ezek.** 6. 14. land more deso. than *w.*  
**Joel** 2. 3. behind them a desolate *w.*  
 3. 19. Edom shall be a desolate *w.*  
**Zeph.** 2. 13. make Nineveh like a *w.*  
*In the WILDERNESS.*  
**Num.** 14. 22. miracles wh. I did in *t. w.*  
 32. 15. he will yet again leave *t. w.*  
 in the *w.* **Ezek.** 29. 5.  
**Deut.** 8. 2. L. led thee forty years in  
 the *w.* 29. 5. **Josh.** 5. 6. || 14. 10.  
 16. who fed thee *i. t. w.* w. manna?  
**Neh.** 9. 21. didst sustain them in *t. w.*  
**Psal.** 95. 8. in day of tempta. in *t. w.*  
**Prov.** 21. 19. better dwell in the *w.*  
**Isa.** 32. 16. judgment sh. dwell in *w.*  
 35. 6. in *w.* shall waters break out

**Is.** 40. 3. voice of him that crieth *i. t. w.*  
*Mat.* 3. 3. **Mark** 1. 3. **Luke**  
 3. 4. **John** 1. 23.  
 41. 19. I will plant in *w.* the cedar  
 43. 19. I will make a way in the *w.*  
**Jer.** 2. 2. thou wentest after me in *w.*  
 9. 2. oh that I had in *w.* a lodging  
 31. 2. people found grace in the *w.*  
 48. 6. be like the heath in the *w.*  
**Lam.** 4. 19. laid wait for us in *t. w.*  
**Ezek.** 19. 13. now she is planted *i. w.*  
 20. 13. Israel rebelled ag. me in *w.*  
 15. I lifted my hand in the *w.* 23.  
 34. 25. shall dwell safely in the *w.*  
**Hos.** 9. 10. I found Israel in the *w.*  
 13. 5. I did know thee in the *w.* in  
**Mat.** 3. 1. John preaching in the *w.*  
 15. 33. whence so much bread in *w.*  
 to fill multitude? **Mark** 8. 4.  
**Luke** 15. 4. leave ninety-nine in *t. w.*  
**Acts** 7. 30. angel appeared in *w.* 38.  
**2 Cor.** 11. 26. been in perils in the *w.*  
*Into the WILDERNESS.*  
**Lev.** 16. 21. send by a fit man *i. t. w.*  
 22. sh. let go the goat into the *w.*  
**Ezek.** 30. 10. I brought them *i. t. w.*  
 35. 1. will bring you into the *w.*  
**Hos.** 2. 14. I will bring her in, the *w.*  
**Mat.** 11. 7. what went ye out in, the  
*w.* to see? **Luke** 7. 24.  
**Luke** 8. 29. driven of devil into the *w.*  
**Acts** 21. 38. leddest in *w.* 4000 men  
**Rev.** 12. 6. woman fled in the *w.* 14.  
 17. 3. so he carried me into the *w.*  
*WILES.*  
**Num.** 25. 18. they vex you with *w.*  
**Ezth.** 6. 11. able to stand against *w.*  
*WILLIY.*  
**Josh.** 9. 4. Gibeonites did work *w.*  
*WILL.*  
**Deut.** 33. 16. for good *w.* of him that  
**Psal.** 27. 12. deliver me not to *w.* of  
 41. 2. not deliver to *w.* of enemies  
**Ezek.** 16. 27. delivered thee to *w.* of  
**Mal.** 2. 13. receiveth it with good *w.*  
**Mat.** 7. 21. doeth *w.* of Fath. 12. 50.  
 18. 14. it is not *w.* of your Father  
 21. 31. whether did *w.* of father?  
**Luke** 2. 14. good *w.* toward men  
 23. 25. delivered Jesus to their *w.*  
**John** 1. 13. not of the *w.* of the flesh  
 4. 34. my meat is to do *w.* of him  
 5. 30. I seek the *w.* of my Father  
 6. 39. this is the Father's *w.* 40.  
**Acts** 21. 14. the *w.* of the L. be done  
**Eph.** 5. 17. what the *w.* of Lord is  
 6. 7. with good *w.* doing service  
**Phil.** 1. 15. some preach C. of good *w.*  
**Heb.** 10. 10. by *w.* *w.* we are sancti.  
**1 Pet.** 4. 3. suffice to have wrought *w.*  
**2 Pet.** 1. 21. prophecy came not by *w.*  
*WILL of God.*  
**Ezra** 7. 18. that do after *w.* of your *G.*  
**Jer.** 3. 35. whoso shall do *w.* of *G.*  
**John** 1. 13. not of *w.* of man, but of *G.*  
**Acts** 13. 26. generation by *w.* of *G.*  
**Rom.** 1. 10. prosp. journey by *w.* of *G.*  
 8. 27. intercession accor. to *w.* of *G.*  
 12. 2. acceptable and perf. *w.* of *G.*  
 15. 32. I come with joy by *w.* of *G.*  
**1 Cor.** 1. 1. Paul an apostle by the *w.*  
 of *God*, 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. **Eph.** 1. 1.  
**Col. 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1.  
**2 Cor.** 8. 5. gave themself. by *w.* of *G.*  
**Gal.** 1. 4. deliver fr. evil by *w.* of *G.*  
**Eph.** 6. 6. doing the *w.* of *God*  
**Col. 4. 12. complete in the *w.* of *G.*  
**1 Thess.** 4. 3. this is the *w.* of *G.* 5. 18.  
**Heb.** 10. 26. after have done *w.* of *G.*  
**1 Pet.** 2. 15. so is the *w.* of *G.* that  
 3. 17. it is better if *w.* of *G.* be so  
 4. 2. live not to lusts, but to *w.* of *G.*  
 19. suffer according to *w.* of *God*  
**1 John** 2. 17. he that doth *w.* of *God*****



## His WILL.

*Dan.* 4. 35. doeth according to *h. w.*  
8. 4. he did according to *his w.*  
11. 3. rule, do accord. to *h. w.* 16, 33.  
*Luke* 12. 47. neither accord. to *h. w.*  
*John* 7. 17. if any do *h. w.* sh. know  
*Acts* 22. 14. shouldst know *his w.*  
*Rom.* 2. 18. and knowest *his w.* and  
9. 19. for who hath resisted *his w.*?  
1 Cor. 7. 37. hath power over *his w.*  
16. 12. *his w.* was not at all to come  
*Eph.* 1. 5. good pleasure of *his w.*  
9. known to us mystery of *his w.*  
*Col.* 1. 9. with knowledge of *his w.*  
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken captive at *his w.*  
*Heb.* 13. 21. good work to do *his w.*  
1 *John* 5. 14. ask according to *his w.*  
*Rev.* 17. 17. in hearts to fulfil *his w.*  
My WILL.

*Luke* 22. 42. not *my w.* but thine  
*Acts* 13. 22. who shall fulfil all *my w.*  
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this aga. *my w.*

## Omn WILL.

*Lev.* 1. 3. shall offer it of *his own w.*  
19. 5. offer it as your *o. w.* 22. 19, 29.  
*Dan.* 11. 16. do according to *his o. w.*  
*John* 5. 30. I seek not mine *own w.*  
6. 38. fr. heaven not to do mine *o. w.*  
*Eph.* 1. 11. after counsel of *his o. w.*  
*Heb.* 2. 4. according to *his o. w.*  
*Jam.* 1. 18. of *his o. w.* begat he us

## Thy WILL.

*Psal.* 40. 8. I delight to do *t. w. O G.*  
143. 10. teach me to do *thy w.* thou  
*Mat.* 6. 10. *thy w.* be done, *Luk.* 11. 2.  
26. 42. may not pass, *thy w.* be done  
*Heb.* 10. 7. I come to do *t. w. O G. W.*

## WILL.

*Job* 13. 13. let come on me what *w.*  
*Prov.* 21. 1. heart whither *he w.*  
*Dan.* 4. 17. giveth it to whomsoever  
he *w.* 25. 32. 5. 21.  
*Mat.* 8. 3. and said, *I w.* be th. clean,  
*Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.  
20. 15. do what *I w.* with my own?  
26. 39. not as *I w.* *Mark* 14. 36.  
*Mar.* 14. 7. when, ye *w.* may do good  
15. 12. what *w.* ye *I* should do?  
*Luke* 4. 6. to whomsoever *I w.*  
12. 49. what *w.* *I*, if it be kindled?  
*John* 15. 7. ask wh. ye *w.* it be done  
17. 24. *I w.* that they be with me  
21. 22. if *I w.* that he tarry, 23.  
*Rom.* 7. 18. to *w.* is present with me  
*Phil.* 2. 13. G. worketh both to *w.*  
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. *I w.* the women marry  
*Jam.* 4. 15. if Lord *w.* he sh. do this  
WILL not.

*Ezek.* 20. 3. *I w.* not be inquired of  
*Amos* 7. 8. *I w.* not again pass, 8. 2.  
*Mat.* 21. 29. he answered, *I w.* not  
*John* 5. 40. ye *w.* not come to me

## WILLETH.

*Rom.* 9. 16. it is not of him that *w.*  
WILFULLY.  
*Heb.* 10. 26. if we sin *w.* after we  
WILLING.

*Gen.* 24. 5. woman not *w.* to follow  
*Exod.* 35. 5. whosoever is of *a w.*  
heart, 21, 22, 29.  
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. serve G. with *w.* mind  
29. 5. who is *w.* to consecrate *his w.*  
*Psal.* 110. 3. thy people shall be *w.*  
*Isa.* 1. 19. if *w.* sh. eat good of land  
*Mat.* 1. 19. not *w.* to make her *a*  
26. 41. spirit is *w.* but flesh is weak  
*Luke* 10. 29. he *w.* to justify himself  
22. 42. if thou be *w.* remove cup  
*John* 5. 35. ye were *w.* to rejoice  
*Rom.* 9. 22. if G. *w.* to show wrath  
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *w.* rather to be absent  
8. 3. they were *w.* of themselves  
12. if there be first *a w.* mind  
1 *Thess.* 2. 8. *w.* to have imparted

*Heb.* 6. 17. *w.* to show heirs of prom.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* any should perish  
WILLINGLY.

*Exod.* 25. 2. of ev. man that gives *w.*  
*Judg.* 5. 2. people *w.* offered, 9.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 6. rulers offered *w.* 9, 14,  
17. 2 *Ch.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 3. 5.  
2 *Chr.* 17. 16. Amaziah *w.* himself  
*Neh.* 11. 2. that *w.* offered themself.  
*Prov.* 31. 13. worketh *w.* with hands  
*Lam.* 3. 33. he doth not afflict *w.*  
*Ilos.* 5. 11. Ephraim *w.* walked after  
*John* 6. 21. they *w.* received him  
*Rom.* 8. 20. subject to vanity not *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this *w.* a reward  
*Philem.* 14. not as of necessity, but  
*w.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.  
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. they are *w.* ignorant of  
WILLOWS.

*Lev.* 23. 40. ye sh. take *w.* of brook  
*Job* 40. 22. *w.* of brook compass him  
*Psal.* 137. 2. we hanged harps on *w.*  
*Isa.* 15. 7. car. riches to brook of *w.*  
44. 4. they shall spring up as *w.*

## WILLOW tree.

*Ezek.* 17. 5. and he has set it as *w.*  
WILL-worship.

*Col.* 2. 23. show of wisdom in *w.*

## WILT.

*Judg.* 1. 14. what *w.* thou? *Esth.* 5. 3.  
*Mat.* 20. 21. *Mar.* 10. 51. *Luk.* 18. 41.  
*Psal.* 60. 10. *w.* not th. O G.? 108. 11.  
*Mat.* 15. 23. be it to thee as thou *w.*  
17. 4. if thou *w.* let us make taber.  
26. 39. not as *I will*, but as thou *w.*  
*Mark* 14. 36.

## WIMPLES.

*Isa.* 3. 22. take away mantles and *w.*  
WIN, NETH.

2 *Chr.* 32. 1. he thought to *w.* them  
*Prov.* 11. 30. he that *w.* souls is wise  
*Phil.* 3. 8. that *I may w.* Christ

## WIND.

*Gen.* 8. 1. God made *a w.* to pass  
*Exod.* 15. 10. didst blow with *thy w.*  
*Num.* 11. 31. *w.* brought quails from  
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he was seen on wings  
of *w.* *Psal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3.  
1 *Kin.* 18. 45. heaven black with *w.*  
19. 11. strong *w.* rent mountains  
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. shall not see *w.* nor rain  
*Job* 1. 19. came *w.* from wilderness  
6. 26. speeches which are as *w.*  
7. 7. O remember that my life is *w.*  
8. 2. words of thy mouth like *w.*  
21. 18. they are as stubble before *w.*  
30. 15. terrors pursue my soul as *w.*  
22. thou liftest me up to the *w.*  
37. 21. but *w.* passeth, *Psal.* 103. 16.  
*Psal.* 1. 4. which *w.* drives away  
78. 39. *w.* that passeth away and  
135. 7. he bringeth *w.* out of treas.  
147. 18. he causeth *his w.* to blow  
*Prov.* 11. 29. he shall inherit *w.*  
25. 14. clouds and *w.* without rain  
23. north *w.* driveth away rain  
27. 16. whoso hideth her, hideth *w.*  
30. 4. who gathered *w.* in his fists  
*Ecdl.* 1. 6. *w.* goeth toward south  
5. 16. what profit, laboured for *w.*  
11. 4. he that observeth *w.* not sow  
*Cant.* 4. 16. awake, O north *w.* come  
*Isa.* 7. 2. as trees are moved with *w.*  
11. 15. with *w.* shake his hand over  
26. 18. as it were brought forth *w.*  
27. 8. he stayeth his rough *w.* in  
32. 2. be as a hiding-place from *w.*  
41. 16. *w.* carry them away, 57. 13.  
29. their molten images are *w.*  
64. 6. like *w.* have taken us away  
*Jer.* 4. 12. *a w.* from those places  
5. 13. prophets shall become *w.*  
10. 13. *w.* out of his treasures, 51. 16.  
22. 22. *w.* shall eat up thy pastures

*Ezek.* 5. 2. thou shalt scatter in *w.*  
12. 14. scatter toward *w.* about him  
37. 9. prophesy to *w.* say to the *w.*  
*Dan.* 2. 35. *w.* carried them away  
*Hos.* 4. 19. *w.* hath bound her up  
8. 7. sown *w.* shall reap whirlwind  
12. 1. Ephraim fedeth on *w.* he  
*Amos* 4. 13. he that createth the *w.*  
*Jonah* 1. 4. *L.* sent a great *w.* to sea  
*Zech.* 5. 9. *w.* was in their wings  
*Mat.* 11. 7. a reed shaken with the  
*w.* *Luke* 7. 24.  
14. 24. *w.* was contrary, *Mark* 6. 43.  
*Acts* 27. 4. [6. 51.  
32. the *w.* ceased, *Mark* 4. 39. |  
*John* 3. 8. *w.* blow, where it listeth  
*Acts* 2. 2. sound as of a mighty *w.*  
*Eph.* 4. 14. carried about with *ev. w.*  
*Jam.* 1. 6. like wave driven with *w.*  
*Rev.* 6. 13. when she is shaken of *w.*  
7. 1. *w.* should not blow on earth  
WINDS.

*Job* 28. 25. to make weight for *w.*  
*Ezek.* 37. 9. come from the four *w.*  
*Mat.* 7. 25. *w.* blew, beat house, 27.  
8. 26. rebuked the *w.* *Luke* 8. 24.  
27. even the *w.* and sea obey him?  
*Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.  
*Jam.* 3. 4. ships driven of fierce *w.*  
*Jude* 12. clouds carried about of *w.*  
See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER, STORMY.

## WINDY.

*Psal.* 55. 8. hasten from *w.* storm

## WINDOW.

*Gen.* 6. 16. *a w.* shalt thou make  
8. 6. Noah opened *w.* of the ark  
26. 8. king of Gerar looked out *w.*  
*Josh.* 2. 15. Rahab let spies thro' *w.*  
21. she bound scarlet line in the *w.*  
*Judg.* 5. 28. mother looked out of *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal looked thro' *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 9. 30. and looked out at *a w.*  
13. 17. he said, open the *w.* eastward  
*Prov.* 7. 6. at *a w.* I looked through  
*Acts* 20. 9. sat in *a w.* young man  
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through *a w.* let down  
WINDOWS.

*Gen.* 7. 11. *w.* of heaven were open.  
8. 2. *w.* of heaven were stopped  
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. if *L.* make *w.* in heaven. 19.  
*Ecdl.* 12. 3. that look out of *w.* dark.  
*Cant.* 2. 9. my beloved looked at *w.*  
*Isa.* 24. 18. *w.* from on high are open  
54. 12. *I will* make *thy w.* of agates  
60. 8. that flee as doves to their *w.*  
*Jer.* 9. 21. death is come into our *w.*  
22. 14. that cutteth him out *w.*  
*Dan.* 6. 10. *his w.* being open in *his*  
*Joel* 2. 9. enter in at *w.* like a thief  
*Zeph.* 2. 14. voice shall sing in *w.*  
*Mal.* 3. 10. if *I will* not open *w.* of  
WINE.

*Gen.* 9. 24. Noah awoke from *his*  
14. 18. Melchisedek brought *w.*  
49. 11. washed his garments in *w.*  
12. his eyes were red with *w.*  
*Exod.* 29. 40. fourth part of an hin of  
*w.* *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 5.  
*Num.* 6. 3. separate himself from *w.*  
28. 7. cause strong *w.* to be poured  
*Deut.* 32. 33. *w.* is poison of dragons  
*Judg.* 9. 13. leave *w.* which cheereth  
19. 19. there is bread and *w.* for me  
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. put away *w.* from thee  
25. 37. when *w.* gone out of Nabal  
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. flesh, and a flagon of *w.*  
1 *Chron.* 16. 3.  
13. 28. Amnon's heart merry *w.* *w.*  
16. 2. *w.* th. such as faint may drink  
*Neh.* 2. 1. the *w.* was before him  
5. 15. governors taken bread and *w.*  
18. once in ten days store of all *w.*  
13. 15. lading asses with *w.* grapes  
*Esth.* 1. 7. they gave them royal *w.*

*Ezth.* 1. 10. heart of king mer. *wi. v.*  
 5. 6. king said to Esther at *w.* 7. 2.  
 7. 7. arising from banquet of *w.*  
*Job* 1. 13. drinking *w.* in their eldest  
 brother's house, 18.  
 32. 19. my belly is as *w.* no vent  
*Psal.* 75. 8. *w.* is red, full of mixture  
 78. 65. shouteth by reason of *w.*  
 104. 15. *w.* that maketh glad heart  
*Prov.* 9. 2. she hath mingled her *w.*  
 20. 1. *w.* is a mocker, strong drunk  
 23. 30. they that tarry long at *w.*  
 31. look not on *w.* when it is red  
 31. 6. give *w.* to th. of heavy heart  
*Ecdl.* 2. 3. to give myself to *w.*  
 19. 19. *w.* inaketh merry, money  
*Cant.* 1. 2. love better than *w.* 4. 10.  
 5. 1. I have drunk my *w.* with milk  
 7. 9. roof of thy mouth like best *w.*  
*Isa.* 1. 22. thy *w.* mixed with water  
 5. 11. night, till *w.* inflame them  
 12. pipe and *w.* are in their feasts  
 23. 13. eating flesh and drinking *w.*  
 24. 11. there is a crying for *w.*  
 27. 2. of red *w.* || 55. 1. come, buy *w.*  
 28. 1. that are overcome with *w.*  
 7. they have also erred through *w.*  
 29. 9. drunken, not with *w.* 51. 21.  
 56. 12. come, say th. I will fetch *w.*  
*Jer.* 23. 9. man whom *w.* overcome  
 25. 15. take *w.* of fury at my hand  
 35. 5. full of *w.* || 40. 12. gathered *w.*  
 44. 33. I have caused *w.* to fail  
 51. 7. nations drunken of her *w.*  
*Ezek.* 27. 18. Damasc. traded in *w.*  
*Dan.* 1. 5. king gave of *w.* he drank  
 8. not to defile himself with the *w.*  
 5. 1. Belshazzar drank *w.* before, 4.  
 2. he tasted *w.* || 23. drunk *w.*  
 10. 3. neither came *w.* nor flesh  
*Hos.* 2. 9. take away my *w.* in season  
 3. 1. gods, and love flagons of *w.*  
 14. 7. scent be as *w.* of Lebanon  
*Joel* 1. 5. howl, all ye drinkers of *w.*  
*Mic.* 2. 11. I will prophesy of *w.*  
*Hab.* 2. 5. he transgresseth by *w.*  
*Zech.* 9. 15. make noise, as tho' *w.*  
 10. 7. hearts rejoice, as through *w.*  
*Luke* 7. 33. John, neither drink *w.*  
*John* 2. 3. saith, they have no *w.*  
 9. had tasted water made *w.* 4. 46.  
 10. at beginning set forth good *w.*  
*Eph.* 5. 18. be not drunk with *w.*  
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. and not given to *w.* 8.  
*Tit.* 1. 7. 12. 3.  
 5. 23. use *w.* for thy stomach's sake  
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in excess of *w.*  
*Rev.* 16. 19. give cup of *w.* of wrath  
 17. 2. drunk with *w.* of forn. 18. 3.  
 See BOTTLE, CORN, DRINK, NEW,  
 OFFERINGS, OIL, SWEET,  
 WINE-BIBBER, S.  
*Prov.* 23. 20. be not with *w.*-bibbers  
*Mat.* 11. 19. man a *w.*-f. *Luke* 7. 34.  
 WINE-BOTTLES.  
*Josh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites took *w.*-bot.  
 13. bottles of *w.* which we filled  
 WINE-CELLARS.  
 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over *w.*-c. was Zabdi  
 WINE-FAT.  
*Isa.* 63. 2. like him th. treadeth *w.*-f.  
*Mark* 12. 1. digged a place for *w.*-fat  
 WINE-PRESS.  
*Nun.* 18. 27. as fullness of *w.*-p. 30.  
*Deut.* 15. 14. furnish out of *w.*-press  
*Judg.* 6. 11. threshed wheat by *w.*-p.  
 7. 25. they slew at *w.*-press of Zeeb  
 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. help thee out of *w.*-p. ?  
*Isa.* 5. 2. made a *w.*-press therein  
 40. 3. I have trodden *w.*-p. alone  
*Lam.* 1. 15. trodden Judah as *w.*-p.  
*Hos.* 9. 2. *w.*-press sh. not feed them  
*Mat.* 21. 33. digged a *w.*-press in it  
*Rev.* 14. 19. cast it into a great *w.*-p.

*Rev.* 14. 20. *w.*-p. trod. without city  
 19. 15. he treadeth *w.*-p. of wrath  
 WINE-PRESSES.  
*Neh.* 13. 15. treading *w.*-p. on sabb.  
*Job* 24. 11. tread their *w.*-presses  
*Jer.* 48. 33. wine to fail from *w.*-p.  
*Zech.* 14. 10. upon king's *w.*-presses  
 WINES.  
*Isa.* 25. 6. make a feast of *w.* on lees  
 WING.  
 1 *Kin.* 6. 24. *w.* of cherub, 5 cubits  
 other *w.* 27. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11, 12.  
*Isa.* 10. 14. none that move the *w.*  
*Ezek.* 17. 23. dwell fowl of every *w.*  
 WINGS.  
*Erod.* 19. 4. bare you on eagle's *w.*  
 25. 20. covering mercy-seat with  
 their *w.* 37. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 7.  
*Lev.* 17. cleave it with *w.* thereof  
*Deut.* 32. 11. eagle spreadeth her *w.*  
*Ruth* 2. 12. under whose *w.* thou art  
 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. seen upon *w.* of wind  
*Job* 39. 13. gav. thou *w.* to peacock?  
*Psal.* 17. 8. hide me under thy *w.*  
 15. 10. fly on *w.* of wind, 104. 3.  
 35. 7. put their trust under shadow  
 of thy *w.* 57. 1. || 61. 4. || 91. 4.  
 55. 6. O that I had *w.* like a dove  
 63. 7. in shadow of *w.* will I rejoice  
 68. 13. yet sh. ye be as *w.* of a dove  
 139. 9. if I take *w.* of the morning  
*Prov.* 23. 5. riches make themself. *w.*  
*Ecdl.* 10. 20. which hath *w.* shall tell  
*Isa.* 6. 2. each one had six *w.*  
 8. 8. stretching out his *w.* fill land  
 18. 1. wo to land shadowing *w.* *w.*  
 40. 31. mount up with *w.* as eagles  
*Jer.* 48. 9. give *w.* to Moab, may fly  
 40. he sh. spread his *w.* over Bozrah  
*Ezek.* 1. 6. every one had four *w.*  
 9. *w.* joined || 10. 12. *w.* full of eyes  
 24. I heard the noise of their *w.*  
 3. 13. || 10. 5, 25.  
 17. 3. a great eagle with great *w.*  
 7. another great eagle with *w.*  
*Dan.* 7. 4. like lion, had eagles' *w.*  
 6. another having on back four *w.*  
*Hos.* 4. 19. bound her up in her *w.*  
*Zech.* 5. 9. wind was in their *w.*  
*Mat.* 23. 37. as a hen gathereth her  
 chickens under *w.* *Luke* 13. 34.  
*Jer.* 9. 9. sound of their *w.* ashores  
 12. 14. to woman were given two *w.*  
 WINGED.  
*Gen.* 1. 21. God created ev. *w.* fowl  
*Deut.* 4. 17. likeness of any *w.* fowl  
*Ezek.* 17. 3. great eagle, long-*w.*  
 WINK, ED, ETH.  
*Job* 15. 12. what do thine eyes *w.* at?  
*Psal.* 35. 19. neither let them *w.*  
*Prov.* 6. 13. a wicked man *w.* with  
 10. 10. he that *w.* causeth sorrow  
*Acts* 17. 30. ignorance God *w.* at  
 WINNOWNED, ETH.  
*Ruth* 3. 2. Boaz *w.* barley to-night  
*Isa.* 30. 24. hath been *w.* with shovel  
 WINTER.  
*Gen.* 8. 22. and *w.* shall not cease  
*Psal.* 74. 17. hast made sum, and *w.*  
*Cant.* 2. 11. for lo, the *w.* is past  
*Zech.* 14. 8. in summer and *w.* sh. be  
*Mat.* 24. 20. pray that your flight be  
 not in *w.* *Mark* 13. 18.  
*John* 10. 22. feast of dedication in *w.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. to come before *w.*  
 WINTER-HOUSE.  
*Jer.* 36. 22. king sat in the *w.*-house  
*Amos* 3. 15. I will smite the *w.*-house  
 WINTER, Verb.  
*Isa.* 18. 6. beasts shall *w.* on them  
*Acts* 27. 12. not commodious to *w.* in  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 6. I will abide, *w.* *w.* you

*Tit.* 3. 12. I determined there to *w.*  
 WINTERED  
*Acts* 28. 11. ship which *w.* in the isle  
 WIPE.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* Jerusalem as a dish  
*Neh.* 13. 14. *w.* not out good deeds  
*Isa.* 25. 8. Lord will *w.* away tears  
 from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17. || 21. 4.  
*Luke* 7. 38. woman did *w.* them with  
 hairs, 44. *John* 11. 2. || 12. 3  
*John* 13. 5. began to *w.* them with  
 WIPED, ETH, ING.  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* it as a man *w.* dish  
*Prov.* 6. 33. reproach not *w.* away  
 30. 20. she eateth, *w.* her mouth  
 WIRES.  
*Erod.* 39. 3. cut gold plates into *w.*  
 WISDOM.  
*Erod.* 31. 3. I have filled *w.* with  
 Spirit of G. in *w.* 6. || 35. 31, 35.  
 35. 26. stirred them in *w.* 36. 1, 2.  
*Deut.* 4. 6. for this is your *w.* and  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. accord. to *w.* of angel  
 20. 22. woman went to peop. in *w.*  
 1 *Kin.* 3. 28. saw *w.* of G. was in him  
 4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12.  
 2 *Chron.* 1. 12.  
 30. Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of  
 Egypt, 34. || 7. 14. || 10. 4, 23,  
 24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 3, 22, 23.  
*Chr.* 22. 12. the Lord give thee *w.*  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. give me *w.* || 11. ask. *w.*  
*Ezra* 7. 25. after the *w.* of thy God  
*Job* 4. 21. they die, even without *w.*  
 12. 2. people, *w.* shall die with you  
 13. 5. and it should be your *w.*  
 15. 8. dost th. restrain *w.* to thys?  
 26. 3. counsel, him that hath no *w.*?  
 28. 12. where shall *w.* be found?  
 20. whence cometh *w.* where  
 32. 7. multitude of years teach *w.*  
 13. say, we have found out *w.*  
 33. 33. and I shall teach thee *w.*  
 34. 35. Job's words were witho *w.*  
 36. 5. G. mighty in strength and *w.*  
 38. 37. who can number clouds in *w.*?  
 39. 17. God hath deprived her of *w.*  
*Psal.* 37. 30. mouth of righ. speak *w.*  
 51. 6. shalt make me to know *w.*  
 90. 12. may apply our hearts to *w.*  
 104. 24. in *w.* hast thou made works  
 105. 22. and teach his senators *w.*  
 156. 5. him th. by *w.* made heavens  
*Prov.* 1. 2. know *w.* || 7. fools des. *w.*  
 20. *w.* crieth, 8. 1. || 2. 2. ear to *w.*  
 2. 6. L. giveth *w.* || 3. 21. keep *w.*  
 7. he layeth up *w.* for righteous  
 10. when *w.* entereth into heart  
 3. 13. happy man that findeth *w.*  
 19. Lord by *w.* founded the earth  
 4. 5. get *w.* 7. || 5. 1. attend to my *w.*  
 7. 4. say to *w.* thou art my sister  
 8. 5. underst. *w.* || 9. 1. th. buildeth  
 12. *w.* dwell with prudence  
 14. counsel is mine, and sound *w.*  
 10. 23. man of understand. hath *w.*  
 31. mouth of just bringeth forth *w.*  
 12. 8. commended according to *w.*  
 14. 6. scorner seeketh *w.* find. not  
 8. *w.* of prudent is to understand  
 33. *w.* resteth in heart of him  
 16. 16. better to get *w.* than gold  
 17. 16. in hand of fool to get *w.*  
 18. 1. man intermeddeth with *w.*  
 19. 8. that getteth *w.* loveth soul  
 21. 30. there is no *w.* against Lord  
 23. 4. rich, cease from thy own *w.*  
 9. a fool will despise *w.* of words  
 23. buy *w.* || 24. 3. thro' *w.* house  
 29. 3. whose loveth *w.* rejoiceth  
 15. the rod and reproof give *w.*  
 30. 3. 1 neither learned *w.* nor have  
 31. 26. openeth her mouth with *w.*  
*Ecdl.* 1. 13. I gave my heart to *w.*



*Ecc. 1. 16. I have more w. than all*  
 17. I gave my heart to know w.  
 18. for much w. is much grief  
 2. 3. acquaint mine heart with w.  
 9. and my w. remained with me  
 12. I turned myself to behold w.  
 13. w. excels folly || 21. labour in w.  
 26. G. giv. w. || 7. 12. w. giveth life  
 7. 19. w. strengtheneth the wise  
 23. all this I have proved by w.  
 25. I applied heart to seek out w.  
 8. 1. man's w. maketh face to shine  
 16. I applied my heart to know w.  
 9. 10. there is no w. in the grave  
 13. this w. have I seen under sun  
 15. poor man by w. delivered city  
 10. 1. that is in reputation for w.  
 3. his w. faileth him, he is a fool  
*Isa. 10. 13. by my w. I have done it*  
 29. 14. w. of their wise shall perish  
 33. 6. w. be stability of thy times  
*Jer. 9. 23. let not wise glory in w.*  
 10. 12. established world by w. 51.15.  
*Dan. 1. 4. children skilful in all w.*  
 12. answered with counsel and w.  
 20. blessed be God, w. and might  
 21. he giveth w. to the wise  
 23. God, who has given me w.  
 30. not revealed for any w. I have  
 5. 11. w. of gods was found in him  
*Mat. 12. 42. came from utmost parts*  
 to hear w. of Sol. *Luke 11. 31.*  
 13. 54. whence hath this man w.?  
*Luke 1. 17. turn disoriented to w.*  
 2. 40. Jesus filled with w.  
 52. increased in w. and stature  
 11. 49. also said the w. of God, will  
 21. 15. will give you a mouth and w.  
*Acts 6. 3. seven men full of w. and*  
 10. were not able to resist the w.  
 7. 10. God gave Joseph w. in the  
 22. learned in w. of the Egyptians  
*1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words*  
 19. destroy the w. of the wise  
 20. God made foolish the w. of  
 21. in the w. of God the world by  
 w. knew not God, it pleased  
 22. and Greeks seek after w.  
 24. Christ power of G. and w. of G.  
 30. God is made to us w. and  
 2. 4. not with words of man's w.  
 5. not stand in the w. of men  
 6. speak w. || 7. speak the w. of G.  
 13. which man's w. teacheth  
 3. 19. for the w. of this world is  
*2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.*  
*Eph. 1. 8. abounded toward us in w.*  
 3. 10. the manifold w. of God  
*Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.*  
 28. teaching every man in all w.  
 3. 16. words dwell in you in all w.  
 4. 5. walk in w. toward them that  
*Jam. 1. 5. if any lack w. let him ask*  
 3. 15. this w. descendeth not from  
*2 Pet. 3. 15. according to w. given*  
*Rev. 5. 12. the Lamb to receive w.*  
 7. 12. glory, and w. be to our God  
 17. 9. the muid which hath w.  
 WISDOM joined with is.  
*Job 6. 13. and is w. driven quite*  
 12. 12. with the ancient is w. 13. 16.  
 28. 18. w. is abo. rubies, *Prov. 8. 11.*  
 28. fear of the Lord that is w. to  
*Prov. 4. 7. w. is the principal thing*  
 10. 13. with him that hath under-  
 standing w. is found  
 11. 2. but with the lowly is w.  
 13. 10. with the well-advised is w.  
 14. 8. the w. of the prudent is w.  
 17. 24. w. is before him that hath  
 24. 7. w. is too high for a fool, he  
*Ecc. 1. 18. for in much w. is much*  
 7. 11. w. is good with an inheritance  
 2. for w. is a defence, and money

*Ecc. 9. 16. w. is bet. th. strength ;*  
 the poor man's w. is despised,  
 18. w. is better than weapons of  
 10. 10. w. is profitable to direct  
*Jer. 8. 9. lo, they have rejected the*  
 word, what w. is in them?  
 49. 7. is w. no more in Teman?  
*Dan. 5. 14. excellent w. is found in*  
*Mat. 11. 19. but w. is justified of her*  
 children, *Luke 7. 35.*  
*Mark 6. 2. what w. is given to him?*  
*Jam. 3. 17. w. from above is pure*  
*Rev. 13. 18. here is w. let him that*  
 Of WISDOM.  
*Job 11. 6. shew thee the secrets of w.*  
 28. 18. price of w. is above rubies  
*Psal. 49. 3. speak of w. and meditate*  
 111. 10. the fear of the Lord is the  
 beginning of w. *Prov. 9. 10.*  
*Prov. 1. 3. instruction of w. justice*  
 4. 11. in the way of w. have led  
 10. 21. but fools die for want of w.  
 11. 12. he that is void of w. despiseth  
 15. 21. to him that is destitute of w.  
 33. the fear of the Lord is the in-  
 struction of w.  
 18. 4. spring of w. as a flowing brook  
 24. 14. knowledge of w. to thy soul  
*Ecc. 1. 16. great experience of w.*  
*Ezek. 28. 12. the sum full of w.*  
*Dan. 1. 20. matters of w. he found*  
*Mic. 6. 9. the man of w. shall see thy*  
*Rom. 11. 33. depth of the w. of God !*  
*1 Cor. 2. 1. of speech or of w.*  
 12. 8. by the Spirit the word of w.  
 Col. 2. 3. are hid all the treasures of w.  
 23. have indeed a shew of w.  
*Jam. 3. 13. shew with meekness of w.*  
 See SPIRIT.  
 Thy WISDOM.  
*1 Kings 2. 6. report to thy w.*  
 10. 6. true report I heard of thy w.  
 7. thy w. and prosperity exceedeth  
 8. happy are these that hear thy  
 w. *2 Chr. 9. 5, 7.*  
*2 Chr. 9. 6. thy w. was not told me*  
*Job 39. 26. doth the hawk fly by thy w.*  
*Isa. 47. 10. thy w. perverted thee*  
*Ezek. 28. 4. by t. w. and understand-*  
 ing hast gotten thee riches, 5.  
 17. corrupted thy w. by brightness  
 WISE.  
*Gen. 3. 6. a tree to make one w.*  
 41. 39. none discreet and w. as thou  
*Erod. 23. 8. for the gift blindeth*  
 the w. *Deut. 16. 19.*  
*Deut. 4. 6. this nation is a w. people*  
 32. 29. O that they were w. that they  
*Judg. 5. 29. her w. ladies answered*  
*2 Sam. 14. 20. my lord is w. according*  
*1 Kings 3. 12. given thee a w. heart*  
 5. 7. blessed Lord that hath given  
 David a w. son. *2 Chron. 2. 12.*  
*1 Chron. 26. 14. Zech. a w. counsel.*  
*Job 5. 13. taketh w. in own craftiness*  
 9. 4. he is w. in heart and strength  
 11. 12. vain man would be w. tho'  
 22. 2. he that is w. may be profitable  
 32. 9. great men are not always w.  
 37. 24. he respecteth not any that  
 are w. of heart  
*Psal. 2. 10. be w. now, O ye kings*  
 17. 2. making w. the simple  
 39. 3. left off to be w. and do good  
 94. 8. ye fools when will ye be w.?  
 107. 43. whoso is w. and will obser-  
*Prov. 1. 5. w. man attain w. counsel*  
 6. understand the w. and sayings  
 3. 7. he not w. in thine own eyes  
 35. the w. shall inherit glory  
 6. 6. be w. 8. 33. | 23. 19. | 27. 11.  
 9. 12. be w. thou shalt be w. for self  
 10. 1. a w. son maketh a glad  
 father, 15. 20

*Prov. 10. 5. gather. In summer is w.*  
 8. the w. receive commandments  
 19. he that refraineth his lips is w.  
 11. 29. servant to the w. in heart  
 30. he that winneth souls is w.  
 12. 15. hearkeneth to counsel is w.  
 18. the tongue of the w. is health  
 13. 1. a w. son heareth instruction  
 14. law of the w. is a fountain of life  
 20. walketh with w. men shall be w.  
 14. 3. lips of the w. preserve them  
 24. crown of the w. is their riches  
 35. favour is toward a w. servant  
 15. 2 the tongue of the w. useth  
 knowledge aright  
 7. lips of w. disperse knowledge  
 12. a scornee will not go to the w.  
 24. way of life is above to the w.  
 31. reproof abideth among the w.  
 16. 21. the w. in heart called prudent  
 23. heart of w. teacheth his mouth  
 17. 2. w. servant sh. rule over son  
 28. a fool when he holdeth his  
 peace is counted w.  
 18. 15. the w. seeketh knowledge  
 19. 20. he w. in thy latter end  
 21. 1. whosoever is deceived there-  
 by, is not w.  
 26. w. king scattereth the wicked  
 21. 11. simple is made w. when the  
 w. is instructed he receive know  
 20. oil in the dwelling of the w.  
 22. 17. hear the words of the w.  
 23. 15. be w. my heart shall rejoice  
 34. begetteth a w. son have joy  
 24. 6. by w. counsel make thy war  
 23. these things belong to the w.  
 25. 12. w. reprover on an obdt. ear  
 26. 5. answer a fool test he be w. in  
 his own conceit  
 12. a man w. in his own conceit  
 28. 7. whoso keepeth law is w. son  
 31. rich is w. in his own conceit  
 30. 24. be four things that are w.  
*Ecc. 2. 15. why was I more w.?*  
 16. there is no remembrance of w.  
 19. wherein I showed myself w.  
 4. 13. better w. child than foolish  
 6. 8. what ha. w. more than fool?  
 7. 4. heart of w. house of mourning  
 5. better to hear rebuke of the w.  
 16. neither make thyself over w.  
 19. w. strengtheneth the w. more  
 23. I said, I will be w. far fr. me  
 9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God  
 11. I saw that bread is not to w.  
 12. 9. preacher was w. he taught  
 11. words of w. are as goods  
*Isa. 5. 21. w. to them that are w.*  
 19. 11. how say ye, I am son of w.?  
 31. 2. yet he also is w. bring evil  
*Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil*  
 8. how do ye say, we are w.  
 18. 18. nor counsel perish from w.  
*Dan. 2. 21. God giveth wisdom to w.*  
 12. 3. they that he w. shall shine  
 10. but the w. shall understand  
*Hos. 14. 9. w. underst. these things*  
*Zech. 9. 2. tho' Tyr. and Zidon be w.*  
*Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents*  
 11. 25. because thou hast hid these  
 things from w. *Luke 10. 21*  
 24. 45. who is faithful and w. scr. y  
 25. 2. five virgins w. five foolish  
 4. the w. took oil in their vessels  
*Luke 12. 42. who is that w. steward*  
*Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor to the w.*  
 22. professing thems. w. ber. fools  
 11. 25. lest ye be w. in your conceits  
 12. 16. he not w. in your conceits  
 16. 19. w. to that which is good  
 27. to God only w. be glory, 1 Tim  
 1. 17. *Jude 23*  
 1 Cor. 1. 19. destroy wisdom of w.

1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the *w*?  
 27. chosen foolish th. to conf. *w*.  
 3. 10. as a master-builder I lay  
 18. he *w*. let him become a fool  
 19. taketh *w*. in their craftiness  
 20. L. knows thoughts of the *w*.  
 4. 10. but ye are *w*. in Christ  
 Cor. 10. 12. comparing, are not *w*.  
 11. 19. fools, seeing ye are *w*.  
 Eph. 5. 15. walk not as fools, but *w*.  
 2 Tim. 3. 15. script. able to make *w*.  
 Any WISE.

Lev. 19. 17. sh. in a *w*. rebuke neigh.  
*See MAN, MEN.*  
 WISE-hearted.

Erod. 28. 3. speak to all *w*.-hearted  
 31. 6. I put wisdom in *w*.-hearted  
 35. 10. every *w*.-hearted among you  
 25. all women *w*.-hearted did spin  
 36. 1. wrought every *w*.-h. man  
 8. ev. *w*.-h. man made 10 curtains  
 WISE men.

Gen. 41. 8. Pharaoh called for ma-  
 gicians and *w*. men. Erod. 7. 11.  
 In no WISE.

Mat. 5. 18. tittle shall in no *w*. pass  
 10. 42. he shall in no *w*. lose reward  
 Luke 18. 17. he shall in no *w*. enter  
 therein, Rev. 21. 21.  
 John 6. 37. I will in no *w*. cast out  
 Rom. 3. 9. are we better? in no *w*.  
 On this WISE.

Mat. 1. 18. birth of Chr. was on *t*. *w*.  
 Acts 13 34. he said on *t*. *w*. I will  
 Heb. 4. 4. spake of 7th day on *t*. *w*.  
 WISE woman.

2 Sam. 14. 2. J-ab fetched a *w*. *w*.  
 20. 16. then cried a *w*. *w*. out of city  
 Prov. 14. 1. ev. *w*. *w*. buildeth house  
 WISELY.

Erod. 1. 10. let us deal *w*. with them  
 1 Sam. 18. 5. behaved *w*. 14. 15, 30.  
 2 Chr. 11. 23. Rehoboam dealt *w*.  
 Psal. 58. 5. charming never so *w*.  
 64. 9. shall *w*. consider of his doings  
 101. 2. I will behave myself *w*.  
 Prov. 16. 20. handleth a matter *w*.  
 21. 12. he *w*. considereth wicked  
 28. 26. who walketh *w*. sh. be deliv.  
 Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not inquire *w*.  
 Luke 16. 8. because he had done *w*.  
 WISER.

1 Kin. 4. 31. Sol. was *w*. th. all men  
 Job 35. 11. maketh *w*. *w*. than fowls  
 Psal. 119. 98. made me *w*. th. enem.  
 Prov. 9. 9. and he will be yet *w*.  
 26. 16. sluggard is *w*. in his conceit  
 Eccl. 28. 3. thou art *w*. than Daniel  
 Luke 16. 8. in their generation *w*.  
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolish. of G. *w*. th. men  
 WISH.

Job 33. 6. to thy *w*. in God's stead  
 Psal. 40. 14. put to shame that *w*. evil  
 73. 7. more than heart could *w*.  
 Rom. 9. 3. could *w*. myself accursed  
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we *w*. even your perfec.  
 3 John 2. 1. I *w*. th. mayest prosper  
 WISHED.

Jonah 4. 8. and *w*. himself to die  
 Acts 27 29. cast anchor, *w*. for day  
 WISHING.

Job 31. 30. by *w*. a curse to his soul  
 WIST.

Erod. 16. 15. they *w*. not what it was  
 34. 29. Moses *w*. not his face shone  
 Judg. 16. 20. *w*. not the L. departed  
 Mark 9. 6. he *w*. not what to say  
 Luke 2. 49. *w*. ye not I must be about  
 my Father's business  
 Acts 12. 9. *w*. it not true *w*. was done  
 23. 5. *w*. not he was the high-priest  
 WITCH.

Erod. 22 18. not suffer a *w*. to live  
 Deut. 13. 10. not be among you a *w*.

## WITCHCRAFT.

1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as sin of *w*.  
 2 Chron. 33. 6. Manasse used *w*.  
 Gal. 5. 20. works of flesh are *w*.

## WITCHCRAFTS.

2 Kings 9. 22. Jezebel's *w*. are many  
 Mic. 5. 12. cut off *w*. out thine hand  
 Nah. 3. 4. mistress of *w*. selleth nat.

## WITHAL.

1 Kings 19. 1. *w*. Elj. slain prophets  
 Acts 25. 27. not *w*. to signify crimes  
 WITHDRAW.

1 Sam. 14. 19. Saul said to priest *w*.  
 Job 9. 13. if G. will not *w*. his anger  
 13. 21. *w*. thine hand far from me  
 33. 17. that he may *w*. man from  
 Prov. 25. 17. *w*. fr. neighbour's house  
 Eccl. 7. 18. from this *w*. not thy hand  
 Isa. 60. 20. neither thy moon *w*. itself  
 Joel 2. 10. stars *w*. shining, 3. 15.  
 2 Thess. 3. 6. *w*. from every brother  
 1 Tim. 6. 5. corrupt minds *w*. thyself  
 WITHDRAWN.

Deut. 13. 13. have *w*. the inhabitants  
 Cant. 5. 6. my beloved had *w*. himself  
 Lam. 2. 8. he hath not *w*. his hand  
 Ezek. 18. 8. *w*. his hand from iniquity  
 Hos. 5. 6. I.d. *w*. himself from them  
 Luke 22. 41. was *w*. a stone's cast  
 WITHDRAWEST, ETH.

Psal. 74. 11. why *w*. thy right hand?  
 Job 36. 7. *w*. not from the righteous  
 WITHDREW.

Neh. 9. 29. *w*. and would not hear  
 Ezek. 30. 22. I *w*. mine hand  
 Mat. 12. 15. Jesus knew *w*. himself  
 Mark 3. 7. J. *w*. fr. thence, Luke 5. 16.  
 Gal. 2. 12. when they come, he *w*.  
 WITHER.

Psal. 1. 3. his leaf also shall not *w*.  
 37. 2. shall *w*. as the green herb  
 Isa. 19. 6. reeds and flags shall *w*.  
 7. thing sown by the brook sh. *w*.  
 40. 24. blow upon them, shall *w*.  
 Jer. 12. 4. how sh. herbs of field *w*?  
 Ezek. 17. 9. cut off the fruit that it *w*.  
 10. shall it not utterly *w*.? it shall  
 Amos 1. 2. the top of Carmel sh. *w*.  
 WITHERED.

Gen. 41. 23. seven ears *w*. and blast.  
 Ps. 102. 4. my heart is *w*. || 11. I am *w*.  
 Isa. 15. 6. the hay is *w*. away  
 21. 1. boughs are *w*. be broken off  
 Lam. 4. 8. the Nazarite's skin is *w*.  
 Ezek. 19. 12. rods *w*. and consumed  
 Joel 1. 12. trees of the field are *w*.  
 17. barns broken down, corn *w*.  
 Amos 4. 7. where it rained not *w*.  
 Jonah 4. 7. smote gourd that it *w*.  
 Mat. 12. 10. man which had his hand  
*w*. Mark 3. 1, 3. Luke 6. 6, 8  
 13. 6. having no root, *w*. Mark 4. 6.  
 21. 19. the fig-tree *w*. 20. Mark 11. 21.  
 Luke 8. 6. it *w*. bec. lacked moisture  
 John 5. 3. *w*. folk waiting mov. wat.  
 15. 6. cast forth as a branch and *w*.  
 WITHERETH.

Job 8. 12. flag *w*. before other herbs  
 Ps. 90. 6. in evening cut down and *w*.  
 129. 6. like grass *w*. bef. growth up  
 Isa. 40. 7. grass *w*. the flower fad-  
 eth, 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
 Jam. 1. 11. the sun *w*. the grass  
 Jude 12. trees *w*. without fruit  
 WITHELD, EST.

Gen. 20. 6. I *w*. thee from sin. ag. me  
 22. 12. seeing thou hast not *w*. son  
 30. 2. who *w*. fr. th. fruit of womb?  
 Neh. 9. 20. *w*. not manna fr. mouth  
 Job 31. 16. have *w*. poor from desire  
 Eccl. 2. 10. I *w*. not my heart fr. joy  
 WITTHOLD.

Gen. 23. 6. none sh. *w*. his sepulchre  
 2 Sam. 13. 13. he will not *w*. me fr. th.

Job 4. 2. who can *w*. himself fr. speak.  
 Ps. 40. 11. *w*. not thy mercies fr. me  
 84. 11. no good thing will he *w*. from  
 Prov. 3. 27. *w*. not good to *w*. due  
 23. 13. *w*. not correction from child  
 Eccl. 11. 6. evening *w*. not thy hand  
 Jer. 2. 25. *w*. foot from being unshod  
 WITTHOLDEN.

1 Sam. 25. 26. *w*. th. from revenging  
 Job 22. 7. *w*. bread from the hungry  
 38. 15. from wicked light is *w*.  
 42. 2. no thought *w*. from thee  
 Ps. 21. 2. hast not *w*. his request  
 Jer. 3. 3. the showers have been *w*.  
 5. 25. sins have *w*. good things  
 Ezek. 18. 16. hath not *w*. the pledge  
 Jael 1. 13. drink offering *w*. from G.  
 Amos 4. 7. I have *w*. rain from you  
 WITTHOLDETH.

Job 12. 15. behold he *w*. the waters,  
 Prov. 11. 24. that *w*. more than meet  
 26. he that *w*. *w*. corn, people curse  
 2 Thess. 2. 6. now ye know what *w*.  
 WITWIN.

Eccl. 9. 14. a little city few men *w*. it  
 Luke 11. 7. he from *w*. shall answer  
 WITWOUT.

Gen. 24. 31. wherefore stand. th. *w*?  
 Prov. 7. 12. now she is *w*. || 22. 13.  
 there is a lion *w*.

1 Cor. 5. 13. th. that are *w*. G. judg.  
 WITWOUT, joined with *witwin*.  
 Lev. 13. 55. if garment bare *w*. or *w*.  
 Ezek. 2. 10. was written *w*. and *w*.  
 WITHS.

Judg. 16. 7. bind me with 7 green *w*.  
 8. brought *w*. || 9. he brake the *w*.  
 WITHTAND.

Nun. 22. 32. angel went to *w*. Balaam  
 2 Chr. 13. 7. Reh. could not *w*. them  
 8. ye think to *w*. the kingdom of L.  
 20. 6. none is able to *w*. thee  
 Esth. 9. 2. no man could *w*. the Jews  
 Eccl. 4. 12. one prevail, two shall *w*.  
 Dan. 11. 15. his people shall not *w*.  
 Acts 11. 17. that I could *w*. God?  
 Eph. 6. 13. able to *w*. in the evil day  
 WITHTOOD.

2 Chr. 26. 18. they *w*. Uzziah th. king  
 Dan. 10. 13. prince of Persia *w*. them  
 Acts 13. 8. Elymas sorcerer *w*. them  
 Gal. 2. 11. I *w*. Peter to the face  
 2 Tim. 3. 8. Jannes and Jam. *w*. Mos.  
 4. 15. he hath greatly *w*. our words  
 WITNESS.

Gen. 21. 30. a *w*. that I dig. th. well  
 31. 44. covenant be a *w*. between us  
 48. this heap a *w*. pillar a *w*. 52.  
 50. God is *w*. between me and  
 thee, 1 Thess. 2. 5.  
 Erod. 22. 13. if torn bring it for a *w*.  
 23. 1. be not an unrighteous *w*.  
 Lev. 5. 1. a soul sin and *w*. of swear.  
 Nun. 5. 13. if there be no *w*. ag. her  
 35. 30. one *w*. shall not testify  
 Deut. 17. 6. || 19. 15.

Deut. 31. 19. this song be a *w*. 21. 26.  
 Josh. 22. 27. alter *w*. betw. us 28. 34.  
 24. 27. this stone shall be a *w*. to us  
 Judg. 11. 10. L. *w*. betw. us Jer. 42. 5.  
 1 Sam. 12. 5. L. *w*. ag. you this day  
 Job 16. 8. my wrinkles *w*. against me  
 19. my *w*. in heaven record on high  
 29. 11. eye saw me it gave *w*. to me  
 Psal. 89. 37. a faithful *w*. in heaven  
 Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *w*. will not lie  
 25. a true *w*. delivereth souls  
 19. 28. ungodly *w*. scorneth judgm.  
 24. 28. be not *w*. ag. thy neighbour  
 Isa. 19. 20. a *w*. to the Lord of hosts  
 55. 4. given him for *w*. to the people  
 Jer. 29. 23. and am a *w*. saith the L.  
 42. 5. L. be faithful *w*. between us  
 Mic. 1. 2. let the L. G. be *w*. ag. you



*Mal.* 2. 14. *L.* be *w.* bef. thee and wife  
3. 5. swift *w.* against the sorcerers  
24. 14. preached for *w.* to nations  
*Mark* 14. 55. sought for *w.* ag. Jesus  
56. *w.* agreed not together, 59.

*Luke* 22. 71. *wh.* need *w.* further *th.*?  
*John* 1. 7. came for a *w.* to bear *it*  
3. 11. *y.* receive not our *w.*

26. whom bearest *w.* same baptiz.  
5. 31. if I bear *w.* myself *w.* not true  
32. *w.* be witnesseth of me is true  
36. I have greater *w.* than John  
37. Father hath borne *w.* of me

*Acts* 1. 22. one ordained to be *w.*  
4. 33. gave *w.* of resurrection of *L.*  
10. 43. all proph. *w.* whose believeth  
14. 17. he left not himself without *w.*  
22. 15. thou shalt be his *w.* to all  
26. 16. make thee minister and *w.*

*Rom.* 1. 9. *G.* is my *w.* I serve in gos.  
2. 15. conscience bearing *w.* 9. 1.  
*Tit.* 1. 13. this *w.* is true, rebuke

*Heb.* 2. 4. God bearing *w.* with signs  
10. 15. the Holy Ghost is *w.* to us  
11. 4. Abel obtained *w.* righteous  
*Jam.* 5. 3. rust shall be *w.* ag. you

1 *Pet.* 5. 1. Peter a *w.* of suffer. of *C.*  
1 *John* 5. 9. if we receive *w.* of men  
10. he th. believ. hath *w.* in himself  
3 *John* 6. borne *w.* of thy charity

*Heb.* 1. 5. Jesus *C.* the faithful *w.*  
3. 14. write th. things saith true *w.*  
50. 4. were beheaded for *w.* of Jesus

See BARE, BEAR, BEARETH, FALSE,  
TABERNACLE.

**WITNESSES.**  
*Num.* 35. 30. mur. put to death by *w.*  
*Deut.* 17. 6. at the month of two or  
three *w.* shall he be put to  
death, 19. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.

7. hands of *w.* sh. be first on him  
*Josh.* 24. 22. Joshua said *y.* are *w.*  
*Ruth* 4. 9. *y.* are *w.* I have bought, 10.  
*Job* 10. 17. thou renew. thy *w.* ag. me  
*Isa.* 8. 2. I took faithful *w.* to record  
43. 9. let all nations bring their *w.*

10. my *w.* saith the *L.* 12. | 44. 8.  
44. 9. they are their own *w.*  
*Jer.* 32. 10. I sealed evidence took *w.* 12.  
32. 25. buy field, take *w.* 44.

*Mat.* 18. 16. mouth of two or three *w.*  
23. 31. *y.* be *w.* to yourselves that  
26. 65. what need of *w.*? *Mark* 14. 63.  
*Luke* 24. 43. *y.* are *w.* of these things  
*Acts* 1. 8. *y.* sh. be *w.* in Jerusalem

2. 32. Jesus God raised up, whereof  
we are *w.* 3. 15.  
5. 32. his *w.* of these things, 10. 39.  
7. 58. *w.* laid their clothes at Saul's ft.  
10. 41. unto *w.* chosen of God to us  
13. 31. are his *w.* unto the people

1 *Thess.* 2. 10. *y.* are *w.* and *G.* also  
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. receive no accusation  
but before two *w.*

6. 12. good profession bef. many *w.*  
2. 2. things heard among *w.*  
*Heb.* 10. 28. died under 2 or 3 *w.*  
12. 1. compassed with cloud of *w.*

*Rev.* 11. 3. I will give power to my *w.*  
See FALSE.

**WITNESS, Verb.**  
*Deut.* 4. 26. I call heaven and earth  
to *w.* against you

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. here I am *w.* ag. me  
*Isa.* 3. 9. conscience *w.* ag. them  
*Lam.* 2. 13. what sh. I take to *w.*?  
*Mat.* 26. 62. what is it *wh.* these *w.*  
against thee? *Mark* 14. 60.

27. 13. how many things they *w.* ag.  
thee? *Mark* 15. 4.

**WITNESSED, ETH, ING.**  
1 *Kin.* 21. 13. men of Beth. *w.* ag. Nab.  
*John* 5. 32. witness *w.* of me is true  
*Acts* 20. 23. Holy *G.* *w.* in every city

*Acts* 26. 22. *w.* both to sm. and great  
*Rom.* 3. 21. being *w.* by law and proph.  
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. bef. Pilate *w.* good con.  
*Heb.* 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* he liveth

**WITS.**  
*Ps.* 107. 27. they stagger at their *w.*  
**WITTY.** [end  
*Prov.* 8. 12. I find out *w.* inventions

**WITTINGLY.**  
*Gen.* 48. 14. Isr. guided his hands *w.*  
**WIVES.**

*Gen.* 4. 19. Lamech took two *w.*  
6. 2. took them *w.* which they chose  
30. 26. give me my *w.* and children  
31. 50. if thou take other *w.*

*Num.* 14. 3. *w.* and children be a prey  
*Deut.* 17. 17. nor multi. *w.* to himself  
21. 15. if a man have two *w.*

*Judg.* 8. 30. Gideon had many *w.*  
21. 7. how do for *w.* for them? 16.  
18. not give them *w.* of our dang.

1 *Sam.* 25. 43. they were David's *w.*  
2 *Sam.* 5. 13. David took *w.* out of Jer.  
12. 8. gave master's *w.* into thy bos.

1 *Kin.* 11. 3. Solomon had 700 *w.*  
4. his *w.* turned his heart *wh.* old  
20. 7. sent for my *w.* and children  
2 *Chron.* 11. 21. Reh. loved Maachah  
above all his *w.*

23. he desired many *w.*  
24. 3. Jehoiada took for him two *w.*  
29. 9. our *w.* in captivity for this

*Exra* 10. 3. a cove. to put away *w.* 4.4.  
Neh. 12. 43. *w.* and children rejoice  
13. 23. Jews married *w.* of Ashdod

*Esth.* 1. 20. the *w.* give husbands hon.  
*Jer.* 29. 6. take *y.* *w.* and *w.* for sons  
35. 8. drink no wine, nor *w.* nor sons  
*Dan.* 5. 2. his *w.* drink therein, 3.

*Luke* 17. 27. eat, drank, married *w.*  
*Acts* 21. 7. they brought us *w.*  
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. have *w.* be as had none

*Eph.* 5. 22. *w.* submit to your hus-  
bands as unto the Lord,  
*Col.* 3. 18. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.

24. so let *w.* be to their husbands  
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse old *w.* fables  
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. won by conversation of *w.*

See STRANGE.  
**Their WIVES.**

*Gen.* 34. 29. *t.* captiv. 1 *Sam.* 30. 3.  
*Judg.* 3. 6. took daughters to be *t.* *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 20. 13. Judah with *t.* *w.* stood

*Exra* 10. 19. put away their *w.*  
*Neh.* 5. 1. cry of people and their *w.*  
10. 28. their *w.* entered into an oath  
*Isa.* 13. 16. houses spoiled *w.* ravish.

*Jer.* 6. 12. *t.* *w.* turned to others, 8. 10.  
14. 16. none to bury their *w.*  
18. 21. *t.* *w.* be bereaved of children  
44. 9. forgotten the wicked. of *t.* *w.*

15. men knew *t.* *w.* burnt incense  
*Ezek.* 44. 22. nor take for *t.* *w.* widow  
*Dan.* 6. 24. cast *t.* *w.* into den of lions  
*Zech.* 12. 12. *t.* *w.* mourn apart, 13. 14.

*Eph.* 5. 24. love *t.* *w.* as their bodies  
1 *Tim.* 3. 11. so must *t.* *w.* be grave  
Thy WIVES.

2 *Sam.* 12. 11. take *t.* *w.* bef. th. eyes  
19. 5. who saved the lives of *t.* *w.*  
1 *Kin.* 20. 3. gold is mine and *t.* *w.*

5. deliver me *thy w.* and children  
2 *Chr.* 21. 14. Lord will smite *thy w.*  
*Jer.* 38. 23. bring *thy w.* and children  
*Dan.* 5. 23. *thy w.* have drunk wine

Thy WIVES.  
*Exod.* 19. 15. come not at your *w.*  
22. 24. your *w.* shall be widows  
32. 2. brak ear-rings of your *w.*

*Deut.* 3. 19. *y.* *w.* and little ones re-  
main in cities, *Josh.* 1. 14.  
29. 11. *y.* enter covenant with *L.*  
*Neh.* 4. 14. fight for *y.* *w.* and houses  
*Jer.* 44. 9. forgotten wicked. of *y.* *w.*

*Jer.* 44. 25. *y.* and *y.* *w.* hath spoken  
*Mat.* 19. 8. suffered to put away *y. w.*  
*Eph.* 5. 25. love your *w.* *Col.* 3. 19.

**WIZARDS.**  
*Lev.* 19. 31. nor seek after *w.*  
20. 6. turns after *w.* I will cut off  
27. a *w.* shall be put to death

*Deut.* 18. 11. shall not be amo. you *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 28. 3. Saul put *w.* out of land, 9.  
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. dealt with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.  
23. 24. Josiah put the *w.* out of land

*Isa.* 8. 19. to *th.* *th.* prep. and mutter  
19. 3. shall seek to idols and *w.*  
**WOE**

*Num.* 21. 29. *w.* to Moab, *Jer.* 48. 46.  
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. *w.* unto us, 8. *Jer.* 4. 13  
| 6. 4. *Lam.* 5. 16.

*Prov.* 23. 29. hath *w.*? hath sorrow?  
*Ecc.* 4. 10. *w.* to him that falls  
10. 16. *w.* to thee *wh.* king is a child  
*Isa.* 3. 9. *w.* to their soul

11. *w.* to wicked sh. be ill with him  
17. 12. *w.* to multi. of many people  
18. 1. *w.* to the land with wings  
28. 1. *w.* to pride, to drunkards

29. 1. *w.* to Ariel || 33. 1. *w.* to th. that  
30. 1. *w.* to the rebellious children  
45. 9. *w.* to him striveth *w.* Maker  
10. *w.* to him that saith to father

*Jer.* 13. 27. *w.* unto thee, O *Jerusa.*  
22. 13. *w.* to him that builds  
23. 1. *w.* to pastors destroy sheep  
48. 1. *w.* to Nebo || *Ezek.* 16. 23. *w.*  
to thee

*Ezek.* 2. 10. written mourn. and *w.*  
13. 3. *w.* to foolish prophets  
18. *w.* to women that sew pillows  
24. 6. *w.* to bloody city, *Nah.* 3. 1.

30. 2. howl. *w.* worth the day  
34. 2. *w.* be to the shepherds that  
*Amos* 5. 18. *w.* to you desire day of *L.*  
*Hab.* 2. 6. *w.* to him that increaseth

9. *w.* to him that coveteth  
12. *w.* to him that buildeth a town  
15. *w.* to him giveth neigh. drink  
19. *w.* to him th. saith wood awake

*Zeph.* 2. 5. *w.* to inhabi. of sea-coasts  
3. 1. *w.* to her that is polluted  
*Zech.* 11. 17. *w.* to the idol shepherd  
*Mat.* 11. 21. *w.* to thee Chorazin, *w.*  
to thee Bethsaida, *Luke* 10. 13.

18. 7. *w.* to the world because of  
offences, *Luke* 17.  
*Mat.* 23. 13. *w.* unto you scribes and  
Pharisees, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.

*Luke* 11. 44.  
16. *w.* unto you, ye blind guides  
26. 24. *w.* to man by whom Son of  
man is betrayed, *Mark* 14. 21.

*Luke* 22. 22.  
*Luke* 6. 24. *w.* unto you that are rich  
25. *w.* to you that are full  
26. *w.* to you when all speak well

11. 42. *w.* unto you, Pharisees, 43.  
46. *w.* to you *y.* lawyers, 47, 52.  
*Rev.* 8. 13. *w.* *w.* to the inhabitants  
of the earth, 12. 12.

9. 12. one *w.* past || 11. 14. sec. *w.* past  
**WOE is me.**

*Ps.* 120. 5. *w.* is me that I sojourn  
*Isa.* 6. 5. *w.* is me, I am undone  
*Jer.* 4. 31. *w.* is me, my soul wearied

10. 19. *w.* is me for my hurt || 15. 10.  
*w.* is me my mother  
45. 3. *w.* is me for Lord added grief  
*Mic.* 7. 1. *w.* is me I am as fruit

**WOE unto me.**  
*Job* 10. 15. if I be wicked, *w.* unto me  
*Isa.* 24. 16. my leanness *w.* unto me  
1 *Cor.* 9. 16. *w.* unto me if I preach not

**WOE to them.**  
*Isa.* 5. 8. *w.* to them that join house  
11. *w.* to them that rise in morning  
13. *w.* to them that draw iniquity

*Isa.* 5. 20. *w.* to *t.* that call evil good  
21. *w.* to them wise in own eyes  
22. *w.* to them that drink wine  
10. 1. *w.* to *t.* decree unright. decrees  
29. 15. *w.* to them that seek counsel  
31. 1. *w.* to *t.* th. go down to Egypt  
*Jer.* 50. 27. *w.* to them their day come  
*Hos.* 7. 13. *w.* to them have fled fr. me  
9. 12. *w.* to them, I depart fr. them  
*Amos* 6. 1. *w.* to them at ease in Zion  
*Mic.* 2. 1. *w.* to them devise iniquity  
*Jud.* 24. 19. *w.* to them wh. are with  
child, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.  
*Jude* 1<sup>1</sup> *w.* to them gone way of Cain  
WOES.

*Rev.* 9. 12. two *w.* more hereafter  
WOEFUL.  
*Jer.* 17. 16. neither desired the *w.* day  
WOLF.

*Gen.* 49. 27. Benjamin ravin as a *w.*  
*Isa.* 11. 6. *w.* shall dwell with lamb  
65. 25. *w.* and lamb feed together  
*Jer.* 5. 6. *w.* of evening spoil them  
*John* 10. 12. hireling seeth *w.* com.  
WOLVES.

*Ezek.* 22. 27. her princes are like *w.*  
*Hab.* 1. 8. horses fiercer than *w.*  
*Zeph.* 3. 3. her judges evening *w.*  
*Mat.* 7. 15. inwardly they are *w.*  
10. 16. as sheep in the midst of *w.*  
*Luke* 10. 3. I send you forth am. *w.*  
*Acts* 20. 29. *w.* sh. enter among you  
WOMAN.

*Gen.* 2. 22. rib of man made he a *w.*  
23. she shall be called *w.* she was  
3. 15. enmity between thee and *w.*  
24. 5. peradventure *w.* not come, 39.  
44. let same be *w.* Lord appointed  
*Erod.* 21. 22. hurt a *w.* with child  
*Lev.* 18. 23. nor *w.* stand befo. beast  
20. 13. lie with mankind as with *w.*  
*Nam.* 5. 18. set *w.* before the L. 30.  
27. *w.* be a curse among her peo.  
25. 6. brought Midianitish *w.*  
8. Phinehas thrust *w.* thro' belly  
31. 17. kill *w.* *w.* hath known man  
*Deut.* 22. 14. I took *w.* not a maid  
*Josh.* 2. 4. *w.* took men, hid them  
62. 2. bring out thence *w.* Rahab  
*Judg.* 4. 9. Sisera into hand of *w.*  
9. 53. *w.* cast millstone on Abime-  
lech's head, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.  
54. say not of me, a *w.* slew him  
14. 3. never *w.* among my people?  
19. 26. came *w.* in dawning of day  
*Ruth* 1. 5. *w.* was left of her sons  
3. 1. know thou art a virtuous *w.*  
4. 11. L. make the *w.* like Rachel  
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. *w.* of sorrowful spirit  
26. I am a *w.* stood by thee here  
2. 20. L. give thee seed of this *w.*  
28. 7. *w.* that hath a familiar spirit  
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. David say *w.* washing  
12. 17. put this *w.* out, bolt door  
17. 19. *w.* spread covering ov. well  
20. 22. then *w.* went to the people  
1 *Kin.* 3. 17. I and *w.* dwell in house  
14. 5. feign herself to be another *w.*  
17. 17. son of *w.* fell sick and died  
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. where was a great *w.*  
6. there cried a *w.* saying, help  
8. 5. this is *w.* || 9. 34. see cursed *w.*  
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. Athaliah that wicked *w.*  
*Job* 31. 9. if heart deceived by a *w.*  
*Psal.* 48. 6. pains of a *w.* in travail.

*Isa.* 13. 8. || 21. 3. || 26. 17. *Jer.*  
4. 31. || 6. 24. || 13. 21. || 22. 23.  
30. 6. || 31. 8. || 48. 41. || 49. 22,  
24. || 50. 43.  
*Prov.* 6. 24. keep thee from evil *w.*  
10. 10. there met him a *w.* subtle  
9. 13. a foolish *w.* is clamorous  
12. 4. virtuous *w.* is a crown, 31. 10.  
14. 1. every wise *w.* buildeth house

*Prov.* 21. 9. brawling *w.* in house, 19.  
31. 10. who can find a virtuous *w.*?  
30. *w.* that fears L. sh. be praised  
*Ecc.* 7. 26. *w.* whose heart is snares  
25. *w.* am. those I have not found  
*Isa.* 42. 14. I cry like travelling *w.*  
45. 10. to *w.* what hast th. brought?  
49. 15. can *w.* forget sucking child?  
54. 6. L. called thee as *w.* forsaken  
*Jer.* 6. 2. daughter of Zion to a *w.*  
31. 22. thing, a *w.* compass a man  
*Lam.* 1. 17. *Jer.* is a menstruous *w.*  
*Ezek.* 16. 30. work of an whorish *w.*  
23. 44. went as they go in to a *w.*  
36. 17. uncleanness of a removed *w.*  
*Hos.* 3. 1. love *w.* beloved of friend  
13. 13. sorrows of a travelling *w.*  
shall come on him, *Mic.* 4. 9. 10.  
*Zech.* 5. 7. a *w.* that sits in ephod  
*Mat.* 5. 28. whoso looketh on a *w.*  
9. 20. a *w.* which was diseased 12  
years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.  
13. 33. which a *w.* took and hid  
15. 28. O *w.* great is thy faith, be it  
22. 27. last of all the *w.* died also,  
*Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.  
26. 10. said, why trouble ye the *w.*?  
13. that *w.* hath done shall be told  
*Mark* 10. 12. if *w.* put away husband  
*Luke* 7. 39. what manner of *w.* this?  
4. Simon, seest thou this *w.*?  
13. 16. ought not this *w.* daughter  
*John* 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do with  
4. 9. askest of me, a *w.* of Samaria?  
39. many believed for saying of *w.*  
8. 3. brought *w.* taken in adult. 4.  
10. when Jesus saw none but *w.*  
19. 26. mother, *w.* behold thy son  
*Acts* 9. 36. this *w.* was full of works  
17. 34. a *w.* named Damaris believed  
*Rom.* 1. 27. men leaving use of *w.*  
7. 2. *w.* that hath husband is bound  
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. good not to touch a *w.*  
2. every *w.* have her own husband  
11. 5. *w.* th. prayeth uncovered, 6.  
7. *w.* is the glory of the man, 8, 9.  
10. *w.* ought to have power, 11.  
12. as *w.* is of man, so man by *w.*  
13. it is comely for *w.* to pray  
15. if a *w.* have long hair, glory  
*Gal.* 4. 4. sent his Son made of a *w.*  
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. cometh as travail on *w.*  
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I suffer not *w.* to teach  
14. *w.* being deceived, in transg.  
*Rev.* 2. 20. suffer, *w.* Jezebel to teach  
12. 1. appeared *w.* clothed with sun  
6. *w.* fled || 16. earth helped the *w.*  
17. dragon was wroth with *w.*  
17. 3. I saw a *w.* sit on a beast  
6. *w.* drunken || 7. mystery of *w.*  
See BORN, MAN, STRANGE.

## YOUNG WOMAN.

*Ruth* 4. 12. seed L. give thee of *y. w.*  
WOMANKIND.  
*Lev.* 18. 22. not lie with man, as *w.*  
WOMB.

*Gen.* 25. 23. 2 nations are in thy *w.*  
24. were twins in her *w.* 38. 27.  
29. 31. Leah's *w.* || 30. 22. Rach's *w.*  
49. 25. blessings of breasts and of *w.*  
*Erod.* 13. 2. whatso. openeth *w.* mine  
*Nam.* 8. 16. such as open every *w.*  
*Judg.* 13. 5. be a Nazarite in *w.* 7  
*Ruth* 1. 11. any more sons in my *w.*  
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. L. had shut up her *w.* 6  
*Job* 3. 11. why did I not from *w.*?  
10. 18. why brought me forth of *w.*?  
24. 20. the *w.* shall forget him  
31. 15. made thee in *w.* make him?  
38. 8. as if it had issued out of *w.*  
29. out of whose *w.* came the ice?  
*Psal.* 22. 9. he who took me out of *w.*  
10. I was cast upon thee from *w.*  
58. 3. wicked are estranged fr. *w.*

*Psal.* 71. 6. been upho. den fr. *w.*  
110. 3. willing, from *w.* of morning  
*Prov.* 30. 16. the barren *w.* says not  
31. 2. and what, the son of my *w.*?  
*Ecc.* 11. 5. how bones grow in *w.*  
*Isa.* 44. 2. Lord formed thee from  
the *w.* 24. || 49. 5.  
46. 3. which are carried from *w.*  
48. 8. called a transgressor from *w.*  
49. 1. Lord called me from the *w.*  
15. have compassion on son of *w.*  
66. 9. bring forth, and shut the *w.* 1  
*Jer.* 1. 5. bef. thou camest out of *w.*  
20. 17. he slew me not from the *w.*  
18. why came I forth out of *w.*?  
*Ezek.* 20. 26. thro' fire that open. *w.*  
*Hos.* 9. 11. glory flee fr. birth and *w.*  
14. give them a miscarrying *w.*  
12. 3. took brother by heel in the *w.*  
*Luke* 1. 31. shalt conceive in thy *w.*  
41. the babe leaped in her *w.* 44.  
2. 21. before he was conceived in *w.*  
23. ev. male that open. *w.* be holy  
See FRUIT, MOTHER.

## WOMBS.

*Gen.* 20. 18. L. had closed up all *w.*  
*Luke* 23. 29. blessed *w.* never bare  
WOMEN.

*Gen.* 24. 11. time *w.* go to draw wat.  
*Exod.* 15. 20. *w.* went after Miriam  
35. 25. *w.* wise-hearted did spin, 26.  
*Lev.* 26. 25. ten *w.* shall bake bread  
*Nam.* 31. 15. have ye saved *w.* alive?  
*Josh.* 8. 35. *Josh.* read law before *w.*  
*Judg.* 5. 24. blessed above *w.* Jael  
21. 14. saved *w.* of Jabesh-Gilead  
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard th. lay *w.* in  
15. 33. thy sword made *w.* childless  
18. 7. *w.* answered one another  
21. 5. *w.* ha. been kept fr. us 3 days  
30. 2. Amalek. had taken *w.* captives  
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. passing the love of *w.*  
15. 16. king left ten *w.* keep house  
1 *Kin.* 3. 16. came *w.* were harlots  
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. rip *w.* with child, 15. 16.  
*Neh.* 13. 26. outlandish *w.* cause sin  
*Esth.* 1. 9. made a feast for the *w.*  
2. 17. Ahas. loved Esther above *w.*  
3. 13. little children and *w.* 8. 11.  
*Job* 42. 15. no *w.* fair as Job's daught.  
*Ps.* 45. 9. among thy honourable *w.*  
*Prov.* 31. 3. give not strength to *w.*  
*Cant.* 1. 8. fairest amo. *w.* 5. 9. || 6. 1.  
*Isa.* 3. 12. people, *w.* rule over them  
4. 1. seven *w.* take hold of one man  
19. 16. Egypt shall he like to *w.*  
27. 11. *w.* come, and set th. on fire  
32. 9. rise up, ye *w.* that are at ease  
10. careless *w.* || 11. ye *w.* be tron.  
*Jer.* 7. 18. *w.* knead their dough  
9. 17. call mourn, and cunning *w.*  
20. yet hear word of L. O ye *w.*  
38. 22. *w.* left be brought to king  
44. 24. *Jerem.* said to *w.* hear word  
50. 37. they shall become *w.* robbed  
51. 30. men of Baby. became as *w.*  
*Lam.* 2. 20. shall *w.* eat children?  
4. 10. *w.* have sdden their children  
5. 11. they ravished *w.* in Zion  
*Ezek.* 8. 14. *w.* weeping for Tammuz  
9. 6. slay maids, children, and *w.*  
13. 18. woe to *w.* that sew pillows  
16. 34. contrary from other *w.*  
38. judge th. as *w.* break wedlock  
23. 2. two *w.* daughters of one  
45. after manner of *w.* shed blood  
48. *w.* taught not to do after *w.*  
*Dan.* 11. 17. give him daughter of *w.*  
37. nor sh. he regard desire of *w.*  
*Hos.* 13. 16. *w.* with child be ripped  
*Amos* 1. 13. they ripped *w.* wi. child  
*Mic.* 2. 9. *w.* of people ye cast out  
*Nah.* 3. 13. people in midst are *w.*  
*Zech.* 5. 9. there came out two *w.*



**Zech.** 8. 4. old *w.* sh. dwell in Jerus.  
 14. 2. houses rified, *w.* be ravished  
**Mat.** 11. 11. that are born of *w.* not  
 greater than Baptist, *Lu.* 7. 28.  
 14. 21. 5000 men, besides *w.* 15. 39.  
 24. 41. two *w.* grinding, *Lu.* 17. 35.  
 27. 55. *w.* were beholding afar off  
**Luke** 1. 28. blessed among *w.* 42.  
 24. 22. *w.* made us astonished, *wt.*  
**Acts** 1. 14. continued in prayer *w.* *wt.*  
 3. 50. Jews stirred up devout *w.*  
 16. 13. *w.* speak to *w.* wh. resorted  
 17. 4. of *w.* not a few believed, 12.  
**Rom.** 1. 26. their *w.* did change use  
**1 Cor.** 14. 34. let *w.* speak silence  
 35. shame for *w.* to speak in church.  
**Phil.** 4. 3. help *w.* which laboured  
**1 Tim.** 2. 9. *w.* adorn in modest app.  
 10. become *w.* professing godlin.  
 11. let *w.* learn with subjection  
 5. 2. entreat elder *w.* as mothers  
 14. 1. will that younger *w.* marry  
**2 Tim.** 3. 6. captive *w.* laden w. sins  
**Tit.** 2. 3. aged *w.* behave as become  
 4. teach younger *w.* to be sober  
**Heb.** 11. 25. *w.* received dead raised  
**1 Pet.** 3. 5. manner holy *w.* adorned  
**Rev.** 9. 8. they had hair as hair of *w.*  
 14. 4. that are not defiled with *w.*  
 See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING,  
 STRANGE.

## WOMEN-SERVANTS.

**Gen.** 20. 14. Abimeel gave *w.* s. to  
 32. 5. Jacob had men-servants, *w.* s.  
 WON.

**1 Chr.** 26. 27. of spoils *w.* in battles  
**Prov.** 18. 19. offended hard, to be *w.*  
**1 Pet.** 3. 1. *w.* by conversa. of wives  
 WONDER.

**Deut.** 13. 1. give thee a sign or *w.*  
 2. and sign of the *w.* come to pass  
 28. 46. be on thee for a sign and *w.*  
**2 Chr.** 32. 31. sent to inquire of *w.*  
**Psal.** 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many  
**Isa.** 20. 3. walked barefoot for a *w.*  
 29. 14. do marvellous work and *w.*  
**Acts** 3. 10. they were filled with *w.*  
**Rev.** 12. 1. appeared a *w.* in heav. 3.  
 WONDER, Verb.

**Isa.** 29. 9. stay yourselves and *w.*  
**Jer.** 4. 9. priests and prophets *w.* *wt.*  
**Hab.** 1. 5. regard, *w.* marvellously  
**Acts** 13. 41. despisers, *w.* and perish  
**Rev.** 17. 8. that dwell on earth *w.* *wt.*  
 WONDERFUL.

**Deut.** 28. 59. will make plagues *w.*  
**2 Sam.** 1. 26. thy love to me was *w.*  
**2 Chr.** 2. 3. house I am to build *w.*  
**Job** 42. 3. uttered things too *w.* for  
**Ps.** 119. 129. thy testimonies are *w.*  
 139. 6. knowledge is too *w.* for me  
**Prov.** 30. 18. three things are too *w.*  
**Isa.** 9. 6. his name sh. be called *W.*  
 25. 1. thou hast done *w.* things  
 28. 29. Lord, who is *w.* in counsel  
**Jer.** 5. 30. a *w.* thing is committed  
**Mat.** 22. 15. when th. saw *w.* things  
 See WORKS. [he did]

## WONDERFULLY.

**1 Sam.** 6. 6. when he wrought *w.*  
**Psal.** 139. 14. for I am *w.* made  
**Lam.** 1. 9. Jerusalem came down *w.*  
**Dan.** 8. 24. he shall destroy *w.*

## WONDERS.

**Exod.** 3. 20. and smite Egypt with  
 my *w.* 7. 3. | 11. 9. **Deut.** 6. 22.  
 | 7. 19. | 26. 8. | 34. 11.  
 4. 21. do those *w.* | 11. 10. did *w.*  
 15. 11. fearful in praises, doing *w.*  
**Deut.** 4. 34. to take a nation by *w.*  
**Josh.** 3. 5. to-morrow L. will do *w.*  
**1 Chr.** 12. 12. and remember *w.* *wt.*  
**Psal.** 105. 5.  
**Neh.** 9. 10. showedst *w.* on Pharaoh

**Neh.** 9. 17. nor were mindful of thy  
*w.* **Psal.** 78. 11, 43.  
**Job** 9. 10. G. doeth *w.* without num.  
**Psal.** 77. 11. I remember *w.* of old  
 14. thou art the God that doest *w.*  
 88. 10. wilt thou show *w.* to dead?  
 12. shall thy *w.* be known in dark?  
 89. 5. heavens shall praise thy *w.*  
 96. 3. declare his *w.* among people  
 105. 27. showed his *w.* in land of  
 106. 7. underst. not thy *w.* in Egypt  
 107. 24. see works and *w.* in deep  
 135. 9. sent *w.* in midst of Egypt  
 136. 4. who alone doeth great *w.*  
**Isa.** 8. 18. children are for *w.* in Is.  
**Jer.** 32. 20. set signs and *w.* in Egypt  
 21. brought forth people with *w.*  
**Dan.** 4. 2. good to show signs and *w.*  
 3. great signs! how mighty his *w.* |  
 6. 27. he worketh *w.* in heaven  
 12. 6. how long to end of these *w.* |  
**Joel** 2. 30. I will show *w.* **Acts** 2. 19.  
**Mat.** 24. 24. sh. show *w.* **Mar.** 13. 22.  
**John** 4. 48. except ye see signs, *w.*  
**Acts** 2. 22. approved of God by *w.*  
 43. many signs and *w.* were done  
 4. 30. *w.* be done by name of Jesus,  
 by apostles, 5. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12.  
 6. 8. Stephen did *w.* among people  
 7. 36. after he had shown *w.* in Egi.  
**Rom.** 15. 19. Gentiles obeyed, thov' *w.*  
**2 Cor.** 12. 12. signs of an apost. in *w.*  
**2 Thess.** 2. 9. coning in signs and *w.*  
**Heb.** 2. 4. witness with signs and *w.*  
**Rev.** 13. 13. doeth *w.* in sight of men  
 WONDERED.

**Isa.** 59. 16. he *w.* was no intercessor  
 63. 5. 1 *w.* th. was none to uphold  
**Zech.** 3. 8. hear, for they are *w.* at  
**Luke** 2. 18. all they that heard it *w.*  
 4. 22. they all *w.* at gracious words  
 24. 41. believed not for joy, and *w.*  
**Acts** 7. 31. Moses *w.* || 8. 13. Magus *w.*  
**Rev.** 13. 3. world *w.* after the beast  
 17. 6. I *w.* with great admiration  
 WONDERING.

**Gen.** 24. 21. *w.* at her, held his peace  
**Luke** 24. 12. Peter *w.* at that which  
**Acts** 3. 11. people ran together *w.*  
 WONDROUS.

**1 Chr.** 16. 9. talk of his *w.* works, **Ps.**  
 26. 7. | 105. 2. | 119. 27. | 145. 5.  
**Job** 37. 14. consider *w.* works of God  
 16. dost th. know *w.* works of him?  
**Psal.** 71. 17. I declared thy *w.* works  
 72. 18. God doeth *w.* things, 86. 10.  
 75. 1. bear, thy *w.* works declare  
 78. 32. believed not for *w.* works  
 106. 22. who had done *w.* works  
 119. 18. behold *w.* things out of law  
**Jer.** 21. 2. according to his *w.* works  
 WONDROUSLY.

**Judg.** 13. 19. the angel did *w.*  
**Joel** 2. 26. L. dealt *w.* with you  
 WONT.

**Num.** 22. 30. was I *w.* to do so to th.?  
**2 Sam.** 20. 19. they were *w.* to speak  
**Mark** 10. 1. as he was *w.* he taught  
**Luke** 12. 39. as he was *w.* to mount  
 WOOD.

**Gen.** 22. 6. Abraham took *w.* pit it  
 7. Isaac said, behold fire and *w.*  
**Num.** 13. 20. whether be *w.* or not  
 31. 20. purify things made of *w.*  
**Deut.** 10. 1. make thee an ark of *w.*  
 19. 5. when man goeth into *w.* heiv  
 29. 11. from the hower of thy *w.*  
**Josh.** 9. 21, 23, 27. **Jer.** 46. 22.  
**Josh.** 17. 18. mountain is a *w.* cut it  
**1 Sam.** 6. 14. they clave *w.* of cart  
 14. 25. they of land came to a *w.*  
 23. 16. Jonath. went to David in *w.*  
**2 Sam.** 18. 8. *w.* devoted people  
**1 Kin.** 18. 23. lay the bullock on *w.*

**2 Kin.** 2. 24. two she-bears out of *w.*  
**1 Chr.** 29. 2. I have prepared *w.* for  
**Num.** 80. 13. boar of *w.* doth waste it  
 132. 6. we found it in fields of *w.*  
 141. 7. when one cleaveth *w.*

**Prov.** 26. 20. no *w.* fire goeth out  
 21. as *w.* to fire, so is contentious  
**Ecc.** 10. 9. he that cleaveth *w.* shall  
**Isa.** 10. 15. lift itself as if no *w.*  
 30. 33. pile thereof is fire and *w.*  
 45. 20. that set up *w.* of their imag  
 60. 17. for iron silver, for *w.* brass  
**Jor.** 5. 14. make words fire, peop. *w.*  
 7. 18. children gather *w.* the father  
 28. 13. th. hast broken yokes of *w.*  
**Ezek.** 15. 3. sh. *w.* thereof be taken  
 40. 10. heap on *w.* || 39. 10. no *w.*  
**Mic.** 7. 14. flock which dwell in *w.*  
**Hab.** 2. 19. that saith to *w.* awake  
**Mag.** 1. 8. bring *w.* build the house  
**Zech.** 12. 6. like an hearth among *w.*  
**1 Cor.** 3. 12. this foundation *w.* hay  
**2 Tim.** 2. 20. but also vessels of *w.*

## See OFFERING, STONE.

## WOODS.

**Ezek.** 34. 25. sleep safely in the *w.*  
 WOOF.  
**Lev.** 13. 48. if the plague be in the  
 warp or *w.* 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59.  
 WOOL.

**Judg.** 6. 37. put fleece of *w.* in floor  
**2 Kin.** 3. 4. 100,000 rams with *w.*  
**Psal.** 147. 16. L. giveth snow like *w.*  
**Prov.** 31. 13. she seeketh *w.* and flax  
**Isa.** 1. 18. sins like crimson, be as *w.*  
 51. 8. worm shall eat them like *w.*  
**Ezek.** 27. 18. was merchant in *w.*  
 34. 3. eat fat, clothe you with *w.*  
 44. 17. no *w.* shall come upon them  
**Dan.** 7. 9. hair like *w.* **Rev.** 1. 14.  
**Hos.** 2. 5. lovers that give me my *w.*  
 9. I will recover my *w.* and flax  
 WOOLLEN.

**Lev.** 13. 47. whether *w.* or linen, 59.  
 48. in the warp or woof of *w.* 52.  
 19. 19. a garment mingled of linen  
 and *w.* **Deut.** 22. 11.  
 WORD. [Mat. 2. 8.]

**Gen.** 37. 14. and bring me *w.* again,  
 44. 18. let me speak a *w.* **2 Sam.** 14. 12.  
**Exod.** 12. 33. according to *w.* of Mos.  
**32. 28.** Levi did according to the  
*w.* **Lev.** 10. 7. [1. 22.]  
**Num.** 22. 8. I will bring you *w.* **Deut.**  
 20. the *w.* I say to thee, that do  
 35. *w.* I speak || 38. *w.* G. putteth  
 23. 5. L. put *w.* in Balaam's mouth  
**Deut.** 1. 25. th. brought us *w.* again  
 4. 2. not add to *w.* I command you  
 8. 3. by *w.* that proceedeth out of  
 mouth of G. man live, **Mat.** 4. 4.  
 18. 20. proph. presume to speak *w.*  
 21. how know the *w.*? **Jer.** 28. 9.  
 21. 5. by *w.* controversy be tried  
 30. 14. *w.* is nigh thee, **Rom.** 10. 8.  
**Josh.** 1. 13. remember *w.* Moses  
 14. 7. I brought *w.* || 22. 32. then *w.*  
**1 Sam.** 4. 1. *w.* of Sam. came to Isr.  
**2 Sam.** 3. 11. not answer Abn. a *w.*  
 7. 7. and in all places spake I a *w.*  
**1 Chron.** 17. 6.

25. *w.* thou hast spoken concern.  
 15. 28. till there come *w.* from you  
 19. 10. not a *w.* of bringing king  
 24. 4. and the king's *w.* prevailed,  
**1 Chron.** 21. 4.  
**1 Kin.** 2. 30. Benaiah brought king  
**2 Kin.** 22. 9, 20. **2 Chr.** 34. 16, 28.  
 42. *w.* that I have heard is good  
 8. 56. not failed one *w.* of promise  
 18. 21. answered not a *w.* **Is.** 26. 31.  
**2 Kin.** 18. 28. hear *w.* of king of As.  
**1 Chr.** 16. 15. mindful of *w.* **Ps.** 108. 8.  
 21. 12. advise *w.* I sh. bring to him

# WOR

Neh. 1. 8. remember *w.* thou com.  
 Esth. 1. 21. according to *w.* of Mem.  
 7. 8. *w.* went out of king's mouth  
 Job 2. 13. none spake a *w.* to Job  
 Psal. 17. 4. by *w.* of thy lips I kept  
 68. 11. L. gave *w.* many published  
 119. 49. remember *w.* to thy servt.  
 123. eyes fail for *w.* of righteous.  
 139. 4. there is not a *w.* in tongue  
 Prov. 12. 25. a good *w.* maketh glad  
 13. 13. despiseth *w.* be destroyed  
 14. 15. simple believeth every *w.*  
 15. 23. *w.* spoken in season good  
 25. 11. *w.* fitly spoken is like apples  
 Eccl. 8. 4. where *w.* of king, power  
 Isa. 5. 24. despised *w.* of Holy One  
 8. 10. speak *w.* it shall not stand  
 9. 8. the Lord sent a *w.* to Jacob  
 29. 21. make man offender for a *w.*  
 30. 21. ears sh. hear *w.* behind thee  
 41. 28. no counsel. could answer *w.*  
 44. 26. confirmeth *w.* of his servant  
 45. 23. the *w.* is gone out of mouth  
 50. 4. how to speak a *w.* in season  
 Jer. 5. 13. and the *w.* is not in them  
 9. 20. receive *w.* of his mouth, 10. 1.  
 18. 18. nor *w.* perish from prophet  
 23. 36. every man's *w.* his burden  
 26. 2. speak, diminish not a *w.*  
 34. 5. I have pronounced the *w.*  
 37. 17. king said any *w.* from Lord  
 44. 16. for the *w.* spoken unto us  
 Ezek. 3. 17. hear *w.* at mouth, 33. 7.  
 12. 25. the *w.* shall come to pass  
 28. *w.* I have spoken sh. be done  
 13. 6. they would confirm the *w.*  
 Dan. 3. 28. have changed king's *w.*  
 4. 17. demand by *w.* of holy ones  
 31. the *w.* in the king's mouth  
 Jonah 3. 6. *w.* came to king of Nine.  
 Hag. 2. 5. accord. to *w.* I covenanted  
 Mat. 8. 8. speak the *w.* only  
 12. 32. who-so speaketh a *w.* against  
 the Son of man, Luke 12. 10.  
 36. idle *w.* men shall give account  
 21. because of the *w.* he is offend-  
 ed, Mark 4. 17.  
 15. 23. Jesus ans. woman not a *w.*  
 15. 16. *w.* be established, 2 Cor. 13. 1.  
 22. 46. no man able to answer a *w.*  
 27. 14. Jesus answered never a *w.*  
 28. 8. they run to bring disciples *w.*  
 Mark 4. 14. sower soweth the *w.*  
 14. 72. Peter called to mind the *w.*  
 16. 20. confirming the *w.* with signs  
 Luke 4. 36. amazed, what *w.* is this!  
 7. 7. say in a *w.* my servant healed  
 24. 19. Jesus mighty in *w.* and deed  
 John 1. 1. in beginning was the *W.*  
 14. the *W.* was made flesh  
 2. 22. believed *w.* Jesus said, 4. 50.  
 12. 48. *w.* I have spok. sh. judge him  
 14. 24. the *w.* you hear is not mine  
 15. 3. clean thro' *w.* I spake to you  
 20. remember *w.* I said unto you  
 25. that *w.* might be fulfilled  
 17. 20. shall believe me through *w.*  
 acts 10. 36. the *w.* God sent to Israel  
 13. 15. any *w.* of exhortation  
 26. to you is *w.* of salvation sent  
 15. 7. that Gentiles should hear *w.*  
 17. 11. received *w.* with readiness  
 20. 32. I commend *w.* of his grace  
 28. 25. Paul had spoken one *w.*  
 Rom. 10. 8. that is the *w.* of faith  
 15. 18. Gentiles obe. by *w.* and deed  
 1 Cor. 4. 20. not in *w.* but in power  
 12. 8. *w.* of wisdom, *w.* of knowledge  
 2 Cor. 1. 18. our *w.* to you was not yea  
 5. 19. to us the *w.* of reconciliation  
 10. 11. as we are in *w.* by letters  
 Gal. 5. 14. law is fulfilled in one *w.*  
 6. 6. him taught in *w.* communicate  
 Eph. 5. 26. cleanse with water by *w.*

# WOR

Phil. 1. 14. to speak *w.* without fear  
 2. 16. holding forth the *w.* of life  
 Col. 1. 5. heard in the *w.* of the truth  
 3. 16. *w.* of C. dwell in you richly  
 17. ye do in *w.* or deed, do in name  
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came not in *w.*  
 6. received the *w.* in affliction  
 2. 13. receive it not as *w.* of men  
 2 Thess. 2. 2. not by Spirit nor by *w.*  
 15. whether by *w.* or our epistle  
 17. G. establish you in ev. good *w.*  
 3. 14. man obey not *w.* by th. epistle  
 1 Tim. 4. 12. example of believ. in *w.*  
 5. 17. who labour in *w.* and doctrine  
 2 Tim. 2. 17. their *w.* eat as a canker  
 4. 2. preach *w.* be instant in season  
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast *w.* as taught  
 Heb. 1. 2. all things by *w.* of power  
 2. 2. if *w.* spoken by angels steadfast  
 4. 2. *w.* preached did not profit th.  
 5. 13. unskilful in *w.* of righteous.  
 7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath  
 12. 19. entreated *w.* sh. not be spoken  
 13. 22. suffer the *w.* of exhortation  
 Jam. 1. 21. receive the ingrafted *w.*  
 22. doers of the *w.* not hearers only  
 23. if any be a hearer of the *w.*  
 3. 2. if any man offend not in *w.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 2. babes desire milk of *w.*  
 3. 1. to them who stumble at the *w.*  
 8. 1. if any obey not *w.* they may  
 2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure *w.* of proph.  
 3. 7. heavens by *w.* are kept in store  
 1 John 1. 1. hands handled *w.* of life  
 3. 18. not love in *w.* but in deed  
 5. 7. Father, *W.* and Holy G. one  
 Rev. 3. 10. kept *w.* of my patience  
 12. 11. overcome by *w.* of testimony  
 WORD OF God.  
 1 Sam. 9. 27. I shew thee the *w.* of G.  
 1 Kin. 12. 22. *w.* of G. came to She.  
 1 Chr. 17. 3. *w.* of G. came to Nathan  
 Prov. 30. 5. every *w.* of God is pure  
 Isa. 40. 8. *w.* of G. stand for ever  
 Mark 7. 13. mak. *w.* of G. of no effect  
 Luke 3. 2. *w.* of G. came unto John  
 4. 4. not by bread but by *w.* of God  
 5. 1. pressed to hear the *w.* of God  
 8. 11. the seed is the *w.* of God  
 21. my breth. th. wh. hear *w.* of G.  
 11. 28. they that hear the *w.* of G.  
 John 10. 35. th. gods to wh. *w.* of G.  
 Acts 4. 31. spake *w.* of G. w. boldn.  
 6. 2. not leave the *w.* of God  
 7. *w.* of G. increased in Jer. 12. 24  
 8. 14. Samaria received *w.* of God  
 11. 1. Gentiles received *w.* of God  
 13. 7. desired to hear the *w.* of God  
 14. 4. city came to hear the *w.* of G.  
 46. *w.* of God first spoken to you  
 19. 20. so mightily grew *w.* of God  
 Rom. 9. 6. not as though *w.* of God  
 hath taken none effect  
 10. 17. hearing by the *w.* of God  
 1 Cor. 14. 36. came *w.* of G. fr. you?  
 2 Cor. 2. 17. many corrupt *w.* of G.  
 4. 2. not handling *w.* of G. deceitful.  
 Eph. 6. 17. helmet of salva. *w.* of G.  
 Col. 1. 25. given to fulfil the *w.* of G.  
 1 Thess. 2. 13. ye received *w.* of God  
 1 Tim. 4. 5. is sanctified by *w.* of G.  
 2 Tim. 2. 9. the *w.* of G. is not bound  
 Tit. 2. 5. the *w.* of G. he not blasph.  
 Heb. 4. 12. *w.* of G. quick and pow.  
 5. 6. tasted the good *w.* of God  
 11. 3. worlds framed by *w.* of God  
 13. 7. have spoken to you *w.* of G.  
 1 Pet. 1. 23. born again by *w.* of G.  
 2 Pet. 3. 5. by *w.* of G. heavens were  
 1 John 2. 14. *w.* of G. abideth in you  
 Rev. 1. 2. bare record of *w.* of God  
 9. in isle of Patmos for *w.* of God  
 6. 9. them th. were slain for *w.* of G.  
 19. 13. his name is called *w.* of God

# WOR

20. 4. were beheaded for *w.* of God  
 See HEARD.  
 His WORD.  
 Num. 27. 21. at his *w.* they sh. go out  
 30. 2. a man vow sh. not break *h. w.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 23. only the L. estab. *h. w.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 2. *h. w.* was in my tongue  
 1 Kin. 2. 4. the Lord continue *h. w.*  
 8. 20. L. performed *h. w.* 2 Ch. 6. 10.  
 2 Kin. 1. 16. no G. in is. to ing. of *h. w.*  
 2 Chr. 10. 15. L. might perform *h. w.*  
 Ps. 56. 4. in G. will I praise *h. w.* 10.  
 103. 20. unto the voice of his *w.*  
 105. 19. the time that his *w.* came  
 28. rebelled not against his *w.*  
 106. 24. believed not *h. w.* but mur.  
 107. 20. sent *h. w.* and healed them  
 130. 5. the L. and in *h. w.* do I hope  
 147. 15. *h. w.* runneth very swiftly  
 18. sendeth *h. w.* and melteth them  
 19. he sheweth his *w.* unto Jacob  
 140. 8. stormy wind fulfilling *h. w.*  
 Isa. 66. 5. ye that tremble at his *w.*  
 Jer. 20. 9. *h. w.* was in my heart  
 Lam. 2. 17. he hath fulfilled his *w.*  
 Joel 2. 11. strong th. executeth *h. w.*  
 Mat. 8. 24. cast out spirits with *h. w.*  
 Luke 4. 32. for his *w.* was wi. power  
 John 4. 41. many believed his own *w.*  
 5. 38. not his *w.* abiding in you  
 Acts 2. 41. they that gladly rec. *h. w.*  
 Tit. 1. 3. hath manifested his *w.*  
 1 John 2. 5. whoso keepeth his *w.*  
 See LORD.  
 My WORD.  
 Num. 11. 23. *w.* sh. come to pass  
 20. 24. ye rebelled against my *w.*  
 1 Kin. 6. 12. perform my *w.* with th.  
 17. 1. but according to my *w.*  
 Isa. 55. 11. so shall my *w.* that goeth  
 66. 2. to him that trem. at my *w.*  
 Jer. 1. 12. hasten my *w.* to perform it  
 23. 28. he th. hath m. *w.* speak m. *w.*  
 29. not m. *w.* as a fire saith Lord?  
 30. aga. prophets that steal m. *w.*  
 39. 10. perf. m. good *w.* towards you  
 Mat. 24. 35. my *w.* sh. not pass away  
 John 5. 24. he that heareth my *w.*  
 8. 31. continue in m. *w.* disci. indeed  
 37. bec. m. *w.* hath no place in you  
 43. because ye cannot hear my *w.*  
 Rev. 3. 8. kept m. *w.* not deny name  
 This WORD.  
 Exod. 14. 12. is not t. *w.* we tell th.  
 Josh. 14. 10. L. spake t. *w.* to Moses  
 2 Sam. 19. 14. sent this *w.* to th. king  
 1 Kin. 2. 23. not spo. t. *w.* ag. his life  
 2 Kin. 19. 21. this is the *w.* spoken of  
 him, Isa. 36. 13. | 24. 3. | 37. 22.  
 Ezra 6. 11. whosoever sh. alter t. *w.*  
 10. 5. should do according to this *w.*  
 Isa. 8. 20. if speak not accord. to t. *w.*  
 30. 12. because ye despise this *w.*  
 Jer. 5. 14. bec. ye speak t. *w.* 23. 33.  
 7. 2. proclaim there this *w.* and say  
 13. 12. speak unto them this *w.*  
 14. 17. therefore say t. *w.* to them  
 22. 1. Lord said, go and speak t. *w.*  
 26. 1. this *w.* came from the Lord,  
 saying, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.  
 28. 7. hear t. *w.* Amos 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1  
 Dan. 10. 11. wh. he had spoken t. *w.*  
 Zech. 4. 6. t. *w.* of L. to Zernbba.  
 Acts 22. 22. gave audience to t. *w.*  
 Rom. 9. 9. for this is *w.* of promise  
 Heb. 12. 27. t. *w.* once more signifies  
 1 Pet. 1. 25. t. the *w.* preached to you  
 Thy WORD.  
 Gen. 30. 34. might be accord. to t. *w.*  
 41. 40. accord. to t. *w.* peo. be ruled  
 Exod. 3. 10. be it according to t. *w.*  
 Num. 14. 20. pardoned accord. to t. *w.*  
 Deut. 33. 9. observed t. *w.* and cove.  
 1 Kin. 3. 12. done accord. to thy *w.*



1 *Kin.* 8. 26. let *thy w.* be verified  
18. 36. done all these things at *t. w.*  
22. 13. let *t. w.* speak what is good  
2 *Chr.* 18. 12.

*Psal.* 119. 9. by taking heed to *t. w.*  
11. *thy w.* have I hid in mine heart  
16. I will not forget *thy w.*  
17. I may live and keep *t. w.* 101.  
25. quicken accor. to *t. w.* 107. 154.  
28. streng. me accor. to *t. w.* 116.  
38. establish *t. w.* 142. I trust in *t. w.*  
41. salvation according to *thy w.*  
50. for *thy w.* quickened me  
58. be merciful accor. to *t. w.* 63, 76.  
67. but now have I kept *thy w.*  
74. because I hoped in *thy w.* 147.  
81. hope in *t. w.* 114. 140. *t. w.* pure  
82. faith for *t. w.* 105. *t. w.* a lamp  
89. O *L. t. w.* is settled in heaven  
133. order my steps in *thy w.*  
148. that I might meditate in *thy w.*  
158. because they kept not *thy w.*  
160. *t. w.* is true 162. rejo. at *t. w.*  
161. heart standeth in awe of *t. w.*  
169. give me unders. accor. to *t. w.*  
170. deliver me according to *t. w.*  
172. my tongue shall speak of *t. w.*  
138. 2. thou hast magnified *thy w.*  
*Jer.* 15. 16. *t. w.* to me joy of heart  
*Ezek.* 40. 46. drop *t. w.* toward south  
21. 2. drop *t. w.* toward holy places  
*Amos* 7. 16. drop not *t. w.* ag. Isaac  
*Hab.* 3. 9. how naked, even *thy w.*  
*Luke* 1. 38. he it to me accor. to *t. w.*  
2. 29. depart in peace, accor. to *t. w.*  
5. 5. at *thy w.* I will let down net  
*John* 17. 6. and they have kept *t. w.*  
14. given th. *t. w.* 17. *t. w.* truth  
*Acts* 4. 29. *vi.* boldness speak *t. w.*  
See TRUTH.

WORDS.

*Erod.* 4. 15. shalt put *w.* in mouth  
5. 9. let them not regard vain *w.*  
19. 8. Moses returned *w.* of people  
23. 8. a gift perverteth *w.* of right-  
teous, *Deut.* 16. 19.  
34. 1. *w.* which were in first tables  
28. Moses wrote the *w.* of the  
covenant, *Deut.* 10. 2.  
*Deut.* 2. 26. Sihon with *w.* of peace  
28. 14. not go aside from any of *w.*  
29. 9. keep the *w.* of his covenant,  
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.  
32. 1. hear, O earth, *w.* of my mouth,  
*Ps.* 54. 2. 178. 1. *Prov.* 7. 24.  
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. *w.* of men were fiercer  
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. behold, *w.* of prophets  
declare good, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.  
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. Elisha telleth the *w.*  
18. 20. they are vain *w.* Isa. 36. 5.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 30. sing praises with *w.* of  
32. 8. people rested on *w.* of Hezek.  
*Esth.* 9. 30. letters with *w.* of peace  
*Job* 6. 26. ye imagine to reprove *w.*  
8. 2. sh. *w.* of mouth be like wind?  
12. 11. doth not ear try *w.*? 34. 3.  
15. 13. lettest *w.* go out of mouth  
16. 3. shall vain *w.* have an end?  
4. I could heap up *w.* against you  
18. 2. how long ere ye make end *w.*?  
19. 2. how long break me with *w.*?  
23. 5. I would know *w.* he answer  
12. I esteemed *w.* of his mouth  
16. he multi. *w.* without know,  
39. 2. who darken. counsel by *w.*?  
*Psal.* 119. 14. let *w.* of my mouth be  
22. 1. why far fr. *w.* of my roaring?  
36. 3. *w.* of his mouth are iniquity  
52. 4. thou lovest all devouring *w.*  
55. 21. *w.* of his mouth smother  
59. 12. for *w.* of their lips let them  
*Prov.* 1. 6. to understand *w.* of wise  
4. 5. decline not from *w.* of my, 5. 7.  
6. 2. th. art snared w. *w.* of mouth

*Prov.* 10. 19. in *w.* wanteth not sin  
12. 6. *w.* of wick. are to lie in wait  
15. 26. *w.* of pure are pleasant *w.*  
18. 4. *w.* of mouth are as waters  
8. *w.* of tale-bearer wounds, 26. 22.  
19. 7. he pursueth them with *w.*  
27. he causeth thee to err from *w.*  
22. 12. he overthrows *w.* of transg.  
17. bow ear, hear *w.* of the wise  
21. make thee know *w.* of truth  
23. 8. thou shalt lose thy sweet *w.*  
29. 19. serv. not be corrected by *w.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 3. voice known by *w.* 10. 14.  
10. 12. the *w.* of wise are gracious  
12. 10. sought out acceptable *w.*  
11. *w.* of wise are as goods, nails  
*Isa.* 29. 11. bec. as *w.* of book sealed  
37. 4. God will hear *w.* of Rabshak.  
50. 13. uttering *w.* of falsehood  
*Jer.* 11. 2. hear *w.* of covenant, 6.  
23. 9. because of *L.* and *w.* of holin.  
44. 28. remnant know *w.* *wh.* stand  
*Ezek.* 3. 6. *w.* thou canst not under.  
*Dan.* 7. 25. speak *w.* ag. Most High  
12. 4. shut up *w.* 9. *w.* are closed  
*Hos.* 6. 5. slain them by *w.* of mouth  
14. 2. take with you *w.* and turn  
*Zeck.* 1. 13. answered with good *w.*  
7. 7. should ye not hear the *w.*?  
*Mat.* 26. 44. prayed, saying the same  
*w.* *Mark* 14. 39.  
*Luke* 4. 22. wondered at gracious *w.*  
*John* 6. 63. *w.* I speak to you are life  
68. thou hast the *w.* of eternal life  
17. 8. given them *w.* thou gavest me  
*Acts* 2. 40. with *w.* did he testify  
7. 22. Moses was mighty in *w.*  
10. 22. Cornelius warned to hear *w.*  
11. 14. Peter, who sh. tell thee *w.*  
15. 15. to this agree *w.* of prophets  
24. certain troubled you with *w.*  
18. 15. but if it be a question of *w.*  
20. 35. to remember *w.* of *L.* Jesus  
38. sorrowing for the *w.* he spake  
26. 25. but I speak forth *w.* of truth  
*Rom.* 16. 18. by *w.* deceive hearts of  
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not wisdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13.  
1. 9. except ye utter *w.* easy  
19. rather speak 5 *w.* wi. under-  
*Eph.* 5. 6. let no man deceive *w.* *w.*  
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. nourished in *w.* of faith  
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. they strive not about *w.*  
4. 15. he hath withstood our *w.*  
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. be mindful of *w.* spoken  
*Rev.* 1. 3. hear *w.* of prophecy, 22. 18.  
22. 19. take from *w.* of prophecy  
All the WORDS.

*Erod.* 4. 28. told Aaron *a. t. w.* of *L.*  
24. 3. Moses told people *all the w.*  
*Num.* 12. 24.  
*Deut.* 9. 10. on tables written *a. t. w.*  
17. 19. keep *a. w.* 29. 29. do *a. w.*  
27. 3. write on stones *all the w.* 8.  
26. that confirmeth not *all the w.*  
28. 59. not observe to do *all the w.*  
31. 12. observe to do *all t. w.* of law  
32. 44. Moses spake *all t. w.* of song  
46. set hearts to *a. t. w.* I testify  
*Josh.* 8. 34. he read *all the w.* of law  
1 *Sam.* 8. 10. Samuel told *all the w.*  
2 *Kin.* 23. 2. Josiah read *all the w.* of  
covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.  
*Prov.* 8. 8. *a. w.* of mouth are right.  
*Ecc.* 7. 21. no heed to *a. t. w.* spoken  
*Jer.* 11. 8. bring *all t. w.* of covenant  
26. 2. speak *all the w.* I command  
2. write *all the w.* spoken, 38. 2.  
36. 4. Baruch wrote *a. w.* of *L.* 32.  
43. 1. *Jer.* had ended *all the w.* of *L.*  
*Acts* 5. 20. speak to people *all the w.*  
WORDS of God,  
*Num.* 24. 4. which heard *w.* of *G.* 16.  
1 *Chr.* 25. 5. king's seer in *w.* of *G.*  
*Exra* 9. 4. trembleth at *w.* of God

*Psal.* 107. 11. rebelled ag. *w.* of God  
*John* 3. 34. *G.* sent speaketh *w.* of *G.*  
8. 47. that is of *G.* heareth *w.* of *G.*  
*Rev.* 17. 17. until *w.* of *G.* be fulfilled  
See HEAR.  
His WORDS.  
*Gen.* 37. 8. they hated him for *h. w.*  
*Deut.* 4. 36. heardest *h. w.* out of fire  
*Judg.* 11. 11. Jephthah uttered *h. w.*  
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of *his w.* fall  
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. they despised *his w.*  
*Job* 22. 22. lay up *his w.* in th. heart  
32. 14. not directed *his w.* ag. me  
34. 35. *his w.* were without wisdom  
37. he multiplieth *his w.* ag. God  
*Psal.* 55. 21. *his w.* softer than oil  
106. 12. then believed they *his w.*  
*Prov.* 17. 27. knowledge spar. *his w.*  
29. 20. a man that is hasty in *h. w.*?  
30. 6. add thou not unto *his w.*  
*Isa.* 31. 2. *L.* not call back *his w.*  
*Jer.* 18. 18. not give heed to *his w.*  
*Dan.* 9. 12. he hath confirmed *his w.*  
*Amos* 7. 10. land not able to bear *w.*  
*Mark* 10. 24. were astonished at *h. w.*  
12. 13. catch him in *h. w.* *Luk.* 20. 29.  
*Luke* 20. 26. not take hold of *his w.*  
24. 8. they remembered *his w.*  
See LORD.

My WORDS.

*Num.* 12. 6. hear *my w.* *Job* 34. 2.  
*Deut.* 4. 10. make them hear *my w.*  
11. 18. lay up *my w.* in your heart  
18. 18. I will put *my w.* in mouth  
19. whoso. will not hearken to *my w.*  
I require, *Jer.* 29. 19. 13. 13.  
*Neh.* 6. 19. they uttered *my w.* to him  
*Job* 6. 3. *my w.* are swallowed up  
19. 23. O that *my w.* were writt'n!  
29. 22. after *my w.* they spake not  
33. 1. hearken to all *my w.* 34. 16.  
*Acts* 2. 14.  
3. *my w.* shall be of upright. 36. 4.  
*Psal.* 5. 1. give ear to *my w.* O *L.*  
50. 17. castest *my w.* behind thee  
56. 5. every day they wrest *my w.*  
141. 6. they sh. hear *my w.* sweet  
*Prov.* 1. 23. make known *m. w.* to you  
2. 1. if thou wilt receive *my w.*  
4. 4. let thine heart retain *my w.*  
20. my son attend to *my w.*  
7. 1. my son keep *my w.*  
*Isa.* 51. 16. I have put *my w.* in thy  
month, *Jer.* 1. 9.  
59. 21. *my w.* which I put in mouth  
*Jer.* 5. 14. make *my w.* in thy mouth  
6. 19. have not hearkened to *my w.*  
11. 10. wh. refused to hear *my w.*  
18. 2. there cause thee to hear *m. w.*  
19. 15. they might not hear *my w.*  
23. 22. caused people to hear *my w.*  
25. 8. ye have not heard *my w.*  
13. bring upon that land *my w.*  
39. 16. bring *my w.* on this city  
44. 29. you may know *my w.*  
*Ezek.* 2. 7. speak *my w.* to th. 3. 4, 10.  
12. 28. none of *my w.* be prolonged  
*Mic.* 2. 7. do not *my w.* do good to  
*Zeck.* 1. 6. *my w.* did they not take  
*Mark* 8. 38. ashamed of *m. w.* of him  
Sun be ashamed, *Luke* 9. 26.  
13. 31. *my w.* not pass, *Luk.* 21. 33.  
*Luke* 1. 20. thou believest not *my w.*  
*John* 5. 47. how believe *my w.*?  
12. 47. if any man hear *my w.* and  
48. he that receiveth not *my w.*  
14. 23. keep *my w.* 15. 7. *my w.*  
Their WORDS. [abide  
*Gen.* 34. 18. their *w.* pleased Hamor  
2 *Chr.* 9. 6. I believed not *their w.*  
*Psal.* 19. 4. their *w.* to the end of the  
world, *Rom.* 10. 18.  
*Ezek.* 2. 6. be not afraid of *their w.*  
*Luke* 24. 11. their *w.* seemed as tales

## These WORDS.

*Exod.* 19. 6. *t. w.* th. shalt speak, 7.  
 20. 1. God spake *t. w.* *Deut.* 5. 22.  
 34. 27. L. said write *t. w.* *Jer.* 36. 17.  
 35. 1. these are the *w.* which Lord  
 commanded, *Deut.* 6. 6. | 29. 1.  
*Num.* 16. 31. end of *t. w.* ground  
 clave, *Deut.* 32. 45. 1 *Sam.* 24. 16.  
*Deut.* 12. 28. hear all *t. w.* *Zech.* 8. 9.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. David laid up these *w.*  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 16. man proclaimed *t. w.*  
*Jer.* 3. 12. proclaim *t. w.* tow. north  
 7. 27. speak *t. w.* unto them, 26. 15.  
 18. 10. shew *t. w.* || 25. 30. proph. *t. w.*  
 38. 24. let no man know of these *w.*  
 45. 1. when he had writ. *t. w.* 51. 60.  
 51. 61. when thou shalt read *t. w.*  
*Luke* 24. 44. *t. are* the *w.* I spake  
*John* 9. 22. *t. w.* spake his parents  
 10. 21. these are not *w.* of a devil  
*Acts* 2. 22. men of Israel hear *t. w.*  
 10. 44. while Peter yet spake *t. w.*  
 13. 42. *t. w.* might be preached to th.  
 28. 29 said *t. w.* Jews departed  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 18. comf. one ano. wi. *t. w.*  
*Rev.* 21. 5. *t. w.* are true and faithful!

## Thy WORDS.

*Deut.* 33. 3. every one sh. rec. of *t. w.*  
*Josh.* 1. 18. whoso. not hearken to *t. w.*  
*Judg.* 11. 10. if do not accord. to *t. w.*  
 13. 12. now let *t. w.* come to pass  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I have transgres. *t. w.*  
 28. 21. I have hearkened to thy *w.*  
 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for *t. w.* sake hast done  
 28. that God and thy *w.* be true  
 1 *Kin.* 1. 14. come and confirm *t. w.*  
*Neh.* 9. 8. thou hast performed *t. w.*  
*Job* 4. 4. *t. w.* upheld him that was  
*Psal.* 119. 57. I said I wd. keep *t. w.*  
 103. how sweet *t. w.* to my taste!  
 130. entrance of *t. w.* giveth light  
 139. enemies have forgotten *t. w.*  
*Prov.* 23. 8. shalt lose thy sweet *w.*  
 9. he will despise wisdom of *t. w.*  
*Ecc.* 5. 2. be not rash, let *t. w.* be few  
*Job* 15. 16. *t. w.* were fond, I eat th.  
*Ezek.* 33. 31. hear *t. w.* do th. not, 32.  
*Dan.* 10. 12. Daniel *t. w.* were heard  
*Mat.* 12. 37. by *t. w.* thou sh. be jus.

## Your WORDS.

*Gen.* 42. 16. in prison *y. w.* be proved  
 44. 10. accord. to *y. w.* *Josh.* 2. 21.  
*Deut.* 1. 34. Lord heard *y. w.* 5. 28.  
*Job* 32. 11. behold, I waited for *y. w.*  
*Isa.* 41. 26. none heareth your *w.*  
*Jer.* 42. 4. I will pray accord. to *y. w.*  
*Ezek.* 35. 13. have multi. *y. w.* ag. me  
*Mal.* 2. 17. wearied the L. with *y. w.*  
 3. 13. *y. w.* been aga. me, saith L.  
*Mat.* 10. 14. not rec. nor hear *y. w.*

## WORK.

*Exod.* 5. 9. more *w.* laid on the men  
 12. 16. no manner of *w.* shall be  
 done in them, 20. 10. *Lev.* 16. 29.  
 | 23. 3, 28, 31. *Num.* 29. 7.  
 18. 20. shew the *w.* they must do  
 31. 14. whoso doeth any *w.* therein  
 shall be cut off, 15. *Lev.* 23. 30.  
 35. 2. six days sh. *w.* be done, 20. 9.  
 36. 7. sufficient for all the *w.*  
*Lev.* 23. 7. ye shall do no servile *w.*  
 therein, 8. 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.*  
 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35.  
*Deut.* 4. 28. the *w.* of men's hands,  
 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32.  
 19. *Psal.* 115. 4. | 135. 15.  
 5. 14. the sabbath, in it thou shalt  
 not *w.* 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24.  
 31. 29. to provoke him through *w.*  
 of hands, 1 *Kin.* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30.  
 33. 11. bless L. accept *w.* of his hands  
 1 *Kin.* 5. 16. officers over *w.* 9. 23.  
 7. 8. his house had court of like *w.*  
 2 *Kin.* 12. 11. into hands did *w.* 22, 5, 9.

1 *Chr.* 9. 33. in that *w.* day and night  
 16. 37. minister as day's *w.* required  
 29. 1. the *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 15.  
 2 *Chr.* 31. 21. every *w.* he began did it  
 34. 12. the men did the *w.* faithfully  
*Ezra* 4. 24. then ceased the *w.*  
 5. 8. this *w.* goeth fast on  
 6. 7. let the *w.* of house of G. alone  
 22. strengthen hands in *w.* of house  
 10. 13. neither a *w.* of 1 day or 2  
*Neh.* 3. 5. nobles put not necks to *w.*  
 4. 11. slay them, cause *w.* to cease  
 6. 3. why sh. *w.* cease wh. I leave it?  
 16. they perceiv. this *w.* was of G.  
 7. 70. the fathers gave to the *w.*  
*Job* 1. 10. hast blessed *w.* of his hands  
 10. 3. despise the *w.* of thine hands  
 14. 15. have desire to *w.* of thy hands  
 24. 5. as asses go they to their *w.*  
 34. 11. for the *w.* of a man shall he  
 render to him, 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.  
 19. they are all the *w.* of his hands  
 36. 9. hesheweth *w.* and transgres.  
*Ps.* 8. 3. wh. I consi. *w.* of thy fingers  
 9. 16. is snared in *w.* of his hands  
 19. 1. firmament sheweth handy *w.*  
 28. 4. after the *w.* of their hands  
 41. 1. we heard what *w.* thou didst  
 50. 17. establish the *w.* of our hands  
 95. 9. fathers proved me, saw my *w.*  
 101. 3. I hate the *w.* of them that  
 102. 25. heavens are *w.* of thy hands  
 143. 5. I muse on the *w.* of thy hands  
*Prov.* 11. 18. wick. work, deceit, *w.*  
*Ecc.* 3. 17. a time for every *w.*  
 5. 6. why sh. G. destroy *w.* of hands?  
 8. 9. I applied my heart to every *w.*  
 14. happen accord. to *w.* of wicked  
 9. 10. there is no *w.* in grave  
 12. 14. G. will bring *w.* into judgm.  
*Cant.* 7. 1. *w.* of a cunning workman  
*Isa.* 2. 8. they worship *w.* of th. own  
 hands, 37. 19. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 10. 3,  
 9, 15. | 51. 18.  
 17. 8. not look to *w.* of his hands  
 19. 15. neither be any *w.* for Egypt  
 25. Assyria the *w.* of my hands  
 28. 21. that he may do his *w.*  
 29. 16. shall *w.* say him that made it  
 23. children, and the *w.* of my hands  
 32. 17. *w.* of righteousness, peace  
 45. 11. concerning the *w.* of my hands  
 49. 4. surely my *w.* is with my God  
 60. 21. shall inherit *w.* of my hands  
 61. 8. I will direct their *w.* in truth  
 64. 8. we are the *w.* of thy hands  
 65. 22. elect enjoy *w.* of their hands  
*Jer.* 32. 19. great and mighty in *w.*  
 50. 29. recompense her according  
 to *w.* *Lam.* 3. 64.  
*Ezek.* 15. 3. shall wood do any *w.*?  
 4. is it meet for *w.*? || 5. meet no *w.*  
 16. 30. *w.* of an whorish woman  
*Hos.* 13. 2. all the *w.* of craftsman  
 14. 3. say no more to *w.* of our hands  
*Mic.* 5. 13. no more *w.* of hands  
*Hab.* 1. 5. will work *w.* in your days  
*Hag.* 2. 14. so is *w.* of th. hands  
*Mark* 6. 5. there do no mighty *w.*  
*John* 7. 21. done one *w.* and ye marv.  
 17. 4. finished the *w.* thou gavest  
*Acts* 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men  
 13. 2. *w.* whereunto I called them  
 41. 1. work *w.* in your days  
 14. 26. the *w.* which they fulfilled  
 15. 38. went not with th. to the *w.*  
 18. 25. wh. shew *w.* of law writ.  
 9. 28. a short *w.* L. make upon earth  
 11. 6. otherwise *w.* is no more *w.*  
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. ev. man's *w.* be manifest  
 14. if *w.* abide || 15. if *w.* be burnt  
 1. are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?  
*Eph.* 4. 12. gave some for *w.* of minis.  
*Phil.* 2. 30. for *w.* of C. was nigh death

2 *Thess.* 1. 11. God fulfil *w.* of faith  
 2. 17. stablish you in every good *w.*  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do *w.* of an evangelist  
*Jam.* 1. 4. let patience have perf. *w.*  
 25. a door of the *w.* sh. be blessed  
 See EVIL.

WORK of God, WORKS of God.  
*Exod.* 32. 16. tables were the *w.* of G.  
*Job* 37. 14. the wondrous *w.* of God  
*Psal.* 64. 9. all declare the *w.* of G.  
 66. 5. come and see the *w.* of God  
 78. 7. might not forget the *w.* of G.  
*Ecc.* 7. 13. consider the *w.* of God  
 8. 17. I beheld all the *w.* of God  
 11. 5. thou knowest not the *w.* of G.  
*John* 6. 28. might work the *w.* of G.  
 29. this is the *w.* of God that ye  
 9. 3. that *w.* of God be manifest  
*Acts* 2. 11. hear them speak *w.* of G.  
*Rom.* 14. 20. for meat destroy not *w.*  
 See GOOD, GREAT. [Of G.]

His WORK. [fr. his *w.*  
*Gen.* 2. 4. G. ended his *w.* || 3. rested  
*Erod.* 36. 4. every man from his *w.*  
*Deut.* 32. 4. his *w.* is perfect  
*Judg.* 19. 16. old man came fr. h. *w.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. will take asses to h. *w.*  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram wrought his *w.*  
 1 *Chr.* 4. 23 dwelt with king for h. *w.*  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Is. made noser. for h. *w.*  
 16. 5. Baasha let his *w.* cease  
*Neh.* 4. 15. returned ev. man to h. *w.*  
*Job* 7. 2. looketh for reward of h. *w.*  
 36. 24. remem. thou magnify h. *w.*  
 37. 7. that all men may know h. *w.*  
*Psal.* 62. 12. thou renderest to every  
 man accord. to h. *w.* *Prov.* 24. 29.  
 104. 23. man goeth to h. *w.* and lab.  
 111. 3. h. *w.* is honourable glorious  
*Prov.* 16. 11. weights of the bag h. *w.*  
 20. 11. whether his *w.* be pure  
 21. 8. but for the pure h. *w.* is right  
*Isa.* 5. 19. let him hasten his *w.*  
 10. 12. L. performed h. whole *w.*  
 28. 21. that he may do his *w.*  
 40. 10. his *w.* is before him, 62. 11.  
 54. 16. bringueth an instrn. for h. *w.*  
*Jer.* 22. 13. that giveth not for h. *w.*  
*Hab.* 2. 18. maker of h. *w.* trusteth  
*Mark* 13. 34. gave every man h. *w.*  
*John* 4. 34. my meat is to finish h. *w.*  
*Gal.* 6. 4. every man prove his *w.*  
*Rev.* 22. 12. to every man as h. *w.*

## See LORD, NEEDLE.

## Our WORK.

*Gen.* 5. 29. this shall comfort our *w.*  
 Thy WORK.  
*Exod.* 20. 9. six days do all thy *w.*  
 23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13.  
*Ruth* 2. 12. L. recompense thy *w.*  
*Psal.* 77. 12. I will meditate thy *w.*  
 90. 16. let *t. w.* appear unto thy serv.  
 92. 4. hast made me glad thro' *t. w.*  
*Prov.* 24. 27. prepare thy *w.* without  
*Isa.* 45. 9. or *t. w.* he hath no hands?  
*Jer.* 31. 16. *t. w.* shall be rewarded  
*Hab.* 3. 2. revive *t. w.* in years  
 Your WORK.  
*Erod.* 5. 11. not ought of *y. w.* dimin.  
 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. *y. w.* shall be rewarded  
*Isa.* 41. 24. your *w.* is of nought  
 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. remember *y. w.* faith  
*Heb.* 6. 10. G. to forget *y. w.* of faith  
 WORK-felice.

*Rom.* 16. 21. my *w.-fel.* salute you  
 WORK, Verb.  
*Erod.* 5. 18. go and *w.* || 34. 21. six  
 days thou shalt *w.*  
 35. 2. whoso *w.* therein put to death  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. may be L. will *w.* for us  
 1 *Kin.* 21. 20. sold thyself to *w.* evil, 25.  
*Neh.* 4. 6. people had a mind to *w.*  
*Job* 23. 9. on left hand where he *w.*  
*Psal.* 58. 2. in heart you *w.* wicked



*Psal.* 119. 126. it is time for *L.* to *w.*  
*Prov.* 11. 18. wicked *w.* deceit. work  
*Isa.* 19. 9. they that *w.* in flax shall  
 43. 13. I will *w.* and who sh. let it  
*Ezek.* 33. 26. ye *w.* abomination  
*Dan.* 11. 23. and he sh. *w.* deceitfully  
*Mic.* 2. 1. woe to them that *w.* evil  
*Hab.* 1. 5. I will *w.* a work in your  
 days, not believe, *Acts* 13. 41.  
*Hag.* 2. 4. *w.* for I am with you  
*Mal.* 3. 15. *w.* wickedness are set up  
*Mat.* 21. 28. go *w.* in my vineyard  
*Luke* 13. 14. which men ought to *w.*  
*John* 5. 17. Father worketh, I *w.*  
 6. 28. might *w.* the works of God  
 30. they said, what dost thou *w.*?  
 9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him  
*Rom.* 7. 5. sin did *w.* in our members  
 8. 28. all things *w.* together, for good  
*Eph.* 4. 19. to *w.* uncleanness with  
*Phil.* 2. 12. *w.* out your salvation  
 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. study to *w.* wi. hands  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. mystery of iniqu. doth *w.*  
 3. 10. not *w.* neither should he eat  
 12. that with quietness they *w.*  
 See INQUIRY.  
**WORKER.**  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. was a *w.* in brass  
**WORKERS.**  
 2 *Kin.* 23. 24. *w.* familiar spirit  
 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. as *w.* together with him  
 11. 13. false apostles, deceitful *w.*  
*Phil.* 3. 2. dogs, beware of evil *w.*  
 See INQUIRY.  
**WORKS.**  
*Ezod.* 5. 13. fulfil your *w.* and tasks  
*Num.* 16. 28. sent me to do these *w.*  
*Deut.* 2. 7. blessed thee in *w.* 16. 15.  
*Judge.* 2. 10. which knew not the *w.*  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. accord. to *w.* they done  
 1 *Kin.* 13. 11. told *w.* man of G. did  
 2 *Kin.* 22. 17. provoked me to anger  
 with *w.* of their hands, 2 *Ch.* 34. 25.  
*Neh.* 9. 35. nor turned fr. wicked *w.*  
*Psal.* 14. 1. ha. done abominable *w.*  
 17. 4. concerning the *w.* of men by  
 92. 4. triumph in *w.* of thy hands  
 111. 2. *w.* of the Lord are great  
 7. *w.* of hands, verity and judgment  
 138. 8. forsake not *w.* of th. hands  
 141. 4. to practise wicked *w.* with  
*Prov.* 31. 31. let her *w.* praise her  
*Ecc.* 1. 14. I have seen *w.* done, 2. 11.  
*Isa.* 26. 12. ha. wrought our *w.* in us  
*Jer.* 7. 13. bec. ye have done these *w.*  
 25. 6. provo. me not *w.* *w.* 7. | 44. 8.  
 14. recompense them according to  
*w.* of hands, *Rev.* 2. 23.  
*Ezek.* 46. 6. th. your *w.* be abolished  
*Dan.* 4. 37. him whose *w.* are truth  
*Mic.* 6. 16. *w.* of house of Ah. kept  
*Mat.* 11. 2. John heard *w.* of Christ  
*John* 5. 20. show him greater *w.* than  
 36. *w.* the Father hath given me  
 7. 3. may see the *w.* thou doest  
 7. 1. testify *w.* thereof are evil  
 8. 30. ye would do *w.* of Abraham  
 9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him  
 10. 25. *w.* I do in Father's name  
 32. for wh. of *w.* do ye stone me?  
 37. if I do not *w.* || 38. believe *w.*  
 14. 10. doeth *w.* || 11. believe for *w.*  
 12. that I do, sh. he do, greater  
 15. 24. if I had not done the *w.*  
*Acts* 7. 41. rejoiced in *w.* of hands  
 26. 20. do *w.* meet for repentance  
*Rom.* 3. 27. by what law? of *w.*?  
 4. 2. if Abrah. were justified by *w.*  
 6. G. imputeth right. without *w.*  
 9. 11. not of *w.* but of him that  
 32. but as it were by *w.* of the law  
 11. 6. if by grace, no more of *w.*  
 13. 12. let us cast off *w.* of darkness  
*Gal.* 2. 16. man is not justified by *w.*

*Gal.* 3. 2. receiv. ye Sp. by *w.* of law?  
 5. doeth he it by *w.* of the law or  
 10. as many as are of *w.* of law  
 5. 19. *w.* of the flesh are manifest  
*Eph.* 2. 9. not of *w.* lest any boast  
 5. 11. *w.* unfruitful *w.* of darkness  
*Col.* 1. 21. enemies by wicked *w.*  
 1 *Thess.* 5. 13. esteem for *w.* sake  
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. saved us, not according  
 to our *w.* *Tit.* 3. 5.  
*Tit.* 1. 16. but in *w.* they deny God  
*Heb.* 1. 10. heavens *w.* of thy hands  
 2. 7. set him over *w.* of thy hands  
 3. 9. your fathers saw my *w.*  
 4. 3. although *w.* were finished  
 6. 1. repentance from dead *w.*  
 9. 14. purge conscience fr. dead *w.*  
*Jam.* 2. 14. not *w.* can faith save?  
 17. faith without *w.* is dead, 20. 26.  
 18. show me thy faith without *w.*  
 2. 21. was not Abr. justified by *w.*?  
 22. by *w.* was faith made perfect  
 24. ye see by *w.* a man is justified  
 25. was not Rahab justified by *w.*?  
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the *w.* therein burnt up  
 1 *John* 3. 8. might destroy *w.* of devil  
*Rev.* 2. 26. that keepeth *w.* to end  
 9. 20. repented not of *w.* of hanas  
 18. 6. double, according to her *w.*  
 See EVIL, Good, Work of God.  
**His WORKS.**  
 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. his *w.* to thee good  
 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. Hez. prospered in *w.*  
*Psal.* 33. 4. his *w.* are done in truth  
 78. 11. forget his *w.* wonders, 106. 13.  
 103. 22. bless the Lord, all his *w.*  
 104. 31. Lord shall rejoice in his *w.*  
 107. 22. declare his *w.* wi. rejoicing  
 111. 6. showed prop. power of *w.*  
 145. 9. his mercies are over his *w.*  
 17. the Lord is holy in all his *w.*  
*Prov.* 8. 22. possess. me before *w.*  
 12. 12. render to every man accord.  
 ing to *w.*? *Mat.* 16. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14  
*Ecc.* 3. 22. man sh. rejoice in his *w.*  
*Dan.* 9. 14. G. is righteous in his *w.*  
*Acts* 15. 18. known to God are his *w.*  
*Heb.* 4. 4. rested on 7th day fr. his *w.*  
 10. hath ceased from his own *w.*  
*Jam.* 2. 22. faith wrought wi. his *w.*?  
 3. 13. of a good conversation his *w.*  
 See LORD, MARVELLOUS, MIGHTY.  
**Their WORKS.**  
*Ezod.* 5. 4. let people from their *w.*  
 23. 24. shalt not do after their *w.*  
*Neh.* 6. 14. according to these *w.*  
*Job* 34. 25. therefore, he knoweth *w.*  
*Psal.* 33. 15. he considereth their *w.*  
 106. 35. and they learned their *w.*  
 39. thus defiled with their own *w.*  
*Ecc.* 9. 1. *w.* are in the hand of G.  
*Isa.* 29. 29. 15. their *w.* are in dark  
 41. 29. vanity, their *w.* are nothing  
 39. 6. nor cover themsel. with *w.*  
 68. 8. I know *t.* *w.* and thoughts  
*Amos* 8. 7. never forget any of *t.* *w.*  
*Jonah* 3. 10. G. saw *t.* *w.* th. turned  
*Mat.* 23. 3. do not ye after their *w.*  
 5. *t.* *w.* they do to be seen of men  
 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. and according to *t.* *w.*  
*Rev.* 14. 13. their *w.* do follow them  
 20. 12. judged according to *t.* *w.* 13.  
**Thy WORKS.**  
*Deut.* 3. 24. according to thy *w.*?  
 15. 10. Lord sh. bless thee in thy *w.*  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. L. hath broken thy *w.*  
*Psal.* 26. 7. tell of *t.* wond. *w.* 145. 4.  
 66. 3. how terrible art thou in *t.* *w.*  
 73. 28. that I may declare thy *w.*  
 86. 8. nor any *w.* like unto thy *w.*  
 94. 5. O Lord, how great are thy *w.*  
 104. 13. earth satis. wi. fruit of *t.* *w.*  
 24. how manifold are thy *w.* 1  
 142. 5. remem. I meditate on thy *w.*

*Psal.* 145. 10. thy *w.* sh. praise thee  
*Prov.* 16. 3. commit thy *w.* to Lord  
*Ecc.* 9. 7. now God accepteth thy *w.*  
*Isa.* 57. 12. I will declare thy *w.*  
*Jer.* 48. 7. bec. thou trusted in *t.* *w.*  
*Jam.* 2. 18. show faith without *t.* *w.*  
*Rev.* 2. 2. I know thy *w.* 9, 13, 19. |  
 3. 1, 8, 15  
 3. 2. I have not found *t.* *w.* perfect  
**Wonderful WORKS.**  
*Ps.* 40. 5. many are thy wonderful *w.*  
 78. 4. showing his wonderful *w.*  
 107. 8. praise Lord for his *w.* *w.* to  
 children, 15, 21, 31.  
 111. 4. made his *w.* *w.* remembered  
*Mat.* 7. 22. in thy name done *w.* *w.*  
*Acts* 2. 11. hear in our tongues *w.* *w.*  
 See WONDROUS.  
**WORKETH.**  
*Job* 33. 29. these *w.* God for man  
*Psal.* 15. 2. *w.* righteousness, dwell  
 101. 7. that *w.* deceit sh. not dwell  
*Prov.* 11. 18. wicked *w.* deceitful  
 26. 28. a flattering mouth *w.* ruin  
 31. 13. she *w.* with her hands  
*Ecc.* 3. 9. what profit he that *w.*?  
*Isa.* 44. 12. the smith *w.* in the coals  
 64. 5. meetest him th. *w.* righteous  
*Dan.* 6. 27. he *w.* signs and wonders  
*John* 5. 17. my Father *w.* hitherto  
*Acts* 10. 35. he that *w.* righteousness  
*Rom.* 2. 10. peace to ev. one *w.* good  
 4. 4. to him that *w.* is the reward  
 5. him that *w.* not, but believeth  
 15. because the law *w.* wrath  
 5. 3. that tribulation *w.* patience  
 13. 10. love *w.* no ill to neighbour  
 1 *Cor.* 12. 6. it is same God that *w.*  
 11. these gifts, that one and same  
 16. 10. for he *w.* the work of Lord  
 2 *Cor.* 4. 12. so then death *w.* in us  
 17. *w.* for us more weight of glory  
 7. 10. godly sorrow *w.* repentance  
*Gal.* 3. 5. he that *w.* miracles among  
 5. 6. but faith which *w.* by love  
*Eph.* 1. 11. who *w.* all things after  
 2. 2. spirit that *w.* in disobedient  
 3. 20. according to power *w.* in us  
*Phil.* 2. 43. for it is God *w.* in you  
*Col.* 1. 29. which *w.* in me mightily  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. effectually *w.* in you  
*Jam.* 1. 3. trying of faith *w.* patience  
 20. 27. of man *w.* not righteous  
*Rev.* 21. 27. whosoever *w.* abomin.  
**WORKING, Participle.**  
*Psal.* 52. 2. like a razor, *w.* deceit.  
 74. 12. *w.* salvation in the earth  
*Ezek.* 46. 1. gate shut six *w.* days  
*Mark* 16. 20. Lord *w.* with them  
*Rom.* 1. 27. men *w.* that is unseemly  
 7. 13. sin *w.* death in me by good  
 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *w.* with our hands  
*Eph.* 4. 28. *w.* thing that is good  
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. *w.* not, busy-bodies  
*Heb.* 13. 21. *w.* th. which is pleasing  
*Rev.* 16. 14. spir. of devils *w.* miracles  
**WORKING, Substantive.**  
*Isa.* 28. 29. Lord is excellent in *w.*  
 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. power to forbear *w.*?  
 12. 10. another the *w.* of miracles  
*Eph.* 1. 19. according to *w.* of power  
 3. 7. given me by *w.* of his power  
 4. 16. according to *w.* in measure  
*Phil.* 3. 21. according to *w.* whereby  
*Col.* 1. 29. his *w.* wh. worketh in me  
 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. is after the *w.* of Satan  
**WORKMAN.**  
*Ezod.* 35. 35. work of *w.* 38. 23.  
*Cant.* 7. 1. work of a cunning *w.*  
*Isa.* 40. 19. *w.* melteth an image  
 20. seeketh to him a cunning *w.*  
*Jer.* 10. 3. work of *w.* with the axe  
*Hos.* 8. 6. *w.* made it, not of God  
*Mat.* 10. 10. *w.* is worthy of meat

2 Tim. 2. 15. a *w.* not to be ashamed  
WORKMANSHIP.  
Exod. 31. 3. and in all manner of *w.*  
5. | 35. 31.  
2 Kin. 16. 10. accord. to *w.* thereof  
Ezek. 28. 13. *w.* of tabrets prepared  
Eph. 2. 10. we are his *w.* in C. Jesus  
WORKMEN.  
2 Kin. 12. 14. they gave that to the  
*w.* 15. 2 Chron. 34. 10. 17.  
1 Chr. 22. 15. *w.* with thee in abund.  
25. 1. number of *w.* | 2 Chr. 24. 13.  
so the *w.* wrought  
Ezra 3. 9. set the *w.* in house of G.  
Isa. 44. 11. the *w.* they are of men  
Acts 19. 25. with *w.* of like occupa.  
WORLD.  
1 Sam. 2. 8. he set the *w.* upon them  
2 Sam. 22. 16. the foundations of the  
*w.* appeared, Psal. 18. 15.  
1 Chr. 16. 30. *w.* sh. not be moved  
Job 18. 18. he sh. be chased out of *w.*  
24. 13. who hath disposed the *w.*  
32. 12. may do on the face of *w.*  
Ps. 9. 8. he shall judge the *w.* in  
righteousness, 96. 13. | 98. 9.  
17. 14. deliver from men of the *w.*  
19. 4. words to end of *w.* Rom. 10. 18.  
22. 27. ends of *w.* shall remember  
24. 1. the earth and the *w.* is the  
Lord's, 98. 7. Nah. 1. 5.  
33. 8. inhabitants of *w.* stand in awe  
49. 1. give ear, inhabitants of *w.*  
50. 12. for the *w.* is mine  
77. 18. lightnings lightened *w.* 97. 4.  
89. 11. founded *w.* and its fulness  
90. 2. formed the earth and the *w.*  
93. 1. the *w.* also is established  
96. 10. *w.* also shall be established  
Prov. 8. 26. not made dust of the *w.*  
Ecc. 3. 11. also set *w.* in their heart  
Isa. 13. 11. I will punish *w.* for evil  
14. 17. is this he made *w.* wildern.  
21. nor fill face of *w.* with cities  
24. 4. the *w.* languisheth away  
27. 6. Israel sh. fill the *w.* wi. fruit  
34. 1. let the *w.* hear, and all that  
45. 17. not confounded, *w.* with end  
Mat. 4. 8. the devil sheweth him all  
kingdoms of the *w.* Luke 4. 5.  
5. 14. ye are the light of the *w.*  
13. 38. field is *w.* good seed children  
40. so shall it be in end of *w.* 49.  
16. 26. what profited, gain *w.* lose  
son? Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.  
18. 7. woe to the *w.* bec. of offences  
24. 14. shall be preached in all the  
*w.* for witness to all, Mark 14. 9.  
Luke 1. 70. who have been since *w.*  
began, Acts 3. 21.  
2. 1. a decree that *w.* sh. be taxed  
20. 35. worthy to obtain that *w.*  
John 1. 10. he was in the *w.* the  
*w.* was made by him, Acts 17. 24.  
19. Lamb of G. takes away sin of *w.*  
3. 16. God so loved the *w.* that he  
17. *w.* thro' him might be saved  
4. 42. C. Saviour of *w.* 1 John 4. 14.  
6. 33. bread of G. giveth life to *w.*  
51. my flesh, I give for life of *w.*  
4. do these th. shew thyself to *w.*  
7. *w.* cannot hate you, me it hateth  
12. said, I am light of *w.* 9. 5.  
12. 19. the *w.* is gone after him  
47. I come not to judge but save *w.*  
14. 17. Spirit, wh. *w.* cannot receive  
19. and the *w.* seeth me no more  
22. how manifest thyself unto me  
and not unto the *w.*?  
27. I give, not as the *w.* giveth.  
14. 31. the *w.* may know I love *w.*  
15. 18. if *w.* hate you, 1 John 3. 13.  
19. were of *w.* the *w.* love his own  
16. 20. but the *w.* shall rejoice

John 16. 28. I leave *w.* and go to Fath.  
33. I have overcome the *w.*  
17. 5. glory I had before *w.* was  
6. name to men gavest out of *w.*  
9. I pray not for *w.* but for them  
14. *w.* hated them, bec. not of *w.*  
15. not take them out of *w.*  
16. not of *w.* even as I am not of *w.*  
21. that the *w.* may believe thou  
hast sent me, 23.  
25. the *w.* hath not known me  
18. 20. I spake openly to *w.*  
21. 25. *w.* could not contain books  
Acts 17. 6. turned *w.* upside down  
19. 27. Diana, Asia and *w.* worshi.  
24. 5. a mover of sedition thro' *w.*  
Rom. 1. 8. faith is spoken of thro' *w.*  
3. 6. for how shall G. judge the *w.*?  
19. *w.* may become guilty bef. G.  
4. 13. that he should be heir of *w.*  
11. 12. if all of them be riches of *w.*  
15. if casting away of them be  
reconciling of *w.*  
1 Cor. 1. 21. *w.* by wis. knew not G.  
2. 7. wisdom G. ordained before *w.*  
12. have not received spirit of *w.*  
3. 22. *w.* or life, or death, all yours  
4. 9. we are made a spectacle to *w.*  
13. we are made as filth of *w.*  
5. 10. then must ye go out of the *w.*  
6. 2. know that saintsh. judge *w.*?  
7. 33. careth for things in the *w.* 34.  
8. 13. eat no flesh wh. *w.* standeth  
11. 32. not be condemned with *w.*  
2 Cor. 5. 19. C. reconcil. *w.* to himself  
Gal. 6. 14. by whom *w.* is crucified  
2 Tim. 1. 9. in Christ before *w.* be-  
gan, Tit. 1. 2.  
Heb. 2. 5. in subjection *w.* to come  
6. 5. tasted powers of *w.* to come  
11. 38. of whom *w.* was not worthy  
Jam. 1. 27. unspotted from the *w.*  
3. 6. tongue is a *w.* of iniquity  
4. 4. friendsh. of *w.* is enmity wi. G.  
2 Pet. 2. 5. God spared not old *w.*  
3. 6. whereby the *w.* that then was  
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of *w.*  
15. love not *w.* | 16. 15. is of the *w.*  
17. the *w.* passeth away  
3. 1. the *w.* knoweth us not  
4. 5. they are of the *w.*  
5. 4. born of G. overcometh the *w.*  
19. whole *w.* lieth in wickedness  
Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on *w.*  
12. 9. Satan, deceiveth whole *w.*  
13. 3. *w.* wondered after the beast  
See FOUNDATION.  
In, or into the WORLD.  
Ps. 73. 12. ungodly wh. prosper i. t. *w.*  
Mat. 26. 13. this gospel be preached  
in the whole *w.*  
Mark 10. 30. and in the *w.* to come  
eternal life, Luke 18. 30.  
John 1. 9. man that comes into t. *w.*  
10. he was in t. *w.* world made by  
3. 17. sent not his Son into the *w.*  
19. light is come into the *w.*  
5. 14. should come into t. *w.* 11. 27.  
9. 5. as long as I am in the *w.*  
12. 46. I am come a light into the *w.*  
16. 33. in *w.* ye shall have tribula.  
17. 11. I am no more in the *w.*  
12. while I was in *w.* I kept them  
18. 37. for this came I into the *w.*  
Rom. 5. 12. sin entered into the *w.*  
13. for until law, sin was in the *w.*  
1 Cor. 8. 4. an idol is nothing in t. *w.*  
Eph. 2. 12. without God in the *w.*  
Col. 1. 6. to you as it is in all the *w.*  
1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ Jesus came into  
*w.* to save sinners  
3. 16. and believed on in the *w.*  
Heb. 10. 5. when he cometh into t. *w.*  
1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions th. are in t. *w.*

1 John 2. 15. love not things in t. *w.*  
4. 1. false prophets gone into the *w.*  
3. even now already is it in the *w.*  
4. greater than he that is in t. *w.*  
9. sent his Son into the *w.* that *w.*  
2 John 7. many deceivers into t. *w.*  
THIS WORLD.  
Mat. 12. 32. not forgiven him in t. *w.*  
13. 22. cares of this *w.* choke the  
word, Mark 4. 19.  
Luke 16. 8. children of this *w.* are  
20. 34. children of this *w.* marry  
John 8. 23. ye are of this *w.*  
9. 39. for judgment, I come into t. *w.*  
12. 25. that hateth life in t. *w.* shall  
31. now is the judgment of this *w.*  
13. 1. should depart out of this *w.*  
14. 30. for prince of this *w.* cometh  
16. 11. prince of this *w.* is judged  
18. 36. my kingdom is not of t. *w.*  
Rom. 12. 2. be not conformed to t. *w.*  
1 Cor. 1. 20. wh. is disputer of t. *w.*?  
2. 6. we speak not wisdom of t. *w.*  
3. 18. if man seemeth wise in t. *w.*  
19. wisdom of t. *w.* foolish, wi. G.  
5. 10. not with fornicators of t. *w.*  
7. 31. that use t. *w.* as not abusing it  
2 Cor. 4. 4. god of t. *w.* blinded the  
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us fr. t. *w.* present *w.*  
Eph. 1. 21. not only in this *w.* but  
2. 2. according to course of this *w.*  
6. 12. against rulers of this *w.*  
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought nothing into t. *w.*  
17. charge th. that are rich in t. *w.*  
2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas loved t. *w.* pres. *w.*  
Tit. 2. 12. live godly in t. *w.* present *w.*  
Jam. 2. 5. G. hath chose, poor of t. *w.*  
1 John 3. 17. who hath t. *w.* good  
4. 17. as he is, so are we in this *w.*  
WORLDLY.  
Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and *w.* Insts  
Heb. 9. 1. first cover, had. sanct.  
WORLDS.  
Heb. 1. 2. by whom he made the *w.*  
11. 3. *w.* were framed by word of G.  
WORM.  
Exod. 16. 24. neither any *w.* therein  
Job 17. 14. said to *w.* my mother  
24. 20. *w.* sh. feed sweetly on him  
25. 6. man is a *w.* and son of man  
Psal. 22. 6. I am a *w.* and no man  
Isa. 14. 11. *w.* is spread under thee  
41. 14. fear not thou *w.* Jacob, and  
51. 8. *w.* shall eat them like wool  
66. 24. their *w.* shall not die, Mark  
9. 44, 46, 48.  
Jonah 4. 7. a *w.* smote the gourd  
WORMS.  
Exod. 16. 20. bred *w.* and stank  
Deut. 28. 39. for the *w.* shall eat *w.*  
Job 7. 5. clothed with *w.* and dust  
19. 26. though *w.* destroy this body  
21. 26. and *w.* shall cover them  
Isa. 14. 11. and the *w.* cover thee  
Mic. 7. 17. move out of holes like *w.*  
Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of *w.*  
WORMWOOD.  
Deut. 29. 18. a root that beareth *w.*  
Prov. 5. 4. her end is bitter as *w.*  
Jer. 9. 15. will feed th. with *w.* 23. 15.  
Lam. 3. 15. made me drunken wi. *w.*  
19. my misery, the *w.* and gall  
Amos 5. 7. who turn judgment to *w.*  
Rev. 8. 11. name of star is called *w.*  
WORSE.  
Gen. 19. 7. deal *w.* with thee than th.  
2 Sam. 13. 7. *w.* th. all that befell th.  
2 Kings 14. 12. Judah was put to  
the *w.* 2 Chron. 25. 22.  
1 Chr. 19. 16. Syrians put to *w.* 19.  
2 Chr. 6. 24. if thy peo. be put to *w.*  
33. 9. Manasseh made Jeru. do *w.*  
Jer. 7. 26. did *w.* th. thy fath. 16. 12  
Dan. 1. 10. why see faces *w.* liking?



*Mat* 12. 45. the last state of that man is *w.* than first, *Luke* 11. 26.  
27. 64. last error *w.* than the first  
*John* 5. 14. a *w.* thing come unto thee  
*1 Cor.* 8. 8. if we eat not are we *w.*  
11. 17. not for better but for *w.*  
2 *Tim.* 3. 13. seducers shall wax *w.*  
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. latter end is *w.* with th.

## WORSHIP.

*Gen.* 22. 5. I and lad will go and *w.*  
*Exod.* 24. 1. and *w.* ye afar off  
34. 14. thou shalt *w.* no other God  
*Deut.* 4. 19. lest thou be driven to *w.*  
8. 19. if *w.* other gods, 11. 16. | 39. 17.  
26. 10. and *w.* before the Lord thy  
God, *Psal.* 22. 27, 29. | 86. 9.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. this man went up to *w.*  
15. 25. that I may *w.* the Lord, 30.  
1 *Kin.* 12. 30. the people went to *w.*  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *w.* in house of Rimmon  
17. 36. L. sh. ye fear, him sh. ye *w.*  
18. 22. shall *w.* before this altar in  
Jersa. 2 *Chr.* 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.  
1 *Chr.* 16. 20. *w.* in the beauty  
of holiness, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 66. 4.  
| 96. 9. *Mat.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8.  
*Ps.* 5. 7. *w.* toward thy temp. 138. 2.  
45. 11. he is thy Lord, *w.* thou him  
81. 9. neither *w.* any strange god  
95. 6. let us *w.* and bow down  
97. 7. *w.* him all ye gods  
99. 5. *w.* at his footstool, 132. 7.  
9. and *w.* at his holy hill  
*Isa.* 2. 8. *w.* work of hands, 20. | 46. 6.  
27. 13. *w.* L. in holy mount at Jeru.  
49. 7. princes also shall *w.*  
66. 23. all flesh *w.* before me  
*Jer.* 7. 2. enter those gates to *w.* 26. 2.  
13. 10. *w.* other gods be as girdle  
25. 6. go not after other gods to *w.*  
44. 19. did we *w.* her without men?  
*Ezek.* 46. 2. he shall *w.* at threshold  
3. people of land shall *w.* at door  
9. th. entereth to *w.* by north gate  
*Dan.* 3. 5. *w.* golden image, 10. 15.  
12. not *w.* image, 18, 28. | 15. if ye *w.*  
14. do not ye *w.* image I set up?  
*Mic.* 5. 13. no more *w.* work of hands  
*Zeph.* 1. 5. that *w.* host of heaven  
2. 11. men shall *w.* him, every one  
*Zeck.* 14. 16. to *w.* Lord of hosts, 17.  
*Mat.* 2. 2. and come to *w.* him  
8. that I may come and *w.* him  
9. if thou wilt *w.* me, *Luke* 4. 7.  
15. 9. but in vain they do *w.* me  
*John* 4. 20. in Jerusalem is the place  
where men ought to *w.* *Mark* 7. 7.  
22. ye *w.* ye know not what  
23. sh. *w.* the Father in spirit, 24.  
12. 20. Greeks came to *w.* at feast  
*Acts* 7. 42. gave th. up to *w.* host, 43.  
8. 27. eunuch came to Jerus. to *w.*  
17. 23. whom ye ignorantly *w.* him  
18. 13. persuaded men to *w.* God  
24. 11. Paul came to Jerusa. to *w.*  
14. so *w.* I the God of my fathers  
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. falling, he will *w.* God  
*Phil.* 3. 3. which *w.* God in spirit  
*Heb.* 1. 6. let angels of God *w.* him  
*Rev.* 3. 9. come and *w.* bef. thy feet  
4. 19. *w.* him that liveth for ever  
9. 20. they should not *w.* devils  
11. 1. and them that *w.* therein  
13. 8. all on earth sh. *w.* beast, 12.  
15. that would not *w.* the image  
14. 7. *w.* him that made heaven  
9. if any man *w.* beast and image  
11. who *w.* beast, have no rest  
15. 4. nations come, *w.* before him  
19. 10. I fell to *w.* 22. 8. | 22. 9. *w.* G.  
WORSHIPPED.  
*Gen.* 24. 26. Abraham *w.* Lord, 48.  
52. Abraham's servant *w.* Lord  
*Exod.* 4. 31. Israel *w.* 12. 27. | 33. 10.

*Exod.* 32. 8. they made a calf, and  
*w.* it, *Psal.* 106. 19.  
34. 8. Mos. *w.* | *Judg.* 7. 15. Gid. *w.*  
*Deut.* 17. 3. gone, served other gods,  
and *w.* 29. 26. 1 *Kings* 9. 9.  
2 *Kings* 21. 21. 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.  
*Jer.* 1. 16. | 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah *w.* before L.  
28. Samuel *w.* | 15. 31. Saul *w.* L.  
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. D. arose and *w.* 15. 32.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. forsaken me, *w.* Ash.  
16. 31. served Baal, *w.* him, 22. 53.  
2 *Kings* 17. 16. they *w.* host of hea-  
ven, 21. 3. 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.  
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. congrega. bowed, and  
*w.* L. 2 *Ch.* 7. 3. | 29. 28, 29, 30.  
*Neh.* 8. 6. all people *w.* Lord, 9. 3.  
*Job* 1. 20. Job *w.* | *Ezek.* 8. 16. *w.* sun  
*Dan.* 2. 46. king *w.* | 3. 7. *w.* image  
*Mat.* 2. 11. wise men fell, *w.* Christ  
8. 2. leper *w.* him | 9. 18. a ruler *w.*  
14. 33. that were in ship *w.* him  
15. 25. woman of Canaan *w.* him  
18. 26. servant fell, and *w.* his lord  
28. 9. held him by feet, and *w.* him  
17. disciples *w.* him, *Luke* 24. 52.  
*Mark* 5. 6. ran out of tombs, *w.* him  
15. 19. spit on him, bowing, *w.* him  
*John* 4. 20. our fathers *w.* in mount.  
9. 38. man believed, and *w.* him  
*Acts* 10. 25. Cornelius *w.* Peter  
16. 14. Lydia *w.* G. | 18. 7. Justus *w.*  
17. 25. neither is *w.* with hands  
*Rom.* 1. 25. *w.* creature more than  
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. exalteth above all *w.*  
*Heb.* 11. 21. Jac. *w.* | *Rev.* 7. 11. *w.* G.  
*Rev.* 5. 14. 24 elders *w.* 11. 16. | 19. 4.  
13. 4. they *w.* dragon, th. *w.* beast  
16. 2. a sore fell on them *w.* image  
19. 20. deceived that *w.* his image  
20. 4. souls that had not *w.* beast  
WORSHIPPER, S.  
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. destroy *w.* of Baal  
21. all *w.* of Baal came, none left  
23. none but the *w.* of Baal only  
*John* 4. 23. *w.* shall worship in spirit  
9. 31. if any man be a *w.* of God  
*Acts* 19. 35. Ephesus is a *w.* of Diana  
*Heb.* 10. 2. because *w.* once purged  
WORSHIPPETH.  
*Neh.* 9. 6. host of heaven *w.* thee  
*Isa.* 44. 15. he maketh god, *w.* it, 17.  
*Dan.* 3. 6. felleth not and *w.* 11.  
*Acts* 19. 27. Asia and the world *w.*  
WORSHIPPING.  
2 *Kin.* 19. 37. as he was *w.* in house  
of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37. 38.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Judah fell down, *w.* L.  
*Mat.* 20. 20. Zeb.'s children came *w.*  
*Col.* 2. 18. beguile you in *w.* of angels  
WORST.  
*Ezek.* 7. 24. bring *w.* of the heathen  
WORTH.  
*Gen.* 23. 9. as much money as it is *w.*  
*Job* 24. 25. make speech nothing *w.*  
*Prov.* 10. 20. heart of wick. little *w.*  
*Ezek.* 30. 2. say, howl, woe *w.* day  
WORTHY.  
*Gen.* 32. 10. I am not *w.* of mercies  
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. he gave a *w.* portion  
26. 16. as L. liveth, ye are *w.* to die  
2 *Sam.* 22. 4. who is *w.* to be praised,  
*Psal.* 18. 3.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. show himself a *w.* man  
*Jer.* 26. 11. *w.* to die | 16. is not *w.*  
*Mat.* 3. 11. shoes I am not *w.* to bear  
8. 8. Lord, I am not *w.* *Luke* 7. 6.  
10. 11. inquire who in it is *w.* 13.  
37. loveth more, he is not *w.* 38.  
22. 8. which were hidden not *w.*  
*Mark* 1. 7. I am not *w.* to unloose,  
*Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25.  
*Luke* 3. 8. fruits *w.* of repentance  
7. 4. *w.* for whom he should do this

*Luke* 7. 7. nor thought I mys. *w.*  
10. 7. labourer is *w.* of his hire  
15. 19. am no more *w.* to be son, 21.  
*Acts* 24. 2. *w.* deeds done to nation  
*Rom.* 8. 18. not *w.* to be compared  
*Eph.* 4. 1. th. ye walk *w.* of vocation  
*Col.* 1. 10. ye might walk *w.* of Lord  
1 *Thess.* 2. 12. th. ye would walk *w.*  
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. *w.* of acceptance, 4. 9.  
5. 18. labourer is *w.* of his reward  
11. 38. of whom world was not *w.*  
*Jam.* 2. 7. blaspheme that *w.* name?  
*Rev.* 3. 4. walk in white, th. arc *w.*  
4. 11. art *w.* to receive glory, 5. 12.  
5. 2. who is *w.* to open the book  
4. no man found *w.* to open book  
9. thou art *w.* to take book, open  
16. 6. to drink, for they are *w.*  
See COUNT, COUNT'D, DEATH.  
WORTHIES.  
*Nah.* 2. 5. he shall recount his *w.*  
WORTHILY.  
*Ruth* 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Ephraim  
WOT', TETH.  
*Gen.* 21. 26. I *w.* not who done this  
39. 8. *w.* not what is with me in  
44. 15. *w.* ye not I can divine?  
*Exod.* 32. 1. we *w.* not what is be-  
come of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.  
*Num.* 22. 6. I *w.* he wh. thou bless.  
*Josh.* 2. 5. wheth. me went I *w.* not  
*Acts* 3. 17. I *w.* thro' ignor. ye did it  
*Rom.* 11. 2. *w.* ye not what scripture  
*Phil.* 1. 22. yet what choose I *w.* not  
WOVE.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 7. women *w.* hangings  
WOVEN.  
*Exod.* 28. 32. bind. of *w.* work, 39. 22.  
39. 27. linen, *w.* work for Aaron  
*John* 19. 23. coat without seam, *w.*  
WOULD.  
*Neh.* 9. 24. do with them as they *w.*  
*Ps.* 81. 11. and Israel *w.* none of me  
*Prov.* 1. 25. ye *w.* none of reproof  
*Mark* 10. 36. what *w.* ye I should do  
*Rom.* 7. 15. what that I do not  
19. the good that I *w.* I do not  
WOULD God.  
*Exod.* 16. 3. *w.* God we had died in  
Egypt, *Num.* 14. 2.  
*Num.* 11. 29. *w.* G. people prophets  
20. 3. *w.* God we died wh. brethren  
*Deut.* 28. 67. *w.* God it were even  
*Josh.* 7. 7. *w.* God we dwelt on side  
*Judg.* 9. 29. *w.* G. peop. under hand  
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. *w.* G. I died for thee  
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. *w.* G. lord with prophet  
*Acts* 26. 29. *w.* G. all such as I am  
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. I *w.* to G. ye did reign  
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. *w.* to G. bear with me  
WOULD not.  
1 *Sam.* 20. 9. then *w.* n. I tell thee?  
*Isa.* 30. 15. and ye *w.* not, *Mat.* 23.  
37. *Luke* 13. 34.  
*Rom.* 7. 16. do that which I *w.* not  
19. evil that I *w.* not that I do  
2 *Cor.* 12. 20. found, such as ye *w.* n.  
WOULDEST.  
*Josh.* 15. 18. and Caleb said, what *w.*  
thou? 1 *Kings* 1. 16.  
WOULDEST not.  
*John* 21. 18. carry whither thou *w.* n.  
WOUND.  
*Erod.* 21. 25. give *w.* for *w.* stripe  
1 *Kings* 22. 35. blood ran out of *w.*  
*Job* 34. 6. my *w.* is incurable with.  
*Prov.* 6. 33. a *w.* and dishonour  
20. 30. bluness of a *w.* cleanseth  
*Isa.* 30. 26. healeth stroke of their *w.*  
*Jer.* 10. 19. for my *w.* is grievous  
15. 18. why is my *w.* incurable?  
30. 12. thy *w.* is grievous, *Nah.* 3. 19.  
14. I wounded thee with *w.*  
*Hos.* 5. 13. Judah saw his *w.* could

*Old* 7. have laid a *w.* under thee  
*Mic* 1. 9. her *w.* is incurable  
*Rev* 13. 3. his *w.* was healed, 12, 14.

## WOUNDS.

2 *Kin* 8. 29. king Joram went to be healed of the *w.* 9. 15. 2 *Ch* 22. 6.  
*Job* 9. 17. he multiplied my *w.*  
*Psalm* 38. 5. my *w.* stink, are corrupt  
 147. 3. and bindeth up their *w.*  
*Prov* 18. 8. tale-bearer as *w.* 26. 22.  
 23. 29. who hath *w.* without cause?  
 27. 6. faithful are the *w.* of a friend  
*Isa* 1. 6. no soundness in it, but *w.*  
*Jer* 6. 7. before me is grief and *w.*  
 30. 17. I will heal thee of thy *w.*  
*Zech* 13. 6. are these *w.* in thy hands?  
*Luke* 10. 34. Samaritan bound up *w.*

## WOUND.

*Deut* 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal  
*Psalm* 63. 21. G. shall *w.* his enemies  
 110. 6. *w.* heads ov. many countries  
 1 *Cor* 8. 12. ye *w.* their conscience

## WOUND.

*John* 19. 40. they *w.* body of Jesus  
*Acts* 5. 6. young men *w.* up Ananias

## WOUNDED.

*Deut* 23. 1. he that is *w.* in stones  
 1 *Sam* 17. 52. *w.* of the Philistines  
 2 *Sam* 22. 29. I have *w.* mine enemies, *Psalm* 18. 38.  
 1 *Kin* 20. 37. in smiting *w.* him  
 22. 31. for I am *w.* 2 *Chr* 18. 33.  
 2 *Chr* 35. 23. for I am sore *w.*  
*Job* 24. 12. soul of the *w.* crieth out  
*Psalm* 64. 7. suddenly sh. they be *w.*  
 69. 26. grief of those thou hast *w.*  
 109. 22. my heart is *w.* within me  
*Prov* 7. 26. she cast down many *w.*  
 18. 14. a *w.* spirit who can bear?  
*Cant* 5. 7. found me, they *w.* me  
*Isa* 51. 9. art not it that *w.* dragon?  
 53. 5. he was *w.* for our transgress.  
*Jer* 30. 14. I *w.* thee with wound  
 37. 10. there remained but *w.* men  
 51. 52. through land *w.* shall groan  
*Lam* 2. 12. they swooned as *w.*  
*Ezek* 26. 15. when the *w.* cry  
 28. 23. *w.* be judged in the midst  
 30. 24. with groanings of a *w.* man  
*Joel* 2. 8. fall on sword, not be *w.*  
*Zech* 13. 6. *w.* in house of my friends  
*Mark* 12. 4. they *w.* him in the head,

*Luke* 20. 12.

*Luke* 10. 30. among thieves, *w.* him  
*Acts* 19. 16. fled out house naked, *w.*  
*Rev* 13. 3. his heads as it were *w.*

## WOUNDEDST, ETHE.

*Job* 5. 18. he *w.* hands make whole  
*Hab* 3. 13. thou *w.* head of wicked

## WOUNDING.

*Gen* 4. 23. slain a man to my *w.*

## WRAP.

*Isa* 28. 20. he can *w.* himself in it  
*Mic* 7. 3. reward, so they *w.* it up  
*WRAPPED*, or *WRAPT*.  
*Sen* 38. 14. Tamar *w.* herself and  
 1 *Sam* 21. 9. sword is *w.* in a cloth  
*Kin* 19. 13. Elijah *w.* his face  
 2 *Kin* 8. 2. mantle, *w.* it together  
*Job* 8. 17. roots are *w.* about the heap  
 40. 17. sine *w.* of stones *w.* together  
*Ezek* 21. 15. sword is *w.* for slough.  
*Jonah* 2. 5. weeds *w.* about my head  
*Mat* 27. 59. Joseph *w.* body in linen,

*Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.

*Luke* 2. 7. Mary *w.* him in clothes  
 12. babe *w.* in swaddling clothes  
*John* 20. 7. napkin *w.* together

## WRATH.

*Gen* 49. 7. cursed be they *w.* cruel  
*Lev* 10. 6. lest *w.* come upon people  
*Nun* 1. 53. no *w.* be on congr. 18. 5.  
 16. 46. there is *w.* gone out from L.  
*Deut* 9. 7. provokedst L. to *w.* 22.

*Deut* 29. 28. rooted them out in *w.*  
 32. 27. were it not I feared *w.* of en.  
*Josh* 9. 20. live, lest *w.* be upon us  
 22. 20. *w.* fell on all the congrega.  
 2 *Sam* 1. 20. if king's *w.* arise  
 2 *Kin* 22. 26. L. turned not from *w.*  
 1 *Chr* 27. 24. because there fell *w.*  
 2 *Chr* 19. 2. therefore is *w.* on thee  
 10. and so *w.* come upon you  
 21. 18. *w.* came on Jud. for trespass  
 28. 13. there is fierce *w.* ag. Israel  
 29. 10. his *w.* may turn away fr. us  
 32. 25. theref. there was *w.* on him  
*Ezra* 5. 12. had provoked God to *w.*  
 7. 23. why should be *w.* ag. realm?  
*Neh* 13. 18. bring more *w.* upon Isr.  
*Esth* 1. 18. thus arise too much *w.*  
 2. 1. when *w.* of king was appeased  
 3. 5. bowed not, Haman full of *w.*  
 7. 10. then was king's *w.* pacified  
*Job* 5. 2. for *w.* killeth foolish man  
 19. 29. for *w.* brings punishments  
 21. 20. drink of *w.* of the Almighty  
 36. 13. hypocrites in heart heap *w.*  
 18. because there is *w.* beware  
*Psalm* 37. 8. forsake *w.* || 55. 3. *w.* hate  
 76. 10. *w.* of man shall praise thee  
 133. 7. stretch hand ag. *w.* of enem.  
*Prov* 11. 23. expect. of wicked is *w.*  
 12. 16. fool's *w.* presently known  
 14. 29. slow to *w.* of great underst.  
 15. 1. soft answer turneth away *w.*  
 16. 14. *w.* of king as messengers of  
 19. 2. king's *w.* as roaring of lion  
 19. man of *w.* suffer punishment  
 21. 14. reward in bosom pacifieth *w.*  
 24. scorner, who dealeth in *w.*  
 27. 3. fool's *w.* heavier than both  
 4. *w.* is cruel, anger is outrageous  
 29. 8. but wise men turn away *w.*  
 33. 3. forcing of *w.* bringeth strife  
*Ecc* 5. 17. much *w.* with sickness  
*Isa* 13. 9. day of L. cometh with *w.*  
 14. 6. who smote the people in *w.*  
 54. 8. in a little *w.* I hid my face  
*Jer* 21. 5. fight against you in *w.*  
 32. 37. driven them in great *w.*  
 44. 8. provoke me to *w.* with idols  
*Ezek* 7. 12. *w.* is on multitudes  
*Nah* 1. 2. reserveth *w.* for enemies  
*Hab* 3. 2. in *w.* remember mercy  
*Zeph* 1. 18. gold not deliver in *w.*  
*Zech* 7. 12. a great *w.* from the Lord  
 14. fathers provoked me to *w.*  
*Mat* 3. 7. flee from the *w.* to come,

*Luke* 3. 7

*Luke* 4. 28. filled with *w.* *Acts* 19. 28.  
 21. 23. there sh. be *w.* on this peop  
*Rom* 2. 5. treasurest up *w.* against  
 8. to them that obey unrighte.  
 4. 15. because the law worketh *w.*  
 5. 9. be saved from *w.* through hie  
 9. 22. vessels of *w.* fitted to destruct.  
 12. 19. but rather give place to *w.*  
 13. 4. minister of G. to execute *w.*  
 5. ye be subject, not only for *w.*  
*Gal* 5. 20. works of the flesh are *w.*  
*Eph* 2. 3. by nature children of *w.*  
 4. 26. let not sun go down upon *w.*  
 31. let all *w.* anger, and clamour  
 6. 4. provoke not your child, to *w.*  
*Col* 3. 8. put off these, *w.* malice  
 1 *Thess* 1. 10. delivered us from *w.*  
 2. 16. for *w.* is come on them  
 5. 9. G. hath not appoint. us to *w.*  
 1 *Tim* 2. 8. lifting hands without *w.*  
*Heb* 11. 27. not fearing *w.* of king  
*Jam* 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to *w.*  
 20. of man worketh not right.  
*Rev* 6. 16. hide us from *w.* of Lamb  
 12. 12. devil come, having great *w.*  
 14. 8. made nations drink of *w.* 18.3.

Day of WRATH.

*Job* 20. 28. flow away in d. of his *w.*

*Job* 21. 30. wicked brought to d. of *w.*  
*Psalm* 110. 5. strike kings in day of *w.*  
*Prov* 11. 4. riches profit not in d. of *w.*  
*Zeph* 1. 15. that day is a day of *w.*  
*Rom* 2. 5. treasurest *w.* ag. d. of *w.*  
*Rev* 6. 17. great day of *w.* is come

## WRATH of God.

2 *Chr* 28. 11. *w.* of God is upon you  
*Ezra* 10. 14. till *w.* of G. be turned  
*Psalm* 78. 31. *w.* of G. came on them  
*John* 3. 36. *w.* of G. abideth on him  
*Rom* 1. 18. *w.* of G. is revealed from  
*Eph* 5. 6. *w.* of G. cometh, *Col* 3. 6.  
*Rev* 14. 10. drink wine of *w.* of God  
 19. cast into wine-press of *w.* of G.  
 15. 1. for them is filled up *w.* of God  
 7. seven vials full of the *w.* of G.  
 16. 1. pour vials of *w.* of G. on earth  
 19. 15. tread wine-press of *w.* of G.

## His WRATH.

*Deut* 29. 23. L. overthrew in his *w.*  
 1 *Sam* 28. 18. execut. his *w.* on Am  
 2 *Kin* 23. 26. L. turned not fr. h. *w.*  
 2 *Chr* 29. 10. his *w.* may turn, 30. 8.  
*Ezra* 8. 22. his *w.* is against them  
*Esth* 7. 10. from banquet in his *w.*  
*Job* 16. 9. he feareth me in his *w.*  
 20. 23. cast fury of his *w.* on him  
*Psalm* 2. 5. speak to them in his *w.*  
 21. 9. swallow them up in his *w.*  
 58. 9. take them away in his *w.*  
 78. 38. did not stir up all his *w.*  
 49. cast on them fierceness of h. *w.*  
 106. 23. Moses stood to turn his *w.*  
*Prov* 14. 35. his *w.* against him that  
 24. 18. lest L. turn his *w.* from him  
*Isa* 16. 6. Moab's pride and his *w.*  
*Jer* 7. 29. L. forsaken gener. of h. *w.*  
 10. 10. at his *w.* earth shall tremble  
 48. 30. I know his *w.* saith the Lord  
*Lam* 2. 2. thrown down in his *w.*  
 3. 1. affliction by the rod of his *w.*  
*Amos* 1. 11. he kept his *w.* for ever  
*Rom* 9. 22. G. willing to show h. *w.*  
*Rev* 16. 19. cup of wine of his *w.*  
 See KINDLED, Wrath of the LORD.

## My WRATH.

*Erod* 22. 24. my *w.* shall wax hot  
 32. 10. that my *w.* may wax hot  
*Nun* 25. 11. hath turned my *w.*  
 2 *Chr* 12. 7. my *w.* sh. not be poured  
*Psalm* 95. 11. to wh. I swear in my *w.*  
*Isa* 10. 6. against people of my *w.*  
 60. 10. for in my *w.* I smote thee  
*Ezek* 7. 14. my *w.* is on multitude  
 13. 15. thus will I accomplish *w.* 21.  
 21. 31. ag. thee in fire of *w.* 22.21.  
 22. 31. I consumed them with *w.* 2.  
 38. 19. in fire of my *w.* ha. I spoken  
*Hos* 5. 10. I will pour my *w.* on th.  
 13. 11. I took him away in my *w.*  
*Heb* 3. 11. I swear in my *w.* they  
 4. 3. as I have sworn in my *w.*

## Thy WRATH.

*Erod* 15. 7. thou sentest thy *w.*  
 32. 11. why doth thy *w.* wax hot?  
 12. turn from thy *w.* and repent  
*Job* 14. 13. secret until t. *w.* be past  
 40. 11. cast abroad rage of thy *w.*  
*Psalm* 38. 1. rebuke me not in thy *w.*  
 79. 6. pour out thy *w.* on heathen  
 63. 3. thou hast taken away thy *w.*  
 88. 7. thy *w.* lieth hard on me  
 16. thy fierce *w.* goeth over me  
 89. 46. how long t. *w.* burn like fire!  
 90. 7. by thy *w.* are we troubled  
 9. days are passed away in thy *w.*  
 11. accord. to thy fear, so is thy *w.*  
 102. 10. bec. of indignation and t. *w.*  
*Jer* 18. 20. to turn thy *w.* from them  
*Hab* 3. 8. was thy *w.* against the sea  
*Rev* 11. 18. thy *w.* is come, time of

## WRATHFUL.

*Psalm* 69. 24. let *w.* anger take hold



*Prov.* 15. 18. a man stirreth strife  
w. WRATHS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. envyings, w. strifes  
WREATH, S.

1 *Kin.* 7. 17. w. for the chapters  
2 *Chr.* 4. 12. two w. to cover 2 pom.  
13. 400 pomegranates on two w.  
2 rows of pomegranates on w  
WREATHED, EN.

*Erod.* 28. 14. two chaluis at ends of  
w. work, 22. 24, 25. | 39. 15, 17, 18  
2 *Kin.* 25. 17. pillar of w. work he  
*Lam.* 1. 14. my transgressions are w.  
WREST.

*Erod.* 32. 2. many, to w. judgment  
6. not w. judgment of thy poor  
*Deut.* 16. 19. shalt not w. judgment  
*Psal.* 56. 5. ev. day th. w. my words  
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. that are unstable w.  
WRESTLE.

*Eph.* 6. 12. we w. not against flesh  
WRESTLED.

*Gen.* 30. 8. have I w. with sister  
32. 24. there w. a man with him  
25. thigh out of joint as he w.  
WRESTLINGS.

*Gen.* 30. 8. with w. have I wrestled  
WRETCHED.

*Rom.* 7. 24. O w. man that I am  
*Rev.* 3. 17. knowest not thou art w.  
WRETCHEDNESS.

*Nam.* 11. 15. let me not see my w.  
WRING, ED.

*Lev.* 1. 15. priest w. off head, 5. 8.  
*Judg.* 6. 38. Gideon w. dew of fleece  
*Psal.* 75. 8. wicked sh. w. them out  
WRINGING.

*Prov.* 30. 33. w. of nose bring. blood  
WRINKLE, S.

*J b* 16. 8. thou hast filled me with w.  
*Eph.* 5. 27. not having spot or w.  
WRITE. [*Deut.* 10. 2.

*Erod.* 34. 1. I will w. on these tables,  
27. L. said to Mos. w. th. words  
*Nam.* 17. 2. w. every man's name  
3. w. Aaron's name on rod of Levi  
*Deut.* 6. 9. w. them on posts of thy  
house, 11. 20.

24. 1. let him w. her a bill of di-  
vorcement, 3. *Mark* 10. 4.  
27. 3. w. the words of this law, 8.  
31. 19. w. ye this song for you  
2 *Chr.* 26. 22. acts of Uzzi, did Isa. w.  
*Ezra* 5. 10. w. the names of men  
*Neh.* 9. 38. sure covenant and w. it  
*Esth.* 8. 8. w. ye also for the Jews  
*Prov.* 3. 3. w. on table of heart, 7. 3  
*Isa.* 8. 1. w. in great roll with a pen  
10. 1. w. grievousness prescribed  
19. that a child may w. them  
30. 8. w. it before them in a table  
*Jer.* 22. 33. w. ye this man childless  
30. 2. w. the words I have spoken,  
36. 2, 7, 8, 10.

31. 33. w. in their hearts, *Lev.* 28. 10.  
*Ezek.* 24. 2. w. the name of the day  
37. 16. w. for Judah and Israel  
43. 11. w. it in their sight  
*Hab.* 2. 2. w. the vision on tables  
*Luke* 1. 3. it seemed good to w. thee  
16. 6. w. fifty || w. fourscore  
*John* 1. 45. Moses and proph. did w.  
19. 21. w. not, king of the Jews  
*Acts* 15. 20. w. that they abstain from  
25. 26. no certain th. to w. my lord  
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I w. not to shame you  
14. 37. things I w. are commandm.  
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. w. w. none other things  
2. 9. I w. that I might know  
9. 1. it is superfluous to w. to you  
13. 2. I w. to them wh. have sinned  
10. 1. w. these things being absent  
*Gal.* 1. 20. the things I w. unto you  
*Phil.* 3. 1. to w. the same things

1 *Thess.* 4. 9. not that I w. 5. 1.

2 *Thess.* 3. 17. is the token; so I w.

1 *Tim.* 3. 14. these w. I unto thee

*Heb.* 10. 18. in minds will I w. them

2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I w. unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1.

1 *John* 1. 4. these th. w. we to you

2. 7. I w. no new commandment

8. a new commandment I w. you

12. I w. to you, little children, 13.

1. I w. to you, fathers

2 *John* 12. many th. to w. unto you

3 *John* 13. not with ink and pen w.

*Jude* 3. it was needful to w. to you

*Rev.* 1. 11. what seest w. in book, 19.

2. 1. angel of church of Ephesus w.

8. angel of church in Smyrna w.

12. angel of church in Pergam. w.

18. angel of church in Thyatira w.

3. i. angel of church in Sardis w.

7. angel of church in Philadel. w.

14. angel of church in Laodicea w.

12. I will w. on him my new name

10. 4. about to w. a voice said w. not

14. 13. w. blessed are dead die in L.

19. 9. w. blessed are called to sup.

21. 5. w. th. words true and faithf.

See Book.

WRITER.

*Judg.* 5. 14. that handle pen of w.

*Psal.* 45. 1. tongue is pen of ready w.

*Ezek.* 9. 2. a man with a w. inkhorn

by his side, 3.

WRITEST, ET'H.

*Job* 13. 26. thou w. bitter th. ag. me

*Psal.* 87. 6. L. sh. count wh. he w. up

*Ezek.* 37. 20. sticks whereon thou w.

WRITING.

*Erod.* 32. 16. the w. was the w. of G.

39. 30. on plate of holy crown a w.

*Deut.* 10. 4. wrote accord. to first w.

31. 24. wh. Mos. made end of w. law

1 *Chr.* 28. 19. L. made me unders. w.

2 *Chr.* 2. 11. Huram answered in w.

21. 12. a w. from Elij. to Jehoram

35. 4. prepare accord. to w. of David

36. 22. Cyrus put the proclamation

in w. *Ezra* 1. 1.

*Ezra* 4. 7. w. of letter in Syrian tong.

*Esth.* 1. 22. sent letters accord. to w.

whereof, 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 27.

3. 14. copy of w. published to all

4. 8. Morde. gave Hatach copy of w.

8. 8. the w. in the king's name

*Isa.* 38. 9. the w. of Hezekiah when

*Ezek.* 13. 9. not in w. of house of Is.

*Dan.* 5. 7. whoso shall read this w.

8. they could not read the w.

15. that they should read this w.

16. if thou canst read the w.

17. I will read the w. to the king

24. this is w. that was written 25.

6. 8. establish decree, and sign w.

9. Darius signed w. and decree

10. Daniel knew the w. was signed

*Mat.* 5. 31. let him give her a w. of

divorcement, 19. 7.

*John* 19. 19. w. was Jesus of Nazar.

Hand. WRITING.

*Col.* 2. 14. blotting hand-w. of ordain.

WRITING-table.

*Luke* 1. 63. Zacha. asked for w.-tab.

WRITINGS.

*John* 5. 47. if ye believe not his w.

WRITTEN.

*Erod.* 31. 18. w. with the finger of

God, *Deut.* 9. 19.

1 *Kin.* 21. 11. elders did as it was w.

1 *Chr.* 4. 41. w. by name smote tents

2 *Chr.* 30. 5. not kept passov. as w.

*Ezra* 8. 34. weight of vessels was w.

*Neh.* 6. 6. sent letter wherein was w.

8. 14. found w. in the law to dwell

*Esth.* 1. 19. w. among laws of Medes

3. 9. let it be w. that they may be

*Esth.* 3. 12. name of Ahas. was it w.

8. 5. w. to reverse Haman's letters

*Psal.* 69. 28. not w. with righteous

102. 18. w. for generation to come

149. 9. to execute the judgment w.

*Prov.* 22. 20. have not I w. to thee

*Eccl.* 12. 10. wh. was w. was upright

*Jer.* 17. 13. depart from me sh. be w.

36. 29. w. king of Babylon sh. come

*Ezek.* 2. 10. roll w. within and with.

13. 9. w. in writ. of house of Judah

*Dan.* 5. 24. the writing was w. 25.

*Mat.* 27. 37. set up his accusation w.

*Mark* 11. 17. w. my house be called

15. 26. his accusation was w. king

of Jews, *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 20.

*Luke* 4. 17. the place wh. it was w.

10. 20. your names are w. in heaven

13. 31. things w. be accomp. 21. 22.

*John* 2. 17. remembered it was w.

10. 34. is it not w. in your law

20. 31. w. that ye might believe

21. 25. if should be w. every one

*Acts* 13. 29. fulfilled all that was w.

21. 25. touching Gentl. we have w.

*Rom.* 2. 15. the work of the law w.

4. 23. not w. for his sake alone

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. w. for our admonition

2 *Cor.* 3. 2. our epistle w. in hearts

3. w. not with ink, but Spirit of G.

7. ministra. of death w. in stones

*Philem.* 19. 1. Paul have w.

*Heb.* 12. 23. church of first-born w.

*Rev.* 1. 3. things wh. are w. therein

2. 17. in the stone a new name w.

13. 8. whose names are not w.

14. 1. Father's name w. in foreheads

17. 5. upon head was w. Mystery

19. 12. a name w. on his thigh, 16.

21. 12. names w. on the gates

Is WRITTEN.

*Josh.* 1. 8. do all that is w. therein

2 *Kin.* 22. 13. wh. is w. concerning us

*Esth.* 8. 8. is w. in the king's name

*Isa.* 4. 3. that is w. among the living

*Jer.* 17. 1. sin of Judah is w.

*Dan.* 9. 11. curse that is w. in law

*Luke* 10. 26. what is w. in the law ?

20. 17. what is this that is w. ?

22. 37. is w. must be accomplished

*John* 15. 25. he fulfilled that is w.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. to think above that is w.

9. 10. for our sakes this is w.

15. 54. he brought to pass that is w.

It IS WRITTEN.

*Josh.* 8. 31. as it is w. in the law of

Moses, 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.

| 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezra* 3.

2. 4. | 6. 18. *Neh.* 8. 15. | 10. 34.

36. *Dan.* 9. 13.

*Psal.* 40. 7. it is w. of me, *Heb.* 10. 7.

*Isa.* 65. 6. it is w. before me

*Mat.* 2. 5. thus it is w. *Luke* 24. 46.

11. 10. of whom it is w. *Luke* 7. 27.

26. 24. as it is w. of him, *Mark* 9.

13. | 14. 21. | *Acts* 23. 5.

31. it is w. *Mark* 14. 27. *Luke* 4. 8.

*Mark* 9. 12. it is w. of the Son of man

*Luke* 2. 23. it is w. in law of Lord

*Rom.* 11. 8. according as it is w.

1 *Cor.* 1. 31. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13

12. 19. for it is w. 14. 11. *Gal.* 3. 10.

15. 3. pleased not himself, it is w.

1 *Cor.* 15. 45. it is w. first man Adam

1 *Pet.* 1. 16. it is w. he is holy

I have, or have I WRITTEN

*Hos.* 8. 12. I have w. of my law

*John* 19. 22. what I have w. I have w.

1 *John* 2. 14. I have w. to you fathers

26. these things have I w. 5. 13.

Were WRITTEN.

*Nam.* 11. 26. were of th. that w. w.

*Job* 19. 23. O that my words w. w.

*Luke* 24. 44. be fulfilled which w. w.

*John* 12. 16. these things *w. w.* of him  
*Rom.* 15. 4. whatsoever things *w. w.*  
See Book.  
WRONG.

*Gen.* 16. 5. my *w.* be upon thee  
*Erod.* 2. 13. to him that did the *w.*  
*Deut.* 19. 16. to testify what is *w.*  
*Judg.* 11. 27. to war against me  
*1 Chr.* 12. 17. no *w.* in my hands

16. 21. he suffered no man to do  
them *w.* *Psal.* 105. 14.

*Esth.* 1. 16. not done *w.* to king only  
*Job* 19. 7. I cry out of *w.* not heard  
*Jer.* 22. 3. do no *w.* do violence

13. him that buildeth chambers *w.*  
*1 Sam.* 3. 59. thou hast seen my *w.*

*Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* judgment proceedeth  
*Mat.* 20. 13. friend, I do thee no *w.*

*Acts* 7. 24. seeing one of th. suffer *w.*  
26. why do ye, one to another?

27. he that did his neighbour *w.*  
18. 14. a matter of *w.* or lewdness

25. 10. Paul said, have I done no *w.*  
*1 Cor.* 6. 7. why do ye not take *w.*?

8. nay, ye do *w.* defraud brethren?  
*2 Cor.* 7. 12. his cause that done *w.*

12. 13. burdensome, forgive this *w.*  
*Col.* 3. 25. doth *w.* receive for *w.*

WRONGED, ETH.

*Prov.* 8. 36. sinneth *w.* his own soul  
*2 Cor.* 7. 2. we have *w.* no man

*Phil.* 18. if he hath *w.* thee  
WRONGFULLY.

*Job* 21. 27. devices ye *w.* imagine  
*Psal.* 35. 19. let not enem. *w.* rejoice

38. 19. that hate me *w.* multiplied  
69. 4. being mine enemies *w.*

119. 86. they persecute me *w.*  
*Ezek.* 22. 29. oppressed stranger *w.*

*1 Pet.* 2. 19. grief, suffering *w.*  
WROTE.

*Exod.* 24. 4. Moses *w.* all the words  
of the Lord, *Deut.* 31. 9.

34. 28. Lord *w.* on tables words of  
coven. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 10. 4.

*Num.* 33. 2. Moses *w.* their goings  
*Deut.* 31. 22. Moses *w.* this song

*1 Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel *w.* manner of  
*2 Sam.* 11. 14. David *w.* a letter, 15.

*1 Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel *w.* letters, 9.  
*2 Kin.* 10. 1. and Jehu *w.* letters, 6.

*1 Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah *w.* before king  
*2 Chr.* 30. 1. Hezekiah *w.* to Ephra.

*Ezra* 4. 6. *w.* accusation aga. Judah  
8. Rehun *w.* a letter aga. Jeru. 9.

*Esth.* 8. 5. Haman *w.* to destroy Jews  
*Jer.* 51. 60. Jeremiah *w.* all the evil

*Dan.* 5. 5. man's hand *w.* on the wall  
7. 1. dream, and he *w.* the dream

*Mark* 10. 5. Moses *w.* this precept  
12. 13. Moses *w.* to us, *Luk.* 20. 28.

*Luke* 1. 63. Zacharias *w.* saying  
*John* 5. 46. for Moses *w.* of me

8. 6. with his finger *w.* on ground, 8.  
19. 19. Pilate *w.* a title, and put it

21. 24. John *w.* of these things  
*Acts* 15. 23. apostles *w.* lett. by them

27. 27. brethren *w.* exhorting  
23. 25. Lysias *w.* after this manner

*Rom.* 16. 22. I Tertius, who *w.* this  
*1 Cor.* 5. 9. Paul *w.* in an epistle,

*2 Cor.* 2. 3. 4. | 7. 12. *Eph.* 3. 3.  
Phil. 21.

7. 1. things whereof *w.* to me  
*2 John* 5. not as tho' I *w.* new com.

*3 John* 9. I *w.* to the church  
WROTH.

*Gen.* 4. 5. and Cain was very *w.*  
6. L. said to Cain, why art th. *w.*?

31. 36. Jacob was *w.* || 34. 7. sons *w.*  
40. 2. Pharaoh was *w.* 41. 10.

*Exod.* 16. 20. and Moses was very *w.*  
*Num.* 16. 16. | 31. 14.

*Num.* 16. 22. wilt thou be *w.* with

*Deut.* 1. 34. L. heard your words and  
was *w.* 3. 26. | 9. 19. 2 *Sam.* 22.  
8. 2 *Chron.* 28. 9. *Psal.* 18. 7. |  
78. 21, 59, 62.

*1 Sam.* 19. 8. Saul was very *w.* 20. 7.  
29. 4. princes of Phil. *w.* with him

*2 Sam.* 3. 8. Abner *w.* || 13. 21. Dav. *w.*  
*2 Kin.* 5. 11. but Naaman was *w.*

13. 19. man of G. was *w.* with him  
*2 Chr.* 16. 10. Asa *w.* || 26. 19. Uzz. *w.*

*Neh.* 4. 1. Sanballat was *w.* and took  
*Esth.* 1. 12. therefore the king was *w.*

2. 21. Bigthan and Teresh *w.*  
*Psal.* 89. 38. been *w.* with anointed

*Isa.* 28. 21. *w.* as in valley of Gibeon  
47. 6. I was *w.* with my people

54. 9. I would not be *w.* with thee  
57. 16. nor will I be always *w.*

17. for iniquity of covet. was I *w.*  
64. 5. thou art *w.* we have sinned

9. he not *w.* very sore, O Lord  
*Jer.* 37. 15. the princes were *w.* with

*Lam.* 5. 22. thou art very *w.* aga. us  
*Mat.* 2. 16. Herod was exceeding *w.*

18. 34. his Lord was *w.* and  
22. 7. and the king was very *w.*

*Rev.* 12. 17. the dragon was *w.*  
WROUGHT.

*Gen.* 34. 7. Shechem *w.* folly in Isr.  
*Erod.* 10. 2. what things I *w.* in Eg.

36. 1. then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholi.  
4. wise men *w.* work, 8. | 39. 6.

*Num.* 23. 23. what hath God *w.*?  
*Deut.* 17. 2. hath *w.* wickedness

22. 21. hath *w.* folly in Israel, *Josh.*  
7. 15. *Judg.* 20. 10.

31. 18. for evils they shall have *w.*  
*Ruth* 2. 19. showed with wh. she *w.*

*1 Sam.* 6. 6. L. had *w.* wonderfully  
11. 13. hath *w.* salvation in Is. 9. 3.

14. 45. Jonathan hath *w.* with God  
*2 Sam.* 23. 10. L. *w.* great victory, 12.

*1 Kin.* 5. 16. ov. people that *w.* 9. 23.  
*2 Kin.* 17. 11. Is. *w.* wick. *Neh.* 9. 18.

21. 6. Manasseh *w.* much wicked-  
ness, 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.

*2 Chr.* 34. 12. hired such as *w.* iron  
13. workmen *w.* work, 34. 10. 13.

*Neh.* 4. 16. my servants *w.* in work  
17. ev. one with hands *w.* in work

*Job* 12. 9. hand of Lord hath *w.* this  
36. 23. who say, thou hast *w.* iniq.?

*Psal.* 31. 19. hast *w.* for them that  
68. 28. strengthen that thou hast *w.*

78. 43. had *w.* his signs in Egypt  
*Ecd.* 2. 11. works my hands had *w.*

*Isa.* 26. 12. thou hast *w.* works in us  
18. we ha. not *w.* any deliverance

41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it?  
*Jer.* 18. 3. he *w.* a work on wheels

*Ezek.* 20. 9. and I *w.* for my name's  
sake, 14, 22, 44.

29. 20. because they *w.* for me  
*Dan.* 4. 2. wonders th. God hath *w.*

*Jonah* 1. 11. sea *w.* tempestuous, 13.  
*Zeph.* 2. 3. who *w.* his judgment

*Mat.* 20. 12. have *w.* but one hour  
26. 10. she hath *w.* a good work on

me, *Mark* 14. 6.  
*Acts* 15. 12. wonders God *w.* 21. 19.

18. 3. abide with Aquila and *w.*  
*Rom.* 15. 18. Chr. hath not *w.* by me

*2 Cor.* 5. 5. *w.* us for same thing, *G.*  
*Gal.* 2. 8. th. *w.* effectually in Peter

*Eph.* 1. 20. which he *w.* in Christ  
*Jam.* 2. 22. how faith *w.* wi. works?

*1 Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* will of Gent.  
*2 John* 8. lose not things we have *w.*

WROUGHT.

*Num.* 31. 51. took of them *w.* jewels  
*Deut.* 21. 3. heifer hath not been *w.*

*Neh.* 6. 16. this work was *w.* of God  
*Psal.* 45. 13. her clothing of *w.* gold

139. 15. in secret, curiously *w.*

*Ecd.* 2. 17. work *w.* under the sun  
*John* 3. 21. manifest th. are *w.* in G.  
*Acts* 5. 12. wonders *w.* amo. people  
WROUGHTEST.

*Ruth* 2. 19. said to her, where *w.* th.?  
WRUNG.

*Ler.* 1. 15. blood sh. be *w.* out, 5. 9.  
*Ps.* 73. 10. waters of cup *w.* to them

*Isa.* 51. 17. hast *w.* out dregs of cup  
Y

## Y

## YARN.

*1 Kin.* 10. 28. Solomon had linen *y.*  
out of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.

YCE, or rather ICE.

*Job* 6. 16. blackish by reason of *y.*  
38. 29. out of whose womb came *y.*

*Psal.* 147. 17. he casteth forth his *y.*  
YEA.

*Mat.* 5. 37. conversa. be *y.* *Jam.* 5. 12.  
*2 Cor.* 1. 17. should be *y.* *y.* and nay

18. our word thou. you was not *y.*  
19. for the Son of God was not *y.*

20. promises of God in him are *y.*  
YEAR.

*Gen.* 17. 21. Sarah sh. bear next *y.*  
*Exod.* 12. 2. be first month of the *y.*

*Exod.* 13. 4. keep feast in *y.* *Ler.* 23. 41.  
29. not drive them out in one *y.*

*Ler.* 16. 34. make atonem. once a *y.*  
25. 5. a. of rest || 29. within a *y.*

*Num.* 9. 22. if *y.* that cloud tarried  
14. 34. for a *y.* sh. ye hear iniquities

*Josh.* 5. 12. eat fruit of Can. that *y.*  
*Judg.* 10. 8. that *y.* Am. vexed is.

11. 40. went to lament 4 days in *y.*  
17. 10. give thee ten shekels by *y.*

*1 Sam.* 27. 7. David dwelt *y.* and  
*1 Kin.* 9. 25. in a *y.* did Solom. offer

*2 Kin.* 19. 29. eat this *y.* such things  
as grow of themselves, 15. 37. 20.

*Esth.* 9. 27. keep two days every *y.*  
*Psal.* 65. 11. crownest *y.* wi. goodn.

*Isa.* 6. 1. in the *y.* that Uzziah died  
21. 16. in a *y.* glory of Kedar fail

61. 2. to proclaim acceptable *y.* of  
the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19.

63. 4. *y.* of my redeemed is come  
*Jer.* 11. 23. *y.* of visita. 23. 12. | 48. 44.

17. 8. not careful in *y.* of drought  
28. 16. saith L. th. *y.* thou shalt die

51. 46. rumour both come in one *y.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 6. appointed each day for *y.*

46. 17. be his to the *y.* of liberty  
*Luke* 2. 41. went to Jerusalem *ev. y.*

13. 8. Lord, let it alone this *y.* also  
*Acts* 11. 27. whole *y.* they assembled

*2 Cor.* 8. 10. to be forward a *y.* ago  
9. 2. Achaia was ready a *y.* ago

*Heb.* 9. 7. priest went in once a *y.* 25.  
10. 3. remembrance of sins every *y.*

*Jam.* 4. 13. continue there a *y.* buy  
*Rev.* 9. 15. prepared for month, a *y.*

YEAR after YEAR.

*2 Sam.* 21. 1. famine 3 years *y.* a *y.*  
YEAR by YEAR.

*Deut.* 14. 22. tithe increase of thy  
seed field bringeth forth *y.* *by y.*

15. 20. eat before the Lord *y.* *by y.*  
*1 Sam.* 1. 7. as he did so *y.* *by y.* she

*1 Kin.* 10. 25. they brought a rate *y.*  
*by year,* 2 *Chron.* 9. 24

*2 Kin.* 17. 4. as he had done *y.* *by y.*  
*Neh.* 10. 34. wood offering *y.* *by y.*

*Heb.* 10. 1. wh. they offered *y.* *by y.*  
YEAR after YEAR.

*Erod.* 13. 10. ordinance from *y.* to *y.*  
*1 Sam.* 2. 19. brought coat fr. *y.* *t. y.*

7. 16. Samuel went from *y.* to *y.*  
*2 Chr.* 24. 5. repair house fr. *y.* to *y.*

*Isa.* 29. 1. add ye *y.* to *y.* let them  
*Zeck.* 14. 16. go fr. *y.* to *y.* to worsh.

See SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH.



YEARLY.

*L ev.* 25. 55. a *y.* servant shall he be  
*Judg.* 11. 40. went *y.* to lament  
21. 19. a feast of *L.* in Shiloh *y.* 2.  
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Eli. went *y.* to worship  
21. went to offer *y.* sacrifice, 2. 19.  
2. 6. a *y.* sacrifice for the family  
*Ezth.* 9. 21. keep the 15th of same *y.*

YEARS.

*Gen.* 1. 14. for seasons, days, and *y.*  
25. 7. days of the *y.* of Abraham  
8. Abraham died full of *y.*  
47. 9. evil have *y.* of my life been  
*Ezod.* 31. 22. feast at the *y.* end  
*Lev.* 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52  
27. 18. according to *y.* that remain  
*Deut.* 32. 7. *y.* of many generations  
*Josh.* 13. 1. Joshua was stricken in *y.*  
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. David been with th. *y.*  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. David was stricken in *y.*  
17. 1. not dew be nor rain these *y.*  
2 *Chr.* 14. 6. Asa had no war in th. *y.*  
*Job* 10. 5. are th. *y.* as man's days  
15. 26. num. of *y.* hidden to oppress.  
16. 22. when a few *y.* are come  
32. 7. multitude of *y.* teach wisdom  
36. 11. spend th. *y.* in pleasure  
26. nor can his *y.* be searched out  
*P s.* 31. 10. my *y.* spent with sighing  
61. 6. prolong *y.* as many generati.  
77. 5. the *y.* of ancient times  
10. the *y.* of the right hand  
78. 33. th. *y.* did he consume  
90. 4. a thousand *y.* in th. sight are  
but as yesterday, 2 *P et.* 3. 8.  
9. spend our *y.* as a tale th. is told  
10. our *y.* threescore *y.* and ten  
15. *y.* wherein we have seen evil  
102. 24. *y.* throughout all generat.  
27. th. *y.* shall have no end  
*Prov.* 4. 10. *y.* of life be many, 9. 11.  
5. 9. lest thou give *y.* unto cruel  
10. 27. *y.* of wicked sh. be shortened  
*Eccle.* 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh  
*Isa.* 21. 16. accor. to *y.* of hireling  
33. 10. I am deprived of my *y.*  
15. I shall go softly all my *y.*  
*Ezek.* 4. 5. on thee *y.* of th. iniquity  
22. 4. thou art come into th. *y.*  
33. 8. latter *y.* thou come into land  
*Dan.* 9. 2. I understood number of *y.*  
11. 6. end of *y.* they join together  
8. more *y.* than king of the north  
15. king of north come after cer. *y.*  
*Joel* 2. 2. the *y.* of many generations  
25. restore *y.* locust hath eaten  
*Hab.* 3. 2. thy work in midst of *y.*  
*Mal.* 3. 4. offerings as in former *y.*  
*Luke* 1. 7. both were strick, in *y.* 18.  
*Gal.* 4. 10. ye observe months and *y.*  
*Heb.* 1. 12. th. *y.* shall not fail  
11. 24. by faith Moses when he was  
come to *y.* refused  
*Rev.* 20. 2. bound Satan a thous. *y.*  
3. till thousand *y.* he fulf<sup>l</sup>ed, 4.  
7. when thousand *y.* are expired  
See *Numeral words in their places*,  
as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO,  
THREE, SIX, OLD.

YELL, ED.

*Jer.* 51. 33. like lions, they shall *y.*  
2. 15. lions roared and *y.* on him  
YELLOW.

*Lev.* 13. 30. if there be in it *y.* hair  
32. if there be in it no *y.* hair, 36.  
*Psal.* 68. 13. covered with *y.* gold  
YEARN, ED.

*Gen.* 43. 30. for his bowels did *y.*  
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. her bowels *y.* upon son  
YESTERDAY.

*Ezod.* 5. 14. why not fulfilled task *y.*?  
2 *Sam.* 20. 27. son of Jesse to meat *y.*  
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. thou camest but *y.*  
2 *Kin.* 9. 26. seen *y.* blood of Naboth

*Job* 8. 9. we are of *y.* know nothing  
*Psal.* 90. 4. a thousand *y.* but as *y.*  
*John* 4. 52. *y.* the fever left him  
*Acts* 7. 28. kill me as the Egyptian *y.*  
*Heb.* 13. 8. the same *y.* and for ever  
YESTERNIGHT.

*Gen.* 19. 34. I lay *y.* with my father  
31. 29. God of your father spake *y.*  
42. affliction, and rebuked thee *y.*  
YIELD.

*Gen.* 4. 12. earth not *y.* her strength  
49. 20. shall *y.* royal dainties  
*Lev.* 19. 25. *y.* to you the increase  
26. 4. land shall *y.* her increase  
20. your land not *y.* her increase  
2 *Chr.* 30. 8. *y.* yourselves to the L.  
107. 67. 6. land *y.* her increase, 85. 12.  
*P s.* 67. may *y.* fruits of increase  
*Prov.* 7. 21. fair speech caused him *y.*  
*Isa.* 5. 10. ten acres shall *y.* one bath  
*Hos.* 2. 7. the bud shall *y.* no meal  
*Joel* 8. 22. fig-tree *y.* strength  
*Hab.* 3. 17. altho' fields *y.* no meat  
*Acts* 23. 21. do not thou *y.* unto them  
*Rom.* 6. 13. *y.* yourselves to God  
16. that to whom *y.* yourselves  
19. *y.* members to righteousness  
*Jam.* 3. 12. no fount. *y.* salt water  
YIELDED. [and fresh

*Gen.* 49. 33. Jacob *y.* up the ghost  
*N um.* 17. 5. rod of Aaron *y.* almonds  
*Dan.* 3. 28. *y.* their bodies that they  
*Mat.* 27. 50. Jesus *y.* up the ghost  
*Rom.* 6. 19. ye have *y.* your members  
YIELDETH.

*Neh.* 9. 37. *y.* increase to the kings  
*Job* 24. 5. wilderness *y.* food for th.  
*Heb.* 12. 11. *y.* fruit of righteousness  
YIELDING.

*Gen.* 1. 11. forth herb *y.* seed, 12.  
29. given you every tree *y.* seed  
*Eccle.* 10. 4. *y.* pacifieth great offences  
See FRUIT.

YOKE.

*Gen.* 27. 40. break th. *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8.  
*Lev.* 26. 13. I have broken the bands  
of your *y.* *Ezek.* 34. 27.  
*N um.* 19. 2. heifer on which never  
came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.  
*Deut.* 33. 48. he shall put a *y.* of iron  
upon thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Saul took a *y.* of oxen  
14. 14. wh. a *y.* of oxen might plow  
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. thy father made our *y.*  
grievous, 10, 11, 14, 2 *Ch.* 10. 4.  
19. 15. plowing with 12 *y.* of oxen  
21. he took a *y.* of oxen, slew th.  
*Job* 1. 3. Job had 500 *y.* of oxen  
42. 12. had a thousand *y.* of oxen  
*Isa.* 9. 4. thou hast broken the *y.* of  
his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25.  
47. 6. hast very heavily laid thy *y.*  
58. 6. and that ye break every *y.*  
*Jer.* 2. 20. of old time broken thy *y.*  
5. 5. but these have broken thy *y.*  
27. 8. will not put th. neck under *y.*  
11. bring their neck under *y.* 12.  
28. 2. brok. *y.* of king of Bab. 4. 11.  
12. Han. had broken *y.* from *Jer.*  
51. 18. bullock unaccustomed to *y.*  
51. 23. break husbandman and his *y.*  
*Lam.* 1. 14. *y.* of my trans. is bound  
3. 27. good for a man to bear the *y.*  
*Hos.* 11. 4. as they that take off *y.*  
*Nah.* 1. 13. now will I break his *y.*  
*Mat.* 11. 29. take my *y.* upon you  
30. for my *y.* is easy, burden light  
*Luke* 14. 19. I bought five *y.* of oxen  
*Acts* 15. 10. put *y.* on disciples' neck  
*Gal.* 5. 1. be not entangled with *y.*  
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. as many as are under *y.*  
YOKES.

*Jer.* 27. 2. make bonds and *y.* 28. 13  
28. 13. hast broken *y.* of wood

*Ezek.* 30. 18. when I break *y.* of *Eg.*  
YOKED.

2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*  
YOKE-FELLOW.

*Phil.* 4. 3. I entreat thee, true *y.*-f.  
YONDER.

*Gen.* 22. 5. I and the lad will go *y.*  
*N um.* 16. 37. scatter thou the fire *y.*  
23. 15. stand here, I meet the L. *y.*  
*Mal.* 17. 20. say, remove to *y.* place  
YOURS.

2 *Chr.* 20. 15. battle not *y.* but God's  
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. I seek not *y.* but you  
YOUNG.

*Gen.* 31. 38. she-goats not cast th. *y.*  
33. 13. flocks with *y.* are with me  
*Ezod.* 32. 26. nothing cast th. *y.*  
*Lev.* 22. 28. not kill it and *y.* one day  
*Deut.* 22. 6. not take the dam with *y.*  
7. let the dam go and take the *y.*  
28. 50. not shew favour to the *y.*  
32. 11. as the eagle over her *y.*  
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Solo. my son is *y.* 29. 1.  
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. when Rehob. was *y.*  
34. 3. Josiah, while he was yet *y.*  
*Psal.* 78. 71. ewes great with *y.*  
84. 3. where she may lay her *y.*  
*Isa.* 40. 11. those that are with *y.*  
*Jer.* 31. 12. together for *y.* of flock  
*Ezek.* 17. 4. cropped *y.* twigs, 22.  
*Mark* 7. 25. *y.* daught. unclean spirit  
*John* 21. 18. *y.* thou girdest thyself  
See OLD.

YOUNG ass, or asses.  
*Isa.* 30. 6. carry riches on *y.* asses  
24. *y.* asses sh. eat clean provender  
*John* 12. 14. when he found a *y.* ass  
See BULLOCK.

YOUNG bullocks.  
*N um.* 28. 11. offer two *y.* bul. 19, 27  
*Ezra* 6. 9. give what th. need, *y.* b.

YOUNG calf.  
*Lev.* 9. 2. take *y.* c. for sin offering  
See CHILD, CHILDREN.

YOUNG COE.  
*Isa.* 7. 21. man shall nourish a *y.* coe  
YOUNG dromedaries.

*Ezth.* 8. 10. letters by riders on *y.* d.  
YOUNG eagles.

*Pr-v.* 30. 17. the *y.* eagles sh. eat it  
YOUNG hart.

*Cant.* 2. 9. below like *y.* h. 17. | 8. 14.  
See LION, LIONS, MAN, MEN.  
YOUNG one.

*Deut.* 28. 57. evil toward her *y.* on.  
*Zeck.* 11. 16. neither seek the *y.* on.  
YOUNG oves.

*Deut.* 22. 6. whether *y.* ones or eggs  
*Job* 38. 41. when his *y.* ones cry to G.

39. 3. they bring forth their *y.* ones  
4. their *y.* ones are in good liking  
16. ostrich is hardened aga. *y.* o.  
30. eagles' *y.* ones suck up blood

*Isa.* 11. 7. *y.* ones lie down together  
*Lam.* 4. 3. give suck to their *y.* ones  
YOUNG pigeon.

*Gen.* 15. 9. a turtle-dove and a *y.* p.  
*Lev.* 12. 6. bring *y.* p. for sin-offer.  
YOUNG pigeons.

*Lev.* 1. 14. bring his offering of *y.* p.  
5. 7. he shall bring two *y.* pigeons,  
12. 8. | 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29.

*N um.* 6. 10. Luke 2. 24.  
11. if not able to bring two *y.* p.  
YOUNG rarens.

*Psal.* 147. 9. he giveth food to *y.* r.  
YOUNG roes.

*Cant.* 4. 5. breasts like *y.* roes, 7. 3  
YOUNG virgin.

1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let there be sought *y.* v.  
YOUNG virgins.  
*Judg.* 21. 12. were found 400 *y.* v.  
*Ezth.* 2. 2. let *y.* v. be sought forking  
2. 3. may rather together *y.* v.

## YOUNG unicorn.

*Psal.* 29. 6. and Sirion like a *y.* 4.

## YOUNG woman.

*Ruth* 4. 12. 1. give thee of this *y.* 4.

## YOUNG women.

*Tit.* 2. 4. may teach *y. w.* to be sober  
YOUNGER.

*Gen.* 9. 24. knew what *y.* son done

19. 31. first-born said to the *y.* 34.

38. the *y.* bare a son Ben-ammi

25. 23. elder serve *y.* *Rom.* 9. 12.

29. 13. I will serve 7 years for *y.*

26. it must not be so, to give *y.*

43. 29. is this your *y.* brother of

48. 14. 1s. laid right hand on the *y.*

19. *y.* brother be greater than he

*Judg.* 1. 13. *y.* brother took it, 3. 9.

15. 2. is not her *y.* sister fairer?

1 *Sam.* 14. 49. Saul's *y.* daughter

1 *Chr.* 24. 31. against *y.* brethren

*Job* 30. 1. that are *y.* than I, have

*Ezek.* 16. 46. thy *y.* sister is Sodom

*Luke* 15. 12. *y.* said, give me portion

13. *y.* gathered all, took journey

22. 26. greatest, let him be as *y.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 1. intreat *y.* as brethren

2. the *y.* women as sisters, with

11. the *y.* widows refuse, for when

14. I will that *y.* women marry

1 *Pet.* 5. 5. ye *y.* submit to the elder

## YOUNGEST.

*Gen.* 42. 13. *y.* is wi. our father, 32.

15. except your *y.* brother come,

26. 34. | 44. 23. 26.

43. 33. *y.* according to his youth

44. 2. cup in sack's mouth of the *y.*

*Josh.* 6. 26. in his *y.* son set up gates,

1 *Kin.* 18. 34.

*Judg.* 9. 5. Jotham, *y.* son, was left

1 *Sam.* 16. 11. there remains yet *y.*

17. 14. David was *y.* the eldest

2 *Chr.* 21. 17. none left save the *y.*

22. 1. made Ahaz, his *y.* son king

## YOUTH.

*Gen.* 8. 21. imagine evil from his *y.*

43. 33. youngest according to his *y.*

46. 34. from our *y.* even till now

*Lev.* 22. 13. in father's house as in *y.*

*Num.* 30. 3. in father's house in *y.* 16.

*Judg.* 8. 20. the *y.* drew not a sword

1 *Sam.* 17. 33. he a man of war fr. *y.*

42. was a *y.* of fair countenance

55. said, whose son is this *y.*?

2 *Sam.* 19. 7. evil befell thee from *y.*

1 *Kin.* 18. 12. I fear Lord from *y.*

*Job* 13. 26. possess iniquities of my *y.*

23. 11. bones are full of sins of his *y.*

29. 4. as I was in days of my *y.*

30. 12. on my right hand rise *y.*

31. 18. from *y.* he was brought up

33. 25. he shall return to days of *y.*

36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.* and

*Psal.* 25. 7. remember not sins of *y.*

71. 5. thou art my trust from my *y.*

17. thou hast taught me fr. my *y.*

88. 15. and ready to die from my *y.*

89. 45. days of his *y.* thou shortened

103. 5. thy *y.* renewed like eagle's

110. 3. thou hast the dew of thy *y.*

127. 4. so are the children of thy *y.*

129. 1. have afflicted me from my *y.*

144. 12. as plants grown up in *y.*

*Prov.* 2. 17. forsaketh guide of *y.*

5. 18. rejoice with wife of thy *y.*

*Eccle.* 11. 9. rejoice, O man, in thy *y.*

10. childhood and *y.* are vanity

12. 1. remember thy Creator in *y.*

*Isa.* 47. 12. hast laboured from *y.*

15. thy merchants fr. *y.* wander

54. 4. shalt forget shame of thy *y.*

6. Lord called thee as wife of *y.*

*Jer.* 2. 2. I remember kindness of *y.*

3. 4. thou art the guide of my *y.*

24. labour of our fathers from *y.*

25. our fathers from *y.* sinned

22. 21. been thy manner from thy *y.*

31. 19. I did bear reproach of my *y.*

32. 30. only done evil from their *y.*

48. 11. Moab been at ease from *y.*

*Lam.* 3. 27. he bear the yoke in his *y.*

*Ezek.* 4. 14. not polluted from my *y.*

16. 22. not remember days of *y.* 43.

60. remember my covenant in *y.*

23. 3. committed whoredoms in *y.*

*Ezek.* 23. 8. in *y.* they lay with her

19. call to remembrance her *y.* 21

*Hos.* 2. 15. sing as in days of her *y.*

*Joel* 1. 8. as virgin for husband of *y.*

*Zech.* 13. 5. to keep cattle fr. my *y.*

*Mal.* 2. 14. and the wife of thy *y.*

15. treacherously ag. wife of his *y.*

*Mat.* 19. 20. these have I kept from

my *y.* *Mark* 10. 20. *Luke* 18. 21

*Acts* 26. 4. manner of life from my *y.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let no man despise thy

## YOUTHS.

*Prov.* 7. 7. among *y.* a young man

*Isa.* 40. 30. even the *y.* shall faint

## YOUTHFUL.

2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee also *y.* lusts, but

## Z

## ZEAL.

2 *Sam.* 21. 2. to slay them in his *z.*

2 *Kin.* 10. 16. see my *z.* for the Lord

19. 31. *z.* of the Lord shall do this,

*Isa.* 37. 32.

*Psal.* 69. 9. the *z.* of thy house hath

eaten me up, *John* 2. 17.

119. 139. my *z.* hath consumed me

*Isa.* 9. 7. *z.* of L. will perform this

59. 17. he was clad wi. *z.* as a cloak

63. 15. wh. is thy *z.* and strength?

*Ezek.* 5. 13. I have spoken it in *z.*

*Rom.* 10. 2. they have a *z.* of God

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *z.*? || 9. 2. your *z.*

*Phil.* 3. 6. concerning *z.* persecuting

*Col.* 4. 13. hath a great *z.* for you

## ZEALOUS.

*Num.* 25. 11. he was *z.* for my sake

13. he was *z.* for his God, made

*Acts* 21. 20. they are all *z.* of the law

22. 3. and Paul was *z.* towards God,

*Gal.* 1. 14.

1 *Cor.* 14. 12. are *z.* of spiritual gifts

*Tit.* 2. 14. people, *z.* of good works

*Rev.* 3. 19. be *z.* therof, and repent

## ZEALOUSLY.

*Gal.* 4. 17. they *z.* affect you, not

18. it is good to be *z.* affected



# A

## CONCORDANCE TO THE PROPER NAMES

### OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

#### ABI

##### AARON.

*Luke* 1 5. wife of daughters of A.  
*Acts* 7. 40. saying to A. make gods  
*Heb.* 5. 4. called of God, as was A.  
 7. 11. not called after order of A.  
 9. 4. A. rod that budded. [27. 17.]  
**AARONITES.** 1 *Chron.* 12. 27. |  
**ABADDON.** *Rev.* 9. 11.  
**ABAGTHA.** *Esth.* 1. 10.  
**ABANA.** 2 *Kings* 5. 12.  
**ARBA.** See **FATHER.**  
**ABDA.** 1 *Kings* 4. 6. *Neh.* 11. 17.  
**ABDI.** 2 *Chr.* 29. 12. *Extra* 10. 26.  
**ABDIEL.** 1 *Chron.* 5. 15.  
**ABDON.** *Judg.* 12. 13. 2 *Chr.* 34. 20.  
**ABED-NEGO.**  
*Dan.* 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 23.  
**ABEL, person, or place.**  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. stone of A. they set ark  
 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. ask counsel at A.  
*Mat.* 23. 35. blood of A. *Luke* 11. 51.  
*Heb.* 11. 4. by faith A. offered sacri-  
 12. 24. better things th. blood of A.  
**ABEL-BETH-MAACHA.**  
 1 *Kings* 15. 20. 2 *Kings* 15. 29.  
**ABEL-MAIM.** 2 *Chron.* 16. 4.  
**ABEL-MEHOIAH.**  
*Judg.* 7. 22. 1 *Kings* 19. 16.  
**ABEL-MIZRAIM.** *Gen.* 50. 11.  
**ABIATH.**  
 1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Samuel's sec. son was A.  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 24. A. Hezron's wife  
 7. 8. son of Becher, A.  
 31. 10. son of Rehob. was A. *Mat.* 1. 7.  
**ABI-ALBON.** 2 *Sam.* 23. 31.  
**ABIATHAR.**  
 1 *Sam.* 22. 20. A. escaped and fled  
 23. 6. when A. son of Ahimelech  
 9. David said to A. bring, 30. 7.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. were the  
 priests, 20. 25. 1 *Kings* 4. 4.  
 1 *Kings* 2. 22. ask king. for him and A.  
 27. so Solomon thrust out A.  
*Mark* 2. 26. house of G. in days of A.  
**ABIB.**  
*Ezod.* 13. 4. ye came out in A. 34. 18.  
 23. 15. feast of unleavened bread in  
 month A. 34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1.  
**ABIDAN.**  
*Nun.* 1. 11. A. son of Gideon. 2. 22.  
 7. 60. A. of Benjamin offered, 65.  
**ABIEZER.**  
*Josh.* 17. 2. a lot for children of A.  
*Judg.* 6. 34. and A. was gathered  
 8. 2. better than the vintage of A.  
*Sam.* 23. 27. A. one of David's men  
**ABIEZRITE.** *Judg.* 6. 11.  
**ABIGAIL.**  
 1 *Sam.* 35. 3. name of Nabal's wife A.  
 27. 3. David dwelt at Gath with  
 Ahin. and A. 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2.  
 1 *Chron.* 2. 16. sisters Zeruiah and A.  
**ABIHAIL.**  
 2 *Chron.* 11. 18. Rehoboam took A.  
*Esth.* 2. 15. Esther daughter of A. 9. 29.  
**ABIHU.**  
*Ezod.* 6. 25. Aaron's sons Nadab and

#### ABR

A. 28. 1. *Ler.* 10. 1. *Nun.* 3. 2.  
 | 26. 60. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1.  
 24. 1. come up A. || 9. then A. went up  
*Nun.* 3. 4. A. died bef. Lord, 26. 61.  
**ABIJAH, ABIJAM.**  
 1 *Kings* 14. 1. A. son of Jero. fell sick  
 31. A. son of Rehob. reigned, 15. 1, 7  
 1 *Chron.* 24. 10. eighth lot came to A.  
 2 *Chr.* 29. 1. Hez. mother's name A.  
**ABIMELECH.**  
*Gen.* 20. 2. A. king of Gerar sent  
 21. 22. A. and Pichol spake to Abr.  
 26. 1. Isaac went unto A.  
 16. A. said unto Isaac, go from us  
*Judg.* 8. 31. Gideon's con. bare him A.  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. snote A. son of Jer.  
 1 *Chron.* 18. 16. Z. and A. the priests  
**ABINADAB.**  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. ark into the house of A.  
 16. 8. Jesse called A. made him pass  
 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. set ark and brought it  
 out of house of A. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.  
 1 *Kings* 4. 11. A. had Sol. daughter  
**ABINOAM.** See **BARAK.**  
**ABIRAM.**  
*Nun.* 16. 1. Dathan and A. 26. 9.  
 12. Moses sent to call Dath. and A.  
*Deut.* 11. 6. he did to Dathan and A.  
 1 *Kings* 16. 34. he laid founda. in A.  
*Ps.* 106. 17. covered company of A.  
**ABISHAG.** 1 *Kings* 1. 15. | 2. 22.  
**ABISHAI.**  
 1 *Sam.* 26. 6. A. said, I will go down  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. there were three sons,  
 Joab, A. and Asahel, 1 *Chr.* 2. 16.  
 23. 18. A. was chief, 1 *Chr.* 11. 20.  
 1 *Chr.* 18. 12. A. slew of Edomites  
**ABIUD.** *Mat.* 1. 13.  
**ABNER.**  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 51. Ner father of A.  
 17. 55. Saul said to A. whose son?  
 26. 7. but A. and the people lay  
 14. Dav. cried answer thou not A.  
 2 *Sam.* 2. 14. A. said, let your men  
 3. 25. A. the son of Ner, 30. 32, 33, 37.  
 4. 1. Saul's son heard A. was dead  
 12. buried Ish-bosheth in A. sepul.  
 1 *Kings* 2. 5. what Joab did to A.  
 1 *Chr.* 26. 28. all that A. dedicated  
 27. 21. Jaasiel son of A. ruler of B.  
**ABRAHAM with father.**  
*Gen.* 26. 3. the oath to A. thy father  
 24. God of A. thy father, 28. 13.  
 32. 9. G. of f. A. and God of Isaac  
*Josh.* 24. 3. took f. A. fr. other side  
*Isa.* 51. 2. look to A. your father  
*Mate.* 3. 9. A. to our father, *Luke* 3. 8.  
*Luke* 1. 73. oath he sware to f. A.  
 16. 24. f. A. have mercy on me  
 30. nay. f. A. but if one fr. dead  
*John* 8. 39. said to him, A. is our f.  
 53. art thou greater than f. A.?  
 56. f. A. rejoiced to see my day  
*Acts* 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to f. A.  
*Rom.* 4. 1. that A. our f. hath found  
 12. in the steps of faith of f. A.  
 16. faith of A. who is f. of us all

*Jam.* 2. 21. A. our f. justly, by works  
**ABRAHAM joined with seed.**  
 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. gavest it to seed of A.  
*Ps.* 105. 6. O ye s. of A. his servant  
*Isa.* 41. 8. thou Israel, the s. of A.  
*Jer.* 33. 26. rulers over s. of A.  
*Luke* 1. 55. spake to A. and his s.  
*John* 8. 33. A. s. never in bondage  
 37. A. s. but ye seek to kill me  
*Rom.* 4. 13. promise not to A. or s.  
 9. 7. because they are the s. of A.  
 11. 1. also of the s. of A. 2 *Cor.* 11. 22.  
*Gal.* 3. 16. to A. and s. prom. made  
 29. if Christ's, then A. s. and heirs  
*Heb.* 2. 16. took on him the s. of A.  
**ACCHO.** *Judg.* 1. 31.  
**ACHAIA.**  
*Acts* 18. 12. Gallio was deputy of A.  
 27. Apollos to pass into A.  
*Rom.* 15. 26. please them of A. to make  
 16. 5. Epenetus, first-fruits of A.  
 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. Steph. first-fruits of A.  
 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. A. was ready a year ago  
 11. 10. stop me in the regions of A.  
 1 *Thes.* 1. 7. examples to all in A.  
 8. the word sounded not only in A.  
**ACHAICUS.** 1 *Cor.* 16. 7.  
**ACHAN, or ACHAR.**  
*Josh.* 7. 18. | 22. 20. 1 *Chron.* 2. 7.  
**ACHIM.** *Mat.* 1. 14.  
**ACHISH.**  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 10. David fled to A. 27. 2.  
 12. David was sore afraid of A.  
 27. 6. A. gave him Ziklag  
 29. 2. in the reward with A.  
 1 *Kings* 2. 40. went to Gath to A.  
**ACHMETHA.** *Erra* 6. 2.  
**ACHOR.**  
*Josh.* 7. 26. valley of A. to this day  
*Isa.* 65. 10. val. of A. place for herds  
*Hos.* 2. 15. A. for a door of hope  
**ACHSA.** *Josh.* 15. 16 *Judg.* 1. 12.  
**ACHSHAPH.**  
*Josh.* 11. 1. sent to the king of A.  
 12. 20. king of A. one, 19. 25.  
**ACHZIB.** *Josh.* 19. 29. *Mic.* 1. 14.  
**ADAM.**  
*Gen.* 2. 20. A. gave names to all  
 5. 2. and called their name A.  
*Deut.* 32. 8. separated the sons of A.  
*Job* 31. 33. my transgressions as A.  
*Rom.* 5. 14. death reigned from A.  
*Cor.* 15. 22. for as in A. all die  
 45. first man A. the last A.  
*Tim.* 2. 13. for A. was first formed  
 11. and A. was not deceived  
*Jude* 14. Enoch the seventh from A.  
**ADAM.** *Josh.* 3. 16. the city of A.  
**ADAR.**  
*Erra* 6. 15. finished on th. day of A.  
*Esth.* 3. 7. till the twelfth month A.  
 13. day of month A. 8. 12. | 9. 1. 17.  
 9. 15. gathered on 14th day of A.  
**ADDI.** *Luke* 8. 28.  
**ADMAH.**  
*Gen.* 14. 2. with Shinab king of A.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. like the overth. of A.

*Hos.* 11. 8. shall I make thee as A. !  
**ADONI-BEZEK.** *Judg.* 1. 5.  
**ADONIAH.**  
*2 Sam.* 3. 4. A. son of Haggith  
*1 Kings* 1. 5. then A. exalted him.  
 2. God save king A. 50, 51.  
 2. 21. let Abishag be given to A.  
*2 Chr.* 17. 8. sent Lev. to teach, A.  
*Neh.* 10. 16. the people sealed, A.  
**ADONIKAM.** *Ezra* 2. 13. *Neh.* 7. 18.  
**ADRAMMELECH.**  
*2 Kings* 17. 31. burnt children to A.  
 19. 37. A. and Sharezer, *Isz.* 37. 38.  
**ADRAMYTUM.** *Acts* 27. 2.  
**ADRIA.** *Acts* 27. 27.  
**ADULLAM.**  
*1 Sam.* 22. 1. the cave A. | *Chr.* 11. 15.  
*2 Sam.* 23. 13. came to David to A.  
*Mic.* 1. 15. he shall come to A.  
**AGABUS.** *Acts* 11. 28. | 21. 10.  
**AGAG.**  
*Num.* 24. 7. shall be higher than A.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 9. the people spared A.  
 33. Samuel hewed A. in pieces.  
**AGAGITE.** See **HAMAN.**  
**AGAR.** *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.  
**AGRIPPA.**  
*Acts* 25. 13. A. and Bernice came  
 22. A. said, I would also hear  
 26. 7. which hope's sake, king A.  
 28. A. said, almost thou persuadest  
**AGUR.** *Prov.* 30. 1.  
**AHAB.**  
*1 Kings* 16. 30, 33. | 18. 6, 9, 42, 46. |  
 20. 13. | 21. 4, 21, 26, 29. | 22. 20.  
*2 Kings* 1. 1. | 8. 18. | 9. 7, 8, 25. |  
 10. 11. | 21. 3, 13.  
*2 Chr.* 21. 13. whored, of house of A.  
*Jer.* 22. 1. said the Lord of A.  
 29. The Lord make thee like A.  
*Mic.* 6. 16. works of the house of A.  
**AHASUERUS.**  
*Ezra* 4. 6. in the reign of A. wrote  
*Esth.* 1. 1. this is A. which reigned  
*Dan.* 9. 1. year of Darius, son of A.  
**AHAVAH.** *Ezra* 8. 15, 21, 31.  
**AHAZ.**  
*2 Kings* 16. 2. A. was twenty years  
*1 Chr.* 8. 35. Micah, Pithon, A. 9. 41.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 19. Judah low, bec. of A.  
*Isa.* 1. 1. the vision in days of A.  
*Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1.  
 7. 3. go forth to meet A. 10.  
**AHAZIAH.** [*2 Kings* 8. 24.  
*1 Kings* 22. 40. A. reigned in his,  
*2 Kings* 1. 2. A. fell through a lattice  
 8. 29. A. king of Judah, went down  
 10. 13. we are the brethren of A.  
*2 Chr.* 20. 35. Jehosh. did join with A.  
 22. 7. the destruction of A. was of  
**AHIAH.** *1 Sam.* 14. 3, 19. | *1 Kings*  
**AHIJAH.** [4. 3.  
*1 Kings* 11. 29. | 12. 15. | 14. 2, 4, 6.  
 15. 27. Baasha, son of A. conspired  
*1 Chron.* 2. 25. sons of Jerahmeel, A.  
**AHIKAM.** [*Chr.* 34. 20.  
*2 Kings* 22. 12. Josiah com. A. 2  
 25. 22. Gedaliah the son of A. ruler  
*Jer.* 26. 21. the hand of A. was with  
 40. 6. Gedaliah, the son of A.  
 See **GEALIAH.**  
**AHIMAAZ.**  
*1 Sam.* 14. 50. the daughter of A.  
*2 Sam.* 17. 17. Jonathan and A.  
 18. 27. is like the running of A.  
*1 Kings* 4. 15. A. was in Naphtali  
*1 Chron.* 6. 8. and Zadok begat A.  
**AHIMAN.**  
*Num.* 13. 22. A. was of the children  
*Judg.* 1. 10. Judah slew A.  
*1 Chron.* 9. 17. and the porters, A.  
**AHIMELECH.**  
*1 Sam.* 21. 1. A. was afraid at the  
 22. 9. the son of Jesse coming to A.

*1 Sam.* 16. thou shalt surely die, A.  
 26. 6. David said to A. who will ?  
*2 Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. | *1 Chr.* 18. 16.  
*1 Chron.* 24. 3. A. of the sons of, 6. 31.  
**AHINOAM.** *1 Sam.* 14. 50. | 25. 43.  
**AHIO.** *2 Sam.* 6. 3. | *1 Chr.* 13. 7.  
**AHISAMACH.** *Ezod.* 35. 34.  
**AHITHOPHEL.**  
*2 Sam.* 15. 12. Absalom sent for A.  
 16. 15. came to Jerus. and A. with  
 23. the counsel of A. was as if a  
 17. 7. the counsel of A. is not good  
 15. thus and thus did A. counsel, 23.  
*1 Chron.* 27. 33. A. was the king's  
**AHITUB.**  
*1 Sam.* 22. 12. hear now, th. son of A.  
*2 Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok the son of A.  
 1 | *Chron.* 18. 16.  
**AHOLAH, AHOLIBAH.**  
*Ezek.* 23. 4. Samaritans A. Jerus. A.  
 36. thou judge A. and Aholibah  
**AHOLIAH.** *Ezod.* 36. 1.  
**AHOLIBAMAH.** *Gen.* 36. 2, 5.  
 A1, or HAI.  
*Gen.* 13. 3. between Beth-el and A.  
*Josh.* 7. 4. before the men of A.  
 8. 1. go up to A. 10. 2. greater than A.  
*Ezra* 2. 28. the men of Beth-el and  
 A. *Neh.* 7. 32.  
*Jer.* 49. 3. howl, O Heshbon, for A.  
**AIATH.** *Isa.* 10. 28.  
**AJALON.** *Josh.* 10. 12.  
**ALEXANDER.**  
*Mark* 15. 21. Simon the father of A.  
 4. 6. Anna, Caiaphas, A.  
 19. 33. they drew A. out of the  
*1 Tim.* 1. 20. Hymeneus and A.  
*2 Tim.* 4. 14. A. the copper-smith  
**ALEXANDRIA, ANS.**  
*Acts* 6. 9. of the Libertines and A.  
 18. 24. named Apollos, born at A.  
 27. 6. centurion found a ship of A.  
**ALPHEUS.**  
*Mat.* 10. 3. James, the son of A.  
*Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.  
*Mark* 2. 14. saw Levi the son of A.  
**AMALEK.**  
*Gen.* 36. 12. Timna bare to Eliphaz A.  
*Ezod.* 17. 8. then came A. and fought  
 14. out the remembrance of A. 16.  
*Num.* 24. 20. looked on A. he took  
 up his parable, and said A. was  
*Deut.* 25. 17. what A. did, | *1 Sam.* 15. 2.  
 19. out the remembrance of A.  
*Judg.* 5. 14. was a root against A.  
*1 Sam.* 15. 3. smite A. | 5. city of A.  
 28. 13. execute his wrath on A.  
*Psal.* 83. 7. Gebal, Ammon, A. are  
**AMANA.** *Cant.* 4. 8.  
**AMASA.**  
*2 Sam.* 17. 25. A. captain of th. host  
*1 Kin.* 2. 5. what Job did to A. 32.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 17. Abigail bare A.  
*2 Chr.* 28. 12. A. stood up  
**AMAZIAH.**  
*2 Kin.* 12. 21. A. reigned, *2 Chr.* 24. 27.  
 13. 12. he fought against A. 14. 15.  
 14. 11. bnt A. would not hear  
 15. 3. A. had done, *2 Chr.* 26. 4.  
*1 Chr.* 6. 45. A. the son of Hilkiah  
*2 Chr.* 25. 27. A. did turn from L.  
*Amos* 7. 10. A. priest of Beth-el  
**AMMAH.** *2 Sam.* 2. 24.  
**AMMI.** *Hos.* 2. 1.  
**AMMINADAB.**  
*Ezod.* 6. 23. Aaron took daug. of A.  
*Ruth* 4. 20. A. begat Nahs. *Mat.* 1. 4.  
**AMMI-NADIB.** *Cant.* 6. 12.  
**AMMON.**  
*Gen.* 19. 38. father of children of A.  
**AMMONITE, S.**  
*Deut.* 23. 3. A. not enter congrega.  
*1 Sam.* 11. 11. slew A. till heat of day  
*1 Kin.* 11. 1. Sol. loved wom. of A.

*2 Chr.* 26. 8. A. give gifts to Uziah  
*Ezra* 9. 1. the abomination of A.  
**AMNON.**  
*2 Sam.* 3. 2. David's first-born was  
 A. 13, 2, 26, 28. | *1 Chr.* 3. 1.  
**AMON.** [*2 Chr.* 18. 25.  
*1 Kin.* 22. 26. carry him back to A.  
*2 Kin.* 21. 18. A. reigned, 23.  
*2 Chr.* 33. 22. A. sacrificed to images  
*Neh.* 7. 59. out of capti. child. of A.  
*Mat.* 1. 10. Manasses begat A.  
**AMORITE, S.**  
*Gen.* 15. 16. iniquities of A. not full  
 48. 22. I took tr. A. with my sword  
*Deut.* 20. 17. utterly destroy the A.  
*Josh.* 10. 12. wh. L. delivered up A.  
*Judg.* 11. 23. L. dispossessed the A.  
*1 Sam.* 7. 14. peace bet. Isr. and A.  
*2 Sam.* 21. 2. Gibeonites were of A.  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. father an A. mother  
**AMOS, or AMOZ.**  
*2 Kin.* 19. 2. Isaiah the son of A. 20.  
 120. 1. | *2 Chr.* 26. 22. | 32. 20.  
 32. *Isa.* 1. 1. | 2. 1. | 13. 1. | 20.  
 2. | 37. 2, 21. | 38. 1.  
*Amos* 7. 14. A. said, I was no proph.  
*Luke* 3. 25. Matta. was son of A.  
**AMPHIPOLIS.** *Acts* 17. 1.  
**AMPLIAS.** *Rom.* 16. 8.  
**AMRAM.**  
*Ezod.* 6. 18. the sons of Kohath, A.  
*1 Chr.* 1. 41. sons of Dishon, A. and  
 6. 3. children of A. Aaron, Moses  
*Ezra* 10. 34. sons of Bani, Maadi, A.  
**ANAH, Gen.** 36. 24.  
**ANAK.**  
*Num.* 13. 28. children of A. there, 33.  
*Deut.* 9. 2. befo. the children of A. ?  
*Josh.* 15. 14. 3 sons of A. *Judg.* 1. 20.  
**ANAKIMS.**  
*Deut.* 2. 10. people tall as A. 9. 2.  
*Josh.* 11. 22. none of the A. were  
 14. 15. Arba was great among A.  
**ANAMMELECH.** *2 Kin.* 17. 31.  
**ANANIAS.**  
*Acts* 5. 5. A. hearing fell down  
 9. 12. in a vision A. coming, 22. 12.  
 23. 2. A. commanded to smite  
 24. 1. A. descended with the elders  
**ANATHOTH.**  
*Josh.* 21. 18. A. with her suburbs  
*1 Kin.* 2. 26. to A. to th. own fields  
*1 Chr.* 7. 8. sons of Becher A. and  
*Neh.* 10. 19. A. sealed the covenant  
*Isa.* 10. 30. lift thy voice, O poor A.  
*Jer.* 11. 23. evil on the men of A.  
 29. 27. not reproved Jeremiah of A.  
 32. 7. buy my field that is in A. 8.  
**ANDREW.**  
*Mark* 13. 3. A. asked him privately  
*John* 1. 40. one who heard was A.  
**ANDRONICUS.** *Rom.* 16. 7.  
**ANER.** *Gen.* 14. 24. | *1 Chr.* 6. 70.  
**ANNA.** *Luke* 2. 36.  
**ANNAS.** *Luke* 3. 2. *John* 18. 13, 24.  
**ANTICHRIST, S.**  
*1 John* 2. 18. now there are many A.  
 22. A. denieth Father and Son  
 4. 3. spirit of A. whereof ye heard  
*2 John* 7. A. is a deceiver and an A.  
**ANTIAPAS.** See **MARTYR.**  
**ANTIPATRIS.** *Acts* 23. 31.  
**APELLES.** *Rom.* 16. 10.  
**APHEK.** [*29.* 1.  
*1 Sam.* 4. 1. Philistines pitched in  
*1 Kin.* 20. 30. the rest fled to A.  
*2 Kin.* 13. 17. smite the Syrians in A.  
**APOLLONIA.** *Acts* 17. 1.  
**APOLLOS.**  
*Acts* 18. 24. A. came to Ephesus  
*1 Cor.* 1. 12. I am of A. 3. 4. | 3. 5.  
 3. 6. I have planted, A. watered  
 4. 6. in a figure transferred to A.  
*Tit.* 1. 13. bring Zenas and A.



APOLLYON. *Rev.* 9. 11.  
APPII-FORUM. *Acts* 28. 15.  
AQUILA.

*Acts* 18. 2, 26. *Rom.* 16. 3. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.  
AR.

*Num.* 21. 28. *Deut.* 2. 9. *Isa.* 15. 1.  
ARABIA.

1 *Kin.* 10. 15. Solo. had kings of A.  
*Isa.* 21. 13. the burden upon A.  
*Jer.* 25. 24. the cup to kings of A.  
*Gal.* 1. 17. I went into A. and, A. 25.  
ARABIAN, S.

2 *Chr.* 17. 11. the A. brought Jehos.  
26. 7. G. helped Uziahq. the A.  
*Isa.* 13. 20. nor sh. A. pitch tent th.  
*Jer.* 3. 2. as A. in the wilderness  
*Acts* 2. 11. Cretes and A. we hear  
ARAM.

*Gen.* 10. 22 sons of Shem, Lud, A.  
*Nom.* 23. 7. Balak brought me fr. A.  
*Mat.* 1. 3. Esrom begat A. 4.  
*Luke* 3. 33. Aminadab was son of A.

See PADAN.

ARARAT. *Gen.* 8. 4. *Jer.* 57. 27.  
ARAUNAH. 2 *Sam.* 24. 15, 23.

ARBA. *Josh.* 14. 15. | 21. 11.

ARCHELAUS. *Mat.* 2. 22.

ARCHIPPUS. *Col.* 4. 17. *Philem.* 2.

ARCTURUS. *Job* 9. 9. | 38. 32.

AREOPAGITE. *Acts* 17. 34.

AREOPAGUS. *Acts* 17. 19.

ARETAS. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. | 13.

ARGOB. *Deut.* 3. 4, 13. 1 *Kin* 4.

ARIEL.

*Ezra* 8. 16. Isent for Eliezer and A.

*Isa.* 29. 1. woe to A. the city, 2, 7.

ARIMATEA.

*Mat.* 27. 57. Joseph of A. who was

*Mar.* 15. 43. *Lu.* 23. 51. *Jo.* 19. 38.

ARIOCH.

*Gen.* 14. 1. in the days of A. king

*Dan.* 2. 25. A. brought Dan. before

ARISTARCHUS.

*Acts* 19. 29. caught Gains and A.

20. 4. A. accompanied Paul

27. 2. one A. a Macedonian, being

*Col.* 4. 10. A. fellow-pris. *Phil.* 24.

ARISTOBULUS. *Rom.* 16. 10.

ARMAGEDDON. *Rev.* 16. 16.

ARMENIA. 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38.

ARNON.

*Num.* 21. 14. in brooks of A. 22. 36.

*Deut.* 2. 24. pass over the river of A.

*Judg.* 11. 26. dwelt by the coasts of A.

*Isa.* 16. 2. Moab shall be at fords of A.

*Jer.* 48. 20. tell ye it in A. that Moab

AROEK.

*Num.* 32. 34. children of Gad built A.

*Isa.* 17. 2. cities of A. are forsaken

*Jer.* 48. 19. O inhabitant of A. stand

ARPAID, ARPHAD.

2 *Kings* 18. 34. gods of A. *Isa.* 36. 19.

19. 13. is the king of A.? *Isa.* 37. 13.

*Isa.* 10. 9. is not Hamath as A.?

*Jer.* 49. 23. is confounded, and A.

ARPHAXAD.

*Gen.* 10. 22. son of Shem, A. 11. 10.

*Luke* 3. 36. who was the son of A.

ARTAXERXES.

*Ezra* 4. 7. | 6. 14. | 7. 1, 11, 21.

*Neh.* 2. 1. in 20th year of A. wine

5. 14. from 20th to 32d year of A.

ARTEMAS. *Tit.* 3. 12.

ASA.

1 *Ki.* 15. 11. A. did right, 2 *Chr.* 14. 2.

14. 18. || 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 16. 2.

1 *Chr.* 9. 16. Berechiah, the son of A.

2 *Chr.* 14. 11. A. cried to the Lord

1 *Chr.* 6. 30. sons of Merari, A. 9. 5.

2 *Chron* 34. 20. king Josiah sent A.

ASAPH.

2 *Kings* 18. 18. Joab the son of A.

the recorder, 37. || *Isa.* 36. 3, 22.

1 *Chr.* 6. 39. A. son of, 9. 15. | 15. 7.

16. 7. delivered first this psalm to A.

25. 1. of the sons of A. 2. | 26. 1.

2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 20. 14. | 29. 13. |

35. 15. *Ezra* 2. 41. | 3. 10.

*Neh.* 7. 44. | 11. 17, 22. | 12. 35.

ASENATH. *Gen.* 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20.

ASHDOD.

1 *Sam.* 5. 1. brought the ark to A. 6.

2 *Chr.* 26. 6. wall of A. cities about A.

*Neh.* 13. 23. married wives of A. 24.

*Amos* 1. 8. | 3. 9. *Zeph.* 2. 4. *Zech.* 9. 6.

Tribe of ASHER.

*Num.* 1. 41. of the tribe of A. 41. 500.

2. 27. the tribe of A. shall encamp

10. 26. over the host of tribe of A.

13. 13. of the tr. of A. to spy 34. 27.

*Josh.* 19. 24. fifth lot for tribe of A. 31.

21. 6. cities out of the tr. of A. 30.

1 *Chr.* 6. 62, 74. *Lu.* 2. 36. *Rev.* 7. 6.

ASHTAROTH.

*Deut.* 1. 4. dwelt at A. *Josh.* 9. 10. | 12. 4.

*Judg.* 2. 13. Israel served A. 10. 6.

1 *Sam.* 7. 3. strange gods and A. 4.

12. 10. because we have served A.

31. 10. Saul's armour in house of A.

1 *Kings* 11. 33. have worshipped A.

1 *Chr.* 6. 71. Gershom was given A.

ASHUR, or ASSUR.

*Gen.* 10. 11. A. went forth and built, 22.

*Nom.* 24. 22. till A. shall carry, 24.

1 *Chr.* 2. 24. Hezr. wife bare him A.

4. 5. A. had two wives, Helah and

*Ezra* 4. 2. Esar-haddon, king of A.

*Psal.* 83. 8. A. also is joined with

*Ezek.* 27. 23. A. and Chitimad, 32. 22.

*Hos.* 14. 3. A. shall not save us

ASKELON, or ASHKELON.

*Judg.* 1. 18. Jndah took Gaza and A.

14. 19. Samson went down to A.

1 *Sam.* 6. 17. for A. one, for Gath

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. not in the streets of A.

*Jer.* 25. 20. 1 made A. and Azzah to

47. 5. A. is cut off with remnant, 7.

*Amos* 1. 8. holds sceptre from A.

*Zeph.* 2. 4. A. a desolation, 7.

*Zech.* 9. 5. A. shall see; A. shall not

ASNAIPAR. *Ezra* 4. 10.

ASSYRIA.

*Gen.* 2. 14. toward the east of A.

25. 18. dwelt as thou goest to A.

2 *Ki.* 15. 29. captive to A. 17. 6. | 18. 11.

*Isa.* 7. 18. bee that is in land of A.

11. 11. recover people from A. 16.

19. 23. out of Egypt to A. 24. 25.

27. 13. were ready to perish in A.

*Jer.* 2. 18. thou in the way of A.?

*Ezek.* 23. 7. whoredoms wi. men of A.

*Hos.* 7. 11. go to A. || 8. 9. gone up to A.

9. 3. shall eat unclean things in A.

10. 6. carried to A. for a present

11. 11. dove out of the land of A.

*Mic.* 5. 6. shall waste the land of A.

7. 12. he shall come to thee from A.

*Zeph.* 2. 13. destroy A. and Nineveh

*Zech.* 10. 10. gather them out of A. 11.

See KING, KINGS.

ASYNCRITUS. *Rom.* 16. 14.

ATAD. *Gen.* 50. 10, 11.

ATHALIAH.

2 *Kings* 8. 26. Ahaz. mother was A.

11. 1. A. destroyed, 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.

2. hid Joash from A. 20.

1 *Chr.* 8. 26. of Ben. Shehariah & A.

2 *Chr.* 24. 7. the sons of A. 22. 11.

*Ezra* 8. 7. Jeshaiash son of A.

ATHENIANS. *Acts* 17. 21.

ATHENS.

*Acts* 17. 15. brought Paul to A. 16, 22.

*Acts* 18. 1. Paul departed from A.

1 *Thess.* 3. 1. good to be left at A.

ATTALIA. *Acts* 14. 25

AVEN.

*Ezek.* 30. 17. men of A. fall by sword

*Hos.* 10. 8. high places of A. *Amos* 1. 5.

AUGUSTUS.

*Luke* 2. 1. a decree from Cesar A.

*Acts* 25. 21. Paul appealed to A. 25.

27. 1. to Julius, a centurion of A.

AZARIAH.

1 *Kin.* 4. 2. A. one of Sol.'s princes,

2 *Kin.* 14. 21. Judah made A. king

1 *Chr.* 2. 8. A. son of Ethan, 38.

*Neh.* 8. 7. A. caused people understand

*Dan.* 1. 6. of Judah was Daniel, A. 7.

2. 17. D. made thing known to A.

AZEKAH. *Josh.* 10. 11. *Jer.* 34. 7.

B

BAAL.

*Num.* 22. 41. to high places of B.

*Judg.* 2. 13. Israel served B. and

6. 25. throw down the altar of B. 31.

1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Abah worshipped him

18. 21. if B. be God, follow him

19. 18. left 7000 in Israel, wh. have

not bowed to B. *Rom.* 11. 4.

2 *Kin.* 10. 19. sacrifice to do to B. 20.

11. 18. brake down the house of B.

17. 16. host of heaven, served B.

21. 3. Manasseh reared altars for B.

23. 4. bring all the vessels for B.

*Jer.* 2. 8. prophets prophesied by B.

7. 9. incense to B.? 11. 13. 17. | 32. 29.

12. 16. taught people to swear by B.

19. 5. built high places of B. to burn

23. 13. they prophesied in B. 27.

*Hos.* 2. 8. silver and gold for B.

13. 1. when Ephraim offended in B.

*Zeph.* 1. 4. will cut off remnant of B.

BAAL-BERITH. *Judg.* 8. 33.

BAAL-HAMON. *Cant.* 8. 11.

BAAL-HOS. 2. 16.

BAALIM.

*Judg.* 2. 11. Is. served B. 3. 7. | 10. 6, 10.

8. 33. Israel went whoring after B.

1 *Sam.* 7. 4. Israel put away B.

1 *Kin.* 18. 18. thou hast followed B.

2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Jehosh. sought not to B.

24. 7. dedicated things on B. 28. 2.

33. 3. Manasseh reared altars for B.

34. 4. brake down the altars of B.

*Jer.* 2. 23. I have not gone after B.

9. 14. have walked after B.

*Hos.* 2. 13. visit on her days of B. 17.

BAALIS. *Jer.* 40. 14.

BAAL-MEON. *Ezek.* 25. 9.

BAAL-PEOR.

*Num.* 25. 3. Israel joined himself to

B. 5. *Psal.* 106. 28. *Hos.* 9. 10.

*Deut.* 4. 3. what L. did because of B.

BAAL-PERAZIM.

2 *Sam.* 5. 20. 1 *Chron.* 14. 11.

BAAL-SHALISHA. 2 *Kin.* 4. 42.

BAAL-TAMAR. *Judges* 20. 33.

BAAL-ZEBUB. 2 *Kings* 1. 2, 16.

BAAL-ZEPHON.

*Exod.* 14. 2. *Num.* 33. 7.

BAANAH.

## BEL

## BET

## CAN

Rev. 16. 19. B. came in remembrance  
17. 5. B. the mother of harlots  
18. 10. alas, alas, that city B. 21.

See DAUGHTER.

BABYLONIANS. *Ezek.* 23. 15, 17.  
BABYLONISH. *Josh.* 7. 21.  
BACA. *Psal.* 84. 6.

BAHURIM.

2 Sam. 3. 16. went behind her to B.  
16. 5. when David came to B.  
17. 13. they came to a house in B.  
19. 16. a Benjaminite of B. 1 Kin. 2. 8.

BAJITH.

Isa. 15. 2. he is gone up to B.

BALAAM.

*Num.* 22. 5, 9, 14, 25, 31, 35 | 23. 4, 30.  
| 24. 2, 3, 25, | 31. 8, 16.  
*Deut.* 23. 4. they hired B. | *Neh.* 13. 2.  
*Josh.* 24. 9. Balak sent and called B.  
*Mic.* 6. 5. remember what B. ans. w.  
2 Pet. 9. 15. following the way of B.  
*Jude* 11. ran greedily aft. error of B.  
Rev. 2. 14. hold the doctrine of B.

BALAK.

*Num.* 22. 4, 16 | 23. 2, 7, 18. | 24. 13.  
*Josh.* 24. 9. then B. arose and warred  
*Judg.* 11. 25. any th. better than B.?  
*Mic.* 6. 5. remember what B. king  
Rev. 2. 14. who taught B. to cast  
BAMAH. *Ezek.* 20. 29.

BARABBAS.

*Matt.* 27. Mar. 15. | *Lu.* 23. Jo. 18.

BARACHIAS. *Matt.* 23. 35.

BARAK.

*Judg.* 4. 6, 9, | 5. 1, 12. *Heb.* 11. 32.  
BAR-JESUS. *Acts.* 13. 6.  
BAR-JONA. *Matt.* 16. 17.

BARNABAS.

*Acts* 4. 36 | 11. 22, 25, 30. | 12. 25. |  
13. 1, 2, 59 | 14. 12. | 15. 2, 12, 37.  
1 Cor. 9. 6. or I only and B. have we  
*Gal.* 2. 1. I went up with B. 9, 13.  
*Col.* 4. 10. Marcus, sister's son to B.  
BARBABAS. *Acts* 1. 23. | 15. 22.

BARTHOLOMEW.

*Mat.* 10. 3. Mar. 3. 18. *Lu.* 6. 14. *Acts* 1.  
BARTIMEUS. *Mark* 10. 46.

BARUCH.

*Neh.* 3. 20. B. son of Zabbai, repaired  
*Jer.* 32. 12. | 36. 4, 26. | 43. 3. | 45. 1.  
BARZILLAI.

2 Sam. 17. 27. | 19. 32, 39. | 21. 8.

BASHAN.

*Num.* 21. 33. | 32. 33. | *Deut.* 1. 4. | 3.  
1, 3, 11. | 4. 47. *Josh.* 13. 12.  
*Psal.* 22. 12. strong bulls of B.  
68. 15. B. an high hill. B. why leap. 22.  
*Isa.* 33. 9. B. and Carmel shake off  
*Jer.* 22. 20. lift up thy voice in B.  
50. 19. shall feed on Carmel and B.  
*Ezek.* 39. 18. all of them fattings of B.  
*Amos* 4. 1. this word, ye kine of B.  
*Mic.* 7. 14. let them feed in B. as in  
*Nuh.* 1. 4. B. languished, Carmel and

BASHEMATH.

*Gen.* 26. 34. to wife B. 36. 3.

BATH-SHEBA.

2 Sam. 11. 3. 1 Ki. 1. 15, 31. | 2. 13.  
BEDAN. 1 Sam. 12. 11. 1 Ch. 7. 17.

BEELZEBUB.

*Mat.* 10. 25. | 12. 24. *Matt.* 3. 22. *Lu.* 11. 15.  
BEERSHEBA.

*Gen.* 21. 14. | 22. 19. | 26. 33. | 28. 10.  
BEKAH. *Exod.* 28. 26.

BEL. *Isa.* 46. 1. *Jer.* 50. 2. | 51. 44.

BELIAL.

*Deut.* 13. 13. certain children of B.  
*Judg.* 19. 22. certain sons of B. beset  
20. 13. the man, the children of B.  
1 Sam. 1. 16. handm. a daughter of B.  
2. 12. sons of Eli were sons of B.  
10. 27. children of B. said, how  
25. 17. is such a son of B. 25.  
30. 22. then answered the men of B.

2 Sam. 16. 7. come out, th. man of B.  
20. 1. hap. to be there a man of B.  
23. 6. sons of B. shall be as thorns  
1 Kings 21. 10. set two sons of B. 13.  
2 Chron. 13. 7. Jerob. children of B.  
2 Cor. 6. 15. hath Christ with B.?

BELSHAZZAR.

*Dan.* 5. 22. | 7. 1. | 8. 1.

BELTESHAZZAR.

*Dan.* 1. 7. | 2. 26. | 4. 8. | 5. 12. | 10. 1.

BENAIAH.

2 Sam. 23. 22. 1 Ch. 11. 24. *Ezek.* 11. 1.

BEN-AMMI. *Jer.* 19. 38.

BEN-HADAD.

1 Kin. 15. 18. | 20. 2. 2 Ki. 6. 24. | 8. 7.

BENJAMITE.

*Judg.* 3. 15. Ehud a B. 1 Sam. 9. 1.

1 Sam. 9. 21. and said, am not I a B.?

2 Sam. 16. 11. Shimei a B. 19. 16.

1 Kings 2. 8. 2 Sam. 20. 1. *Esth.* 2. 5.

BENJAMITES.

*Judg.* 19. 16. of the place were B.

20. 35. destroyed of B. 25, 100.

1 Sam. 22. 7. Saul, hear now, ye B.

1 Chron. 27. 12. was Abiezer of B.

BENONI. *Jer.* 35. 18.

BEOR.

*Gen.* 36. 32. *Num.* 22. 5. | 24. 3. | 31. 8.

*Deut.* 23. 4. *Josh.* 13. 22. | 24. 9.

BERACHAH.

1 Chron. 12. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 26.

BEREA. *Acts* 17. 10, 13. | 20. 4.

BERITH. *Judg.* 9. 46.

BERNICE. *Acts* 25. 13, 23 | 26. 30.

BESOR. 1 Sam. 30. 9.

BETHABARA. *John* 1. 28.

BETHANY.

*Matt.* 21. 17. went into B. 26. 6.

*Mar.* 11. 12. | 14. 3. *Lu.* 19. 29. | *Jo.* 12. 1.

*Lu.* 24. 50. led out as far as to B.

*John* 11. 1. named Lazarus of B.

BETH-AVEN.

*Josh.* 7. 2. Ai, which is beside B.

1 Sam. 14. 23. battle passed ov. to B.

*Ilos.* 4. 15. nor go ye up to B.

5. 8. cry aloud at B. after thee

10. 5. because of the calves of B.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM. *Jer.* 48. 22.

BETH-EL.

*Gen.* 28. 19. called the place B. 35. 15.

31. 13. I am God of B.

35. 1. goup to B. 3. | 6. came to B.

*Amos* 3. 14. I will visit altars of B.

4. 4. come to B. and transgress

5. 5. for B. shall come to nought, 6.

7. 13. prophesy not any more at B.

BETH-ELITE. 1 Kings 16. 34.

BETHER. *Cant.* 2. 17.

BETHESDA. *John* 5. 2.

BETH-EZEL. *Mic.* 1. 11.

BETH-GAMUL. *Jer.* 48. 23.

BETH-HACCEREM. *Jer.* 6. 1.

BETH-HORON.

*Josh.* 10. 11. going down to B.

21. 22. gave Levites B. 1 Chr. 6. 68.

1 Sam. 13. 18. company turned to B.

1 Kin. 9. 17. Sol. built B. 2 Chr. 8. 5.

1 Chr. 7. 24. Sherah built B.

BETH-LEHEM.

2 Sam. 23. 15. the well of B. 1 Ch. 11. 27.

*Mat.* 2. 1. Jesus born in B. 6. 16.

BETH-LEHEM-EPHRATAH.

*Mic.* 5. 2. though thou be little

BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.

*Judg.* 17. 7. | 19. 1, 18. *Ruth.* 1. 1.

BETH-LEHEMITE.

1 Sam. 16. 1. Jesse the B. 18. | 17. 58.

2 Sam. 21. 19. B. slew Goliath's br.

BETH-PEOR.

*Deut.* 3. 29. the valley over-against B.

4. 46. the statutes over-against B.

34. 6. buried Moses over-against B.

BETH-PHAGE.

*Mat.* 21. 1. *Mark* 11. 1. *Luke* 19, 29.

## BETHSAIDA.

*Mat.* 11. 21. unto thee, B. *Luke* 10. 13.  
*Mark* 6. 45. disciples go to B. 8. 22.  
*Luke* 9. 10. a desert belonging to B.  
*John* 1. 44. Philip was of B. 12. 21.

BETH-SHAN. 1 Sam. 31. 10.

BETH-SHEMESH.

*Judg.* 1. 33. | 1 Sam. 6. 9, 12, 19.

BETHUEL.

*Gen.* 22. 23. | 24. 24. | 28. 2.

BEULAH. *Isa.* 62. 4.

BEZALEEL.

*Exod.* 31. 2. | 36. 1. | 28. 22.

BEZEK.

*Judg.* 1. 4. slew in B. 10,000 men, 5.

1 Sam. 11. 8. Israel in B. 300, (0)

BICHRI. 2 Sam. 20. 1, 2, 6, 22.

BIDKAR. 2 Kings 9. 25.

BIGHTHAN. *Esth.* 2. 21. | 6. 2.

BILDAD.

*Job.* 2. 11. | 8. 1. | 18. 1. | 25. 1. | 42. 9.

BILHAH. *Gen.* 29. 29.

BITHYNIA.

*Acts* 16. 7. they assayed to go into B.

1 Pet. 1. 1. through Asia and B.

BLASTUS. *Acts* 12. 20.

BOANERGES. *Mark* 3. 17.

BOAZ.

1 Kin. 7. 21. *Ruth.* 2. 1, 19. | 3. 2. | 4. 1.

BOCHIM.

*Judg.* 2. 1. an angel came up to B. 5.

BOZRAH.

*Isa.* 34. 6. hath a sacrifice in B.

63. 1. with dyed garments from B.

*Jer.* 49. 24. judgment is come upon B.

49. 13. B. shall become desolation, 22.

*Amos* 1. 12. devour the palaces of B.

*Mic.* 2. 12. put as the sheep of B.

BUL. 1 Kings 6. 39.

BUZ.

*Gen.* 21. 1. Milcah bare to Nahor B.

1 Chr. 5. 14. of Jahdo, the son of B.

*Jer.* 25. 23. and B. to drink the cup

BUZI. *Ezek.* 1. 3.

BUZITE. *Job* 32. 2, 6.

## C

CABUL. 1 Kings 9. 13.

CAIAPHAS.

*Mat.* 26. 3. *John* 11. 49. | 18. 14, 28.

CAIN.

*Gen.* 4. 2, 5, 15, 25. *Josh.* 15. 57.

*Heb.* 11. 4. excellent sacrifice than C.

1 John 3. 12. not as C. who was of

*Jude* 11. have gone in the way of C.

CAINAN.

*Luke* 3. 36. wh. was the son of C. 37.

CALEB.

*Num.* 13. 6, 30. | 14. 24, 38. | 34. 19.

*Josh.* 14. 13. Joshua gave C. Hebron

15. 14. C. drove sons of Anak, 16.

1 Sam. 25. 3. Nabal was of house of C.

CALEB. 1 Sam. 30. 14.

CALEB-EPHRATAH. 1 Ch. 2. 24.

CALNEH.

*Gen.* 10. 10. Babel and C. in the land

*Amos* 6. 2. pass ye unto C. from

CALNO. *Isa.* 10. 9.

CALVARY. *Luke* 23. 33.

CAMON. *Judg.* 10. 5.

CANA.

*John* 2. 1. there was marriage in C. 11.

4. 46. so Jesus came again into C.

22. 1. Thomas and Nathaniel of C.

CANAAN.

*Gen.* 9. 18, 22, 25. | 10. 15. | 28. 1.

*Exod.* 15. 15. the inhabitants of C.

*Judg.* 3. 1. 1. 4. 2, 23. | 5. 19.

*Psal.* 106. 38. to the idols of C.

135. 11. smote all kingdoms of C.

*Isa.* 19. 18. speak language of C.

*Zeph.* 2. 5. O C. I will destroy thee.

*Mat.* 15. 22. a woman of C. cried to



## Land of CANAAN.

Gen. 12. 5. forth to go into land of C. CANAANITE, S.

Gen. 12. 6. | 15. 21. | 24. 3. | 34. 30.

Exod. 23. 28. out of C. 33. 2. | 34. 11.

Num. 21. 3. delivered up C. Neh. 9. 24.

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the C. Mark 3. 18.

CANAANITESS. 1 Chron. 2. 3.

CANDACE. Acts 8. 27.

CAPERNAUM.

Mat. 4. 13. | 8. 5. | 11. 23. | 17. 24.

John 2. 12. | 4. 46. | 6. 17. 24, 50.

CAPHTOR

Jer. 47. 4. spoil the country of C.

Amos 9. 7. the Philistines from C.

CAPPADOCIA.

Acts 2. 9. the dwellers in C. we hear

1 Pet. 1. 1. the strangers through C.

CARCHEMISH.

2 Chr. 35. 20. came to fight agst. C.

Isa. 10. 9. is not Calno as C. ?

Jer. 46. 2. the river Euphrates in C.

CARMEL.

1 Sam. 25. 2. possessions in C. 7. 40.

Cant. 7. 5. head upon thee is like C.

Isa. 35. 2. the & excellency of C. and

Jer. 46. 18. and as C. by the sea, so

Amos 1. 2. top of C. sh. wither, 9. 3.

Mic. 7. 14. dwell in the midst of C.

CARMELITE.

1 Sam. 30. 5. the C. 2 Sam. 2. 2. | 3. 3.

2 Sam. 23. 35. C. one of David's

CARPUS. 2 Tim. 4. 13.

CEDRON. John 8. 1.

CENCHREA.

Acts 18. 18. shorn his head in C.

Rom. 16. 1. a servant of church

CEPHAS.

John 1. 42. thou shalt be called C.

1 Cor. 1. 12. | 3. 22. | 9. 5. | 15. 5.

Gal. 2. 9. James, C. and John, who

CESAI.

Mat. 22. 17. tribute to C. or not?

Mark 12. 14. Luke 20. 21, 22.

Luke 2. 1. went out a decree from C.

John 19. 12. not C.'s friend; ag. C.

Acts 17. 7. decrees of C. 25. 8, 11, 21.

Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of C.

CESAREA.

Mat. 16. 13. came into coasts of C.

Mark 8. 27. out into the towns of C.

Acts 8. 40. | 9. 30. | 10. 24. | 25. 4.

CHALCOL.

1 Kin. 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than C.

1 Chr. 2. 6. sons of Zerah, Heman, C.

CHALDEA.

Jer. 50. 10. C. shall be a spoil, saith

51. 24. to inhabitants of C. 35.

Ezek. 16. 29. thy fornication to C.

23. 16. messengers to them into C.

CHALDEAN.

Ezra 5. 12. gave unto hand of C.

Dan. 2. 10. such things at any C.

CHALDEANS.

Job 1. 17. C. made out three bands

Isa. 23. 13. C. the Assyrian founded

Dan. 1. 4. | 2. 2. | 3. 8. | 4. 7. | 5. 7, 11.

Hab. 1. 6. 10. I raise up the C.

Acts 7. 4. out of the land of the C.

CHALDEES.

2 Kin. 24. 2. of the C. 25. 4, 10, 26.

2 Chr. 36. 17. them the king of the C.

Isa. 13. 19. Babylon the beauty of C.

CHARRAN. Acts 7. 2, 4.

CHEBAR.

Ezek. 1. 1, 3. | 3. 15, 23. | 10. 15, 20.

CHEMARIMS. Zeph. 1. 4.

CHERMOSH.

Num. 21. 29. udadne, O people of C.

John. 11. 24. possess what C. giveth?

1 Kin. 11. 7, 33. Jer. 48. 7, 13, 46.

CHENANIAH.

1 Chr. 15. 22. C. chief of Levites, 27

CHERETHIMS. Ezek. 25. 16.

## CHERETHITES.

1 Sam. 30. 14. invasion on the C.

2 Sam. 8. 18. the C. 20. 23. 1 Chr. 18. 17.

Zeph. 2. 5. woe unto nation of the C.

CHERITH. 1 Kings 17. 3.

CHILMAD. Ezek. 27. 23.

CHIMHAM.

2 Sam. 19. 37. C. let him go, 39, 40.

Jer. 41. 17. dwell in habitation of C.

CHIOS. Acts 20. 15.

CHISLEU. Neh. 1. 1. Zech. 7. 1.

CHITTIM.

Num. 24. 24. ships from coasts of C.

Isa. 23. 1. from the land of C. 12.

Jer. 2. 10. pass over the isles of C.

Ezek. 27. 6. ivory out of isles of C.

Dan. 11. 30. ships of C. shall come

CHIUN. Amos 5. 26.

CHLOE. 1 Cor. 1. 11.

CHORAZIN. Mat. 11. 21. Luke 10. 15.

CHUSHAN-RISHATHAI.

Judg. 3. 8. sold Israel into hand of C.

CHUZA. \* Luke 8. 3.

CILICIA.

Acts 6. 9. | 15. 23, 41. | 21. 39. | 27. 5.

Gal. 1. 21. I came into regions of C.

CLEOPAS. Lu. 24. 18. Jo. 19. 25.

COLOSSE. Col. 1. 2.

CONIAH. Jer. 22. 24, 28. | 37. 1

CORINTH.

Acts 18. 1. after, Paul came to C.

19. 1. while Apollos was at C.

1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 1. 1, 23.

2 Tim. 4. 20. Erastus abode at C.

CORINTHIANS.

Acts 18. 8. many of the C. 2 Cor. 6. 11.

CORNELIUS. Acts 10. 1, 7, 25, 31.

COZBI. Num. 25. 15, 18.

CRESCENS. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

CRETE. Acts 27. 7, 12, 21. Tit. 1. 5.

CRETES. Acts 2. 11.

CRETIANS. Tit. 1. 12.

CRISPUS. Acts 18. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 14.

CUSII.

Gen. 10. 6. of Ham. C. Mizraim, 7.

Isa. 11. 11. the remnant left from C.

CUSHAN. Hab. 3. 7.

CUSHI.

2 Sam. 18. 21. C. tell the king, 23.

Jer. 36. 14. princes sent son of C.

Zeph. 1. 1. to Zephaniah, son of C.

CYPRUS.

Acts 4. 36. was of country of C. 20.

15. 39. took Mark, and sailed to C.

CYRENE.

Mat. 27. 32. found a man of C.

Acts 2. 10. parts of Libya about C.

11. 20. were men of Cyprus and C.

13. 1. Lucius of C. was in church

CYRENIAN. Mark 15. 21.

CYRENIANS. Acts 6. 9.

CYRENIUS. Luke 2. 2.

CYRUS.

2 Chron. 36. 22. in the first year of C.

Ezra 1. 7. | 3. 7. | 4. 3. | 5. 13.

Isa. 44. 28. that saith of C. he, 45. 1.

Dan. 1. 21. to the first year of C.

6. 25. Dan. prospered in reign of C.

10. 1. in the third year of C. a thing

## D

DABBASHETH. Josh. 19. 11.

DABERATH.

Josh. 19. 12. 1 Chron. 6. 72.

DAGON.

Judg. 16. 23. 1 Sam. 5. 2, 3, 7. 1 Chr. 10. 10.

DALMATIA. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

DAMARIS. Acts 17. 34.

DAMASCUS.

Gen. 15. 2. my steward Eliezer of D.

2 Kings 5. 12. Pharpar riv. of D.

Isa. 7. 8. | 8. 4. | 10. 9. | 17. 1, 3.

Ezek. 97. 18. Amos 1. 3. | 3. 12. | 5. 27.

551

Acts 9. 2. Saul desired letters to D.

10, 19, 22, 27. | 22. 6, 10. | 26. 12.

DAN, a person.

Gen. 30. 6. | 35. 25. | 49. 16, 17.

Deut. 53. 22. of D. he said, D. is a

Judg. 5. 17. why did D. remain?

DAN, a place.

Gen. 14. 1. pursued them unto D.

Deut. 34. 1. Moses all Gilead unto D.

DANIEL.

Ezek. 14. 14. though Noah, D. and

Mat. 24. 15. spoken by D. Mar. 13. 11.

DARIUS.

Ezra 4. 5. | 5. 5. | 6. 1, 15.

Deut. 53. 22. of D. he said, D. is a

Zech. 7. 1. in fourth year of D. the

DATHAN. See ABIRAM.

Hand of DAVID.

1 Sam. 20. 16. Lord require at h. of D.

2 Sam. 3. 8. not into hand of D. 18.

21. 22. fell by h. of D. 1 Chr. 20. 8.

House of DAVID.

Isa. 7. 2. it was told house of D. 13.

22. 22. key of h. of D. I will lay on

Zech. 12. 7. glory of h. of D. 8, 10, 12.

13. 1. found, open a to house of D.

Luke 1. 27. Joseph, of h. of D. 69.

2. 4. of the house and lineage of D.

DAVID joined with king.

Jer. 30. 9. serve Lord and D. th. k.

Hos. 3. 5. seek Lord and D. their k.

Mat. 1. 6. begat D. the k. and D. the k.

Acts 13. 22. raised up D. to be th. k.

Servant DAVID.

Jer. 33. 21. broken with D. my s. 22

Ezek. 34. 23. even my s. D. shall

37. 24. D. my s. shall be king

Luke 1. 69. salvation in house of s. D.

Acts 4. 25. by the mouth of thy s. D.

DEBORAH.

Gen. 35. 8. but D. died, was buried

Judg. 4. 4. and D. judged Israel

5. 7. D. a mother in Israel, 12, 15.

DECAPOLIS.

Mat. 4. 25. followed him from D.

Mark 5. 20. to publish in D. 7. 31

DEDAN.

Gen. 10. 7. sons of Raamah, D.

1 Chron. 1. 9. Sheba, D. 32.

Jer. 25. 23. I made D. to drink

Ezek. 25. 13. of D. fall by sword, 27, 20

DEDANIM. Isa. 21. 13.

DELILAH. Judg. 16. 4, 12.

DEMAS.

Col. 4. 14. Philem. 24. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

DEMETRIUS.

Acts 19. 24. D. a silversmith, 3 Jo. 12.

DIANA.

Acts 19. 24. shrines for D. 27, 28.

DIBON-GAD. Num. 33. 45, 46.

DIDYMUS.

John 11. 16. Th. called D. 20. 24. | 21. 2

DIMON. Isa. 15. 9.

DINAH. Gen. 30. 21. | 31. 5.

DIONYSIUS. Acts 17. 34.

DIOTREPHES. 3 John 9.

DOEG. 1 Sam. 21. 7. | 22. 18, 22.

DOR. Judg. 1. 27. 1 Kings 4. 11.

DORCAS. Acts 9. 36, 39.

DOTHAN. Gen. 37. 17. 2 Ki. 6. 13

DRUSILLA. Acts 24. 24.

DUMAH.

Gen.

## EBENEZER.

1 Sam. 4. 1. and pitched beside E.  
5. 1. brought the ark from E. 7. 12.  
EBER. Gen. 10. 21, 25. Num. 24. 24.  
ED. Josh. 22. 34.

## EDEN.

Gen. 2. 15. man into garden of E.  
Isa. 51. 3. her wilderness like E.  
Ezek. 28. 13. | 31. 9, 16, 18. | 36. 35.  
Joel 2. 3. is as the garden of Eden  
Amos 1. 5. cut off sceptre from E.

## EDOM.

Gen. 25. 30. was called E. 36. 1.  
Erod. 15. 15. dukes of E. amazed  
Psalm 60. 8. over E. east shoe, 108. 9.  
Isa. 63. 1. this that cometh from E.?  
Amos 2. 1. bones of king of E. 9. 12.  
Obad. 8. destroy wise men out of E.

## EDOMITE. Deut. 23. 7.

## EGLAH. 2 Sam. 3. 5.

## EGLAIM. Isa. 15. 8.

## EGLON. Judg. 3. 14, 17.

## EGYPT.

Gen. 15. 18. from the river of E. to  
2 Kin. 18. 21. thou trustest on E. 24.  
Isa. 19. 16. E. like unto women, 24.  
Nah. 3. 9. Ethiopia and E. were her  
Heb. 11. 27. by faith he forsook E.  
Rev. 11. 8. is called Sodom and E.

## In and into EGYPT.

Gen. 46. 4. go down with thee in E.  
Erod. 10. 2. things I wrought in E.  
12. 30. cry in E. 14. 11. graves in E.  
Num. 11. 8. it was well with us in E.  
14. 3. for us to return into E. 4.

20. 15. and we have dwelt in E. a  
Deut. 1. 30. did for you in E. 4. 34.  
Josh. 9. 9. heard all that he did in E.  
Isa. 19. 1. Lord shall come into E.  
Jer. 26. 21. fled and went into E.  
41. 17. your faces go into E. 42. 15.  
42. 19. said, go ye not into E. 43. 2.

## Land of EGYPT.

Gen. 41. 19, 29, 41, 54. | 45. 18. | 47. 6.  
Heb. 8. 9. lead out of the land of E.  
Jude 5. saved people out of la. of E.  
Out of EGYPT.

Gen. 13. 1. Abraham out of E.  
47. 30. carry me out of E.  
Erod. 3. 11. | 12. 39. | 13. 9, 16.  
Num. 11. 20. came we forth out of E.  
22. 11. is a people come out of E.  
Judg. 2. 1. I made you go out of E.  
Heb. 3. 16. not all that came o. of E.

## To EGYPT.

Isa. 19. 21. Lord shall be known to E.  
31. 1. woe to them that go to E.  
Hos. 7. 11. they call to E. they go to  
EGYPTIAN, S.

Gen. 16. 1, 3. | 21. 9. | 39. 1, 5. | 41. 55.  
Erod. 2. 11. E. smiting Heb. 12. 19.  
3. 22. shall spoil the E. 12. 36.  
14. 9. E. pursued after, 10, 13, 25.  
14. 4. seen what I did to the E.  
32. 12. wherefore should the E.

Num. 14. 13. Moses said, then the E.  
20. 15. and E. vexed us and our  
Isa. 19. 2. I will set the E. 4, 21, 23.  
Acts 21. 38. art not thou that E.?  
EHUD.

Judg. 3. 15. raised up E. 16, 23, 26.  
1 Chr. 7. 10. sons of Bilham, E. 8. 6.

## EKRON.

1 Sam. 5. 10. pass, as ark came to E.  
2 Kings 1. 2. the god of E. 3. 6, 16.  
Amos 1. 8. mine hand against the E.  
Zeph. 2. 4. and E. shall be rooted up  
Zech. 9. 5. E. very sorrowful, 7.

## EKRONITES.

Josh. 13. 3. the land of the E. not  
1 Sam. 5. 10. ark came to Ekron, E.

## ELAH.

Gen. 36. 41. dnke E. 1 Kings 4. 18.

1 Sam. 17. 2. by the valley of E.

1 Sam. 21. 9. Goliath in valley of E.  
1 Kings 16. 8. E. son of Baasha  
2 Ki. 15. 30. son of E. 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9.  
1 Ch. 4. 15. son of Caleb, E. 9. 8.

## ELAM.

Gen. 10. 22. the children of Shem, E.  
14. 1. Chedorlaomer king of E.  
Isa. 11. 11. recover people from E.  
21. 2. go up, O E. || 22. 6. E. bare the  
Jer. 25. 25. kings of E. 49. 34, 36, 39.  
Ezek. 32. 24. there is E. and all her  
Dan. 8. 2. in the province of E.

## ELAMITES.

Ezra 4. 9. E. wrote letter, Acts 2. 9.  
ELATH. 2 Kings 11. 22. | 16. 6.  
ZL-BETHEL. Gen. 35. 7.  
ELDAD. Num. 11. 26, 27.

## ELEALEH.

Num. 32. 37. Is. 15. 4. | 16. 9. Jer. 49. 34.  
ELEAZAR.

Erod. 6. 25. | 28. 1. Num. 3. 2. | 26. 60.  
1 Chron. 6. 3. | 24. 1. Ezra 8. 33.  
Lev. 10. 16. Moses was angry with E.  
Num. 3. 4. E. ministered in priests' |  
34. 17. E. and Joshua shall divide  
Josh. 17. 4. came near bef. E. 24. 33.

1 Sam. 7. 1. they sanctified E. to  
Neh. 12. 42. Shemaiah and E. were  
Mat. 1. 15. Eliud begat E. and E.  
EL-ELI. Gen. 33. 29.

## ELHANAN.

2 Sam. 21. 19. | 23. 24. 1 Ch. 11. 26. | 20. 5.  
ELI.

1 Sam. 1. 25. brought the child to E.  
2. 12, 27. | 3. 5, 6, 8, 12, 14. | 4. 14.  
1 Kings 2. 27. spake concerning E.  
ELI, ELI, lama sabachthani.  
Mat. 27. 46. cried, E. E. Mar. 15. 34.

## ELIAB.

Num. 1. 9. | 2. 7. | 24. 29. | 10. 16.  
16. 1. sons of E. 12. | 26. 8, 9.  
Deut. 11. 6. what he did to sons of E.  
1 Sam. 17. 28. E. heard, 1 Ch. 2. 13.  
1 Chron. 6. 27. E. the son of Nahath  
15. 13. E. porter, 20. || 16. 5. E. with  
2 Chr. 11. 18. took daughter of E.

## ELIADA.

2 Sam. 5. 16. 1 Ch. 3. 8. 2 Ch. 17. 17.  
ELIAKIM.  
2 Kin. 18. 18. ont to Rah-shakeh E.  
23. 34. made E. son, 2 Chron. 36. 4.  
Isa. 22. 20. | 36. 3. | 37. 2.

Mat. 1. 13. Abiud begat E. and E.  
ELIAM. 2 Sam. 11. 3. | 23. 34.  
ELIASHIB.

Ezra 10. 6. the son of E. 24, 27, 36.  
Neh. 3. 1. | 12. 10, 23. | 13. 4, 7, 28.  
ELIEZER.

Gen. 15. 2. steward of house is E.  
Erod. 18. 4. name of Moses' son E.  
1 Chr. 7. 8. | 15. 24. | 23. 15, 17. | 27. 16.  
2 Chr. 20. 37. E. prophesied against  
Ezra 10. 18. E. had taken, 23, 31.

Luke 3. 29. Jose was the son of E.  
ELIHOREPH. 1 Kings 4. 3.  
ELIHU.

1 Ch. 12. 20. | 26. 7. | 27. 18. Job 32. 2.  
ELIJAH, or ELIAS.  
1 Kings 17. 1. E. the Tishbite, 15, 22.  
23. E. took the child down  
18. 2. E. went to Ahab, 7, 16, 40, 46.  
19. 1. all E. had done, 9, 20. | 21. 20.

2 Kings 1. 8. is E. the Tishb. 13, 17.  
2. 1. E. into heaven, 8, 11, 14, 15.  
3. 11. poured water on hands of E.  
2 Chron. 21. 12. came a writing fr. E.  
Mat. 4. 5. behold I will send you E.  
Mat. 11. 14. E. which was to come  
16. 14. some say E. Mar. 6. 15. Lu. 9. 8.  
17. 3. appeared E. Mar. 9. 4. Lu. 9. 30.

11. E. shall come and, Mark 9. 12.  
12. E. come already, Mark 9. 13.  
27. 47. calleth for E. Mark 15. 35.  
49. wh. E. will come, Mar. 15. 36.

Luke 1. 17. go before in power of E.  
9. 54. fire to consume as E. did  
John 1. 21. art thou E.? art thou, 25.  
Rom. 11. 2. scripture saith of E.  
Jam. 5. 17. E. was a man subject to  
ELIM.

Erod. 15. 27. | 16. 1. Num. 33. 9, 10.  
ELIMELECH.

Ruth 1. 2. name E. 3. | 2. 1. | 4. 9.  
ELIPHALET.

2 Sam. 5. 16. E. David's son, 1 Ch. 3. 6, 8.  
ELIPHAZ.

Gen. 36. 4, 10, 11, 12, 15. 1 Ch. 1. 35.  
Job 2. 11. | 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 22. 1. | 42. 9.

ELIZABETH. Luke 1. 5.  
ELISHA, ELISEUS.

1 Ki. 19. 16. E. to be prophet, 17, 19.  
2 Ki. 2. 5. prophets came to E. 12, 15.  
3. 11. one said, here is E. 4. 1, 8, 17.  
5. 9. Naaman stood at door of E.  
6. 20. E. said, open the eyes, 31.  
8. 4. things that E. hath done, 5, 14.  
13. 14. E. was fallen sick, 16, 17, 21.  
Luke 4. 27. many lepers in days of E.

ELISHAH. Ezek. 27. 7.  
ELISHAMA.

Num. 1. 10. | 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22.  
2 Sam. 5. 16. E. David's son

1 Chr. 2. 41. | 3. 6, 8. | 7. 26. | 14. 7.  
2 Chr. 17. 8. he sent with them E.

Jer. 36. 12. even E. the scribe, 41. 1.  
ELISHEBA. Erod. 6. 23.

ELISHUA.

2 Sam. 5. 15. E. David's sons, 1 Ch. 14. 5.  
ELIUD. Mat. 1. 14, 15.

## ELKANAH.

Erod. 6. 24. Korah, Assir, and E.  
1 Sam. 1. 1. name was E. 21. | 2. 11.  
1 Chr. 6. 23. son of E. 27. 34, 35.  
16. 6. E. the K-rhite, 9. 16.  
15. 23. E. was door-keeper for ark  
2 Chr. 28. 7. E. was next to the king

ELMODAM. Luke 3. 28.  
ELNATHAN.

2 Kings 24. 8. the daughter of E.  
Ezra 8. 16. 1 sent for E. and Jari  
Jer. 26. 22. sent E. into, 36. 12, 25.

## ELON.

Erod. 26. 34. daughter of E. 36. 2  
46. 14. the sons of Zebulun, E.

Judg. 12. 11. E. judged Israel, 12.  
ELUL. Neh. 6. 15.

## ELYMAS. Acts 13. 8.

## EMIMS.

Gen. 14. 5. smote the E. Deut. 2. 10.  
EMMAUS. Luke 24. 13.

## EMMOR. Luke 16. 16.

## EN-DOR.

Josh. 17. 11. E. and her towns, Ps. 83. 10.  
1 Sam. 28. 7. woman at E. hath spirit

ENEAS. Acts 9. 34.  
EN-EGLAIM. Ezek. 47. 10.

## EN-GEDI.

Josh. 15. 62. wilderness of Judah, E.  
1 Sam. 23. 29. David dwelt at E. 24. 1.  
2 Chr. 20. 2. Jehoshaphat are in E.

## ENOCH.

Gen. 4. 17. bare E. || 5. 18. begat E.  
5. 22. E. walked with God, and God  
Luke 3. 37. Mathusala was son of E.  
Heb. 11. 5. by faith E. was translated  
Jude 14. E. also prophesied of these  
ENOS. John 3. 23.

Gen. 4. 26. called his son's name E.  
Luke 3. 38. Cainan was the son of E.

EN-ROGEL.

2 Sam. 17. 17. Ahimaaz stayed by E.  
1 Kin. 1. 9. sheep and oxen by E.

## EPAPHRAS.

Col. 1. 7. as ye learned of E. our

4. 12. E. saluteth you, Philem. 23.

## EPAPHRODITUS.

Phil. 2. 25. send to you E. 4. 18.



EPENETUS. *Rom.* 16. 5.

EPHAH.

*Gen.* 25. 4. | *Ch.* 1. 33. | 2. 46, 47.EPHES-DAMMIM. *1 Sam.* 17. 1.EPHESIANS. *Acts* 19. 28.

EPHESUS.

*Acts* 18. 29. Paul came to E. 21.*1 Cor.* 15. 32. fought with beasts at E.*2 Tim.* 1. 18. ministered to me at E.*Rev.* 1. 11. send to E. | 2. 1. angel at E.EPHPHATHA. *Mark* 7. 34.

EPHRAIM, a place.

*2 Sam.* 13. 23. sheep-shearers beside E.*2 Chr.* 13. 19. Abijah took E. and towns*John* 11. 54. went into city called E.

Mount EPHRAIM.

*Josh.* 17. 15. if mount E. be too*Judg.* 7. 24. through mount E. 17. 1, 8.*1 Sam.* 1. 1. of m. *2 Sam.* 20. 21.*2 Kin.* 4. 5. Saul passed through mount E.*2 Kin.* 5. 22. two men come from m. E.*Jer.* 31. 6. watchman upon mount E.

EPHRAIM, a person or people.

*Gen.* 41. 52. Joseph's second son was E.*48.* 14. right hand on E. head, 20.*Num.* 1. 10. the prince of E. 7. 48.*2.* 18. shall be the standard of E.*Deut.* 33. 17. are ten thousands of E.*Judg.* 5. 14. out of E. was a root*Psal.* 80. 2. before E. stir up strength*Isa.* 7. 5, 8, 9, 17. | 9. 9, 21. | 11. 13. | 28. 1.*Jer.* 7. 15. cast out whole seed of E.*Ezek.* 37. 16. stick of E. 19. | 48. 5.*Hosea* 5. 3, 5, 9, 13, 14. | 6. 10. | 7. 1, 8.*8.* 9. E. hired lovers, | 11. E. to sin*9.* 3, 8. | 10. 6, 11. | 11. 3, 9, 12.*14.* 8. E. say, what to do with idols?*Zech.* 9. 10. cut off chariot from E.

EPHRAIM is.

*Psal.* 60. 7. *Jer.* 31. 9, 20. *Hos.* 4. 17.

EPHRAIM with tribe.

*Psal.* 78. 67. chose not tribe of E.EPHRAIMITE, *S. Judg.* 12. 5, 6.

EPHRAIM.

*Ruth* 4. 11. do thou worthily in E.*1 Chr.* 2. 50. Hur, first-born of E. 4. 4.*Psal.* 132. 6. lo, we heard of it at E.*Mic.* 5. 2. Beth-lehem E. tho' little

EPHRATH.

*Gen.* 35. 16, 19. | 48. 7. *1 Chr.* 2. 19.

EPHRATHITE, S.

*Ruth* 1. 2. *1 Sam.* 1. 1. *1 Kin.* 11. 26.

EPHRON.

*Gen.* 23. 8, 16. | 25. 9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.EPICURAEANS. *Acts* 17. 18.

EPI.

*Gen.* 38. 3, 7. *1 Chron.* 2. 3. *Luke* 3. 28.

ERASTUS.

*Acts* 19. 22. sent Timothy and E.*2 Tim.* 4. 20. E. abode Corinth

ESAR-HADDON.

*2 Kin.* 19. 37. *Ezra* 4. 2. *Isa.* 37. 38.

ESAU.

*Gen.* 25. 25. called his name E. 27, 29.*27.* 11. E. is a hairy man, 21, 24, 42.*33.* 4. E. ran to meet him, 9.*Jer.* 49. 10. I have made E. bare*Obad.* 6. how E. searched out, 18, 21.*Mal.* 1. 2. E. Jacob's br. ? *3. Rom.* 9. 13.*Heb.* 11. 20. by faith Isaac blessed E.ESEK. *E. Gen.* 26. 20.

ESHOL.

*Gen.* 14. 13. Mamre, brother of E. 24.*Num.* 13. 24. place called brook E.*32.* 9. went up into valley of E.ESLI. *Luke* 3. 25.ESROM. *Mat.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 33.ETAM. *Judg.* 15. 8, 11.

ETHAN.

*Ex.* 13. 20. encamped in E. *Num.* 33. 6, 8.

ETHAN.

*1 Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than E.*1 Chr.* 2. 6. sons of Zerab. Zimri, & E.ETHANIM. *1 Kings* 8. 2.

## ETHIOPIA.

*2 Kin.* 19. 9. king of E. *Isa.* 37. 9.*Esth.* 1. 1. from India to E. 8. 9.*Job* 28. 19. E. shall not equal it*Psal.* 68. 31. E. shall stretch hands*57.* 4. Philistia and Tyre with E.*Acts* 8. 27. a man of E. an eunuch

## ETHIOPIAN.

*Num.* 12. 1. because of E. woman he*2 Chr.* 14. 9. E. came out against Asa*Jer.* 13. 23. can E. change his skin?*38.* 7. Ebed-melech E. 10. 12. | 39. 16

## ETHIOPIANS.

*2 Chr.* 14. 12. | 16. 8. | 21. 16. *Isa.* 20. 4.*Dan.* 11. 43. E. shall be at his steps*Amos* 9. 7. are ye not children of E. ?*Zeph.* 2. 12. ye E. shall be slain by*Acts* 8. 27. eunuch under queen of E.EUBULUS. *2 Tim.* 4. 21.EVE. *Gen.* 3. 20. | 4. 1.*2 Cor.* 11. 3. as serpent beguiled E.*1 Tim.* 2. 13. A. first formed, then E.

## EVIL-MERODACH.

*2 Kings* 25. 27. *Jer.* 52. 31.EUNICE. *2 Tim.* 1. 5.EUODIAS. *Phil.* 4. 2.

## EUPHRATES.

*Gen.* 2. 14. and the fourth river is E.*15.* 18. unto great river, the river E.*Deut.* 1. 7. go to river E. *Josh.* 1. 4.*2 Kin.* 23. 29. went up to E. *2 Chr.* 35. 29.*24.* 7. from Egypt to E. *1 Chr.* 5. 9.*Jer.* 13. 4. arise, go to E. 5, 7. | 46. 10.*51.* 63. midst of E. *Rev.* 9. 14. | 16. 12.EUTYCHUS. *Acts* 20. 9.EZEKIEL. *Ezek.* 24. 24.EZEEL. *1 Sam.* 20. 19.

## EZRA.

*Ezra* 7. 25. | 10. 1. *Neh.* 8. 2, 6. | 12. 1, 36.

## F

FELIX. *Acts* 23. | 24. | 25.FESTUS. *Acts* 24. | 25. | 26.FORTUNATUS. *1 Cor.* 16. 17.

## G

GAAL. *Judg.* 9. 41.GABBATHA. *John* 19. 13.

## GABRIEL.

*Dan.* 8. 16 | 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 19, 26.

## GAD.

*Gen.* 30. 11. she called his name G.*35.* 26. sons of Zilpah, G. and Asher*46.* 16. sons of G. *Num.* 1. 24. | 26. 15, 18.*49.* 19. G. a troop shall overcome*Num.* 1. 14. prince of G. 2. 14. | 7. 42.*2.* 1. child. of G. had cattle, 2, 29, 33.*Deut.* 27. 13. mount Ebal to curse G.*2 Sam.* 24. 5. river of G. 11, 14, 19.*1 Chr.* 29. 19. in book of G. 12. 14.*Ezek.* 48. 27. a portion for G. 34.

## Tribe of GAD.

*Num.* 1. 25. of tribe of G. 45, 650.*Josh.* 20. 8. out of the tribe of G.*Rev.* 7. 5. tribe of G. sealed 12,000.

## GADARENES.

*Mark* 5. 1. *Luke* 8. 37.

## GADITE, S.

*Deut.* 3. 12. land gave I unto G. 16.*1 Chron.* 12. 8. G. separated, 26, 32.

## GAIUS.

*Acts* 19. 29. G. a man of Macedonia*20.* 4. G. of Derbe accompd. Paul*Rom.* 16. 23. G. host saluteth you*1 Cor.* 1. 14. I baptized none but G.*3 John* 1. unto the well-beloved G.

## GALATIA.

*Acts* 16. 6. *1 Cor.* 16. 1. *2 Tim.* 4. 10.*1 Pet.* 1. 1. scattered thro' Pontus, G.GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3. 1.GALBANUM. *Ezod.* 30. 34.GALFEED. *Gen.* 31. 47, 43.

## GALLILEE.

*Josh.* 20. 7. G. for a city of refuge*1 Kin.* 9. 11. gave Hiram 20 cities in G.*Isa.* 9. 1. did more afflict her in G.*Mat.* 2. 22. Joseph into the parts of G.*4.* 15. G. of Gentiles || 21. 11. J. of G.*15.* 29. the sea of G. 26. 32. | 27. 55.*Mark* 1. 39. throughout G. 15. 41.*Luke* 4. 14, 44. | 23. 5, 55. *John* 7. 41, 52.*Acts* 1. 11. men of G. | 5. 37. G. rose up

## GALILEAN, S.

*Mark* 14. 70. thou art a G. *Luke* 22. 59.*Luke* 13. 1. some told him of the G.*23.* G. asked whether man were a G*John* 4. 45. was come G. received him*Acts* 2. 7. all these that speak, G. ?

## GALLIM.

*1 Sam.* 25. 44. Phalti of G. *Isa.* 10. 30.GALLIO. *Acts* 18. 12, 17.

## GAMALIEL.

*Num.* 1. 10. | 2. 20. | 7. 54, 59. | 10. 23.*Acts* 5. 34. | 22. 3.GANMADIMS. *Ezek.* 27. 11.

## GATH.

*1 Sam.* 5. 8. let ark be carried to G.*2 Sam.* 1. 20. tell it not in G. publish*21.* 22. born to giant in G. *1 Chr.* 20. 8.*Amos* 6. 2. down to G. of Philistines*Mic.* 1. 10. declare ye it not at G.

## GAZA.

*Judg.* 16. 1. Samson went to G. and*Jer.* 47. 1. before Pharaoh smote G. 5.*Amos* 1. 7. send fire on wall of G.*Zech.* 9. 5. king shall perish from G.*Acts* 8. 26. goeth from Jerusalem to G.

## GEBA.

*Josh.* 21. 17. G. with suburbs, | *Ch.* 6. 60.*1 Kin.* 15. 22. Asa built G. *2 Chr.* 16. 6.*Isa.* 10. 29. taken up lodging at G.*Zech.* 14. 10. shall be as plain from G.GEBAL. *Psal.* 83. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 9.GEBIM. *Isa.* 10. 31.

## GEDALIAH.

*2 Kin.* 25. 24. G. aware, *Jer.* 40. 9.*1 Chr.* 25. 3. G. and Zeri, *Ezra* 10. 18.*Jer.* 38. 1. G. son of Pashur heard*41.* 2. Ishmael smote G. with sword*Zeph.* 1. 1. son of Cush, son of G.

## GEHAZI.

*2 Kings* 4. 12, 27. | 5. 21, 25. | 8. 4.GEMARIAH. *Jer.* 29. 3. | 36. 25.

GENNESARET, ETH.

*Mat.* 14. 34. to land of G. *Luke* 5. 1.GERA. *Judg.* 3. 15. *2 Sam.* 16. 5.

## GERAHS.

*Exod.* 30. 13. *Lev.* 27. 25. *Num.* 3. 47.GERAR. *Gen.* 20. 1. | 26. 6.GERSENES. *Mat.* 8. 28.

## GERIZIM.

*Deut.* 11. 29. blessing on mount G.*Josh.* 8. 33. over-against mount G.

GERSHOM, GERSHON.

*Gen.* 46. 11. G. Kohath and Merari*Exod.* 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17. *1 Chr.* 6. 1, 16.*Exod.* 2. 22. name of Moses' son G.*Num.* 3. 21. G. was family of Libinites*4.* 28. this is the service of sons of G.*Josh.* 21. 6. children of G. had, 27.*Ezra* 8. 2. the sons of Phinehas, G.

## GESHUR.

*2 Sam.* 13. 37. fled and went to G. 38.*15.* 8. thy servt. vowed a vow at G.

## GESHURITES.

*Josh.* 13. 13. G. dwell among. *1 Sam.* 27. 8.

GETHESEMANE.

*Mat.* 26. 36. place called G. *Mark* 14. 32.GIAH. *2 Sam.* 2. 24.

## GIBEAH.

*Judg.* 19. 14. were by G. 16. | 20. 9, 13.*1 Sam.* 10. 26. went home to G. 15. 34.

## GIBEON.

*Josh.* 10. 12. sun, stand still upon G.  
*2 Sam.* 3. 30. had slain Asahel at G.  
*1 Chr.* 8. 29. at G. dwelt father, 9. 35.  
*Isa.* 28. 21. as in the valley of G.

GIREONITES, *2 Sam.* 21. 1. 9.

## GIDEON.

*Judg.* 6. 11, 24, 34. | 7. 1, 14, 18. | 8. 21.  
*Heb.* 11. 32. time wd. fail to tell of G.

## GIDEONI.

*Num.* 1. 11. | 2. 22. | 7. 60, 65.

## GIHON.

*Gen.* 2. 13. name of the river is G.  
*1 Kin.* 1. 33. bring Solomon to G. 33, 45.

## GILBOA.

*1 Sam.* 31. 1, 8. *2 Sam.* 21. 12. *1 Chr.* 10. 1, 8.  
*2 Sam.* 1. 21. G. let there be no dew

## GILEAD.

*Num.* 32. 1. G. was place for cattle, 40.  
*Psal.* 60. 7. G. is mine, Manas, 109. 8.  
*Cont.* 4. 1. hair as goats from G. 6. 5.  
*Jer.* 8. 22. is there no balm in G. ?  
 22. 6. thou art G. | 46. 11. go into G.  
*Hos.* 6. 8. G. is the city of them that  
 12. 11. is there iniquity in G. ?

## GILEADITE, S.

*Judg.* 12. 4, 5 *2 Sam.* 17. 27.

## GILGAL.

*Josh.* 4. 19. people encamped in G.  
*Judg.* 2. 1. an angel came from G.  
*1 Sam.* 7. 16. Samuel went to G.  
*Amos* 4. 4. at G. multiply transgres.  
*Mic.* 6. 5. him from Shittim to G.  
 GILONITE, *2 Sam.* 15. 12. | 23. 34.

## GILGASHITE, S.

*Gen.* 10. 16. begat the G. *1 Chr.* 1. 14.  
 15. 21. and the land of G. *Neh.* 9. 8.  
*Josh.* 3. 10. he will drive out the G.  
 GITTITE, *2 Sam.* 6. 10. | 15. 19.

## GOB. 2 Sam. 21. 18.

## GOG.

*1 Chr.* 5. 4. *Ezek.* 38. 2, 3, 16, 18. | 39. 11.  
*Rev.* 20. 8. G. and Magog, to gather

## GOLGOTHA.

*Mat.* 27. 33. *Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.  
 GOLATH.

*1 Sam.* 17. 4. G. of Gath went out, 23.  
 21. 9. the sword of G. is here

*2 Sam.* 21. 19. brother of G. *1 Chr.* 20. 5.  
 GOMER.

*Gen.* 10. 2. Japheth, G. *1 Chr.* 1. 5.  
*Ezek.* 35. 6. G. and all his bands

*Hos.* 1. 3. he took G. the daughter  
 GOMORRAH.

*Gen.* 13. 10. | 14. 11. | 18. 20. | 19. 24, 28.  
*Deut.* 29. 23. *Isa.* 1. 9. | 13. 19. *Jer.*

23. 14. | 49. 18. | 50. 40. *Am.* 4. 11.  
*Rom.* 9. 29. *2 Pet.* 2. 6. Jude 7.

32. 32. vine is of the fields of G.  
*Mat.* 10. 15. tolerable for G. *Mar.* 6. 11.

## GOSHEN.

*Gen.* 45. 10. dw. in G. 46. 34. | 47. 4, 6, 27.  
*Ex.* 8. 22. | 9. 26. *Josh.* 10. 41. | 11. 16.

## GOZAN.

*2 Ki.* 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 19. 12. *Isa.* 37. 12.  
 GRECIA.

*Dan.* 8. 21. | 10. 20. | 11. 2.  
 GRECIANS.

*Joel* 3. 6. Judah have ye sold to G.  
*Acts* 6. 1. arose a murmuring of G.

## GREECE.

*Zech.* 9. 13. against thy sons, O G.  
*Acts* 20. 2. Paul came to G. and

## GREEK.

*Rom.* 1. 16. to Jew first, and also to G.  
 10. 12. no dif. between Jew and G.

*Gal.* 2. 3. being a G. *28. Col.* 3. 11.  
 GREEKS.

*John* 12. 20. certain G. came to wor.  
*Acts* 14. 1. | 17. 4. | 12. | 13. 4, 17.

19. 10. the Jews and G. heard, 17.  
 20. 21. testifying to Jews and G.  
 21. 28. brought G. into the temple  
*Rom.* 1. 14. I am a debtor both to G.

*1 Cor.* 1. 22. the G. seek after, 23, 24.  
 GUR. *2 Kings* 9. 27.

## H

## HACHILAH.

*1 Sam.* 23. 19. David hid in H. 26. 1.  
 HADADEZER, HADAREZER.

*2 Sam.* 8. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12. *1 Chr.* 18. 3.  
 HADADRIMMON. *Zech.* 12. 11.

HADASSAH. *Eth.* 2. 7.

## HADORAM.

*Gen.* 10. 27. *1 Chr.* 1. 21. | 18. 10.  
*2 Chr.* 10. 18. Rehoboam sent H.

HADRACH. *Zech.* 9. 1.

## HAGAR.

*Gen.* 16. 1, 3, 8, 16. | 21. 9, 14, 17. | 25. 12.  
 HAGARENES. *Psal.* 83. 6.

HAGARITES. *1 Chr.* 5. 10, 19, 20.  
 HAGGAL.

*Ezra* 5. 1. H. prophesied to the Jews  
*Hag.* 1. 1. Lord by H. 3. | 2. 1, 10, 20.

## HAGGITH.

*2 Sam.* 3. 4. *1 Kin.* 1. 5. | 2. 13. *1 Chr.* 3. 2.  
 HAM.

*Gen.* 5. 32. | 6. 10. | 9. 18. | 10. 1. *1 Chr.* 1. 4.  
*1 Chr.* 4. 40. they of H. dwelt

*Psal.* 105. 23, 27. | 106. 22.  
 HAMAN

## Vide Book of Esther.

## HAMATH.

*Num.* 34. 8. mount Hor to entrance  
 of H. *Josh.* 13. 5. *Judg.* 3. 3. 1

*Kin.* 8. 65. *2 Kin.* 14. 25. *2 Chr.* 7. 8.  
*2 Kin.* 14. 23. | 18. 34. | 19. 13. *Isa.* 36. 19.

HAMMETHA. *Eth.* 8. 15.HAMON-GOG. *Ezek.* 39. 11. 15.

## HAMOR.

*Gen.* 33. 19. H. Shechem's fa. *Josh.* 24. 32.  
 34. 6. H. went out to Jacob, 8. 24, 26.

*Judg.* 9. 28. serve the men of H.  
 HANAMEEL. *Jer.* 32. 7.

## HANANEEL.

*Neh.* 3. 1. *Jer.* 31. 38. *Zech.* 14. 10.  
 HANANI.

*1 Kin.* 16. 1. to Jehu son of H. 7.  
*1 Chr.* 25. 4. H. son of Heman, 25.

*2 Chr.* 20. 34. book of Jehu son of H.  
*Neh.* 12. 36. H. with musical instrum.

## HANANIAH.

*1 Chr.* 3. 19. sons of Zerubbabel, H.  
*Jer.* 28. 12. H. had broken *Jer.* 17. 17.

37. 13. the son of H. took Jeremiah  
*Dan.* 1. 7. to H. name of Shad. 11, 19.

HANNAH. *1 Sam.* 1. 2

## HANOCK.

*Gen.* 25. 4. | 46. 9. *Num.* 26. 5. *1 Chr.* 1. 3.  
 HANUN.

*2 Sam.* 10. 1. H. reigned, *1 Chr.* 15. 4.  
*Neh.* 3. 13. H. repaired valley gate

## HARAN, a man.

*Gen.* 11. 26. Terah begat H. 27, 28.  
 HARAN, a place.

*Gen.* 11. 31. Terah came to H. 32.  
 12. 4. Abram departed out of H.

HARBONAH. *Eth.* 1. 10. | 7. 9.HAROD. *Judg.* 7. 1.

## HAZAEI.

*1 Kin.* 19. 15. anoint H. to be king  
*2 Kin.* 8. 9. H. went to meet Elisha

12. 17. H. set face to go to Jerusah.  
 13. 3. Israel into the hand of H.

HAZELELPONI. *1 Chr.* 4. 3.

HAZEROTH. *Num.* 11. 35. | 33. 17.  
 HAZOR.

*Josh.* 11. 10. Joshua took H. head of  
*Jer.* 49. 30. dwell deep, inhabs. of H.

## HEBER.

*Gen.* 46. 17. Beriah, 11. *1 Chr.* 7. 31.  
*Judg.* 4. 11. H. the Kenite, 17. | 5. 24.

## HEBREW.

*Gen.* 14. 13. Abraham the H. 39. 14.  
 41. 12. with us a young man, an H.

*Erod.* 2. 11. Egyptian smiting an H.  
*Jer.* 34. 9. should let an H. go free

*Jonah* 1. 9. unto them, I am an H.  
 HEBREWS.

*Gen.* 40. 15. stolen out of land of H.  
*Erod.* 2. 6. this is one of H. chil. 13.

13. 18. | 5. 3. | 7. 16. | 9. 1. | 10. 3.  
*1 Sam.* 4. 6. shout in camp of H. 9.

13. 3. let the H. hear, 19. | 14. 11.  
 29. 3. what do these H. here ?

*Acts* 6. 1. murmuring against the H.  
*2 Cor.* 11. 22. they H. or Israelites ?

*Phil.* 3. 5. of Benjamin, an Heb. of H.  
 HEBREW.

*Luke* 23. 38. written in H. *John* 19. 20.  
*Acts* 5. 2. called in the H. 19. 13, 17.

*Acts* 21. 40. Paul spoke in H. 22. 2.  
*Isa.* 9. 11. in H. Abaddon, 16. 16.

## HEBREW man.

*Deut.* 15. 12. if brother, an H. man  
 HEBREW servant.

*Gen.* 39. 17. the H. s. came, *Ex.* 21. 2.  
 HEBREW woman, women.

*Erod.* 1. 16. of midwife to H. w. 19.  
 2. 7. call a nurse of the H. women ?

*Deut.* 15. 12. if any H. woman be sold  
 HEBREWESS. *Jer.* 34. 9.

## HEBRON, place.

*Gen.* 23. 2. Sarah died in H. 35. 27.  
*Josh.* 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10.

37. 14. Jacob sent Joseph out of H.  
*Num.* 13. 22. H. built before Zoan

*2 Sam.* 2. 11. David was king in H.  
 5. 5. *1 Kin.* 2. 11. *1 Chr.* 29. 27.

## HEBRON, person.

*Erod.* 6. 18. of Kohath, H. *Num.* 3. 19.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 42, 43. | 6. 2, 18. | 15. 9. |

HEGE. *Eth.* 2. 3.

HELAM. *2 Sam.* 10. 16.  
 HELBON. *Ezek.* 27. 18.

HELDAI. *Zech.* 6. 10.  
 HELI. *Luke* 3. 23.

## HELKATH-HAZ.

*2 Sam.* 2. 16. place was  
 HEMAN.

*1 Kin.* 4. 31. Sol. was wiser than H.  
*1 Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 33. | 15. 17, 19. | 16. 42.

*2 Chr.* 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15.  
 HEN. *Zech.* 6. 14.

## HEPHZIBAH.

*2 Kin.* 21. 1. Manasseh's mother, H  
*Isa.* 62. 4. thou shalt be called H.

## HERMAS, HERMES.

*Rom.* 16. 14. salute Hermas, Hermas  
 HERMOGENES. *2 Tim.* 1. 15.

## HERMON.

*Psal.* 89. 12. H. shall rejoice in thy  
 133. 3. dew of H. that descended on

*Cont.* 4. 8. look from the top of H.  
 HERMONTES. *Psal.* 42. 6.

## HEROD.

*Mat.* 2. 12. not return to H. 15. 16.  
 14. 3. for H. had laid hold, 6.

*Mark* 8. 15. of tetrach of H. 6. 17, 21  
*Luke* 3. 1. H. tetrach of Galilee

23. 7. sent Jesus to H. 8. 11, 12, 15.  
*Acts* 4. 27. H. and Pontius P. against

12. 1. H. vexed the church G. 11, 21.  
 HERODIAS.

*Mat.* 14. 3. John in prison for H. 6.  
*Mark* 6. 19. H. had quarrel, 17, 22.

*Luke* 3. 19. Herod reproved by John  
 HERODION. *Rom.* 16. 11.

## HESHBON.

*Num.* 21. 28. a fire gone out of H. 30.  
*Cont.* 7. 4. eyes like fish-pools of H.

*Isa.* 15. 4. H. shall cry, *Jer.* 49. 3.  
 16. 8. for field of H. languish, 9.

## HETH.

*Gen.* 10. 15. | 23. 7. | 25. 10. *1 Chr.* 1. 13.  
 HEZEKIAH, called EZEKIAS.

*2 Kin.* 16. 20. H. reigned in his stead



2 *Ki.* 18. 15. H. gave all silver, 22. 31.  
19. 1. H. heard it, 15. | 20. 1, 3, 12, 21.  
2 *Chr.* 29. 27. H. commanded burnt  
offerings, 30. 18. | 32. 15, 33. | 33. 3.  
30. 20. the Lord hearkened to H.  
31. 2. H. appointed, 32. 8, 17, 22, 30.  
*Isa.* 36. 7, 14, 16 | 37. 1, 15. | 38. 1, 3.  
| 39. 1, 2, 8.

## HEZRON.

*Gen.* 46. 9. of Reuben, *H. Ex.* 6. 14.  
*Ruth* 4. 19. H. begat Ram.  
1 *Chr.* 2. 9. the sons of H. 18, 21, 25.

## HIDDEKEL.

*Gen.* 2. 14. of river is H. *Dan.* 10. 4.  
HIEL. 1 *Kin.* 16. 31.  
HIGGAION. *Psal.* 9. 16.

## HILKIAH.

2 *Kin.* 18. 18. Elkaim son of H. 22. 12.  
*Isa.* 22. 20. son of H. 2 *Chr.* 31. 20, 22.  
HINOM.

*Josh.* 15. 8. border by valley of H.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Tophet, in valley of H.  
2 *Chr.* 23. 3. incense in valley of H.  
33. 6. children to pass thro' fire in H.  
*Jer.* 19. 2. the valley of the son of H.  
32. 35. high places in valley of H.  
HIRAM.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. H. king of, 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.  
1 *Kin.* 5. 1. H. sent his servants, 8.  
7. 13. Solomon sent and fetched II.

## HITTITE.

*Gen.* 25. 9. in field of Ephron the H.  
49. 30. bought of Ephron H. 50. 13.  
*Exod.* 23. 28. out the H. 33. 2. | 34. 11.  
2 *Sam.* 11. 6. said, send Uriah the H.  
*Ezek.* 16. 3. and thy mother an H. 45.  
HITTITES.

*Gen.* 15. 20. given land of H. *Josh.* 1. 4.  
*Exod.* 3. 8, 17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23. *Deut.*  
7. 1. | 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. | 12. 8.  
*Judg.* 3. 5. | 1 *Kin.* 9. 20. *Neh.* 9. 8.

## HIVITE, much in HITTITE.

## HOBAB.

*Num.* 10. 29. M. said to H. *Judg.* 4. 11.  
HOPHNI.

1 *Sam.* 1. 3. | 2. 34. | 4. 4, 11, 17.  
HOREB.

*Exod.* 3. 1. came to H. 1 *Kings* 19. 8.  
*Deut.* 1. 6. spake to us in H. 4. 15.  
*Psal.* 106. 19. they made a calf in H.  
*Mat.* 4. 4. commanded Moses in H.

## HOR-HAGIDGAD.

## HORMAH.

*Num.* 14. 45. discomfited to H. 21. 3.  
HORONAIM. *Jer.* 48. 3, 5, 34.

## HOSHEA.

*Deut.* 32. 44. and H. spake to people  
2 *Kin.* 15. 30. H. made, 17. 13. | 18. 10.  
1 *Chr.* 27. 20. ruler of Ephraim, H.

## HUR.

*Exod.* 17. 10. H. went up, 12. | 24. 14.  
1 *Chr.* 2. 19. which bare H. 20, 50.  
HUSHAI.

2 *Sam.* 15. 32. H. to meet David, 17. 5.  
HUZZAB. *Nah.* 2. 7.  
HYMENEUS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 20. whom is H. 2. *Tim.* 2. 17.

## I

## IBHAR.

2 *Sam.* 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 3. 6. | 14. 5.  
ICHABOD. 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. | 14. 3.  
ICONIUM.

*Acts* 13. 51. Barnabas came unto I.  
14. 1. in I. went into synagogue.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. afflictions came at I.

## IDDO.

2 *Chr.* 9. 29. I. the seer, 12. 15. | 13. 22.  
*Ezra* 5. 1. I. prophesied, *Zech.* 1. 1, 7.  
*Neh.* 12. 4. I. with priests went up.

## IDUMEA.

*Isa.* 34. 5. sword shall come on I. 6.  
*Ezek.* 35. 15. all I. shall be, 36. 5.

*Mark* 3. 8. multitude followed from I.  
ILLYRICUM.

*Rom.* 15. 19. round about unto I.  
ISAAC.

*Gen.* 17. 19. call his name I. 21. 3, 21.  
21. 10. heir with my son, even I.  
22. 2. take thine only son I. 9.

24. 4. take a wife for I. 14.  
25. 5. all he had unto I. 9, 11, 20, 26.  
26. 1. I. went to Abimelech king of

28. 1. I. called Jacob, blessed him  
31. 42. the fear of I. had been with  
35. 27. Jacob came to I. 29.

48. 15. God, before whom I. walked  
*Exod.* 3. 6. the God of I. 15. 16. | 4. 5.  
*Gen.* 32. 9. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. 1 *Chron.*

29. 18. 2 *Chron.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 32.  
*Matt.* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13.  
*Josh.* 24. 3. his seed and gave him I.

1 *Chr.* 16. 16. oath unto I. *Ps.* 105. 9.  
*Amos* 7. 9. high places of I. be desol.  
*Matt.* 1. 2. Abraham begat I. and I.

begat Jacob, *Luke* 3. 34. *Acts* 7. 8.  
8. 11. many shall sit down with I.  
*Luke* 13. 28. see I. in kingdom of God

*Rom.* 9. 10. conceived by father I.  
*Gal.* 4. 28. we, as I. was, are of promise  
*Heb.* 11. 9. in tabernacles with I.

17. by faith Abraham offered up I.  
20. I. blessed Jacob, *Jam.* 2. 21.  
ISAAH or ESAIAS.

2 *Kin.* 19. 2. Eliakim to I. *Isa.* 37. 2.  
20. 1. I. came to him, *Isa.* 38. 1.  
2 *Chr.* 26. 22. acts did I. write, 32. 32.

*Isa.* 20. 3. my servant I. hath walked  
*Mat.* 3. 3. prophet E. 4. 14. | 8. 17. |  
12. 17. | 13. 14. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.

15. 7. E. prophesy of you, *Mark* 7. 6.  
*Luke* 4. 17. to him book of prophet E.  
*John* 12. 39. because that E. said, 41.

*Acts* 8. 28. the eunuch read E. 30.  
28. 25. spake the Holy Ghost by E.  
*Rom.* 9. 27. E. crieth concerning Is.

10. 16. E. saith, L. who hath? 20.  
15. 12. again E. saith there shall be  
ISCARIOT. See JUDAS.

ISH-BOSHETH.

2 *Sam.* 2. 8. | 3. 8. | 4. 8, 12.  
ISHMAEL.

*Gen.* 16. 11. call his name I. 15. 16.  
17. 18. O that I. might live, 20. 25.  
25. 17. these are the years of I.

28. 9. then went Esau unto I.  
2 *Kin.* 25. 23. I. came to, *Jer.* 40. 8.  
*Jer.* 40. 14. Ammonites sent I. 15. 16.

41. 6. I. went to meet them, 10, 15.  
ISHMAELITES.

*Gen.* 27. 27. let us sell him to the I.  
29. 1. Potiphar bought him of the I.  
*Judg.* 8. 24. because they were I.

*Psal.* 83. 6. I. confederate ag. thee  
ISRAEL.

*Gen.* 32. 28. name no more J. but I.  
35. 10. I. shall be name, 1 *Kin.* 18. 31.  
O ISRAEL.

*Exod.* 32. 4. these be thy gods, O I.  
*Num.* 24. 5. thy tabernacles, O I.  
*Deut.* 4. 1. hearken, O I. 27. 9.

5. 1. hear, O I. 6. 3. 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3.  
*Psal.* 50. 7. *Isa.* 44. 1. | 48. 12.

33. 29. happy thou, O I. *Mark* 12. 29.  
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. every man to his tents  
O I. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.

1 *Kin.* 12. 28. behold thy gods, O I.  
*Psal.* 115. 9. O I. trust thou in Lord  
*Isa.* 40. 27. why speakest thou, O I?

43. 1. O I. fear not, 22. *Jer.* 30. 10.  
44. 21. remember these, O I. 49. 3.  
*Jer.* 4. 1. wilt return, O I. *Hos.* 14. 1.

*Ezek.* 13. 4. O I. thy prophets are like  
*Hos.* 9. 1. rejoice not, O I. for joy  
10. 9. O I. thou hast sinned from  
13. 9. O I. th. hast destroyed thyself

*Amos* 4. 12. to meet thy God, O I.

*Zeph.* 3. 14. shout O I. be glad and  
ISRAELITE.

*Num.* 25. 14. the I. that was slain  
2 *Sam.* 17. 25. the son of Ithra, an I.

*John* 1. 47. behold an I. indeed,  
*Rom.* 11. 1. I. also am an I. of seed  
ISRAELITES.

*Exod.* 9. 7. not one of cattle of the I.  
*Lev.* 23. 42. all I. sh. dwell in booths  
*Josh.* 3. 17. I. passed on dry ground

1 *Chr.* 9. 2. first inhabitants were I.  
*Rom.* 9. 4. I. to whom pertaineth  
2 *Cor.* 11. 92. are they I.? so am I.

ISRAELITISH. *Lev.* 24. 10. | 11. 1.  
ISSACHAR.

*Gen.* 30. 13. Leah called his name I.  
35. 23. Leah's son, I. 46. 13. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1.  
49. 14. I. is a strong ass, couching

1 *Kin.* 4. 17. Jehosh. an officer in I.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. that were nigh to I.  
26. 5. I. seventh son of Obed-edom

2 *Chr.* 11. 18. of I. had not cleansed  
*Ezek.* 48. 25. the border of Simeon, I.  
Tribe of ISSACHAR.

*Num.* 1. 29. numbered of tribe of I.  
2. 5. next Judah shall be tribe of I.  
34. 26. prince of the tribe of Paltiel

*Josh.* 19. 23. inheritance of tribe of I.  
21. 6. families of the tribe of I. and  
Asher, 28. 1 *Chron.* 6. 62. 72.

*Rev.* 7. 7. of I. were sealed 12,000.  
ITALIAN. *Acts* 10. 1.

ITALY.  
*Acts* 18. 2. certain Jew come from I.  
27. 1. that we should sail into I.

*Heb.* 13. 24. they of I. salute you  
ITHAMAR.

*Exod.* 6. 23. Abihu and I. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3.  
*Num.* 4. 28. charge under hand of I.  
1 *Chr.* 24. 3. Ahimelech of sons of I.

*Ezra* 8. 2. of the sons of I. Daniel  
ITHIEL.

*Neh.* 11. 7. I. son of Jesaiiah. *Pr.* 30. 1.  
ITUREA. *Luke* 3. 1.

IVAH.

2 *Kin.* 18. 34. gods of Hena and I.?   
19. 13. where king of I.? *Isa.* 37. 13.

## J

## JAAZANIAH.

*Jer.* 35. 3. J. of Rechabites, *Ez.* 8. 11.  
JABAL. *Gen.* 4. 20.

## JABBOK.

*Gen.* 32. 22. *Deut.* 2. 37. *Josh.* 12. 2.  
JABESH.

1 *Sam.* 11. 5. Saul of men of J. 31. 12.  
2 *Kin.* 15. 10. the son of J. conspired  
JABESH-GILEAD.

*Judg.* 21. 8. none from J. 10, 12, 14.  
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. Nabash encamped ag. J.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 4. men of J. buried, 21. 12.

JABEZ. 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. | 4. 9, 10.  
JABIN.

*Josh.* 11. 1. when J. king of Hazor  
*Judg.* 4. 2. sold into the hand of J.  
*Psal.* 83. 9. do to them as unto J. at

JACHIN.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 21. right hand J. 2 *Chr.* 3. 17.  
JACOB.

*Gen.* 25. 26. he was called J. 27  
JAEI.

*Judg.* 4. 17. fled to the tent of J. 5. 6.  
JAH. *Psal.* 68. 4.

## JAHAZ.

*Num.* 21. 23. fought at J. *Deut.* 2. 32.  
*Isa.* 15. 4. be heard to J. *Judg.* 11. 20.  
JAHAZAH.

*Josh.* 21. 36. J. to Levites, *Jer.* 48. 21.  
JAIR.

*Num.* 32. 41. J. took towns, *Deut.* 3. 14.  
*Judg.* 10. 3. J. judged Israel 22 years.  
5. J. died | 1 *Chr.* 2. 22. begat J.

## JAIRUS.

*Mark* 5. 22. J. a ruler of, *Luke* 8. 41.  
JAMBRES. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

## JAMES.

*Mat.* 4. 21. J. and John, *Mark* 1. 19.  
10. 2. J. son of Zebedee, *Mark* 3. 17.  
3. J. son of, *Mark* 3. 18. *Acts* 1. 13.  
*Acts* 12. 2. Herod killed J. with swd.  
1 *Cor.* 15. 7. after that was seen of J.  
*Gal.* 1. 19. save J. the Lord's brother  
2 *Chr.* 29. 12. certain came from J. died eat, 9.

JANNA. *Luke* 3. 24.

JANNES. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

## JAPHETH.

*Gen.* 5. 32. J. son of Noah, 6. 10. | 7. 13.  
9. 23. Shem and J. took garment, 13.  
27. God shall enlarge J. 1 *Chr.* 1. 4.  
JAREB. *Hos.* 5. 13. | 10. 6.  
JARED. *Gen.* 5. 15. *Luke* 3. 37.  
JASHER. *Josh.* 10. 13. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18.

## JASON.

*Acts* 17. 5. house of J. *Rom.* 16. 21.

## JAVAN.

*Gen.* 10. 2. sons of Japheth, J. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5.  
*Isa.* 66. 19. those that escape to J.  
*Ezek.* 27. 13. J. and Tubal thy, 19.

## JAZER.

*Num.* 32. 1. J. for cattle, 3. *Isa.* 16. 9.

## JEBUSTIE.

*Gen.* 10. 16. Canaan begat the J.  
*Erod.* 33. 2. I will drive out J. 34. 11.  
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 14. | 1 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 21. 15.

## JEBUSITES.

*Num.* 13. 29. J. dwell in mountains  
*Josh.* 15. 63. J. dwell with children

*Judg.* 1. 21. drive J. that inhabited

## JECONIAH.

1 *Chr.* 3. 16. 17. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 27. 20.  
JEDIDIAH. 2 *Sam.* 12. 25.

## JEDUTHUN.

1 *Chr.* 16. 41. 42. | 25. 6. 2 *Chr.* 29. 14.

## JEGAR-SAHADUTHA.

*Gen.* 31. 47. Laban called the heap J.  
JEHOAHAZ, called AHZIAH.

2 *Kin.* 10. 35. J. son of Jehu reigned  
13. 1. J. son of Jehu began to reign  
23. 30. people took J. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17.

## JEHOASH, or JOASH.

2 *Kin.* 11. 21. J. seven years old when  
12. 20. slew J. in house Millo, 13. 10.

## JEHOACHIN.

2 *Kin.* 24. 8. J. 18 years old when he  
23. 27. did lift head of J. *Jer.* 52. 31.

## JEHOIADA.

2 *Sam.* 8. 18. | 20. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. 24.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 4. son of J. was over host  
2 *Kin.* 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 23. 16. | 24. 2, 25.

*Jer.* 29. 26. thee priest instead of J.

## JEHOIAKIM.

2 *Kin.* 23. 34. name to J. 2 *Chr.* 36. 4.  
*Jer.* 36. 23. roll which J. hath burnt  
52. 2. did what was evil as J. had

## JEHONADAB. 2 Kin. 10. 15.

## JEHORAM.

1 *Ki.* 22. 50. J. son of Jehosh. 2 *Ki.* 8. 16.  
2 *Chr.* 21. 9. J. smote the Edomites  
22. 5. went with J. against Hazael

## JEHOSHAPHAT.

2 *Sam.* 8. 16. J. was recorder, 20. 24.  
1 *Kin.* 4. 3. 17. | 15. 24. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.  
2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Lord was with J. 18. 9, 28.

*Joel* 3. 2. down to the valley of J. 12.

## JEHOSHUA.

*Nun.* 13. 16. Oshea J. 1 *Chr.* 7. 27.

## JEHOVAH.

*Erod.* 6. 3. by J. was 1 not known  
*Psal.* 83. 18. whose name alone is J.  
*Isa.* 12. 2. the Lord J. is my strength

26. 4. in the Lord J. is everlasting  
JEHOVAH-JIREH. *Gen.* 22. 14.

JEHOVAH-NISSI. *Erod.* 17. 15.

JEHOVAH-SHALOM. *Judg.* 6. 24.

## JEHU.

1 *Kin.* 19. 16. J. son of Nimshi shalt

2 *Kin.* 9. 2. look there J. 13, 14, 24.  
10. 11. J. slew all remained, 19, 31.

*Hos.* 1. 4. blood of Jezreel on J.

## JEPHTHAH.

*Judg.* 11. 1. J. was mighty, 3, 11. 40.  
12. 7. J. judged Israel six years

*Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of J.

## JEPHUNNEH. Num. 13. 6.

## JERAHMEEL.

1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 33. | 24. 29. *Jer.* 36. 26.

## JEREMIAH.

2 *Kin.* 23. 31. | 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.  
2 *Chr.* 35. 25. J. lamented for Josiah

*Jer.* 1. 1. words of J. son of Hilkiah  
51. 64. thus far are the words of J.

*Mat.* 2. 17. was spoken by J. 27. 9.  
16. 14. others say thou art J. or one

## JERICHO.

*Josh.* 2. 1. go view J. || 6. 1. J. shnt up  
6. 26. cursed man that buildeth J.

1 *Kin.* 16. 34. days did Hiel build J.  
*Luke* 10. 30. went down to J. and fell

*Heb.* 11. 30. by faith walls of J. fell

## JEROBOAM.

1 *Kin.* 11. 28. J. mighty man of valour  
40. Solomon sought to kill J. and

13. 1. J. stood by altar, 14. 1, 6, 36.  
2 *Kings* 10. 31. | 13. 6, 13 | 14. 24.

*Amos* 7. 11. Amos saith, J. shall die  
JEROBOAM, joined with Nebat.

1 *Kin.* 11. 26. | 12. 15. | 16. 3, 26, 31.  
| 21. 22. | 22. 52. 2 *Kin.* 3. 3. |

9. 9. | 10. 29. | 13. 2. 11. | 14. 24.  
15. 9, 18. 24. 28. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.

## JERUBBAAL.

*Judg.* 6. 32. | 7. 1. | 8. 29, 35. | 9. 2, 5.  
16, 28. 1 *Sam.* 12. 11.

JERUBBESHETH. 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.

JERUSALEM, HIERUSALEM.

*Josh.* 18. 28. which is J. *Judg.* 19. 10.

## O JERUSALEM.

*Psal.* 116. 19. in midst of thee, O J.  
122. 2. stand within thy gates, O J.

137. 5. if I forget O J. 147. 12.

*Isa.* 40. 9. O J. that bringest good  
51. 17. stand up, O J. || 52. 2. arise, O J.

52. 1. put on thy garments, O J.  
*Jer.* 4. 14. O J. wash thy heart from

6. 8. be thou instructed, O J. lest  
7. 29. cut off thine hair, O J. and

13. 27. O J. wilt not be made clean  
15. 5. have pity upon thee, O J. ?

*Mat.* 23. 37. O J. J. thou, *Luke* 13. 34.

## JESHUA. Ezra 2. 2. | 3. 2.

## JESHURUN.

*Deut.* 32. 15. J. waxed fat, 33. 5, 26.  
*Isa.* 44. 2. fear not, thou J. whom I

## JESSE.

*Ruth* 4. 17. Obed, fa. of J. *Mat.* 1. 5.  
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. to J. the Beth-lehemite

9. sanctified J. and his sons, 19, 19  
20. 31. as long as the son of J. liveth

22. 7. son of J. give you fields? 8, 9.  
25. 10. who is David? son of J. ?

2 *Sam.* 20. 1. son of J. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16.  
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. son of J. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.

*Isa.* 11. 1. rod out of the stem of J.  
10. shall be a root of J. *Rom.* 15. 12.

*Acts* 13. 22. found David son of J.

## JESUITES. Num. 26. 41.

## JESUS.

*Mat.* 1. 21. thou shalt call his name J.  
JESUS, for *Joshua.*

*Acts* 7. 45. brought in with J. into  
*Heb.* 4. 8. if J. had given them rest

## JESUS. Col. 4. 11.

## JETHRO, called Reuel.

*Erod.* 3. 1. kept flock of J. his father  
4. 18. Moses returned to J. his

18. 1. when J. heard of, 5, 6, 9, 12.

## JEW.

*Esth.* 3. 4. told them that he was a J.  
*Rom.* 1. 16. to J. first, also, 2, 9, 10.  
2. 17. a J. and retest in law

*Rom.* 2. 28. he is not a J. 29.  
King of the JEWS.

*Mat.* 2. 2. he that is born K. of the J. ?  
27. 11. art thou K. of the J. ? *Mark*

15. 2. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 33.  
29. hail, K. of the J. *Mar.* 15. 18. *Jo.* 19. 3.

37. accusation, this is K. of the J.  
*Mar.* 15. 26. *Lu.* 23. 38. *Jo.* 19. 19.

*Mark* 15. 9. to you K. of the J. *Jo.* 18. 33.  
12. him whom you call K. of the J.

*Luke* 23. 37. if thou be K. of the J.  
*John* 19. 21. he said, I am K. of the J.

JEWESS. *Acts* 16. 1. | 24. 24.

## JEWISH. Tit. 1. 14.

JEWRY. *Dan.* 5. 13.

JEZEBEL.

1 *Kin.* 16. 31. took to wife J. 18. 4.  
21. 11. did as J. had sent, 15, 23, 25.

2 *Kin.* 9. 7. at the hand of J. 10. 36.  
*Rev.* 2. 20. sufferest that woman J.

JEZREEL, name of place & person.  
2 *Sam.* 2. 9. Ish-bosheth king over J.

1 *Kin.* 18. 45. Ahab went to J. 21. 1.  
21. 23. eat Jezebel by J. 2 *Kin.* 9. 10.

2 *Kin.* 8. 29. went to J. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.  
10. 6. come to me to J. to-morrow.

*Ios.* 1. 4. avenge blood of J. on house  
5. break bow in valley of J. 11.

2. 22. wine, and oil shall hear J.

## JOAB.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. of Zeruijah, J. 2, 24.  
2. 29. of Abner rest on J. 8. 16, 20.

11. 7. demanded how J. did, 11, 14.  
14. 3. J. put words in mouth, 19, 30.

20. 9. J. killed Amasa, 17.

1 *Kin.* 1. 7. Adonijah confer with J.  
2. 28. J. fled to tabernacle of Lord

1 *Chr.* 4. 14. | 11. 6. | 18. 15. | 27. 34.  
*Ezra* 2. 6. of children of J. *Neh.* 7. 11.

## JOAH.

2 *Kin.* 18. 18. J. son of Asaph, *Isa.* 36. 3.  
1 *Chr.* 6. 21. J. son of Zimma.

JOANNA. *Luke* 3. 27. | 8. 3.

## JOASH.

*Judg.* 6. 11. to J. Abiezerite, 7. 14.  
1 *Kin.* 22. 26. back to J. king's son

2 *Kin.* 11. 2. stole J. 2 *Chr.* 18. 25.

## JOB.

*Gen.* 46. 13. sons of Issachar J. and  
*Job* 1. 1. a man whose name was J.

42. 17. J. died, being old and full of  
*Ezek.* 14. 14. though Daniel and J. 20.

*Jam.* 5. 11. heard of patience of J.

## JOEL.

1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Samuel's first-born, J.  
*Joel* 1. 1. the word came to J.

*Acts* 2. 16. spoken by the prophet J.

## JOHANAN.

2 *Kin.* 25. 23. J. came to G. *Jer.* 40. 8.  
1 *Chr.* 3. 15. the sons of Josiah, J.

*Jer.* 41. 11. when J. heard of all evil

JOHN son of Zacharias.

*Mat.* 3. 4. J. had raiment, *Mark* 1. 6.  
14. Jesus came, but J. forbade him

14. 10. beheaded J. *Mar.* 6. 16. *Lu.* 9. 9.  
21. 26. all hold J. *Mar.* 11. 32. *Lu.* 20. 5.

*Luke* 1. 13. shalt call his name J. 60.  
9. 7. said, J. was risen from the dead

*John* 1. 6. a man sent from God, J.  
*Acts* 13. 21. when J. first preached

JOHN, the apostle.

*Mat.* 4. 21. James and J. he called  
them, 10. 2. *Mark* 1. 19. | 3. 17.

*Luke* 22. 8. Peter and J. to prepare  
*Acts* 3. 1. Peter and J. went into the

12. 2. Herod killed brother of J.  
*Rev.* 1. 1. signified it to servant J.

21. 2. I J. saw the new Jerusalem

JOHN. *Acts* 4. 6.

JOHN, surnamed Mark.

*Acts* 12. 12. 25. | 13. 5, 13. | 15. 37.

JONADAB, or JEHOONADAB.

2 *Kin.* 10. 15. J. came to meet Jehu

*Jer.* 35. 6. J. commanded us, 18.



## JONAH or JONAS.

2 *Kin.* 14. 25. spake by his servant J.  
*Jonah* 1. 3. J. rose up to flee, 7, 15, 17.  
 4. 6. the gourd to come over J.  
*Mat.* 12. 29. 41. | 16. 4. *Luk.* 11. 29, 30.  
*John* 21. 15. Simon son of J. 16, 17.

## JONATHAN.

*Judg.* 18. 30. J. and his sons were 1  
*Sam.* 13. 2. men were with J. 22.  
 20. 13. the Lord do so to J. 16, 37.  
 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. Saul and J. are dead, 26.  
 4. 4. J. had a son was lame, 9. 3.  
*Jer.* 40. 8. J. came to Gedaliah to M.  
 JOPPA.

2 *Chr.* 2. 16. by sea to J. Ezra 3. 7.  
*Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah went down to J.  
*Acts* 9. 36. at J. a disciple named  
 10. 5. send to J. call for Simon, 32.  
 11. 5. I was in the city of J. praying  
 JORAM, called JEHOAM.  
 2 *Kin.* 8. 16. J. of Ahab, 2 *Sam.* 2. 10.  
 9. 14. Jehu conspired against J.

## JORDAN.

*Gen.* 13. 11. Lot chose all plain of J.  
*Josh.* 3. 15. J. overfloweth his banks  
 4. 3. twelve stones out of midst of J.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 10. saying, wash in J. seven  
*Psal.* 114. 3. J. was driven back, 5.  
*Jer.* 12. 5. how do I swell in J. ?  
*Jech.* 11. 3. the pride of J. is spoiled  
*Mal.* 3. 6. of him in J. *Mark* 1. 5, 9.

## Over JORDAN.

*Gen.* 32. 10. with staff I passed o. J.  
*Numb.* 32. 5. bring us not over J.  
*Deut.* 3. 27. not go o. J. 4. 21. | 31. 2.  
 9. 1. to pass over J. this day, 11. 31.  
*Josh.* 1. 2. go over J. and all this, 11.  
 4. 22. Israel came o. J. on dry land  
 JORIM, JOSE, *Luke* 3. 29.

## JOSEPH.

*Gen.* 30. 24. she called his name J.  
 37. 5. J. dreamed a dream  
 33. 5. Egyptian's house for J. sake  
 40. 9. butler told his dream to J.  
 49. 22. J. is a fruitful bough, 26.  
 50. 7. J. went up to bury his father  
*Deut.* 33. 13. of J. blessed be his land  
 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. of the birth-right was J.  
*Psal.* 80. 1. that lendest J. like a flock  
 105. 17. J. who was sold for a serv.  
*Ezek.* 37. 16. for J. stick of Ephraim  
 47. 13. J. shall have two portions  
 49. 32. one gate of J. one gate of B.  
*Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob blessed sons of J. 22.

JOSEPH, husband of Mary.  
*Mat.* 1. 16. | 2. 13. *Luke* 2. 4. | 3. 23. |  
 4. 22. *John* 1. 45. | 6. 42.

JOSEPH, the name of divers men.  
*Numb.* 13. 7. of Igal son of J.  
*Mat.* 27. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59. *Mar.*  
 15. 43. 45. *Luke* 23. 50. *John* 19. 38.  
*Luke* 3. 24. who was son of J. 26, 30.  
*Acts* 1. 23. two, J. called Barsabas

## JOSES.

*Mat.* 13. 55. James and J. *Mark* 6. 3.  
 27. 56. mother of J. *Mark* 15. 40, 47.  
*Acts* 4. 36. J. surnamed Barnabas  
 JOSHUA, JEHOASHUA, OSHEA.  
*Ezod.* 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek  
 24. 13. Moses and his minister J.  
*Josh.* 1. 10. J. commanded officers, et  
*Joshua passim*  
 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. came into field of J. 18.  
 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. which he spake by J.  
*Hag.* 1. 1. J. son of Josedech, 12, 14.  
*Zech.* 3. 1. I showed me J. high-priest  
 6. 11. set crowns on head of J.

## JOSIAH.

1 *Kin.* 13. 2. child born, J. by name  
 2 *Kin.* 21. 24. J. king, 2 *Chr.* 33. 25.  
 22. 1. J. was eight years old  
 23. 29. J. ag. Pharaoh, 2 *Chr.* 35. 22.  
 2 *Chr.* 35. 1. J. kept passover, 18—25.  
*Jer.* 1. 2. word came in days of J. 3. 6.

*Zeph.* 1. 1. word came in days of J.  
*Mat.* 1. 10. Amos begat J. 11.  
 JOTHAM.

*Judg.* 9. 5. J. son of Jerubbaal, 21.  
 2 *Kin.* 15. 5. J. judged, 2 *Chr.* 26. 21.  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 47. the sons of Jahdai, J.  
 2 *Chr.* 27. 6. J. became mighty  
*Isa.* 1. 1. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1. *Mat.* 1. 9.

## JUBILEE.

*Lev.* 25. 9. trumpet of the J. 10—54.  
 27. 17. his field from year of J. 18.  
*Numb.* 36. 4. J. then their inheritance

## JUDAH.

*Gen.* 29. 35. she called his name J.  
 35. 23. the sons of Leah, J.  
 38. 15. J. thought Tamar an harlot  
 46. 12. sons of J. 28. *Nam.* 26. 19.  
 49. 8. J. he whom thy brethren  
 9. J. is a lion's whelp, he couched  
 10. sceptre not depart from J.

*Exod.* 1. 2. sons of Israel, Levi, J.  
*Numb.* 2. 3. camp of J. shall pitch on  
*Isa.* 11. 12. together dispersed of J. 13.  
 22. 8. discovered the covering of J.  
*Mat.* 1. 2. Jacob begat J. | 3. J. begat  
*Luke* 3. 33. Phares was the son of J.  
*Heb.* 7. 14. our Lord sprang of J.

## In JUDAH.

2 *Chr.* 12. 12. in J. things went well  
 Land of JUDAH.

*Isa.* 19. 17. land of J. be a terror  
*Mat.* 2. 6. Bethlehem, in the l. of J.  
 Men of JUDAH.

*Jer.* 36. 31. upon the men of J. all the  
 43. 9. hide them in sight of m. of J.  
 44. 27. all men of J. be consumed  
*Dan.* 9. 7. confusion to the men of J.

## Tribe of JUDAH.

*Numb.* 1. 27. numbered of tribe of J.  
 7. 12. Nahshon, prince of tribe of J.  
 1 *Kin.* 12. 20. t. of J. followed David  
 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. none left but tribe of J.  
*Psal.* 78. 68. but he chose the t. of J.  
*Rev.* 5. 5. Lion of t. of J. prevailed  
 7. 5. of tribe of J. were sealed 12,000.

## JUDAS.

*Mat.* 13. 55. brethren Simon and J.  
 26. 47. J. one of the twelve, *Mark*  
 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 47. *John* 18. 3. 5.  
 27. 3. J. repented, brought 30 pieces  
*Acts* 1. 16. Dav. spake concerning J. 25.  
 5. 37. after this man rose up J.  
 9. 11. inquire in the house of J. for  
 15. 22. J. surnamed Barsabas, 27.

## JUDAS Iscariot.

*Mat.* 10. 4. J. I. who betrayed, *Mark*  
 3. 19. *Luke* 6. 16. *John* 6. 71. | 13. 2.  
 26. 14. J. I. tuchief priests, *Mar.* 14. 10.  
*Luke* 22. 3. entered Satan into J. I.  
*John* 13. 26. he gave the sop to J. I.

## JUDEA.

*Ezra* 5. 8. went into province of J.  
*Mat.* 24. 16. them which be in J. flee  
*Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21.  
*John* 4. 3. left J. departed to Galilee  
 7. 3. and go into J. again, 11. 7.  
*Acts* 1. 8. in all J. ye sh. be witnesses  
 2. 14. ye men of J. be this known  
*Rom.* 15. 31. that do not believe in J.  
 1 *Thess.* 2. 14. churches which in J.

## JUPITER.

*Acts* 14. 12. they called Barnabas, J.  
 19. 35. which fell down from J.

## JUSTUS.

*Acts* 1. 23. who was surnamed J.  
 18. 7. entered man's house, named J.  
*Col.* 4. 11. Jesus who is called J.

## K

## KADESH.

*Gen.* 14. 7. to Enmishpat which is K.  
*Numb.* 13. 26. to wilderness of Paran to K.  
*Deut.* 1. 46. so ye abode in K. many

*Psal.* 29. 8. shaketh wilderness of K.  
 KADESH-BARNEA.

*Numb.* 32. 8. wh. I sent them from K.  
*Deut.* 9. 23. *Joshua* 14. 7.

*Josh.* 10. 41. smote from K. to Gaza  
 KEDAR.

*Gen.* 25. 13. of Ishmael, K. 1 *Ch.* 1. 29.  
*Psal.* 120. 5. that I dwell in tents of K.  
*Cant.* 1. 5. but comely as tents of K.  
*Isa.* 21. 16. glory of K. shall fail, 17.  
 42. 11. villages that K. doth inhabit  
 60. 7. flocks of K. shall be gathered  
*Jer.* 2. 10. see and send to K. and  
 49. 28. concerning K. thus saith the  
*Ezek.* 37. 21. princes of K. occupied

## KEILAH.

*Josh.* 15. 44. K. and Achzib, cities of  
 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. Philistines fight at K.  
*Neh.* 3. 17. ruler of half part of K. 18.

## KENITES.

*Gen.* 15. 19. thy seed have I given K.  
*Numb.* 24. 21. Balaam looked on K.  
 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. Saul said to K. depart  
 27. 10. road against south of the K.

## KERIOTH.

*Jer.* 48. 24. 41. *Amos* 2. 2.  
 KETURAH.

*Gen.* 25. 1. 4. 1 *Chron.* 1. 32, 33.  
 KIL.

2 *Kin.* 16. 9. the people captive to K.  
*Isa.* 15. 1. K. of Moab is laid waste  
*Amos* 9. 7. brought Assyrians fr. K.

## KIR-HARASTH.

2 *Kin.* 3. 25. in K. left they stones  
*Isa.* 16. 7. foundations of K. shall ye

## KIRIATHAIM.

*Gen.* 14. 5. smote E. in Shaveh K.  
*Jer.* 48. 1. K. is confounded and, 23.

## KIRJATH-ARBA.

*Gen.* 23. 2. Sarah died in K. *Josh.*  
 14. 15. | 20. 7. *Judges* 1. 10.

## KIRATH-JEARIM.

*Josh.* 9. 17. K. a city of the Hivites  
 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. men of K. fetched ark  
 1 *Chr.* 13. 5. the ark of God from K.  
 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. brought the ark from K.

## KISH.

1 *Sam.* 9. 1. man whose name K. 14. 51.  
 10. 11. what is come to son of K. ?  
 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. Saul in sepulchre of K.  
*Acts* 13. 21. God gave the son of K.

## KITIM.

*Gen.* 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 1. 7.  
 KOHATH.

*Gen.* 46. 11. *Exod.* 6. 16. *Numb.* 3. 17.  
 30. | 16. 1. 1 *Chr.* 6. 2, 22, 61.

1 *Chr.* 15. 5. of the sons of K. Uriel  
 KOHATHITES.

*Numb.* 4. 34. *Josh.* 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* 34. 12.  
 KORAH.

*Gen.* 36. 5. Ahubamah bare K. 16.  
 E. 6. 21. sons of Izhar, K. *Numb.* 16. 1.  
*Numb.* 16. 6. censers, K. and, 19, 40.  
 26. 9. Dathan strove in comp. of K.  
 27. 3. father not in company of K.  
 1 *Chr.* 1. 35. the sons of Esau, K.  
*Jude* 11. perished in gainsaying of K.

## L

## LABAN.

*Gen.* 24. 29. Rebekah had a br. L.  
 30. 36. Jacob fed rest of L. flocks  
 31. 2. the countenance of L. 12, 55.  
 32. 4. I have sown with L. and

## LACHISH.

*Josh.* 10. 32. the Lord delivered L.  
 2 *Kin.* 14. 19. and he fled to L.

18. 14. Hezekiah sent to king to L.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 9. Rehoboam built L.  
 25. 27. but they sent to L. after him  
*Mic.* 1. 13. O inhabitant of L. bind

## LAISH.

*Judg.* 18. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 44. 2 *Sam.*  
 3. 15. *Isaiah* 10. 30.

## LANECH.

Gen. 4. 18. Methuselah begat L.  
5. 25. Methuselah begat L. 1 Ch. 1. 3.  
Luke 3. 36. Noe, which was son of L.  
LAODICEA.

Col. 2. 1. for them at L. 4. 13, 15, 16.  
LAODICEANS.

Col. 4. 16. in church of the L. Rev. 3. 14.  
LAZARUS.

John 16. 20. certain beg. named L.

John 16. 2. Mary whose brother L.

12. 2. L. was one that sat at table, 17.

## LEAH.

Gen. 29. 16. daughter was L. 30. 19.

Ruth 4. 11. Lord inake woman like L.

## LEBANON.

Judg. 3. 3. Hivites dwelt in mount L.

1 Kin. 5. 14. ten thousand a month to L.

2 Kin. 19. 23. sides of L. Isa. 37. 24.

Psal. 29. 6. L. like a young unicorn.

72. 16. the fruit shall shake like L.

Cant. 4. 8. L. my spouse, 11, 15.

7. 4. thy nose is as tower of L.

Isa. 10. 34. L. shall fall, 33, 9.

29. 17. L. turned into a fruitful field

35. 2. glory of L. be given unto it

60. 13. glory of L. sh. come to thee

Jer. 18. 14. leave the snow of L. ?

22. 6. thou art the head of L. to me

Ezek. 31. 15. I caused L. to mourn

Hos. 14. 5. forth his roots as L. 6, 7.

Nah. 1. 4. flower of L. languisheth

Hab. 2. 17. violence of L. sh. cover

Zech. 10. 10. them into land of L.

11. 1. open thy doors, O L. that fire

LEBBEUS. Mat. 10. 3.

## LEGION.

Mark 5. 9. my name is L. Luke 8. 30.

LEGIONS. Mat. 26. 53.

LEMUEL. Prov. 31. 4.

## LEVI.

Gen. 29. 31. call'd L. Ex. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17.

Num. 16. 7. upon you, ye sons of L.

Deut. 10. 9. L. hath no part with his

1 Kin. 12. 31. priests were not of L.

1 Chr. 21. 6. but L. counted he not

Psal. 135. 20. bless L. O house of L.

Ezek. 40. 46. among the sons of L.

Zech. 12. 13. of the house of L. apart

Mat. 2. 4. covenant be with L. 8.

Mark 2. 14. L. the son of Alphaeus

Luke 3. 24. Matthat the son of L. 29.

5. 27. a publican named L. sitting

Heb. 7. 9. L. payed tithes in Abr.

## Tribe of LEVI.

Num. 1. 49. not number the t. of L.

Deut. 10. 8. separated the tribe of L.

1 Chr. 23. 14. were named of t. of L.

Rev. 7. 7. t. of L. were sealed 12,000.

## LIBNAH.

Num. 33. 20. pitched in L. 21.

Josh. 10. 29. passed to L. 21. 13.

2 Kin. 8. 22. L. revolted, 2 Chr. 21. 10.

LIBYA. Ezek. 30. 5. Acts 2. 10.

LIBYANS. Jer. 46. 9. Dan. 11. 43.

LO-AMMI. Hos. 1. 9.

## LOIS.

2 Tim. 1. 5.

LO-NUHAMAH. Hos. 1. 6.

## LOT.

Gen. 11. 27. Haran begat L. 31.

13. 5. L. had flocks, 7, 11. | 14. 12.

19. 1. L. sat in gate of Sodom, 10, 36.

Psal. 83. 8. holpen the children of L.

Luke 17. 32. remember L. wife

2 Pet. 2. 7. deliver just L. vexed

LUCAS. Philom. 24.

LUCIFER. Isa. 14. 12.

LUCIUS. Acts 13. 1. Rom. 16. 2.

LUKE. Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 11.

LUZ. Gen. 28. 19. | 48. 3. Judg. 1. 23.

LYCAONIA. Acts 14. 6.

LYDDA. Acts 9. 32, 35, 33.

LYDIA. Ezek. 30. 5.

LYDIA. Acts 16. 14, 40.

LYSANIAS. Luke 3. 1.

LYSIAS. Acts 23. 26.

LYSTRA. Acts 14. 6, 8. | 16. 1, 2.

## M

## MAACHAH.

Gen. 22. 24. 2 Sam. 3. 3. 1 Chr. 3. 2.

## MAASEIAH.

2 Chr. 28. 7. Zichri slew M. Jer. 21. 1.

MAATH. Luke 3. 26.

## MACEDONIA.

Acts 16. 9. come into M. and help us

Rom. 15. 26. hath pleased them of M.

2 Cor. 8. 1. grace of G. churches of M.

9. 2. I boast of you to them of M.

1 Thess. 4. 10. brethren that are in M.

## MACHIR.

Gen. 50. 23. Num. 26. 29. | 27. 1. |

32. 39. | 36. 1. Josh. 17. 1. Judg. 5. 14.

## MACHELAH.

Gen. 23. 9. 17. 19. | 25. 9. | 50. 13.

MAGDALA. Mat. 15. 39.

## MAGOG.

Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5. Ezek. 38. 2.

Rev. 20. 8. gather Gog and M. battle

## MAHANAIM.

Gen. 32. 2. Jacob called the place M.

1 Kin. 2. 8. me when I went to M.

MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.

Isa. 8. 1. write in roll concerning M.

MAHLON. Ruth 1. 2. | 4. 9.

MALCHAM. Zeph. 1. 5.

MALCHUS. John 18. 10.

## MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. God and M. Luke 16. 13.

Lu. 16. 9. friends of M. of unright. 11.

## MAMRE.

Gen. 13. 18. Abram dwelt in M. 14. 13.

14. 24. Eshcol, M. let their portion

23. 17. before M. 19. | 49. 30. | 50. 3.

MANAEN. Acts 13. 1.

## MANASSEH.

Gen. 41. 51. called the first-born M.

48. 5. two sons M. and Ephraim, 20.

2 Kin. 20. 21. M. reigned, 2 Chr. 32. 33.

21. 9. M. seduced them to do evil

24. 3. sins of M. this came upon J.

2 Chr. 33. 11. took M. among thorns

13. M. knew that Lord was God

Isa. 9. 21. M. shall eat Ephraim

Tribe of MANASSEH.

Num. 1. 35. of the tribe of M. 32, 200

Josh. 4. 12. of the half t. of M. passed

13. 7. nine tribes and half tribe of M.

1 Chr. 26. 32. Gad half t. of M. 27. 21.

Rev. 7. 6. of the t. of M. sealed 12,000

MANEH. Ezek. 45. 12.

## MANOAH.

Judg. 13. 8. M. entreated L. 9—21.

15. 31. Samson in burying-place of M.

MARA. Ruth 1. 20.

## MARAH.

Erod. 15. 23. drink of waters of M.

Num. 33. 8. three days, pitched in M.

## MARCUS.

Col. 4. 10. M. sister's son to Barnabas

Philem. 24. M. saluteth, 1 Pet. 5. 13.

## MARK.

Acts 12. 12. John, surnamed M. 25.

15. 39. took M. and sailed to Cyprus

2 Tim. 4. 11. take M. and bring him

MARS-HILL. Acts 17. 22.

## MARTHA.

Luke 10. 38. a woman named M.

40. M. was cumbered, 41.

John 11. 1. town of Mary and M. 5, 30.

## MARY.

Mat. 1. 16. Joseph the husband of M.

13. 55. called M. Mark 6. 3. | 16. 1.

Luke 1. 27. the virgin's name was M.

2. 5. taxed with M. his wife, 16, 19.

10. 42. M. hath chosen, Jo. 11. 1, 20.

John 12. 3. M. took pound of ointm.

John 19. 25. M. stood by cross, 20, 16.

Acts 12. 12. Peter came to house of M.

Rom. 16. 6. greet M. bestowed labour

MARY Magdalene.

Mat. 27. 56. among whom were M.

M. 61. Mark 15. 40. John 19. 25.

28. 1. came M. M. to see, John 20. 1.

Mark 16. 1. M. M. brought spices,

Luke 24. 10.

John 20. 18. M. M. told the disciples

MASSAH.

Erod. 17. 7. the place M. Deut. 33. 8.

MATTAN. 2 Ki. 11. 18. 2 Chr. 37. 17.

MATTATHIAS. Luke 3. 25.

## MATTHEW.

Mat. 9. 9. Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 15.

MATTHIAS. Acts 1. 23, 26.

MAZZAROTH. Job 38. 32.

MEDAD. Num. 11. 26.

## MEDE, S.

2 Kin. 17. 6. in cities of M. 18. 11.

Esth. 1. 19. among the laws of M.

Isa. 13. 17. I will stir M. Jer. 51. 11.

Dan. 5. 28. kingdom is given to M.

## MEDIA.

Esth. 1. 3. of Persia and M. 14, 18.

Isa. 21. 2. O M. all sighing ceaseth

Dan. 8. 20. two horns kings of M.

## MEGIDDO.

Judg. 5. 19. fought by waters of M

1 Kin. 9. 15. raised a levy build M.

2 Kin. 9. 27. | 23. 30. 2 Chr. 35. 22.

MEGIDDON. Zech. 12. 11.

MELCHI. Luke 3. 24.

MELCHISEDEK.

Gen. 14. 18. M. brought forth bread

Psal. 110. 4. order of M. Heb. 5. 10.

Heb. 7. 1. M. priest of God, 10—21.

MEMPHIS. Hos. 9. 6.

MENAHEN. 2 Kin. 15. 14, 16.

MENE. Dan. 5. 25.

MEPHIBOSHETH.

2 Sam. 4. 4. his name was M. 9. 10.

21. 7. but the king spared M.

MERAB. 1 Sam. 14. 49. | 18. 19.

## MERARI.

Gen. 46. 11. Erod. 6. 16. Num. 3. 17.

1 Chron. 6. 1, 16. | 23. 6.

Num. 4. 42. numbered of M. 10. 17.

Josh. 21. 7. to M. 40. 1 Chr. 6. 63, 77.

MERCURIUS. Acts 14. 12.

## MERIBAH.

Erod. 17. 7. called name of place M.

Num. 20. 13. 24. Deut. 32. 51. | 33. 8.

Psal. 81. 7. proved thee at waters M.

MERODACH. Jer. 50. 2.

MERODACH-BALADAN.

Isa. 39. 1. M. sent letters and present

MEROM. Josh. 11. 5, 7.

MEROZ. Judg. 5. 23.

## MESHECH.

Gen. 10. 2. M. son of J. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

Psal. 120. 5. woe me, I sojourn in M.

Ezek. 39. 1. am ag. chief prince of M.

MESOPOTAMIA.

Gen. 24. 10. Eliezer went to M.

Acts 2. 9. the dwellers in M. we hear

METHEG-AMMAH. 2 Sam. 8. 1.

METHUSELAH.

Gen. 5. 27. days of M. were 969 years

## MICAAM.

Judg. 17. 1. mount Ephraim called M.

Jer. 26. 18. M. prophesied, Mic. 1. 1.

MICAIAH.

1 Kin. 22. 8. 2 Chr. 18. 8, 23, 25.

## MICAHIAH.

2 Chr. 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent M. to

Neh. 12. 35. son of M. to give thanks



1 *Sam.* 19. 13. M. took an image and  
3. 13. except first bring M.  
6. 16. M. looked through, 1 *Ch.* 15. 29.  
MIDIAN.  
*Exod.* 2. 15. dwelt in the land of M.  
*Judg.* 6. 1. delivered them to M. 2.  
*Isa.* 9. 4. broken yoke, as in day of M.  
10. 26. according to slaughter of M.  
MIDIANITES.  
*Gen.* 37. 28. by M. merchant-men  
*Judg.* 6. 7. Israel cried because of M.  
7. 25. took two princes of the M.  
*Psal.* 83. 9. do to them as to the M.  
MIDIANITISH. *Num.* 25. 6, 15.  
MILCAH.  
11. 29. M. daughter of Haran  
MILCOM.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 5, 33. 2 *Kin.* 23. 13.  
MILETUM. 2 *Tim.* 4. 20.  
MILETUS. *Acts* 20. 15, 17.  
MILLO.  
*Judg.* 9. 6. all house of M. gathered  
2 *Sam.* 5. 9. round about from M.  
1 *Kin.* 9. 24. Solomon build M. 11. 27.  
MIRIAM.  
*Exod.* 15. 20. M. took a timbre! in  
*Num.* 12. 1. M. and Aaron, 10, 15.  
*Deut.* 24. 9. what G. did to M. by the  
*Nic.* 6. 4. I sent before thee M.  
MISHAEL.  
*Dan.* 1. 6. of children of Judah, M.  
MIZAR. *Psal.* 42. 6.  
MIZPAH.  
*Gen.* 31. 49. name of heap called M.  
*Neh.* 3. 7. men of Gibeon and M.  
*Jer.* 40. 10. behold, I will dwell at M.  
41. 3. slew all Jews that were at M.  
*Hos.* 5. 1. have been a snare on M.  
MIZPEH.  
*Josh.* 15. 38. Dilean and M. cities of  
*Judg.* 10. 17. in M. 11. 11, 12, 21. 5.  
20. 1. Israel was gathered in M.  
1 *Sam.* 7. 5. all Israel to M. 6. 12, 23.  
10. 17. Samuel called people to M.  
MNASON. *Acts* 21. 16.  
MOAB.  
*Gen.* 19. 37. daughter's son was M.  
*Exod.* 15. 15. trembling on men of M.  
*Num.* 21. 29. 12, 23. 124. 17. 25. 1.  
*Deut.* 34. 5. Moses died in land of M.  
*Judg.* 3. 29. they slew of M. about  
10. 6. Israel served the gods of M.  
11. 15. took not away the land of M.  
*Ruth* 1. 2. came into country of M.  
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought against M.  
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. David smote M. and  
1 *Kin.* 11. 7. the abomination of M.  
2 *Kin.* 1. 1. then M. rebelled, 3. 7, 23.  
1 *Chr.* 4. 22. dominion in M. 18. 11.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 1. M. came ag. Jehosh. 10.  
*Neh.* 13. 23. Jews married wives of M.  
*Psal.* 60. 8. M. is my waspoot, 108. 9.  
83. 6. M. is confederate against thee  
*Isa.* 11. 14. lay their hand upon M.  
15. 1. the burden of M. 16. 13. *Jer.*  
48. 1. *Ezek.* 25. 8. *Amos* 2. 2.  
16. 6. pride of M. 11. 14. *Jer.* 48. 29.  
25. 10. M. shall be trodden down  
*Jer.* 9. 25. Egypt, Judah, and M.  
25. 21. made M. to drink of the cup  
43. 2. praise of M. 9. 11, 20, 26, 47.  
*Amos* 2. 2. I will send a fire upon M.  
*Zeph.* 2. 9. M. shall be as Sodom  
MOABITE.  
*Deut.* 23. 3. a M. shall not, *Neh.* 13. 1.  
1 *Chr.* 11. 46. Ithma the M. a valiant  
MOABITES.  
*Gen.* 19. 37. is the father of the M.  
*Deut.* 2. 9. said, distress not the M.  
*Judg.* 3. 28. Lord hath delivered M.  
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. M. became, 1 *Chr.* 18. 2.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. loved women of the M.  
2 *Kin.* 3. 18. he will deliver the M. 24.  
*Ezra* 9. 1. to abominations of the M.

## MOLECH.

*Lev.* 18. 21. pass through fire to M.  
20. 2. of his seed to M. *Jer.* 32. 35.  
1 *Kin.* 11. 7. an high place for M.  
2 *Kin.* 23. 10. his son pass thro' to M.  
MOLOCH.

*Amos* 5. 26. *Acts* 7. 43.

## MORDECAI.

*Ezra* 2. 2. M. came up, *Neh.* 7. 7.  
*Esth.* 2. 5. was a Jew, name was M.  
10. 3. M. was next to Alasuerus  
(*Vide Esther passim.*)

## MORIAH.

*Gen.* 22. 2. get thee into land of M.  
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. Solomon built house in M.  
MOSES.

*Exod.* 2. 10. called his name M.  
*Josh.* 1. 5. as I was with M. 3. 7.  
*Psal.* 103. 7. made known ways to M.  
103. 26. he sent M. and Aaron  
106. 16. they envied M. in camp, 32.  
*Isa.* 63. 12. by the right hand of M.  
*Jer.* 15. 1. tho' M. stood before me  
*Mal.* 4. 4. remember the law of M.  
*Mat.* 17. 3. behold there appeared M.  
and Elias, *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30.  
19. 7. why did M. then command?  
23. 2. Pharisees sit in M. seat  
*Mark* 10. 3. what did M. command?  
12. 19. M. wrote, if a, *Luke* 20. 28.  
*Luke* 16. 29. have M. and prophets  
20. 37. M. showed at the bush  
24. 27. beginning at M. and proph.  
*John* 1. 17. law was given by M.  
*Acts* 15. 21. M. hath in every city them  
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. not as M. who put, 15.  
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes withstood M.  
*Heb.* 11. 23. by faith M. was hid three  
12. 21. M. said, I fear and quake  
*Jude* 9. he disputed about body of M.  
*Rev.* 15. 3. they sing the song of M.  
MYRA. *Acts* 27. 5.  
MYSIA. *Acts* 16. 7, 8.

## N

## NAAMAN.

2 *Kin.* 5. 1. N. was a leper, 11, 20, 27.  
*Luke* 4. 27. none cleansed, saving N.  
NAASHON, or NAISHON.  
*Num.* 1. 7. prince was N. 2. 3. 10. 14.  
7. 12. he that offered first day in N.  
*Ruth* 4. 20. Amminadab begat N.  
1 *Chron.* 2. 10, 11. *Mat.* 1. 4.  
*Luke* 3. 32. Salmon was son of N.

## NABAL.

1 *Sam.* 25. 3. man was N. 4, 25, 38, 39.  
27. 3. Abigail N. wife, 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2.

## NABOTH.

1 *Kin.* 21. 1. N. had vineyard, 7, 19.  
2 *Kin.* 9. 21. in portion of N. 25, 26.

## NADAB.

*Exod.* 6. 23. of Aaron, N. *Lev.* 10. 1.  
24. 1. come up, N. and Abihu, 9.  
*Num.* 3. 4. N. died bef. Lord, 26. 61.  
1 *Kin.* 14. 20. N. reigned, 15. 25.

NAGGEE. *Luke* 3. 25

## NAHASH.

1 *Sam.* 11. 1. N. came up, 12. 12.  
2 *Sam.* 10. 2. son of N. 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.

## NAHOR.

*Gen.* 11. 22. Serug begat N. 24, 26, 29.  
22. 20. thy brother N. 23. 12, 24, 15, 24.  
24. 10. servant went to city of N.  
31. 53. God of Abraham and N.

NAIN. *Luke* 7. 11.

## NAIOTH.

1 *Sam.* 19. 18. David dwelt at N. 22, 23.  
NAOMI.  
*Ruth* 1. 2. Elimelech's wife, N. 20.

2. 1. N. had a kinsman of her  
4. 5. buyest field of hand of N. 9, 17.  
NAPHTALI.

*Gen.* 30. 8. Rachel called name N.

*Gen.* 35. 25. Rachel's handmaid, N.  
46. 24. sons of N. *Num.* 1. 42. 1 *Ch.* 7. 13  
49. 21. N. is a hind let loose, he  
*Deut.* 27. 13. Ebal to curse; Dan, N.  
33. 23. he said, O N. satisfied with  
*Josh.* 19. 32. sixth lot came out to N.  
*Judg.* 1. 33. nor did N. drive out the  
4. 10. Barak called N. to Kedesh  
5. 18. Zebulun and N. jeoparded  
6. 35. Gideon sent messengers to N.  
7. 23. themselves together out of N.  
1 *Kin.* 15. 20. smote N. 2 *Chr.* 16. 4.  
*Psal.* 68. 27. there the princes of N.  
*Isa.* 9. 1. he afflicted the land of N.  
*Ezek.* 48. 3. a portion for N. 34.  
*Mat.* 4. 13. dwelt in borders of N. 15.

## Tribe of NAPHTALI.

*Num.* 1. 43. numb. of t. of N. 53, 4C  
*Josh.* 19. 39. inheritance of t. of N.  
1 *Kin.* 7. 14. widow's son of t. of N.  
*Rev.* 7. 6. of t. of N. sealed 12,000  
NATHAN.

2 *Sam.* 5. 14. son of David, N. 7. 2.  
7. 17. so did N. speak, 12. 1, 25.  
1 *Kin.* 1. 10. but N. called not, 22, 34.  
4. 5. son of N. was over the officers  
1 *Chr.* 29. 29. written in book of N.  
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. acts of Sol. in book of N.  
*Ezra* 8. 16. I sent from Ahava for N.  
*Zech.* 12. 12. family of house of N.  
*Luke* 3. 31. Mattatha, the son of N.

## NATHANAEAL.

*John* 1. 45. Philip findeth N. 21. 2.  
NAUM. *Luke* 3. 52.  
NAZARENE. *Mat.* 2. 23.  
NAZARENES. *Acts* 24. 5.

## NAZARETH.

*Mat.* 2. 23. dwelt in a city called N.  
21. 11. is Jesus of N. *Mark* 1. 24  
10. 47. *Luke* 4. 34. 18. 37. 14. 19.  
*Mark* 14. 67. wast with Jesus of N.  
*Luke* 1. 26. Gabriel was sent to N.  
*John* 1. 45. Jesus of N. 18. 5, 7. 19. 19.  
*Acts* 2. 22. 14. 10. 6. 14. 12. 8.  
*Acts* 3. 6. in name of Jesus of N. rise  
10. 38. how God anointed Jesus of N.  
26. 9. contrary to name of J. of N.  
NEAPOLIS. *Acts* 16. 11.

## NEBAIOTH.

*Gen.* 25. 13. Ishmael, N. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29.  
*Isa.* 60. 7. rams of N. shall minister  
NEBO.

*Num.* 32. 3. N. is a land for cattle  
*Deut.* 32. 49. up unto mount N. 34. 1.  
*Neh.* 7. 33. of the other N. fifty-two  
*Isa.* 15. 2. Moab shall howl over N.  
46. 1. N. stoopeth, *Jer.* 48. 1.  
*Jer.* 48. 22. judgment come upon N.  
NEBUCHADNEZZAR, NEBU-  
CHADREZZAR.

2 *Kin.* 24. 1. N. came against Jern-  
salem, 25. 1. 2 *Ch.* 36. 6. *Jer.* 39. 1.  
*Jer.* 29. 21. them into the hand of N.  
32. 28. this city into the hand of N.  
*Ezek.* 26. 7. I will bring on Tyrus N.  
*Dan.* 2. 1. N. dreamed, 4. 37.  
3. 1. N. made an image of gold.  
4. 28. all this came upon king N. 33.  
5. 18. high God gave N. a kingdom  
NEBUZAR-ADAN.

2 *Kin.* 25. 8. N. came to Jerusalem  
*Jer.* 39. 10. N. left of the poor of the  
NEHEMIAH.

*Ezra* 2. 2. N. came with, *Neh.* 7. 7.  
*Neh.* 1. 1. the words of N. son of  
3. 16. N. son of Azbuk repaired  
8. 9. N. which is the Tirshatha, 10. 1.  
12. 47. Israel in days of N. gave  
NEHUSHTAN. 2 *Kin.* 18. 4.  
*NER.* 1 *Chr.* 8. 33. 19. 36, 39.  
NEREUS. *Rom.* 16. 15.  
NERGAL. 2 *Kin.* 17. 30.  
NETHANEEL.

*Num.* 1. 8. N. the son of Zuzar

5. N. the son of Zuar shall be captain, 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15.  
 1 *Chr.* 2. 14. N. fourth son of Jesse  
 15. 24. N. and Amasai blew with  
 24. 6. the son of N. the scribe, one  
 26. 4. sons of Obad-edom, J. and N.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent N. to  
 NETHANIAH.  
 2 *Kin.* 25. 23. son of N. 25. *Jer.* 40. 8.  
 1 *Chr.* 25. 2. the son of Asaph, N.  
 2 *Chr.* 17. 8. Levites to teach, even N.  
*Jer.* 36. 14. princes sent the son of N.  
 41. 2. Ishmael son of N. slew, 15.  
 NETHINIMS.  
 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. first inhabitants the N.  
*Erra* 2. 43. N. went with Zerubbabel  
 58. all the N. were 392, *Neh.* 7. 60.  
 7. some of N. went to Jerusalem, 2.  
 18. 17. Iddo and brethren the N. 20.  
*Neh.* 3. 26. N. dwelt in Ophel, 11. 21.  
 10. 28. N. separated from the people  
 11. 21. Ziha and Gispah over the N.  
 NICANOR. *Acts* 6. 5.  
 NICODEMUS.  
*John* 3. 1. N. a ruler of the Jews  
 7. 50. N. came to Jesus, 19. 39.  
 NICOLAITANS. *Rev.* 2. 6, 15.  
 NICOPOLIS. *Tit.* 3. 12.  
 NIGER. *Acts* 13. 1.  
 NIMROD.  
*Gen.* 10. 8. Cush begat N. 1 *Ch.* 1. 10.  
*Mic.* 5. 6. land of Assyria and N.  
 NINEVEH.  
*Gen.* 10. 11. Ashur builded N.  
*Jonah* 1. 2. go to N. 3. 2, 3. | 4. 11.  
*Nah.* 1. 1. the burden of N. 2. 8.  
 3. 7. N. is waste, who will bemoan?  
*Zeph.* 2. 13. make N. a desolation  
*Mat.* 12. 41. men of N. *Luke* 11. 32.  
 NINEVITES. *Luke* 11. 30.  
 NISAN.  
*Neh.* 2. 1. in the month N.  
*Esther* 3. 7. first month N.  
 NISROCH.  
 2 *Kings* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38.  
 NO.  
*Jer.* 46. 25. punish N. *Ezek.* 30. 14. 16.  
*Nah.* 3. 8. better than populous N.  
 NOADIAH.  
*Ezra* 8. 33. N. the son of Binnui  
*Neh.* 6. 14. think on prophethess N.  
 NOAH, NOE.  
*Gen.* 5. 29. called his name N. 30.  
 6. 8. N. found grace in eyes of Lord  
 9. generat. of N. 10. 1, 32. | 1 *Chr.* 1. 4.  
 7. 23. N. only remained alive  
 8. 1. God remembered N. and, 6, 20.  
 9. 24. N. awoke from his wine, 29.  
*Isa.* 54. 9. this is as the waters of N.  
*Ezek.* 14. 14. N. Daniel, Job, 20.  
*Mat.* 24. 37. in days of N. *Luke* 17. 26.  
*Heb.* 11. 7. by faith N. being warned  
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. God waited in days of N.  
 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. old world, but saved N.  
 NOAH.  
*Num.* 26. 33. | 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.  
 NOB.  
 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. David came to N. to  
 22. 9. son of Jesse coming to N. 11, 19.  
*Isa.* 10. 32. yet shall he remain at N.  
 NOPH.  
*Isa.* 19. 13. princes of N. are deceived  
*Jer.* 2. 16. the children of N. have  
 46. 14. publish in N. | 19. N. shall  
*Ezek.* 30. 13. images cease out N. 16.  
 NYMPHAS. *Col.* 4. 15.

## O

## OBADIAH.

1 *Kin.* 18. 3. Abiah called O. 4, 7, 16.  
*Ezra* 8. 9. O. son of Jehiel went up  
*Heb.* 10. 5. O. scaled | 12. 25. O. was  
*Obad.* 1. vision of O. thus saith the

## ORED.

*Ruth* 4. 17. they called his name O.  
 21. Boaz begat O. 1 *Ch.* 2. 12. *Mat.* 1. 5  
 11. 47. O. one of David's valiant men  
 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. son of O. into covenant  
*Lu.* 3. 32. Jesse, which was son of O.

## OBED-EDOM.

2 *Sam.* 6. 10. carried the ark into the  
 house of O. 11, 12. | 1 *Chr.* 13. 13,  
 14. | 15. 25.

1 *Chr.* 15. 18. O. a porter, 21, 24.

## ODED.

2 *Chr.* 15. 1. on Azariah son of O.

28. 9. prophet was there, called O.

## OG.

*Deut.* 31. 4. to them as he did to O.

*Josh.* 2. 10. heard what you did to O.

1 *Kin.* 4. 19. was in the country of O.

OLYMPAS. *Rom.* 16. 15.

## OMRI.

1 *Kin.* 16. 16. made O. king, 21, 25, 30.

2 *Kin.* 8. 26. daughter of O. 2 *Ch.* 22. 2.

*Mic.* 6. 16. statutes of O. are kept

O. N. *Gen.* 41. 45. *Num.* 16. 1.

## ONAN.

*Gen.* 38. 4. called his name O. 9.

46. 12. of Judah, Er, O. *Num.* 26. 10.

## ONESIMUS.

*Col.* 4. 9. O. a faithful brother

*Philem.* 10. 1. beseech for my son O.

## ONESIPHORUS.

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. mercy to house of O.

4. 19. salute the household of O.

## OPHEL.

2 *Chr.* 27. 3. built on the wall of O.

*Neh.* 3. 26. Netthinims in O. 27. | 11. 21.

## OPHIR.

*Gen.* 10. 29. J. begat O. 1 *Chr.* 1. 23.

1 *Kin.* 9. 28. came to O. 2 *Chr.* 8. 18.

10. 11. brought from O. great plenty

22. 48. made ships go to O. for gold

1 *Chr.* 29. 4. 3000 talents of gold of O.

*Job* 22. 24. shalt lay up the gold of O.

28. 16. not valued with gold of O.

*Psal.* 45. 9. the queen in gold of O.

*Isa.* 13. 12. precious than veld of O.

## OREB.

*Judg.* 7. 25. of Midian, Zeeb, O. 8. 3.

*Psal.* 63. 11. their nobles like O.

*Isa.* 10. 26. of Midian at rock of O.

## ORION.

*Job* 9. 9. who maketh O. *Amos* 5. 8.

38. 31. thou loose the bands of O. ?

## ORNAN.

1 *Chr.* 21. 15. floor of O. 18, 28.

2 *Chr.* O. turned back, and saw angel

25. David gave to O. 600 shekels

## ORPAH.

*Ruth* 1. 4. name of one O. other Ruth

14. O. kissed Naomi, but Ruth

## OTHNIEL.

*Josh.* 15. 17. O. took it, *Judg.* 1. 13.

*Judg.* 3. 9. raised a deliverer, O. 11.

OZEM. 1 *Chr.* 2. 15.

OZIAS. *Mat.* 1. 8, 9.

## P

PAARAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 35.

PADAN-ARAM.

*Gen.* 25. 20. daughter of Bethuel of P.

28. 6. Isaac sent Jacob away to P.

7. his father, and was gone to P.

35. 9. Jacob when he came from P.

26. sons born to him in P. 46. 15.

## PAGIEL.

*Num.* 1. 13. P. son of Ocran, 7. 72.

## PALESTINA.

*Exod.* 15. 14. take hold on men of P.

*Isa.* 14. 29. rejoice not, th. whole P.

31. cry, O city, thou whole P. art

## PAMPHYLIA.

*Acts* 13. 13. Paul came to Perga in P.

15. 38. departed from them fr. P.

*Acts* 27. 5. had sailed over sea of P.  
 PAPHOS. *Acts* 13. 6.

## PARAN.

*Gen.* 21. 21. wilderness of P. *Num.*

10. 12. | 12. 16. | 13. 3, 26. | 1 *Sam.* 25. 1

*Deut.* 33. 2. forth from mount P.

*Hab.* 3. 3. Holy One came from P.

PARBAR. 1 *Chr.* 26. 18.

PARMENAS. *Acts* 6. 5.

PARTHIANS. *Acts* 2. 9.

## PASHUR.

*Neh.* 10. 3. P. sealed, *Jer.* 20. 6.

*Jer.* 20. 1. P. son of Immer smote, 2

3. 1. called not thy name P. but

21. 1. Zedekiah sent unto him P.

38. 1. Gedaliah the son of P. and P.

## PATARA.

*Acts* 21. 1. and from thence unto P.

PATHROS.

*Isa.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 29. 14 | 30. 14.

## PATMOS.

*Rev.* 1. 9. I was in the isle called P.

## PAUL.

*Acts* 13. 9. then Saul, called P.

28. 16. but P. was suffered to

(*vide Acts passim.*)

1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of P. | 3. 4, 13.

3. 22. whether P. or Apollos, or

16. 21. salutation of me P. *Col.* 4. 18.

1 *Thes.* 2. 18. even I P. 2 *Thes.* 3. 17.

*Phil.* 9. such a one as P. the aged

2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as our beloved P. wrote

## PAULUS.

*Acts* 13. 7. with the deputy Sergius P.

## PEKAH.

2 *Kings* 15. 25. P. conspired against

15. 35. a conspiracy against P.

2 *Chron.* 23. 6. P. slew in Judah

*Isa.* 7. 1. Rezin and P. went towards

PEKAHIAH. 2 *Kings* 15. 22, 23.

## PELATIAH.

1 *Chron.* 3. 21. son of Hananiah P.

*Neh.* 10. 22. *Ezek.* 11. 13.

## PENIEL.

*Gen.* 32. 31. as Jacob passed over P.

*Judg.* 8. 8. Gideon went up to P.

1 *Kings* 12. 25. went and built P.

## PEOR.

*Num.* 23. 28. | 25. 18. *Josh.* 22. 17.

PERGAM. *Acts* 13. 13. | 14. 25.

PERGAMOS. *Rev.* 1. 11. | 2. 12.

## PERIZZITE.

*Gen.* 13. 7. *Erod.* 32. 2. *Josh.* 9. 1.

## PERIZZITES.

*Gen.* 15. 20. *Erod.* 3. 8, 17. | 23. 27.

*Judg.* 1. 4, 5. | 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 8. 7.

## PERSIA.

*Mat.* 14. 29. when P. was come

16. 18. I say to thee that thou art P.

23. said to P. get thee, *Mar.* 8. 33.

17. 1. he taketh P. James and John

26. 37. *Mark* 5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14.

33. *Lu.* 8. 51. | 9. 28.

*Acts* 1. 15. in those days P. stood up

12. 3. to take P. also, 6, 7, 13, 18.

*Gal.* 1. 18. went to see P. 2, 7, 8, 1

## SIMON PETER.

*Mat.* 4. 18. Jesus saw *Sim.* called P.

10. 2. the first *Sim.* who is called P.

*Mark* 3. 16. *Sim.* he surnamed P.

*Luke* 6. 14. *Sim.* whom he named P.

*John* 21. 15. Jesus saith to *Sim.* P.

*Acts* 10. 5. call for one *Simon*, whose

surname is P. 32. | 11. 13.

## PHALEC.

*Luke* 3. 35. Ragau was the son of P.



## PHL

### PHARAOH.

*Gen.* 12. 17. the Lord plagued P.  
40. 2. P. was wroth against, 13, 14.  
4. 1. P. dreamed, 4, 7, 16, 34, 55.  
*Erod.* 5. 2. P. said, who is the Lord?  
14. 4. will be honoured upon P.  
1 *Kings* 3. 1. made affinity with P.  
7. 8. Solomon made an house for P.  
*Acts* 7. 13. kindred known to P.  
*Rom.* 9. 17. for scripture saith to P.  
*Heb.* 11. 24. to be called the s n of P.

### PHARAOH. HOPHRA.

*Jer.* 44. 30. will give P. *Hophra* into  
PHARAOH. *Necho*.  
2 *Ki.* 23. 29. P. *Necho* went 33-35.  
*Jer.* 46. 2. word came agai. P. *Nec.*

### PHAREZ.

*Gen.* 38. 29. his name was called P.  
46. 12. sons of Judah, P. 1 *Chr.* 2.  
4. Mat. 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 33. and  
the sons of P. were, *Num.* 26.  
20. 21. *Ru.* 4. 18. 1 *Ch.* 2. 5. | 9. 4.  
*Ruth* 4. 12. he like the house of P.

### PHARPAP.

2 *Kin.* 5. 12. Abana and P. better

### PEBEE.

*Rom.* 16. 1. I commend unto you P.  
PHENICE.

*Acts* 11. 19. travelled as far as P.  
15. 3. Paul and Bar. passed thro' P.  
21. 2. find, ship sailing over to P.  
27. 12. they might attain to P.  
PHILADELPHIA.

*Rev.* 1. 11. write and send it to P.  
3. 7. angel of the church in P.

### PHILIP.

*Mat.* 10. 3. P. and Barthol. *Mark* 3.  
18. *Luke* 6. 14. *Acts* 1. 13.  
14. 3. for his brother P. wife, *Mark* 6.  
17. *Luke* 3. 19.

*Luke* 3. 1. his brother P. t-tarch  
*John* 1. 43. Jesus findeth P. 44, 45.  
12. 21. the same came to P. 22.  
14. 9. hast thou not known me, P.?  
*Acts* 6. 5. P. the deacon, || 8. 29.  
8. 5. P. preached, 6, 12, 13, 30, 39.  
21. 8. we entered into house of P.

### PHILIPPI.

*Acts* 16. 12. Neapolis we came to P.  
20. 6. we sailed away from P. and  
1 *Thess.* 2. 2. shamefully entr. at P.

### PHILISTIA.

*Psaln* 60. 9. P. triumph, thou  
87. 4. Behold P. and Tyre, this  
103. 9. over P. will I triumph

### PHILISTINE.

*Gen.* 10. 14. came P. 1 *Chron.* 1. 12.  
PHILISTINE.  
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. am not Ia P. 32, 43, 49.  
21. 9. sword of Goliath the P. thou  
22. 10. the sword of Goliath the P.

### PHILISTINES.

*Gen.* 21. 34. Abraham in the P. land  
*Psaln* 83. 7. the P. with the  
*Isa.* 2. 6. soothsayers like the P.  
9. 12. before, and the P. behind  
11. 14. fly on the shoulders of the P.  
*Zeph.* 2. 5. O land of P. I will destroy

### PHILOLOGUS.

*Rom.* 16. 15. salute P. Julia, and  
PHINEHAS.

*Erod.* 6. 25. Eleazar's wife bare P.  
*Num.* 25. 11. P. hath turned my  
*Josh.* 22. 13. Israel sent P. to the  
*Judg.* 20. 28. P. stood before the  
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Hophni and P. the  
2. 34. Hophni and P. shall both die  
4. 17. Hophni and P. are dead, 19.  
14. 3. the son of P. the Lord's  
*Exra* 7. 5. Abishua son of P. the  
8. 2. of the sons of P. Gershom, 33.  
*Psaln* 106. 30. then stood up P.

### PHLEGON.

*Rom.* 16. 14. salute Asyncritus, P.

## RAM

### PHRYGIA.

*Acts* 16. 6. had gone throughout P.  
18. 23. went over all country of P.

### PHURAH.

*Judg.* 7. 11. he went down with P.

### PILATE.

*Mat.* 27. 2. they delivered him to  
Pontius P. *Mark* 15. 1.

*Mar.* 15. 5. so that P. marvelled, 44.  
*Lu.* 3. 1. Pontius P. being governor,

23. 12. same day P. and Herod  
*John* 18. 33. P. entered judgm. hall

19. 8. when P. heard that, 12, 19, 38.  
*Acts* 3. 13. him in presence of P.

1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before P. witnessed a  
PISGAH.

*Num.* 23. 14. Balaam to the top of P.  
*Deut.* 3. 27. up into top of P. 34. 1.  
4. 29. under the springs of P.

### PISIDIA.

*Acts* 13. 14. came to Antioch in P.  
14. 24. had passed throughout P.

### PONTUS.

*Acts* 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1. 1.  
PORCIUS.

*Acts* 24. 27. P. Festus came into  
POTIPHAR.

*Gen.* 37. 36. sold Joseph to P. 39. 1.  
POTI-PHERAH.

*Gen.* 41. 45. the daughter of P. 50.  
PUBLIUS.

*Acts* 28. 8. the father of P. lay sick  
PUDENS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 21. greeteth thee and P.  
PUL.

2 *Kings* 15. 19. P. king of Assyria  
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. stirred up spirit of P.  
*Isa.* 66. 19. those that escape to P.

### PUTEOLI.

*Acts* 28. 13. we came next day to P.

## Q

### QUARTUS.

*Rom.* 16. 23. Q. a brother, saluteth

## R

### RABBAH, or RABBATH.

*Deut.* 3. 11. is it not in R. of children  
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. all Israel besieged R.

17. 27. Shobi of R. brought beds  
1 *Chron.* 20. 1. Joab smote R. and

*Jer.* 49. 2. alarm to be heard in R. 3.  
*Ezek.* 21. 20. sword may come to R.

25. 5. I will make R. a stable for  
*Amos* 1. 14. a fire in the wall of R.

### RAB-SHAKHEH.

2 *Ki.* 18. 17. Assyriasesent R. *Is.* 36. 2.  
37. told him words of R. *Is.* 36. 22.

19. 4. hear words of R. *Isa.* 37. 4.  
RACHEL.

*Gen.* 29. 12. Jacob told R. that he  
30. 1. R. bare no children, R. 2. 22.

2. anger was kindled against R. 22.  
31. 19. R. had stolen images, 34.

35. 19. R. died, 24. | 46. 22. | 48. 7.  
*Ruth* 4. 11. make the woman like R.

1 *Sam.* 10. 2. men by R. sepulchre  
*Jer.* 31. 15. R. weeping, *Mat.* 2. 18.

### RAGAU.

*Luke* 3. 35. Saruch, the son of R.  
RAHAB, person, place.

*Josh.* 2. 1. into house of R. 6. 17, 25.  
*Psaln* 87. 4. I make mention of R.

89. 10. thou hast broken R. in  
*Isa.* 51. 9. not it that hath cut R.

*Mat.* 1. 5. Salmon begat Boaz of R.  
*Heb.* 11. 31. by faith the harlot R.

*Jam.* 2. 25. was not R. also justified?  
RAM.

*Ruth* 4. 19. 1 *Chron.* 2. 9, 10, 25, 27.  
*Job* 32. 2. Elihu of kindred of R.

## REU

### RAMAH, RAMA.

*Josh.* 18. 25. R. a city of the tribe of  
*Judg.* 4. 5. Deborah dwelt betw. R.

1 *Sam.* 1. 19. his house in R. 2. 11.  
7. 17. was to R. 15. 34. | 16. 13.

8. 4. elders came to Samuel unto R.  
19. 18. came to Samuel to R. 22.

25. 1. buried in his house at R.  
1 *Ki.* 15. 17. built R. 2 *Chron.* 16. 1.

2 *Kin.* 8. 29. wounds at R. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.  
*Neh.* 11. 33. children of B. dw. at R.

*Isa.* 10. 29. R. is afraid, Gibeah of  
*Jer.* 31. 15. heard in R. *Mat.* 2. 18.

*Ezek.* 27. 22. the merchants of R.  
*Hos.* 5. 8. blow ye the trumpet in R.

### RAMOTH-GILEAD.

*Deut.* 4. 43. *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 38.  
1 *Kings* 4. 13. Guber officer in R.

22. 3. that R. is ours, 4, 6, 12, 15.  
2 *Kings* 8. 28. against Hazael in R.

9. 1. take box of oil, go to R. 14.  
2 *Chron.* 18. 3, 11, 14. | 22. 5.

### RAPHA, and RAPHU.

*Num.* 13. 9. Benjamin, Ialti son of R.  
1 *Chron.* 8. 37. R. Eleasa, Azel

### REBEKAH.

*Gen.* 22. 23. Bethuel begat R.  
24. 15. R. came out, 51, 59, 60, 67.

25. 28. R. loved Jacob, 20.  
26. 7. should kill me for R. 35.

27. 42. words of Esau were told R.  
29. 12. that he was R. son, 35. 8.

49. 31. they buried Isaac and R.  
*Rom.* 9. 10. but when R. conceived

### RECHAB.

2 *Kings* 10. 15. Jehonadab son of R.  
1 *Chron.* 2. 55. father of house of R.

*Jer.* 35. 6. Jonadab the son of R.  
RECHABITES.

*Jer.* 35. 2. go to the house of the R.  
REHOBOAM.

1 *Kings* 11. 43. R. son of Sol. 14. 21.  
12. 6. R. consulted men, 17, 21, 27.

14. 30. was war between R. 15. 6.  
2 *Chron.* 9. 31. | 10. 6, 17. | 11. 1.

11. 17. they made R. strong, 21, 22.  
13. 7. against R. when R. was

### REHOBOTH.

*Gen.* 10. 11. builded Nineveh and R.  
26. 22. Isaac called the well R.

36. 37. Saul of R. reigned, 1 *Ch.* 1. 48.  
REHUM.

*Exra* 2. 2. R. came with, *Neh.* 12. 3.  
4. 8. R. the Chancellor, 17, 23.

*Neh.* 3. 17. R. the son of Bani  
10. 25. R. of chief of the people

### REMALLAH.

*Isa.* 7. 4. anger of son of R. 5, 9.  
8. 6. rejoice in Rezu and R. son

### REMPHAN.

*Acts* 7. 43. the star of your God R.  
REPHAIM.

2 *Sam.* 5. 18. in valley of R. 22. |  
23. 13. 1 *Chron.* 11. 15. | 14. 9.

*Isa.* 17. 5. gathereth ears in val. of R.  
REPHAIMS.

*Gen.* 14. 5. smote R. in Ashteroth  
15. 20. have I given the land of R.

### REPHIDIM.

*Ex.* 17. 1. pitched in R. *Num.* 33. 14.  
8. and fought with Israel in R.

19. 2. departed from R. *Num.* 33. 15.  
REUBEN.

*Gen.* 29. 32. and called his name R.  
30. 14. R. went in the days of

35. 22. R. went and lay with Bilhah  
23. sons of Leah, R. Jacob's, 46. 8.

| 49. 3. *Num.* 26. 5. 1 *Ch.* 5. 1.  
46. 9. sons of R. *Ex.* 6. 14. *Num.* 16.  
1. | 32. 1, 37. *Deut.* 1. 1, 6 *Josh.*

4. 12. 1 *Chron.* 5. 3, 18.  
*Num.* 2. 10. of the camp of R. 10. 18.  
7. 30. prince of the children of R.

## SAL

*Deut.* 27. 13. mount Ebal to curse, R.  
33. 6. let R. live, and let not his  
*Josh.* 15. 6. Bohan, son of R. 13. 17.  
22. 13. Israel sent to children of R.  
*Judg.* 5. 15. for divisions of R. 16.  
*Ezek.* 48. 6. a portion for R. 31.

## Tribe of REUBEN.

*Num.* 1. 5. of the tribe of R. Elizur  
13. 4. of the tribe of R. Shammua  
34. 14. the tribe of R. have received  
*Josh.* 20. 8, 36. 1 *Chron.* 6. 63, 78.  
*Rev.* 7. 5. tr. of R. were sealed 12,000  
REUBENITES.

*Num.* 26. 7. are the families of R.  
*De.* 3. 12, 16. | 29. 8. *Jos.* 12. 6. | 13. 8.  
*Josh.* 1. 12. Joshua spake to R. 22. 1.  
2 *Kings* 10. 33. Hazael smote the R.

## REZIN.

2 *Ki.* 15. 37. R. the king, 16. 5. *Is.* 7. 1.  
16. 6. R. recovered Elath to, 9.  
*Ezra* 2. 48. children of R. *Neh.* 7. 50.  
*Isa.* 7. 4. the fierce anger of R. 8.  
8. 6. as this people rejoice in R.  
9. 11. set up the adversaries of R.

## RHEGIUM.

*Acts* 23. 13. set compass came to R.  
RHESA.

*Luke* 3. 27. who was the son of R.  
RHODA.

*Acts* 12. 13. to hearken named R.  
RHODES.

*Acts* 21. 1. we came unto R.  
RIMMON.

*Josh.* 15. 32. Ain, and R. cities of  
*Judg.* 20. 45. the rock R. 47. | 21. 13.  
2 *Sam.* 4. 2. Rechab, sons of R. 5, 9.  
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. goeth into house of R.

1 *Chr.* 4. 32. villages of Simeon R.  
6. 77. was given to Merari, R.

*Zech.* 14. 10. turned as a plain to R.  
RIZPAH.

2 *Sam.* 3. 7. concubine name was R.  
21. 8. delivered two sons of R. 10.

## ROMAN.

*Acts* 22. 25. that is a R. 26, 27, 29.  
23. 27. understood that he was a R.

## ROMANS.

*John* 11. 48. the R. shall come and  
*Acts* 16. 21. observe, being R. 37, 38.

23. 17. prisoner into hands of R.  
ROME.

*Acts* 2. 10. strangers of R. we do  
19. 2. all Jews to depart from R.  
19. 21. there, I must also see R.

23. 11. thou bear witness also at R.  
28. 16. when we came to R. Paul

*Rom.* 1. 7. to all that be in R. 15.  
2 *Tim.* 1. 17. when he was in R. he

## RUFUS.

*Mark* 15. 21. father of Alex. and R.  
*Rom.* 16. 13. salute R. chosen in the

## RUHAMAH.

*Hos.* 2. 1. say to your sisters, R.  
RUTH.

*Ruth* 1. 4. name of other was R. 14.  
4. 5. thou must buy it also of R. 10.

*Mat.* 1. 5. Boaz begat Obed of R.

## S

## SABEANS.

*Job* 1. 15. the S. fell on the oxen  
*Isa.* 45. 14. merchandise of the S.

*Ezek.* 23. 42. common sort were S.  
*Joel* 3. 8. shall sell them to the S.

## SALATHIEL.

1 *Chr.* 3. 17. S. the son of, *Mat.* 1. 12.  
*Luke* 3. 27. which was the son of S.

## SALEM.

*Gen.* 14. 18. Melchizedek king of S.  
*Psalm.* 76. 2. in S. also his tabernacle

*Hab.* 7. 1. Melchizedek king of S. 2.  
SALMON.

*Ru.* 4. 20, 21. 1 *Ch.* 2. 11. *Mat.* 1. 4, 5.

## SAU

*Psalm.* 68. 14. white as snow in S.  
*Luke* 3. 32. which was the son of S.  
SALMONE.

*Acts* 27. 7. Crete, over against S.  
SALOME. *Mark* 15. 40. | 16. 1.

## SAMARIA.

1 *Kings* 16. 24. Omri bought hill S.  
*Mic.* 1. 6. I will make S. as an heap

*Luke* 17. 11. through the midst of S.  
*John* 4. 4. must needs go through S.

*Acts* 8. 1. through regions of S. 5, 14.  
In SAMARIA.

1 *Ki.* 16. 28. Omri buried in S. 22. 37.  
29. Ahab reigned in S. 22. 31.

*Amos* 3. 12. taken that dwell in S.  
*Acts* 1. 8. to me in Judea and in S.

## SAMARITAN, S.

*Mat.* 10. 5. into any city of the S.  
*Luke* 9. 52. into a village of the S.

10. 33. but a certain S. came where  
17. 16. gave thanks, and was a S.

*John* 4. 9. no dealings with S. 39.  
8. 48. that thou art a S. and hast

## SAMSON.

*Judg.* 13. 24. his name S. 16. 29.  
*Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of S.

## SAMUEL.

1 *Sam.* 1. 20. son, and called him S.  
2. 18. S. ministered before, 21.

3. 15. and S. feared to show Eli  
10. 1. S. took a vial of oil, 15, 25.

15. 11. it grieved S. and he, 27, 33  
16. 13. S. took the horn of oil and

19. 18. David fled and came to S.  
28. 11. to woman, bring me up S.

2 *Chron.* 35. 18. like that from S.  
*Psalm.* 99. 6. S. among them that

*Jer.* 15. 1. though Moses and S.  
*Acts* 3. 24. the prophets from S.

13. 20. 450 years till S. the prophet  
*Heb.* 11. 32. would fail to tell of S.

## SANBALLAT.

*Neh.* 2. 10. when S. heard of it, 19.  
4. 1. when S. heard we builded he

6. 2. S. and Geshem sent to me, 14.  
12. for Tobiah and S. had hired

13. 28. Joiada was son-in-law to S.  
SAPHIR.

*Mic.* 1. 11. thou inhabitant of S.  
SAPPHIRA.

*Acts* 5. 1. Ananias, with S. his wife  
SARAH.

*Gen.* 17. 15. not Sarai, but S. shall  
18. 9. where is S. 11, 12, 13, 14.

20. 2. Abraham said of S. she is  
14. Abimelech restored S.

21. 1. the Lord did unto S. as he  
23. 2. S. died in Kirjath-arba, 19.

24. 67. brought her into S. tent  
25. 10. Abr. buried and S. 49. 31.

*Num.* 26. 46. daughter of Asher S.  
*Isa.* 51. 2. look to S. that bare you

*Rom.* 4. 19. the deadness of S. womb  
9. 9. will come, S. shall have a son

*Heb.* 11. 11. thro' faith S. received  
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as S. obeyed Abraham

## SARAI.

*Gen.* 11. 29. Abram's wife was S.  
SARDIS.

*Rev.* 1. 11. write, and send it to S.  
3. 1. to the angel in S. write, 4.

## SAREPTA.

*Luke* 4. 26. S. a city of, 1 *Kin.* 17. 9.

## SARON.

*Acts* 5. 35. all at S. saw him  
SARUCH.

*Luke* 3. 35. which was the son of S.  
SAUL.

*Gen.* 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth, 38.  
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. whose name was S. 14. 51.

17. when Samuel saw S. 18.  
10. 11. is S. also among, 12. | 19. 24.

21. 11. S. hath slain his thousands  
*Isa.* 10. 29. Gibeah of S. is fled

## SHA

*Acts* 7. 58. man's feet name was S.  
8. 1. and S. was consenting to, 3.

9. 4. S. S. why perse. 22. 7. | 26. 14.  
11. and inquire for one called S.

17. S. the Lord hath sent, 22. 13.  
22. but S. increased in strength

24. laying wait was known of S.  
26. when S. was come to Jerusal.

11. 25. went to Tarsus to seek S.  
30. by hands of Barnabas and S.

13. 1. prophets brought up with S.  
2. separate me Barnabas and S.

7. called for Barnabas and S.  
9. S. set his eyes on him, and said

21. O. gave unto them S. son of Cia  
SCEVA.

*Acts* 19. 14. seven sons of one S. a  
SCYTHIAN.

*Col.* 3. 11. is neither barbarian, S.  
SEBA.

*Gen.* 10. 7. the sons of Cush, S. and  
*Psalm.* 72. 10. kings of Sheba and S.

*Isa.* 43. 3. I gave Ethiopia and S.  
SEIR.

*Gen.* 32. 3. to the land of S. the  
33. 14. I come to my Lord to S.

36. 20. sons of S. 21. 1 *Chron.* 1. 38.  
*Num.* 24. 18. S. shall be a possession

*Deut.* 1. 44. destroyed you in S.  
33. 2. Sinai and rose up from S.

*Judg.* 5. 4. thou westest out of S.  
2 *Chron.* 20. 23. of inhabitants of S.

25. 11. sinote of children of S.  
14. the gods of the children of S.

*Isa.* 21. 11. callest to me out of S.  
*Ezek.* 25. 8. because Moab and S.

## Mount SEIR.

*Gen.* 14. 6. Horites in their mou. S.  
36. 8. dwelt Esau in mount S.

*Deut.* 2. 1. we compassed mount S.  
5. mount S. to Esau, *Josh.* 24. 4.

1 *Chr.* 4. 42. 500 went to mount S.  
2 *Chr.* 20. 10. m. S. wh. th. wouldst

22. ambushments against mo. S.  
23. stood up against mount S.

*Ezek.* 35. 2. thy face against mo. S.  
3. say to it, behold, O mount S.

7. thus will I make mount S. most  
SELEUCIA.

*Acts* 13. 4. they departed unto S.  
SEMEI.

*Luke* 3. 26. Mattathias the son of S.  
SENNACHERIB.

2 *Ki.* 18. 13. S. came up, *Isa.* 36. 1.  
19. 16. the words of S. *Isa.* 37. 17.

20. prayed against S. *Isa.* 37. 21.  
36. S. dwelt at Nineveh, *Is.* 37. 37.

2 *Chron.* 32. 22. Hezekiah from S.  
SEPHARVAIM.

2 *Kin.* 17. 24. brought men from S.  
18. 34. the gods of S. 7. *Isa.* 36. 19.

19. 13. the king of S. 7. *Isa.* 37. 13.  
SERAI AH.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. and S. was the scribe  
2 *Kings* 25. 18. took S. *Jer.* 52. 24.

23. to Gedaliah, S. *Jer.* 40. 8.  
1 *Chron.* 4. 14. S. begat Joab, 35.

6. 14. Azariah begat S. and S.  
*Ezra* 7. 1. Ezra son of S. *Neh.* 10. 2.

*Neh.* 11. 11. S. was ruler of house  
12. 1. S. the priest went up with

12. the chief of the fathers of S.  
*Jer.* 36. 26. the king commanded S.

51. 59. this S. was a quiet prince  
61. Jeremiah said to S. when

SERGIUS PAULUS.  
*Acts* 13. 7. S. Paulus, a prudent

SETH.  
*Gen.* 5. 3. image, and called him S.

6. S. begat Enos, 1 *Ch.* 1. 1. *Luke* 3. 38.  
SHALIM.

1 *Sam.* 9. 4. passed thro' land of S.  
SHALISHA.

1 *Sam.* 9. 4. passed thro' land of S.



## SHALLUM.

2 Kings 15. 10. S. son of Jabesh  
 14. Menahem slew S. son of  
 22. 14. Huldah the prophetess, the  
 wife of S. 2 Chron. 34. 22.  
 1 Chron. 2. 40. of Judah, S. || 4. 25.  
 6. 12. of Levi, S. || 7. 13. S. the K.  
 9. 17. S. a porter, 19. || 31. S. the K.  
 2 Chron. 28. 12. Jehizkiah son of S.  
 Ezra 2. 42. the children of S. 10. 24.  
 Neh. 7. 45. Jer. 35. 4.  
 7. 2. S. the son of Zadok, the son  
 10. 42. S. and Amariah had taken  
 Neh. 3. 12. next repaired S.  
 Jer. 22. 11. saith Lord touching  
 32. 7. Hanameel the son of S.

## SHALMANESER.

2 Kings 17. 3. S. came against,  
 SHAMGAR.

Judg. 3. 31. after him was S. th  
 5. 6. in the days of S. high-ways  
 SHAMMAH.

Gen. 36. 13. Reuel, S. 17. 1 Chr. 1. 37.  
 1 Sam. 16. 9. S. the son of Jesse, 17.  
 13. 1 Chr. 2. 13.  
 2 Sam. 23. 11. after him was S. 33.  
 25. S. the Harodite, || 1 Chr. 7. 37.  
 SHAMMUAH.

Num. 13. 4. to spy the land, S. son  
 2 Sam. 5. 14. S. son of Da. 1 Ch. 14. 4.  
 Neh. 11. 17. Abda, son of S. dwelt  
 SHAPHAN.

2 Kings 22. 3. king Josiah sent S.  
 the scribe, 2 Chron. 34. 8.  
 8. gave book to S. 2 Chron. 34. 15.  
 12. the king commanded Ahikam  
 the son of S. and S. the scribe  
 25. 22. son of S. Jer. 39. 14. || 40. 11.  
 Jer. 26. 24. the hand of son of S.  
 29. 3. sent by Elashah son of S.  
 36. 10. of Gemariah son of S.  
 Ezek. 8. 11. Jazaniah son of S.  
 SHAPHAT.

Num. 13. 5. Simeon, S. to spy land  
 1 Ki. 19. 16. anoint Elishah son of S.  
 2 Ki. 6. 31. head of Elisha, son of S.  
 1 Chr. 3. 22. Shemaiah, Neariah, S.  
 5. 12. of the Gadites, S. in Bashan  
 27. 29. valleys was S. son of Adlai  
 SHAREZER.

2 Ki. 19. 37. S. his son, Isa. 37. 33.  
 SHARON.

1 Chron. 5. 16. in all suburbs of S.  
 27. 29. over herds that fed in S.  
 Cant. 2. 1. the rose of S. the lily of  
 Isa. 33. 9. S. is like a wilderness  
 35. 2. of Carmel and S. given thee  
 65. 10. S. shall be a fold of flocks  
 SHEAR-JASHUB.

Isa. 7. 3. to meet Ahaz, thou and S.  
 SHEBA, SHEBAH.

Gen. 10. 7. son of Raamah S. 28.  
 25. 3. Jokshan begat S. 1 Chr. 1. 32.  
 26. 33. Isaac called the well S.

Josh. 19. 2. had in th. inheritance S.  
 1 Kings 10. 1. when queen of S.  
 heard of Solomon, 2 Ch. 9. 1.

1 Chron. 1. 9. son of Raamah S. 22.  
 5. 13. of the children of Gad, S.

Job 6. 19. the companies of S.  
 Psalm 72. 10. kings of S. and Seba  
 15. given of gold of S. Isa. 60. 6.

Jer. 6. 20. purpose is incense fr. S.?  
 Ezek. 27. 22. merchants of S. 23.  
 38. 13. S. shall say, art thou come  
 SHEBNA.

2 Kings 18. 18. she came to Rabshakeh  
 S. the scribe, 37. Isa. 36. 3.

19. 2. sent S. to Isaiah, Isa. 37. 2.  
 Isa. 22. 15. go to this treasurer, S.  
 SHECHEM.

Gen. 33. 14. Jacob came to a city of S.  
 19. the hand of Hamor S. father

34. 2. S. lay with Dinah || 26. slew

Gen. 35. 4. under an oak by S.  
 37. 12. feed th. father's flock in S.

14. Joseph came fr. Hebron to S.  
 Num. 26. 31. of S. the family of the

Josh. 17. 2. lot for the children of S.  
 20. 7. S. in mount Ephraim, a city,

21. 21. 1 Chr. 6. 67.  
 24. 1. all the tribes of Israel to S.

32. of Joseph buried they in S.  
 Judg. 8. 34. Gideon's concubine in S.

9. 1. son of Jerubbah went to S.  
 7. hearken to me, ye men of S.

20. fire come out from men of S.  
 28. who is S. || 31. come to S.

41. that th. should not dwell in S.  
 57. evil of men of S. did G. render

1 Kin. 12. 1. went to S. 2 Chr. 10. 1.  
 25. Jeroboam built S. in mount

1 Chron. 7. 19. Shemidai, Ahiah, S.  
 Psal. 60. 6. I will divide S. 108. 7.

Jer. 41. 5. there came certain fr. S.  
 SHELAH.

Gen. 38. 5. Judah's son S. || 11. till S.  
 26. I gave her not to S. my son

46. 12. Judah, Er, Onan, and S.  
 Num. 26. 20. 1 Chr. 2. 3. 14. 21.

1 Ch. 1. 18. begat S. and S. Eber, 24.  
 SHELEMIAH.

1 Chron. 26. 14. lot eastw. fell to S.  
 Ezra 10. 39. S. and Nathan had

Neh. 13. 13. I made S. treasurer  
 Jer. 36. 14. S. son of Cushi, 26.

SHELMIEL.

Num. 1. 6. S. son of Zurishaddai,  
 2. 12. || 7. 36. || 10. 10

SHEM.

Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. ||  
 10. 1. 1 Chr. n. 1. 4.

9. 23. S. took a garment and went  
 26. blessed be the Lord God of S.

27. shall dwell in the tents of S.  
 10. 21. the children of S. 22. 31. ||

11. 10. 1 Chron. 1. 17.  
 Luke 3. 36. which was the son of S.  
 SHEMAIAH.

1 Kings 12. 22. word of the Lord  
 came to S. 2 Chr. 11. 2. || 12. 7.

1 Chron. 4. 37. Shimri the son of S.  
 5. 4. of Reuben, S. the son of Joel

9. 14. of the Levites, S. 16. || 15. 8.  
 11. || 24. 6. || 26. 4. 6. 7. 2 Chr.

17. 8. || 29. 14. || 31. 15. || 35. 9.  
 Ezra 8. 16. || 10. 21. 31.

Ezra 5. 13. S. the son of Adonikam  
 Neh. 3. 29. S. keeper of the east

6. 10. I came to the house of S.  
 10. 8. S. a priest sealed, 12. 34. 42.

11. 15. of Levites, S. 12. 6. 18. 35. 36.  
 Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of S. who

29. 24. S. the Nehelamite, 31. 32.  
 32. 12. Delaiah son of S. a prince

SHEMINITH.

1 Chron. 15. 21. with harps on the S.  
 SHENIR.

Deut. 3. 9. the Amorites call S.  
 Cant. 4. 8. look from the top of S.

SHEPHATIAH.

2 Sam. 3. 4. S. son of David, 1.  
 Chron. 3. 3.

1 Chr. 9. 8. Meshullam son of S.  
 12. 5. S. the Haruphtite came to

27. 16. ruler of Simeonites was S.  
 Ezra 2. 4. child. of S. 372. Neh. 7. 9.

Jer. 38. 1. S. heard the words of  
 SHESHACH.

Jer. 25. 26. the king of S. shall  
 51. 41. how is S. taken! how is

SHESHBAZZAR.

Ezra 1. 8. he numbered them to S.  
 11. all these did S. bring up from

5. 14. delivered to S. whom he had  
 16. S. laid the foundation of the  
 SHIBBOLETH.

Judg. 12. 6. say now S. and he said

## SHIGIONOTH.

Hab. 3. 1. a prayer of prophet on S.  
 SHILOH.

Josh. 18. 1. assembled together at S.  
 8. here cast lots for you in S. 10.

22. 9. departed from Israel out of S.  
 Judg. 18. 31. house of God was in S.

21. 12. brought young virgins to S.  
 19. is a feast of the Lord in S.

21. if the daughters of S. dance  
 1 Sam. 1. 3. went up to worship in S.

24. Samuel to house of Lord in S.  
 2. 14. so did the priests in S. to all

3. 21. Lord appeared again in S.  
 4. 3. the ark of the Lord out of S.

12. a man came to S. with his  
 14. 3. Ahitub, Lord's priest in S.

1 Kin. 2. 27. agst. house of Eli in S.  
 14. 2. get thee to S. to Ahijah the

4. Jeroboam's wife went to S.  
 Ps. 78. 60. forsook tabernacle of S.

Jer. 7. 12. my place which was in S.  
 14. this house as I have done to S.

26. 6. I make this house like S.  
 41. 5. there came certain from S.

## SHILOAH.

Isa. 8. 6. refusen't the waters of S.  
 SHIMEAH.

2 Sam. 13. 3. Jonadab son of S. 32.  
 || 21. 21. 1 Chron. 20. 7.

1 Chron. 3. 5. S. was born to David  
 39. 3. Berachiah, the son of S.

## SHIMEL.

2 Sam. 16. 5. S. son of Gera, 19. 15.  
 13. S. went along on hill's side

1 Kings 2. 8. thou hast with thee S.  
 39. two of the servants of S. ran

4. 18. S. the son of Elah, officer in  
 1 Chr. 3. 19. S. son of Pedaiach, 5. 4.

4. 26. Mishma, Hamuel, Zaceur, S.  
 27. S. had sixteen sons and six

6. 17. S. son of Ge. 42. || 23. 7. 29.  
 23. 9. sons of S. 10. || 25. 17. tenth to S.

27. 27. over vineyards was S. the  
 2 Ch. 29. 14. Heman, Jehiel, and S.

31. 12. over dedicated things S. 13.  
 Ezra 10. 23. S. taken strange wife

Esth. 2. 5. son of Jair, the son of S.  
 Zech. 12. 13. the family of S. shall

## SHIMSHAL.

Ezra 4. 8. S. the scribe wrote, 9.  
 17. king sent an answer to S.

## SHINAR.

Gen. 10. 10. Calneh in the land of S.  
 11. 2. found a plain in land of S.

14. 1. days of Amraphel king of S.  
 Isa. 11. 11. recover remnant from S.

Dan. 1. 2. he carried into land of S.  
 Zech. 5. 11. an house in land of S.

## SHISHAK.

1 Kin. 14. 25. S. king of Egypt came  
 against Jerusalem, 2 Chr. 12. 2.

2 Chr. 12. 5. gathered because of S.  
 I left you in hand of S.

7. not poured out on Jerus. by S.  
 9. S. took away treasures of the

## SHITTIM.

Num. 25. 1. Israel abode in S.  
 Josh. 2. 1. sent out of S. two men

3. 1. they removed from S. and  
 Joel 3. 18. shall water valley of S.

Mic. 6. 5. answered him from S. to  
 SHUAH.

Gen. 25. 2. bare Ishbak, S. 1 Ch. 1. 32  
 38. 2. married daughter of a Cana-

anite, named S. 12. 1 Ch. 2. 3.  
 SHUAL.

1 Sam. 13. 17. turned to land of S.  
 SHULAMITE.

Cant. 6. 13. O S. what see in S?  
 SHUNAMMITE.

1 Ki. 1. 3. they found Abishag a S.  
 2. 17. he gave me Abishag the S.

22. why dost thou ask Abishag S

## SIM

2 Kings 4. 12. call this S. 36. || 25.  
SHUSHAN.  
Neh. 1. 1. as I was in S. the palace  
Esth. 2. 3. maidens gathered to S.  
3. 15. but the city S. was perplexed  
1. 16. gather all the Jews in S. and  
8. 11. the city of S. rejoiced and  
9. 11. number slain in S. was  
15. Jews slew in S. three hundred  
SIDON.  
Gen. 10. 15. Canaan begat S. his  
19. border of Canaanites was fr. S.  
Judg. 18. 28. Laish was far from S.  
Mat. 11. 21. been done in Tyre and S.  
22. tolerable for S. Lu. 10. 13, 14.  
15. 21. Jesus departed into the  
coasts of Tyre and S. Mar. 7. 24.  
Mark 3. 8. they about Tyre and S.  
came, Luke 6. 17.  
7. 31. from coasts of Tyre and S.  
Luke 4. 26. to Sarepta, a city of S.  
Acts 12. 20. displeased w. them of S.  
23. next day we touched at S.  
SIHON.  
Num. 21. 23. S. would not suffer  
Israel to pass, Judg. 11. 20.  
27. let the city of S. be built and  
28. flame gone out from city of S.  
34. as th. didst to S. Deut. 3. 2, 6.  
Deut. 2. 30. S. king of Heshbon  
31. I have begun to give S. and  
32. S. came out, 29. 7. Judg. 11. 20.  
31. 4. do to them as he did to S.  
Josh. 9. 10. all that he did to S. king  
Judg. 11. 21. God delivered S. into  
Neh. 9. 22. possessed the land of S.  
Jer. 48. 45. flame come fr. midst of S.  
SIHON, king of the Amorites.  
Num. 21. 21. messengers to S. ki. of  
Am. Deut. 2. 26. Judg. 11. 19.  
26. city of S. ki. of A. Josh. 12. 2.  
29. into captivity to S. ki. of Am.  
34. didst to S. ki. of A. Deut. 3. 2.  
Deut. 1. 4. slain S. ki. of A. and ki.  
of Bashan, Ps. 135. 11. | 136. 19.  
Josh. 13. 10. cities of S. ki. of A. 21.  
1 Ki. 4. 19. in country of S. ki. of A.  
SIHOR.  
Josh. 13. 3. from S. which is before  
Jer. 2. 18. to drink the waters of S.  
SILAS.  
Acts 15. 22. sent S. chief among, 27.  
34. it pleased S. to abide there  
40. Pa. chose S. || 16. 19. caught S.  
16. 25. at midnight Paul and S.  
29. fell down before Paul and S.  
17. 4. consorted with Paul and S.  
10. sent away S. by night  
15. a commandment to S. to come  
18. 5. S. and Timotheus were come  
SILOAH, SILOAM.  
Neh. 3. 15. repaired wall of pool of S.  
John 9. 7. go wash in pool of S. 11.  
Luke 13. 4. on wh. tower in S. fell  
SILVANUS.  
2 Cor. 1. 19. preached am. you by S.  
1 Thes. 1. 1. Paul, S. and Timotheus  
to the church, 2 Thes. 1. 1.  
1 Pet. 5. 12. by S. a faithful brother  
SIMEON.  
Gen. 29. 33. son and called name S.  
34. 25. S. and Levi took each sword  
35. 23. S. son of Leah, Er. 1. 2.  
42. 24. Joseph took fr. them S. 26.  
43. 23. and he brought S. out unto  
46. 10. sons of S. Er. 6. 15. Num. 1. 22.  
|| 26. 12. 1 Chr. 4. 24, 42. || 12. 25.  
49. 5. as Reuben and S. they shall  
49. 5. S. and Levi are brethren  
Num. 1. 6. prince of S. 2. 12. || 7. 36.  
Deut. 17. 12. S. Levi, and Judah  
Josh. 19. 1. second lot came to S. 9.  
Judg. 1. 3. S. went with Judah, 17.  
2 Chr. 15. 9. the strangers out of S.

## SOD

2 Chr. 34. 6. so did Josiah in S.  
Ezek. 43. 24. S. have a portion, 33.  
Lu. 2. 25. a man wh. name was S. 31.  
3. 30. Levi, which was the son of S.  
Acts 13. 1. at Antioch S. that was  
15. 14. S. hath declared how G. did  
Tribe of SIMEON.  
Num. 1. 23. tr. of S. numbered 59,300  
2. 12. tr. of S. sh. pitch by Reuben  
10. 19. over the host of tribe of S.  
13. 5. tr. of S. Shaphat to spy land  
34. 20. tr. of S. Shemuel to divide  
Josh. 19. 1. second lot for tribe of S.  
8. the inheritance of tribe of S.  
21. 4. out of tr. of S. 9. 1 Chr. 6. 65  
Rev. 7. 7. of tribe of S. sealed 12,000  
SIMON.  
Mat. 10. 4. S. Canaanite, Mar. 3. 18.  
13. 55. James, Joses, S. Mar. 6. 3.  
16. 17. blessed art thou S. Bar-jona  
17. 25. what thinkest thou S.  
26. 6. of S. the leper, Mark 14. 3.  
27. 32. man of Cyrene, S. by name  
Mark 15. 21. Luke 23. 26.  
Mar. 1. 29. into house of S. Lu. 4. 38.  
14. 37. S. sleepest thou? couldst  
Luke 5. 3. one of ships which was S.  
4. he said unto S. launch out into  
10. who were partners with S.  
6. 15. S. called Zelotes, Acts 1. 13.  
7. 40. S. I have somewhat to say  
22. 31. S. S. Satan hath desired to  
24. 34. risen, and appeared to S.  
John 1. 41. findeth his brother S.  
42. Jesus said, thou art S. the son  
6. 71. Judas son of S. 12. 4. | 13. 2, 26.  
21. 15. S. son of Jo. lovest? 16. 17.  
Acts 8. 9. a man S. who before time  
13. then S. himself believed also  
9. 43. Peter tarried many days at  
Joppa with one S. 10. 6, 17, 32.  
See PETER.  
SIN.  
E.x. 16. 1. came to wilderness of S.  
17. 1. journeyed fr. S. Num. 33. 12.  
Ezek. 30. 15. pour my fury upon S.  
16. S. shall have great pain  
SINAI.  
Deut. 33. 2. the Lord came from S.  
Judg. 5. 5. melted, even that S.  
Ps. 68. 8. S. was moved at presence  
17. the Lord is among th. as in S.  
See MOUNT.  
SIRION.  
Deut. 3. 9. which Sidonians call S.  
Psalm 29. 6. Lebanon and S. like a  
SISERA.  
Judg. 4. 2. captain of host was S.  
17. S. fled away on his feet, 22.  
5. 20. the stars fought against S.  
26. and with hammer she smote S.  
28. the mother of S. looked out  
1 Sam. 12. 9. sold into hand of S.  
Ezra 2. 53. the children of S. Neth-  
inims went up, Neh. 7. 55.  
Psal. 83. 9. do unto them as to S.  
SIVAN.  
Esth. 8. 9. third month, month of S.  
SMYRNA.  
Rev. 1. 11. send to the church in S.  
2. 8. to angel of church in S. write  
SO.  
2 Kings 17. 4. sent messengers to S.  
SODOM.  
Gen. 13. 10. before Lord destroyed S.  
13. the men of S. were wicked  
14. 11. they took all the goods of S.  
12. they took Lot who dwelt in S.  
17. the king of S. went out to  
18. 20. because cry of S. is great  
26. if I find in S. fifty righteous  
19. 24. Lord rained upon S. fire  
Devi. 23. 13. like overthrow of S.  
Isa. 23. 19. Jer. 49. 18. | 50. 40.

## SOL

Deut. 32. 32. their vine of vine of S.  
Isa. 1. 9. we should have been at S.  
10. hear the Lord, ye rulers of S.  
3. 9. shall declare their sin as S.  
Jer. 23. 14. are all unto me as S.  
Lam. 4. 6. punishment of sin of S.  
Ezek. 16. 46. sister is S. 48, 49, 55.  
53. when I bring captivity of S.  
Amos 4. 11. you, as God overthrew S.  
Zeph. 2. 9. surely Moab shall be as S.  
Mat. 10. 15. tolerable for land of S.  
11. 24. Mark 6. 11. Luke 10. 12.  
Luke 17. 29. day Lot went out of S.  
Rom. 9. 29. seed, we had been as S.  
2 Pet. 2. 6. turning S. and G. to ashes  
Jude 7. even as S. and Gomorrah  
Rev. 11. 8. spiritually called S. and  
SODOMITE.  
Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no S.  
SODOMITES.  
1 Kin. 14. 24. there were also S. in  
15. 12. Asa took away the S. 22. 46.  
2 Ki. 23. 7. brake down houses of S.  
SOLOMON.  
2 Sam. 5. 14. there was born to Da-  
vid S. 1 Chron. 3. 5. | 14. 4.  
12. 24. he called his name S. 19.  
1 Kings 1. 10. S. his brother, 19, 26.  
13. S. shall reign after me, 17, 30.  
21. I and my son S. shall be  
34. God save king S. 39, 43.  
37. vi. Dav. even so be he with S.  
47. God make name of S. better  
51. let S. swear to me that he will  
2. 1. David charged S. his son, 23.  
3. 1. S. made affinity with Pharaoh  
3. S. loved the Lord, 10. S. asked  
5. the Lord appeared to S. 9. 2.  
2 Chron. 1. 7. | 7. 12.  
4. 22. S. provision for one day was  
29. God gave S. wisdom, 5. 12.  
34. hear wisdom of S. from all the  
kings, Mat. 12. 42. Luke 11. 31.  
5. 1. Hiram sent servants to S.  
13. king S. raised a levy out of  
6. 14. so S. built house and finished  
it, 2 Chron. 7. 11. Acts 7. 47.  
7. 51. so ended the work S. made  
8. 1. S. assemble elders, 2 Ch. 5. 2.  
22. S. spread forth his hands to  
54. S. made an end, 2 Chron. 7. 1.  
65. S. held a feast, || 9. 26. S. made  
10. 1. when queen of Sheba heard  
of fame of S. 2 Chron. 9. 1.  
24. all sought to S. 2 Chron. 9. 23.  
11. 1. king S. loved many women  
2. S. clave to these in love, 4.  
5. S. went after Ashtoreth and  
6. S. did evil || 7. S. built fur Che.  
9. the Lord was angry with S. 27.  
14. Hadad, an adversary to S.  
28. S. made Jeroboam ruler over  
40. S. sought therefore to kill  
43. S. slept with his fathers and  
12. 2. fled from the presence of S.  
14. 26. shields S. made, 2 Ch. 12. 9.  
2 Kin. 21. 7. the Lord said to David  
and to S. 2 Chron. 33. 7  
1 Chron. 22. 5. S. my son, is young  
9. for his name shall be S. 17.  
28. 6. S. thy son he shall build  
9. thou S. my son, know the God  
11. David gave to S. the pattern  
29. 1. S. my son, whom God alone  
19. give to S. my son a perfect  
23. S. sat on the throne of the  
25. Ld. magnified S. exceedingly  
2 Chr. 2. 17. S. numbered strangers  
3. 3. things wherein S. was instructed  
30. 26. since time of S. not such  
Ezra 2. 55. the children of S. ser-  
vants, 58. Neh. 7. 57, 60. || 11. 3.  
Neh. 12. 45. the commandment of S.  
13. 26. did not king S. sin by these?



*Prov* 1. 1. prov. of S. 10. 1. | 25. 1.  
*Cant.* 1. 1. song of songs which is S.  
 5. comely, as the curtains of S.  
 3. 7. behold, his bed which is S.  
 11. behold king S. || 8. 12. S. must  
 8. 11. S. had a vineyard at Baal.  
*Jer.* 52. 20. sea S. made was carried  
*Mat.* 1. 6. Dav. begat S. || 7. S. begat  
 6. 29. S. in all his glory, *Lu.* 12. 27.  
 12. 42. a greater than S. *Lu.* 11. 31.  
*John* 10. 23. Jesus walked in S. porch  
*Acts* 3. 11. ran to them to S. porch  
 5. 12. with one accord in S. porch  
 SOREK.  
*Judg.* 16. 4. a woman in valley of S.  
 SOSIPATER.  
*Rom.* 16. 21. Jason and S. my kins.  
 SOSTHENES.  
*Acts* 18. 17. the Greeks took S. and  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul and S. to church  
 SPAIN.  
*Rom.* 15. 24. whenso. I journey to S.  
 28. I will come by you into S.  
 STACHYS.  
*Rom.* 16. 9. salute Urbane and S.  
 STEPHANAS.  
 1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I bapt. household of S.  
 16. 15. house of S. the first-fruits  
 17. I am glad of the coming of S.  
 STEPHEN.  
*Acts* 6. 5. they chose S. a man full, 8.  
 7. 59. they stoned S. calling on  
 S. 2. devout men carried S. to his  
 11. 19. abroad on persec. about S.  
 22. 20. blood of thy martyr S. shed  
 SUCCOTH.  
*Gen.* 33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S.  
 therefore it is called S.  
*Ex.* 12. 37. journ. fr. Ramesses to S.  
 13. 20. journey fr. S. *Num.* 33. 5, 6.  
*Josh.* 13. 27. Gad had in valley S.  
*Judg.* 8. 5. Gideon said to men of S.  
 8. Pennel answered as men of S.  
 16. with them he taught men of S.  
 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. clay-ground between  
 S. and Zarthan, 2 *Ch.* 4. 17.  
*Psal.* 60. 6. mete valley of S. 108. 7.  
 SUCCOTH-BENOTH.  
 2 *Kings* 17. 35. men of Bab. made S.  
 SUSANNA.  
*Luke* 8. 3. Joanna and S. ministered  
 SYRIA.  
*Judg.* 10. 6. Israel served gods of S.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. Dav. put garrisons in S.  
 1 *Chron.* 18. 6.  
 15. 8. while I abode at Gesiur in S.  
 1 *Ki.* 10. 29. kings of S. did th. bring  
 11. 25. Rezon reigned over S.  
 19. 15. Hazael king of S. 2 *Ki.* 13. 3.  
 22. 1. without war between S. and  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 1. deliverance given to S.  
 6. 23. the bands of S. came no more  
 7. 5. no man in the camp of S.  
 8. 13. that thou shalt be king of S.  
 13. 7. for the king of S. destroyed  
 17. arrow of deliverance from S.  
 19. thou shalt smite S. but thrice  
 16. 6. king of S. recov. Elath to S.  
 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. thou shalt push S.  
 24. 23. the host of S. came against  
 28. 23. gods of kings of S. help  
*Isa.* 7. 2. saying, S. is confederate  
 8. for head of S. is Damascus  
*Ezek.* 16. 57. of the daughters of S.  
 27. 16. S. was thy merchant for thy  
*Hos.* 12. 12. fled into country of S.  
*Amos* 1. 5. S. shall go into captivity  
*Mat.* 4. 24. went throughout all S.  
*Luke* 2. 2. Cyrenius governor of S.  
*Acts* 15. 23. to the brethren in S.  
 41. he went through S. and  
 18. 8. sailed to S. 21. 3. *Gal.* 1. 21.  
 SYRIAC.  
*Dan.* 2. 4. spake to the king in S.

## SYRIAN.

*Gen.* 25. 20. daughter of Bethuel  
 S. Laban the S. 28. 5. | 31. 20, 24.  
*Deut.* 26. 5. a S. ready to perish  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 20. spared Naaman this S.  
 18. 26. speak in the S. *Isa.* 36. 11.  
*Ezra* 4. 7. written in the S. tongue  
 and interpreted in S. tongue  
*Luke* 4. 27. saving Naaman the S.  
 SYRIANS.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. when S. of Damascus  
 came, Dav. slew of S. 22,000  
 6. the S. became David's servants,  
 1 *Chr.* 18. 5, 6.  
 13. returned fr. smiting of S.  
 10. 6. the Ammonites hired the S.  
 11. if S. be too strong, 1 *Ch.* 19. 12.  
 19. the S. feared to help children  
 of Ammon, 1 *Chron.* 19. 19.  
 1 *Kin.* 20. 20. the S. fled and Israel  
 27. flocks, but S. filled country  
 29. Israel slew of the S. 100,000  
 22. 11. these shalt thou push the S.  
 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. the S. had taken a maid  
 6. 9. thither the S. are come down  
 7. 4. let us fall unto host of the S.  
 6. Lord made the host of the S.  
 10. we came to camp of the S.  
 8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 29. | 9. 15.  
 2 *Chron.* 22. 5.  
 13. 5. from under the hand of S.  
 17. for thou shalt smite the S. in  
 16. 6. the S. came to Elath and  
*Isa.* 9. 12. S. before, and Philistines  
*Jer.* 35. 11. for fear of the army of S.  
*Amos* 9. 7. brought the S. fr. Kir  
 SYROPHENICIAN.  
*Mark* 7. 26. a Greek, a S. by nation

## T

## TABEAL.

*Isa.* 7. 6. a king, even the son of T.  
 TABERAH.  
*Num.* 11. 3. he called the place T.  
*Deut.* 9. 22. at T. he provoked Lord  
 TABITHA.  
*Acts* 9. 36. a disciple named T.  
 40. turning to body said, T. arise  
 TABOR.  
*Judg.* 4. 6. draw toward mount T.  
 12. Barak was gone to mount T.  
 8. 19. they whom ye slew at T.?  
 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. come to the plain of T.  
*Psal.* 89. 12. T. and Hermon shall  
*Jer.* 46. 18. surely, as T. is among  
*Hos.* 5. 1. been a net spread upon T.  
 TADMOR.  
 2 *Chr.* 8. 4. Solomon built T. in the  
 TAHAPANES, or TEHAPH-  
 NEHES.  
*Jer.* 2. 16. the children of T. have  
 43. 7. thus came they even to T.  
 46. 14. publish in Noph and T.  
*Ezek.* 30. 18. at T. also the day shall  
 TAPHENES.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 19. gave him sister of T.  
 TALITHA-CUMI.  
*Mark* 5. 41. he said unto her, T.  
 TAMAR.  
*Gen.* 38. 6. a wife, wh. name was T.  
 24. was told Judah, T. hath  
*Ruth* 4. 12. Pharez, whom T. bare  
 to Judah, 1 *Chr.* 2. 4. *Mat.* 1. 3.  
 2 *Sam.* 13. 1. a fair sister, named T.  
 2. Annon fell sick for T. 22, 32.  
 14. 27. daughter, wh. name was T.  
*Ezek.* 47. 19. side southward fr. T.  
 TAMMUZ.  
*Ezek.* 8. 14. women weeping for T.  
 TARSHISH.  
*Gen.* 10. 4. Elisha, T. 1 *Chron.* 1. 7.  
 1 *Kings* 10. 22. for the king had at  
 sea a navy of T. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.

2 *Ch.* 20. 36. to make ships go to T.  
 37. broken, not able to go to T.  
*Ps.* 48. 7. thou breakest ships of T.  
 72. 10. the kings of T. shall bring  
*Is.* 2. 16. Lord on all the ships of T.  
 23. 1. howl, ye ships of T. 14.  
 6. pass over to T. howl, ye  
 10. thy land, O daughter of T.  
 60. 9. the ships of T. shall wait for  
 66. 19. those that escape to T.  
*Jer.* 10. 9. silver is brought from T.  
*Ezek.* 27. 12. T. was thy merchant  
 25. ships of T. did sing of thee  
 38. 13. the merchants of T. shall  
*Jonah* 1. 3. rose up to flee unto T.  
 4. 2. I fled before unto T. for I  
 TARSUS.  
*Acts* 9. 11. inquire for one Saul of T.  
 30. the brethren sent him to T.  
 11. 25. Barnabas departed to T. to  
 21. 39. who am a Jew of T. 22. 3.  
 TARTAK.  
 2 *Kings* 17. 31. made T. their god  
 TEBETH.  
*Esth.* 2. 16. month, which is T.  
 TEKEL.  
*Dan.* 5. 25. written Mene, Mene, T.  
 27. T. thou art weighed in the  
 TEKOA, or TEKOA.  
 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. Joab sent to T. to  
 4. when the woman of T. spake  
 1 *Chron.* 2. 24. Asher father of T.  
 4. 5. Asher the father of T. had  
 2 *Chron.* 11. 6. built Etam and T.  
 20. 20. into the wilderness of T.  
*Jer.* 6. 1. blow the trumpet in T.  
*Amos* 1. 1. among herdmen of T.  
 TEMA.  
*Gen.* 25. 15. Hadar, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 30.  
*Job* 6. 19. troops of T. looked for  
*Isa.* 21. 14. the inhabitants of T.  
*Jer.* 25. 23. 1 made T. to drink the  
 TEMAN.  
*Gen.* 36. 11. sons of Eliphaz, T.  
 15. duke T. duke, 42. 1 *Chr.* 1. 53.  
*Jer.* 49. 7. is wisdom no more in T.?  
 20. hath purposed against T.  
*Ezek.* 25. 13. make desolate from T.  
*Amos* 1. 12. will send a fire upon T.  
*Obad.* 9. thy mighty men, O T.  
*Hab.* 3. 3. God came from T. Holy  
 TERAH.  
*Gen.* 11. 24. begat T. 1 *Chron.* 1. 26.  
 26. T. begat Abram, 27. *Josh.* 24. 2.  
 31. T. took Abram his son, and  
 TERAPHIM.  
*Judg.* 17. 5. made an ephod and T.  
 18. 14. in these houses is T. 20.  
*Hos.* 3. 4. many days without T.  
 TERTIUS.  
*Rom.* 16. 22. I T. who wrote this  
 TERTULLUS.  
*Acts* 24. 1. certain orator named T.  
 2. T. began to accuse Paul  
 TEBEZE.  
*Judg.* 9. 50. went Abimelech to T.  
 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. that he died in T.  
 THEOPHILUS.  
*Luke* 1. 3. to write to thee, T.  
*Acts* 1. 1. treatise have I made, O T.  
 THESSALONICA.  
*Acts* 17. 1. at T. was a synagogue of  
 11. more noble than those of T.  
 27. 2. one Aristarchus of T. being  
*Phil.* 4. 16. in T. ye sent once and  
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas departed to T.  
 THEUDAS.  
*Acts* 5. 56. bef. these days rose up T.  
 THOMAS.  
*Mat.* 10. 3. T. and Matthew, *Mark*  
 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.  
*John* 11. 16. T. said, let us go and die  
 20. 24. T. was not with them when  
 26. T. with them, then came Jesus

*John* 20. 27. to T. reach hither finger  
21. to together Simon Peter and T.  
THYATIRA.

*Acts* 16. 14. of city of T. worshipped  
*Rev.* 1. 11. what thou seest send to T.  
2. 18. to angel of church in T. write  
24. to you and to the rest in T.

## TIBERIAS.

*John* 6. 1. Galilee, which is sea of T.  
23. there came other boats from T.  
TIBNI.

1 *Kin.* 16. 21. half people followed T.  
22. against those that followed T.  
TIGLATH-PILESER.

2 *Kin.* 15. 29. T. took Ijon and Kedesh  
16. 7. Ahaz sent messengers to T.  
1 *Chr.* 5. 6. T. carried Beerah captive  
26. God stirred up the spirit of T.  
2 *Chr.* 28. 20. T. distressed Ahaz

## TIMNATH.

*Gen.* 38. 12. to his shearers in T.  
*Judg.* 14. 1. Samson went to T. saw  
TIMOTHEUS.

*Acts* 16. 1. certain disciple named T.  
*Rom.* 16. 21. T. my work-fellow  
1 *Cor.* 16. 10. if T. come, see that he  
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. and Timothy our brother  
19. who was preached over by T.  
*Phil.* 2. 19. trust in Lord to send T.  
1 *Thess.* 3. 2. we sent T. to comfort  
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. to T. my son, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.  
*Heb.* 13. 23. brother T. set at liberty  
TIRSHATHA.

*Ezra* 2. 63. T. said, they, *Neh.* 7. 65.  
*Neh.* 7. 70. the T. gave gold to the  
10. 1. sealed were Nehemiah the T.  
TIRZAH.

*Num.* 26. 33. and T. daughters of  
Zelophehad, 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.  
27. 1. Haggiah and Melchah and T.  
*Josh.* 12. 24. Joshua smote king of T.  
1 *Kin.* 14. 17. Jeroboam's wife to T.  
15. 21. Baasha reigned in T. 33.  
16. 8. Elah reigned in T. || 15. Zimri  
17. Omri besieged T. || 23. reigned  
2 *Kin.* 15. 16. smite coasts from T.  
*Cant.* 6. 4. thou art beautiful as T.  
TITUS.

2 *Cor.* 2. 13. because I found not T.  
7. 6. comforted us by coming of T.  
13. more joyed we for joy of T.  
14. which I made before T.  
8. 6. we desired T. || *Gal.* 2. 1. took T.  
16. earnest care into heart of T.  
23. whether any inquire of T. he is  
12. 18. did T. make a gain of you?  
*Gal.* 2. 3. nor was T. compelled to be  
8 *Tim.* 4. 10. T. is departed to Dal.

## TOBIAH.

*Ezra* 2. 60. children of T. not show  
*Neh.* 2. 10. T. heard, 19. || 4. 7. || 6. 1.  
6. 12. T. hired him || 14. think of T.  
19. T. sent letters put me in fear  
13. 4. Eliashib was allied to T.  
8. east forth household-stuff of T.  
TOGARMAH.

*Gen.* 10. 3. Riphath, T. 1 *Chr.* 1. 6.  
*Ezek.* 27. 14. of house of T. traded  
TOLA.

*Gen.* 46. 13. T. son of Issa. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1  
*Judg.* 10. 1. T. son of Puah arose to  
TROAS.

*Acts* 16. 8. by Mysia they came to T.  
11. loosing fr. T. || 20. 5. for us at T.  
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. when I came to T. to  
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. the cloak I left at T.

## TRYPHENA, TRYPHOSA.

*Rom.* 16. 12. salute T. and T. who  
TUBAL.

*Gen.* 10. 2. Japheth, Javan, T. 1 *Ch.* 1. 5.  
*Isa.* 66. 19. those that escape to T.  
*Ezek.* 27. 13. Javan, T. thy merchants  
32. 26. Meshech, T. and multitude  
35. 2. of Meshech and T. 3. || 39. 1.

## TYCHICUS.

*Acts* 20. 4. T. accompanied Paul  
*Eph.* 6. 21. T. shall make known to  
*Col.* 4. 7. shall T. declare unto you  
2 *Tim.* 4. 12. and T. sent to Ephesus  
*Tit.* 3. 12. when I send T. unto thee  
TYRANNUS.

*Acts* 19. 9. disputing in school of T.  
TYRE.

*Josh.* 19. 29. coast turneth to city T.  
2 *Sam.* 24. 7. to strong hold of T.

1 *Kin.* 7. 13. fetched Hiran out of T.  
14. was a man of T. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14.  
9. 12. Hiram came out from T. to  
*Ezra* 3. 7. meat and drink to th. of T.  
*Neh.* 13. 16. dwelt men of T. therein  
*Psal.* 45. 12. daughter of T. shall be  
83. 7. with the inhabitants of T.  
9. 4. Philistia and T. *Isa.* 23. 1.

*Isa.* 23. 5. pained at the report of T.  
8. who hath taken counsel ag. T.?  
15. T. shall be forgotten, 17.

*Joel* 3. 4. ye to do with me, O T.?  
*Mat.* 11. 21. if mighty works done in  
you had been done in T. *Luk.* 10. 13.

*Acts* 12. 20. displeased with th. of T.  
TYRUS.

*Jer.* 25. 22. made kings of T. drink  
27. 3. send the yokes to kings of T.  
47. 4. to cut off from T. and Zidon  
*Ezek.* 26. 2. T. said ag. Jerusalem  
3. behold, I am against thee, O T.  
27. 2. take up a lamentation for T.  
32. city like T. like the destroyed?  
28. 2. son of man, say to prince of T.  
12. lamentation on the king of T.  
29. 18. serve great service against T.  
*Hos.* 9. 13. Ephraim, as I saw T. is  
*Amos* 1. 9. three transgressions of T.  
10. I will send a fire on wall of T.  
*Zeck.* 9. 2. T. and Zidon, though it  
3. T. build herself a strong hold

## U

## UCAL.

*P. ot.* 37. 1. spoke to Ithiel and U.  
UPHARSIN.

*Dan.* 5. 25. Mene, Mene, Tekel, U.  
UPHAZ.

*Jer.* 10. 9. gold is brought from U.  
*Dan.* 10. 5. girded with gold of U.  
UR.

*Gen.* 11. 28. before his father in U.  
15. 7. brought thee out of U. *Neh.* 9. 7.  
1 *Chr.* 11. 35. Eliphai the son of U.  
URI.

*Ezra* 31. 2. Bezaleel son of U. 35. 30.  
|| 38. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 20. 2 *Chr.* 1. 5.

1 *Kin.* 4. 19. son of U. was in Gilead  
*Ezra* 10. 24. Tolem, and U. porters  
URIAH, URIJAH.

2 *Sam.* 11. 3. Bath-sheba wife of U.?  
6. saying, send me U. the Hittite  
14. sent it by U. || 21. U. is dead

12. 9. th. hath killed U. with sword  
23. 39. U. one of David's worthies  
1 *Kin.* 15. 5. only in the matter of U.

1 *Chr.* 11. 41. U. the Hittite  
*Ezra* 8. 33. weighed by the son of U.

*Neh.* 3. 4. next repaired son of U.  
21. Meremoth son of Urijah

8. 4. Urijah on his right hand  
*Isa.* 8. 2. I took faithful witnesses, U.

*Mal.* 1. 6. Solomon of the wife of U.  
URIJAH.

2 *Kin.* 16. 10. sent U. fashion of altar  
16. did U. as king Ahaz commanded

*Jer.* 26. 20. U. prophesied against  
21. U. fled into Egypt

## UZ.

*Gen.* 10. 23. children of Aram; U.  
36. 28. of Dishan: U. 1 *Chr.* 1. 42.

1 *Chr.* 1. 17. Shem: 1. and, Aram, and U.  
566

*Job* 1. 1. man in land of U. named Job  
*Jer.* 25. 20. made king of U. drink  
*Lam.* 4. 21. O daughter of E. in U.

## UZZA, UZZAH.

2 *Sam.* 6. 3. U. drove cart, 1 *Ch.* 13. 7, 9.  
6. U. put forth his hand to the ark  
8. Lord had made breach upon U.

2 *Kin.* 21. 18. buried in garden of U.  
26. Amon || 1 *Chr.* 6. 29. Mahli, U.

1 *Chr.* 8. 7. removed them, begat U.  
*Ezra* 2. 49. children of U. *Neh.* 7. 51

UZZIAH, called AZARIAH,  
OZIAS.

2 *Kin.* 15. 13. reign in 39th year of U.  
34. Jotham did as his father U.

1 *Chr.* 6. 24. a son of Kohath, U.  
11. 44. U. the Ashterathite, valiant

27. 25. over storehouses son of U.  
2 *Chr.* 26. 1. all people made U. king

8. the Ammonites gave gifts to U.  
18. pertained not to thee, U. to

21. U. a leper to day of his death  
*Ezra* 10. 21. U. son of Harim had

*Neh.* 11. 4. dwelt Athaiah son of U.  
*Isa.* 1. 1. days of U. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1.

6. 1. in the year king U. died, I saw  
*Zeck.* 14. 5. earthquake in days of U.

*Mat.* 1. 8. Joram begat Ozias.  
9. Ozias begat Jotham

## UZZIEL.

*Ezra* 6. 18. sons of Kohath, Izhar,  
U. *Num.* 3. 19. 1 *Chr.* 6. 2. 18. || 23. 12.

22. the sons of U. *Lev.* 10. 4. *Num.*  
3. 30. 1 *Chr.* 15. 10. || 23. 20. || 24. 24.

1 *Chr.* 4. 42. of Simeon had U. for  
7. 7. U. son of Bela || 25. 4. U. son of

2 *Chr.* 29. 14. Jeduthun; Shemaiah, U.  
*Neh.* 3. 8. U. of goldsmiths repaired

## V

## VASHTI.

*Esth.* 1. 9. V. the queen made  
12. queen V. refused to co. before  
19. V. come no more before  
2. 17. made her queen instead

## Z

## ZACCHAEUS.

*Luke* 19. 5. Z. haste and come down  
ZACHARIAH, ZECHARIAH.

2 *Kin.* 14. 29. Z. reigned, 15. 8. 11.  
18. 2. Abi daughter of Z. 2 *Chr.* 29. 1.

1 *Chr.* 5. 7. of Reubenites, Jeiel, Z.  
9. 21. Z. of Levites, 1. 5. 18. 24. || 26. 2.

37. Geder, Ahio, Z. and Mickloth  
16. 5. to Asaph, Z. || 24. 25. Issiah, Z.

26. 11. Z. the fourth son of Hosah  
26. 14. Z. son of Shemeiah, wise

27. 21. ruler was Iddo the son of Z.  
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. Jehoshaphat sent to Z.

20. 14. on Jahziel son of Z. came  
21. 2. Jehiel and Z. sons of Jehosh.

24. 20. Spirit of God came upon Z.  
26. 5. sought God in the days of Z.

29. 13. Asaph, Z. sanctified himself  
34. 12. Z. of the Kohathites was

35. 8. Hilkiah, Z. rulers of house  
*Ezra* 5. 1. Z. son of Iddo prophesied

to Jews in Judah, 6. 14. *Neh.* 12. 16.  
8. 3. of Pharaoh, Z. || 11. of Bebai, Z.

10. 26. Elam, Z. || *Neh.* 11. 4. Z. son  
*Neh.* 8. 4. Ezra's left hand stood Z.

11. 5. Z. son of Shiloni || 12. Pashur  
12. 35. Z. son of Jonathan, 41.

*Isa.* 8. 2. Z. the son of Jeberchiah  
*Zeck.* 1. 1. Z. the son of Barachiah

7. 1. *Mat.* 23. 35. *Luke* 11. 51.  
*Luke* 1. 5. Z. a priest of the course

13. fear not, Z. || 59. called him Z.  
ZADOK.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Z. and Abimelech priests  
15. 29. Z. carried the ark of God



## ZED

2 Sam. 15. 35. hast not with thee Z. P.  
20. 25. Z. and Abiathar, 1 Kin. 4. 4.  
1 Kin. 1. 8. but Z. was not with, 26.  
45. Z. and Nathan have anointed  
2. 35. Z. the priest, 1 Chr. 29. 22.  
4. 2. Azariah son of Z. the priest  
2 Kin. 15. 33. daughter of Z. 2 Chr. 27. 1.  
1 Chr. 6. 8. Ahitub begat Z. 12. 53.  
12. 28. Z. a young man, mighty man  
24. 3. both Z. sons of El. and Ahim.  
27. 17. of Aaronites Z. was captain  
2 Chr. 31. 10. priest of house of Z.  
Ezra 2. 2. son of Shallum, son of Z.  
Neh. 3. 4. Z. repaired, 29. 10. 21.  
11. 11. the son of Z. Meshullam  
13. 13. 1 made Z. scribe treasurer  
Ezek. 40. 46. sons of Z. 43. 19. || 44. 15.  
48. 11. priests sanctified of sons of Z.  
ZALMUNNA.  
Judg. 8. 5. pursuing after Zeba and Z.  
6. the hands of Zeba and Z. in, 15.  
21. Gideon slew Zeba and Z.  
Psal. 83. 11. princes as Zeba and Z.  
ZARAH.  
Gen. 38. 30. son was called Z. 46. 12.  
1 Chr. 2. 4. Pharez and Z. Mat. 1. 3.  
6. the sons of Z. Zimri, and Ethan  
ZAREPHATH.  
1 Kin. 17. 9. get thee to Z. 10.  
Obad. 20. of Israel shall possess to Z.  
ZEBAB. See ZALMUNNA.  
ZEBEDEE.  
Mat. 4. 21. in a ship with Z. father  
10. 2. James and John the sons of  
Z. 26. 37. Mark 1. 19. | 3. 17. |  
10. 35. Luke 5. 10. John 21. 2.  
20. 20. mother of Z. children, 27. 56.  
Mark 1. 20. their father Z. in ship  
ZEOIM.  
Gen. 14. 2. king of Z. Deut. 29. 23.  
1 Sam. 13. 18. the valley of Z. to the  
Neh. 11. 34. of Benjamin dwelt at Z.  
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I set thee as Z.?  
ZEBUL.  
Judg. 9. 28. Jerubbah, Z. his officer  
41. Z. thrust out Baal and brethren  
ZEBULUN.  
Gen. 30. 20. Leah called his name Z.  
35. 23. Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Z.  
46. 14. sons of Z. Num. 1. 30. | 26. 26.  
49. 13. Z. shall dwell at the haven  
Num. 1. 9. of Z. 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16.  
Deut. 27. 13. curse; Reuben, Gad, Z.  
33. 18. of Z. he said, rejoice Z. in  
Josh. 19. 10. third lot came up for Z.  
Judg. 1. 30. Z. drive out inhabitants  
4. 10. Barak called Z. and Naphtali  
5. 14. out of Z. that handle the pen  
18. Z. and Naphtali jeoparded  
6. 35. he sent messengers to Z. and  
12. 12. Elon buried in country of Z.  
Psal. 68. 27. the princes of Z. and  
Isa. 9. 1. lightly afflicted land of Z.  
Ezek. 48. 26. Z. a portion, 33.  
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Z. and  
15. land of Z. and Nephthaim  
Tribe of ZEBULUN.  
Num. 1. 31. numbered of tribe of Z.  
2. 7. then t. of Z. Eliab capt. 16. 16.  
13. 10. of t. of Z. Gaddiel to spy the  
34. 25. prince of t. of Z. to divide  
Josh. 21. 7. out of t. of Z. 34. 1 Chr. 6. 77.  
Rev. 7. 8. of tribe of Z. sealed 12 000  
ZEDEKIAH.  
1 Kin. 22. 11. Z. made, 2 Chr. 18. 10.  
24. Z. smote Micaiah, 2 Ch. 18. 23.  
2 Kin. 24. 17. changed name to Z.  
27. 7. sons of Z. Jer. 39. 6, 7. | 52. 11.  
1 Chr. 3. 15. son of Josiah, Z. 16.  
2 Chr. 36. 10. he made Z. his br. king  
Jer. 21. 7. deliver Z. and his people  
29. 22. the Lord made thee like Z.  
32. 4. Z. shall not escape from the  
5. shall lead Z. to Babylon, there

## ZID

Jer. 39. 5. army overtook Z. 52. 8.  
ZELOPHEHAD.  
Num. 26. 33. Z. no sons, Josh. 17. 3.  
27. 7. daughters of Z. speak right  
36. 11. the daughters of Z. married  
ZELZAH.  
1 Sam. 10. 2. men by sepulchre at Z.  
ZENAS.  
Tit. 3. 13. bring Z. on his journey  
ZEPHANIAH.  
2 Kin. 25. 18. took Z. Jer. 52. 24.  
1 Chr. 6. 36. Z. of sons of Kohathites  
Jer. 21. 1. when Zedekiah sent Z. to  
29. 25. letters in thy name to Z.  
29. Z. read this letter in the ears  
37. 3. Z. the son of Maaseiah priest  
Zeph. 1. 1. the word came to Z. the  
Zech. 6. 10. house of Josiah son of Z.  
14. shall be to Hen the son of Z.  
ZERAH. See also ZARAH.  
Gen. 36. 13. Reuel, Z. 1 Chr. 1. 37, 44.  
33. Johab the son of Z. reigned  
Num. 26. 13. of Z. the family of, 20.  
Josh. 7. 1. son of Zabdi, son of Z.  
22. 20. son of Z. commit a trespass  
1 Chr. 4. 24. sons of Simeon were Z.  
6. 21. Z. son of Iddo || 41. son of Z.  
9. 6. of the sons of Z. Jeuel dwelt in  
2 Chr. 14. 9. Z. the Ethiopian came  
Neh. 11. 24. Pethahiah of child. of Z.  
ZERESH.  
Esth. 5. 10. called for Z. his wife  
ZERUBBABEL.  
1 Chr. 3. 19. the son of Pedafah, Z.  
Ezra 2. 2. came up with Z. Neh. 12. 1.  
3. 2. Z. son of Shealtiel, 8. | 5. 2.  
Neh. 12. 47. days of Z. gave portions  
Hag. 1. 1. word of the Lord to Z.  
12. then Z. obeyed the voice of  
14. the Lord stirred up spirit of Z.  
2. 4. yet now be strong, O Z. 21.  
Zech. 4. 6. word of the Lord unto Z.  
7. before Z. shalt become a plain  
9. the hands of Z. have laid the  
ZERUIAH.  
2 Sam. 2. 18. three sons of Z. there  
3. 39. sons of Z. be too hard for me  
8. 16. Joab son of Z. 1 Chr. 18. 15.  
16. 10. what have I to do with you,  
ye sons of Z. ? 19. 22.  
1 Chr. 2. 16. whose sisters were Z.  
ZIBA.  
2 Sam. 9. 2. art thou Z. ? || 10. Z. had  
16. 4. Z. thine are all that pertain  
19. 29. thou and Z. divide the land  
ZIBEON.  
Gen. 36. 2. Anah daughter of Z. 14.  
24. these are the children of Z.  
1 Chr. 1. 40. fed asses of Z. 29.  
ZIDON.  
Gen. 49. 13. border shall be to Z.  
Josh. 11. 8. chased them to great Z.  
19. 28. Kanah, even unto great Z.  
Judg. 10. 6. and served gods of Z.  
18. 28. because it was far from Z.  
1 Kin. 17. 9. which belongeth to Z.  
Ezra 3. 7. drink unto them of Z.  
Isa. 23. 2. merchants, of Z. replenished  
4. O Z. the sea hath spoken  
12. O thou virgin, daughter of Z.  
Jer. 25. 22. kings of Z. shall drink  
27. 3. bonds and yokes to king of Z.  
47. 4. Tyre and Z. every helper  
Ezek. 27. 8. the inhabitants of Z.  
28. 21. set thy face against Z. and  
22. behold, I am against thee, O Z.  
Joel 3. 4. with me, O Tyre and Z.  
Zech. 9. 2. Tyrus and Z. though it  
ZIDONIANS.  
Judg. 10. 12. the Z. and Amalekites  
17. 2. careless, after manner of Z.  
1 Kin. 11. 1. Sol. loved women of Z.  
33. Ashtoreth, goddess of Z.  
Ezek. 32. 30. Z. that are gone down

## ZIO

## ZIF.

1 Kin. 6. 1. month of Z. is second  
37. foundation laid in month Z.  
ZIKLAG.  
1 Sam. 27. 6. Achish gave Z. to David  
30. 14. we burnt Z.  
2 Sam. 1. 1. David abode 2 days in Z.  
4. 10. I slew them in Z.  
1 Chr. 4. 30. dwelt at Z. Neh. 11. 28.  
12. 1. that came to David to Z. 20.  
ZILPAH.  
Gen. 29. 24. Laban gave to Leah Z.  
30. 9. Leah gave Z. her maid to  
10. Z. bare Jacob a son, 12.  
35. 26. sons of Z. Gad, Asher, 46. 19.  
37. 2. lad was with the sons of Z.  
ZIMRI.  
Num. 25. 14. that was slain was Z.  
1 Kin. 16. 9. Z. conspired against, 16.  
15. Z. reigned 7 days in Tirzah  
2 Kin. 9. 31. had Z. peace, who ?  
1 Chr. 2. 6. the sons of Zerah Z. and  
8. 36. Z. the son of Jehoadah, 9. 42.  
Jer. 25. 25. I made kings of Z. drink  
ZIN.  
Num. 13. 21. from wilderness of Z.  
20. 1. came to desert of Z. 33. 36.  
27. 14. in desert of Z. Deut. 32. 51.  
ZION.  
2 Sam. 5. 7. David took strong hold  
of Z. 1 Chr. 11. 5.  
1 Kin. 8. 1. which is Z. 2 Chr. 5. 2.  
Psal. 2. 6. king on my holy hill of Z.  
48. 12. walk about Z. and go round  
51. 18. thy good pleasure unto Z.  
69. 35. for God will save Z. and  
87. 2. the Lord loveth gates of Z.  
5. be said of Z. this and that man  
102. 8. Z. heard and was glad, Judah  
102. 13. arise and have mercy on Z.  
16. when Lord shall build up Z.  
126. 1. Lord turned captivity of Z.  
129. 5. be turned back that hate Z.  
132. 13. the Lord hath chosen Z. he  
133. 3. as dew on mountains of Z.  
137. 1. when we remembered Z.  
3. sing us one of the songs of Z.  
146. 10. the Lord shall reign, O Z.  
147. 12. praise thy God, O Z.  
149. 2. let children of Z. be joyful  
Isa. 1. 27. Z. shall be redeemed with  
12. 6. shout, thou inhabitant of Z.  
14. 32. that Lord hath founded Z.  
33. 5. hath filled Z. with judgment  
20. look on Z. || 35. 10. come to Z.  
34. 8. for controversy of Z.  
40. 9. O Z. bringest good tidings  
41. 27. shall say to Z. behold them  
49. 14. Z. said, Lord hath forsaken  
51. 3. for the Lord shall comfort Z.  
11. shall come with singing to Z.  
16. say unto Z. thou art my people  
52. 1. put on thy strength, O Z.  
7. saith unto Z. thy God reigneth  
8. when Lord shall bring again Z.  
59. 20. Redeemer shall come to Z.  
60. 14. Z. of the Holy One of Israel  
62. 1. for Z. sake will I not hold  
64. 10. Z. is a wilderness, Jerusalem  
66. 8. as soon as Z. travailed, she  
Jer. 3. 14. turn, I will bring you to Z.  
4. 6. set up the standard towards Z.  
14. 19. hath thy soul loathed Z. ?  
26. 18. Z. shall be plowed, Mic. 3. 12  
30. 17. Z. whom no man seeketh  
31. 6. and let us go up to Z. to the  
12. come and sing in height of Z.  
50. 5. they shall ask the way to Z.  
51. 35. shall the inhabitant of Z.  
Lam. 1. 4. the ways of Z. do mourn  
17. Z. spreads forth her hands  
4. 2. sons of Z. comparable to gold  
5. 18. mountain of Z. is desolate  
Joel 2. 23. be glad, ye children of Z.

*Amos* 1. 2. the Lord will roar from Z.  
*Mic.* 3. 10. they build Z. with blood  
 4. 2. for law shall go forth of Z.  
 11. say, let our eye look upon Z.  
*Zech.* 1. 14. I am jealous for Z. with  
 17. Lord shall yet comfort Z.  
 2. 7. deliver thyself, O Z. 8. 2.  
 8. 3. the Lord, I am returned to Z.  
 9. 13. have raised up thy sons, O Z.  
 See DAUGHTER, DAUGHTERS.  
*in ZION.*  
*Psal.* 9. 21. sing praises to Lord who  
 dwelleth in Z. 76. 2. *Joel* 3. 21.  
 65. 1. praise for thee, O God. in Z.  
 84. 7. every one in Z. appeareth  
 99. 2. Lord is great in Z. he is high  
 102. 21. declare name of Lord in Z.  
*Isa.* 4. 3. that is left in Z. shall be  
 10. 24. O my people dwellest in Z.  
 28. 16. behold I lay in Z. for a founda-  
 tion, a tried stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.  
 30. 19. for people shall dwell in Z.  
 31. 9. the Lord, whose fire is in Z.  
 33. 14. the sinners in Z. are afraid  
 46. 13. I will place salvation in Z.  
 61. 3. unto them that mourn in Z.  
*Jer.* 8. 19. is not the Lord in Z.?  
 50. 28. to declare in Z. vengeance  
 51. 10. let us declare in Z. the work  
 24. evil that they have done in Z.  
*Lam.* 2. 6. sabbaths forgotten in Z.  
 4. 11. Lord hath kindled fire in Z.  
 5. 11. they ravished women in Z.  
*Joel* 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet in Z.  
 3. 17. your God dwelling in Z.

*Amos* 6. 1. them that are at ease in Z.  
*Rom.* 9. 33. in Z. a stumbling stone  
 Mount ZION.  
 2 *Kin.* 19. 31. a remnant, they that  
 escape out of m. Z. *Isa.* 37. 32.  
*Psal.* 48. 2. joy of the earth is m. Z.  
 11. m. Z. rejoice || 78. 68. m. Z. he  
 74. 2. this m. Z. wherein thou hast  
 125. 1. as m. Z. cannot be removed  
*Isa.* 4. 5. dwelling-place of m. Z. a  
 8. 18. which dwelleth in m. Z. 18. 7.  
 10. 12. performed work upon m. Z.  
 24. 23. the Lord shall reign in m. Z.  
 29. 8. fight against m. Z. 31. 4.  
*Joel* 2. 32. in m. Z. deliver. *Obad.* 17.  
*Obad.* 21. shall come up on m. Z.  
*Mic.* 4. 7. reign over them in m. Z.  
*Heb.* 12. 22. ye are come unto m. Z.  
*Rev.* 14. 1. lo, Lamb stood on m. Z.  
 Out of ZION.  
*Psal.* 14. 7. were come out of Z. 53. 6.  
 20. 2. strengthen thee o. of Z. 110. 2.  
 128. 5. shall bless thee o. of Z. 134. 3.  
 135. 21. blessed be the Lord o. of Z.  
*Isa.* 2. 3. for out of Z. shall go forth  
*Jer.* 9. 19. wailing is heard out of Z.  
*Joel* 3. 16. Lord shall roar out of Z.  
*Rom.* 11. 26. come out of Z. deliverer  
 ZIPPORAH.  
*Exod.* 2. 21. Jethro gave Moses Z.  
 4. 25. Z. took a sharp stone, 18. 2.  
 ZOAN.  
*Num.* 13. 22. seven years before Z.  
*Psal.* 78. 12. things did he in Z. 43.

*Isa.* 19. 11. princes of Z. fools, 13.  
 30. 4. for his princes were at Z.  
*Ezek.* 30. 14. I will set fire in Z. and  
 ZOAR.  
*Gen.* 14. 2. of Bela, which is Z. 8.  
 19. 22. name of city was called Z.  
*Deut.* 34. 3. city of palm-trees to Z.  
*Isa.* 15. 5. fugitives shall flee unto Z.  
*Ser.* 48. 34. uttered their voice fr. Z.  
 ZOBAH.  
 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. against the kings of Z.  
 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. David smote king of Z.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 24. 1 *Chr.* 18. 3, 9  
 23. 36. Igal son of Nathan of Z.  
 1 *Kin.* 11. 23. fled from king of Z.  
 ZOPHAR.  
*Job* 2. 11. Z. Naamathite, 11. 1. | 42. 9.  
 ZORAH.  
*Josh.* 19. 41. inheritance of Dan, Z.  
*Judg.* 13. 2. a certain man of Z.  
 25. Samson betw. Z. and Eshtaol  
 16. 31. Samson betw. Z. and Eshtaol  
 18. 2. the Danites sent from Z. to  
 8. came unto their brethren to Z.  
 2 *Chr.* 11. 10. Rehoboam built Z.  
 ZOROBABEL.  
*Mat.* 1. 12. Saiathiel begat Z. 13.  
*Luke* 3. 27. Rhesa was the son of Z.  
 ZUR.  
*Num.* 25. 15. daughter of Z. slain  
 31. 8. Z. a prince slain, *Josh.* 13. 21  
 1 *Chr.* 8. 30. Z. son of Gibeon, 9. 36.  
 ZUZIMS.  
*Gen.* 14. 5. kings smote Z. in Hara





Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.  
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date: May 2005

**PreservationTechnologies**

A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 039 689 8

